A

DICTIONARY,

SPANISH and ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH and SPANISH:

CONTAINING,

The SIGNIFICATION of WORDS, and their different USES;

TOGETHER WITH

The TERMS of ARTS, SCIENCES, and TRADES;

AND

The SPANISH Words accented and ſpelled according to the Regulation of the ROYAL SPANISH ACADEMY of MADRID.

A NEW EDITION, CORRECTED AND GREATLY ENLARGED,

By JOSEPH BARETTI,

SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE TO THE

ROYAL ACADEMY OF PAINTING, SCULPTURE, AND ARCHITECTURE.

LONDON:

Printed by Luke Hanſard, Great Turnſtile, Lincoln's-Inn Fields,

For F. WINGRAVE, Succeſſor to MR. NOURSE; J. JOHNSON; J. SEWELL; G. G. AND J. ROBINSON; W. J. AND J. RICHARDSON; W. OTRIDGE AND SON; T. N. LONGMAN AND O. REES; R. FAULDER; T. CADELL, JUNIOR, AND W. DAVIES; AND VERNOR AND HOOD.

M.DCCC.

Jos: Banks

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE lateſt Dictionaries of any language are generally the beſt; as the laſt editor muſt be very injudicious, ſhould he not retain whatever appears to be valuable in former works of the like nature. If he be diligent and ſkilful, he cannot fail to inſert what has been omitted by preceding lexicographers; and to correct miſtakes of the preſs, or in the orthography and accents. A moderate degree of judgment will enable him to reject what is foreign to the ſubject; and to be careful in expunging what is only proper for a treatiſe of geography, or a dictionary of arts and ſciences.

Several Dictionaries, in Engliſh and Spaniſh, have appeared in this country. The firſt was compiled by Capt. Stevens, who, having reſided ſome years in Spain, undertook to publiſh an Engliſh and Spaniſh Dictionary, as we then had nothing of this kind worth attention. His compilation is far from being contemptible; and he availed himſelf with much induſtry of the Dictionaries of Nebrixa and Aldrete, that were then the beſt which had been publiſhed in Spain. His work was printed ſeveral times in the courſe of the laſt century.

After Captain Stevens, Pineda pretended to make, as the phraſe is, a perfect Spaniſh and Engliſh Dictionary; but the perfection of his work conſiſted in nothing more than in mutilating the Dictionary of Stevens in many places, and making a very few additions; though, in the preface to his book, Pineda took great liberties with the Spaniſh Academicians, who had compiled, in ſix large folio volumes, a Dictionary of their language, under the auſpices, and at the expence, of their king Philip the Fifth; and was hardy enough, in that preface, to diſpute with thoſe Academicians upon the ſubject of their orthography, which they had regulated in a proper manner.

To

ADVERTISEMENT.

To Pineda ſucceeded Delpino, who likewiſe undertook to compile a better Spaniſh and Engliſh Dictionary than had hitherto appeared. It muſt be confeſſed, that, with all his faults, he took the trouble of adjuſting the orthography of the Spaniſh part, after the manner of the Spaniſh Academicians; and, in his preface, he juſtly blamed Pineda for not conforming to their orthography.

Delpino's edition being ſold, and a new one wanted, the preſent compiler has corrected and enlarged it. This he has performed chiefly by the help of Johnſon's Dictionary with regard to the Engliſh part, and of the Spaniſh Academicians with regard to the Spaniſh. He can with truth declare, that he has added little leſs than ten thouſand words, and made many neceſſary eraſures. As to the orthography, he has adhered to Johnſon and the Academicians, without the leaſt deviation. He does not pretend, that this work is a perfect one of the kind; on the contrary, he candidly owns, that it is ſtill far from perfection. Mean while, the Engliſhman who intends to learn Spaniſh, and the Spaniard who ſtudies Engliſh, will not often find themſelves at a loſs for the meaning of a word.

To conclude in Johnſon's words, "Of ſuch a work as this, it is not neceſſary "to ſay more; and it is preſumed, it will not be found that truth required the "editor to ſay leſs."

J. BARETTI.

A NEW

A NEW

SPANISH and ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PART THE FIRST,

CONTAINING

The SPANISH before the ENGLISH.

A, The firſt letter of the Spaniſh alphabet, and almoſt all known languages, and the firſt of the five vowels.

A is a prepoſition which marks the dative and accuſative caſes either ſingular or plural; ex. *à Pedro*, to Peter; *à los hombres*, to the men.

A marks alſo the accuſative caſe; ex. *amo a Pedro*, I love Peter.

A, in Spaniſh, ſounds always like *a* in theſe Engliſh words, *tall*, *war*, *call*; ex. *cadaver*, a corpſe; *abanico*, a fan.

A is uſed likewiſe before the articles *el*, *la*, and *los*; ex. *à el hombre*, to the man; *à los Ingleſes*, to the Engliſhmen.

A is a prepoſition, which they take from the Latin *ad*; when it is joined with a proper name in the maſculine gender, they uſe it ſimply; as *á Fernado*, *á Carlos*; to Ferdinand, to Charles: but when it is joined to a noun appellative in the maſculine gender, it agrees with the article *el*, which precedes the noun; and to avoid the meeting of the two vowels, the *e* is ſuppreſſed; and ſo it is ſaid, *al Rey*, to the King; *al Papa*, to the Pope; and yet the *a* continues a prepoſition, as if it was ſeparated.

A ſerves alſo to explain the action of the verb, either when it precedes the proper names of things, as *jugar á las cartas*, to play at cards; or when it is placed before an infinitive governed by another verb, as *vamos á paſear*, let us go to walk; *ir á comer*, to go to dinner; *matarſe á eſtudiar*, to kill one's ſelf with ſtudy.

A ſignifies the place where any thing had happened; ex. *á la puerta de ſu caſa*, at the door of his houſe.

A ſhews alſo the nearneſs of any thing or place; ex. *eſtar ſentado á la meſa*, to ſit down at table; *á la puerta*, at the door.

A explains the diſtance from one place to another, and from one point of time to another, as *de Madrid á Cadiz hay cien leguas*, there is a hundred leagues from Madrid to Cadiz; *de aqui á ſeis meſes*, hence ſix months.

A ſignifies the time in which an action is done, as *á deſhora*, out of ſeaſon; *á las cinco*, at five o'clock.

A ſignifies alſo the manner of the action; ex. *á pie*, on foot; *á caballo*, on horſeback; *paſo á paſo*, one ſtep after another.

A ſignifies conformity or good order in any thing, as *á ley de Caſtilla*, according to the law of Caſtille; *á fuere de Aragon*, after the cuſtom of Aragon.

A ſerves alſo to explain quantity or number, as *el gaſto ſube á cien peſos*, the expence amounts to a hundred dollars; *vale de veinte, á veinte y cinco doblones*, it is worth from twenty to twenty-five doublons; *murieron en la batalla de quatro á cinco mil hombres*, there were killed in the battle from four to five thouſand men.

A ſerves to expreſs the price of any thing, as *á veinte reales vale la fanega de trigo*, a buſhel of corn is worth twenty reals.

A, after the verbs of motion, ſometimes points out the place where one goes, as *ir á Madrid*, to go to Madrid; *ir al campo*, to go into the country; *marchar á Roma*, to go to Rome; *llevar á Cadiz*, to carry any thing to Cadiz; and ſometimes is made uſe of for the prepoſition *hazia*, towards, or *contra*, againſt; as *como ſe fue hazia*, or *contra*, *ellos vol-vio la cara á tal parte*, as he went towards them, he turned his face to ſuch a ſide.

A is a prepoſition which ſignifies alſo on, into, at; as *á las tres*, at three o'clock; *á veinte leguas de aqui*, twenty leagues off; *á dos pulgadas de tierra*, within two inches of the ground; *á razon de ſeis por ciento*, at the rate of ſix per cent.; *á la drecha*, on the right hand.

A points out the diſtribution or equal partition of any thing; as *á tres por ciento*, at three per cent.; *á perdiz por barba*, a partridge each; *dos á dos*, two by two.

A is alſo a particle which has ſeveral ſignifications; ſometimes it ſignifies the faſhion: ex. *veſtida a la Franceſa*, dreſſed after the French faſhion.

Sometimes the quality; ex. *a prueba de bombas*, bomb-proof.

Sometimes it is put for the adverb *about*; *de nueve á diéz mil hombres*, about nine or ten thouſand men.

A precedes many adverbs; ex. *poco á poco*, ſoftly; *á trueco*, by changing; *á brazo partido*, by ſtrength of arms; *á viſta de ojos*, evidently; *á pecho deſcubierto*, ſincerely.

It is alſo a particle of compoſition in many verbs, as from *deuda*, *lanza*, *palo*, are formed *adeudar*, *alanzár*, *apaleár*, &c.

A ſignifies alſo the motive or end of the action, as *á inſtancia del Rey, vino el Papa en ello*, at the King's requeſt, the Pope agreed to it; *á beneficio del publico*, for the public good; *á que propoſito*, to what purpoſe.

A ſignifies the inſtrument with which any thing is done, as *quien á hierro mata, á hierro muere*, he who kills with a knife, dies by it.

Theſe are the principal ſenſes wherein this letter is uſed; but there are ſome others beſides, which can hardly be brought under the foregoing ſignifications, or indeed under any particular rules; yet you will find them all in the ſeries of this dictionary.

AARON (barba de Aaron) ſ. f. the herb wake robin, or cuckow-pintle.

ABA, ſ. f. a little ſpace of ground of about two yards.

ABACA, ſ. f. a kind of flax that grows in America.

ABACERIA, ſ. f. an oil-ſhop.

ABACERO, ſ. m. the maſter or miſtreſs of an oil-ſhop, or any one who had obliged himſelf to ſupply the town he lives in with all the goods commonly ſold in an oil-ſhop, or chandler's ſhop.

ABACIAL, adj. belonging to an abbot.

ABACO, ſ. m. (a term of architecture) the

the uppermoſt member of a column.
ABAD, ſ. m. an abbot. The head of ſome principal churches in Spain.
Abád bendito, an abbot with biſhop's privileges.
Abád mitrado, a mitred abbot.
Anciently they called *abád* the curate of a pariſh church.
Prov. *El abád de lo que canta yánta*, every body muſt live by his own labour.
ABADA, ſ. f. the female of a rhinoceros.
ABADEJO, ſ. m. that ſort of ſalt fiſh we call dried cod, the bird called a wagtail, and the fly we call the Spaniſh fly, or *cantharis*, uſed for raiſing bliſters.
ABADENGO, ſ. m. the territory and other things belonging to an abbot.
Abadengo, adj. belonging to an abbot.
ABADES, ſ. m. the fly called *cantharis*.
ABADESA, ſ. f. an abbeſs of a monaſtery of religious women.
Abadeſa, ſ. f. the laſt ſpark that remains in a bit of paper burnt to aſhes.
ABADIA, ſ. f. an abbey, a monaſtery, or convent; and alſo it is underſtood the dignity.
ABADIADO, m. ant. the ſame.
ABAHA, vid. *AVAHAR*.
ABAJAR, vid. *ABAXAR*.
ABAJARRON, ſ. m. a ſort of locuſt that devours the leaves and buds of trees.
ABAJERA, ſ. f. the herb called balm-gentle, or bee-wort.
ABALADO, adj. ſoft, ſpungy.
ABALANZADOR, ſ. m. one who thruſts forwards or hazards.
ABALANZAR, v. a. to hold or make the balance or ſcales even.
Abalanzarſe, v. r. to attack, to ruſh on ſuddenly.
ABALDONADAMENTE, ad. ant. vilely, with injury, ignominy, &c.
ABALDONAR, v. a. ant. to taunt, to caſt reproaches upon one, to give ill language.
ABALGAR, ſ. m. a ſort of purge, a purging potion.
ABALLAR, v. a. an. to lead a flock haſtily to ſome place or other; to throw or caſt.
Aballár, v. a. to ruin, to undo, to demoliſh.
ABALORIO, ſ. m. bugles. *No vale un abalorio*, it is not worth a pin.
ABALOTE, ſ. m. uproar, tumult.
ABANAR, a. an. to fan.
ABANDALIZAR, v. a. an. to divide people into bands.
ABANDERADO, ſ. m. an enſign's ſervant that carries the colours to him.
ABANDERADOS, ſ. m. pl. the name the people of Salamanca give thoſe that carry the colours at the proceſſion on Good Friday and Eaſter Day.
ABANDERAR, v. a. to hang or adorn a place with colours and ſtreamers.
ABANDERIA, f. an. factio, party, a ſide, or ſect.
ABANDERIZADOR, m. factious, mutinous.
ABANDERIZAR, v. a. to raiſe a rebellion in a nation, to divide into many parties.
ABANDONAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of abandoning.
ABANDONAR, v. a. to abandon, to forſake, to deſert.
Abandonárſe, v. r. to abandon one's ſelf to idleneſs or deſpair, to want courage to ſupport adverſity.
ABANDONO, ſ. m. the ſame as *abandonamiénto*.

ABANICAR, v. a. to fan, to cool with a fan.
Abanicárſe, v. r. to fan one's ſelf.
Abanicaſo, m. a ſtroke with a fan.
ABANICO, ſ. m. a fan.
Abanico, ſ. m. a curtain gathered in the form of a fan.
Abanicos de culpas, a nick-name given to the alguaſils, or Spaniſh bailiffs, becauſe they blow the fire, and excite men to commit crimes, that they may have an occaſion to arreſt them.
ABANILLO, ſ. m. a little fan.
ABANINO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of ruff or gorget, formerly worn by women in Spain.
ABANO, ſ. m. any ſort of fan.
ABANTAL, ſ. an apron.
ABANTAR, v. a. to row on, to paſs forwards.
ABAOL, ſ. m. poppy, ſleep wort.
ABARATAR, v. a. to ſell cheap, alſo to cheapen, to beat down the price of a thing.
ABARCA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſhoes worn by country people, made of raw ſkins.
ABARCADO, adj. ſhod with *abarcas*.
ABARCAR, v. a. to claſp in the arms, to rake together much wealth, to aſſume command, to aſpire to honour. *Quien muche abarca, poco apriéta*, all covet, all loſe.
ABARCON, ſ. m. any thing whereby another is retained, as an anchor or chord, or any thing that holds another; an iron circle that ſerves to faſten the pole of a coach.
ABARLOAR, v. n. to ſail to windward, to gain upon a wind, to tack from ſide to ſide.
ABARQUILLAR, v. a. to bend any thing in the ſhape of a little boat.
ABARRACAR, v. a. to put into barracks.
Abarracárſe, v. r. to cover from the inclemency of the weather, by entering into barracks.
ABARRADO, adj. *(paño abarrádo)* cloth ill dyed, with ſpots and bars.
ABARRACAMIENTO, ſ. m. the life of a man and woman who live together in fornication.
ABARRAGANADA, ſ. f. a miſtreſs kept by one, a woman in keeping.
ABARRAGANADO, ſ. m. a man that keeps a miſtreſs.
ABARRAGANARSE, v. r. to live in fornication.
ABARRANCADERO, ſ. m. a ſteep downfall, a dangerous hill or rock, a precipice, alſo a great difficulty.
ABARRANCADO, adj. ſticking in clifts, or craggy places, or in bogs between hills.
ABARRANCAR, v. and a. to fall or throw down headlong, to tumble off precipices, to ſtick in bogs. *Metaph.* to run one's ſelf into dangers, or troubleſome buſineſs.
ABARRAZ, ſ. an herb.
ABARRISCO, adv. confuſedly, diſorderly, inconſiderately.
ABARROTAR, v. a. to bind down, to preſs hard with.
ABARROTES. ſ. pl. by Engliſh ſailors called dennage, being ſmall parcels of goods to fill up the cavities in ſtowing of a ſhip.
ABASTADAMENTE, adv. an. abundantly, copiouſly.
ABASTADO, adj. an. well furniſhed or provided. *Caſa abaſtada*, a houſe well ſtored.

ABASTAMIENTO, ſ. m. an. the ſame as *abaſtanza*.
ABASTANZA, ſ. f. an. or *Abaſto*, ſufficiency, ſtore, plenty.
ABASTER, v. a. an. to ſtore, furniſh plentifully, or fully provide.
ABASTECEDOR, ſ. m. provider.
ABASTECER, v. a. to furniſh, provide, ſupply, or ſtore with proviſions, or other things.
ABASTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. the care and action of providing
ABASTIONAR, v. a. to fortify with baſtions.
ABASTO, ſ. m. plenty, abundance; the ſmall embroideries in a great piece.
ABATANADOR, ſ. m. a fuller of cloth.
ABATANAR, v. a. to full or mill cloth.
ABATE. ſ. m. an Italian word uſed to denote one dreſſed like a prieſt in a ſhort cloak; *abate*, interj. take care.
ABATEAR, v. a. to waſh.
ABATIDAMENTE, adv. meanly, baſely, faintly, negligently, feebly, humbly.
ABATIDO, adj. mean, humble, diſcouraged, diſmayed, low in ſpirit, caſt down.
ABATIDOR, ſ. m. a perſon that oppoſes or caſts down others, or diſcourages them.
ABATIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſcouragement, diſheartening, debaſing, humbling, caſting down; in the ſeaman's phraſe, leeward way.
Abatimiento, ſ. m. humiliation, alſo meanneſs of birth.
ABATIR, v. a. to beat down, to diſcourage or caſt down, to debaſe, to humble; to go leeward way.
Abatirſe, v. r. to humble or ſubmit one's ſelf.
Abatir la bandéra, to ſtrike the colours.
Abatir la bandéra por guindamánia, to ſtrike the colours, and hoiſt them again as ſoon as run down.
Abatioſe el gerifálte, the gerfaulcon ſtooped.
ABAXADERO, ſ. m. a place to deſcend or come down, as the ſide of a hill, or the like.
ABAXADOR, ſ. m. he that takes down, humbles, leſſens, or abates any thing.
ABAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. an humbling, debaſing, leſſening, taking down, or abating.
ABAXAR, v. a. an. to come down, to ſtoop, to bring down, to humble, to lower, to deſcend.
Abaxár la cabéza, to hang down the head, that is, to ſubmit or aſſent.
Abaxár los párpados, to wink.
Abaxár los bríos, to cool a man's courage.
Abaxár la maréa, to ebb, as the water does.
Abaxár las réntas, to lower the revenue.
Abaxár el halcón, in falconry, to bring down a hawk's fat.
Abaxár el tóno, to lower the voice, or ſet the tune lower.
ABAXO, adv. below, under.
De Dios abáxo, under God.
ABDICACION, ſ. f. abdication.
ABDICAR, v. a. to abdicate, renounce the power once aſſumed, to revoke.
ABDOMEN, ſ. m. the *peritonæum*, or inner rim of the belly covering the entrails.
ABECE, ſ. m. the alphabet, the A, B, C.

ABECEDARIO,

ABECEDARIO, ſ. m. the firſt book in which children learn to read, like our primer, ſo called from the A, B, C.
ABEJA, ſ. f. a bee *(apis)*.
ABEJAR, ſ. m. a hive, a bee-hive.
ABEJARRON, ſ. m. a horſe-fly.
ABEJERA, ſ. f. a place where they keep many bees.
ABEJERO, ſ. m. one who takes care of the b e-hives. Alſo an obſcure mean perſon.
ABEJERUCO, ſ. m. a bird that devours bees, called a witwall, or woodwall; alſo an unknown man.
ABEJICA, or *ABEJILLA*, a little bee.
ABEJON, ſ. m. a bee that has loſt its ſting; a drone.
Abejon, a ſort of play among children, at which one cries buz, and if the other is not watchful to pull away his head, he gives him a cuff on the ear. Thence *Jugár con úno al abejón*, is to make ſport of, or to make a jeſt of a man.
ABEJONAZO, ſ. m. a great bee, or a waſp.
ABEJORRO, ſ. m. a ſort of fly that lives and breeds in the woods.
ABEJUELA, ſ. f. a little bee.
ABEJURUCO, vid. *ABEJERUCO*.
ABELLA, ſ. f. a bee.
ABELLAR, ſ. m. a bee-hive.
ABEMOLAR, v. a. to ſoften, to ſupple.
ABENULAS, ſ. f. an. the eye-laſhes, or the hair on the eye-lids.
ABENUZ, ſ. m. an. the ebony-tree. This name is Arabick: the common Spaniſh name *ébano*.
ABERENGENADO, adj. the colour of a fruit growing in Spain, called *berengéna*, which in the beginning is green, and afterwards changes to the colour of a violet.
ABERNARDARSE, v. r. to be highly incenſed, raiſed into a paſſion beyond meaſure, ſpoken jeeringly to any one.
ABERNUNCIO, interj. far be it from me.
ABERTERO, adj. eaſy to be opened.
ABERTURA, ſ. f. an opening, a chink, breach, or cleft; a yawning; a leak in a ſhip. In architecture, the doors and windows of a houſe are called *abertúras*.
Hablar con abertúra, to ſpeak freely.
ABESO, adj. bad, nought. Obſ.
ABESANA, ſ. f. a yoke of oxen.
ABETERNO, interj, from eternity.
ABETO, ſ. f. a fir-tree.
ABETUNAR, v. a. to daub over with bitumen, or any glutinous matter.
ABEYA, ſ. f. obſ. a bee.
ABEYERA, ſ. f. obſ. a bee-hive.
ABEZA, ſ. m. vid. *AVEZAMIENTO*.
ABEZADAMENTE, adv. knowingly, cuſtomarily.
ABEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. accuſtoming, an inuring.
ABIERTAMENTE, adv. openly, plainly, manifeſtly, evidently.
ABIERTO, adj. open, clear, manifeſt, plain, conſpicuous. v. *ABRIR*.
Crédito abierto, a term among the merchants, ſignifying full credit without limitation.
ABIERTO, ſ. m. open, or without walls or defence.
ABIGARRADO, ſ. a garment of ſeveral colours.
ABIGARRAR, v. a. to paint in many colours, without order.
ABIGEATO, ſ m. the thieving or ſtealing of cattle; a word uſed in law.
ABIGEO, ſ. m. a driver of cattle, properly he who drives a whole flock or herd to kill them, a ſtealer of cattle.
ABIGOTADO, ſ. m. one with long whiſkers.
ABINICIO, adv. from the beginning.
ABINTESTATO, adv. one that dies without making a will, inteſtate.
ABITAQUE, ſ. m. the fourth part of the meaſure called *viga*, a rafter.
ABITO, ſ. m. habit, dreſs.
ABIZCOCHADO, adj. made in the form of a biſket, and as hard.
ABJURAR, v. a. to abjure, forſake, renounce with an oath.
ABJURACION, ſ. f. abjuration, the act of abjuring.
ABLANDADOR, ſ. m. one that ſoftens, ſmooths, or ſooths, pacifies, appeaſes, or aſſuages.
ABLANDADURA, ſ. f. a ſoftening, ſoothing, ſmoothing, pacifying, or appeaſing.
ABLANDAHIGOS, ſ. m. a ſoft fellow that is to be moulded every way.
ABLANDAR, v. a. to ſoften, to ſoothe, flatter, appeaſe, or pacify; from *blándo*, ſoft.
ABLATIVO, ſ. m. the ablative caſe.
ABLANTADOR, ſ. m. one that fans or winnows.
ABLANTAR, v. a. to fan, or winnow corn, or the like.
ABNEGACION, ſ. f. abnegation, denial, or alienation.
ABOBAMIENTO, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, gazing as if one were beſide himſelf.
ABOBAR, v. a. to become fooliſh, or make one a fool, or to make a man gaze as if he were beſide himſelf.
ABOBAS, adv. fooliſhly, ignorantly.
ABOCAMIENTO, ſ. m. a congreſs, or meeting together.
ABOCAR, v. a. to ſeize with the mouth; alſo a term uſed by ſportſmen, when a dog ſeizes a partridge.
Abocár las vérgas, to make faſt the yards of a ſhip, particularly in time of battle, to ſeize them faſt that they may not fall.
Abocár la artilleria, to point a gun, to aim, to direct the cannon; ex. *abocó la artilleria a la brecha*, he pointed the artillery to the breach.
ABOCARSE, v. r. ſome to come mouth to mouth to confer.
ABOCARDADO, adj. *(cañon abocardado)* with a mouth like that of a trumpet.
ABOCHORNAR, v. a. to vex or ſtifle, to make faint with exceſſive heat.
Abochornár, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble.
Abochornár, to irritate, to provoke.
Abochornár, to aſhame, to diſgrace.
ABOCINADO, adj. the curve of an arch, the two ſegments of which are ſimilar, though the diameter of their curve is larger in the one than in the other.
ABOFETEADOR, ſ. m. one that cuffs, boxes, or buffets another.
ABOFETEAR, v. a. to cuff, box, buffet, or ſtrike on the face.
ABOGACIA, ſ. f. the office or duty of a counſellor at law; alſo the practice or art of pleading.
ABOGACION, ſ. f. pleading, arguing, or defending a cauſe, as lawyers do.
ABOGADA, ſ. f. patroneſs, protectreſs.
ABOGADO, ſ. m. a counſellor at law, or advocate; alſo an interceſſor or mediator.
Abogádo ſin létras, an ignorant pettifogger.
ABOGADOR, ſ. m. one that calls together: the ſame as *muñidor*, the beadle of a company, from the verb act. *muñir*, to warn an aſſembly.
ABOGALLA, ſ. f. an oak-apple.
ABOGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a plea at the bar.
ABOGAR, v. n. to plead as a counſellor or lawyer, to ſpeak in favour of any one.
ABOLENCO, vid. *AVOLENCO*.
ABOLICION, ſ. f. an aboliſhing, annulling, or making void.
ABOLIR, v. a. to aboliſh, to annul, to cancel or vacate.
ABOLLADURA, ſ. f. a bruiſe.
ABOLLADOR, ſ. m. one that bruiſes, batters, or makes dents in things.
ABOLLADOS, ſ. m. pl. raiſed work, or emboſſing in embroidery.
ABOLLAR, v. a. to bruiſe, batter, or beat dents in things.
Abollar la cabeza de uno, to vex, to tire, to plague one.
ABOLLON, ſ. m. the ſhoot of a vine.
ABOLLONADO, adj. full of bunches, ſticking out, or knobs made with beating, as in veſſels of metal that are battered out.
ABOLLONAR, v. a. to raiſe knobs, or riſings on any thing with bruiſing or beating; to bud, to bloom.
ABOLSADO, adj. any thing folded in the manner of a purſe.
ABOMINABLE, adj. abominable, deteſtable, loathſome, execrable.
ABOMINABLEMENTE, adv. abominably.
ABOMINACION, ſ. f. abomination, deteſtation, loathing, abhorring; and the thing abominable.
ABOMINADOR, ſ. m. an abominator, or one that abhors or deteſts any thing.
ABOMINAR, v. a. to abominate, to abhor, to deteſt, to loath; from the Latin *abominor*.
ABONADO, ſ. m. one that has a good account given of him, or that has ſecurity or bail given for him; a. rich, full of money, able to do any thing.
ABONADOR, ſ. m. one that anſwers or ſpeaks a good word for another; alſo a ſurety, or bail.
ABONAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſpeaking a good word, or giving a good character of another, or giving ſecurity or bail for him. Obſ.
ABONANZA, ſ. f. the clearing or breaking up of the weather, and becoming fair. Obſ.
ABONANZAR, v. a. to clear up, to grow fair weather.
ABONAR, v. a. to ſpeak a good word for, or give a good character of another, to be bound for one, to bail a man.
Abonár mercadurias, to warrant goods, to anſwer for their goodneſs.
Abónaſe el tiempo, the weather mends.
ABONDAMIENTO, ſ. m. abundance, plenty.
ABONDAR, v. a. to abound, to have plenty, to be well ſtored.

the uppermoſt member of a column.
ABAD, ſ. m. an abbot. The head of ſome principal churches in Spain.
Abád bendito, an abbot with biſhop's privileges.
Abád mitrado, a mitred abbot.
Anciently they called *abád* the curate of a pariſh church.
Prov. *El abád de lo que canta yánta*, every body muſt live by his own labour.
ABADA, ſ. f. the female of a rhinoceros.
ABADEJO, ſ. m. that ſort of ſalt fiſh we call dried cod, the bird called a wagtail, and the fly we call the Spaniſh fly, or *cantharis*, uſed for raiſing bliſters.
ABADENGO, ſ. m. the territory and other things belonging to an abbot.
Abadengo, adj. belonging to an abbot.
ABADES, ſ. m. the fly called *cantharis*.
ABADESA, ſ. f. an abbeſs of a monaſtery of religious women.
Abadeſa, ſ. f. the laſt ſpark that remains in a bit of paper burnt to aſhes.
ABADIA, ſ. f. an abbey, a monaſtery, or convent; and alſo it is underſtood the dignity.
ABADIADO, m. ant. the ſame.
ABAHA, vid. *AVAHAR*.
ABAJAR, vid. *ABAXAR*.
ABAJARRON, ſ. m. a ſort of locuſt that devours the leaves and buds of trees.
ABAJERA, ſ. f. the herb called balm-gentle, or bee-wort.
ABALADO, adj. ſoft, ſpungy.
ABALANZADOR, ſ. m. one who thruſts forwards or hazards.
ABALANZAR, v. a. to hold or make the balance or ſcales even.
Abalanzarſe, v. r. to attack, to ruſh on ſuddenly.
ABALDONADAMENTE, ad. ant. vilely, with injury, ignominy, &c.
ABALDONAR, v. a. ant. to taunt, to caſt reproaches upon one, to give ill language.
ABALGAR, ſ. m. a ſort of purge, a purging potion.
ABALLAR, v. a. an. to lead a flock haſtily to ſome place or other; to throw or caſt.
Aballár, v. a. to ruin, to undo, to demoliſh.
ABALORIO, ſ. m. bugles. *No vale un abalorio*, it is not worth a pin.
ABALOTE, ſ. m. uproar, tumult.
ABANAR, a. an. to fan.
ABANDALIZAR, v. a. an. to divide people into bands.
ABANDERADO, ſ. m. an enſign's ſervant that carries the colours to him.
ABANDERADOS, ſ. m. pl. the name the people of Salamanca give thoſe that carry the colours at the proceſſion on Good Friday and Eaſter Day.
ABANDERAR, v. a. to hang or adorn a place with colours and ſtreamers.
ABANDERIA, ſ. an. factio, party, a ſide, or ſect.
ABANDERIZADOR, m. factious, mutinous.
ABANDERIZAR, v. a. to raiſe a rebellion in a nation, to divide into many parties.
ABANDONAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of abandoning.
ABANDONAR, v. a. to abandon, to forſake, to deſert.
Abandonárſe, v. r. to abandon one's ſelf to idleneſs or deſpair, to want courage to ſupport adverſity.
ABANDONO, ſ. m. the ſame as *abandonamiénto*.
ABANICAR, v. a. to fan, to cool with a fan.
Abanicárſe, v. r. to fan one's ſelf.
Abanicaſo, m. a ſtroke with a fan.
ABANICO, ſ. m. a fan.
Abanico, ſ. m. a curtain gathered in the form of a fan.
Abanicos de culpas, a nick-name given to the alguaſils, or Spaniſh bailiffs, becauſe they blow the fire, and excite men to commit crimes, that they may have an occaſion to arreſt them.
ABANILLO, ſ. m. a little fan.
ABANINO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of ruff or gorget, formerly worn by women in Spain.
ABANO, ſ. m. any ſort of fan.
ABANTAL, ſ. an apron.
ABANTAR, v. a. to row on, to paſs forwards.
ABAOL, ſ. m. poppy, ſleep wort.
ABARATAR, v. a. to ſell cheap, alſo to cheapen, to beat down the price of a thing.
ABARCA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſhoes worn by country people, made of raw ſkins.
ABARCADO, adj. ſhod with *abarcas*.
ABARCAR, v. a. to claſp in the arms, to rake together much wealth, to aſſume command, to aſpire to honour. *Quien muche abarca, poco apriéta*, all covet, all loſe.
ABARCON, ſ. m. any thing whereby another is retained, as an anchor or chord, or any thing that holds another; an iron circle that ſerves to faſten the pole of a coach.
ABARLOAR, v. n. to ſail to windward, to gain upon a wind, to tack from ſide to ſide.
ABARQUILLAR, v. a. to bend any thing in the ſhape of a little boat.
ABARRACAR, v. a. to put into barracks.
Abarracárſe, v. r. to cover from the inclemency of the weather, by entering into barracks.
ABARRADO, adj. *(paño abarrádo)* cloth ill dyed, with ſpots and bars.
ABARRACAMIENTO, ſ. m. the life of a man and woman who live together in fornication.
ABARRAGANADA, ſ. f. a miſtreſs kept by one, a woman in keeping.
ABARRAGANADO, ſ. m. a man that keeps a miſtreſs.
ABARRAGANARSE, v. r. to live in fornication.
ABARRANCADERO, ſ. m. a ſteep downfall, a dangerous hill or rock, a precipice, alſo a great difficulty.
ABARRANCADO, adj. ſticking in clifts, or craggy places, or in bogs between hills.
ABARRANCAR, v. and a. to fall or throw down headlong, to tumble off precipices, to ſtick in bogs. *Metaph.* to run one's ſelf into dangers, or troubleſome buſineſs.
ABARRAZ, ſ. an herb.
ABARRISCO, adv. confuſedly, diſorderly, inconſiderately.
ABARROTAR, v. a. to bind down, to preſs hard with.
ABARROTES. ſ. pl. by Engliſh ſailors called dennage, being ſmall parcels of goods to fill up the cavities in ſtowing of a ſhip.
ABASTADAMENTE, adv. an. abundantly, copiouſly.
ABASTADO, adj. an. well furniſhed or provided. *Caſa abaſtada*, a houſe well ſtored.
ABASTAMIENTO, ſ. m. an. the ſame as *abaſtanza*.
ABASTANZA, ſ. f. an. or *Abaſto*, ſufficiency, ſtore, plenty.
ABASTER, v. a. an. to ſtore, furniſh plentifully, or fully provide.
ABASTECEDOR, ſ. m. provider.
ABASTECER, v. a. to furniſh, provide, ſupply, or ſtore with proviſions, or other things.
ABASTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. the care and action of providing
ABASTIONAR, v. a. to fortify with baſtions.
ABASTO, ſ. m. plenty, abundance; the ſmall embroideries in a great piece.
ABATANADOR, ſ. m. a fuller of cloth.
ABATANAR, v. a. to full or mill cloth.
ABATE. ſ. m. an Italian word uſed to denote one dreſſed like a prieſt in a ſhort cloak; *abate*, interj. take care.
ABATEAR, v. a. to waſh.
ABATIDAMENTE, adv. meanly, baſely, faintly, negligently, feebly, humbly.
ABATIDO, adj. mean, humble, diſcouraged, diſmayed, low in ſpirit, caſt down.
ABATIDOR, ſ. m. a perſon that oppoſes or caſts down others, or diſcourages them.
ABATIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſcouragement, diſheartening, debaſing, humbling, caſting down; in the ſeaman's phraſe, leeward way.
Abatimiento, ſ. m. humiliation, alſo meanneſs of birth.
ABATIR, v. a. to beat down, to diſcourage or caſt down, to debaſe, to humble; to go leeward way.
Abatirſe, v. r. to humble or ſubmit one's ſelf.
Abatir la bandéra, to ſtrike the colours.
Abatir la bandéra por guindamánia, to ſtrike the colours, and hoiſt them again as ſoon as run down.
Abatióſe el gerifálte, the gerfaulcon ſtooped.
ABAXADERO, ſ. m. a place to deſcend or come down, as the ſide of a hill, or the like.
ABAXADOR, ſ. m. he that takes down, humbles, leſſens, or abates any thing.
ABAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. an humbling, debaſing, leſſening, taking down, or abating.
ABAXAR, v. a. an. to come down, to ſtoop, to bring down, to humble, to lower, to deſcend.
Abaxár la cabéza, to hang down the head, that is, to ſubmit or aſſent.
Abaxár los párpados, to wink.
Abaxár los bríos, to cool a man's courage.
Abaxár la maréa, to ebb, as the water does.
Abaxár las réntas, to lower the revenue.
Abaxár el halcón, in falconry, to bring down a hawk's fat.
Abaxár el tóno, to lower the voice, or ſet the tune lower.
ABAXO, adv. below, under.
De Dios abáxo, under God.
ABDICACION, ſ. f. abdication.
ABDICAR, v. a. to abdicate, renounce the power once aſſumed, to revoke.
ABDOMEN, ſ. m. the *peritonæum*, or inner rim of the belly covering the entrails.
ABECE, ſ. m. the alphabet, the A, B, C.

ABECEDARIO,

ABECEDARIO, ſ. m. the firſt book in which children learn to read, like our primer, ſo called from the A, B, C.
ABEJA, ſ. f. a bee *(apis)*.
ABEJAR, ſ. m. a hive, a bee-hive.
ABEJARRON, ſ. m. a horſe-fly.
ABEJERA, ſ. f. a place where they keep many bees.
ABEJERO, ſ. m. one who takes care of the b e-hives. Alſo an obſcure mean perſon.
ABEJERUCO, ſ. m. a bird that devours bees, called a witwall, or woodwall; alſo an unknown man.
ABEJICA, or *ABEJILLA*, a little bee.
ABEJON, ſ. m. a bee that has loſt its ſting; a drone.
Abejon, a ſort of play among children, at which one cries buz, and if the other is not watchful to pull away his head, he gives him a cuff on the ear. Thence *Jugár con úno al abejón*, is to make ſport of, or to make a jeſt of a man.
ABEJONAZO, ſ. m. a great bee, or a waſp.
ABEJORRO, ſ. m. a ſort of fly that lives and breeds in the woods.
ABEJUELA, ſ. f. a little bee.
ABEJURUCO, vid. *ABEJERUCO*.
ABELLA, ſ. f. a bee.
ABELLAR, ſ. m. a bee-hive.
ABEMOLAR, v. a. to ſoften, to ſupple.
ABENULAS, ſ. f. an. the eye-laſhes, or the hair on the eye-lids.
ABENUZ, ſ. m. an. the ebony-tree. This name is Arabick: the common Spaniſh name *ébano*.
ABERENGENADO, adj. the colour of a fruit growing in Spain, called *berengéna*, which in the beginning is green, and afterwards changes to the colour of a violet.
ABERNARDARSE, v. r. to be highly incenſed, raiſed into a paſſion beyond meaſure, ſpoken jeeringly to any one.
ABERNUNCIO, interj. far be it from me.
ABERTERO, adj. eaſy to be opened.
ABERTURA, ſ. f. an opening, a chink, breach, or cleft; a yawning; a leak in a ſhip. In architecture, the doors and windows of a houſe are called *abertúras*.
Hablar con abertúra, to ſpeak freely.
ABESO, adj. bad, nought. Obſ.
ABESANA, ſ. f. a yoke of oxen.
ABETERNO, interj, from eternity.
ABETO, ſ. f. a fir-tree.
ABETUNAR, v. a. to daub over with bitumen, or any glutinous matter.
ABEYA, ſ. f. obſ. a bee.
ABEYERA, ſ. f. obſ. a bee-hive.
ABEZA, ſ. m. vid. *AVEZAMIENTO*.
ABEZADAMENTE, adv. knowingly, cuſtomarily.
ABEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. accuſtoming, an inuring.
ABIERTAMENTE, adv. openly, plainly, manifeſtly, evidently.
ABIERTO, adj. open, clear, manifeſt, plain, conſpicuous. v. *ABRIR*.
Crédito abierto, a term among the merchants, ſignifying full credit without limitation.
ABIERTO, ſ. m. open, or without walls or defence.
ABIGARRADO, ſ. a garment of ſeveral colours.
ABIGARRAR, v. a. to paint in many colours, without order.
ABIGEATO, ſ m. the thieving or ſtealing of cattle; a word uſed in law.
ABIGEO, ſ. m. a driver of cattle, properly he who drives a whole flock or herd to kill them, a ſtealer of cattle.
ABIGOTADO, ſ. m. one with long whiſkers.
ABINICIO, adv. from the beginning.
ABINTESTATO, adv. one that dies without making a will, inteſtate.
ABITAQUE, ſ. m. the fourth part of the meaſure called *viga*, a rafter.
ABITO, ſ. m. habit, dreſs.
ABIZCOCHADO, adj. made in the form of a biſket, and as hard.
ABJURAR, v. a. to abjure, forſake, renounce with an oath.
ABJURACION, ſ. f. abjuration, the act of abjuring.
ABLANDADOR, ſ. m. one that ſoftens, ſmooths, or ſooths, pacifies, appeaſes, or aſſuages.
ABLANDADURA, ſ. f. a ſoftening, ſoothing, ſmoothing, pacifying, or appeaſing.
ABLANDAHIGOS, ſ. m. a ſoft fellow that is to be moulded every way.
ABLANDAR, v. a. to ſoften, to ſoothe, flatter, appeaſe, or pacify; from *blándo*, ſoft.
ABLATIVO, ſ. m. the ablative caſe.
ABLANTADOR, ſ. m. one that fans or winnows.
ABLANTAR, v. a. to fan, or winnow corn, or the like.
ABNEGACION, ſ. f. abnegation, denial, or alienation.
ABOBAMIENTO, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, gazing as if one were beſide himſelf.
ABOBAR, v. a. to become fooliſh, or make one a fool, or to make a man gaze as if he were beſide himſelf.
ABOBAS, adv. fooliſhly, ignorantly.
ABOCAMIENTO, ſ. m. a congreſs, or meeting together.
ABOCAR, v. a. to ſeize with the mouth; alſo a term uſed by ſportſmen, when a dog ſeizes a partridge.
Abocár las vérgas, to make faſt the yards of a ſhip, particularly in time of battle, to ſeize them faſt that they may not fall.
Abocár la artilleria, to point a gun, to aim, to direct the cannon; ex. *abocó la artilleria a la brecha*, he pointed the artillery to the breach.
ABOCARSE, v. r. ſome to come mouth to mouth to confer.
ABOCARDADO, adj. *(cañon abocardado)* with a mouth like that of a trumpet.
ABOCHORNAR, v. a. to vex or ſtifle, to make faint with exceſſive heat.
Abochornár, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble.
Abochornár, to irritate, to provoke.
Abochornár, to aſhame, to diſgrace.
ABOCINADO, adj. the curve of an arch, the two ſegments of which are ſimilar, though the diameter of their curve is larger in the one than in the other.
ABOFETEADOR, ſ. m. one that cuffs, boxes, or buffets another.
ABOFETEAR, v. a. to cuff, box, buffet, or ſtrike on the face.
ABOGACIA, ſ. f. the office or duty of a counſellor at law; alſo the practice or art of pleading.
ABOGACION, ſ. f. pleading, arguing, or defending a cauſe, as lawyers do.
ABOGADA, ſ. f. patroneſs, protectreſs.
ABOGADO, ſ. m. a counſellor at law, or advocate; alſo an interceſſor or mediator.
Abogádo ſin létras, an ignorant pettifogger.
ABOGADOR, ſ. m. one that calls together: the ſame as *muñidor*, the beadle of a company, from the verb act. *muñir*, to warn an aſſembly.
ABOGALLA, ſ. f. an oak-apple.
ABOGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a plea at the bar.
ABOGAR, v. n. to plead as a counſellor or lawyer, to ſpeak in favour of any one.
ABOLENCO, vid. *AVOLENCO*.
ABOLICION, ſ. f. an aboliſhing, annulling, or making void.
ABOLIR, v. a. to aboliſh, to annul, to cancel or vacate.
ABOLLADURA, ſ. f. a bruiſe.
ABOLLADOR, ſ. m. one that bruiſes, batters, or makes dents in things.
ABOLLADOS, ſ. m. pl. raiſed work, or embeſſing in embroidery.
ABOLLAR, v. a. to bruiſe, batter, or beat dents in things.
Abollar la cabeza de uno, to vex, to tire, to plague one.
ABOLLON, ſ. m. the ſhoot of a vine.
ABOLLONADO, adj. full of bunches, ſticking out, or knobs made with beating, as in veſſels of metal that are battered out.
ABOLLONAR, v. a. to raiſe knobs, or riſings on any thing with bruiſing or beating; to bud, to bloom.
ABOLSADO, adj. any thing folded in the manner of a purſe.
ABOMINABLE, adj. abominable, deteſtable, loathſome, execrable.
ABOMINABLEMENTE, adv. abominably.
ABOMINACION, ſ. f. abomination, deteſtation, loathing, abhorring; and the thing abominable.
ABOMINADOR, ſ. m. an abominator, or one that abhors or deteſts any thing.
ABOMINAR, v. a. to abominate, to abhor, to deteſt, to loath; from the Latin *abominor*.
ABONADO, ſ. m. one that has a good account given of him, or that has ſecurity or bail given for him; a. rich, full of money, able to do any thing.
ABONADOR, ſ. m. one that anſwers or ſpeaks a good word for another; alſo a ſurety, or bail.
ABONAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſpeaking a good word, or giving a good character of another, or giving ſecurity or bail for him. Obſ.
ABONANZA, ſ. f. the clearing or breaking up of the weather, and becoming fair. Obſ.
ABONANZAR, v. a. to clear up, to grow fair weather.
ABONAR, v. a. to ſpeak a good word for, or give a good character of another, to be bound for one, to bail a man.
Abonár mercadurias, to warrant goods, to anſwer for their goodneſs.
Abónaſe el tiempo, the weather mends.
ABONDAMIENTO, ſ. m. abundance, plenty.
ABONDAR, v. a. to abound, to have plenty, to be well ſtored.

ABONDO, adj. (or *Abondóſo*) obſ. plentiful, abundant, copious.
ABONO, ſ. m. giving a man a good word, or character, being bound for him.
ABORDADURA, ſ. f. boarding of a ſhip, or bringing a ſhip cloſe to the ſhore.
ABORDAR, v. n. to lay a ſhip aboard, or to board her as in fight; alſo to bring her cloſe to the ſhore.
ABORDO, ſ. m. (a ſea term) aboard, that is, in the ſhip; alſo boarding of a ſhip.
ABORDONAR, *&c.* See *BORDONEAR*.
ABORRASCADO, adj. grown bluſtering, ſtormy, foul weather.
ABORRASCAR, v. n. to grow bluſtering, ſtormy, foul weather.
ABORRECEDERO, adj. hateful, odious, abominable, deſpicable, contemptible.
ABORRECEDOR, ſ. m. one that hates, loaths, or abhors.
ABORRECER, v. a. to hate, abhor, loath, or diſlike.
Aborrecér los huévos, to fall off from one's friendſhip; verbatim, to hate the eggs; becauſe birds leave their eggs when they find they have been handled.
ABORRECIBLE, adj. hateful, loathſome.
ABORRECIBLEMENTE, adv. hatefully.
ABORRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. hatred, loathing, diſlike.
ABORRESCENCIA, ſ. f. abhorrence, hatred.
ABORRIR, v. a. to vex, torment, or diſguſt, to be vexed at one's ſelf or another.
ABORTADURA, ſ. f. an untimely birth, bringing into the world before time.
ABORTAR, v. a. to miſcarry, to bring forth before the due time.
ABORTIVO, adj abortive, born before the time, that which cauſes.
ABORTO, ſ. m. a miſcarriage, bringing forth before time.
ABORTON, ſ. m. an abortive child, or other creature, born before its time.
ABOTINADO, adj. any thing in form of a boot.
ABOTAGARSE, v. r. to ſwell.
ABOTINADO, adj. having the form of a boot. It is ſaid of a particular kind of ſhoes.
ABOTONADO, adj. buttoned, as a man's coat; in trees, it is budded.
ABOTONADOR, ſ. m. an inſtrument of iron uſed to button cloaths with.
ABOTONADURA, ſ. f. buttoning, or the place on which the buttons are faſtened.
ABOTONAR, v. a. to button a garment; in trees, to bud.
ABOVEDAR, v. a. to vault, or arch.
ABRA, ſ. f. an opening, a creek of the ſea, or an inlet to the land, a harbour.
ABRACIJO, ſ. m. a ſincere embrace.
ABRASADAMENTE, adv. vigorouſly, fervently, ardently.
ABRASADOR, adj. that burns or conſumes with fire.
ABRASAMIENTO, ſ. m. a burning, or conſuming with fire.
ABRASAR, v. a. to burn, to conſume with fire.
ABRASARSE, v. r. to be inflamed.
ABRAZADERAS, ſ. f. cramping irons to hold faſt ſtone or timber.
ABRAZADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who embraces another; (in cant) the hangman.
ABRAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. an embracing.
ABRAZAR, v. a. to embrace, to hug, to claſp in the arms; alſo to encompaſs, to hem in.
Abrazár la opinion de otro, to follow another's opinion.
ABRAZARSE, v. r. to embrace mutually, or one with another.
ABRAZO, ſ. m. an embrace, a hug, a cloſe embrace; ex. *darſe el ultimo abrazo*, to take leave.
ABREGO, ſ. m. the ſouth-weſt wind.
ABREVADERO, ſ. m. a watering place for cattle (*aquarium.*)
ABREVADO, adj. wet, moiſtened.
ABREVADOR, ſ. m. one who waters cattle.
ABREVAR, v. a. to water cattle.
ABREVIACION, ſ. f. an abbreviation, epitome, compendium.
ABREVIADO, adj. abridged, ſhortened, made brief, cut off ſhort.
ABREVIADO, adj. according to Quevedo, a jocoſe expreſſion, intimating that a perſon is illegitimate.
ABREVIADOR, ſ. m. an abridger, one that makes ſhort; alſo an officer that diſpatches the pope's briefs.
ABREVIADURA, ſ. f. an abridgment, retrenchment. cutting off, or ſhortning, or writing with abbreviations.
ABREVIAR, v. a. to make ſhort, to be brief, to abridge, to cut off ſhort.
Abreviárſe, v. r. to be ſtraitened, to be bound cloſe.
ABREVIATURA, ſ. f. an abridgment, a ſummary, a compendium; alſo an abbreviation.
ABRIBONARSE, v. r. to become a rogue, or to abandon one's ſelf to vice.
ABRIDERO, adj. a thing eaſy to be opened.
ABRIDOR, ſ. m. one that opens; alſo an iron uſed to ſtarch bands on; alſo an engraver, or carver.
ABRIGANO, ſ. m. a ſheltering place, particularly uſed by ſhepherds as a cottage.
ABRIGAR, v. a. to cover warm, to clothe warm, to ſhelter cloſe from the weather; alſo to ſupport, to defend, or protect.
ABRIGO, ſ. m. covering or clothing warm, any covert againſt the weather, but more particularly againſt cold.
ABRIL, ſ. m. the month of April.
Viene hecho un Abríl, or *eſtá hecho un Abríl*, he comes very handſome or beautiful.
ABRIMIENTO, ſ. an opening, a diſcovery.
ABRIR, v. a. to open, to diſcover, to diſcloſe, to reveal, to cleave aſunder, to expound.
Abrír lo ſelládo, to unſeal.
Abrír máno de una cóſa, to deſiſt from a thing.
Abrír portíllo, to make a breach.
Abrír en cóbre, to engrave on copper.
Abrír puérta, to give an opportunity, to make a way.
Abrír tiénda, to open ſhop; taken in a bad ſenſe for women when they firſt expoſe themſelves to be lewd.
Abrír el ojo, to ſtand upon one's guard, to be watchful.
Abrír el tiémpo, is when the weather clears up, and clouds break away.
Abrír camíno, to facilitate, to make way.
Abrír los oidos, to hearken, to be attentive.
Abrír trinchéra, to open the trenches.
Abrír el paſſo, to facilitate.
Abrír el puerto, to take off an embargo upon ſhips detained.
Abrír los ojos a uno (deſengañarle) to undeceive, to diſabuſe one.
Abrír en canal, to baffle, to joke, to offend one.
Abrír las ganas, to ſharpen the ſtomach.
Abrír la mano, to be generous or liberal.
Abrír las manos, to let one's ſelf be bribed or corrupted.
Abrír las piernas, to conſent in a bad ſenſe.
Abrír la puerta a los delitos, to give occaſion to crimes.
En un abrír y cerrár de ojos, in a twinkling of the eyes, quickly.
Abrírſe, v. r. to be opened, to be wide, or open.
Abrírſe la paréd, is when the wall cracks.
ABIERTO, p. p. of the verb *abrír*.
Hombre abiérto, an open, free, ſincere man.
Campo abierto, an open field.
Canta à libro abierto, he ſings at the opening of the book.
Crédito abierto, a credit without limits (in trade;) *guerra abieria*, an open war.
Lugar abierto, an open place.
Vér el cielo abierto, to find a favourable occaſion to execute a project.
ABROCHADURA, ſ. f. claſping, hooking, or drawing cloaths together.
ABROCHAR, v. a. to haſp, or claſp cloaths together, but uſed ſometimes for any way of making them faſt.
ABROGACION, ſ. f. an abrogating, annulling, or making void (in law.)
ABROGAR, v. a. (preſ. *yo abrógo*, pret. *yo abrogue*) to abrogate, to annul, to aboliſh, to make void.
ABROJO, ſ. m. bramble, briar. Alſo ſuch as ſoldiers call calthrops, chauſſetrapes, or crowsfeet, being four-pointed irons, ſo made, that whatſoever way they fall, one point is always up; they are uſed to hinder the approach of cavalry, becauſe they run into the horſes feet and lame them.
Abrójos, ſ. pl. the Spaniſh ſailors gave that name to ſome places in the ſea, full of ſhelves, or covered with ſhallow rocks.
ABROMARSE, v. r. to be eaten by worms.
ABROQUELARSE, v. r. to cover one's body with a buckler or target againſt an enemy; to ward off a blow; to be protected, defended, ſupported.
ABROTANO, ſ. m. the herb ſouthernwood.
ABRUMADOR, adj. heavy, or depreſſed by weight.
Abrumador, adj. troubleſome, teizing, importunate, haranguing.
ABRUMAR, v. a. to oppreſs, to afflict, to moleſt, trouble, or teize.
ABSCESSO, ſ. m. an abſceſs, a ſore, or ſwelling full of matter.
ABSCONDER, v. a. to hide or conceal, abſcond.
ABSENCIA, or *AUSENCIA*, ſ. f. abſence.
ABSENTARSE, v. r. to be abſent, vid. *AUSENTARSE*.

ABSENTE,

ABSENTE, adj. abſent.
ABSOLVEDERAS, ſ. f. pl. eaſineſs in a confeſſor to give abſolution. A jocoſe word.
Confeſór de admiràbles abſolvedéras, a confeſſor that abſolves eaſily.
ABSOLVEDOR, ſ. m. obſ. a confeſſor.
ABSOLVER, v. a. (preſ. *abſuélvo*, pret. *abſolví*) to abſolve, forgive, diſcharge ſins, or offences.
ABSOLUCION, ſ. f. abſolution, remiſſion, forgiveneſs, or pardon of ſins or offences.
ABSOLUTAMENTE, adv. abſolutely; alſo preciſely, wholly, and truly.
ABSOLUTO, ta, adj. abſolute, independent, free, with full power.
ABSORTAR, v. a. to ſuſpend, to aſtoniſh.
ABSORTO, p. p. wholly taken up, wrapped in imagination, amazed.
ABSORVER, v. a. to ſup up, or ſwallow, or ſuck up.
ABSTEMIO, abſtemious, one that is abſtinent or ſparing in his meat, drink, and other things. Latin *abſtemius*.
ABSTENERSE, v. n. to abſtain, to refrain from meat, drink, pleaſure, or any other thing; ex. *para que te abſténgas y reportes en el hablár demaſiádo conmigo*, that you abſtain and keep from ſpeaking too much with me.
ABSTERSIVO, adj. abſterſive, that has the quality of cleanſing.
ABSTINENCIA, ſ. f. abſtinence, refraining, or forbearing of meat, drink, pleaſures, or the like.
Día de abſtinéncia, a day of abſtinence, is that which only obliges to abſtain from eating of fleſh, but is not a faſt, which allows but one meal a day.
ABSTINENTE, adj. abſtinent, continent.
ABSTRACCION, ſ. f. abſtraction, or taking from diſregard of worldly objects, abſence of the mind, inattention.
ABSTRACTIVAMENTE, adv. abſtractedly.
ABSTRACTO, adj. extatick, abſtract, or who is in an extaſy, trance, or rapture.
ABSTRAER, v. a. to ſeparate one thing from another.
Abſtraérſe v. r. to abſtain from doing a thing.
ABSTRUSO, abſtruſe, hidden, concealed, profound. Latin *abſtruſus*.
ABSUELTO, p. p. of the verb *abſolver*.
ABSURDAMENTE, adv. abſurdly, prepoſterouſly.
ABSURDIDAD, ſ. f. abſurdity, that which is againſt reaſon.
ABSURDO, ſ. m. abſurdity, what is done or ſaid againſt reaſon.
Abſúrdo, adj. abſurd, prepoſterous.
ABSYNTHIO, ſ. m. wormwood.
ABUADO, adj. one that has the French pox.
Abuado, da, adj. hidden, pale.
ABUBILLA, ſ. f. a bird called a hoope, that has a creſt from the bill to the neck, and delights in dung and filth.
ABUCASTA, vid. *AVUCASTA*.
ABUCASTRO, ſ. m. a tireſome, diſagreeable fellow.
ABUCHORNAR, vid. *ABOCHORNAR*.
ABUELA, ſ. f. a grandmother; better ſpelt *aguéla*: ſee it there.
ABUELO, ſ. m. a grandfather; better ſpelt *aguélo*: where ſee more of it.
Abuéltas déſſo, together with that. It is properly two words, *a buéltas*.
ABUENAS, adv. fairly, by fair means. Two words, like the laſt.
ABUHAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſwelling, puffing up, bloating; alſo ſplenetickneſs, moroſeneſs, or foppiſh ill-nature.
ABUHARSE, v. r. to ſwell, puff up, bloat; alſo to be ſplenetick, moroſe, or in the mumps.
ABULLA, ſ. f. a bubble in the water.
ABULTAR, v. a. to make a great bulk, to have a large body.
ABULTO, adv. by the lump. *Tomar a bulto*, to take a thing upon content; *comprár a búlto*, to buy by the parcel, without examining.
ABUNDANCIA, ſ. f. abundance, plenty, great ſtore.
ABUNDANTE, p. a. abounding, plentiful, well ſtored.
ABUNDANTEMENTE, adv. abundantly, plentifully.
ABUNDAR, v. n. to abound with, or in, to have in great plenty, alſo to be in great plenty, to have great ſtore.
ABUNDOSAMENTE, adv. as *abundantemente*, barbarous.
ABUNDOSIDAD, abundance, plenty, great ſtore.
ABUNDOSO, adj. abounding, plentiful, well ſtored.
ABUÑUELAR, v. a. to make any thing in the form of a fritter, or pancake.
ABURAR, v. n. to burn, to ſcorch.
ABURELADO, adj. dark red.
ABURRIR, v. a. to vex, diſtract, or make a man weary of his life.
Aburrír los huévos la gallína, is for the hen to take a diſtaſte to her eggs, not ſit upon them any more.
ABUSAR, v. n. to abuſe, miſuſe, miſemploy.
ABUSION, ſ. f. [little uſed] abuſe, miſemploying, miſapplying; alſo ſuperſtition.
ABUSO, ſ. m. (as *abusión*) the abuſe of any thing.
ABUTARDA, a buſtard, ſo called from the Latin *avis tarda*, a ſlow bird. *Vid. AVUTARDA*.
ABUVILLA, vid. *ABUBILLA*.
ABYSMALES, ſ. m. pl. great nails, ſuch as faſten the pole of a coach.
ABYSMAR, v. r. to throw any thing into an abyſs, or deep place.
ABYSMO, ſ. m. an abyſs, or deep place; alſo hell.
ACA, adv. hither, here; ex *vén áca, mentecato*, come hither, you fooliſh fellow.
Por áca, hereabouts.
Acá y aculla, hither and thither.
Acá, a note of calling, as in Engliſh, hey.
Acá denotes the time in which a thing hath happened.
Deſde un mes áca, a month ago, or ſince.
Acá como allá, it is the ſame here as there.
Andar de acá para allá, ù de acá para acullá, to run backwards and forwards, or ramble here and there.
Prov. *De quando acá Perico (ò Marica) con guantes?* how long is it ſince you have gone ſo fine?
ACABABLE, adj. any thing that can be finiſhed.
ACABADAMENTE, adv. completely, perfectly, abſolutely.
ACABALAR, v. a. to finiſh, to bring any thing to perfection, to complete.
ACABALLADERO, ſ. m. the time and place where horſes cover the mares.
ACABALLADO, adj. reſembling a horſe.
ACABALLAR, v. a. to leap the female, as a ſtallion.
ACABALLERADO, adj. endued with a noble and generous diſpoſition, gentleman like.
ACABALLERAR, v. a. to think one's ſelf a knight, without being ſo.
ACABADO, adj. completed, entirely finiſhed; alſo a wiſe man,
Es un hombre acabádo, an accompliſhed man.
ACABAMIENTO, ſ. m. the end of any thing; alſo death.
ACABAR, v. a. to make an end, to conclude, to finiſh, to perfect, to accompliſh, to depart out of this life.
No puédo acábar con el, I cannot prevail with him.
Acaba yà, do it then.
Seria nuncar acabár, a thing that never would be ended, finiſhed, completed, perfected.
Quién mal anda en mal acába, a bad beginning, a bad ending.
Acabé aóra de llegar, I am but juſt come this moment.
ACABDILLADAMENTE, adv. orderly.
ACABDILLADOR, ſ. m. a general.
ACABDILLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a conducting, guiding, or leading on the ſoldiers.
ACABDILLAR, v. a. to conduct, or guide ſoldiers.
ACABELLADO, adj. cheſnut colour.
ACABO, ſ. m. the end, the concluſion. Properly two words, *a cabo*.
ACABRONADO, adj. wild, free, as free as a wild goat.
ACACHARSE, v. r. to lay ſquat, to lay cloſe that one may not be ſeen.
ACACIA, ſ. f. a tree and drug ſo called, brought from Egypt, &c.
ACADEMIA, ſ. f. an academy.
ACADEMICO, ſ. m. a member of an academy.
Acádemico, adj. belonging to an academy.
ACAECER, v. imp. to happen, to chance, to fall out; from the Latin *accidere*.
ACAECERSE, v. r. to be preſent.
ACAECIMIENTO, ſ. m. an accident, event, incident.
ACAIRELAR, v. a. to fringe.
ACALLAR, v. n. to ſtill, quiet, appeaſe, ſilence, to huſh as they do children; from *callár*, to be ſilent.
ACALMAR, v. n. to calm, or ſtill.
ACALOÑAR, v. a. to calumniate.
ACALORAR, v. a. to warm, heat, or make hot. Alſo to encourage.
Acalorárſe, v. r. to heat one's ſelf in a diſpute, to hurry one's ſelf.
ACAMPAMIENTO, ſ. m. the place where an army is encamped.
ACAMPAR, v. n. to encamp, to lie in the field.
ACAMUZADO, adj. buff coloured.
ACANA, ſ. a ſort of fine wood brought from the Weſt-Indies of a very deep red.
ACANALAR, v. a. to cut in gutters or channels. In columns and carved work called fluting.
ACANALES, adv. in gutters or channels, or a fluted column.

ACANDILAR, v. a. to make any thing in the ſhape of a candle.
ACANELADO, adj. of a cinnamon colour, or dreſſed with cinnamon.
ACANILLADO, ſ. m. interwoven canes, or reeds, like watling, or any thing done after that manner.
Paño acanillado, a coarſe ſort of cloth, with great threads like reeds.
ACAÑAVEREADOR, ſ. m. one that pricks or wounds others with ſharp canes or reeds.
ACAÑAVEREAR, v. a. to pierce, prick, or wound with ſharp canes or reeds, which was formerly uſed to make criminals confeſs, running ſharp reeds between their nails and their fleſh.
ACAÑONEAR, v. a. to fire a gun, alſo to batter any place with cannon.
ACANTALEAR, v. a. to throw ſtones, to fling ſtones to; and alſo, to hail, to drop hail as big as ſtones.
ACANTARAR, v. a. to meaſure out by pitchers; alſo to ſtrike with a pitcher.
ACANTO, ſ. m. a ſort of thiſtle called in Engliſh bears-foot, or bears-breech.
ACANTHOBOLA, ſ. f. the name of a chirurgical inſtrument uſed in taking out ſomething that ſticks in the throat.
ACANTILAR, v. a. to ſtrengthen, to preſs hard, to drive to neceſſity.
ACANTONAR, v. a. to canton troops.
ACAPAR, v. a. to muffle up in a cloak; from *capa*, a cloak.
ACAPARRAR, v. a. to ſhrowd or ſhelter under another's cloak; to put under another's protection.
ACAPAROSADO, adj. of a colour between blue and green.
ACAPIZARSE, v. r. [low] to pluck one another by the hair.
ACAPONADO, adj. that is like an eunuch or a capon; alſo effeminate.
ACAPTAR, v. a. o. to beg.
ACARAR, v. a. [Aragon] to confront, to bring face to face.
ACARDENALAR, v. a. to make ſcars, to beat or wound ſo that the ſcars remain.
ACAREAR, v. a. to confront, to bring face to face.
ACARICIADOR, ſ. m. a perſon that makes much of his gueſt, or entertains his friends kindly.
ACARICIAR, v. a. to make much of, to treat tenderly and affectionately.
ACARREADIZO, adj. that may be, or is brought, or carried.
ACARREADOR, ſ. m. one that brings, and carries.
ACAREADURA, ſ. f. acarreamiento, m. bringing, or carrying.
ACARREAR, v. a. to bring or carry.
ACARREO, } ſ. m carriage; Hilo acar-
ACARRETO, } reto, packthread.
ACARRILAR, v. a. n. u. to put into the way, or into the track.
ACARRILLADO, adj. n. u. full cheeked, plump faced, or that has great cheeks.
ACARRILLAR, v. n. n. u. full cheeked, plump faced.
ACASO, adv. by chance, accidentally, caſually.
ACASO, ſ. m. chance, hazard, accident.
ACATADAMENTE, adv. reverently.
ACATADURA, ſ. f. the countenance, preſence, aſpect, or face.
ACATAMIENTO, ſ. m. preſence, aſpect; alſo reverence, reſpect, honour.
ACATAR, v. a. to reſpect, honour, reverence; alſo to behold, to look upon, to view.
ACATARRARSE, v. r. to take cold.
ACAUDALADOR, ſ. m. one that gathers wealth, or makes up a ſtock.
ACAUDALAR, v. a. to grow rich, to gather wealth, to lay up a ſtock.
ACAUDILLADOR, ſ. m. one that leads, or conducts, as an officer does ſoldiers.
ACAUDILLADURA, ſ. f. *ACAUDILLAMIENTO*, ſ. m. leading, conducting, as officers do their ſoldiers.
ACAUDILLAR, v. a. to lead, conduct, or command, as an officer over ſoldiers.
ACAUTELARSE, v. r. to be cautious, to be careful, or reſerved.
ACAYRELAR, v. a. n. u. to adorn with ſquare loops, or laces, or needlework.
ACCELERACION, ſ. f. ſwiftneſs, velocity.
ACCELERADAMENTE, adv. ſwiftly, haſtily, raſhly, with precipitation.
ACCELERAMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *ACCELERACION*.
ACCELERAR, v. a. to haſten, make ſpeed.
ACCENDER, an. vid. *ENCENDER*.
ACCENTO, ſ. m. accent, tone, pronunciation.
Accento muſico, the ſweetneſs of the voice, or ſoftneſs of ſound in muſic.
Accénto, a note or mark upon words, that regulates their pronunciation, according to the Latins and others.
ACCENTUAR, v. a. to lay a true accent upon words; alſo to pronouce right the accents; and in muſic, to ſing melodiouſly.
ACCESSIBLE, adj. acceſſible, eaſy of acceſs.
ACCESSION, ſ. f. acceſſion, increaſe, coming, or adding to; alſo the fit or paroxyſm of a fever, otherwiſe called *accidente*, the Spaniſh phyſicians uſing both terms indifferently.
ACCESSO, ſ. m. an addition; alſo acceſs, or an avenue, or way to a place.
ACCESSOR, ſ. m. one that adds, or conſents to, an acceſſary.
ACCESSORIAMENTE, adv. acceſſarily.
ACCESSORIO, adj. acceſſary, or conſenting, or aſſiſting to.
ACCIDENTADO, adj. affected with an ill ſtate of health.
ACCIDENTAL, adj. accidental.
ACCIDENTALMENTE, adv. accidentally, caſually.
ACCIDENTE, ſ. m. the fit or paroxyſm of a fever, or any other fit of a diſeaſe; alſo an accident unforeſeen.
ACCION, ſ. f. a deed, an action; alſo the title or claim a woman has to any thing; it is alſo an action at law, or an accuſation laid againſt a man.
ACCIONAR, v. a. to adapt the action proper to the words ſpoken.
ACEAR, ſ. m. a Mooriſh ceremony, part of their devotions.
ACEBADAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſurfeit in horſes, mules, &c. proceeding from eating too much barley.
ACEBADAR, v. a. to ſurfeit a beaſt, by giving him too much barley.
ACEBEDO, m. land covered with.
ACEBO, m. holly-oak, holm agrifolium.
ACEBUCHE, m. oleaſtre.
ACECHADOR, ſ. m. one that is always watching, and prying, or obſerving, or peeping.
ACECHAMIENTO, ſ. m. a watching, obſerving, prying, or peeping.
ACECHANZA, vid. *ASSECHANZA*.
ACECHAR, v. a. to watch, pry, or peep into others actions.
Prov. *Quien acecha por agujéro vé ſu duelo*: who peeps through a hole, ſees ſomething proper to trouble him; that is, he who is over curious, often hurts himſelf.
ACECHE, ſ. m. a kind of black earth to make ink with.
ACECHO, ſ. m. the act of watching, or prying; an obſervation.
ACECHON, ſ. m. vid. *ACECHADOR*.
ACECINAR, v. a. to ſalt and dry meat in the air or ſmoke.
Acecinárſe, v. r. to grow lean and dry like ſmoaked meat.
ACEDAR, v. a. to make acid, to ſour; alſo to trouble, to diſguſt.
ACEDERA, ſ. f. the herb ſorrel.
ACEDIA, ſ. f. a ſour taſte; alſo metaphorically diſguſt; alſo a flat fiſh reſembling a flounder.
ACEDO, adj. ſour, acid; alſo harſh of temper, crabbed, peeviſh.
ACEDURA, ſ. f. vid. *ACEDIA*.
ACEFALO, a. acephalous; without a head.
ACEITE, ſ. m. oil.
ACEITERA, ſ. f. oil bottle.
ACEITUNA, ſ. f. an olive.
ACELGA, ſ. f. white-beet.
Cara de acelga, a pale, greeniſh, melancholy face.
ACEMILA, ſ. f. a vagage.
ACEMITE, m. bran.
ACENDRADURA, ſ. f. the refining of gold or ſilver.
ACENDRAR, v. a. to refine ſilver or gold, to cleanſe, purify, or bring to perfection.
ACEÑA, ſ. f. a water-mill, vid. *AZENA*.
ACEPCION, ſ. f. ſenſe or ſignification of any thing; acceptation, or receiving any thing, reception, whether good or bad.
Acepcion de perſonas, the preference given to perſons without their deſerving it.
ACEPHALO, adj. any thing that wants a head or beginning.
Libro acéphalo, a book that wants the beginning.
Verſos acéphalos, a ſort of heroicks, that begin with a ſhort ſyllable; alſo fag ends of verſes.
Hereges acéphalos, a ſort of ancient hereticks, ſo called, becauſe it is not known who was the firſt that ſtarted their hereſy; they aſſerted there was but one nature in the perſon of Chriſt.
ACEPILLADOR, ſ. m. one that planes, as joiners and carpenters do with a plane.
ACEPILLADURAS, ſ. f. pl. ſhavings of wood, ſuch as are taken off with a plane, when the wood is planed.
ACEPILLAR, v. a. to ſmooth, or plane, as joiners do with a tool, called a plane; alſo to bruſh cloaths; to civilize.
ACEPTABLE, adj. acceptable, pleaſing.
ACEPTACION, ſ. f. approbation, acceptation.
ACEPTADOR, ſ. m. a receiver.
ACEPTAR, v. a. to accept.
Aceptar una letra, to accept a bill.
ACEPTANTE, ſ. the perſon that accepts.
ACEPTO, adj. well received, well taken, grateful.

grateful.
ACEQUIA, ſ. f. a canal to carry water.
ACERA, ſ. f. the foot-path in the ſtreets.
ACERAR, v. a. to ſteel water, &c. or ſteel arms or inſtruments, to fortify.
ACERBAMENTE, adv. harſhly, bitterly, ſeverely, auſterely.
ACERBIDAD, ſ. f. cruelty, aſperity.
ACERBO, adj. harſh, bitter, auſtere, ſevere; cruel, fierce, bloody.
ACERCA, adv. near, or cloſe by; alſo concerning.
ACERCAMIENTO, ſ. m. drawing near, or approaching.
ACERCAR, v. a. (preſ. *yo acerco*, pret. *yo acerque*) to approach, to draw near, to be cloſe at hand.
Acercárſe. v. r. to come near at hand.
Acercate, draw near, come cloſer, approach.
ACERCEN, adv. cut off cleverly cloſe to the root or marks.
Cortar las orèjas a cercén, to cut off the ears cloſe to the head.
ACERICO, ſ. m. a ſmall pillow; alſo a pincuſhion.
ACERO, ſ. m. ſteel, a ſort of metal; alſo a ſword; alſo courage, ſpirit.
Tomar el acero, to drink a ſort of potion mixed with ſteel.
ACEROSO, ſa, adj. ſharp, rough.
ACERRAVELAS, or *ASERRAUELAS*, the cords by which the ſail is made faſt to the yard, called by Engliſh ſailors the robbins.
ACERRIMAMENTE, adv. ſharply, bitterly.
ACERRIMO, adj. very ſharp, bitter.
ACERTADAMENTE, adv. rightly, dextrouſly, cleverly.
ACERTADOR, ſ. f. ſkilful in ſhooting, expert in gueſſing any thing.
ACERTAJO, an enigma, a riddle.
ACERTAJON, ſ. m. an augmentative of *acertajo*.
ACERTAMIENTO, ſ. m. or rather *Acierto*, the hitting the work, or doing a thing right.
ACERTAR, v. a. (preſ. *acierto*, pret. *acerte*) to hit the nail on the head; to do or to take a thing right; to hit a mark; to give a true ſolution to a queſtion.
Acertár, is uſed by taylors to expreſs the putting, and fitting together of the pieces they have cut out for a garment, to ſew them together. This word is alſo uſed to ſignify what happened accidentally; as,
Acertó paſſar por aquí à tal tiémpo, he happened to paſs this way at ſuch a time.
Acertar errando, to happen right by going wrong.
ACERTIJO, ſ. m. enigma, riddle.
ACERUELO, ſ. m. a kind of pack-ſaddle for riding.
ACERVO, ſ. m. a heap.
ACETABULO, ſ. m. a little meaſure uſed by apothecaries, the ¼ of an hemina.
ACETAR, v. a. to accept, to admit, to receive.
ACETADO, da, p. p. of *acetar*.
ACETRE, ſ. a braſs or copper bucket to carry water in, often uſed for that they carry the holy water in, in great churches; taken alſo for the ſprinkler of the holy water.
ACETRERIA, ſ. f. the place or ſtreet where the braſiers live, a braſier's ſhop; alſo the place where hawks are kept; in this ſenſe more commonly called *cetrería*.
ACETRERO, ſ. m. a braſier; alſo a falconer.
ACEVILADO, adj. mean, baſe, vile, and of no repute.
ACEVILARSE, v. r. to become mean, baſe, vile, and of no repute. Obſ.
ACEZAR, v. n. obſ. to pant as dogs do when overheated.
ACEZAR, v. n. o. to draw one's breath ſhort and hard, as one does after running, or ſome fright.
ACEZO, ſ. m. drawing the breath ſhort, and with difficulty.
ACEZOSO, adj. one that draws his breath with difficulty, by reaſon of ſome obſtruction.
ACHACADIZO, adj. deceitful, fraudulent.
ACHACAR, v. a. to impute, attribute, to lay to another's charge.
Achacárſe, v. r. to claim to one's ſelf another man's merit or deeds.
ACHACOSAMENTE, adv. ſickly, ill.
ACHACOSO, adj. one that is full of excuſes, or pretences; alſo a diſeaſed perſon that is full of failings.
ACHANCLETAR, v. a. to put on the ſhoes with the heel down like ſlippers.
ACHAPARRADO, adj. belonging to ſhrubs; ſmall, and fat thing.
ACHAPARRARSE, v. r. to be ſhort of growth.
ACHAQUE, ſ. m. a pretence, an excuſe; alſo a diſtemper, an ailing.
ACHAQUIAR, v. a. o. to accuſe any one.
ACHAQUIENTO, adj. valetudinarian, who is always taking care of his health.
ACHAQUITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *achâque*.
ACHICADURA, ſ. leſſening, diminiſhing, drawing into a leſs compaſs.
ACHICAR, v. a. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to bring into a leſs compaſs.
ACHICHARRAR, v. a. to toaſt, or fry too much.
ACHICORIA, ſ. f. dandelion, endive.
ACHINELADO, adj. that wears ſlippers.
ACHIOTE, ſ. m. a great tree growing in America, whoſe ſeed is uſed in dying.
ACHOCADOR, ſ. m. an unmerciful fellow that knocks down, or fells.
ACHOCAR, v. a. (preſ. *achuéco*, pret. *achoqué*) to knock down, to fell; alſo to hoard up money, to break the head.
ACHOTE, ſ. a hard ſubſtance of a very deep red, formerly uſed to be put into chocolate to give it a good colour, and becauſe it is an excellent pectoral. See *ACHIOTE*.
ACHUCHAR, v. a. to preſs, or ſqueeze cloſe together; alſo to perſuade, to convict.
ACHUCHURRAR, vid. *ACHUCHAR*.
ACHUGAR, v. a. to bind, or preſs hard, to ram down, to thruſt down in meaſuring, to wedge, or ſhore up.
ACIA, adv. vid. *HACIA*.
ACIAGO, adj. miſerable.
ACIAL, ſ. m. a hair rope made faſt to a ſtrong ſtick, uſed by farriers in Spain to hold unruly horſes by the noſe, inſtead of our barnacle.
Prov. *Mas puede aciál que fuérza de official*: The barnacle can do more than the ſtrength of the farrier; that is, towards holding the horſe. It is equivalent to, Policy goes beyond ſtrength.
ACIBAR, ſ. m. the purging drug made of the juice of the plant aloes; bitterneſs, ſharpneſs.
ACIBARAR, v. a. to make bitter with aloes; alſo to vex, to trouble, to diſguſt.
ACIBARRAR, v. a. o. to daſh againſt.
ACICALADOR, ſ. m. poliſher, burniſher.
ACICALADURA, ſ. f. poliſhing, burniſhing, ſetting out to the beſt advantage.
ACICALAR, v. a. to poliſh, burniſh, or ſet off to the beſt advantage; to ſharpen the edge of a ſword.
ACICATES, ſ. m. pl. ſpurs which have a long broad point ſticking out inſtead of rowels; uſed in Spain by gentlemen when they ride at bulls, or the like ſports.
ACICATAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with ſuch a ſpur as above.
ACICHE, ſ. m. a trowel as bricklayers uſe.
ACIDIA, ſ. f. o. ſloth.
ACIDIOSO, adj. o. ſlothful.
ACIDO, ſ. m. acid, diſſolvent, corroſive, properties oppoſed to alkali.
Acido, adj. acid, ſour.
ACIEGAS, adv. blindfold.
ACIERTO, ſ. m. the right doing or performing of any buſineſs, a good hit, a right method, dexterity, good fortune.
ACIGUATADO, adj. that has the yellow jaundice.
ACIMBOCA, ſ. f. a citron-tree.
ACIMENTARSE, v. r. to ſettle in a neighbourhood.
ACINA, ſ. f. vid. *HACINA*.
ACINAR, v. a. vid. *HACINAR*.
ACION, ſ. f. a ſtirrup-leather.
ACIPRES, ſ. f. o. the cypreſs-tree.
ACIPRESTE, ſ. m. o. vid. *ARCIPRESTE*.
ACIRATES, ſ. m. pl. limits or bounds.
ACITRON, ſ. m. a preſerved citron.
ACIVILAR, v. a. to debaſe.
ACLAMACION, ſ. f. acclamation.
ACLAMADOR, ſ. m. the proclaimer.
ACLAMAR, v. a. to receive with acclamations, to ſhout by way of approbation.
ACLARACION, ſ. f. a clearing, or making plain.
ACLARADOR, ſ. m. a clearer, or explainer of matters, one that lays things open.
ACLARAR, v. n. to clear, to cleanſe, to explain, to lay things open.
ACLARECER, v. n. o. to explain, to clear up, to put a thing in a true light; aclarar un navio, to clear out a ſhip at the cuſtom-houſe.
ACLAVILLA, ſ. an inſtrument dyers uſe for dipping the things they dye.
ACLOCARSE, v. r. to ſet as a hen does on her eggs; alſo to be lazy.
ACOBARDAR, v. a. to frighten, terrify, ſcare.
Acobardárſe, v. r. to become a coward.
ACOCEADOR, adj. that kicks or ſpurns.
ACOCEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a kicking, a ſpurning.
ACOCEAR, v. a. to kick or ſpurn.
ACOCHINAR, v. a. to come to a ſecret agreement with a criminal; to murder by violence
Acochinar, met. to hinder the courſe of any proceſs, or to puzzle or confound.
ACOCOTAR, v. a. to kill with a blow or cut

cut given on the nape of the neck.
ACODADURA, ſ. f. a bending like that of an elbow; alſo the act of leaning on the elbow; alſo the pruning of vines, and their taking root.
ACODAR, v. a. to make a bending like an elbow; alſo to lean on the elbow; it is alſo a term uſed by carpenters in meaſuring; and in trees it is to prune them, and their taking root in the ground.
ACODICIAR, v. n. o. to covet.
ACODO, ſ. m. a knot in a tree; (a word uſed by gardeners.)
ACOGEDOR, ſ. m. one that receives or entertains others.
ACOGER, v. a. (preſ. *acójo*, pret. *acógi*) to entertain, to admit, to receive friendly; metaph. to protect, alſo to ſhelter.
Acogérſe, v. r. to betake one's ſelf to flight, to make an eſcape, to have recourſe to, to defend one's ſelf.
Acogerſe, to conform to another's opinion.
ACOGETA, ſ. f. an eſcape.
ACOGIDA, ſ. f. a place to betake one's ſelf to, a place of refuge; alſo reception, or entertainment; as *me hizo buena acogida*, he received me friendly; alſo a confluence.
ACOGIMIENTO, ſ. m. reception, entertainment, an eſcape, protection.
ACOGOTAR, v. a. to grow thick necked; alſo to ſtrike on the neck, or kill with a blow on the neck as we do rabbits.
ACOHOMBRADO, adj. made like a cucumber, or dreſſed with cucumber.
ACOITARSE, v. r. to be affected with trouble, to be perplexed. Obſ.
ACOLCHAR, v. a. to quilt, wad, ſtuff with cotton, or ſilk.
ACOLYTO, ſ. m. an acolyte, one that ſerves the prieſt at the altar.
ACOLLADOR, ſ. m. a rope made uſe of by ſailors to bind the maſt.
ACOLLARAR, v. a. to yoke beaſts together; to put a collar to a dog.
ACOLLER, obſ. vid. *ACOGER*.
ACOLVADO, adj. filled, heaped up. Obſ.
ACOLVAR, v. a. to fill, to heap up. Obſ.
ACOMANDAR, v. a. o. to recommend, to ſpeak well of. Vid. *ENCOMENDAR*.
ACOMBAR, vid. *COMBAR*.
ACOMETEDOR, ſ. m. one that aſſaults, attacks, or ſets upon, or one that undertakes.
ACOMETER, v. a. to aſſault, to attack, to ſet upon; alſo to undertake.
Acometedor con dadivas, to tempt a man with gifts.
ACOMETIDA, ſ. f. an aſſault, an attack; alſo an undertaking.
ACOMETIMIENTO, ſ. an aſſault, an attack; alſo an undertaking.
ACOMODABLE, adj. convenient, fit.
ACOMODACION, ſ. f. accommodation.
ACOMODADAMENTE, adv. conveniently, opportunely.
ACOMODADO, adj. convenient, apt, fit for any thing.
Acomodado, ſettled.
Acomodado, commodious, alſo rich.
ACOMODADOR, ſ. m. he who adapts ſomething to another; alſo the man who has the care to aſſign women their places at the play-houſe.
ACOMODADORA, ſ. f. a woman whoſe buſineſs is to look for nurſes.
ACOMODAMIENTO, ſ. m. a fitting, making convenient, bringing to reaſon, a ſettlement or proviſion.
ACOMODAR, v. a. to make fit or convenient, to compound a difference, to place a ſervant, to provide for another.
Acomodar, iron, to hurt any one.
Acomodar, to fit any thing to any one.
Acomodárſe, v. a. to provide for one's ſelf, or to get an employment; alſo to conform, and ſettle one's ſelf to the times or circumſtances.
ACOMPAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that keeps company with, or follows another.
ACOMPAÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. a retinue, attendance, or keeping in company.
Acompañamiento, the band of a company of muſicians, the ſinger; alſo the time and the inſtrument itſelf.
ACOMPAÑANTE, p. ac. *de acompañar*, he who accompanies any one.
ACOMPAÑAR, metaph. to join one thing to another.
Acompañar, paint. to adorn the principal figure with others, in order that it may ſhine more among them.
Acompañar, v. a. to accompany, or be of a retinue.
Mas vale ſolo que mal acompañado, it is better to be alone than in bad company.
ACOMPLEXIONADO, adj. belonging to the complexion, either good or bad.
ACOMULAR, v. a. obſ. vid. *ACUMULAR*.
ACOMPLIMENTO, ſ. m. complement, that which makes any thing complete.
ACONCHADILLO, ſ. m. any ſort of ragoo.
ACONCHAR, v. a. to cover with ſhells, or to lay and fit together, that things may lie as a fiſh does in the ſhell.
Aconchár dinéro, to hoard money.
ACONDICIONAR, v. a. to put into good condition.
ACONGOJAR, v. a. to vex, fatigue, perplex, trouble, oppreſs.
ACONITO, ſ. m. a poiſonous herb, of which there are two ſorts, the one called libbards-bane, the other wolfs-bane.
ACONSEJADAMENTE, adv. with advice, maturely, diſcreetly.
ACONSEJADOR, ſ. m. a counſellor, an adviſer.
ACONSEJAR, v. a. to counſel, to adviſe.
Mal aconſejado, ill adviſed: it is ſaid of one that does any thing raſhly without taking advice.
Aconſejarſe, to conſult with any one.
ACONSOLAR, v. a. o. to comfort. Vid. *CONSOLAR*.
ACONTAGIAR, v. a. to infect. Vid. *INFICIONAR*.
ACONTAR, v. a. o. vid. *CONTAR*.
ACONTECER, v. imp. to happen, to chance, to fall out.
No me acontecerá otra vez, it ſhall be ſo no more, I will not be ſerved ſo again.
ACONTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. an accident, any thing that has happened.
ACONTENTARSE, v. r. vid. *CONTENTARSE*.
ACONTRASTAR, o. vid. *CONTRASTAR*.
ACOPADO, adj. that is made round like a cup; as *arbol acopado*, a tree that has a round head like a cup, tufted.
ACOPAR, v. a. to make a thing have a round head like a cup, to tuft.
ACOPETADO, adj. curled.
ACOPIAMIENTO, ſ. m. an account or eſtimate taken at the diſpoſing of any paſtures or flocks of cattle.
ACOPIAR, v. a. to value or ſet a price on paſture ground.
ACOPLAR, v. a. to join together, as carpenters do boards.
Acoplárſe, v. r. to be joined together, p. Ar. to yoke oxen, &c. to work.
ACOQUINAR, v. a. or rather *ACOQUINARSE*, v. r. to be frightened, to fear.
ACORALADO, adj. adorned with coral, or of the colour of coral.
ACORAR, v. a. to cut the hoof to the quick.
ACORAR, v. a. to kill, to ſtifle.
ACORTABLEMENTE, and *ACORDADAMENTE*, adv. with common conſent.
ACORDAMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *CONFORMIDAD*.
ACORDANZA, vid. *CONSONANCIA*.
ACORDAR, v. a. (preſ. *acuerdo*, pret. *acordé*) to remember, to awake from ſleep, to put in mind, to agree together, to determine; in muſick, to tune.
ACORDE, adj. agreed, unanimous.
ACORNAR, and *ACORNEAR*, v. a. to but as horned beaſts do; alſo to abuſe.
ACORO, ſ. m. galingale.
ACORRALAR, v. a. to fold cattle; alſo to drive up where one cannot eſcape, to pen up, to diſtreſs, to bring into ſtreights.
Acorralárſe, v. r. to be ſtreightened, penned up.
ACORRER, v. a. to run to, to help, to relieve, to ſuccour, or aſſiſt.
ACORRIMIENTO, ſ. m. aid, aſſiſtance, ſuccour, relief, running to.
ACORRO, ſ. m. help, aid, aſſiſtance, ſuccour, relief.
ACORRUCARSE, v. r. vid. *ACURRUCARSE*.
ACORTADIZO, ſ. m. ſhreds, fragments.
ACORTAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſhortening, abridging, retrenching.
ACORTAR, v. a. to ſhorten, to abridge, to retrench; alſo to ſuſpend, to detain.
Acortárſe, v. r. to be ſtopped ſhort with fear or ſhame, to be out, to falter.
ACORVAR, v. a. to crook, bend, or bow.
ACORZAR, v. a. p. Aragon. vid. *ACORTAR*.
ACOSADOR, ſ. m. one that purſues, perſecutes, or moleſts, or baits others.
ACOSAMIENTO, ſ. f. cloſe purſuit, perſecuting, moleſting, or vexing, baiting.
ACOSAR, v. a. to purſue cloſe, to perſecute, moleſt, fret and vex, to bait.
ACOSTAMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *SUELDO*.
ACOSTAR, v. a. to put to bed, to lay one down; alſo to incline, to be in decay or ready to fall; alſo to enliſt ſoldiers, or to follow the opinion or party of one.
Acoſtárſe, v. r. to approach, to come near, or to draw and bring near.
Acoſtárſe el peſo, to incline the balance on one ſide.
Acoſtárſe al parecér de otro, to incline to another man's opinion.
ACOSTUMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. accuſtoming, uſe.
ACOSTUMBRAR, v. a. to accuſtom, to uſe.
Acoſtumbrárſe, v. r. to accuſtom one's ſelf to any thing.
Hijo de viuda ò mal criádo ò mal acoſtumbrádo, a widow's ſon is generally ſpoil'd by the love of his mother.
ACOTACION, ſ. f. the action of putting bounds

bounds or limits; alſo a mark, an annotion put in the margin of a writing or book.

ACOTOR, v. a. to bound, to limit; alſo to take notice, to mark, to make annotations; to cut down, to accept.

Acotárſe, v. r. to put one's ſelf in ſafety.

ACOTOLAR, v. a. to uſe ill.

ACOYTAR, v. n. to procure. Obſ.

ACOYUNDAR, v. a. to yoke the oxen.

ACRE, adj ſour, ſharp; (it is uſed in a proper and figurative ſenſe.)

Acre, metaph, it is ſaid of one that is of a rough temper.

ACRECENTADOR, ſ. m. one that increaſes, enlarges, augments, or improves.

ACRECENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. increaſing, enlarging, improvement.

ACRECENTAR, v. a. (preſ. *acrecienio*, pret. *accentré)* to increaſe, inlarge, augment, or improve.

ACRECER, v. a. to increaſe, to add to.

ACRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. increaſe, or augmentation. Vid. *CRECIMIENTO.*

ACREDITAR, v. a. to give credit, to confirm, to put in eſteem; alſo to be bound for, to prove.

Acreditar una opinion, to give credit to an opinion.

Acreditar en qüenta, to credit in account.

Acrrditárſe, v. r. to get into credit, to get a name.

ACREEDOR, ſ. m. a creditor.

ACREER, v. n. o. to lend money upon goods, as the pawnbrokers do.

ACREMENTE, adv. ſharply.

ACRIBADURA, ſ. f. the action of ſifting.

ACRIBADURAS, ſ. f. pl. ſiftings.

ACRIBAR, v. a. to ſift; alſo to ſhoot through and through.

ACRIBILLAR, v. a. to pierce full of holes; alſo to tire, to plague, to perſecute, to moleſt.

ACRIMINACION, ſ. f. the action of exaggerating a crime.

ACRIMINADOR, ſ. m. a proſecutor, an evidence.

ACRIMINAR, v. a. to accuſe, to lay crimes to one's charge, to proſecute rigorouſly.

ACRIMONIA, ſ. f. ſharpneſs, tartneſs; metaphorically, ſeverity, aſperity; alſo ardour, vehemence, energy.

ACRISOLAR, v. a. to refine in a crucible; metaphorically, to cleanſe, or purify, to try a man thoroughly.

ACROSTICO, ſ. m. acroſtick.

ACROTERAS, ſ. f. pl. (in architecture) little pedeſtals without baſes, placed at the middle and the two extremes of pediments.

ACTAS, ſ. f. pl. publick acts, or records.

ACTITADERO, adj. in law, imminent, ready to be done.

ACTITAR, v. a. in law, to act, to bring before a judge.

ACTIVIDAD, ſ. f. activity, diligence, expedition, vivacity.

ACTIVO, adj. efficacious, active, diligent, expeditious.

ACTO, ſ. m. act, action, deed.

ACTOR, ſ. m. a performer, an actor; in the law, plaintiff, or proſecutor.

ACTOS, ſ. m. pl. vid. *AUTOS*,

Actos de caballeria, deeds of noblemen.

Actos de comedia, acts of a play.

Actos de los Apoſtoles, the acts of the Apoſtles.

Actos de poſeſion, (in law) a form of taking poſſeſſion of an eſtate, employment, dignity, &c.

Actos de univerſidad, an act or ſolemn diſpute in an univerſity.

Actos publicos, public acts of juſtice, as thoſe of the inquiſition againſt criminals.

Tener actos poſitivos, to deſerve an employment.

ACTUAL, adj. actual.

ACTUALMENTE, adv. actually, truly, indeed.

ACTUAR, v. a. to act, to perform, to operate.

El eſtómago actua las manjares, y el entendimiento los conceptos, the ſtomach digeſts the aliments, and the underſtanding prepares the ideas.

ACTUARIO, ſ. m. a ſcrivener, a regiſter.

ACTUOSO, adj. diligent, careful.

ACUCHILLADIZO, adj. that has been, or is expoſed to be ſlaſhed and cut; ſaid of a quarrelſome perſon who is always flaſhing, a bully.

ACUCHILLADOR, ſ. m. a prize-fighter, a gladiator.

Mangas acuchilladas, ſlaſhed ſleeves.

ACUCHILLADURA, ſ. f. or *ACUCHILLAMIENTO*, ſ. m. a cutting, ſlaſhing, or hewing.

ACUCHILLAR, v. a. to cut, ſlaſh, or hew; to wound.

Acuchillárſe, v. r. to fight another both ſword in hand.

ACUCIA, ſ. f. o. diligence, carefulneſs, attention, labour.

ACUCIAR, v. a. o. to ſharpen; alſo to haſten, to urge, to wiſh, to preſs.

ACUSIOSAMENTE, adv. ſharply, diligently.

ACUCIOSO, adj. obſ. ſharp, diligent.

ACUCLILLAS, adv. o. ſetting on one's legs, with the body hanging on the hams.

ACUDA, ſ. a great wheel to draw water with out of wells, commonly uſed to water gardens.

ACUDIMIENTO, ſ. m. repairing to; alſo relief or aſſiſtance.

ACUDIR, v. n. to repair to, to come to a call; alſo to relieve or aſſiſt; alſo to apply to, to aſk for protection.

Acudir la tierra con frutos, to bring forth plenty of fruits.

ACUENTO, adv. on account, conveniently.

ACUERDAR, v. n. to grow or make wiſer.

ACUERDO, ſ. m. agreement, reſolution, judgment, reaſon, knowledge, capacity.

Hacer acuerdo, to remember.

Acuerdo de aſeſor, the opinion of the counſellor to the jury.

Acuerdos del reyno, the reſolution taken in the Spaniſh courts.

Eſtar fuera de ſu acuerdo, to loſe one's ſenſes, as in a fainting fit.

El libro de acuerdo, the rolls.

Por ultimo acuerdo, by the laſt determination.

Quedar ò eſtar de acuerdo, to be unanimous, to agree together.

Tomar acuerdo, to conſult, to aſk advice.

Volver en ſu acuerdo, to recover the ſenſes after a fit.

ACUERNAR, v. a. to but, to ſtrike with the horns.

ACUESTAS, adv. upon a man's back, on his ſhoulders.

Tener ſeſenta años acueſtas, to be threeſcore years old. *Verbatim*, to have threeſcore years upon one's back.

Tomar un muchacho acueſtas, to hoiſt up a boy as they do at ſchool to be whipped.

Llevár á otro acueſtas, verbatim, to carry another upon one's back; *metaphorically*, to maintain him.

ACUITARSE, to afflict or trouble one's ſelf, to pine away.

ACULLA, adv. there in that place. *Allá y acullá*, here and there.

ACULLIR, v. a. to receive or entertain a gueſt.

ACUMBRAR, v. a. to raiſe, extol, elevate.

ACUMEN, ſ. m. acuteneſs, ſharpneſs, ſubtilty.

ACUMULACION, ſ. f. an heaping together.

ACUMULADOR, ſ. m. one that accumulates, or heaps together, one that lays faults to others, and magnifies them.

ACUMULAR, v. a. to accumulate, to heap on, to lay to one's charge.

ACUNZADOR, ſ. m. poliſher, refiner, one that adorns and ſets things in order.

ACUNZAR, to poliſh, refine, adorn, or ſet things in order. Obſ.

ACUÑADOR, ſ. m. a coiner; alſo a cleaver that cleaves with wedges.

Acuñador de teſtigos falſos, a coiner; that is a ſuborner of falſe witneſſes.

ACUÑAR, v. a. to coin money, to cleave with wedges.

Acuñar dinero, beſides the literal ſenſe of coining, ſignifies *metaphorically*, to heap or gather wealth.

ACURRUCARSE, v. r. to clothe one's ſelf well againſt cold weather.

ACURRULLAR, v. a. (a ſea term) uſed in the galleys to expreſs the action of furling the ſails.

ACURTIDOR, ſ. m. vid. *CURTIDOR.*

ACURTIR, v. a. vid. *CURTIR.*

ACUSACION, ſ. f. an accuſation.

ACUSADOR, ſ. m. accuſer, evidence.

ACUSAMIENTO, ſ. m. an accuſation.

ACUSAR, v. a to accuſe, to charge with offences.

Acuſarſe, v. r. to accuſe one's ſelf.

ACUSATIVO, ſ. m. the actuſative caſe.

ACUSATORIO, adj. accuſatory.

ACUTANGULO, ſ. m. an acute-angled triangle.

ADAFINA, ſ. f. a ſort of ragoo uſed among Jews in Spain.

ADAGIO, ſ. m. an adage, a proverb.

ADAGUAR, v. a. to water cattle.

ADAHALA, ſ. f. vid. *ADEHALA.*

ADALA, ſ. a gutter, a nautical word.

ADALID, ſ. m. a guide, a conductor. This word is generally uſed for thoſe that conduct armies.

ADAMADILLO, adj. ſparkiſh, beauiſh.

ADAMADO, adj. finical, fine, nice, dainty, lady-like.

ADAMADURA, ſ. f. effeminacy.

ADAMAMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *ADAMADURA.*

ADAMAR, v. a. to love eagerly.

Adamárſe, v. r. to make or become finical, nice, dainty, or lady-like.

ADAMASCADO, adj. diverſified or variegated like a damaſked ſtuff.

ADANISMO, ſ. m. a meeting of naked men

men and women; or the ſect called Adamites.

ADAPONER, v. a. to preſent. Obſ.

ADAPTADO, ſ. m. a perſon who is fit or proper for any thing.

ADAPTAR, v. a. to adapt, to fit, to make equal.

ADARAGADANTE, ſ. m. one who covers himſelf with a target.

ADARGA, ſ. f. a ſhort light target, or buckler, made of buffalo's hide, or buff, uſed by the Spaniards and Africans.

ADARGAMA, ſ. f. the fineſt flour.

ADARGAR, v. a. to arm or cover with a target, or buckler, to ſtand upon one's guard.

Adargárſe, v. r. to be covered with a target or buckler.

ADARME, ſ. m. a dram weight; alſo a ſmall piece of money formerly ſo called in Spain.

ADARMENTO, ſ. m. a herd of cows.

ADARVADO, adj. ſtupified, benumbed, or become motionleſs with a fright, like the ſtatues they uſed formerly to ſet on the *adarves*, or walls, to make the number of the defendants ſeem the greater.

ADARVAR, v. a. obſ. to ſtupify, to ſtrike with wonder.

ADARRE, ſ. m the ſpace or breadth on the top of the walls of a fortified place, where the battlements are for the defendants to ſtand on.

Prov. *Abaxánſe los adárves, y levántanſe los muladáres*, the high walls ſtoop, and the dunghills riſe, uſed when perſons of note humble themſelves, or are caſt down, and baſe fellows ſtrive to look great, or riſe high.

Adaután bebér adaután, to drink to a pitch, to drink hard; to drink as much as another.

ADEFINA, ſ. f. vid. *ADAFINA*.

ADEFESIOS, ſ. f. *hablar adefeſios*, to ſpeak nothing to the purpoſe; or though it be to the purpoſe, to talk to thoſe that will not mind, or at leaſt will not admit of what is ſaid.

ADEFUERA, adv. the ſame as *afuera, por defuera*, outwardly.

ADEHALA, ſ. f. any thing taken or given over and above the bargain agreed on.

ADELANTACION, ſ. f. vid. *ADELANTAMIENTO*.

ADELANTADAMENTE, adv. before time.

ADELANTADO, ſ. m. a preſident, one that is chief, or placed over others.

Adelantado, da. p. p. from *adelantar*, to advance.

Adelantado, uſed as an adjec. is the ſame as *atrevido*, bold; *imprudente*, imprudent.

ADELANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. m. going before, advancing, riſing to preferment; alſo the poſt and authority of the lord lieutenant of a province; and the province itſelf that is under ſuch a governor.

ADELANTAR, ACELERAR, APRESURAR, v. a. to go before, to advance, to riſe to preferment, to excel, or outſtrip other;.

Adelantárſe, v. r. to advance one's ſelf, to go forwards.

ADELANTE, adv. before, beyond; alſo on, or go on, go forwards.

Mas adelánte, farther yet.

De oy en adelánte, from this time forward.

ADELFA, ſ. f. the plant oleander, or roſe-bay-tree.

ADELGAZADOR, ſ. m. one that makes things ſmall and ſlender.

ADELGAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a leſſening, decreaſing, a diminution.

ADELGAZAR, v. a. to make ſmall or ſlender, to grow ſlender; alſo to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtilties, to refine.

Adelgazár la pluma, to make a pen write ſmall.

Adelgazár un púnto, ò queſtión, to canvaſs a point, to manage it nicely, to make the moſt of it.

ADELGAZARSE, v. r. to grow thin.

ADEMAN, ſ. m. motion, geſture, action, or an exterior mark by which one ſhews pleaſure or diſguſt.

ADEMAS, adv. moreover, over and above.

ADENSAR, v. a. to condenſe, to make thick.

ADENTELLADAS, adv. by mouthfuls, by bites of the teeth.

ADENTELLADOR, ſ. m. one that bites, ſnaps, or marks with his teeth.

ADENTELLADURA, ſ. f. a biting, ſnapping, or ſetting of the teeth in a thing.

ADENTELLAR, v. a. to bite, to ſnap, to ſet the teeth in a thing.

ADENTRO, adv. within.

Volver lo de adéntro afuéra, to turn the inſide out.

ADEQUACION, ſ. f. adequation.

ADEQUADAMENTE, adv. adequately, completely.

ADEQUADO, adj. adequate.

ADEQUAR, v. a. to make equal.

ADERECHAS, adv. on the right hand, on the right way.

A tuertas ò á derechas, right or wrong.

ADEREZAMIENTO, ſ. m. dreſſing, making ſtraight, ſetting in order, adorning.

ADEREZAR, v. a. to dreſs, to make ſtraight, prepare, furniſh, make ready, ſet in order, adorn.

Aderezár la caſa, to furniſh, or ſet the houſe in order.

Aderezár las calles, to hang and adorn the ſtreets.

Aderezár el camino, to repair the highway.

Aderezár la comida, to dreſs meat.

Aderezárſe, v. r. to dreſs one's ſelf; alſo to paint as women do.

ADEREZO, ſ. m. dreſſing, order, ornament.

Aderezo de diamantes, a ſet of diamonds.

ADERRA, ſ. f. a mop made of ruſhes.

ADESHORA, adv. out of time, out of ſeaſon; alſo on a ſudden, unexpected, unlooked for.

ADESTRADOR, ſ. m. one that guides, directs, or inſtructs.

ADESTRAR, v. a. to guide, direct, or inſtruct.

Adeſtrárſe, v. a. to exerciſe one's ſelf.

ADEUDADO, ant, indebted to any one.

Adeudado, da, p. p. to run in debt.

Hombre adeudado, cada año apedreado, ref. a man indebted, every year is troubled.

ADEUDARSE, v. r. to run in debt.

ADEVINACION, ſ. f. divination. Vid. *ADIVINACION*.

ADEVINANZA, ſ. f. foretelling; alſo gueſſing. Vid. *ADIVINANZA*.

ADHERENCIA, ſ. f. adherence, connexion.

Tener adherencias, to have friends to get a name.

ADHERENTE, ſ. an adherent.

Adherentes, ſ, m. p. an inſtrument, either mechanical or mathematical; to do any thing.

ADHERIR, v. n. to cleave, or to adhere to, to cling, or keep cloſe to.

ADHESION, ſ. f. adherence, adheſion.

ADIADO, adj. appointed on a certain day, or that has a day ſet him.

ADIAMANTADO, adj. hard, like a diamond, adamantine.

ADICION, ſ. f. an addition.

ADICTO, ta, adjec. inclined to any thing, alſo obſtinate in one's opinion.

ADICIONADOR, ſ. m. one who makes a new addition.

ADICIONAR, v. a. to add.

ADINTELADO, *(termino de architectura)* an arch ending in a right line.

ADIR, v. a. obſ. to diſtribute, to divide into compartments.

ADITAMENTO, ſ. m. an addition, a ſupply; alſo a revenue.

ADITICIO, adj. added.

ADIVA, ſ. m. a beaſt in Aſia, much reſembling a dog, but with a fox's tail.

ADIVAS, ſ. f. pl. the diſeaſe in horſes and other beaſts called the *vives*; alſo crooked pins put into dogs meat to kill them.

ADIVE, ſ. m. v. adiva.

ADIVINACION, ſ. f. divining, gueſſing at things to come.

ADIVINADOR, ſ. m. a diviner, a fortune-teller, a ſoothſayer.

ADIVINANZA, ſ. f. divining, gueſſing at what is to happen.

ADIVINAR, v. a. to divine, to gueſs at what is to happen.

ADIVINO, ſ. m. a ſoothſayer, a fortune-teller, a diviner.

Adivina quien te dio, gueſs who hit you; the play uſed by children called hot cockles.

Prov. *Lo que con el ojo ſe ve, con el dedo ſe adivina*, what the eyes ſee, the finger divines; that is, in things plain and viſible there needs no art or conjuration to make them out.

ADJETIVACION, ſ. f. the art of joining nouns adjectives with ſubſtantives.

ADJETIVAR, v. a. to agree together like adjectives and ſubſtantives. *Adjetiva bien*, he writes elegantly.

ADJETIVO, ſ. *(termino de gramatica)* an adjective.

ADJUDICACION, ſ. f. adjudging, giving by ſentence of the court.

ADJUDICAR, v. a. to adjudge, to award, to give by ſentence of the court.

Adjudicárſe, v. r. to appropriate any thing to one's ſelf.

Adjudicárſe, apropiarſe, aplicarſe alguna coſa á ſi miſmo.

ADMINICULAR, v. a. to help or ſuccour in trivial things.

ADMINICULO, ſ. m. ſupply, ſuccour in ſmall things, vehicle.

ADMINISTRACION, ſ. f. adminiſtration, managing of affairs.

ADMINISTRADOR, ſ. m. he that adminiſters, a manager, a diſtributer.

Prov. *Adminiſtradórcillos, comer en plata y morir en grillos*, guardians and adminiſtrators generally live well, but are frequently

frequently deficient in their accounts, and often periſh in gaol.
ADMINISTRAR, v. a. to adminiſter, to manage, to diſtribute.
ADMIRABLE, adj. admirable, wonderful, excellent.
ADMIRABLEMENTE, adv. admirably, wonderfully, excellently.
ADMIRACION, ſ. f. admiration, wonder, aſtoniſhment, excellency.
ADMIRAR, v. a. to admire, or be admired, to wonder, and to cauſe aſtoniſhment.
Admirárſe, v. r. to be aſtoniſhed, to be amazed.
ADMIRATIVO, adj. wondering.
ADMISION, ſ. f. admiſſion, admittance, entrance.
ADMITIR, v. a. to admit, receive, or allow of.
ADMONICION, ſ. f. admonition, advice.
ADMONITOR, ſ, m. an adviſer.
ADNATA, ſ. f. the tunicle covering the interior part of the eye.
ADO, adv. where or whither.
ADOBADO, adj. put into a pickle, well-ſeaſoned.
ADOBADOR, ſ. botcher, mender, patcher.
ADOBAR, v. a. to dreſs meat, to botch cloaths, to cobble ſhoes, to daub, to plaiſter, to ſet right, to pickle.
Adobár cuéros, to tan or dreſs hides or ſkins.
ADOBE, ſ. m. the clay which bricks are made of that are not burnt, but only dried in the ſun; thence uſed for other clay, or compoſition like it.
ADOBERIA, ſ. f. the pickling place.
ADOBIO, } ſ. m. mending, repairing, or
ADOBO, } daubing.
Adóbo, ſ. m. pickle.
ADOCENAR, v. a. to make into dozens; alſo to be eaſy of doing any thing.
ADOCIR, v. a. obſ. to bring.
ADOLECER, v. n. preſ. *aadolezco*, pret. *adoleci*, to fall ſick, to be under any tedious diſtemper.
Adolecérſe, v. r. to condole, to pity.
ADOLENTARSE, v. r. to grow ſick, diſeaſed, or in pain.
ADOLESCENCIA, ſ. f. adoleſcence, youth.
ADOLESCENTE, ſ. m. a youth, a young man.
ADOLO, adv. a ruſtick word, where, whither.
ADOLORADO, adj. grieved, ſorry, ſorrowful.
ADONDE, adv. where, whither.
Adónde quiéra, whereſoever, or whitherſoever.
ADOPCION, ſ. f. adoption, taking another for one's ſon and heir.
ADOPTADOR, ſ. m. he that adopts or takes another in the place of his own ſon.
ADOPTAR, v. a. to adopt, to take another's child for one's own; metaphorically, to graft trees.
ADOPTIVO, adj. adoptive; alſo counterfeit.
ADOR, ſ. m. a time appointed for watering gardens.
ADORABLE, adj. adorable.
ADORACION, ſ. f. adoration.
ADORADOR, ſ. m. adorer, worſhipper.
ADORAR, v. a. to adore, to worſhip, to reverence; alſo to be paſſionately in love.
Fuláno quiére ſer adorádo, ſuch a one is ſo proud, he would have a ſort of adoration paid him.
ADORATORIO, ſ. m. a temple of idols.
ADORMIDERA, ſ. m. a thing that cauſes ſleep.
ADORMECER, v. a. to nap, to nod, as when one is neither faſt aſleep, nor quite awake, to grow ſleepy, to ſlumber.
Adormecérſe la pierna, o brazo, is when a leg or arm is numbed with being long in one poſture.
Adormecérſe, v. r. to be nodding or napping.
ADORMECIMENTO, ſ. m. ſlumbering, nodding, growing ſleepy.
ADORMIDERAS, ſ. f. white poppies.
ADORMIMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *ADORMECIMIENTO*.
ADORMIR, v. a. vid. *ADORMECER*.
ADORMIRSE, vid. *ADORMECERSE*.
ADORNAR, v. a. to adorn. to trim up, to grace, to beautify.
ADORNADOR, ſ. one that adorns, dreſſes, or ſets out to the beſt advantage.
Adornárſe, v. r. to be adorned, ſet out to the beſt advantage.
ADORNO, ſ. m. ornament.
ADOS, adv. ſo many to ſo many, love.
A dos mános, adv. liberally, prodigally.
Dós à dós, adv. two againſt two, two to two.
ADOTAR, v. a. v. adoptar.
ADOTRINAR, v. a. to inſtruct; alſo to breed up any one to another's opinion.
Adotrinar, or *doctrinar*, v. a. *metaph.* to bring up a youth.
ADQUIRIDOR, ſ. m. one that acquires, purchaſes, procures, obtains, or gets.
ADQUIRIR, v. a. to acquire, to purchaſe, obtain, procure, get.
ADQUISICION, ſ. f. acquiſition.
ADREDAÑAS, adv. vid. *ADREDE*.
ADREDE, adv. purpoſely, deſignedly, premeditately.
ADREDEMENTE, adv. vid. *ADREDE*.
ADRIANES, ſ. m. corns, or hardneſs in the fleſh growing in any part of the body; alſo magpies' neſts.
ADRIZAR la galera, to trim the galley.
ADROLLA, ſ. f. fraud.
ADRUBADO, adj. hump-backed, round-ſhouldered. Vid. *ESTROPEADO*.
ADSTRICCION, ſ. f. compreſſion of pores.
ADSTRINGIR, vid. *ASTRINGIR*.
ADUANA, ſ. f. the cuſtom-houſe; (in cant) a bawdy-houſe.
ADUANERO, ſ. m. a cuſtom-houſe officer, one that receives the duty upon goods.
ADUAR, ſ. m. a village of tents or huts, which is removed up and down; a ſtreet of booths or tents, ſhepherds' cottages, properly a village of Arabs, who remove about.
ADUCAR, ſ. f. a coarſe ſilk ſtuff.
ADUCHO, adj. tried, proved, experienced.
ADUCIR, v. a. to bring.
ADUFE, ſ. m. a timbrel, or ſort of tabor.
ADUFERO, ſ. m. one that plays on a timbrel or tabor, or he that makes or ſells them.
ADULA, ſ. f. a place that is deſtitute of water, for the want of a ſervant to ſupply it.
Adula, ſ. f. a herd or flock.
ADULACION, ſ. f. flattery.
ADULADOR, ſ. m. a flatterer, a ſycophant.
ADULAR, v. a. to flatter, to ſooth, to play the ſycophant.
Adulárſe, v. r. to flatter one's ſelf.
ADULEAR, v. a. to cry loud by intervals, to howl.
ADULERO, ſ. m. he who has the care of a number of beaſts of burden on holidays, or when they are left to reſt.
ADULERO, ſ. m. a vociferous fellow.
ADULTERACION, ſ. f. adulteration.
ADULTERADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who adulterates, vitiates, or corrupts; alſo the perſon who commits adultery.
ADULTERAR, v. a. to adulterate, to vitiate, to corrupt, to commit adultery.
ADULTERINAMENTE, adv. adulterately, corruptly.
ADULTERINO, adj. adulterate, counterfeit, vitiate, falſified; a child got in adultery.
ADULTERIO, ſ. m. adultery.
ADULTERO, ſ. m. f. an adulterer.
ADULTO, adj. one that is grown up, or come to the age of man.
ADULZAR, vid. *ENDULZAR*.
ADUNAR, v. a. to meet together, to aſſemble.
Adunárſe, v. r. to be aſſembled.
ADUNIA, adv. enough, ſufficient, plenty. Obſ.
ADUSTION, ſ. f. burning, parching, fretting.
ADUSTO, adj. burned up, dried up, by the heat of the ſun.
ADUTAQUE, ſ. f. the fineſt meal.
ADVENA, ſ. m. a foreigner, ſtranger.
ADVENEDIZO, adj. one who ſettles in a foreign country.
ADVENIDERO, adj. that which is to come.
ADVENIMIENTO, vid. *VENIDA*.
ADVENIR, v. a. obſ. to come.
ADVENTICIO, adj. adventitious, caſual, accidental.
ADVERBIO, ſ. m. an adverb.
ADVERSAMENTE, adv. unhappily, unluckily.
ADVERSARIO, adj. unfortunate, unlucky.
Adverſario, ſ. m. an adverſary, an enemy.
Adverſários, ſ. m. plur. a collection of notes, extracts.
ADVERSATIVO, adj. adverſative.
ADVERSIDAD, ſ. f. adverſity, ill fortune.
ADVERSION, vid. *ADVERTENCIA*.
ADVERSO, adj. unhappy, adverſe.
ADVERTENCIA, ſ. f. attention, alſo advice, counſel.
ADVERTIDAMENTE, adv. on purpoſe.
ADVERTIMIENTO, vid. *ADVERTENCIA*.
ADVERTIR, v. a. to take into conſideration, to reflect upon; alſo to counſel, to adviſe. *Un hombre advertido*, a cautious careful man.
ADVIENTO, ſ. m. advent.
ADVOCACION, ſ. f. the name given to a church.
ADVOCADO, vid. *ABOGADO*.
ADVOCAR, vid. *AVOCAR*, or *ABOGAR*.
ADYACENCIA, ſ. f. the ſituation of a thing near another.
ADYACENTE, adj. adjacent, near, contiguous.
AECHADERO, ſ. m. the place where corn is winnowed.
AECHADOR, ſ. m. one who winnows corn.

AECHADADURAS, ſ. f. pl. the fittings.
AECHAR, v. a. to winnow, to fan; alſo to perfectionate.
AEREO, adj. aerial, ethereal; alſo vain, uſeleſs. *Titulo aereo*, a vain title.
AEREOMANCIA, ſ. f. the art of divining, by obſerving the air.
AEREOMANTICO, ſ. m. the perſon who foretels or divines by the air.
AEREOPHILACIOS, ſ. m. pl. cavities in the earth full of air.
A ESCARRAMONCHONES, adv. aſtride.
A ESCONDIDAS, adv. hiddenly, privately.
A ESCONDIDILLAS, adv. privately.
A ESCURAS, adv. in the dark; alſo inconſiderately, or conjecturally. *Dexar a uno a eſcuras*, to baffle one, to deceive him.
A ESQUADRA, adv. at right angles.
AEXCUSO, adv. privately.
AFABILIDAD, ſ. f. affability.
AFABLE, adj. affable, eaſy to be ſpoken with, and courteous in ſpeech.
AFABLEMENTE, adv. affably, courteouſly, obligingly.
AFACIMIENTO, ſ. m. obſ. familiarity.
AFALAGAR, v. a. to fawn, coax, or wheedle.
AFAMADOR, one that ſpreads abroad reports, or endeavours to make others famous.
AFAMAR, v. a. to make, or to become famous and renowned.
Afamarſe, v. r. to be famous.
AFAN, ſ. m. labour, wearineſs, vexation, exceſſive care, or anxiety.
AFANADAMENTE, adv. laborioufly, vexatiouſly.
AFANADOR, ſ. m. one that takes much pains, or rather what is always caring, over-anxious, or ſolicitous.
AFANAR, v. a. to toil, to labour, to be weary, to be over careful, anxious, or ſolicitous.
AFANO, ſ. m. obſ. vid *AFAN*.
AFASCALAR, v. a. to heap up the ſheaves in the field.
AFE, adv. faith, in truth, verily, by my faith.
AFEADOR, ſ. m. he that deforms or makes any thing ugly; he that repreſents things in the worſt manner.
AFEAMIENTO, ſ. m. defaming, deforming, making ugly, or repreſenting things heinouſly.
AFEAR, v. a. to deform, or make any thing ugly; alſo to cry down, to repreſent any thing in the worſt manner.
Afeár un delito, to repreſent a crime as black as may be.
AFECCION, ſ. f. affection, love, benevolence, good-will; alſo aggregation, union.
AFECTACION, ſ. f. affectation, overmuch niceneſs in ſpeaking, writing, dreſſing, or the like; from the Lat. *affectatio*.
AFECTADAMENTE, adv. affectedly.
AFFECTADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who affects.
AFECTAR, v. a. to affect, or to uſe affectation.
AFECTILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *afecto*.
AFECISIMO, *ma*. ſuper. very affective.
AFECTIVO, adj. belonging to affection.
AFECT, ſ. m. ſubſt. an affection of the mind; alſo affection or kindneſs.
Afécto, adj. affected, inclined, well diſpoſed.
AFECTUOSAMENTE, adv. amorouſly.
AFECTUOSO, adj. amorous.
AFEITADAMENTE, adv. handſomely.
AFEITADOR, ſ. m. a barber.
AFEITAR, v. a. to dreſs, to clean, to paint the face as women do; alſo to adorn, to beautify; alſo to ſhave.
AFEITE, ſ. m. paint, or dreſſing.
AFELPADO, adj. hairy.
AFEMINACION, ſ. f. effeminacy.
AFEMINADO, ſ. effeminate in carriage, habit, or otherwiſe; ſometimes ſignifying a man that has a womaniſh ſhape or face, of a weak conſtitution.
AFEMINAR, v. a. to effeminate.
AFERES, ſ. m. affairs, buſineſs, generally taken for buſineſs of little conſequence or ornament. Obſ.
AFERMOSEAR, v. a. vid. *HERMOSEAR*.
AFERRADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who grapples.
AFERRAR, v. a. to grapple, to anchor as ſhips do, to hook together, to lay faſt hold of, to cramp with iron.
Aferrárſe, v. r. to be grappled, or hooked together with irons.
Aferrárſe en ſu parecer, to be poſitive in one's own opinion.
AFERRAVELAS, ſ. f. pl. ſmall lines reev'd into the eyelet-holes of the ſails, under the head-rope, to make faſt the ſail to the yard, called by our ſailors the robbins.
AFERVENTAR, v. a. to make hot.
AFERVORARSE, v. r. vid. *ENFERVORIZARSE*.
AFERVORIZAR, v. a. to raiſe into a heat.
AFIANZAR, v. a. to be ſecurity, to bail; to prop, to ſecure; to fix a criminal on the rack in order to torture him.
AFICE, ſ. m. an overſeer, a maſter in any trade to examine work or wares.
AFICION, ſ. f. affection, inclination, love.
AFICIONADAMENTE, adv. affectionately.
AFICIONAR, v. a. to gain the affection or love of others.
Aficionarſe v. r. to take an affection to any thing or perſon.
AFIERRO, vid. *AFERRAR*.
AFIGIR, v. a. obſ. to fix, to faſten.
AFILADOR, a ſharpener of tools, one that whets.
AFILADURA, ſharpening of tools, or whetting.
AFILAR, v. a. to ſharpen, to whet, from the word *filo*, an edge.
Afilár el ingénio, to ſharpen the wit.
Afilárſe, v. r. to be ſharpened, to be whetted.
AFILIGRANADO, adj. very thin, nice, delicate, delicately done.
AFIN, adv. to the end that; properly two words.
AFIN, ſ. m. a kinſman, a relation by affinity.
AFINACION, ſ. f. affinage, refining of metals.
AFINADAMENTE, adv. finally, perfectly.
AFINADOR, ſ. m. one that finiſhes, brings to perfection, or ends; a refiner.
AFINADURA, ſ. f. a perfecting, finiſhing, bringing to an end or concluſion; dying; alſo refining.
AFINAR, v. a. to perfect, finiſh, or bring to an end or concluſion; to die, to refine, to tune inſtruments nicely.
Afinár los metales, to refine metals.
AFINCADAMENTE, adv. vehemently, earneſtly.
AFINCAMIENTO, ſ. m. the force of a blow.
AFINCAR, v. a. to faſten, to be conſtant.
AFINCO, ſ. m. vid. *AHINCO*.
AFINIDAD, ſ. f. affinity, the kindred that is contracted by marriage, without the tie of conſanguinity.
AFINOJARSE, v. r. obſ. to kneel down.
AFIR, ſ. m. a liquor made of juniper berries.
AFIRMACION, ſ. f. an affirmation in diſcourſe; alſo making faſt, or ſtrengthening.
AFIRMADAMENTE, adv. affirmatively; alſo ſtrongly.
AFIRMADOR, ſ. m. one that affirms with words; or one that makes faſt any thing.
AFIRMAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of affirming.
AFIRMANTE, p. a. a deponent, one that affirms any thing, or avouches.
AFIRMANZA, ſ. f. ſtability.
AFIRMAR, v. a. to affirm, to reſt upon, to avouch, to fix; *in fencing*, to make directly at one's adverſary with the point of one's ſword.
Afirmárſe, v. r. to be certain, to be aſſured.
AFIRMATIVA, ſ. f. the affirmative, oppoſite to the negative.
AFIRMATIVAMENTE, adv. affirmatively; alſo ſtrongly.
AFIRMATIVO, adj. that ſtands upon the affirmative, that faſtens or makes ſure.
AFISTOLAR, v. a. to grow into a *fiſtula*; alſo to play on a pipe, or to make any thing in the ſhape of a pipe.
AFIXAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of fixing any thing.
AFIXAR, v. a. to affix, made faſt to.
AFLECHATES, ſ. m. the ſmall ropes made faſt acroſs the ſhrouds, like ladders, for men to ride up; *called by our ſailors* the ratlings of the ſhrouds.
AFLETADOR, ſ. m. a freighter of a ſhip.
AFLETAMIENTO, ſ. m. the hiring, or freighting of a ſhip.
AFLETAR, v. a. to hire, to freight a ſhip.
AFLICCION, ſ. f. affliction, ſorrow, trouble.
AFLICTO, adj. afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorry, ſorrowful.
AFLIGIDAMENTE, afflictedly.
AFLIGIDOR, ſ. m. one that afflicts, troubles, or moleſts others.
AFLIGIMIENTO, ſ. m. affliction.
AFLIGIR, v. a. preſ. *afligo*, to afflict, trouble, grieve.
AFLOXADOR, ſ. m. one that looſens, weakens, aſſuages, mitigates, ſlackens.
AFLOXADURA, ſ. f. a looſening, a relaxation.
AFLOXAR, v. a. to let looſe, to ſlacken, to mitigate, to grow eaſy.
Afloxár el arco, to unbend the bow.
Afloxár el brio, to loſe courage.
Afloxár el dolór, is for a pain to abate.
Afloxár los agujétas, to untie the points, to untruſs a point.
AFLUENCIA, ſ. f. affluence, abundance.
AFLUENTE, adj. abundant, copious, fluent.

AFO, ſ. m. a den, a cave.
AFOGAR, v. a. vid. *AHOGAR*.
AFOLLADO, adj. blown up, as we do the fire; alſo made in puffs, *as was formerly uſed in garments* to have great puffs of ſilk.
Afolládo, ſ. m. a pair of breeches made in large plaits.
AFOLLAR, v. a. to blow, to make puffs upon a thing to be worn, to make a garment very full.
AFONDAR, v. a. to ſink down.
AFORADO, adj. that has got a privilege or charter, or one made free of a corporation that has a charter, and therefore ſubject to its laws.
AFORADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who gauges.
AFORAMIENTO, vid. *AFUERO*.
AFORAR, v. a. to make free of a corporation, to grant a privilege, or charter.
AFORISMA, ſ. m. a ſwelling, a diſtemper among beaſts.
AFORISMO, ſ. m. an aphoriſm, a ſuccinct account, a ſhort determinative ſentence, a rule *in phyſic*.
AFORO, ſ. m. the meaſurement, or the dimenſion of the caſks.
AFORRADOR, ſ. m. a liner.
AFORRADURA, ſ. f. a lining.
AFORRAR, v. a. to line; alſo to make a ſlave free.
AFORRARSE, v. r. to put on winter cloaths.
AFORRO, ſ. m. a lining.
AFORTUNADAMENTE, adv. fortunately, luckily, ſucceſsfully.
AFORTUNADO, adj. fortunate, lucky, proſperous, ſucceſsful.
AFORTUNAR, v. a. to make or become fortunate or lucky.
AFOYAR, v. a. to make holes.
AFOYADO, *ada*, p. p. a perſon with holes in his face.
AFRANCAR, v. a. to ſet any one at liberty.
AFRANCO, ſ. free.
AFRANCESADO, *da*, adj. one who imitates the French manners or cuſtoms.
AFRATELARSE, v. r. to become as familiar as a brother.
AFRECHADO, obſ. adj. ſifted from the bran, or mixed or ſtrewed with bran.
AFRECHADURA, ſ. f. obſ. bran; alſo the mixing or compound with bran.
AFRECHAR, v. a. obſ. to ſift the bran out of the meal; alſo to mix any thing with bran.
AFRECHO, ſ. m. obſ. bran.
AFRENTA, ſ. f. an affront, a diſhonour, or diſgrace.
AFRENTADOR, ſ. m. one that affronts, or diſhonours another.
AFRENTAR, v. a. to affront, diſgrace, or diſhonour.
Afrentárſe, v. . to be affronted, to be diſgraced, diſhonoured.
AFRENTOSAMENTE, adv. diſhonourably, ſhamefully, after a diſgraceful manner.
AFRENTOSO, adj. diſhonourable, ſhameful, diſgraceful.
AFRETAR, v. a. to clean a ſhip.
AFRICO, ſ. m. the ſouth-weſt wind.
AFRISONADO, adj. corpulent, not well ſhaped, ſaid of horſes.
AFRONTAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of confronting or facing one another.
AFRONTAR, v. a. to confront, as was uſed with witneſſes and criminals; *in old Spaniſh it ſignified* to require, and ſometimes to affront.
Afrentárſe, v. r. to be brought face to face.
AFRUENTAR, v. a. to adviſe, admoniſh, to give counſel.
AFUCIAR, v. a. to give ſecurity for another; to hope.
AFUCIARSE, v. r. to rely upon.
AFUER, adv. after the manner.
Afuer, or *á ley*, adv. *afuer de hombre de bien*, as I am an honeſt man; *afuer de cavallero*, as I am a gentleman; *á ley de Cáſtilla*, after the law of Caſtille.
AFUERA, adv. without; alſo a word of command, as make room.
Afuera, adv. *vengo de afuera*, I come without; *ſalgamos afuera*, let us go out; *afuera de eſto*, beſides this.
AFUEROS, ſ. m. pl. a word uſed among merchants, ſignifying the rate put upon the goods at the cuſtom-houſe, or the general valuation of them, in order to pay the king's duties.
AFUFA, ſ. f. flight, running away.
AFUFAR, v. a. to ſcamper, to make way, to fly; *a ſort of cant word*.
AFUFELAS, } adv. obſ. giving the ſlip by
AFUFOLAS, } running away.
AFUFON, ſ. m. an eſcape.
AFUMADA, ſ. f. a ſignal given by ſmoke.
AFUMAR, v. a. to ſmoke.
AFUSTE, ſ. m. the carriage for a gun by land, which are long, and with high wheels, fit to be drawn by horſes; the carriages of guns at ſea in Spaniſh are called *cureñas*.
AFUYENTAR, v. a. to put to flight.
AFUZIA, obſ. confidence, hope.
AFUZIAR, v. a. to put in hope, to aſſure; from *fuzia*.
AGA, ſ. m. commander of the Janizaries in Turkey.
AGACHADIZA, ſ. f. a ſmall bird of the partridge kind.
AGACHAR, v. a. to lie ſquat or flat.
AGALANAR, v. a. to deck, to make fine, to adorn.
AGALLA, ſ. f. a gall-nut, ſuch as ink is made of; a kernel in the fleſh, the gill of a fiſh, the almonds of the ears.
Agállas de ciprés, the cypreſs nut.
AGALLAS, p. the interior parts of ſome animals near the throat.
Téner caidas las agállas, to have the almonds of the ears down.
AGALLONES, ſ. m. pl. great hollow ſilver beads, like galls, of which the country brides in Spain uſed to wear ſtrings for ornament.
AGAMITAR, v. a. to imitate the cry of ſmall game, to imitate the bleating of a young hind, or fawn.
AGARBARSE, v. r. to hide one's ſelf ſuddenly; ſaid of a hare when hunted.
AGARENO, a Moor, an Arab, any of the race of Iſhmael.
AGARICO, ſ. m. agarick, a ſweet ſmelling muſhroom, which ſhines in the night, and grows on high trees, eſpecially the larix.
AGARRADOR, ſ. m. f. one who gripes, or graſps.
AGARRAMA, ſ. f. a kind of tribute.
AGARRAR, v. a. to graſp, to gripe, to lay faſt hold of, as birds of prey do with their talons, called *garras*.
AGARRO, ſ. m. the action of graſping any thing.
AGARROCHAR, v. a. to prick, or ſtick full of thoſe ſmall darts they uſe in Spain called *garrochas*; to prick and fret the bulls at the bull-feaſts.
AGARROTAR, v. a. to bind, or tie with cords.
AGASAJADOR, ſ. m. one who makes much of, or entertains his friends well.
AGASAJAR, v. a. to make much of, to treat, or entertain lovingly.
AGASAJO, ſ. m. kind and loving uſage and entertainment; alſo a preſent, a gift.
AGASTAR, v. a. vid. *GASTAR*.
AGATA, ſ. f. an agate, precious ſtone.
AGATAR, v. a. to creep on all four, like a cat.
AGATAS, adv. going on all four, like a cat.
AGAVANZA, ſ. f. a buſh like a bramble.
AGAVILLAR, v. a. to truſs, or bundle up, to tie up like a faggot; from *gavilla*, a faggot.
AGAZAPAR, v. a. *AGAZAPARSE*, v. n. to ſquat down, or ſquat one's ſelf down like a hare.
AGEDREZ, ſ. m. the game of cheſs.
AGEGADO, adj. obſ. got together.
AGENCIA, ſ. f. diligence, application, care, agency.
AGENCIAR, v. a. to procure any thing diligently.
AGENCIOSO, adj. active, ſolicitous.
AGENO, adj. of another, belonging to another.
AGENOLLARSE, v. r. to kneel down.
AGENTE, ſ. m. an agent.
AGENUZ, ſ. m. cockle, the weed that grows among corn.
AGERATO, ſ. m. a kind of acrimony; ſome call it maudlin and eupatory.
AGESTADO, adj. countenanced; as *bien ageſtádo*, one that has a good face or countenance.
AGI, ſ. m Guinea pepper.
AGIGANTADO, adj. giant like.
AGIL, adj. nimble, active; from the Latin *agilis*.
AGILIDAD, ſ. f. agility, nimbleneſs, levity.
AGILITAR, v. a. to facilitate, or make eaſy.
AGILMENTE, adv. nimbly, quickly.
AGIRONAR, v. a. to put three cornered pieces or gores into a garment.
AGITACION, ſ. f. agitation.
AGITAR, v. a. to agitate, to be about doing a thing; alſo to moleſt, to vex.
AGITANTE, p. a. from *agitar*.
AGITIDES, ſ. f. pl. the veins under the tongue.
AGLAYARSE, v. r. to be ſtupified, aſtoniſhed, or amazed, with any ſudden accident or ſurprize.
AGLAYO, ſ. m. obſ. ſurprize, aſtoniſhment, ſtupefaction.
AGNACION, ſ. f. a relation by the father's ſide.
AGNADO, ſ. m. a kinſman by the father's ſide.
AGNOCASTO, ſ. m. a ſort of ozier, called chaſte-tree.
AGNUS DEI, ſ. m. a flat cake of wax, caſt with a lamb on one ſide, and ſome other figure

figure on the reverſe; ſo called from the lamb on it, bleſſed by the pope, and kept as a relick.

AGOBIAR, v. a. to bow, to bend as old men do.

AGOLAR la vêla, v. a. to hoiſt the ſail as high as it will go.

AGONALES, ſ. m. pl. *juégos agonales*, ſports or games celebrated formerly in Rome in honour of Janus.

AGONIA, ſ. f. an agony, the great diſorder a man is put into by any anguiſh, or paſſion, or the agony of death.

AGONISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who is in agony.

AGONIZAR, v. a. to be in great anguiſh, to be giving up the ghoſt.

AGORA, adv. now, at this time.

AGORADOR, ſ. m. a fortuneteller, ſoothſayer.

AGORAR, v. a. to divine, to tell fortunes, to gueſs; alſo to be ſuperſtitious in obſerving ſigns of what will happen, or omens.

AGORERIA, ſ. f. foretelling of things to come, fortune-telling, or ſuperſtition in obſerving omens.

AGORERO, ſ. m. a ſoothſayer, a fortune-teller; one that is ſuperſtitious in obſerving ſigns of what will happen, or omens.

AGOSTADERO, ſ. m. a ſummer-houſe, a cool place to keep cattle in the heat of ſummer; alſo any place to lay up the harveſt.

AGOSTADOR, ſ. m. one who lives in a ſummer-houſe, or in a cool place; metaph. one that ſpends another man's ſubſtance.

AGOSTAR, v. a. to gather in the harveſt; alſo to reſide in ſome cool place in the heat of ſummer; to dry, wither, or parch in the heat of the ſun; metaph. to ſpend, to conſume.

AGOSTERO, ſ. m. one that ſerves the reapers at harveſt time.

AGOSTIZO, ſ. m. born or brought forth in Auguſt; alſo parched, withered, or burnt up with the ſun.

AGOSTO, ſ. m. the month of Auguſt; it is alſo frequently uſed to ſignify the harveſt, becauſe Auguſt is the great harveſt month.

AGOTADOR, ſ. m. one that empties or drains.

AGOTADURA, ſ. f. emptying to the laſt drop, or draining.

AGOTAR, v. a. to empty to the laſt drop, to drain, to exhauſt.

Agotár la paciéncia, to tire one's patience.

Agotár la haziénda, to run out an eſtate.

Agotár un pozo, to drain a well.

Agotár un jarro, to drink up the liquor to the laſt drop.

AGRACERA, ſ. f. a veſſel that contains verjuice.

AGRACIADO, adj. well favoured, or well behaved.

AGRACIAR, v. a. to make things graceful, well ſhaped, or well favoured.

AGRAZONES, ſ. m. pl. green gooſeberries.

AGRADABLE, adj. grateful, acceptable, pleaſing, of a courteous behaviour.

AGRADABLEMENTE, adv. gratefully, acceptably, pleaſingly, after a taking manner.

AGRADAR, v. a. to pleaſe.

AGRADECER, v. a. to give thanks.

AGRADECIDO, adj. grateful, thankful; alſo thanked.

Prov. *Al agradecído mas de lo pedído*, to a grateful man more than is aſked; that is, grant him more than he aſks, becauſe gratitude deſerves it.

AGRADECIMIENTO, ſ. m. thankfulneſs, gratitude.

AGRADO, ſ. m. pleaſing, obliging behaviour.

AGRAMADERA, ſ. f. an inſtrument to cut hemp with.

AGRAMAR, v. a. to beat hemp.

AGRAMENTE, adv. ſourly, ſharply, ſeverely.

AGRAMIZA, ſ. f. the reeds in hemp growing.

AGRAMONIA, vid. *AGRIMONIA*.

AGRANDAR, v. a. to magnify, to aggrandize.

AGRAVAMIENTO, ſ. m. heavineſs, gravity.

AGRAVANTEMENTE, adv. in a loading manner.

AGRAVAR, v. a. to aggravate, to make heavy; as age or a diſtemper bears a man down.

AGRAVATORIO, adj. a writ in law, obliging the perſon to appear; alſo as a warrant from a juſtice.

AGRAVIADOR, ſ. m. the offender.

AGRAVIAR, v. a. to wrong, to injure.

Agraviárſe, v. r. to be affronted.

AGRAVIO, ſ. m. a wrong, an injury.

Prov. *Un agravio conſentído, otro venído*, the taking of one wrong brings on another.

AGRAZ, ſ. m. green ſour grapes, verjuice.

AGRAZEJO, ſ. m. the holm-tree.

AGRE, adj obſ. v. *AGRIO*.

AGREGACION, ſ. f. heaping together, gathering into one place; alſo accuſing or laying to one's charge.

AGREGADO, ſ. m. a heap.

AGREGADOR, ſ. m. one that heaps together; alſo an accuſer, one that lays things to another's charge.

AGREGAMIENTO, ſ. m. heaping together, gathering into one place; alſo accuſing or laying to another's charge.

AGREGAR, v. a. to gather into one place, to heap together; accuſe, or lay to one's charge.

AGRELLES, ſ. f. the herb ſorrel; a word little in uſe.

AGRESOR, ſ. m. the aggreſſor or offender.

AGRESTE, adj. ruſtick, clowniſh, unpoliſhed, country-like.

Agreſte, adj. all things produced by nature herſelf without cultivation.

AGRETE, ſ. m. any thing a little ſouriſh.

AGRIAMENTE, adv. ſourly, tartly, ſeverely.

AGRICULTOR, ſ. m. a huſbandman.

AGRICULTURA, ſ. f. huſbandry, tillage.

AGRIDULCE, adj. between ſweet and ſour.

AGRIFOLIO, ſ. m. the holm or holly-tree.

AGRILLADO, adj. bound with fetters.

AGRILLO, adj. ſouriſh, ſharpiſh; metaph. petti ſh, or froward.

AGRIMONIA, ſ. f. the herb agrimony, or liver-wort.

AGRIO, adj. ſharp, ſour, tart; metaph. peeviſh, ill-natured, alſo ſteep; as

Subida agria, a ſteep aſcent.

AGRO, adj. ſour.

AGROR, ſ. ſourneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs; *metaph.* harſhneſs of temper.

AGRUADOR, ſ. m. obſ. the perſon who offends.

AGRURA, ſ. f. ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ſourneſs; *metaph.* harſhneſs of temper.

AGUA, ſ. f. water.

Agua de angeles, angels water, a ſort of ſweet water extracted from ſeveral ſweet flowers of a moſt delicious ſcent, and therefore ſo called.

Agua de azahár, ſ. f. orange-flower-water.

Agua de cepas, wine.

Agua de cerrajas, the water of an herb called *cerrajas*; alſo they call *agua de cerrajas*, every thing that is uſeleſs.

Agua de eſpiritu ſanto, the water uſed in baptiſm.

Agua de pié, running water, or ſpring water.

Agua fuerte, aqua fortis.

Agua lluvia, rain water.

Camelote de aguas, watered camlet.

Cinta de aguas, a watered ribbon.

Aguas vivas, the ſpring of a well or fountain.

Aguas vertientes, water running from mountains, and from the tops of the houſes.

Hacer aguas, (méar), to make water, to piſs.

Agua roſáda, ſ. f. roſe-water.

Agua de trebol, ſ. f. ſweet trefoil-water.

Agua benditæ, ſ. f. holy-water.

Agua cirſina, ſ. f. a water betwixt the ſkin and the fleſh.

Agua ardiente, ſ. f. brandy, or any ſtrong water.

Agua pié, ſ. f. a ſmall liquor made of the grapes ſqueezed a ſecond time, with water among them, after the wine has been preſſed out; ſo called, as it were the waſhings of feet.

Agua niéve, a fleet, half rain, half ſnow.

Agua acerada, ſ. f. chalybeate, or ſteel water.

Agua miél, ſ. f. water and honey, a ſmall ſort of hydromel, or mead.

Agua canúla, ſ. f. a ſort of houſleek that grows on the tops of houſes.

Agua llovedíza, ſ. f. rain-water.

Agua chirle, ſ. f. water bewitched, any poor liquor good for nothing.

Agua manos, ſ. f. water to waſh the hands.

Agua de páſo, ſ. f. a running water.

Agua viva, ſ. f. ſpring water, or freſh river water.

Agua va, ſ. f. *verbatim*, it is water goes, the word uſed in Spain to give notice when any thing is thrown out of the window, for the people in the ſtreet to avoid it.

Aguas vivas, ſ. f. the ſpring tide, which falls out with the full of the moon, when the water riſes higheſt with the flood, and falls loweſt with the ebb.

Aguas chicfles, ſ. f. the neap-tide, which happens when the moon is in the middle of the ſecond and laſt quarter. It is the oppoſite to the ſpring, for in this the water never riſes ſo high, nor falls ſo low as in the ſpring-tide. The loweſt neap-

tide

tide is four days before the full or change of the moon.

Aguas muértas, ſ. f. ſtanding waters; alſo the low tides, or neap-tides; alſo the city of *Aigues mortes* in Languedoc in France.

Aguas mayóres y menóres, ſ f. a way of children expreſſing themſelves at ſchool, ſignifying to make water, and eaſe themſelves both.

AGUAS, ſ. f. it is alſo ſometimes taken for urine, and for the waters in watered ſilks or ſtuffs.

Hace agua el navio, the ſhip is leaky.

Mas claro que el agua clearer than water; this they ſay of any matter that is eaſy, without any difficulty.

La lengua del agua, the edge of the water.

Echárſe ál agua, verbatim, to leap into the water; metaphorically, to launch out, to venture upon any thing that is difficult or dangerous.

Hay más deſo que de agua, there is more of that than of water; to expreſs the great plenty of it, that nothing is more common.

No dar un jarro de agua, not to give a pitcher of water; that is, to give nothing, to be niggardly in the higheſt degree.

Faltárle ha el agua, he will want water; to ſignify an idle lazy perſon that can get nothing, or one ſo unfortunate that nothing ſucceeds with him.

Dále el agua à la bóca, the water is up to his mouth, he is in the utmoſt danger.

No vale ſus oréjas llénas de agua, he is not worth his ears full of water; that is, worth nothing, ſince nothing is ſo cheap as water, and no leſs quantity than what a man can hold in his ears.

Baylar el agua delánte, to dance with the water before one; that is, to be very nimble, or quick in performing one's duty, or pleaſing another; taken from the maids watering the rooms and courts in Spain in hot weather againſt their maſters come, doing it nimbly, as if they were dancing as they carry and ſcatter the water before them.

Llevár el agua à ſu molíno, to carry the water in his own mill; that is, to turn all things to one's own advantage.

Tenér el agua a la gargánta, to be up to the neck in water; to be in imminent danger.

Deſeádo como agua de Mayo, wiſhed for like rain in May; this they ſay of any thing they earneſtly deſire or covet, becauſe in Spain rain in May fills the corn, and prevents that ſcarcity which often follows a dry May, and is good for the vineyards.

AGUÁBRESA, ſ. f. a gutter.

AGUACATE, ſ. m. a green precious ſtone, alſo a ſort of fruit growing in New Spain, on a tree like a walnut-tree.

AGUACERO, ſ. m. a violent ſhower, or ſtorm of rain.

AGUACIVERA, ſ. f. a dry ſoil, which is watered after it is ſown.

AGUACHA, ſ. f. corrupted water.

AGUACHINAR, v. a. to fill any ſpot of ground full of water.

AGUACIL, ſ. m. *(alguacil)* an officer of juſtice, a bailiff.

AGUACIVERA, ſ. f. a portion of land ſown when dry, and watered afterwards.

AGUADA, ſ. f. watering, or taking freſh water into a ſhip.

AGUADAZA, ſ. f. a ſcythe.

AGUADERA, ſ. f. a frame ſet on an horſe or an aſs, to hold the earthen veſſels to carry water in.

AGUADERAS, f. f. in faulconry, the flags which are four-feathered in each wing of the hawk, the next to the ſix principal feathers, called in Spaniſh *cuchillos*, and in Engliſh *ſarcel* feathers.

AGUADERO, ſ. m. a watering-place, or a place to take water; alſo a water-carrier.

AGUADO, ſ. m. a man that does not drink wine.

Aguádo, adj. watered; alſo a water-drinker.

Cabállo aguádo, is a foundered horſe.

AGUADOR, ſ. m. a water-carrier, one that ſells water.

AGUADUCHO, ſ. m. a conduit, or water-courſe; properly a gutter made by a ſudden rain.

AGUAGE, ſ. m. the rapidity of currents in the ſea.

AGUAITADOR, ſ. m. one that watches, or lies in wait for another.

AGUAITAMIENTO, ſ. m. an ambuſh, or ſnare, watching and lying in wait for another.

AGUAITAR, v. a. to lie in wait, to lie in ambuſh, to wait to inſnare another.

AGUAMANIL, ſ. m. an ewer to carry water to waſh the hands.

AGUAMANOS, ſ. m. water to waſh the hands.

AGUAMIEL, ſ. f. water and honey, hydromel mead.

AGUANOSIDAD, ſ. f. a watery humour in the body.

AGUANOSO, adj. watery, damp.

AGUANTADO, ſuffered, tolerated, endured, borne with patience.

AGUANTAR, v. a. to ſuffer, to tolerate, to endure, to bear patiently.

AGUANTE, ſ. m. ſtrength, force.

AGUAR, v. a. to water.

Aguár vino, to mix wine and water.

Aguár placéres, to diſturb, allay, or ſpoil pleaſures.

Aguárſe, v. r. to be benumbed; (ſpeaking of horſes and other beaſts.)

AGUARDADA, ſ. f. expectation.

AGUARDAR, v. a. to expect, to attend, to ſtay, to wait for.

Aguardár, in muſic, is to make reſts or pauſes.

Aguardár por la déuda, to forbear a debt, and not to arreſt the debtor.

No aguádar razónes, to proceed without hearing reaſon.

AGUARDENTERO, ſ. m. f. a brandy merchant.

AGUARDIENTE, ſ. f. brandy, ſpirit of wine.

AGUARRAS, ſ. f. ſpirit of turpentine prepared for varniſhing.

AGUATOCHA, ſ. f. the cock of a conduit, a tap, a ſyringe; alſo an engine to extinguiſh fire with.

AGUAXAQUE, ſ. m. gum ammoniac.

AGUAZA, ſ. f. a watery humour between the ſkin and the fleſh.

AGUAZAL, ſ. m. a marſhy fenny place.

AGUAZO, ſ. m. water-colour.

Aguázo, adv. in water-colours.

AGUCIA, ſ. f. an earneſt deſire of obtaining or doing any thing. Obſ.

AGUCIAR, v. a. obſ. to deſire earneſtly.

AGUCIOSAMENTE, adv. eagerly, greedily, covetouſly. Obſ.

AGUDAMENTE, adv. ſharply, readily, wittily.

AGUDEZA, ſ. f. ſharpneſs, readineſs, quickneſs of wit, piercing of ſight; alſo the ſharpneſs of the edge of a tool.

AGUDILLO, adj. ſharpiſh, or a little ſharp fellow; diminutive of *agúdo*.

AGUDO, adj. ſharp, ready, quick-witted.

AGUDO, adj. ſharp, that has a cutting edge; alſo one that has a quick ready wit; alſo a perſon that cannot ſtay long in a place.

AGUELO, vid. *AVUELO*.

AGUERA, ſ. f. furrows in ploughed lands made for conducting water.

AGUERAR, v. a. to divine, to propheſy.

AGUERO, ſ. m. omen, a ſuperſtitious obſervation, or ſign of what is to happen.

AGUJA, ſ. f. a needle; alſo an obeliſk; alſo the ſharp part of the loin of any creature.

Agúja de boſár, a ſtitching needle.

Agúja de ſalmar, a great packing needle.

Agúja de mareár, the ſea compaſs.

Agujá marina, a fiſh with a long ſharp beak like a needle; alſo an herb with a kind of blade ſhooting out ſharp, called ſtork's-bill.

AGUJADA, ſ. f. a prick of a needle.

AGUJERAR, *AGUJEREAR*, } v. a. to bore, to pierce holes.

AGUJERILLO, ſ. m. a little hole.

AGUJERO, ſ. m. a hole; alſo a needle-maker.

AGUJETA, ſ. f. a point.

AGUJETERO, ſ. m. a point-maker.

AGUIJADA, ſ. f. a driving ſtick with a goad.

AGUIJADOR, ſ. m. one that pricks on, or puts forward.

AGUIJADURA, ſ. f. goading, or pricking forward.

AGUIJAR, v. a. to put on, to prick forward, to haſten, to ſpur on.

AGUIJEÑO, adj. gravelly, or full of pebble ſtones.

AGUIJON, ſ. m. a goad, a prick, a ſting.

Aguijón, ſ. m. a large needle.

Aguijonázo, ſ. m. a prick with a goad, or ſting.

AGUIJONEAR, v. a. to prick forward, to ſting.

AGUILA, ſ. f. an eagle.

Aguila pejcadéra, an oſprey.

Aguila negra, the hawk called a ſaker.

Aguila ataborma, a heron.

Aguila de flores llanas, in cant, is a common plain thief.

AGUILEÑADO, adj. hook-noſed, or hawk-noſed.

AGUILEÑO, adj. of or belonging to an eagle, alſo hook or hawk-noſed.

AGUILUCHO, ſ. m. an eagle's chicken, a young eagle; in cant, it is one that has a ſhare in ſtolen goods, though he is not at the ſtealing of them.

AGUINALDO, ſ. m. a new-year's gift.

AGUISAR, v. a. to put in order, to fit, to compoſe or prepare any thing.

Hacer aguiſádo, to do right, to do one a kindneſs.

Aguiſádos de acabállo, a ſort of horſe formerly uſed in Andaluzia and Caſtile.

AGUSTINOS, ſ. m. pl. the religious order of

of the Auguſtin friars.
Auguſtinos deſcalzos, the barefoot friars of St. Auguſtin.
AGUSTO, adv. to one's mind, to one's liking.
AGUZADERA, ſ. f. a whetſtone.
AGUZADERO, ſ. m. pl. a place where wild boars ſharpen their tuſks.
AGUZADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who provokes or aggravates another.
AGUZADURA, ſ. f. a whetting.
AGUZAMIENTO, ſ. m. whetting.
AGUZANIEVE, ſ. m. the bird called a wagtail.
AGUZAR, to whet, to ſharpen, to gnaſh one's teeth.
Aguzár las navájas el puérco, is for a boar to ſharpen his tuſks.
AH! interj. an adverb of calling.
AHAJAR, v. a. to rumple, to diſorder, to ſully.
Muger abajáda, a woman that has to do with many men, that has been too much handled, that has loſt her reputation.
AHAO! interj. ho! a word of calling.
AHASTA, adv. vid. *HASTA*.
AH! interj. alas! oh!
AHECHAR, vid. *AECHAR*.
AHECHO, adv. indifferently.
AHEDO, ſ. m. a ſteep rock.
AHELEAR, v. a. to imbitter, to mix with gall.
AHELGADO, adj. that has bright teeth, and parted from one another.
AHEMBRADO, adj. a man with a ſoft effeminate look.
AHERROJAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of fettering a perſon.
AHERROJAR, v. a. to bolt, to ſhackle, to fetter; from *hierro*, iron.
AHERRUMBRADURA, or *AHERRUMBRAMIENTO*, ruſt, or ruſting.
AHERRUMBRAR, v. n. to ruſt.
Aherrumbrárſe, v. r. to be corrupted by ruſt.
AHERVORADAMENTE, adv. warmly.
AHERVORARSE, v. r. to be burnt up with heat.
AHI, adv. there.
AHIDALGAMENTE, adv. genteely. Obſ.
AHIDALGADO, adj. genteel, gentleman-like.
AHIDALGAR, v. n. to grow genteel.
AHIGADADO, adj. liver-coloured, alſo a valiant man.
AHIJADA, ſ. f. a god-daughter.
AHIJADO, ſ. m. a god-ſon.
AHIJAMIENTO, ſ. m. an adoption, or taking another perſon's child for your own.
AHIJAR, v. a. to beget ſpiritually, to take for one's god-ſon.
AHILAMIENTO, ſtarving, pining away with hunger.
AHILARSE, v. r. to be ſtarved, to be wore away with hunger; metaphorically, to be fainting.
AHILO, ſ. m. a ſwoon.
AHILLO, ſ. m. a gang, a company, a ſociety. Obſ.
AHINA, adv. quickly.
AHINCADAMENTE, adv. earneſtly, preſſingly.
AHINCANZA, ſ. f. diligence.
AHINCAR, v. a. to be earneſt, or preſſing, to ſtick in.
AHINCO, ſ. m. earneſtneſs, preſſing, alſo thruſting in.
AHINOJAR, v. a. to kneel.
Ahinojárſe, v. r. to be upon one's knees.
AHIRMAR, v. n. vid. *AFIRMAR*.
Ahirmárſe, v. r. vid. *AFIRMARSE*.
AHITAR, v. a. to ſurfeit.
Ahitárſe, v. r. to be ſurfeited.
Ahitárſe con un piñon, to ſurfeit with eating a pine-apple kernel; that is, to have a very weak ſtomach and ill digeſtion, ſo that the leaſt thing ſurfeits one.
AHITERA, ſ. f. a great rawneſs of ſtomach, an ill digeſtion.
AHITO, ſ. m. ſurfeit, indigeſtion.
Ahíto, adj. raw, indigeſted.
AHO! interj. ho! come here!
AHOBACHONADO, adj. giving up to ſloth and idleneſs.
AHOCINARSE, v. a. to grow crooked as a river, to contract,
AHOGADERO, ſ. m. the ſmalleſt of the two ropes uſed in hanging criminals in Spain; metaph. a great preſs or crowd; alſo a woman's necklace; alſo a crowd of people.
AHOGADIZO, adj. apt to choak in ſwallowing.
Ahogamiénto, ſ. m. ſtrangury; alſo affliction, anxiety.
AHOGAR, v. a. to choak, to drown; to ſtew very cloſe.
No me ahogues, verbatim, do not choak me; metaphorically, do not preſs ſo hard upon me, be not haſty.
Ahogárſe, v. r. to be choaked.
Se ahogó con ſu miſmo aliénto, he choaked himſelf with his own breath.
Prov. *Nadár, nadár, y à la orilla ahogár*, to eat an whole ox and faint at the tail, *toto devorato bove in cauda deficere*. This proverb is ſaid when any body falls ſhort of a thing after having uſed all endeavours.
Ahogárſe, en aprétura, to be thronged to death.
Ahogárſe de calór, to be ſtifled with heat.
Dar mate ahogádo, to require things to be done with precipitation, with a breathing time; taken from a term at cheſs, ſignifying to give checkmate.
Carnéro ahogádo, mutton ſtewed very cloſe.
Prov. *Ahogárſe en poca agua*, to be drowned in little water; that is, to be overcome with little labour or trouble, to be fit for little buſineſs.
AHOGO, ſ. m. affliction, pain, trouble.
AHOJAR, v. a. *(el ganado)* to feed cattle with leaves.
AHOMBRADA, ſ. f. a maſculine woman.
AHOMBRO, ſ. m. vid. *HOMBRO*.
AHONDAMIENTO, ſ. m. deepening; alſo ſearching or diving to the bottom.
AHONDAR, v. a. to deepen; alſo to ſearch or dive to the bottom.
AHORA, adv. now, this hour. *Ahóra ahóra*, juſt now, this inſtant.
Ahóra bien, well then.
AHORCADIZO, adj. that may be hanged.
AHORCADOR, ſ. m. a hangman.
AHORCAJADAS, adj. forked wiſe, aſtride, ſtraddling.
AHORCAJARSE, v. r. to ſet aſtride, as on horſeback.
AHORCAR, v. a. to hang.
Ahorcárſe, v. r. to hang one's ſelf.
Que me ahórquen, I'll be hanged.
Que ſe ahórque, let him be hanged.
En caſa del ahorcádo no ſe ha de mentár, la ſoga, you ſhould not mention a halter to any whoſe relations or friends have ſuffered by it.
AHORMAR, v. a. to ſtretch upon a laſt.
Ahormár, to inſtruct or educate youth well.
AHORNAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a blaſting by heat.
AHORNAGARSE, v. r. to be blaſted by heat.
AHORNAR, v. a. to put into the oven.
Ahornárſe la tierra, is for the land to be ſcorched, or burnt up.
AHORQUILLAR, v. a. to place a little fork to ſupport the branches of trees.
AHORRADURA, ſ. f. ſaving, ſparing; alſo ſetting free.
AHORRAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
AHORRAR, v. a. to ſave, to ſpare, to make a ſlave free.
No ahorrárſe con ſu padre, not to abate one's own father.
Ahorrárſe, v. r. to redeem one's ſelf from ſlavery.
AHORRATIVO, adj. too ſparing.
AHORRO, ſ. m. ſaving of expences, parſimony.
AHOTADO, obſ. bold, ſurly, daring.
AHOTAR, v. a. obſ. to make bold, ſurly, or daring.
AHOYADO, adj. made into holes, ditched.
AHOYADOR, ſ. m. a ditcher, a digger.
AHOYADURA, ſ. f. ditching, digging of holes.
AHOYAR, v. a. to ditch, to dig holes.
AHUCHADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who hoards up money in a box.
AHUCHAR, v. a. to put into a box; to hoard money.
AHUCIAR, v. a. obſ. to give hope.
AHUECAMIENTO, ſ. m. a hollowing, or boring an hole.
AHUECAR, v. a. to make hollow.
Ahuecárſe, v. r. to be hollowed; metaph. ſpoken of a man when he is fooliſh or illiterate, as calling him an empty fellow.
AHUELO, ſ. m. f. vid. *AVUELO*.
AHUETAR, v. a. to ſplice, as ſailors do ropes.
AHULLAR, v. a. to howl.
AHUMADA, ſ. f. ſmoking; ſmoke made in the day, as fire at night to alarm the country.
AHUMAR, v. n. to ſmoke.
AHUMO, ſ. m. vid. *HUMO*.
AHURTA CORDEL, vid. *HURTAR*.
AHURTADAS, *AHURTADILLAS*, adv. by ſtealth.
AHUSAR, to ſhape like a ſpindle; from *húſo*, a ſpindle.
AHUYENTADOR, ſ. m. one that puts to flight, one that frights away.
AHUYENTAR, v. a. to put to flight, to fright away.
AHUZIADO, adj. obſ. truſted.
AHUZIAMIENTO, obſ. truſting, confidence.
AHUN, adv. yet, even.
AHUNGUE, adv. m. notwithſtanding.
AIDORO, ſ. m. obſ. help.
AINA, adv. quickly, ſuddenly; alſo ſooner, rather.
AINAS, adv. quite near, almoſt.
AIRARSE, v. r. to be angry.
AIRE, ſ. m. the wind, or air.
Aire corrupto, a corrupt air.

Beber los aires, to desire any thing earnestly, or greedily.
Hender un cabello en el aire, so very acute, that he can split a hair; spoken of a man who is exceeding witty or satirical in his expressions.
Cantar ò tañer con aire, to sing well, or to play well upon an instrument.
Creerse del aire, to believe easily every thing.
Dar aire a una cosa, to embellish, to beautify.
Dar de buen aire, to give a strong blow.
Dar a uno el aire, to suspect, to conjecture; to give an inkling of.
Darle un aire a otro, ò tener el aire de otro, to look like one.
Echarse el aire, to be calm, (speaking of wind.)
En el aire, quickly, suddenly.
Estar con un pie en el aire, to be unsettled, also to be on a voyage.
Esto es un poco de aire, that is, a trifling.
Hablar al aire, to beat the air, to speak foreign to the purpose.
Hacerse aire, to fan one's self.
Matarlas en el aire, to be a sagacious man.
Mudarse a qualquier aire, to be inconstant.
Mudarse el aire, to be changed, (speaking of weather and fortune.)
Quedarse en el aire, to lose an employment.
Tener buen aire, to look well.
Tener la cabeza llena de aire, to be an empty noddle.
Tomar el aire, to take a walk.
Tomar el aire a una res, to wind or scent game.
Tomar los aires naturales, to breathe one's own country air.
Aireárse, v. r. to take the air.
AIRECILLO, diminut. of *aire*.
AIRON, s. m. heron, a bird so called.
AIRONES, s. m. heron's feathers, or others like them; helmet-feathers.
AIROSAMENTE, adv. elegantly, genteelly.
AIROSIDAD, s. f. gracefulness, gentility.
AIROSO, adj. lying open to the wind; also elegant, nice, fine, genteel.
AISLADO, adj. encompassed with water like an island.
Quedar uno aisládo, to be so surrounded by misfortunes, as not to be able to extricate one's self.
AISLAR, v. a. to encompass with water like an island.
Aislárse una persona, to be so surprised or astonished, as not to know what one does.
AJADA, s. f. a sauce made with garlick and salt.
AJAMIENTO, s. m. the action of reproaching, injuring or degrading a man's reputation.
AJAR, v. a. to handle any thing so as to spoil its beauty or make it fade.
Ajár, to injure, reproach, or degrade any one's reputation.
AJENADOR, s. m. the person who delivers possession to another, or parts with an estate outright.
AJENAR, v. a. to alienate, to pass away an estate, to deliver up possession to another.

AJENO, adj. belonging to another man, of another country, foreign, none of our kin or relation, alien, strange, inconvenient, unmeet, misbecoming, contrary, different, of another sort, absurd, beside the purpose, disagreeable, averse, unwholesome, hurtful, unkindly.
AJETE, s. m. young garlick; also a sauce made with garlick.
AJICOLA, s. f. a sort of glue, made by boiling pieces of leather with garlick.
AJILIMOGE, s. m. a sort of sauce.
AJILLO, diminut. of *ajo*, s. m. garlick.
AJO, s. m. garlick; also paint used by women.
Un májame un ajo, a numbskull, a dunce.
Villano harto de ajos, a stubborn stinking clown.
Dalle su ajo, to season meat, to dress meat, to daub any thing, or to paint a woman's face.
Prov. *Tieso como un ajo*, as stiff as garlick; that is, healthy, strong, robust.
Prov. *Suspirár por los ajos y cebollas de Egypto*, to sigh after the garlick and onions of Egypt; to desire to return to the past wicked life; to wish for filth and loathsomeness.
Prov. *Hacér morder el ajo*, to make bite the garlick; to hold a man's nose to the grind-stone.
Prov. *Ajo crudo y vino puro, pasan el puerto segúro*, raw garlick and pure wine pass the port safe: in Spain they call the passes of mountains dry-ports; these mountains are generally very cold, and wine and garlick comfort the stomach, and keep out the cold; so it signifies they are a good defence for travellers who are to pass them.
AJOBAR, v. a. to load, to carry upon the back.
AJOBO, s. m. the action of loading.
AJOLIO, s. m. a sauce made with oil and garlick.
AJONGE, s. m. the juice of a thistle with which they make birdlime.
AJONJERA, s. f. the wild plant birdlime is made with.
AJONJOLI, s. m. a very small bright seed so called.
AJORAR, v. a. to force or drive by violence.
AJORCA, vid. *AXORCA*.
AJORDAR, v. n. to cry out till one is hoarse.
AJORNALAR, v. a. to hire by the day.
AJORRO, adv. towing one boat after another.
AJUAGAS, s. f. an ulcerous swelling among horses.
AJUANETADO, adj. full of corns.
Cara ajuanetada, a lean face.
AJUAR, s. m. vid. *AXUAR*.
AJUFAYNA, s. f. a deep bason.
AJUCIAR, v. n. to grow ripe in judgment.
AJUNTAMIENTO, s. m. putting together, joining.
AJUNTAR, v. a. to put together, to join.
AJUSTADAMENTE, adv. rightly, justly, truly.
AJUSTADOR, s. m. an under-waistcoat.
Ajustadme essas medidas, this is said when a man speaks foreign to the purpose, and another should answer, agree this matter if you can.

AJUSTAMIENTO, s. m. equality.
AJUSTAR, v. a. to adjust, to make fit; also to reconcile differences, to make accounts even.
Ajustárse, v. r. to agree in any bargain, or contract.
Ajustárse al tiempo, ò con el tiempo, to conform to the times.
Hombre ajustádo, dictamen ajustádo, a man of integrity and sincerity.
AJUSTE, s. m. a contract, a bargain.
AJUSTICIAR, v. a. to execute criminals.
AL, in old Spanish, signifies another thing.
Non fagades al, do no other.
Al, from *ALGO*, something.
Al, is also the article of the dative case, corruptly from *a el*; as, *al hombre*, to the man; *al momento*, this moment; sometimes it stands for the preposition *in*, as *al fin*, in fine.
ALA, s. f. a wing; also the bonnet of a sail.
Ala de texádo, the eaves of a house.
Alas de pez, the fins of a fish.
Ala de batálla, the wing of a battle.
Ala de gente de acabállo, a squadron of horse.
Ala (yerba,) the herb *enula campana*.
Alas de sombréro, the rims of a hat.
Ala de mósca, in cant, is a cheating trick at cards.
Alas de murciélago, bat's wings; metaph. any thing that has a false appearance, because a bat's wings have no feathers.
Batir las alas, to clap the wings, to make haste, as birds do in their flight.
Caérse las alas, to hang the wings, to dismay, to lose courage.
Dár alas, to grow bold, proud.
Quebrárse las alas, to be cast down.
Llevar alas en los carcañales, to run as if one had wings at their heels.
Cubrir con las alas, to protect.
Alá! interj. Ex. *Alá! que tengo un doblon*, O Lord! I have got a doubloon in my pocket.
ALABADOR, s. m. one that praises.
ALABAMIENTO, s. m. the action of praising.
ALABANCERO, s. m. a flatterer, a sycophant.
ALABANCIOSO, s. m. a boaster.
ALABANDINA, s. f. a red stone mixed with blue.
ALABANZA, s. f. praise, commendation, applause.
ALABAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.
Es para alabár a Dios, when any thing is very beautiful or good, they say it is a subject to praise God.
Alabárse, v. r. to boast, to vaunt.
ALABARDA, s. f. halberd.
ALABARDAZO, s. m. a stroke with a halberd.
ALABARDERO, s. m. a halberdier, a yeoman of the guard.
ALABARDILLA, s. f. a little halberd.
ALABASTRINO, adj. of the colour of alabaster.
Alabastrinas, s. f. pl. thin pieces of alabaster.
ALABASTRO, s. m. alabaster.
ALABEAR, v. n. to bend any wood so as to make it crooked.
ALABEGA, s. f. the herb called basil royal.
ALABEO, s. m. the vicious bent of a plank.
ALABESA, s. f. the handle of an halberd.

ALABEZ, ſ. m. the ſides of a target or ſhield.
ALACAYO, ſ. m. vid. *LACAYO*.
ALACAYUELO, ſ. m. diminut. of *alacayo*.
ALACENA, vid. *ALHACENA*.
ALACER, ſ. m. a circle.
ALACHA, ſ. f. a little fiſh like a herring, taken for it.
ALACRAN, ſ. m. a ſcorpion; alſo the rings which the reins of a bridle are faſtened to.
Alacran márino, ſ. m. a ſea ſcorpion.
ALACRANADO, adj. bitten by ſcorpions.
ALADAR, ſ. m. the hair on the temples.
ALADO, adj. winged.
ALADRADA, ſ. f. a furrow in ploughed land.
ALADRO, ſ. m. a plough.
A la fe, in faith, in truth.
A la he, faſhionable.
ALAFIA, ſ. f. the pardon of a fault.
ALAGA, ſ. f. a ſort of grain called in Latin *alica*.
ALAGAR, v. a. to make much of, to ſooth.
ALAGARERA, ſ. f. a talkative, prattling woman.
ALAGARTADO, adj. coloured like a lizard.
Medias, telas, cintas alagartadas, ſtockings, ſtuffs, ribbons of ſeveral colours.
ALAGO, vid. *HALAGO*.
ALAGREZA, ſ. f. obſ. joy, hilarity, alacrity.
ALAÚNA, ſ. f. vid. *LAGUNA*.
ALAHILCA, ſ. f. hangings to adorn the walls.
ALAICA, ſ. f. an ant that has got wings.
ALAJU, ſ. m. a ſort of ſweet-meat, or compoſition made of flour, honey, pine-apple kernels, and ſpice.
ALAJA, ſ. f. vid. *ALHAJA*, and its derivatives.
AL ALBA, adv. at break of day.
ALAMA, ſ. f. vid. *LAMA*.
A LA MANO, at hand.
A la máno, as *venír á las mános*, to come to handy ſtrokes.
ALAMAR, ſ. m. ſilver or ſilken twiſt for cloaths.
ALAMARES, ſ. m. great ſilk, or gold and ſilver loops.
ALAMARADO, adj. a garment trimmed with loops.
ALAMBAR, ſ. m. vid. *AMBAR*.
ALAMBICAR, v. a. to diſtil.
ALAMBIQUE, ſ. m. a limbeck.
Traér por alambique, to bring through a limbeck; that is, the fartheſt way about.
Alambicárſe el celébro, to crack one's brain.
ALAMBOR, ſ. m. the cavity of any thing.
ALAMBRE, ſ. m. copper.
ALAMEDA, ſ. f. a grove; alſo a walk planted with trees.
ALAMIN, ſ. m. a man of reputation, one that may be ſafely truſted
ALAMINA, ſ. f. a tax laid upon potters.
ALAMIRE, ſ. f. a key or cliff in muſick.
A'LAMO, ſ. m. a poplar-tree.
A'lamo blanco, the white poplar.
A'lamo negro, the black poplar, or alder.
ALAMON, ſ. m. a bird of a violet colour, with red feet and beak.

ALAMUD, ſ. m. the bolt of a ſpring-lock, or other bolt or bar to faſten windows or doors with.
ALANCEADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who brandiſhes a ſpear.
ALANCEAR, v. a. to wound with a lance.
ALANCEL, ſ. m. vid. *ARANCEL*.
ALANDAL, ſ. m. a maſs of coloquintida, out of which the pills are made.
ALANIA, ſ. f. a cupboard made in the wall.
ALANO, ſ. m. a maſtiff dog, particularly a bull-dog.
ALANTOIDES, ſ. f. the name of one of three tunicks, wherein the fœtus is encloſed.
A LA PAR, even, equal.
A LA POSTRE, at the end.
ALANZADA ſ. f. ſo much ground as one yoke of oxen will ear in a day, or a meaſure of land as far as a man can throw a dart.
ALANZAR, v. a. obſ. to fling, to throw, to caſt.
ALAQUEQUES, ſ. m. pl. glaſs beads.
ALAR, vid. *HALAR*.
ALARA, ſ. f. an egg without a ſhell, only covered with a pellicle.
ALARBE, ſ. m. an ignorant, croſs, ruſtical man.
ALARACAS, ſ. f. pl. ſhouts, cries.
ALARAQUIENTO, adj. noiſy.
ALARDE, ſ. m. a muſter, a review of forces.
Hazér alárde, is properly to muſter; metaph. to boaſt.
A la redónda, adv. round about.
ALARES, ſ. m. pl. ſnare, gin, or ſpringe.
ALARGAMIENTO, ſ. m. prolonging, getting far off, lengthening, ſtretching.
ALARGAR, v. a. to prolong, to lengthen, to ſtretch out.
Alargár la bálſa, to have money at will.
Alargár el páſo, mend your pace, go faſter.
Alargár la riénda, to give a horſe his head; metaph. to give one more liberty.
Alargár el tiémpo, to drive off, or protract time.
Alargár la vela, to looſe the ſail, to ſpread it to the wind.
Alargárſe, v. r. to get far off; to talk long upon a ſubject.
ALARGAS, ſ. f. a delay.
ALARGEZ, ſ. f. roſe of Jeruſalem, our Lady's roſe.
ALARGUEZ, ſ. f. the ſeed, or thin rind of a kind of weed uſed to give hair a fair colour; or a ſort of wood called roſe-wood, becauſe it ſmells like roſes.
ALARIDO, ſ. m. a crying out.
Alaridos, cries, ſhouts, ſhrieks.
ALARIFAZGO, ſ. m. ſurveyorſhip.
ALARIFE, ſ. m. a ſurveyor, overſeer, or maſter builder.
ALARIXES, ſ. f. a kind of grapes of a purpliſh colour.
ALARMA, to arms! to arms! a military cry.
ALARSE, v. r. to run away from juſtice or puniſhment.
ALASTAR, v. a. to pay a fine or penalty.
ALASTRADOR, ſ. m. one that carries ballaſt to ſhips.
ALASTRAR, v. a. to ballaſt.
Alaſtrárſe, v. r. to lay one's ſelf flat on the ground, as birds do when they are purſued.

A LAS VÉZES, adv. by turns.
ALATON, ſ. m. vid. *LATON*.
ALATONAR, v. a. to plate with thin braſs.
ALATONERO, vid. *ALMEZ*.
ALATRON, ſ. m. ſalt-petre.
ALAVAS, ſ. f. pl. the teeth of a wheel in clock-work.
ALAVEO, ſ. m. the white that is in ſome wood between the body and the bark.
A LA VISTA, to the ſight.
ALAXEADO, adj. paved with flag-ſtones.
ALAXU, vid. *ALAJU*.
ALAZAN, ſ. m. a ſorrel horſe.
Alazán claro, a bright ſorrel.
Alazan dorádo, betwixt roan and ſorrel.
Alazan toſtado, a dark ſorrel.
Prov. *Alazán toſtádo, antes muerto que cansádo*, a dark ſorrel horſe will die before he'll jade; ſo good an opinion the Spaniards have of that colour.
ALAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the wing.
ALAZOR, ſ. m. wild ſaffron.
ALBA, ſ. f. the dawn or break of day; alſo an albe, ſuch as prieſts wear at the altar.
El reir del alba, the firſt dawning of the day.
Al alba, adv. at break of day.
ALBACARA, ſ. f. a pulley wherein a cord or rope runneth to draw any thing by; ſome call it a windlaſs.
ALBACEA, ſ. m. an executor, adminiſtrator, or aſſign left by will.
ALBACEAZGO, ſ. m. the office, or charge of an executor.
ALBACORA, ſ. f. the early or firſt figs.
ALBADA, ſ. f. the ſong ſung, or the muſick played under the window of a miſtreſs very early in the morning, by her lover.
ALBAHACA, ſ. f. a very fragrant herb called majericon, or ſweet garden baſil.
ALBAHAQUERO, ſ. m. a flower-pot, any ſuch pots as are uſed in gardens; from *albahácа*, becauſe that herb is kept in them.
ALBAHAQUILLA, ſ. f. ſmall baſil.
Albahaquilla ſalvage, wild baſil.
ALBAIDA, obſ. whiteneſs; alſo formerly a ſmall piece of money worth half a *maravedi*.
Albaida, vid. *ALBAYDA*.
ALBAIRE, ſ. m. an egg. Obſ.
ALBALA, ſ. m. a note, a receipt, a paſs, an acquittance; alſo a licence.
ALBANADO, adj. aſleep.
ALBANEGA, ſ. f. a kind of net-work coif, or net cap, that women wear to keep their hair up; alſo a kind of net uſed by hunters to catch hares.
ALBANEGUERO, } ſ. m. a cant word for
ALBANES, } a gameſter at dice.
ALBAÑAR, ſ. m. a kennel, gutter, ſink, or common ſhore.
ALBAÑIL, ſ. m. a plaiſterer, or bricklayer.
ALBAÑILERIA, ſ. f. plaiſterers, or bricklayers work, or buſineſs.
ALBAQUIA, ſ. f. the reſidue, the remain to balance the account.
ALBAR, adj. that which is ſoon ripe; alſo very white.
ALBARA, ſ. f. a bank-note.
ALBARADA, ſ. f. a dry ſtone wall without mortar; alſo a cauſeway.
ALBARAN, ſ. m. a writing, a ſheet of paper.

Albarán,

Albarán, ſ. m. a note, acquittance, receipt, or paſs.
ALBARAZADA, ſ. f. a ſort of grapes of jaſper colour.
ALBARAZADO, adj. affected with morphew.
ALBARAZO, ſ. m. a kind of leproſy.
ALBARCA, ſ. f. a kind of ſhoe tied about the foot.
ALBARDA, ſ. f. a pannel, a pack-ſaddle.
Beſtia de albarda, a beaſt to carry burdens.
Fuláno es una albárda, ſuch a one is a pack-ſaddle; to avoid ſaying he is a blockhead. *Como a hora llueven albardas*, that is, it now rains pack-ſaddles; which manner of ſpeaking is uſed by the Spaniards when they hear an improbable ſtory.
ALBARDADOR, ſ. m. one that puts the pack-ſaddles upon the beaſt, or that makes them.
ALBARDAN, ſ. m. an impudent merry fellow.
ALBARDANIA, ſ. f. an impudent, bold jeſt.
ALBARDAR, v. a. to put on a pack-ſaddle or pannel.
ALBARDERIA, ſ. f. the ſtreet the pack-ſaddlers live in.
ALBARDERO, ſ. m. a pannel, or pack-ſaddle maker.
ALBARDILLA, ſ. f. a little pannel or pack-ſaddle.
ALBARDIN, ſ. m. ſmall ruſhes or matweed.
ALBARDON, ſ. m. a beaſt of burden, that carries a pack-ſaddle; a great pack-ſaddle.
ALBARDONCILLO, diminut. of *albardon*.
ALBAREJO, ſ. m. diminut. of *albár*.
ALBARICOQUE, ſ. m. an apricot.
ALBARIGO, adj. a kind of corn to make bread very white.
ALBARILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *albaricóque*.
ALBARINO, adj. a dun, ſwarthy colour.
ALBARJON, vid. *ALVARJON*.
ALBARRADA, ſ. f. a dry wall of ſtones without mortar; alſo a cauſeway.
ALBARRAN, ſ. m. a bachelor, or ſingle man, a ſtranger, that has no certain place of abode.
ALBARRANA, ſ. f. a watch-tower ſtanding by itſelf in the fields; alſo a wild onion.
ALBARRANEO, ſ. m. a foreigner, or ſtranger.
ALBARRANIA, ſ. f. ſingle life, bachelorſhip.
ALBARRAZ, ſ. m. the herb ſtaveſacre, or louſe-bane.
ALBARTADA, ſ. f. a heap, a pile, a ſtack, a rick, any great maſs.
ALBATARA, the clitoris.
ALBATOCHA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of covered veſſel, or bark.
ALBATOZA, ſ. f. a ſmall boat covered over.
ALBAYADA, ſ. f. a plant.
ALBAYALDADO, adj. painted with white lead.
ALBAYALDE, ſ. m. white lead.
ALBAYRE, ſ. m. in cant ſignifies an egg.
ALBAZANO, adj. of a cheſnut colour.
ALBAZO, ſ. m. an aſſault made at break of day.

ALBEDRIADOR. ſ. m. an arbitrator.
ALBEDRIAR, v. a. to arbitrate, or determine between two parties.
ALBEDRIO, ſ. m. free will, or voluntary action.
ALBEDRO, ſ. m. a crab-tree.
ALBEITAR, ſ. m. the perſon who cures diſtempers in beaſts, a farrier.
ALBEITERIA, ſ. f. the art of curing ſickneſs in beaſts.
ALBELION, ſ. m. vid. *ALBAÑAR*.
ALBENDA, ſ. f. hangings made of white linen.
ALBENDERA, ſ. f. the woman who weaves ſuch hangings.
ALBENDOLA, ſ. f. a net of the ſmalleſt ſize, to catch ſhrimps or prawns.
ALBENGALA, ſ. f. a fine web woven in ſilk, uſed by the Moors to adorn themſelves.
ALBERCA, ſ. f. a pool or pond, a fiſh-pond.
ALBERCHIGA, ſ. f. the fruit of the apple-quince.
ALBERCHIGO, ſ. m. an apple-quince.
ALBERCOQUE, ſ. m. an apricot.
ALBERENGENA, ſ. f. vid. *BERENGENA*.
ALBERGADA, ſ. f. a trench uſed in fortification.
ALBERGADOR, ſ. m. one that lodges, harbours, or entertains others.
ALBERGAR, v. a. to lodge, harbour, or entertain.
Albergárſe, v. r. to be entertained, to be lodged.
ALBERGUE, ſ. m. a ſhelter, any ſafe place againſt bad weather; alſo a public houſe; and among the knights of Malta, the ſeveral quarters where the knights of different nations live.
ALBERGUERIA, ſ. f. a public-houſe.
ALBERGUERO, ſ. m. an inn-keeper.
ALBIHAR, ſ. m. the herb called daffodil, or Narciſſus.
ALBIHARES, ſ. m. pl. the flower called Narciſſus, or daffodil.
ALBILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of white grape.
ALBILLO, ſ. m. wine made from a ſort of white grape called *albilla*.
ALBIN, ſ. m. a blood-ſtone.
ALBINA, ſ. f. the beating of the water upon the ſhore.
Albina, ſ. f. a place overflowed with water, as a marſh or fen.
ALBINO, adj. born with very white hair, and a white ſkin.
ALBITANA, ſ. f. a piece of timber in a ſhip ſo called.
ALBO, adj. white, milk white.
ALBOAIRE, ſ. m. chequer work, made with varniſhed tiles of different colours.
ALBOGUE, ſ. m. a pipe or flute, according to ſome; yet in *Don Quixote* we find this word explained to be braſs plates like candleſticks; which being hollow and beaten one againſt another, make a ſort of ruſtic muſick.
ALBOGUERO, ſ. m. a piper, or one that makes pipes, or one that plays, or makes *albógues*.
ALBOHERA, ſ. m. vid. *ALBUFERA*.
ALBOHOL, ſ. m. the white flower of the herb jarion.
ALBONDIGAS, ſ. f. balls made of forced meat.
ALBONDIGUILLAS, ſ. f. little balls of forced meat.

ALBOR, ſ. m. whiteneſs.
ALBORADA. ſ. f. muſick played to one at the break of day; alſo the break of day itſelf.
ALBORBOLAS, ſ. f. pl. a noiſe made for ſome trifling matter.
ALBORBOLEAR, v. a. to make a noiſe of rejoicing. Obſ.
ALBOREA, ſ. f. the dawn of the day.
ALBOREAR, v. n. to dawn.
ALBORECER, vid. *ALBOREAR*.
ALBORGA, ſ. f. ſhoes made of broom.
ALBORNIA, ſ. f. a great earthen pan, ſuch as they uſe to put milk in.
ALBORNOZ, ſ. m. a ſort of upper garment cloſe before, with only a place for the head to come out, and a hood to it, made of a ſort of ſtuff that turns off water, ſo that none goes through.
ALBORONIA, ſ. f. a kind of ſallet made of herbs, milk, wine, oil, cheeſe, garlick.
ALBOROQUE, ſ. m. a gratuity given to one that makes up a bargain between two, in the nature of brokerage; or to a workman above his hire.
ALBOROTADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, tumultuouſly, ſeditiouſly.
ALBOROTADOR, ſ. m. a mutinous ſeditious fellow.
ALBOROTAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſedition, tumult, diſorder, commotion.
ALBOROTAR, v. a. to raiſe a tumult, or ſedition, to put in diſorder.
ALBOROTO, ſ. m. mutiny, tumult, or ſedition, diſorder, confuſion.
ALBOROZADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who excites mirth in others.
ALBOROZAR, v. a to rejoice, to be full of joy; alſo to raiſe a tumult.
ALBOROZO, ſ. m. joy, a violent commotion of the heart, cauſed by any thing that is joyful.
ALBRICIAS, ſ. f. pl. a reward or gratuity given to one that brings good news.
ALBUDECA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſpongy, watery, and unſavory melon.
ALBUFERA, ſ. f. a pool of ſtagnating water.
ALBUR, ſ. m. a gudgeon.
ALBURA, ſ. f. whiteneſs.
ALBUREJO, ſ. m. a little mullet, a fiſh ſo called.
ALBURES, ſ. m. a term uſed in a certain game at cards.
ALCABALA, ſ. f. a duty impoſed upon things ſold; alſo the bottom of a fiſhing-net.
ALCABALERO, ſ. m. a collector or gatherer of that duty.
ALCABOR, ſ. m. the flue of a chimney.
ALCABUCO, ſ. m. a foreſt or thick wood.
ALCABUZ, vid. *ARCABUZ*.
ALCACEL, ſ. m. green barley cut for horſes.
ALCACERIA, ſ. f. obſ. v. *Alcaiceria*.
ALCACHOFA, ſ. f. an artichoke.
ALCACHOFADO, adj. belonging to an artichoke.
ALCACHOFAL, ſ. m. the place where artichokes grow.
ALCACIL, vid. *ALCARCIL*.
ALCAFAR, ſ. m. the trappings of a horſe.
ALCAHAZ, ſ. m. a cage or coop for birds, made of cane.
ALCAHAZADA, ſ. f. a quantity of birds incloſed in a cage called *alcahaz*.

ALCAHAZAR, v. a. to ſhut birds up in a cage called *alcahaz*.
ALCAHOTAR, v. a. vid. *ALCAHUETAR*.
ALCAHOTERIA, ſ. f. vid. *ALCAHUETERIA*.
ALCAHUETA, ſ. f. a bawd.
ALCAHUETE, ſ. m. a pimp or pander.
ALCAHUETEAR, v. a. to procure, to pimp, or bawd.
ALCAHUETEJO, ſ. m. a little pimp.
ALCAHUETERIA, ſ. f. bawding, or a bawdy houſe.
ALCAHUETILLO, ſ. f. a little pimp.
ALCAIDE, ſ. m. the governor of a fort, town, or caſtle.
ALCAIDESA, ſ. f. the wife of a governor.
ALCAIDIA, ſ. f. the government of a fort or town.
ALCALDADA, ſ. f. a blunder, a miſtake.
Alcaldada, imprudent, affected; it is alſo ſaid metaphorically of an action done with affectation of authority, which excites laughter.
ALCALDE, ſ. m. a magiſtrate, of which there are theſe ſeveral ſorts:
Alcalde de aldea, a mayor, bailiff, or headborough of a country town.
Alcálde mayor de juſticia, a lord chief-juſtice.
Alcálde de corte, a juſtice belonging to the king's houſhold.
Alcalde de alcáldes, a high commiſſioner over the juſtices.
Alcálde de las alzádas, a judge of appeals, a chief judge, to whom appeals lie from inferior courts.
Alcálde de los hidálgos, a judge to try the caſe of gentility; that is, whether a man be really a gentleman, and conſequently free from paying taxes, from arreſts, &c.
ALCALDIA, ſ. f. the juriſdiction, office, power, and territory, or diſtrict of the *alcalde*.
ALCALLER, ſ. m. a potter; alſo a potter's work-houſe.
ALCAM, ſ. m. a kind of wild gourd called *coloquintida*.
ALCAMIZ, ſ. m. a review of ſoldiers, or the liſt of their names.
ALCAMONIAS, ſ. f. different ſorts of ſpices.
ALCAMPHOR, ſ. m. camphire, the gum of a tree in the Eaſt Indies.
ALCAMPHORADO, adj. belonging to camphire.
ALCANA, ſ. f. an exchange, a place full of ſhops.
ALCANCE, ſ. m. the action of reaching a thing, or of coming up with a perſon; alſo capacity, genius.
Alcance de cuenta, the balance of an account.
Alcance de un cañon, the reach of a gun.
Alcánce, ſ. m. a wound which horſes receive by rubbing their feet one againſt another in running.
Deſpachar alcance, to ſend an expreſs in order to reach the poſt.
Seguir el alcance, to purſue the enemies after an action.
ALCANCIA, ſ. f. a little round earthen pot to keep money in, ſuch as children play with.
Alcancia de fuego, a pot full of wild fire to throw among enemies, in the nature of our hand-grenadoes.
ALCANCIAR, v. a. to throw ſuch pots of wild fire; it is alſo a ſport uſed in Spain, where they have thin pots made, and riding, throw them at one another, where they break on the armour.
ALCANCIAZO, ſ. m. a blow with ſuch a pot.
ALCANCILLA, ſ. f. a reddiſh ſort of dye.
ALCANDARA, ſ. f. a perch for a hawk.
ALCANDIA, ſ. f. a kind of ſmall grain called millet or hirſe.
ALCANDIAL, ſ. m. the ground where ſuch ſeed is ſown.
ALCANDIGA, vid. *ALCANDIA*.
ALCANDORA, ſ. f. a beacon to alarm the country; metaph. a ſhirt.
ALCANNA, ſ. f. an Egyptian plant uſed in dying.
ALCANTARA, ſ. f. a bridge; the military order of Alcantara.
ALCANTARILLA, ſ. f. a little bridge.
ALCANZADIZO, adj. that which may be reached.
ALCANZADOR, ſ. m. one that reaches, obtains, compaſſes, or overtakes.
ALCANZAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of obtaining.
ALCANZAR, v. a. to reach, to obtain, to compaſs, to overtake.
Alcanzár el techo, to reach to the ceiling.
Alcanzár lo que ſe deſea, to obtain or compaſs one's wiſh.
Alcanzár al que húye, to overtake one that runs away.
Alcanzár a uno de cuenta, to prove an account is ſhort; alſo to confute a man.
Alcanzarſe la beſtia, is when a horſe overreaches.
No me alcánza la pretina, the girdle will not come about me.
No ſe os alcánza, you do not comprehend it.
No le alcánza un huelgo a otro, he is quite out of breath.
No le alcánza la ſal al água, he is ſo poor that he hath not ſalt enough to ſeaſon his water.
ALCAPARRAS, ſ. f. capers, a fruit.
ALCAPARRADO, adj. like capers, or dreſſed with capers.
ALCAPARRAL, ſ. m. a piece of ground where capers grow.
ALCAPARRILLA, ſ. f. a little caper.
ALCAPARRON, ſ. m. a larger ſort of caper; alſo the hilt of a ſort of ſword anciently uſed.
ALCAPARRONAL, ſ. m. a place where capers grow.
ALCAPARRO, ſ. m. the caper-tree.
ALCAPARROSA, ſ. f. a kind of mineral ſalt found in copper-mines.
ALCAPARROSO, adj. full of capers, or that taſtes of capers.
ALCARAVAN, ſ. m. the fowl called a bittern.
Piernas de alcaravan, long ſpindle ſhanks.
ALCARAVEA, ſ. f. carraway ſeed.
ALCARCEÑA, ſ. f. dwarf elder.
ALCARCHOFA, an artichoke.
ALCARCHOFADO, adj. of an artichoke colour.
ALCARCIL, ſ. m. a wild artichoke.
ALCARRAZA, ſ. f. a ſort of pitcher, commonly with four handles.
ALCARRACERO, the perſon who ſells ſuch pitchers.
ALCARRIA, ſ. f. a country full of villages and country houſes, or cottages; alſo the country houſes or cottages themſelves.
ALCARTAZ, ſ. m. a paper turned ſharp at one end, and open at the other; ſuch as confectioners uſe to wrap ſweetmeats, or the like.
ALCATARA, ſ. f. vid. *ALQUITARA*.
ALCATIFA, ſ. f. a carpet, a blanket for a bed, a bed in a garden.
ALCATIFE, ſ. m. in cant, ſignifies ſilk.
ALCATIFERO, ſ. m. in cant, is a ſilk-ſtealer.
ALCATRAZ, ſ. m. a ſea fowl, like a ſea-gull.
ALCAVIA, ſ. f. a Mooriſh carpet.
ALCAUCI, or *ALCAUCIL*, ſ. m. a kind of thiſtle.
ALCAUDON, ſ. m. a ſort of bird.
ALCAYATA, ſ. f. a pin or nail to hang cloaths, hats, or the like.
ALCAZABA, ſ. f. a ſtrong caſtle.
ALCAZAR, ſ. m. a fortreſs, caſtle, or the king's palace.
ALCAZUZ, ſ. m. vid. *ALCUZCUZ*.
ALCE, ſ. m. an elk.
ALCEDON, ſ. m. vid. *HALCYON*.
ALCHERMES, ſ. m. a little worm of a red colour, which is generated in peaſe.
ALCHIMIA, ſ. f. alchymy; alſo metal that is gilt and refined, pronounced *alquimia*.
ALCHIMILLA, ſ. f. the herb ſtartwort.
ALCHIMISTA, ſ. m. an alchymiſt.
ALCIBIADO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
ALCION, ſ. m. the bird called a king's fiſher.
ALCIONIO, or *ALCYONIO*, ſ. m. a hard, yet ſpongy ſort of matter growing in the ſea.
ALCO, ſ. m. a little ſort of beaſt in the Weſt Indies, like a dog.
ALCOBA, ſ. f. an alcove, a ſeparate part of the room where the bed ſtands; alſo the beam of a balance.
ALCOBILLA, *ALCOBITA*, } ſ. f. diminutives of *alcóba*.
ALCOCARRA, ſ. f. a mouth, a wry face, a grimace.
ALCOFA, ſ. f. a baſket.
ALCOFOL, vid. *ALCOHOL*.
ALCOHELA, ſ. f. the herb endive.
ALCOHOL, ſ. m. antimony, a mineral of a metallic nature.
ALCOHOLADO, p. p. coloured with antimony, black.
Toro alcoholádo, a bull with black eyes, as if blacked with antimony.
ALCOHOLAR, v. a. to colour with antimony.
ALCOHOLERO, ſ. m. one that ſells antimony.
ALCOLLA, ſ. f. a little pot to preſerve liquors in.
ALCOMENIAS, ſ. f. all ſorts of ſpice uſed in dreſſing meat.
ALCON, vid. *HALCON*.
ALCONCILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of red, uſed by women for their faces.
ALCOR, ſ. m. a hill.
ALCORAN, ſ. m. the Coran, the book of the law of Mahomet.
ALCORANISTA, ſ. m. one who teaches the doctrine of the Alcoran.
ALCORCI, ſ. m. a ſort of jewel uſed by women.
ALCORNOCAL, ſ. m. a grove or wood of cork-trees.

ALCORNOQUE, ſ. m. the cork-tree.
ALCORNOQUEÑO, adj. belonging to a cork-tree.
ALCORQUE, ſ. m. a ſhoe or ſlipper with a cork ſole.
ALCORZA, ſ. f. a lozenge.
ALCORZAR, v. a. to cover any thing over with ſugar mixed with honey, or the white of an egg, as cakes are done.
ALCOTAN, ſ. m. a hawk called hobby.
ALCOTON, ſ. m. cotton.
ALCOTONIA, ſ. f. cloth made with cotton.
ALCOVA, vid. *ALCOBA*.
ALCREBITE, ſ. m. brimſtone.
ALCUCERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes and ſells *alcuzas*.
ALCUÑA, *ALCURNIA*, } ſ. f. family, race.
ALCUZA, ſ. f. a tin oil-bottle.
ALCUZADA, ſ. f. the quantity of oil that may be contained in the *al uza*.
ALCUZAZO, ſ. m. a blow with an oil-pot.
ALCUZCEUZA, ſ. f. a ſort of pottage thickened with meal.
ALCUZCUZ, ſ. m. a paſte made with flour and honey, and reduced into round pellets no bigger than ſeeds, good to eat.
ALCUZCUZA, ſ. m. vid. *ALCUZCUZ*.
ALCUZILLA, ſ. f. a little oil-pot.
ALCUZON, ſ. m. a great oil-pot.
ALDA, ſ. f. a ſkirt, a woman's coats.
Poner aldas en cinta, to tuck up one's coats under their girdle; that is, to be in readineſs.
ALDABA, ſ. f. a handle or haſp to lift a thing, or to hold by; alſo the knocker of a door.
ALDABADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a knocker.
ALDABAZO, ſ. m. augm. of *aldába*.
ALDABEAR, v. a. to knock at a door, to clatter with a knocker.
ALDABILLA, ſ. f. a little knocker of a door, handle or haſp.
ALDABON, ſ. m. a great knocker at a door.
ALDAVA, ſ. f. v. *ALDABA*.
ALDEA, ſ. f. a village, or tribe.
ALDEANA, ſ. f. a country laſs, or woman.
ALDEANIEGO, ruſtick, not well bred.
ALDEAÑEGO, adj. mean, country-like, ill bred.
ALDEANO, ſ. m. a countryman.
ALDEGUELA, ſ. f. a little village.
ALDEAR, v. a. vid. *HALDEAR*.
ALDEORIO, ſ. m. a village or little place where the inhabitants are poor.
ALDERREDOR, adv. round about.
ALDICA, *ALDIZA*, } a ſort of bruſhwood or heath they make brooms of.
ALDUCAR, ſ. m. the ſilk of the ſecond ſort.
ALDUDO, adj. vid. *HALDUDO*.
ALEACION, ſ. f. allaying, or mixing of metals.
ALEADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a wing.
ALEAR, v. a. to mix metals; alſo to beat with the wings; metaph. to begin to ſhow courage, to recover.
Aleár metales, to put alloy to metals.
ALEBRARSE, v. r. metaph. to be frighted, or in fear; to lie down cloſe to the ground through fear.
ALEBRASTARSE, v. r. vid. *ALEBRARSE*.
ALEBRONARSE, v. r. vid. *ALEBRARSE*.

§

ALECHE, ſ. m. a herring.
ALECHUGAR, v. a. to plait or fold any thing in the form of a lettuce.
ALECTORIA, ſ. f. a ſtone found in the liver of a cock.
ALEDA, ſ. f. bee-glue, found at the entrance of the hive.
ALEDAÑO, ſ. m. boundary, limit.
ALEFRIS, ſ. m. (a ſea term) a concavity made in building ſhips, to place the ſide planks.
ALEGACION, ſ. f. allegation.
ALEGADOR, ſ. m. one that alledges.
ALEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. alledging.
ALEGAR, v. a. to alledge, to plead, to quote law or authors for what one ſays.
ALEGATO, ſ. m. allegation.
ALEGORIA, ſ. f. allegory.
ALEGORICAMENTE, adv. allegorically.
ALEGORICO, adj. allegorical.
ALEGORIZAR, v. a. to ſpeak allegories.
ALEGRAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of rejoicing or making merry.
ALEGRAR, v. a. to rejoice, to make merry.
Alegrárſe, v. r. to be joyful or merry.
ALEGRE, adj. joyful, merry, of a pleaſant diſpoſition.
ALEGREMENTE, adv. joyfully, merrily.
ALEGREZA, ſ. f. mirth, joy.
ALEGRIA, ſ. f. mirth, joy; alſo the ſeed called *ajonjoli*.
ALEGRON, ſ. m. a great ſudden joy upon any groundleſs news.
ALEGUSTRE, ſ. m. a flower ſo called.
ALEJAMIENTO, ſ. m. diſtance.
ALEJAR, v. a. to put at a diſtance, to remove.
Alejár, v. a. to be afar off.
ALEJU, ſ. m. a ſort of ſweetmeat.
ALELI, or *ALHELI*, ſ. m. a violet, a clove gilliflower.
ALLELUYA, ſ. f. hallelujah, ſung in churches.
ALEMANA, ſ. f. a ſort of dance.
ALEMANADO, adj. of, or like a German.
ALEMANISCO, adj. a ſort of German cloth.
ALENDRO, ſ. m. the roſe bay-tree.
ALENTADA, ſ. f. a breathing.
Alentado, adj. courageous.
ALENTADAMENTE, adv. courageouſly, man like.
ALENTAR, v. n. to breathe, to encourage, to grow bold.
ALEPHANGINAS, adj. fem. pl. an epithet given to a kind of medical pills.
ALERA, ſ. f. the right of feeding herd near another village.
ALERCE, ſ. m. the cedar-tree.
ALERO, ſ. m. the eaves of a houſe.
ALERTA, adv. in a readineſs, upon one's guard, watchful.
ALERTAR, v. a. to be quick, to be ready.
Alertárſe, v. r. to be watchful, or vigilant.
ALERTO, adj. vigilant, watchful, diligent, careful.
ALETA, ſ. f. a little wing, or fin of a fiſh.
ALETO, ſ. m. a ſparrow-hawk, oſprey, or falcon.
ALETRIA, ſ. f. vermicelli, a ſort of Italian paſte, made with flour and eggs.
ALEVADAR, v. a. to leaven bread.
ALEVE, ſ. m. and f. traitor, traitreſs.
Aleve, adj. traiterous.
ALEVO, ſ. m. a godſon.

ALEVOSAMENTE, adv. treacherouſly, deceitfully.
ALEVOSIA, ſ. f. treachery, falſhood.
ALEVOSO, adj. treacherous.
ALEXIXA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſauſage of ſwine's fleſh.
ALEXU, ſ. m. a ſort of ſweet-meat.
ALEZNA, ſ. f. an awl.
Agúdo como úna alezna, as ſharp as an awl, a man of a ſharp wit; alſo an acting, ſtirring perſon.
ALEZNAR, v. a. to poliſh, burniſh, or make bright.
ALFAAR, ſ. m. vid. *ALFAHAR*.
ALFABEGA, ſ. f. vid. *ALBAHACA*.
ALFADIA, ſ. f. preſent, gift.
ALFAGEME, ſ. m. a barber.
ALFAHAR, ſ. m. a potter's ſhop, or the place where he makes his pots.
ALFAHARERIA, ſ. f. the place where all the potters live and work at their trade.
ALFAHARERO, ſ. m. a potter.
ALFAJOR, vid. *ALEXU*.
ALFALFA, ſ. f. three-leaved or clover graſs.
ALFALFAR, ſ. m. a field of clover graſs.
ALFALFES, ſ. m. vid. *ALFALFA*.
ALFAMAR, ſ. m. more properly *alhamar*, a coverlid, or red blanket.
ALFANA, ſ. f. a ſtrong bold-ſpirited horſe.
ALFANEQUE, ſ. m. the hawk called a lanner.
ALFANGAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke of a cymetar.
ALFANGE, ſ. m. a cymetar.
ALFANGON, ſ. m. augment. of *alfange*.
ALFANGONAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *alfangon*, and a blow or cut with the *alfange*.
ALFAQUE, ſ. m. a bench made of ſand on the ſea ſhore.
ALFAQUEQUE, ſ. m. one that is employed in the redemption of captives.
ALFAQUI, ſ. m. a great prieſt of the Moors.
ALFARACES, adj. the light horſe.
ALFARAME, ſ. m. a long gauze hood to cover the face.
ALFARDA, ſ. f. a tribute the Moors and Jews paid to Chriſtian princes, for liberty to live in their dominions.
Alfárda, ſ. f. a tribute paid for water to water the lands.
ALFARDERO, ſ. m. a collector of the water tribute.
ALFARDON, ſ. m. the iron ring placed in the axle-tree of a cart, waggon, &c. hanging looſely between the caſe and the wheel.
ALFARGE, ſ. m. an oil-mill; properly the under ſtone of the oil-mill.
ALFARGIA, ſ. f. a very thin board.
ALFARMA, ſ. f. the herb rue, great ſaint John's wort.
ALFAROBAS, ſ. f. pl. the herb and ſeed called carobes.
ALFAXEME, vid. *ALFAJEME*.
ALFAXOR, vid. *ALEXU*.
ALFAYA, ſ. f. houſhold ſtuff, implements, furniture, all things moveable within the houſe.
ALFAYATA, ſ. f. obſ. a woman taylor.
ALFAYATE, ſ. m. obſ. a taylor.
ALFEIZA, ſ. m. an opening made in a wall for a window to be fixed in.
ALFELICHE, ſ. m. the epilepſy, or falling-ſickneſs of children.
ALFEÑA, ſ. f. vid. *ALHEÑA*.
ALFEÑADO, adj. vid. *ALHEÑADO*.
ALFEÑICADO, adj. ſoft, kind, ſweet.

ALFENIQUE,

ALFEÑIQUE, ſ. m. a paſte made of ſugar to open obſtructions in the breaſt, commonly made up in long ſlender rolls, to put into children's mouths for them to ſuck.

Hecho de alfeñique, a man that is very ſlender, or that is very dainty and nice; metaph. it is applied to perſons of delicate complexion.

ALFERAZGO, ſ. m. an enſign's employment.

ALFERECIA, ſ. f. convulſions.

ALFEREZ, ſ. m. an enſign. At cheſs it is a biſhop.

ALFEREZADO, ſ. m. vid. *ALFERAZGO*.

ALFICOSO, } ſ. m. a kind of cucum-
ALFICOZ, } ber.

ALFID, ſ. m. obſ. vid. *AGUERO*.

ALFIDEL, ſ. m. obſ. vid. *ALFILER*.

ALFIL, ſ. m. an elephant, a term uſed in the game at cheſs.

ALFILER, ſ. m. a pin, ſuch as are uſed about cloaths.

Alfiléres de las ſeñoras, pin-money.

ALFILETERO, ſ. m. a pin-hole.

ALFIN, adv. at the end, or in fine.

ALFITETE, ſ. m. a compoſition of ſeaſoning things.

ALFOCIGO, vid. *ALHOCIGO*.

ALFOLI, ſ. m. a granary for corn.

ALFOLLA, ſ. f. a cloth tiſſued with gold and ſilk, a brocade.

ALFOMBRA, ſ. f. a carpet.

ALFOMBRAR, v. a. to cover with carpets.

ALFOMBRILLA, ſ. f. diminut. of *alfómbra*; alſo St. Anthony's fire.

ALFONDEGA, *ò ALFONDIGA*, vid. *ALHONDIGA*.

ALFONSARIO, ſ. m. a charnel-houſe where the ſkulls and bones of the dead are laid up.

ALFONSI, vid. *ALPHONSI*.

ALFONSIGO, ſ. m. a piſtach-nut.

ALFONSINA, ſ. f. a ſevere act they go through who take their degrees in divinity at *Alcalá*.

ALFORJA, ſ. f. a wallet; a crooked-back fellow.

Cazádor de alfórja, a poacher that takes all game he can come at.

ALFORJADO, adj. made in the ſhape of a wallet.

ALFORJERO, ſ. m. a maker of wallets.

ALFORJILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a little wallet.

ALFORNAS, ſ. f. pl. the herb fennugreek.

ALFORRIA, or *ALFORVA*, vid. *ALFORNAS*.

ALFORXA, vid. *ALFORJA*.

ALFORZA, ſ. f. a tuck in a garment.

ALFOSTIGO, ſ. m. vid. *ALFONSIGO*.

ALFOZ, ſ. m. obſ. the limits or bounds.

ALGA, ſ. f. ſea-weed.

ALGACIAS, ſ. f. pl. a horſeman's equipage.

ALGALABA, ſ. f. wild grapes.

ALGAIDA, ſ. f. obſ. a thicket or wood, a place full of buſhes.

ALGALIA, ſ. f. civet, the civet cat; alſo a probe.

ALGALIERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells civet or perfume; alſo perfumed with civet.

ALGANA, ſ. f. darnel.

ALGAR, ſ. m. a cave.

ALGARA, ſ. f. a body of horſe that goes out to pillage, or the incurſion they make.

ALGARABIA, ſ. f. the Arabick tongue; alſo any uninteligible words or writings, gibberiſh.

ALGARADA, ſ. f. a tumult, a hurly-burly; alſo the paſſing of an army ſeveral times before fires in the night, to make the enemy believe they are more than they are; alſo a machine of war uſed by the ancients to diſcharge balls from.

AGAREAR, v. a. to cry out, to make a great noiſe.

ALGARERO, adj. ſeditious, noiſy.

ALGARES, ſ. m. caves, dens, holes, or pits.

ALGARINO, adj. concealed, hid in a cave.

ALGARRADA, ſ. f. a warlike engine uſed by the ancients to ſhoot ſtones, darts, &c.

ALGARROBA, ſ. f. the fruit called a carobe.

ALGARROBO, ſ. m. the carobe-tree.

ALGAVA, or *ALGAYDA*, vid. *ALGAIDA*.

ALGAZARA, ſ. f. properly the cry or ſhout of the Moors, when in battle, thence uſed for any confuſed noiſe.

ALGEBENA, ſ. f. an earthen baſon.

ALGEBRA, ſ. f. algebra.

ALGEBRISTA, ſ. m. one that underſtands algebra; alſo a bone-ſetter.

ALGECERIA, ſ. f. the place where chalk is made or ſold.

ALGECERO, ſ. m. the perſon who brings or ſells chalk.

ALGREDEZ, vid. *AXEDREZ*.

ALGEMIFAO, ſ. m. a pedlar that goes from fair to fair, and from market to market.

ALGER, ſ. m. plaiſter, ſuch as is uſed on walls; alſo whiting.

ALGERIFE, ſ. m. a fiſherman's net.

ALGERIFERO, ſ. m. a fiſherman.

ALGEZ, ſ. m. plaiſter uſed in ſtucco-works.

ALGEZAR, ſ. m. the mine plaiſter is found in, or taken from.

ALGEZON, ſ. m. a great piece of plaiſter.

ALGIBE, ſ. m. a ciſtern, a great veſſel to keep water in; alſo a place where ſlaves were kept.

ALGIBERO, ſ. m. a ciſtern.

ALGIMIFRADO, adj. affectedly adorned.

ALGO, ſ. m. ſomething; it was formerly taken for wealth.

Fuláno es algo, ſuch a one is a man of note, or of worth.

Hombre de algo, a man of ſubſtance.

Mas vále algo que náda, ſomething is better than nothing.

ALGODON, ſ. m. cotton.

Algodónes, ſ. m. pl. the cotton uſed in the ink-glaſs.

Tener a uno entre algodones, criar entre algodones, to bring up one with effeminacy.

ALGODONADOR, ſ. m. a cottoner.

ALGODONADURA, ſ. f. cotton, the nap of cloth.

ALGODONAL, ſ. m. the ground where cotton grows.

ALGODONAR, v. a. to ſtuff with cotton.

ALGODONERO, ſ. m. the perſon who deals in cotton.

ALGORFA, ſ. f. a corn-loft, or a corn-houſe.

ALGORISMO, ſ. m. the ſcience of numbers, arithmetic.

ALGORITMO, ſ. m. arithmetic.

ALGOSO, adj. full of ſea-weeds.

ALGRINAL, ſ. m. a ſort of cap uſed anciently by women.

ALGUACIL, ſ. m. the proper name of an officer to apprehend malefactors, correſponding to a conſtable.

Alguacil de corte, is equivalent to our ſerjeants at arms, and king's meſſengers.

Alguacil de móſcas, a great ſpider that catches flies in her web.

Cada uno tiene ſu alguacil, every one has his fault-finder.

ALGUACILAZGO, ſ. m. the office of an *alguacil*.

ALGUAQUIA, } ſ. f. a match to light a
ALGUAQUIDA, } fire with.

ALGUAQUIDERO, ſ. m. a ſeller of matches.

ALGUARIN, ſ. m. a pantry.

ALGUAZA, ſ. f. an hinge.

ALGUIEN, pron. rel. ſomebody.

ALGUINIO, ſ. m. a large baſket to gather fruit.

ALGUIRNALDA, ſ. f. vid. *GUIRNALDA*.

ALGUN, pron. ſome (only uſed before ſubſtantives, never after;) as *algun hombre*, *algun ſoldado*, &c. ſome man, ſome ſoldier.

ALGUNO, pron. ſomebody, or ſome one.

ALHA, ſ. m. God.

ALHACENA, vid. *ALHAZENA*.

ALHADIDA, ſ. f. burnt copper; alſo a rule belonging to the aſtrolabe.

ALHAGAR, vid. *HALAGAR*.

ALHAGO, vid. *HALAGO*.

ALHAITE, ſ. m. a jewel.

ALHAJA, ſ. f. toy, all manner of furniture, houſhold goods, or any other.

Prov. *Alhája que tiene boca, nadie la toca*, nobody will meddle with a piece of furniture that has a mouth; that is, none care for ſuch things as are a conſtant charge.

Prov. *Quién trahája, tiene alhája*, he that works has furniture; we muſt take pains if we expect to get any thing.

ALHAJADO, p. p. furniſhed.

ALHAJAR, v. a. to furniſh.

ALHAJEME, ſ. m. obſ. a barber.

ALHALI, vid. *ALHELI*.

ALHAMAR, ſ. m. a red blanket.

ALHAMEL, obſ. a porter that carries burdens, or a packhorſe.

ALHANGE, vid. *ALANGE*.

ALHANIA, ſ. f. an alcove, or place for a bed to ſtand.

ALHAQUEQUE, ſ. m. a herald at arms.

ALHAQUI, vid. *ALFAQUI*.

ALHARACA, ſ. f. an out-cry.

ALHARAQUIENTO, ſ. m. a noiſy, bawling man or woman.

ALHARGAMA, ſ. f. wild rue.

ALHAVARA, ſ. f. a tribute collected from the aſs-mills.

ALHAVEGA, ſ. f. majericon, or ſweet garden baſil.

ALHAXEME, vid. *ALHAJEME*.

ALHAZENA, ſ. f. a cupboard.

ALHEGA, *ALHELGA*, ſ. f. the ſtaple of a lock or bolt; alſo the ſpace betwixt teeth that do not ſtand cloſe.

ALHELI, ſ. m. vide *ALELI*.

ALHEÑA, ſ. f. a plant called privet, or prim-print; alſo a ſort of ointment to dye the hair black.

Molido como una alheña, tired or weary.

Prov. *No eſté la tiénda ſin alheña*, this proverb is to ridicule thoſe who fill their houſes with things of little or no uſe, and neglect the more uſeful.

ALHEÑAR, v. a. to dye the hair black.

Alheñárſe, v. n. to be blaſted.

ALHERCE, ſ. m. a ſort of cedar.

ALHOCIGO, ſ. m. the fiſtick nut or tree; the piſtacho.

ALHOJA, ſ. f. a lark.

ALHOLBA, ſ. f. fennugreek.

ALHOLI, ſ. m. a place to keep corn in, a barn, a granary, a bin.

ALHOLIA, or *ALFOLLA*, ſ. f. a weaving or texture of ſilk and gold.

ALHOMBRA, ſ. f. a carpet; alſo the red ſpots in the face, proceeding from heat.

ALHOMBRAR, v. a. vid. *ALFOMBRAR*.

ALHONDIGA, ſ. f. a ſhop, a warehouſe, a granary.

ALHONDIGUERO, ſ. m. a ſhop-keeper, a warehouſe or granary-keeper.

ALHONDON, adv. at the bottom.

ALHORI, vid. *ALHOLI*.

ALHORRE, ſ. m. a ſort of troubleſome running tetter.

ALHORZA, vid. *ALFORZA*.

ALHOSTIGA, ſ. f. the fiſtick-nut, or piſtacho.

ALHOSTIGO, ſ. m. the piſtacho-tree, or fiſtick-tree.

ALHOZ, ſ. m. vid. *ALFOZ*.

ALHOZIGO, vid. *ALHOCIGO*.

ALHURRECA, ſ. f. the ſalt foam that comes out of the roots of canes; alſo the foam of the ſea.

ALHUZEMA, ſ. f. lavender.

ALIACAN, ſ. m. the jaundice.

ALIACANADO, adj. jaundiced.

ALIACRAN, ſ. m. vid. *ALIACAN*.

ALIAGA, ſ. f. broom.

ALIANZA, ſ. f. alliance, confederacy.

ALIAR, v. a. to ally, to confederate.

ALIARA, ſ. f. jack of the hedge, or ſauce alone, having a taſte like garlick.

ALICA, ſ. f. a little wing.

ALICAIDO, adj. wing-fallen; metaph. ſickly, weak, feeble, unhealthy; it is alſo applied to a perſon degraded from a high poſt, riches, or a flouriſhing ſituation in life.

ALICANTE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſnake.

ALICATADO, ſ. m. chequer-work of different colours.

ALICATES, ſ. m. pl. pliers, a tool like pincers, uſed by ſeveral trades for ſmall work; alſo nippers to pull hair with.

ALICERES, ſ. m. pl. the Dutch tiles, ſuch as we uſe to adorn the ſides of chimnies with.

ALICIONAR, v. a. to teach one's leſſon, to inſtruct.

ALICOTA, ſ. f. an aliquot part, as two to ſix, and three to nine, being the third part, and ſo of other numbers.

ALIDADA, ſ. f. a croſs-ſtaff.

ALIENACION, ſ. f. alienation.

ALIENAR, v. a. to eſtrange, to alienate.

ALIENDE, adv. vid. *ALLIENDE*.

ALIENTO, ſ. m. breath, ſpirit, courage.

ALIER, ſ. m. a ſoldier placed at the ſides of a ſhip to take care of it.

ALIFAFE, ſ. m. any thing that is lined with ſkins.

ALIFAFES, ſ. m. pl. a diſtemper that breaks out in bliſters on the joints of beaſts.

ALIFAR, v. a. to poliſh.

ALIFARA, ſ. f. over meaſure, over weight; alſo a luncheon.

ALIGACION, ſ. f. allaying, or mixture of metals.

ALIGAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of binding, or tying together.

ALIGAR, v. a. to bind, to tie; metaph. to lay under an obligation for a favour received.

ALIGERAR, v. a. to lighten, to be nimble, or quick.

ALIGERO, adj. having wings, aligerous, winged, bearded.

ALIJAR, v. a. to lighten a ſhip, taking out goods, either in a ſtorm, or that ſhe may draw leſs water, to paſs over ſhoals.

ALIJO, ſ. m. the lightening a ſhip of her burden.

ALILLA, ſ. f. a little wing.

ALIMADOR, ſ. m. filer.

ALIMANA, *ALIMANIA*, } ſ. f. a brute beaſt, more particularly tame cattle.

ALIMAR, v. a. to file; metaph. to poliſh, to refine.

ALIMARA, ſ. f. a ſign made by the beacons on the coaſt.

ALIMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that nouriſhes, feeds, or maintains.

ALIMENTAR, v. a. to nouriſh, to feed, or maintain; metaph. an encourager of diſſenſions; it is applied alſo to vices, virtues, paſſions, and other effects of the ſoul.

ALIMENTO, ſ. m. nouriſhment, food, maintenance.

Aliméntos, ſ. m. pl. proviſion made for children in a contract or deed.

ALIMPIADERO, ſ. m. any thing that ſerves to make things clean.

ALIMPIADOR, ſ. m. a cleanſer.

ALIMPIADURA, ſ. f. a cleanſing.

ALIMPIADURAS, ſ. f. pl. the dregs, ſcurf, parings, or any thing taken off to cleanſe another thing.

ALIMPIAR, v. a. to cleanſe; from *limpio*, clean.

ALINDAR, v. n. to limit, ſet bounds, or confine; alſo to make fine or curious.

ALINDE, ſ. m. the bounds or limits of any place; alſo a magnifying glaſs, and the quickſilver behind a looking-glaſs.

ALIÑADOR, ſ. m. one that ſets things in order; that dreſſes or fits.

ALIÑAR, v. a. to dreſs, to adorn, to ſet in order, to make fit.

ALIÑO, ſ. m. neatneſs, dreſſing.

ALIÑOSO, adj. belonging to finery, dreſs, or ornament.

ALIOX, ſ. m. obſ. marble.

ALIPTE, ſ. m. the ſervant who anointed, cleaned, and perfumed people in the bagnio.

ALIQUIDAR, v. a. to perform or tranſact any thing diligently or expeditiouſly.

ALIRON, ſ. m. a large wing.

ALISADURA, ſ. f. ſmoothing, plaining, and ſliding.

ALISAR, v. a. to ſmooth, to make plain, and to ſlide.

ALISMA, ſ. f. a ſort of plantain.

ALISO, ſ. m. a ſort of willow.

ALISONGEADOR, ſ. m. a ſycophant, a flatterer.

ALISSA, ſ. f. vid. *ALISO*.

ALISTAR, v. a. to enroll, to liſt; from *liſta*, a roll or liſt; alſo to be ready, to be prepared; to write down a memorandum.

Aliſtárſe, v. r. to be enrolled, to be enliſted.

ALITERACION, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric ſignifying an alluſion to any thing by playing upon the word.

ALIVIADOR, ſ. m. one that eaſes another.

ALIVIANAR, v. a. to make light, or ſlight, or giddy-headed.

ALIVIAR, v. a. to caſe.

ALIVIO, ſ. m. eaſe.

Alivio de luto, ſecond mourning.

ALIXARES, ſ. m. pl. public walks or places, for the people to divert themſelves without the town.

ALIZACE, *ALIZAQUE*, } ſ. m. a foundation.

ALIZAR, ſ. m. a row of Dutch tiles in a wall; alſo the tile itſelf.

Alizár, ſ. m. a dial poſt fixed againſt a wall, wherein were ſeveral dials wrought with chequer-work.

ALJABA, ſ. f. a quiver.

ALJABIBE, ſ. m. a perſon who ſells cloaths ready made.

ALJAFERIA, ſ. f. the palace of the kings at Zaragoza.

ALJAMA, ſ. f. an aſſembly, a congregation; alſo a particular place where Jews and Moors lived among the Chriſtians.

ALJAMIA, ſ. f. a ſtrange barbarous language invented by the Moors to make themſelves underſtood by the Spaniards.

ALJAMIADO, adj. belonging to that language.

ALJARFA, *ò ALJARFE*, ſ. f. a ſort of net uſed by the Moors in fiſhing.

ALJARAZ, ſ. m. a ſmall bell.

ALJEMIFAO, ſ. m. a pedlar.

ALJOFAINA, ſ. f. a baſon.

ALJOFAR, ſ. m. ſeed pearl.

ALJOFARAR, v. a. to embroider, or adorn with ſeed pearl.

ALJOFIFA, ſ. f. a coarſe cloth.

ALJOFIFAR, v. a. to dry or rub with a coarſe cloth.

ALJOFIZAR, ſ. m. a place laid with fine tile, or the tile itſelf.

ALJONGE, ſ. m. the juice of a thiſtle bird-lime is made of.

ALJONGERA, ſ. f. a ſow-thiſtle.

ALJONGERO, adj. the appellative of that plant or thiſtle out of which that bird-lime is made, called *aljonge*.

ALJUBA, ſ. f. a Mooriſh garment like a ſhort veſt, after the eaſtern faſhion.

ALJUFANA, *ALJUFAINA*, } ſ. f. a deep baſon without brims.

ALKALI, ſ. m. a ſort of plant called ſaltwort, or kali.

ALKANQUEGI, *ALKAQUENGI*, *ALKAKENGI*, } ſ. m. alkekengi, a medicinal fruit or berry, produced by a plant of the ſame name called winter-cherry.

ALLA, adv. thither; as *voy allá*, I go thither.

Allá, there; as *alla eſta*, he is there.

AL LADO, adv. by the ſide, *two words*.

ALLANADOR, ſ. m. one that plains, levels, or makes eaſy.

ALLANADURA, ſ. f. plaining, levelling, making eaſy.

ALLANAR, v. a. to make plain, to level, to make eaſy; to quell difficulties, to quell rebels.

Allanárſe, v. r. to be mitigated, or appeaſed, to be ſubmiſſive to any law.

ALLEGADIZO, adj. that is, or that may be brought together.

ALLEGADOR, ſ. m. one that gathers or heaps.

Allegadór de ceniza, y derramádor de harina, one that gathers aſhes and ſcatters flour; that is, one that ſaves at the ſpiggot, and lets it run out at the bung.

ALLEGADOS, ſ. m. pl. hangers on; alſo friends.

ALLEGADURA, ſ. f. } a gathering, or
ALLEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. } heaping.

ALLEGANZA, ſ. f. kindred.

ALLEGAR, v. a. to gather, to heap, to draw near, to take a party.

Prov. *Allégate a los buenos, y ſerás uno dellos*, join with good men, and you will be one of them; that is, keep good company, and you'll learn their good cuſtoms, and be a good man, or at leaſt you will not fail to be thought one; the contrary to evil communication corrupts good manners.

ALLENAR, v. a. to fill.

ALLENDE, adv. beyond, furthermore, or over and above, on the other ſide.

Allénde y aquénde, on this ſide, and the other.

ALLI, adv. there, in that place.

ALLICO, ſ. f. a certain herb that comes up with the flax.

ALLOMAR, v. a. obſ. to curſe.

ALLOZA, ſ. f. a green almond.

ALLOZAR, ſ. m. a grove of almond-trees.

ALLOZO, ſ. m. the almond-tree.

ALLUVION, ſ. f. a great ſudden inundation that carries all before it.

ALMA, ſ. f. the ſoul; vivacity.

Alma de cañon, the bore, or chamber of a cannon.

Alma de cántaro, a ſilly fellow.

Mi alma, my dear ſoul.

Alma en pena, a melancholy, dull ſoul.

En mi alma, upon my ſoul (an aſſeveration.)

Cuerpo ſin alma, a heavy, lumpiſh perſon.

En alma de la ley, the reaſon or ground of the law.

Irſe el alma tras una cóſa, to covet a thing paſſionately, as if one's ſoul yearned after it.

Peſame en el alma, I am ſorry at my heart.

Tocár en el alma, to touch to the quick.

Mil almas, a thouſand ſouls, or men.

No háy un alma, there is not one ſoul, there is no body.

No tenér alma, to have no ſoul, that is, no conſcience.

Dar alma a una coſa, to make a thing lively.

Dár el alma a Dios, to give one's ſoul to God; that is, to die.

Dár el alma, al diablo, to give one's ſoul to the devil, to ſtick at wickedneſs, or to curſe one's ſelf.

Dar el alma a un amigo, to give one's ſoul to a friend, to expoſe or hazard one's life for him.

Amigo del alma, a dear friend.

En alma me dá que es aſsí, my ſoul, that is, my mind gives me it is ſo.

Prov. *Por vueſtra alma váyan eſſos paternoſtres*, let thoſe *pater-noſters*, or prayers, be for your own ſoul; this they ſay to one that mutters or curſes.

Prov. *Su alma en ſu palma*, you have your liberty do as you will; as you brew even ſo bake; as the Spaniards alſo ſaid, *Allá ſe lo háya*.

Prov. *Un alma ſola, ni canta, ni llora*, one ſoul alone neither ſings nor weeps; that is, one perſon alone makes no harmony, wants ſociety, and help.

Prov. *Es como el alma de Garibay, que no quiſo Dios ni el diablo*, he is like the ſoul of Garibay, which neither God nor the devil would have.

ALMACAERO, ſ. m. a fiſherman who goes to fiſh in a boat called *almancébes*, a ſkiff or ſmack.

ALMACEN, ſ. m. vid. *ALMAZEN*.

ALMACERIA, ſ. f. a dry wall of ſtones or bricks without mortar; alſo any wall or fence about a ground.

ALMACIGA, ſ. f. gum-maſtich.

ALMACIGAS, ſ. f. the beds in gardens where ſeeds are planted.

Almacigas, great pots, or boxes, or little beds, in which gardeners bring up plants from the ſeed to tranſplant.

ALMACIGAR, v. a. to ſtick, or mix with gum-maſtich.

ALMACIGO, ſ. m. ſeeds fit for tranſplanting.

ALMADANA, ſ. f. a mattock, or ſpade, or a hoe.

ALMADEN, ſ. m. a mine, or vein of metal.

ALMADENA, ſ. f. a great iron ſledge, to break ſtones, or work in a forge, or the like.

ALMADIA, ſ. f. a low-built veſſel uſed in the Indies; alſo a float of ſeveral pieces of wood joined together.

ALMADRABA, ſ. f. the fiſhing of tunny.

ALMADRAQUE, ſ. m. a coarſe quilt, flock, or ſtraw beds for ſervants to lie down in their cloaths, when they muſt be ready at call.

ALMADRAVAS, ſ. f. pl. places on the ſouth coaſt of Spain, into which the fiſhermen drive the tunny fiſh; at theſe places abundance of the archeſt rogues in Spain are bred, and learn all ſorts of wickedneſs of one another, ſo that they are fit for any ſort of villany.

ALMADRAVERO, ſ. m. is not only a fiſherman of thoſe places, but any vile fellow that has the education of them.

ALMADREÑAS, ſ. f. wooden ſhoes.

ALMAGAZEN, ſ. m. vid. *ALMAZEN*.

ALMAGESTO, ſ. m. the title of one of Ptolemy's books, which treats of aſtrology in general.

ALMAGRA, ſ. f. vid. *ALMAGRE*.

ALMAGRADOR, ſ. m. one that marks or colours red.

ALMAGRAR, v. a. to mark or colour with red ochre.

ALMAGRE, ſ. m. red ochre, or red lead.

ALMAIAL, ſ. m. an herb, the aſhes whereof are uſed with ſand, for making of glaſs, and called glaſs-wort, or ſalt-wort, of which *ſal alkali* is made.

ALMAIZAL, *ALMAYZAL*, ſ. m. a ſort of veil or head attire uſed by the Mooriſh women, made of thin ſilk, ſtriped of ſeveral colours, and ſhagged at the ends, which hangs down on the back; alſo a hair cloth, ſuch as they rub horſes with.

ALMAIZALADO, } adj. covered with, or
ALMAYZALADO, } made like ſuch a veil.

ALMAIZAR, ſ. m. vid. *ADMAIZAL*.

ALMALAFA, the ſame ſort of veil as the *almaizál*, only that is of ſilk, and this of linen; it is alſo a Mooriſh ſort of upper garment, or veſt.

ALMANACH, ſ. m. an almanack, a calendar.

ALMANAQUE, idem.

ALMANAQUERO, ſ. m. a vender or maker of almanacks.

ALMANDARAHE, obſ. ſ. m. a harbour or road for ſhips.

ALMANTA, vid. *ALMACIGA*.

ALMARADA, ſ. f. a dagger or poniard with three edges.

ALMARAX, ſ. m. obſ. a bridge.

ALMARCHA, ſ. f. a village ſituated in a bottom.

ALMARIALES, ſ. m. pl. low lands, which receive all the rain which runs down from the hills.

ALMARIETE, ſ. m. obſ. a little cupboard.

ALMARIO, ſ. m. obſ. a cupboard.

ALMARJAL, ſ. m. the place where the herb grows that glaſs is made of.

ALMARJO, ſ. m. the herb that glaſs is made of.

ALMARO, ſ. m. an herb like marjorum; the herb maſtich.

ALMARRAXA, ſ. f. a glaſs bottle full of ſmall holes to ſprinkle water with.

ALMARREGA, ſ. f. a kind of blanket, a cloth to cover horſes.

ALMARTAGA, a head-ſtall for a horſe, or a rein to hold or lead him by when the rider alights; alſo the ſcum of lead or litharge; and a ſort of medicinal herb.

ALMARTAXA, ſ. f. the ſcum, foam, or froth of ſilver.

ALMARTEGA, } vid. *ALMARTAGA*.
ALMARTIGA, }

ALMARZEN, ſ. m. vid. *ALMAZEN*.

ALMASTECH, ſ. m. vid. *ALMASTIGA*.

ALMASTIGA, ſ. f. gum-maſtich.

ALMATICA, ſ. f. vid. *DALMATICA*.

ALMATRERO, ſ. m. the perſon who fiſhes for ſhads.

ALMAXIA, a Mooriſh garment.

ALMAYZAL, vid. *ALMAIZAL*.

ALMAYZOR, vid. *ALMAIZOR*.

ALMAZARA, ſ. f. an oil-mill.

ALMAZEN, ſ. m. a ſtorehouſe, a warehouſe, a magazine, an arſenal, or armoury.

Almazén de aguadúcho, the conduit-head which ſerves the aqueduct with water.

ALMAZENAR, v. a. to lay up in a warehouſe.

ALMAZIGA, vid. *ALMACIGA*.

ALMEA, ſ. f. red ſtorax; alſo daffodil flowers.

Amar de héno, a hay-loft.

ALMEAR, ſ. m. an hay-rick.

ALMEJA, ſ. f. the ſhell-fiſh called a muſcle.

ALMEJERO, ſ. m. one that gathers or ſells muſcles.

ALMELLE, ſ. f. f. vid. *ALMENDRA*.

ALMENA, ſ. f. a battlement or turret of a wall.

ALMENADO, adj. made with battlements or turrets.

ALMENARA, ſ. f. a beacon.

Almenára de azofár, a braſs candleſtick with ſeveral ſockets, or a braſs lamp to hold ſeveral ſconces, ſuch as we call a branch.

ALMENARA, ſ. f. a piece of iron in which the poor among the Spaniards fix the *tea*, or heart of a pine-tree, which, ſplit in pieces, burns like a torch, and is uſed as ſuch.
ALMENDOLA, ſ. f. vid. *ALMENDRA*.
ALMENDOLON, } ſ. m. vid. *ALMI-*
ALMENDON, } *DON*.
ALMENDRA, ſ. f. an almond.
ALMENDRA de los andes, vide *COCOS*.
ALMENDRAS de chachapoyas, a delicious and wholeſome fruit in the Indies.
ALMENDRADA, ſ. f. milk of ſweet almonds, with the ſubſtance of melon and pompion ſeeds preſſed into it, and then boiled till it grows to a conſiſtence.
ALMENDRAL, ſ. m. an orchard of almond-trees.
ALMENDRERA, ſ. f. the almond-tree.
ALMENDRICA, ſ. f. a little almond.
ALMENDRO, ſ. m. an almond-tree.
Prov. *Al almendro y al villáno, el palo en la mano*, to deal with the almond-tree, and with a clown, you muſt have a ſtick in your hand; that is, they both require thraſhing.
ALMENDRON, ſ. m. a great almond.
ALMENDRONES, ſ. m. pl. candied almonds.
ALMENDRUCO, ſ. m. a green almond.
ALMENILLA, ſ. f. a little battlement of a wall.
ALMENOS, adv. at leaſt.
ALMENORETE, adv. at the very leaſt.
ALMERON, vid. *ALMIRON*.
ALMETE, ſ. m. a helmet.
ALMETOLI, ſ. m. obſ. a tin oil-pot.
ALMEXIA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſilk uſed anciently by ladies.
ALMEZ, y *ALMERO*, ſ. m. the lote, or nettle-tree.
ALMES, adv. monthly.
ALMEZA, vid. *ALMEJA*.
ALMEZINA, ſ. f. the lote-tree, and its fruit.
ALMEZO, ſ. m. the fruit of the lote-tree.
ALMIAR. ſ. m. a hay-rick; alſo a ſtone, or heap of earth riſing, and ending in a point for a boundary or landmark.
ALMIBAR, ſ. m. ſugar melted and boiled to make ſweet-meats with.
Almibarado, da, adj. *metaph*. an agreeable perſon, who is pleaſant in his converſation and manners.
ALMIBARAR, v. a. to ſweeten.
Almibares, p. m. ſweet meats, or ſweet fruits.
ALMIDON, ſ. m. ſtarch.
Almidonado, adj. *metaph*. one who dreſſes neat and formal.
ALMIDONADORA, ſ. f. a ſtarcher.
ALMIDONAR, v. a. to ſtarch.
ALMIFOR, ſ. m. an horſe, ſo called in cant.
ALMIFORA, ſ. f. in cant, ſignifies a mule.
ALMIFORERO, ſ. m. in cant, a horſe or mule ſtealer.
ALMILLA, ſ. f. a waiſtcoat; alſo the bridge of a fiddle, and a long ſlip of fleſh they cut out of ſwine from head to tail, counted excellent meat; alſo a little ſoul.
ALMINA, ſ. f. obſ. a tower or turret.
ALMIRANTA, ſ. f. the admiral ſhip of a fleet.
ALMIRANTAZGO, ſ. m. the office of an admiral.
Almirantázgo, the court of admiralty, or the office of an admiral.
ALMIRANTE, ſ. m. an admiral.
Almiránte de Caſtilla, the admiral of Caſtile.
ALMIREZ, ſ. m. a mortar of metal.
ALMIRON, ſ. m. white endive.
ALMISCLERO, adj. belonging to muſk.
ALMISOR, ſ. m. f. a horſe or mare, called ſo in cant.
ALMISORERO, } ſ. m. a horſe or mare
ALMISOTERO, } ſtealer.
ALMISQUE, vid. *ALMIZCLE*.
ALMISQUERA, ſ. f. a box, or place to keep muſk.
ALMIXAR, ſ. m. the place where figs are dried to keep.
ALMIZCLADO, adj. perfumed with muſk.
ALMIZCLE, ſ. m. muſk.
ALMIZCLERO, ſ. m. a ſort of mouſe that breeds in the water, whoſe ſkin ſmells of muſk.
ALMO, adj. kind, nouriſhing.
ALMOCADEN, ſ. m. a captain of foot.
ALMOCAFRE, ſ. m. a dibble to ſet herbs with.
ALMOCATI, ſ. m. the marrow of the bone, and the ſubſtance of the brains.
ALMOCELA, ſ. f. a hood of a particular form, ſo called.
ALMOCREBE, } ſ. m. a carrier, a mule-
ALMOCREVE, } driver.
ALMODON, ſ. m. flour, fine meal, or corn.
ALMODROTE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſauce made of garlick, cheeſe, and other ingredients, to dreſs the fruit called in Spain *berenjenas*.
ALMOFAR, ſ. m. ſome covering for the head, whether cap, hood, or veil.
ALMOFARIZ, ſ. m. vid. *ALMIREZ*.
ALMOFEZ, vid. *ALMOFRES*.
ALMOFIA, ſ. f. a baſon.
ALMOFREZ, ſ. m. or *ALMOFREX*, a bag made like a pillow, properly a caſe to carry a travelling bed in.
ALMOGAMA, ſ. f. the narrow parts of a ſhip towards head and ſtern, diſtant about half way from the wideſt in the hold, and ſharpening away, that the water may run the faſter to the rudder.
ALMOGAVARES, } ſ. m. pl. old expe-
ALMOGARAVES, } rienced ſoldiers, that were formerly kept in garriſon; alſo a party of horſe ſent out to reconnoitre the enemy.
ALMOGOTE, ſ. m. a battalion of ſoldiers in battle array.
ALMOHADA, ſ. f. a pillow, or a cuſhion; alſo the ſtones at the corner of a building which jut out beyond the reſt of the wall.
Conſultár con la almohâda, to conſult one's pillow, to ſleep upon a buſineſs.
ALMOHADILLA, ſ. f. a little pillow or cuſhion; a cuſhion women in Spain uſed to work on; alſo ſwellings on the mules ſides under the ſaddle.
ALMOHATRE, ſ. m. mercury ſublimate.
ALMOHAZA, ſ. f. a curry-comb.
ALMOHAZAR, v. a. to curry horſes.
ALMOHINO, adj. fretful.
ALMOJAMA, ſ. f. the fleſh or the tunny fiſh dried.
ALMOJARRA, ſ. f. a ſort of earthen pitcher with a great belly, and four or more handles.
ALMOJATER, ſ. m. ſal ammoniac.
ALMOJAVANA, ſ. f. a ſort of cheeſe-cake.
ALMONA, i. f. the place where ſoap is made.
ALMONDIGA, vid. *ALBONDIGA*.
ALMONEDA, ſ. f. a publick ſale, an auction.
Prov. *En el almonéda, ten la barba queda*, at a ſale keep your beard on your chin ſtill; that is, let not your beard wag too faſt in bidding, leſt you overbid and repent.
ALMONEDEAR, v. a. to have to do in ſales.
ALMORADUX, ſ. m. the herb ſweet marjoram.
ALMORAFES, ſ. m. pl. armour for the thighs.
ALMORRANADO, adj. one that has the piles.
ALMORRANAS, ſ. f. pl. the piles or hemorrhoids.
Almorránas con ſangre, the bloody piles, or hemorrhoids.
Almorránas ſin ſangre, the dry piles.
Almorránas con reſquebrajadúra, the fiſtula in ano.
ALMORRANIENTO, adj. one that has the piles.
ALMORTAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of peaſe which are ſquare.
ALMORREFA, ſ. f. a particular manner of making floors with blue bricks.
ALMORZADA, ſ. f. what may be contained in both hands.
ALMORZAR, v. a. to breakfaſt.
ALMOSNA, ſ. f. vide *LIMOSNA*.
ALMOSTA, ſ. f. as much as a man can graſp with both hands.
ALMOTACEN, ſ. m. a clerk of the market; alſo an officer to ſee the ſtreets are kept clean.
ALMOTACENAZGO, ſ. m. the office of the clerk of the market, or of the officer that is to ſee the ſtreets kept clean.
ALMOTACENIA, ſ. f. idem.
ALMOTALEFE, ſ. m. an officer where there are ſilk works, to view them, and put ſeals to the ſilks before they are ſold.
ALMOXARIFAZGO, ſ. m. cuſtom or duty upon commodities, and the office of a cuſtomer.
ALMOXARIFE, ſ. m. a receiver of cuſtoms for commodities imported or exported; formerly the treaſures were ſo called, as may be ſeen in ancient hiſtories.
ALMOZADA, ſ. f. vid. *ALMOSTA*.
ALMUCIO, ſ. m. a certain ornament of furs, worn by canons of churches.
ALMUD, ſ. m. a meaſure of half a buſhel.
ALMUDADA, ſ. f. as much land as half a buſhel of wheat will ſow.
ALMUDEJO, ſ. m. vide *ALMUD*.
ALMUDENA, ſ. f. a publick ſtorehouſe for corn, a grange.
ALMUDERO, ſ. m. the officer who inſpects the dry meaſures.
ALMUDI, ſ. m. the corn-market; ſo called, from the meaſure *almúd*.
ALMUEDANO, ſ. m. obſ. a cryer.
ALMUERZA, ſ. f. as much corn, oats, or other ſuch things as may be contained in both hands when opened and joined.
ALMUERZO, ſ. m. a breakfaſt.

ALMUEZA, ſ. f. vide *ALMUERZA*.
ALMUNA, *ALMUNIA*, } ſ. f. vide *ALMUDENA*.
ALMURCA, ſ. f. the lees or dregs of oil.
ALMUTAZAF, ſ. m. an officer that has the care of inſpecting meaſures.
ALNA, ſ. f. an ell.
ALNADILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *alnádo*.
ALNADO, ſ. m. a ſon-in-law; that is, a man's wife's ſon by another huſband, or the huſband's by another wife.
ALNAFE, ſ. m. a cloſe furnace to put fire in, and a pot over.
ALNO, ſ. m. an elder-tree.
ALO, ſ. m. the herb called comfrey, or camfrey.
ALOBADADO, adj. that has been bit by wolves.
ALOBADO, adj. vide *LOBADO*.
ALOBUNADO, adj. wolf-like, eſpecially in the colour.
ALOCADO, adj. freakiſh, maddiſh.
ALODIALES, adj. ſ. m. pl. an epithet to *bienes*; alodial, not feudal.
ALOE, ſ. m. vide *ACIBAR*.
ALOGADOR, ſ. m. obſ. one that lets out houſes or lands to hire.
ALOGAMIENTO, ſ. m. the letting of a houſe, or ſetting to hire.
ALOGAR, v. a. obſ. to let out to hire, or to hire.
ALOGUER, *ALOGUERO*, } ſ. m. the rent for lodging or houſe-room, houſe rent, or any rent.
ALOJADOR, ſ. m. one that lodges, a harbinger, a quarter-maſter.
ALOJAMIENTO, ſ. m. lodgings, quarters.
ALOJAR, v. a. to lodge, to quarter.
Alojárſe, v. r. to be lodged, or to be quartered.
A LO MAS, adv. at moſt.
A LO MENOS, adv. at leaſt.
ALON, ſ. m. wing.
ALONDRA, ſ. f. a lark.
ALONGAMIENTO, ſ. m. prolonging, protracting, or ſtretching out.
ALONGAR, v. to prolong, to protract, to ſtretch out.
ALONJOLI, vid. *AJONGOLI*.
ALOPECIA, ſ. f. ſcurf, ſcab.
ALOPIADO, adj. drowzy, ſleepy, or mixed with opium, whence the word.
ALOQUE, ſ. m. a pale wine between white and red.
ALOSA, ſ. m. the fiſh called a ſhad.
ALOTONES, ſ. m. pl. the fruit of the lote-tree.
ALOXA, ſ. f. metheglin, or mead.
ALOXERIA, ſ. f. the houſe where metheglin or mead is ſold.
ALOXERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells or makes metheglin or mead.
ALOZNA, ſ. f. obſ. wormwood.
Alozna marína, wormſeed.
ALPARCERIA, ſ. f. partnerſhip.
ALPARCERO, ſ. m. a partner.
ALPARGATA, ſ. f. vide *ALPARGATE*.
ALPARGATADO, adj. one ſhod with buſkins, made of packthread or ruſhes.
ALPARGATAR, v. a. to make ſhoes of packthread, or ruſhes.
ALPARGATAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with an *alpargate*.
ALPARGATE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhoe or buſkin made of packthread, and ſometimes of ruſhes.
ALPARGATERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells *alpargates*.
ALPARTAZ, ſ. m. a coat of mail.
ALPECHIN, ſ. m. the dregs or lees of oil.
ALPESTRE, adj. alpine, rough, ſtony.
ALPEZ, ſ. m. (the ſame as *alopecia*) ſcurf, ſcab.
ALPHA, ſ. f. the firſt letter in the Greek alphabet.
ALPHABETICO, adj. alphabetical, in order of the alphabet.
ALPHABETO, ſ. m. the alphabet.
ALPHON, ſ. m. vide *ALBARAZO*.
ALPICOZ, ſ. m. cucumber.
AL PIE, adv. at the foot.
Al pie de la léra, exactly, to a tittle.
ALPINO, adj. of, or belonging to the Alps.
ALPISTE, ſ. m. an herb called foxtail; alſo Canary ſeed, ſuch as birds eat.
ALPISTELA, *ALPISTERA*, } ſ. f. a cake made with flour, eggs, and ſugar.
ALPIVRE, ſ. f. an herb called biſhop's wort.
AL PRESENTE, adv. at preſent.
AL PRINCIPIO, adv. at firſt, in the beginning.
ALQUAQUENGI, ſ. m. a cockle.
ALQUEMISTA, ſ. m. vide *ALQUIMISTA*.
ALQUERIA, ſ. f. a farmer's houſe.
ALQUERME, ſ. m. the grains of the ſcarlet oat, alſo the compoſition made of them with ſugar, powder of roſes, coral, pearl, and other cordial ingredients.
ALQUERQUE, ſ. m. the game of draughts.
ALQUETIFA, *ALQUETIZA*, } ſ. f. vide *ALCATIFA*.
ALQUEZ, ſ. m. a large meaſure containing about eighty gallons.
ALQUIBLA, ſ. f. the ſouthern climate, coaſt, part, or quarter of the world.
ALQUICEL, ſ. m. a Mooriſh mantle, or covering.
ALQUILADIZO, adj. that may be hired.
ALQUILADOR, ſ. m. one that hires, or lets out to hire.
ALQUILAMIENTO, ſ. m. letting out to hire.
ALQUILAR, v. a. to hire, or let out to hire.
ALQUILE, *ALQUILER*, } ſ. m. hire.
ALQULION, adj. any thing proper or capable to be hired.
ALQUIMIA, ſ. f. alchemy, or the art of chemiſtry.

Prov. *Alquímia probáda, tenér rénta y no gaſtár náda*, it is a tried alchemy to have an eſtate, and to ſpend nothing.

ALQUIMILA, ſ. f. the herb ladies-mantle.
ALQUIMISTA, ſ. m. a chemiſt.

Prov. *Alquimiſta certéro, del hierro penſó hacer oro, y del oro hierro*, a never-failing chemiſt, he thought to turn iron into gold, and turned the gold into iron; a jeer upon all chemiſts.

ALQUINAL, ſ. m. a ſort of Mooriſh handkerchief.
ALQUITARA, ſ. f. a limbeck.
ALQUITIRA, ſ. f. gum tragacanth.
ALQUITRAN, ſ. m. naptha, a liquid ſubſtance flowing out of the earth, in ſome places like melted pitch; in ſome places they uſe it about ſhips, inſtead of pitch and tar.
ALQUITRANAR, v. a. to daub with *alquitran*.
Es un alquitrán, he is a paſſionate, haſty man.
ALQUITRAVE, ſ. m. vid. *ARCHITRAVE*.
ALQUIVAL, ſ. m. vide *ALQUICEL*.
AL REDEDOR, adv. round about.
AL REIR DEL ALVA, at the dawn of the day.
AL REVES, adv. the wrong day.
AL ROMPER EL ALVA, vid. *AL REIR DEL ALVA*.
ALSINE, ſ. f. the herb chick-weed.
ALTA, ſ. f. in cant, is a tower, or a window.
Alta, ſ. f. an old Spaniſh dance.
ALTABAQUE, ſ. m. a great baſket, a hamper, or pannier.
ALTAMAR, ſ. m. the main ocean.
ALTAMENTE, adv. wonderfully, prodigiouſly.
ALTAMERON, ſ. m. in cant, is a thief that gets in at the tops of houſes to rob.
ALTAMIA, ſ. f. an earthen porringer.
ALTAMISA, vid. *ARTEMISA*.
ALTANA, ſ. f. in cant, a church.
ALTANADO, adj. in cant, married.
ALTANERIA, ſ. f. the ſport of hawking; alſo pride, vanity, inſolence, impudence.
ALTANERO, ſ. m. and adj. a hawk, or any bird that ſoars high; thence, any conceited, or high-flying perſon.
ALTANTO, adv. vide *TANTO*.
ALTAQUE, ſ. m. a wicker baſket.
ALTAR, ſ. m. an altar.
ALTARERO, ſ. m. the perſon who takes care to adorn the altar.
ALTARICO, ſ. m. diminutive of *alta*.
ALTERABLE, adj. alterable, changeable, mutable.
ALTERACION, ſ. f. alteration, change; alſo paſſion, or anger.
ALTERADOR, ſ. m. one that often alters, or changes.
ALTERAR, v. a. to alter, to change, to provoke to anger.
Alterár la gente, to ſtir up the people, to commit any diſorder.
Alterárſe, v. r. to be changed, to be provoked.
ALTERCACION, ſ. f. contention, wrangle, diſpute.
ALTERCADOR, ſ. m. a wrangling fellow.
ALTERCAR, v. a. to wrangle, to diſpute, to contend, to debate.
ALTERNACION, ſ. f. acting alternately, or by turns.
ALTERNADAMENTE, adv. alternately, by turns.
ALTERNADOR, ſ. m. one that does things by turns.
ALTERNAR, v. a. to act alternately, or by turns.
ALTERNATIVA, ſ. f. a change, an alternative, choice, option.
ALTERNATIVAMENTE, adv. alternatively, ſucceſſively.
ALTERNATIVO, adj. alternate, reciprocal.

ALTERNO,

ALTERNO, adj. done by turns.
ALTEZA, ſ. f. highneſs, loftineſs.
ALTIBAXO, ſ. m. a downright ſtroke.
ALTIBAXOS, ſ. m. pl. uneven places, up and down hill; the uneven carriage of a man.
ALTILOQUO, adj. eloquent.
ALTISONANTE, adj. ſonorous, ſounding, noiſy.
ALTISONO, adj. higheſt, ſupreme.
ALTITUD, ſ. f. loftineſs, altitude, highneſs.
ALTIVAMENTE, adv. loftily, proudly.
ALTIVECER, v. n. to grow proud.
ALTIVEDAD, } ſ. f. pride, haughti-
ALTIVEZ, } neſs.
ALTIVO, adj. proud, or lofty.
ALTO, adj. high, lofty, tall, profound.
Hacér alto, to halt in a march.
Paſóſele por alto, he took no notice of it.
Alto de ai, be gone.
Caſa de tres altos, a houſe three ſtories high.
Brocádo de tres altos, the richeſt brocade.
Alta mar, the deep ſea, far out at ſea.
El alto de veloz, a flight, ſcampering; it is a cant word, but whence derived I do not find.
ALTOBORDO, ſ. m. a ſhip of the largeſt ſize, a firſt rate.
ALTOR, ſ. m. vide *ALTURA*.
ALTOZANILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of
ALTOZANO, ſ. m. a little hill or mountain.
ALTRAMUZ, ſ. m. a lupin, or kidney-bean.
AL TRAVES, adv. a croſs.
Dar al traves, to run aground, to be ſhipwrecked.
ALTURA, ſ. f. height, altitude, and tallneſs; alſo the latitude of a place.
ALUBIAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of French bean.
ALUCIAR, v. a. obſ. to make ſhine, to give a luſtre.
ALUCIDAD, ſ. f. obſ. luſtre.
ALUCINADO, *da*, p. p. from *Aluzinar*, to dim, to darken.
ALUCON, ſ. m. an owl.
ALUDA, ſ. f. an ant that has wings.
ALUDIR, v. n. to allude.
ALUDO, adj. winged, that has wings.
ALUENGAR, v. a. obſ. to lengthen, to extend.
ALUFRAR, v. a. to ſee quick, diſtinctly, and from afar.
ALUGAR, v. a. to let out, to give for hire.
ALUMBRADOR, ſ. m. one that lights.
ALUMBRAR, v. a. to light, to give light, explain.
Alumbrár una perſona, is either to light a man, or to inform his judgment.
Dios te alúmbre con bien, God give you a happy hour, God ſend you a ſafe delivery; a prayer for women with child.
Alumbrar, *metaph.* to inſtruct, to teach any one.
ALUMBRE, } ſ. m. alum.
ALUMBREA, }
ALUMBRERA, ſ. m. an alum mine.
ALUMINOSO, adj. mixed with alum.
ALUMIXA, ſ. f. lavender.
ALUMNO, ſ. m. a foſter-child, one that is bred up under thoſe that are not his parents, or he that breeds ſuch a child.
ALUNADO, ſ. m. a lunatick.
Alunádo, adj. any thing hurt, or damaged by the influence of the moon.
Alunádo, adj. is applied to a horſe who ſuffers a contraction of his nerves all over his body, or in any part, ſo that he cannot move.
ALUNAMIENTO, ſ. m. the madneſs that comes at full moon.
ALUNARSE, v. r. and n. to become lunatick.
ALUQUETE, ſ. m. ſometimes taken for a match to light fire with, but generally for a zeſt, that is, a round, thin bit of orange-peel, which ſome ſqueeze into drink, and rub the edges of the glaſs or cup with.
ALUSION, ſ. f. an alluſion.
ALUSIVAMENTE, adv. with alluſion to, alluſively.
ALUSIVO, adj. alluſive, alluding.
ALUSTRAR, v. a. to give a luſtre to a thing, to make it bright and ſhining.
ALUTACION, ſ. f. ſo the miners call the firſt gold found in the mines, about four feet deep.
ALUZEMA, vid. *ALHUZEMA*.
ALUZIAR, v. a. to make ſmooth, plain, bright, or gloſſy.
ALUZINAR, v. a. to offuſcate, to dim, to cloud; to darken, as one that acts betwixt light and darkneſs.
Aluzinar, *metaph.* roughneſs, without politeneſs or moderation.
Aluzinarſe, v. r. to be offuſcated.
Aluzinacion, ſ. f. the act of darkening.
ALVA, ſ. f. vid. *ALBA*.
ALVAR, *ALVARO*, *ra*, ſ. m. n. p. of a man or woman.
ALVEDRIO, ſ. m. vid. *ALBEDRIO*, and its derivatives.
ALVEO, ſ. m. the channel or bed of a river.
ALVERJA, } ſ. f. vide *ARVEJA*.
ALVERJANA, }
ALVIDRIAR, v. a. to glaze.
ALVO, adj. white.
ALZA, ſ. f. a piece of leather placed between the laſt and upper leather to make the ſhoes a little wider.
ALZADA, ſ. f. the concluſion of a controverſy at law, a court of appeal, an appeal.
Alzada, a town built on any elevation above the ſurface.
ALZADERA, ſ. f. a ſtone a man holds in his hand to leap with; alſo a pole which rope-dancers uſe.
ALZADO, ſ. m. a curious deſcription of any place or edifice.
ALZADURA, ſ. f. the action of raiſing, or lifting up.
ALZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a revolt, a rebellion.
ALZAPIE, ſ. m. a gin or ſnare uſed by ſportſmen.
ALZAPRIMA, ſ. f. a crane to draw up weights; alſo a trick, a trap.
Dar alzaprima, to entrap, to enſnare a man.
ALZAPRIMAR, v. a. to crane up.
ALZAR, v. a. to lift, to raiſe, to take up, alſo to lay up, or keep.
Alzár rey, to proclaim a king by a ſolemn and legal publication.
Alzár, to raiſe up the hoſt at maſs.
Alzár, v. n. to ſtand, to raiſe up.
Alzár, to take away; alſo to lift up a burden.
Alzár un deſtierro, to recal a baniſhed perſon.
Alzár los naypes, to cut the cards at play.
Alzár (en la imprenta) to put in order the printed leaves, (in printing.)
Alze Dios ſu ira, (vulgar phraſe) when they are in a great paſſion.
Alzár barbecho, to till, to plough an uncultivated ground.
Alzár cabeza, to recover, to reſtore from ſickneſs or poverty, to lift up one's head.
Alzár de eras, to keep up the corn after harveſt.
Alzár de obra, to interrupt a work.
Alzár el gallo, to ſpeak with pride and arrogance.
Alzár el grito, to raiſe the voice.
Alzár el real, to decamp.
Alzár figura, to caſt a figure, (in aſtrology.)
Alzár hervor, to begin boiling.
Alzár la mano, to threaten, to menace by action.
Alzár la mano de uno, to abandon a perſon or affair, to forſake it.
Alzár la meſa, to take away the table.
Alzár la tienda, to ſhut one's ſhop; alſo to ſhift the tent.
Alzár velas, to ſail.
Alzárſe, v. r. to rebel.
Alzarſe en el juego, to give over play, when one is a gainer.
Alzarſe a mayores, to pretend ſuperiority, among equal perſons.
AMA, ſ. f. a miſtreſs, a governeſs, a nurſe, a houſekeeper.
AMABILIDAD, ſ. f. a ſweet, or amiable diſpoſition.
AMABLE, adj. lovely, amiable.
AMABLEMENTE, adv. lovingly, amiably.
AMACA, ſ. f. a hammock. a hanging bed.
AMACENA, ſ. f. a ſort of large plum.
AMACHAMARTILLO, adv. firmly, ſolidly, reſolutely.
AMADIZITOS, ſ. m. pl. little favourite lap-dogs; alſo the niceſt ſorts of fops or beaus.
AMADOR, ſ. m. a lover.
AMADRIGARSE, v. r. to take ſhelter as rabbits do by running into their burroughs; *metaph.* to fly for refuge or protection to a church, or a great man's houſe.
AMADRINAR, v. a. to make horſes or mules tame and gentle, which is done at the time of breaking, by tying one that is not broke with one that is, which laſt ſerves as a kind of *madrina* or example to the other.
AMAESTRADURA, ſ. f. a contrivance, by which ſhopkeepers, as mercers, linen-drapers, &c. hinder their buyers from having a good ſight of their goods.
AMAESTRAMIENTO, ſ. m. inſtructing, teaching, diſcipline.
AMAESTRAR, v. a. to make perfect in any art or ſcience.
AMAGADOR, ſ. m. one that offers to ſtrike.
AMAGAR, v. a. to make an offer, or lift up the hand, as if one was going to ſtrike.
Amagar, v. a. a prelude, to be previous to.
Amagárſe, v. r. to cringe one's ſelf, to

contract or draw one's ſelf in a ſmall compaſs.

AMAGO, ſ. m. prelude, the action by which one offers or threatens to ſtrike.

AMAINAR, v. a. to ſtrike ſail, to take in the ſails; *metaph.* to cool, to relent.

AMAITINAR, v. a. to obſerve narrowly, to fix one's eye on any thing.

AMAJADAR, v. n. to remain, or to be lodged in the ſheep-fold.

AMALGAMA, } ſ. f. a chemical com-
AMALGAMACION, } poſition, which ſilverſmiths make uſe of for gilding.

AMAMAR, vide *MAMAR*.

AMAMANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. giving ſuck, ſuckling.

AMAMANTAR, v. a. to ſuckle, to give ſuck.

AMANAR, v. a. to put a thing in readineſs, ſo as it may be at hand.

AMANCEBAMIENTO, ſ. m. concubinage.

AMANCEBADO, ſ. m. one that keeps a miſtreſs.

AMANCEBARSE, v. r. to live in a ſtate of fornication.

AMANCILLAR, v. a. to ſtain, defile, pollute.

AMANCILLADOR, ſ. m. one that ſtains, or defiles.

AMANDERECHA, adv. on the right hand.

AL AMANECER, adv. of time, at the dawn or break of day.

AMANECER, v. n. to grow day.

Amanecér, to be, or to arrive in a place at the dawn or break of day.

AMANARSE, v. r. to be handy or dexterous at any thing.

AMANOS, ſ. m. preparation, readineſs.

A MANO ISQUIERDA, } vide *MANO*.
A MANO DERECHA }

AMANOJAR, v. a. to tie or make up in bunches or parcels.

AMANSADOR, ſ. m. a man that tames, pacifies, or quells.

AMANSAMIENTO. ſ. m. taming, pacifying, quelling.

AMANSAR, v. a. to tame, pacify, or quell.

AMANTE, ſ. m. f. a lover.

AMANTENIENTE, adv. forcibly, vigorouſly, irreſiſtibly.

AMANTES, ſ. m. a ſea term, a great rope uſed to unburden ſhips with.

AMANTILLAR, v. a. to top the lifts, ſo the ſeamen call it; that is, to make the arms of the yards hang higher or lower, as they think fit.

AMANTILLOS, ſ. m. pl. the lifts, ſo the ſeamen call certain ropes which belong to the yard-arms, and ſerve to top them; that is, to make them hang higher, or lower, or even as they pleaſe.

AMANUENSE, ſ. m. an amanuenſis, one that writes for another.

AMANZILLADOR, ſ. m. one that moves compaſſion, or that ſpots or defiles.

AMANZILLAR, v. a. to move compaſſion; alſo to ſpot, or defile.

AMAPOLA, ſ. f. a poppy.

AMAPOLARSE, v. n. to bluſh.

AMAR, v. a. to love.

AMARACINO, ſ. m. a ſort of unguent.

AMARACO, ſ. m. ſweet marjoram, feverfew.

AMARANTO, ſ. m. the amarant, or flower-gentle, whereof there are ſeveral ſorts,

AMARGALEJAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of plums that have a harſh taſte.

AMARGAMENTE, adv. bitterly.

AMARGAR, v. n. to taſte bitter, to be unpleaſant.

AMARGAZA, the herb pellitory of the wall.

AMARGO, adj. bitter; any thing that is diſpleaſing.

Al güſto eſtragádo lo dulce le es amárgo, the ſweeteſt thing is unpleaſant to a ſick palate.

AMARGON, ſ. m. wild endive.

AMARGOR, ſ. m. bitterneſs.

AMARGOSO, adj. bitter.

AMARGUILLO, adj. bitteriſh, a little bitter.

AMARGURA, ſ. f. bitterneſs; *metaph.* ſorrow.

AMARICADO, adj. effeminate, womanlike.

AMARILLEAR, v. n. to turn yellow, pale, or wan.

AMARILLEJO, adj. yellowiſh.

AMARILLEZ, ſ. f. yellowneſs, paleneſs, wanneſs.

AMARILLO, adj. yellow; alſo pale and wan.

AMARO, ſ. m. the herb St. John's wort; by poetical writers uſed for bitter.

AMARRA, ſ. f. a cable, cord, or rope to make any thing faſt.

AMARRADERO, ſ. m. the place for anchoring; alſo the place for mooring ſhips.

AMARRAR, v. a. to make faſt, to anchor; this word is uſed by ſeamen, as ours do the word *to laſh*; that is, to tie or make faſt.

Amarrár el navio, to moor a ſhip.

AMARRAZON, ſ. m. a cable rope.

AMARRIDO, adj. afflicted, grieved, perplexed, ſad, melancholy.

AMARTAGA, ſ. f. the litharge of metals.

AMARTELADO, adj. fallen in love, ſmitten with beauty.

AMARTELAMIENTO, ſ. m. falling in love.

AMARTELAR, v. a. to torment, to put to pain; to haraſs, to excruciate.

AMARTELARSE, v. r. to fall in love.

AMARTILLADO, *da*, p. p. from *amartillar*.

AMARTILLAR, v. a. to hammer; alſo to cock a gun.

AMAS, adv. beſides, over and above.

A MAS CORRER, adv. with all poſſible quickneſs and celerity.

A MAS TARDAR, adv. at lateſt, at moſt.

AMASADERA, ſ. f. tub, trough to knead dough in; a woman that kneads or makes bread, a baker woman.

AMASADOR, ſ. f. one that kneads bread, or any ſuch things.

AMASADURA, ſ. f. kneading of bread.

AMASAR, v. a. to knead, to make bread.

AMASIJO, ſ. m. a veſſel to knead, or make bread in; alſo any quantity of dough.

AMATAR, v. a. vide *MATAR*.

AMATORIO, adj. belonging to love.

AMATHYSTE, ſ. m. a precious ſtone, called an amethyſt.

AMAZONA, ſ. f. a maſculine woman.

AMBAGES, ſ. m. pl. a long tedious ſtory to no purpoſe, a fetch about, impertinencies, intricate paſſages, turnings and windings.

AMBAR, *AMBARGRIS*, ſ. m. ambergris.

Ambár, ſ. is alſo the yellow amber, of which we have beads, and other curioſities.

AMBARES, ſ. m. pl. the fruit of a large tree in India.

AMBARINO, adj. belonging to amber.

AMBAS, pron. fem. both.

AMBIA, ſ. f. a liquor in Peru, which flows from a ſpring.

AMBICION, ſ. f. ambition.

AMBICIONAR, v. a. to ſeek for preferment, to ſue or court another for a place.

AMBICIOSAMENTE, adv. ambitiouſly.

AMBICIOSO, adj. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.

Ambicióſo, adj. deſirous of honour and promotion.

AMBIDEXTRO, adj. one that uſes both hands equally.

AMBIENTE, ſ. m. the ambient air, that ſurrounds all the bodies.

AMBIGUAMENTE, adv. ambiguouſly, doubtfully.

AMBIGUIDAD, ſ. f. ambiguity, doubt.

AMBIGUO, adj. ambiguous, doubtful.

AMBITO, ſ. m. the ambit, the compaſs or circuit of any thing.

AMBLA, ſ. f. the amble of a horſe.

AMBLADOR, ſ. m. an ambler.

AMBLAR, v. n. to amble, to pace.

AMBOS, pron. adj. both.

Ambos a dos, both together.

AMBROLLA, ſ. f. a deceitful practice.

AMBROLLADOR, ſ. m. an intangler, an inſnarer.

AMBROLLAR, v. a. to trouble, perplex, or moleſt.

AMBROSIA, ſ. f. the meat the poets feigned the gods did eat.

Ambróſia, ſ. f. the herb oak of Jeruſalem.

AMBROSIANO, adj. belonging to *ambroſia*.

AMBRUNESA, ſ. f. a ſort of cherry.

AMBULANTE, adj. inanimate beings that appear to be animated, inclining to animation.

AMBULAR, v. a. to walk, to travel.

AMBULARIOS, ſ. m. pl. ragged clothes.

AMBULATIVO, adj. a traveller, having no fixed habitation; vide *AMBULAR*.

AMEBEO, ſ. m. anſwering alternately, verſes when one anſwereth another by courſe, as in ſome of Virgil's Eclogues.

AMECER, v. n. to mix.

AMECHAR, vid. *MECHAR*.

AMEDRENTADOR, ſ. m. one that frights or puts others into fear.

AMEDRENTAR, v. a. to put into fear, to make one afraid; from the Latin *metus*.

AMEJORAR, v. a. to better, to make better.

Amejorár, v. n. to grow better.

AMELECINAR, v. a. to cure, to give a medicine, or a clyſter.

AMELGAR, v. a. to make holes in the ground, as is done when an eſtate is taken poſſeſſion of, to know the limits.

AMELLA, ſ. f. vid. *ALMENDRA*.

AMELLON, ſ. m. vid. *ALMIDON*.

AMELO, ſ. m. the herb ſtar-wort, ſhare-wort, or cod-wort.
AMELONAR, v. a. to ſoften or mollify; alſo to ſhape like a melon.
AMEN, ſ. m. amen, ſo be it.
Amen, adv. beſides, over and above, except, excepted.
En un ſanti amén, in an inſtant, in a moment.
AMENAZA, ſ. f. a threat.
AMENAZAR, v. a. to threaten.
Prov. *Los amenázados pan comen*, threatened folks eat bread.
AMENGUADO, p. p. vid. *MENGUADO*.
AMENGUADOR, ſ. m. one who leſſens.
AMENGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. a diminution or leſſening.
AMENGUAR, vid. *MENGUAR*.
AMENIDAD, ſ. f. pleaſantneſs, clearneſs of weather.
AMENO, adj. pleaſant, delightful.
AMENTAR, v. a. to ſling, or throw with a ſling; alſo to tie with ropes.
AMENTO, ſ. m. vid. *AMIENTO*.
AMENUDO, adv. often.
AMEOS, ſ. m. the herb ammy.
AMERAR, v. a. to mix water with wine.
AMERCEDEAR, v. a. to favour, to regard with kindneſs.
AMESNADORES, ſ. m. pl. obſ. the king's guards.
AMESNAR. v. a. obſ. to be upon guard, or to do monthly duty.
AMESURAR, v. a. to meaſure.
AMETALAR, v. a. to mix or cover with metal; alſo to feign or counterfeit.
AMEXA, ſ. f. obſ. a plum or prune.
AMIA, ſ. a kind of fiſh that keep company in ſhoals.
AMIANTO, ſ. m. a kind of ſtone like allum.
AMICIA, ſ. f. obſ. friendſhip.
AMIDO, adv. unwillingly.
AMIDON, ſ. m. vid. *ALMIDON*.
AMIENTO, ſ. m. a leathern ſtrap wound about a dart, which ſerves to fling it with the greater force.
AMIESGADO, } ſ. m. a fruit like a ſtraw-
AMIEZGADO, } berry.
AMIGA, ſ. f. a female friend, when meant of a friend to a man; alſo taken in an ill ſenſe.
AMIGABLE, adj. friendly.
AMIGABLEMENTE, adv. in a friendly manner.
AMIGAJAS, vid. *MIGAJAS*.
AMIGAR, v. a. to make or become friends.
Amigárſe, v. r. to lie together.
AMIGO, ſ. m a friend, when meant of a woman's friend, taken in an ill ſenſe.
Amígo, adj. friendly, kind.
AMIGOTE, ſ. f. a half friend.
AMIGUILLA, ſ. f. a little ſhe friend or miſtreſs; diminutive of *amíga*.
AMILANAR, v. a. to frighten, to ſcare.
Amilanárſe, v. r. to be daunted, or frighted, as birds are when they ſee the kite.
AMISTAD, ſ. f. friendſhip.
Prov. *Amiſtád de yérno, ſol de inviérno*, a ſon-in-law's friendſhip is like the winter ſun; that is, but juſt warm, and not laſting.
Amiſtad, ſ. f. whoredom, fornication, harlotry.
AMISTANZA, ſ. f. friendſhip.
AMISTAR, v. a. to join in a league of friendſhip.
Amiſtárſe, v. r. to be in conjunction with a harlot.
AMISTOSAMENTE, adv. friendly. Obſ.
AMISTOSO, adj. friendly, kindly. Obſ.
AMITO, ſ. m. an amice; that is, a ſquare linen cloth the prieſt ties about his neck hanging down behind, under the alb when he veſts to ſay maſs.
AMI, ſ. m. biſhop's weed; a kind of herb.
AMONIACO, ſ. m. gum ammoniac.
AMNISTIA, ſ. f. amneſty, free pardon, forgetfulneſs of paſt offences.
AMO, ſ. m. maſter, landlord.
Amo, ſ. m. maſter, owner.
AMODITA, ſ. f. a kind of ſerpent.
AMODORRADO, adj. ſick of a lethargy, ſeized with a drowſineſs.
AMODORRARSE, v. n. to fall ſick of a lethargy, to be ſeized with a heavineſs.
AMODORRECERSE, v. r. idem.
AMODORRIDO, vid. *AMODORRADO*.
AMOHARSE, v. r. to grow mouldy; or be covered with moſs.
AMOHATRAR, v. a. to take up, or let out at extortion, to pawn.
AMOHINAR, v. a. to put out of humour, to anger, to fret.
AMOJAMADO, adj. lean, thin, barren; wrinkled with age.
AMOJONADOR, ſ. m. one who ſets bounds or limits.
AMOJONAR, v. a. to limit or ſet bounds.
AMOLADOR, ſ. m. a grinder.
AMOLADURA, ſ. f. the droſs that comes off iron in grinding.
AMOLAR, v. a. to grind, to whet, to ſharpen.
AMOLDADOR, ſ. m. one that caſts in a mould.
AMOLDAR, v. a. to caſt in a mould, to fit as if things were caſt in the ſame mould.
Amoldár, to direct or correct any one's manners or life, to inſtitute one's life according to the rule of reaſon.
AMOLLADO, *da*, p. p. from *Amollár*.
AMOLLANTE, p. a. from *Amollár*.
AMOLLAR, v. a. obſ. to ſoften, or ſlacken.
AMOLLECER, v. a. the ſame as *Ablandar*, to ſoften.
AMOLLECIDO, *da*, p. p. from *Amollecer*.
AMOLLENTADURA, ſ. f. obſ. ſoftening, ſlackening.
AMOLLENTAR, v. a. obſ. vid. *AMOLLAR*
AMOMO, ſ. m. a plant of a very hot, aſtringent, and drying nature.
AMONDONGADO, adj. groſs, all of a heap, all belly.
Roſtro amondongado, a plumpy face.
AMONEDAR, v. a. to ſtrike as ſmiths do, to hammer, to forge, to coin, or ſtamp money.
AMONESTACION, ſ. f. warning, admonition; banns bid in churches before matrimony, then uſed in the plural *ámoneſtaciónes*.
ADMONESTADOR, ſ. m. a warner, an admoniſher.
AMONESTAMIENTO, ſ. m. for *amoneſtación*, but little uſed.
AMONESTAR, v. a. to warn, to admoniſh.
AMONIO, ſ. m. an herb called ammony.
AMONTAR, v. a. to amount; alſo to get up into the mountains.
Amontárſe, v. r. to ſeparate one's ſelf from the ſociety of men.
AMONTON, adv. by the heap.
AMONTONADAMENTE, adv. by heaps.
AMONTONADOR, ſ. m. a heaper.
AMONTONAMIENTO, ſ. m. a heaping.
AMONTONAR, v. a. to heap.
AMONTONES, adv. by heaps, in great quantities, plenteouſly, plentifully, abundantly.
AMOR, ſ. m. love.
Amór, a ſort of ſmall tree.
Amóres, commonly taken in the worſt ſenſe for a lewd paſſion; as alſo for common courtſhip, or making love.
Amor de Dios. charity.
Amor Platonico, Platonic love, a ſincere, reaſonable, and honeſt love.
Amor proprio, ſelf love, ſelfiſhneſs.
En buen amo y compañia, with unanimous conſent.
Por amor de Dios, for God's ſake.
For amor de mi, por amor de fulano, for my ſake, or thy ſake.
Amor de hortelano, ſ. m. the plant called burdock.
AMORADUX, ſ. m. marjoram, a fragrant plant ſo called.
AMORATADO, adj. of a dark or brown colour; blackiſh.
AMORDAZADOR, ſ. m. a ſlanderer; an ill tongue.
AMORDAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſlander, ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, backbiting.
AMORDAZAR, v. a. to ſlander, to vilify, to detract, to backbite.
AMOREAR, v. a. to ſhow to the fire, to warm gently.
AMORES SECOS, ſ. m. burdocks.
AMORGADO, adj. about to die, half dead.
AMORGONAR, v. a. to lay branches in ſuch a manner, as the branch from one vine is brought under the earth to the place deſigned for another vine to grow.
AMORICONES, ſ. m. pl. clowniſh, coarſe love, as among peaſants.
AMORIOS, ſ. m. a clowniſh, or jocoſe word for love.
AMORISCADO, after the Mooriſh faſhion.
AMORMADO cabállo, vid. *CABALLO*.
AMORMIOS, ſ. f. daffodil.
AMOROSAMENTE, adv. lovingly, kindly.
AMOROSO, adj. loving, kind.
AMORRA, ſ. f. a ſport among children, when one holds up fingers, and the other blindfolded is to gueſs how many were held up.
AMORRAR, v. n. to be ſilent.
AMORTAJAR, v. a. to put into a ſhrowd for burial.
AMORTECER, v. a. to ſwoon, or faint away; to be as it were dead.
Amortecérſe, v. r. to be in a ſwoon.
AMORTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſwooning or fainting away.
AMORTIGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. mortifying, or deadening.
AMORTIGUAR, v. a. to mortify, to deaden. In painting, to darken colours.
AMORTIZACION, the falling of an eſtate to mortmain.

AMORTIZAR, v. a. to put an eſtate into ſuch hands as it cannot be ſold or diſpoſed of again, which the Engliſh law calls mortmain.
AMOSCADOR, ſ. m. a fan to drive the flies away.
AMOSQUEARSE, v. r. to be freed from flies by driving them away.
AMOSTAZAR, v. a. to mix, or ſeaſon with muſtard; *metaph.* to vex, fret, or put into a paſſion.
Amoſtazárſe, v. r. to be mixed or ſeaſoned with muſtard.
AMOSTRAR, v. a. to ſhow.
AMOTINADOR, ſ. m. one that raiſes mutinies.
AMOTINAR, v. a. to raiſe a mutiny, to ſtir up to ſedition.
AMOVER, v. a. to take away, to remove.
AMOVIBLE, adj. moveable, or that can be moved.
AMOXAMADO, adj. ſhrivelled, ſhrunk up.
AMPA, ſ. f. vid. *HAMPA*.
AMPARA, ſ. f. ſequeſtration.
AMPARADOR, ſ. m. a protector, a defender.
AMPARAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of protecting.
AMPARANZA, ſ. f. obſ. vid. *AMPARO*.
AMPARAR, v. a. to protect, defend, or ſupport.
Amparárſe, v. r. to be protected, to defend one's ſelf.
Amparárſe, v. r. to ſeize, to take poſſeſſion by force, to lay an embargo upon another's goods. *Los acreedores ſe han amparado de todos mis bienes*, the creditors have ſeized all my property.
AMPARO, ſ. m. protection, defence, ſupport.
AMPHIBIEDAD, ſ. f. amphibiouſneſs, the quality of being able to live in two different elements.
AMPHIBIO, adj. amphibious, that lives either on the land, or in the water.
AMPHIBOLOGIA, ſ. f. a doubtful ſentence that carries a doubtful meaning.
AMPHIBOLOGICAMENTE, adv. amphibologically, doubtfully, equivocally.
AMPHIBOLOGICO, adj. ambiguous, doubtful.
AMPHISBENA, ſ. f. a ſerpent which ſeems to have a head at both ends, and goes both ways.
AMPHISCIOS, ſ. m. pl. the *amphiſcii*, ſo called from their caſting two ſhadows, the inhabitants of the torrid zone.
AMPHITEATRO, ſ. m. amphitheatre, a round theatre for the people to ſit about and ſee ſports.
AMPHORA, ſ. f. a Roman meaſure, but ſometimes uſed by the Spaniards, eſpecially poets, for any great pitcher.
AMPLEXO, ſ. m. an embrace.
AMPLIAMENTE, adv. fully, largely.
AMPLIAR, v. a. to enlarge, to make wide.
AMPLIFICACION, ſ. f. an enlargement.
AMPLIFICAR, v. a. to enlarge, make wide, or ample.
AMPLIO, adj. ample, entended, unlimited
AMPLITUD, ſ. f. largeneſs, amplitude.
AMPLO, adj. ample, large, wide.
AMPO, ſ. m. whiteneſs of ſnow.
Ampo de nieve, a flake of ſnow.
AMPOLLA, ſ. f. a blifter in the fleſh, a bubble in the water, a glaſs viol, or bottle with a round belly.
AMPOLLARSE, v. r. to riſe in bliſters.
AMPOLLOSO, adj. full of bliſters.
AMPON, adj. vainly pompous, hollow and vain, though abounding with ornaments; fooliſhly gay.
AMPRICIA, ſ. f. a brief that lawyers uſe to plead by.
AMPUTAR, v. a. to cut off.
AMUCHACHADO, adj. boyiſh, boy-like.
AMUCHIGUARSE, v. r. to be increaſed, augmented.
AMUFAR, v. a. to attack any thing in a roaring, bellowing manner.
AMUGERADO, adj. imitating a woman in words or actions.
AMUGERIEGAS, adv. in the manner that women ride on horſeback.
AMUGRONAR, v. a. vid. *AMORGONAR*.
AMULAR, v. a. to mumble as old women do their meat.
AMULATADO, adj. like a mulatto; that is, tawny, like one that is born of a black and a white.
AMULETO, ſ. m. an amulet.
AMURA, ſ. f. the main-tack, which is a great rope in a ſhip ſeized into the clew of the ſail, to carry forward the clew of the ſail, and to make it ſtand cloſe by a wind; it is alſo taken for that part of the ſhip which is the midway from the broadeſt part to the head.
AMURADAS, ſ. f. pl. the high ſides within the ſhips.
AMURAR, v. a. to carry the extremities of the ſails towards the prow.
AMURAS, ſ. f. pl. the ropes which tie the ſails.
AMURCA, ſ. f. the lees or dregs of oil.
AMURCO, ſ. m. the blow given by ſtriking with the horns.
AMUSCO, adj. aſh-coloured.
AMUSGAR, v. a. to make an unlucky motion, as vicious beaſts, eſpecially mules, do with their noſe and ears, when they are bent upon miſchief; alſo to ſtretch out the ſnout to bite; from the Italian *muſo*, a ſnout.
ANA, ſ. f. a meaſure about three quarters of an Engliſh yard; it is alſo ſometimes taken for a fathom.
ANABATISTAS, ſ. m. pl. anabaptiſts, the ſectaries ſo called.
ANACALA, ſ. f. the baker's maid, who fetches the bread from private houſes to the bake-houſe and carries it home again baked.
ANACALES, ſ. m. pl. the boards which the bread is ſet on before it goes into the oven, and after it is drawn.
ANACALO, ſ. m. a man that carries bread from the bake-houſe.
ANACARDINA, ſ. f. the confection made with the fruit called *anacárdo*.
ANACARDO, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit.
ANACENOSIS, ſ. f. a figure uſed in rhetorick, ſignifying a repetition of any thing.
ANACEPHALEOSIS, ſ. f. a recapitulation.
ANACHORETA, ſ. m. an anchorite or hermit, who leads a ſolitary life.
ANACHORETICO, ſ. m. diminut. of *anachoreta*.
ANACHRONISMO, ſ. m. a bad calculation in chronology.
ANADE, ſ. m. a duck or drake.
ANADEAR, v. n. to waddle like a duck.
ANADINA, or *ANADINO*, ſ. m. a duckling, a ſmall duck.
ANADIPLOSIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when the laſt word of a verſe is repeated at the beginning of the next.
ANADO, adv. as *paſſár un rio anádo*, to ſwim over a river.
ANADON, ſ. m. a great duck.
ANAFALLA, ſ. f. a ſort of cotton cloth.
ANAFAYA, ſ. f. vid. *ANAFALLA*.
ANAGALIDE, ſ. f. the herb calf's ſnout.
ANAGLYPHOS, ſ. m. pl. veſſels or plates chaſed, imboſſed, or wrought with the hammer, not engraved.
ANAGOGE, or *ANAGOGIA*, ſ. f. the ſubtle or lofty interpretation of ſcripture, or other myſterious book.
ANAGOGICAMENTE, adv. myſteriouſly, myſtically,
ANAGOGICO, adj. ſublime, ſubtile, lofty.
ANAGRAMMA, ſ. m. an anagram.
ANAGYRIS, ſ. m. bean-trefoil, an herb fair to look at, but of an ill ſcent.
ANALEMMA, ſ. m. a term in dialling; a way to find out the courſe of the ſun, and the increaſe of the ſhadow.
ANALIPTICO, adj. belonging to a reſtorative medicine uſed in a conſumption.
ANALES, ſ. m. pl. annals, hiſtories digeſted in the exact order of time.
ANALISTA, ſ. m. vid. *ANNALISTA*.
ANALOGIA, ſ. f. analogy, proportion, like reaſon.
ANALOGICAMENTE, adv. proportionably, in like reaſon.
ANALOGICO, adj. proportionable, analogick.
ANALOGO, ſ. m. any thing in proportion to another.
ANALYSIS, ſ. f. a reſolution, or unfolding a diſcourſe.
ANALYTICA, ſ. f. the art of reſolving, or unfolding a diſcourſe.
ANANAS, *ANANASSO*, } ſ. m. pine-apple.
ANAPELO, ſ. m. wolf's-bane, a poiſonous herb.
ANAPESTICO, adj. belonging to a foot or meaſure in verſe, having the two firſt ſyllables ſhort, and the laſt long.
ANAPESTO, ſ. m. a foot or meaſure in a verſe, having the two firſt ſyllables ſhort, the next long.
ANAPHORA, ſ. f. a figure, when in the beginning of every verſe or member of a ſentence, the ſame word is repeated.
ANAPHORICO, adj. belonging to *anaphora*.
ANAQUEL, ſ. m. a ſort of cupboard or hollow in a wall, to ſet glaſſes or other things; alſo a ſhelf.
ANARCA, *ANARCHA*, } ſ. m. the author of confuſion.
ANARCHIA, ſ. f. anarchy, or confuſion; pronounce *anarkia*.
ANARCHICO, adj. belonging to anarchy or confuſion.
ANASCOTE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſtuff, which our merchants call ſay.
ANASTOMOSIS, ſ. f. the orifices of the veins and arteries where they meet, alſo the burſting of thoſe orifices, and the blood

blood which comes by breaking a vein.
ANASTOMOTICO, adj. belonging to *anaſtomóſis*.
ANASTROPHE, ſ. f. an inverſion, or ſetting that word foremoſt which ſhould follow.
ANATA, ſ. f. a year's revenue of a benefice, paid to the pope by the perſon promoted to it.
ANATHEMA, ſ. m. an anathema, a curſe, or excommunication.
ANATHEMATIZAMIENTO, ſ. m. an anathematization, or curſing.
ANATHEMATIZAR, v. a. to anathematize, curſe, or excommunicate.
ANATISTA, ſ. m. an officer that receives a year's revenue of benefices for the pope.
ANATOCISMO, ſ. m. uſury upon uſury.
ANATOMIA, ſ. f. anatomy; alſo a very lean man.
Hacer anatomia, to examine with the greateſt care.
ANATOMICAMENTE, adv. anatomically.
ANATOMICO, adj. belonging to anatomy.
ANATOMISTA, ſ. m. an anatomiſt, he that makes an anatomy.
ANATOMIZAR, v. a. to anatomize.
ANCA, ſ. f. the hip or buttock of an horſe.
Cabalgár en las ancas, to ride on the rump, or to ride behind another.
Caballo que no ſufre ancas, a horſe that will not carry double.
Ración que no ſufre ancas, an allowance that will not admit of a ſupernumerary gueſt.
Anca de navío, the quarter of a ſhip.
ANCAROTES, ſ. f. the gum of a tree in Perſia.
ANCHA, ſ. f. in cant, a town or city.
ANCHAMENTE, adv. widely, largely, looſely.
ANCHARIA, ſ. f. vid. *ANCHURA*.
ANCHEZA, ſ. f. vid. *ANCHURA*.
ANCHICORTO, adj. ſhort and wide.
ANCHO, adj. broad.
ANCHOR, ſ. m. vid. *ANCHURA*.
ANCHORA, ſ. f. *(áncora)* the anchor of a ſhip.
ANCHOVA, ſ. f. an anchovy.
ANCHOVETA, ſ. f. a little anchovy.
ANCHURA, ſ. f. breath.
Vivir ò andár a ſus anchuras, to live in a licentious manner.
ANCHUROSO, adj. very wide or broad; *metaph.* ſpoken of a perſon who leads an extravagant life, as if he was wide from the intent and deſign of living.
ANCHUSA, ſ. f. a kind of bugloſs, alchanet, or orchanet.
ANCIANAMENTE, adv. anciently.
ANCIANIA, ſ. f. ancientneſs.
ANCIANIDAD, ſ. f. old age.
ANCIANO, adj. ancient, old.
ANCILA, ſ. f. a bond-woman, a ſervant maid.
ANCLA, ſ. f. an anchor.
ANCLADO, p. p. anchored.
ANCLAGE, ſ. m. anchorage.
ANCLAR, v. a. to caſt anchor.
ANCLAS, ſ. f. pl. in cant, ſignifies the hands.
ANCON, ſ. m. an harbour for ſhips.
ANCORA, ſ. f. an anchor.
ANCORAGE, ſ. m. the tribute that ſhips pay for anchoring.
ANCORAR, v. a. to anchor.
ANCORCA, ſ. f. a pale colour.
ANCUZA, ſ. f. a ſort of bugloſs.
ANDABATAS, ſ. m. gladiators, who blindfolded themſelves before they engaged.
ANDABOBA, ſ. f. a trick, a fraud uſed in ſome games at cards.
ANDACA, come hither.
ANDADA, ſ. f. wandering.
ANDADAS, p. the hunters term to trace the marks of rabbits, hares, partridges, &c.
Andadas, volver á las andadas, metaph. to relapſe again into vice, bad habits, or errors.
ANDADERA, ſ. f. a woman among the nuns to go of errands.
ANDADERO, ſ. m. the man who goes of errands.
ANDADO, adj. gone, walked over; alſo a ſon in-law, the ſon of a man's wife, or a woman's huſband in former wedlock.
Andádo, ſ. m. the common path or highway.
ANDADOR, ſ. m. a walker; alſo a beadle or ſuch officer that goes about to warn people.
ANDADORES, ſ. m. pl. leading-ſtrings, to teach children to walk.
ANDADURA, ſ. f. going, walking; gait, or way of going, ambling.
Cabállo de andadura, a pacing horſe.
ANDAMIO, ſ. m. a temporary gallery or ſtage erected for the ſpectators at public ſhews or entertainments; alſo the timber frames of a building.
Andámio, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhoes, the ſoles of which are made with cork.
ANDANA, ſ. f. *navio de andána*, a ſhip well ſtowed, and fit for ſailing.
Andána, ſ. f. any thing put in good order, as a fine row of houſes or windows, or tier of guns.
ANDANCIA, ſ. f. going; alſo behaviour or conduct of a perſon; alſo good luck, or bad luck, chance, fortune.
Andáncia, ſ. f. a walking place.
ANDANTE, adj. uſed in romances, as *caballéro andante*, a knight errant.
ANDANZA, ſ. f. a ramble, a jaunt, a tour, a flight, an excurſion; the manner of proceeding, behaviour, conduct; fortune, event, luck, run.
Mala andánza, ill luck.
ANDAR, ſ. m. the action of walking.
Andár, v. a. to go, to walk.
Andár en zancos, to walk upon ſtilts.
Andár en cárnes, to go naked.
Andár en cuéros, idem.
Andár en cuérpo, to go without a cloak.
Andár del cuérpo, to go to ſtool.
Andàr a la máno, to be ready at hand.
Andár a gátas, to creep on all fours.
Andár a orza, to ſail with a ſide wind.
Andár a ſeſgo, to go ſideling.
Andar, metaph. joined with ſome adverbs and adjectives, is to proceed, to go on, to act, according to the ſignification of the adverbs or adjectives, viz. *andar bien, ó mal*, to go well or ill; *andar prudente*, to be prudent; *andar como hombre de bien, como cavallero*, to conduct one's ſelf like a gentleman; it alſo implies an inanimate thing, which moves, as a ſhip, the ſun, the planets, &c.
Andárſe a las anchúras, to lead a looſe life.
A mas andár, to go full ſpeed.
ANDARAYA, ſ. f. a ſort of game like draughts.
ANDARIEGA, ſ. f. a gadding goſſip.
Prov. *La mula buena, como la viúda, gorda y andariéga*, a good mule ſhould be like a widow, fat, and a great walker.
ANDARIEGO, ſ. m. a man that always is gadding.
ANDARILLA, ſ. f. a little ſedan, or chair to be carried in.
ANDARIN, ſ. m. a running footman.
ANDARIVEL, ſ. m. the name of a rope ſo called on board a ſhip.
ANDAS, ſ. f. pl. a bier to carry the dead, or to carry images in proceſſion.
Ande, let it go, or let him go.
Anden mis blancás tocas, let my white head-cloaths come on again; that is, off with the mourning.
Ande la loca, let us be merry.
ANDEN, ſ. m. a walk, or a gallery, or any place to walk in,
ANDERO, ſ. m. the poles which chairmen carry their chairs with.
ANDILLA, ſ. f. a ſaddle, with a frame ſtanding up about it, for women to ride on; alſo a little bier, or ſuch like carriage.
ANDIRA, ſ. f. vid. *ANGELIN*.
ANDITO, ſ. m. a paſſage, or walk.
ANDOLAS, y girigayes; fooleries and nonſenſe.
ANDOLINA, ſ. f. a ſwallow. Obſ.
ANDORINA, ſ. f. obſ. a ſwallow.
ANDORRA, ſ. f. an ordinary goſſipping woman.
ANDORRERO, adj. wandering, rambling.
ANDRAJERO, ſ. m. a ragman.
ANDRAJO, ſ. m. a rag, a clout.
ANDRAJOSAMENTE, adv. nakedly, raggedly.
ANDRAJOSO, adj. ragged, tattered.
ANDRINA, ſ. f. obſ. *(endrina)* a kind of plum ſo called.
ANDROMEDA, ſ. f. one of the twenty-two conſtellations.
ANDROMINA, ſ. f. a falſe pretence.
ANDRONA, ſ. f. vid. *ENDRINA*.
ANDROGENO, ſ. m. an hermaphrodite.
ANDROSACES, ſ. f. the white herb.
ANDUARES, ſ. m. pl. vid. *ADUARES*.
ANDULARIOS, ſ. m. pl. ragged cloaths; alſo a long garment.
ANDULENCIA, ſ. f. a walking, rambling.
ANDURRIALES, ſ. m. pl. unfrequented ways and paſſages.
ANEAGE, ſ. m. the act of meaſuring by ells, or a duty upon every ell of cloth; in arithmetick, the rule for reducing the ells of one country to the meaſure of another.
ANEAR, v. a. to meaſure by ells.
ANEBLAR, v. a. to cover, or overwhelm with darkneſs.
ANECLARSE, v. r. to make one's ſelf fooliſh or ignorant.
ANEGADIZO, adj. that is ſubject to be drowned, flooded, or overflowed,
ANEGADURA, ſ. f. } a drowning,
ANEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. } flooding, or overflowing.
ANEGAR, v. a. to drown, flood, o overflow.
Anegárſe, v. r. to be drowned, to be overflown.

flown.
ANEJO, adj. vid. *ANEXO.*
ANELAR, v. a. vid. *ANHELAR.*
ANEMONE, ſ. f. the wind-flower.
ANEMOSCOPIO, ſ. m. a machine invented to ſhew the changes of the wind.
ANEXAR, v. a. to annex.
ANEXO, adj. annexed.
ANFION, ſ. m. laudanum, given to make perſons ſleep.
ANFITEATRO, ſ. m. an amphitheatre, a place with ſeats round to ſee ſports.
ANFRACTO, ſ. m. broken, rugged paſſage.
ANGARILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a hand-barrow, alſo the frames which men have on their breaſts to carry great pitchers, or jars of water on; alſo any hurdle to draw goods on.
ANGARO, ſ. m. a ſignal.
ANGEL, ſ. m. an angel.
ANGELICA, ſ. f. the plant angelica.
ANGELICAL, adj. angelical.
ANGELICALMENTE, adv. angel-like.
ANGELICO, ſ. m. a little angel.
Angélico, adj. angelical.
ANGELIN, ſ. m. a tree ſo called.
ANGELO, ſ. m. an angel.
ANGELOTE, ſ. m. augment. of *angélo.*
ANGENA, ſ. f. ſquinancy, ſquincy, or quincy.
ANGEO, ſ. m. canvaſs.
ANGINA, ſ. m. an inflammation of the throat, quinſy.
ANGOSTAR, v. a. to make narrow, or ſtreight.
Angoſtárſe, v. r. to be made narrow, or ſtraight.
ANGOSTO, adj. narrow or ſtraight.
ANGOSTURA, ſ. f. narrowneſs, ſtraightneſs.
ANGRA, ſ. f. bay, harbour.
ANGUILA, ſ. f. an eel.
ANGUILAZO, ſ. m. a laſh with a whip, becauſe it winds about like an eel.
ANGULAR, adj. angular, that has many corners, or that belongs to the corner.
ANGULARMENTE, adv. angularly.
ANGULEMA, ſ. f. canvaſs.
Hacér angulemas, to be very ceremonious: the Spaniards, when they ſee a perſon too ceremonious, ſay *no hága angulemas*, don't be impertinent.
ANGULO, ſ. m. angle, or geometrical term.
Angulo recto, a right angle.
Angulo agudo, an acute angle.
Angúlo obtúſo, an obtuſe angle.
Angúlo reſaltádo, an angle ſalient, which thruſts out its point from the works in fortification.
ANGURIA, ſ. f. a water-melon.
ANGURRIA, ſ. f. ſtrangury, difficulty in making water.
ANGUSTIA, ſ. f. anguiſh, pain, trouble.
ANGUSTIADAMENTE, adv. anxiouſly, painfully.
ANGUSTIAR, v. a. to trouble, vex, or afflict.
ANGUSTIOSO, adj. afflicted, troubled, painful.
ANHELAR, v. n. to breathe with difficulty; alſo to be eager after any thing, to covet a thing earneſtly.
ANHELITO, ſ. m. the breath.
ANHELO, ſ. m. deſire, ambition.
ANHORCA, ſ. f. the herb briony.
ANIDAMIENTO, ſ. m. neſting, lodging.

§

ANIDAR, v. n. to neſt, to lodge, to ſettle.
ANIEBLARSE, v. r. to hurt with the fog.
ANIHILAR, v. a. vid. *ANIQUILAR.*
AÑIL, ſ. m. indigo.
ANILLO, ſ. f. a ring.
ANIMA, ſ. f. the ſoul.
ANIMABLE, adj. capable of receiving a ſoul.
ANIMACION, ſ. f. the infuſion of the ſoul into the body.
ANIMADOR, ſ. m. who gives the ſoul, or ſpirit.
ANIMADVERSION, ſ. f. animadverſion, or taking notice, or obſerving.
ANIMAL, ſ. m. an animal, any living creature; commonly taken for a beaſt, or for a brutiſh man.
Animàl, adj. belonging to ſenſation.
ANIMALAZO, ſ. m. a great beaſt.
ANIMALEJO, ſ. m. a little animal.
Animales cañidos, inſects.
ANIMALIA, ſ. f. an animal.
ANIMALITO, a little animal.
ANIMALON, } ſ. m. augm. of *animal*,
ANIMALOTE, } diminutive.
ANIMANTE, ſ. m. one who lives, or gives life.
ANIMAR, v. a. to encourage, or give life.
Animárſe, v. r. to pluck up courage.
ANIME, ſ. f. the gum called gum anime.
ANIMERO, ſ. m. the perſon who begs or collects the alms to relieve ſouls from purgatory.
ANIMO, ſ. m. the mind; alſo courage.
ANIMOSAMENTE, adv. courageouſly, boldly.
ANIMOSIDAD, ſ. f. courage, boldneſs.
ANIMOSO, ad. ſtout, valiant, bold, daring, courageous.
ANIÑADAMENTE, adv. childiſhly.
ANIÑADO, adv. childiſh.
ANIÑARSE, v. a. to grow childiſh.
ANIQUILACION, ſ. f. annihilation, entire diſſolution of any thing.
ANIQUILAR, v. a. to annihilate, to reduce to nothing.
Aniquilárſe, v. r. to be annihilated, to be entirely diſſolved, or reduced to nothing.
ANIS, ſ. m. aniſeed.
ANISILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *anis.*
ANIVERSARIO, ſ. m. anniverſary.
ANNAL, adj. vid. *ANNUAL.*
ANNALES, ſ. m. pl. annals, hiſtories of any thing.
ANNALISTA, ſ. m. one who compoſes annals.
ANNATA, ſ. f. the annual product or revenue of an eccleſiaſtical benefice.
ANNEXAR, v. a. to join, to knit together, to annex.
ANNEXIDAD, ſ. f. a conjunction, a knitting together.
ANNEXION, ſ. f. an union, or conjunction.
ANNEXO, adj. joined, or knit together.
Annéxo, ſ. m. a ſmall living that is annexed to a great one.
ANNIAGA, ſ. f. a yearly payment.
ANNIVERSARIO, ſ. m. anniverſary.
AÑO, ſ. m. vid. *AÑO.*
AÑOJO, ſ. m. vid. *AÑOJO.*
ANNOMINACION, ſ. f. an alluſion to the name of any thing.

ANNOTACION, ſ. f. annotation.
ANNOTADOR, ſ. m. one who makes annotations.
ANNOTAR, v. a. to remark, obſerve.
ANNUAL, adj. belonging to a year.
ANNUNAMENTE, adv. annually, yearly, every year.
ANNUO, adj. vid. *ANNUAL.*
ANO, ſ. m. *(vóz de la cirugia)* the anus.
ANOCHE, adv. laſt night.
ANOCHECER, v. n. to grow night; alſo to be at night in a place.
Anochecío y no amaneció, he was here at night, and gone in the morning; ſaid of a tradeſman that breaks, or other perſon that runs away privately.
Alanochécher, at the duſk of the evening, or the night fall.
Anochecerſe, v. r. to become dark; alſo to hide one's ſelf.
ANODINO, adj. anodyne, that which has the power of mitigating pain.
ANOMALIA, ſ. f. irregularity, deviation from rule; anomaly, anomaliſm.
ANOMALISMO, ſ. m. the ſame as *ANOMALIA.*
ANOMALO, adj. irregular.
ANON, ſ. m. an Indian tree.
ANONA, ſ. f. an Indian fruit.
ANONADACION, ſ. f. the contempt of one's ſelf.
ANONADAR, v. r. to diminiſh, to decreaſe, leſſen.
Anonadárſe, v. r. to be diminiſhed, leſſened, decreaſed, humbled.
ANONYMO, adj. anonymous, without a name. *Greek.*
ANORCA, ſ. f. the herb ſweet briony.
ANORIA, ſ. f. a wheel at a well with buckets to draw up water.
ANOTOMIA, ſ. f. vid *ANATOMIA.*
ANQUE, or *AUNQUE*, adv. notwithſtanding, nevertheleſs.
ANQUILLA, ſ. f. a little hip, or buttock; diminut. of *anca.*
ANSAR, ſ. m. a gooſe.
Prov. *Es cómo el anſar de Cantimpola, que ſalió al lóbo al camino*, he is like Cantimpola's gooſe, that went out to meet the wolf; ſaid of ſuch as voluntarily run into danger.
ANSARERIA, ſ. f. or *ANSARIA*, a place where geeſe are kept.
ANSARILLO, ſ. m. a goſlin.
ANSARINO, adj. belonging to a gooſe.
ANSARON, ſ. m. a great or big gooſe.
ANSI, adv. ſo. obſ.
ANSIA, ſ. f. anguiſh, pain, grief, anxiety, ardent deſire, torment, agony.
Las anſias de la muerte, the pangs of death.
Cantar en el anſia, to confeſs a crime in tortures and agonies.
ANSIADO, adj. covetous, greedy, niggard, avaricious.
ANSIAR, v. a. to long, to deſire eagerly, avariciouſly.
ANSINA, adv. obſ. vid. *ASSI.*
ANSIOSAMENTE, adv. anxiouſly, painfully, grievouſly; alſo covetouſly, avariciouſly.
ANSIOSO, adj. full of anguiſh, anxiety, pain, or grief.
ANTA, ſ. f. among architects, is the ſame as a pilaſter, or a half column againſt a wall.
Anta, ſ. f. an Indian beaſt.
ANTAGONISTA, ſ. m. an antagoniſt, a contrary;

contrary; in anatomy, is that muſcle which counteracts ſome other.

ANTANA, ſ. f. a word of no meaning, and only uſed in the phraſe *llamarſe antána*; to gainſay what one has ſaid, to knock under.

ANTAÑO, ſ. m. long time ago.

Prov. *En los nídos de antáño no hai paxáros ogaño*, in laſt year's neſt there are no birds this year; uſed to denote that a perſon is uſed coolly, or with indifference, when he was before careſſed.

ANTANONA, adj. an old woman.

ANTAPHRODITICO, adj. good againſt the venereal diſeaſe.

ANTARTICO, adj. antarctick, and oppoſite to the arctick.

ANTARES, ſ. f. a ſtar ſo called in the conſtellation of ſcorpion.

ANTE, ſ. m. buff.

Ante, prep. before, in the preſence of; as, *ante eſcrivano*, before a notary.

Ante, ò antes, adv. rather, before that.

Ante, ſ. m. the firſt diſh ſerved for dinner or ſupper.

ANTEADO, adj. of a buff colour.

ANTE AYER, adv. the day before yeſterday.

ANTE CAMARA, ſ. f. antichamber.

ANTECANTO, ſ. m. a ſtanza, or a number of verſes ſpoken or ſung by way of invitation to another poet, to ſing or ſpeak verſes.

ANTECEDENTE, adj. antecedent, going before.

Antecedénte, ſ. m. the antecedent prepoſition.

ANTECEDENTEMENTE, adv. before, antecedent to.

ANTECEDER, v. a. to precede, to go before.

ANTECESOR, ſ. m. an anteceſſor.

ANTECESORES, progenitores, ó antepaſados, p. *de quienes alguno deſciende*, anceſtors, one from whom a perſon deſcends, either by the father or the mother; it is diſtinguiſhed from *anteceſór*, predeceſſor; which is not like anceſtor, a natural but civil denomination. An hereditary monarch ſucceeds to his anceſtors, an elective to his predeceſſors.

ANTECHINOS, ſ. m. pl. plate chaſed.

ANTECOGER el ganado, v. e. to drive cattle before one.

ANTECORO, ſ. m. the hall or room through which one goes to choir.

ANTECOS, ſ. m. pl. the inhabitants of the earth that live in the ſame meridian of the globe.

ANTEDATA, ſ. f. antedate.

ANTEDATAR, v. a. to antedate.

ANTEFERIR, v. a. to place before.

ANTEIGLESIA, ſ. f. the church porch.

ANTELACION, ſ. f. the act of preferring one before another.

ANTEMANO, ſ. m. a preſent made before hand; or before obtaining the favour that is expected.

Antemano, adv. previouſly, with a yearly notice.

ANTEMEREDIANO, adj. before noon.

ANTEMULAS, ſ. m. the groom of the mules.

ANTEMURAL, ſ. m. a ſort or mountain that defends a place.

ANTEMURO, ſ. m. a fauſſe-braye, a ſmall mount of earth erected round the foot of the rampart.

ANTENA, ſ. f. vide *ENTENA*.

Anténa de caracól, the upright poſt in the middle of a winding ſtair-caſe.

ANTENADO, ſ. m. a ſon, or daughter-in-law; that is, the ſon of a man's wife, or of a woman's huſband by another.

ANTENOCHE, adv. the night before laſt.

Ante ómnia, before all things; it is plain Latin, but become a Spaniſh phraſe in common uſe.

ANTEOJOS, ſ. m. pl. ſpectacles.

ANTEPASADO, ſ. m. gone before; anceſtor, predeceſſor.

ANTEPECHO, ſ. m. any thing to lean one's breaſt againſt, to look over; parapet, rail of a balcony, or the like; alſo the poitrel, or armour, for the breaſt of a horſe.

ANTEPENSAR, v. a. to premeditate, to think on before.

ANTEPENULTIMO, adj. the laſt but two.

ANTEPONER, v. a. to prefer, or ſet before.

Anteponérſe, v. r. to be preferred, to be ſet before.

ANTEPORTAL, ſ. m. the ſpace before the porch of a houſe.

ANTEPUERTA, ſ. f. a piece of tapeſtry, or any other hanging before a door.

ANTEPUESTO, p. p. irreg. of the verb *anteponer*.

ANTERIOR, adj. precedent, going before.

ANTERIORIDAD, ſ. f. precedency, preference.

ANTERIORMENTE, adv. previouſly, before hand.

ANTES, prep. and adv. before, rather.

Antes que, before that.

Prov. *Antes que te caſes mira lo que bázes*, look before you leap; that is, conſider and examine well the conſequences of things before you engage.

ANTESALA, ſ. f. anti-chamber, a room before the room of ſtate.

ANTESALETA, ſ. f. a little anti-chamber.

ANTESIGNANO, ſ. m. an enſign.

ANTESTADURA, ſ. f. trenches made with expedition in great neceſſity.

ANTETODO, adv. firſt of all, in chief.

ANTEVLDIMIENTO, ſ. m. providence, foreſight.

ANTEVER, v. a. to foreſee.

ANTEVISO, adj. adviſed, admoniſhed.

ANTEVISPERA, ſ. f. the day before the vigil.

ANTEVISTO, p. p. of *antevér*; foreſeen.

ANTIA, ſ. f. a kind of fiſh.

ANTHROPOLOGIA, ſ. f. the method among men to convey an idea of the attributes of God.

ANTYPOPHORA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when the orator aſks, and anſwers himſelf.

ANTHROPOPHAGO, ſ. m. a man-eater, a cannibal.

ANTIFOPHORA, ſ. m. a figure in rhetorick ſo called.

ANTIBACCHIO, ſ. m. a foot of a Latin verſe ſo called, conſiſting of two ſyllables long, and one ſhort.

ANTIBO, ſ. m. the force or impulſe of the water.

ANTICIPACION, ſ. f. anticipation, prevention.

ANTICIPADAMENTE, adv. before-time.

ANTICIPADOR, ſ. m. one that prevents, or anticipates.

ANTICIPAR, v. a. to anticipate, or prevent.

Anticipárſe, v. r. to be prevented.

ANTICOLAS, ſ. m. pl. vide *ANTECOS*.

ANTICUESCOS, ſ. m. pl. large breeches formerly worn.

ANTIDILUVIANO, adj. antediluvian.

ANTIDOTARIO, ſ. m. the place where apothecaries put the cordials in their ſhop; a book that treats of the compoſition of medicines.

ANTIDOTO, ſ. m. antidote, preſervative againſt poiſon.

ANTIFAZ, ſ. m. any thing that is worn before the face, to keep off the duſt and ſun.

ANTIFONA, ſ. f. an anthem.

ANTIGUALLAS, ſ. f. pl. antiquities, pieces of antiquity.

ANTIGUAMENTE, adv. anciently.

ANTIGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. antiquating, or aboliſhing.

ANTIGUAR, v. n. to antiquate, to aboliſh.

ANTIGUARIO, ſ. m. antiquary.

ANTIGUEDAD, ſ. f. antiquity.

ANTIGUO, adj. ancient.

ANTIGUONES, ſ. m. pl. pieces of antiquity.

ANTIGUOR, ſ. f. obſ. antiquity.

ANTIGUOS, ſ. m. pl. old or ancient authors.

ANTILOGIA, ſ. f. a contradiction.

ANTIMETABOLE, ſ. f. a figure, when words are repeated in the ſame ſentence, in a diverſe caſe or perſon.

ANTIMONIAL, adj. belonging to antimony.

ANTIMONIO, ſ. m. antimony.

ANTINOO, ſ. m. one of the twenty-two celeſtial conſtellations.

ANTIPAPA, ſ. m. antipope.

ANTIPARA, ſ. f. a ſcreen.

Antipára, any covering to hang before things to preſerve them; alſo a ſort of buſkins worn by harveſt men, that the corn may not prick their legs; a leather apron.

ANTIPERISTASIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, which granting what the adverſary ſays, denies his inference.

ANTIPATIA, ſ. f. antipathy, a natural averſion to any thing.

ANTIPATICO, adj. antipathetick, having a natural contrariety to any thing.

ANTIPHONA, ſ. f. anthem.

ANTIPHONARIO, ſ. m. the book which hath the anthems.

ANTIPHONERO, ſ. m. he who ſets the anthem.

ANTIPHRASIS, ſ. f. antiphraſis, the uſe of words, in a ſenſe oppoſite to their proper meaning.

ANTIPOCA, ſ. f. a confeſſion in writing, by which a man acknowledges himſelf liable to pay any fine, or demand.

ANTIPOCAR, v. a. to acknowledge one's ſelf liable to pay any fine, or demand, by a confeſſion in writing.

ANTIPODAL, adj. antipodal, belonging or relating to the antipodes.

ANTIPODAS, ſ. m. pl. the antipodes, or people that live in that part of the world which is directly under our feet.

ANTIQUADO, adj. out of faſhion.

ANTIQUARIO, ſ. m. an antiquary, a man ſtudious of antiquity.

ANTISCIOS, ſ. m. the people who have their

their ſhadows projected oppoſite ways.
ANTISCORBUTICO, adj. good againſt the ſcurvy.
ANTISPODIO, ſ. m. a kind of medicinal aſhe made of certain herbs.
ANTISTROPHE, ſ. f. a figure, when in one ſenſe a word is repeated, either in the ſame or divers caſes.
ANTITESIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when contraries are oppoſed to' contraries.
ANTITYPO, ſ. m. antitype; that which is reſembled, or ſhadowed out by the type; alſo a copy drawn from an original.
ANTIVENEREO, adj. good againſt the venereal diſeaſe.
ANTOJADIZAMENTE, adv. fancifully, according to thé wildneſs of imagination.
ANTOJADIZO, adj. fanciful, fickle, imaginative; rather guided by imagination than reaſon.
ANTOJARSE, v. r. to fancy, to imagine; to believe, without being able to prove; to pourtray in the mind, to image to himſelf, to imagine.
Antojárſele a uno alguna coſa, to fancy any thing.
Se le antojan berros, it fancies to be berros, or another thing; (a vulgar expreſſion).
ANTOJO, ſ. m. a longing, as a woman with child does; a fancy.
Anteójo de larga viſta, a proſpective glaſs.
Anteojós, ſ. m. pl. ſpectacles; from *ante ojos*, before the eyes.
Anteojuélo, diminut. of *anteoſo*.
ANTONOMASIA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when another name is uſed inſtead of that which is proper to a man or thing.
ANTOR, ſ. m. one who ſells ſtolen goods.
ANTORCHA, ſ. f. torch, flambeau.
ANTORCHADO, adj. made like a torch; alſo wreathed or twiſted.
ANTORIA, ſ. f. the action of ſelling goods before they are ſtole.
ANTRO, ſ. m. a den, a cave.
ANTRUEJO, ſ. m. ſhrovetide; obſolete.
ANTUVIADA, ſ. f. a blow, (in cant.)
ANTUVIAR, v. a. to prevent, to ſurpriſe; *metaph.* to ſtrike firſt.
ANTUVIO, vid. *ANTUBION*.
ANTUVION, or *ANTUBION*, ſ. m. preventing another, or being too quick for him; as, *jugár de antuvión*, upon a falling out to give the firſt ſtroke, or wound another by ſurprize.
ANTYER, adv. the day before yeſterday.
ANUBLAR, v. a. to blaſt, or to be dark with clouds.
Anublárſe el cielo, is for the ſky to grow cloudy; from *núbe*, a cloud.
Anublárſe el trigo, is for the corn to be blaſted.
ANUBLO, ſ. m. blight, mildew.
ANUDADOR, ſ. m. one that knots.
ANUDADURA, ſ. f. knotting.
ANUDAR, v. a. to knot.
Anudárſe la garganta, not to be able to ſpeak for trouble or concern.
Anudár en los eſtúdios, to make no progreſs in one's ſtudies.
ANULACION, ſ. f. abolition.
ANULAR, v. a. to annul, to make void.
ANULOSO, adj. full of rings.
ANUMERAR, v. a. to add to the number.

ANUNCIACION, ſ. f. a declaration, or notification.
ANUNCIADOR, ſ. m. f. one who declares, or notifies; a meſſenger.
ANUNCIAMENTO, ſ. m. vid. *ANUNCIACION*.
ANUNCIAR, v. a. to declare, to notify, to make known; often taken in an ill ſenſe.
ANUNCIO, ſ. m. preſage, or warning of ſome ill.
ANXEO, vide *ANJEO*.
ANZEL, ſ. m. obſ. a reſolution, a decree, or deciſion of wiſe men.
ANZOLAR, v. a. to catch in a fiſh-hook.
ANZOLEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall fiſh-hook.
ANZOLERO, ſ. m. the man who makes fiſh hooks.
ANZUELAR, v. a. vide *ANZOLAR*.
ANZUELO, ſ. m. a fiſh-hook.
Tragár el anzuélo, to ſwallow the fiſh-hook; or, as we ſay, to ſwallow the bait, when a man greedily lays hold of what is laid to do him harm.
Roér el anzuélo, to gnaw off the hook, that is, to eſcape the bait.
Picár en el anzuelo, to leap at the bait, to ſuffer one's ſelf to be entinared.
AÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of fox.
AÑADA, ſ. f. the ſpace of one year.
AÑADIENCIA, } ſ. f. an addition, that
AÑADIDURA, } which is given over in buying, or a ſmall matter to make up weight.
AÑADIMIENTO, ſ. m. addition.
AÑADIR, v. a. to add, to put to.
Añadír, to amplify, or exaggerate, a thing.
Añadír, to make an addition of what we are treating of.
AÑAFIL, ſ. m. a hautboy, a ſort of ſtraight trumpet uſed by the Moors, and made of metal.
AÑAFILERO, ſ. m. one that plays on a trumpet, or makes them.
AÑAGAZA, ſ. f. bird call.
Añagáza, enticement, allurement.
Hacer añagázas, to flatter one, in order to deceive him.
AÑAL, adj. belonging to a year.
Añál, ſ. m. a yearly offering.
AÑASCAR, v. a. to trouble, or entangle affairs.
AÑASMES, ſ. m. pl. obſ. bracelets.
AÑAZEAS, ſ. f. pl. days of pleaſure.
AÑEJARSE, v. r. to grow old, or ſtale.
AÑEJO, adj. what is more than one, two, or more years old; ſpeaking of wine, &c.
AÑICO, ſ. m. the ſmalleſt bit of any thing.
Hácer añicos, to cut in little bits, to pull to pieces.
Hacerſe añicos, to be in the greateſt fury.
AÑIL, ſ. m. indigo, or indico.
AÑILADO, adj. dyed with *añil*, or indigo.
AÑINES, ſ. m. the coarſe part of flax, tow-oakum to caulk ſhips with.
AÑINOS, ſ. m. the fine fleece of a lamb one year old.
AÑIR, ſ. m. obſ. vide *AÑIL*.
AÑO, ſ. m. a year.
Mal año, God forbid.
Sacar el vientre de mal año, to be very well entertained.
AÑOJO, ſ. m. a yearling calf.

AÑOSO, adj. ancient, old.
AÑOVEZ, adv. every other year, when the land yields a good crop one year, and a bad one the next.
AÑUBLADO, adj. blindfold.
AÑUBLAR, v. a. vide *ANUBLAR*.
Añublárſe, v. r. vide *ANUBLARSE*.
AÑUBLO, ſ. m. blaſting of corn, mildew.
Añudá los labios, be ſilent, hold your tongue.
AÑUDADURA, vide *ANUDADURA*.
AÑUDAR, vide *ANUDAR*.
AÑUSGAR, v. a. to vex or trouble another.
Anuſgárſe, v. n. to ſtick in the throat.
AOAO, an adverb of calling at a diſtance.
AOCAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of making any thing hollow.
AOCAR, v. a. to make hollow.
AOCHAVO, ſ. m. vide *OCHAVO*.
AOCHO, adj. num. vide *OCHO*.
AOJADOR, ſ. m. one that bewitches with his eyes.
AOJADURA, ſ. f. bewitching, or faſcinating, doing miſchief with the looks.
AOJAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
AOJAR, v. a. to bewitch, or do miſchief with only looking; to look upon any one with an evil eye.
AOJO, ſ. m. vide *OJO*.
AORA, adv. now.
Aóra poco, a little while ſince.
AORMAR, v. a. vide *AHORMAR*.
AORTA, ſ. f. the great artery.
AORZA, ſ. f. vide *ORZA*.
Aórza, adv. (a ſea word) on the left hand.
AOSADAS, adv. boldly, audaciouſly.
AOVAR, v. n. to lay eggs, as birds and inſects do.
APABILARSE, v. r. to conſume one's ſelf by degrees, as a candle does.
APACAR, v. a. to pacify, to make eaſy, to mitigate.
APACENTADOR, ſ. m. one that feeds, or that grazes, a herd-groom, or herdſman.
APACENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. feeding, grazing, putting into paſture; alſo paſture itſelf.
APACENTAR, v. a. to feed, to graze, to put into paſture; uſed alſo in a ſpiritual ſenſe.
APACABILIDAD, ſ. f. lenity, eaſe, quiet, peace.
APACIBLE. adj. meek, pleaſing to all perſons, calm.
Un dia apacible, un ſitio apacible, a fine day, a pleaſant place.
APACIBLEMENTE, adv. peaceably, quietly, calmly.
APACIGUADOR, ſ. m. a peace-maſter, one who endeavours to reconcile differences.
APACIGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of pacifying or appeaſing.
APACIGUAR, v. a. to pacify, to appeaſe, to calm.
APADRINADOR, ſ. m. one who ſupports, or is ſecond to another; a protector, a defender.
APADRINAR, v. a. to ſecond, to back, to ſupport.
APAGABLE, adj. extinguiſhable, that may be quenched.
APAGADOR, ſ. m. one that quenches, or extinguiſhes, or appeaſes; alſo an extin-

guiſher,

guiſher, a hollow cone put upon a candle, to quench it.

APAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a dejection of mind.

APAGAR, v. a. to quench, to extinguiſh, to appeaſe, or pacify.

Apagár la ſed, to quench one's thirſt.

Apagárſe, v. r. to be extinguiſhed, or to be quenched.

Aunque la malícia obſcurêzca la verdád; no la puéde apagár, deceit may perplex, but can never overthrow the truth.

APAGULLAR, v. a. to ſtrike any body unawares, and ſuddenly.

APAINELADO, adj. (in architecture) the appellative of an arch which imitates half an ellipſis formed upon its greater axis.

APAISADO, adj. *(pintura apaiſada)* a picture or landſcape diſpoſed in length.

APAJADO, adj. covered with ſtraw, ſtrewed over with ſtraw.

APALABRAR, v. a. to give one's word, to engage, alſo to ſpeak to.

APALAMBRARSE, v. r. to be very thirſty.

APALANCAR, v. a. to raiſe, to move, to lift any weight with a lever; alſo to ſupplant, to force away by ſtratagem.

APALEADOR, ſ. m. one that beats with a cudgel; alſo one that ventilates corn.

Apaleadór de ſardínas, in cant, a galley-ſlave.

APALEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a cudgeling.

APALEAR, v. a. to cudgel, or beat; alſo to ventilate grain.

Trás cornudo apaleádo, firſt cuckolded, then beaten.

APALMADA, adj. the hand held up ſo, as the palm is ſeen, as in a coat of arms.

APALPAR, v. a. vide *PALPAR*.

APAÑADOR, ſ. m. he that takes or graſps; alſo to reform, or change for the better.

APANAGE, ſ. m. lands, or a capital of money ſet apart for the maintenance of younger children.

APAÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. taking, or graſping.

APAÑAR, v. a. to take, or graſp, to keep carefully; alſo to ſeize, to take by force, to lay hold on.

Apañar, to act with conſideration and prudence.

Apañar, to mend, or preſerve from decay.

APANCORA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſhell growing by the ſea ſide amongſt rocks.

APANDILLAR, v. n. to be divided in different parties againſt each other; alſo (in cant) to cheat at cards.

APANIAGUAR, v. a. to maintain, keep, or feed. Obſ.

APAÑO, ſ. m. a taking up, or graſping; but more properly, handineſs, dexterity.

APAÑUSCADO, adj. intangled.

APAÑUSCADOR, ſ. m. f. the perſon who graſps or takes hold.

APAPAGAYADO, adj. parrot-like.

Naríz apapagayada, an aquiline, or hooked noſe.

APAPAGAYARSE, v. r. to ſwell, or bridle, as a parrot does.

APAR, adv. vid. *PAR*.

APARADOR, ſ. m. a ſide-board table, a dreſſer in a kitchen, the place where workmen keep their tools or inſtruments.

APARAR, v. a. to prepare, provide, and make ready; alſo to hold up the hands or other things to catch what is toſſed.

Aparárſe, v. r. to be prepared, to be provided; alſo it is taken, for the female to be ready to receive the male.

APARATADO, adj. prepared; *bien ò mal aparatado*, able-bodied, or in bad health.

APARATO, ſ. m. pomp, ſplendour, ſumptuoſity, expenſiveneſs; alſo preparation, readineſs.

APARATOSO, adj. ſumptuous, coſtly, expenſive, ſplendid.

APARCERÍA, ſ. f. partnerſhip in trade, or the like.

APARCERO, ſ. m. a partner.

APARCIAR, v. a. to partake, to ſhare.

APAREADOR, ſ. m. one that pairs or couples.

APAREADURA, ſ. f. or *APAREAMIENTO*, ſ. m. pairing, or coupling.

APAREAR, v. a. to pair, to couple.

Apareárſe, v. r. to go, or walk two by two.

APARECEDOR, ſ. m. one that appears or comes in ſight; or one that ſeems or has a reſemblance. Obſ.

APARECER, v. a. to appear, to come into ſight, to be found.

APARECIMIENTO, ſ. m. an appearance, a reſemblance, coming in ſight.

A paréd en médio, the next houſe, which is only parted by a wall.

APAREJADOR, ſ. m. one that prepares, provides, dreſſes, or makes ready.

APAREJAMIENTO, a proviſion, preparation, prevention.

APAREJAR, v. a. to make ready, to prepare, provide, or dreſs; alſo amongſt muleteers, to ſaddle, to pannel.

APAREJAS, adv. alike, by pairs.

APAREJO, ſ. m. preparation, proviſion neceſſaries; alſo the ſaddle, or pannel, bridle, &c. for a horſe.

Aparéjo réal, a ſea term; our ſailors call it the garret; which is a tackle, wherewith they hoiſe in all caſks and goods, if they be not too heavy, as great ordnance, or the like.

APAREJOS, ſ. m. pl. the tools or inſtruments of a workman; alſo the rigging or tackling of a ſhip.

APARELLAR, v. a. obſ. vide *APAREJAR*.

APARENCIA, ſ. f. vide *APARIENCIA*.

Aparenciás, ſ. f. pl. the ſcenes in a play-houſe, or other ſhows repreſenting things, but without life, or motion.

APARENTAR, v. n. vide *EMPARENTAR*.

APARENTE, adj. apparent, ſeeming, not real; alſo falſe, deceitful, or able, convenient, proper; alſo appearing true; *anciently*, elegant, handſome, beautiful, fair.

APARENTEMENTE, adv. apparently, with ſemblance of truth.

APARESCEDOR, ſ. m. vide *APARECEDOR*.

APARESCER, v. a. vide *APARECER*.

APARESCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *APARECIMIENTO*.

APARICION, ſ. f. apparition, appearance, viſibility.

APARIENCIA, ſ. f. appearance, likelihood.

Apariencias, ſ. f. pl. the decorations or ſcenes of a ſtage; imaginary, not real.

APARIR, v. a. to appear, to come in ſight.

APARROQUIAR, v. a. to furniſh one's ſhop well with goods and cuſtomers.

APARTADAMENTE, adv. ſeparately, diſtinctly.

APARTADIJO, or *APARTADIZO*, ſ. m. a place apart, a diviſion, or ſeparation, a bye place to lay things out of the way.

APARTADIZO, adj. peeviſh, croſs, moroſe, man-hater.

APARTADOR, ſ. m. one that parts, or ſeparates, or puts away, but more peculiarly uſed among thoſe that deal in wool, who ſeparate four or five ſorts of it.

APARTADOS, ſ. m. pl. the little boxes the printers letters lie in, for compoſing; or any other ſuch boxes divided from one another.

APARTAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſeparation, diviſion; alſo a divorce or legal ſeparation of huſband and wife.

APARTAR, v. a. to part, to ſet apart, to ſeparate.

Apartárſe, v. r. to part, to be divorced, to ſeparate, to ſet aſide.

Apartár la génte, to make room in a croud.

Apartárſe de la querella, to let fall a ſuit.

Apartárſe de lo concertádo, to go from one's bargain.

Apartár, to diſſuade, to dehort, to divert one by reaſon from any thing.

Apartár la mano de uno, ó de una coſa, to forſake one, or to ſet aſide any buſineſs.

Apartár la viſta, ò los ojos, to forget, to neglect.

Apartarſe del dictamen de otro, to be of a contrary opinion.

Apartarſe de ſi miſma, to lead a looſe, diſorderly life.

APARTE, adv. apart, aſide.

Llamar uno apárte, to take any body aſide; that is, when you impart ſome ſecret.

APARVAR, v. a. to make a heap, to accumulate.

APASCENTAR, v. a. vid. *APACENTAR*.

APASIONADAMENTE, adv. lovely, paſſionately, with great love.

APASIONAR, v. a. to deſire eagerly; alſo to vex, to plague, to give trouble.

Apaſionárſe, v. r. to be put into a paſſion, to be vexed, to be paſſionately in love; alſo to be partial.

Hombre apaſionádo no quíere ſer conſoládo, a paſſionate man is deaf to all advice.

APASTAR, v. a. vid. *APACENTAR*.

APASTO, ſ. m. food, nouriſhment.

APATUSCAR, v. a. to do work in a hurry, to make more haſte than good ſpeed.

APATUSCO, ſ. m. an ornament of ſeveral baubles; alſo any thing made in a hurry.

APAZOTE, ſ. m. a ſort of herb ſo called.

APE, ſ. m. an Indian word for a great commander among them.

APEA, ſ. f. a fetter, fetlock, ſhackle.

APEADERO, ſ. m. a horſe-block, to mount or diſmount a horſe.

APEADORES, ſ. m. pl. perſons appointed to adjuſt the bounds of lands.

Apeamiénto de una heredád, the extremity, bounds, or limits of a field meaſured.

APEAMIENTO, ſ. m. alighting, diſmounting; alſo conceiving, or comprehending.

APEAR, v. a. to alight, or diſmount; alſo to conceive or comprehend; to ſtop a cart by putting a ſtone under the wheels.

Apeár, metaph. to diſſuade any one from his opinion.
Apeárſe, v. r. to alight from a horſe or carriage; to fall from preferment.
Apeár el rio, to be able to paſs a river on foot, or to ford it.
Apeár heredádes, to fix, or ſettle the bounds of lands.
APECHOS, adv. as, *tomár á péchos*, to take a thing upon one, to take charge of it, to take it into a man's own care.
APECHUGAR, v n. to claſp or graſp cloſe breaſt to breaſt; alſo to undertake with ſpirit and courage.
APEDAZAR, v. a. to break any thing in pieces.
Apedazar, to mend, to repair.
APEDAZOS, adv. by piece-meal.
APEDERNALADO, adj. as hard as a flint-ſtone.
APEDREADERO, ſ. m. the place where boys throw ſtones at one another.
APEDREADOR, ſ. m. one that is always throwing ſtones.
APEDREAMIENTO, ſ. m. the throwing of ſtones.
APEDREAR, v. a. to ſtone, or fling ſtones; alſo to hail, or ſpoil with hail; *metaph.* to uſe abuſive language.
Las viñas ſe apedrearon, the vineyards were ſpoiled with a ſtorm of hail.
Roſtro apedreado, ó empedrado, a face marked by the ſmall-pox.
APEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſticking, cleaving, or faſtening to; alſo inclination, propenſion of mind.
APEGAR, v. a. to ſtick, to cleave, to cling.
Apegárſe, v. r. to be cloſe to another.
APEGO, ſ. m. vid. *APEGAMIENTO*.
APELACION, ſ. f. an appeal.
APELAMBRAR, v. a. to take the hair of ſkins, as tanners do with lime.
APELANTE, ſ. m. he that appeals.
APELAR, v. n. to appeal.
Apelar, metaph. to appeal to, or have recourſe to other means.
APELATIVO, ſ. m. appellative, a name given.
APELDAR, v. n. to fly, to make an eſcape.
APELDE, ſ. m. an eſcape, in a hurry.
APELIGRADO, adj. expoſed to danger.
APELIOTES, ſ. m. a wind ſo called; the ſame as *ſubſoláno*.
APELLAR, v. a. to ſoften a ſkin with oil or fat, as tanners do.
APELLIDAR, v. a. to call upon, to call for aſſiſtance; to cry for ſuch a party or faction.
APELLIDO, ſ. m. ſurname.

Prov. *El más ruyn del apellído, da mayor vóz pór ſer oydo*, the baſeſt of the ſurname makes the greateſt noiſe to be heard; that is, the worſt people are more noiſy and loud.

APELLUCAR, v. a. to force, or compreſs many things into one by ſqueezing them.
APELLUZCAR, v. a. to mould into a maſs.
APELMAZAR, v. a. to ſquat, ſqueeze, or flat together; to mould with the hands or feet; alſo to grow or make lazy.
APELO, adv. fit to a hair, exact, juſt, even.
Apélo ayúſo, down the hair, or with the hair.
Apélo arríba, up the hair, or againſt the hair.
A rédro pelo, againſt the grain.
APENAS, adv. ſcarcely, hardly, barely.
APENDICE, ſ. m. appendix, ſupplement, addition.
APEÑUSCAR, vid. *APAÑUSCAR*.
APEO, ſ. m. the ſettling the bounds of lands; alſo the act in juſtice by which the bounds are fixed.
APEONAR, v. n. to run on the ground; a term properly of ſportſmen.
APERADOR, ſ. m. one that commands and directs labourers; alſo a cart-maker.
APERAR, v. a. to make any ſort of carts or waggons.
APERCEBIMIENTO, ſ. m. preparation, proviſion, warning; alſo an order.
APERCEBIR, v. a. to prepare, provide, warn; alſo (in law) to adviſe one to appear before the judge.
Hombre apercebído, médio combatído, the man who is upon his guard is the leaſt hurt; that is, the more cautious any one acts, the leſs danger he expoſes himſelf to.
APERCOLLAR, v. a. to take a man by the collar.
Apercollár, v. a. to take any thing clandeſtinely.
APERDIGADO, adj. broiled, ſinged; alſo a word to reproach thoſe that have been in the inquiſition, as if they had narrowly eſcaped being burnt.
APERDIGAR, v. a. to broil, to ſinge.
APERITIVO, adj. aperitive, opening.
APERNAR, v. a. to hold, or catch any one by the leg.
APERO, ſ. m. a ſheepcote, a fold.
Apéro, ſ. m. all the furniture, or harneſs for beaſts that work in the country; alſo the tools belonging to any trade.
En caſa del herréro péor apéro, a bad knife in a cutler's houſe; or, nobody goes worſe ſhod than the ſhoemaker's wife.
APERREADO, adj. dogged, ſharp, biting; alſo ill uſed, as we ſay, uſed like a dog.
APERREADOR, adj. troubleſome, importunate.
APERREAR, v. a. v. n. to grow dogged, ſharp, and biting; alſo to tire, to vex, oneſelf.
APERROQUIADO, adj. that has good cuſtom in ſelling.
APERROQUIAR, v. a. to have good cuſtom in ſelling; to become a pariſhioner.
APERSONADO, adj. as, *bien aperſonádo*, that has a good preſence.
APERSONARSE, v. r. to be of a graceful comely mien, or preſence.
APESADUMBRAR, v. a. to cauſe trouble or vexation.
APESAR, adv. in ſpight of; to one's ſorrow.
APESARADAMENTE, adv. grievouſly; vexatiouſly, anxiouſly.
APESARAR, v. a. to grieve, to trouble.
APESGAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſqueezing, weighing, or preſſing flat.
APESGAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, weigh, or preſs flat.
Apeſgárſe, v. r. to be weighty, heavy.
APESTADO, adj. infected with the plague.
APESTAR, v. a. to infect with the plague, thence to poiſon with a ſtench.
Apeſtar, metaph. to pervert, to miſlead.
Apeſtado, da, p. p. from *Apeſtar*.
Apeſtar, v. n. to ſcent or perfume, ſo as to affect the noſe with a diſagreeable ſmell.
APETECEDOR, ſ. m. f. one who deſires, or has an appetite for any thing.
APETECER, v. a to have an appetite, or deſire for a thing, to covet, or long for.
APETECIBLE, adj. that which excites the appetite, which is to be coveted, or deſired.
APETIBLE, adj. vid. *APETECIBLE*.
APETENCIA, ſ. f. the deſire or coveting any thing.
APETITIVO, adj. belonging to the deſiring or coveting any thing.
APETITO, ſ. m. appetite, deſire, covetouſneſs.
APETITOSO, adj. to be coveted or deſired, a thing exciting the appetite; alſo one that has a fancy for every thing he ſees.
APHACA, ſ. f. vetches or tares.
APHELIO, ſ. m. that part of the orbit of a planet in which it is at the point remoteſt from the ſun.
APHERESIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when a letter or a ſyllable is taken from the beginning of a word.
APHORISMO, ſ. m. aphoriſm, general rule.
APLADADO, adj. that has taken compaſſion, or pity, become tender hearted.
APIADAR, v. a. to take pity, to have compaſſion, or to move pity or compaſſion.
Apiadárſe, v. r. to be compaſſionate.
APIASTRO, ſ. m. the herb called crows-foot.
APICARADO, adj. roguiſh, knaviſh.
APICE, ſ. m. a jot, a tittle, the leaſt thing that may be.
Apice, ſ. m. the height, top, ſummit, perfection; alſo a very ſmall object.
Eſtar en los apices, to have a perfect knowledge of any art or ſcience.
APICOS PAROS, adv. vid. *PICO*.
APIE JUNTILLAS, adv. *PIE*.
APIERNA SUELTA, adv. vid. *PIERNA*.
APILAR, v. a. to heap, thruſt, or mould together.
Apilarſe la génte, to run into a throng.
APILASCO, adv. caſt into large ingots.
APIÑADURA, ſ. f. } a clinging or
APIÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ſticking cloſe together.
APINAR, v. a. to cling, ſtick, or run cloſe together; to cloſe as hard as a pine-apple.
APIO, ſ. m. ſmallage, or water parſley.
Apio, ſ. m. celery, an herb much uſed in winter ſallads, a ſpecies of parſley.
APIOLAR, v. a. to tie or hold down by the foot all ſorts of game, as hares, fowls, &c.; to hang.
Apiolar, metaph. to ſeize, to impriſon.
APIQUE, adv. upon the point, juſt ready upon the brink; as, *apique de perderſe*, upon the brink of perdition; *el navio ſe fue a pique*, the ſhip went to the bottom or was ſunk.
APISONAR, v. a. to ram down, to ſqueeze or compreſs.
APITON, ſ. m. the bud of a flower before it bloſſoms.
APITONADO, adj. budded; alſo paſſionate, haſty, or furious.
APITONAMIENTO, ſ. m. budding; alſo paſſion, haſtineſs, or fury.
APITONAR, v. n. to peep out, to begin ſhowing

showing itself, and it is said of the horns of cattle.
Apitonárse, v. r. to be so enraged as not to know what one does.
APLACABLE, adj. that may be appeased, assuaged, mitigated.
APLACADOR, s. m. a peace-maker.
APLACAMIENTO, s. m. the peace that is made.
APLACAR, v. a. to appease, or pacify.
Aplaca el tiempo, the storm is over.
APLACENTAR, v. a. to please, to delight.
APLACER, v. n. to please.
Aplacer, adv. at pleasure.
APLACIBLE, adj. pleasing, delightful.
APLACIENTE, adj. affable, agreeable, pleasing.
APLANAMIENTO, s. m. the planing or smoothing any thing.
APLANAR, v. a. to smooth or plane.
Aplanárse, v. r. to fall down; also to be astonished and stupified.
APLANCHAR, v. a. to make even, smooth, or plain.
APLASTAR, v. a. to squat, squeeze, or flat together, to mould with the hands or feet.
APLAUDIR, v. a. to rejoice, or clap hands, to give praise; also to applaud.
APLAUSO, s. m. applause, approbation.
APLAYAR, v. n. to overflow.
APLAZAMIENTO, s. m. an appointment, a set time.
APLAZAR, v. a. to appoint a day, to warn to a day.
APLICABLE, adj. applicable, fit, apt, proper.
APLICACION, s. f. application.
APLICADERO, adj. that may be applied.
APLICADOR, s. m. one that applies.
APLICAR, v. a. to apply.
Aplicárse, v. r. to be diligent, to be careful, industrious.
Aplicar a uno, a una cosa, to set one upon a thing.
Aplicar el oido, to yield attention.
APLOMADO, adj. heavy as lead, leaded, like lead, dull, lumpish; also upright, or perpendicular.
APLOMAR, v. a. to cover, or solder with lead; also to set upright or perpendicular with a plummet.
Aplomárse, v. r. to be at a stand, to know not what to say or do.
APOCA, s. f. an acquittance or discharge.
APOCADAMENTE, adv. meanly, abjectly, of little value.
APOCADO, adj. made little, or of small value, lessened, of little worth; also mean-spirited.
APOCADOR, s. m. the person who lessens or diminishes.
APOCAMIENTO, s. m. lessening; also meanness of spirit.
APOCAR, v. a. to lessen, to make small account of, or undervalue; to become mean-spirited.
Apocárse, v. r. to be lessened; also to despise one's self, to undervalue one's self.
APOCEMA, s. f. a decoction.
APOCHA, s. f. a receipt given on a payment.
APOCOPE, s. f. a figure in poetry, which takes a syllable from the end of a word.
APOCRYPHO, adj. apocryphal, fabulous, uncertain.
APODADERO, s. m. joke, banter, pun.
APODADO, adj. reflected on, jested at.
APODADOR, s. m. one that is full of jests and biting words; a banterer, a jester.
APODAMIENTO, s. m. a reflection or jest.
APODAR, v. a. to reflect on, to jest upon another, to use witty, sharp expressions.
APODENCADO, adj. belonging to a setting dog.
APODERAR, v. a. or *APODERARSE*, v. r. to take or give power, or possession, to enable, to possess.
APODO, s. m. a witty jest, or reflection upon another.
APODOSIS, s. f. a figure in rhetorick, called reddition.
APOGEO, s. m. apogee, or apogeum, a point in the heavens, where the sun or planet is at the greatest distance possible from the earth.
APOLILLADO, adj. moth-eaten.
APOLILLADURA, s. f. eating, or the hole made by a moth.
APOLILLARSE, v. r. to be moth-eaten.
APOLLAR, v. a. to set the hen upon her eggs.
APOLOGETICO, adj. belonging to an apology.
APOLOGIA, s. f. an apology.
APOLOGISTA, s. m. the person who writes apologies.
APOLOGIZAR, v. a. to defend any one's cause by speaking or writing.
APOLOGO, s. m. a fable, a tale, in which we make birds, beasts, and things inanimate to speak.
APOLTRONARSE, v. r. to grow lazy and idle.
APOMAZAR, v. a. to rub the canvass with the pummice-stone, as painters do.
APOPHASIS, s. f. a figure by which the orator seems to wave what he would plainly insinuate.
APOPHISIS, s. f. the prominent parts of some bones.
APOPHTHEGMA, s. m. an apophthegm, a short and remarkable saying.
APOPLETICO, adj. belonging to an apoplexy.
APOPLEXIA, s. f. apoplexy.
APOQUECER, v. a. vid. *APOCAR*.
APORCADO, adj. dug in ridges, or little hillocks, or made in trenches.
APORCADURA, s. f. raising ridges, or hillocks, or making little trenches.
APORCAR, v. a. to make little ridges, to throw up earth about plants to keep the roots warm, or make little furrows to drain away the water.
APORFIA, adv. contentiously, vying, striving to outdo one another.
APORISMA, s. f. an inflammation after being let blood.
APORRAR, v. a. vid. *APORREAR*.
APORREADURA, s. f. } a beating.
APORREAMIENTO, s. m. }
APORREAR, v. a. to beat.
Aporreárse, v. r. to beat one's self; also to fail with weariness.
Apporreárse en la jaula, aporrear la jaula, to tire in vain.
APORILLO, adv. abundantly, copiously, plentifully.
APORTADERAS, s. f. pl. panniers or packs carried by horses or mules.
APORTAMIENTO, s. m. arriving.
APORTAR, v. n. to arrive, to come into a port.
APORTELLADO, s. m. the name of an honourable ancient dignity in Spain.
APORTILLAR, v. a. to break open, or to batter down, to make a breach.
APOSEMA, s. m. a physical potion, a decoction.
APOSENTADO, adj. lodged, quartered, billeted.
APOSENTADOR, s. m. a harbinger.
Aposentadór de exército, a quarter-master.
APOSENTAMIENTO, s. m. a lodging, or quartering.
APOSENTAR, v. a. to lodge, to quarter.
Aposentár árboles, to plant trees in rows.
APOSENTILLO, s. m. a little chamber.
APOSENTO, s. m. a chamber, lodging, or quarters.
Aposénto de nao, a dock where ships are built; also a cabin in a ship.
APOSIOPESIS, s. f. a figure in rhetorick, when one through anger or earnestness leaves out a part of a sentence.
APOSPELO, adv. oppositely, violently, against the grain.
APOSESIONAMIENTO, s. m. putting into possession.
APOSESIONAR, v. a. to put into possession.
Aposesionárse, v. r. to take possession.
APOSTADAMENTE, adv. purposely, designedly.
APOSTAL, s. m a fit place to catch fish.
APOSTAMIENTOS, s. m. pl. obs. furniture or ornaments.
APOSTAR, v. a. to lay a wager; also to post a centinel or body of men.
APOSTASIA, s. f. apostacy, departure from what a man has professed.
APOSTATA, s. m. f. an apostate, one that renounces his religion.
APOSTATAR, v. a. to apostatize, to renounce one's religion.
APOSTEMA, s. f. an apostume, aposteme, or imposthume, a swelling, an abscess.
APOSTEMACION, s. f. the gathering of a purulent tumour, an apostemation.
APOSTEMAR, v. a. to apostemate, to swell and corrupt into matter.
Apostemárse, v. r. to be apostemated.
APOSTIA, s. f. calumny, falshood.
APOSTILLAR, v. a. to illustrate with marginal notes.
APOSTOL, s. m. an apostle.
APOSTOLADO, } s. m. apostleship.
APOSTOLAZGO, }
APOSTOLICAL, adj. vid. *APOSTOLICO*.
APOTOLICAMENTE, adv. apostolically.
APOSTOLICO, adj. apostolical, or belonging to the apostles.
APOSTOLO, s. m. *APOSTOL*.
APOSTROPHE, s. m. a figure when we turn our discourse from those we speak to, to the absent; also a dash with the pen, being a note of cutting off a letter, as when we write *believ'd* for *believed*.
APOSTURA, s. f. handsomeness, comeliness.
APOTHECA, s. f. an apothecary's shop.
APOTHECARIO, s. m. an apothecary.
APOYAR, v. a. to maintain, to support, to prop.
Apoyarse, v. r. to be supported, maintained.
APOYO, s. m. support, prop; also help, protection, favour.
APRACAR, v. a. to appease, assuage, mitigate.
APRECIABLE, adj. praise-worthy, commendable, laudable.
APRECIADAMENTE, adv. commendably, praise

praiſe worthily.
APRECIADOR, ſ. m. an appraiſer, one that ſets a rate or value on goods.
APRECIADURA, ſ. f. prizing, valuing, ſetting a rate.
APRECIAR, v. a. to prize, to value, to ſet a rate; to eſteem.
APRECIATIVO, adj. commendable, laudable.
APRECIO, ſ. m. price, value, eſteem.
APREGONAR, v. a. to cry.
APREHENDER, v. a. to apprehend, to conceive; alſo to ſuſpect, or be apprehenſive, to lay hold of.
APREHENDEDOR, ſ. m. one that apprehends, conceives, or is apprehenſive.
APREHENSION, ſ. f. apprehenſion, fear, ſuſpicion of ſomething.
APREHENSIVO, adj. apprehenſive, fearful, ſuſpicious.
APREMIADAMENTE, adv. violently, by compulſion or force.
APREMIADOR, ſ. m. one that forces or compels.
APREMIADURA, ſ. f. force, compulſion.
APREMIAMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *APREMIO*.
APREMIAR, v. a. to force, to compel.
APREMIO, ſ. m. force, compulſion, violence.
APRENDER, v. a. to learn.
APRENDIGON, ſ. m. a beginner, a novice, an apprentice, an unexperienced attempter, a learner.
APRENDIZ, ſ. m. an apprentice.
APRENDIZASGO, ſ. m. apprenticeſhip.
APRENSADOR, ſ. m. a preſſer.
APRENSAR, v. a. to preſs; alſo to diſtreſs, to moleſt.
APRESAR, v. a. to preſs one againſt his will; alſo to take him priſoner.
APRESENTAR, v. a. vid. *PRESENTAR*.
APRESTADOR, ſ. m. one that prepares or makes ready.
APRESTADURA, ſ. f. preparing, or making ready.
APRESTAR, v. a. to prepare, to make ready.
APRESTO, ſ. m. a preparation.
APRESURACION, ſ. f. readineſs, diſpatch, diligence, celerity.
APRESURADAMENTE, adv. haſtily.
APRESURADOR, ſ. m. one that haſtens.
APRESURAMIENTO, ſ. m. haſting.
APRESURAR, or *APRESSURAR*, v. a. to haſten, to make haſte.
Apreſurárſe, v. r. to be expeditious, quick, or ſpeedy.
APRETADAMENTE, adv. cloſely, preſſingly, forcibly.
APRETADERA, ſ. f. a rope, or ſtrap uſed to bind any thing.
Apretádo, da, p. p. *metaph.* a miſer, a covetous perſon.
APRETADON, ſ. m. the cant word for a doublet.
APRETADOR, ſ. m. a woman's girdle; alſo a ſilver and gold wire women wore on the head.
Apretadór, ſ. m. a rammer, ſuch as paviours uſe to ram in the ſtones with.
APRETADURA, ſ. f. } a ſqueezing,
APRETAMIENTO, ſ. m. } preſſing, ſtreightning; alſo affliction, ſorrow, grief.
APRETANTE, ſ. m. in cant, a ſharper at play, who lets his cully win a while, and then ſqueezes him.
APRETAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, preſs, ſtreightten, or cloſe; alſo to purſue and moleſt; alſo to preſs, to urge.
Apretár con uno, to hold, to ſeize one.
Apretár la mano, to confirm a promiſe.
Apretár las ſolatas, to run, to fly.
Apretár las cinchas, to girt a horſe tight.
APRETON, ſ. m. a ſudden preſſing exigency; alſo a ſhort, ſwift race; alſo affliction.
APRETURA, ſ. f. ſtreightneſs; a throng, a preſſing circumſtance.
APRIESA, adv. haſtily, quickly.
APRIETO, ſ. m. danger, preſſing circumſtances, difficulty.
APRIMAS, adv. chiefly, firſt of all.
APRISA, adv. in a hurry, quickly.
APRISAR, v. n. to haſte, to move with ſwiftneſs.
APRISCAR, v. a. to put into a ſheepfold.
APRISCO, ſ. m. a ſheepfold.
APRISONAR, v. a. to impriſon, to fetter.
APRISO, ſ. m. obſ. vid. *APRISCO*.
APRO, ſ. m. a boar. Uſed only by poets.
APROAR, v. n. to ſteer a ſhip.
APROBACION, ſ. f. approbation, conſent, liking.
APROBADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who approves.
APROBAR, v. a. to approve, to allow, to conſent, to like.
APROCHES, ſ. m. pl. the approaches at a ſiege.
APRONTAMIENTO, ſ. m. preparation, the act of making ready what will ſoon be wanting.
APRONTAR, v. a. to make ready, to put in order.
APRONTO, vid. *APRONTAMIENTO*.
APROPINQUAR, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
APROPOSITO, vid. *PROPOSITO*.
APROPIACION, ſ. f. appropriation, applying, adapting.
APROPIAR, v. a. to appropriate, apply, adapt, fit.
Apropiárſe, v. r. to adapt any thing to one's ſelf.
APROVACION, vid. *APROBACION*.
APROVAR, v. a. vid. *APROBAR*.
APROVECER, v. n. vid. *APROVECHAR*.
APROVECHADAMENTE, adv. profitably, uſefully.
APROVECHAMIENTO, ſ. m. profit, gain, advantage.
APROVECHAR, v. n. to ſave, to improve, to put to good uſe, to profit.
Aprovechárſe, v. r. to be put to good uſe, to be profitable.
APROVECHOSO, adj. profitable, uſeful, beneficial.
APROVECIMIENTO, ſ. m. vid. *APROVECHAMIENTO*.
APROVEER, v. a. vid. *PROVEER*.
APROXIMACION, ſ. f. approaching or drawing near.
APROXIMAR, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
APRUEVA, adv. upon trial.
APSIDES, ſ. m. apſides, the higher apſis is called aphelion, or apogee, the lower periphelion, or perigee.
APTAMENTE, adv. fitly, properly, aptly.
APTITUD, ſ. f. aptneſs, readineſs, capacity.
APTO, adj. apt, ready, capable.
APTUNO, ſ. m. autumn. Obſ.
APUESTA, ſ. f. a wager.
APUESTAMENTE, adv. elegantly, delicately, nobly, gracefully.
APUESTO, adj. ſeaſonable, opportune, in right time.
Apueſto, ſ. m. gracefulneſs, neatneſs.
APUÑADAR, v. a. to ſtrike with the fiſt.
APUÑAR, v. a. to graſp in the fiſt.
APUÑADURA, ſ. f. a graſp.
APUÑEADURA, ſ. f. a beating or buffeting.
APUÑEAR, v. a. to beat or buffet.
APUNETEAR, v. a. to beat with the fiſt.
APUNTACION, ſ. f. annotation, note.
APUNTADOR, ſ. m. an obſerver, one that points out or directs, or one that takes notice of faults.
APUNTALAR, v. a. to prop, or ſhore up, to underſet, to ſupport.
APUNTAMIENTO, ſ. m. an advice, remembrance; alſo pointing and agreement.
APUNTAR, v. a. to appoint, to point out; to mark; alſo to ſharpen, to edge.
Apuntárſe, v. r. to grow ſour.
APUNTILLAR, v. a. to kick, to ſpur.
APUNTO, adv. ready.
APUÑUSCAR, v. a. to gripe roughly in the fiſt, to rumple, to ſqueeze.
APURADAMENTE, adv. cleanly, abſolutely, or of neceſſity.
APURADERO, ſ. m. a clear or manifeſt proof of any thing.
APURADOR, ſ. m. one who drives another to extremity; alſo one that ſearches out the truth of any thing.
APURAMIENTO, ſ. m. draining; alſo purifying, and driving to extremity.
APURAR, v. a. to drain, to purify, to drive to extremity; alſo to examine, to drain, and to provoke.
Apurár la paciencia, to try a man's patience.
Apurár un hombre, to preſs a man hard.
APURO, ſ. m. vid. *APURAMIENTO*.
AQUADRILLAR, v. a. to conduct a ſquadron of ſoldiers.
Aquadrillar, v. a. to unite people in different bands.
Aquadrillado, da, p. p. from *Aquadrillar*.
Aquadrilla, ſ. f. a union, or bond of aſſociation; alſo a confederacy, a band.
AQUANTIADO, adj. belonging to quantity, equalling in quantity.
AQUARIO, ſ. m. the eleventh ſign in the zodiac.
AQUARTELAMIENTO, ſ. m. the place where ſoldiers are quartered.
AQUARTELAR, v. a. to quarter ſoldiers, to appoint them quarters.
AQUATICO, adj. watery, or that belongs to the water.
AQUATIL, adj. that lives in the water.
AQUATISMO, ſ. m. an ocean, or congregation of waters. Obſ.
AQUATOCHO, ſ. m. vid. *AGUATOCHO*.
AQUEDA, adv. as *tañér à quéda*, to ring the bell which ſets the watch at night.
AQUEDADOR, ſ. m. one that ſtops or ſtays; that ſtills or quiets.
AQUEDAR, v. a. to ſtay or ſtop, to ſtill or quiet.
AQUEDUCTO, ſ. m. an aqueduct.
AQUEJADAMENTE, adv. anxiouſly, vexatiouſly, haſtily.
AQUEJAMIENTO, ſ. m. haſtineſs, anxiety.
AQUEJAR, v. a. to haſten, to preſs.

AQUEJO-

AQUEJOSAMENTE, adv. anxiously.
AQUEL, pron. that man.
AQUELLA, pron. that woman.
AQUELLO, pron. that thing.
AQUENDE, adv. obſ. on this ſide.
AQUEO, adj. watery, or belonging to water.
AQUESO, adv. that.
AQUESTA, pron. that woman.
AQUESTE, pron. this man.
AQUESTO, pron. this thing.
AQUI, adv. here; alſo now.
AQUIESCENCIA, ſ. f. agreement, condeſcenſion.
AQUIETAMIENTO, ſ. m. quieting, ſtilling, pacifying.
AQUIETAR, v. a. to quiet, ſtill, or pacify.
AQUILA, vid. *AGUILA*.
AQUILATAR, v. a. to refine or purify gold.
AQUILEÑO, vid. *AGUILEÑO*.
Aquileño, ſ. m. a man apt or fit to be a thief.
AQUILIFER, *ò AQUILIFERO*, ſ. an ancient enſign, a cornet.
AQUILINO, the ſame as *aquileño*.
AQUILLA, ſ. f. the keel of a ſhip.
AQUILLOTRADO, adj. a clowniſh word; deſperately in love.
AQUILON, ſ. m. the north wind.
AQUILONAR, adj. belonging to the north.
AQUISTAR, v. a. to acquire, to get, to obtain.
AQUITIBI, ſ. m. a burleſque name given to each of the porters, who, dreſſed like ſextons, carry the repreſentations of the tools of our Saviour's paſſion in the proceſſion of Paſſion-week.
AQUOSO, adj. full of water.
ARA, ſ. f. an altar, or an altar-ſtone laid on the altar where maſs is ſaid; alſo a conſtellation ſo called.
ARADA, ſ. f. a ploughed field.
ARADO, ſ. m. a plough.
Arádo coméro, a crooked plough.
ARADOR, ſ. m. plougher, ploughman; alſo an inſect.
ARADRO, ſ. m. vid. *ARADO*.
ARADURA, ſ. f. ploughing.
ARAGAN, adj. vid. *HARAGAN*.
ARAIZ, ſ. f. vid. *RAIZ*.
ARAJEDA, ſ. f. the plough-ſtaff to cleanſe the coulter with.
ARALDO, ſ. m. vid. *HERALDO*.
ARAM, ſ. m. braſs drawn or worked out to a length, as braſs wire. Obſ.
ARAMBEL, ſ. m. a tattered cloth, a rag; ſometimes taken for the hanging of a room.
ARAMBRADO, adj. of a copper-colour, or covered with copper.
ARAMBRAR, v. a. to paint or dye of a copper-colour, or to cover with copper.
ARAMBRE, ſ. m. copper.
Hílo de arámbre, braſs or copper wire.
ARAMIA, ſ. f. a ploughed field.
ARANA, ſ. f. deceit, craft.
ARANCEL, ſ. m. a regulation of rates of proviſions; alſo ſetting the duties paid on goods at the cuſtom-houſe; alſo a method, a rule.
ARANDANO, ſ. m. the fruit of the ſervice-tree.
ARANDELA, ſ. f. a thing in the ſhape of a funnel, faſtened to the thick end of a lance, to defend the man's hand; it is alſo a ſort of band worn by women.
ARANDES, ſ. f. pl. ſtrawberries.
ARANEA, ſ. f. the tunicle of the eye, that contains the cryſtalline humour.
ARANIEGO, adj. a hawk that has been taken in a net.
ARANZADA, ſ. f. an acre, or about the ſame quantity of ground, or land.
ARAÑA, ſ. f. a ſpider. It is alſo a branch to hang in the middle of a room with many candles; and in ſome places a crab; alſo an induſtrious, diligent man.

Prov. *Al aráña hurtô la ruéca à el diáblo, porque ſaque la téla del rábo*, the devil ſtole the ſpider's diſtaff, that ſhe might draw her thread through her tail; this they ſay to any that do things prepoſterouſly.

ARAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that ſcratches.
ARAÑADURA, ſ. f. a ſcratching or clawing.
ARAÑAR, v. a. to ſcratch, to claw; alſo to be a miſer, a ſcrape-penny.
ARAÑETA, ſ. f. a little ſpider.
ARAÑENTO, adj. full of ſpiders.
ARAÑIEGO, ſ. m. a kind of kite ſo called.
ARAÑITA, ſ. f. a little ſpider.
ARAÑO, ſ. m. a ſcratch.
ARAÑUELA, ſ. f. diminut. of *aráña*.
ARAÑUELO, ſ. m. a ſnare, a net to catch birds in.
ARANZEL, a ſcroll, a roll of paper, a muſter-roll, a liſt; alſo a proclamation ſettling the rates of proviſions.
ARAR, v. a. to plough.
Arár el már, *metaph.* to plough the ſeas, to ſail; it is alſo called ploughing becauſe the ſhip leaves a track behind her, as the plough does a furrow.
ARASAR, v. a. vid. *ARRASAR*.
ARASTRAR, v. a. vid. *ARRASTRAR*.
ARASUZ, adv. now, now for it.
ARATIVO, adj. arable, fit for tillage.
ARATORIO, adj. contributing to tillage.
ARATOS, adv. now and then, by fits, at ſeveral times.
ARAVAL, ſ. m. vid. *ARRABAL*.
ARBEJA, ſ. f. the tare or vetch.
ARBITANA, ſ. f. vid. *ALBITANA*.
ARBITRADOR, ſ. m. an arbitrator.
ARBITRAL, adj. voluntarily left to one's own choice; arbitrary.
ARBITRAMENTO, ſ. m. judgment, deciſion, determination.
ARBITRANTE, ſ. m. an arbitrator, an umpire.
ARBITRAR, v. a. to arbitrate, to decide.
ARBITRARIAMENTE, adv. deciſively, determinately, peremptorily.
ARBITRARIO, adj. that is, or may be put to arbitration; alſo arbitrary.
ARBITRERO, adj. obſtinate, ſtiff in opinion, froward, pertinacious.
ARBITRIANO, ſ. m. an arbitrator, an umpire. Obſ.
ARBITRIO, ſ. m. a man's will, opinion, or deciſion; alſo a project.
ARBITRISTA, ſ. m. a projector.
ARBITRO, ſ. m. an arbitrator, umpire.
ARBOL, ſ. m. a tree, a maſt of a ſhip.
Arbol del parayſo, vid. *ALHEÑA*.
Arbol triſte, a tree growing in ſeveral parts of *India*.
Arbol mayor, the main-maſt of a ſhip.
Arbol de proa, *ò de trinquete*, the fore-maſt.
Arbol de mezána, the mizen-maſt, the maſt in the ſtern of a ſhip.
Arbol de la camiſa, the body of a ſhirt, alſo a tool uſed by watchmakers.

Prov. *Quien a buen arbol ſe arrima, buena ſombra le cobija*, he that leans againſt a good tree, has a good ſhade over him; that is, he that relies on good, worthy people reaps a benefit.

Arbol de fuego,, a tree of fire-works.
ARBOLADO, ſ. m. in cant, a tall man.
Arboládo, adj. ſet upright as a tree, raiſed or lifted up.
ARBOLAR, v. a. to maſt a ſhip, to ſet upright.
Arbolar vandéra, to ſet up, or to hoiſt, or hold up the colours, to diſplay them.
ARBOLARIO, ſ. m. vid. *HERBOLARIO*.
ARBOLAZO, ſ. m. a great tree.
ARBOLCILLO, ſ. m. a little tree, a ſhrub.
ARBOLECER, v. n. to grow up to a tree.
ARBOLECICO, ſ. m. vid. *ARBOLECILLO*.
ARBOLEDA, ſ. f. a grove of trees.
ARBOLEDERO, ſ. m. one that looks to an orchard or a wood.
ARBOLETE, ſ. m. a lime-twig to catch birds.
ARBOLILLO, diminut. of *árbol*.
ARBOLISTA, ſ. m. a gardener, a dreſſer or planter of trees.
ARBOLLON, ſ. m. a drain to draw off water.
ARBORADO, adj. full of trees, or ſhaded with trees.
ARBORAR, v. n. to grow up to trees; alſo as *arbolár*.
ARBORBOLA, ſ. f. a tumult, an uproar.
ARBOSANTE, ſ. m. a ſhort ladder; alſo a prop to ſupport any building, a ſtone arch.
ARBUSTO, ſ. m. a little tree, a ſhrub.
ARCA, ſ. f. a cheſt, a bin to keep bread and corn, a great ciſtern to keep water.
Arca del pan, a bin for bread; *metaph.* the belly.
Arca de Noé, Noah's ark; *metaph.* any place or cheſt that contains all ſorts of things.

Prov. *En arca de avariénto, el diáblo yáze dentro*, the devil lies in a covetous man's cheſt.

Prov. *En arca abierta el júſto péca*, the juſt man ſins by an open cheſt; opportunity makes the thief.

Sangrár à uno de la vena del arca, to trick any one out of his money.

Prov. *Ni ojo en lá cárta, ni máno en el arca*, neither look into writing paper, nor put your hand into another man's purſe; that is, be not impertinently curious to obſerve what does not belong to you.

ARCABUCEADO, adj. ſhot.
ARCABUCEAR, v. a. to ſhoot.
ARCABUCERIA, ſ. f. the infantry who make uſe of an engine to ſhoot darts or ſtones out of. Obſ.
ARCABUCERO, ſ. m. an engineer; a maker of military engines.
ARCABUCO, ſ. m. a great, thick wood of trees.
ARCABUZ, ſ. m. a muſket.
ARCABUZAZO, ſ. m. a muſket-ſhot.
ARCABUZERIA, ſ. f. muſketeers, a body of them.
ARCABUZERO, ſ. m. a muſketeer.
ARCACHOFA, ſ. f. vide *ALCACHOFA*.
ARCADA, ſ. f. ſtraining or reaching to vomit.
Eſtár uno dando arcádas, to be in the pangs of

of death.
ARCADERO, ſ. m. a cheſt-maker, a joiner.
ARCADOR, ſ. m. vide *ARQUEADOR*.
ARCADUCES, ſ. m. pl. buckets fixed to the wheels of a water-mill to draw up water in.
ARCADUZ, ſ. m. a pipe or conduit for water, an aqueduct, a pot, whereof they tie a great many to a rope ſet round a wheel to draw up water.
Arcadúz, a mark or token of the affections of the mind; alſo a buſy body; alſo a flatterer and pimp.
ARCADUZAR, v. a. to lay pipes or other conveniences to carry water; *metaph.* to contrive and lay the method to carry on any buſineſs.
ARCANIDAD, ſ. f. a ſecret.
ARCANO, adj. ſecret, concealed, hidden, undiſcovered.
ARCAZ, ſ. m. a man's cheſt, or breaſt, all that part of him which is ſhut in by the ribs; alſo a great trunk or cheſt.
Arcáz, ſ. m. a great cheſt.
ARCE, ſ. f. the bladder-nut.
Arce, ſ. m. a tower.
ARCEA, ſ. f. a woodcock or ſnipe.
ARCEBISBE, ſ. m. obſ. an archbiſhop.
ARCEDIANAZGO, ſ. m. an archdeaconſhip.
ARCEDIANO, ſ. m. an archdeacon.
ARCEN, ſ. m. vide *ARZEN*.
ARCERO, ſ. m. vide *ARCHERO*.
ARCHA, ſ. f. the blade of the weapon uſed by archers anciently.
ARCHANGEL, ſ. m. an archangel; pronounced *arcángel*.
ARCHERO, ſ. m. an archer; alſo one of the king of Spain's guard, a yeoman of the guard.
ARCHERUELO, ſ. m. a little archer, or ſmall yeoman of the guard.
ARCHETYPO, ſ. m. original, model, pattern. Pronounce *arkétypo*.
ARCHIBANCO, ſ. m. a table, or a ſeat with drawers under it.
ARCHIBO, ſ. m. vide *ARCHIVO*.
ARCHIBRIBON, ſ. m. a maſter beggar, the chief of the mumpers.
ARCHIDIABLO, ſ. m. a grand or arch-devil.
ARCHIDUCADO, ſ. m. an archdukedom.
ARCHIDUQUE, ſ. m. an archduke.
ARCHIDUQUESA, ſ. f. an archducheſs.
ARCHIGATO, ſ. m. the chief among the cats; a word uſed jocoſely.
ARCHILAUD, ſ. m. a large lute.
ARCHIMANDRITA, ſ. m. a ſuperior of religious men.
ARCHIPIELAGO, ſ. m. the Archipelago, a part of the Mediterranean Sea which is full of iſlands.
ARCHIPOBRE, ſ. m. the chief of the beggars or mumpers.
ARCHIPOETA, ſ. m. the prince of poets.
ARCHIPRESTE, ſ. f. an archprieſt, or chief prieſt.
ARCHISYNAGOGO, ſ. m. the chief of the ſynagogue.
ARCHITECTO, or *ARCHITETO*, ſ. m. an architect.
ARCHITECTURA, ſ. f. architecture.
ARCHITRAVE, ſ. m. architrave, the maſter or principal beam in any ſtructure; in ſtone-work it is that part which lies immediately upon the columns, and ſupports the ſtructure.
ARCHITRICLINO, ſ. m. he that orders and takes care of a feaſt.
ARCHITYRANO, ſ. m. an archtyrant.
ARCHIVAR, v. a. to have any thing recorded; to keep it in the archives.
ACHIVERO, ſ. m. the maſter of the records.
ARCHIVISTA, ſ. m. a keeper of the records.
ARCHIVO, ſ. m. an archive, a place where records are kept.
Archivo, the perſon who keeps a ſecret.
ARCILLA, ſ. f. white earth, clay.
ARCILLOSO, adj. clayey.
ARCIPRETAZGO, ſ. m. the dignity or juriſdiction of the chief prieſt.
ARCIPRESTE, vide *ARCHIPRESTE*.
ARCO, ſ. m. a bow; alſo an arch.
Arco entéro, an arch that is a complete ſemicircle, whoſe chord is the whole diameter.
Arco diſminuído, an arch that is leſs than a ſemicircle, and therefore its chord is leſs than a ſemidiameter.
Arco compuéſto, an arch compoſed of two ſmall arches, which meeting at the top, cut one another there, and form an angle.
ARCOLA, ſ. f. a ſort of coarſe canvaſs.
ARCON, ſ. m. augm. of *arca*, a great cheſt.
ARCTICO, adj. belonging to the north pole.
ARCTURO, a ſtar in the heavens ſo called.
ARDA, ſ. f. a ſquirrel.
ARDALEAR, v. n. to grow thin; (ſpeaking of grapes).
ARDENTIA, ſ. f. the light cauſed by the waves in a tempeſt; a ſea term.
ARDEOLA, ſ. f. a little heron.
ARDER, v. n. to burn, to flame, to blaze.
ARDID, ſ. m. a ſtratagem and cunning contrivance.
ARDIDEZA, ſ. f. magnanimity, bravery; alſo cunning, craft.
ARDIDMENTE, adv. bravely, courageouſly.
ARDIDO, adj. burnt; ſet on fire; alſo hot in temper, haſty; bold, daring, impudent.
ARDIDOSO, adj. ſagacious, acute, quick-ſighted; alſo ſtout, valiant, courageous.
ARDIENTE, adj. burning hot; alſo paſſionate and bright.
ARDIENTEMENTE, adv. hotly, fiercely.
Ardienteménte, adv. bravely, courageouſly.
ARDILLA, ſ. f. dim. of *arda*.
ARDIMENTO, ſ. m. heat, burning; alſo a fiery temper, boldneſs, courage, an earneſt deſire.
ARDITE, ſ. m. a piece of copper money formerly in Spain, worth three maravedies.
No vale un ardíte, no ſe me dá un ardíte, no ſe eſtima en un ardíte, not worth a doit, I don't value it a pin, it is not worth a pin.
ARDOR, ſ. m. heat, burning, a flame, or blaze; alſo eagerneſs, boldneſs.
ABDOJAMENTE, adv. difficulty.
ARDUIDAD, ſ. f. difficulty, hard labour, great pains.
ARDUO, adj. difficult.
AREA, ſ. f. the area, or ſuperficial contents of any thing; alſo in geometry, the ſurface between any line.
ARECER, v. a. vide *SECAR*.
AREITO, ſ. m. a kind of dance.
ARENA, ſ. f. ſand.
Dár cálza de aréna, to take a heavy revenge on a man.
Eſcribir en la aréna, to write on ſand; to make ſlight of what one hears.
Sembrár en la aréna, to ſow on the ſand; to labour in vain.
Contar las arénas, to count the ſands; to undertake impoſſibilities.
Hay mas de tal cóſa que de aréna, there is more of ſuch a thing than of ſand; that is, there is great plenty.
Prov. *Comér aréna antes que hacér viléza*, to eat ſand rather than do a baſe action; that is, to ſuffer all extremities.
ARENAL, ſ. m. a ſandy place, a ſand pit, or the ſands on the ſhore.
ARENALILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *arenál*.
ARENCADO, adj. like a herring, or taſting of herring; as dry as a herring.
ARENCON, ſ. m. augm. of *arénque*.
ARENGA, ſ. f. a long ſpeech, or a tale.
ARENGADO, adj. belonging to a ſpeech fooliſhly or idly uttered.
ARENGAR, v. n. to make an oration.
ARENILLA, ſ. f. ſmall ſand.
Arenillas, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of dice that have no ſpots but upon one ſide.
ARENISCO, *ARENOSO*, adj. ſandy.
ARENQUE, ſ. m. a herring.
Arénque ahumádo, a red herring.
AREQUI, ſ. the name of a liquor diſtilled from dates.
ARENQUERO, ſ. m. one that ſells herrings.
ARESTA, ſ. f. the coarſeſt ſort of flax.
ARESTIN, ſ. m. a diſeaſe in a horſe's paſterns, called the ſcratches; in children a ſcald head.
ARFAR, v. n. to plunge, or roll as a ſhip does.
Arfár el navio, the ſhip plunges ſometimes a-head, and ſometimes a-ſtern.
ARFIL, ſ. m. the biſhop at cheſs.
ARGADIJO, *ARGADILLO*, *ARGADIXO*, ſ. m. a reel, to reel thread or yarn on; or any ſuch frame made of ſmall ſticks; alſo a buſy body.
ARGADO, ſ. m. a ſhuffle, a trick.
Prov. *Argado ſobre argádo, y no miel ſobre ojuélas*, reel upon reel, and no honey upon fritters; that is, toil upon toil, or misfortune upon misfortune, and nothing to ſweeten them.
ARGALIA, ſ. f. vide *ALGABA*.
ARGAMANDEL, ſ. m. a tattered rag.
ARGAMANDIJO, ſ. m. a reel, or any ſuch frame made of ſmall ſticks.
ARGAMASA, ſ. f. a ſtiff clay, plaſter, ſtrong lime and ſand, cement, and mortar.
ARGAMASAR, v. a. to cover with cement, or mortar.
ARGANAS, ſ. f. a ſort of panniers made of hemp, like a cloſe net, to carry corn on beaſts backs from the field, or any ſuch uſe; alſo a crane to draw up ſtones.
ARGANDIJO, ſ. a pair of yarn windles.
ARGANEO, ſ. m. a little iron or braſs ring that anchors are generally fixed to.
ARGANO, ſ. m. an engine of many arches, uſed formerly at the ſieges of towns.
ARGAVIESO, ſ. m. a ſtormy ſhower.
ARGAYO, ſ. m. a great coat or cloak, which covers the reſt of the cloaths.
ARGEL, ſ. m. a horſe with his off-foot white, and no other white about him, which

which in Spain is looked upon as an ill mark.

Argél, adj. unfortunate, unhappy, alſo ſlaviſh.

ARGEMA, ſ. f. a film that grows over a horſe's eye, either by the falling of humours, or cauſed by a blow.

ARGEMONE, ſ. f. an herb ſo called.

ARGEN, ſ. m. a cant word for plate, or money.

Argén vivo, quickſilver.

ARGENT, ſ. m. obſ. plate, ſilver.

ARGENTADO, da, p. p. plated, from *ARGENTAR*.

ARGENTADOR, ſ. m. one that ſilvers over; or plates, or adorns with ſilver.

ARGENTAR, v. a. to ſilver over, to plate, or adorn with ſilver.

ARGENTARIO, ſ. m. the ſame as *PLATERO*, a ſilver-ſmith.

ARGENTERIA, ſ. f. any veſſels of plate, or any garments adorned with plate.

ARGENTIFODINA, ſ. f. a ſilver-mine.

ARGENTO VIVO, ſ. m. vide *ARGEN VIVO*.

ARGENTOSO, ſa, adj. mixed with ſilver.

ARGILLA, ſ. f. clay.

ARGOLLA, ſ. f. a great iron ring to hold by, or for ſuch uſe.

Juégo de argolla, a game at which they drive a ball through a ring.

ARGOLLICA, } ſ. f. a ſmall iron ring.
ARGOLLITA, }

ARGOLLON, ſ. f. a very great maſſive iron ring.

ARGOMA, ſ. f. a linden tree.

ARGONAUTA, ſ. m. a name given to thoſe on board of the ſhip Argus.

ARGOS, ſ. m. an Argus.

ARGONAVE, ſ. m. one of the ſixteen conſtellations.

ARGUCIA, ſ. f. ſubtlety, briſkneſs, ſmartneſs.

ARGUE, ſ. m. an inſtrument to draw up weights; a crane.

ARGUELLAR, va. to leſſen or diminiſh.

ARGUELLADO, âda, p. p. from *ARGUELLAR*, a bad ſtate of health; indolent, melancholy.

ARGUELLO, ſ. m. filth, uncleanneſs.

ARGUENA, ſ. f. a budget, bag, or wallet.

ARGUEÑAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *ANGARILLAS*.

ARGUIR, v. n. to argue, to diſpute; alſo to convince, and to accuſe, and reprove.

ARGULLO, ARGULLOSO, ARGULLOSAMENTE, vide *ORGULLO, ORGULLOSO, ORGULLOSAMENTE*.

ARGUMENTACION, ſ. f. argumentation, diſputation.

ARGUMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that argues or diſputes.

ARGUMENTAR, v. a. to argue, diſpute, or reaſon.

ARGUMENTILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *argumento*.

ARGUMENTO, ſ. m. an argument, a reaſon; alſo the brief contents of a book.

ARGUMENTOSO, adj. diligent, ingenious.

AGUDO, adj. ſharp, ready, quick-witted.

ARGUYENTE, ſ. m. he that argues or diſputes.

ARIA, ſ. f. vide *ARIETA*.

ARIBAR, v. a. to wind up thread or yarn upon a reel.

ARIBO, ſ. m. a reel for thread or yarn.

ARICAR, v. a. vide *ARREJACAR*.

ARIDEZ, ſ. f. dryneſs.

ARIDO, adj. dry, withered.

ARIENZO, ſ. m. a little young ram; alſo an ancient coin.

ARIES, ſ. m. the firſt ſign in the zodiac, called the ram.

ARIESTA, ſ. f. vide *ARISTA*.

ARIETA, ſ. f. an opera-ſong.

ARIETE, ſ. m. a battering-ram.

ARIJA, ſ. f. vide *HARIJA*.

ARILLOS, ſ. m. ear-rings.

ARIOSO, adj. viſcous, ſlimy.

ARISARCO, ſ. m. obſ. a great coat of coarſe cloth.

ARISARCO, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.

ARISCO, adj. auſtere, rigid, intractable, ill-natured.

ARISTA, ſ. f. the beard of the ear of corn, called the awn.

ARISTOCRACIA, ſ. f. ariſtocracy, commonwealth governed by the nobility.

ARISTOCRACIO, } adj. belonging to
ARISTOCRATICO, } ariſtocracy.

ARISTOLOCHIA, } ſ. f. the herb called
ARISTOLOGIA, } hartwort.

ARITHMETICA, ſ. f. arithmetic, the art of numbering.

ARITHMETICO, ſ. m. an arithmetician.

Arithmético, adj. belonging to arithmetic.

ARLEQUIN, ſ. m. a harlequin.

Arlinga de véla, our ſeamen call it a boltrope, and is the rope into which the ſail is ſewed or made faſt.

ARLO, ſ. m. a ſhrub ſo called. Women in Spain uſed it formerly to dye their hair yellow.

Arlota ò alrota, ſ. f. the reeds which ſupport hemp or flax.

Arlote, adj. lazy, idle perſon.

ARMA, ſ. f. weapon, alarm.

ARMACION, ſ. f. obſ. a military tune in uſe among the ancients.

ARMADA, ſ. f. a fleet of men of war.

Dar armáda, ò armadilla, in cant, is to furniſh one with money to play with another.

ARMADIA, ſ. f. a raft to ſend things down a river; a trap, a ſnare.

ARMADIJO, ſ. m. a ſnare, a gin to catch birds, or any ſmall creatures.

ARMADILLA, ſ. f. a little fleet of fighting ſhips, a ſmall ſquadron.

ARMADILLO, ſ. m. an animal in the Weſt Indies, covered all over with ſcales like armour.

ARMADOR, ſ. m. one that fits out armed ſhips againſt enemies; alſo an under waiſtcoat.

ARMADURA, ſ. f. armour, furniture; alſo a bedſtead, or any thing formed in that nature.

ARMAMENTO, } ſ. m. armament, war-
ARMAMIENTO, } like preparation.

ARMANDIJAS, vide *ARMADIJO*.

ARMAR, v. a. to arm.

Armár á los pájaros, to ſet ſnares for birds.

Armár navio, to equip, or fit out ſhips.

Armár una balleſta, to bend a croſs bow.

Armár una cáſa, to ſet up the wooden frame of a houſe.

Armár al que juéga, to furniſh a gameſter with money.

Armár en le juégo, to ſharp, to cheat ot play.

Armár un lázo, to lay a ſnare.

Armár brégа, or *pendencía*, to begin a quarrel.

Armár una cáma, to ſet up a bedſtead.

Armár zancádilla, to trip up one's heels, or to lay a ſtumbling block in a man's way.

Armár una celáda, to lay an ambuſh.

ARMARIO, ſ. m. cupboard, preſs, cheſt of drawers.

ARMAS, ſ. f. pl. arms, weapons, armour; alſo the coat of arms of a family.

ARMATOSTE, ſ. m. a rack to bend a croſs bow, commonly uſed for any piece of lumber; alſo a ſnare.

ARMAZON, ſ. f. arming, or equipping; alſo any frame-work, as the timber-work of a houſe, or the like.

Armazón de cáma, a bedſtead.

ARMELINA, ſ. f. an ermin.

ARMELLA, ſ. f. an iron ſtaple for a lock or bolt, or any ſuch uſe; alſo a ring, and a knocker of a door.

ARMELLETA, ſ. r. diminut. of *armella*.

ARMENDON, ſ. m. ſtarch.

ARMERIA, ſ. f. an armoury.

ARMERO, ſ. m. an armourer, one that makes or ſells arms.

ARMIFERO, adj. armed, belonging to, or bearing arms.

ARMIGERO, adj. warlike, belonging to war.

ARMILA, ſ. f. a bracelet.

ARMILAR, adj. reſembling a bracelet, armillary, compoſed of rings or circles.

ARMILLA, ſ. f. the ſhell-fiſh, called a cockle.

ARMIN, ſ. m. *ARMIÑO*.

ARMIÑADO, adj. belonging to ermine.

ARMIÑO, ſ. m. ermine.

Blanco como un armiño, white as an ermine.

ARMIPOTENTE, adj. powerful in arms.

ARMISTICIO, ſ. m. armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms.

ARMOLES, ſ. m. pl. an herb called orach or golden flower.

ARMONIA, ſ. f. harmony.

ARMONIACO, gum ammoniac.

ARMONICO. adj. harmonious.

ARMONIOSO, ſonorous.

ARMUELLES, ſ. m. pl. an herb called orach, or golden herb.

ARNA, ſ. f. a bee-hive made of cork; alſo the belly.

ARNEQUIN, ſ. m. layman, a figure of a man made with joints to put in any poſture, uſed by painters and carvers; thence taken for a tumbler, or a fellow that puts himſelf into all ſorts of poſtures.

ARNERO, ſ. m. a ſieve.

ARNES, ſ. m. armour.

Echar mano a los arneſes, to draw the ſword.

ARNESES, *metaph.* neceſſary inſtruments, or tools.

ARO, ſ. m. a hoop, either of wood or iron, for caſks, or any other uſe.

AROCA, ſ. f. a web of fine texture.

AROMAS, ſ. f. pl. ſweet, or aromatick drugs.

AROMATICO, adj. belonging to ſweet ſpices or drugs, aromatick.

AROMATIZAR, v. a. to perfume or ſcent with ſweet ſpices.

AROMO, ſ. m. a ſpice-tree.

AROZA, ſ. m. the chief among the black-ſmiths.

ARPA, a harp.

ARPELLA, ſ. f. a bird of prey.

ARPEOS, ſ. m. pl. our ſeamen call them grapnels, which are in the nature of anchors for gallies, or boats to ride by.

ARPIA, ſ. f. a harpy.
ARPILLAR, v. a. vid. *HARPILLAR.*
ARPILLERA, ſ. f. a coarſe piece of canvas, or ſuch cloth to wrap goods.
ARPON, ſ. m. vid. *HARPON.*
ARQUEADOR, ſ. m. a guager, an officer whoſe buſineſs it is to gauge ſhips, or take their dimenſions, to know what burden they will carry.
ARQUEAGE, ſ. f. the gauging of a ſhip to know its dimenſions.
ARQUEAMIENTO, ſ. m. gauging, or taking the dimenſions of ſhips.
ARQUEAR, v. a. to bow, or to arch; alſo to gauge, to take the dimenſions of ſhips.
ARQUEO, ſ. m. vid. *ARQUEAGE.*
ARQUERIA, ſ. f. arched work.
ARQUERO, ſ. m. a bow-maker, or a cheſt-maker; alſo he that keeps the key of a public cheſt.
ARQUETA, ſ. f. a ſmall cheſt.
ARQUETON, ſ. m. a great cheſt, a bin for provender.
ARQUETONCILLO, a little cheſt.
ARQUIBANCO, ſ. m. a chief or principal form or bench.
ARQUILLA, ſ. f. a little cheſt.
ARQUILLO, ſ. m. a little bow.
ARQUIMEZA, ſ. f. a cheſt of drawers; alſo a bureau.
ARQUITA, ſ. f. diminut. of *arca.*
ARRA, ſ. f. an earneſt given as a ſecurity to fulfil the contract.
ARRAAX, ſ. m. the ſtones of the olives, after they have been broken in the mill to take out the oil.
ARRABAL, ſ. m. a ſuburb.
ARRABIADAMENTE, adv. furiouſly, paſſionately.
ARRACADAS, ſ. f. pl. pendants for women to wear at the ears.
ARRACEAR, v. a. to leſſen, to diminiſh.
ARRACIFE, ſ. m. a cauſe-way, thence taken for a ridge of rocks in the ſea.
ARRACIMAR, v. a. to heap up many things together, ſuſpending them like grapes.
ARRAEZ, ſ. m. a maſter of a Mooriſh veſſel.
ARRAIGADAS, ſ. f. pl. the main beams belonging to any ſhip or veſſel.
ARRAYGAR, v. n. to produce roots.
Arraygárſe, v. r. to fix or eſtabliſh one's ſelf any where with an eſtate.
Prov. *De hombre arraigádo no te verás vengádo*, you ſhall never be revenged of a rich man; that is, might will overcome right.
ARRAIGO, ſ. m. a ſecurity, or bail for another.
ARRAMBLAR, v. a. to gravel over.
ARRANCO, ſ. f. a pulling or tearing violently, rooting up.
ARRANCA SIEGA, ſ. m. a plucking or tearing up any thing by the roots, which ought to be mowed.
ARRANCADA, ſ. f. precipitation, running haſtily.
ARRANCADERO, ſ. m. the but end of a muſket or gun.
ARRANCADOR, ſ. m. one that pulls or tears away violently, that roots up.
ARRANCADURA, ſ. f. pulling or tearing away violently, rooting up.
ARRANCAMIENTO, ſ. m. the ſame as *arrancadúra.*
ARRANCAR, v. a. to pull, or tear away violently, to root up, to ſnatch away.
Arrancar el caballo, to ſtart for a race, to fly out on a ſudden.
Arrancárſe el álma, to die with much ſtruggling, to be in great ſorrow or pain, as if one's ſoul were torn away.
Arrancár del pecho, to hawk up phlegm.
Arrancáte nabo, ſay the children in a play they have, when one ſits on the ground, and the other ſtrives to lift him. They ſay, *arrancáte nábo*; that is, come up, turnip; and he anſwers, *no puédo de harto*, I am ſo full I cannot. They reply, *arrancáte cépa*, come up, root; and he again, *no puédo de ſéca*, I am ſo dry I cannot.
ARRANQUE, ſ. m. pulling out, rooting up.
Caballo de grande arranque, a horſe flying out on a ſudden.
Carbon de arranque, charcoal made by burning the roots of trees.
ARRAPAR, v. a. to ſnatch away, to take by force.
ARRAPIEZO, ſ. m. the loweſt hanging part of any garment; any tatter, rag.
Llévar à uno de los arrapiézos, to tug a man away by his cloaths; that is, to arreſt, to force him away.
ARRAPO, ſ. m. vid. *ARRAPIERO.*
ARRAQUIBE, ſ. m. a ſort of narrow bordering worn for ornament about the bottom of a petticoat.
ARRAS, ſ. f. pl. the money a huſband gives his wife when they are married; alſo earneſt-money given to bind any bargain.
ARRASADURA, ſ. f. ſmoothing, levelling, reaping, moving, or ſhearing; alſo ſtriking a meaſure that is over full.
ARRASAR, v. a. to ſmooth, to level, to raiſe; alſo to mow, reap, or ſhear, to fill to the brim, to ſtrike a full meaſure.
Arraſár, to level down, to lay waſte.
ARRASTRADURA, ſ. f. drawing, dragging, trailing along the ground.
ARRASTRAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
ARRASTRAR, v. a. to draw, drag, trail along the ground, to draw to execution.
Arráſtra la hónra, honour puts a man upon many things he would not do.
Llevár la ſóga arraſtrándo, to drag a halter after one; that is, to be in danger.
Andár arraſtrádo, to be in a very mean condition, or full of troubles, to be haraſſed with too much buſineſs.
Ser arraſtrádo, to be drawn as malefactors to execution.
Arraſtrar, to trump, to win with a trump card.
Arraſtrar a uno, to tire one, to moleſt him.
Arraſtrar lutos, to be in a deep mourning.
Hacer una coſa arraſtrando, to do a thing by force, unwillingly.
ARRASTRE, ſ. m. trumping at cards.
ARRATONAR, v. a. vid. *RATONAR.*
ARRAVAL, ſ. m. vid. *ARRABAL.*
ARRAX, ſ. m. vid. *ARRAAX.*
ARRAXAQUE, ſ. f. an iron prong, or fork with three crooked points; alſo a ſort of ſwallows called martlets, with very little feet, and their claws bent like thoſe forks.
ARRAYAN, ſ. m. a myrtle-tree.
ARRAYANAL, ſ. m, a myrtle-grove.
ARRAZIFE, vid. *ARRACIFE.*
ARRE, the word carriers uſe to their horſes, mules, or aſſes to make them go.
ARREAR, v. a. to dreſs, to adorn.
ARREBAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that rakes, or ſcrapes.
ARREBAÑADURA, ſ. f. a raking, or ſcraping.
ARREBAÑAR, v. a. to rake, to ſcrape, to hoard, to ſave.
ARREBATADAMENTE, adv. precipitately, haſtily, inconſiderately, madly.
ARREBATADOR, adj. one that ſnatches, or catches haſtily.
ARREBATADORA, ſ. f. a buzzard.
ARREBATAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſnatching, or catching; alſo haſtineſs, paſſion.
ARREBATAR, v. a. to ſnatch, to pull away violently, to catch ſuddenly, to attract by violence.
Arrebatárſe, v. r. to be rapt in ſpirit.
Arrebáta cápas, a cloak-ſtealer; alſo a foppiſh perſon.
Arrebatádo en eſpíritu, rapt in ſpirit, in an extaſy.
ARREBATIÑA, ſ. f. a catching, or ſnatching, a fray.
ARREBENTA BUEY, ſ. m. a great fly that vexes and hurts the cattle.
ARREBENTAR, v. n. vid. *REBENTAR.*
ARREBOZADO, adj. muffled, covered with a vail, or cloak.
Carne arrebozáda, meat dreſſed with eggs and other ingredients which diſguiſe it.
ARREBOL, ſ. m. the redneſs of clouds; alſo the red colour uſed by women to paint their face.
Arreboláda mugér, a woman painted red.
ARREBOLAR, v. a. to colour, paint, or counterfeit.
Arrebolárſe, v. r. to be coloured, or painted.
Arrebolárſe, to paint red.
ARREBOLERA, ſ. f. a little box of paint.
ARREBOLES, ſ. m. pl. the red curdling clouds in fair weather, coloured by the riſing or ſitting ſun, morning and evening; thence metaphorically the red paint in women's faces.
ARREBOLLARSE, v. r. to throw one's ſelf headlong from a precipice.
ARREBOLVER, v. a. vid. *REBOLVER.*
ARREBOZADA, ſ. f. a company of bees.
ARREBOZARSE, v. r. to muffle one's ſelf up, to cover one's face with a veil or cloak.
ARREBUJAR, v. a. to muffle, wrap, or cover up.
ARREBUJADURA, ſ. f. } a wrapping
ARREBUJAMIENTO, ſ. m. } up, covering, or muffling.
ARRECAFE, ſ. m. a kind of thiſtle very thorny.
ARRECHADURA, ſ. f. a ſtiffneſs, erection.
ARRECHAR, v. a. to ſtand, to be ſtiff, or erect.
ARRECHO, ſ. m. ſtanding, or ſet up an end.
ARRECIAR, v. n. to increaſe in health, or grow ſtrong after ſickneſs; alſo to augment.
ARRECIFE, ſ. m. a cauſeway; alſo a ridge of rocks in the ſea, or a ſandy place.
ARRECIRSE, v. r. to be numbed, or grow ſtiff with cold.
ARRECOGER, v. a. vid. *RECOGER.*
ARREDOMADO, adj. made in the faſhion of a glaſs vial; in cant it ſignifies aſſembled, or agreed; alſo that has had a vial of ink thrown in his face.
ARREDOMAR, v. a. a cant word, ſignifying

fying to aſſemble, or to agree; alſo to caſt a vial full of ink againſt one's face, ſo that the glaſs breaks and cuts the face, and the ink runs about and gets into the gaſhes, which is troubleſome to be cured, ſo as not to leave a ſcar; a villianous ſort of revenge, practiſed by ruffians.

Arredomárſe, v. r. to be offended.

ARREDONDAR, v. a. to make round.

ARREDRADURA, ſ. f. putting back, forcing or removing back.

ARREDRAR, v. a. to put, force, or drive back.

Arredrárſe, v. r. to give ground, to retire, to fall back.

ARREDRO, adv. behind.

Arrédro váyas enemígo málo, go behind me, ſatan.

Arrédro pelo, againſt the hair, or the grain.

ARREGAZADO, adj. tucked up as women do their petticoats, when they go in the dirt.

Naríz arregazáda, a noſe that turns up as if it were tucked up.

ARREGAZAR, v. a. to tuck up as women do their cloaths to keep them from the dirt.

ARREGLADAMENTE, adv. orderly, with good order, and rule.

ARREGLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a regulation.

ARREGLAR, v. a. to give orders, rules, or directions, to do any thing.

Arreglárſe, v. r. to be conformable to eſtabliſhed rules.

ARREGOSTARSE, v. r. to taſte and pleaſe one's ſelf with the reliſh; to deſire ſuch things as one has taſted.

Arregoſtóſe la viéja a los blédos, ni dexo verdes ni ſecos, the gluttonous old woman, when ſhe had taſted her beet-root, ſpared none in her garden; that is, the covetous perſon cannot be ſatisfied, the more he has, the more he deſires.

ARREHENES, ſ. m. vid. *REHENES*.

ARREJACAR, v. a. to roll the ground, and ſo to break the clods, and cover the ſeed.

ARREJADA, ſ. f. the plough-ſtaff, or the iron in a plough-ſtaff, with which the coulter is ſcraped.

ARRELDE, ſ. m. a four pound weight.

Arrélde, ſ. m. a little bird ſo called.

ARRELLANADO, adj. ſitting, ſpread in a lazy poſture.

ARRELLANARSE, v. r. to ſquat, or ſit down at one's full eaſe, or in a lazy poſture.

ARREMANGADURA, ſ. f. } truſſing or
ARREMANGAMIENTO, ſ. m. } tucking up of ſleeves.

ARREMANGAR, v. a. to tuck or truſs up the ſleeves.

ARREMANGO, ſ. m. truſſing or tucking up of ſleeves.

ARREMEDAR, v. a. to mock.

ARREMETE, ſ. m. precipitation, running haſtily, the act of an attack.

ARREMETER, v. a. to aſſault, to ſet upon, to attack, to run at.

Arremetérſe, v. r. to meddle in, to interfere, to interpoſe importunely or officiouſly.

ARREMETIDA, ſ. f. an aſſault, an attack, a ſetting upon, or running at.

ARREMOLINAR, v. a. to turn round like a whirlpool.

ARREMPUJAR, v. a. to puſh with violence.

ARREMUECO, ſ. m. motions, geſture.

ARRENDABLE, adj. what is hired, or fit to be hired.

ARRENDACION, ſ. f. a hiring, or letting out to hire.

ARRENDADERO, ſ. m. an iron hook or ring to tie horſes and mules to in a ſtable.

ARRENDADOR, ſ. m. one that hires, or lets out to hire; a farmer; alſo a mimick, one that mimicks another.

ARRENDADORCILLO, ſ. m. a little farmer.

Prov. *Arrendadorcíllos, comér en plata, morír en grílos*, little farmers eat in plate, and die in irons. The farmers of the revenue get much by their farms, but live high, and die in a goal; applied to an extravagant perſon.

ARRENDAJO, ſ. m. a bird that imitates any voice it hears.

Arrendájo, alſo the perſon who imitates any voice he hears, or any action he ſees.

ARRENDAMIENTO, ſ. m. farming, hiring, or letting to hire.

ARRENDAR, v. a. to bridle, curb, or rein, to hire or to let out to hire, or to farm; alſo to mimick or act another.

ARRENTADO, adj. rich, wealthy.

ARREO, adv. one after another, ſucceſſively.

Arréo, ſ. m. ornament or dreſs for a woman; furniture for a horſe.

ARREPASTAR, v. a. to feed, graze, or put into paſture.

ARREPENTIDAS, ſ. f. pl. women that have been lewd, and are retired to live a religious life.

ARREPENTIMIENTO, ſ. m. repentance, penitence, ſorrow for what is paſt.

ARREPENTIRSE, v. r. to repent, to be ſorry for what is done.

ARREQUIVE, ſ. m. a ſort of woman's dreſs.

ARRESTAR, v. a. to ſtop, detain, or arreſt.

Arreſtárſe, v. r. to be bold, or enterprizing.

ARRESTO, ſ. m. raſhneſs, boldneſs.

ARREVOLVER, v. a. obſ. to revolve, to roll any thing round; to cover by involution, to enwrap; to aſſemble in a circle.

ARREXAQUE, ſ. f. a fork with three prongs, or any tool that has three teeth; alſo the bird called a martlet.

ARREYETO, ſ. m. a ſort of dance.

ARREZAFES, ſ. m. pl. places full of briars and brambles.

ARREZIAR, v. n. to grow ſtronger.

ARREZIFE, ſ. m. vid. *ARRECIFE*.

ARREZIL, ſ. m. an inundation, a flood that carries all before it.

ARRIAGA, ſ. f. a very ſtrong place.

ARRIAL, ſ. m. the hilt of a ſword.

ARRIAR, v. a. to veer, to fall back, as a ſhip does when they veer out cable.

Arriár las vélas, is to ſtrike ſail; that is, to let the ſail run down.

ARRIATE, ſ. m. a bed in a garden; a hedge; a cauſe-way; a path.

ARRIAZ, ſ. m. obſ. an iron button fixed in the middle of the hilt, that the ſword may be held faſt.

ARRIBA, adv. above.

Arríba, adv. a ſea term, bear up; bring the ſhip more before the wind.

De arriba abáxo, from the head to the foot, from the top to the bottom.

ARRIBADA, ſ. f. arrival; putting into an harbour.

ARRIBAR, v. n. to arrive; to ſucceed; to be forced back into the harbour.

ARRIBO, ſ. m. an arrival.

ARRICETE, ſ. m. a place in the ſea full of rocks and ſands.

ARRICISES, ſ. m. pl. an horſe's girth; alſo the ſtraps of ſtirrups.

ARRIEDRO, adv. backwards.

ARRIENDO, ſ. m. vid. *ARRENDAMIENTO*.

ARRIERO, ſ. m. a carrier.

ARRIESGADAMENTE, adv. dangerouſly, with hazard.

ARRIESGADO, adj. hazardous, bold, daring.

Hombre arrieſgádo, a venturesome daring man.

ARRIESGAMIENTO, ſ. m. hazarding or venturing.

ARRIESGAR, v. a. to hazard, to venture.

ARRIESTO, ſ. m. vid. *ARRESTO*.

ARRIMADERO, ſ. m. the thing that a man leans againſt, a leaning-place.

ARRIMADILLO, ſ. m. any thing placed againſt the walls to prevent the white-waſh coming off on them that lean againſt them, a ſort of fine mats they nail and cover the walls with.

ARRIMADIZO, adj. paraſitical, one that flatters.

ARRIMADOR, ſ. m. one that leans againſt any thing.

ARRIMADURA, ſ. f. the act of leaning againſt.

ARRIMAR, v. a. to lean, or ſet up one thing againſt another; to leave off any thing.

Arrimar las eſpuélas, to clap ſpurs to a horſe.

Arrimár a uno, to leave a man dead, or in a deſperate condition, as it were leaning againſt a wall.

Arrimár un delíto, to add one crime more; to accuſe a man of one crime more; to accuſe falſely of a crime.

Arrimár el clávo, to cheat; a metaphor taken from knaviſh farriers, who, on ſeeing a ſtranger upon a good horſe, prick him that he may go lame, and then ſend ſomebody after him, with another horſe to ſell.

Arrimár, to ſtow; that is, to place goods in order in the hold of a ſhip.

Arrimár un teſtígo falſo, to ſuborn a falſe witneſs.

Arrimárſe a la paréd, to lean againſt the wall.

Arrimárſe a ruynes, to keep ill company.

Arrimárſe al parecér de otro, to adhere to another man's opinion.

Prov. *Arrímate a buenos, y ſerás uno dellos*, keep company with good men, and you will be one of them.

ARRIMO, ſ. m. any thing to lean againſt or rely on, leaning-place, ſupport, prop, ſtay.

ARRIMON, ſ. m. (a jocoſe word) the act of leaning.

ARRINCAR, v. a. vid. *ARRANCAR*.

ARRINCONADOR, ſ. m. one that thruſts into corners.

ARRINCONAMIENTO, ſ. m. thruſting into a corner, living obſcure or in miſery.

ARRINCONAR, v. a. to mew up, to keep cloſe, as it were in a corner, to de-

ject or caſt down; *metaph.* to deprive any one of his employment, confidence, or power.

Arrinconárſe, v. r. to keep one's ſelf up cloſe, to live in private.

ARRISCADAMENTE, adv. boldly, valiantly, courageouſly.

ARRISCADOR, ſ. m. a perſon who gathers olives.

ARRISCAR, v. a. to hazard, to endanger, to venture.

ARRISQUE, ſ. m. danger, hazard.

ARRITRANCA, ſ. f. the crupper of beaſts of burden.

ARRIVA, adv. vid. *ARRIBA*.

ARRIVAR, v. n. vid. *ARRIBAR*.

ARRIXAQUE, ſ. m. vid. *ARREXAQUE*.

ARRIZAFA, ſ. f. a royal garden.

ARRIZAR, v. a. to laſh, baſte, or cudgel; a word uſed aboard the galleys.

ARROBA, ſ. f. twenty-five pounds, or a quarter of an hundred weight; in liquid meaſure eight *azumbres*, about twelve quarts Engliſh.

Arrobá, ſ. f. an inſtrument uſed in agriculture to lay the ground even and ſmooth.

ARROBADO, adj. one in a rapture, in an extaſy.

ARROBADOR, ſ. m. one that meaſures by the *arróba*.

ARROBAL, adj. belonging to *arróba*.

ARROBAMIENTO, ſ. m. rapture, extaſy.

ARROBAR, v. a. to ſell by the *arróba*.

Arrobár, v. a. to weigh or ſell by *arrobas*. In agriculture, to lay the ground even by means of the inſtrument called *arroba*.

Arrobárſe, v. r. to be in rapture; to be deprived of one's ſenſes.

ARROBERO, ſ. m. f. the perſon who ſells by *arróbas*, or quarters of an hundred weight.

ARROBINAR, v. a. to gather or ſcrape together.

ARROBITA, ſ. f. diminut. of *arróba*.

ARROBO, ſ. m. rapture, extaſy.

ARROCADO, adj. raiſed high; alſo belonging to a diſtaff.

Mangas arrocádas, high ſleeves tucked up.

ARROCAR, v. a. to raiſe, tuck, or roll up.

ARROCINARSE, v. r. to be ſtupid, to be ignorant.

Caballo arrocinado, a ſorry horſe.

ARRODEAR, v. a. vid. *RODEAR*.

ARRODILLADURA, ſ. f. the act of kneeling.

ARRODILLAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.

ARRODILLAR, v. n. to kneel.

Arrodillárſe, v. r. to kneel down, to bend one's knees.

ARROGANCIA, ſ. f. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.

ARROGANTE, adj. arrogant, proud, haughty; alſo valiant, courageous.

ARROGANTEMENTE, adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly.

ARROGAR, v. r. to arrogate, take more upon one than belongs to him.

ARROJADAMENTE, adv. boldly, audaciouſly.

ARROJADIZO, adj. miſſible, thrown with the hand; alſo bold, ſtout, brave.

ARROJADO, adj. caſt, thrown, caſt away; alſo a bold, raſh, or deſperate man.

ARROJADOS, ſ. m. pl. in cant, ſignifies breeches.

ARROJAMIENTO, ſ. m. boldneſs, audacity, impudence.

ARROJAR, v. a. to caſt, to throw, to fling away.

Arrojárſe, v. r. to caſt one's ſelf violently, as from a high place; to do, or ſay any thing raſhly, or without conſideration.

ARROJO, ſ. m. boldneſs, audacity, impudence.

ARROLLADOR, ſ. m. a roller.

ARROLLAR, v. a. to roll.

Arroliár, to be carried in a circle by the force of the air and water.

Arroliár, *metaph.* to confound, to deſtroy an enemy.

Arroliár, *metaph.* to break off ſhort in converſation.

ARROMADIZADO, adj. that has taken cold, that has a defluxion, or a rheum falling.

ARROMADIZARSE, v. r. to take cold, to have a defluxion or a rheum falling.

ARROMADIZO, adj. vid. *ROMADIZO*.

ARROMBADA, ſ. f. the bend or wale of a galley.

ARROMPER, v. a. to plough an untilled field.

ARROMPIDOS, ſ. m. pl. lands newly ploughed up, that were not ſown before.

ARRONDAR, v. a. to make round.

ARRONJAR, v. a. vid. *ARROJAR*.

ARRONZAR, v. n. to weigh anchor.

ARROPAR, v. a. to clothe warm, to put on cloaths to keep out the cold.

Arropate que ſúdas, put on more cloaths, for you ſweat; the advice good, when given ſerioutly, but this is commonly ſpoke ironically, as when one pretends to be very weary with doing little or nothing.

ARROPE, ſ. m. muſt, new wine boiled thick.

Arrópeſe con ello, let him have it to himſelf.

ARROPEAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of handcuffs, with a bar going up from them to the collar, to hinder one from lifting his hand.

ARROPIA, ſ. f. vid. *MELCOCHA*.

ARROSCAR, v. a. to make up like a roll of bread; to wrap up.

ARROSTRAR, v. a. to face, or bring face to face; alſo to have a liking to a thing.

ARROTULAR, v. a. to enroll, or to make up to a roll.

ARROVA, ſ. f. vid. *ARROBA*.

ARROVERO, ſ. m. vid. *ARROBERO*.

ARROVINAR, v. a. obſ. to ſnatch, or catch haſtily.

ARROXAR, v. a. vid. *ARROJAR*; alſo to make red.

Arroxár, v. a. to heat an oven.

ARROYADA, ſ. f. a torrent, a fierce running ſtream.

ARROYAR, v. a. to cut furrows or trenches for water to run.

Arroyárſe, v. r. to divide itſelf into ſmall channels.

ARROYO, ſ. m. brook, little ſtream of water.

ARROYUELO, ſ. m. a little brook; diminutive of *arroyo*.

ARROZ, ſ. m. rice.

ARROZAR, v. a. to freeze, or congeal drinking.

ARRUAR, v. n. to grunt as a wild boar does when hunted.

ARRUFALDADO, adj. tucked up as women do their cloaths.

ARRUFARSE, v. r. to be angry, to be in a paſſion.

ARRUFIANADO, adj. become a bully, pimp, or ruffian, or after the manner of one.

ARRUFIANAR, v. a. to become a bully, pimp, or ruffian.

ARRUGA, ſ. f. a wrinkle; a fold; a plait.

ARRUGADURA, ſ. f. a wrinkling, or rumpling.

ARRUGAR, v. a. to wrinkle.

Arrugárſe, v. r. to be wrinkled, alſo to die.

ARRUGIA, ſ. f. a gold-mine in which they dig very deep for the metal.

ARRUINAMENTO, ſ. m. ruin, deſtruction, ruination.

ARRUINAR, v. a. to ruin, deſtroy, undo.

Arruinárſe, v. r. to be ruined, or undone.

Arruinar la caſa, to ruin one's houſe.

ARRULLADO, adj. lulled aſleep.

ARRULLADOR, ſ. m. who lulls to ſleep.

ARRULLAR, v. a. to cool.

Arrullár un niño, v. a. to lull a child to ſleep.

Arrullárſe, v. r. to fall aſleep.

ARRULLO, ſ. m. the cooing of pigeons or doves; the ſinging or lulling a child to ſleep.

ARRUMACO, ſ. m. a coy, diſdainful look when diſpleaſed, twitching up the noſe; alſo caterwauling.

ARRUMAJE, ſ. m. the ſtowing of goods on board a ſhip.

ARRUMAR, v. a. to ſtow goods in a ſhip, to lay one cloſe to another.

ARRUMAZON, ſ. m. the gathering of clouds in the horizon.

ARRUMBADA, ſ. f. the place aboard the galley where the men go to eaſe themſelves.

ARRUMBAR, v. a. to caſt headlong.

Arrumbárſe, v. r. to take a direction or line according to the voyage.

ARRUMBLAR, v. a. to run down impetuouſly.

Arrumblar, v. a to carry off the ſuperfices of the ground. It is ſaid of torrents.

Arrumblar con todo, to carry every thing, to leave nothing behind.

ARRUMUECO, ſ. m. vid. *ARRUMACO*.

ARSENAL, ſ. m. dock, arſenal, a place to build ſhips and lay up all their ſtores.

ARSENICAL, adj. arſenical, containing arſenick.

ARSENICO, ſ. m. arſenick; poiſon in general.

ARTADEGUA, ſ. f. louſebane, a herb.

ARTALETE, ſ. m. a little pye made with birds fleſh minced.

ARTAMUZ, ſ. m. vid. *ALTRAMUZ*.

ARTAR, v. a. to force, to compel any one.

ARTE, ſ. f. art; alſo workmanſhip and ſagacity.

Arte mayór, a ſort of Spaniſh poetry.

Prov. *Quien tiene arte, vá por toda parte*, he that has a trade may get his living any where.

Prov. *Con arte, y con engáño ſe vive el medio año; con engáño y con arte ſe vive la otra parte*, man lives one half year by art and deceit, and the reſt he lives by deceit and art; that is, by cunning and cheating all his lifetime.

ARTEJO, ſ. m. a joint of a finger or a toe.

ARTEMISA, *ARTEMISIA*, *ARTEMISSA*, } ſ. f. the herb mugwort.

ARTEMON,

ARTEMON, ſ. m. the main ſail of a galley, the mizen ſail.
ARTERAMENTE, adv. artificially.
ARTERIA. ſ. f. ſagacity, craft, cunning.
Artéria, ſ. f. an artery.
ARTERIAL, adj. belonging to the artery.
ARTERIOTOMIA, ſ. f. arteriotomy, letting blood from the artery.
ARTERO, adj. cunning, deceitful, crafty.
Prov. *La muger artéra el marido por la delantéra*, a ſubtle wife always obſerves her huſband's commands.
ARTESA, ſ. f. a tray, or a trough; a boat like a tray hewed out of a tree.
Arteſa, ſ. a tray full.
ARTESANO, ſ. m. a handicraft man.
ARTESILLA, ſ. f. a little tray.
ARTESON, ſ. m. a vaulted roof of an houſe.
ARTESONADO, adj. a cieling that is made like a tray, with the hollow part turned upwards.
ARTESONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *arteſón*.
ARTESONES, ſ. m. pl. great trays, or troughs to knead bread in, or the like.
ARTESUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *arteſa*.
ARTETICA, adj. fem. the appellative of the gout that falls upon the joints and articulations.
ARTEXO, ſ. m. a ſmall joint, as of a finger or toe.
ARTICA, ſ. f. a piece of ground newly cultivated.
ARTICHOCA, ſ. f. vid. *ARCHACOFA*.
ARTICO, adj. arctick, northern.
ARTICULACION, ſ. f. articulation; alſo the ſpringing or ſhooting of twigs from joint to joint.
ARTICULAR, v. a. to articulate in ſpeaking; alſo to articles, capitulate, or condition.
ARTICULO, ſ. m. an article; alſo a joint.
ARTIFARA, } ſ. f. in cant, bread.
ARTIFE, }
ARTIFERO, ſ. m. in cant, a baker.
ARTIFICE, ſ. m. an artificer, a handicraft man; alſo a forger or contriver.
ARTIFICIAL, adj. artificial; fictitious.
ARTIFICIALMENTE, adv. vid. *ARTIFICIOSAMENTE*.
ARTIFICIO, ſ. m. artifice; alſo art; alſo a trick, ſtratagem.
ARTIFICIOSAMENTE, adv artificially, deceitfully, cunningly, craftily.
ARTIFICIOSO, adj. full of artifice or deceit; alſo according to art.
ARTIGA, ſ. f. land newly ploughed, or dug, preparatory to cultivation.
ARTILLAR, v. a. to furniſh with artillery.
Artillárſe, v. r. in cant, to be ready armed.
ARTILLERIA. ſ. f. artillery, ordnance.
Ponér toda la artillería, to apply all the artillery; that is, to leave no ſtone unmoved.
Generál de la artillería, general of the artillery.
ARTILLERO, ſ. m. a gunner.
ARTIMAÑA, ſ. f. art, cunning, ſagacity, induſtry; alſo a ſnare.
ARTIMAÑOSO, adj. artful, cunning, deceitful.
ARTIMON, ſ. m. the mizen-maſt of a ſhip, which is the maſt next the ſtern.
ARTISTA, ſ. m. an artiſt.
ARTIZADO, adj. done according to the rules of art.
ARTOTROGO, ſ. m. a greedy, gluttonous fellow.
ARTRODIA, ſ. f. in ſurgery, a kind of joint or articulation of the bones.
ARUDA, ſ. f. vid. *RUDA*.
ARULLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *ara*.
ARUÑAR, v. a. to ſcratch with the nails.
ARUÑO, ſ. m. the ſcratch made with the nails.
ARUÑON, ſ. m. the perſon who ſcratches with the nails; in cant, a pick-pocket.
ARUSPICE, ſ. m. a ſoothſayer, a diviner, by looking into the bowels of beaſts.
ARUSPICINA, ſ. f. the art or act of divining by bowels of beaſts.
ARVA, ſ. f. obſ. a barbarous word for a field.
ARVADILLO, ſ. m. a ſpinning-wheel.
ARVEJAL, ſ. m. a place ſowed with vetches.
ARVEJALVA, ſ. f. a great wild ſort of vetch.
ARVEJAS, ſ. f. pl. peas, but rather a ſort of pulſe like large vetches.
ARVEJON, ſ. m. a great vetch.
ARVEOLA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
ARVOL, ſ. m. vid *ARBOL*.
ARVOLAR, vid. *ARBOLAR*.
ARVOLEDA, ſ. f. vid. *ARBOLEDA*.
ARVOLEDERO, adj. vid. *ARBOLEDERO*.
ARVOLILLO, ſ. m. vid. *ARBOLILLO*.
ARXONA, ſ. f. vid. *ARJONA*.
ARYTENA, ſ. f. the throat, the top of the wind-pipe, by which we fetch breath and form the voice.
ARZA, ſ. f. a great rope made faſt to the maſt with a pulley, which ſerves to heave goods into the ſhips.
ARZE, ſ. f. vid. *AZRE*.
ARZENAL, ſ. m. vid. *ARCENAL*.
ARZEN, ſ. m. the ſhore or ſea-ſide, a bank to keep out water, a dyke.
ARZILLA, ſ. f. clay.
ARZILLOSO, adj. full of clay.
ARZOBISPADO, ſ. m. archbiſhoprick; the ſtate or juriſdiction of an archbiſhop; his dignity.
ARZOBISPAL, adj. belonging to an archbiſhop.
ARZOBISPO, ſ. m. an archbiſhop.
ARZOLLA, ſ. f. a green almond.
ARZON, ſ. m. either the fore, or the hind part of the ſaddle; as,
Arzón delantéro, the pommel of the ſaddle.
Arzón traſero, the hinder part of the ſaddle.
Afirſe al arzón, to take hold on the fore or hind part of the ſaddle.
AS, ſ. m. an ace at cards or dice.
Son tres dos y as, there are three, two, and one; ſaid to a perſon who enlarges or makes more of a thing than it really is.
ASA, ſ. f. the ear, or handle to hold any thing by; occaſion, opportunity; in cant, the ear of a man.
Amigo del aſa, a great friend.
Ser mui del aſa, to be a great friend.
ASABIENDAS, ad. knowingly, purpoſely, deſignedly.
ASABOREAR, v. a. to ſeaſon, or reliſh.
ASACAR, v. a. obſ. to plunder, to debauch.
A ſaco; as, *méter a ſaco*, to plunder.
ASADERIA, ſ. m. vide *ASSADERIA*.
ASADO, p. p. from *Aſar*.
ASADO, ſ. roaſted meat.
ASADOR, or *ESPEDO*, a ſpit on which meat is roaſted.
ASADURA, ſ. f. the pluck.
ASAETEAR, v. a. to ſhoot with arrows.
ASALARIAR, v. a. to keep at wages, to pay wages; from *ſalário*, wages.
ASALTAR, v. a. to ſet upon, to aſſault.
ASALTO, ſ. m. an attack, an aſſault.
Aſaltos, adv. by leaps.
Aſamblea, ſ. f. an aſſembly, or congregation of people.
ASAR, v. a. to roaſt.
ASARABACARA, ſ. f. the herb aſarabacca.
ASARO, ſ. m. idem.
ASASINAR, v. a. to aſſaſſinate, to murder.
ASASINO, ſ. m. an aſſaſſin, or murderer.
ASAZ, adv. enough.
ASBESTINO, adj. belonging to a kind of ſtone, of which they make cloth, that was cleanſed by burning in the fire.
ASBESTO, ſ. m. a ſort of native foſſile ſtone endued with the property of remaining unconſumed in the fire. The ancients had the art of making it into cloth.
ASCALONIA, ſ. f. a ſharlot.
ASCENDENCIA, ſ. f. genealogy, anceſtry.
ASCENDENTE, ſ. m. the part of the ecliptick at any particular time above the horizon, which is ſuppoſed by aſtrologers to have great influence.
ASCENDER, v. a. to aſcend, to go up.
ASCENDIENTE, ſ. m. forefather, progenitor.
ASCENSION, ſ. f. the viſible aſcenſion of our Lord into heaven.
ASCENSO, ſ. m. an aſcent, or raiſing up.
ASCETICO, adj. belonging to the practice and inſtruction of the Chriſtian religion.
ASCIOS, ſ. m. pl. the inhabitants of the torrid zone.
ASCITE, ſ. f. a particular ſpecies of dropſy.
ASCITICAL, } adj. belonging to that ſpe-
ASCITICO, } cies of dropſy called aſcite.
ASCO, ſ. m. a loathing.
ASCONDER, v. a. vide *ESCONDER*.
ASCONDIDAMENTE, adv. vide *ESCONDIDAMENTE*.
ASCOROSO, adv. vide *ASQUEROSO*.
ASCOSIDAD, ſ. f. filth, uncleanneſs.
ASCUA, ſ. f. a burning fire.
ASCURAS, adv. for *aeſcurás*, in the dark.
ASCUSO, adv. ſecretly, privately.
ASCYRO, ſ. m. St. John's wort.
ASEADAMENTE, adv. neatly, ſprucely, nicely, cleanly, prettily, pleaſingly.
ASEAR, v. a. to adorn or compoſe any thing neatly.
Aſeárſe, v. r. to adorn one's ſelf neatly, cleanly.
ASECAS, adv. barely, drily; as, *comér pan á ſecas*, to eat dry bread.
ASECHANZA, ſ. f. vid. *ASSECHANZA*.
ASEDIAR, v. a. to beſiege.
ASEDIO, ſ. m. a ſiege.
ASELGA, ſ. f. the herb called white beet.
Aſelga bráva, the herb pondweed.
ASEMEJANZA, adv. to the likeneſs.
ASENDEREADO, adj. beaten or trodden to a path, or like a path.
ASENDRADO, adj. idem.
ASENSIO, ſ. m. wormwood.

ASENTAR,

ASENTAR, v. a. vide *ASSENTAR*.
ASENTIR, v. a. vide *ASSENTIR*.
ASEO, ſ. m. vide *ASSEO*.
ASERICO, ſ. m. vide *AZERICO*.
ASERRAVELAS, adv. vide *AFERRAVELAS*.
ASERRAR, v. a. to ſaw,
ASESAR, v. n. to grow ſober or wiſe.
ASESOR, ſ. m. an aſſeſſor, a lawyer joined in commiſſion with a judge.
ASESTAR, v. a. to take aim, to level a piece.
ASFALTO, ſ. m. vide *ASPHALTO*.
ASIAL, ſ. m. a barnacle to hold an unruly horſe by the noſe with.
ASIDERO, ſ. m. the ear or handle of any thing to take hold by.
ASIDIAR, v. a. obſ. to beſiege.
ASIDILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *aſilla*.
ASIDIO, ſ. m. obſ. a ſiege.
ASIENTO, ſ. m. a ſeat; the ſituation of a place; ſettledneſs; ſedateneſs; ſettling at the bottom of any thing; a contract.
ASIGNAR, v. a. to aſſign, to appoint.
ASILLA, ſ. f. a little handle to hold any thing by; a ſmall occaſion.
ASIMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of catching.
ASININO, adj. belonging to an aſs.
ASIO, ſ. m. a kind of owl with feathers on her head like ears; a horn-owl.
ASIR, v. a. to lay hold of, to ſtick to, to gripe, to graſp.
ASISTIR, v. a. to aſſiſt, to aid, to attend, to wait on.
ASMA, ſ. f. an aſthma.
ASMADURA, ſ. f. } diſcretion, judg-
ASMAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ment.
ASMAR, v. a. to judge any thing by conjecture; to dare to be bold; to be thoughtful.
ASMATICO, adj. one that is troubled with an aſthma.
ASNA, ſ. f. a ſhe aſs.
ASNAL, adj. belonging to an aſs; alſo rough, ſavage, ferocious.
Medias aſnales, coarſe ſtockings.
ASNALMENTE, adv. ignorantly, fooliſhly, aſs like.
ASNAR, adj. vide *ASNAL*.
ASNAS, ſ. f. pl. little beans.
ASNAZO, ſ. m. a great aſs.
ASNERIA, ſ. f. a drove of aſſes.
ASNERIZO, ſ. m. an aſs-driver, or keeper.
ASNERO, ſ. m. a keeper of aſſes.
ASNICO, } ſ. m. a little aſs.
ASNILLO, }
ASNINO, adj. belonging to an aſs.
ASNO, ſ. m. an aſs.
Aſno campés, *aſno campeſino*, a wild aſs.
Aſno ſordéſco, an aſs of the Sardinian breed, which are very ſerviceable.
ASOBACAR, v. a. to truſs up under the arm.
ASOBARCAR, v. a. to lift up a weight.
ASOLAR, v. a. to overthrow, deſtroy, or lay level with the ground; from *ſuelo*, to ſun; from *ſol*.
ASOLAS, adv. along.
ASOLDADAR, v. a. to grow like a ſoldier, or turn ſoldier.
ASOLLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſunning.
ASOLEAR, v. a. to ſun.
ASOMAR, v. n. *ASSOMAR*.
ASOMBRAR, v. n. vide *ASSOMBRAR*.
ASONADA, ſ. f. an alarm, a ſudden noiſe.

ASPA, ſ. f. a reel for thread or yarn; alſo two ſticks in form of a croſs.
Aſpas de molino, the ſweeps of a wind-mill.
Caballero de aſpa, a knight of the croſs; that is, one that has been in the inquiſition, becauſe ſuch are brought out in public, with a red and yellow croſs hanging before and behind them, to be expoſed to ſhame.
ASPADO, *da*, p. p. from *Aſpar*.
Aſpado, *metaph.* confined, reſtrained from action.
ASPALATO, ſ. m. the roſe of Jeruſalem, or our Lady's roſe; alſo roſewood.
ASPALTO, ſ. m. a dark, but tranſparent colour uſed in painting.
ASPAR, v. a. to reel thread, or yarn; alſo to plague, to moleſt, to ſhame.
ASPAVIENTOS, adv. the counterfeit hectoring behaviour of a cowardly bully.
ASPECTO, ſ. m. the aſpect, look, air, appearance.
Al primér aſpecto, at the firſt ſight.
ASPELUZAR, v. a. vide *ESPELUZAR*.
ASPERAMENTE, adv. harſhly, ſeverely, bitterly, roughly, auſterely.
ASPERANCIA, ſ. f. hope, truſt, expectation. Obſ.
ASPERESA, ſ. f. vide *ASPEREZA*.
ASPEREAR, v. a. to make, or become harſh, ſharp, bitter, rough, or auſtere.
ASPEREZA, ſ. f. harſhneſs, roughneſs, auſtereneſs, ſeverity.
ASPERGES, ſ. m. aſperſion, ſcandal; alſo, a ſprinkling.
ASPERGULA, ſ. f. an herb called gooſe-graſs.
ASPERIDAD, ſ. f. ſharpneſs, roughneſs, harſhneſs, auſterity.
ASPERIEGA, ſ. f. a ſort of apple of a pleaſant taſte, though ſomewhat ſouriſh.
ASPERO, adj. harſh, rough, auſtere, ſevere; alſo rugged, or craggy, as bad ways or mountains.
ASPERON, ſ. m. a whetſtone; alſo the beak of a ſhip or galley.
ASPERSION, ſ. f. ſprinkling; aſperſion; detracting from another's character.
ASPERSORIO, ſ. m. the inſtrument with which the water is ſprinkled.
ASPERURA, ſ. f. vide *ASPEREZA*.
ASPHALTO, ſ. m. a ſolid bituminous ſubſtance found ſwimming on the ſurface of lakes.
ASPID, ſ. m. the venomous creature called an aſp.
ASPILATE, ſ. f. a ſparkling gem ſo called.
ASPIRACION, ſ. f. aſpiration, breathing.
ASPIRAMENTO, ſ. m. blowing, breathing, aſpiration.
ASPIRAR, v. a. to aſpire, to have high thoughts, or aim at great things; alſo to aſpirate, to pronounce with full breath.
ASPIRANTE, ſ. m. one that aſpires.
ASQUEAR, v. a. to loath, or make naſeous, to naſeate.
ASQUEROSAMENTE, adv. naſeouſly, hatefully.
ASQUEROSIDAD, ſ. f. a loathing, naſeating; alſo a diſguſt.
ASQUEROSITO, adj. one that is nicely ſqueamiſh.
ASQUEROSO, adj. loathſome; alſo loathing or ſqueamiſh.
ASRE, ſ. m. the maple-tree.
ASA, ſ. f. the gum called laſer, or maſterwort.

ASACAR, [or *Aſſacar*] v. a. to accuſe falſely, or calumniate. Obſ.
ASADERIA, [or *Aſſaderia*] ſ. f. a roaſting kitchen.
ASADERO, ſ. m. meat that may be roaſted; it is ſometimes, but ſeldom, uſed for a ſpit, or for a turn-ſpit.
ASADERILLO, diminutive of *aſadéro*.
ASADO, [or *Aſſado*] ſ. m. roaſted meat.
ASADOR, [or *Aſſador*] ſ. m. a ſpit.
ASADORADA, ſ. f. a blow given with a ſpit.
ASADORAZO, ſ. m. a wound made by a ſpit.
ASADORCILLO, ſ. m. a little ſpit.
ASADURA, [or *Aſſadura*] ſ. f. roaſting; alſo the name of a duty upon beaſts.
ASADURILLA, ſ. f. a little pluck, ſuch as a lamb's or kid's.
ASAETEADOR, ſ. m. one that ſhoots with arrows.
ASAETEAR, [or *Aſſaetear*] v. a. to ſhoot with arrows.
ASAETEADO, *da*, p. p. from *Aſaetear*.
ASAFETIDA, ſ. f. the ſtinking gum called by ſome devil's dung.
ASALARIADO, *da*, from *Aſalariar*.
ASALARIAR, [or *Aſſalariar*] v. a. to allow a ſalary or wages.
ASALTADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who attacks another, or aſſaults.
ASALTAR, [or *Aſſaltar*] v. a. to aſſault, attack, or ſet upon.
ASALTO, [or *Aſſalto*] ſ. m. an aſſault, an attack.
ASAMBLEA, ſ. f. an aſſembly.
ASAMPAYA, ſ. f. a ſort of fruit growing in India.
ASAÑARSE, v. r. to be provoked, to be made angry.
ASAR, [or *Aſſar*] v. a. to roaſt.
Aſárſe, v. r. to be roaſted; to be ſun-burnt; to be worked into a paſſion.
ASARABACA, ſ. f. the herb called aſarabacca.
Aſaſinado, *da*, p. p. from *Aſaſinar*.
ASASINAR, [or *Aſſaſinar*] v. a. to kill any one by laying in wait or ambuſh for him.
ASASINATO, ſ. m. the action of killing any body treacherouſly.
ASASINO, [or *Aſſaſino*] ſ. m. an aſſaſſin, a murderer.
ASAYADO, *da*, p. p. from *Aſayar*.
ASAYAR, v. n. to endeavour to attempt to do any thing, to make a trial.
ASAZ, adv. enough.
ASEADICO, adj. neatiſh; diminutive of *aſeádo*.
ASEAR, v. a. to make neat or curious.
ASECHADOR, ſ. m. one that watches, obſerves, or ſpies.
ASECHANZA, ſ. f. ſnare, wile, contrivance to entrap another; ſpying, watching, or obſerving.
ASECHAR, v. a. to watch, to obſerve, to ſpy, to peep.
ASECLA, ſ. m. a page, a lacquey.
ASEDADO, adj. ſmooth, like ſilk.
ASEDIAR, v. a. to beſiege.
ASEDIO, ſ. m. a ſiege.
ASEGLARADO, adj. a prieſt or churchman layman like.
ASEGUNDAR, v. a. to ſecond.
ASEGURACION, ſ. f. ſecurity.
ASEGURADAMENTE, adv. ſecurely, aſſuredly, without doubt.
ASEGURADOR, ſ. m. aſſurer, ſecurer, inſurer.

ASEGURAMIENTO,

ASEGURAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſecurity, inſurance.
ASEGURANZA, ſ. f. aſſurance, ſecurity, inſuring.
ASEGURAR, v. a. to aſſure, ſecure, or inſure.
ASEMEJANZA, ſ. f. likeneſs.
ASEMEJAR, v. a. to liken to another.
Aſemejárſe, v. r. to be like.
ASENDEREAR, v. a. to beat or tread a path; alſo to purſue, chaſe, or follow; to perplex, vex, or tire.
ASENGLADURA, ſ. f. the leagues that a veſſel goes in four and twenty hours.
ASENSIO, ſ. m. wormwood.
ASENSO, ſ. m. aſſent or conſent.
ASENTADA, ſ. f. all at once, altogether.
ASENTADERAS, ſ. f. pl. the buttocks.
ASENTADOR, ſ. m. a major-general, that marks the ground for a camp, or one who quarters the troops.
ASENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſettling; alſo a contract.
ASENTAR, v. a. to place, to ſettle, to ſeat, to ſit; alſo to aſſure, to confirm; alſo to agree or to annote, to write down.
Aſentárſe, en cuclíllas, to ſit on one's hams.
Aſentár el reál, to encamp.
Aſentár piédras, to lay ſtones as a maſon does.
Aſentár en líbro, to book down.
Aſentár la máno, ò el guánte, to chaſtiſe, or puniſh.
Aſentár, in fencing, to lay down the foils.
Aſentár a la guêrra, to liſt for a ſoldier.
Aſentár caſá, to ſettle to houſe-keeping.
Aſentár el lícor, to ſettle.
Aſentár el pié, to live a ſettled, ſober life.
Aſentár a mercedes como gavilán, to take ſervice under ſome great perſon without any certain wages, but only to be at the courteſy of the maſter, and be maintained on what is given.
Aſentar el juico, to be wiſe, prudent, quiet. *Quando ſe la aſentara el juicio*, when will you be wiſe?
ASENTIDO, da, p. p. from *Aſentir*.
ASENTIR, v. n. to aſſent, or be of the ſame opinion.
ASENTISTA, ſ. m. one that keeps a regiſter; alſo an undertaker, a receiver of the king's revenue.
ASEO, ſ. m. neatneſs.
ASERAR, v. a. to ſettle, to grow ſober. Obſ.
ASERRADERO, ſ. m. a ſaw-pit.
ASERRADOR, ſ. m. a ſawyer.
ASERRADURAS, ſ. f. pl. ſaw-duſt.
ASERRAR, v. a. to ſaw.
ASERTO, adj. aſſerted, affirmed.
ASERVAR, v. a. to keep, to preſerve.
ASESAR, v. n. to grow ſteady, ſober, or wiſe.
ASESINO, ſ. m. vide *ASASINO*.
ASESOR, ſ. m. aſſeſſor, lawyer, commiſſioned to ſit on the bench with a judge.
ASESORIA, ſ. f. the ſetting on the bench with a judge, or the aſſeſſor's allowance.
ASESTADERO, ſ. m. the place where perſons retire from the heat of the day.
ASESTADOR, ſ. m. one that aims, levels, props or ſupports.
ASESTADURA, ſ. f. aiming, levelling, propping.
ASESTAR, v. a. to aim, to level, to prop, to ſupport.
Aſeſtárſe, v. a. to go right againſt; to be aimed at.
ASEVERACION, ſ. f. aſſeveration, affirmation.
ASEVERAR, v. a. to affirm, to alledge earneſtly.
ASI, adv. ſo.
Así me eſtoy, I am in the ſame condition, or I am indifferent.
Así miſmo, adv. even ſo; alſo, moreover.
Como así? how ſo?
Así qué, adv. ſo that.
ASIDERO, [or *Aſſidero*] ſ. m. any handle to take hold of; alſo an occaſion or opportunity.
ASIDUO, adj. diligent, aſſiduous.
ASIENTO, [or *Aſſiento*] ſ. m. ſeat, chair, ſituation; alſo the ſettling of any liquor; alſo a contract, or bargain.
Aſiénto de muéla, the gums, or that part of them where the hind gums ſtick.
Aſiéntos de puños, the edge of the ſleeves to which the wriſtbands are ſewed.
Aſiéntos de los pies, the ſoles of the feet.
Aſiéntos, they call pearls that are flat on one ſide; alſo the receipts of the king's revenue, or contracts for receiving it.
Aſiénto de edificio, the ſituation of a houſe.
Eſtár de aſiento, to be ſettled.
Haćer aſiénto, to ſettle about the bottom of a veſſel, as liquors that are not fine.
ASIGNACION, ſ. f. appointment, aſſignment.
ASIGNAR, v. a. to appoint, to aſſign.
ASIGNATURA, ſ. f. that treatiſe on any ſcience to be read every year by a profeſſor in a univerſity.
ASILLA, [or *Aſſilla*] ſ. f. a little handle to hold by.
ASIMESMO, adv. alſo, likewiſe.
ASIMILACION, ſ. f. reſemblance, exact copy.
ASIMILAR, v. n. to grow, or to become like, or to compare to.
ASIMILATIVO, adj. exactly copied, bearing a near reſemblance.
ASIMISMO, adv. vide *ASIMESMO*.
ASIN, adv. obſ. for *así*.
ASIR, v. a. vide *ASIR*.
ASISIA, ſ. f. an evidence, affirmation, or depoſition of witneſſes taken in writing. Obſ.
ASISTENCIA, ſ. f. being in preſence.
Aſiſténcia, ſ. f. help, or defence, ſafeguard, aſſiſtance.
ASISTENTA, ſ. f. a ſervant who waits on the maids of honour; alſo a maid ſervant.
ASISTENTE, ſ. f. aſſiſtant, helper; alſo one that is in preſence.
Aſiſténte, a governor.
ASISTIR, v. n. to aſſiſt, to aid; alſo to be preſent.
Aſiſtír à algúno, to aſſiſt, or help any one.
Aſiſtír la razon à algúno, for reaſon and juſtice to aſſiſt any one; that is, when reaſon and juſtice is on his ſide.
ASOCIACION, ſ. f. aſſociation, a ſociety; alſo the act of giving an aſſeſſor to a judge.
ASOCIARSE, v. r. to go in company, to take a partner in trade, to adopt as a friend.
ASOLACION, ſ. f. waſting, ruining, or deſtroying; alſo ſtunning.
ASOLADOR, ſ. m. one that waſtes, deſtroys, and levels with the ground.
ASOLADURA, ſ. f. waſting, deſtroying, levelling with the ground.
ASOLAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
ASOLANARSE, v. r. to be ſcorched with the eaſtern wind.
ASOLAR, v. a. to waſte, deſtroy, lay level with the ground; from *ſuélo*, to ſun, from *ſol*.
Aſolárſe, v. r. to refine, to purify as waters do when the mud ſubſides or ſinks down.
ASOLCAR, v. a. to make furrows, to plough, to cut through as a ſhip does in the ſea.
ASOLDAMIENTO, ſ. m. pay, wages, hire.
ASOLDAR, v. a. to keep in pay, to give wages.
ASOLEAR, v. a. to ſun.
Aſoleárſe, v. r. to be hurt by the heat of the ſun, to be ſun-burnt.
ASOLTAR, v. a. obſ. vide *SOLTAR*.
ASOLVADO, adj. as, *rio aſolvado*, a river that is choaked up with ſand or mud.
ASOMADA, ſ. f. a ſhort appearance.
ASOMADO, adj. looking out, appearing at a window; alſo drunkiſh.
ASOMAR, v. n. to begin to ſhow itſelf, to peep.
Aſomarſe, v. r. to look out at window, or the like.
ASOMBRADIZO, adj. that is eaſily frighted.
Caballo aſombradízo, a ſtarting horſe.
ASOMBRADOR, ſ. m. one that frights others.
ASOMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. fear or terror.
ASOMBRAR, v. a. to fright, or ſcare; alſo to ſhadow; alſo to aſtoniſh, to move admiration.
ASOMBRO, ſ. m. fright, terror; alſo a prodigy.
ASOMADA, ſ. f. } the looking out, or ap-
ASOMO, ſ. m. } pearing of a man or other thing, as at a window, or ſuch like place. Peeping out; as, *aſóma el dia*, the day peeps.

Prov. *Mas vade una traſpueſta que dos aſomádos*, once ſcampering is worth twice looking out, or peeping; that is, one pair of heels is worth two pair of hands.

Aſomáda de guérra, an appearance of war, and a warlike exploit.
Ni por aſomo penſé en tal coſa, it never came into my mind, I never thought of it.
ASONADA, [or *Aſſonada*] ſ. f. a ſound, a noiſe, a rumour, a report, a commotion.
Aſonáda de guérra, a rumour of war, warlike preparations.
ASONADOR, ſ. m. one that ſets tunes; alſo one that raiſes men. Obſ.
ASONAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ASONADA*.
ASONANCIA, ſ. f. the ſound or melody of an inſtrument or the voice; alſo the conſonance of Spaniſh verſes.
ASONANTADO, adj. ſpeaking of verſes thoſe are *aſonantados* that do not anſwer with an exact rhyme, but only with an aſſonance.
ASONANTE, ſ. m. an aſſonant, a word that rhymes almoſt with another, as *cielo*

to

to *bueno*.
ASONAR, v. a. to tune, to ſound, to raiſe, to cauſe commotions.
Aſonar, v. a. to enliſt ſoldiers.
ASOPLAR, v. a. vide *SOPLAR*.
ASORDADURA, ſ. f. } making deaf.
ASORDAMIENTO, ſ. m. }
ASORDAR, v. a. to deafen, or make deaf.
ASOSEGADAMETE, adv. quietly.
ASOSEGADAMENTO, ſ. m. peace, pacification.
ASOSEGAR, v. a. to pacify, to quiet, to appeaſe.
ASOTANADO, adj. belonging to the lower part of an houſe.
ASUETO, ſ. m. a vacation-day.
Aſuéto, adj. accuſtomed.
ASULCAR, v. a. to make furrows, to plough up.
ASUMCION, ſ. f. vide *ASUNCION*.
ASUMIR, v. a. to aſſume.
ASUMPTO, ſ. m. vide *ASUNTO*.
ASUNCION, ſ. f. aſſumption, taking up; the feaſt of the Aſſumption of the bleſſed Virgin.
ASUNTO, p. p. of *aſumir*, taken up, or added.
Aſunto, ſ. m. what is added, and the ſubject of a diſcourſe.
ASURAR, v. a. to burn as victuals do in the pot.
ASURCAR, v. a. to furrow.
ASUSTAR, v. a. to frighten, to cauſe a fright or a fear.
ASTA, ſ. f. the ſtaff of a lance, ſpear, or pike; any long ſtaff.
ASTAR, v. a. in cant, to inlarge.
ASTAS, ſ. f. a ſtag's horn.
ASTERISCO, ſ. m. an aſteriſk.
ASTIL, ſ. m. the ſtaff of a javelin, the handle of a ſpade, pick-ax, or any ſuch utenſil; the ſtalk of any herb.
Aſtil de colúna, the body or ſhaft of a pillar or column.
ASTILLA, ſ. f. a ſlip, a ſplinter.
Aſtílla, in cant, a ſmall cheat; a petty larceny.
Aſtílla muerta, ſea-term, as much of the ſhip's ſides as is above water.
ASTILLADO, adj. made chips or ſplinters.
ASTILLADURA, ſ. making of chips; alſo, the chips themſelves.
ASTILLAR, v. a. to make chips; alſo to ſplinter a broken bone, and to ſet upon a ſtaff.
Aſtillázos de tabérnos, in cant, money ſpent or loſt at the tavern.
ASTILEJO, ſ. m. the conſtellation called Orion, the two twins.
ASTILLERA, ſ. f. the place where they laid up their ſpears or lances.
ASTILLERO, ſ. m. a dock to build ſhips in; a rack to place arms on, or any rack over a chimney.
ASTINENCIA, ſ. f. abſtinence.
ASTINENTE, adj. abſtinent, temperate.
ASTRAGAL, ſ. m. the aſtragal, being a rounding, joining immediately to the ſquare or dye of a pillar, or column; alſo the ankle-bone of the foot.
ASTRAGALO, ſ. m. aſtragal.
ASTRAL, adj. belonging to the ſtars.
ASTRENIR, v. a. to compel, to force.
ASTRICTO, p. p. of *aſtreñir*.
ASTRIFERO, adj. carrying or ſupporting a ſtar or many ſtars.
ASTRINGENTE, adj. binding.
ASTRINGIR, v. a. to bind together.
ASTRO, ſ. m. any of the luminous bodies in heaven, ſuch as ſun, moon, ſtar, planet.
ASTROLABIO, ſ. m. an aſtrolabe, a mathematical inſtrument to obſerve the motion of the ſtars.
ASTROLOGAL, adj. aſtrological.
ASTROLOGIA, ſ. f. aſtrology.
ASTROLOGICO, adj. aſtrological.
ASTROLOGO, ſ. m. an aſtrologer.
ASTRONOMIA, ſ. f. aſtronomy.
ASTRONOMICO, adj. aſtronomical.
ASTRONOMO, ſ. m. an aſtronomer.
ASTROSAMENTE, adv. loathſomely, ſhabbily, poorly; alſo unfortunately.
ASTROSO, adj. loathſome, poor, ſhabby, ragged, dirty; alſo unlucky, or born under an ill planet.
ASTUCIA, ſ. f. ſubtilty, craft, cunning.
ASTURION, ſ. m. a little horſe, a ſmall nag, or pad.
ASTUTAMENTE, adv. craftily, ſubtilly, cunningly.
ASTUTO, adj. ſubtle, cunning, crafty.
ASUSO, adv. above.
ASYLO, ſ. m. a ſanctuary, or place of refuge.
ASYMETRIA, ſ. f. aſymetry, contrariety to ſymetry, diſproportion.
ASYMPTOTOS, ſ. f. pl. right lines, which approach nearer and nearer to ſome curve, but never meet it.
ASYNDETON, ſ. f. a figure in grammar, when a conjunction copulative is omitted.
ATA, ſ. f. a tree ſo called.
Ata, prep. until. Obſ.
ATABACADO, adj. ſnuff-coloured.
ATABAL, ſ. m. a kettle-drum.
ATABALEGO, ſ. m. a ſmall kettle-drum.
ATABALERO, ſ. m. a kettle drummer.
ATABALILLO, ſ. m. a little kettle-drum.
ATABARDILLADO, adj. belonging to the ſpotted fever.
ATABE, ſ. m. a breathing hole, a vent.
ATABLAR, v. a. to ſmooth the earth with boards.
ATACA, ſ. f. a ladle. Obſ.
ATACADO, adj. in cant, ſtabbed.
ATACADOR, ſ. m. a lace, ſuch as women uſe to their ſtays. In martial affairs, a rammer of a gun. In cant, a dagger.
ATACADURA, ſ. f. lacing.
ATACAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ATACADURA*.
ATACAR, v. a. to lace on ſtays, boddice, or the like; alſo in martial affairs to attack; alſo to teaze, to aſk with importunity; in cant, to ſtab.
Atacár calzas, to lace or tie up one's breeches.
Atacár un arcabúz, to ram down the charge in a muſket.
Calzas altacadas, anciently, breeches and ſtockings in one piece, that they uſed to lace to the waiſtcoat.
Hombre de calzas atacadas, a man very ceremonious.
Atacárſe, v. r. to catch at; to tie one's ſelf to; to be puzzled; to puzzle; to be bewildered.
ATADERAS, ſ. f. pl. garters.
ATADERO, ſ. m. a rope or cord.
ATADIJO, ſ. m. a little bundle.
ATADILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall bundle or parcel tied up.
Atadillo de almizíe, a muſk cod.
ATADOR, ſ. m. one that binds, or ties; or the ſtring or cord that ties.
ATADURA, ſ. f. tying; alſo a band, or ſtring.
ATAFAGADO, *da*, p. p. from *Atafagar*.
ATAFAGAR, v. a. to put one in a paſſion, to make angry; alſo to ſuffocate, to importune, to trouble.
Atafagárſe, v. r. to be in a paſſion, to be angry.
ATAFEA, ſ. f. a ſurfeit.
ATAFARRA, ſ. f. vide *ATAHARRE*.
ATAHARRADURA, ſ. f. cruppering; and thence truſſing, or binding up.
ATAHARRAR, v. a. to crupper a beaſt; thence to truſs up, to bind up.
ATAHARRE, ſ. m. a crupper, but generally for a beaſt of burthen.
ATAHONA, ſ. f. an aſs or a horſe-mill.
ATAHONAR, v. a. to grind in a mill.
ATAHONERO, ſ. m. a miller.
ATAHORMA, } ſ. f. the great eagle called
ATAHORNA, } an oſprey.
ATAJADIZO, ſ. m. a ſmall cloſet contrived out of a room.
ATAJADOR, ſ. m. he that cuts through any place or path in order to ſhorten his way.
Atajadór, ſ. m. the officer that goes every where exploring where the enemy is when the armies are within reach.
Atajadór, ſ. m. one that cuts off, ſtops, or prevents, that runs down, or puts others out of countenance.
Atajámiento de ſangre, ſtopping of blood.
ATAJAR, v. a. to cut off, to ſtop away, to prevent, to take the ſhort cut, to be brief, to put out of countenance.
Atajár ganádo, to drive away cattle, to ſteal it.
Atajár camíno, to ſtop a way, to take the ſhorteſt way.
Atajár el enemígo, to cut off an enemy't retreat, or proviſions.
Atajár pléyto, to withdraw one's plea.
Atajár razónes, to make few words.
Atajárſe un hombre, to be out of countenance, to be run down, to have nothing to ſay for himſelf.
ATAJASOLAZES, ſ. m. a diſturber of mirth, a meſſenger of ill news.
ATAIFOR, ſ. m. a deep diſh for ſoup, or pottage; alſo a round table.
ATAJO, ſ. m. a ſhort cut in the road; alſo a ſtop in the way, or a wear in a river, or a ſtile in a hedge.
Atájo de gánado, a number of cattle.
Prov. *No áy atájo ſin trabájo*, there is no ſhort cut without ſome trouble; that is, there is no convenience without an inconvenience.
ATAJUELO, ſ. m. diminut. of *atájo*.
ATAL, adv. ſo that.
ATALADRAR, v. a. to bore, to pierce with a wimble.
ATALAR, v. a. vide *TALAR*.
ATALAYA, ſ. f. a watch-tower, or a centinel, or perſon that ſtands to diſcover, or watch. In cant, a thief.
ATALAYADOR, ſ. m. centinel, watch, ſpy in war.
ATALAYAMIENTO, ſ. m. watching, or looking out to diſcover.
ATALAYAR, v. a. to ſtand centinel, or be upon the watch upon a high place or aboard a ſhip.
Atalayár, to obſerve ſtudiouſly the actions of one's ſelf, or another.

ATALEAR, v. a. vide *ATALAYAR*.
ATALON, ſ. m. vide *TALON*.
ATALVINA, ſ. f. a ſort of haſty pudding made of almonds, milk, and flower.
ATAMBOR, ſ. m. a drum, or the drummer.
ATAMBORCILLO, ſ. m. a little drum.
ATAMBOREAR, v. a. to beat a drum.
ATAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſlothfulneſs, or a remiſſneſs of mind or ſpirits; cowardice.
Atamiénto, a tying, or binding; unhandineſs.
ATAN, a comparative article, obſ. the ſame as *tan*, ſo much.
ATANASIA, ſ. f. the herb tanſy.
ATANCAR, v. a. to preſs or ſqueeze.
Atancár, to be faſt, that one cannot get out; to ſtick.
ATAÑEDERO, adj. pertaining, or belonging to.
ATAÑER, v. imp. to belong, to appertain.
Atañer, v. a. to detain, to keep back.
Atañeme acá eſa búrra, ſtop that aſs for me.
ATANES, adv. until.
ATANOR, ſ. m. a conduit, or pipe to convey water, a water-cock.
ATANQUIA, ſ. f. a plaiſter uſed to pull off hair, ſometimes a pair of nippers to pull out hairs.
Atanquía, a groſs ſort of ſilk.
ATANTO, adv. ſo far as.
Atánto, adj. ſo great. Vide *TANTO*.
ATAPADOR, ſ. m. a ſtopper, or cover.
ATAPADURA, ſ. f. ſtopping, or covering.
ATAPAR, v. a. to ſtop, to cover; *metaph.* to conceal.
ATAPIAR, v. a. vide *TAPIAR*.
ATAPIERNA, ſ. f. a garter.
ATAQUE, ſ. m. attack, aſſault.
ATAQUIZA, ſ. f. a planting of new vines.
ATAQUIZADOR, ſ. m. the man who plants the new vines.
ATAQUIZAR, v. a. to plant new vines, where the old ones are either withered or dead.
ATAR, v. a. to tie, to bind; alſo to hinder.
Locó de atár, a madman, an enraged furious perſon.
Atárſe, v. r. to be beſide one's ſelf.
Ni áta ni deſáta, he neither ties, nor unties; that is, he ſays nothing to the purpoſe, or that thing is not to the purpoſe. As ſome ſay, it is neither here nor there.

Prov. *Quien bien áta, bien deſáta*, he that ties well, unties well; equivalent to faſt bind, faſt find.

ATARACEA, ſ. f. a well prepared mixture of two colours. Vide *TARACEA*.
ATARACEAR, v. r. to adorn with many colours.
ATARANTADO, adj. ſtung by the *tarantula*; applied to any one that moves frequently his head and body.
ATARASCAR, v. a. to wound in the face with a ſword.
ATARAZANA, ſ. f. dock, arſenal, place to build ſhips; alſo a ſtorehouſe, a magazine.
Atarazána, a wine cellar; and (in cant) the place where thieves conceal the things they have ſtolen.
ATARAZANAL, ſ. m. vide *ATARAZANA*.

ATARAZAR, v. a. to pull in pieces, tear.
ATARSE, ſ. f. the tamariſk-tree.
ATAREA, ſ. f. a taſk of work to be done.
ATAREAR, v. a. to ſet a taſk.
Atareárſe, v. r. to ſet one's ſelf a taſk.
ATARRAGAR, v. a. to fit ſhoes on the horſe.
ATARRAYA, ſ. f. a fiſhing or fowling net.
ATARREA, ſ. f. vide *ATAHARRE*.
ATARUGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a wedge; a large ſkewer.
ATARUGAR, v. a. to wedge any thing.
Atarugar, *metaph.* to cut any one ſhort in converſation.
Atarugado, *da*, p. p. from *Atarugar*.
ATARAEA, ſ. f. a caſe of bricks made to ſcreen the water-pipes from being ſpoilt.
ATASAJADO, adj. broke or cut in pieces.
ATASCADERO, ſ. m. a marſhy place; an obſtruction in doing any thing.
Ataſcadéro, a place where carriages or cattle ſtick in the mire.
ATASCAR, v. a. to calk a veſſel; that is, to ſtop up all the crannies with oakum.
Ataſcárſe, v. r. to ſtick in the mire, to be faſt that one cannot get out, to run one's ſelf into ſtraights or difficulties.
ATAVAL, ſ. m. vide *ATABAL*.
ATAVALERO, ſ. m. vide *ATABALERO*.
ATAUD, ſ. m. a coffin.
ATAVIADAMENTE, adv. finely.
ATAVIAR, v. a. to dreſs, to adorn, to ſet off.
ATAVILLAR, v. a. to fold together.
ATAVIO, ſ. m. apparel, ornament, dreſs.
ATAURIQUE, ſ. m. in building, a Mooriſh ornament over a door.
ATAUXIA, ſ. f. damaſking on metal; inlaying one metal with another; alſo the fine gilding we ſee on ſword-blades, or the like.
ATAXIA, ſ. f. vide *ATARXEA*.
ATAYFOR, ſ. m. vide *ATAIFOR*.
ATAYMADO, ſ. m. vide *TAYMADO*.
ATE, adv. vide *ANTE*. Obſ.
ATEDIARSE, v. r. to be weary, to be tired.
ATEMER, v. a. vide *TEMER*.
ATEMORIZAR, v. a. to put into a fear, to make one afraid, to ſcare, to daunt.
ATEMPERAR, } v. a. to moderate, to ap-
ATEMPLAR, } peaſe.
ATENACEAR, v. a. to nip, or pull piecemeal with pincers.
ATENAZADAS, adv. by nips of pincers.
ATENAZAR, v. a. to nip or pull in pieces with pincers; from *tenazas*, pincers.
ATENCION, ſ. f. attention, application; alſo reſpect, politeneſs.
ATENDAR, v. n. to pitch tents, to encamp.
ATENDER, v. a. to attend, to give ear; alſo to wait on.
ATENEDOR, ſ. m. a party-man.
ATENER, v. a. obſ. to keep peace with others.
Atenárſe, v. r. to ſtick to a thing, to ſtand to it.
ATENTADAMENTE, adv. carefully, attentively, deliberately; alſo politely.
ATENTADO, adj. that proceeds with caution.
Atentado, ſ. m. a ſentence or decree of a judge contrary to law.
ATENTAMENTE, adv. attentively, carefully, reſpectfully, politely.

ATENTAR, v. a. to attempt, but more properly to feel, or grope as in the dark.
Atentárſe, v. r. to do things with deliberation, to be ſolid, or ſtayed.
ATENTO, adj. heedful, attentive, careful; alſo polite, courteous.
Aténto, adv. about that, for which cauſe.
ATENUACION, ſ. f. a waſting or conſuming away; alſo tenuity; growing thin.
ATENUAR, v. r. to attenuate, to ſpend, to waſte, to conſume.
Atenuárſe, v. r. to be waſted, to be worn away.
ATERCIANADO, adj. belonging to the *terciana*, or tertian day ague.
ATERECERSE, to ſtarve or grow ſtiff with cold.
ATERECIDO, adj. ſtarved, or grown ſtiff with cold.
ATERECIMIENTO, ſtarving or growing ſtiff with cold.
ATERICIARSE, v. r. to be ill of the jaundice.
ATERIDO, adj. ſtarved, or ſtiff with cold; alſo ſlothful, lazy.
ATERIRSE, vide *ATERECERSE*.
ATERITADO, adj. ſtupid.
ATERITARSE, v. r. to be ſtupid.
Aterrado, *da*, p. p. from *Aterrar*.
ATERRAMIENTO, ſ. m. a deſtruction, a levelling to the ground.
ATERRAR, v. a. to throw down, to pull down, to terrify, to fright; to humble.
Aterrárſe, v. r. to come near the land, (a ſea-term.)
ATERRERO, adv. *tirár à terréro*, to ſhoot at a ſettled mark, to a ſure mark, to ſhoot point blank.
ATERRONADO, adj. cloddy, full of clods.
ATERRORIZAR, v. a. to ſtrike terror or fear in any one, to amaze, to ſurpriſe.
ATESAR, v. a. to make hard.
ATESORAR, v. a. vide *ATHESORAR*.
ATESTACION, ſ. f. atteſting, witneſſing.
ATESTADO, adj. crammed, ſtuffed full.
Villáno ateſtádo de ájos, a clown ſtuffed with garlick; that is, a ſurly, unmannerly clown.
ATESTADOR, ſ. m. one that witneſſes, or one that ſtuffs or crams.
ATESTAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of ſtuffing or ramming any thing down.
ATESTAR, v. a. to ſtuff, to cram full, to ram down; alſo to teſtify, or bear witneſs.
ATESTIGUACION, ſ. f. a depoſition or charge.
Ateſtiguado, *da*, p. p. from *Ateſtiguar*,
Ateſtiguado, ſ. m. confirmed.
ATESTIGUADOR, ſ. m. one that teſtifies, affirms, or witneſſes.
ATESTIGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. teſtifying, witneſſing.
ATESTIGUAR, v. a. to teſtify, to witneſs.
ATETAR, v. a. to give ſuck.
ATEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. the action of blacking the face, or daubing it.
ATEZAR, v. a. to black or daub the face, or beſmear it with ſoot, charcoal, &c.
Atezárſe, v. r. to acquire blackneſs, by reaſon of the heat of the climate.
ATHANASIA, ſ. f. the herb tanſy.
ATHEISMO, ſ. m. atheiſm.
ATHEISTA, ſ. m. or *ATHEO*, an atheiſt.

ATHEO, ſ. m. an atheiſt.
ATHERA, ſ. f. a kind of pudding made very thin.
ATHESORAR, v. a. to treaſure up.
ATHLETA, ſ. m. wreſtler, champion.
ATHLETICAMENTE, adv. in an athletick manner, with great ſtrength, with moſt manly vigour.
ATHLETICO, adj. athletick, belonging to wreſtling.
ATIBIAR, v. n. vide *ENTIBIAR*.
ATIBORRAR, to fill any thing with lees or droſs.
ATICO, adj. belonging to the Attick order in architecture.
ATICURGA, adj. the appellative of the baſe of an Attick pillar.
ATIEMPO, adv. in time, in ſeaſon.
ATIENTAS, adv. careleſsly, without deliberation, without thought, groping in the dark.
ATIENTO, adv. the ſame as *atientas*.
ATIESADO, *da*, p. p. from *Atieſar*.
ATIESAR, v. a. to ſtiffen.
ATIESTO, ſ. m. the act of filling up wine-veſſels with wine after it has ſomewhat diminiſhed by ſettling or evaporation.
ATILDADURA, ſ. f. elegance, finery in dreſs; alſo the filing, poliſhing, or refining of any thing.
ATILDAR, v. a. to put any writing in perfect order, according to the ſtricteſt rules of orthography; *metaph.* to note, to remark any one for good or bad character.
Atildárſe, v. r. to be elegant, or fine in dreſs.
ATINADAMENTE, adv. judiciouſly, diſcreetly.
ATINADO, adj. gueſſed, or hit upon by gueſs; alſo, judicious, diſcreet.
Atinádo, ſ. m. a prudent, deliberate, cautious, wiſe man.
ATINAR, v. a. to gueſs right, to find, to hit upon things by gueſs.
ATINCAR, ſ. m. borace, a ſort of gum uſed in ſoldering of gold.
ATINO, ſ. m. good gueſs, judgment, diſcretion, foreſight.
ATIPLADA, adj. f. treble, that reaches high in muſic.
ATIPLAR, v. a. to ſharpen the ſound.
Atiplárſe, v. r. to paſs ſuddenly from a grave to an acute note or ſound in ſinging or playing.
A tira mas tira, adv. pell-mell, confuſedly, tumultuouſly.
ATIRICIAR, v. a. to grow yellow countenanced, to fall into the jaundice.
ATISBADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who diſcovers, perceives.
ATISBADURA, ſ. f. a diſcovering, perception, knowledge.
ATISBAR, v. a. to perceive, to diſcover, to underſtand, to comprehend.
ATIZADOR, ſ. m. one that ſtirs up or kindles fire; alſo one that provokes, or ſets people to quarrel; alſo a poker.
Atizar una pendencia, to heighten a quarrel.
ATIZONAR, v. a. to repair old walls with brick or ſtone.
ATLANTES, ſ. m. pl. timbers, or ſtones in a building which ſuſtain the beams and joiſts.
ATLANTIDES, ſ. f. pl. the ſtars called Pleiades, or ſeven ſtars.
ATLETA, ſ. m. vide *ATHLETA*.
ATMOSFERA, ſ. f. the atmoſphere.
ATMOSFERICO, adj. atmoſpherick, belonging to the atmoſphere.
ATO, ſ. m. vide *HATO*.
ATOAR, v. a. to tow a great ſhip with a ſmall veſſel.
ATOBAR, v. a. to faſten any one's mind; that is, to aſtoniſh, or ſurpriſe.
Atobarſe, v. r. to remain aſtoniſhed and confuſed.
ATOCATEJA, adv. directly, immediately.
ATOCHA, ſ. f. the outſide of the plant called *eſpárto*, after the *eſpárto* is taken out, when it remains bruiſed and beaten ſo ſoft, that it ſerves to put into beds inſtead of ſtraw.
ATOCHADO, adj. fooliſh, ſoft-pated, dull, ſtupid.
ATOCHAL, *ò ATOCHAR*, ſ. m. a broom-field, or cloſe.
ATOCHAMIENTO, ſ. m. growing dull, or fooliſh.
ATOCHAR, v. a. to ſtuff with broom.
ATOCINAR, v. a. beaſtly, brutal.
Atocinár, v. a. *metaph.* to kill.
Atocinárſe, v. r. to be in a paſſion.
ATOLE, ſ. m. a drink ſo called.
ATOLLADAL, ſ. m. a bog, a quagmire, a ſlough, or dirty place, where cattle or carts ſtick.
ATOLLADERO, ſ. m. a bog.
Atolladéro, ſ. m. an obſtacle.
ATOLLADURA, ſ. f. ſticking in the mire.
ATOLLAR, v. n. to ſtick in the mire or otherwiſe, ſo that one cannot ſtir without help.
Atollárſe, v. r. to labour under difficulties, to meet with obſtructions, to be hindered.
ATOLONDRADO, *da*, p. p. from *Atolondrar*.
ATOLONDRAR, v. a. to knock any one on the head with any thing.
Atolondrárſe, v. r. to be ſtupified, to be put beſide one's ſelf.
ATOLONDRONAR, v. a. to ſtupify, to put a man beſide himſelf.
ATOMO, ſ. m. an atom.
ATONADO, adj. obſ. aſtoniſhed, amazed, beſide himſelf.
ATONARSE, v. r. obſ. to be aſtoniſhed, or amazed, or beſide himſelf.
ATONITO, adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed.
ATONTADAMENTE, adv. raſhly, inconſiderately, fooliſhly.
ATONTADO, adj. fooliſh, or ſilly.
ATONTAMIENTO, ſ. m. fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs.
ATONTAR, v. n. to grow fooliſh.
ATONTAS, adv. fooliſhly.
ATORADAMENTE, adv. entirely.
ATORAR, v. a. to preſs, ſqueeze, or ram one thing into another.
ATORDIR, v. a. obſ. vide *ATURDIR*.
ATORGAR, v. a. to grant, to permit.
ATORMECER, v. n. vide *ADORMECER*.
ATORMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ADORMECIMIENTO*.
ATORDIR, v. a. obſ. vide *ATURDIR*.
ATORMENTADOR, ſ. m. tormentor, executioner; alſo a very troubleſome or offenſive perſon.
ATORMENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. a tormenting, a vexing, troubling, perplexing.
ATORMENTAR, v. a. to torment, to rack, to put to great pain; to vex, to fret.
ATORNAR, v. a. to encloſe, to compaſs about.
ATOROLLAR, v. a. vide *ATURULLAR*.
ATORTOLAR, v. a. to ſtrike terror or fear, to make as timorous as a dove.
ATORTUJAR, v. a. to ſquat, or ſqueeze a thing flat as a tortoiſe.
ATORZONAR, v. a. to give the gripes, or twiſting of the guts.
ATORZONARSE, v. r. to be troubled or vexed with the gripes, as horſes.
ATOSIGADOR, ſ. m. one who gives poiſon; alſo one that teazes with importunity.
ATOSIGAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of giving poiſon.
ATOSIGAR, v. a. to intoxicate, to poiſon; alſo to vex with importunity.
ATRABANCADO, *da*, p. p. from *Atrabancar*.
ATRABANCAR, v. a. to hurry a work on; to make more haſte than good ſpeed.
ATRABILARIO, adj. atrabilarian, melancholy.
ATRABILIS, ſ. f. black choler, melancholy.
ATRACAR, v. a. to throw the grappling irons aboard a ſhip.
Atracárſe, v. r. to join ſhips together by grappling irons.
Atracarſe, v. r. *metaph.* to eat and drink enormouſly.
ATRACCION, ſ. f. attraction.
ATRACTIVO, adj. attractive, or drawing to.
ATRACTYL, ſ. m. wild baſtard ſaffron.
ATRAER, v. a. to attract, to draw, to allure.
Át afagar, v. n. to tire any one.
Atrajagárſe, v. r. to haraſs one's ſelf with too much buſineſs.
ATRAGANTARSE, v. r. to be choaked by the victuals in the throat.
ATRAGOS, adv. by gulps.
ATRAHER, v. a. to attract, to draw ſomething.
Atrahér, v. a. to attract, to allure, to invite, to entice.
ATRAIDORADO, adj. traitor-like, treacherous.
Atraidorádo, adj. treacherous, traiterous, treaſonous, treaſonable, having the nature or guilt of treaſon.
ATRAIDORAMENTE, adv. treacherouſly, deceitfully.
Atraidoramente, adv. treacherouſly, treaſonably.
ATRAILLAR, v. a. to draw, drag, or lead a ſhip or leaſh.
ATRAIMIENTO, ſ. m. atracting, drawing, or alluring.
ATRAMPARAIZ, adv. quite pulled, or torn up by the roots.
ATRAMUZES, ſ. m. pl. vide *ALTRAMUZES*.
ATRANCAR, v. a. to bar, to make faſt with a bar; alſo to take large ſteps, to ſtep over a ditch, or the like.
ATRAPAR, v. a. to overtake.
ATRAS, adv. behind.
De tiempos atrás, of former times.
atrás máno, behind-hand.
ATRASADO, adj. behind-hand with the world, indebted; alſo behind, or ſhort in the way.
ATRASAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ATRASO*.
ATRASAR, v. a. to put behind, to keep back.

Atraſárſe,

Atraſárſe, v. r. to ſtay behind, to run in debt.
ATRASMANO, adv. aſide, out of the way, out of the reach.
ATRASO, ſ. m. the loſs of wealth, or of any other thing.
ATRAVANCAR, v. a. obſ. vide *ATRAVESSAR*.
ATRAVESAÑO, ſ. m. a beam or a piece of timber that ſtands or is placed acroſs.
ATRAVESAR, or *ATRAVESSAR*, v. a. to croſs, or lay acroſs.
Atraveſár à uno con la eſpáda, to run a man through.
Atraveſár el corazon, to grieve to the heart, to move to compaſſion.
Atraveſár la calle, to croſs the ſtreet.
Atraveſár en el juégo, to bar, to caſt.
Atraveſárſe, v. r. to interpoſe; to interrupt; to break off; to be contrary; to mediate.
ATRAVESIA, ſ. f. vide *TRAVESIA*.
ATRAZADERA, ſ. f. a bawd.
ATRAZAR, v. a. to act cunningly, craftily, or vilely.
ATRECHOS, adv. by intervals, from ſpace to ſpace.
ATREGUADO, adj. that is mad by fits, that has lucid intervals.
ATREGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of making a truce. Obſ.
ATREGUAR, v. a. to grant a truce.
ATREVENCIA, ſ. f. obſ. vide *ATREVIMIENTO*.
ATREVERSE, v. r. to dare, to be bold; to be ſaucy.
ATREVIDAD, ſ. f. vide *ATREVIMIENTO*.
ATREVIDAMENTE, adv. boldly, daringly; ſaucily.
ATREVIDILLO, ſ. m. a little bold hot-headed fellow.
ATREVIDO, adj. bold, daring; inconſiderate, ſaucy.
ATREVIMIENTO, ſ. m. boldneſs, impudence.
ATRIACA, ſ. f. treacle.
ATRIANGULA, ſ. f. a plummet hanging to a triangular board, uſed by workmen to try their work.
ATRIAQUERO, ſ. m. one that ſells treacle; a quack, a mountebank.
ATRIBUCION, ſ. f. attribution, aſſignation.
ATRIBUIR, v. a. to attribute, to lay to one.
Atribuirſe, v. r. to arrogate to one's ſelf.
ATRIBULACION, ſ. f. tribulation, trouble.
ATRIBULADAMENTE, adv. in a ſorrowful manner.
ATRIBULAR, v. a. to trouble, to grieve.
Atribulárſe, v. r. to grieve, to mourn.
ATRIBUTAR, v. a. to impoſe a tribute.
ATRIBUTO, ſ. m. an attribute.
ATRICION, ſ. f. attrition.
ATRIL, ſ. m. a ſtand, a deſk to ſet a book on.
ATRILEJO, ſ. m. a little ſtand, or deſk for a book.
ATRILERA, ſ. f. the cover of a ſtand or deſk.
ATRINCADURA, ſ. f. vide *TRINCADURA*.
ATRINCAR, v. a. vide *TRINCAR*.
Atrincárſe, v. r. to break itſelf into bits.
ATRINCHERAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of making trenches.
ATRINCHERAR, v. r. to intrench.
ATRIO, ſ. m. a court-yard.
ATRITO, adj. belonging to attrition.
ATRO, adj. black.
ATROCHADO, adj. giddy-headed, rattle-brained; alſo, ſtopped, or croſſed.
ATROCHAR, v. a. to ſtop a paſſage; alſo to ſtrike out the way or road.
ATROCHE Y MOCHE, vulgar adverb; at random, raſhly, hand over head.
ATROCIDAD, ſ. f. cruelty, inhumanity, fierceneſs.
A TROMPA TAÑIDA, adv. at the ſound of a trumpet.
A trompa y taléga, adv. without reflexion, order, or diſpoſition agreed before hand.
ATROMPETADO, adj. ſhaped or made like a trumpet.
ATROMPON, adv. without any rule or order.
ATRONADOR, ſ. m. thunderer, the perſon who thunders or makes a noiſe; alſo a fool, or ſilly fellow.
ATRONAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtunning with noiſe; alſo raſhneſs, or folly.
ATRONAR, v. n. to thunder; to make a great noiſe; to become a fool.
Atronárſe, v. r. to be ſtunned with noiſe; to be thunder-ſtruck, to be killed by the noiſe of thunder, as it happens to ſilk-worms.
ATRONEAR, v. a. to make loop-holes to ſhoot out at.
ATROPAR, v. a. to gather into a troop, or body, to cloſe up.
Atropárſe, v. r. to be gathered into a troop, to be cloſed up.
ATROPELLADAMENTE, adv. confuſedly, diſorderly.
ATROPELLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who treads under foot.
ATROPELLAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of treading under foot.
ATROPELLAR, v. a. to tread under foot, to bear down, to run or paſs over; to neglect, or diſregard.
Atropellar á alguno, metaph. to blame, to miſuſe, to abuſe; not to give time to ſpeak in one's own defence; to condemn unheard.
Atropellarſe, v. r. to be trod under foot, to be run over.
Atropellarſe, v. r. a babler, to let one's tongue run before one's wit; to urge, to precipitate.
ATROPHIA, ſ. f. a kind of conſumption.
ATROPHICO, adj. that is in a conſumption.
ATROZ, adj. atrocious, heinous, cruel, or fierce.
ATROZAR, v. a. to bind, to tie the yard-arm to the maſt.
ATROZMENTE, adv. heinouſly, cruelly, fiercely.
ATRUENDO, ſ. m. pride, boaſting, oſtentation.
ATRUEQUE, adv. vide *TRUEQUE*.
ATUENDO, ſ. m. vide *ATRUENDO*.
ATUERTO, adv. wrongfully, unjuſtly.
ATUFADAMENTE, adv. peeviſhly, paſſionately.
ATUFAR, v. a. to put into a fret, or paſſion, in a fume.
Atufárſe, v. r. to take pet.
ATUJADO, adj. obſ. fit, handſome, decent.
ATUMBO, ſ. m. vide *TUMBO*.
ATUN, ſ. m. a fiſh called a tunny.
ATUNARA, ſ. f. the place where tunny-fiſh are caught.
ATUNERA, ſ. f. the hook to catch tunny-fiſh with.
ATUNERO, ſ. m. one that catches, or ſells tunny-fiſh; a ſcoundrel, a black-guard.
ATURADOR, ſ. m. the perſon that ſuffers labour.
ATURAR, v. a. to ſuffer with conſtancy, to bear up againſt afflictions.
ATURDIDAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly, madly.
ATURDIMIENTO, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe, perturbation.
ATURDIR, v. a. to ſtun, aſtoniſh.
Aturdirſe, v. r. to be aſtoniſhed.
ATURRULLAR, v. a. to confound with fear or ſurpriſe.
ATUSADOR, ſ. m. a perſon who ſhears, or clips, a barber.
ATUSAR, v. a. to ſhear, to clip cloſe; alſo to browſe as cattle do.
ATUTIA, ſ. f. tutty. It is the ſoot of braſs, which ſticks to the furnace, in the fuſion of metal.
ATUTIPLEN, adv. abundantly, vulgar expreſſion.
AUCA, ſ. f. a gooſe.
AUCTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells any thing.
AUDACIA, ſ. f. magnanimity, courage, ſpirit; alſo impudence.
AUDAZ, adj. bold, audacious; alſo impudent.
AUDIENCIA, f. f. audience, liberty of ſpeaking granted; alſo the court of judicature, or the place where it is kept.
AUDIENCIERO, ſ. m. an officer belonging to a court of juſtice.
AUDITO, ſ. m. hearing.
AUDITOR, ſ. m. a king's officer, or judge civil and criminal.
AUDITORATO, ſ. m. the dignity of ſuch a judge.
AUDITORIA, ſ. f. the auditor's office, the place where he ſits in order to examine and judge.
AUDITORIO, ſ. f. auditory, audience.
AUGE, ſ. m. that point wherein the ſun or any other planet is fartheſt from the center of the earth.
Fulano eſtá en ſu auge, ſuch a one is at the higheſt pitch, or ſummit of glory.
AUGMENTAR, v. a. to increaſe, to augment.
AUGURES, ſ. m. pl. the augurs among the Romans.
AUGURIO, the ſame as *Aguero*, ſ. m. augur, predict, foretel future events.
AUGUSTO, adj. auguſt, venerable.
AULA, ſ. f. a hall; a court; a palace; a public ſchool at the univerſities.
AULAGA, ſ. f. a ſort of prickly broom.
AULAGAR, ſ. m. a place where broom grows.
AULICO, adj. belonging to the court.
AULLADERO, ſ. m. the wolf's kennel.
AULLADOR, ſ. m. one that howls.
AULLAR, v. a. to howl as dogs or wolves do.
AULLIDO, ſ. m. a howl like that of a dog, or wolf.
AULLO, ſ. m. vide *AULLIDO*.
AUMENTACION, ſ. f. augmentation, increaſe.
AUMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that increaſes, augments,

augments, adds to.
AUMENTAR, v. a. to increaſe, augment, add to.
AUMENTATIVO, adj. augmentative, increaſing, adding.
AUMENTO, ſ. m. increaſe, addition, augmentation.
AUN, adv. yet, *adhuc*.
Aún, adv. alſo, *etiam*.
AUNA, adv. at once, together.
AUNADOS, ſ. m. pl. confederates, perſons united or allied.
AUNAMIENTO, ſ. m. confederating, uniting, binding together.
AUNAR, v. a. to confederate, unite.
Aunárſe, v. r. to be united, to be allied, or confederated.
AUNNO, adv. obſ. not yet.
AUNQUE, adv. although.
AURA, ſ. f. air, gale, breeze.
AUREO, adj. golden.
Aureo, ſ. m. an ancient gold coin.
AUREOLA, ſ. f. a circle painted round the head of our Saviour and the ſaints by painters.
AURICULAR, adj. belonging to the ear.
AURIFERO, adj. who bears gold, gilt with gold.
AURIGA, ſ. f. a coachman.
AURORA, ſ. f. the break of day, the aurora, the morning.
Color de aurora, a colour between white and light red.
Prov. *Auróra rubia, ò viento ò pluvia*, a red morning is a ſign of wind or rain.
AUROCADO, adj. ill-ploughed and left full of lumps of earth.
AUSENCIA, ſ. f. abſence.
Prov. *Auſencia enemíga de amor quan léxos del ojo, tan léxos del corazón*, abſence is an enemy to love; as far as from the eyes, ſo far from the heart; out of ſight, out of mind.
AUSENTARSE, v. r. to abſent one's ſelf, to depart, to go away.
AUSENTE, adj. abſent, not preſent.
AUSPICIO, ſ. m. omen, ſign, token of the event of things, ſhewed by flying of birds; good or bad ſucceſs, conduct, management, government, command, advice, authority, one's fancy, will, or pleaſure; alſo good omen and protection.
AUSTERAMENTE, adv. ſeverely, harſhly, auſterely.
AUSTERIDAD, ſ. f. auſterity, ſeverity, rigour, harſhneſs, mortified life.
AUSTERO, adj. auſtere, harſh, ſevere, rigorous, ill-natured.
AUSTRAL, adj. belonging to the ſouth.
AUSTRO, ſ. m. the ſouth wind.
AUTAN, adv. the ſame as *TANTO*, ſo much.
Bebér a aután, to drink ſtiffly, or to a pitch.
AUTENTICA, ſ. f. the conſtitutions, ſyſtem of laws and cuſtoms.
AUTENTICAMENTE, adv. authentically, by public authority.
AUTENTICAR, v. a. to make a writing authentic, to give it ſufficient authority.
AUTENTICIDAD, ſ. f. authenticity, genuineneſs, the quality of being authentic, legal authority.
AUTENTICO, adj. authentic.
AUTILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of owl, a howlet.
Autillo, ſ. m. diminutive of *auto*.
AUTO, ſ. m. a pulic act, a decree of a court, or of a ſchool, or other public act; a repreſentation of ſome devout play.
Autos, all the papers relating to a ſuit in law.
Auto de fe, or *de inquiſición*, the public act of the inquiſition, when they bring out all their priſoners, and read their offences in public, at which time ſentence is paſſed upon them.
AUTOCRACIA, ſ. f. autocracy, independent power.
AUTOGRAFICO, ſ. f. autographical, of one's own writing.
AUTOGRAFO, ſ. m. a particular perſon's own writing.
AUTOMATICO, adj. having the power of moving itſelf.
AUTOMATO, ſ. m. automaton, a machine that has the power of motion within itſelf.
AUTOR, ſ. m. author, inventor.
AUTORIDAD, ſ. f. authority, power, credit; oſtentation, teſtimony, credibility.
AUTORIZADAMENTE, adv. with authority, peremptorily.
AUTORIZADO, da, p. p. from *AUTORIZAR*.
AUTORIZADOR, ſ. m. a perſon inveſted with authority; one that certifies and gives authority.
AUTORIZAR, v. a. to authorize, to make any thing legal; to prove, to juſtify, to give credit.
AUTUMNAL, adj. belonging to autumn.
AUXILIAR, v. a. to help, ſuccour, relieve, protect, aſſiſt.
Auxiliár, adj. auxiliary, giving help or aſſiſtance.
Verbo auxiliár, auxiliary verb.
AUXILIO, ſ. m. help, aid, relief, aſſiſtance, ſuccour.
AVA, adv. take heed.
AVADADO, adj. fordable.
AVADARSE, v. r. to become fordable.
AVAHAR, v. a. to warm one's hand by the breath.
AVALANTARSE, v. r. vide *ABALANZARSE*.
AVALGAR, ſ. m. a purging medicine ſo called.
AVALIADOR, ſ. m. a prizer, a valuer.
AVALIAR, v. a. to value, to prize, to rate.
AVALLAR, v. a. to incloſe, intrench about, to fortify, to raiſe a fence.
AVALORAR, v. a. to augment, increaſe, or raiſe the value, eſteem, or credit of a thing.
AVALORIOS, ſ. m. pl. glaſs bugles.
AVALOTE, ſ. m. tumult, noiſe, ſedition.
AVAMPIES, ſ. m. pl. ſplatter-daſhes, vulgarly ſo called.
AVANCE, ſ. m. attack, aſſault.
AVANGUARDIA, ſ. f. the van of an army.
AVANICAR, v. a. to fan.
AVANICO, ſ. m. a fan.
AVANINO, ſ. m. a little gorget women wear about their necks.
AVANT, adv. farther, beyond.
AVANTAL, ſ. m. an apron.
AVANZAR, v. a. to go forward, to advance; to attack; to overbalance in an account current.
AVANZO, ſ. m. the balance in accounts; alſo the benefit of a merchant.
AVAOS, have a care, ſtand off. A clownish word.
AVARAMENTE, adv. covetouſly.
AVARATAR, v. a. vide *ABARATAR*.
AVARICIA, ſ. f. avarice, covetouſneſs.
AVARICIOSO, } adj. covetous.
AVARIENTO, }
Prov. *El avariénto do tiene el theſoro tiene el entendimiénto*, wherever a covetous man's treaſure is, there is his heart alſo.
AVARO, adj. vide *AVARIENTO*.
AVARRAR, v. a. vid. *ABARRAR*.
AVARRAZ, ſ. m. vide *ALBARRAZ*.
AVARRISCO, adv. vide *ABARRISCO*.
AVASALLAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſubjection.
AVASALLADO, da, p. p. from *AVASALLAR*.
AVASALLAR, v. a. to bring under ſubjection, to ſubdue; to conquer, to reduce under a new dominion.
AVE, ſ. f. a bird.
Ave de cuchár, all birds that have broad beaks, as geeſe, ducks, &c.
A VECES, adv. ſometimes.
AVECHUCHO, ſ. m. a uſeleſs bird; alſo an ugly man.
AVECICA, } a little bird.
AVECILLA, }
AVECINAR, v. a. to move to, to arrive; alſo to place one thing near another.
Avecinárſe, v. r. to approach.
AVECINDAMIENTO, ſ. m. manſion, dwelling-place, abode.
AVECINDARSE, v. r. to ſettle, or take up one's abode in any place.
AVEGADAS, vide *VEGADA*.
AVEJA, ſ. f. a bee.
AVEJARUCO, } ſ. m. the bird called a
AVEJERUCO, } witwall.
AVEJENTARSE, v. r. to grow old, to appear old.
AVEJERA, ſ. f. the herb balm-gentle.
AVEJON, ſ. m. vide *ABEJON*.
AVELENAR, v. a. vide *AVENENAR*.
AVELLACADO, adj. knaviſh.
AVELLACAR, v. n. to grow knaviſh.
AVELLANA, ſ. f. a hazel-nut, filbert.
AVELLANADA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſauce made with pounded hazel-nuts.
AVELLANADO, adj. like a hazel-nut; alſo tough, as ſound as a nut.
AVELLANAL, ſ. m. a hazel-grove.
AVELLANARSE, v. r. to grow old and tough.
AVELLANEDA, ſ. f. vide *AVELLANAL*.
AVELLANERA, ſ. f. the woman who ſells hazel-nuts.
AVELLANO, ſ. m. a hazel.
AVENA, ſ. f. oats.
Avéna vana, or *montesína*, wild oats.
AVENADO, adj. mixed with oats; alſo mad or hair-brained.
AVENAL, ſ. m. the field where oats are ſowed.
AVENENAR, v. a. to poiſon.
AVENEDIZO, ſ. m. a ſtranger, one that comes from another place.
AVENENCIA, ſ. f. agreement; alſo a cane to take out wine at the bung of a caſk.
Prov. *Mas vale mala avenencia, que buena ſentencia*, a bad agreement is better than a good judgment; that is, it is better to agree at any rate than to go to law.
AVENIDA, ſ. f. flood, inundation; alſo an avenue.

AVENIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *AVENENCIA.*
AVENIR, v. a. to come together, to agree; alſo, to happen.
AVENIRSE, v. r. to ſettle; to appeaſe any diſpute or difference. *Alla ſe las avenga*, let them ſettle the quarrel among themſelves.
AVENOLAS, ſ. m. pl. the eye-lids. Obſ.
AVENTADERO, ſ. m. a fan to make wind with, or drive flies away.
AVENTADOR, ſ. m. one that fans, or a fan.
AVENTADURA, ſ. f. fanning or winnowing.
AVENTAJA, ſ. f. advantage; that which the huſband or wife may give to the laſt living of both.
AVENTAJADAMENTE, adv. advantageouſly.
AVENTAJAR, v. a. to exceed; to excel; to ſurpaſs, to gain an advantage.
AVENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. fanning.
AVENTANADO, adj. that has many windows.
AVENTANARSE, v. r. to ſtand expoſed to view with open windows.
AVENTAR, v. a. to fan, to run headlong.
Aventárſe, v. r. to take a fright, and run headlong.
Aventár trígo, to winnow corn.
AVENTURA, ſ. f. an adventure, uſed much in romances.
Aventura, adv. by chance, accidentally.
AVENTURADO, adj. fortunate; adventured.
AVENTURAR, v. a. to venture, to hazard. Prov. *Quien no ſe aventúra no há ventúra*, he that does not venture has no luck; nothing venture, nothing have. Prov. *Quien no ſe aventúra no paſá la már*, he that does not venture, never croſſes the ſea.
AVENTURERO, ſ. m. an adventurer, one that ventures or hazards; alſo a chance comer.
AVER, v. n. vide *HAVER.*
AVERAMIA, ſ. f. a ſort of wild duck.
AVERAR, v. a. to aver, to affirm, to verify.
AVERDUGADO, ſ. m. a round ſort of fardingale women once wore.
AVERGONZADO, ſ. m. one that has been expoſed to public view for ſome crimes; as in the pillory, or as they uſe, carried about the ſtreets on an aſs, and a cryer declaring his offence.
AVERGONZAR, v. a. to put to the bluſh, to make aſhamed.
Avergonzárſe, v. r. to be aſhamed.
AVERIA, ſ. f. average, the waſte or decay of wares or merchandizes.
AVERIGUABLE, adj. belonging to an examination, or making out of the truth.
AVERIGUACION, ſ. f. making out of the truth, or examining the truth.
AVERIGUADAMENTE, adv. according to truth.
AVERIGUADOR, ſ. m. one that examines, or ſifts out the truth.
AVERIGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. averiguacion.
AVERIGUAR, v. a. to examine, to ſift out the truth.
No podérſe averiguár con úno, not to be able to reduce a man to reaſon.
Averiguárſe, v. r. to agree with.
AVERIO, ſ. m. a flock of birds.
AVERNO, ſ. m. hell. Poetical.
AVERSAR, v. a. to be averſe, to oppoſe, to contradict.
AVERSION, ſ. f. averſion, repugnancy, oppoſition; hatred.
AVERSO, adj. averſe, oppoſite, contradictory, perverſe.
AVERTAMIA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
AVERTURA, ſ. f. vide *ABERTURA.*
AVESTRUZ, ſ. m. an oſtrich.
AVETO, ſ. m. vide *ABETO.*
Avéto, ſ. m. an oil uſed by painters and phyſicians for plaſters and varniſh.
AVEZADURA, ſ. f. cuſtom, uſe.
AVEZAR, v. a. to uſe, inure, or accuſtom.
AVIADOR, ſ. m. a ſmall piercer or wimble that makes way for another.
AVIAMIENTO, ſ. m. readineſs, diſpatching, ſetting forward.
AVIAR, v. a. to make ready, to diſpatch, to ſet forward, to put into the way.
AVICIADO, adj. grown vicious.
AVICIARSE, v. r. to become vicious.
AVIDAMENTE, adv. covetouſly, greedily.
AVIDO, adj. covetous, greedy.
AVIELDAR, v. a. to fan or winnow.
AVIENTO, ſ. m. a ſort of fork, uſed to put ſtraw into a cart.
AVIESAMENTE, adv. out of the way, froward, croſsly.
AVIESO, adj. croſs, out of the way, froward, untoward.
AVILANTEZ, *AVILANTEZA*, ſ. f. baſeneſs, vileneſs; alſo inſolence, impudence.
AVILLANARSE, v. r. to become low, mean, abject, to degenerate from the actions of our anceſtors.
AVILTACION, ſ. f. ſcorn, contempt, deriſion; alſo meanneſs.
AVILTADAMENTE, adv. contemptibly, deſpicably, meanly.
AVILTAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *AVILTACION.*
AVILTAR, v. a. to deſpiſe, to ſcorn, contemn; to make mean, to undervalue.
AVINGARADO, adj. ill-natured.
AVINAGRAR, v. a. to grow ſharp as vinegar, or to mix with vinegar.
Avinagrárſe, v. r. to be ſharp or angry.
AVINAR, v. a. to mix or dreſs with wine.
AVINENTEZA, ſ. f. conformity, agreement.
AVINIENTE, adj. obſ. convenient, ſeaſonable.
AVIO, ſ. m. prevention, readineſs, diſpatch.
AVION, ſ. m. a little bird called a martlet.
AVISADAMENTE, adv. diſcreetly, prudently, adviſedly.
AVISADO, adj. prudent, diſcreet.
Aviſádo, ſ. m. in cant, is a judge.
AVISAR, v. a. to give notice, to advertiſe; in cant, to obſerve.
AVISAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *AVISO.*
AVISIONARSE, v. r. to play tricks in order to make people believe one thing for another, or to conceal ſomething from them.
AVISO, ſ. m. warning, notice given, intelligence, advice.
Aviſo o navio de aviſo, a king's packet-boat.
Eſtár ſobre aviſo, to be upon one's guard.
AVISON, adv. take care.
AVISPA, ſ. f. a waſp.
AVISPAR, v. a. to prick, laſh, whip, or ſpur; in cant, to fright, and to examine with attention.
Aviſpárſe, v. r. to grow peeviſh, to grow uneaſy.
AVISPON, ſ. m. in cant, the man who enquires, or looks out ſharp, that he may ſteal any thing.
AVISTA, adv. at ſight.
AVISTAR, v. a. to ſee at a diſtance before.
Aviſtárſe, v. r. to ſpeak mouth to mouth.
AVITAR, v. a. to faſten a cable, a ſea-term.
AVITUALLER, v. a. to victual, to ſtore with proviſions.
AVIVAR, v. a. to revive, to quicken, to chear.
AVIZOR, ſ. m. a ſpy, an obſerver of other men's actions.
AVIZORAR, v. a. to liſten or pry into other people's ſecrets.
AVOCACION, *AVOCAMIENTO*, ſ. f. ſ. m. a calling away, or from.
AVOCAR, v. a. to call away, to divert.
AVOGACIA, ſ. f. the office of a counſellor or advocate.
AVOGACION, ſ. f. pleading as a counſellor.
AVOGAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *AVOGACION.*
AVOGAR, v. a. to plead as a counſellor.
AVOLENGO, ſ. m. a deſcendant of a grandfather; alſo the eſtate of the grandfather.
AVOLEZA, ſ. f. flight. Obſ.
AVOLO, ſ. m. vide *AVUELO.*
AVOLORIO, ſ. m. vide *AVOLENGO.*
AVORTAR, v. a. vide *ABORTAR.*
AVORTON, vide *ABORTON.*
AVUCASTA, ſ. f. a kind of duck.
AVUELO, grandfather; alſo, an old man.
AVUELOS, ſ. m pl. anceſtors.
AVUTARDA, ſ. f. a ſlow, heavy bird with ſmall legs.
AVUTARDADO, what is like that bird.
AX, ſ. m. ſickneſs, infirmity, ill ſtate of health.
Ax, an interjection of complaint when a perſon is in pain.
AXADA, ſ. f. vide *AZADA.*
AXADON, ſ. m. vide *AZADON.*
AXADREA, ſ. f. the herb winter ſavory.
AXAMAR. v. a. to call.
AXANAR, v. a. to ſmooth, or make plain. Obſ.
AXAQUECA, ſ. f. a violent pain that ſeizeth one ſide of the head.
AXAQUECARSE, v. r. to be ſeized with a violent pain on one ſide of the head.
AXAQUECOSO, adj. that is troubled with a pain in the head.
AXAQUIENTO, adj. troubled with ſmall ailings.
AXAR, v. a. obſ. to find.
AXARABE, ſ. m. a ſyrup; a phyſical potion.
AXARACA, ſ. f. a ſnare, a gin.
AXARAFE, ſ. f. a high terrace, a balcony on the top of a houſe, the balcony round the top of a tower.
AXARAVE, ſ. m. vide *XARAVE.*
AXE, ſ. m. an imaginary line drawn from one pole to another, round which the earth moves.
AXEDREA, ſ. f. the herb winter ſavory.
AXEDREZ, ſ. f. the game of cheſs.
AXEGAR, v. a. to arrive, to come near to another.
AXENGE, ſ. m. ſilver; an old word.
AXENJO, ſ. m. wormwood.
AXENTE, ſ. m. obſ. ſilver.
AXENUZ, ſ. f. fennel-flower.
AXERQUIA, ſ. f. ſuburb.
AXES, ſ. m. crab-lice.

AXI, the fruit of capſicum when red, if I am not miſtaken, red pepper.
AXIMEZ, ſ. m. a Mooriſh faſhioned window.
AXIMENES, ſ. m. a warm ſunny place.
AXIOMA, ſ. m. axiom, propoſition ſo plain that needs no proving.
AXOFAINA, ſ. f. vide *AXUFAINA*.
AXO NIÑO, or *AXO TAITA*, words of no ſignification, but uſed by mothers and nurſes to quiet infants.
AXORCAS, ſ. f. bracelets.
Axórcas de pies, ornaments worn about the ancles reſembling bracelets; ironically, fetters or irons on the feet.
AXOVAR, ſ. m. vide *AXUAR*.
AXUAGAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſpavin in a horſe's leg.
AXUAR, ſ. m. all manner of houſhold ſtuff or furniture; more particularly that which the bride carries with her when ſhe is married.
AXUFAINA, ſ. f. obſ. a baſon.
AXUNDIA, ſ. f. vide *ENXUNDIA*.
AY, an exclamation of complaint.
Ay de mi! alas for me!
AYA, ſ. f. vide *HAYA*.
AYANQUE, ſ. m. one of the chief ropes in a ſhip, ſo called.
AYANTAR, ſ. m. a dinner.
Ayántar de gorrión, a ſparrow's dinner; that is, a very ſmall one.
Ayantár, v. a. to dine.
Ayántar como perro, to dine like a dog; that is, to dine without drink.
AYDORO, ſ. m. the ſame as *AYUDA*.
AYEGAR, v. a. to arrive, to draw near.
AYENO, adj. vide *AJENO*.
AYER, adv. yeſterday.
AYERMADO, adj. deſerted, forſaken.
AYME! alas! woe to me!
AYO, ſ. m. tutor, governor of youth.
AYODORO, ſ. m. obſ. help, aſſiſtance, ſuccour, relief.
AYRAZO, ſ. m. a great wind.
AYRE, ſ. m. air, or wind.
Ayre, *metaph.* honour, good preſence; courteous, complaiſant. *Tiene buena preſencia, buen talle, buen ayre*, he has a good preſence.
Buen ayre, *metaph.* a good grace. *Lo hace con buen ayre*, he does it with a good grace or manner.
AYREARSE, v. r. to take the air.
AYUDA, ſ. f. help, aſſiſtance, ſuccour; alſo a clyſter; alſo a ſubſidy granted a prince.
Ayúda de cóſta, a gift over and above wages, a voluntary ſupply to bear one's charges.
Ayúda de cámára, a groom of the bedchamber to a prince.
Pérro de ayúda, a great dog that can defend or aſſiſt his maſter, or look to his houſe or cattle.
Dios y ayúda, God, and good friends.
Con ayúda de vezínos, by the help of good friends.
AYUDADOR, ſ. m. a helper, one that relieves or aſſiſts.
AYUDANTA, ſ. m. an aſſiſtant; alſo the adjutant of a regiment.
AYUDAR, v. a. to help, relieve, ſuccour, or aſſiſt.
Ayudárſe, v. r. to help or aſſiſt one's ſelf.
AYUDORIO, ſ. m. obſ. vide *AYUDA*.
AYUNADOR, ſ. m. one that faſts much.
AYUNAR, v. n. to faſt.
AYUNAS, adv. *eſtár en ayúnas*, to be faſting.
Eſtár en ayúnas de una coſa, to know nothing of the matter.
AYUNANTE, ſ. m. the perſon who faſts.
AYUNO, ſ. m. a faſt.
AYUNQUE, ſ. m. a ſmith's anvil.
AYUNTADAMENTE, adv. jointly.
AYUNTADOR, ſ. m. one that joints, or puts together.
AYUNTAMIENTO, ſ. m. joining, putting together; carnal copulation; meeting; city-council; court of juſtice.
AYUNTAR, v. a. to join, to put together, to couple.
AYUSO, adv. below, or beneath.
De Dios en ayúſo, under God.
AYZAR, v. a. vide *AYSAR*.
AZ, ſ. f. vide *HAZ*.
AZA, ſ. f. vide *HAZA*.
AZABACHADO, adj. belonging to jet; black.
AZABACHE, ſ. m. jet.
Azabache, any thing that is very black.
AZABARA, ſ. f. aloes, a plant ſo called.
AZABIBE, ſ. f. a dried cherry.
AZABON, ſ. m. ſoap.
AZABRA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of bark.
AZACAN, ſ. a water-carrier.
Azacán, work without profit.
Andar como un azacán, ó hecho un azacán, ſpoken of a man who works inceſſantly, giving himſelf no time for reſt.
AZACAYA, ſ. f. a bucket to draw water out of a well.
AZACHE, ſ. m. ſilk of an inferior ſort.
AZADA, ſ. f. a ſpade.
Azada de dos diéntes, a ſpade with two prongs or forks.
AZADILLA, ſ. a ſmall ſpade.
AZADON, ſ. m. a ſpade.
AZADONADA, ſ. f. } a ſtroke of a
AZADONAZO, ſ. m. } ſpade; as much as a ſpade cuts at once.
AZADONERO, ſ. m. a perſon who digs with a ſpade.
AZAFATA, ſ. f. a lady of the queen's wardrobe.
AZAFATE, ſ. m. a work-baſket made with ozier or reeds; alſo a hamper.
AZAFRAN, ſ. m. ſaffron.
Azafrán romí, baſtard ſaffron.
AZAFRANAL, ſ. m. a field where ſaffron grows.
AZAFRANAR, v. a. to dye with ſaffron.
AZAGAYA, ſ. f. a javelin.
AZAGUAN, ſ. m. vide *ZAGUAN*.
AZAHAR, ſ. m. orange or lemon flower.
Azahár brávo, a ſort of lupins.
AZAINADAMENTE, adv. treacherouſly, deceitfully.
AZAINADO, adj. cunning, malicious.
AZALEJA, ſ. f. a towel.
AZANORIA, ſ. f. vide *ZANAHORIA*.
AZANORIATE, ſ. m. pickled carrots.
AZAÑA, ſ. f. vide *HAZAÑA*.
AZANERIA, ſ. f. vide *HAZANERIA*.
AZANOSO, adj. vide *HAZAÑOSO*.
AZAR, ſ. m. ill luck, misfortune, obſtacle, an ace of dice.
Tener azár con alguna coſa, to have an averſion or diſlike to any thing.
AZARANDAR, v. a. to clean wheat or other grain with a cribble.
AZARAR, v. a. to make unfortunate, one who had hopes of being happy.
ARARBE, ſ. m. a pipe, or duct, a canal through which water runs.
AZARCON, ſ. m. aſhes of a blue colour coming from burnt lead.
AZARNEFE, ſ. m. a ſort of poiſon.
AZAROLLA, ſ. f. vide *AZEROLA*.
AZAROSAMENTE, adv. unhappily, unfortunately, unluckily.
ARAROSO, adj. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky.
AZAROTE, ſ. m. the gum called ſarcocolla.
AZAVACHE, ſ. m. vide *AZABACHE*.
AZCON, ſ. m. } a ſmall dart; frequently
AZCONA, ſ. f. } uſed for a ſword.
AZCONILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *azcón*, or *azcóna*.
AZEBIBE, } ſ. m. a plum.
AZEBIU, }
AZEBO, ſ. m. the holm, or holly-tree.
AZEBUCHAL, ſ. m. a grove of wild olive-trees.
AZEBUCHE, ſ. m. a wild olive-tree.
AZECALAR, v. a. vide *ACICALAR*.
AZECHAR, v. a. vide *ASECHAR*.
AZECHE, adj. a ſort of black earth or mineral.
AZEDA, ſ. f. vide *AZEDERA*.
AZEDAR, v. a. to ſour, to make ſharp.
AZEDERA, ſ. f. the herb ſorrel.
AZEDERILLA, ſ. f. little ſorrel.
AZEDIA, ſ. f. ſourneſs, ſharpneſs; alſo peeviſhneſs and moth.
Azedia de eſtómago, a crudity in the ſtomach.
Azedía, ſ. f. a fiſh like a ſole, but very ſmall.
AZEDO, adj. ſour, ſharp, eager.
AZEDURA, ſ. f. ſourneſs eagerneſs.
AZEITADA, ſ. f. an effuſion or ſpilling of oil.
AZEITAR, v. a. to pour oil into any thing.
AZEITE, ſ. m. oil.
AZEITERA, ſ. f. an oil-bottle, crewet.
AZEITERO, ſ. m. the man who ſells oil.
AZEITOSO, adj. oily.
AZEITUNA, ſ. f. an olive.
AZEITUNADO, adj. belonging to olive-colour.
AZEITUNERO, ſ. m. who gathers the olives.
AZEITUNI, adv. obſ. vide *AZEITUNADO*.
AZEITUNO, ſ. m. the olive-tree.
Prov. *Olivo y azeituno todo es uno*, call it olive or olive-tree, it is all one.
AZELGA, ſ. f. the herb called white beet.
Cara de azélga, a greeniſh, dirty complexion.
AZEMAR, v. a. to dreſs; to adorn; to compoſe.
AZEMILA, ſ. f. a baggage, or ſumpter-mule.
AZEMILAR, adj. belonging to the ſumpter-mule.
AZEMILERIA, ſ. f. the place where mules are kept.
AZEMILERO, ſ. m. a muleteer, a ſumpter.
AZEMILON, ſ. m. a great booby, a fellow only fit to carry.
AZEMITA, ſ. f. bread made with bran.
AZEMITE, ſ. m. bran.
AZEÑA, ſ. m. a water-mill.
AZEÑERO, ſ. m. the miller of a water-mill.
AZEQUIA, ſ. f. a channel for water.
AZEQUIADO, adj. full of conduit-pipes or channels.
AZERA, ſ. f. vide *HAZERA*.
AZERADO, adj. ſteeled.

Agua azérada, chalybeate-water, that has had a red-hot iron or ſteel ſteeped in it.
AZERAR, v. a. to ſteel, to cover, adorn, or ſtrengthen with ſteel.
AZERICO, ſ. m. a ſmall pillow laid upon the great one in the bed, to reſt the head on.
Azerico de olór, a ſweet bag.
Azerico de alfiléres, a pin-cuſhion.
AZERO, ſ. m. ſteel.
AZEROLA, ſ. f. a ſort of fruit ſo called.
AZEROLO, ſ. m. the tree which bears the *azeróla*.
AZEROS, ſ. m. pl. the point or edge of a weapon.
Hómbre de buénos azerós, a man of mettle.
AZERRADO, ſ. m. in cant, an officer of juſtice.
AZERRAR, v. a. in cant, to ſeize, to lay hold of.
AZEVAR, ſ. m. the herb ſea-houſe-leek.
AZEVO, ſ. m. vide *AZEBO*.
AZEYTE, ſ. m. oil.
AZIA, adv. towards.
AZIAGO, adj. unlucky.
AZIAL, ſ. m. an inſtrument put to the mouth of horſes and mules to keep them ſteady when ſhoeing.
AZIBAR, ſ. m. aloes.
AZIBARAR, v. a. to make any thing bitter; to diſguſt, to mar pleaſure.
AZICALAR, v. a. to poliſh, furbiſh, ſharpen.
AZICATES, ſ. m. pl. ſpurs which have a long ſharp iron ſpike inſtead of rowels.
AZIGE, adj. a ſort of black earth.
AZIMO, adj. unleavened.
AZION, ſ. a ſtirrup-leather.
AZITARA, ſ. f. vide *ACITARA*.
AZIVAR, ſ. m. vide *AZIBAR*.
AZO, adj. obſ. this and that.
AZOFAYFA, ſ. f. the fruit called a jujub.
AZOFAYFO, ſ. m. the jujub-tree.
AZOFAR, ſ. m. vide *LATON*.
AZOFEYFA, *AZOFEYFO*, } vide *AZOFAYFA*, and *AZOFAYFO*.
AZOGADA, adj. fem. an appellative given to lime when lightly wetted by the maſons, as being in a kind of motion.
AZOGADO, adj. interſected with the fumes of quickſilver; reſtleſs, that cannot be ſtill in a place; alſo timorous.
AZOGAJO, ſ. m. a little market-place.
AZOGAR, v. a. to mix, rub, or temper with quickſilver, or to infect with quickſilver.
Azogárſe, v. r. to be mixed with quickſilver.
AZOGUE, ſ. m. quickſilver, or mercury.
Azógue, ſ. m. a market-place.
AZOGUERO, ſ. m. the perſon who buys or ſells quickſilver.
AZOLAR, v. a. to plane, as wood is planed.
AZOLVAR, v. a. to obſtruct or ſtop the paſſage of a conduit-pipe.
AZOMAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of irritating and exciting a dog againſt another.
AZOMAR, v. a. to provoke, to inſtigate.
AZOR, ſ. m. a hawk; in cant, a thief.
AZORADO, adj. that ſails ill, becauſe ill ſtowed.
AZORAFA, f. f. an animal.
AZORAR, v. a. to ſtrike fear or terror into any one.
Azorar, v. a. *metaph.* to provoke, to irritate.
AZORERO, ſ. m. a thief's companion.
AZORADO, *da*, p. p. from *Azorrarſe*.
AZORAMENTO, ſ. m. the ſtuffing of the head; heavineſs.
AZORARSE, v. r. to be heavy and dull in the head; to be in liquor.
AZOTACALLES, ſ. m. one who is always walking about the ſtreets.
AZOTADO, *da*, p. p. from *Azotar*.
AZOTADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who whips.
AZOTAYNA, ſ. f. a good or ſound flogging.
AZOTAR, v. a. to whip, to ſtrike with laſhes.
AZOTAZO, ſ. m. the blow of a whip.
AZOTE, ſ. m. laſh, whip, chaſtiſe.
Azote, ſ. m. *metaph.* calamity.
AZOTEA, ſ. f. a gallery in a houſe where they walk to ſun themſelves.
AZOTINA, ſ. f. a whipping.
AZOTON, ſ. m. a great whip.
AZRE, ſ. m. the maple-tree.
AZUCAR, ſ. m. ſugar.
Azucar piedra, or *azucar candi*, ſugar-candy.
AZUCARADO, *da*, p. p. from *Azucarar*.
Azucarado, ſ. m. *metaph.* a delicate, agreeable, pleaſant, and engaging perſon.
AZUCARAR, v. a. to ſweeten any thing with ſugar.
Azucarár, to give a perſon fine ſweet words.
AZUCARERO, ſ. m. a veſſel to hold ſugar.
AZUCENA, ſ. f. a lily.
AZUD, ſ. f. the place where water begins to run into the channels.
AZUDA, ſ. f. a large wheel uſed to draw water out of a river.
AZUELA, ſ. f. a little axe, or hatchet.
Aznéla de dos manos, a cooper's axe.
AZUFAYFA, ſ. f. jujubs.
AZUFAYFO, ſ. m. the jujub-tree.
AZUFRADO, *da*, p. p. from *azufrar*.
AZUFRAR, v. a. to ſmoke with brimſtone.
AZUFRE, ſ. m. brimſtone.
AZUFROSO, *ſa*, adj. ſulphureous, or impregnated with ſulphur.
AZUL, adj. blue.
Azúl celeſte, ſky-colour.
Azúl claro, light blue.
Azúl obſcuro, dark blue.
Azúl jubído, a dark blue.
Azúl turqui, dark blue.
Azúl verde, *azúl de coſtras*, ſky blue.
AZULAQUE, ſ. m. a ſort of mortar or cement, with which they join earthen pipes or conduits together.
AZULAR, *AZULEAR*, } v. a. to colour blue.
Azulár, v. n. to have a bluiſh caſt, or look bluiſh.
AZULEJO, ſ. m. a tile glazed, ſuch as we uſe to adorn the ſide of chimnies.
AZUMBAR, ſ. m. red ſtorax; ſpikenard; daffodil-flowers.
AZUMBRAR, v. a. to meaſure out liquor by the meaſure called an *azumbre*.
AZUMBRE, ſ. m. a meaſure for liquors, about half a gallon.
AZUT, ſ. m. a wall to keep ditches in their bounds.
AZUTEA, ſ. f. a terrace.
AZUTERO, ſ. m. the keeper of the terrace.
AZUZADOR, ſ. m. one who inſtigates or provokes.
AZUZAR, v. a. to inſtigate or provoke.
AZYMO, adj. unleavened.

B.

B, the ſecond letter of the alphabet, and the firſt conſonant.
B MOL, ſ. m. a B flat in muſic.
B QUADRADO, ſ. m. a B ſharp in muſic.
BAARAZ, ſ. m. a ſort of root which has a glittering in the dark.
BABA, ſ. f. drivel, ſlaver.
BABADERO, *BABADOR*, } ſ. m. a bib, as children or fools wear to keep their cloaths clean.
BABAHOL, ſ. m. a ſort of ſmall red poppy.
BABANCA, ſ. m. a fool.
BABARA, ſ. f. a ſort of country dance; a kind of coach.
BABATEL, ſ. m. a ſlavering bib, or any thing that hangs about the neck in a diſorderly, ſlovenly manner; *metaph.* a fool.
BABAZA, ſ. f. an augmentative of *baba*; alſo a kind of ſnail.
BABAZORRO, ſ. m. a name given in jeſt to thoſe that are born in the province of Alba; a fool that ſets up for a man of wit and penetration.
BABEAR, v. n. to drivel, to ſlaver.
BABEO, ſ. m. the act of ſpitting, ſalivation.
BABERA, ſ. f. that part of the helmet that covered the chin; alſo a fool.
BABERO, ſ. m. obſ. vide *BABADERO*.
BABEROL, ſ. m. the head-piece in an armour.

BABES,

BABES, ſ. m. pl. the beams in a ſhip, which are thoſe great timbers that keep the ſides of the ſhip aſunder and ſupport the deck.
BABIA, ſ. f. folly, ſtupidity.
eſtar en babia, to be in a careleſs poſture.
BABIECA, ſ. m. the name of a famous horſe. It is now uſed to ſignify a lazy, fooliſh fellow.
BABIL, ſ. m. } a woman's privities.
BABILADA, ſ. f. } A cant word.
BABILONIA, ſ. f. any place where there is a great concourſe of people; a confuſion; a multiplicity of tongues; a vicious place.
BABORD, ſ. m. the left-hand ſide of the ſhip, by our ſeamen called the larboard ſide.
BABOSA, ſ. f. ſilk; the ſame as *babaza*.
Hierba babòſa, the herb of which aloes are made.
BABOSEADO, *da*, p. p. from *baboſear*.
BABOSEAR, v. a. to ſlaver any thing.
BABOSILLO, *lla*, diminut. of *babòſo*.
BABOSO, adj. drivelly, ſlavery.
BABUJA, ſ. f. a bubble in the water; a ſtud; a nail with a great head.
BACA, ſ. f. vide *VACA*.
Baca, ſ. f. a breach in a watercourſe, or ditch; a man or a woman that are ſlothful, poor-ſpirited, and good for little.
Báca, ſ. f. a word generally uſed in the plural number to ſignify all ſorts of berries.
Bacás de laurél, bay-berries.
BACALLAO, ſ. m. the fiſh we call poor-jack, cod-fiſh, ſalt-fiſh.
BACERA, ſ. f. an obſtruction or diſorder in the melt occaſioned by hard drinking; a ſwelling in the belly.
BACETA, ſ. f. a game at cards called baſſet.
BACHANAL, adj. any thing belonging to the god Bacchus; a great fat-bellied man; a hard drinker and merry companion; pronounce *bacanal*.
BACHARA, ſ. f. an herb and flower called ladies' gloves.
BACHILLER, ſ. m. a batchelor of arts, in divinity, canon and civil law, or phyſic.
Bachiller de tibi quoque, a batchelor that had his degree after all the ceremonies performed to another, when the doctor, who gives it, ſays to every one of the reſt, *Tibi quoque*.
Bachiller, adj. talkative, prating.
BACHILLEREAR, v. n. to prate, to babble very much.
BACHILLERIA, ſ. f. prating, babbling, talkativeneſs.
BACIA, ſ. f. baſon, generally a barber's baſon.
BACIAR, v. a. vide *VACIAR*.
BACIGA, ſ. f. a certain game at cards.
BACILAR, v. n. to ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady.
BACILLA, ſ. f. the four cards that remain after the repartition of eleven given to each of the four players at the game called *reveſino*.
BACIN, ſ. m. a cloſeſtool-pan.
BACINA, ſ. f. vide *BACIA*.
BACINADA, ſ. f. what is thrown out of a cloſeſtool pan, or other filth.
BACINADO, *BACINICA*, *BACINICO*, *BACINILLA*, and *BACINILLO*, a little baſon or cloſeſtool-pan. All diminutives of *bacin*.
BACINERO, ſ. m. the perſon that goes about with a box in the church to receive charity.
BACINETA, ſ. f. diminutive of *bacia*.
BACINETE, ſ. m. a kind of head-piece or helmet; alſo a cuiraſſier, very ſeldom uſed in this laſt ſenſe.
BACULO, ſ. m. a ſtaff; alſo ſupport, comfort.
Báculo paſtorál, a biſhop's croſier.
BADA, ſ. f. a rhinoceros, more properly *abáda*.
BADAJADA, ſ. f. the ſtroke of a clapper of a bell; a fooliſh expreſſion.
BADAJEAR, v. n. to ring bells; to let the clack of the tongue run.
BADAJILLO, ſ. m. a little clapper of a bell.
BADAJO, ſ. m. the clapper of a bell; a dull fellow, a booby.
Badájo, *metaph.* a ſtupid fellow; alſo a great talker.
BADAJUELO, ſ. m. a little clapper of a bell; a little prating fellow.
BADAL, ſ. m. a thing they clap up to horſes and other beaſts mouths like a baſket or bar, to hinder it from eating as it goes along.
Echár a uno badál a la boca, to take up a man ſo ſharply, that he has nothing to ſay for himſelf.
BADANA, ſ. f. leather dreſſed very ſoft and pliable.
Zurrár a uno la badána, to thraſh a man's jacket, to beat him, to abuſe him.
BADANADO, adj. lined or covered with *badána*.
BADANILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *badána*.
BADAZAS, ſ. f. pl. the ropes by which the bonnets are laced to the ſails.
BADEA, ſ. f. a water-melon; a worthleſs fellow.
BADELICO, ſ. m. in cant, ſignifies a ſhovel.
BADEN, ſ. m. a torrent.
BADIL, ſ. m. a ſhovel; the wooden thing they beat mortar with.
BADILAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a ſhovel.
BADINA, ſ. f. a ſort of pool made by the rains.
BADO, ſ. m. vide *VADO*.
BADULAQUE, ſ. m. meat haſhed with thick ſauce; a worthleſs man.
BAFANEAR, v. a. to boaſt, to ſwell any thing beyond the truth.
BAFANERIA, ſe f. a boaſting.
BAFANERO, ſ. m. a boaſter, a vain glorious fellow.
BAFO, ſ. m. vide *BAHO*.
BAGA, ſ. f. a cord which ties the packs upon horſes.
BAGAGE, ſ. m. baggage; alſo a beaſt to carry baggage.
BAGAGERO, ſ. m. a baggage carrier; alſo the beaſt which carries the baggage.
BAGASA, ſ. f. a lewd woman.
BAGATELA, ſ. f. a trifling thing.
BAGUETA, ſ. f. a drum-ſtick.
BAGUIDO, ſ. m. a ſwimming in the head.
BAHARADA, ſ. f. vide *VAHARADA*.
BAHARI, ſ. m. a goſhawk. In cant, an underling, a novice at cheating.
BAHIA, ſ. f. a haven, or bay.
BAHO, ſ. m. the ſteam of any hot thing.
BAHORRINA, ſ. f. a low, mean, trivial thing.
BAHUNO, adj. vulgar, low, vile, bad, contemptible, worthleſs.
Bahúna gente, the multitude, the mob.
BAHURRERO, ſ. m. a bird-catcher; a man who ſpeaks very ignorantly.
BAIA, ſ. f. vide *BAHIA*.
BAIBEN, ſ. m. vide *VAIVEN*.
BAIDO, ſ. m. vide *VAGUIDO*.
BAILA, ſ. f. a ſea-trout.
BAILADERA, ſ. f. a dancing woman.
BAILADOR, ſ. m. a dancer.
BAILAR, v. n. to dance; in cant, to ſteal.
BAILARIN, ſ. m. f. a dancer.
BAILLE, ſ. m. a ball or entertainment of dancing; alſo a judge.
BAILIA, ſ. f. the authority or juriſdiction of any judge.
BAILIAGE, ſ. m. a benefice among the knights of Malta.
BAILIO, ſ. m. the name given to the knight of Malta that obtains a benefice.
BAILITO, ſ. m. in cant, little thief.
BAILON, ſ. m. an old thief.
BAINA, ſ. f. vide *VAINA*.
BAINICA, ſ. f. vide *VAINICA*.
BAINILLA, ſ. f. vanilla, a drug uſed in chocolate.
BAIO, adj. vide *BAYO*.
BAIVEL, ſ. m a ſtone-cutter's ſquare to ſee if his work is even.
BALA, ſ. f. a bullet.
Bála de viénto, a foot-ball full of wind.
Bála de mercadería, a bale of merchants goods.
Bálas enramádas, chain-ſhot, ſuch as is uſed at ſea.
BALADA, ſ. f. in cant, an agreement.
BALADI, adj. ſlight, that is not ſtrong or laſting.
BALADRO, ſ. m. bellowing.
BALADRON, ſ. m. a noiſy, boiſterous fellow, a bully.
BALADRONADA, ſ. f. the words, actions, or behaviour of a bully.
BALADRONEAR, v. n. to prate, to make a noiſe, to boaſt.
BALADRONERIA, ſ. f. prating, making a noiſe, boaſting.
BALAGAR, ſ. m. an hay-rick.
BALAGO, ſ. m. the whole reed of corn that is not broke; ſometimes taken for a ſheaf of corn.
BALAGUERO, ſ. m. an heap of ſtraw.
BALANCE, ſ. m. balancing; alſo danger.
Balance, *ó balánzo de cuenta*, the balance of an account.
BALANCEAR, v. a. to balance; alſo to heſitate, to fluctuate; alſo to ſettle an account.
BALANCIA, ſ. f. obſ. a water-melon.
BALANCIN, ſ. m. a long pole with a weight at each end, ſuch as rope-dancers uſe to poiſe themſelves.
BALANDRA, ſ. f. a veſſel called a bilander, ſmall, but ſafe in bad weather.
BALANDRAN, ſ. m. a caſſock.
BALANZA, ſ. f. a balance, a pair of ſcales; in cant, gallows, gibbet.
BALANZAR, v. a. vide *BALANCEAR*.
BALANZARIO, ſ. m. one who weighs or balances, or makes equal any thing.
BALANZO, ſ. m vide *BALANCE*.
BALAR, v. n. to bleat like ſheep.
BALAUSTRA, } ſ. f. the dried bloſſoms
BALAUSTRIA, } of pomegranates.
BALAUSTRADA, ſ. f. the balluſters of a ſtair-caſe.
BALAUSTRE, ſ. m. a balluſter, a rail.
BALAUSTRIADO, adj. decorated with a baluſtrade,

bulluſtrade.
BALAUSTRILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *balauſtre*.
BALAX, ſ. m. a precious ſtone like a ruby.
BALAZO, ſ. m. a bullet-ſhot.
BALBUCIENTE, adj. ſtuttering or ſtammering.
BALCON, ſ. m. balcony.
BALCONAJE, ſ. m. } a row of balco-
BALCONERIA, ſ. f. } nies.
BALDA, ſ. f. a thing of little or no value, good for nothing; alſo idleneſs, lazineſs.
Andár a la bálda, to go idling about.
Vivír a la balda, to live idly.
BALDADO, ſ. m. a withered or maimed limb, or a man that has ſuch a one.
BALDACHINO, } ſ. m. a canopy to carry
BALDAQUI, } over holy things.
BALDADO, da, p. p. from *baldar*.
BALDAR, v. a, to maim, deface, or deprive of a limb.
Baldar, v. a. *metaph.* to hinder or prevent one from doing any thing.
BALDE, ſ. m. obſ. a bucket.
Bálde, adv. as, *de bálde*, for nothing, free-coſt.
Querér a uno mal de báldé, to bear a man an ill without cauſe.
BALDEO, ſ. m. in cant, a ſword.
BALDIO, adj. idle; alſo void, waſte; put to no uſe.
Baldío, ſ. m. a common, an open ground equally uſed by cattle of ſeveral perſons.
BALDO, ſ. m. the ſame as *fallo*; a word that in playing at cards means none; for inſtance, one ſays play club; the other anſwers *baldo*, I have no clubs.
BALDON, ſ. m. reproach, abuſive language, affront.
BALDONADA, ſ. f. a common ſtrumpet.
BALDONADOR, ſ. m. one that reproaches, or gives abuſive language.
BALDONAR, v. a. to reproach, to give abuſive language.
BALDOSA, ſ. f. a ſquare tile.
BALDRAQUE, ſ. m. a thing of no value.
BALDRES, ſ. m. a ſheep-ſkin, or any ſlight leather tanned.
BALERIA, ſ. f. a great heap of bullets.
BALERINA, ſ. f. the herb valerian.
BALHURRIA, ſ. f. in cant, the mob.
BALIA, ſ. f. vide *VALIA*.
BALICA, ſ. f. a ſort of boat.
BALIDO, ſ. m. the bleating of a ſheep.
BALIJA, ſ. f. a cloak-bag, a mail, or portmanteau.
BALISA, ſ. f. land-mark, light-houſe on the ſhore for ſhips to ſteer by; alſo a beacon.
BALISTA, ſ. f. vide *BALLESTA*.
BALITAR, v. n. vide *BALAR*.
BALLENA, ſ. f. a whale.
BALLENATO, ſ. m. the young of a whale-fiſh.
BALLENER, ſ. m. a ſhip ſo called.
BALLESTA, ſ. f. a croſs-bow.
Ballestas, ſ. f. pl. in cant, a wallet.
BALLESTAZO, ſ. m. a ſhot of a ſteel-bow.
BALLESTEADOR, ſ. m. vide *BALLESTERO*.
BALLESTEAR, v. a. to ſhoot with a croſs-bow.
BALLESTERA, ſ. f. the part of the galley on which the ſoldiers ſtand to fight.
BALLESTERIA, ſ. f. the art of uſing the bow.

BALLESTERO, ſ. m. a croſs-bow man, or one that makes croſs-bows.
BALLESTILLA, ſ. f. the croſs-ſtaff uſed for taking the ſun's altitude; alſo a fleam to bleed horſes with; and a little croſs-bow.
BALLESTON, ſ. m. in cant, a trick, a cheat.
BALLICO, ſ. m. a ſort of weed growing amongſt corn, darnel, or tares.
BALLUCCA, ſ. f. a weed growing among corn, ſo called.
BALNADU, ſ. m. obſ. a gate.
BALON, ſ. m. a great pack of goods.
Juego de balón, the foot-ball game.
BALONA, ſ. f. a band.
BALONES, ſ. m. pl. breeches.
BALOTA, ſ. f. ballot, a little ball, uſed in ſome places to give in votes with.
BALOTILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *balóta*.
BALSA, ſ. f. a pool, or puddle of water; alſo a float on the water, a flat boat.
BALSAMAR, v. a. to embalm.
BALSAMICO, adj. balſamic, belonging to balſam.
BALSAMINA, ſ. f. the herb balm.
BALSAMO, ſ. m. balſam.
BALSAR, v. a. to fill with water, to make a puddle.
BALSILLA, ſ. f. a puddle of water.
BALSOPETO, ſ. m. a kind of large purſe ſo called.
BALTEA, ſ. f. a belt.
BALTRUETO, ſ. m. a roguiſh rambling fellow.
BALUARTE, ſ. m. a bulwark, a baſtion.
BALVASORES, ſ. m. pl. the great ruling men in a nation.
BALUMBA, ſ. f. } the great bulk made by
BALUME, ſ. m. } many things diſor-
BALUMEN, ſ. m. } derly heaped together and covered, uſed to ſignify the great bulk one makes that wears many cloaths.
BALUZ, ſ. m. a ſmall bar of gold.
BALZA, ſ. f. a banner in former times peculiar to the Knights Templars.
BAMBA, ſ. m. a fooliſh fellow.
Traér en bamba, to banter.
BAMBALEAR, v. n. to ſtagger, to totter, to ſhake, to quiver.
BAMBALINA, ſ. f. canvas, as uſed to make the ſcenes in theatres, on which are repreſented the ſkies, &c.
BAMBANEAR, v. n. vide *BAMBALEAR*.
BAMBAROTEAR, v. n. to cry out, to make a noiſe.
BAMBAROTERO, ſ. m. the perſon who bawls, or cries out, makes a noiſe.
BAMBARRIA, ſ. f. a fool, or idiot.
Bambarría, or *Bambarrión*, an accidental, yet ſucceſſive operation of any thing.
BAMBOCHE, ſ. m. a landſcape.
BAMBOLEAR, v. n. vide *BAMBALEAR*.
BAMBOLEO, ſ. m. a tottering, ſhaking, or ſtaggering.
BAMBOLLA, ſ. f. pride, oſtentation, boaſting.
BAMBONEAR, ſ. f. to play the fool.
BANANA, ſ. f. an American fruit ſo called.
BANAR, ſ. m. a lord, or maſter. Obſ.
BANASTA, ſ. f. baſket, pannier.
BANASTERO, ſ. m. in cant, a gaoler.
BANASTO, ſ. m. a porter that carries a baſket; alſo a great baſket. In cant, a gaol.

BANCA, ſ. f. a bench.
BANCAL, ſ. m. a carpet or cloth to cover a bench.
Bancál, ſ. m. heaps or banks of ſand.
BANCARIA, adj. belonging to the bank.
BANCAROTA, ſ. f. a bankrupt.
BANCO, ſ. m. bench, ſtool; a bank of ſand in the ſea; a bank of money. In cant, a priſon.
Banco de faciſtól, a bench with a deſk before it to read or write on.
Báncos de fréno, the cheeks of the bridle, and the rings that hold the bit.
Razón de pie de bánco, a fooliſh reaſon.
Báncos de gálera, the ſeats the men ſit on to row in a galley or in a boat.
BANDA, ſ. f. a ſide; a band of men; alſo a ſcarf.
BANDADA, ſ. f. a multitude, a number of people; a gang.
BANDEAR, v. a. to bandy, to follow a faction; alſo to go from ſide to ſide; alſo to ſuccour, protect, help, aſſiſt, relieve.
Bandeárſe, v. r. to help on's ſelf, to relieve one's ſelf, by diligence and induſtry.
BANDEJA, ſ. f. a voider, a ſilver diſh.
BANDEO, ſ. m. ſiding, following a faction.
BANDERA, ſ. f. enſign, flag, banner, the colours.
Bandéras tendidas, colours flying.
BANDERADO, adj. vide *ABANDERADO*.
BANDERETA, ſ. f. a pendant, a little flag, a ſtreamer.
BANDERIA, ſ. f. rebellion.
BANDERILLA, ſ. f. a little enſign, flag, or banner.
BANDERIZADO, adj. factious, quarrelſome, litigious.
BANDERIZO, } ſ. m. a factious man.
BANDERO, }
BANDEROLA, ſ. f. a little flag, ſtreamer, or banner; any looſe rag that hangs.
BANDIDO, ſ. m. a highwayman, an outlaw.
BANDINES, ſ. m. pl. the lockers aboard a ſhip.
BANDIR, v. a. to baniſh.
BANDO, ſ. m. faction; proclamation to ſummon a criminal to appear, or to declare a man a traitor.
BANDOCIDAD, ſ. f. obſ. rebellion, riſing in a rebellious tumult.
BANDOLA, ſ. f. a lute with four ſtrings.
BANDOLERA, ſ. f. bandolier.
BANDOLERO, ſ. m. a ſeditious perſon; one that has been proclaimed; a highwayman, a robber, an outlaw.
BANDUJO, ſ. m. a pudding, a ſauſage.
BANDULLO, ſ. m. the whole of the guts or inteſtines of a man or beaſt.
BANDURRIA, ſ. f. an inſtrument like a little fiddle.
BANDUXO, ſ. m. vide *BANDUJO*.
BANGUARDIA, ſ. f. vide *VANGUARDIA*.
BANIDO, adj. baniſhed.
BANOVA, ſ. f. a thin quilt to cover the bed.
BANQUERA, ſ. f. a ſmall bee-hive.
BANQUERO, ſ. m. a money-banker.
Banquero, in cant, a gaol-keeper.
BANQUETA, ſ. f. the banquet, or foot-bank, which is a ſtep raiſed with earth under every parapet or breaſt-work for men to ſtand to fire over.
BANQUETE, ſ. m. banquet, feaſt, entertainment.

tainment.
BANQUETEAR, v. a. to feaſt, to banquet.
BANQUILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtool.
BAÑA, ſ. f. a pond for beaſts to water at.
BAÑADERA, ſ. f. a ſcoop.
BAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that bathes or dips.
BAÑADURA, ſ. f. bathing, or dipping.
BAÑAR, v. a. to bathe, to dip.
Bañárſe en agua roſáda, to bathe in roſe-water; that is, to be very well pleaſed.
Bañár con céra, to cover over with wax.
Bañár vaſijas de bárro, to glaze earthen-ware.
BAÑIL, ſ. m. vide *BAÑA*.
BAÑO, ſ. m. a place ſo called by the Moors, where their ſlaves were kept.
Baño, ſ. m. a bath.
BAO, ſ. m. vide *BAHO*.
Bao de navío, the cradle or frame of timber brought along the outſide of a ſhip, to launch her more ſafely.
BAPTISMO, ſ. m. baptiſm.
BAPTISTERIO, ſ. m. the front or place of baptiſm.
BAPTIZAR, v. a. to baptize.
BAPTIZO, ſ. m. vide *BAPTISMO*.
BAQUE, ſ. f. a fall, a loſs.
Prov. *Chico baque, y gran caída*, a little fall that makes a great noiſe; a great cry and little wool.
Dar el báque, to give a fall.
BAQUERO, ſ. m. vide *VAQUERO*.
BAQUETA, ſ. m. a rammer of a gun.
Baquéta, ſ. f. neats-leather.
Baquetas, the drum ſticks.
Mandar a baqueta, to command imperiouſly.
BAQUETEAR, v. a. *(paſar la baquéta)* to run the gantlet.
BARA, ſ. f. vide *VARA*.
BARACAN, ſ. m. a ſort of coarſe camblet.
BARAGAN, ſ. m. a ſort of fine carpet.
BARAHA, ſ. f. the Jewiſh prayers, or devotions.
BARAHUNDA, ſ. f. tumult, confuſion, diſorder.
BARAHUSTADOR, ſ. m. in cant, a poniard.
BARAHUSTAR, } v. a. to ruſh in among
BARAHUSTEAR, } weapons and make way; to croſs weapons to keep out an enemy.
BARAHUSTES, ſ. m. pl. banniſters for galleries or ſtairs; formerly, a ſort of great darts that were caſt out of an engine.
BARAJA, ſ. f. a confuſion, a fray, a quarrel; alſo a pack of cards.
Echarſe en la baraja, to deſiſt from what one was about, to throw up the cards.
BARAJADOR, ſ. m. the dealer at cards, he that ſhuffles.
BARAJADURA, ſ. f. a blow given in a quarrel.
BARAJAR, v. a. to confound, intangle, or mix together.
Barajár, v. a. to ſhuffle cards; alſo to quarrel, to embroil.
Paciéncia y barajar, to bear patiently our misfortunes whereſoever we go.
BARAJEL, ſ. m. a provoſt of an army.
BARAL, ſ. m. vide *VARAL*.
BARALLAR, v. n. to be quarrelſome.
BARANDA, ſ. f. a rail to lean againſt.
BARANDILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *baranda*.

BARAR, v. n. to lay a ſhip a-ground; alſo to launch a ſhip.
BARATA, ſ. f. a deceitful barter.
BARATAR, v. a. to ſell cheap; to cheapen; to cheat; to barter; to truck.
BARATERIA, ſ. f. fraud, deceit, or a ſuborning, bribing of a judge.
BARATHRO, ſ. m. abyſs, bottomleſs pit.
BARATIJAS, ſ. f. pl. pedlars ware, things of ſmall value.
BARATILLO, ſ. m. a place in the market, where mean goods are ſold for a ſmall matter.
BARATISTA, ſ. m. a broker; alſo a cheat.
BARATO, adj. cheap.
Baráto, ſ. m. money given to ſtanders by at play by the winner, which is ſo uſual in Spain, wherever there is play, that there are many who live only by frequenting gaming-houſes, and receiving the bounty of winners.
Metér en baráto, to carry things by noiſe; to make a diſturbance; to compaſs one's ends.
BARATON, ſ. m. a cheap thing, or one that ſells cheap, and the barterer.
BARAUNDA, ſ. f. vide *BARAHUNDA*.
BARBA, ſ. f. the beard, the chin; alſo the ſmall ſtrings of the root.
Barba cabruna, an herb called goat's beard, or man's beard that looks like a goat's.
Bárba de ballêna, whale-bone.
Hombre de bárba, a man of reputation.
Decirſelo en ſus bárbas, to ſay a thing to a man's face.
Arremetér a las bárbas, to fly at a man's face.
Pelárſe las bárbas, to tear one's beard for anger.
Llevár a uno de la bárba, to lead a man by the beard.
Eſtár tanto por bárba, to pay ſo much a head, to club.
Echár la buena bárba, to flatter a man out of his money.
BARBACANA, ſ. f. barbican, a fortification placed before the walls of a town, or an opening in the wall, through which a gun is levelled.
BARBACANERA, ſ. f. a whore that plies about the walls of towns.
BARBACOA, ſ. a ſcaffold or any ſuch like place, raiſed above the ground.
BARBADA, ſ. f. the water-chains of a bridle, or the rings that hold the bit to them.
Barbáda, ſ. f. a kind of fiſh with a ſmooth ſkin, without ſcales.
BARBADILLO, adj. bearded, belonging to a beard.
BARBADIÑO, ſ. m. a Capuchin friar.
BARBADO, adj. bearded, that has a beard.
BARBADURA, ſ. f. the beard.
BARBAJAS, ſ. f. pl. the fibres that are about the roots.
BARBALLA, ſ. f. an herb ſo called, eaten in ſallad.
BARBANCA, ſ. f. a confuſion or noiſe of a multitude.
BARBAR, v. n. to begin to have a beard, to put on a beard.
BARBARAMENTE, adv. barbarouſly.
BARBARERIA, ſ. f. vide *BARBARIDAD*.
BARBARESCO, adj. vide *BARBARO*.

BARBARIA, ſ. f. barbarity.
BARBARIDAD, } ſ. f. barbarity.
BARBARIE, }
BARBARIEDAD, }
BARBARISMO, ſ. m. a barbariſm in ſpeaking or writing; all barbarous nations.
BARBARO, adj. barbarous; ſ. m. a barbarian.
BARBASCO, ſ. m. the herb mullein.
BARBAZA, ſ. f. a great beard.
BARBEAR, v. n. to reach any thing with the beard, or that is as high as the beard.
BARBECHACION, ſ. f. obſ. vide *BARBECHO*
BARBECHAR, v. a. to plough, or break up the ground.
BARBECHERA, ſ. f. a ploughing.
BARBECHO, ſ. m. a ploughed ground.
BARBECILLA, ſ. m. a little beard.
BARBERIA, ſ. f. a barber's ſhop.
BARBERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *barbéro*.
BARBERO, ſ. m. a barber.
BARBEROTE, ſ. m. he that trims the galley-ſlaves.
BARBÉTA, ſ. f. the tackle aboard a ſhip to hoiſt in the boat.
BARBEZILLA, ſ. f. a little beard.
BARBICACHO, ſ. m. a ſtay, fillet, or ribbon that comes under the chin.
BARBIGANO, adj. grey bearded.
BARBIESPESSO, adj. thick-bearded.
BARBIHECHO, adj. newly or freſhly ſhaved.
BARBILINDO, adj. ſmooth faced, cloſe ſhaved.
BARBILLA, ſ. f. the chin, a little beard.
BARBILLERA, ſ. f. locks clipped off wool, ſhear-wool, flocks ſuch as cloth-workers make in ſhearing, uſed in ſtuffing of bed-ticks, &c.
BARBILUCIO, adj. belonging to a ſmooth or pretty beard.
BARBINÉGRO, adj. black-bearded.
BARBIPONIENTE, adj. that begins to have a beard.
BARBIRUBIO, adj. red-bearded.
BARBITEÑIDO, adj. with a painted beard.
BARBIZAEÑO, adj. hairy, rough-bearded.
BARBO, ſ. m. the fiſh called a barble.
Bárbo de la mar, a mullet.
BARBON, ſ. m. a great childiſh fellow, a booby.
BARBÓNAZO, ſ. m. augm. of *barbón*.
BARBOQUEJO, ſ. m. a muffler.
BARBOTE, ſ. m. the part of the helmet that covers the chin.
BARBUDILLO, ſ. m. a little bearded fellow; alſo a water dog.
BARBUDO, adj. that has a great beard.
Barbúdo, ſ. m. in cant, a goat.
BARBULLA, ſ. f. an undiſtinguiſhable noiſe or confuſion.
BARBULLAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *BARBULLA*.
BARBULLAR, v. a. to ſpeak in a hurry, confuſedly.
BARBULLÉRIA, ſ. f. noiſe, confuſion, hurry.
BARBUTIJAS, ſ. f. pl. the bubbles in the water when it rains.
BARCA, ſ. f. a bark, a great boat.
BARCADA, ſ. f. a boat full.
BARCAGE, ſ. m. paſſage-money, a duty paid

paid for things carried croſs a river.
BARCAZA, ſ. m. augm. of *bárca*.
BARCEL, ſ. m. obſ. a priſon.
BARCELLA, ſ. f. a meaſure of liquids ſo called.
BARCELONES FALDUDO, in cant it means a ſhield, a buckler, a target.
BARCINA, ſ. f. a net.
BARCINO, adj. belonging to a reddiſh colour.
BARCO, ſ. m. a boat.
Bárco luéngo, a ſwift ſort of veſſel uſed in the Straits.
Bárco otorgádo, a ſort of boat.
Bárco lleno y bárco vacio, a boat ſometimes empty, and ſometimes full, ſpoken in reſpect to the inſtability or viciſſitude of things.
BARCON, ſ. m. augm. of *bárco*.
BARDA, ſ. f. a thick hedge, a wall that divides or incloſes.
Bárda de caballo, ſ. f. armour for a horſe.
Bárda de murálla, the covering on the top of a wall, whether of board, ſtone, or any other.
BARDAGO, ſ. m. among ſailors, a rope or tackle ſo called.
BARDAL, ſ. m. encloſure.
BARDANA, ſ. f. dock, a plant; the great burr, the clot-burr; alſo a coarſe ſort of cloth.
BARDANZA, ſ. f. a hankering love; unlawful luſt.
BARDAR, v. a. to lay boards, timber, or ſtones on a wall to keep the rain from ſoaking into it.
Bardár las viñas, to prune the vines.
BARDOMA, ſ. f. dirt, clay.
BARETEADO, adj. ſtreaky, ſtriped.
BARILLA, ſ. f. vide *VARILLA*.
BARITONO, ſ. m. a voice between a tenor and a baſe.
BARJULETA, ſ. f. a travelling-bag.
Barjuléta, ſ. f. a purſe, a pouch.
BARJULETAZA, ſ. f. a large purſe.
BARLAVENTEAR, v. n. vide *BARLOVENTEAR*.
BARLOAR, v. n. to grapple a ſhip.
Barloar, or *barloventeár*, v. a. is to ply to the windward; alſo to ply up and down, or to cruiſe about.
Barloventeár, to wander up and down.
BARLOVENTO, ſ. m. the windward.
BARNIZ, ſ. f. varniſh.
BARNIZADOR, ſ. m. a varniſher.
BARNIZAR, v. a. to varniſh.
BARO, adj. rare, thin, looſe.
BAROMETRO, ſ. m. a barometer.
BARON, ſ. m. a baron; alſo a man.
BARONESA, ſ. f. a baroneſs, the lady of a baron.
BARONIA, ſ. f. a barony.
BARONIL, adj. manly.
BARQUEAR, v. a. to guide a bark.
BARQUERO, *BARQUEROL*, } ſ. m. waterman, boatman.
BARQUETA, *BARQUILLA*, } ſ. f. a ſmall boat.
Ducádo de la barquilla, a ducat that had a boat ſtamped on it.
BARQUILLERO, ſ. m. a boat-builder, or one who ſells boats.
BARQUILLOS, ſ. m. pl. large and ſweet wafers to eat, rolled up.
BARRA, ſ. f. an iron or wooden bar; the bar at the entrance of an harbour; a groſs-ſpun thread in cloth; a bar of ſilver or gold; a barrier.
Tirár la bárra, to pitch the bar, an exerciſe formerly in uſe.
Bárras de cabeſtránte, the capſtan-bars; being ſmall pieces of timber put into the barrel of the capſtan through ſquare holes, by which men turn the capſtan to heave the anchor.
Eſtirár la bárra, to pitch the bar beyond another, to outdo him.
Eſtar en barras, to be upon the point of completing one's buſineſs.
De barra à barra, from end to end.
BARRACA, ſ. f. barrack, hut, ſuch as ſoldiers have to lie in, or fiſhermen on the ſea-ſide.
BARRACHEL, ſ. m. a provoſt in an army; alſo an officer to apprehend robbers.
BARRACO, ſ. m. a tame boar; alſo a ſmall ſort of cannon.
BARRAGAN, ſ. m. a great luſty fellow; alſo a bachelor.
Barragán, a coarſe kind of camblet.
BARRAGANA, ſ. f. a great romping wench; a ſingle woman; alſo a ſtrumpet.
BARRAGANADA, ſ. f. is ſometimes taken for a ſtout action, ſometimes for whoredom.
BARRAGANETE, ſ. m. a piece of wood on the outſide of a ſhip, to faſten ſome of the tackling to.
BARRAGANIA, ſ. m. whoredom.
BARRAJO, ſ. m. ſtrife, contention.
BARRAL, ſ. m. a large bottle.
BARRAN, ſ. m. a clown, a ruſtical fellow.
BARRANCA, ſ. f. *BARRANCO*, ſ. m. } a ſlough in a road, a deep place where the ground is broken up; a place where cattle are ſtuck; alſo a rub in a way.
BARRANCOSO, adj. rugged, uneven, full of ſloughs and ridges.
BARRANQUEAR, v. n. to whip a top, ſuch as boys play with.
BARRANQUERO, adj. hopping about like an unſteady top.
A traque barraque, adv. at any time, for any reaſon or motive.
BARRAQUILLA, ſ. f. a little barrack; alſo a cabin in a ſhip.
BARRAQUILLO, ſ. m. a little boat; alſo a ſmall piece of cannon.
BARRAR, v. a. to bar, to make faſt.
BARRAS, ſ. f. pl. any ſort of bars, and barry in heraldry.
Juego de bárras, a game with bowls to be drove through an iron ring.
BARREAR, v. a. to bar, to barricade.
BARREDERA, ſ. f. a drag-net.
Barredéra, a ſail that hangs ſo low it ſweeps the hatches.
BARREDERO, ſ. m. a broom, or any thing to ſweep with; an oven's broom.
BARREDOR, ſ. m. a ſweeper.
BARREDURAS, ſ. f. pl. ſweepings, the dirt that is ſwept together.
BARREN, ſ. m. the riſing part of a great ſaddle, which holds in the rider.
BARRENA, ſ. f. the nail-piercer, or auger; alſo that part of the ſaddle to which the ſtirrups hang.
BARRENAR, v. a. to pierce, or bore.
Barrenádo de cáſcos, that has had his ſkull bored, or has no brains.
BARENDAR, v. a. vide *BARRER*.
BARENDERO, ſ. m. a ſweeper.
BARRENILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall piercer or auger.
BARRENILLO, ſ. m. a ſurgeon's inſtrument to trepan a broken ſkull.
BARREÑA, ſ. f. *BARREÑO*, ſ. m. } an earthen pan.
BARREÑON, ſ. m. a great earthen pan.
BARRENO, ſ. m. a piercer or auger, or the hole made with one.
BARRER, v. r. to ſweep.
Barrér todo lo que hay, or *dexár la cáſa barrida*, to ſweep away all.
BARRERA, ſ. f. a barrier; alſo a clay-pit.
BARRETA, ſ. f. a little bar.
BARRETEAR, v. a. to bar, to barricade, to fortify by means of a barrier. Among ſhoemakers, to make ſhoes ſtronger by an additional ſole.
BARRIADA, ſ. f. vide *BARRIO*.
BARRIAL, ſ. m. a clayiſh ſpot of ground, a clay-pit.
BARRICA, ſ. f. caſk, hogſhead.
BARRICADA, ſ. f. ſtoppage, obſtruction, barricade.
BARRIENTO, adj. full of clay.
BARRIGA, ſ. f. the belly, the paunch.
Trahér barriga, to be with child.
BARRIGUDO, adj. that has a great belly.
BARRIGUELA, *BARRIGUILLA*, *BARRIGUITA*, } ſ. f. a little belly.
BARRIL, ſ. m. any ſort of caſk or barrel; an earthen veſſel with a great belly and narrow neck, in which harveſt-men carry drink into the fields.
BARRILEJO, ſ. m. a little caſk or barrel.
BARRILLERO, ſ. m. a cooper.
BARILETE, ſ. m. a particular ligature made round a maſt. A ſeaman's word.
BARRILILLO, ſ. m. a little caſk or barrel.
BARRILLA, ſ. f. a little bar; alſo the herb glaſſwort.
BARRIO, ſ. m. a ward or quarter in a town; a farm houſe.
BARRIONDO, adj. ſharp, or ſour.
BARRISCAR, v. a. to ſell by the lump.
BARRETO, ſ. m. all the noiſe the elephant makes.
BARRIZAL, ſ. m. vide *BARRIAL*.
BARRO, ſ. m. clay; mortar; earthen pots; pimples on the face.
BARRON, ſ. m. a great earthen pan.
Barros de róſtro, pimples, carbuncles in the face.
BARROSO, adj. clayiſh; pimply.
BARROTE, ſ. m. a great bar.
BARROTES, ſ. m. pl. ſee *ABARROTES*.
BARRUCA, ſ. f. deceit, cunning, fraud.
Barrúca, ſ. f. obſ. cunning, duplicity.
BARRUECO, ſ. m. the pearl that is not round, but ill-ſhaped.
BARRUNTAR, v. a. to gueſs at a thing by ſome ſign or token, or ſymptom; to imagine, to preſume upon ſome ground.
BARRUNTE, ſ. m. obſ. ſpy.
BARRUNTO, ſ. m. gueſs, preſumption, imagination.
BARZON, ſ. m. a ring to fix the plough-ſhare in.
BASA, ſ. f. baſe, pedeſtal on which a pillar, ſtatue, or any other thing ſtands; alſo the foundation or baſis of any thing.
Báſa, ſ. f. a trick made when playing at cards.
No dexár hacér báſa, to talk all, without ſuffering the reſt to put in a word, alluding to not letting him win a trick at cards.

BASCAS, ſ. f. pl. a loathing in the ſtomach, ſtriving to vomit, inward ſtruggling, a qualm upon the ſtomach, a reaching.
BASCOSIDAD, ſ. f. filth, naſtineſs.
BASCOSO, adj. that is troubled with qualms or reachings.
BASE, ſ. f. the baſe of a pillar of any thing.
BASEMIA, ſ. a qualm, or provocation to vomit.
BASIJA, any ſort of pot or veſſel.
BASILCA, ſ. f. in cant, the gallows.
BASILICA, ſ. f. a church; any royal houſe.
BASILICO, ſ. m. baſil, an herb ſo called.
BASILICON, ſ. m. an ointment uſed by ſurgeons.
BASILISCO, ſ. m. a baſiliſk, a fabulous beaſt, ſaid to kill by looking.
BASILLO, vide *VASILLO*.
BASIS, ſ. f. the baſe any thing reſts on.
BASQUEAR, v. n. to reach for vomiting.
BASQUENCE, ſ. m. the language of Biſcay.
BASQUIÑA, ſ. f. a large upper petticoat to wear over the reſt.
BASTA, ſ. f. a ſtitch in a quilt or mattreſs.
Baſta, adv. enough, avaſt.
BASTAGE, } ſ. m. a porter to carry bur-
BASTAJE, } thens.
BASTAGO, ſ. m. vide *VASTAGO*.
BASTAMENTE, adv. groſsly, coarſely.
BASTANTE, adj. ſufficient.
BASTANTEMENTE, adv. ſufficiently.
BASTAR, v. n. to ſuffice.
BASTARDA, ſ. f. a ſail ſo called; a file; alſo a piece of artillery.
BASTARDEAR, v. n. to degenerate.
BASTARDELO, ſ. m. book of memorandum, poſting-book, journal that is to be tranſcribed into the ledger-book; a common-place book.
BASTARDIA, ſ. f. baſtardy.
BASTARDILLA, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument, of the flute kind.
BASTARDO, ſ. m. a baſtard; alſo wine made of raiſins, or any thing that is irregular.
Baſtárdo, in fortification, a platform.
Baſtárdo, adj. baſtard, illegitimate, ſpurious.
BASTE, ſ. m. a pack-ſaddle finely worked.
BASTEAR, v. a. to pack a ſaddle with wool.
BASTECEDOR, ſ. m. a purveyor.
BASTECER, v. a. to victual, to furniſh with proviſions.
BASTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. neceſſary proviſion in plenty.
BASTEDAD, ſ. f. vaſtneſs, amplitude.
BASTERO, ſ. m. the maker of pack-ſaddles.
BASTIDA, ſ. f. a wooden tower raiſed againſt a town beſieged.
BASTIDOR, ſ. m. a ſtraining-frame for a picture, or the like; or ſuch a frame as embroiderers, or ſtarchers, or other ſuch trades uſe.
BASTILLA, ſ. f. fold or plait in cloth.
BASTIMENTO, ſ. m. victuals, proviſions.
BASTION, ſ. m. a baſtion.
BASTO, adj. coarſe, groſs, unpoliſhed.
Báſto, ſ. m. a ſort of pannel.
BASTON, ſ. m. a cane, a ſtick.
Baſtón de generál, a general's ſtaff.
Echar el baſtón, to interſperſe between friends that are ready to quarrel.
BASTONADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a club or ſtaff.
BASTONAZO, ſ. m. a great cudgel, or a great ſtroke with it.
BASTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtaff. In architecture, it is a ſmall round in a pillar between two great ones.
BASTONERO, ſ. m. an officer that carries a ſtaff.
BASTOS, ſ. m. pl. is alſo the club at cards ſo called, becauſe the Spaniſh cards have thoſe we call clubs, made in the ſhape of real clubs, called in Spaniſh *baſtónes*, and thence *baſtós*.
BASURA, ſ. f. ordure, excrement.
BASURERO, ſ. m. the perſon who carries away the dirt, a ſcavenger.
BATA, ſ. f. a night-gown.
BATACAZO, ſ. m. the ſtroke a man gives on the ground when he falls or is ſtruck down.
BATADOR, ſ. m. a waſhing beetle.
BATAFALUA, } ſ. f. aniſeed.
BATAFALUGA, }
BATAGUELA, ſ. f. a little kneading-trough.
BATAHOLA, ſ. f. confuſion, noiſe, tumult, rumour.
BATALLA, ſ. f. a battle, an army.
Batálla campál, a pitched battle.
BATALLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who fights, a gladiator.
BATALLAR, v. n. to fight, to contend.
Batallar interiormente, to debate, or reflect within yourſelf.
BATALLERAMENTE, adv. frequently.
BATALLERO, adj. common, uſual, frequent.
BATALLO, ſ. m. any thing full of fleſh or plump.
BATALLOLAS, ſ. f. the ſpace in a galley between the oars; alſo forked irons on the ſides of the galley.
BATALLON, ſ. m. a battalion.
BATALLOSO, adj. warlike, belonging to war.
BATAN, ſ. m. a fulling-mill for cloth.
BATANADO, *da*, p. p. from *Batanar*.
BATANADOR, ſ. m. a fuller of cloth.
BATANAR, v. a. to full, to mill cloth, or the like; alſo to beat one.
BATANEAR, v. a. vide *BATANAR*.
BATANERO, vide *BATANADOR*.
BATATA, ſ. f. a potatoe-root.
BATEA, ſ. f. a painted hamper.
Batéa, ſ. f. a kneading-trough, a binn for bread.
BATEAR, v. a. to baptize; a corrupt word.
BATEGUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *batéa*.
BATEL, ſ. m. a ſhip-boat, a pinnace, or yawl.
BATELES, ſ. m. pl. in cant, is a gang of thieves or ruffians.
BATELILLO, ſ. m. a little boat.
BATEO, ſ. m. a chriſtening.
BATERIA, ſ. f. a battery, battering of a place; contention, or ſtrife; *metaph.* to greatly impreſs the mind; alſo inceſſant, or unſeaſonable ſolicitations, to obtain your views.
BATICULO, ſ. m. a ſort of white veil hanging on the ſhoulders, and full of plaits below.
BATIDA, ſ. f. a noiſe that huntſmen make to rouze up a deer, or wild boar.
BATIDERA, ſ. f. a chiſſel, a hatchet, a large ax; alſo an inſtrument to beat line with.
BATIDERO, ſ. m. a place where there is much hammering or beating.
Batidéro de água, a great fall of water.
BATIDO, adj. beaten, or hammered.
BATIDOR, ſ. m. one that beats, or hammers.
Batidór, ſ. m. a ſpy in an army, a ſcout, or watch centinel.
Batidór de óro, ò plata, a gold-beater.
BATIDURA, ſ. f. a beating, or hammering.
BATIENTE, ſ. m. the jamb of a door.
BATIFULLA, ſ. m. vide *Batidór de óro*.
BATIHOJA, ſ. m. a gold-beater.
BATIMIENTO, ſ. m. beating.
BATIR, v. a. to beat, to hammer, to batter; alſo to throw any thing away.
Batír hója, to beat metal into thin plates, or ſilver, or leaf-gold.
Batír los diéntes, to chatter the teeth.
Batír huévos, to beat eggs.
Batír el cóbre, to hammer copper; *metaph.* to ply to buſineſs very aſſiduouſly.
Batír el eſtandarte, for *abatír*, to ſtrike the colours.
Batír múros, to batter walls.
Batír en ruína, to batter quite down.
Batír monéda, to coin money.
Batír las álas, to clap the wings, to fly ſwiftly.
Batír las ólas, to beat the waves, to row.
BATOLOGIA, ſ. f. a ſort of tautology, or fooliſh repetition of the ſame words.
BATUCAR, v. a. to mix confuſedly, without diſtinction.
BATUECAS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of wild mountaineers.
BATUECO, ſ. m. a clowniſh, brutal fellow.
BATUQUERIO, ſ. m. violent ſhake given to liquids that they may mix.
BAUCADOR, ſ. m. an artful cheat, a cunning rogue.
BAUL, ſ. m. a trunk; ironically, the belly.
BAUPRES, ſ. m. the boltſprit of a ſhip.
BAUSAN, ſ. m. } a figure made like a
BAUSANA, ſ. f. } man ſtuffed with ſtraw, uſed formerly to ſet on walls where the garriſon was weak, to make it appear ſtronger; a fool, heavy, ſtupid perſon, or one that ſtands gazing at any thing as if he were out of his ſenſes.
BAUTISMO, ſ. m. vide *BAPTISMO*.
BAUTISTERIO, ſ. m. vide *BAPTISTERIO*.
BAXA, ſ. f. an old dance.
Báxa, ſ. f. an abatement.
Báxa, ſ. m. a Turkiſh baſhaw.
BAXADA, ſ. f. a deſcent.
BAXADO, adj. brought down, humbled, debaſed.
BAXADURA, ſ. f. deſcending.
BAXAMANERO, ſ. m. in cant, a thief.
BAXAMAR, ſ. f. low-water.
BAXAMENTE, adv. lowly, humbly, baſely.
BAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. bringing down, deſcending.
BAXAMO, adv. underhand, in a private clandeſtine manner.
BAXAR, v. n. to bring, or come down, to diſmount, to humble.
Baxár de precio, to lower the price.
Baxár de púnto, to be humbled, to fall to a lower condition.

Baxár los briós, to bring down a man's ſtomach.
BAXAS, ſ. f. pl. ſands in the ſea.
BAXEL, ſ. m. any ſort of ſhip, or other veſſel, but more particularly the ſmaller ſort, and under three decks.
BAXELITO, ſ. m. dimin. of *baxél*.
BAXERO, adj. that which is below, the under-lip.
BAXETE, ſ. m. a ſinger that has a voice tending from the tenor to the baſe.
BAXEZA, ſ. f. lowneſs, meanneſs, vileneſs, baſeneſs; a mean baſe action.
Baxéza de animo, lowneſs of ſpirit, a dejected mind.
BAXILLA, ſ. f. all the plate or other furniture for the table.
BAXILLO, ſ. m. low, a little fellow.
BAXIO, } ſ. m. a ſhoal, or ſand in the
BAXO, } ſea; alſo lowering in price and value.
Báxo, adj. low, deep; in muſic, the baſe; in a houſe, the lower floor.
Hombre báxo, a mean man.
Hablár báxo, to talk low.
Mar báxa, a ſhallow ſea.
Penſamientos báxos, a mean ſpirit.
Precio báxo, a low price.
BAXON, ſ. m. the baſe in muſic, and the inſtrument called baſſoon.
BAXONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *baxón*.
BAXUELO, ſ. m. a little low fellow.
BAXURA, ſ. f. obſ. barbarity.
BAYA, ſ. f. laughing at, ridiculing, bantering, mocking.
Dar báya, ſ. f. to banter, to holloo after.
Baya, ſ. f. a berry.
BAYAL, ſ. m. a frame uſed in ſhifting millſtones when renewing their edges by hammering.
BAYETA, ſ. f. a kind of woollen ſtuff.
BAYLA, ſ. f. a dance; alſo a fiſh; *metaph.* a ſucceſsful event.
BAYLADERO, *ra*, adj. dancing.
BAYLADOR, *ra*, ſ. m. a dancer.
BAYLADORCILLO, *lla*, ſ. m. dimin. of *Bailador*.
BAYO, adj. bay, of a bay colour.
BAYONETA, ſ. f. a bayonet, a ſhort dagger fixed at the end of a muſket.
Calar la bayoneta, to fix the bayonet in the muſket.
BAYONETAZO, ſ. m. a wound made with a muſket.
BAYOSA, ſ. f. in cant, a ſword.
BAYUCA, ſ. f. in cant, a tavern.
BAZA, ſ. f. a trick at cards.
BAZO, ſ. m. a ſpleen, the milt.
Bázo, adj. brown coloured.
BAZOFIA, ſ. f. the worſt part of eatables.
BAZUCAR, v. a. to mix together.
BDELIO, ſ. m. bdellium, or a black tree in Arabia, or its gum.
BE, the cry of a ſheep.
BEATA, ſ. f. a ſort of religious woman, employing herſelf in prayer, and works of charity; alſo any female hypocrite, called ironically by that name.
BEATERIA, ſ. f. a religious action; hypocriſy.
BEATERIO, ſ. m. a houſe where the religious women live.
BEATIFICACION, ſ. f. beatification.
BEATIFICAR. v. a. to place among the ſaints.
BEATIFICO, adj. bleſſed.
BEATILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of linen wove very thin to make white veils for women, ſomething like a fine canvas.
BEATITUD, ſ. f. beatitude, bleſſedneſs. One of the titles given to the pope.
BEATO, adj. bleſſed, or a religious man, that lives as the *beatas* above.
Cara de beato, y uñas de gato, a wolf in ſheep's cloathing.
BEBEDERO, ſ. m. a trough for beaſts to drink in.
BEBEDIZO, ſ. m. love-potion, ſuch as fooliſh women give to men to make them love them.
BEBEDO, adj. drunk.
BEBEDOR, ſ. m. f. a drinker, a toper.
Prov. *Debáxo de una mála cápa, hay buén bebedór*, under a bad cloak may be a great drinker; that is, under a mean habit may be a rich man, teaching us to deſpiſe no man upon the account of dreſs.
BEBEDOR, *ra*, ſ. m. and f. drinker.
BEBER, v. a. to drink.
Bebér al cábo, to drink all up.
Bebér háſta mas no podér, to drink as long as a man can hold.
Bebér háſta caér, to drink till one cannot ſtand.
Bebér los viéntos, to drink up the wind; that is, to deſire any thing immoderately, which makes a man anxious, and breathe quick.
Bebér la ciencia, to drink up a ſcience, to become maſter of it with as much eaſe as a man can drink.
Deſeár bebér la ſángre de ótro, to deſire to drink another man's blood, the utmoſt malice.
Bebér por calabaza, to drink out of a calabaſh; that is, to do any thing without conſideration; becauſe he that drinks out of a calabaſh, ſees not what he drinks, as he does, who has an open cup.
Bebér de códos, to drink at one's elbows; that is, at leiſure.
Bebér de autân, to drink as much as one's neighbour.
Bebér de brúces, to drink lying all along on the ground.
Bebér por ónzas, to drink by ounces, to be preciſe.
Bebérſe el ſéſo, to turn one's brain.
Bebér ſobre tárja, to live high upon truſt, without deſign to pay.
Bebér a dos mános, to drink holding the cup with both hands.
Bebér á la ſalud de todos, to drink to all the company.
Dárſela a bebér, to give it a man to drink; that is, to do a man a diſkindneſs, in revenge for another.
Beber á la ſalud de alguno, to drink to another's health.
BEBIDA, ſ. f. drink; alſo a potion.
BEBIDO, ſ. m. a drunken man.
BEBIENDA, ſ. f. vide *BEBIDA*.
BEBLADA, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
BEBLADO, adj. drunken.
BEBORROTEAR, v. n. to be always drinking or ſipping.
BEBORROTON, ſ. m. one that is always drinking or ſipping.
BEBRAGE, ſ. m. a draught; commonly a phyſical draught.
BECA, ſ. f. the dignity of entering on a fellowſhip, or any college preferment.
Béca, ſ. f. a welt of cloth hanging about the neck, and almoſt down to the feet, after the manner of the doctors of divinity's ſcarfs in England; formerly wore in Spain by dignified clergymen only, now left off by them, and worn by all ſtudents in colleges, who are diſtinguiſhed and known by the ſeveral ſhapes and colours of them.
BECADA, ſ. f. a woodcock.
BECAFIGO, ſ. m. a bird like a nightingale, feeding on figs and grapes; a fig-pecker.
BECARDON, ſ. m. a ſnipe.
BECERRILLO, ſ. m. a young calf.
BECERRO, ſ. m. a young calf.
BECETO, ſ. m. the hanging part of the lip; alſo lip-jewels, worn by ſome Indians.
BECO, ſ. m. an alley.
BECOQUIN, ſ. m. a little bonnet or cap that ties under the chin.
BECOTE, ſ. m. a ring ſome Indians wear in their lip.
BEDEJA, ſ. f. vide *VEDEJA*.
BEDEJUDO, adj. vide *VEDEJUDO*.
BEDEL, ſ. m. an officer in the univerſities in Spain, being the ſame as the beadle among us.
BEDEN, ſ. m. a ribband, a head-band, fillet, or hair-lace to tie up the hair with; a wreath or cornice at the top of a pillar.
BEDERRE, ſ. m. in cant, a hangman.
BEDIJA, ſ. f. vide *VEDEJA*.
BEDIJUDO, adj. vide *VEDEJUDO*.
BEFA, ſ. f. a ſcoff, an abuſive jeſt.
BEFAR, v. a. to ſcoff, to jeer, to deride.
BEFO, adj. ſplay footed.
BEFRE, ſ. m. the creature called *caſtor*, or beaver.
BEGE, } ſ. m. the beak of a ſhip.
BEJE, }
BEGIN, ſ. m. a fine ſort of muſhrooms.
Hacerſe un begin, to be in a great paſſion, to be enraged.
BEHEMOTH, ſ. m. generally interpreted a great beaſt; but by ſome is made to comprehend all four-footed beaſts.
BEHETRIAS, are lordſhips, or liberties free from the ſubjection of any lord, but what they chuſe at pleaſure, and can diſcard at will.
BEHORDO, ſ. m. the herb called cats-tail.
BEJUCO, ſ. m. a willow twig.
BEL, adj. m. (contracted from *bello*) handſome, beautiful, fine, pretty.
BELDAD, ſ. f. beauty; alſo a beautiful woman.
BELEÑO, ſ. m. the herb henbane.
BELEZA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
BELLEZA, ſ. f. *hermoſura, beldad*, beauty.
BELFO, adj. one who has a hanging under-lip.
BELHEZES, ſ. f. pl. in cant, goods, moveables.
BELIAL, adj. wicked, incorrigible.
BELICO, adj. warlike, as a thing belonging to war.
BELICOSAMENTE, adv. warlike.
BELICOSO, adj. warlike, as a warlike man.
BELIDA, ſ. f. the herb called crowfoot.
BELIGERO, adj. belligerous, warlike.
BELITRE, ſ. m. a beggar, a ſcoundrel, an inconſiderable fellow, a vagabond.

BELITRERO,

BASCAS, ſ. f. pl. a loathing in the ſtomach, ſtriving to vomit, inward ſtruggling, a qualm upon the ſtomach, a reaching.
BASCOSIDAD, ſ. f. filth, naſtineſs.
BASCOSO, adj. that is troubled with qualms or reachings.
BASE, ſ. f. the baſe of a pillar of any thing.
BASEMIA, ſ. a qualm, or provocation to vomit.
BASIJA, any ſort of pot or veſſel.
BASILCA, ſ. f. in cant, the gallows.
BASILICA, ſ. f. a church; any royal houſe.
BASILICO, ſ. m. baſil, an herb ſo called.
BASILICON, ſ. m. an ointment uſed by ſurgeons.
BASILISCO, ſ. m. a baſiliſk, a fabulous beaſt, ſaid to kill by looking.
BASILLO, vide *VASILLO*.
BASIS, ſ. f. the baſe any thing reſts on.
BASQUEAR, v. n. to reach for vomiting.
BASQUENCE, ſ. m. the language of Biſcay.
BASQUIÑA, ſ. f. a large upper petticoat to wear over the reſt.
BASTA, ſ. f. a ſtitch in a quilt or mattreſs.
Baſta, adv. enough, avaſt.
BASTAGE, } ſ. m. a porter to carry bur-
BASTAJE, } thens.
BASTAGO, ſ. m. vide *VASTAGO*.
BASTAMENTE, adv. groſsly, coarſely.
BASTANTE, adj. ſufficient.
BASTANTEMENTE, adv. ſufficiently.
BASTAR, v. n. to ſuffice.
BASTARDA, ſ. f. a ſail ſo called; a file; alſo a piece of artillery.
BASTARDEAR, v. n. to degenerate.
BASTARDELO, ſ. m. book of memorandum, poſting-book, journal that is to be tranſcribed into the ledger-book; a common-place book.
BASTARDIA, ſ. f. baſtardy.
BASTARDILLA, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument, of the flute kind.
BASTARDO, ſ. m. a baſtard; alſo wine made of raiſins, or any thing that is irregular.
Baſtárdo, in fortification, a platform.
Baſtárdo, adj. baſtard, illegitimate, ſpurious.
BASTE, ſ. m. a pack-ſaddle finely worked.
BASTEAR, v. a. to pack a ſaddle with wool.
BASTECEDOR, ſ. m. a purveyor.
BASTECER, v. a. to victual, to furniſh with proviſions.
BASTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. neceſſary proviſion in plenty.
BASTEDAD, ſ. f. vaſtneſs, amplitude.
BASTERO, ſ. m. the maker of pack-ſaddles.
BASTIDA, ſ. f. a wooden tower raiſed againſt a town beſieged.
BASTIDOR, ſ. m. a ſtraining-frame for a picture, or the like; or ſuch a frame as embroiderers, or ſtarchers, or other ſuch trades uſe.
BASTILLA, ſ. f. fold or plait in cloth.
BASTIMENTO, ſ. m. victuals, proviſions.
BASTION, ſ. m. a baſtion.
BASTO, adj. coarſe, groſs, unpoliſhed.
Báſto, ſ. m. a ſort of pannel.
BASTON, ſ. m. a cane, a ſtick.
Baſtón de generál, a general's ſtaff.
Echar el baſtón, to interſperſe between friends that are ready to quarrel.
BASTONADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a club or ſtaff.
BASTONAZO, ſ. m. a great cudgel, or a great ſtroke with it.
BASTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtaff. In architecture, it is a ſmall round in a pillar between two great ones.
BASTONERO, ſ. m. an officer that carries a ſtaff.
BASTOS, ſ. m. pl. is alſo the club at cards ſo called, becauſe the Spaniſh cards have thoſe we call clubs, made in the ſhape of real clubs, called in Spaniſh *baſtónes*, and thence *baſtós*.
BASURA, ſ. f. ordure, excrement.
BASURERO, ſ. m. the perſon who carries away the dirt, a ſcavenger.
BATA, ſ. f. a night-gown.
BATACAZO, ſ. m. the ſtroke a man gives on the ground when he falls or is ſtruck down.
BATADOR, ſ. m. a waſhing beetle.
BATAFALUA, } ſ. f. anniſeed.
BATAFALUGA, }
BATAGUELA, ſ. f. a little kneading-trough.
BATAHOLA, ſ. f. confuſion, noiſe, tumult, rumour.
BATALLA, ſ. f. a battle, an army.
Batálla campál, a pitched battle.
BATALLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who fights, a gladiator.
BATALLAR, v. n. to fight, to contend.
Batallar interiormente, to debate, or reflect within yourſelf.
BATALLERAMENTE, adv. frequently.
BATALLERO, adj. common, uſual, frequent.
BATALLO, ſ. m. any thing full of fleſh or plump.
BATALLOLAS, ſ. f. the ſpace in a galley between the oars; alſo forked irons on the ſides of the galley.
BATALLON, ſ. m. a battalion.
BATALLOSO, adj. warlike, belonging to war.
BATAN, ſ. m. a fulling-mill for cloth.
BATANADO, *da*, p. p. from *Batanar*.
BATANADOR, ſ. m. a fuller of cloth.
BATANAR, v. a. to full, to mill cloth, or the like; alſo to beat one.
BATANEAR, v. a. vide *BATANAR*.
BATANERO, vide *BATANADOR*.
BATATA, ſ. f. a potatoe-root.
BATEA, ſ. f. a painted hamper.
Batéa, ſ. f. a kneading-trough, a binn for bread.
BATEAR, v. a. to baptize; a corrupt word.
BATEGUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *batéa*.
BATEL, ſ. m. a ſhip-boat, a pinnace, or yawl.
BATELES, ſ. m. pl. in cant, is a gang of thieves or ruffians.
BATELILLO, ſ. m. a little boat.
BATEO, ſ. m. a chriſtening.
BATERIA, ſ. f. a battery, battering of a place; contention, or ſtrife; *metaph.* to greatly impreſs the mind; alſo inceſſant, or unſeaſonable ſolicitations, to obtain your views.
BATICULO, ſ. m. a ſort of white veil hanging on the ſhoulders, and full of plaits below.
BATIDA, ſ. f. a noiſe that huntſmen make to rouze up a deer, or wild boar.
BATIDERA, ſ. f. a chiſſel, a hatchet, a large ax; alſo an inſtrument to beat line with.
BATIDERO, ſ. m. a place where there is much hammering or beating.
Batidéro de água, a great fall of water.
BATIDO, adj. beaten, or hammered.
BATIDOR, ſ. m. one that beats, or hammers.
Batidór, ſ. m. a ſpy in an army, a ſcout, or watch centinel.
Batidór de óro, ò plata, a gold-beater.
BATIDURA, ſ. f. a beating, or hammering.
BATIENTE, ſ. m. the jamb of a door.
BATIFULLA, ſ. m. vide *Batidór de óro*.
BATIHOJA, ſ. m. a gold-beater.
BATIMIENTO, ſ. m. beating.
BATIR, v. a. to beat, to hammer, to batter; alſo to throw any thing away.
Batír hója, to beat metal into thin plates, or ſilver, or leaf-gold.
Batír los diéntes, to chatter the teeth.
Batír huévos, to beat eggs.
Batír el cóbre, to hammer copper; *metaph.* to ply to buſineſs very aſſiduouſly.
Batír el eſtandarte, for *abatír*, to ſtrike the colours.
Batír múros, to batter walls.
Batír en ruína, to batter quite down.
Batír monéda, to coin money.
Batír las álas, to clap the wings, to fly ſwiftly.
Batír las ólas, to beat the waves, to row.
BATOLOGIA, ſ. f. a ſort of tautology, or fooliſh repetition of the ſame words.
BATUCAR, v. a. to mix confuſedly, without diſtinction.
BATUECAS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of wild mountaineers.
BATUECO, ſ. m. a clowniſh, brutal fellow.
BATUQUERIO, ſ. m. violent ſhake given to liquids that they may mix.
BAUCADOR, ſ. m. an artful cheat, a cunning rogue.
BAUL, ſ. m. a trunk; ironically, the belly.
BAUPRES, ſ. m. the boltſprit of a ſhip.
BAUSAN, ſ. m. } a figure made like a
BAUSANA, ſ. f. } man ſtuffed with ſtraw, uſed formerly to ſet on walls where the garriſon was weak, to make it appear ſtronger; a fool, heavy, ſtupid perſon, or one that ſtands gazing at any thing as if he were out of his ſenſes.
BAUTISMO, ſ. m. vide *BAPTISMO*.
BAUTISTERIO, ſ. m. vide *BAPTISTERIO*.
BAXA, ſ. f. an old dance.
Báxa, ſ. f. an abatement.
Báxa, ſ. m. a Turkiſh baſhaw.
BAXADA, ſ. f. a deſcent.
BAXADO, adj. brought down, humbled, debaſed.
BAXADURA, ſ. f. deſcending.
BAXAMANERO, ſ. m. in cant, a thief.
BAXAMAR, ſ. f. low-water.
BAXAMENTE, adv. lowly, humbly, baſely.
BAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. bringing down, deſcending.
BAXAMO, adv. underhand, in a private clandeſtine manner.
BAXAR, v. n. to bring, or come down, to diſmount, to humble.
Baxár de precio, to lower the price.
Baxár de púnto, to be humbled, to fall to a lower condition.

Baxár los briós, to bring down a man's ſtomach.
BAXAS, ſ. f. pl. ſands in the ſea.
BAXEL, ſ. m. any ſort of ſhip, or other veſſel, but more particularly the ſmaller ſort, and under three decks.
BAXELITO, ſ. m. dimin. of *baxél*.
BAXERO, adj. that which is below, the under-lip.
BAXETE, ſ. m. a ſinger that has a voice tending from the tenor to the baſe.
BAXEZA, ſ. f. lowneſs, meanneſs, vileneſs, baſeneſs; a mean baſe action.
Baxéza de animo, lowneſs of ſpirit, a dejected mind.
BAXILLA, ſ. f. all the plate or other furniture for the table.
BAXILLO, ſ. m. low, a little fellow.
BAXIO, } ſ. m. a ſhoal, or ſand in the
BAXO, } ſea; alſo lowering in price and value.
Báxo, adj. low, deep; in muſic, the baſe; in a houſe, the lower floor.
Hombre báxo, a mean man.
Hablár báxo, to talk low.
Mar báxa, a ſhallow ſea.
Penſamientos báxos, a mean ſpirit.
Precio báxo, a low price.
BAXON, ſ. m. the baſe in muſic, and the inſtrument called baſſoon.
BAXONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *baxón*.
BAXUELO, ſ. m. a little low fellow.
BAXURA, ſ. f. obſ. barbarity.
BAYA, ſ. f. laughing at, ridiculing, bantering, mocking.
Dar báya, ſ. f. to banter, to holloo after.
Baya, ſ. f. a berry.
BAYAL, ſ. m. a frame uſed in ſhifting mill-ſtones when renewing their edges by hammering.
BAYETA, ſ. f. a kind of woollen ſtuff.
BAYLA, ſ. f. a dance; alſo a fiſh; *metaph.* a ſucceſsful event.
BAYLADERO, *ra*, adj. dancing.
BAYLADOR, *ra*, ſ. m. a dancer.
BAYLADORCILLO, *lla*, ſ. m. dimin. of *Bailador*.
BAYO, adj. bay, of a bay colour.
BAYONETA, ſ. f. a bayonet, a ſhort dagger fixed at the end of a muſket.
Calar la bayoneta, to fix the bayonet in the muſket.
BAYONETAZO, ſ. m. a wound made with a muſket.
BAYOSA, ſ. f. in cant, a ſword.
BAYUCA, ſ. f. in cant, a tavern.
BAZA, ſ. f. a trick at cards.
BAZO, ſ. m. a ſpleen, the milt.
Bázo, adj. brown coloured.
BAZOFIA, ſ. f. the worſt part of eatables.
BAZUCAR, v. a. to mix together.
BDELIO, ſ. m. bdellium, or a black tree in Arabia, or its gum.
BE, the cry of a ſheep.
BEATA, ſ. f. a ſort of religious woman, employing herſelf in prayer, and works of charity; alſo any female hypocrite, called ironically by that name.
BEATERIA, ſ. f. a religious action; hypocriſy.
BEATERIO, ſ. m. a houſe where the religious women live.
BEATIFICACION, ſ. f. beatification.
BEATIFICAR, v. a. to place among the ſaints.
BEATIFICO, adj. bleſſed.
BEATILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of linen wove very thin to make white veils for women, ſomething like a fine canvas.
BEATIDUD, ſ. f. beatitude, bleſſedneſs. One of the titles given to the pope.
BEATO, adj. bleſſed, or a religious man, that lives as the *beatas* above.
Cara de beato, y uñas de gato, a wolf in ſheep's cloathing.
BEBEDERO, ſ. m. a trough for beaſts to drink in.
BEBEDIZO, ſ. m. love-potion, ſuch as fooliſh women give to men to make them love them.
BEBEDO, adj. drunk.
BEBEDOR, ſ. m. f. a drinker, a toper.
Prov. *Debáxo de una mála cápa, hay buén bebedór*, under a bad cloak may be a great drinker; that is, under a mean habit may be a rich man, teaching us to deſpiſe no man upon the account of dreſs.
BEBEDOR, *ra*, ſ. m. and f. drinker.
BEBER, v. a. to drink.
Bebér al cábo, to drink all up.
Bebér háſta mas no podér, to drink as long as a man can hold.
Bebér háſta caér, to drink till one cannot ſtand.
Bebér los viéntos, to drink up the wind; that is, to deſire any thing immoderately, which makes a man anxious, and breathe quick.
Bebér la ciencia, to drink up a ſcience, to become maſter of it with as much eaſe as a man can drink.
Deſeár bebér la ſángre de ótro, to deſire to drink another man's blood, the utmoſt malice.
Bebér por calabaza, to drink out of a calabaſh; that is, to do any thing without conſideration; becauſe he that drinks out of a calabaſh, ſees not what he drinks, as he does, who has an open cup.
Bebér de códos, to drink at one's elbows; that is, at leiſure.
Bebér de autân, to drink as much as one's neighbour.
Bebér de brúces, to drink lying all along on the ground.
Bebér por ónzas, to drink by ounces, to be preciſe.
Bebérſe el ſéſo, to turn one's brain.
Bebér ſobre tárja, to live high upon truſt, without deſign to pay.
Bebér a dos mános, to drink holding the cup with both hands.
Bebér á la ſalud de todos, to drink to all the company.
Dárſela a bebér, to give it a man to drink; that is, to do a man a diſkindneſs, in revenge for another.
Beber á la ſalud de alguno, to drink to another's health.
BEBIDA, ſ. f. drink; alſo a potion.
BEBIDO, ſ. m. a drunken man.
BEBIENDA, ſ. f. vide *BEBIDA*.
BEBLADA, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
BEBLADO, adj. drunken.
BEBORROTEAR, v. n. to be always drinking or ſipping.
BEBORROTON, ſ. m. one that is always drinking or ſipping.
BEBRAGE, ſ. m. a draught; commonly a phyſical draught.
BECA, ſ. f. the dignity of entering on a fellowſhip, or any college preferment.
Béca, ſ. f. a welt of cloth hanging about the neck, and almoſt down to the feet, after the manner of the doctors of divinity's ſcarfs in England; formerly wore in Spain by dignified clergymen only, now left off by them, and worn by all ſtudents in colleges, who are diſtinguiſhed and known by the ſeveral ſhapes and colours of them.
BECADA, ſ. f. a woodcock.
BECAFIGO, ſ. m. a bird like a nightingale, feeding on figs and grapes; a fig-pecker.
BECARDON, ſ. m. a ſnipe.
BECERRILLO, ſ. m. a young calf.
BECERRO, ſ. m. a young calf.
BECETO, ſ. m. the hanging part of the lip; alſo lip-jewels, worn by ſome Indians.
BECO, ſ. m. an alley.
BECOQUIN, ſ. m. a little bonnet or cap that ties under the chin.
BECOTE, ſ. m. a ring ſome Indians wear in their lip.
BEDEJA, ſ. f. vide *VEDEJA*.
BEDEJUDO, adj. vide *VEDEJUDO*.
BEDEL, ſ. m. an officer in the univerſities in Spain, being the ſame as the beadle among us.
BEDEN, ſ. m. a ribband, a head-band, fillet, or hair-lace to tie up the hair with; a wreath or cornice at the top of a pillar.
BEDERRE, ſ. m. in cant, a hangman.
BEDIJA, ſ. f. vide *VEDEJA*.
BEDIJUDO, adj. vide *VEDEJUDO*.
BEFA, ſ. f. a ſcoff, an abuſive jeſt.
BEFAR, v. a. to ſcoff, to jeer, to deride.
BEFO, adj. ſplay footed.
BEFRE, ſ. m. the creature called *caſtor*, or beaver.
BEGE, } ſ. m. the beak of a ſhip.
BEJE, }
BEGIN, ſ. m. a fine ſort of muſhrooms.
Hacerſe un begin, to be in a great paſſion, to be enraged.
BEHEMOTH, ſ. m. generally interpreted a great beaſt; but by ſome is made to comprehend all four-footed beaſts.
BEHETRIAS, are lordſhips, or liberties free from the ſubjection of any lord, but what they chuſe at pleaſure, and can diſcard at will.
BEHORDO, ſ. m. the herb called cats-tail.
BEJUCO, ſ. m. a willow twig.
BEL, adj. m. (contracted from *bello*) handſome, beautiful, fine, pretty.
BELDAD, ſ. f. beauty; alſo a beautiful woman.
BELEÑO, ſ. m. the herb henbane.
BELEZA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
BELLEZA, ſ. f. *hermoſura*, *beldad*, beauty.
BELFO, adj. one who has a hanging under-lip.
BELHEZES, ſ. f. pl. in cant, goods, moveables.
BELIAL, adj. wicked, incorrigible.
BELICO, adj. warlike, as a thing belonging to war.
BELICOSAMENTE, adv. warlike.
BELICOSO, adj. warlike, as a warlike man.
BELIDA, ſ. f. the herb called crowfoot.
BELIGERO, adj. belligerous, warlike.
BELITRE, ſ. m. a beggar, a ſcoundrel, an inconſiderable fellow, a vagabond.

BELITRERO,

BELITRERO, ſ. m. one that abets and ſupports all manner of rogues.
BELLACADA, ſ. f. a bad and mean action.
BELLACAMENTE, adv. baſely, knaviſhly.
BELLACO, ſ. m. a knave, a villain; an arch wag.
BELLAGON, ſ. m. augm. of *bellaco*.
BELLAMENTE, adv. fairly, beautifully, finely.
BELLAQUERIA, ſ. f. diſgrace; villainy, roguery.
BELLAQUILLO, ſ. m. a little knave.
BELLEGUIN, ſ. m. a bailiff's follower.
BELLEZA, ſ. f. beauty; alſo a beautiful perſon or thing.
Decir bellezas, to ſpeak with particular graces.
BELLIDO, adj. graceful, handſome, pretty.
BELLIRIFE, ſ. m. in cant, an officer, or juſtice.
BELLO, adj. fair, beautiful. Of old it was uſed to ſignify rich.
BELLON, ſ. m. braſs, or copper money.
BELLORITA, ſ. f. the primroſe.
BELLOSA, ſ. f. in cant, a rough ſeaman's coat, or any coarſe woollen.
BELLOTA, ſ. f. an acorn.
Cordónes de bellóta, ſtrings with taſſels to them.
Eſtár un hombre de la bellóta, to be fat and luſty as ſwine.
BELLOTE, ſ. m. a round-headed nail.
BELLOTERO, ſ. m. one that gathers or ſells acorns; alſo the place where acorns are found.
Ha ido al bellotero, he has been fed with acorns as hogs; ſpeaking of a very fat and luſty man.
Bellotero, ſ. m. an acorn-tree.
BEL RATO, a great while.
BENALAQUE, ſ. m. a farm-houſe upon a vineyard.
BENDECIR, v. a. to bleſs.
BENDICION, ſ. f. a bleſſing.
BENDITO, adj. bleſſed.
BENDITAMENE, adv. bleſſedly.
BENEFACTOR, ſ. m. a benefactor.
BENEFICENCIA, ſ. f. beneficence, doing of good turns.
BENEFICIADO, ſ. m. a prieſt that has a benefice, or lands, or other things improved.
BENEFICIADOR, ſ. m. a perſon who does good turns; alſo one that has the care of any thing, an adminiſtrator.
BENEFICIAL, adj. beneficial, belonging to a benefit, or benefice.
BENEFICIAR, v. a. to improve.
Beneficiár, v. a. to do good turns, to be kind and beneficent.
Beneficiár oro, ò plata, to refine gold or ſilver.
Beneficiár la tierra, to manure, or improve land.
BENEFICIO, ſ. m. a benefice, a benefit; alſo improving, and an eccleſiaſtical benefice.
BENEFICIOSO, adj. beneficent, kind; alſo profitable, beneficial.
BENEFICO, adj. one that does good turns, or beſtows benefits.
BENEMERENCIA, ſ. f. good turns done to the commonwealth, ſervice to one's country.
BENEMERITO, adj. worthy, well deſerving.
BENEPLACITO, ſ. m. permiſſion, approbation.
BENERA, ſ. f. vide *VENERA*.
BENEVOLENCIA, ſ. f. good-will.
BENEVOLO, adj. well-affected.
BENGALA, ſ. f. a very ſlight ſort of ſilk web.
BENIGNAMENTE, adv. kindly, lovingly.
BENIGNIDAD, ſ. f. goodneſs, kindneſs, bounty; alſo ſalubrity, wholeſome quality.
BENIGNO, adj. courteous, loving, kind, bountiful; alſo wholeſome, ſweet, mild.
BENINO, ſ. m. a bunch, or ſwelling.
BENJUI, ſ. m. benzoin, a roſin or gum ſo called.
BEODEZ, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
BEODO, adj. drunk.
BEQUE, ſ. m. the beak of a ſhip or galley; alſo an houſe of office.
BERBENA, ſ. f. vide *VERBENA*.
BERBERIS, ſ. m. the white thorn-tree.
BERCERO, ſ. m. f. the perſon who ſells cabbage, ſalad, &c.
BERDOLAGA, ſ. f. vide *VERDOLAGA*.
BEREDA, ſ. f. vide *VEREDA*.
BERENGENA, ſ. f. a kind of fruit like a cucumber, ſhaped like a pear, eaten in Spain, boiled with beef or mutton, or otherwiſe dreſſed on fiſh days.
BERENGENADO, adj. belonging to *berengénas*.
BERENGENAL, ſ. m. a field where *berengénas* grow.
BERENGENAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a *berengéna*.
BERGAMOTA, ſ. f. a bergamot pear.
BERGANTE, ſ. m. a rogue, a raſcal.
BERGANTIN, ſ. m. bergantine, a kind of veſſel.
BERGANTON, ſ. m. a great rogue.
BERIL, ſ. m. a greeniſh precious ſtone.
BERILES, ſ. m. pl. fine glaſſes to preſerve the ſight, or to ſet before relicks or pictures in miniature.
BERLAN, ſ. a ſort of game at cards.
BERMA, ſ. f. the lower part of a wall in fortification.
BERMEGIA, ſ. f. a ſly trick.
BERMEJEAR, v. n. to be reddiſh; alſo to bluſh.
BERMEJIZO, adj. ruddy, reddiſh; ſubſtantively uſed, a little red-haired boy.
BERMEJO, adj. red; red-haired.
BERMEJUELA, ſ. f. a reddiſh fiſh, called a rochet.
BERMEJURA, ſ. f. redneſs.
BERMELLON, ſ. m. vermil, vermilion, fine red.
BERNARDINA, ſ. f. proud and boaſting ſpeech.
BERNEGAL, ſ. m. a ſort of varniſhed earthen veſſel to drink out of; a ſilver or golden cup.
BERNIA, ſ. f. a coarſe ſort of cloth.
BERNIZ, ſ. f. vide *BARNIZ*.
BERRAZAS, ſ. f. pl. over-grown water-creſſes.
BERRACO, ſ. m. a bear-pig; a nut with a green huſk; a ſhort piece of cannon with a wide bore.
BERRAZA, ſ. f. an aquatic plant ſo called.
BERREA, ſ. f. a place where water-creſſes grow.
BERREAR, v. n. to cry like a calf, to bellow; to quarrel and to fight.
BERREGUETAR, v. n. to deceive by tricks at cards.
BERRIDO, ſ. m. the bellowing of calves.
BERRIN, ſ. m. the perſon who puts himſelf in a paſſion.
BERRIONDEZ, ſ. f. rut, pride in ſows.
BERRIONDO, adj. in brimming, in luſt.
BERRO, ſ. m. the herb called water-creſſes.
BERROCAL, ſ. m. a place full of rocky hillocks.
BERROQUEÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſpeckled coarſe marble.
BERRUECO, ſ. m. an uneven hillock; alſo a wart; miſhapen pearl.
BERRUGA, ſ. f. a wart; the top of a hill or rock.
BERRUGOSO, adj. full of warts; full of hillocks.
BERRUGUETA, ſ. f. in cant, a cheat at cards.
BERRUGUIENTO, adj. vide *BERRUGOSO*.
BERYLO, ſ. m. a precious ſtone called a beryl, green coloured.
BERZA, ſ. f. cabbage.
Bérza perrúna, wild mercury.
Bérza créſpa, curled cabbage.
Bérza coloráda, red cabbage.
Berzas floridas, colliflowers.
BERZERA, ſ. f. an herb-woman.
BERZUELA, ſ. f. young cabbage.
BESADO, da, p. p. from *Beſar*.
BESA MANOS, ſ. m. a kiſſing of the hands, a ceremony performed by an inferior to a ſuperior.
BESANT, ſ. m. a coin ſo called, formerly in uſe.
BESAR, v. a. to kiſs.
Beſár la ropá el ſuélo, to drag, to touch the ground.
Beſár el azóte, to kiſs the rod.
No hay ſino llegár y beſár, it is touch and take.
BESICOS DE MONJA, a ſort of ſweetmeats.
BESITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *beſo*.
BESO, ſ. m. a kiſs.
Dar béſos ál járro, to toſs the pot.
BESTEZUELA, ſ. f. a little beaſt.
BESTIA, ſ. f. a beaſt; a brutiſh man, a dunce, an ill-bred fellow.
Beſtia de albárda, a beaſt of burthen.
Condenár á beſtias, to condemn to be torn in pieces by wild beaſts.
BESTIAL, adj. beaſtly, belonging to beaſts.
Pecádo beſtial, the ſin committed with a beaſt.
BESTIALIDAD, ſ. f. beaſtlineſs.
BESTIALMENTE, adv. brutiſhly.
BESTIAR, ſ. m. cattle.
BESTIAZA, ſ. f. augmentative of *beſtia*.
BESTION, ſ. m. a great beaſt, a great booby fellow. In architecture, or painting, a ſort of a half pillar or tall pedeſtal, with ſome figure on it, ſome of which ſeem to bear up the ſtructure. In fortification, baſtion.
BESTOLA, ſ. f. an iron uſed to clean the coulter of the plough.
BESUCADOR, ſ. m. he that gives many kiſſes or buſſes, and in a coarſe manner.
BESUCAR, v. a. to kiſs often, or after a rude manner.
BESUGO, ſ. m. a fiſh called a ſea-bream.
Ojo de beſugo, white eyes.
Eládo como un beſúgo, frozen like a bream.
BESUGUETE, ſ. m. a little fiſh like a ſea-bream.

BETA, ſ. f. a vein in a metallic mine, and alſo a vein in ſtone or marble.
BETAS, ſ. f. pl. ropes uſed among ſailors.
BETADO, adj. diſtinguiſhed by veins of various colours, ſaid of marble and ſtone.
BETARRAGA, } ſ. f. a beet-root.
BETARRATA, }
BETELE, ſ. m. a plant ſo called, which the Aſiatick men and women chew.
BETLEMITAS, ſ. m. a religious order in Spain.
BETON, i. m. the coarſe wax at the mouth of the bee-hive.
BETONICA, ſ. f. the herb betony.
BETUMAR, v. a. vide *BETUMINAR*.
BETUMEN, ſ. f. bitumen, a liquid thick ſubſtance.
BETUMINAR, v. a. to daub with *betumen*.
BETUMINOSO, *ſa*, adj. from *betumínar*.
BETUN, ſ. m. vide *BETUMEN*.
BETUNAR, v. a. to daub, to careen ſhips, to uſe waſhes to the face.
BEUDO, ſ. m. vide *BORRACHO*.
BEUNA, ſ. f. a ſort of reddiſh grape.
BEUT, ſ. m. a fiſh.
BEVANDA, ſ. f. vide *BEBANDA*.
BEVEDERO, ſ. m. vide *BEBEDERO*.
BEVEDOR, ſ. m. vide *BEBEDOR*.
BEVER, v. a. vide *BEBER*.
BEVIDA, ſ. f. vide *BEBIDA*.
BEXIGA, ſ. f. a bladder.
BEXIGAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a bladder.
BEXIGOS, ſ. m. pl. the diſeaſe among horſes called the ſcratches.
BEXIGUILLA, ſ. f. a little bladder.
BEXIN, ſ. m. the muſhroom called puff-balls, or puffy muſhroom; *metaph.* a boy that ſwells with anger, and after making faces, burſts out in tears.
BEXUCO, ſ. m. a withe.
BEZAAR, ſ. m. the bezoar-ſtone.
BEZAR, ſ. m. vide *BEZAAR*.
BEZO, ſ. m. uſe, cuſtom; alſo a kiſs, and a lip, and the ſwelling about a wound when it feſters.
BEZOAR, ſ. m. vide *BEZAAR*.
BEZOTE, ſ. m. an ornament worn upon the lips by Indians.
BEZUDO, adj. having thick lips like a negro.
BIAZAS, ſ. f. pl. knapſack.
BIBARO, ſ. m. the caſtor, or beaver.
BIBLIA, ſ. f. the Holy Bible.
BIBLIOTHECA, ſ. f. a library, a large collection of books.
BIBLIOTHECARIO, ſ. m. a librarian, or library-keeper.
BICERRA, ſ. f. a kind of wild goat.
BICHO, *ò BICHA*, ſ. m. f. a ſort of figures half men or women, and half fiſh, or any other beaſt.
Bichos, ſ. m. *ó Bichas*, ſ. f. any venomous beaſts, or any inſects in general.
Cara de bicho, a great ugly face.
Un mal bicho, a malicious and miſchievous fellow.
BICO, ſ. m. a ſmall ornament of gold formerly worn upon men's caps or bonnets.
BICOCA, ſ. f. a centinel's box; a ſmall bad fortified place; a little village.
BICORNE, adj. belonging to any thing which has two horns; uſed by poets.
BICORPOREO, adj. belonging to two bodies.
BIELDA, ſ. f. a van, or fan, to winnow corn with.
BIELDAR, v. a. to fan, to winnow.
BIELDO, ſ. m. a fan, or a thing to caſt up corn againſt the wind to winnow it.
BIEN, ſ. m. good; alſo proſperity, advancement.
Bien, adv. good, well; alſo much, very.
Bien que; *ſi bien*, although.
BIENANDANTE, adj. ſucceſsful, fortunate; a word uſed in romances.
BIENAVENTURADAMENTE, adv. bleſſedly, fortunately, luckily.
BIENAVENTURADO, adj. happy, fortunate, lucky.
BIENAVENTURANZA, ſ. f. bliſs, happineſs, good fortune.
BIENDEZIR. v. a. vide *BENDEZIR*.
BIENES, ſ. m. pl. goods.
Biénes ráizes, an eſtate real.
Biénes muébles, moveables.
BIENGRANADA, ſ. f. the plant oak of Jeruſalem.
BIENHADADO, adj. fortunate, lucky; roguiſh, miſchievous.
BIENHABLADO, adj. well-ſpoken, that ſpeaks well.
BIENHECHOR, ſ. m. benefactor.
BIENNIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of two years.
BIENQUE, adv. although.
BIENQUERENCIA, } ſ. f. good-will, af-
BIENQUERIENCIA, } fection.
BIFORME, adj. of two ſhapes or forms; uſed by poets.
BIFRONTE, adj. that has two faces; uſed by poets.
BIGAMIA, ſ. f. bigamy, or being married to two women, or having two huſbands.
BIGAMO, ſ. m. one that has been twice married, or that has two wives at once.
BIGARDIA, ſ. f. jeſt; mockery, deriſion, diſſimulation.
BIGARDO, ſ. m. an abuſive name given to religious men.
BIGARRADO, adj. of various colours.
BIGORDA, ſ. f. the herb bindweed.
BIGORNIA, ſ. f. a bickthorn; an anvil that has a round point ſticking out, to hammer things round on; alſo a ſmith's vice to hold faſt any thing in.
Los de la bigórnia, in cant, a parcel of bullies.
BIGOTA, ſ. f. a pully to draw up weights.
BIGOTAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *bigóte*.
BIGOTE, ſ. m. whiſker, muſtacho.
BIGOTERA, ſ. f. a little ſheath or bag that Germans and Goths uſed to curl their whiſkers with.
Tener buenas bigoteras, to be pretty, ſaid in ſpeaking of women.
Hombre de bigotes, *metaph.* a man of honour, integrity, and wiſdom.
BILORTA, ſ. f. an iron ring fixed in the axle-tree of a cart or coach.
BILLETE, ſ. m. a billet, a note; alſo a bill of exchange.
BILLETICO, ſ. m. a billet-doux, a love-letter.
BILIOSO, *ſa*, adj. choleric; abounding with choler.
BILIS, ſ. f. choler.
BIMBRAR, v. a. to ſhake, to brandiſh.
BIMBRERA, ſ. f. a place where oziers grow, or an oaier-tree.
BIMESTRE, adj. two months old.
BINAR, v. a. to plough twice over.
BINARIO, adj. conſiſting of two things, that belongs to two things.
BINAZON, ſ. f. in huſbandry, the ſecond ploughing given to a field.
BINOCULO, ſ. m. a teleſcope with two bores.
BINZA, ſ. f. the pellicle of an egg or of an onion.
BIOMBO, ſ. m. a ſkreen.
BIRAR, v. a. to tack about in a ſhip.
BIRIBIS, ſ. m. a kind of play or lottery.
BIRLADO, ſ. m. in cant, a bubble.
BIRLADOR, ſ. m. in cant, a bubbler.
BIRLAR, v. a. to play at nine-pins; in cant, to cheat, to impoſe upon.
BIRLESCA, ſ. f. in cant, an aſſembly of whores and rogues.
BIRLESCO, ſ. m. in cant, a ruffian, a thief.
BIRLOCHA, ſ. f. a kite, that children play with, or fly in the air.
BIRLOCHE, ſ. m. vide *BIRLESCO*.
BIRLONGA, ſ. f. a game ſo called.
BIRLOS, ſ. m. pl. nine-pins to play with.
BIROLA, ſ. f. a little ring fixed to the end of a ſtick or walking-cane.
BIROTAZO, ſ. m. vide *VIROTAZO*.
BIROTE, ſ. m. vide *VIROTE*.
BIRRETA, ſ. f. a cardinal's cap.
BIRRETE, ſ. m. a cap.
BIRRETINA, ſ. f. a grenadier's cap.
BIRRO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhort cloak formerly worn, which reached down only to the waiſt.
BISAGRA, ſ. f. a hinge.
BISAVUELO, ſ. m. a great grandfather.
BISALTO, ſ. m. green peaſe.
BISARMA, ſ. f. a kind of weapon with two pikes.
BISCOCER, v. a. to cook over again, to dreſs a thing twice over.
BISCOCHADO, adj. baked hard like biſcuit.
BISCOCHERO, ſ. m. a biſcuit-maker or ſeller.
BISCOCHO, ſ. m. biſcuit.
BISEL, ſ. m. the edge of a plate of glaſs.
BISIESTO, ſ. m. the additional duty to the leap-year.
Mudar biſieſto, to take another courſe.
BISLUMBRE, ſ. f. twilight; alſo any twinkling light or glittering, as of a glaſs in the ſun, or the like.
BISOJO, adj. ſquint-eyed; looking two ways at once.
BISOÑERIA, ſ. f. a thing inconſiderately and raſhly done.
BISOÑO, adj. a new-raiſed ſoldier.
Biſoño, adj. beginning to learn any art or ſcience.
BISONTE, ſ. m. a fierce ſort of beaſt with a long mane, and ſhaped like a ſtag, but has only one horn.
BISPE, ſ. m. obſ. vide *OBISPO*.
BISPERA, ſ. f. vide *VISPERA*.
BISSEXTIL, or *AÑO BISSEXTIL*, ſ. m. the leap-year.
BISSIESTO, ſ. m. vide *BISIESTO*.
BYSSYLLABO, adj. of two ſyllables.
BISTORTA, ſ. f. the herb biſtort, or ſnake-weed.
BISTRAHER, } v. a. to pay money before
BISTRAYER, } it is due; alſo to give earneſt.
BISTRETA, ſ. f. payment before the money comes due.
BITACORA, ſ. f. the bittacle; a frame of timber in the ſteerage, where the compaſs is placed, on board a ſhip.
BITAS, ſ. f. pl. the place where the anchor is faſtened to a ſhip.

BITOQUE,

BITOQUE, ſ. m. ſtopple, or ſtopper.
Tener ojos de bitoque, to ſquint.
BITUMEN, ſ. m. vide *BETUN*.
BIZARRAMENTE, adv. gallantly, fairly, finely, very well.
BIZARREAR, v. n. to play the gallant, to be fine and gay.
BIZARRIA, ſ. f. bravery, gallantry, rich apparel.
BIZARRO, adj. brave, gallant, fine in apparel.
Hablár bizárro, to talk gallantly or fantaſtically and extravagantly.
Ropa bizarra, a rich, coſtly garment.
BIZAZAS, ſ. f. pl. leathern wallets, budgets, or bags.
BIZCO, adj. ſquint eyed.
BIZCOCHADA, ſ. f. ſoup made with milk, ſugar, &c. with biſcuit in it.
BIZCOCHO, ſ. m. biſcuit, a kind of hard dry bread, made to be carried to ſea.
Bizcocho de azúcar, a compoſition of fine flour, ſugar, &c.
BIZCOCHUELO, ſ. m. a fine ſmall ſort of biſcuit.
BIZCOTELA, ſ. f. a kind of biſcuit covered with ſugar, made by the nuns.
BIZMA, ſ. f. cere-cloth, to keep together: broken bone that is ſet, or to ſtrengthen a weak part.
BIZMAR, v. a. to wrap up in a cere-cloth.
BIZNAGA, ſ. f. a ſort of wild fennel, uſed to make pick-tooths.
BIZNIETA, ſ. f. a great grand-daughter.
BIZNIETO, ſ. m. a great grandſon.
BIZUEJO, adj. ſquint-eyed.
BLAGO, ſ. m. a ſtaff, or ſtick.
BLANCA, ſ. f. a piece of money, about the third part of a farthing.
No ténga blánca, I have not one croſs.
No vale úna blánca, it is not worth a doit.
Págar blánca a blánca, to pay by drivelets.
Coſa de tres a la blánca, a thing of a very inconſiderable value.
BLANCO, adj. white; ſubſtantively uſed, a mark to ſhoot at.
Dexár en blánca, to leave a blank in a writing; to baulk, to diſappoint.
Salír en blánco, to fail in an undertaking.
Quedár en blánco, to be left in the lurch.
Dar en al blánco, to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.
Ne ſé ſi fúlano es blánco, ni négro, I know not whether ſuch a one is black or white; that is, I know nothing of him.
Hazér lo blánco négro, y lo négro blánco, to make white black, and black white; to impoſe a falſhood, to oppoſe the known truth.
No me díxo blánco tieres el ójo, he did not ſay white is your eye; that is, he took ſo little notice of me, that he did not look me in the face.
Armádo de punta en blánco, armed at all points, cap-a-pee.
Dezir à úno de púnta en blánco que no es así, to tell a man point blank it is not ſo, is next to giving him the lye.
Hijo de la gallina blánca, the ſon of the white hen; that is, a fortunate man who ſucceeds in all things.
El blánco del áve, the wings and breaſt, or the brawn of a fowl.
BLANCO, *metaph.* the object or end in view.
BLANCOR, ſ. m. } whiteneſs.
BLANCURA, ſ. f. }
Prov. *La blancúra mil tácbas diſſimúla*, whiteneſs covers a thouſand faults; that is, a delicate white ſkin in a woman.
BLANDA, ſ. f. in cant, a bed.
BLANDALES, ſ. m. pl. a certain part of a ſhip's tackle, ſo called.
BLANDAMENTE, adv. ſoftly, gently.
BLANDEAR, v. a. to brandiſh, to ſhake; alſo to faſten, and to waver in one's reſolution.
BLANDEO, ſ. m. a ſtony, hard ground, or ſoft and ſmooth ground, uſed in both ſenſes.
BLANDEZA, } ſ. f. flattery.
BLANDICIA, }
BLANDICIOSO, ſa, adj. flatter.
BLANDICO, adj. fooliſh.
BLANDIDO, da, p. p. from *blandir*.
BLANDIR, v. a. as *blandeár*.
BLANDO, adj. ſoft, tender, gentle, effeminate. In cant, coward.
Blándo de corázon, tender-hearted.
Traér blándo la máno, to carry a gentle hand, to reprove a man lovingly.
BLANDON, ſ. m. a great flambeau; and alſo a great candleſtick to ſet ſuch a light on.
BLANDUJO, adj. diminutive of *blando*.
BLANDURA, ſ. f. ſoftneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs; alſo negligence and laziueſs.
BLANDURILLA, ſ. f. paſte, or ſuch compoſitions women uſe to their hands or faces; alſo ointment, or poultices to ripen any ſwelling.
BLANDÚXO, adj. ſoftiſh.
BLANQUEADOR, ſ. m. a whitener, a whitſter.
BLANQUEADURA, ſ. f. whitening.
BLANQUEAMIENTO, vide *BLANQUEADURA*.
BLANQUEAR, v. a. v. n. to whiten, to look white.
BLANQUECEDOR, ſ. m. one that whitens.
BLANQUECER, v. a. to whiten ſilver or new coin.
Blanquecér, v. n. to grow white.
BLANQUECINO, adj. whitiſh.
BLANQUEO, vide *BLANQUEADURA*.
BLANQUERIA, ſ. f. a meadow, where linen is whitened.
BLANQUERO, ſ. m. vide *CURTIDOR*.
BLANQUIBOL, ſ. m. obſ. ceruſe.
BLANQUILLO, } adj. whitiſh.
BLANQUISCO, }
BLANQUIZAL, ſ. m. a white field.
BLAO, adj. blue; in heraldry, azure.
BLASMAR, v. a. to reproach, injure, degrade, or detract from any one's reputation.
BLASMO, ſ. m. injury, reproach, diſgrace, detraction.
BLASON, ſ. m. blazon, a coat of arms; alſo boaſting.
BLASONADOR, adj. boaſting, proud.
BLASONAR, v. a. to blazon; alſo to boaſt.
BLASPHEMADOR, ſ. m. a blaſphemer.
BLASPHEMAMENTE, adv. impiouſly, blaſphemouſly.
BLASPHEMAR, v. a. to blaſpheme.
BLASPHEMIA, ſ. f. blaſphemy.
BLASPHEMIO, adj. blaſphemous.
BLATA, ſ. f. vide *POLILLA*.
BLAUCHETE, ſ. m. obſ. a cat.
BLEDO, ſ. m. an herb called blite.
No dárſele un bledo, I don't value it of a pin.
BLONDA, ſ. f. a lace made of white and black ſilk.
BLONDO, adj. reddiſh, with a caſt of white, a ſort of ſandy-coloured.
BLOQUEAR, v. a. to blockade a town or city.
BLOQUEO, ſ. m. a blockade.
BOA, ſ. f. a large ſerpent of South America.
BOALAGE, ſ. m. a tribute paid for oxen.
BOALAR, ſ. m. an encloſed piece of ground.
BOARDA, ſ. f. a garret-window, ſuch as looks out upon the tiles at top of the roof.
BOARRETE, ſ. m. a ſtorm or tempeſt.
BOATO, ſ. m. the ſound of a roaring, noiſy voice; fine appearance, ſhow.
BOBADA, ſ. f. a fooliſh expreſſion or action.
BOBALIAS, ſ. m. a ſilly fool, a mere dolt.
BOBALICON, ſ. m. a blockhead, a ſtupid fellow.
BOBALISON, ſ. m. a fool, a booby.
BOBAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly, ignorantly, ſtupidly.
BOBARRIA, } ſ. m. a booby, a fool, a
ROBARRON, } blockhead.
BOBAS, ſ. f. pl. an herb called ſhare-wort.
A bóbas, fooliſhly.
BOBATICAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly, ignorantly, ſtupidly, impudently.
BOBATICO, adj. fooliſh, ſilly.
BOBAZO, ſ. m. a great fool.
BOBEAR, v. n. to play the fool.
BOBEDA, ſ. f. a vault.
BOBEDAD, ſ. f. folly.
BOBERIA, ſ. f. folly, fooliſhneſs, ignorance, ſtupidity.
BOBIBELLACO, ſ. m. a cunning, artful, ſubtle knave.
BOBICULTO, adj. done by a fooliſh perſon, who thinks he has done it in a complete manner.
BOBILLOS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of thread-lace, much worn in Spain formerly by the women.
BOBILIS BOBILIS, adv. in vain, without pains, without deſerving. *Quix.* tom. 2. *Para que yo lo communique con ótro de bobilis bobilis*, to the end that I may communicate it to another without pain, without labour, without deſerving it.
BOBILLO, ſ. m. a little fool; alſo a little-bellied mug with a handle.
BOBINA, ſ. m. vide *BOBO*.
BOBITO, ſ. m. dimin. of *bobo*.
BOCO, ſ. m. f. a fool; a ſtiff, hollow ſort of ruff formerly worn.
Carrillos de bobo, great blown cheeks.
Paréce el bóbo de cória, he is more knave than fool.
BOBON, ſ. m. augmentative of *bobo*.
BOBONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *bobo*.
BOBOTE, ſ. augmentative of *bobo*.
BOBUNO, adj. fooliſh, ſimple, ſtupid.
BOCA, ſ. f. the mouth; alſo an opening, a great hole.
Bóca de calle, the end of, or entrance into, a ſtreet.
Bóca de coſtál, the mouth of a ſack; a wide or inſatiable mouth.
Bóca de eſcotílla, a ſcuttle in the hatches or deck of a ſhip.
Bóca de eſtuérta réta, a ſparrow-mouth.
Bóca de fuégo, any ſort of fire-arms.
Bóca de nóche, night-fall.

Bóca

Bóca de rio, the mouth of a river.
Obſcúro cómo bóca de lóbo, as dark as a dungeon.
Olér mal la bóca, to have a ſtinking breath; to have an ill tongue.
Bóca arriba, with the mouth upwards.
Bóca abáxo, with the mouth down.
Regalár a úno a que quiéres bóca, to treat a man with all his mouth can crave.
Quitárſelo de la bóca pára dárlo à ótro, to ſpare it out of one's mouth to give to another.
Atapár bócas, to ſtop mouths, to give or do ſomething that one may not ſpeak ill.
Eſtár bóca còn bóca, to be crowded together mouth to mouth.
Dàr cuenta de un negócio a bóca, to give account of a buſineſs face to face.
Suſtentár múchas bócas, to feed many mouths.
No tomár à úno en la bóca, not to mention a man.
Pegár lá bóca à la paréd, to cling one's mouth to the wall; not to have courage to diſcover one's wants.
No os ſálga de la bóca, do not ſpeak a word of it.
No dixo eſta bóca es mía, he did not ſay, this mouth is mine; that is, he did not ſpeak one word.
No tenér bóca pára dezír que no, not to know how to give a refuſal.
No tenér bóca el cabállo, to be hard-mouthed.
Decír tódo lo qúe ſe le viéne à la boca, to to ſay any thing that comes uppermoſt.
Guardár la boca el enférmo, to be regular, and eat or drink nothing but what the phyſician orders.
Boca de horno, the mouth of an oven.
BOBACI, ſ. m. buckram.
BOCADA, ſ. f. a mouthful.
BOCADEAR, v. a. to bite.
BOCADILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall bit, or mouthful; alſo a ſort of fine linen.
BOCADO, ſ. m. a morſel, a bit, a mouthful, a bite; the wadding of a gun, the bit of a bridle.
Bocado ſin huéſo, a bit that has no bone; a convenience without an inconvenience.
Tomár un bocádo, to eat a bit, to break one's faſt.
Dame un bocádo, give me a bit to eat.
Dar un bocádo, to give poiſon, to poiſon.
No hay un bocádo, there is not a morſel.
Comerſelo en un bocádo, to eat it at a mouthful.
Querérſele comér a bocádos, to be in ſuch a paſſion, as if one would eat a man.
Levantárſe con el bocádo en la bóca, to riſe from table with one's mouth full; that is, not to allow one's ſelf time to eat.
Sacár el bocádo redóndo, to bite out a mouthful.
BOCAL, ſ. m. a pot or mug with which they take wine out of great jars.
Bocál de pózo, the mouth of a well.
BOCAMANGA, ſ. f. the extremity of a ſleeve.
BOCANADA, ſ. f. a mouthful of liquor.
Bocanada de gente, a crowd of people.
Bocanada de viento, a blaſt or puff of wind; a gale.
BOCARAN, ſ. m. buckram.
BOCAR, v. a. to rough hew, or cut out any work.
BOCAZA, ſ. f. a large mouth.
BOCEL, ſ. m. the brims or lips of a cup or other veſſel; the edge of any ornament in carved work.
BOCELAR, v. a. to make the brim or edge of any veſſel.
BOCELLAR, ſ. m. obſ. a kettle.
BOCERO, ſ. m. obſ. advocate.
BOCEZAR, v. a. to gape, to yawn.
BOCEZO, ſ. m. gaping or yawning.
BOCHA, ſ. f. the play at bowls or balls.
BOCHAR, v. a. to play at bowls.
BOCHAZO, ſ. m. a blow given by the bowl.
BOCHE, ſ. m. the hole children cut in the ground to play at chuck; in cant, the hangman.
BOCHERO, ſ. m. in cant, the executioner's man.
BOCHIN, ſ. m. the hangman.
BOCHORNADO, adj. withered, or dried up with heat; fainting with heat.
BOCHORNO, ſ. m. ſultry, cloſe, hot weather; alſo ſhame, bluſh.
BOCINA, ſ. f. a huntes's cornet; alſo the northern conſtellation called *urſa minor*, or the leſſer bear; alſo ſpeaking trampet they uſe at ſea, and a ſort of ſea-ſnail.
BOCINERO, ſ. m. one that winds a cornet, or he that make or ſells them.
BOCOLICA, ſ. f. eatables, any thing that is to be eat.
BOCON, ſ. m. a great mouth, alſo a mouthful of victuals.
BOCUDO, adj. that has a great mouth.
BODA, ſ. f. a wedding.
Andárſe de bóda en bóda, to go from wedding to wedding; that is, to live an idle life.
A bóda, ni bautizado, no vayas ſin ſerllamado, ref. not to go without being invited.
BODAR, v. n. to marry.
BODEGA, ſ. f. a cellar for wine. In a ſhip the hold, which is all the empty ſpace below the firſt or lower deck, where proviſions and ſtores, or goods are ſtowed.
BODEGON, ſ. m. a place where the meaner ſort of people go to eat, &c.
En que bodegon hemos comido juntos? at what cook's ſhop do we eat together? or, who gave you permiſſion to take ſuch liberties with me?
BODEGONEAR, v. n. to ramble from one cook's ſhop to another.
BODEGONERO, ſ. m. a man that keeps a *bodegón*, or eating-houſe.
BODEGUERO, ſ. m. a cellar-man, he that has charge of the cellar.
BODEGUILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *bodéga*.
BODIAN, ſ. m. a ſea-fiſh like a tench.
BODIGO, ſ. m. a ſmall cake or roll of bread, which in Spain they offer in the church.
BODIJO, ſ. m. a ridiculous wedding.
BODOCADO, } ſ. m. the ſtroke of a pellet,
BODOCAZO, } ſhot out of a croſs-bow.
BODOLLO, ſ. m. a pruning-knife uſed by gardeners to cut branches of trees.
BODOQUE, ſ. m. a pellet of clay, a clay bullet; *metaph.* a heavy, ſtupid perſon, of a weak underſtanding.
BODOQUERA, ſ. f. the mould in which the pellets of clay are made.
BODORRIO, ſ. m. a poor, mean, ridiculous, and ill-ſorted marriage.
BOEMIANO, ſ. m. a fortune-teller.
BOEMIO, ſ. m. a ſhort cloak.
BOEZUELO, ſ. m. a thing filled up with ſtraw, bearing ſome reſemblance to an ox, and uſed by ſportſmen in chaſing partridges.
BOFADA, ſ. f. a diſh of victuals made of the entrails minced ſmall.
BOFE, ſ. m. the lungs or lights.
Echár los bófes, to vomit one's heart up; to be ſo anxious as not to have time to breathe.
BOFEÑA, ſ. f. the ſame as *bófes*, v.
BOFETA, ſ. m. a ſort of fine linen.
BOFETADA, ſ. f. a cuff on the ear.
BOFETEAR, v. a. to buffet.
BOFETON, ſ. m. a cuff on the ear.
BOFO, ſ. m. a bruiſe in the fleſh; alſo a fine manchet of bread.
Boſónes de jubón, the buckram and canvas, or inward part of a doublet.
BOFODAR, v. n. vide *BOHORDAR*.
BOFORDO, ſ. m. vide *BOHORDO*.
BOGA, ſ. f. rowing with oars.
BOGA, ſ. m. a ſort of fiſh very white.
BOGADA, ſ. f. a buck, or bucking; that is, ſoaking of linen in lye; alſo rowing with oars.
BOGADOR, ſ. m. a rower, one that tugs at the oar.
BOGAR, v. n. to row, to tug at the oar.
A bogarancáda, adv. with all might and main.
BOGAVANTE, ſ. m. the foreman in rowing.
BOGETA, ſ. f. a kind of fiſh like a herring.
BOHEÑA, ſ. f. vide *BOFEÑA*.
BOHORDAR, v. a. to caſt long ſtiff ruſhes, called *bohordos*, at one another, or inſtead of them ſmalls rods.
BOHORDO, ſ. m. any ſort of ruſh, but particularly the great ruſh that has a long round head, like velvet; alſo ſmall rods, which the gentry, riding abroad to divert themſelves, dart up into the air.
Bohórdo, the plunging of a horſe, or his riſing with all four upright from the ground.
BOIL, ſ. m. a ſtable to ſhut in oxen at night.
BOITRINO, ſ. m. a kind of fiſhing-net.
BOJA, ſ. f. compaſſing, or going about; alſo a little fore.
BOJAR, v. a. to compaſs, to go about; to be ſo much about.
BOL, ſ. m. bole, a kind of medicinal earth ſo called.
BOLA, ſ. f. any round bowl, but generally taken for ſuch a bowl as is uſed at nine-pins, on bowling-greens, or the like: alſo a lie. See *MENTIRA*.
Bola de viénto, a wind-ball in the nature of our foot-ball.
Embocár la bóla, to ſtrike the ball or bowl into the mouth of the ring.
Tener la bóla en el embóque, to lie in paſs.
BOLADA, ſ. f. vide *BOLAZO*.
BOLADO, ſ. m. a cake made with ſugar, &c.
BOLANTIN, ſ. m. a fine thin packthread.
BOLAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke of a bowl.
BOLCHACA, ſ. f. } a pocket.
BOLCHACO, ſ. m. }
BOLEA, ſ. f. a piece of wood faſtened to the frame of a coach, to the extremities of which the long ſtraps of the horſes are faſtened; the ſame as *MENTIRA*, a falſhood.
BOLEADO, adj. that has a crown as round as

as a ball, ſaid of a hat.
BOLEADOR, ſ. m. a thief that plies at fairs.
BOLEAR, v. n. to bowl.
BOLEO, ſ. m. a flight or ſtroke given to a ball before it comes to the ground, or the flight of the ball.
Llevárſe una cóſa de boléo, to do a thing or run away with it at a heat.
BOLERO, ſ. m. a child that flies from his houſe and parents.
BOLETA, ſ. f. a little billet, or ticket; a billet for quarters.
BOLETAR, v. a. to ſell any thing wrapped in ſmall pieces of paper.
BOLETIN, ſ. m. a ſoldier's billet for quarters formerly; the order given to a treaſurer for paying money.
BOLICHE, ſ. m. the ſmall fiſh drawn in a net; alſo the whole draught, as it is often bought. In cant, a gaming-houſe.
BOLICHERO, ſ. m. in cant, a card-maker.
BOLICIA, ſ. f. a company of riotous tumultuous men.
BOLILLA, ſ. f. a little bowl or ball.
BOLILLO, ſ. m. a little nine-pin, or a bobbin to make lace.
BOLINA, ſ. f. the bow-line, a ſea term.
BOLINAR, v. a. to ſail upon a bow-line.
BOLINETE, ſ. m. a capſtan of a ſhip.
BOLISA, ſ. f. aſhes.
BOLLA, ſ. m. a little light roll of bread; alſo an impreſſion.
BOLLADURA, ſ. f. vide *ABOLLADURA*.
BOLLAR, v. a. vide *ABOLLAR*.
BOLLECER, } v. a. obſ. to raiſe or cauſe
BOLLESCER, } a tumult.
BOLLETA, ſ. f. vide *BOLETIN*.
BOLLICIAR, v. a. vide *BULLICIAR*.
BOLLICIOSO, ſa, adj. noiſy, clamorous, turbulent. See *BULLICIOSO*.
BOLLIR, v. n. vide *BULLIR*.
BOLLITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *bóllo*.
BOLLO DE PAN, ſ. m. a roll of bread.
Bóllo de gólpe, a bump, or ſwelling by a blow.
Bóllo maimón, a cake or roll full of ſweetmeats.
BOLLON, ſ. m. a large ſort of nails uſed to adorn coaches or chairs, called ſtuds or knobs.
Bollón de cinta, a ſtud or boſs on a girdle.
BOLLONADO, adj. ſtudded, or boſſed.
BOLLUELO, ſ. m. dimin. of *bóllo*.
BOLOS, ſ. m. one of the nine-pins; alſo a cuſhion to make laces.
Juego de bolos, the play called nine-pins.
BOLONIO, ſ. m. a fantaſtic, whimſical, and ignorant perſon.
BOLOS, ſ. m. pl. nine-pins to play.
Eſtár en ios bólos, to be within pins; *metaph.* to have the convenience of managing one's buſineſs at pleaſure.
BOLSA, ſ. f. a purſe, a pouch; alſo an exchange for merchants to meet.
Bólſa de camino, a pouch or bags for a traveller to carry his neceſſaries.
Bólſa de arzón, a hawking-bag, or a bag to carry behind one on horſe-back.
Bólſa en veſtído, a pucker or fold in a garment.
Bólſa rota, a torn purſe; *metaph.* a man that cannot keep his money.
Bólſa de hiérro, an iron purſe; a man that will not part with his money.
Bólſa de Dios, God's purſe; that is, alms for the poor.
Dar ótro núdo a la bólſa, to give the purſe another knot, to be proof againſt all temptations of laying out money.
Fiár a ſacár de la bólſa, to truſt till the money is taken out of the purſe, to ſell for ready money.
Llevar bien herráda la bólſa, to have the purſe well lined with money.
BOLSAR, v. a. to make purſes, to pucker, or gather up, as garments ill made do.
BOLSEAR, v. n. to pucker, or gather up. to wrinkle; alſo to fold or plait.
BOLSERO, ſ. m. a purſe-maker.
BOLSICA, ſ. f. a little purſe.
BOLSICO, ſ. m. a little purſe or pouch.
Prov. *Quién tiéne quátro y gáſta cinco no ha menéſter bolsico*, he that hath four and ſpends five, has no need of a purſe.
BOLSILLA, ſ. f. }
BOLSILLO, ſ. m. } a coat-pocket.
BOLSITA, ſ. f. }
BOLSON, ſ. m. a great purſe or pouch.
BOLSONES, ſ. m. the foundation of an arch.
BOLTARIO, adj. an unſteady perſon, that is not long in a mind.
BOLTEADOR, ſ. m. a tumbler, a vaulter.
BOLTEADURA, ſ. f. tumbling, vaulting.
BOLTEAR, v. a to tumble, to vault; rather *volteár*, from *volvo*.
BOLTEZUELA, vide *BUELTEZUELA*.
BOLTON, ſ. m. a jewel like a heart, to hang about the neck.
Boltón de cinta, a ſtud, or boſs on a girdle.
BOLVER, v. a. vide *VOLVER*.
BOMBA, ſ. f. a pump; alſo a bomb.
Dar a la bómba, to pump; *metaph.* to vomit.
Bomba marina, a column of water that appears in the ſea in ſtormy weather, dangerous for ſhips.
BOMBARDA, ſ. f. a mortar-piece.
BOMBARDEADO, da, p. p. from
BOMDARDEAR, v. a. to bombard.
BOMBARDERO, ſ. m. a gunner, a bombardier.
BOMBASI, ſ. f. a coarſe ſort of cloth of different colours, made of cotton and wool.
BOMBEAR, v. a. to throw bomb-ſhells.
BON, adj. obſ. vide *BUENO*.
BONANCIBLE, adj. fair, calm; (ſpeaking of weather.)
BONANZA, ſ. f. a calm, fair weather at ſea; *metaph.* proſperity.
BONANZAR, v. n. to clear up, to grow fair or calm.
BONAZO, adj. very good-natured.
BONDAD, ſ. f. goodneſs.
BONDAR, v. n. vide *BASTAR*.
BONDEJO, ſ. the cheeſe-preſs.
BONETA, ſ. f. bonnet, an addition ſail added upon occaſion to the other ſails, to gather all the wind that may be gathered.
BONETADA, ſ. f. a pulling off the bonnet, ſalutation.
BONETE, ſ. m. a cap, a bonnet.
Un bravo bonete, a great fool, an ignorant fellow.
BONETERIA, ſ. f. the place where caps are ſold or made.
BONETERO, ſ. m. a cap-maker.
BONETILLO, ſ. m. a little cap, a ſkull-cap.
BONICAMENTE, adv. prettily, neatly, ſoftly.
BONICIA, ſ. f. vide *BONDAD*.
BONICO, adj. pretty, neat.
BONIFICAR, v. a. to do good, to approve any thing.
BONILLO. adj. diminutive of *buéno*.
BONINA, ſ. f. the herb camomile.
BONITALO, ſ. m. vide *BONITO*.
BONITAMENTE, adv. vide *BONICAMENTE*.
BONITO, ſ. m. a kind of ſea-fiſh ſo called.
Bonito, adj. pretty.
BONVARON, ſ. m. the herb groundſel.
BONIGA, ſ. f. cow-dung.
BOOTES, ſ. m. a conſtellation ſo called.
BOQUE, ſ. m. a he-goat.
BOQUEADA, ſ. f. a gaping, or yawning.
La ultima boqueáda, the laſt gaſp.
BOQUEAR, v. n. to gape, to yawn, to open the mouth, to gaſp for breath; alſo to die, to expire.
No oſar boquear, not to dare to ſpeak a word.
Boqueár, or *Dar la poſtrer boqueáda*, to breathe one's laſt.
BOQUERA, ſ. f. the opening made on the ſide of a canal for the purpoſe of turning part of the water another way.
BOQUERON, ſ. m. a great hole in a wall, a great opening, or yawning.
BOQUETE, ſ. m. diminutive of *boquéron*.
Tomar boquete, to eſcape, to fly.
BOQUIABIERTO, adj. open-mouthed.
BOQUIANCHO, adj. with a large mouth.
BOQUIFRUNCIDO, adj. ſhrivel-mouthed, that has the mouth drawn up like a purſe.
BOQUIHUNDIDO, adj. that has the mouth ſunk in.
BOQUILLA, ſ. f. a little mouth.
BOQUIMUELLE, adj. tender-mouthed (ſpeaking of horſes); alſo credulous.
BOQUIN, ſ. m. the coarſeſt ſort of bays.
BOQUINS, ſ. f. goat-ſkin.
BOQUINEGRO, ſ. m. a ſort of a ſnail.
BOQUINVELI, ſ. m. an unexperienced perſon eaſy to be deceived.
BOQUIROTO, adj. wide-mouthed; *metaph.* foul-mouthed.
BOQUIROXO, } ſ. m. a young beau. In
BOQUIRUBIO, } cant, a cully; alſo a credulous unexperienced perſon.
BOQUISECO, adj. dry-mouthed; *metaph.* a man that cannot ſpeak one word of comfort.
Me dexaron ſalír boquiséco, they let me come away without wetting my lips.
BOQUISUMIDO, adj. that has the mouth ſunk in, like old people who have loſt their teeth.
BOQUITA, ſ. f. a little mouth.
BOQUITUERTO, adj. wry-mouthed.
BOQUIVERDE, ſ. m. one who talks inconſiderately, idly.
BORBOLLA, ſ. f. a little bubble upon the water.
BORBOLLEAR, v. n. to bubble, to boil up.
BORBOLLITA, ſ. f. a little bubble.
BORBOLLON, ſ. m. the violent guſhing of water out of a pipe; or other hole; alſo the bubbling of boiling water or of a ſpring that guſhes out of the ground.
BORBOTAR, v. n. to guſh violently out of a pipe; to boil very faſt.

BORBOTON,

BORBOTON, ſ. m. vide *BORBOLLON*.
BORBOTEAR, v. n. to mutter, or grumble.
BORBUJA, ſ. f. vide *BORBOLLA*.
BORCEGUI, ſ. m. a buſkin.
BORCEGUINERIA, ſ. f. the place where buſkins are ſold.
BORCELLA, ſ. f. the edge or rim of a box or cheſt.
BORDA, ſ. f. the main-ſail of a galley.
BORDADOR, ſ. m. f. an embroiderer.
BORDADURA, ſ. f. embroidery; alſo edging.
BORDAR, v. a. to embroider; alſo to edge.
BORDE, ſ. m. the edge, the brim, the ſide of a ſhip; alſo a baſtard ſon.
Borde tajádo, a ſhagged or jagged edge.
BORDEAR, v. n. to tack forwards and backwards at ſea; alſo a cruize.
BORDEL, ſ. m. a bawdy-houſe.
BORDIONA, ſ. f. a whore, a common proſtitute.
BORDO, ſ. m. as, *ír a bórdo*, to go aboard a ſhip.
Hazér ótro bórdo, to tack the ſhip, to bring her head about.
BORDON, ſ. m. a ſtaff to walk with, a pilgrim's ſtaff; alſo the great or baſe ſtring of an inſtrument.
BORDONADORES, ſ. m. pl. ſome gentlemen who were uſed to caſt wooden rods at a mark to exerciſe their ſtrength, and try whether they could ſtrike it.
BORDONCICO, ſ. m. diminutive of *bordón*.
BORDONCICO, *BORDONCILLO*, ſ. m. a little walking-ſtaff.
BORDONEAR, v. a. to ſtrike with a walking-ſtaff.
BORDONERIA, ſ. f. the cuſtom of going about like a pilgrim.
BORDONERO, ſ. m. a counterfeit pilgrim, that goes about in that habit to live idly; an idle ſtrolling fellow or beggar.
BOREAL, adj. belonging to the north.
BOREAS, ſ. m. the north-wind.
BOREO, adj. vide *BOREAL*.
BORGOÑARSE, v. r. to boaſt or brag.
BORGOÑOTA, ſ. f. a kind of helmet.
BORLA, ſ. f. a tuft, or taſſel of ſilk, or other matter. Doctors wear a *bórla*; that is, a ſilk taſſel on their caps to denote their degree.
BORLADOR, ſ. m. taſſel-maker.
BORLILLA, ſ. f. a little tuft or taſſel.
BORLON, ſ. m. a great tuft or taſſel.
BORLONES, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of ſtuff.
BORNE, ſ. m. the end of the lance uſed in tilting; alſo a ſort of oak, and the bending of any wood.
BORNEADIZO, adj. eaſy to be turned or twiſted.
BORNEAR, v. a. to wrap, to bend by heating at the fire or otherwiſe.
BORNEO, ſ. m. the action of twiſting or bending by heating at the fire.
BORNERO, adj. belonging to the ſtone that mills the corn.
BORNI, ſ. m. a ſort of hawk.
BORNIDO, adj. in cant, hanged.
BORONA, ſ. f. a ſort of bread made with Indian corn or millet.
BORONIA, ſ. f. a kind of diſh eaten on meagre days.
BORRA, ſ. f. ſhort wool, the nap of frize, or the like; any little tuft of wool; alſo the droſs, or lees of wool.
BORRACHA, ſ. f. a leather bottle which when empty falls together like a purſe; alſo a drunken woman.
BORRACHADA, ſ. f. drunkenneſs, a drunken action; alſo a club of drunkards; alſo a mad action.
BORRACHEAR, v. a. to play the drunkard.
BORRACHERA, ſ. f. drunkenneſs, a drunken bout, a drunken action.
BORRACHERIA, ſ. f. the diſorder or confuſion cauſed by drunkenneſs.
BORRACHEZ, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
BORRACHO, adj. drunk; ſubſtantively uſed, a drunkard.
BORRACHON, *BORRACHONAZO*, ſ. m. a great drunkard.
BORRACHUELO, ſ. m. f. a little drunkard.
BORRADA, ſ. f. a blotting out.
BORRADERO, ſ. m. that which may be blotted out.
BORRADOR, ſ. m. a blotting paper, a day-book, or note-book, where things are only ſet down for the preſent to be writ out fair; alſo a rough draught.
BORRADORCILLO, ſ. m. a little blotting paper, or a ſmall note-book for memorandums.
BORRADURA, ſ. f. a blotting.
BORRAJA, ſ. f. the herb borage.
BORRAPELAIRE, ſ. m. uſed as an interjection, (an arbitrary word) ſilly, worthleſs, raſcally fellow.
BORRAR, v. a. to blot, to blur, to ſtrike, out, to blemiſh.
BORRAS, ſ. f. pl. dregs or lees of any liquor.
BORRASCA, ſ. f. a tempeſt, a ſtorm; *metaph.* a broil, a fray.
BORRASCOSO, adj. tempeſtuous; *metaph.* quarrelſome.
BORRASQUILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtorm or tempeſt, a ſmall ſcuffle, a little turbulent fellow.
BORRAX, ſ. m. borax, uſed for ſolder by goldſmiths.
BORRAXA, ſ. f. an herb called borage.
BORRAZ, ſ. m. vide *BORRAX*.
BORREGA, ſ. f. an ewe lamb.
BORREGADA, ſ. f. a flock of lambs.
BORREGO, ſ. m. a lamb; a good-natured, quiet, fat child.
BORREGON, ſ. m. the ſhepherd who takes care of a flock.
BORREGUERO, ſ. m. a ſhepherd that has the cuſtody of the lambs, or ſells lambs to butchers.
BORREGUILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *borrégo*.
BORREN, *BORRENA*, ſ. m. f. the high part of a ſaddle before and behind.
BORRICA, ſ. f. a ſhe-aſs.
BORRICADA, ſ. f. a drove of aſſes; alſo fooliſhneſs.
BORRICAZO, ſ. m. a great aſs.
BORRICO, ſ. m. an aſs.
BORRICON, ſ. m. a great aſs, a great coxcomb.
BORRICOTE, ſ. m. vide *BORRICON*.
BORRIQUEÑO, adj. belonging to an aſs.
BORRIQUETE, ſ. m. the top-gallant-ſail.
BORRIQUILLO, *BORRIQUITO*, ſ. m. a little aſs.
BORRIVA, ſ. f. the wool of the lamb.
BORRO, ſ. m. a lamb of a year old; alſo a ſtupid ignorant fellow.
BORRON, ſ. m. a blot.
Borrón, a diſgrace, a diſhonour.
BORRONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *borrón*.
BORRONISTA, ſ. m. one who frequently blots in writing.
BORROSO, adj. of, or belonging to lees or dregs.
BORRUFALLA, ſ. f. a trifle.
BORRUMBADA, ſ. f. a raſh, inconſiderate action.
BORUJO, *BORRUJON*, ſ. m. vide *ORUJO*.
BORZEGUI, ſ. m. a buſkin.
BORZEGUINERIA, ſ. f. a buſkin-maker's ſhop.
BORZEGUINERO, ſ. m. a buſkin-maker.
BOSADILLA, ſ. f. a vomit.
BOSAR, v. a. to be brimful, to run over.
BOSCAGE, ſ. m. a thick place, a woody place; alſo a landſcape in painting.
Boſcáge, ſ. m. a picture embelliſhed with woods.
BOSCAR, v. a. vide *BUSCAR*.
BOSLAR, v. a. obſ. vide *BORDAR*.
BOSPHORO, ſ. m. a ſtreight, a paſſage from ſea to ſea.
BOSQUE, ſ. m. wood, foreſt.
BOSQUECILLO, *BOSQUECITO*, ſ. m. diminutives of *boſque*.
BOSQUEJAR, v. a. to make a rough draught; to lay the firſt colours on a picture; to ſketch.
BOSQUEJO, ſ. m. a rough draught, a picture that has only the firſt colour, a ſketch.
BOSQUERO, ſ. m. a woodman.
BOSSADA, *BOSSADINA*, *BOSSADURA*, ſ. f. vomiting.
BOSSAL, ſ. m. an ornament of ſilver for a horſe's head, with bells.
BOSSAR, v. a. to run over, to vomit.
BOSTEZAR, v. n. to gape, to yawn.
BOSTEZO, ſ. m. gaping, yawning.
BOTA, ſ. f. a boot; a leather bottle; a butt.
BOTACIO, ſ. m. that part of a column that is cut wreathed like a rope.
BOTADOR, ſ. m. a punch, an iron to drive nails that cannot be drawn with pincers.
BOTAFUEGO, ſ. m. a long ſtick with a match-rope fixed to the end to fire off cannon.
BOTALO, *BATALON*, ſ. m. a pole ſo called, uſed in ſhips.
BOTAMEN, ſ. m. a great number of barrels for a ſhip.
BOTAMENTE, adv. bluntly, dully.
BOTANA, ſ. f. a round plug of wood to ſtop a leather bottle; plaiſter upon a ſore.
BOTANICA, ſ. f. botany, the knowledge of plants.
BOTANICO, adj. belonging to botany, ſkilled in herbs.
BOTANOMANCIA, ſ. f. ſuperſtitious divination or propheſy by herbs.
BOTAR, v. a. to vow, to make a vow; to ſwear to.
Boto á Dios, I vow to God.
Botár, v. a. to throw, to caſt out.
Botar al agua un navío, to launch a ſhip.
BOTARATE, ſ. m. an ignorant ſenſeleſs man.
BOTAREL, ſ. m. prop, ſtay, ſupport; what

what workmen call a ſhore.
BOTARGA, ſ. f. the dreſs of Harlequin, and Harlequin himſelf; alſo a ridiculous figure they put before the bulls at the bull-feaſts; alſo a ſort of ſauſage.
BOTARGUEAR, v. a. to butt with the horns, as bulls do; alſo to ill-treat one, to abuſe him as bulls do the *botarga*.
BATASÈLA, ſ. f. the ſound to horſe for ſoldiers.
BOTE, ſ. m. any common boat; properly the long-boat of a ſhip.
Bóte, a gallipot, ſuch as apothecaries uſe; alſo the end, or extremity.
Bóte, a thruſt, a blow.
Bóte de pelota, the rebound of a ball.
Ir de bote, to go the ready way.
Eſtár lleno de bóte en bóte, to be as full as it can hold.
BOTECARIO, ſ. m. a tribute raiſed for the ſupport of the wars.
BOTECILLO, ſ. m. a little gallipot.
BOTELLA, ſ. f. a bottle.
BOTEQUIN, ſ. m. a little boat.
BOTERO, ſ. m. a leather-bottle-maker.
BOTIBOLEO, ſ. m. the taking a ball at half its rebound, and ſending it back to the adverſary.
BOTICA, ſ. f. an apothecary's ſhop; ſometimes taken for another ſhop.
BOTICARIO, ſ. m. an apothecary. In cant, a pedlar.
BOTIJA, ſ. f. an earthen veſſel with a great belly; a great unweildy fellow.
BOTIJERO, ſ. m. an earthen-ware-man.
BOTIJON, ſ. m. a great veſſel with a large belly; a punch belly.
BOTIJUELA, ſ. f. a ſmall-bellied veſſel.
BOTILLA, ſ. f. a little boot; a little leather bottle.
BOTILLER, ſ. m. a butler.
BOTILLERIA, ſ. f. a buttery formerly, but now a public-houſe where they ſell frozen drinks.
BOTILLERO, ſ. m. a butler formerly, but now one that ſells frozen drinks.
BOTILLO, ſ. m. a little leather bottle.
BOTIN, ſ. m. a leather bottle.
Botín, ſ. m. a buſkin; alſo the booty taken in war.
BOTINERO, ſ. m. a buſkin-maker.
BOTINES, ſ. m. pl. gambadoes, ſpatter-daſhes.
BOTINILLO, ſ. m. a little ſhort buſkin.
BOTIQUIN, ſ. m. a box that apothecaries make uſe of to put their medicines in.
BOTIVOLEO, ſ. m. a blow to a ball while in the air.
BOTO, adj. blunt, dull; alſo ſtupid, heavy.
BOTON, ſ. m. a button; a bud of a tree; a pimple.
Botón de fuego, a cautery.
Botón de búba, a pocky ſore.
Contárle los botónes à úno, to give many puſhes with a ſword.
BOTONADURA, ſ. f. the ſet of buttons on a ſuit of clothes.
BOTONAR, v. a. to bud as trees do; alſo to cauterize.
BOTONAZO, ſ. m. a thruſh or puſh with a foil.
BOTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little button; a ſmall bud of a tree.
BOTONERO, ſ. m. a button-maker.
BOTOR, ſ. m. obſ. an impoſthume.
BOTRYITE, ſ. m. ſoot.
BOVAGE, *BOVATICO*, } ſ. m. a tax on oxen.

BOVEAR, v. a. to play the fool.
BOVEDA, ſ. f. a vault.
Hablár de bóveda, to talk big.
Bóveda de jardin, ſ. a bower, a walk in a garden that has the trees or greens bowed over it like an arch.
BOVEDAR, v. a. to vault, to arch over.
BOVEDILLA, ſ. f. a little vault.
BOVINO, adj. belonging to oxen.
BOX, ſ. m. the box-tree; a compaſs taken about.
Cox de zapátero, a ſmall tool made of box, ſhoemakers uſe to ſmooth their ſeams with.
BOXADO, da, p. p. from.
BOXAR, *BOXEAR*, } v. a. to compaſs about or ſurround.
Boxár tántas léguas, to contain ſo many leagues.
BOXEDAL, ſ. m. a grove of box-trees.
BOXEO, ſ. m. the menſuration of any kingdom.
Tenér tántas léguas de boxéo, to be ſo many leagues in compaſs.
BOXIGANGA, ſ. f. vide *MOXIGANGA*.
BOY, ſ. m. obſ. an ox.
BOYA, ſ. f. a buoy, a piece of wood or barrel made faſt to the fluke of an anchor by the buoy-rope, and floating over it, ſerving to ſhow where the anchor is.
Bóya, ſ. m. in ſome places they give this name to the hangman.
Buéna boya, is one that is no ſlave, but rows voluntarily in the galley for pay.
BOYADA, ſ. f. a herd of oxen.
BOYANTE, adj. a ſhip that is light laden and ſails ſwift; alſo happy.
BOYAR, v. n. to buoy up, to raiſe up at the ſides.
BOYERA, ſ. f. a ſtable for oxen.
BOYERIZO, *BOYERO*, } ſ. m. a neat-herd.
BOYEZUELO, ſ. m. a little ox; alſo a ſtalking-ox to kill partridges.
BOYFA, ſ. f. the cork of a fiſhing-net.
BOYUDA, ſ. f. in cant, a pack of cards.
BOYUNO, adj. belonging to oxen.
BOZA, ſ. f. a ſtopper, a ſea-term; a piece of rope having a whale-knot at one end and a lanner ſpliced to it, and the other end made faſt to ſome part, uſed to ſtop the cables that they may go out by little and little.
BOZAL, ſ. m. a muffler, a muzzle, a bag to hang at a beaſt's mouth that it may not ſtop to eat.
Bozál, adj. ignorant, that cannot ſpeak the language of the country, or can ſpeak only his own tongue, unſkilful.
Mancebíto bozál, a mere novice.
BOZAR, v. a. to read any thing attentively, to look diligently over any thing.
BOZEADOR, ſ. m. a bawling fellow.
BOZO, ſ. m. the down that grows on men's faces before the beard; alſo a halter for a beaſt.
Bozo, the chin.
BOZON, ſ. m. a military machine.
BRABADA, *BRABATA*, } ſ. f. bravado.
BRABANTE, ſ. m. a kind of linen.
BRABEAR, v. a. vide *BRAVEAR*.
BRABIO, ſ. m. the prize given to wreſtlers.
BRACEADA, ſ. f. the motion of the arms.
BRACEAJE, ſ. m. labour or exerciſe of the arms.
BRACEAR, v. n. to exerciſe the arms, to reſiſt; to raiſe the ſails of a ſhip.
BRACERO, ſ. m. one that has a ſtrong arm at caſting a dart; a gentleman-uſher that leads a lady by the arm; a day-labourer for any labour that requires ſtrength of arms.
BRACÈTE, ſ. m. a ſmall arm.
BRACHION, ſ. m. vide *BRAHON*.
BRACHYLOGIA, ſ. f. a ſhort, conciſe, laconic expreſſion. Pronounce *brakilogia*.
BRACICO, *BRACILLO*, *BRACITO*, } ſ. m. a little arm.
BRACIL, ſ. m. the upper part of the arm.
BRACIO, ſ. m. in cant, the arm.
Bracio gódo y ládro, in cant, the right and left arm.
BRACO, adj. a ſmall ſort of ſetting-dog; alſo a dog that has a ſhort turn-up noſe.
BRAFON, vide *BRAHON*.
BRAFONERO, ſ. f. a roller or fillet to tie about the arm.
BRAGA, ſ. f. a linen rag tied under children that they may not dirty themſelves.
Media braga, half-gentleman.
BRAGADO, adj. of ſeveral colours, ſpeaking of beaſts.
Buey bragádo, an ox that has legs of a different colour from his body.
BRAGADAS, ſ. f. the upper and inner part of the thigh in men and animals.
BRAGADURA, ſ. f. the twiſt of a man or other creature, that part from whence he begins to be forked.
BRAGAS, ſ. f. pl. breeches, properly a ſort of ſhort breeches uſed by women, friars, and working people.
A malas hadas, malas bragas, ref. by bad cloaths one may ſee one's ill fortune.
Calzarſe las bragas, ſ. *metaph.* a wife that commands.
BRAGASAS, ſ. f. pl. augm. of *brágas*; alſo a coward, an idle fellow.
BRAGUERA, ſ. f. *BRAGUERO*, ſ. m. } a truſs for a broken belly; the cod-piece.
BRAGUETA, ſ. f. the cod-piece.
BRAGUETON, ſ. m. a great cod-piece.
BRAGUILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a child in breeches, an ugly ſhort man.
BRAHON, ſ. m. ſeveral folds of cloth, or other ſtuff worn on the ſhoulders, belonging to a ſort of coat which had not ſleeves to put the arms into, but hanging ſleeves, and theſe folds at the ſhoulders.
BRAHONERAS, ſ. f. pl. the holes through which they put their arms with the *brahónes*, or the *brahónes* themſelves, deſcribed above.
BRAMA, ſ. f. the bellowing of a ſtag at rutting time; any roaring.
BRAMADERO, ſ. m. the place where deer and other creatures call their mate at rutting-time.
BRAMADOR, ſ. m. a roarer.
BRAMANTE, ſ. m. packthread; alſo linen cloth.
BRAMAR, v. a. to roar like a lion or other wild beaſt; alſo to fall in a great paſſion, to be enraged, furious; in cant, to cry out.
Bramár, in cant, to bellow and make a noiſe.
BRAMIDO, *BRAMO*, } ſ. m. bellow, roar.
Brámo, in cant, an information, a diſcovery.
BRAMON, ſ. m. in cant, a diſcoverer, an evidence.

evidence.
BRAMOSAMENTE, adv. furiouſly, deſperately, outrageouſly.
BRAMOSO, adj. rutting, crying as ſome animals do in rutting-time.
BRAMURA, ſ. f. vide *BRAMIDO*.
BRANCA, ſ. f. a claw, paw, or foot of a wild beaſt; alſo a chain uſed in galleys and priſons to fetter ſlaves, or priſoners.
Bránca urſína, the herb bears-foot.
BRANCADA, ſ. f. a drag-net.
BRANCHAS, ſ. f. pl. the gills of a fiſh.
BRANCO, adj. white; a ruſtic word.
BRANDAL, ſ. m. the ropes of which the ſhrouds are made in ſhips.
BRANDALAGAS, ſ. m. a tall and lean man.
BRANDENBURG, ſ. m. a great coat.
BRANDIS, ſ. m. a great coat very cloſe upon the breaſt.
BRANDO, ſ. m. a ſort of dance.
Brándo, adj. vide *BLANDO*.
BRANDURA, ſ. f. vide *BLANDURA*.
BRAÑA, ſ. f. a little mean village; a marſhy, fenny place.
BRANQUE, ſ. m. the ſtem of a ſhip, the utmoſt part of the head.
BRANZA, ſ. f. the chain with which the ſlaves in the galleys are chained.
BRAQUILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *braco*.
BRASA, ſ. f. a burning coal; an eager and vehement deſire.
Eſtar hecho unas braſas, f. *metaph.* to be as red as fire.
Eſtar en braſas, ſ. *metaph.* to be diſturbed, uneaſy, reſtleſs, in a ſtate of ſuſpenſe.
Huir del fuego, y dar en las braſas, f. *metaph.* to avoid one danger, and fall into a greater.
BRASERICO, ſ. m. diminutive of *braſero*.
BRASERO, ſ. m. a fire-pan, ſuch as they uſe to make fire in; the place where they burn malefactors.
BRASIL, ſ. m. braſil-wood.
BRAVADA, ſ. f. vide *BRAVATA*.
BRAVAMENTE, adv. bravely.
BRAVATA, ſ. f. a rodomontade, vain boaſting.
BRAVATERO, ſ. m. an ignorant babbler.
BRAVATO, ſ. m. boaſter, a bully, a braggadocio, a puffing fellow.
BRAVEAR, v. n. to brave, to boaſt, to talk big.
BRAVERA, ſ. f. a vent-hole, or ſmall window to a cellar.
BRAVERIA, ſ. f. vide *BRAVATA*.
BRAVEZA, ſ. f. fierceneſs, wildneſs, bravery; alſo courage, bravery, magnanimity; alſo magnificence.
BRAVIO, adj. ferocious, ſavage, wild.
BRAVIO, adj. fierce, wild, head-ſtrong, perverſe, high-ſpirited; alſo fine brave; ſubſtantively uſed, a hector, a bully, ruffian; ironically, fooliſh.
BRAVONEL, ſ. m. a bully, a ruffian.
BRAVOSAMENTE, adv. bravely, nobly.
BRAVOSIDAD, ſ. f. bravery, magnanimity.
BRAVOSO, ſ. m. a huffing fellow; in cant, a bully.
BRAVOTE, ſ. m. in cant, a boaſter.
BRAVURA, ſ. f. vide *BRAVEZA*.
BRAZA, ſ. f. a fathom.
BRAZADA, ſ. f. a fathom, as far as a man can reach, or as he can claſp in his arms.
BRAZADO, adj. fathomed; alſo braced as the yards in a ſhip.
BRAZAGE, ſ. m. vide *BRACEAGE*.
BRAZAL, ſ. m. an ancient defenſive weapon for the arm; a braceſet; a rivulet.
BRAZALETE, ſ. m. a bracelet.
BRAZO, ſ. m. the arm, the limb which reaches from the hand to the ſhoulder.
Brázo, ſtrength, power.
Brázo de antena, the yard-arm of a ſhip.
Brázo de cruz, the arm of a croſs.
Brázo de már, an arm of the ſea.
Brázo eccleſiáſtico, the clergy.
Brázo ſeglár, the laity.
Brázo militár, the ſoldiery.
Brazos de reyno, the arms of the kingdom; that is, the three ſtates of the kingdom, the clergy, nobility, and laity, who aſſemble in the *cortes*.
Invocár el auxilio del brázo ſeglár, to appeal to the judges and laity for redreſs.
Luchár á bráxo partido, to contend upon equal terms.
Recibír à uno à brázos abiértos, to receive a man with open arms; that is, lovingly.
Acabár un negocío a fuérza de brázos, to compaſs a buſineſs by dint of labour.
Llevár en brázos, to carry in one's arms.
Brázos de cangréjo, the claws of a crab.
Cruzados los brazos, beſides the literal ſenſe, it ſignifies, *metaph.* with ſubmiſſion, humility.
Ponerſe, ó entregarſe en brazos de otro, to place one's ſelf under another's protection.
Ser el brazo drecho de alguno, to be the greateſt friend or protector.
BRAZOL, ſ. m. the armour for the arm; alſo a ſort of ſhort ſleeve women formerly wore.
BRAZOLETE, ſ. m. the armour for the arm.
BRAZUELO, ſ. m. a ſhin of beef.
BREA, ſ. f. tar; alſo a ſort of tarred canvas.
BREADURA, ſ. f. daubing with tar.
BREAR, v. a. to tar; alſo to abuſe, to plague, to moleſt.
BREBA, ſ. f. vide *BREVA*.
BREBAGE, } ſ. m. a drench for a beaſt;
BREBAJO, } any ſcurvy mixture or drench; among ſailors, wine, beer, or cyder.
BRECA, ſ. f. a little white fiſh, a bleak, or blay.
BRECHA, ſ. f. a breach, the ruin of any part of works beaten down with cannon, or blown up by a mine. In cant, a dye to play with.
BRECHADO, adj. in cant, cheated at dice.
BRECHADOR, ſ. m. in cant, a third man at play.
BRECHAR, v. n. to cheat with falſe dice.
BRECHERO, ſ. m. one that cheats with falſe dice.
BREDO, ſ. m. vide *BLEDO*.
BREGA, ſ. f. fray, ſtrife, contention, wrangling.
BREGADURA, ſ. f. a wrinkle.
BREGAR, v. n. to quarrel, to contend; to fight, and conquer.
Bregár el arco, to ſhoot with a bow.
BREGUERO, ſ. m. a wrangler, a quarrelſome fellow.
BRENCA, ſ. f. the herb maidenhair.
BREÑA, ſ. f. a place full of ſhrubs, thorns, or buſhes; or a crag of a mountain.
Bréñas, ſ. f. pl. a thorny place, full of brambles.
BREÑAL, ſ. m. craggy, buſhy, or thorny place.
BREÑOSO, adj. thorny, cragged; full of briars and brambles.
BREQUE, ſ. m. vide *BRECA*.
BRESCA, ſ. f. a honey-comb.
BRESCADILLO, ſ. m. pearl.
BRESCADO, adj. embroidered with pearl.
BRETADOR, ſ. m. a whiſtle to allure birds.
BRETE, ſ. m. obſ. ſtocks, fetters to lock up the feet; alſo a bolt, and a ſort of rack.
Bréte del trigo, the beard of corn.
BRETON, ſ. m. a young ſprout of any thing.
BREVA, ſ. f. an early fig.
BREVAGE, ſ. m. vide *BREBAGE*.
BREVAL, ſ. m. a fig-tree, or the place where figs grow.
BREVE, adj. ſhort.
Bréve, ſ. m. the Pope's brief.
BREVECITO, adj. ſhort, brief.
BREVEDAD, ſ. f. brevity.
BREVEMENTE, adv. briefly, ſhortly.
BREVETE, ſ. m. a little bill, note, or breviate.
BREVIAR, v. n. in cant, to coax or wheedle any one to get the better opportunity of cheating him.
BREVIARIO, ſ. m. an abridgment; alſo the book containing the daily ſervice of the Roman church.
BREVION, ſ. m. in cant, the perſon who coaxes or wheedles another in order to cheat him.
BREZAR, v. a. to rock a child in a cradle.
BREZNA, ſ. f. a chip; alſo a lath.
BREZO, ſ. m. bruſh-wood; alſo furze, heath, or gorſe.
BRIAGA, ſ. f. a rope made with ruſhes.
BRIAGUEZ, ſ. f. vide *EMBRIAGUEZ*.
BRIAL, ſ. m. a ſort of garment worn by queens and great ladies.
BRIBA. ſ. f. mumping, begging.
BRIBAR, v. a. to beg, to go a mumping.
BRIBIA, ſ. f. the canting tale of a beggar to move compaſſion.
BRIBIATICO, adj. belonging to the art or knack of begging.
BRIBION, } ſ. m. a ſtroller, a fellow who
BRIBON, } will not work, but goes about begging.
BRIBONADA, ſ. f. a wandering or ſtrolling about.
BRIBONAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *bribón*.
Bribonázo, adj. cunning, ſly, ſubtle.
BRIBONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *bribón*.
BRIBONEAR, v. a. vide *BRIBAR*.
BRIBONERIA, ſ. f. beggary.
BRICHO, ſ. m. welt, lace, or border about a garment, worked with lace.
BRIDA, ſ. f. a bridle.
Andár á la brída, to ride long in the ſtirrups, contrary to *cabalgár a la ginéta*, to ride ſhort.
BRIDECU, ſ. m. a ſword-belt.
BRIDON, ſ. m. one that rides long in the ſtirrups.
BRIENTO, adj. forcible, violent. Obſ.
BRIGA, ſ. f. the old word for a town.
BRIGADA, ſ. f. a brigade of ſoldiers.
BRIGADIER, ſ. m. the officer of a brigade, or brigadier.
BRIGOLA, ſ. f. an ancient military engine.

BRILLADOR, adj. ſhining, ſparking, glittering.
BRILLADURA, ſ. f. ſplendor, brightneſs.
BRILLANTE, adj. ſhining, glittering, ſparkling, brilliant.
BRILLANTEZ, ſ. m. ſplendor, brightneſs.
BRILLAR, v. n. to ſhine.
BRILLESCO, adj. vide *BRILLANTE*.
BRILLO, ſ. m. brightneſs, ſplendor.
BRIMBILLADA, ſ. f. vide *MERMELADA*.
BRIMBON, ſ. m. vide *BRIBON*.
BRIN, ſ. m. a fibre of ſaffron.
BRINCADOR, ſ. m. f. one that is always leaping and ſkipping.
BRINCAR, v. n. to leap, to ſkip; to dandle a child.
BRINCHO, ſ. m. a term uſed in playing at a game of cards called *quínola*.
BRINCO, ſ. m. a leap, a ſkip; alſo a little ſort of jewel ladies uſed to wear; alſo a play-thing for a child; any pretty bauble.
BRINDAR, v. n. to drink to; alſo to offer, to preſent; alſo to engage.
BRINDEL, ſ. m. the band or ſtrap that holds on the clog.
BRINDIS, ſ. m. a health in drinking.
BRINDON, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit as red as blood within. Dyers make uſe of it, and vinegar is made of the bark.
BRINO, ſ. m. vide *BRIN*.
BRINQUILLO, } ſ. m. a little leap or ſkip;
BRINQUITO, } alſo a little toy.
BRIO, ſ. m. bravery, valour, mettle, livelineſs.
Hómbre de brío, a man of mettle.
BRIOL, ſ. m. vide *BRIOLES*.
BRIOLES, ſ. m. pl. the bunt-lines; ſmall lines made faſt to the bottom of the ſail in a ſhip, in the middle part of the bolt-rope, uſed to riſe or draw up the ſail to the yard.
BRIONIA, ſ. f. the herb briony.
BRIOSAMENTE, adv. in a ſpirited, lively, or ſprightly manner.
BRIOSO, adj. brave, mettleſome, lively.
Caballo brióſo, a mettleſome horſe.
BRISA, ſ. f. the trade-wind which carries ſhips to the Weſt Indies.
Aríſa, a breeze, a wind that blows from the ſea.
BRISCA, ſ. f. } a gentle breeze of air.
BRISCOR, ſ. m. } Obſ.
BRISCADO, adj. belonging to the twiſting of ſilver and gold.
BRITANICA, ſ. f. an herb called ſpoonwort, or ſcurvy-graſs.
BRIVA, ſ. f. vide *BRIBA*.
BRIVIA, ſ. f. obſ. the Bible.
BRIVON, ſ. m. vide *BRIBON*.
BRIZAR, v. a. obſ. to rock a cradle.
BRIZNA, } ſ. f. a chip, a ſplinter; the
BRIZNILLA, } roughneſs of boards that are not planed.
BRIZO, ſ. m. obſ. a cradle.
BROCA, ſ. f. a button of any ſort; alſo a ſort of bobbin uſed by embroiderers to roll their ſilk on, and a ſhoemaker's tack-nail.
BROCADO, ſ. m. cloth of gold or ſilver.
BROCADURA, ſ. f. the bite of a bear.
BROCAL, ſ. m. a cover for a well, or the brink or mouth of a well.
Brocál de flásco, the mouth of a bottle.
BROCAMANTON, ſ. m. a claſp ſet upon garments, a little hook or loop.
BROCARDICO, ſ. m. a ſentence, axiom, or aphoriſm quite common and vulgar.
BROCATEL, ſ. m. a ſort of lindſey-woolſey reſembling brocade, made of ſilk.
BROCATO, ſ. m. vide *BROCADO*.
BROCHA, ſ. f. a claſp; alſo a loop on a coat.
Brócha, ſ. f. a little bruſh made of hogs briſtles.
BROCHAR, v. a. to claſp, or ſhut with a claſp.
BROCHE, ſ. m. a claſp.
BROCHERO, ſ. m. a claſp-maker.
BROCHON, ſ. m. a great claſp; alſo a painter's great bruſh or pencil.
BRODIO, ſ. m. pottage, ſuch as they give beggars with the broken bread and ſcraps of the table; any odd ſlop or confuſed mixture.
BRODISTA, ſ. m. a poor ſcholar who at noon repairs to the monaſteries to dine upon pottage.
BROLLAR, v. n. to embroil; to boil.
BROMA, ſ. f. a worm that eats holes in ſhips; a heavy lumpiſh thing of no value; the coarſe mortar thrown in to fill up in building; froth or ſoap-ſuds, or the like.
Es una broma, he is a ſtupid, fooliſh fellow.
BROMADO, adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous.
Náve bromada, a ſhip that is eaten by the worms.
BROMO, ſ. m. wild oats.
BRONCE, ſ. m. a mixed metal of pewter and copper, called braſs; a piece of ordnance.
Gente del bronce, rake, debauchee.
BRONCEAR, v. a. to adorn with bronze.
BRONCHA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſilver claſp, ill ſhaped, worn by country people for ornament.
BRONCHA, ſ. f. } a poniard, a ſmall dag-
BRONCAE, ſ. m. } ger.
BRONCINERO, adj. belonging to braſs.
BRONCO, adj. coarſe, rough, unpoliſhed, hoarſe.
BRONQUEDAD, ſ. f. hardneſs, roughneſs, hoarſeneſs.
BROQUEL, ſ. m. a round target; *metaph.* protection.
Prov. *Tódo es dar en los broquéles*, it is all but clattering the targets; much talk and little to the purpoſe.
Salir de broquél a cáda repiquéte, to come our with a target for every trifle, to be quarrelſome.
BROQUELADO, adj. armed with a target.
BROQUELAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with the target.
BROQUELEJO, ſ. m. a little target.
BROQUELERO, ſ. m. a target-maker; a quarrelſome fellow.
BROQUELETE, ſ. m. a little target.
BROQUELILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *broquél*.
BROSLADOR, ſ. m. an embroiderer.
BROSLADURA, ſ. f. embroidery.
BROSLAR, v. a. to embroider.
BROSQUIL, ſ. m. a pen or fold to keep ſheep.
BROTNATE, ſ. m. a prop, a ſhore to ſupport.
BROTAR, v. n. to bud, to ſhoot out in growing.
BROTE, ſ. m. chips that carpenters make.
BROTES, ſ. m. pl. ſmall ſprouts of cabbages.
BROTON, ſ. m. a branch, a twig of a tree.
BROZA, ſ. f. any ſmall ſtuff of no value; ſmall chips, the bits of ſtone that fly when they are hewing it; the duſt that falls from worm-eaten wood.
Servír de toda bróza, to do all ſorts of work.
BROZAR, v. a. to clean with a bruſh, as printers do.
BROZNO, adj. rough, rugged, harſh.
BROZOSO, adj. clean, neat.
BRUCES, ſ. m. pl. the lips.
BRUCHETE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſmall ſhell-fiſh.
BRUETA, ſ. f. a wheel-barrow.
BRUGO, ſ. m. a worm that gnaws trees.
BRUJA, ſ. f. vide *BRUXA*.
BRUJULA, ſ. f. vide *BRUXULA*.
BRULLARSE, v. r. to turn milk to curds in boiling it.
BRULLO, ſ. m. coagulated milk prepared to be made into cheeſe.
BRULOTE, ſ. m. a fire-ſhip.
BRUMA, ſ. f. raw, cold, winter weather, a hoary froſt, a thick fog, a cold wind; alſo a bruiſe.
BRUMADOR, adj. that which cauſes trouble and pain by being too heavy.
BRUMAL, adj. wintery.
BRUMAMIENTO, ſ. m. trouble or pain cauſed by a load too heavy.
BRUMAR, v. a. to bruiſe, to ſqueeze, to flat together.
BRUMETE, ſ. m. vide *GRUMETE*.
BRUNETE, adj. a coarſe ſort of cloth of a dirty black.
BRUNETO, adj. a dark colour, almoſt black.
BRUNO, adj. brown, dark, obſcure.
BRUÑIDOR, ſ. m. a burniſher.
BRUÑIDURA, ſ. f. burniſhing.
BRUÑIR, v. a. to burniſh.
BRUSCA, ſ. f. a plant called knee-holly, or butchers-broom.
BRUSCADOR, ſ. m. one that uſes or ſells knee-holly.
BRUSCO, ſ. m. is that which is loſt as inconſiderable, or not worth looking after, as the looſe grapes that drop at the vintage, or looſe corn at harveſt, or the like.
No hay brúſco, there is not a corn, not a grain, there is not the leaſt thing.
Bruſco, ca, adj. rough, harſh, uncivil, rude; ſevere, without tenderneſs.
BRUSELA, ſ. f. the periwinkle.
BRUTAL, adj. brutiſh, beaſtly.
BRUTALIDAD, ſ. f. brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs.
BRUTALMENTE, adv. brutally, beaſtly.
BRUTEDAD, ſ. f. vide *BRUTALIDAD*.
BRUTESCOS, ſ. m. f. groteſques, odd ſort of landſcapes repreſenting grots and caves.
BRUTEZ, } ſ. f. uglineſs; brutality.
BRUTEZA, }
BRUTO, ſ. m. a brute beaſt, or a brutiſh man; adjectively uſed, rough, coarſe, unpoliſhed.
BRUXA, ſ. f. a ſcreech-owl; a witch, a hag.
Chupado de bruxas, lean and pale coloured.
BRUXEAR, v. n. to walk all the night.
BRUXERIA, ſ. f. witchcraft.
BRUXO, ſ. m. a wizzard.
Bruxo, adj. light in his moral conduct, licentious.

BRUXULA, ſ. f. the mark on a croſs bow or on the barrel of a gun to take aim by; alſo the ſea-compaſs, or a ſmall box to carry it in.
Mirár por brúxula, to take aim, to peep through a hole or cranny, to obſerve a thing by one part of it.
BRUXULEAR, v. a. to take aim through a hole.
BRUZA, ſ. f. a curry-comb.
Brúzas, ſ. f. pl. the mouth downwards, or more properly the under-lip.
BRUZNO, adj. dark, cloudy, obſcure.
BRUZOS, adv. as, *de brúzos*, with the mouth downward.
Caér de brúzos, to fall upon one's face.
Beber de brúzos, to drink lying along with one's mouth downward.
BU, ſ. m. a word of dread uſed to frighten children.
BUA, ſ. f. a border, a limit.
Búa, ſ. f. pimple.
Búa, ſ. f. vide *BUBA*.
BUAR, v. a. to hedge or ſurround the borders or limits.
BUARO, *BUARRO*, } ſ. m. an owl. Obſ.
BUBA, ſ. f. the French pox; generally uſed in the plural.
BUBACION, ſ. f. a mineral found where the load-ſtone is.
BUBON, ſ. m. a tumour or ſwelling in the groin, a bubo.
BUBOSO, adj. one that has the French pox, poxed.
BUCARAN, ſ. m. buckram.
BUCARITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *bucáro*.
BUCARO, ſ. m. a ſort of red cup, uſed to drink water out of.
BUCEAR, v. a. to dive under the water.
BUCENTAURO, *BUCENTORO*, } ſ. m. a fine galley the republick of Venice has.
BUCEO, ſ. m. driving under water.
BUCEPHALO, ſ. m. any fine and mettleſome horſe.
BUCES, ſ. m. pl. vide *BRUZOS*.
BUCHA, ſ. f. a box made of clay.
BUCHAR, v. a. to hide or conceal carefully.
BUCHE, ſ. m. the maw or craw of any bird; alſo the ſtomach of a man and of any animal; alſo a mouthful of liquor; likewiſe a young aſs.
Buche de almizcle, a little bag to put perfume in.
Hacer el buche, to eat and drink healthfully.
BUCHETE, ſ. m. a cheek puffed up with wind, a pop made with the mouth.
BUCHORNO, ſ. m. ſultry, hot, ſtifling weather.
BUCO, ſ. m. any hollow thing, as a boat, or the like.
BUCOLICA, ſ. f. belly-timber, food.
Bucólica, ſ. f. a kind of paſtoral poems.
BUCOLICO, adj. bucolick, paſtoral.
BUDEL, ſ. m. a wooden pin tapering to one end to open the ſtronds of cables to ſplice them together.
BUDION, ſ. m. a cod-fiſh; a dull jolt-headed fellow.
BUEFA, ſ. f. a boundary, a limit.
BUEITRE, ſ. m. vide *BUITRE*.
BUEN, adj. good; only uſed before a maſculine noun in the ſingular number.
Buen hombre, pero mal ſaſtre, ſ. fam. a good man, but of a weak capacity.
Buen aire, fine appearance, gracefulneſs, elegance.
Buena alma, a virtuous man; ironically, a malicious cunning fellow.
Buen porque, a reward; alſo a great quantity of any thing.
Buéna gracia, a good grace, the beauty of a woman; alſo affability, a fine mien, behaviour.
Buena monderécha, good luck, good ſucceſs in your undertakings.
BUENAMENTE, adv. well, eaſily, without difficulty.
BUENAVOYA, ſ. m. a rower in a galley hired and paid for; alſo a very eaſy and complaiſant man.
BUENO, adj. good, honeſt; alſo virtuous, and noble.
Bueno, uſeful, convenient; alſo in good health, and ſometimes great.
Buenas artes, the liberal arts.
Ser bueno ò malo, to be a good or a bad man.
Eſtar bueno, ò malo, to be in health or to be ſick.
Buenas letras, belles lettres, polite literature.
Buenos dias, good day.
Buenas noches, good night.
Buenas ganas, good ſtomach, ſharp appetite.
Buena fé, faithfulneſs, honeſty, veracity; alſo ingenuity.
A buena fé, indeed, certain, truly.
De donde bueno? whence come you?
Buéna cuchillada, a great cut of a ſword.
Buéna calentúra, a violent fever.
Buén belláco, a great knave.
Buén hómbre, properly a good man; ironically, a cuckold.
Buéna mugér, properly a good woman; ironically, a whore.
BUEÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of pudding made of the blood of oxen.
BUERAS, ſ. f. pl. little pimples or bliſters breaking out about the mouth.
BUESO, ſ. m. a man ridiculouſly dreſſed.
BUETAGOS, ſ. m. pl. the lungs.
Dárle a úno con un buétago de váca por la cára, to ſtrike a man acroſs the face with a cow's lights; that is, to affront a man in the coarſeſt manner.
BUEY, ſ. m. an ox.
Ir al páſſo del buéy, to proceed with deliberation.
BUEYAZO, ſ. m. a great ox; alſo a cuckold.
BUEYERO, ſ. m. a neat-herd.
BUEYEZILLO, ſ. m. a ſteer, a little ox.
BUF. interj. an expreſſion when any one is angry, or rejects what another ſays or does.
BUFA, ſ. f. a jeſt, deriſion.
BUFADO, adj. an epithet given to glaſs made into ſmall empty bubbles, to make a great noiſe when broken.
BUFALANDRANA, ſ. m. a buffoon.
BUFALO, *BUFANO*, } ſ. m. buffalo, a ſort of ox.
BUFAR, v. a. to puff, to blow, as a horſe or an ox, or as a man in a paſſion.
BUFEO, ſ. m. a ſort of large fiſh.
BUFETE, ſ. m. a table.
BUFETILLO, ſ. m. a toilet or dreſſing-table.
BUFFAR, v. a. vide *BUFAR*.
BUFI, ſ. m. a ſort of camblet.
BUFIA, ſ. f. in cant, a leather bottle.
BUFIADOR, ſ. m. in cant, a vintner.
BUFIDO, *BUFO*, } ſ. m. the act of puffing or blowing, like a horſe, or ox, or like a man in a paſſion.
BUFON, ſ. m. a buffoon, a jeſter.
BUFONADA, ſ. f. buffoonery, ridiculous jeſting.
BUFONEAR, v. n. to play the buffoon, or fool.
BUFONERIA, ſ. f. buffooonery.
BUFONICISTA, ſ. m. who profeſſes buffoonery.
BUFONIZAR, v. n. vide *BUFONEAR*.
BUFOS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of ancient head-dreſs, ſticking out hollow over the ears. Alſo the puffs that grow on the thiſtles, which fly away and almoſt vaniſh when touched; any thing that is very light.
BUGADA, ſ. f. a buck, or waſhing of linen with lye.
BUGALLA, ſ. f. the nut called gall.
BUGELLADA, ſ. f. a fine lye uſed by women to waſh their heads; any daub uſed by them.
BUGELLADOR, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells ſlops for women's faces.
BUGIA, ſ. f. a ſmall wax candle, ſuch as we call book-wax.
BUGLOSA, ſ. f. the herb bugloſs, or ox-tongue.
BUGRE, ſ. m. a ſodomite.
BUGUELLADA, ſ. f. a compound water to waſh one's face with.
BUHAR, v. a. in cant, to diſcover; to watch.
BUHARDA, ſ. f. a ſky-light.
BUHARDILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *buhárda*.
BUHEDAL, ſ. m. a bog, a quagmire.
BUHERA, ſ. f. a loop-hole to ſhoot through.
BUHIA, ſ. f. a hut, or cottage.
BUHO, ſ. m. an owl.
Búho, in cant, the perſon who diſcovers or impeaches another.
BUHONERIA, ſ. f. a ſhop of toys.
BUHONERO, ſ. m. a pedlar.
BUHURDA, ſ. f. a little window on the top of a houſe upon the tiles.
BUIDADOR, ſ. m. a melter or founder.
BUIR, v. a. to poliſh, to burniſh; to ſharpen.
BUITAR, v. a. to throw, to fling.
BUITRE, ſ. m. a vulture.
Come como un buitre, he eats like a vulture.
Prov. *Mas válе páxaro en mano que búitre volándo*, one bird in the hand is better than two in the buſh.
BUITRERA, ſ. f. a little houſe with two loop-holes to ſhoot at vultures; alſo a very lean beaſt.
BUITRERO, adj. belonging to vultures.
Buitréro, ſ. m. the perſon who takes, or catches vultures.
BUITRON, ſ. m. a ſort of net, like a wheel, to catch fiſh; alſo a ſmall oven to refine ſilver or its ore.
BUJACA, ſ. f. vide *BURJACA*.
BUJARASOL, ſ. m. a kind of red figs.
BUJARRON, ſ. m. a ſodomite.
BULA, ſ. f. the Pope's bull.
BULADO, adj. honoured or dignified by a Pope's bull.
BULAR, v. a. to burn the criminal on the forehead.

forehead.
BULARCAMA, ſ. m. a great timber that ſtrengthens the prow of a ſhip.
BULARIO, ſ. m. the book of the Pope's bulls.
BULBO, ſ. m. a wild onion.
BULDA, ſ. f. vide *BULA*.
BULDERIAS, ſ. f. pl. outrageous and opprobrious words and names.
BULDERO, ſ. m. one that publiſhes and carries about the Pope's bulls; alſo he who anciently publiſhed the croiſado's bull.
BULERO, ſ. m. a commiſſary charged with the diſtribution of the Pope's bulls.
BULETO, ſ. m. a private bull ſent by the Pope.
BULLA, ſ. f. confuſion, diſorder, buſtle, tumultuous commotions.
BULLADOR, ſ. m. a tricking, artful, cunning fellow, who maintains himſelf by cheating others.
BULLAGE, ſ. m. a concourſe, a tumult, an uproar.
BULLAR, v. a. to put a ſeal or mark, as merchants do on their goods.
BULLE BULLE, ſ. m. a buſy-body.
BULLICIO, ſ. m. a ſtirring, a commotion, or confuſion; alſo the humming noiſe made by a multitude of people; ſedition, quarrel, tumult.
BULLICIOSAMENTE, adv. tumultuouſly, diſorderly, reſtleſsly.
BULLICIOSO, adj. reſtleſs, turbulent, always in motion, contentious.
BULLIDOR, ſ. m. one that is always ſtirring.
BULLIDURA, ſ. f. ſtir, motion; the ſtate of boiling.
BULLIGAR, v. a. to abound in.
BULLIR, v. a. to boil, to move, to ſtir, to bubble up like boiling water.
Bullír piójos ò guſános, lice or maggots to ſwarm.
Bullír la génte, a great concourſe of people moving.
Bullír el aire, wind that juſt breathes.
No bullír pié ni máno, not to move hand nor foot.
BULLON, ſ. m. dagger, knife. Obſ.
Bullon, ſ. m. the dye when it is boiling.
BULTILLO, ſ. m. a diminutive of *búlto*.
BULTO, ſ. m. a bulk that is ſeen at a diſtance without diſcovering what it is; a thing covered ſo that only the bulk of it appears.
Menear el bulto, to beat one.
Ver el búlto de úna cóſa, to ſee the bulk or bigneſs of a thing without perceiving what it is.
Juzgar una cóſa à búlto, to judge of a thing by the bulk; to make a raſh judgment.
Figúra de búlto, a ſolid ſtatue.
Búlto, a pillow or cuſhion ſtuffed with coarſe wool or ſtraw.
Hablár a búlto, to ſpeak confuſedly, indiſtinctly, raſhly.
BULULU, ſ. m. a word of deriſion, invented and uſed by Quevedo, on account of its ridiculous ſound.
BUNIO, ſ. m. a kind of turnip that grows wild.
BUÑOLERIA, ſ. f. the place where they make or ſell *buñuélos*.
BUÑOLERO, ſ. m. he that makes or ſells *buñuélos*.
BUÑUELO, ſ. m. a ſort of fritter.
Es buñuélos, it cannot be ſo eaſily done as one ſuppoſes.
BEPRESTE, ſ. m. a ſort of Spaniſh fly.
BUQUE, ſ. m. the bulk, ſtowage, or content of a ſhip; alſo a ſhip.
Búque, is metaphorically made uſe of to ſignify the ſize or capacity of any thing.
Hombre de mucho búque, a man of great capacity.
Cáſa de mucho búque, a very large houſe.
BUQUETA, ſ. f. French wheat.
BURARILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *burato*.
BURATO, ſ. m. a kind of light ſilken ſtuff.
BURBA, ſ. f. a kind of African coin of a low value.
BURBALUR, ſ. m. a kind of ſea-monſter.
BURBUJA, ſ. f. a little bubble on the water.
BURBUJEAR, v. n. to bubble as water does.
BURBUJITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *burbúja*.
BURCHO, ſ. m. a kind of boat.
BURDA, ſ. f. the main-ſail of a galley.
BURDALLA, adj. that has coarſe harſh wool.
BURDEGANO, ſ. m. a mule got by a horſe and a ſhe-aſs.
BURDEL, ſ. m. a bawdy-houſe.
Burdél, uſed as an adjective; vicious, lewd, debauched.
BURDELEAR, v. n. to haunt bawdy-houſes.
BURDELEJO, or *BURDELILLO*, ſ. m. a little bawdy-houſe.
BURDO, adj. coarſe; degenerate, worthleſs.
Carnero burdo, a ſheep whoſe wool is coarſe; the contrary of *carnero merino*, whoſe fleece is very ſoft and fine.
BURELES, ſ. f. pl. ſome blocks or pieces of wood uſed in ſhips for particular purpoſes.
BURENGO, ſ. m. a Mulatto ſlave.
BUREO, ſ. m. the aſſembly of the officers for management of the king's houſhold; any office for writing, or taking account.
Buréo, an entertainment, a merry-making, &c. generally ſaid in a bad ſenſe.
BURGA, ſ. f. a natural ſpring of hot water.
BURGALES, ſ. m. an ancient coin of adulterate gold, that was ſo called.
BURGES, ſ. m. a burgeſs, or inhabitant of a borough.
BURGESIA, ſ. f. the freedom of a city, or the citizens themſelves.
BURGO, ſ. m. a borough, a ſuburb, a ſmall town or village.
BURGO-MAESTRE, ſ. m. a burgh-maſter.
BURGUEÑO, adj. belonging to the town of Burgos.
BURIEL, ſ. m. a coarſe cloth ſuch as the Franciſcan friars habits are made of.
BURIL, ſ. m. a graver to engrave in metal.
BURILADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke or touch with a graver.
BURILADURA, ſ. f. engraving.
BURILAR, v. a. to engrave.
BURJACA, ſ. f. a great leather pouch, which pilgrims or poor folks carry hanging under their arm to put in what is given them.
Burjáca, ſ. f. a knapſack, ſuch as ſoldiers or pilgrims carry.
BURJALETAS, ſ. f. a ſort of late figs, ſmall, but very ſweet.
BURLA, ſ. f. jeſt, mock, deriſion, ridicule.
Búrlas, ſ. f. pl. jeſts, any thing ludicrous, meant to raiſe laughter.
Búrla peſáda, an offenſive jeſt.
Hazér búrla, to ſcoff, or jeer.
BURLADOR, ſ. m. a jeſter, one that jeſts much.
BURLAR, to jeſt, to impoſe upon; to deſpiſe.
Dexádas la búrlas, jeſting aſide.
No ſabér de búrlas, to take no jeſt.
Echárlo a búrlas, to paſs off a thing for a jeſt.
BURLERIA, ſ. f. jeſting, matter of jeſt.
BURLESCO, adj. comic, facetious, burleſque.
BURLETA, *BURLILLA*, } ſ. f. a little jeſt.
BURLON, ſ. m. f. a merry jeſting companion.
BURRA, ſ. f. a ſhe-aſs.
Búrra de palo, (ludicrouſly) a veſſel, a ſhip.
Caer de ſu búrra, to fall from one's aſs, that is, to know one's error.
BURRADA, ſ. f. a trick of an aſs; ſpeaking or acting like an aſs; a fooliſh ſaying, or action; a blunder, a bull.
Burráda, ſ. f. a company of aſſes.
BURRAGEAR, v. a. to ſcribble, to write unſkilfully, or as notaries do.
BURRAGEO, ſ. m. a confuſed or diſorderly piece of writing.
BURRAJO, ſ. m. traſh, trumpery, filth; alſo a dunghill.
BURRASCA, ſ. f. vide *BORRASCA*.
BURREA, ſ. m. a hangman.
BURRO, ſ. m. a he-aſs; there is alſo a fiſh ſo called.
Búrro, a machine uſed by ſawyers.
BURRUCHO, ſ. m. a young aſs following his mother.
BURRUMBADA, ſ. f. vide *BORRUMBADA*.
BURUJO, ſ. m. little knots in wool.
Burújo, ſ. m. the huſk of grapes, after the wine is preſſed out, or the like of any fruit that is preſſed.
BURUJON, ſ. f. a hard ſwelling in any part of the body; alſo a handful of any thing.
BUSCA, ſ. f. a ſearch, ſeeking; it is uſed with the particle *en* before it; as, *voy en buſca de mi amigo*, I go in queſt of my friend.
BUSCADOR, ſ. m. f. a ſeeker, a ſearcher.
BUSCAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſeeking, or a ſearch.
BUSCAPIES, ſ. m. a ſort of ſquib that follows the people who fly before it.
BUSCAR, v. a. to ſeek, to ſearch.
Quien buſca, halla, who looks after any thing, finds it.
Buſcar tres pies á el gato, y él tiene quatro, f. fam. to reprehend thoſe who ſeek or make quarrels.
BUSCAVIDAS, ſ. m. who pries or looks into the life of others.
BUSCO, the track of an animal.
BUSCON, ſ. m. f. a perſon who is curious to know other people's affairs; alſo one who ſteals any thing, a thief.

BUSILIS,

BUSILIS, ſ. m. a cant word; the myſtery, the difficulty, the contrivance, the juggle.
BUSTALMOS, ſ. m. an herb like camomile; May-weed, ox-eye, ſtinking camomile.
BUSTO, ſ. m. a buſt, the human body without its head, arms, and legs.
BUSULA, ſ. f. an opening in the Pope's antichamber, through which his attendants are called by him when wanted.
BUTAGUENA, ſ. f. vide *BUEÑA*.
BUTILLO, adj. pale, yellowiſh.
BUTRON, ſ. m. vide *BUITRON*.
BUTYRO, ſ. m. butter.

BUVA, ſ. f. vide *BUBA*.
BUXEDA, ſ. f. a grove of box-tree.
BUXERIA, ſ. f. of little value.
BUXERIAS, ſ. f. toys, trifles.
BUXETA, ſ. f. a ſmall perfume-box.
BUXETILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *buxéta*.
BUYDO, vid. *BUIDO*.
BUYES, ſ. f. pl. in cant, a pack of cards.
BUZ, ſ. m. a kiſs given out of reſpect, and by way of honour, as the kiſſing of holy things.
Hazér el búz, to pay a reſpect, or do honour to another; moſt generally uſed ironically, for fawning, and playing the ſycophant.
BUZACO, ſ. m. a ſort of heavy cannon.
BUZANO, ſ. m. a diver, one whoſe profeſſion it is to dive under water to fetch up any thing; alſo a ſort of ſhell-fiſh; and in cant, a pickpocket, one that dives into pockets.
BUZE, a ruſtic contraction of *vueſtra mercéd*, your worſhip.
BUZES, *BUZIO*, } ſ. m. vide *BRUCES*.
BUZO, ſ. m. a ſort of veſſel; alſo a cunning artful thief. Vide *Buzano*.
BUZON, ſ. m. a conduit-pipe.

C.

C, is the third letter of the alphabet.
CA, adv. obſ. becauſe, for; and ſometimes a conjunction; formerly uſed as a relative correſponding to the relative *which*.
CABACO, ſ. m. the remains or fragments of wood after it is cleaved or hewn down.
CABAL, adj. juſt, exact, complete, that wants nothing; *metaph.* perfect.
Hómbre cabal, a man that is juſt and exact in his dealings.
CABALA, ſ. f. the cabal, a myſtical ſcience profeſſed by the rabbins; alſo party, confederacy, faction, intrigue.
Cabala, ſ. f. a ſecret, clandeſtine conſultation, or negotiation of affairs.
CABALAR, v. a. to make equal, even.
CABALERO, ſ. m. obſ. a cavalier, a horſeman, a ſoldier on horſeback; alſo rich, or accumulated great wealth.
CABALGADA, ſ. m. an excurſion in the enemies country; alſo the plunder and pillage of it.
CABALGADO, *da*, p. p. from *cabalgar*.
CABALGADOR, ſ. m. a horſeman.
CABALGADURA, ſ. f. any beaſt who carries burdens; alſo a brutiſh fellow.
CABALGAR, v. a. to mount a horſe, to ride.
CABALHUSTE, ſ. m. a ſaddle.
CABALINA, adj. femin. an epithet given to a fabulous fountain on mount Helicon.
CABALISTA, ſ. m. one verſed in the cabal; a cabaliſt,
CABALISTICO, adj. belonging to the called.
CABALLA, ſ. f. a mackerel, a ſea-fiſh ſo cabal.
CABALLADA, ſ. f. a drove of horſes or mares.
CABALLAR, adj. belonging to a horſe.
CABALLEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cabállo*.
CABALLERATO, ſ. m. the right enjoyed by a knight.

CABALLERESCO, adj. belonging to a knight.
CABALLERETE, ſ. m. diminutive of *caballero*.
CABALLERIA, ſ. f. any beaſt that carries burdens.
Caballería, ſ. f. the military order of knights; alſo cavalry, horſe-troops.
Líbros de caballerias, books of knight-errantry.
CABALLERIL, adj. belonging to a knight or his order.
CABALLERITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *caballéro*.
CABALLERIZA, ſ. f. a ſtable.
CABALLERIZO, ſ. m. a maſter of the horſe.
CABALLERO, ſ. m. a knight.
Caballéro andánte, a knight-errant.
Caballéros de conquiſta, men remarkable for warlike bravery.
Caballéro de la eſpuéla doráda, a knight of the golden ſpur.
Caballéro de la guardia del rey, a knight of the royal company.
Caballéro de premio, a knight who has always a horſe and arms in readineſs at his own expence and charges.
Caballéro pardo, a new upſtart knight.
Armár a úno caballéro, to arm one a knight.
Metérſe a caballéro, to affect the dignity and office of a knight.
CABALLEROSAMENTE, adv. nobly, generouſly, bravely.
CABALLEROSO, adj. noble, generous, great, famous.
CABALLEROTE, ſ. m. a ruſtick, rude, unpoliſhed gentleman.
CABALLETA, ſ. f. an inſect like a locuſt.
CABALLETE, ſ. m. an inſtrument of torture made like a horſe.
Caballete de pintor, a painter's eaſel.
Caballete de imprenta, the gallows of a printer's preſs.
CABALLICO, *COBALLILLO*, *COBALLITO*, } ſ. m. dimin. of *cabállo*.

CABALLO, ſ. m. a horſe.
Caballos, horſe, cavalry.
Caballo, the queen at cards.
Caballo, a bubo in the groin.
Caballo de friſia, chevaux de friſe, calthrops.
Caballo marino, a ſea-horſe.
Caballos ligeros, light-horſe, troopers,
Huir a uña de caballo, to run full ſpeed.
Caballo aguado, a foundered horſe.
Caballo albardon, a pack-horſe.
Caballo amormado, a glandered horſe.
Caballo de axedréz, a knight at cheſs.
Caballo de cáña, a hobby-horſe for a child.
Caballo de carro, a cart-horſe.
Caballo de buena boca, a horſe that has a good mouth.
Caballo deſbocado, a hard-mouthed horſe.
Caballo de ſilla, a ſaddle-horſe.
Caballo enjaezádo, a horſe with all his furniture.
Caballo arroncinado, a worthleſs nag, a poor jade.
Caballo corredor, a fleet-horſe.
Caballo Moriſco, a barb.
Baballo garañon, a ſtallion.
Caballo Friſon, a great Flanders horſe.
Caballo entero, a ſtone-horſe.
Caballo caſtrado, a gelding.
Caballo que da del lomo, a trotting horſe.
Caballo tropezador, a ſtumbling horſe.
Caballo azeoſo, a broken-winded horſe.
Caballo de brida, a running horſe.
Caballo calzado, a horſe that has one white foot.
Caballo armiñado, a white horſe.
Caballo abatanado, a flea-bitten horſe.
Caballo bito, or *morcillo*, a black horſe.
Caballo quatralbo, a horſe that has four white feet.
Caballo picazo, a pied horſe.
Caballo bovero, a cream-coloured horſe.
Caballo rucio, a grey horſe.
Caballo rucio rodado, a dapple-grey horſe.
Caballo caſtaño, a cheſnut-coloured horſe.
Caballo bayo, a bay-horſe.
Caballo bayo caſtaño, a cheſnut-bay.
Caballo bayo obſcuro, a brown-bay.

Caballo bayo dorado, a yellow-dun.
Caballo alazán, a ſorrel-horſe.
Caballo de color morado, a flame-coloured horſe.
Caballo alazán toſtado, a burnt-ſorrel horſe.
CABALLON, ſ. m. a ridge between furrow and furrow.
CABALLUNO, adj. belonging to horſes.
CABALMENTE, adv. completely, juſtly.
CABALO, ſ. m. obſ. vide *CABALLO*.
CABÁÑA, ſ. f. cottage, cabin, hut.
Cabaño de ganado, a drove of one hundred ſheep, aſſes, &c.
CABAÑERO, ſ. m. one that lives in a cottage.
CABAÑIL, adj. belonging to a cottage.
CABAÑUELA, ſ. f. a little cottage, cabin, or hut.
CABAR, v. a. vide *CAVAR*.
CABAYA, ſ. f. a great cloak, or looſe coat.
CABDAL, adj. capital, principal, chief.
CABDEL, ſ. m. the ſtandard carried by him that has an hundred horſe of his own tenants or vaſſals.
CABDILLAR, v. a. obſ. vide *ACANDILLAR*.
CABDILLO, ſ. m. vide *CAUDILLO*.
CABE, adv. near to, hard by.
CABECEAR, v. n. to nod, to ſhake the head, to toſs it as ſome horſes do, and ſome women, that are ſo wanton they don't know how to carry themſelves.
Cabecear, to bow, to give way.
CABECEO, ſ. m. the nodding of the head.
CABECERA, ſ. f. the upper end of the table, bed, &c.
Ciudad cabecera, the chief or metropolitan city of a kingdom.
CABECIANCHO, adj. large-headed, as a nail, &c.
CABECIJUNTO, adj. joining, or laying heads together.
CABECILLA. ſ. f. diminutive of *cabéza*, a little head; alſo a giddy brain, a ſhallow brain.
CABEDERO, adj. that contains.
CABELLADO, adj. cheſnut-coloured.
CABELLADURA, ſ. f. a head of hair.
CABELLAR, v. n. to have hair.
CABELLEJO, ſ. m. ſhort hair.
CABELLERA, ſ. f. a periwig; alſo long hairs.
CABELLERICA, diminutive of *cabelléra*.
CABELLITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cabéllo*.
CABELLO, ſ. m. the hair.
Cabellos de angel, a preſerve made of carrots, which draws into fine threads like hairs.
Cabellos de carnéro, large ſinews in mutton, which, when much boiled, ſplit like hairs.
No fálta un cabéllo, there wants not a hair.
No mónta un cabéllo, it is not worth a hair.
Colgár de un cabéllo, to hang by a hair, to ſtand upon very tickliſh circumſtances.
Llevár a úno de un cabéllo, to lead a man by a hair; that is, eaſily.
Hender un cabéllo, to ſplit a hair, to be very ſharp in dealing, or preciſe in behaviour.
Andár en cabéllo, to go in one's hair; to go naked.
Tenér mas áños que cabéllos, to have more years than hairs; that is, to be very old and bald.
Traér un téxto à úna citacion por los cabellos, to ſtrain or force a text or quotation to our ſenſe.
Arrancárſe los cabéllos, to tear one's hair.
CABELLOSO, } adj. thick or full of hair,
CABELLUDO, } hairy.
CABER, v. n. to be contained in another thing, to be fit or capable to be contained.
No cabér en ſi de gózo, not to be able to contain one's ſelf for joy.
No cabe en ſu cáſa quándo eſtá enojádo, the houſe is too little to hold him when he is angry.
Cabérle à úno en ſuérte, to fall to one's lot.
Cabérle por túrno, to fall to one's turn.
Non cabér una partída, in arithmetic, the diviſor is greater than the dividend.
CABERNA, ſ. f. vide *CAVERNA*.
CABERO, ſ. m. the leaſt, the utmoſt.
CABESTRAGE, ſ. m. haltering.
CABESTRANTE, ſ. m. the capſtan, with which they weigh the anchor.
CABESTREAR, v. n. to halter a beaſt; alſo to hunt with an ox going before and accuſtomed to it.
CABESTRERIA, ſ. f. the ſhop where halters are ſold.
CABESTRERO, ſ. m. rope-maker, halter-maker.
CABESTRILLO, ſ. m. a little halter; alſo a blood-hound, or other creature, that finds out game to hunt; alſo a ſcarf to hang a ſore arm in. The ladies in Spain wear ribbons, or gold chains, or ſtrings of pearls hanging before, which they call by this name; as we call the ribbons they wear hanging in England, bridles.
CABESTRO, ſ. m. a halter for a beaſt; the bell-weather that leads the flock.
Llevar a úno del cabéſtro, to guide and govern a man, as a beaſt is led by a halter; to lead a man by the noſe.
CABEZA, ſ. f. the head.
Cabéza de pérro, a dog's head.
Cabéza de ternéro, the herb called calve's ſnout, or ſnap-dragon.
Cabéza de procéſſo o teſtamento, the beginning of a proceſs, or will.
Cabéza de júnta, the chief man in an aſſembly.
Cabéza de linage, the chief of a family.
Cabéza de vándo, the head of a faction.
Cabéza de ólla, the head of a pot; that is, either the beſt in the pot, or the maſter of the houſe.
Cabéza de ájo, a head of garlick.
Cabéza de ganádo, a head of cattle.
Quebradéro de cabéza, a troubleſome, importunate prating or talking.
Dar de cabéza, to fall upon one's head.
Repartir por cabéza, to ſhare out by the head.
Ponérſele en la cabéza, to be perſuaded to a thing, to conceit, to have it in one's head.
Dar con la cabéza por las paredes, to beat one's head about the wall; to carry on an affair raſhly to one's own loſs.
No tiéne piés ni cabéza, it has neither head nor tail.
De pies a cabéza, from head to foot.
A punta y cabéza, a play among children ſo called.
Echár de cabéza, to throw headlong.
Echár de cabéza vides ú otras plántas, to bow down the branches of vines or other plants, and ſtick them in the ground till they have taken root.
Tomár de memoria, to learn by heart.
Meneár la cabéza, to ſhake the head either in ſcorn or compaſſion.
Alzàr cabéza, to lift up one's head; to mend one's fortune, to grow into a better condition.
Volvér cabéza, to turn one's head off, or to turn to, to aſſiſt, or to forſake.
No me volvió la cabéza, he would not ſo much as look at me.
Torcér la cabéza al áve, to wring a fowl's neck.
Reclinár la cabéza, to bow one's head, to reſt it.
No téngo lugár de raſcárme la cabéza, I have not time to ſcratch my head.
Paſóle por la cabéza, he fancied it.
Ponér a cortár la cabéza, to pawn one's head upon a thing.
Hacér de una cóſa cabéza de lóbo, to make a wolf's head of a thing; that is, to make the moſt of it, as men do that have killed a wolf, and carry the head about to the villages to get a reward for it.
CABEZADA, ſ. f. a blow with the head; the head-ſtall of a beaſt; the foot-leather of a boot; a nod when one is aſleep.
CABEZAL, ſ. m. a pillow, a bolſter, a narrow quilt; a broad bench like a couch.
CABEZALEJO, ſ. m. a little couch.
CABEZADERO, ſ. m. obſ. he that is at the dying man's bed; an executor.
CABEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. nodding; alſo counting of heads.
CABEZO, ſ. m. a hillock; the top of a mountain.
CABEZON, ſ. m. the neck-band of a ſhirt; the collar of a garment; a great head; a head-ſtall to tame colts; halter.
Llevár a úno de los cabézones, to drag one away by the collar.
Entrár por la bóca mánga y ſalir por el cabezón, to enter at the ſleeve, and go out at the neck-band; an old ceremony to adopt a ſon, when a woman took a wide ſmock, and putting the child's head through one of the ſleeves, brought it out at the neckband, and then owned him her ſon; thence *metaph.* to intrude.
CABEZUDO, adj. headſtrong, obſtinate.
CABEZUELA, ſ. f. a little head; alſo a little bud.
CABEZCANA, adj. when applied to *corneja* it means the winter-crow, called by ſome the Royſton-crow, whoſe back and belly are of a dark aſh colour.
CABIAL, ſ. m. ſpawn of fiſhes that is eaten ſalted.
CABIDA, ſ. f. admittance, reception, entertainment, room.
Tenér cabída con úna perſona, to have acceſs or an intereſt with ſuch a perſon.
CABIDO, adj. contained.
CABILDADA, ſ. f. ſentence or judgment given by a chapter.
CABILDO, ſ. m. a chapter of a church; alſo the common-council or the court of a town.
CABILLO, ſ. m. a little end.
CABIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CABIDA*.
CABITO, ſ. m. the extremity or end of any thing.
CABIZBAXAR, v. n. to hang down the head.
CABIZBAXO, adj. hanging down the head,

head, ſorrowful, melancholy, full of grief.
CABIZTUERTO, adj. turning the head down; an hypocrite.
CABLE, ſ. m. a cable, a rope for a ſhip to ride at anchor.
CABO, ſ. m. the end, the concluſion; a cape, a head-land.
Cábo de eſquádra, a corporal.
Cábo de cuchíllo, a knife-haft.
Cábo de vela, a candle's end.
Cábo de año, an anniverſary.
Cábo de agujéta, a tag.
Eſtár al cábo, to be at the laſt gaſp.
Eſtár el cábo del cuénto, to underſtand the matter thoroughly.
Llevár las cóſas al cábo, to go through ſtitch with things.
Tenér una matéria tántos cábos, is to have ſo many ſeveral propoſitions.
Mugér hermóſa por el cábo, a moſt beautiful woman.
Echárlo a un cábo, to lay it aſide.
Proſeguír háſta el cábo, to hold on to the end.
Viſitár el járro háſta ver el cábo, to toſs the pot till one ſees the bottom.
Dar cábo, (a ſea-phraſe) to throw a rope for another to take hold of.
Cábos de laborár, (a ſea-term) all the cordage belonging to a ſhip.
CABORAL, ſ. m. a captain, leader, or general.
CABRA, ſ. f. a ſhe-goat; alſo the fiſh called a gurnet; alſo three poles ſet up joining at the top and forming a triangle at the bottom to weigh things.
Cábra montés, a wild goat.
CABRAHIGAL, ſ. m. the place where the wild figs grow.
CABRAHIGAR, v. a. to hang the wild figs on a female wild fig-tree, that it may produce the next figs ſweet.
CABRAHIGO, ſ. m. a wild fig-tree, or fig.
CABRAS SALTANTES, a ſort of exhalations, which taking fire, go as it were ſkipping in the air like goats.
CABREJA, ſ. f. an engine made to throw ſtones of a great ſize.
CABRERIZO, *CABRERO*, } ſ. m. a goat-herd.
CABRESTANTE, ſ. m. vide *CABESTRANTE*.
CABRIA, ſ. f. the axle-tree of a cart, coach, &c. alſo an engine to raiſe up cannon, &c.
CABRIAL, ſ. m. a rafter or quarter of wood ſet up an end to ſupport or hold up any thing.
CABRILLA, ſ. f. a little goat; alſo a ſort of fiſh.
Cabrillas, ſ. f. pl. the conſtellation called the Seven Stars or the Pleiades.
CABRIO, adj. vide *CABRIAL*.
CABRIOLA, ſ. f. a caper, a ſkip.
CABRIOLAR, v. a. to caper, to ſkip.
CABRIOLO, ſ. m. vide *CABRITO*.
CABRITA, ſ. f. a ſhe-kid; alſo kids leather.
CABRITERO, ſ. m. the perſon who dreſſes the ſkins of kids, alſo one who ſells kids.
CABRITILLA, ſ. f. kid's ſkin.
CABRITICO, *CABRITILLO*, } ſ. m. a little kid.
CABRITO, ſ. m. a kid.
CABRITUNO, adj. of or belonging to a kid.

CABRON, ſ. m. a he-goat; a patient cuckold; a pimp to his own wife.
CABRONADA, ſ. f. the infamous proſtitution that a man makes of his own wife.
CABRONAZO, ſ. m. augm. of *cabrón*.
CABRONCILLO, *CABRONZUELO*, } ſ. m. diminutives of *cabrón*, a puny cuckold, a little dirty cuckold.
CABRONZILLO montés, a wild he-goat; alſo a roebuck; alſo an herb ſo called.
CABRUNA, ſ. f. a goat-ſkin.
CABRUNO, adj. goatiſh, rank.
CABSA, ſ. f. obſ. a cauſe, a reaſon, a motive.
CABUCADO, adj. belonging to the pommel of a ſaddle.
CABULLERO, ſ. m. a barren piece of ground.
CABUXON, ſ. m. a ſtone cut tapering.
CABUYA, ſ. f. a rope made of Indian thread.
CACA. ſ. f. ordure, filth, dirt.
CACALIA. ſ. f. a lily of the valley.
CACAO, ſ. m. the nut whereof chocolate is made.
CACAOTAL, ſ. m. the place where the *cacáo* plants are ſown.
CACAREADOR, ſ. m. f. one who cackles like a hen; alſo a tell-tale, a tatler.
CACAREAMIENTO, ſ. m. a cackling.
CACAREAR, v. a. to cackle like a hen.
Cacareár, y no ponér huévo, to cackle and lay no egg; to boaſt much and do little; to promiſe and not perform.
CACAREO, ſ. m. a cackling.
CACERA, ſ. f. ditches or trenches dug for the water to flow.
CACERIA, ſ. f. a view or proſpect of an hunting match; alſo the noiſe made at that time, and the hunting feaſt itſelf.
CACETA, ſ. f. a kind of veſſel to receive homely things in, a tray, a ladle for a pot.
CACHA, ſ. f. the hilt of a ſword or knife.
CACHADA, ſ. f. a blow given with any thing that is broken.
CACHALACA, ſ. f. a fowl ſo called.
CACHAR, v. a. to cruſh, to bruiſe flat or to pieces.
CACHARRO, ſ. m. any piece of earthen ware.
CACHAZA, ſ. f. a ſlow and eaſy manner of tranſacting buſineſs, dulneſs, heavineſs.
CACHEAR, v. a. vide *CACHAR*.
Rópa cachéra, a coarſe ſort of blanket.
CACHETA, ſ. f. teeth made in a lock, that ſhut into one another.
CACHETE, ſ. m. a cuff on the ear.
CACHETEADO, adj. cuffed, boxed.
CACHETERO, ſ. m. a ſhort broad knife, ſuch as butchers uſe.
CACHETON, ſ. m. a cuff or box on the ear.
CACHETUDO, adj. one that has great cheeks.
CACHICAN, ſ. m. one who is ſet over others to inſpect into their work, an intendant, or overſeer.
CACHICUERNO, adj. horn-hafted.
CACHIDIABLO, ſ. m. an hobgoblin, or Robin Goodfellow; alſo a man of bad inclinations.
CACHIGORDETE, ſ. m. a ſhort ſquat man.
CACHIPORRA, ſ. f. a club, a cudgel.
CACHIVACHE, ſ. m. a man who is good for nothing, a deſpicable fellow.

Cachivâches, ſ. m. pl. old broken trumperies that lie about in corners and are of little uſe.
CACHIZO, ſ. m. a rafter, a beam to hold up or ſupport any thing.
CACHO, *CACHON*, } ſ. m. a piece, a lump.
CACHONDA, adj. that is proud, ſaid of a bitch.
CACHONDAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of breeches made fine for ſhow.
CACHONDEZ, ſ. m. the pride, or luſt of a bitch.
CACHOPIN, ſ. m. a name by which the Indians of Mexico call an European.
CACHOPINITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cachopin*, one newly come into the world.
CACHOPO, ſ. m. a deep place in the ſea between rocks.
Cachópo, ſ. m. the trunk of a tree that is dry.
CABHORRICO, *CACHORRITO*, } ſ. m. a little whelp.
CACHORRO, ſ. m. a whelp; alſo a chub-child; adjectively uſed, bowed or bent.
CACHUCHERO, ſ. m. in cant, the thief who ſteals gold in ſpecie.
CACHUCHOS, ſ. m. pl. ſmall bags full of muſket-bullets or old broken iron, to charge great guns with; in cant, it is gold, and the thief who ſteals it.
CACHUELAS, ſ. f. pl. among ſportſmen ſignifies the heart, kidneys, and liver of a rabbit.
CACHULERA, ſ. f. a den or cave under ground.
CACHUMBO, ſ. m. a kind of cocoa-nut-tree.
CACHUNDE, ſ. f. a compoſition of civet and amber, a fine perfume.
CACHUPIN, ſ. m. the Spaniard that goes to the Weſt Indies and ſettles there.
CACIA, ſ. f. a ſweet ſhrub bearing ſpice like cinnamon.
CACICAZGO, ſ. m. the dignity or authority the petty princes of the Indians are inveſted with.
CACIMBAS, ſ. f. pl. buckets uſed on board ſhips.
CACIQUE, ſ. m. ſo the Indians call their petty princes.
CACO, ſ. m. a man eaſily made afraid, a coward.
CACOCHIMIA, ſ. f. ill digeſtion.
CACOCHIMICO, adj. belonging to ill digeſtion.
CACOCHIMIO, ſ. m. the perſon who has an ill digeſtion.
CACODEMON, ſ. m. an evil ſpirit.
CACOPHATON, ſ. m. an impudent bold way of talking.
CACOPHONIA, ſ. f. a diſagreeable ſound made by the repetition of words.
CACOSYNTHETON, ſ. m. a vicious compoſition.
CACUMEN, ſ. m. the top of any hill, &c.
CACUMINADO, adj. elevated, raiſed up to the top.
CADA, adj. every.
Cáda vez, every time.
Cáda día, every day.
Cáda úno, every one.
Cáda dos ò cáda trés días, every two or three days.
Cáda y quándo, whenſoever.
Cáda qual, every one.
CADAFALSO, *CADAHALSO*, } ſ. m. a ſcaffold. In architecture, it is the

firſt part of the wall above the foundation.
CADALECHO, ſ. m. a bier, a coffin; a thing like a horſe-litter to carry ſick perſons in; alſo a couch, and the ſide of a bed.
CADALSO, ſ. m. vide *CADAHALSO*.
CADAÑERO, adj. of every year, yearly.
CADAÑERA, ſ. f. a female that breeds every year.
CADARZO, ſ. m. coarſe ſilk, the combings of the fine.
CADAVER, ſ. m. a dead body.
CADAVERICO, adj. belonging to a dead body.
CADEJO, ſ. m. the portion of ſilk that is fit to be weaved.
CADENA, ſ. f. a chain.
Cadéna, a priſon.
Cadéna de galeótes, a chain that galley-ſlaves were fixed to.
CADENCIA, ſ. f. a cadence in muſic.
CADENCIOSO, adj. belonging to a cadence in muſic.
CADENETA, ſ. f. a fine ſort of needle-work like lace.
CADENILLA, ſ. f. a little chain.
CADENTE, adj. ready to fall.
CADERA, ſ. f. the hip; a chair.
Hacér caderas, to dreſs out ſo as to appear bigger than what you are.
CADETE, ſ. m. a cadet, or one who enliſts himſelf a ſoldier without receiving any pay, in expectation of preferment.
CADIELLO, ſ. m. a dog.
CADILLAR, ſ. m. weeds and tares among the corn.
CADILLO, ſ. m. the ſhagged end of any thing that is wove; alſo a ſort of knotty weed that grows among corn.
CADIRA, ſ. f. an elbow-chair.
CADIZ, ſ. m. a ſort of coarſe linen, ſometimes made of wool.
CADMIA, ſ. f. a mineral ſtone formed in making of braſs.
CADOZO, ſ. m. a deep place or hole in a river or lake.
CADUCAMENTE, adv. ſlowly, doatingly.
CADUCAR, v. n. to dote, to rave.
CADUCEADOR, ſ. m. a perſon who proclaimed peace with a white wand in his hand.
CADUCEO, ſ. m. a white wand with two ſerpents, carried by meſſengers in token of peace.
CADUCIDAD, ſ. f. in law, a neglect of the conditions on which an intail was held.
CADUCO, adj. doating; alſo weak, frail, periſhable.
Mal caduco, the falling ſickneſs, epilepſy.
CADUQUEZ, ſ. f. the infirmity, frailty, or weakneſs of age.
CAEDIZO, adj. ruinous, ready to fall; fallen.
CAER, v. n. to fall.
Caér lánzas del ciélo, to rain or hail violently.
Caér en el ráſtro, to light upon the track.
Caé el ſol, the ſun is ſetting.
Caér de ſólpe, to fall all at once.
Caér al ſeñuélo, to come to the lure.
Caér de la memória, to forget.
Caér enférmo, to fall ſick.
Caér de ſu búrra, to fall from his aſs; that is, to be beaten out of an error.
No caér en las cóſas, not to conceive or comprehend things.
Caér en el garlíto, en la red, en el lázo, to fall into the ſnare.
Caér en la cuénta, to perceive the miſtake, to bethink one's ſelf, to conceive.
Caér en comiſo, (a law term) to fall within the reach of the law.
Caér cómo móſcas, to drop like flies, when a diſtemper rages, or many men are killed in the fight.
Caérſe, v. r. to fall down.
Caér de báxo de úna cóſa, to be upon an equal footing with another.
CAFAREO, ſ. m. a deep gulf, an unfathomable part of the ſea.
CAFE, ſ. m. coffee, a berry ſo called.
CAFETAN, ſ. f. a ſort of cloaths worn by the Moors.
CAFETERA, ſ. f. a coffee-pot.
CAFILA, ſ. f. a caravan of travellers; alſo a fleet of merchants trading at ſet times to any certain place.
Cáfila, a company of people without order.
CAGACHIN, ſ. m. a fly ſo called.
CAGADOR, ſ. m. a fiſh called a ſea-hare.
CAGAJON, ſ. m. dung of beaſts.
CAGAMELO, ſ. m. a ſort of muſhroom ſo called.
CAGAR, v. n. to evacuate.
CAGARRACHE, ſ. m. a kind of a thruſh; alſo the man who works in the oil-mills.
CAGARRUCHE, *CAGARUTA*, } ſ. f. goats or ſheeps dung; any ſmall bits of any thing.
CAGETIN, ſ. m. a little box, that in which printers put types.
CAGON, ſ. m. a coward.
CAHIZ, ſ. m. a meaſure of corn ſo called.
CAHIZADA, ſ. f. as much land as may be ſown with a *cahíz* of wheat.
CAHUERCO, ſ. m. obſ. ſepulchre, grave.
CAIDA, ſ. f. a fall; alſo the depth of hangings, cloaths, &c.
Caida, *metaph.* the ſudden fall from a good condition to a bad one.
Ir ó andar de capa caida, *metaph.* to decline gradually from wealth and reputation.
CAIDO, *da*, p. p. from *CAER*.
CAIMAN, ſ. m. an amphibious creature like a crocodile.
Caimán, ad. cunning, ſubtle, ſly.
CAIMIENTO, ſ. m. lowneſs of ſtrength, dulneſs of ſpirits.
CAIQUE, ſ. m. a little boat or ſkiff.
CAIRA, ſ. f. *CAIRE*, ſ. m. } money ill gotten.
CAIREL, ſ. m. a periwig made in imitation of a head of hair; alſo a ſort of fringes.
Cairél, the black dirt under the nails.
CAIRELAR, v. a. to adorn the edges of a garment with lace or fringe.
CAIRO, adj. belonging to a Turkey or Guinea hen.
CAIRON, ſ. m. vide *CAIRA*.
CAL, ſ. f. path.
Cál, ſ. f. lime.
Cál víva, unſlacked lime.
Obra de cal y cánto, ſubſtantial work of lime and ſtone.
CALA, ſ. f. in cant, a hole.
Cala, ſ. f. a ſuppoſitor; a ſurgeon's probe; a ſearch; a creek in the ſea; a ſcyon or graft for a tree; a clyſter; alſo a bit of fruit that is cut off to taſte it.
Cála y cáta, a ſearch.
CALABACERIA, ſ. f. levity, vanity, pride.
CALABACERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells pumpkins; in cant, the thief who ſteals with a hook.
CALABACICA, *CALABACILLA*, } ſ. f. diminutive of *calabaza*.
CALABAZA, ſ. f. a gourd, a pompion, a calabaſh.
Mas calabázas, more calabaſhes; ſaid when one talks not to the purpoſe.
Echár à úno calabáza, to throw to a man a calabaſh; to diſappoint him of his expectation.
Cáſcos de calabáza, a calabaſh-ſkull; that is, rattle-headed, empty-ſkull.
Dar calabaza, *metaph.* to diſappoint, to reprove.
CALABAZADA, ſ. f. a blow with the head againſt the wall.
CALABAZATE, ſ. m. a kind of conſerve made with the rinds of gourds.
CALABAZONA, ſ. f. winter pumpkins.
CALABERA, ſ. f. vide *CALAVERA*.
CALABOBOS, ſ. m. a little rain.
CALABOZAGE, ſ. m. gaol-fees paid by priſoners.
CALABOZO, ſ. m. a dungeon; the bilboes; alſo a pruning knife, and a kind of fiſh ſo called.
CALABRE, ſ. m. rank ſmell, offenſive ſmell.
CALABRIADA, ſ. f. a mixture of wines, eſpecially red and white.
CALABROTE, ſ. m. a hawſer, a little cable.
CALACANTO, ſ. m. a kind of herb which kills fleas and mice.
CALADA, ſ. f. the flight of a hawk purſuing his prey.
CALADO, adj. ſunk through.
Calado el ſombréro, the hat ſet down cloſe upon the head and cocked.
CALADOR, ſ. m. any tool to probe or to thruſt into any thing to ſearch it.
CALAFATE. *CALAFETEADOR*, } ſ. m. a calxer.
CALAFETEAR, v. n. to calk; that is, to drive oakum into the ſeams of ſhips to keep out the water.
CALAFETERIA, ſ. f. the calking of ſhips.
CALAFRAGA, ſ. f. a kind of ſaxifrage, hart's tongue.
CALAGOZO, ſ. m. a large pruning-hook; alſo a countryman's bill to cut wood.
CALAGRAÑA, ſ. f. a kind of grape.
CALAHORRA, ſ. f. a ſtorehouſe where proviſion is laid up in time of war or famine.
CALAINOS, ſ. m. a fictitious name given to any one in love.
CALAMACO, ſ. m. calamanco, a woollen ſtuff ſo called.
CALAMAR, ſ. m. the cuttle-fiſh; alſo an ink-horn.
CALAMAREJO, ſ. m. a fiſh called a calamary.
CALAMBRE, ſ. m. the cramp.
CALAMBUCO, ſ. m. a valuable ſort of wood brought from the Weſt Indies, whereof they make beads.
CALAMENTO, ſ. m. the herb cat-mint.
CALAMIDAD, ſ. f. calamity.
CALAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſearching or prying into.
CALAMINA, ſ. f. the calamine-ſtone.
CALAMITA, ſ. f. the load-ſtone.
CALAMITOSO, adj. calamitous, unhappy, miſerable, wretched.
CALAMO, ſ. m. a pen, a reed.
Calamo currente, adv. in haſte.

CALAMOCANO, adj. hot with wine.
CALAMOCO, ſ. m. icicle.
CALAMON, ſ. m. a large bird like a heron; a round-headed nail.
CALAMORRA, ſ. f. in cant, the head.
CALAMORRADA, ſ. f. a nod with the head.
CALANDRA, ſ. f. calender, a preſs for preſſing of cloth.
CALANDRAJO, ſ. m. old rag; alſo a ridiculous man.
CALANDRIA, ſ. f. a lark.
Calandria, in cant, a cryer.
Calándria de aguadór, one that ſings very bad.
Cánta como una calándria, he ſings like a lark.
CALAÑA, ſ. f. ſimilitude or likeneſs of one thing to another; a pattern; *metaph.* good humour; alſo the good qualities of any thing.
CALANIS, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
CALAR, adj, belonging to lime.
Calár, v. a. to ſearch, to pierce through, to ſoak through; alſo to ſtrike ſail.
Calár, to underſtand, to comprehend any thing.
Calárſe, v. r. to deſcend.
Calárſe, in cant, to go into a houſe to rob.
Calár el ſombréro, to preſs the hat on the head and cock it.
Calár el melón, to cut a bit out of the melon to taſte it.
Calár a úno la condición, to dive into a man's diſpoſition.
Calár tántos piés, to draw ſo many feet water; ſaid of a ſhip.
Calár el can del arcabúz, to cock the muſket.
CALAVERA, ſ. f. a ſkull; alſo a ſtupid fellow, void of good ſenſe, judgment, or wiſdom.
Cara de calavéra, an ugly, flat-noſed face.
CALAVEREAR, v. n. to become like an idiot, or fool.
CALAVERILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *calavéra*.
CALAVERNA, ſ. f. vide *CALAVERA*.
CALCA, ſ. f. in cant, road, way, path.
CALCAS, ſ. f. pl. in cant, the footſteps.
CALCAÑAL, *CALCAÑAR*, *CALCAÑO*. } ſ. m. the heel.
CALCAR, v. a. to tread under foot, to trample, to kick; alſo to preſs, or thruſt together. In cant, to put irons on the legs.
CALCATRIFE, ſ. m. a porter.
CALCEDONIA, ſ. f. a precious ſtone called a chalcedony.
CALCETA, ſ. f. under-ſtockings of thread or cotton.
CALCETERIA, ſ. f. the place where ſtockings are made; alſo a ſtocking ſhop.
CALCETERO, ſ. m. a hoſier.
Calcetéro, ſ. m. in cant, the perſon who puts the fetters on the priſoners.
CALCETON, ſ. m. a white ſtocking worn under boots.
CALCIL, ſ. m. a bright grey colour.
CACILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cálza*.
CALCINA, ſ. f. a mixture of lime and other ingredients.
CALCINACION, ſ. f. calcination.
CALCINADO, *da*, p. p. from *calcinar*.
CALCINAR, v. a. to calcine.
CALCITIDE, ſ. f. a mineral ſtone ſo called.

CALCORREAR, v. a. in cant, to run; alſo to anger.
CALCORROS, ſ. m. pl. in cant, the ſhoes.
CALCULACION, ſ. f. a calculation.
CALCULADOR, ſ. m. numberer, calculator, computer.
CALCULAR, v. a. to calculate.
CALCULO, ſ. m. calculation.
CALDA, ſ. f. the degree of heat of any thing.
Caldas, pl. a hot bath, the warm water to bathe in.
CALDAICA, ſ. f. a ſtone like the topaz.
CALDARIA, adj. a ſort of ordeal, formerly in uſe by making the criminal put his hand into boiling water.
CALDEAR, v. a. to make iron hot; to inflame.
CALDERA, ſ. f. kettle, cauldron; a ſunk battery for mortars.
La caldéra de Pédro Botéro, Peter Botero's kettle. It ſignifies hell.
CALDERADA, ſ. f. a kettle full.
CALDERERIA, ſ. f. a brazier's ſhop, the braziers ſtreet.
CALDERERO, ſ. m. a brazier, a tinker.
CALDERETA, *CALDERILLA*, } ſ. f. a little kettle; alſo a ragou made with fiſh.
CALDERO, ſ. m. a kettle; generally uſed for the braſs bucket to draw water out of a well; a great broth-eater.
CALDERON, ſ. m. a great kettle.
CALDERUELA, ſ. f. a little kettle.
CALDIBALDO, ſ. m. poor thin broth.
CALDILLO, ſ. m. ſmall broth.
CALDO, ſ. m. broth.
Cáldo esforzádo, ſtrong broth.
Cáldo de vino, burnt wine.
Cáldo de altramúz, lupin broth.
CALDUCHO, ſ. m. bad broth.
CALEFACTORIO, ſ. m. a fire-place.
CALENDAS, ſ. f. the kalends, the firſt day of the month.
Noche de la calénda, the eve.
CALENDARIO, ſ. m. a kalendar, an almanack.
Hacer calendarios, *metaph.* to build caſtles in the air.
CALENTADOR, ſ. m. a heater, any thing that heats.
Calentádor de cáma, a warming-pan.
CALENTADURA, ſ. f. *CALENTAMIENTO*, ſ. m. } a heating.
CALENTAR, v. a. to warm, to heat.
Calentárſe la bóca a úno, his mouth grows warm; we ſay, he grows warm, when he grows eager, and talks earneſtly.
CALENTE, adj, hot, warm. Poetical for *caliente*.
CALENTON, ſ. m. a ſudden or quick heat.
CALENTURA, ſ. f. heat, warmth; a fever, an ague.
Calentúra quotidiána, a quotidian, or daily ague.
Calentúra terciána ò quartana, a tertian or quartan ague.
Calentúra contínua, a fever.
Calentura de pollo por comer gallina, to feign ſick, in order to be well attended.
CALENTURIENTO, adj. ſick of a fever or ague.
CALENTURILLA, ſ. f. a little fever or ague.
CALENTURON, ſ. m. augment. of *calentúra*, a great fever.
CALENTUROSO, adj. ſick of a fever or ague.

CALERA, ſ. f. a lime-kiln.
CALERO, ſ. m. one that makes lime.
CALESA, ſ. f. a calaſh to ride in.
CALESERO, ſ. m. the driver of a calaſh.
CALESIN, ſ. m. a kind of chariot.
CALETA, ſ. f. a ſuppoſitor; alſo a little creek in the ſea; a pick-pocket.
CALETERO, ſ. m. a thief's companion.
CALETRE, ſ. m. wiſdom; knowledge; perception; alſo a cant word, the noddle.
CALFATEAR, v. a. vide *CALAFETEAR*.
CALI, ſ. m. vide *ALCALI*.
CALIBO, *CALIBRE*, } ſ. m. an inſtrument to meaſure the bigneſs of a bullet; alſo the weight of a bullet; hot embers, or a fire of ſmall coal.
Calibre de cañon, the diameter of the mouth of a gun.
Ser una coſa de buen, ó mal calibre, *metaph.* to be any thing, or of a good or bad quality.
CALICHE, ſ. m. gravel mixed with brick.
CALIDAD, ſ. f. quality, property, accident; alſo goodneſs, and rank; ſuperiority of birth; condition.
Calidades, pl. the laws of play.
De calidád, adv. ſo that, upon condition that.
Dinéros ſon calidád, money can do any thing.
CALIDEZ, ſ. f. heat.
CALIDO, adj. hot.
CALIENTE, adj. warm, or hot.
A ſangre caliénte, upon the ſpot, directly.
Hiérro caliénte, hot iron.
Tenér le ſángre caliénte, to be hot by the heat of the blood.
Eſtár caliénte la béſtia, is for a beaſt to be in luſt.
CALIFICACION, ſ. f. the exact judgment or cenſure of any thing or perſon.
Calificación, an argument, a reaſon, a proof.
CALIFICADO, *da*, p. p. from *calificar*.
CALIFICADOR, adj. qualifying, approving.
Calificador del ſanto oficio, a doctor in divinity, named by the inquiſition, to cenſure printed books.
CALIFICAR, v. a. to qualify, to declare good or bad; to aſſure; to make noble.
Calificár propoſiciónes, to decide whether propoſitions are orthodox or erroneous.
Calificárſe, v. r. to make one's ſelf reputable or noble.
CALIGA, ſ. f. ſpatterdaſh, buſkin, cover for the leg, ſet full of nails, uſed by ſoldiers.
CALIGINE, *CALIGINIDAD*, } ſ. f. darkneſs.
CALIGINOSO, adj. duſk, dark, miſty, cloudy; alſo difficult, not eaſy to be underſtood.
CALIGO, ſ. m. obſ. vide *CALIGINE*.
CALILLA, ſ. f. a little ſuppoſitor; alſo a creek.
CALINA, ſ. f. a thick vapour, or exhalation, riſing like a fog in hot weather; alſo ſand and lime made into mortar.
CALIPHA, ſ. m. a caliph; the title of the ſucceſſors of Mahomet, in the ſovereignty.
CALIPEDES, ſ. m. a little animal ſo called.
CALIXTO, ſ. m. a conſtellation called the Great Bear.

CALIZ,

CALIZ, ſ. m. a chalice, ſuch as the prieſt uſes at maſs; the mouth of an aqueduct at which the water runs out.
CALIZO, adj. belonging to lime.
CALLADA, adv. ſecretly, without noiſe.
CALLADAMENTE, adv. ſilently, ſtilly, ſecretly, quietly, privately.
CALLADO, adj. ſecret, not ſpoken of, concealed; from *callar*.
CALLADOR, ſ. m. a man of few words, a ſilent perſon.
CALLANDICO, adv. ſilently, quietly, ſtilly, ſecretly.
CALLANDRIZ, ſ. f. a ſilent woman.
CALLANTES, ſ. m. pl. obſ. the dead.
CALLAR, v. n. to be ſilent, to hold one's peace, to keep ſecret.
Prov. *Al buén callar llàman ſanto*, good ſilence is called holineſs; that is, to be moderate in talk is a ſign of virtue.
Quien cálla otórga, ſilence grants conſent.
Callad que teneis porqué, you have reaſon to hold your peace.
Callárſe, v. r. to be ſilent.
Callate y callémos, que ſendas nos tenémos, let us both be quiet, for we have both our own; that is, we have both got as good as we brought.
Callar, y obrar, por la tierra, y por la mar, by land or by ſea, ſpeak little and work well.
CALLARES, ſ. m. pl. things or blows given to children that they may hold their tongue.
CALLE, ſ. f. a ſtreet, a path, an alley, a walk in a garden.
Echar un negócio en la cálle, to publiſh a buſineſs that ought to have been ſecret.
Deſempedrár la cálle, to unpave the ſtreet; *metaph.* to gallop horſes along the ſtreet.
Azotár cálles, to ramble about the ſtreets.
Bóca de cálle, the end of a ſtreet.
Alborotár la cálle, to make an uproar, or noiſe, to diſturb the neighbourhood.
Por las cálles ſe dice, it is a common town talk.
CALLECER, v. n. to harden, to grow hard.
CALLEJITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *calle*.
CALLEJA, ſ. f. a narrow ſtreet or lane.
Calléja, in cant, running away from juſtice,
CALLEJAR, v. a. in cant, to eſcape from juſtice.
Callejeár, v. a. to gad about the ſtreets.
CALLEJERO, ſ. m. a man that is always gadding in the ſtreet.
CALLEJON, ſ. m.
CALLEJUELA, ſ. f. } a lane, an alley.
CALLO, ſ. m. a corn, or the hard ſkin growing on labourers hands.
Hazér cállos en el trabájo, to be inured to labour.
Hazér cállos en el vicío, to be hardened in vice.
Cállo de herradúra, a piece of an old broken horſeſhoe.
Cállos de váca, tripes.
CALLOSIDAD, ſ. f. the hardneſs of a corn.
CALLOSO, adj. full of corns, hard ſkinned.
CALMA, ſ. f. a calm, ſtill weather.
Prov. *Gran cálma ſeñal de água*, a great calm is a ſign of rain.
Calmas, an uncultivated piece of ground without any tree or ſhrub.
CALMADO, da, p. p. from *Calmar*.
CALMAR, v. n. to calm, to grow calm.
CALMARIA, ſ. f. a calm.
CALMOSO, adj. belonging to a calm; peaceable, quiet, eaſy.
CALNADO, ſ. m. vide *CANADO*, or *CANDADO*.
CALOFRIADO, adj. chilly, cold.
CALOFRIO, ſ. m. a fit of a fever hot and cold.
CALOFRIOSO, adj. one ſubject to ague fits.
CALOMAR, ſ. m. the ſong or cry of ſailors when they hale a rope altogether.
CALON, ſ. m. a thing that pierces or ſinks through.
CALONA, ſ. f. a meaſure of half an *arróba*.
CALONAR, v. a. to ſlander, calumniate, revile.
CALONDRIGO, ſ. m. vide *CANONIGO*.
CALONDRON, ſ. m. hot pottage.
CALONGE, ſ. m. a canon of a church.
CALONGIA, ſ. f. a canonſhip of a church.
CALONIA,
CADOÑA, } ſ. f. obſ. calumny, ſlander.
CALOÑAR, v. a. vide *CALUMNIAR*.
CALOÑOSAMENTE, adv. reproachfully, diſgracefully.
CALOR, ſ. m. heat, warmth, vivacity, activity.
Calor, the ſtrength, power, or natural heat of the mind or body.
Dar calor, ſ. *metaph.* to urge; to entreat, to foment, to impel.
CALOROSO, adj. hot, earneſt, warm.
CALOSO, ſ. m. a metal brought from the Weſt Indies.
CALOSTRO, ſ. m. the firſt milk in the breaſts or dugs, after a birth; the beeſtings.
CALOTO, ſ. m. a piece of a particular metal imported from America.
CALPISQUE, ſ. m. the cant word for a catchpole.
Calpizque, a gatherer of rents, a ſteward.
CALTHRA, ſ. f. obſ. a marigold; alſo a ſort of autumn violet.
CALUMBRIENTO, adj. mouldy or ruſty.
CALUMNIA, ſ. f. calumny, ſlander, falſe accuſation.
Juraménto de calúmnia, (a law term) being the oath the plaintiff takes, that he does not bring his ſuit out of malice.
CALUMNIADOR, ſ. m. a ſlanderer.
CALUMNIAR, v. a. to ſlander.
CALUMNIOSAMENTE, adv. falſely, ſlanderouſly.
CALUMNIOSO, adj. ſlanderous, deceitful, falſe, and unjuſt.
CALUÑA, ſi f. vide *CALUMNIA*.
CALUÑAR, v. a. vide *CALUMNIAR*.
CALURA, ſ. f. obſ. vide *CALOR*.
CALUROSAMENTE, adv. hotly, with heat.
CALUROSO, adj. hot, ardent.
CAEVA, ſ. f. the head of a man bald-pated.
CALVAR, v. a. to grow bald; alſo to cheat, to deceive.
CALVARIO, ſ. m. the place where dead bones are heaped up.
CALVATORIO, adj. belonging to the bald head.
CALVATRUENO, ſ. m. a total baldneſs; alſo a noiſy, prattling fellow.
CALVAZA, ſ. f. augmentative of *calva*.
CALVETE, ſ. m. diminutive of *cálvo*.
CALVEZ, ſ. f. baldneſs, the loſs of hair.
CALVILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *calva*.
CALVINISTA, ſ. m. a Calviniſt.
CALVINO, ſ. m. the inſtitutor of the religion of Calvin.
CÁLVO, adj. bald, without hair.
CALYS, ſ. f. a kind of bugloſs, alcanet, or orchanet.
CALZA, ſ. f. a hoſe.
Cálzas, pl. hoſe, breeches.
Cálzas de cortes, ſlaſhed or ſtriped breeches.
Cálzas afolladas, wide breeches.
Cálzas atacádas, ſtreight-laced breeches.
Mediás cálzas, ſtockings.
Cálza de aréna, a bag half filled with ſand, wherewith they uſed to beat ſome malefactors to death without blood.
Echar a úno cálza, to ſet a mark upon a man to avoid him.
Dexár a uno en calzas y jubón, to ſtrip a man to his doublet and hoſe.
Prov. *Tomár las cálzas de Villadiégo*, to take Villadiégo's hoſe; that is, to run away with all ſpeed.
Metér en una calza, *metaph.* to preſs, to urge.
Verſe uno en calzas prietas, *metaph.* to be in great embarraſſment, or danger.
CALZADA, ſ. f. a cauſeway.
CALZADERA, ſ. f. the cord that faſtens to the feet thoſe ſhoes called *abarcas*.
CALZADO, adj. ſhod; alſo a horſe that has white ſhanks; in cant, one that has irons upon his legs.
Calzádo, ſub. m. hoſe or ſhoes, &c. any thing that covers the leg and foot.
CALZADOR, ſ. m. a ſhoeing-leather, or horn.
CALZADURA, ſ. f. a ſhoeing; a preſent made to the boy who brings new ſhoes.
CALZAR, ſ. m. ſhoes.
Calzar, v. a. to ſhoe, to put on the ſtockings.
Calzár una ruéda, to clap a ſtone to a wheel that it may not run.
Calzar herramiéntas, to put ſteel edges or points to tools.
Calzár zapátos, guantes, ò médias, to draw on ſhoes, gloves, or ſtockings.
Calzár tantos puntos, to wear a ſhoe of ſuch a ſize.
Calzár una paréd, to fortify a wall, to prop it.
Calzarſe á alguno, *metaph.* to teach, to goveru; alſo to conquer by argument in converſation.
CALZONES, ſ. m. pl. breeches.
CALZONAZOS, ſ. m. pl. great breeches; alſo a lumpiſh, heavy fellow.
Ponerſe ó calzarſe los calzones, *metaph.* the wife commands, or the wife wears the breeches.
CALZONCILLOS, ſ. f. pl. under-breeches made of linen.
CALZUELAS, ſ. f. pl. little hoſe.
CAMA, ſ. f. a bed.
Cáma de arádo, a furrow.
Cama de freno, the cheek of a bridle.
Cama de liébre, the form where a hare ſits.
Cama de melón, the bed a melon grows on.
Cama de rópa, the pieces put to a cloak, or ſuch like garment, to make it hang round.
Hacer cama a un negócio, to contrive a buſineſs.
Hacer cáma, to be ſick, to be a-bed.
CAMADA, ſ. f. young rabbits, or other ſmall wild animals new born; alſo gang of thieves hid in any place.

CAMAL, ſ. m. a halter for a horſe or other animal made of hemp; a chain put upon a run-away ſlave.
CAMALEON, ſ. m. vide *CHAMALEON*.
CAMANDULA, ſ. f. a ſort of chaplet.
Enviár a vender camándulas, to ſend one away with contempt.
Tener muchas camándulas, to be very cunning.
CAMANDULERO, ſ. m. ſharper, hypocrite.
CAMAPHEO, ſ. m. a fine ſtone cut with figures riſing.
CAMARA, a bed-chamber.
Cámara de arcabúz ò pieza de artilleria, the chamber of a gun.
Cámara, a public granary.
Cámaras, pl. a looſeneſs, a flux, a ſtool.
CAMARADA, ſ. m. companion; fellow-ſoldier; bed-fellow.
Tirár por camárada, to ſhoot vollies from ſeveral parts at one mark.
CAMARAGE, ſ. m. what people pay for putting their corn in the public granary.
CAMARANCHON, ſ. m. a garret, a cock-loft; a room without a cieling.
CAMARERO, ſ. m. a chamberlain; a valet de chambre; he that takes care of the corn in the public granary.
CAMARETA, *CAMARILLA*, } ſ. f. a little chamber, a cloſet.
CAMARIENTO, adj. lax of body, looſe, with a flux.
CAMARIN, ſ. m. a ſmall withdrawing-room, a cloſet.
CAMARISTA, ſ. m. one that keeps no houſe, but has only a room in a houſe, a private lodger.
Camaríſta, ſ. f. the woman who waits in the queen's chamber.
CAMARITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cámara*.
CAMARLENGO, ſ. m. vide *CAMARERO*.
CAMAROJA, ſ. f. a ſort of endive.
CAMARON, ſ. m. a ſhrimp, a prawn.
CAMARONERA, ſ. f. a net to catch ſhrimps or prawns.
CAMAROTE, ſ. m. the round-houſe, the uppermoſt room of the ſtern of a ſhip; the maſter's cabin; a cabin in a ſhip.
CAMARROJA, ſ. f. the herb dandelion.
CAMARROJERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells the herb dandelion.
CAMASTRO, ſ. m. a poor mean bed, ſuch as may be eaſily carried about, uſed by country people.
CAMASTRON, ſ. m. a diſſembling, deceitful man, who waits for an opportunity to cheat.
CAMATONES, ſ. m. pl. the chains in a ſhip, by which the ſhrouds are made faſt to the ſhip's ſide.
CAMBALACHE, ſ. m. barter, exchange of goods.
CAMBALACHEAR, v. a. to exchange, or barter goods.
CAMBAS, ſ. f. pl. the pieces put into the bottom of a cloak or other round garment to make it hang round; the pieces that make the round of a wheel, called the fellies.
CAMBIA, ſ. f. vide *CAMBIO*.
CAMBIABLE, adj. that can be exchanged or bartered.
CAMBIADIZO, adj. changeable, variable, inconſtant.
CAMBIADOR, ſ. m. a money-changer, a banker; in cant, one that keeps a bawdy-houſe.

§

CAMBIAMENTO, ſ. m. inconſtancy, variableneſs.
CAMBIENTE, ſ. m. the reflection of the rays of light; alſo the bloom of flowers.
CAMBIAR, v. a. to exchange, to return money by bills.
CAMBIJA, ſ. f. a line made by a rule, a ſtraight line; alſo a water-houſe.
CAMBIO, ſ. m. exchange, return of money by bill; alſo a bank, or a banker.
Dar a cámbio, to put out money to uſe.
Tomár a cámbio, to take up money at intereſt.
Cámbio ſéco, uſury, extortion.
CAMBISTA, ſ. m. one who exchanges or returns money by bills.
CAMBRA, ſ. f. a chamber.
CAMBRAY, ſ. m. cambrick.
CAMBRAYADO, adj. like or belonging to cambrick.
CAMBRAYON, ſ. a linen like cambrick, but coarſer, and not ſo ſtrong.
CAMBRERO, ſ. m. obſ. vide *CAMARERO*.
CAMBRON, ſ. m. a hemp or flax-pit; a place to ſteep hemp in; alſo the common thorn.
CAMBRONERA, ſ. f. a buck-thorn.
CAMBUX, ſ. m. a maſk, a veil to cover the face.
CAMEDROS, ſ. m. a little buſh, the flower of which is purple-coloured, and very bitter.
Camedros de agua, the germander that grows in marſhes or fens.
CAMELEA, ſ. f. vide *CHAMELEA*.
CAMELEON, ſ. m. camelion; an herb of the ſame name, growing on the rocks by the ſea-ſide.
CAMELLA, ſ. f. a ſmall piece of wood, or board, that hangs under the yoke, or the yoke itſelf.
CAMELETE, ſ. m. a large braſs cannon.
CAMELEUCA, ſ. f. an herb ſo called.
CAMELLA, ſ. f. a kind of wooden veſſel in which animals drink.
CAMELLERIA, ſ. m. the office of a camel-keeper; a place to keep the camels in.
CAMELLERO, ſ. m. a camel-keeper.
CAMELLO, ſ. m. a camel; alſo a cable.
Camello pardál, a monſtrous creature, very tall before, and very low behind.
CAMELLON, ſ. m. a garden of curious flowers.
CAMELLONES, ſ. m. pl. the ridges between the furrows in ploughing.
CAMELO, ſ. m. a thick ſhort gun.
CAMELOTE, ſ. m. camblet.
CAMERAL, adj. belonging to the office of a chamberlain or treaſurer of a city.
CAMERO, adj. belonging to a bed.
Caméro, ſ. m. a perſon who hires beds.
CAMESYCE, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
CAMIAR, v. a. obſ. vide *CAMBIAR*.
CAMILLA, ſ. f. a little bed.
CAMINADA, ſ. f. walk, the ground that is travelled or walked over.
CAMINADOR, ſ. m. one that travels, or goes much.
CAMINANTE, ſ. m. a traveller.
CAMINAR, v. n. to travel, to go, to walk.
Caminár con pies de plómo, to walk with leaden feet; that is, to be careful and deliberate in what one undertakes.
CAMINATA, ſ. f. a great walk.
CAMINERO, ſ. m. a traveller.
CAMINILLO, ſ. m. a little narrow way, a lane, a path, an alley, a cauſeway..

CAMINO, ſ. m. way, road, path.
Camíno reál, the king's highway, the great road.
Camíno piſonádo, a common beaten way.
Camíno de ſantiágo, the galaxis, the milky way.
Camíno carretéro, the cart-way; the great beaten road.
Ir fuéra de camíno, to be out of the way, to err in opinion or in one's methods.
Tornár al camíno, to return into the right way; to be reduced to reaſon.
No lléva éſe camíno, that is not likely.
No hallár camíno, to find no means to compaſs one's deſign.
Irſe por éſos camínos adelánte, to wander about without deſigning for any particular place.
Andár de camíno, to be upon ſetting out on a journey; to wear travelling cloaths.
Ponér a úno en quátro palos por los cáminos, to put a man's quarters upon poles on the highways.
Camino, (metaph.) to do any thing; alſo the choice of any profeſſion.
Ir ó echar cada qual por ſu camino, to differ in opinions, to act ſeparately.
No llevar alguna coſa camino, without foundation or reaſon.
Quando fueres por camino, no digas mal de tu enemigo, to be cautious in ſpeaking in public againſt any one.
CAMIS, ſ. m. obſ. a wide looſe garment down to the feet, like the alb worn by prieſts at maſs.
CAMISA, ſ. f. a ſhirt, a ſhift, a ſmock.
Camiſa de péchos, a woman's ſhift cut open down the breaſts.
Camiſa de céra, a thin covering of wax.
Embiár a úno en camiſa, to ſtrip a man to his ſhirt.
Saltár en camiſa, to jump out of bed, to run away in one's ſhirt.
Eſtár la mugér con ſu camiſa, to have the monthly courſes.
Eſtár el hómbre con ſu camiſa, to be drunk.
Tomár la mugér en camiſa, to take a woman without any portion.
CAMISADA, ſ. f. a camiſado, a ſudden aſſault upon an enemy.
CAMISETA, *CAMISILLA*, *CAMISITA*, } ſ. f. diminutives of *camiſa*; alſo the pellicle of fruits.
CAMISOLA, ſ. f. a fine ſhirt with ruffles; a ſhort waiſtcoat worn by galley-ſlaves.
CAMISON, ſ. m. a great ſhirt; alſo a frock.
CAMISOTE, ſ. m. (obſ.) for armour; as alſo for an alb, a ſhirt, or ſmock.
CAMITA, ſ. f. a little bed.
CAMITO, ſ. m. a fruit ſo called.
CAMODADOR, ſ. m. a juggler.
CAMODAMIENTO, ſ. m. juggling.
CAMODAR, v. a. to ſell, to exchange, to juggle.
CAMON, ſ. m. a large bed.
Camones, pl. large pieces of timber uſed to make carts, coaches, &c.
CAMORRA, ſ. f. a quarrel.
Camorriſta, he who wants to quarrel.
CAMOTES, ſ. m. pl. a root ſo called.
CAMPAL, adj. belonging to the field.
Batálla campál, a pitched battle.
CAMPAMENTO, ſ. m. a pitching of the tents; the drawing up of an army.
CAMPANA, ſ. m. a bell; ſometimes it ſignifies a church.
Campána, in architecture, main body of the

the capital of a column.
Campána de quéda, the nine or ten o'clock bell, which warns all perſons to be at home.
Tales diézmos ſe déven à la campana, thoſe tithes are due to the bell; that is, to the church.
No entra á miſa la campana, y á todos llama, to adviſe one thing and do another.
A campána herida, ò tañida, with great haſte, hurry, and precipitation.
No há oido campánas, he is a mere ignoramus.
Ponerſe mas hueco que una campána, to be very proud and arrogant.
CAMPANADA, ſ. f. the ringing of a bell.
Campanáda, ſcandal, ignominy.
CAMPANADO, adj. made in the ſhape of a bell; in cant, a buckler.
CAMPANARIO, ſ. m. the belfrey, or the place where bells are rung.
Parecér urráca en cámpanario, to prattle, to chatter, to talk lightly, to be loquacious.
Subirſele a uno la coléra al campanario, to fall in a great paſſion.
CAMPANEAR, v. n. to ring the bells.
CAMPANELA, ſ. f. the turning upon one leg in dancing.
CAMPANEO, ſ. m. a ringing of bells.
CAMPANERO, ſ. m. a ringer of bells; alſo a bell-founder.
CAMPANIL, adj. belonging to a bell.
CAMPANILLA, } ſ. f. a little bell; alſo
CAMPANILLICA, } a bubble in the water; alſo the herb bind-weed; and the weaſel of the throat.
CAMPANILLERO, ſ. m. he who rings the little bell.
CAMPANUDO, adj. bell-faſhioned, having the form of a bell; in cant, a ſhield, a buckler.
CAMPAÑA, ſ. f. the country, an open plain; alſo the field for armies.
Campáña ráſa, an open plain.
Piézas de campáña, field-pieces.
CAMPAR, v. n. to encamp; to ſhine, to be remarkable; to preſume, to take any thing that does not belong to you.
CAMPEADO, ſ. f. the ſally of an army.
CAMPEADOR, ſ. m. a courageous man.
CAMPEAR, v. n. to ſcour the field; to encamp; to ſhine; to raiſe up.
CAMPECHE, ſ m. Campechy-wood, uſed in phyſic and by dyers.
CAMPEON, ſ. m. a champion.
CAMPERO, adj. expoſed to the air and ſun, as trees, plants, &c.
Campero, ſ. m. a keeper of fields.
CAMPESINO, adj. relating to the country; wild, ſavage, ruſtic, rude.
CAMPESTRE, adj. belonging to the field; rude, ruſtic, wild, ſavage.
CAMPILAN, ſ. m. a kind of broad ſword.
CAMPILLO, ſ. m. a little field.
CAMPIÑA, ſ. f. a champaign, a flat open country, a plain.
CAMPIO, adj. wild, belonging to the field, or to the country.
CAMPION, ſ. m. a champion.
CAMPO, ſ. m. a field; a camp or army, and the field in heraldry; alſo ſpace, or room. In ſilks or ſtuff it is the ground on which the flowers are.
Cámpo ráſo, a plain open field.
Cámpo fránco, free liberty to fight a duel.
Cámpo traviéſo, adv. acroſs the fields or ways, as they go that have loſt themſelves.
Cámpos elyſios, the elyſian fields, whither the poets feigned the ſouls of good men went to reſt.
Cámpo de la verdád, the place where the general judgment is to be.
Béſtias del cámpo, all cattle that live in the fields.
Hómbre del cámpo, a countryman.
Hacer cámpo, to make room, to clear the people out of the place, to fight a duel.
Deſcubrír cámpo, to find much matter to talk of.
Quedó por noſótros el cámpo, we gained the field, we got the day, the victory.
CAMPRONADO, adj. having particular croſſes in it. A term of heraldry.
CAMUESA, ſ. f. a pippin.
CAMUESO, ſ. f. the pippin-tree.
Camuèſo, an ignorant ſtupid fellow.
CAMÚZA, ſ. f. chamois leather; alſo a wild goat of whoſe ſkin that leather is made.
CAN, ſ. m. a dog; alſo an inſtrument to draw teeth; the name of a fiſh, and the ace upon the dice. In architecture, the end of timber or ſtone jutting out of a wall, on which in old buildings the beams uſed to reſt called cantilevers.
Guardate de hombre que no habla, y de can que no ladra, be cautious of a ſilent man, and of a dog that does not bark.
El can del arcabúz, the cock of the muſket.
El can de Tártaria, the cham of Tartary.
CANA, ſ. f. a meaſure containing two ells.
Peynár canas, to be old and grey.
Reſpetár las canas, to honour old age.
CANABALLA, ſ. f. a ſort of boat.
CANAL, ſ. f. channel, canal, gutter.
Córren las canáles, the ſpouts run, it rains.
Guiár úna cóſa por ſus canáles, to carry on an affair in the proper channel or method.
CANALADO, adj. wrought with round hollow channels as columns are; fluted.
CANALADOR, ſ. m. an inſtrument to bore with.
CANALETES, ſ. m. pl. little oars uſed by the Indians in their canoes.
CANALLA, ſ. f. the rabble, the multitude, the mob.
CANALON, ſ. m. augm. of *canál*.
CANALUCHO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of boat or canoe.
CANAPE, ſ. m. a ſort of couch or canopy-bed.
CANARIO, ſ. m. a canary-bird; a dance; in cant, a malefactor who confeſſes his crime.
CANASTA, ſ. f. a great baſket, a pannier, a flaſket.
CANASTILLA, ſ. f. } a little baſket.
CANASTILLO, ſ. m. }
CANASTO, } ſ. m. a great baſket, pan-
CANASTRO, } nier, or hamper.
CANCABUX, ſ. m. a veil to hide the face.
CANCAMO, ſ. m. the diſtillation of a tree uſed to perfume; a ſort of iron ring uſed on board ſhips.
CANCAMUSA, ſ. f. an hypocrite, a cheat.
CANCANA, ſ. f. an open bench placed in the middle of ſchools to expoſe the ſcholar who has committed any fault.
CANCANILLA, ſ. f. a ſnare, a trick, a fraud.
CANCANO, ſ. m. a louſe; cant.
CANCEL, ſ. m. a piece of wainſcot to hide a chimney in ſummer, or ſet before a door that ſtands open to hinder the ſight into the room: an iron or wooden grate, conſiſting of pieces or bars, which hinder acceſs to a place, as the grates of nunneries, lattice windows, or doors of iron bars uſed in gardens or the like; alſo rails or rows of banniſters, as before the altars in churches, &c.
CANCELACION, ſ. f. cancelling, annulling of any thing.
CANCELARIA, ſ. f. chancery.
CANCELARIO, ſ. m. a chancellor.
CANCELLADOR, ſ. m. a chancellor.
CANCELLADURA, ſ. f. } a cancel-
CANCELLAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ling.
CANCELLAR, v. a. to cancel.
CANCELLER, ſ. m. a dignitary in a cathedral ſo called.
CANCELLERIA, ſ. f. obſ. a high court ſo called.
CANCER, ſ. m. Cancer, the ſign of the ſummer ſolſtice; alſo a cancer, virulent ſore, or ſwelling.
CANCERADO, adj. that has a cancer.
CANCERARSE, v. n. to grow to a cancer.
CANCEROSO, adj. cancerous, having the virulence of a cancer.
CANCILLA, ſ. f. a gate made with bars acroſs each other.
CANCILLER, ſ. m. a chancellor.
CANCILLERIA, ſ. f. the court of chancery.
CANCION, ſ. f. a ſong.
Volver a la miſma canción, to aſk again a favour already refuſed.
Canción ſeguída, a long ſong or ballad, which runs on telling a long ſtory.
CANCIONCILLA, ſ. f. a little ſong, a catch.
CANCIONEADOR, ſ. m. a ſinger or maker of ballads.
CANCIONEAR, v. n. to ſing.
CANCIONERO, ſ. m. a muſic-book.
CANCIONETA, ſ. f. a little ſong, a catch.
CANCIONISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who ſings or compoſes a ſong.
CANCRO, ſ. m. vide *CANCER*.
CANDADO, ſ. m. a padlock.
Echar ó poner candado á los labios, *metaph.* to keep a ſecret.
CANDALETON, ſ. m. the garnet, the tackle with which they hoiſt up all caſks and other goods aboard ſhips.
CANDALIZA, ſ. f. a rope aboard ſhips to hoiſt ſail.
CANDAMO, ſ. m. a ſort of dance.
CANDAR, v. a. to ſhut or lock with a key.
CANDE, adj. white, fair, clean.
CANDEAL, adj. vide *CANDIAL*.
CANDEDA, ſ. f. the flower of the cheſnut-tree.
CANDELA, ſ. f. a cradle. In ſome parts they call the fire by this name, and the bakers call the fire in their ovens ſo.
Acabárſe la candéla, to draw near an end, ſaid of life.
Eſtár con la candéla en la máno, to be at the laſt gaſp.
Acábaſe la candéla, the candle is at an end; that is, the concluſion of the buſineſs draws near.
CANDELABRO, ſ. m. a candleſtick.
CANDELADA, ſ. f. a great light of candles, an illumination.
CANDELARIA, ſ. f. Candlemas, the feaſt of the purification of the Bleſſed Virgin.

§ *CANDELERA*,

CANDELERA, ſ. f. a woman that ſells candles at the church-door for people to offer at the altars.
CANDELERAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a candleſtick.
CANDELERIA, ſ. m. a tallow-chandler's ſhop.
CANDELERO, ſ. m. a candleſtick.
Poner, ó eſtar en el candelero, (metaph.) to be in a high poſt, or great employment.
CANDELETON, ſ. m. a tackle uſed on board ſhips to load goods.
CANDELICA, ſ. f. a little candle.
CANDELILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall wax-candle.
Hacer la candelílla, to ſtand on the hands or head, with the heels upwards, as boys, do in play.
Se le hacen los ojos candelillas, to be half drunk, ot half aſleep.
Muchas candelillas, hacen un cirio paſqual, thoſe who deſpiſe ſmall faults fall into great ones.
CANDELIZA, ſ. f. a cable-rope.
CANDENTE, adj. belonging to fire, burning.
CANDIAL, adj. of the beſt wheat, which makes the fineſt bread.
Candiál, ſ. m. the fineſt white bread.
CANDIDAMENTE, adv. ſincerely, candidly, in earneſt.
CANDIDATO, ſ. m. a candidate, one who offers himſelf for preferment.
CANDIDEZ, ſ. f. whiteneſs; ſincerity, truth.
CANDIDO, adj. white, pure, ſincere; alſo ſtupid, fooliſh.
CANDIEL, ſ. m. a ſort of ſauce made of the yolk of an egg, white wine, ſugar, and ſpices.
CANDIL, ſ. m. a lamp, and particularly a little ſort of lamp made of iron, open, and hanging by a long hook, with which ſervants light themſelves about the houſe, and when they do not go about, they hang it up by the ſame hook in the kitchen.
Baile de candil, to dance where there is only one lamp or candle.
Eſcogér úna cóſa a méco de candíl, to chuſe a thing by lamp-light; that is, curiouſly, with much care. Taken from chuſing of eggs againſt the light of a candle.
CANDILADA, ſ. f. a ſpot of lamp-oil.
CANDILAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a *candil*.
CANDILEJA DE JUDIOS, little lights uſed by the Jews in ſome feſtivals.
CANDILEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *candíl*.
CANDILERA, ſ. f. the herb mullein.
CANDILERO, ſ. m. one that makes lamps.
CANDILON, ſ. m. augmentative of *candíl*.
CANDIOTA, ſ. f. a tun, butt, a great tub.
CANDIOTERO, ſ. m. a cooper.
CANDONGA, ſ. f. a pretended diſſembled complaiſance; an old mule which is paſt labour.
CANDONGO, *CANDONGUERO*, ſ. m. a flatterer, one ſkilled in the art of diſſembling and deceiving.
CANDOR, ſ. m. whiteneſs, ſincerity.
CANDUXO, ſ. m. in cant, a padlock.
CANECER, v. n. to grow grey-haired.
CANECILLO, ſ. m. a bragget; a corbel; a jutting-out of ſtone or timber fixed in a wall to ſupport the timbers of a ſtructure.

CANELA, ſ. f. cinnamon.
Agua de canéla, cinnamon-water.
CANELADO, adj. vide *ACANELADO*.
CANELETE, ſ. m. a ſcoop, ſuch as is uſed to throw up water with, and ſuch as the Indians uſe inſtead of oars.
CANELON, ſ. m. a great long comfit with pieces of cinnamon mixed in it.
CANEQUI, ſ. m. a thin ſort of linen like muſlin, made of cotton.
CANES, ſ. m. pl. in architecture, are the ſame we call modillions, being certain ſupports in form of corbes, cartouzes, or mutules.
CANEZ, *CANEZA*, ſ. f. grey-headedneſs.
CANFORA, ſ. f. vide *ALCANFOR*.
CANGE, ſ. m. exchange of priſoners in war.
CANGEAR, v. a. to exchange priſoners of war.
CANGILON, ſ. m. a great earthen veſſel to hold water; a tun-bellied fellow.
CANGREJA, ſ. f. a ſort of crab called a frill.
CANGREJO, ſ. m. a crab; the dragging-hook; the cramp; a fooliſh fellow; a creeping ſlow fellow.
CANGREJILLO, *CANGREJUELO*, ſ. m. diminutives of *cangréjo*.
CANGRENA, ſ. f. vide *GANGRENA*.
CANGRENAR, v. n. vide *GANGRENAR*.
CANICULA, ſ. f. the dog-ſtar; the dog-days.
CANICULAR, adj. belonging to the dog-ſtar or the dog-days.
Dias caniculares, adj. the dog-days.
CANICULO, adj. belonging to a dog.
CANIL, adj. made for dogs.
CANILLA, ſ. f. the long bone of the arm.
Canílla de piérna, the ſhin-bone.
Canílla en páño, a fault in cloth of a thick thread, or a looſe place.
Canílla de texedór, a weaver's quill.
Cánilla de cúba, a tap.
Irſe como una canílla, (metaph.) to ſpeak with great volubility, without reflection, or prudence.
CANILLAZO, ſ. m. a blow given upon the arm or ſhin-bone.
CANILLEJA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſlender ſhin-bone.
CANILLERAS, ſ. f. pl. armour for the legs; alſo the hole of a tap out of which the liquor runs.
CANILLERO, ſ. m. one that makes ſpiggots and faucets.
CANINA, ſ. f. album græcum, dog's dung.
Hambre canina, a canine appetite, the greedy worm.
CANINAMENTE, adv. like a mad dog.
CANINO, adj. canine, dog-like, relating to a dog.
Dientes caninos, the eye-teeth or fangers.
CANIQUI, ſ. m. a ſort of fine and thin muſlin.
CANO, adj. grey-haired; alſo judicious, wiſe.
CANOA, ſ. f. a boat all of a piece, a canoe.
CANOERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes or takes care of the canoes.
CANON, ſ. m. the canon of the maſs.
CANONESA, ſ. f. the woman who lives according to the rules of the ſecular canons.
CANONGIA, ſ. f. a canonſhip, a prebend.
CANONICAMENTE, adv. canonically, according to the canons of the church.

CANONICATO, ſ. m. a canonſhip or prebend.
CANONICO, adj. belonging to the canons, canonical.
CANONIGO, ſ. m. a canon, or prebendary of a cathedral or collegiate church.
CANONISTA, ſ. m. a canoniſt, a profeſſor of the canon law.
CANONIZABLE, adj. deſerving of canonization.
CANONIZACION, ſ. f. a canonization or declaring of a ſaint.
CANONIZANDO, ſ. m. a pretender to a canonſhip.
CANONIZAR, v. a. to canonize, to declare a ſaint: alſo to approve.
CANORO, adj. loud, ſhrill, tuneable, well-tuned.
CANOSO, adj. full of grey hairs.
Canoſo, old, ancient.
CANSADAMENTE, adv. importunately, with trouble.
CANSADAZO, adj. quite weary.
CANSADO, adj. troubleſome, weary, heavy.
Peléta canſáda, a ball or bullet that is ſpent.
CANSANCIO, ſ. m. wearineſs.
CANSAR, v. a. to tire, to weary.
Canſárſe, v. r. to be weary, to be tired; to be careful, diligent, or watchful in doing any thing.
CANSERA, ſ. f. wearineſs; alſo vexation, plaguing, harraſſing.
CANSOSO, adj. tedious, loathing, irkſome.
CANTABLE, adj. which may be ſung.
CANTADA, ſ. f. a ſong or tune.
CANTADERA, ſ. f. a woman who ſings.
CANTADOR, ſ. m. a ſinger.
CANTALETA, ſ. f. a noiſe made with ſeveral untuned inſtruments to mock and vex one.
Dar cantaleta, to mock and vex, to ridicule, to laugh at, to deride.
CANTANTE, ſ. m. a ſinger.
CANTAR, v. a. to ſing; alſo to crow as the cock.
Cantár en el pótro, is to confeſs upon the rack.
Cantár de plano, to confeſs any thing.
Cantár en tinaja, to boaſt, to diſplay one's own worth or actions.
Cantár la ſória, id eſt, *la ſuaſória*, to flatter a man in order to obtain a favour.
Cantár, ſ. m. a ſong.
Cantares, pl. ſongs, canticles.
Cantar, (metaph.) to diſcloſe or diſcover a ſecret.
CANTARA, ſ. f. a pitcher with one handle, a meaſure of liquids.
CANTARCICO, *CANTARCILLO*, ſ. m. a little ſong.
CANTARERA, ſ. f. a ſhelf to ſet pitchers on.
CANTARERO, ſ. m. one that makes pitchers, or that carries water or the like in a pitcher.
CANTARETAS, ſ. f. pl. the little round windows in the cabin of a galley.
CANTARIDES, ſ. f. pl. cantharides, Spaniſh flies.
CANTARILLA, ſ. f. *CANTARILLO*, ſ. m. a little pitcher.
Prov. *Cantarillo que múchas vézes va à la fuénte, ó déxa la ása, o la frénte*, the pitcher that goes often to the well comes home broke at laſt.

CANTARINA, ſ. f. } a finger.
CANTARINO, ſ. m. }
CANTARO, ſ. m. a great pitcher to carry water.
Eſtar en cantaro, (metaph.) to be propoſed for a dignity, or great employment.
Alma de cántaro, a dull, heavy, ſtupid fellow.
Llueve a cátaros, it rains by buckets.
Bolvér las nuézes al cántaro, to return the nuts to the urn; that is, to renew a controverſy.
CANTAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *cánto*.
Cantazo, ſ. m. a blow given with a ſtone.
CANTEADO, adj. placed obliquely.
CANTEL, ſ. m. a rope uſed among ſailors.
CANTERA, ſ. f. a quarry of ſtones; (metaph.) the genius or capacity of any one.
Levantar una cantéra, to cauſe a great quarrel.
CANTERIA, ſ. f. maſonry, the art of cutting ſtones to build with; a ſtone-building; a quarry.
CANTERICO, ſ. m. a little cruſt of bread.
CANTERO, ſ. m. a maſon, a quarry-man; a corner of any hard thing.
Cantéro de pan, a cruſt of bread.
CANTERON, ſ. m. augmentative of *cantéro*.
CANTERUDO, adj. that has thick hard corners, thick cruſted.
CANTHARIDA, ſ. f. or *CANTHARIO*, ſ. m. vide *CANTARIDES*.
CANTHENO, ſ. m. a ſort of fiſh.
CANTIA, ſ. f. vide *QUANTIA*.
CANTICA, ſ. f. a ſong.
CANTICO, ſ. m. a little ſong, a canticle.
Cantico, ſtone, rock, edge, or ſkirt.
CANTIDAD, ſ. f. quantity.
CANTIGA, } ſ. f. a ſong; darling topic.
CANTILENA, }
CANTILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtone; alſo the corner of a ſtreet.
CANTIMPLORA, ſ. f. a veſſel made of copper with a long neck, to cool wine or water.
CANTINA, ſ. f. wine-cellar.
CANTINELA, ſ. f. vide *CANTILENA*.
CANTINERO, ſ. m. the butler.
CANTIÑA, ſ. m. common ballad ſinging.
CANTITATIVO, adj. quantitive.
CANTO, ſ. m. a ſtone, a rock, a cliff, alſo an epick poem.
Cánto, the ſide of any thing, as of a bed, or the like; alſo the hem or ſkirt of a garment.
Cánto, a ſong, ſinging, the ſinging of birds, the crowing of a cock; alſo the depth or thickneſs of any thing.
Dûro cómo un cánto, as hard as a ſtone.
Echár cántos, to throw the houſe out at the windows; to rave, to be mad.
Cánto acordádo, harmonious ſinging.
Cánto lláno, plain ſong in muſic.
Prov. *Del bien al mál no hay cánto de reál*, there is not the thickneſs of a ſixpence betwixt good and evil.
CANTON, ſ. m. a corner, a nook.
CANTONADA, ſ. f. a trick at the corner of a ſtreet, a cheat, a knaviſh prank.
Dar cantonáda, to ſlip away after doing an ill action; to cheat, to play the knave.
CANTONEARSE, v. r. to walk proud, to make ridiculous geſtures with the body.
CANTONEO, ſ. m. the ridiculous geſtures.
CANTONERA, ſ. f. an iron plate, ſuch as is nailed at the corners of cheſts, trunks, or the like, to ſtrengthen them.
Cantonéra, ſ. f. a whore that plies at the corners of ſtreets.
Cantonéras del líbro, the plates on the corners of books that are finely bound and adorned with ſilver.
CANTONERO, adj. lazy, idle, vagabond, wandering.
CANTOPEAN, ſ. m. a ſong of triumph among the ancients.
CANTOR, ſ. m. a ſinger.
Cantór, (in cant,) the perſon who confeſſes while under torment.
CANTORA, ſ. f. a woman ſinger.
CANTORRAL, ſ. m. a ſtony place.
CANTUESSO, ſ. m. lavender.
CANTURIA, ſ. f. the right method or manner of ſinging in a choir.
CANTUSAR, v. a. to deceive, to impoſe upon, to ſeduce.
CANUDO, adj. vide *CANOSO*.
CAÑA, ſ. f. a cane, a reed; a meaſure uſed in ſome parts.
La caña del trigo, the ſtalk of corn.
La caña de la pierna, the ſhin, the fore part of the leg.
Cáña, ſ. f. in cant, a ſtocking.
Cáña de vâca, a marrow-bone, a ſhin of beef.
Cáña de meneſtríl, the reed for a hautboy, any reed to be put to the mouth of an inſtrument.
Cáña de colúna, the ſcapus, ſhaft, or body of a column.
Cáña del timón, the piece of timber which the ſteerſman holds in his hand to govern the rudder.
Cáña de peſcár, a fiſhing-rod.
Cáña dúlce, ſugar-cane.
Caña de Bengála, an Indian cane.
Ser alguno buena cañá de peſcàr, (metaph.) to be ſharp-ſighted; *Mr. — es una buena cáña de peſcar*, Mr. — is very cunning or ſharp-ſighted.
CAÑADA, ſ. f. a place hemmed in with reeds; a fence of rocks; a conduit or pipe to convey water; the marrow in the bone; the ſpace between two mountains; alſo a meaſure of wine.
CAÑAFISTOLA, ſ. f. purging caſſia, or pudding-pipe tree.
CAÑAHEJA, ſ. f. or *CAÑAHEXA*, a cloven cane or reed; a cane uſed by maſters to ſtriſte boys; any ſort of reed or cane; alſo an herb like fennel.
CAÑAHERA, ſ. f. the herb Hercules's all-heal.
CAÑAL, ſ. m. a place encloſed with reeds, or where reeds grow.
CAÑAMA, ſ. f. a company of tax-gatherers.
CAÑAMAR, ſ. m. a field where hemp grows.
CAÑAMAZA, ſ. f. a kind of canvaſs-cloth.
CAÑAMAZO, ſ. m. coarſe hemp, or hempen cloth.
CAÑAMEÑO, adj. the coarſeſt part of the hemp, made of coarſe hemp.
CAÑAMERA, ſ. f. marſh-mallows.
CAÑAMIZ, ſ. m. a little ſhip ſo called.
CAÑAMIZA, ſ. f. the reed which goes from the hemp when beaten.
CAÑAMO, ſ. m. the fibrous plant called hemp.
CAÑAMON, ſ. m. the ſeed of hemp.
Por miedo de gorriones, no ſe dexan de ſembrar cañamones, no one ought to avoid apparent advantages, from the apprehenſion of meeting with difficulties or dangers.
CAÑAR, ſ. m. vide *CAÑAVERAL*.
CAÑARIEGO, adj. an appellative to the ſkins of ſheep that died in their walks.
CAÑAVERA, ſ. f. a cane or reed.
CAÑAVERAL, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground where canes or reeds grow; an entangled affair.
CAÑAVERAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a cane.
CAÑAVETE, ſ. m. the little knife that is joined with a dagger; alſo a ſort of locuſt.
CAÑAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a cane.
CAÑERIA, ſ. f. water-pipes.
CAÑERLA, ſ. f. vide *CAÑAHEJA*.
CAÑERO, ſ. m. the perſon who fiſhes with a cane.
CAÑILAVADO, adj. that has no calves to his legs.
CAÑILLA, ſ. f. vide *CANILLA*.
CAÑILLERA, } ſ. f. an ancient defenſive
CAÑILLETA, } armour uſed to cover the fore part of the legs.
CAÑIVETE, ſ. m. vide *CAÑAVETE*.
CAÑITA, ſ. f. a little cane or reed.
CAÑIZO, ſ. m. a bed of reeds; the covering of a cart made of reeds bound together.
CAÑO, ſ. m. a conduit, or pipe; the ſpout through which a ſpring guſhes out; a cock, or the ſpring itſelf.
CAÑON, ſ. m. a quill; a barrel of a gun, a great bone of an arm or leg; the reed of corn; the nozzle of a pair of bellows; a hollow fold in a garment; any long round hollow thing; a cannon or piece of artillery. (In cant,) a liar.
Cañón de batír, a cannon for battery.
Cañón de cruxía, the great gun in a galley, which lies in the middle, and fires over the beak.
Cañón pedréro, a ſmall piece to ſhoot ſtones.
Médio cañón, a demi-canon.
Cañón tércio, a twenty-four pounder.
Cañón quárto, a twelve pounder.
Cañón de eſcalera, ſo architects call the well of the ſtairs; that is, the hollow from the top to the bottom.
CAÑONADA, ſ. f. } the ſhot of a cannon.
CAÑONAZO, ſ. m. }
CAÑONCITO, the diminutive of *cañón* in all ſenſes.
CAÑONEAR, v. a. to cannonade.
CAÑONERA, ſ. f. the gap or loop-hole left open in a parapet for the cannon to fire through, called the embraſure.
CAÑONERO, ſ. m. a cannonier, a gunner.
CAÑOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) a gutter or channel.
CAÑUELA, ſ. f. a little cane or reed.
CANUELO, ſ. m. a little pipe, conduit, or cock.
CAÑUEAZO, ſ. m. a thing ſaid in a whiſper.
CAÑUTERIA, ſ. f. work made with joints of reeds, as cages, &c. alſo embroidery.
CAÑUTARO, ſ. m. one that makes little caſes like needle or pick-tooth caſes.
CAÑUTILLO, ſ. m. a little joint of a reed or cane, or a ſmall caſe for needles, pick-tooths, and the like.
CAÑUTO, ſ. m. a joint of reed or cane, or caſe for pens, pick-tooths, and the like; alſo the herb hemlock.

Cañúto, a ſtory-teller, an inventer of lies; an informer.
Dar cañuto ó ſoplo, to give intelligence.
CAOBA, } ſ. f. a ſort of red wood,
CAOBANA, } brought out of the Weſt Indies, uſed in curious works.
CAOS, ſ. m. vide *CHAOS*.
CAOSTA, ſ. f. the ignorant vulgar.
CAOSTRA, ſ. f. vide *CLAUSTRO*.
CAP, ſ. m. vide *JURADO EN CAP*.
CAPA, ſ. f. a cloak.
Cápa, (in cant) the night.
Cápa de córo, a prieſt's cope.
Cápa de camíno, a riding-cloak.
Ponérſe a la cápa, to lie by at ſea, to back the ſails.
Cápa de yéſo, the white-waſhing of a wall.
Cápa de céra, the new dipping of wax-candles that are grown yellow.
Prov. *Viva el Rey y daca la cápa*, let the King live, and give me the cloak; ſaid of perſons who under a pretence of authority rob and plunder others.
Génte de cápa priéta, the better ſort of people.
Génte de cápa párda, the meaner ſort.
Echár la cápa encíma al amígo, to throw one's cloak over a friend; to hide or palliate his faults.
Trahér la cápa en el hómbro, to wear the cloak on the ſhoulder; to wear one's cloak undecently hanging upon one ſhoulder.
Echár la cápa al tóro, to throw one's cloak at the bull; to venture all to ſave one's life.
Reñír con cápa y eſpáda, to fight with ſword and cloak.
Ir de cápa caída, to go down, to decline.
Hacer úna cóſa de ſocápa, to do any thing underhand, in hugger-mugger.
La nóche es cápa de pecadóres, the night is a cloak to ſinners; the proper time for deeds of darkneſs.
Echár a úno cápas, porqué no le tóme el tóro, to throw cloaks on a man, that the bull may not catch him, is to ſkreen or excuſe him that he may not be puniſhed.
Cada uno puede hacer de ſu capa un ſayo, every one is free to do as he pleaſes.
Defender uno ſu capa, to defend one's own property and rights.
CAPACETE, ſ. m. a head-piece or helmet.
CAPACHA, ſ. f. a baſket uſed by porters to carry burdens in.
CAPACHETE, ſ. m. a porter's baſket.
CAPACHO, ſ. m. a night-crow; a great porter's baſket, a flaſket, a hamper, a fiſherman's baſket to keep his fiſh in alive; a frail to put up dried fruit, as figs or raiſins; a ſort of baſket uſed at the oil-mills for the oil to run through and to ſtop the dregs.
CAPACIDAD, ſ. f. capacity, extent, capaciouſneſs; alſo opportunity, occaſion, convenience.
CAPADARCI, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of cloth.
CAPADA, ſ. f. the lappet or flap of a cloak full of any thing.
CAPADELLA, ſ. f. the herb pennywort.
CAPADILLO, ſ. m. a game at cards ſo called.
CAPADO, ſ. m. an eunuch.
CAPADOR, ſ. m. a gelder.
CAPADURA, ſ. f. a gelding.
CAPAPUERCOS, ſ. m. a ſow-gelder; alſo a pipe with five or ſix reeds like that which Pan is painted with.
CAPAR, v. a. to geld, to ſplay; to diminiſh.
CAPARAZON, ſ. m. a capariſon for a horſe; a cover for any thing.
CAPARROSA, ſ. f. copperas.
CAPATAZ, ſ. m. an overſeer or bailiff of lands, a chief or warden of ſome company of mechanics; alſo an officer in the mines.
CAPAZ, adj. capable, capacious, that can contain much.
CAPAZO, ſ. m. vide *CAPACHO*.
CAPAZON, ſ. m. a baſket made of broom to carry any thing.
CAPCIOSO, adj. captious, cunning, deceitful.
CAPEADOR, ſ. m. a thief that ſteals cloaks in the night.
CAPEADURA, ſ. f. ſtealing of cloaks in the night.
CAPEAR, v. a. to ſteal cloaks in the night; to wave the cloak; to give ſignals with a cloak.
Capeár el tóro, to throw a cloak over a bull's head to blind him.
CAPELA, ſ. f. a conſtellation.
CAPELARDENTE, ſ. f. the ſcaffold full of lights raiſed in a church on occaſion of the funerals of ſome prince or other great perſonage.
CAPELETE, ſ. m. a cap worn in war.
CAPELLADA, ſ. f. a patch which a cobler ſets upon ſhoes.
CAPELLAN, ſ. m. a chaplain.
Capellán de honór, the king's chaplain.
Capellán de chóro, the chaplains who attend at the ſervice of the maſs.
Capellán de altár, the chaplain who performs maſs in the King's chapel.
Capellán mayór, the head, or chief chaplain.
Capellán mayór de lós exércitos, the head chaplain of an army.
CAPELLANIA, ſ. f. the chaplain's place; the maintenance for a chaplain.
CAPELLAR, ſ. m. a ſhort looſe garment worn upon armour.
CAPELLINA, ſ. f. a little chapel; alſo a little hat or hood; a morrion, a head-piece.
CAPELO, ſ. m. a cardinal's cap; alſo a hat.
CAPEO, ſ. m. the ſtealing of cloaks in the night; the act of playing with the bull moving a cloak before him.
CAPERO, ſ. m. a prieſt who wears a cope in the church.
CAPEROL, ſ. m. the uppermoſt part of the ſides of a ſhip.
CAPERUCETE, ſ. m. } diminutives of *ca-*
CAPERUCILLA, ſ. f. } *peruza*.
CAPERUZA, ſ. f. capouch, cap, hood hanging behind to pull on the head.
CAPERUZON, ſ. m. augm. of *caperuza*.
CAPIALZADO, ſ. m. in architecture, a kind of arch conſtructed in a particular form.
CAPICHOLA, ſ. f. a coarſe ſort of bombazine.
CAPICHOLADO, adj. belonging to *capichóla*.
CAPIELLO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a hat.
CAPIGORRISTA, ſ. m. a ſervitor in the univerſity.
CAPIGORRON, ſ. m. vide *CAPIGORRISTA*.
CAPILAR, adj. capillary, reſembling hair.
CAPILLA, ſ. f. a chapel; a friar's hood, or that which is faſtened to any garment; the muſic or clergy that make the choir.
Capilla de un navío ò de un exercito, the altar and ornaments neceſſary to ſay maſs in a ſhip, or in an army.
Capilla ardiente, the place where a dead perſon of the firſt quality lies in ſtate.
CAPILLEJA, ſ. f. diminutive of *capílla*.
CAPILLEJO, ſ. m. a little hood.
CAPILLER, } ſ. m. a domeſtick chap-
CAPILLERO, } lain.
CAPILLETA, } ſ. f. diminutive of *ca-*
CAPILLITA, } *pílla*.
CAPILLO, ſ. m. the linen cap for little children; what is given to the church when a child is chriſtened.
Capíllo, the prepuce or foreſkin.
Capíllo de una flór, the bud or germ of a flower.
Seda de todo capíllo, the coarſeſt ſort of ſilk.
Capíllo de fiérro, a helmet.
CAPILLUDO, adj. hood-like.
CAPION, ſ. m. ſtern-poſt, a piece of timber ſo called in the poop of a ſhip.
CAPIROTADA, ſ. f. a diſh or ſauce made with oil, cheeſe, eggs, and other ingredients.
CAPIROTE, ſ. m. a hawk's hood, or a ſort of hood worn by mourners; a hood worn by doctors as a token of their degree, and by penitents in Lent to cover their faces.
Capiróte de molména, a ſort of baſkets they put upon bee-hives.
De capiróte, adv. inconſiderately, fooliſhly.
CAPIROTERA, ſ. f. vide *CAPERUZA*.
CAPISAYUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *capiſayo*.
CAPISAYO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhort garment, reſembling a cloak behind, and a coat before.
CAPISCOL, ſ. m. a chanter or head of a choir.
CAPISCOLIA, ſ. f. the dignity of a chanter or head of a choir.
CAPISTERIO, ſ. m. a ſort of earthen veſſel.
CAPITACION, ſ. f. a tax raiſed by paying ſo much for every head; poll-tax.
CAPITAL, ſ. m. an inventory of any man's ſubſtance when about marrying.
Capitál, adj. capital, chief; alſo what belongs to or is uſeful for the head; taken ſubſtantively, the capital city of any kingdom, and the capital ſtock.
CAPITALMENTE, adv. deadly, mortally.
CAPITAN, ſ. m. a captain, a chief, a commander, a leader.
Capitán de caballos, a captain of horſe.
Capitán de infantería, a captain of foot.
Capitán de la guardia, a captain of the guard.
Capitan de guarnición, the governor or commander in chief of a garriſon.
Capitán generál, a general, a captain general.
Capitán de már, a ſea-captain.
Capitána, ſ. f. the admiral's ſhip.
Capitána, the head or chief galley.
CAPITANAZO, ſ. m. a great general.
CAPITANEAR, v. a. to command, to lead, to go before.
CAPITANIA, ſ. f. captainſhip, the dignity, or poſt of a captain, the military government

vernment of a province or region; alſo a company of ſoldiers.

CAPITEL, ſ. m. the head of a ſtill; the whole head of a column called the capital; the ſpire of a ſteeple or tower.

CAPITOL, ſ. m. (obſ.) the body of canons belonging to a church.

CAPITOLIO, ſ. m. the capitol of Rome.

Capitólio, any high edifice, or tower.

CAPITOSO, adj. wilful, obſtinate, teſty, poſitive.

CAPITULA, ſ. f. a portion of ſcripture read at the time of divine ſervice.

CAPITULACION, ſ. f. capitulation, covenant, articles of agreement.

Capitulaciónes, pl. articles of marriage.

CAPITULANTE, ſ. m. the perſon who has a vote in any community.

CAPITULAR, ſ. m. the perſon who belongs to a chapter either eccleſiaſtical or ſecular.

Capitulár, v. a. to capitulate, to article, to covenant; alſo to ſurrender on certain ſtipulations.

Capitulár, v. a. to impeach, accuſe, or alledge articles of accuſation againſt any one.

CAPITULARMENTE, adv. according to the rules of the chapter.

CAPITULO, ſ. m. a chapter in a book, the chapter of a church; the chapter-houſe; alſo an article.

Ponér capítulos, to put in articles againſt one that ſtands trial.

Dar capítulos, to draw up articles of contract.

CAPNITIS, ſ. m. the thinneſt part of the braſs ore, which ſticks to the ſides of the furnace when the braſs is extracted.

CAPNOMANTE, ſ. m. the ſoothſayer who pretends to make a divination by ſmoke.

CAPOLADO, da, p. p. from *CAPOLAR*.

CAPOLADO, ſ. m. haſhed or minced meat. See *PICADILLO*.

CAPOLAR, v. a. to cut off the head or limbs.

CAPOLIES, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit in the Weſt Indies.

CAPON, ſ. m. a capon; an eunuch; alſo a ſort of ſhell-fiſh; alſo a fillip with the fingers; a bundle of vine-branches to burn.

Capón de léche, a young capon.

Dar capónes de ceníza èn la frénte, to ſmut the forehead, as ſome folks do at ſome ſports.

Prov. *Capón de ócho méſes para meſa de Rey*, a capon eight months old is fit for a king's table.

Prov. *Al que da el capón, dále la piérna, y el alón*, give a leg and wing to him that gives the capon; that is, be grateful, and return what you can.

Al capon que ſe hace gallo, azotallo, ungentleman like, illiberal.

CAPONA, ſ. f. a dance ſo called.

CAPONADURA, ſ. f. gelding, making of capons.

CAPONAR, v. a. to geld.

Caponár, v. a. to tie or bind up the branches of a vine.

CAPONCILLO, ſ. m. a little capon.

CAPONERA, ſ. f. a pen for fowls; a hole in a wall to ſhoot through.

Caponera, (metaph.) a place where a perſon is well entertained without any expence.

CAPORAL, ſ. m. (in cant,) a cock.

Caporál, ſ. m. a corporal, the loweſt officer of the infantry.

CAPOTE, ſ. m. an upper coat or looſe upper garment; alſo an auſtere look or air.

Dar capóte, to capot a man at piquet; that is, to win all the cards.

CAPOTILLO, ſ. m. a little looſe upper coat.

Capotíllo de dos áldas ò fáldas, a little cloak or caſſock open on each ſide.

CAPOTIN, ſ. m. idem.

CAPOTON, ſ. m. augm. of *capóte*.

CAPOTUDO, adj. peeviſh, angry, ill-tempered.

CAPRICHO, ſ. m. fancy, conceit; wilfulneſs.

Hombre de capricho, an ingenious and inventive man.

CAPRICHOSAMENTE, adv. capriciouſly; with invention and fancy.

CAPRICHOSO, adj. capricious, fanciful, conceited.

Capricholo, ſ. m. an ingenious man.

CAPRICORNIO, ſ. m. the ſign in the zodiac called Capricorn: a cuckold.

CAPRINO, adj. belonging to a goat.

CAPRIOLA, ſ. f. vide *CABRIOLA*.

CAPSARIO, ſ. m. the perſon who guards the cloaths of them who go into the bath.

CAPTAR, v. a. to aim at, to endeavour, to purſue.

CAPTIVADAMENTE. adv. in captivity.

CAPTIVAR, v. a. to capivate, to make captive; to charm, to ſubdue.

CAPTIVERIO, ſ. m. } captivity.
CAPTIVIDAD, ſ. f. }

CAPTIVO, ſ. m. a captive; one charmed by beauty.

CAPTURA, ſ. f. capture, ſeizure.

CAPTURAR, v. a. to make priſoner.

CAPUCHILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *capúcho*.

CAPUCHINOS, } ſ. m. pl. the Capuchin
CAPUCHOS, } friars.

CAPULLO, ſ. m. the pod a ſilkworm makes.

Seda de capúllo, ferret or flurt ſilk; the coarſeſt ſilk.

Capúllo de róſa, a roſe-bud.

Capúllo de álgodón, cotton in the film: that is, not opened.

CAPUZ, ſ. m. a long mourning cloak.

Capúz de gála, a garment rich and gay.

CAR, ſ. f. (obſ.) the face.

CARA, ſ. f. the face, the viſage, the countenance; the preſence or mien.

Cára de dios, bread.

Cára de paſcua ó de domingo, a joyful face.

Cára de palo, de coleto, de vaqueta, a bold impudent face.

Cára de pocos amigos, a joyleſs and unpleaſing face.

Cára de carton, a wrinkled face.

Cára de viernes, a lean and woeful face.

Dar en cara, to reproach.

Lavar la cára a uno, to ſcold at one, to reprimand him.

No ſobe dondé tiéne la cára, he is very ignorant.

Sacar la cára por uno, to defend, to ſupport one.

Cára a cára, face to face.

Cára añubláda, a cloudy countenance.

Cára arríba, with the face upwards.

Cára abáxo, with the face down.

Cára delánte, facing forwards.

Cára atras, facing backwards.

Cára de róſa, a lovely face.

Hacer cára, to face, to withſtand.

Decírſelo en la cára, to ſay to a man's face.

Cára con dos háces, a double face, a deceitful fellow.

De cára de la iglésia, over-againſt the church.

No me volvío la cára, he did not look at me.

No tenér cára pára hacér úna cóſa, not to have the face to do a thing, to be aſhamed.

Moſtrár buéna cára, to ſhow a good liking.

Recibír con buéna cára, to receive with a pleaſing countenance.

Lavar la cara á alguno, (metaph.) to flatter any one.

CARABA, ſ. f. a large ſhip.

CARABELA, ſ. f. a light, round, old-faſhioned ſhip.

CARABELON, ſ. m. augm. of *carabéla*.

CARABINA, ſ. f. a warlike engine to ſhoot darts or ſtones, and the like, out of; a ſling, a granado, a batterer; alſo the bolt or quarrel diſcharged out of the engine; alſo a carbine.

CARABINERO, ſ. m. the dragoon or horſe-grenadier who carries a carbine.

CARABO, ſ. m. a very large ſort of ſhip uſed in the Levant.

Carábo, ſ. m. a ſea-crab.

CARACA, ſ. f. a carack, a great heavy ſort of ſhip.

CARACIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.

CARACOA, ſ. f. a ſort of large Indian boat.

CARACOL, ſ. m. a ſnail; a pair of winding ſtairs that wind about like a ſnail's ſhell; the place where the men ſit to row in a boat.

CARACOLA, ſ. f. the ſhell of a ſea-ſnail.

CARACOLEAR, v. n. to wind round, to twiſt, or twine round.

CARACOLILLO, ſ. m. a little ſnail, or iris ſhell; alſo a flower ſo called.

Caracolillos, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of twiſted golden or ſilver wire.

CARACOLITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *caracól*.

CARACTER, ſ. m. vide *CHARACTER*.

CARACTERISTICA, adv. vide *CHARACTERISTICO*.

CARADO, adj. having a phiz; and it is only uſed with the adverbs *bien* or *mal*.

CARAMAL, ſ. m. a fiſh called a calamary.

CARAMANCHON, ſ. m. vide *CAMARANCHON*.

CARAMBANADO, adj. congealed, frozen, like ice.

CARAMBANO, ſ. m. a flake of ice, an icicle.

CARAMBOLA, ſ. f. a trick, a cheat, a fraud, a deceit.

*Caramból*a, ſ. f. a fruit growing in India.

CARAMEL, ſ. m. a ſort of ſmall pilchard.

CARAMELO, ſ. m. a ſort of lozenge made with ſugar and eggs.

CARAMENTE, adv. dearly; alſo rigorouſly.

CARAMEAS, ſ. f. a fruit growing in India.

CARAMIELLO, ſ. m. a kind of head-dreſs formerly uſed by women.

CARAMILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall pipe.

Caramíllo,

Caramillo, a cheat, a trick, a fraud, a deceit.
CARAMIO, ſ. m. a ſnail.
CARAMO, ſ. m. (in cant,) wine.
CARAMUZAL, ſ. m. a kind of ſhip uſed by the Moors.
CARAÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of roſin.
CARANCIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
CARANTAMAULA, ſ. f. an ugly maſk, an ugly face.
CARANTOÑA, ſ. f. an ugly face; alſo an old ugly painted woman.
Carantoña, flattery, coaxing.
CARANTOÑERO, ſ. m. a flatterer.
CARAPITO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſea-fowl; a ſtranger that haunts a place.
CARAPUZA, ſ. f. vide *CAPERUZA*.
CARATULA, ſ. f. a maſk; the character of buffoon or fool in farces, and the farce itſelf.
CARATULERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes or ſells maſks.
CARAVA, ſ. f. aſſembly, company of peaſants met together to divert themſelves.
Quien no va á carava, no ſabe nada, he that never goes into ſociety, never learns any thing.
CARAVAÑA, ſ. f. caravan.
Caravana, a ſea expedition.
Caravánas, ſ. f. pl. the pains or troubles in order to obtain any favour or employment.
CARAVE, ſ. m. amber.
CARAVELA, ſ. f. a kind of ſhip.
CARAVELON, ſ. m. augment. of *caravela*.
CARAVERA, ſ. f. adultreſs, witch; enchantreſs, which haunteth tombs and graves, and mingleth the bodies of dead men.
CARAVERO, ſ. m. one who frequents all public companies and neglects his own buſineſs.
CARAY, ſ. m. a tortoiſe's ſhell.
CARAZA, ſ. f. augment. of *cára*.
CARBASO, ſ. m. the linen that ſails of ſhips are made of; ſail-cloth.
CARBON, ſ. m. charcoal, half burnt wood.
Carbón de piedra ò de tierra, ſea-coal, pit-coal.
CARBONADA, ſ. f. a carbonado, or broiling meat on the coals.
CARBONADILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *carbonáda*.
CARBONCILLO, ſ. m. a bit of charcoal to draw with, black chalk.
CARBONERA, ſ. f. a coal-hole; a woman that ſells coals.
CARBONERIA, ſ. f. the ſhop where coals are ſold by retail.
CARBONERO, ſ. m. a collier.
CARBONIZAR, v. a. to make coals. (Obſ.)
CARBUNCLO, ſ. m. a precious ſtone called a carbuncle; alſo a carbuncle or red pimple in the face; alſo a plague-ſore; a coal of fire.
CARCAJADA, ſ. f. a fit of laughter.
CARCAJE, ſ. m. a quiver of arrows.
CARCAJEAR, v. n. to laugh out.
CARCAMO, ſ. m. (in cant,) the way, the road.
CARCANAL, ſ. m. the heel.
No la ha del carcañál, his diſtemper is not in his heels; that is, it is in his brains. He is mad, or fooliſh.
CARCAÑO, ſ. m. the heel.
CARCAPULO, ſ. m. a large tall tree in India.
CARCASA, ſ. f. a carcaſs thrown out of a mortar, like a bomb.
CARCAVA, ſ. f. a grave, or rather a great pit, ſuch as armies uſe to bury their dead in after a battle.
CARCAVEADO, *da*, p. p. from
CARCAVEAR, v. a. to dig pits or graves.
CARCAVERA, ſ. f. a ſtrumpet that haunts church-yards.
CARCAVO, ſ. m. the bottom of the belly.
CARCAVON, ſ. m. a great deep pit, ſuch as are ſometimes made by mighty falls of water, or otherwiſe.
CARCAVUEZO, ſ. m. a deep pit or ditch.
CARCAX, ſ. m. a bracelet put on the ankle for ornament.
Carcáx, ſ. m. a quiver for arrows.
CARCAXADA, ſ. f. vide *CARCAJADA*.
CARCEL, ſ. f. a priſon. Carpenters give this name to a frame, in which they preſs together any frame-work, till they have pinned it together, or, when glued, till the glue holds.
Dar a úno la cáſa por carcél, to confine a man to his own houſe.
CARCELAGE, ſ. m. the fees of the priſon.
CARCELERIA, ſ. f. confinement, impriſonment.
Guardar carceleria, to be confined to a city or town.
CARCELERO, ſ. m. a gaoler.
Carceléro, adj. relating to a gaol; and uſed in the phraſe *fianza carcelera*, which means the bail given in order to be let out of gaol.
CARCHESIA, ſ. f. } a large tall cup or
CARCHESIO, ſ. m. } bowl with handles.
CARCOA, ſ. f. a large canoe uſed by the Indians.
CARCOLA, ſ. f. a weaver's treadle, which he preſſes down with his feet in weaving.
CARCOLEJO, ſ. m. a ſnail's ſhell.
CARCOMA, ſ. f. the worm in wood, and the duſt that falls from worm-eaten wood; alſo a great trouble of mind.
Carcóma, one that ſpends by degrees all his money.
CARCOMER, v. a. to worm-eat.
Carcomérſe, v. r. to be worm-eaten; to perplex or torment one's ſelf, to be afflicted.
CARCOMIDO, adj. worm-eaten; alſo afflicted, grieved.
CARCOMIENTO, adj. weakened by old age.
CARDA, ſ. f. a ſort of thiſtle uſed to raiſe the wool of cloth; alſo a card to card wool.
Gente de la carda, ruffians, raſcals, bravoes, bragadocios.
Dar una carda, to reprimand, to reprehend, to chide.
CARDADERA, ſ. f. a card or teazle to card wool.
CARDADOR, ſ. m. a carder of wool.
CARDADURA, ſ. f. carding.
CARDAMOMO, ſ. m. the ſeed cardamomum.
CARDANTE. ſ. m. an idle looſe companion.
CARDAR, v. a. to card wool; to tear the hair.
Cardár la lana à uno, to cudgel one; alſo to take away by degrees any thing from another.
CARDENAL, ſ. m. a cardinal, a prince of the Roman church.
Cardenál, ſ. m. a bird ſo called.
Cardenál, ſ. m. the black and blue mark of a blow.
CARDENALATO, } ſ. m. the dignity of
CARDENALAZGO, } a cardinal.
CARDENALICIO, adj. belonging to a cardinal.
CARDENCHA, ſ. f. the teazle or thiſtle to raiſe the wool of cloth.
Cardencha, ſ. f. the ſtay of a weaver's loom, having teeth like a comb; alſo a kind of herb called wild chervil.
CARDENICO, adj. ſomewhat blue.
CARDENILLO, ſ. m. verdigreaſe, the ruſt of braſs.
CARDENO, adj. of a purple colour, livid bluiſh.
CARDIACA, ſ. f. the herb motherwort.
CARDIACO, adj. cardiack, cordial.
CARDIALGIA, ſ. f. the heart-burn; and alſo, an imaginary being which tells whatever naughty children do.
CARDILLEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cardíllo*.
CARDILLO, ſ. m. a little thiſtle.
CARDINAL, adj. cardinal, principal, chief.
Vientos cardinales, the four principal winds, north, ſouth, eaſt, and weſt.
CARDINE, ſ. m. the lock of a door.
CARDITA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſhip ſo called.
CARDIZAL, ſ. m. the place where many thiſtles grow.
CARDO, ſ. m. a thiſtle.
Cárdo pára cardár, a thiſtle to card cloth with.
Cárdo lechéro, the white milky thiſtle.
Cardo aljonjéro, a ſort of thiſtle, out of which they ſqueeze the juice, and it ſerves inſtead of rennet to turn milk.
Cárdo bendito, cárdo ſánto, the holy thiſtle.
Cárdo eſpinóſo, our lady's thiſtle.
Cárdo corredór, the weed ſea-holm, ſea-holly, or ſea-hulver.
Cárdo peynadór, the teazle.
Cárdo pinto, a great whitiſh thiſtle, full of white ſpots.
Cárdo húſo, wild baſtard ſaffron, or ſaffron flower.
CARDON, ſ. m. a great thiſtle.
CARDUCHA, ſ. f. a large card to comb wool.
CARDUZA, ſ. f. a wooden card with iron points uſed to card wool.
CARDUZADOR, ſ. m. a carder, one that cards or combs wool or cloth.
CARDUZAR, v. a. to card wool; alſo to ſcratch, to tear with the nails.
CAREADO, *da*, p. p. from *CAREAR*.
CAREAR, v. a. to bring face to face; to confront; to compare one thing with another.
Careárſe, v. r. to move the face or head from one ſide to the other; alſo to meet face to face.
CARECER, v. n. to want, to lack.
CARECIENTE, adj. wanting, who wants.
CARENA, ſ. f. careen, careening; alſo the keel of a ſhip, and all the part of her that lies under water.
Dar caréna, to careen, to caulk.
CARENAR, v. a. to careen.
CARENCIA, ſ. f. want, neceſſity, poverty.
CARENERO, ſ. m. a convenient place to bring

bring ſhips upon the careen; a ſhipyard or a dock.
CAREO, ſ. m. the act of comparing one thing with another.
CARERO, adj. ſelling at a dear price.
CARESTIA, ſ. f. dearth, ſcarcity.
CAREZA, ſ. f. ſcarcity, dearneſs.
CARGA, ſ. f. load, burden, freight; oppreſſion, damage, vexation, care, anxiety.
Cárga, charge, office, employment.
Cárga de granos, a load of corn.
Cárga de arma de fuego, the charge of a gun.
Cárga cerrada, a diſcharge or volley of cannon and muſket ſhot.
Cárga reál, a tax, a tribute.
A cárga cerrada, adv. inconſiderately.
A cárgas, adv. plentifully.
Llevar los ſoldados à la cárga, to charge the enemy.
Navío de cárga ò marchante, a merchant or trading ſhip.
Beſtia de cárga, a beaſt to carry burdens.
Echarſe con la cárga, to fall down under the burden.
Dar con la cárga en el ſuélo, to let fall the burden, to ſpoil the buſineſs.
Dar cárga à el ennemígo, to charge the enemy.
Cóſa de ciénto en cárga, a thing of no value, whereof there is great plenty.
Eſo à cárgas, there are loads of that; it is common and plentiful.
CARGADAS, ſ. f. pl. a large number of tricks in particular games at cards.
CARGADERA, ſ. f. the ſtay in a ſhip.
CARGADERO, ſ. m. the place where ſhips take in their goods or loading, or where they diſcharge them.
CARGADILLA, ſ. f. the increaſe of a debt.
CARGADO, *da*, p. p. from *CARGAR*.
CARGADOR, ſ. m. one that loads or burdens; a merchant that loads ſhips; one that impoſes burdens or taxes.
CARGADURA, ſ. f. loading, burdening.
CARGAR, v. a. to load, to burden; to load a ſhip, to impoſe burdens or taxes; to load a dye; (metaph.) to impoſe.
Cargár cénſo ſóbre la haziénda, to burden the eſtate with an annuity.
Cargár de pálos, to cudgel a man.
Cargálle la búrra, to give a man ill language.
Cargár la cabéza de víno, to drink too much.
Cargár la hónra, to lay a blemiſh upon one's honour.
CARGAZON, ſ. f. a burden, lading for a ſhip, heavineſs in the head.
CARGO, ſ. m. burden, weight; the lading of a ſhip; alſo a charge, office, or employment.
Cárgo de conciéncia, a burden on the conſcience.
Hacer cárgo, to charge.
Tomár à cárgo, to take charge of.
Dar cárgo de un negócio, to give one an affair in charge.
Ser en cárgo, to be beholden, or to be anſwerable.
Hacerſe cargo de alguna coſa, to comprehend any thing.
Cárgos, pl. articles of impeachment.
CARGOSO, adj. heavy, grievous, afflictive, oppreſſive.
CARGUIO, ſ. m. goods ready to ſhip.
CARIACEDO, adj. looking ghaſtly as if ſomething ſtrange had happened.
CARIACONECIDO, adj. that looks ghaſtly as if ſome ſtrange thing had befallen.
CARIACUCHILLADO, adj. one that has been cut over the face.
CARIAGUILEÑO, adj. long-faced with a hook-noſe.
CARIAMPOLLADO, adj. round-faced, full-cheeked, like young fat boys.
CARIANCHO, adj. broad-faced.
CARIATIDES, ſ. f. pl. a term in architecture, ſignifying a ſort of columns, the upper half whereof is like the bodies of women.
CARIBANO, *CARIBE*, ſ. m. a cruel, hard-hearted, barbarous man.
Caríbe, ſ. m. a cannibal that eats man's fleſh.
CARIBOBO, adj. looking ſtupid, idiot-like.
CARICA, ſ. f. a kind of thorny tree like a fig-tree.
CARICIA, ſ. f. cheriſhing, making much of, kind reception, lovingneſs; (in cant,) a very dear thing.
CARICIOSAMENTE, adv. lovingly, kindly, affectionately.
CARICIOSO, adj. loving, kind, full of affection.
CARICUERDO, adj. ſober-looking.
CARIDAD, ſ. f. charity.
CARIDOLIENTE, adj. ſorrowful, melancholy.
CARIESCRITO, adj. an appellative of the melon, the rind of which is not ſmooth, but full of warts.
CARIGORDO, adj. plump-faced.
CARIFARTO, obſ. *CARIHARTO*, adj. full-faced, with fat cheeks.
CARILARGO, adj. long-viſaged.
CARILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cára*, the face of a child; a maſk; a ſmall ſilver coin in Aragon.
CARILLADA, ſ. f. vide *CARRILLADA*.
CARILLEJO, ſ. m. vide *CARRILLEJO*.
CARILLENO, adj. plump-faced.
CARILLO, ſ. m. vide *CARRILLO*.
CARILUCIO, adj. having a ſhining face.
CARIÑANA, ſ. f. a ſort of cap.
CARIÑO, ſ. m. kindneſs, affection, love.
CARIÑOSAMENTE, adv. affectionately, kindly, lovingly, amorouſly.
CARIÑOSO, adj. kind, affectionate, loving.
CARINYMPHO, adj. effeminate, womaniſh; vulgarly, ſmock-faced.
CARIPANDO, adj. fooliſh, idiot-like.
CARIRAIDO, adj. brazen-faced, impudent, bold.
CARIREDONDO. adj. round-viſaged.
CARISEA, ſ. f. the cloth we call kerſey.
CARISMA, ſ. m. benevolence, gift, preſent given with a good grace and a kind manner.
CARITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cára*.
CARITATIVO, adj. charitable.
CARLANCA, ſ. f. (in cant,) the neck of the ſhirt.
Carlánças, ſ. f. dog's collars full of points; a very high collar.
Tener carlancas, to be very cunning.
CARLEAR, v. n. to make the noiſe a dog does when panting with heat.
CARLIN, ſ. m. a ſort of coin.
CARLINA, ſ. f. a kind of thiſtle.
CARLINGAS, ſ. f. pl. the carlings, certain timbers in a ſhip.
CARLO SANTO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
CARMEL, ſ. m. a ſort of plant.
CARMELITAS, ſ. m. pl. the religious order of Carmelite friars.
CARMEN, ſ. m. a verſe, verſes.
Cármen, ſ. m. a garden, or vineyard.
CARMENADOR, ſ. m. a carder.
CARMENADURA, ſ. f. carding, teaſing; picking, pulling.
CARMENAR, v. a. to card, to teaze, to pick, to pull.
Carmenár á úno, to lug a man by the hair.
CARMESI, *CARMESIN*, adj. crimſon.
CARMIN, ſ. m. carmine, a bright red, or crimſon colour; alſo a kind of wild roſe.
CARMON, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit.
CARNADA, ſ. f. the baits made of fleſh to catch fiſh.
CARNAGE, ſ. m. a fleſh-market, or butchery; alſo the killing of cattle for victualling the ſhips; alſo the ſlaughter of men in a battle formerly.
CARNAL, adj. carnal, fleſhy.
Carnál, libidinous, luſtful, fleſhly given; who employs all his thoughts on earthly affairs.
CARNALIDAD, ſ. f. carnality, fleſhineſs; alliance in blood.
CARNALMENTE, adv. carnally.
CARNAVAL, ſ. m. the carnaval, ſhrovetide.
CARNAZA, ſ. f. a great lump of fleſh; a very fat man or woman; the fleſhy ſide of leather.
CARNE, ſ. f. fleſh, meat.
Cárne humeáda, ſmoked fleſh.
Cárne ſalpréſa, powdered meat.
Cárne momia, any very lean dry meat.
Cárne móla, a ſwelling or fleſhy ſubſtance in the belly.
Eſtar en cárnes, to be ſtark naked.
Tomár la mugér en cárnes, to take a wife without a portion.
Comér de ſus cárnes, to devour or ſquander one's eſtate.
Dia de cárne, a fleſh-day, any day that is not a faſt.
Cárne de grajo, a lean perſon.
Tiene cárnes de perro, he is hardened, inured to hardſhips.
Cárne de pluma, the food or meat of any fowl.
Cárne ſin hueſo, a good employment without any trouble.
Abrir las cárnes a uno, to beat one barbarouſly.
Echar cárnes, to grow fat.
Hacerſe cárne, to be afflicted.
Ni es cárne ni peſcado, he is a uſeleſs man, he is good for nothing.
Poner toda la cárne al aſador, to hazard all the money at play.
Ser uña y carne, to be a great friend.
Temblarle las cárnes a uno, to be frightened.
Quien come la carne, que roa el hueſo, let he that eats the meat be obliged to pick the bone; that is, he that is in high employment, ought to ſupport its troubles.
Tener pan y carne, to have neceſſaries.
CARNECERIA, ſ. f. a fleſh-market.
CARNECILLA, ſ. f. a pimple.
CARNERADA, ſ. f. a large flock of ſheep.

CARNERIL,

CARNERIL, adj. belonging to ſheep.
CARNERERO, ſ. m. a ſhepherd.
CARNERO, ſ. m. mutton; ſheep; alſo a net bag to carry fleſh in; a common burying-place; a ſilly fellow.
Carnéro, the ſign in the zodiack, called Aries; a ram; an inſtrument with an iron head uſed by the ancients to batter walls.
Echarlo al cárnero, to forget any thing, to put it in oblivion.
No háy tales cárneros, that is not true.
Cárnero de cinco quartos, a ſheep of five quarters; they are ſo large that the tail makes one quarter; they come from Africa.
Cárnero caſtrádo, a wether.
Carnéro moruéco, } a ram.
Carnéro cojúdo, }
Carnero deſmachádo, a ram without horns.
Carnéro vérde, mutton cut in ſmall pieces, and boiled with ſalt, pepper, cloves, parſley, onions, and bacon.
CARNERUNO, adj. belonging to ſheep.
CARNESTOLENDAS, ſ. f. ſhrovetide.
CARNICERIA, ſ. f. pl. the butcher's ſhambles, or the place where beaſts are ſlaughtered; alſo a ſlaughter of men.
CARNICERIL, adj. belonging to a fleſh-market.
CARNICERO, adj. belonging to fleſh.
Libra carnicera, the weight of a pound in fleſh.
Carnicero, ſ. m. a butcher, a ſlaughterman, a hangman.
CARNICOL, ſ. m. a huckle-bone; alſo a play among boys with huckle-bones; alſo the hoof of a beaſt, being the hard horny ſubſtance of graminivorous animals.
CARNIVORO, adj. ravenous, a great devourer of fleſh.
CARNIZA, ſ. f. cutting of fleſh.
CARNOSIDAD, ſ. f. curioſity; a fleſhy excreſcence; caruncle; fleſhineſs.
CARNOSO, } adj. fleſhy, full of fleſh, fat;
CARNODO, } alſo muſculous, pulpous, (ſpeaking of fruits.)
CARO, adj. dear, precious.
De lo cáro, of the beſt and deareſt wine, a phraſe uſed among drunkards.
Hacer el cáro, to tack about.
Lo baráto es cáro, what is cheap is dear; becauſe cheap things are ſeldom good.
CAROBO, ſ. m. a ſort of veſſel; alſo the carob-tree.
CAROCA, ſ. f. fine diſſembling words ſpoken with an intent to deceive.
CARONA, ſ. f. a horſe's hide on the back and withers; (in cant,) a ſhirt.
Mála caróna, a horſe's hide that is apt to gall.
Blando de caróna, tender-ſkinned, lazy, unfit for labour; alſo touchy or exceptious.
CAROQUERO, adj. flattering, impoſing upon.
CAROTIDAS, } ſ. f. pl. carotids, two arte-
CAROTIDES, } ries, which ariſe out of the aſcending trunk of the aorta.
CAROZO, ſ. m. the pellicle that covers the grains of a pomegranate.
CARPA, ſ. f. a carp; alſo a bunch of grapes, or part of it.
CARPANEL, adj. the appellative of a certain elliptical ſection.
CARPE, ſ. m. a tree with a rugged black bark, by ſome called the yoke-tree.
CARPEDAL, ſ. f. a grove of ſuch trees.
CARPENTEAR, v. a. to work upon an equal balance; that is, when the profit of any man's work will amount to no more than what he is paid for his labour.
CARPENTO, ſ. m. the ſtate of a planet that meets with a number of other planets in its revolution.
CARPESIO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
CARPETA, ſ. f. a leather, cloth, or ſilk cover for a table; alſo a kind of blanket at the door of taverns.
CARPINTEAR, v. n. to work at the carpenter's buſineſs.
CARPINTERIA, ſ. f. the carpenter's trade.
CARPINTERO, ſ. m. a carpenter.
Carpintéro de cárros y carrétas, a cartwright.
CARPIR, v. a. to rend, to tear, to cleave, to ſcratch.
CARPOBALSAMO, ſ. m. the fruit of the balſam-tree.
CARRACA, ſ. f. a heavy large ſhip; alſo a rattle, a noiſy inſtrument.
CARRACO, adj. infirm, weak, old, heavy.
CARRAL, ſ. m. a caſk, or large veſſel carried by a cart.
CARRALEJA, ſ. f. a thin ſmall cane.
CARRANCUDO, adj. that has a preciſe, ſtiff, affected way of walking.
CARRANQUE, ſ. m. a bird as big as a crane.
CARRASCA, ſ. f. the holm-tree.
CARRASCAL, ſ. m. a grove of holm-trees.
CARRASCO, ſ. m. the holm-tree.
CARRASPADA, ſ. f. a ſort of drink compoſed of honey, red wine, and ſpices.
CARRASPANTE, adj. any thing ſour or harſh.
CARRASPERA, ſ. f. hoarſeneſs, a diſeaſe of the throat ſo called.
CARRASQUEÑO, adj. of, or belonging to, or like the holm-tree.
CARRERA, ſ. f. career, courſe; a race; alſo the place where they run races, or tilt; (in cant,) a ſtreet.
Abrír caraéra, to make a lane, to clear the way, to run.
Paſár ſu carréra, to run over one's ground; to do one's duty, to play one's part.
Rebuſár la carréra, to be reſtive, not to anſwer the ſpur; to refuſe what is required.
Pararſe en médio de la carréra, to ſtop in full career.
No hará carréra a un ciégo, he will not make way for a blind man; ſaid to expreſs the height of ill-nature.
A carrera abierta, ò tendida, in a full ſpeed.
Partír de carrera, to act inconſiderately, thoughtleſsly.
Dar carrera á alguno, to place any one in the way to ſupport themſelves.
Eſtar en carrera, begun buſineſs.
CARRERILLA, } ſ. f. diminutive of *car-*
CARRERITA, } *réra*.
CARRERUELA, ſ. f. a little run as children take; alſo notches in hair ill cut.
CARRETA, ſ. f. a cart.
Hále tomádo la carréta, the cart has run over him; meant of one that is crippled with the pox, as if a cart had run over him.
Ir por mar en carréta, to go to ſea in a cart; to expreſs the impoſſibility of a thing.
CARRETADA, ſ. f. a cart-load.
CARRETE, ſ. m. a fiſhing-line.
Dar carrete, to procraſtinate in buſineſs, to delay, to defer.
CARRETEAR, v. a. to carry any thing in a cart.
CARRETEL, ſ. m. a turning engine ſo called on board ſhips.
CARRETERA, ſ. f. a highway for carts or coaches.
CARRETERIA, ſ. f. the place where they make carts, or keep them; alſo a quantity of carts together.
CARRETERIL, adj. belonging to a cart.
CARRETERO, ſ. m. a carter; (in cant,) a cheat.
Vóz de carretero, a rude, rough, and clowniſh voice.
Jurár cómo un carretéro, to ſwear like a carter.
CARRETILLA, ſ. f. (diminut.) a little cart.
Hacer carretilla, an expreſſion uſed by boys, when, playing with their caſtletops, one ſplits another.
Saber de carretilla, to know ſomething by heart.
De carretilla, adv. by cuſtom, thoughtleſsly.
CARRETON, ſ. m. a little cart or wheelbarrow; alſo a child's go-cart, and a carriage for a cannon.
CARRETONCILLO, ſ. m. a go-cart for little children.
CARRICOCHE, ſ. m. a covered cart; alſo a bad old coach; a duſt cart.
CARRIL, ſ. m. a cart-wheel; alſo a cart-rut, or a cart-way.
CARRILLADA, ſ. f. the cheeks; alſo the greaſe of a hog's cheek.
Carrilláda, a box on the chops.
Temblár a carrilládas, to quake till the teeth chatter.
CARRILLO, ſ. m. a cheek; alſo a little cart; alſo a pulley.
Tenér buénos carillos, to have good cheeks, to be fat and plump.
Comér a dos carillos, to eat with both jaws; that is, greedily; to pleaſe two parties.
Llevár el bocádo de un carillo a ótro, to turn one's meat from one ſide to the other; that is, to eat without any appetite.
CARRILLUDO, adj. one that has great cheeks.
CARRIOLA, ſ. f. a truckle-bed.
CARRIZAL, ſ. f. a ſedgy place.
CARRIZO, ſ. f. ſedge.
CARRO, ſ. m. cart, chariot, wain.
Cárro, (in cant,) a play.
Cárro falcáo, a chariot uſed in former times, ſet with ſcythes and other cutting tools ſticking out on each ſide.
Carro, (oſa mayor,) the greater bear, a conſtellation.
Carro de oro, Bruſſels camelet or camelote.
Carro largo, a long four-wheeled cart.
Carromato, a low cart, having two wheels.
CARROCERO, ſ. m. vide *COCHERO*.
CARROCILLA, ſ. f. } diminutives of *car-*
CARROCILLO, ſ. m. } *róza*.
CARROCIN, ſ. m. a chariot, a carriage of pleaſure.
CARROÑO, adj. old, rotten, or corrupted.

CARROZA,

CARROZA, ſ. f. a great handſome coach.
Carroza de navio, a ſhelter made in the ſtern of boats and ſhips.
CARRUAGE, } ſ. m. loading for carts;
CARRUAJE, } carrying in carts; a number of carts.
CARUCHA, ſ. f. a pulley.
CARRUCO, ſ. m. a little cart uſed to carry ſalt and other things in the mountains.
CARRUJADO, adj. plaited, gathered very ſmall.
CARTA, ſ. f. a letter; a leaf of a book; a card; a map or ſea chart.
Cárta de eſpéra, a letter of licence to give a man time to pay his debts.
Cárta de vénta, a bill of ſale.
Cárta de pago, an acquittance.
Cárta de marear, a ſea-chart, being a geographical deſcription of ſea-coaſts, with the true diſtance, heights, and courſes of winds laid down in it.
Carta de cénſo, a deed for an annuity.
Cárta de hórro, a diſcharge to a ſlave by which he is made free.
Cárta miſiva, or *familiár*, a familiar or miſſive letter.
Cárta de conſéjos, or *de chancilleria*, an order of council, or decree in chancery.
Cárta de deſcommunión, the inſtrument declaring any perſon excommunicated.
Cárta cuenta, a bill or account.
Carta nóva, any paper of news, or any ſtrange accident, which is ſold about the ſtreets.
Cárta blánca, cart blanch, when a man has never a court-card in his hand.
Cártá de guia, a note given to one that travels in a ſtrange country for all people to put him in his way and not moleſt him.
Cárta de ſegúro, } a ſafe conduct.
Cárta ſalva guárda, }
Cártas, playing cards.
Das cártas, to deal the cards.
Pecár por cárta de mas, ò por cárta de ménos, to be over or under.
Cártas de l'amamiénto, a ſummons for the members of the *cortes* to meet.
Razón de cárta róta, the reaſon or the ſentence of a torn letter; that is, nonſenſe; becauſe when a letter is torn and a piece wanting, all the ſentences remain imperfect.
Hablen cártas, y callen bárbas, let letters ſpeak and tongues be ſilent; that is, let the matter be referred to writings, not to what men ſay.
Prov. *No firmes cárta que no léas, ni bébas água que no véas*, do not ſign any writing which you have not read, nor drink water which you have not ſeen.
CARTABON, ſ. m. a carpenter's ſquare.
Echár el cartabon, (metaph.) to take meaſures to obtain any thing.
CARTAPACIO, ſ. m. a ſtitched book, or any parcel of writing put together; a ſchool-boy's theme or copy-book; or a ſcroll for memorandums.
Razón de cartápacio, an anſwer or ſaying long ſtudied and nothing to the purpoſe.
CARTAPAZUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cartapácio*.
CARTAPEL, ſ. m. a writing poſted up or ſet upon gates, walls, &c. in order to notify any thing to the public; alſo any large writing in a very ſmall character.
CARTEARSE, v. r. to keep correſpondence by letters.
CARTEL, ſ. m. any papers ſet up in corners of ſtreets or in public places; a challenge; a libel.
Cartél, a cartel, a regulation for redeeming or exchanging of priſoners of war.
CARTELA, ſ. f. a board, or ſtone in a wall or other place, to write ſome inſcription upon; any pane or pannel. In architecture it is the ſcroll of the Ionic order, called the *voluta*.
CARTERA, ſ. f. a letter caſe; a pocket-book; alſo two paſte-boards bound together in the ſhape of a folio book, and commonly covered with vellum; uſed to write upon, and to put papers in.
CARTERO, ſ. m. a letter-carrier.
CARTETA, ſ. m. a game at cards.
CARTHAMO, ſ. m. vide *ALAZOR*.
CARTIDO, ſ. m. a little caſk or barrel to keep conſerves in.
CARTILAGINE, ſ. m. a griſtle, or cartilage, as of the ear or noſe.
CARTILLA, ſ. f. the firſt book children learn to read in, a primer.
Leér a úno la cartílla, to read the primer to one; that is, to deal very plainly with him.
No ſaber la cartilla, to be very ignorant.
CARTON, ſ. m. paſte-board. In architecture, the ſcroll on the head of the column of the Ionic order, called the *voluta*.
Parecér de cartón, to appear very grave, ſtiff, and lumpiſh.
CARTUCHERA, the pouch to carry the cartridges in.
CARTUCHO, ſ. m. a cartridge to charge any fire arm with; a caſe of paper or parchment filled with gunpowder, uſed for the greater expedition in charging guns.
CARTULAGINE, ſ. f. vide *CARTILAGINE*.
CARTULARIO, ſ. m. an original regiſter-book of laws, privileges, grants, deeds, &c.
CARTULINA, ſ. f. a piece of paſteboard cut into the ſhape of any flower, worked in embroidery to raiſe it.
CARTUXA, ſ. f. the religious order inſtituted by St. Bruno.
CARTUXANO, adj. belonging to the Carthuſian order.
CARTUXA, ſ. m. a Carthuſian friar; alſo a ſilent, grave, or quiet man.
CARUNCULA, ſ. f. a little piece of fleſh, a kernel, a caruncle.
CARVALLO, ſ. m. a kind of ſmall oak.
CARVI, ſ. m. carraway-ſeeds.
CARYATIDES, ſ. m. caryatides, columns or pilaſters with the figures of women dreſſed in long robes.
CAS, ſ. f. a vulgar abbreviation of *caſa*.
CASA, ſ. f. a houſe, a family; it is ſometimes uſed in the plural, *caſas*, ſpeaking of the houſe of ſome great man, as *las caſas del duque*, the duke's houſe.
Cáſa de tia, the priſon.
Caſa fuerte, a country-houſe with fortifications, and works of defence.
Caſa ſanta, the ſepulchre of Chriſt in Jeruſalem.
Caſa de letras, an academy, univerſity, or college.
Caſa de locos, an hoſpital for lunaticks.
Caſa del Rey, ò caſa reál, the king's houſhold or ſervants.
Caſa de locos, (metaph.) one very noiſy, and want of order.
Caſa de la monéda, the mint.
Caſa pagiza, a thatched-houſe.
Caſa reál, a royal palace.
Caſa de oración, a houſe of prayer, a church.
Cáſa de religión, a monaſtery, or a religious houſe.
Cáſa de approbacion, a noviceſhip.
Caſa profésa, a monaſtery of religious perſons profeſſed.
Cáſa de contratación, a houſe for managing of trade.
Cáſa pública, a bawdy-houſe.
Cáſa de poſadas, a houſe that lets lodgings.
Caſa de campo, a country-houſe.
Cáſa de juégo, a gaming-houſe.
Cáſa a la malícia, a houſe maliciouſly contrived; that is, which cannot be divided into apartments for ſeveral families to live in.
Cáſas, pl. the ſquares or chequers on a cheſs or draught board.
Póner caſa, to ſet up houſe-keeping.
Apartár caſa, to part families.
No tenér caſa ni viña, to have no eſtate.
De caſa en caſa, from houſe to houſe, from door to door.
Franquéar la cáſa, to give free liberty to view every corner of the houſe.
Guardár la caſa, to keep the houſe, not to ſtir abroad.
Tenér la caſa por cárcel, to be confined to one's houſe.
No tenér cáſa ni hogár, to be very poor.
CASACA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a looſe coat or upper garment; alſo a ſort of jacket worn by women.
Volver caſaca, to be a turn-coat; to forſake the party of one and that of his enemy.
CASADA, ſ. f. a married woman, a wife.
Caſáda, the original, or the riſe of a family.
CASADERO, adj. marriageable, of age to marry.
CASADILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *caſada*, a family of no brilliant extraction, a race of no great antiquity, yet not quite unknown.
CASADO, adj. married; (when a married man,) a huſband.
CASAL, ſ. m. a ſmall village with few houſes.
CASAMATA, ſ. f. cazematte.
CASAMENTAR, v. n. to marry.
CASAMENTERO, ſ. m. a match-maker.
CASAMIENTO, ſ. m. a wedding; a match.
CASAPUERTA, ſ. f. a porch, or entry of any houſe.
CASAQUILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *caſaca*.
CASAR, v. n. to marry, to wed.
Caſar, v. a. to join a man and a woman, to marry them; alſo to unite ſomething to another, to mix with.
CASAR, ſ. m. a farm-houſe, a village.
Caſárſe, v. r. to marry.
CASCA, ſ. f. the huſk of grapes after the wine is preſſed out; the broken bark tanners put into their tanpits.
CASCABEL, ſ. m. a hawk's bell; a rattle-headed fellow; a talker, a prattler.
Hombre de caſcabél gordo, a clowniſh fellow.

Echar

Echar el caſcabél a uno, to put the bell to one; that is, to give him any bad news.

Bivora de caſcabél, a rattle-ſnake.

Prov. *Quien echará el caſcabél al gato?* who will put the bell about the cat's neck? who will do any thing againſt another who is too powerful?

CASCABELADA, ſ. f. a jingling of hawks bells; a ridiculous action publiſhed.

Echár caſcabelâdas, to talk idly.

CASCABELEAR, v. a. to ring a hawk's bell; to talk, or act idly.

Es un caſcabel, (metaph.) he is a blockhead.

Tener caſcabel, to be troubled in mind.

CASCABELLILLO, ſ. m. a little hawk's bell; alſo a ſmall plum.

CASCADA, ſ. f. a fall of water, a caſcade.

Caſcádas, pl. drapery; the plaits or folds of the dreſs in a picture or ſtatue.

CASCADO, adj. wore out, decayed by old age or infirmities.

Caſcádo, weak.

CASCAJAL, ſ. m. a gravel-pit; alſo the place where they throw out the huſk of the grapes after vintage.

CASCAJAR, v. a. to throw ſtones; to throw out the huſks of the grapes after vintage.

CASCAJO, ſ. m. gravel, pebbleſtones; the ſhivers that fly in cutting ſtones; broken earthenware; rubbiſh.

Caſcájo, winter fruits, as nuts, cheſnuts, &c. alſo any Spaniſh braſs coin, becauſe they look as bits.

CASCAJOSO, adj. gravelly, full of rubbiſh.

CASCANUEZES, ſ. m. a nut-cracker.

CASCAPIÑONES, ſ. m. pl. boys that are employed to take out the kernels of pine-apples to ſell.

CASCAR, v. a. to crack.

Caſcár, to give a blow with the fiſt, ſtick, or any thing.

CASCARA, ſ. f. ſhell, huſk.

Cáſcaras, a word of admiration.

Hombre de la caſcára amarga, a quarreller, a bully, a noiſy fellow.

CASCARELA, ſ. f. a ſort of play at cards.

CASCARILLA, ſ. f. a little ſhell, a thin huſk; the bark or Jeſuit's powders.

CASCARITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *caſcára*.

CASCARON, ſ. m. an egg-ſhell, or any other great ſhell.

CASCARROJAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of worms that breed in ſhips.

CASCARRON, adj. coarſe, rough, unpoliſhed, diſagreeable.

CASCARRUDO, adj. of, or belonging to a thick ſhell.

CASCATREGUAS, ſ. m. a truce-breaker; a perfidious perſon.

CASCAVANCO, ſ. m. an idle fellow, a vagabond.

CASCAVEL, ſ. m. vide *CASCABEL*.

CASCO, ſ. m. a broken piece of any thing, pot, tile, ſhell, or the like; alſo a head-piece or ſkull-cap; alſo the ſkull.

Cáſco de la cabeza, the ſkull.

Cáſco de cáſa, an empty houſe, that has nothing but bare walls.

Cáſco de navío, a ſhip without maſts, ropes, and other riggings.

Cáſco de caballo, mulo, &c. the horny ſubſtance under the hoof of a horſe, mule, aſs, &c.

Caſcos, a ſheep's head without the brains and tongue.

Lavar ò untar los cáſcos, to flatter, to praiſe.

Quitar ò raer del cáſco, to diſſuade, to divert from any thing.

Romper los cáſcos, to break the ſkull; alſo to plague, to moleſt, to teaze, to haraſs by inceſſant ſolicitation or fooliſh talk.

Cáſco de cebólla, a flake of an onion.

Cáſco de tíña, a cap for a ſcald head.

Cáſcos luzíos, little wit.

Caſcos de calabáza, a ſhatter-brained fellow.

Tiene los caſcos á la gineta, (metaph.) he is without brains.

Fuláno tiéne buenos cáſcos, ſuch a one has a good head, ſpoken ironically.

CASCOTE, ſ. m. rubbiſh.

CASERAMENTE, adv. ſincerely, faithfully, with integrity, plainly, honeſtly, juſtly.

CASERAZO, adj. augment. of *caſéro*.

CASERIA, ſ. f. a country farm; female œconomy, houſewifery.

CASERNA, ſ. f. a vault ſtrongly made to reſiſt the bombs.

CASERO, ſ. m. a landlord of a houſe; alſo a farmer or a houſe-keeper.

Caſéro, adj. that is homely, home-made, home-felt, private; alſo plain, home-ſpun; as,

Eſtilo caſéro, a plain familiar ſtyle.

Pan caſéro, houſhold bread.

Liénzo caſéro, home-ſpun cloth.

Mugér caſéra, a woman that keeps her houſe and is not a gadder.

CASI, adv. almoſt.

CASIA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſhrub in the Indies.

CASIAFISTULA, ſ. f. vide *CAÑAFISTOLA*.

CASICA, } ſ. f. a little houſe; a neceſſary
CASILLA, } houſe.

Sacár a úno de ſus casíllas, to draw a man out of his little houſes; that is, to anger, fret, or vex a man.

CASILLERO, ſ. m. the perſon whoſe buſineſs it is to empty and cleanſe the cloſe-ſtools, and ſuch like veſſels, in the king's palace.

CASILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cáſo*.

CASINA, ſ. f. a cottage, a poor country-houſe.

CASITA, ſ. f. a little houſe, a cottage.

Casíta de dios, a ſmall red inſect.

CASO, ſ. m. accident, chance; fortune, deſtiny; a law-caſe; a caſe in declining words; eſteem, regard.

A cáſo, adv. by chance.

Cáſo que, put the caſe, ſuppoſing, or admitting that.

De cáſo penſádo, wilfully, deſignedly, with intent and premeditation.

Es cáſo lláno, the thing is plain, evident, manifeſt.

Vámos al cáſo, let us come to the point, to the thing in hand.

No eſtoy en el cáſo, I do not underſtand the caſe.

No háze al cáſo, it is not to the purpoſe.

Hacer cáſo de úna perſóna, to take notice of one.

Démos cáſo, ſuppoſing, admitting.

Caſo acordado, a thing done with deliberation, premeditated.

CASOLETA, ſ. f. a little ſaucepan or pipkin; the touch-pan in fire-arms.

CASORIO, ſ. m. a haſty inconſiderate marriage.

CASPA, ſ. f. dandriff or ſcurf in the head.

CASPERA, ſ. f. a ſmall comb with teeth on both ſides, uſed to comb the ſcurf off the head.

CASPOSO, adj. full of dandriff.

CASQUETADA, ſ. f. a raſh inconſiderate action or expreſſion.

CASQUETAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with the head.

CASQUETE, ſ. m. a broken piece of any thing; the ſkull.

Caſquéte, a leather or paper cap to cover the ſkull.

Caſquete de tiñoſo, a plaſter for a ſcald head.

Caſquete, a helmet or head-piece.

CASQUIJO, ſ. m. vide *CASCAJO*.

CASQUILLO, ſ. m. a little head-piece or ſteel cap; any ſmall broken piece of any thing.

Caſquílla de ſaéta, the head of an arrow.

CASQUILUCIO, adj. merry, jocoſe; who pretends to a great deal of ſenſe, and has none.

CASSACION, ſ. f. cancelling, vacating, annulling, caſhiering.

CASSADOR, ſ. m. one that cancels, vacates, annuls, makes void, or caſhiers.

CASSADURA, ſ. f. cancelling, vacating, making void, caſhiering.

CASSAR, v. a. to cancel, vacate, annul, make void.

CASSIOPEA, ſ. f. a northern conſtellation ſo called.

CASTA, ſ. f. race, breed, progeny, ſtock.

De caſta le viene al galgo, el ſer rabilargo, ref. the ſons follow the cuſtoms and manners of their fathers.

CASTAMENTE, adv. chaſtely, modeſtly.

CASTAÑA, ſ. f. a cheſnut.

Caſtáña enxérta, a cheſnut of a tree that had been grafted.

Caſtáña regoldána, a ſmall wild cheſnut.

Caſtáña piláda, a cheſnut that has the ſhell taken off, and is dried, uſed to make pottage.

Peinádo en caſtaña, a faſhion of curling uſed among women.

CASTAÑAL, } ſ. m. a grove of cheſnut-
CASTAÑAR, } trees.

CASTAÑAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a cheſnut.

CASTAÑEDO, ſ. m. a cheſnut-grove.

CASTAÑERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells cheſnuts ready roaſted or boiled.

CASTAÑETA, ſ. f. a caſtanet, ſuch as they uſe in dancing; alſo the ſnapping of the fingers in imitation of caſtanets.

CASTAÑETEAR, v. n. to play on the caſtanets, or to ſnap the fingers; ſnapping of the knees, as ſome men walk.

CASTAÑETAZO, ſ. m. the noiſe made by the caſtanets, or by ſnapping the fingers.

CASTAÑO, ſ. m. a cheſnut-tree.

Caſtáño, adj. cheſnut-colour.

Caſtaño claro, light cheſnut-colour.

Caſtaño obſcuro, dark cheſnut-colour.

CASTAÑUELA, ſ. f. vide *CALTAÑETA*.

CASTELLAN, ſ. m. vide *CASTELLANO*.

CASTELLANIA, ſ. f. caſtle-ward; the lordſhip and juriſdiction of a lord.

CASTELLANO, ſ. m. a governor of a caſtle or fortreſs.

Caſtellano, an ancient coin of gold.

Caſtellano, the fiftieth part of a mark of gold.

Caſtellano, na, adj. a native of Caſtille.
CASTELO, ſ. m. vide *CASPILLO*.
CASTIDAD, ſ. f. chaſtity.
CASTIELLO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *CASTILLO*.
CASTIFICAR, v. a. to make chaſte, to render chaſte.
CASTIGACION, ſ. f. chaſtiſement.
CASTIGADAMENTE, adv. correctly, accurately.
CASTIGADERA, ſ. f. a little ſtring to tie the clapper of a bell they uſe to hang about the neck of cattle.
CASTIGADOR, ſ. m. a chaſtiſer, a puniſher; alſo a ſevere and rigorous cenſor.
CASTIGAMENTO, } ſ. m. vide *CASTI-*
CASTIGAMIENTO, } *GO*.
CASTIGAR, v. a. to chaſtiſe, correct, or puniſh.
Caſtigár de cóla, to make a horſe carry his tail down.
Prov. *Caſtíga ál que no es buéno, y aborrecérte ha luégo*, chaſtiſe one that is not good, and he'll preſently hate you.
Caſtigárſe, v. n. to amend, to correct one's ſelf.
CASTIGO, ſ. m. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.
CASTIL DE PROA, ſ. m. the forecaſtle, or head of a ſhip.
CASTIL DE POPA, the ſtern, the poop of a ſhip.
CASTILLEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *caſtillo*.
CASTILLERIA, ſ. f. a tribute paid by thoſe who live within the diſtrict or verge of the caſtle.
CASTILLERO, ſ. m. a governor of a caſtle.
CASTILLETE, ſ. m. a little caſtle.
CASTILLO, ſ. m. a caſtle, a fortreſs; alſo the forecaſtle of a ſhip.
Caſtilla y léon, caſtle and lion; the ſame as we call croſs or pile.
Formár caſtillos en el áire, to build caſtles in the air; to hope or expect things that in probability are not likely to happen.
CASTILLUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *caſtillo*.
CASTIMONIA, ſ. f. chaſtity.
CASTIZO, adj. of a good race or breed.
Eſtilo caſtizo, pure, correct and poliſhed ſtyle.
Caſtízo, the ſon of a *meſtízo and meſtíza*.
CASTO, adj. chaſte.
CASTOR, ſ. m. a caſtor or beaver.
Caſtor y Polux, a fiery meteor which at ſea ſeems ſometimes ſticking to a part of the ſhip.
CASTOREO, ſ. m. caſtoreum.
CASTRADERA, ſ. f. a gelding-knife.
CASTRADO, ſ. m. eunuch; wether.
CASTRADOR, ſ. m. a gelder.
CASTRADURA, ſ. f. gelding.
CASTRAPUERCOS, ſ. m. a ſow-gelder.
CASTRAR, v. a. to geld, ſo ſpay.
Caſtrár colménas, to take the honey of hives, leaving enough for the bees to feed on.
Caſtrár la ſárna, to apply medicines to the itch to dry it up.
Caſtrár poétas, to caſtrate poets; that is, to cut off the immodeſt part of them.
CASTRAZON, ſ. m. gelding, the ſeaſon for gelding, or for taking the honey out of the hives.
CASTRENSE, adj. of or belonging to a camp.
CASTRO, ſ. m. a fort, a ſtrong place; alſo a game boys play at.
Caſtro, the reliques of a demoliſhed houſe or building.
CASTRON, ſ. m. a gelt goat.
CASUAL, adj. caſual, accidental.
CASUALIDAD, ſ. f. caſualty, miſchance, unforeſeen event.
CASUALMENTE, adv. by chance, accidentally.
CASUARES, ſ. m. a ſort of fowl ſo called.
CASUISTA, ſ. m. a caſuiſt.
CASULLA, ſ. f. chaſuble, the veſtment a prieſt wears over his alb when he ſays maſs.
CASULLERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes the veſtment which a prieſt wears over his alb, when he ſays maſs; alſo one who builds ſmall houſes or cottages.
CATA, interj. behold, ſee, look.
Cáta, ſ. f. an eſſay, a taſte, a view, a ſearch; alſo a ſtick they lay acroſs upon two other forked ones in the vineyards, to prop up the vines.
CATÁBRE, ſ. m. a piece of rope or cable ſo called on board a ſhip.
CATABULO, ſ. m. a ſtable, a beaſthouſe, a place where beaſts were kept, either to be made tame or to fight with condemned malefactors.
CATACLYSMO. ſ. m. a deluge, an inundation. Poetical.
CATADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who taſtes the wines to give his approbation of them.
CATADURA, ſ. f. the taſting or palating of wine, to judge of its worth.
Catadúra, ſ. f. the countenance, the aſpect.
CATAFRATES, ſ. m. pl. men in complete armour.
CATALICON, ſ. m. a medicine ſo called.
CATALINAS, ſ. f. pl. the French-pox.
CATALNICA, ſ. f. a capricious name given to a female parrot.
CATALOGO, ſ. m. a catalogue.
CATALUFA. ſ. f. a ſort of flowered ſilk.
CATAMITO, ſ. m. a catamite.
CATAN, ſ. m. } a large broad-ſword uſed
CATANA, ſ. f. } by the inhabitants of Japan.
CATANANCE, ſ. f. a tree ſo called.
CATANES, ſ. m. pl. gentlemen, perſons of note and quality, but below lords.
CATAPHORA, ſ. f. any thing ready to fall.
CATAPLASMA, ſ. f. a plaſter, a cataplaſm; a poultice, a ſoft mollifying application.
CATAPOCIA, ſ. f. a pill, a medicine made into a ſmall ball or maſs.
CATAPUCIA, ſ. f. a ſort of herb ſo called.
CATAPULTA, ſ. f. a catapult, an engine uſed formerly to throw ſtones, darts, &c.
CATAR, v. a. to ſee, to behold, to view; to taſte; to ſearch; to think of a thing.
Quando menos me cato, when I leaſt think of it.
Cata, take notice.
CATARÁÑA, ſ. f. the bird called a ſhell-drake; alſo the herb ſmallage.
CATARATA, ſ. f. a cataract, or great fall of water; a flood-gate; a cataract in the eyes.
Batir las catarátas, to cure the cataract on the eye.
CATARRAL, adj. belonging to a catarrh or cold.
CATARRIBERA, ſ. m. an idle ſtrolling fellow.
CATARRO, ſ. m. a catarrh, a cold, a defluxion proceeding from cold.
CATARROSO, adj. ſubject to a catarrh or to cold.
CATASOL, ſ. m. the daiſy-flower.
CATASTA, ſ. f. a cage or ſtall wherein they ſet ſlaves to ſale; alſo a ſtrappado or the like, on which Chriſtians uſed to be tormented.
CATASTROPHE, ſ. f. cataſtrophe, concluſion or end of a thing; a final event generally unhappy.
CATAVIENTOS, ſ. m. pl. two weather flags placed on the ſtern of a ſhip, which by turning ſhow the point from whence the wind blows.
CATAVINO, ſ. m. a cup uſed to taſte wine.
Catavínos, pl. drunkards.
CATECHISMO, } ſ. m. m. a catechiſm, in-
CATECISMO, } ſtruction in matters of religion.
CATECHISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who inſtructs or teaches the principles of the Chriſtian religion.
CATECHIZAR, v. a. to catechiſe, to inſtruct in religious matters.
CATECHUMENO, ſ. m. a catechumen, one that is inſtructing.
CATECISMO, ſ. m. vide *CATECHISMO*.
CATEGOREMATICO, adj. categorematic, applied to the term that bears its own ſignification.
CATEGORIA, ſ. f. in logic, a predicament; a claſs, a rank.
CATEGORICO, adj. categorical, poſitive, adequate, abſolute.
CATERVA, ſ. f. a crew, a rout, a ſhoal, a troop, a gang, a company.
CATHEDRA, ſ. f. a pulpit.
CATHEDRAL, ſ. f. a cathedral, the head church of a dioceſe.
CATHEDRALIDAD, ſ. f. the right, dignity, and prerogative of the cathedral church.
CATHEDRAR, v. n. to be a profeſſor in an univerſity, to teach any ſcience.
CATHEDRATICO, ſ. m. a profeſſor of a ſcience in an univerſity.
CATHETO, ſ. m. the cathetus, a term in architecture.
CATHOLICAMENTE, adv. catholically, univerſally.
CATHOLICISMO, ſ. m. catholiciſm, adherence to the catholic church.
CATHOLICO, adj. catholic, univerſal, general.
Catholico, good, pure, without any mixture, not adulterated by ingredients.
Catholico, healthful, free from ſickneſs, in good health.
CATHOLICON, ſ. m. an univerſal medicine.
CATINO, ſ. m. a tub, any large veſſel.
CATITE, ſ. m. a little lump of ſugar.
CATIVAR, v. a. vide *CAPTIVAR*.
CATIVERIO, ſ. m. vide *CAPTIVERIO*.
CATIVIDAD, ſ. f. vide *CAPTIVIDAD*.
CATIVO, adj. vide *CAPTIVO*.

CATO, ſ. m. a ſort of medicine.
CATOPLEBA, ſ. f. a kind of beaſt that kills only by looking at one.
CATOPTRICA, ſ. f. catoptricks; that part of optics which treats of viſion by reflection.
CATORZE, adj. fourteen.
CATORZENO, adj. the fourteenth.
Paño catorzéno, a ſort of very coarſe cloth.
CATRE, ſ. m. a couch.
CAUCE, ſ. m. a channel or ditch cut by the ſide of a river in order to divert a part of its water for the purpoſes of agriculture and manufactures.
CAUCION, ſ. f. caution, ſurety; bail, a bondſman.
Preſtár caución, to put in bail.
CAUCIONERO, ſ. m. a bondſman, a ſurety.
CAUCHIL, ſ. m. a reſervoir or conſervatory for waters to ſupply other places.
CAUDA, ſ. f. a tail.
CAUDAL, ſ. m. ſtock, what a man is worth.
Hacer caudál de úna cóſa, to value a thing, to make account of it.
Hómbre de caudál, a man of ſubſtance.
CAUDALEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *caudal*.
CAUDALOSAMENTE, adv. richly.
CAUDALOSO, rich, wealthy, well ſtocked.
Rio caudalóſo, a mighty river.
CAUDATARIO, ſ. m. a biſhop's ſervant who bears up his train.
CAUDATO, adj. with a tail. Said of a comet.
CAUDILLO, ſ. m. a captain, a leader.
CAULE, ſ. m. one of the leaves in the capital of a Corinthian pillar.
CAURO, ſ. m. one of the weſt winds, commonly called Gallego.
CAUSA, ſ. f. a cauſe.
CAUSADOR, ſ. m. a cauſer, he that cauſes, the agent by which an effect is produced.
CAUSAL, ſ. f. reaſon, motive, or cauſe that produces an effect.
CAUSAR, v. a. to cauſe.
CAUSIDICO, ſ. m. a lawyer.
CAUSON, ſ. m. a burning fever.
CAUSTICO, adj. cauſtick, burning.
CAUSTO, adj. burnt.
CAUTAMENTE, adv. cautiouſly, warily.
CAUTELA, ſ. f. caution, warineſs; alſo a fraud or cheat.
CAUTELAR, v. a. to be cautious, wary, or circumſpect.
CAUTELOSAMENTE, adv. cautiouſly, warily; alſo deceitfully.
CAUTELOSO, adj. cautious; alſo crafty, deceitful.
CAUTERIO, ſ. m. cautery, or ſearing iron ſuch as ſurgeons uſe.
CAUTERIZADOR, ſ. m. the ſurgeon who ſears or cauterizes.
CAUTERIZAR, v. a. to ſear, to cauterize.
CAUTIVAR, v. a. to captivate, to take priſoner; alſo to charm, to ſubdue.
CAUTIVERIO, ſ. m. bondage, capitivity.
CAUTIVIDAD, ſ. f. captivity, bondage.
CAUTIVO, ſ. m. a ſlave, a captive.
CAUTO, adj. cautious, circumſpect.
Ya que no ſeas caſto, ſe cauto, if you are not chaſte, at leaſt you ought to appear ſo.
CAVA, ſ. f. ditch, trench, pit, cellar, vault.
La vena cáva, the hollow vein.
CAVADIZO, adj. that is, or may be dug, or hollowed.
CAVADOR, ſ. m. digger, ditcher, delver, ploughman; alſo the digger of graves or ſepulchres.
Come mas que un cavadór, he eats more than a ploughman.
CAVADURA, ſ. f. digging, making hollow; the twiſt of a man where he begins to be forked.
CAVAL, adj. vide *CABAL*.
CAVAR, v. a. to dig, to delve, to make hollow.
Cavár en el penſamiénto, to make an impreſſion on the mind, to be ſo fixed that one cannot forget it.
Cavár la matería en la herída, to eat down into the fleſh.
La gotera cava la piedra, with conſtancy and perſeverance one may obtain any thing.
Gutta cavat lapidem, non vis ſed ſæpe cadendo, perſeverance ſmooths all difficulties.
CAVAZON, ſ. f. digging, hollowing.
CAVELLADO, adj. vide *CABELLADO*.
CAVELLO, ſ. m. vide *CABELLO*.
CAVELLUDO, adj. vide *CABELLUDO*.
CAVER, v. n. vide *CABER*.
CAVERNA, ſ. f. cavern, den, cave, grot, hole; (in cant) a houſe.
CAVERNOSIDAD, ſ. f. deepneſs, concavity.
CAVERNOSO, adj. full of caves, dens, or holes.
CAVESTRAR, v. a. vide *CABESTRAR*.
CAVESTRO, vide *CABESTRO*.
CAVETO, ſ. m. in architecture, the hollow between the two rounds, at the foot of a column; the trochile.
CAVEZUDO, adj. vide *CABEZUDO*.
CAVIDA, ſ. f. vide *CABIDA*.
CAVIDAD, ſ. f. a hollowneſs.
CAVILACION, ſ. f. cavilling, contention.
CAVILAR, v. a. to cavil, to contend.
CAVILDADA, ſ. f. vide *CABILDADA*.
CAVILDO, ſ. m. vide *CABILDO*.
CAVILLAS, ſ. f. pl. iron pins belonging to the building and rigging of a ſhip.
Cavíllas de los brázos, the ſmall bones of the arms.
CAVILLADOR, ſ. m. a carpenter that drives the pins and bolts in ſhips.
CAVILLON, ſ. m. argument. of *cavílla*.
CAVILO, ſ. m. vide *CAVILACION*.
CAVILOSAMENTE, adv. contentiouſly.
CAVILOSO, adj. contentious.
CAVILOSO, ſa, adj. to fix the imagination upon ſome object.
CAXA, ſ. f. a box, cheſt, deſk, coffer, coffin, bin, the ſtock of a gun; a drum; alſo a ſnuff-box.
Cáxa de un coche, the box of a coach.
Cáxa de difuntos, a coffin.
Cáxa, the place where money is put.
Cáxa de cuchillo, navaja, &c. a caſe for knives, razors, &c.
Cáxa de arcabúz, the ſtock of a gun.
Cáxa de las cartas, a general poſt-office.
Cáxa de las muelas, the gums; the internal part of the mouth.
Echár con cáxas deſtempladas, to turn out with contempt and ſcorn.
Libro de cáxa, the caſh-book among merchants.
CAXERAS, ſ. f. pl. particular hollows in a ſhip ſo called.
CAXERO, ſ. m. a joiner, a box-maker; a pedlar; a caſh-keeper or clerk.
CAXETA, *CAXILLA*, *CAXITA*, ſ. f. a little box.
CAXO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the jaw, or cheek.
CAXON, ſ. m. a great box or cheſt.
Caxón de ſaſtre, the large cheſt under the table, wherein taylors put the remains of ſtuff after having cut a garment.
CAXONCILLO, ſ. m. a little cheſt, a little drawer.
CAXONES, ſ. m. pl. the lockers aboard a ſhip, which are like little cupboards or boxes made faſt to the ſides of the ſhips to lay up things.
Ser un caxon de ſaſtre, (metaph.) to have the mind full of confuſed ideas.
CAXTANADA, ſ. f. (in cant) a quarrel, a tumult, an uproar.
CAXUELA, ſ. f. diminut. of *cáxa*.
CAYADA, ſ. f. *CAYADO*, ſ. m. a ſhepherd's hook; alſo an old man's walking-ſtaff.
CAYMAN, ſ. m. crocodile, alligator.
CAYREL, ſ. m. a circle of falſe hair; alſo the caul, or the inſide of a wig.
CAYRELADO, da, p. p. to ſow the hair on; alſo to trim cloaths with ornaments.
CAZ, ſ. m. a channel made by letting out water from a river in dry fields.
CAZA, ſ. f. all ſorts of game or ſports, as hawking, hunting, ſhooting, &c. alſo the game itſelf.
Cáza, a fine cotton linen.
Cáza mayor, the chaſe of great beaſts.
Cáza menor, hunting of hares, fowls, &c.
Levantar la cáza, to raiſe the game.
Dar cáza, to chaſe.
Eſpantár la cáza, to fright the game; to let ſlip offenders that might have been taken.
Andár en cáza de gangas, to ſpend one's time and labour in doing nothing.
Ir a cáza de grillos, to go a cricket hunting, to hunt after uncertainties.
Porſia mata la caza, to conquer difficulties patience is neceſſary.
Uno levanta la caza, y otro la mata, lucky people obtain by chance what others cannot obtain by labour.
CAZABE, ſ. m. a kind of bread eaten in America.
CAZADERO, ſ. m. the place where they go to a hunting; an open ground full of ſuch beaſts as are hunted.
CAZADOR, ſ. m. an hunter.
CAZADORA, ſ. f. an huntreſs.
CAZADORCILLO, ſ. m. diminut. a little hunter.
CAZADURA, ſ. f. hunting.
CAZAR, v. a. to hunt, to hawk, to fowl, to fiſh.
CAZCALLEAR, v. a. to apply a great but unprofitable diligence in doing any thing.
CAZCARRIAS, ſ. f. pl. the dirt on the borders of the garments.
CAZCARRIENTO, adj. belonging to a draggled tail.
CAZICO, ſ. m. a little ſkillet or ſaucepan.
CAZO, ſ. m. a ſkillet, a ſaucepan, or any ſuch ſort of veſſel; alſo a great ſpoon.
CAZOLEJA, *CAZOLETA*, ſ. f. a little ſaucepan or pipkin; alſo the firepan of a gun.

CAZOLILLA, ſ. f. a little ſaucepan or pipkin.
CAZON, ſ. m. a ſea-fiſh; a ſea-lamprey; a cuttle-fiſh; an eel-pout.
CAZONAL, ſ. m. all the neceſſary inſtruments to catch the *cazón*, as ſhips, nets, hooks, &c.
CAZONETES, ſ. m. pl. particular round pieces of timber ſo called on board ſhips.
CAZUELA, ſ. f. a little ſkillet or ſaucepan, ſometimes taken for the meat dreſſed in it.
Cazuéla, a ſeparate place for women in the play-houſe.
Cazuéla mongí, or *moxí*, boiled ſpinach, mixed with eggs, and ſeaſoned with ſalt and pepper.
CAZUMBRAR, v. a. to ſplice the hoops of a caſk or veſſel.
CAZUMBRE, ſ. m. the rope with which the caſk or veſſel is ſpliced.
CAZUMBRON, ſ. m. the perſon who ſplices the caſks or veſſels; alſo one who takes care of the hoops.
CAZURRO, ſ. m. a ſilent, melancholy perſon; a clowniſh, unmannerly, lewd, and ugly perſon.
CAZUZ, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
CE, a ſoft way of calling; an authoritative reſtraint of ſpeech.
CEA, ſ. f. beer-barley, beer-corn.
CEATICA, ſ. f. vide *CIATICA*.
CEBA, ſ. f. a bait.
CEBADA, ſ. f. barley.
Dár cebáda a las caballerías, to feed the horſes with the meaſure of oats.
CEBADAZO, adj. belonging to barley or oats.
CEBADERA, ſ. f. the ſprit-ſail or yard in a ſhip.
CEBADERO, ſ. m. a place to fatten any creatures in; alſo who gives provender to them; alſo a picture of domeſtic birds.
CEBADILLA, ſ. f. a kind of herb.
CEBADO, da, p. p. from *Cebar*.
CEBADOR, ſ. m. one who makes the baits for birds or beaſts.
CEBAR, v. a. to bait, to feed, to greaſe, to tallow.
CEBELLINA, ſ. f. the animal called a ſable.
Cabellínas, ſ. f. pl. the rich furs called ſables; ſable-ſkins.
CEBICA, ſ. f. vide *CIBICA*.
CEBO, ſ. m. the food or aliment; alſo a bait for animals.
Cebo, a bait, a charm, decoy.
Cebo de eſcopeta ó otra boca de fuego, the prime, the powder put in the touch-hole or pan of a gun.
CEBOLLA, ſ. f. an onion; any bulbous root.
Cebólla arbarrána, a wild onion; alſo a ſquill or ſea-onion.
Cebolla aſcalónia, a ſcallion.
Cebólla, a ſort of pottage made with onions.
CEBOLLAR, ſ. m. a place where onions grow.
CEBOLLERO, adj. ruſtic, clowniſh.
CEBOLLETA, ſ. f. } a young onion.
CEBOLLINO, ſ. m. }
CEBOLLUDO, adj. belonging to an onion.
CEBON, ſ. m. a fatted hog; any fat beaſt.
Eſtár como un cebón, to grow very fat.
CEBRA, ſ. f. a beaſt ſo called, a wild aſs.
Fulána es cómo una cébra, ſuch a woman is like the *cébra*; that is, high ſpirited and ungovernable.

CEBRATANA, ſ. f. vide *CERBATANA*.
CEBRERO, ſ. m. a kind of cream-cheeſe ſo called.
CECA, ſ. f. a mint.
Andár de Céca en Meca, to ſaunter about to no purpoſe.
CECEAR, v. n. to liſp.
CECEO, ſ. m. liſp; the act of liſping; alſo a ſoft whiſtling, made to call one.
CECEOSO, adj. one that liſps.
CECIAL, ſ. m. a ſort of cod dried up; a thin and lean man.
CECIAS. ſ. m. an eaſterly wind ſo called.
CECILIA, ſ. f. a ſerpent; alſo a woman's name.
CECINA, ſ. f. hung-beef or mutton; meat ſalted and hung up to dry; a very lean, thin man.
CECINAR, v. a. to ſalt and hang meat to dry.
CEDACERIA, ſ. f. the place where the ſieves are made or ſold.
CEDACERO, ſ. m. a ſieve-maker.
CEDACILLO, } ſ. m. a little ſieve.
CEDACITO, }
Prov. *Cedacíllo nuévo tres días én eſtáca*, a new ſieve is three days on the pin; that is, for the firſt three days any thing is taken care of and laid up, but afterwards neglected and thrown down any where.
CEDAZO, ſ. m. a ſieve.
CEDAZUELO, ſ. m. a little ſieve.
CEDER, v. a. to yield, to give way, to quit, to reſign.
CEDO, adv. (obſ.) ſoon, early, haſtily.
CEDRIA, ſ. f. the gum of the cedar-tree.
CEDRIS, ſ. m. the fruit of the cedar-tree.
CEDRO, ſ. m. a cedar-tree.
CEDULA, ſ. f. a ſchedule, a ſcroll, a bill, a note, a ticket, an obligation, a writ, a warrant; any ſhort writing.
Cédula reál, an order, grant, or warrant from the king.
Cédula de álquilér, a bill upon a houſe to ſhow it is to be let.
CEDULILLA, ſ. f. a little bill, note, or writing.
CEDULON, ſ. m. a great bill, note, or writing; alſo a ſatire, or lampoon againſt a perſon.
Poner cedulónes, to publiſh ſatires, or lampoons.
CEGAGES, ſ. m. purblindneſs, dimneſs of ſight.
CEGAGEAR, v. n. to be purblind, or dim-ſighted.
CEGAJO, ſ. m. a ruſtick word for a he-goat two years old.
CEGAJOSO, adj. purblind, dim-ſighted.
CEGAL, adj. purblind, dim-ſighted.
CEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtopping up of any place or hole.
CEGAR, v. a. to blind; to darken, to obſcure to the eye or to the underſtanding.
Cegár, to grow blind.
CEGARRAPOSO, adj. ſhort or weak-ſighted.
CEGARRITA, adj. ſhort-ſighted.
A cegarritas, adv. with the eyes ſhut, blindfold, or blindly.
CEGATERO, ſ. m. f. the perſon who ſells any thing.
CEGATO, adj. vide *CEGAJOSO*.
CEGATOSO, adj. vide *CEGAJOSO*.
CEGUEDAD, ſ. f. blindneſs.
Ceguedád, ignorance.
CEGUEJAR, v. a. to do any thing blindly, to act blindneſs.

CEGUERA, ſ. f. blindneſs.
CEGUEZUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *ciégo*.
CEGUIÑUELA, ſ. f. a particular piece of timber ſo called on board a ſhip.
CEGUTA, ſ. f. hemlock.
CEIBA, ſ. f. a large American tree ſo called.
CEJA, ſ. f. the eye-brow; an edging to a garment, or any thing that is worn; in muſical inſtruments, the little thing that raiſes the ſtrings at the neck that they may not lie flat along it; alſo the edge of a mountain.
Enarcár las cejas, to draw up the eye-brows, as when we gaze at any thing with admiration.
Pelárſe las céjas, to loſe the hair of the eye-brows; that is, to muſe or ſtudy ſo hard till a man burns his hair; alſo to pull one's eye-brows for vexation.
Darle a úno entre céja y céja, to hit a man betwixt the eye-brows; that is, to ſay or do any thing that touches him to the quick.
CEJADERO, ſ. m. a leather ſtrap put behind a coach-box.
CEJAR, v. n. to put back a coach, or cart, or the like, making the horſes go backward; to reſiſt, withſtand.
CEJIJUNTO, adj. that has his eye-brows joined.
CEJO, ſ. m. vide *CEÑO*.
CEJUDO, adj. beetle-browed, one that has buſhy eye-brows.
CELADA, ſ. f. an ambuſh; alſo a helmet, and place of ambuſh; alſo a treacherous trick, a fraud, a deceit.
Caér ò dar en la celáda, to fall into an ambuſh.
Ponér ò armár celáda, to lay an ambuſh.
CELADAMENTE, adv. privily, clandeſtinely, ſecretly.
CELADILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *celáda*.
CELADOR, ſ. m. vide *ZELADOR*.
CELAGE, ſ. m. the variety of colours in the clouds.
Celáge (en la pintura) the heaven painted in a picture.
Celáge, a preſage.
CELAR, v. a. to conceal, to hide; alſo to be zealous or jealous.
CELDA, ſ. f. a cell, properly of a religious man in a monaſtery; alſo any ſmall and peaceable place of reſidence.
CELDILLA, } ſ. f. diminutive of *célda*.
CELDITA, }
CELEBERRIMO, adj. very celebrated, famous.
CELEBRACION, ſ. f. celebration, ſolemnity; alſo praiſe, applauſe, approbation.
CELEBRADOR, ſ. m. one that celebrates, ſolemnizes, or applauds.
CELEBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. a celebrating, or ſolemnizing, or applauding.
CELEBRANTE, ſ. m. the prieſt who celebrates the maſs.
CELEBRAR, v. a. to celebrate, to ſolemnize, to applaud, to extol.
Celebrár las fiéſtas, to keep holidays.
Celebrár la miſa, to ſay maſs.
CELEBRE, adj. renowned, famous.
Fieſta célebre, a great holiday.
CELEBREMENTE, adv. famouſly, remarkably, nobly.
CELEBRERO, ſ. m. he that performs ſome eccleſiaſtical function, eſpecially that of burial.
CELEBRIDAD, ſ. f. a ſolemnity.
CELEBRO, ſ. m. the brain.

Celébro,

Celébro, ſ. m. ſcience, learning, wiſdom, knowledge, experience. It is alſo taken for the head.
Caér de celébro, to fall down backwards.
CELEDONIA, ſ. f. the herb celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort, or ſilken-ſiſſey.
CELEMA, ſ. m. the fiſh called a ſhad, or ſea-raven; alſo uſed for *zaléma*.
CELEMIN, ſ. m. a dry meaſure, anſwerable to our peck, not much differing from it in quantity.
CELEMINADA, ſ. f. the quantity of any thing which is contained in a peck.
CELEMINERO, ſ. m. one that meaſures, or ſells out by the peck, a retailer.
CELER, adj. ſwift.
CELERAR, v. a. vide *ACCELERAR*.
CELERARIO, adj. that haſtens or makes ſpeed.
CELERIDAD, ſ. f. ſwiftneſs.
CELESTE, adj. heavenly.
Azúl celéſte, ſky-colour.
CELESTIAL, adj. heavenly, celeſtial.
Celeſtiál, perfect, complete.
CELESTIALMENTE, adv. after an heavenly manner.
CEDESTRE, adj. vide *CELESTE*.
CELIA, ſ. f. a ſort of drink made almoſt like our beer.
CELIACO, adj. ſick of the belly ach, griped in the guts, that one cannot go to ſtool, nor hardly fetch one's breath.
CELIBATO, ſ. m. celibacy, ſingle life.
CELIBE, ſ. m. a bachelor.
CELICIO, ſ. m. vide *CILICIO*.
CELICO, adj. belonging to heaven.
CELICOLA, ſ. m. an inhabitant of heaven, uſed in poetry.
CELICOLO, adj. celeſtial, heavenly.
CELIDONIA, ſ. f. the herb pile-wort, or celandine.
CELITA, ſ. f. a kind of great fiſh, plentiful up the Streights.
CELLENCO, adj. infirm, weak, worn out with age.
CELLERIZO, ſ. m. an œconomiſt, one who manages domeſtic affairs.
CELLISCA, ſ. f. a tempeſt of rain and wind.
CELO, ſ. m. zeal. Vide *ZELO*.
CELOGIA, } ſ. f. lattice for windows,
CELOSIA, } doors, or the like, being ſmall laths in chequers, which hang before the windows.
CELSITUD, highneſs, loftineſs.
CELULA, ſ. m. diminutive of *célda*.
CEMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that lays a foundation, or that cements.
CEMENTAR, v. a. to lay the foundation; alſo to cement.
CEMENTERIO, ſ. m. a church-yard.
CENA, ſ. f. a ſupper.
Céna a eſcúras, a covetous wretch, who will not allow himſelf ſo much as light to eat his ſupper by.
Mas mató la cena que ſano avicena, more people have died by eating great ſuppers than have been cured by the doctors.
CENACHO, ſ. m. a pannier or hamper.
CENACULO, ſ. m. a dining or ſupping room.
CENADAL, ſ. m. vide *CENAGAL*.
CENADERO, ſ. m. a parlour or ſupping room.
CENADO, *da*, p. p. from *Cenar*.
CENADOR, ſ. m. a dining or ſupping room, an arbour or ſummer-houſe in a garden to ſup in, in hot weather.
CENAGAL, ſ. m. a bog, a quagmire, a dirty, muddy place.
CENAGOSO, adj. dirty, muddy, miry.
CENAR, v. a. to ſup.
CENCEÑO, adj. ſingle, ſpare, lean, thin, dry.
Pan cencéño, unleavened bread.
CENCERRA, ſ. f. vide *CENCERRO*.
CENCERRADA, ſ. f. the noiſe of many bells hung to the necks of animals.
CENCERREADO, *da*, p. p. from
CENCERREAR, v. a. to ring a low bell; to ſaunter about; (*metaph.*) an unpleaſant noiſe of a muſical inſtrument out of tune.
CENCERRIL, adj. belonging to *cencérro*.
CENCERRILLA, ſ. f. } a little bell for a
CENCERRILLO, ſ. m. } cow or bell-wether.
CENCERRO, ſ. m. a bell, ſuch as is hung about a cow or a bell-wether.
Prov. *No quiéro pérro con cencérro*, I will not have a dog with a bell; that is, I will not engage myſelf in any noiſy or quarrelſome affair.
Irſe ha con cencerros tapádos, to ſteal away privately, becauſe carriers when they are to go through ſome place where they fear thieves, take off their bells, that they may not give notice of their approach.
Levantár el campo a cencérros tapádos, to raiſe a camp, and march away without beat of drum.
Fuláno es un cencérro, ſuch a one is a babbling, prating fellow.
CENCERRON, ſ. m. a great horſe-bell; alſo a great cluſter of any ſort of fruit.
CENCERRUNO, adj. of, or belonging, or like to a little bell.
CENCHRIS, ſ. f. a green ſerpent ſo called.
CENCIDO, adj. ſmooth, bald, bare, uncultivated.
CENCRO, ſ. m. a kind of ſerpent with a ſpotted belly.
CENDAL, ſ. m. a fine linen, as lawn, or fine ſilk like tiffany.
CENDOLILLA, ſ. f. a reſtleſs little wench, that cannot be quiet in a place.
CENDRA, ſ. f. the aſhes goldſmiths uſe to clean plate or refine ſilver.
Céndra, ſ. f. a neat, clean, well dreſſed perſon.
CENDRAR, v. a. to cleanſe, purify, or refine.
Pláta cendráda, pure fine ſilver.
CENEDAL, ſ. m. vide *CENAGAL*.
CENEFA, ſ. f. the vallance of a bed, or any ſuch thing hanging round a garment.
CENICERO, ſ. m. the place where the aſhes are put.
CENICIENTO, adj. the colour of aſhes, or mixed with aſhes; alſo pale coloured, ſpeaking of perſons.
CENITH, ſ. m. the zenith, the point in heaven directly over our head, the vertical point, from which dropping an imaginary line through the earth, is formed the oppoſite point on the other ſide the ſphere called *nadir*.
CENIZA, ſ. f. aſhes.
Miercóles de ceníza, Aſh-Wedneſday.
Prov. *Allegár ceníza, y deſperdiciár harína*, to gather aſhes, and waſte meal; to ſave what's worth nothing, and be laviſh of what is valuable; to ſave at the ſpiggot, and let run out at the bung.
CENIZAR, v. a. to cover, or ſprinkle with aſhes.
CENIZERO, ſ. m. the place under the oven where they throw the aſhes.
CENIZO, ſ. m. an herb whereof there are three ſorts, ſavory, marjoram with the ſmall leaf, and penny-royal with the broad leaf.
CENIZOSO, adj. vide *CENICIENTO*.
CENOBIAL, adj. belonging to celibacy or to a monaſtery.
CENOBIO, ſ. m. a monaſtery.
CENOBITA, ſ. m. the perſon who profeſſes a monk's life.
CENOBITICO, adj. vide *CENOBIAL*.
CENOGIL, ſ. m. a garter.
CENORIA, ſ. f. carrots.
CENOSO, adj. full of mud or dirt.
CENOTAPHIO, ſ. m. an empty tomb raiſed in honour of a dead perſon, whoſe body is in another place.
CENSATARIO, ſ. m. he that is obliged to the payment of an annuity out of his eſtate.
CENCERO, ſ. m. a farmer.
CENSO, ſ. m. a charge upon a man's eſtate, as of an annuity, a revenue, a tax, the ſeſſing or rating a man's goods.
Cénſo perpétuo, a yearly income, or revenue upon an eſtate for ever, which the owner of the eſtate cannot buy off, unleſs he to whom it belongs pleaſes to ſell.
Cénſo de quitár, an annuity payable out of an eſtate, for a valuable conſideration given, till the owner of the eſtate pleaſes, to refund the ſum received, which he may do without aſking conſent of the perſon to whom it is due.
Cénſo de por vida, an annuity for life, a life-rent.
CENSOR, ſ. m. a cenſor, a reformer of manners; alſo a taxer or ſeſſor.
Cenſór, one who cenſors and detracts from another's character.
CENSUAL, adj. that is tied to pay an annuity, charged with it.
CENSUALISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who gathers annuities or taxes.
CENSUAR, v. a. to gather taxes or annuities.
CENSURA, ſ. f. a cenſure; alſo ſeſſing or rating; blame, reproach.
CENSURABLE, adj. worthy of cenſure; blameable.
CENSURADO, *da*, p. p. from *Cenſurar*.
CENSURADOR, ſ. m. a cenſor, a reformer of manners; alſo one who detracts from another's character.
CENSURAR, v. a. to cenſure, to reform manners; to detract from another's character.
CENSURISTA, ſ. m. vide *CENSURADOR*.
CENTAURA, } ſ. f. the herb centaury.
CENTAUREA, }
CENTAURO, ſ. m. a centaur, a monſter poets feigned to be half horſe, and half man; (*metaph.*) a whimſical man.
CENTELLA, ſ. f. a ſpark of fire, a thunderbolt; a ſmall motive or occaſion; alſo the herb wolf-bane, and a ſhell fiſh that ſhines.
Prov. *De pequéña centélla grán hoguéra*, a little ſpark raiſes a great fire; ſmall cauſes ſometimes produce great effects.
Servivo como una centella, to praiſe the vivacity and ſprightlineſs of any one.
CENTELLADURA, ſ. f. a ſparkling.
CENTELLADOR, adj. ſparkling.
CENTELLANTE, p. act. from
CENTELLAR,

CENTELLAR, v. n. to ſparkle.
CENTELLICA. } f. f. diminutive of *cen-*
CENTELLITA, } *télla.*
CENTELLON, f. m. augm. of *céntella.*
CENTELLUELA, f. f. a little ſpark of fire.
CENTENA, f. f. the place of hundreds in numeration, as units, tens, hundreds.
Una centéna, an hundred.
CENTENADA, f. f. the numbering by hundreds.
CENTENAL, f. m. a field of rye.
CENTENAR, f. m. an hundred or the hundredth.
CENTENARIO, f. m. the hundredth, an hundred, belonging to an hundred.
CENTENO, f. m. rye.
Dar en una cóſa cómo en centéno vérde, to fall on as it were on a green rye; to conſume a thing in a very ſhort time.
CENTESIMO, adj. belonging to hundred, hundredth.
CENTIMANO, adj. that has a hundred hands, as poets feigned the giant Briareus.
CENTINA, f. f. a term among architects, ſignifying a line drawn from the point of the upper and lower retraction of a column to the point of the diameter, that marks out the middle part of the column.
CENTINELA, f. f. a centinel; alſo one that obſerves curiouſly and is peeping at.
Centinéla perdídá, a centinel loſt; that is, one that is in ſome very dangerous poſt near an enemy, in hazard of being loſt.
CENTINODIA, f. f. knot-graſs.
CENTIPLICADO, adj. centuplicate, multiplied an hundred times.
CENTOLA, f. f. a crab.
CENTOLLA, f. f. a tortoiſe.
CENTON, f. m. a ſort of poetry gathered out of many authors.
CENTORIA, f. f. the herb centaury.
CENTRADO, adj. belonging to the center.
CENTRAL, } adj. belonging to the cen-
CENTRICAL, } ter or midſt.
CENTRO, f. m. the center, the point whence all lines drawn to the circumference are equal; what is more diſtant from the ſurface.
Eſtár en ſu céntro, to be at pleaſure.
CENTURIA, f. f. a century, a hundred years; alſo a company of an hundred men; a hundred of any thing.
CENTURIANAZGO, f. m. the office or poſt of a captain commanding a hundred men.
CENTURIO, } f. m. a centurion, a cap-
CENTURION, } tain that commands an hundred men.
CENTURIONAZGO, f. m. the office of a centurion, his dignity, his rank.
CENZAYA, f. f. a girl kept to look after children.
CEÑAR, v. a. to frown, to look angry, to ruffle the countenance, ſo as to ſeem in a paſſion.
CEÑIDERO, f. m. a girdle.
CEÑIDOR, f. m. a girdle, ſuch as are worn by miniſters.
CEÑIDORCILLO, f. m. a little girdle.
CEÑIDURA, f. f. girding.
CEÑIR, v. a. to gird, to encompaſs.
Ceñírſe en la oración, to abridge one's diſcourſe.
Ceñír eſpáda, to gird on a ſword, to come to a man's eſtate, to wear a ſword.
CEÑIRSE, v. r. to be moderate in one's conduct; to ſpend prudently; to be adviſed by people of learning and judgment.
CEÑO, f. m. a lowring, frowning, or ſtern, look.
Prov. *Céño y enſeño del mal hijo háze búeno*, frowns and teaching makes a bad ſon good; that is, ſeverity and good inſtructions correct youth.
CEÑOSO, adj. frowning.
CEÑUDILLO, adj. diminut. *ceñudo.*
CEÑUDO, adj. one that looks angrily, frowning, or lowring.
CEPA, f. f. the body of the vine, whence the branches ſhoot out; the bottom or foot of any tree; the foundation of a houſe; alſo a hedge.
De buéna cépa, of a good ſtock, or race.
CEPEA, f. f. an herb, purſlane, or brooklime.
CEPEJON, f. m. the thickeſt part of a branch lopt from a tree.
CEPHALICA, f. f. a large vein going from the arm to the head.
CEPHALICO, adj. cephalic, that which is medicinal to the head.
CEPHO, f. m. a beaſt found in Ethiopia, which is ſaid to have the hind legs like a man.
CEPILLA, f. f. a little body of a vine.
CEPILLADURAS, f. f. chips, ſhavings of wood, that come off in planing.
CEPILLAR, v. a. to chip, to plane as joiners do; (metaph.) to poliſh; to inſtruct.
CEPILLO, f. m. a block, a joiner's tool.
CEPO, f. m. the ſtocks to put offendees into; a box for the poor; a clog; a gin to catch wolves or other wild beaſts.
Cépo de la ancla, the anchor-ſtock, a piece of timber faſtened at the nuts of the anchor, croſſing the flooks, to guide them, that one of the flooks may be ſure to faſten in the ground.
Cépos quédos, be careful and ſilent; ſpoken when any perſon makes a digreſſion from the proper ſtory he began.
CEPOLERIA, f. f. a cheat.
CEQUI, f. f. a gold coin the Moors have.
CEQUIA, f. f. the ſame as *Acequia*, Aqueduct.
CERA, f. f. wax.
Cera biláda, the ſmall wax candle they make into books.
Hacer de uno cera y pabilo, to turn a man which way one pleaſes, as one does a ſmall wax-candle.
Fuláno es hécho de céra, ſuch a one is made of wax; that is, he is good-natured and tractable.
No le ha quedádo ſiquiéra cera en el oydo, he has not ſo much as the wax in his ears left him; that is, he has loſt all, he is come to nothing.
Cera péz, f. f. a ſort of ointment made with wax and pitch.
CERASTA, }
CERASTE, } f. f. a ſerpent having horns.
CERASTES, }
CERASTICO, adj. belonging to *cerájia.*
CERBATANA, f. f. a trunk to ſhoot clay bullets; alſo a pop-gun or any hollow thing.
CERBELO, f. m. the brain.
CERBERO, f. m. the dog Cerberus.
CERCA, adv. about, near, nigh, cloſe by.
Cérca, f. f. an enclоſure, hedge, wall, or the like.
CERCADANZA, f. f. (obſ.) the act of approaching or going near.
CERCADO, f. m. an enclоſure.
CERCADOR, f. m. he that encloſes, beſets, beſieges, or encompaſſes.
CERCADURA, f. f. plate chaced or engraved, any turned or embоſſed work.
CERCANAMENTE, adv. nearly.
CERCANIA, f. f. nearneſs.
CERCANIDAD, f. f. nearneſs; alſo kindred or relations.
CERCANO, adj. near at hand; alſo friend or parent.
CERCAR, v. a. to encloſe, to beſet, to beſiege, to encompaſs, to wall, hedge, or fence.
CERCEGANILLO, f. m. a cold cutting north wind.
CERCEN, adv. even with the root, cloſe to the bottom; as, *cortár las oréjas a cercén*, to cut off the ears cloſe to the head.
CERCENA, f. f. a cutting ſhort, cutting round, clipping, diminiſhing.
CERCENADOR, f. m. one who clips or cuts.
CERCENADURA, f. f. clipping, that which is clipped or cut off.
CERCENAR, v. a. to clip, to diminiſh, to cut round, to retrench; to detract; that is, to clip a man's reputation.
CERCERA, f. f. a vent to let in air.
CERCETA, f. f. a moor-hen; a teal.
Cercétas de ciérvo, the brow-antlers of a buck or ſtag.
CERCHA, f. f. a wooden rule uſed by carpenters.
CERCHON, f. m. a board ſo called, uſed in architecture.
CERCILLO, f. m. vide *ZARCILLO.*
Cercillo de vid, the tendril of a vine.
CERCIORADO, *da*, p. p. from
CERCIORAR, v. a. to aſſure, to make certain, manifeſt, clear, conſpicuous.
CERCO, f. m. a hoop, a ſiege, a ring of men, a winding or compaſſing about.
Cérco de cúba, a hoop.
Cérco de la lúna, the round of the full moon.
Tómar un gran cérco, to take a great compaſs about.
Hacer un cérco con el compás, to ſtrike a circle with the compaſſes.
Ponér cérco a un lugár, to beſiege a town.
Un cérco de hómbres, a ring of men.
Entrár en cérco, to get into a circle, to conjure, as witches do.
CERCOPITECO, f. m. a kind of ape that has a long tail.
CERDA, f. f. (in cant) a knife.
Cérda, f. f. a hog's briſtle, or the ſtrong hair of a horſe's main, or tail.
CERDAMEN, f. m. a handful of hogs brittles.
CERDANA, f. f. a dance ſo called.
CERDAZO, f. m. vide *CEDAZO.*
CERDEAR, v. n. to walk as if lame: ſaid of horſes and bulls.
CERDO, f. m. a hog.
CERDON, f. m. a ſort of ſea-fiſh.
CERDOSO, adj. briſtly.
CERDUDO, f. m. a hog.
CEREBELO, f. m. the brain.
CEREBRO, f. m. vide *CELEBRO.*
CERECEDA, f. f. the chain with which the galley-ſlaves are bound.
CERECITA, f. f. diminutive of *ceréza.*
CEREMONIA, f. f. a ceremony.
CEREMONIAL, f. m. the book of ceremonies.

Ceremoniál,

Ceremoniál, adj. belonging to a ceremony.
CEREMONIATICAMENTE, adv. ceremoniously.
CEREMONIATICO, } adj. ceremonious,
CEREMONIOSO, } formal, full of ceremony.
CEREMONIOSAMENTE, adv. ceremoniously, formally.
CERERIA, s. f. a wax-chandler's shop, or the street where the wax-chandlers live.
CERERO, s. m. a wax-chandler.
CERES, s. f. the goddess of corn.
CEREZA, s. f. a cherry.
Cerèza garrofal, the largest size of cherries.
CEREZAL, s. m. the place where the cherry-trees grow.
CEREZEDA, s. f. (in cant) a chain.
CEREZO, s. m. a cherry-tree.
CERGAZOS, s. m. the plant called the holly-rose.
CEREBONES, s. m. a word corrupted from *cedere bonis*, the act of delivering up all one has.
CERIAL, s. m. (obs.) a taper, a large wax-candle used in Roman churches.
CERIBON, s. m. } the cession of
CERIBONES, s. m. pl. } all our goods to our creditors.
Hacér ceribónes, to behave with humility towards one.
CERIFICO, adj. belonging to wax.
CERILLA, s. f. a little wax-candle.
Cerilla, s. f. a wax-tablet.
Cerillas, lip-salve.
CERIMONIA, s. f. a ceremony, a form.
CERIMONIOSO, adj. vide *CEREMONIOSO*.
CERMEÑA, s. f. a muscadine pear.
CERMEÑO, s. m. a pear-tree so called.
CERNADA, s. f. buck-ashes; also a sort of dance.
CERNADERO, s. m. a coarse cloth through which they strain the lye to buck cloaths.
CERNEDERO, s. m. the place where they sift, or the cloth they put before them when they are sifting.
CERNEJAS, s. f. the fetlock of a horse.
CERNER, v. a. to sift; also to hang in the air without moving from one place, only beating the wings and tail; also to judge, to examine.
Cernér las vides, to begin to blossom.
Prov. *Cernér, cerner, y sacár poca harina*, the more you sift, the less you will find; the more disturbance you make, the less advantage you will reap; more noise than work.
CERNICALO, s. m. a hawk, called a kestrel or wind-whiffer. (In cant) it is a woman's mantle.
CERNIDO, da, p. p. from *Cerner*.
CERNIDOR, s. m. one that sifts.
CERNIDURA, s. f. sifting.
CERNIR, v. a. vide *CERNER*.
CERO, s. m. a cypher in arithmetic, which stands for nothing.
CEROFERARIO, s. m. a man hired to carry a wax-flambeau at a funeral or in processions.
CERON, s. m. vide *SERON*.
CEROSO, adj. belonging to wax.
CEROTE, s. m. shoe-makers wax; (metaph.) and fam. fear.
CEROTO, s. m. a cere-cloth made with wax, rosin, or gum.
CERQUILLO, s. m. a little circle, or ring.
CERQUITA, adv. near at hand.
CERQUITO, s. m. a little circle, or ring.

CERRADA, s. f. the thickest part of a skin of any beast.
CERRADAMENTE, adv. closely, secretly.
CERRADEROS, s. m. pl. the strings of a purse to draw it up together; also any impediment.
CERRADILLO, adj. diminutive of *cerrádo*.
CERRADO, s. m. a silent man, one who speaks little.
Cerrádo de barba, strong-bearded.
Cerrádo de mollèra, peevish, obstinate, strong-headed.
Cerrádos los ojos, blindly; also inconsiderately.
A puérta cerráda el diablo se vuelve, when the door is shut the devil will go back; that is, when any one knows another to be cautious, the more difficulty he will find in completing his design.
Ciérra Espáña, the cry of the soldiers when they engage in battle, encouraging one another to close with the enemy, for it signifies: close Spain, that is, Spaniards close with your enemy.
CERRADOR, s. m. one who locks, shuts, or makes fast the door.
CERRADURA, s. f. a lock.
Cerradúra de gólpe, a spring-lock.
Prov. *No hay cerradúra dónde es de óro la ganzúa*, there is no lock proof against a golden picklock.
CERRADURILLA, s. f. diminutive of *cerradúra*.
CERRAJA, s. f. a lock.
Cerrájas, the sow-thistle, whereof there are many sorts.
Tódo es água de cerrájas, it is all sow-thistle water. This they say when a man talks much, and little to the purpose.
CERRAJE, s. m. a lock-smith's tools.
CERRAJERIA, s. f. the shop or street where locks are made and sold.
CERRAJERO, s. m. a lock-smith.
CERRALLAS, s. f. pl. (in cant) locks.
CERRAMIENTO, s. m. a cloister, or other place where any living thing is enclosed.
Cerramiénto, a partition-wall.
CERRAR. v. a. to shut, to lock, to close up, to charge.
Cerrár la béstia, ò ser cerráda, when a beast's age cannot be known by his teeth, when the mark is out of the horse's mouth.
Cerrárse de campíña, to resolve not to grant what is asked.
Cerrár con lo que se vénde, to strike up a bargain without much haggling.
Cerrár los ójos a lo que se va a hacer, to go about a thing without considering.
Cerrárse la mollèra, is for the skull to close, to begin to have discretion.
Cerrár la cuénta, to close the account.
Cerrárse las velaciones, is for the time when marriage is forbid to come on.
Cerrárse las heridas, is for wounds to close and heal.
Cerrár puerto, to take away an opportunity, to deny positively.
Cerrár con el enemígo, to close with the enemy.
Cerrár con alguno, to run upon any one with violence or precipitation.
En un abrir y cerrar de ojos, in an instant.
Cerrar la boca, ó los labios (metaph.) to be silent.
Cerrarse en su opinion (metaph.) to be obstinate.
Tener todas las puertas cerradas, not to have recourse to; to be in want.
CERRAUGAL, s. m. (obs.) a waterduct.
CERRAZON, s. f. close, gloomy weather.
CERRERO, or *CERRIL*, adj. untamed, wild.
Cerríl, unpolished, intractable.
CERRILLO, s. m. a little hill or ridge.
CERRION, a great flake of curdled milk, an icicle; a drop hanging at the nose.
CERRO, s. m. a hill; the ridge of a hill, the ridge of the back; a talk of wool, hemp, or flax, as much as is put on the rack at once to spin. (In cant) the key, or the key-hole.
Cérro enriscádo, a steep inaccessible ridge.
Traérle á úno la máno por el cérro, to stroke, to allure, to coax, to flatter.
Cabalgadúra en cérro, a beast bare-backed without a saddle.
Bebér en cérro, to drink fasting.
Tomár úna cósa en cérro, to take a thing bare, or to take words in the plain sense.
Ir por los cérros de Ubeda, to run from one thing to another in discourse, and talk remote from the business.
CERROJO, s. m. a bolt.
CERRON, s. m. (in cant) a key.
CERTA, s. f. (in cant) a shirt, or smock.
CERTAMEN, s. m. a strife, a battle; an argument.
CERTERIA, s. f. dexterity in shooting at a mark.
CERTERO, s. m. a good marksman, one that guesses right.
CERTEZA, s. f. certainty, surety.
CERTIDUMBRE, s. f. certainty.
CERTIFICACION, s. f. certification, or a certificate.
CERTIFICADAMENTE, adv. assuredly, certainly.
CERTIFICADOR, s. m. the person who certifies.
CERTIFICAMIENTO, s. m. a certifying.
CERTIFICAR, v. a. to certify, to assure, to give, to understand, to ascertain.
Certificárse, to inform one's self thoroughly, to be certified of a thing.
CERTIFICATORIA, s. f. a certificate.
CERTINIDAD, s. f. certainty.
CERTITUD, s. f. certainty, certitude.
CERTON, s. m. (in cant) a lock that shuts in clapping a door hard.
CERVAL, adj. like or pertaining to a hart or buck.
Miedo cervál, a great fright.
CERVARIO, adj. belonging to a hart or buck.
CERVATILLO, } s. m. a hind, the fawn of
CERVATICO, } a red deer.
CERVATO, s. m. a hart called a spitter, having young horns without knags or tines.
CERVECERIA, s. f. a brewhouse, a place where beer is sold.
CERVECERO, s. m. a brewer.
CERVEZA, s. f. beer or ale.
CERUGIA, s. f. vide *CIRUGIA*.
CERUJANO, s. m. vide *CIRUJANO*.
CERVICABRA, s. f. a beast between a goat and a deer.
CERVICOSO, } adj. thick-necked.
CERVIGUDO, }
CERVIGUDO, (metaph.) obstinate.
CERVIGUILLO, s. m. the nape of the neck.
CERVIZ, s. f. the neck.
Hómbre de dúra cervíz, a stiff-necked man, obstinate and perverse.

Abaxo

Abaxár la cerviz, to ſubmit.
CERULEO, adj. ſky-coloured.
CERULA, ſ. f. ceruſe, white-lead.
CERVUNO, adj. of or belonging to a hart or ſtag.
CESAR, the name given to the emperor.
O Céſar ò nada, neck or nothing.
CESAR, v. n. to ceaſe, to give over.
CESAREO, adj. imperial, belonging to the emperor.
CESASION, ſ. f. ceaſing, giving over.
CESGO, ſ. m. the cut or ſloping of a garment, or the like. Alſo demure.
CESION, ſ. f. reſignation, delivering up one's right.
CESON, adj. that is ript or cut out of his mother's belly.
CESPED, ſ. m. a turf or ſod.
CESIONARIO, ſ. m. the perſon in whoſe favour the ceſſion is made.
CESTA, ſ. f. a baſket.
CESTAÑO, ſ. m. a little baſket.
CESTERIA, ſ. f. the ſtreet where they ſell or make baſkets.
CESTERO, ſ. m. a baſket-maker or ſeller.
CESTICA, f. f.
CESTITA, ſ. m.
CESTILLA, ſ. f.
CESTILLO, ſ. m. } a little baſket.
CESTO, ſ. m. a great baſket, a flaſket, a hamper, a pannier.
Fuláno es un céſto, ſuch a one is a dunce.
Cóger água en céſto, to take up water in a baſket; to labour in vain.
Quien hace un ceſto hara ciento, he that does one bad action will do an hundred.
CESTON, ſ. m. any great baſket.
CESTONADA, ſ. f. a baſket full; a piece of nonſenſe.
CESTONAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *ceſton*, and a blow given with a baſket.
CESTONEAR, v. a. to make baſkets; to play the dunce.
CESTREO, ſ. m. mullet, a ſea-fiſh.
CESURA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric, when the laſt ſyllable of a word is cut off.
CETACEO, adj. belonging to a great ſea-fiſh.
CETERAQUE, ſ. m. the herb ſpleen-wort.
CETI, ſ. m. a fine ſort of white ſilk.
CETIS, ſ. m. (obſ.) a coin formerly uſed, the eighteenth part of a farthing.
CETO, ſ. m. a whale, or any great ſea-fiſh.
CETRA, ſ. f. a ſhort ſquare target or buckler made of the ounce or buffalo's hide.
CETRATO, adj. armed with the defenſive weapon called *cetra*.
CETRE, ſ. m. the recipient wherein the holy water is kept by the Roman Catholics.
CETRERIA, ſ. f. hawking, or the art of falconry.
CETRERO, ſ. m. a falconer.
Cetréro de igléſia, the verger of a church.
CETRIFERO, adj. ſovereign, that bears the ſceptre.
CETRINO, adj. pale-yellow; alſo a ſort of ointment women uſe for their faces, made with citron-peel.
CETRO, ſ. m. a ſcepter.
CEVADA, ſ. f. barley.
CEVIL, adj. vide *CIVIL*.
CEUROGIA, ſ. f. vide *CIRUGIA*.
CEUTI, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of coin uſed at Ceuta.
Ceutíes limónes, lemons, the plants whereof were firſt brought from Ceuta.
CHABACANERIA, ſ. f. a bad compoſition, without art or regularity.
CHABACANO, adj. done after a mean low manner, without rule or order.
CHABETA, ſ. f. an iron that faſtens two iron-bars or iron-rings together.
Perder la chabeta, (metaph.) to loſe his ſenſes.
Ha perdido la chabeta, he is out of his ſenſes.
CHABO, ſ. m. a ſmall copper coin.
CHABRANA, ſ. f. the adornments of porches or doors wrought in timber or ſtones.
CHABRO, ſ. m. a ſea-crab.
CHACHARA, ſ. f. a diſcourſe of trivial things.
CHACHARERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſpeaks much about trifles.
CHACHARON, ſ. m. a great talker and liar.
CHACHARREAR, v. a. to chatter, to prattle.
CHACHO, ſ. m. a term at the game of ombre, which means *vole*.
CHACHOTERO, adj. a jeſting, a merry companion.
CHACOLI, ſ. m. a poor ſmall wine.
CHACOLOTEAR, v. n. to crack or make a noiſe as an horſe-ſhoe when it is looſe.
Prov. *Herradura que chacolotéa clávo le falta*, the horſe-ſhoe that makes a noiſe wants a nail; that is, he that boaſts much of his birth and riches commonly wants it more than others.
CHACONA, ſ. f a. dance ſo called.
CHACONISTA, ſ. m. a dancer.
CHACOTA, ſ. f. a jeſt, a noiſe made by way of ſcoff or jeſt.
Hacer chacóta, to make a jeſt of, to ſcoff at.
CHACOTEAR, v. n. to make a noiſe of jeſting and merriment.
CHACRA, ſ. f. a houſe built without ornaments, or not according to the rules of architecture.
CHACUACO, ſ. m. a ruſtic, clowniſh, unpoliſhed fellow.
CHAFALDETE, ſ. m. the main tack, which is a great rope faſtened to the clew of the ſail of a ſhip.
CHAFALLAR, v. a. to patch, to botch.
CHAFALLO, ſ. m. a patch in old cloaths, an old rag, or patched garment.
CHAFALLON, ſ. m. a botcher, a ſloven, a man dirtily dreſſed or ill dreſſed.
CHAFAR, v. a. to cut, to deſtroy.
CHAFARINON, ſ. m. a blot or an ugly flouriſh made with an awkward and great ſtroke of the pen, or any pointed iron-tool.
CHAFAROTE, ſ. m. a great broad crooked ſword.
CHAFARRINADA, ſ. f. a blot made with a pen.
CHAFELETE, ſ. m. the clew-garnet, a rope made faſt to the clew of a ſail.
CHAFLAN, ſ. m. an obtuſe angle.
CHAFLANAR, v. a. to cut an angle, ſo as to make it obtuſe.
CHALAN, ſ. m. dealer, chapman.
CHALCEDONIA, ſ. f. a precious ſtone ſo called.
CHALCIDES, ſ. f. a fiſh like a pilchard.
CHALCITES, ſ. f. a precioos ſtone ſo called.
CHALUPA, ſ. f. a boat.
CHAMA, ſ. f. (in cant) money.
CHAMALEON, ſ. m. a chameleon, a little beaſt, like a lizard.
Chamaleón, a flatterer, a time-ſerver.
CHAMARE, ſ. m. a thing adorned with gold and ſilver lace.
CHAMARILLERO, ſ. m. a ſharper, a gameſter, a cheat.
CHAMARIZ, ſ. m. a bird called a witwal, a lariot, a yellow-hammer.
CHAMARRA, ſ. f. } a long coat or gar-
CHAMARRO, ſ. m. } ment, made of ſheeps-ſkins with the wool on.
CHAMARRASCA, ſ. f. that minute wood, branches, and leaves, that remain when a heap of burning wood is removed, which, when burnt, give but a ſhort flame.
CHAMBERGA, ſ. f. a great coat.
CHAMBERGO, ſ. m. an officer called ſo from *chambérga*.
CHAMBRANA, *de puérta*, any ornament about the poſts or jambs of a door.
CHAMEDAPHNE, ſ. f. the herb perriwinkle.
CHAMEDREOS, ſ. m. the herb germander.
CHAMELETON, ſ. m. a ſtuff of wool, thicker than camblet.
CHAMELEUCA, ſ. f. the colts-foot or aſſes foot, growing in corn fields.
CHAMELOTE, ſ. m. camblet; alſo tabby.
CHAMEPITEOS, ſ. m. the herb ground-pine.
CHAMERLUCO, ſ. m. a ſort of long caſſock.
CHAMESYSE, ſ. f. a kind of herb.
CHAMICERA, ſ. f. a wood that is half burnt.
CHAMICERO, adj. belonging to burnt wood.
CHAMIZA, f. m. a ſort of reed growing in lakes.
CHAMIZO, ſ. m. vide *CHAMICERA*.
CHAMORRA, ſ. f. the top of the head clipped, or ſheared, ſpeaking of beaſts.
CHAMORRADA, ſ. f. a blow with the head in butting.
CHAMORRAR, v. a. to take off the hair, properly to clip aſſes, as they do in Spain.
CHAMORRO, adj. bald, without hair.
Trígo chamórro, corn that grows without beards or awnes.
CHAMPION, ſ. m. the perſon who ſeparates thoſe that quarrel.
CHAMPURRAR, v. a. to mix liquors.
CHAMUSCADOR, ſ. m. to ſinge, to burn ſlightly; alſo the inſtrument to ſinge with.
CHAMUSCADURA, ſ. f. ſingeing, or burning ſlightly.
CHAMUSCAR, v. a. to ſinge, to ſcorch.
CHAMUSCO, ſ. m. the ſame as *Chamuſguina*.
CHAMUSCON, ſ. m. augm. of *chamúſco*.
CHAMUSGUINA, ſ. f. the action or effect of burning ſlightly; alſo a quarrel between ſeveral perſons.
CHANCEAR, v. n. to jeſt merrily.
CHANCEARSE, v. r. the ſame as *Chancear*.
CHANCELAR, v. a. vide *CANCELAR*.
CHANCELLER, ſ. m. vide *CHANCILLER*.
CHANCERO, adj. merry, feſtivous; (in cant) a cunning thief.
CHANCHA, ſ. f. a deceit, a lie.
CHANCILLER, ſ. m. a chancellor.
CHANCILLERESCO, adj. belonging to the chancery.
CHANCILLERIA, ſ. f. the court of chancery; the dignity of chancellor.
CHANCLETAS, ſ. f. ſlippers without heels.

CHANCLO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhoe with ſoles made of wood.
CHANCOS, ſ. m. pl. clogs to wear in dirt.
CHANFAINA, ſ. f. a bawd; a thing of no worth; a jeſt; a thing of nothing; a diſh of lights.
CHANFLON, adj. coarſe, unpoliſhed, made without art.
CHANQUETA, ſ. m. f. vide *CHANCLETA*.
CHANSONETA, ſ. f. a ſong, a ballad.
CHANTAR, v. n. to talk bodly.
CHANTILLON, ſ. m. a rule or meaſure uſed by workmen in wood and in iron.
CHANTRE, ſ. m. the chanter in a cathedral.
CHANTRIA, ſ. f. the dignity or office of a chanter.
CHANZA, ſ. f. a jeſt; ſubtility, craft, cunning.
CHANZAINA, ſ. f. (in cant) a trick, a fetch.
CHANZONETA, ſ. f. diminutive of *chánza*.
CHANZONETERO, ſ. m. a ballad-ſinger; a compoſer of merry ſongs; a teller of merry things.
CHAO, ſ. m. a kind of dog ſo called.
CHAOS, ſ. m. a confuſion.
CHAPA, ſ. f. a thin plate of any metal; alſo a rattle for a child, or any ſuch thing that will make a noiſe.
Hombré de chápa, ò mugér de chápa, a man or woman of good qualifications and parts.
Chápas de colór, the red ſpots on the cheeks when one bluſhes, or rather the great ſpots of paint women put on.
Chapas de fréno, the boſſes of a bridle.
CHAPADANZA, ſ. f. vide *CHANZA*.
CHAPADO, *CHAPADA*, p. p. from *Chapar*.
CHAPADOR, ſ. m. one that plates or ſtuds.
CHAPALETA, ſ. f. a ſeaman's word, whereof I know not the meaning.
CHAPAR, v. a. to plate, to cover, to adorn with plates, to ſtud.
CHAPARRA, ſ. f. vide *CHAPARRO*.
CHAPARRADA, ſ. f. vide *CHAPARRON*.
CHAPARRAL, ſ. m. the place where the ſmall oak grows.
CHAPARRO, ſ. m. a ſmall tree like a ſmall oak, and bearing acorns like it.
CHAPARRON, ſ. m. a ſudden and violent ſhower.
CHAPATAL, ſ. m. a low muddy place.
CHAPEAR, v. a. vide *CHAPAR*; alſo to rattle and make a noiſe with plates.
Chapeár, v. a. to adorn with gold or ſilver plate.
CHAPELETE, ſ. m. a little hat or cap.
CHAPELLINA, ſ. f. a gold coin uſed in Perſia.
CHAPEO, ſ. m. a hat.
CHAPERIA, ſ. f. any thing adorned with plates, or ſtudded, or that ſort of work.
CHAPERON, ſ. m. a ſort of hood wore anciently inſtead of a hat.
CHAPERONADO, adj. covered with a hood.
CHAPETA, ſ. f diminutive of *chápa*.
CHAPETEADO, adj. vide *CHAPADO*.
CHAPETON, ſ. m. a name given in Spaniſh America to an European newly arrived.
CHAPIDO, ſ. m. a noiſe of rattling of plates.
CHAPILLA, ſ. f. a little plate of any metal.
CHAPIN, ſ. m. a thing made of thick cork, bound about with tin, thin iron, or ſilver, which women uſed to wear under their ſhoes, in the nature of clogs or pattens.
CHAPINA, ſ. f. a ſhell of a tortoiſe, or any other ſhell-fiſh.
CHAPINAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a *chapin*.
CHAPINERIA, ſ. f. the place where the *chapins* are ſold.
CHAPINERO, ſ. m. the mechanic that makes the *chapins*.
CHAPINITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *chapin*.
CHAPIRON, ſ. m. vide *CHAPERON*.
CHAPITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *chápa*.
CHAPITEL, ſ. m. a pinnacle of a tower; vide *CAPITEL*; (in cant) the head.
CHAPODAR, v. a. to prune the trees.
CHAPOTEAR, v. a. to dabble, to ſlop.
CHAPPE, adj. ſpread open in the form of a clock. A term in blaſonry.
CHAPUCERIA, ſ. f. a coarſe unpoliſhed piece of work.
CHAPUCERO, ſ. m. a dabbler, one that makes ſlops; alſo a ſmith that makes nails with broad flat heads.
CHAPUZ, ſ. m. a diving, dipping, or ſinking under water; alſo work ill done, unpoliſhed.
CHAPUZAR, v. a. to ſink or dive under water.
CHAQUETE, ſ. m. a game like draughts, the game at ame's ace.
CHAQUIRA, ſ. f. an ornament the Indians wear on their heads.
CHARACTER, ſ. m. a character; a fine type or character in writing or printing; alſo the hand or manner of writing; alſo adventitious qualities impreſſed by a poſt or office; alſo a mark, a ſtamp.
CHARACTERISTICO, adj. belonging to a character.
CHARCA, ſ. f. } a puddle of ſtanding
CHARCO, ſ. m. } water.
Paſár el chárco, to croſs the ſea.
Hacer chárcos en el eſtómago, to drink much water.
CHARIDAD, ſ. f. charity, the theological virtue of univerſal love; alſo liberality, alms, relief given to the poor.
Paño de la charidád, a pall to lay over the dead. particularly that for the poor who are buried by charity.
CHARISMA, ſ. f. a favour, a gift.
CHARITATIVAMENTE, adv. charitably.
CHARITATIVO, adj. of, or belonging to charity, charitable.
CHARLA, ſ. f. prating, babbling, talking too much.
CHARLADOR, adj. talkative, babbling, prattling.
CHARLAR, v. n. to prate, to babble, to talk too much.
CHARLATAN, ſ. m. a prating, talkative fellow; alſo a mountebank.
CHARLATANAR, } v. n. to prate, to talk
CHARLATANEAR, } without ſubſtance.
CHARLATANERIA, ſ. f. vide *CHARLA*.
CHARLATAR, v. n. to prate, to babble, to tattle, to play the mountebank.
CHARLERIA, ſ. f. prattle, babbling, tattle.
CHARLIDO, ſ. m. the croaking of a frog.
CHARNECA, ſ. f. a kind of turpentine-tree.
CHARNECAL, ſ. m. the place where the turpentine-trees grow.
CHARNEL, ſ. m. (in cant) two maravedies; in the plural number, *charnéles*, ſmall money.
CHARNELA, ſ. f. a complex hinge to ſupport a door.
CHARNIEGOS, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) the ſtocks.
CHARO, adj. dear, kind, loving.
CHAROL, ſ. m. varniſh, japan.
CHAROLEAR, v. a. to japan, to varniſh.
CHARPA, ſ. f. a buff belt worn by ſoldiers.
CHARQUILLO, ſ. m. a little puddle of water.
Sálta charquíllos, one that trips along treading on his toes, like beaus who are afraid to touch the ſtones with their feet; a nice beau.
CHARRADA, ſ. f. clowniſhneſs, ruſticity.
CHARRO, ſ. m. f. ruſtic, country-like.
CHARROS, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) the fetters.
CHARUECO, ſ. m. a ſmall tree like the turpentine-tree.
CHARYBDIS, ſ. m. a dangerous ſtream or rock in the ſea; alſo any great danger or peril.
CHASCHAS, ſ. m. a ſound reſulting from a blow given to a door, table, and the like.
CHASCO, ſ. a trick, a bite, a fly ſaying.
CHASQUE, ſ. m. foot-poſt, letter-carrier.
CHASQUEADOR, ſ. m. he who makes a noiſe with a whip.
CHASQUEAR, v. a. to make a noiſe with a whip.
Chaſquear, v. a. to joke, or jeſt with another.
CHASQUI, ſ. m. a meſſenger ſent on foot.
CHASQUIDO, ſ. m. the ſound or ſmack that the whip makes.
CHASQUO, ſ. m. the end of a whip or ſling.
CHATA, ſ. f. a flat-bottomed boat.
CHATEDAD, ſ. f. flatneſs, evenneſs, level extenſion; dulneſs, inſipidity, frigidity.
CHATESCO, adj. flat, inſipid, frigid, dull, that has neither wit nor humour.
CHATO, adj. flat, flat-noſed.
CHATON, ſ. m. a ſtud.
CHATONADO, ſ. m. (in cant) a riddle.
CHAVACANERIA, ſ. f. vide *CHABACANERIA*.
CHAVACANO, adj. vide *CHABACANO*.
CHAVETA, ſ. f. vide *CHABETA*.
CHAVO, ſ. m. vide *CHABO*.
CHAVRANA, vide *CHABRANA*.
CHAZA, ſ. f. chace, the mark ſet down a tennis-ball where the ball ſtops.
CHELIDRO, ſ. m. a great and venomous ſerpent.
CHENO, adj. (obſ.) full.
CHEPO, ſ. m. (in cant) breaſt, boſom.
CHEREMIA, ſ. f. vide *CHIRIMIA*.
CHERINOL, ſ. m. (in cant) chief pimp, bawd, or thief.
CHERINOLA, ſ. f. an aſſembly of bawds, thieves, and ruffians.
CHERIVA, or *CHERIVIA*, ſ. f. the root we call a ſkirret.
CHERNA, ſ. f. a kind of ſea-fiſh.
CHERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſmell.
CHERRIADOR, ſ. m. vide *CHIRRIADOR*.
CHERRIAR, v. n. vide *CHIRRIAR*.
CHERRION, ſ. m. vide *CHIRRION*.
CHERUBICO, adj. of, or belonging to a cherub.
CHERUBIN, a cherub.
CHERVA. ſ. f. the herb ſperage; alſo the fruit.
CHEVRON, ſ. m. a term in blaſonry.
CHIA, ſ. f. a ſcrap, a ſhred, a ſmall rag, a welt; alſo a ſort of head-dreſs women anciently wore.
CHIAMPIN, ſ. m. an odoriferous white flower in India and China.
CHIAR, v. n. to chirrup as birds do.

CHIBALETE, ſ. m. a bench chiefly uſed among printers.
CHIBATO, ſ. m. a young kid, not one year old.
CHIBETERO, ſ. m. a hut or ſhelter made for the goats and kids.
CHIBITAL, ſ. m. a flock of goats, or the place where they keep goats.
CHIBO, ſ. m. a kid.
CHIBON, ſ. m. a young pigeon.
CHIBOR, ſ. m. a kind of monkey or baboon.
CHICHA, ſ. f. the name children give to meat; the American Indians call the drink, or beer they make of the Indian wheat.
Ser coſa de chicha y nabo, f. (fam.) to be of no conſequence.
Tener pocas chichas, ſ. (fam.) to be very lean or ſlender.
CHICHARRA, ſ. f. the inſect called in Latin *cicada*, very noiſy in ſummer. It lives on high trees, and is not the graſshopper, as ſome people believe.
CHICHARRAR, v. a. to roaſt.
CHICHARREAR, v. n. to chirp like the *cicada*.
CHICHARRERO, ſ. m. any hot place.
CHICHARRO, ſ. m. a young tunny-fiſh.
CHICHARRON, ſ. m. a hard knob left in frying of ſuet.
CHICHERIA, ſ. f. the place in America where *chicha* is drank or ſold.
CHICHISVEO, ſ. m. a courteous gallant.
CHICHON, ſ. m. the bump raiſed by a blow, that does not break the ſkin, but ſwells, and particularly on the head.
CHICO, adj. little, ſmall.
Chico con grande, a great one with a ſmall, a good and a bad; as we ſay, a fat rabbit and a lean.
Chicos y grandes, great and ſmall, all ſorts of people.
CHICOLEAR, v. n. to joke or jeſt upon any one.
CHICOLEO, ſ. m. a merry jeſt.
CHICORIA, ſ. f. the herb dandelion.
CHICOTE, ſ. m. a perſon who is ſhort and thick; alſo the end of a rope or cable.
CHICOZAPOTE, ſ. m. a fruit that comes from the Weſt Indies, the bigneſs of a quince.
CHICUELO, ſ. m. a young child.
CHIFLA, ſ. f. the ace of ſpades at cards, otherwiſe called *eſpadilla*; alſo a whiſtle, a ſmall wind inſtrument.
CHIFLADURA, ſ. f. a whiſtling or hiſſing.
CHIFLAR, v. a. to whiſtle; to hiſs actors off the ſtage; alſo to drink wine immoderately.
CHIFLE, ſ. m. to whiſtle.
CHIFLETE, ſ. m. a little whiſtle, or a whiſtling.
CHIFLIDO, ſ. m. a whiſtling or hiſſing.
CHIFLO, ſ. m. vide *CHIFLE*.
CHILACAYOTE, ſ. m. a kind of pumpkin very big and very light.
CHILIADA, ſ. f. a thouſand. Uſed by poets.
CHILIDONIA, ſ. f. the herb celandine.
CHILINDRINA, ſ. f. a thing of no value, a frivolous trifling thing; alſo a joke or jeſt.
CHILINDRON, ſ. m. the name of a game at cards.
CHILLA, ſ. f. very thin boards.
CHILLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſqueaks or makes a noiſe; alſo the hangman.
CHILLADURA, ſ. f. a ſhrill ſqueaking.
CHILLAR, v. n. to make a ſhrill cry, to ſqueak, to ſhriek like a bird that does not ſing, or the noiſe of a frying pan, or the filing of a ſaw.
CHILLERAS, ſ. f. pl. lockers, or places on the ſides of ſhips boarded, to keep ſhot ready there, that it may not roll about.
CHILLIDO, } ſ. m. a ſqueak, a ſhriek, the
CHILLO, } ſqueaking of a bird, mouſe, or the like.
CHILLON, ſ. m. any ſqueaking noiſy thing.
CHILLONES, ſ. m. pl. brads, ſprigs, or ſuch ſmall nails uſed in wood that is thin and apt to ſplit.
CHILO, ſ. m. vide *CHYLO*.
CHIMENEA, ſ. f. a chimney; (metaph. and fam.) the head; *ſe le ſubio el humo á la cabeza*, the wine affected his head.
Subir el humo en la chimenéa, to take ſnuff at any thing, to take pet.
Prov. *Chimenéa ſin fuégo, reyno ſin puérto*, a chimney without fire is like a kingdom without a ſea-port.
Prov. *Chimenéa nuéva préſto ſe ahuma*, a new chimney is ſoon ſmoked; ignorant perſons ſoon take pet.
CHIMERA, ſ. f. a chimera, a notion, a fancy.
Chiméra, ſtrife, or contention.
CHIMERICO, adj. chimerical, fabulous, fictitious, fanciful.
CHIMERINO, adj. of, or belonging to a chimera or fancy.
CHIMERISTA, adj. ſeditious, troubleſome.
CHIMERIZAR, v. a. to raiſe chimeras in the mind, to be very fanciful.
CHIMICA, ſ. f. chemiſtry.
CHIMICO, ſ. m. a chemiſt.
Chimico, adj. belonging to chemiſtry.
CHIMPHONIA, ſ. m. an inſtrument of muſic ſo called.
CHINA, ſ. f. a pebble; alſo a ſort of China-root and China-ware.
CHINARRO, ſ. m. a pebble.
CHINCHARRAZO, ſ. m. a great noiſe of ſwords.
CHINCHARRERO, ſ. m. a place full of bugs.
CHINCHERO, ſ. m. a bug-trap.
CHINCHILLAS, ſ. f. little creatures in the Weſt Indies like ſquirrels; alſo blankets made of their hair.
CHINCHORRERIA, ſ. f. idle lying jeſt, or knaviſh trick.
CHINCHORRERO, ſ. m. a jeſting or lying fellow.
CHINCHORRO, ſ. m. a ſort of boat; alſo a ſort of fiſhing-net.
CHINELA, ſ. f. a ſlipper.
CHINILLA, } ſ. f. a little pebble.
CHINITA, }
CHINO, adj. belonging to a dog that has no hair.
CHIO CHIO, ſ. m. the chirping of ſparrows.
CHIQUERO, ſ. m. a hogſtye.
CHIQUICHAQUE, ſ. m. the noiſe which is made by claſhing two things together.
CHIQUILLO, adj. little, very little.
CHIQUIRIBAITE, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief.
CHIQUITICO, adj. very little.
CHIQUITO, adj. vide *CHIQUILLO*.
CHIRAGRA, ſ. f. the gout in the hands.
CHIRIBITIL, ſ. m. a paſſage ſo ſmall as to oblige one to paſs on one's hands and knees.
CHIRIGAITA, ſ. f. a kind of gourd.
CHIRIMIA, ſ. f. a ſort of trumpet; alſo one that plays upon it.
CHIRINOLA, ſ. m. a ſort of play among children.
CHIRIVIA, ſ. f. the herb and root called ſkirret; alſo a bird called a wagtail.
CHIRLADA, ſ. f. (in cant) a beating with a cudgel, or the wound made by a blow.
CHIRLAR, v. n. to prate; alſo to ſing untuneably.
CHIRLE, adj. poor, mean, worth nothing; alſo wild grapes.
Búrla chírle, a fooliſh impertinent jeſt.
CHIRLERIA, ſ. f. garrulity, vain prattle.
CHIRLERIN, ſ. m. (in cant) a little thief.
CHIRLIDO, ſ. m. prating, babbling, chirping like a bird.
CHIRLITO, ſ. m. a plover.
CHIRLO, ſ. m. a ſnap of the fingers, a filip.
Chírlo, ſ. m. a ſcar made in the face by a knife or ſword.
Chírlos mírlos, chimeras, or things that are not in nature.
CHIRLON, ſ. m. (in cant) a great talker.
CHIROGRAPHIA, the art of writing.
CHIROGRAPHO, ſ. m. a manuſcript or hand-writing.
CHIROMANCIA, ſ. f. foretelling future events by inſpecting the hand.
CHIROMANTICO, adj. belonging to chiromancy.
CHIRONEO, adj. of, or belonging to an incurable wound.
CHIRONIO, ſ. m. centaury; alſo the herb gention or felwort.
CHIROTHECA, ſ. f. a glove; a burleſque word.
CHIRRIADOR, adj. that chirps like a bird, or creaks like hinges.
CHIRRIAR, v. n. to chirp as birds do, or to creak like a door.
CHIRRICHOTE, ſ. m. a nickname given to poor French prieſts that uſed to go pilgrimages into Spain.
CHIRRIDO, ſ. m. the chirping of a bird, or creaking of a door.
CHIRRIO, ſ. m. the noiſe of a cart.
CHIRRION, ſ. m. a common cart with two wheels; a duſt cart uſed to carry away the filth.
CHIRRIONCILLA, ſ. f. a chirping, ſoft ſinging, or whiſtling.
CHIRRIONERO, ſ. m. a carter, one who drives the cart.
CHIRIVIA, ſ. f. vide *CHIRIBIA*.
CHIS, interj. ho.
CHIS-CHAS, ſ. f. an inceſſant knocking.
CHISGARAVIS, ſ. m. a perſon who meddles in other people's affairs, a buſy body.
CHISGUETE, ſ. m. a ſmall draught of wine ſucked out of a *borracho*.
CHISMAR, v. a. to make a ſchiſm or confuſion, to make miſchief.
CHISME, ſ. m. a tale carried from one to another to do miſchief.
Pagaſe el ſeñor del chiſme, mas no del que lo dice, (ref.) I like the tale, but deteſt the carrier.
CHISMEAR, v. a. vide *CHISMAR*.
CHISMERIA, ſ. f. the practice of carrying tales to breed ill blood.
CHISMERO, } adj. addicted to carry tales
CHISMOSO, } to ſet people together by the ears; a tale-carrier, a miſchief-maker.

CHISPA,

CHISPA, ſ. f. a ſpark, or flake of fire; alſo a man eaſily moved to anger, a little paſſionate man.
Echar chíſpas, to fly in a paſſion.
CHISPAR, v. a. (in cant) to tell tales.
CHISPAZO, ſ. m. the blow given by a ſpark of fire.
CHISPEAR, v. n. to ſparkle as fire does.
CHISPERO, adj. belonging to a ſquib.
CHISPO, ſ. m. the ſame as *ciſguéte*.
CHISPORRETEAR, v. n. to throw a multitude of ſquibs or ſparks.
CHISPOSO, adj. that throws many ſparks of fire.
CHISQUETE, ſ. m. the flux, or diſentery.
CHISTAR, v. n. to be ſilent as afraid to ſpeak.
Ni chiſtár, ni miſtár, to be mute.
Cálla no chiſtes, peace, be not heard, whiſt.
Chiſte, ſ. m. a jeſt.
CHISTERA, ſ. f. a fiſherman's trunk to keep his fiſh in.
CHISTOSO, adj. facetious.
CHITA, ſ. f. the long bone in the ſheep or cow's foot, which boys play with.
Dar en la chita, f. (metaph. and fam.) to find or diſcover any thing.
No ſe me da una chita, (vulg.) I don't care.
No vale una chita, it is not worth a pin.
CHITICALLA, ſ. m. the perſon who obſerves others and is ſilent himſelf.
CHITICALLAR, v. n. to be ſilent.
CHITO, ſ. m. a ſtick or bone put for a ſignal or mark.
CHITON, interj. huſh, whiſt, make no noiſe.
CHO, interj. uſed by perſons to ſtop their horſes.
CHOA, ſ. f. a chough, or jackdaw.
CHOCADOR, ſ. m. he who runs violently at another.
CHOCALLAS, ſ. f. pl. baubles to hang about children, bells for dogs, ſmall jewels for women.
CHOCALLO, ſ. m. a jewel for the ears; a long ear-ring.
CHOCAR, v. a. to butt as rams do, to give a ſhock, to charge in fight.
CHOCARREAR, v. n. to jeſt, to play the buffoon.
CHOCARRERIA, ſ. f. jeſting, playing the buffoon.
CHOCARRERO, ſ. m. jeſter, buffoon.
Chocarréro de paſa paſa, a juggler.
CHOCO, ſ. m. a cuttle-fiſh.
CHOCHA; ſ. f. a woodcock.
CHOCHEAR, v. n. to have the ſenſes impaired by age.
CHOCHES, ſ. f. decay of memory proceeding from age.
CHOCHO, adj. doating, childiſh, ſilly, mopiſh, alſo any kernel.
Chócho, ſ. m. hops.
CHOCILLA, } ſ. f. a little hut or cottage.
CHOCITA, }
CHOCLAR, v. n. to bolt into a place, as a ball bolts through the port at billiards.
CHOCLO, ſ. m. a kind of wooden ſhoe or ſandal worn by friars and other people.
CHOCLON, ſ. m. the clever bolting of a bolt through the port at billiards, or through a ring.
CHOCO, ſ. m. the cuttle-fiſh when ſmall.
CHOCOLATE, ſ. m. chocolate.
Chocólate de garapíña, vide *GARAPIÑA*.
CHOCOLATERA, ſ. f. a chocolate-pot.
CHOCOLATERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes chocolate.

CHOFES, ſ. m. pl. the lungs.
CHOFISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who eats lungs.
CHOLLA, ſ. f. the noddle, the head.
CHOPA, ſ. f. a ſea-fiſh.
CHOPO, ſ. m. a ſort of poplar-tree, growing near the water.
CHOQUE, ſ. m. a ſhock, the meeting of two that run at one another; alſo a battle, a fight.
CHOQUEZUELA, ſ. f. the joint bone in the knee.
CHORCHA, ſ. f. vide *CHOCHA*.
CHOREO, ſ. m. a Latin foot, conſiſting of a long and ſhort ſyllable.
CHORIAMBO, ſ. m. a Latin foot, conſiſting of four ſyllables, the firſt and laſt long, and the two middle ones ſhort.
CHORIFEO, ſ. m. a chief.
CHORISTA, ſ. m. the moderator of the choir.
CHORIZO, ſ. m. a ſort of large ſauſage.
CHORLITO, ſ. m. the bird called a curlieu.
CHORO, ſ. m. the choir of a church.
CHOROGRAPHIA, ſ. f. the deſcription of any province, kingdom, or country.
CHORREAR, v. n. to run in ſmall threads as ſpouts or little ſtreams.
CHORRERA, ſ. f. the place where the dropping or drivelling of the water falls.
CHORRETADA, ſ. f. the impetuoſity or violence of a running ſtream.
CHORRO, ſ. m. a little ſtream or very ſmall running of water or other liquor.
CHORRO, ſ. m. the ſound of the voice.
CHOTACABRAS, ſ. f. a ſort of bird like a gull, that ſucks the goats in the night.
CHOTAR, v. a. to ſuck.
CHOTO, ſ. m. a ſucking kid.
CHOTUNO, adj. lean, weak, ſickly; applied chiefly to kids.
CHOVA, ſ. f. a kind of jackdaw, a Corniſh chough.
CHOYA, ſ. f. a Corniſh daw, a daw with red ſhanks.
CHOZ, ſ. m. a blow given.
CHOZA. ſ. f. a cottage, a hut, a little mean houſe.
CHOZNO, ſ. m. the great-grandfather of one's grandfather; or the great-grandſon of one's grandſon.
CHOZUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *chóza*.
CHRISMA, ſ. m. an ointment made of oil of olives and balſam mixed, and bleſſed by the biſhop.
CHRISMAR, v. a. to confirm any one in the Chriſtian faith; alſo to give a blow in the forehead.
CHRISMERA, ſ. f. the viol where the ointment of confirmation is put.
CHRISTIANAMENTE, adv. Chriſtian-like, charitably.
CHRISTIANAR, v. a. to chriſten, to make a Chriſtian, to baptize.
CHRISTIANDAD, ſ. f. Chriſtianity; Chriſtendom.
CHRISTIANESCO, adj. belonging to a Chriſtian.
CHRISTIANISMO, ſ. m. a chriſtening; baptizing; alſo Chriſtendom.
CHRISTIANISIMO, adj. Moſt Chriſtian, the title given to the king of France.
CHRISTIANO, ſ. m. a Chriſtian.
Chriſtiáno nuevo, a new Chriſtian; that is, who is either himſelf a convert, or deſcended from the Moors or Jews.
Chriſtiáno viejo, an old Chriſtian; that is, whoſe race has no mixtuee of Jewiſh or Mooriſh blood.

CHRISTO, ſ. m. our Lord and Saviour Chriſt.
CHROMATICO, adj. one of the three kinds of practical muſic.
CHRONICA, ſ. f. chronicle.
CHRONICON, ſ. m. a chronicle or hiſtory of any particular times.
CHRONISTA, ſ. m. the author of the annals or chronicles.
CHRONOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. a deſcription of the annals or chronicles.
CHRONOGRAPHO, ſ. m. the perſon who writes chronicles or annals.
CHRONOLOGIA, ſ. f. chronology, the hiſtory of the times.
CHRONOLOGICAMENTE, adv. chronologically.
CHRONOLOGICO, adj. chronologic, belonging to the annals, or hiſtory of the times.
CHRONOLOGO, ſ. m. a chronologer, or author of the hiſtory of the times.
CHRYSANTEMO, ſ. m. a crowfoot with yellow flowers; the marigold.
CHRYSOCOLA, ſ. f. gold fodder, a kind of mineral found like ſand in veins of braſs, ſilver, or gold.
CHRYSOCOMA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
CHRYSOGONO, ſ. m. plant ſo called.
CHRYSOL, ſ. m. vide *CRISOL*.
CHRYSOLITO, ſ. m. a gem ſo called.
CHRYSOMELA, ſ. m. yellow quince, orange.
CHUBARBA, ſ. f. a tree ſo called.
CHUCA, ſ. f. the concave part of a ball uſed in a particular game.
CHUCERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief.
CHUCETO, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief that ſteals meat.
CHUCHE, ſ. m. (in cant) the face.
CHUCHERIA, ſ. f. the way of catching birds; a trifle, a thing of little moment.
Chucherías, ſ. f pl. trifles; little ſweet bits for children; idle talk.
CHUCHERO, ſ. m. a bird-catcher.
CHUCHO, ſ. m. a ſort of bird.
Chúcho, interj. an expreſſion uſed to call dogs.
CHUCHUMECO, ſ. m. a name given to an ugly man.
CHUECA, ſ. f. the hollow of a joint where the bones play; alſo a ſort of dance. In cant, the back.
CHUFA, ſ. f. pignut, a ſmall ſort of fruit growing under ground, ſticking to the root, much ſought by children, who call it *cúcas*.
CHUFAR, v. n. to mock, to ridicule.
CHUFETA, ſ. f. jeſt, ſcoff.
CHUFLETA, ſ. f. a trifling ridiculous expreſſion.
CHUFLETERO, adj. jocular, jocoſe, merry, facetious.
CHULADA, ſ. f. a trick; alſo an action done in a pleaſant and agreeable manner.
CHULAMA, ſ. f. a girl.
CHULAMO, ſ. m. a boy.
CHULEADO, *da*, p. p. from
CHULEAR, v. a. to jeſt.
CHULETA, ſ. f. a ſavoury diſh ſo called.
CHULILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *chulo*.
CHULLA, ſ. f. the ribs of mutton cut out two and two together, to ſell to poor people.
CHULO, *la*, ſ. m. and fem. a pleaſant and an agreeable perſon. *Chulo*, ſometimes implies a miſchievous perſon.

CHUNGA, f. f. mirth or laughter ariſing from the ſilly and impertinent diſcourſe of another.
CHUÑO, ſ. m. ſo they call in the Weſt Indies the bread made of the roots called *pápas*.
CHUPA, ſ. f. the waiſtcoat.
CHUPADO, adj. ſucked; alſo lean as if one had been ſucked.
CHUPADOR, ſ. m. a ſucker.
CHUPADURA, ſ. f. ſucking.
CHUPAMEL, ſ. m. the herb bugloſs.
CHUPAR, v. a. to ſuck.
Chupár a úno, to devour a man's ſubſtance.
CHUPON, ſ. m. the extraction of any thing.
CHUPONA, ſ. f. a whore who ſucks or fleeces her gallant.
CHURIZO, ſ. m. vide *CHORIZO*.
CHURLA de canela, a bag of cinnamon, as it comes from the Eaſt Indies.
CHURRE, ſ. m. the greaſe that runs from any meat with heat.
CHURRETE, a ſquirt of any liquor as of a ſyringe, or the like.
CHURRIBURRI, ſ. m. a great concourſe of low and dirty people.
CHURRILLERO, ſ. m. a prattling, talkative, ſilly perſon.
CHURRULLERO, ſ. m. a prating fellow.
CHURRUPEAR, v. n. to ſip wine, in the manner women do tea.
CHURUMBELA, ſ. f. a ſort of bagpipe.
CHURUMO, ſ. m. the juice of any thing.
CHUS, adv. nothing. Ex. *No decír chus, ni mus*, not to ſpeak a ſyllable in contradiction.
CHUSCO, ca, ſ. m. and fem. the ſame as *Chulo, la*.
CHUSMA, ſ. f. the whole company of ſlaves rowing in a galley; thence, the mob, the rabble; alſo a company of poor people.
CHUZAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with the pike.
CHUZO, ſ. m. a great half-pike with an iron ſpear to it.
Echar chuzos, to be a bully.
CHUZON, ſ. m. a great half-pike, with a large iron ſpear to it.
Chuzón, a cautious, prudent, careful man, who ſtands ſo much upon his guard, that it is difficult to deceive him; a ſly, deſigning, ſubtle, crafty, knaviſh, and deceitful fellow.
CHYLO, ſ. m. chyle, a white juice coming from meat digeſted in the ſtomach.
CIA, ſ. f. the hip-bone.
CIABOGA, ſ. f. the tacking about of a ſhip.
CIANCO, ſ. m. the hip-bone.
CIAR, v. n. to put back, to make a beaſt go backwards; thence uſed at ſea to put back a galley or boat with oars without bringing her head about.
CIATICA, ſ. f. the ſciatica, a diſtemper commonly in the hip, the hip-gout.
CIBDAD, CIBDADE, CIBDAT, ſ. f. a city. (Obſ.) all.
CIBDADANO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a citizen.
CIBERA, ſ. f. the dregs, droſs, or refuſe of any thing.
Molér como cibéra, to beat to mummy.
CIBORIO, ſ. m. the cyborium or covered cup in which the ſacrament is kept in churches.
CICA, ſ. f. (in cant) a purſe.
CICALADO, adj. vide *ACICALADO*.

CICATERIA, ſ. f. the art of cutting a purſe; alſo miſery, covetouſneſs.
CICATERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cicatéro*.
CICATERO, ſ. m. a cut-purſe; alſo a miſer.
CICATRIZ, ſ. f. a ſcar left by a wound.
CICATRIZAR, v. a. to heal up, only leaving a ſcar; alſo to cicatrize, to make a ſcar.
CICION, ſ. m. a fit of an ague.
CICLAN, ſ. m. he that has but one teſticle.
CICLAR, v. a. vide *ACICALAR*.
CICLEOLA, ſ. f. a ſmall wheel or round; a term in architecture.
CICOREA, *CICORIA*, ſ. f. the herb dandelion.
CICUTA, ſ. f. hemlock.
CID, ſ. m. commander, leader.
Cid, ſ. m. a ſort of bird that devours bees.
CIDRA, ſ. f. a citron.
Cidra, ſ. f. cyder.
CIDRAL, ſ. m. a garden, or orchard of citron-trees.
CIDRERA, ſ. f. vide *ABEJERA*.
CIDRO, ſ. m. a citron-tree.
CIDRONELA, ſ. f. an herb called balm-gentle.
CIDRONERA, ſ. f. lemon-balm.
CIEBA, ſ. f. a ſort of wild thorn-tree; alſo a ſea-weed.
Ciégale Santantón, blind him, St. Anthony; a phraſe among the vulgar ſort to wiſh a man blind.
CIEGAMENTE, adv. blindly.
A ciégas, adv. blindfold, groping.
CIEGO, adj. blind.
Nóche ciéga, a dark night.
Herrída ciega, a wound made with a weapon, ſo ſmall that it cannot be tented.
Ciégo, inconſiderate, raſh, without deliberation.
El ciégo no diſtingue de colóres, the blind cannot diſtinguiſh colours; an ignorant perſon cannot be a judge of any thing.
Guiar un ciego á otro ciego, ſ. (metaph.) one that does not underſtand to teach.
Antes ciegues que tal véas, may you be ſtruck blind before you ſee it; an imprecation when a man wiſhes or hopes to ſee ſomething that is againſt our inclination or intereſt.
CIELO, ſ. m. the heaven, the ſky; alſo the teſter of a bed, or the roof of any place.
Ciélo ſeréno, a ſerene, clear ſky.
Mudár ciélo, to remove to another country.
Ni por el ciélo, ni por la tiérra, neither for heaven nor earth; on no account.
Venído del ciélo, come from heaven; that is, very acceptable.
Ver los ciélos abiértos, to ſee the heavens open; that is, to obtain what one earneſtly deſires.
Querér ſubír al ciélo ſin eſcaléra, to attempt to get up to heaven without a ladder; to undertake any great matter without the proper means.
Eſcupir al ciélo, to ſpit at heaven, to commit extravagancies in a rage, to defy heaven, to blaſpheme.
Hacer al ciélo cebélla, to make one believe the moon is made of green cheeſe.
CIEN, ſ. m. an hundred.
CIENAGA, ſ. f. a bog, a quagmire, any muddy place.
CIENAGAL, *CIENAGO*, ſ. m. idem.
CIEN CABEZAS, ſ. m. a ſort of thiſtle that has many heads.
CIENCIA, ſ. f. ſcience, knowledge, art, certainty grounded on demonſtration.
CIEN NUDILLOS, ſ. m. knot-graſs.
CIENO, ſ. m. mud, mire.
Rebolcárſe en el ciéno, to wallow in the mire; to wallow in vice.
CIENOSO, adj. muddy, miry.
CIENTA, ſ. f. the herb knot-graſs.
CIENTENAL, an hundred years old.
CIENTIFICAMENTE, adv. knowingly, ſkilfully, wittingly, on ſet purpoſe.
CIENTIFICO, adj. ſkilful, knowing.
CIENTO, ſ. m. an hundred.
CIENTOPIES, ſ. m. an inſect that has abundance of feet.
CIENTOS, or *JUEGO DE CIENTOS*, ſ. m. the game of piquet at cards.
CIERNA, *CIERNE*, ſ. f. the bloſſom of the vines.
Eſtan las viñas en ciérne, the vine's bloſſom.
CIERTAMENTE, adv. certainly, ſurely.
CIERTO, adj. certain, ſure.
Ciérta perſona, a certain perſon.
Decír lo ciérto, to ſpeak the truth.
Pedír lo ciérto por úna cóſa, to aſk the poſitive price of a thing.
No eſtár en lo ciérto, to be in the wrong.
Ciérto, ciérto, adv. moſt certainly.
CIERVA, ſ. f. a hind.
CIERVATILLO, ſ. m. a fawn.
CIERVO, ſ. m. a ſtag, a hart, a red deer.
Ciérvo cabrón, a creature between a deer and a goat.
CIERZO, ſ. m. the north wind, more properly the north-eaſt wind.
CIFAQUE, ſ. m. the inner rim of the belly covering the entrails; the peritonæum.
CIFO, ſ. m. a cup.
CIFRA, ſ. f. a cypher.
CIFRAR, v. a. to make a cypher, to epitomize, to contract.
Cifrárſe, v. r. to be contracted, to be made conciſe.
CIGARRA, ſ. f. the inſect called in Latin *cicada*.
CIGARRAL, ſ. m. certain farms on the hills, which are encloſed.
CIGARRO, ſ. m. leaves of tobacco folded in the manner of a ſmall pipe.
CIGATERA, ſ. f. a wench.
CIGOÑAL, ſ. m. a crane to draw up water, or any other weight, but moſt properly one pole hanging acroſs another over a wall, to draw up water.
CIGOÑINO, ſ. m. a young ſtork.
CIGOÑUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *ciguéña*.
CIGUAREGA, ſ. f. a graſhopper, a cricket.
CIGUEÑA, ſ. f. a ſtork.
Pico de ciguéña, the herb ſtork-bill.
CIGUEÑAL, ſ. m. vide *CIGOÑAL*.
CIGUEÑEAR, v. n. to make a noiſe like a ſtork.
CIJA, ſ. f. a granary; alſo a priſon.
CILANTRO, ſ. m. vide *CULANTRO*.
CILICIO, ſ. m. a hair-cloth.
CILINDRO, ſ. m. a cylinder, a roller.
CILINDRICO, adj. in the form of a cylinder.
CILLA, ſ. f. a granary for corn; a binn.
CILLAZGO, ſ. m. the duty that is paid for ſtowing corn in the granaries.
CILLERCA, ſ. f. a ſort of muſhroom.
CILLERERO, ſ. m. the friar in ſome orders that ſerves the community as a ſteward.
CILLERIZO, *CILLERO*, ſ. m. a granary or ſtore-keeper; alſo the granary or ſtore-houſe.

CILLERUEDAS, ſ. m. ſmall ſplints, ribs, or bones; alſo kernels in the throat.
CIMA, ſ. f. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place; alſo a great depth, an abyſs, a bottomleſs pit; alſo that which our architects call the cyma; by vulgar workmen called an ogee, being a moulding with a hollow above, and a round outriſing under it.
CIMACIO, ſ. m. vide *CYMACIO*.
CIMARRON, adj. wild, not tame.
CIMBALISTA, ſ. m. one that plays on a cymbal.
CIMBALO, ſ. m. the muſical inſtrument called a cymbal.
CIMBIA, ſ. f. in architecture, is a ring on the top of a pillar below the aſtragal, immediately above the contraction.
CIMBORIO, ſ. m. a cupola; ſometimes it is uſed for a vault or wide arch.
CIMBRA, ſ. f. the curve or arch in architecture.
CIMBRAR, v. a. to bend, to lap about, as a wand does when ſhaken, or when a man is ſtruck with it, that it girds about him.
Cimbrárſe, v. r. to bend.
CIMBRENO, adj. pliable, flexible.
CIMBRIA, ſ. f. a wand or rod that bends; alſo the wooden arch on which they build a vault to ſupport it till finiſhed, called by our workmen a center.
CIMBRO, ſ. m. vide *ZIMBRO*.
CIMBRONAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a file.
CIMENTADOR, ſ. m. a maſon or bricklayer that lays foundations.
CIMENTAL, adj. belonging to the foundation of any thing.
CIMENTAR, v. a. to lay foundations.
CIMENTERA, ſ. f. the art of laying a foundation.
CIMENTERIO, ſ. m. a church-yard.
CIMERA, ſ. f. the creſt of a helmet.
CIMIENTO, ſ. m. a foundation; (metaph.) the beginning or root of a good or bad action.
CIMILLO, ſ. m. the ſtratagem ſportſmen make uſe of by fixing one pigeon to allure or entice others into the ſnare; the ſtick to which the pigeon is fixed, is called *cimillo*.
CIMITARRA, ſ. f. a cimetar, a ſort of ſword ſhort and recurvated.
CIMORRA, ſ. f. a cold that takes beaſts in the head.
CIMORRO, ſ. m. the people belonging to a church.
CINABRIO, ſ. m. a gum or liquor of an Indian tree; alſo a ſoft red ſtone found in mines called minium, red lead, vermilion, ſanguinary, dragon's blood.
CINAMOMO, ſ. m. vide *CANELA*.
CINAMONIMO, ſ. m. an ointment ſo called.
CINCA, ſ. f. a term uſed in a game reſembling cricket, and means five points loſt.
CINCEL, ſ. m. a chizzel.
Cincél, ſ. m. a graver, a punch, ſuch as goldſmiths uſe to chaſe ſilver, or the fine tool carvers uſe about their work, or a ſtone-cutter's chizzel.
CINCELADO, *da*, p. p. from *Cincelar*.
CINCELADOR, ſ. m. an engraver.
CINCELAR, v. a. to engrave, to chaſe plate.
CINCHA, ſ. f. a girt for a horſe, or other beaſt; alſo the iron that binds the wheel called the ſtreaks.
Apretar las cinchas, to draw the girts ſtraight; to ſecure one's ſelf from being diſappointed.
Ir rompiéndo cinchas, to ride ſo hard as if a man would break the girts.
CINCHADURA, ſ. f. girding.
CINCHAR, v. a. to gird.
CINCHO, ſ. m. the iron that binds a wheel together, called the ſtreaks.
Cincho pára quéſo, a cheeſe-fat to make cheeſe in.
CINCHUELA, ſ. f. diminut. of *cincha*.
CINCO, ſ. m. five.
No ſabe quántos ſon cinco, he knows not how many make five; that is, he is ſo ignorant he can't tell five.
Dar cinco de cálle, to run through the pins at play and ſtrike down one.
Cinco en ráma, ſ. f. cinquefoil, or five-leaved graſs.
Cinco añal, adj. five years old.
Cinco meſino, na, adj. five months old.
CINCUENTA, ſ. m. fifty.
CINCUESMA, ſ. f. the ſpace of fifty days, applied to the time between Eaſter and Whitſuntide.
CINCRADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a heap of aſhes.
CINFONEA, ſ. f. the muſical inſtrument called a ſymphony, which blind men play on.
CINGARO, ſ. m. a gypſy; this word of late years borrowed from the Italians, the true Spaniſh being *gitáno*.
CINGIR, v. a. (obſ.) for *ceñir*, to gird.
CINGLADURA, ſ. f. the way a ſhip makes in the ſea.
CINGLEAR, v. a. to make way in the ſea.
CINGULO, ſ. m. a girdle; only uſed for that the prieſt girds his alb with when he veſts to ſay maſs.
CINICO, adj. cynic.
CINOCEPHALO, ſ. m. vide *CYNOCEPHALO*.
CINOSURA, the northern conſtellation, called the *urſa minor*, or the leſſer bear.
CINQUEPUL de los Judios, ſome Jewiſh worſhip or ceremonies.
CINQUESMA, ſ. f. Whitſuntide, a name not in uſe, for they call it *paſqua de Eſpiritu ſanto*.
CINTA, ſ. f. any ſort of ribbon; alſo a girdle; alſo a man or woman's waiſt.
Cinta de ſéda, ſilk ribbon.
Cinta de algodón, cotton ribbon.
Cinta de hilo, tape, filleting.
Cinta de arreáta, a ſort of filleting.
Cintas encarnadillas, red tape.
Eſtár la mugér en cinta, to be with child.
CINTADERO, ſ. m. that part of the croſsbow where the ſtring is fixed and detained.
CINTARAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a leather girdle, or thong, or with a ſword.
CINTAREAR, v. a. to give a blow with a ſword.
CINTERIA, ſ. f. a merchandize of all ſort of ribbons.
CINTERO, ſ. m. a rope made with horſe-hair; alſo he that makes or ſells ribbons.
CINTILLA, ſ. f. } a hat-band.
CINTILLO, ſ. m. }
CINTO, ſ. m. a girdle for a man, as *cinta*, a ſilk girdle for a woman.
CINTORIA, ſ. f. the herb centaury.
CINTREL, ſ. m. a term of architecture, the meaning of which I know not.
CINTURA, ſ. f. the waiſt, and ſometimes the girdle.
Eſtár úna mugér metída en cintúra, to be ſtrait-laced.
CINTURILLA, ſ. f. a little girdle.
CINTURON, ſ. m. a broad belt.
CIPION, ſ. m. an old man's walking-ſtaff.
CIPRES, ſ. m. cypreſs, a cypreſs-tree.
CIPRESAL, ſ. m. a grove of cypreſs-trees.
CIRCO, ſ. m. any round place; properly the Circus at Rome, where the people ſaw the public ſhows.
CIRCUICION, ſ. f. a circuit, a compaſs, going about; alſo a preamble in diſcourſe.
CIRCUIDO, *da*, p. p. from
CIRCUIR, v. a. to ſurround, or go about.
CIRCUITO, ſ. m. a circuit, a compaſs.
CIRCULACION, ſ. f. circulation.
CIRCULAR, v. a. to go about, to make a circle.
Circulár, adj. circular, round.
CIRCULARMENTE, adv. circularly, roundly.
CIRCULO, ſ. m. a circle, a figure containing but one line.
CIRCUMAGIO, (obſ.) a proverb.
CIRCUNCIDAR, v. a. to circumciſe.
CIRCUNCISION, ſ. f. circumciſion.
CIRCUNDAR, v. a. to compaſs round.
CIRCUNDUCION, a word uſed in the *cortes* of Spain, ſignifying to bring them to ſit ſooner than the day they had been prorogued to, which is only done upon ſome urgent occaſion,
CIRCUNDUZIR, v. a. to bring the *cortes* to ſit as in *circunducion*.
CIRCUMFERENCIA, ſ. f. circumference.
CIRCUNFLEXO, adj. circumflex, bent round.
CIRCUNLOCUCION, ſ. f. a circumlocution, round-about way of talking.
CIRCUNLOQUIO, ſ. m. circumlocution.
CIRCUNSCRIBIR, v. a. to circumſcribe, or draw a circle or line about.
CIRCUNSCRIPTO, p. p. of *circumſcribir*.
CIRCUNSPECCION, ſ. f. circumſpection, warineſs.
CIRCUNSPECTO, adj. circumſpect, cautious.
CIRCUNSTANCIA, ſ. f. a circumſtance.
CIRCUNSTANCIAR, v. a. to circumſtance or make proof of any thing by accidents.
CIRCUNSTANTE, ſ. m. one preſent in company.
CIRCUNVALACION, ſ. f. circumvallation.
CIRCUNVALAR, v. a. to entrench round.
CIRCUNVEZINO, adj. neighbouring.
CIRIAL, ſ. m. a candleſtick.
CIRIO, ſ. m. a wax-candle.
Cirio paſcuál, paſchal candle, which is a large one, ſtanding by the ſide of the high altar from Saturday in Holy Week till Aſcenſion, and lighted at high maſs.
CIRRO, ſ. m. a hard ſwelling in the neck, or other part of the body.
CIRUELA, ſ. f. a plum.
Ciruéla paſa, a dried plum, a prune or prunello.
Ciruéla de invierno, a nickname for the ſnivel that hangs at any body's nose in winter.
Ciruéla de fráyle, a large ſort of plum.
CIRUELO, ſ. m. a plum-tree.
CIRUGIA, ſ. f. ſurgery.
CIRURGICO, *ca*, adj. belonging to a ſurgery.
CIRUJANO, ſ. m. a ſurgeon.

CISCAR, v. a. to affright, to put into bodily fear. In cant, to bewray one's ſelf.
Ciſcarſe, v. r. to bewary one's ſelf for fear.
CISCO, ſ. m. ſmall-coal; charcoal-duſt.
CISMA, ſ. m. ſchiſm.
CISMATICO, adj. ſchiſmatic.
CISMONTANO, adj. of this ſide of the mountain.
CISNE, ſ. m. a ſwan. (In cant,) a whore. Alſo a poet; or a good muſician.
CISQUERO, ſ. m. a little linen-bag uſed among drawers to hold their ſmall-coal which they mark their work by.
CISURA, ſ. f. a cleaving or cutting of any thing.
CISTEL, } ſ. m. the religious order of the
CISTER, } Ciſtercians.
CISTERCIENSE, adj. belonging to *Ciſtér*.
CISTERNA, ſ. f. a ciſtern.
CITA, ſ. m. citation, ſummons to appear; alſo an appointment.
CITACION, ſ. f. ſummons, citation.
CITADELA, ſ. a citadel.
CITADO, *da*, p. p. from *Citar*.
CITANILLO, pron. diminutive of *citáno*, uſed to a boy.
CITANO, proun. ſuch a one.
CITAR, v. a. to cite, to ſummon, to ſubpœna; alſo to quote an author.
CITATORIO, adj. cited, ſummoned to appear, ſerved with a ſubpœna.
CITERIOR, adj. belonging to this ſide.
CITHARA, ſ. f. a muſical inſtrument ſo called.
CITHARISTA, ſ. m. one who plays upon the cithara.
CITHARIZAR, v. a. to play upon the cithara.
CITO, adv. the word uſed for calling a dog, holding out the hand and ſnapping the fingers to him.
CITOLA, ſ. f. the clapper of a mill; alſo a cittern.
CITOLERO, ſ. f. he that makes citterns, or plays on the lute.
CITOTE, ſ. m. a ſummoner, one who cites or ſerves others with a ſubpœna.
CIUDAD, ſ. f. a city.
CIUDADANO, ſ. m. a citizen.
CIUDADELA, ſ. f. a citadel.
CIUDADETA, ſ. f. a little city.
CIVERA, ſ. f. corn; alſo the groſs of the almonds or ſuch things, when the ſubſtance is ſqueezed out.
CIVICO, adj. belonging to city, civic.
CIVIL, adj. civil, courteous; political.
Guérra civil, civil war.
CIVILIDAD, ſ. f. the public or civil government; alſo civility, courteſy; alſo miſery, covetouſneſs, avarice.
CIVILMENTE, adv. according to the civil government, civilly, courteouſly.
CIZA, ſ. f. vide *SISA*.
CIZADO, adj. vide *SISADO*.
CIZALLA, ſ. f. the fragment or remaining part of the metal in coining.
CIZAÑA, ſ. f. tares, cockle, darnel; alſo diſcord.
CIZAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that ſows tares or cockle, or that breeds diſcord.
CIZAÑAR, v. a. to ſow diſcord, tares, or cockle.
CIZAÑERO, ſ. m. ſower of diſcord, miſchief-maker.
CIZCUENTA, ſ. m. vide *CINQUENTA*.
CIZNE, ſ. m. vide *CISNE*.
CIZYLAON, ſ. m. the bitter vetch, a ſort of pulſe.
CLABA, ſ. f. vide *CLAVA*.
CLABAR, v. a. vide *CLAVAR*.
CLABE, ſ. f. vide *CLAVE*.
CLABO, ſ. m. vide *CLAVO*.
CLAMADOR, ſ. m. one who cries out, or calls out.
CLAMAR, v. n. to cry out, to make a clamour. (In cant,) to avoid.
Clamár mercéd, (obſ.) to aſk a favour.
CLAMIDO, ſ. m. vide *CLAMOR*.
CLAMISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who cries out or makes a clamour.
CLAMO, ſ. m. (in cant) a tooth; alſo a diſtemper.
CLAMOR, ſ. m. a clamour, crying out, exclaiming.
CLAMOREADA, ſ. f. crying out, a making a clamour.
CLAMOREAR, v. n. to make a clamour, or cry out; to ring a peal for the dead.
CLAMOREO, ſ. m. a lamentation, or crying out; or ringing a peal.
CLAMOROSO, adj. clamorous, given to cry out.
CLANDESTINAMENTE, adv. clandeſtinely, privily.
CLANDESTINO, adj. clandeſtine, ſecret, private.
CLANGOR, ſ. m. the ſound of a trumpet.
CLARA, ſ. f. clearneſs, light.
Clára de huévo, the white of an egg.
CLARABOYA, ſ. f. a lanthorn, a light on the top of a houſe.
CLARABOYADO, adj. full of holes, full of apertures; all tattered, all ragged.
CLARAMENTE, adv. clearly, plainly, evidently.
CLARAMIENTE, adv. (obſ.) clearly, plainly, evidently.
CLARAR, v. a. to give light.
CLARAVOYA, ſ. f. vide *CLARABOYA*.
CLAREA, ſ. f. a liquor made with white-wine, ſugar, and ſpice. (In cant,) the day.
CLAREAR, v. n. to grow light.
Clareárſe, v. r. to be made light; alſo to clear one's ſelf from any accuſation.
CLARECER, v. n. to grow clear, fair, or plain.
CLARETE, ſ. m. claret, red-wine.
CLAREZA, } ſ. f. clearneſs, brightneſs,
CLARIDAD, } plainneſs, perſpicuity.
CLARIFICAR, v. a. to clarify, to make bright, clear, or manifeſt.
CLARIFICO, adj. clear, manifeſt, plain, evident.
CLARIMENTES, } ſ. m. pl. gaudy paint-
CLARIMENTOS, } ings, bright colours.
CLARIN, ſ. m. a trumpet; alſo a fine linen.
CLARINADO, adj. of or belonging to a bell-wether.
CLARINERO, ſ. m. the perſon who plays upon the *clarin*.
CLARION, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument called a clarion.
CLARIOSA, ſ. f. (in cant) water.
CLARISAS, ſ. f. pl. the nuns of Santa Clara.
CLARO, adj. bright, clear, light, plain, eaſy, perſpicuous, evident, ſhrill, illuſtrious. (In cant,) the ſky.
Paſár de cláro en cláro, to fly clear through a place without touching any where, to go by without ſpeaking or calling.
Paſár el dia ò nóche de cláro en cláro, to ſpend the whole night or day.
Cláros, ſ. m. pl. the lights in a lanthorn, cupola, or the like.
CLARON, ſ. m. brightneſs, clearneſs.
CLASE, ſ. f. claſs, rank, order of perſons, ſet of beings or things.
Cláſe, ſ. f. a form, or bench, or degree in a ſchool.
CLASICO, adj. of or belonging to the claſſics.
CLAUCO, ſ. m. (in cant) a hook.
CLAUDICAR, v. n. to go lame; alſo to ſpeak or act craftily, ſubtilly.
CLAUQUILLADOR, ſ. m. an officer ſo called that ſearches and receives the duties of all goods.
CLAUQUILLAR, v. a. to ſeal or mark any parcel of goods to ſhew it has been ſearched.
CLAUSTRA, ſ. f. a cloiſter, or encloſed place.
CLAUSTRAL, adj. of or belong to a cloiſter.
CLAUSTRAR, v. a. to ſhut up, to incloſe with a wall.
CLAUSTRO, ſ. m. a cloiſter.
CLAUSULA, ſ. f. a ſentence or period.
CLAUSULAR, v. a. to make periods.
CLAUSURA, ſ. f. encloſure.
CLAVA, ſ. f. a club.
CLAVADOR, ſ. m. one that nails.
CLAVADURA, ſ. f. nailing.
CLAVAR, v. a. to nail; (metaph.) to deceive, to cheat.
Clavár los ójos en el ſuelo, to nail the eyes on the ground; that is, to fix the eyes upon the ground, when thoughtful.
CLAVARIO, ſ. m. the name given to a particular civil officer; in a monaſtery, a treaſurer.
CLAVAZON, ſ. f. nailing.
CLAVE, ſ. f. the ſtone on the top of a vault, which cloſes the whole work, called the key-ſtone. In architecture it is alſo the arch, or whole bent of the arch, or the part where it commences. In muſic, it is the key or cliff a leſſon is played in, ſhewing the height of every note.
CLAVEL, ſ. m. a pink, a gilliflower.
CLAVELLINA, ſ. f. a pink.
CLAVELON, ſ. m. vide *CLAVEL*.
CLAVEQUE, ſ. m. a ſtone like a diamond, but of leſs value.
CLAVERA, ſ. f. the hole a nail makes; alſo a row of wooden pins to hang any thing on.
Clavéra, ſ. f. the place where the pinks or gilliflowers grow.
CLAVERIA, ſ. f. a dignity of knighthood.
CLAVERO, ſ. m. an officer of note in the orders of knighthood; alſo a nail-maker, and any one that bears the keys.
CLAVETE, ſ. m. any ſmall iron or wooden pin; but particularly the pegs to wind up the ſtrings of an inſtrument.
Clavetes, ſ. m. pl. ſtuds; alſo the claves of the harpſichord.
CLAVETEAR, v. a. to ſtud.
CLAVIA, ſ. f. vide *CLAVIJA*.
CLAVICIMBALO, ſ. m. an inſtrument much like the harpſichord.
CLAVICORDIO, ſ. m. a harpſichord, or ſpinet.
CLAVICULA, ſ. f. clavicle, collar-bone.
CLAVICULAR, v. a. to conjure up the devil.
CLAVIJA, ſ. f. any wooden pin, or peg of any inſtrument; the key of a harpſichord.
Apretár la clavíja, to wind up the ſtring of an inſtrument; to preſs or haſten an affair.
CLAVILLA de cama, ſ. f. a bed-ſcrew.

CLAVILLOS,

CLAVILLOS, ſ. m. pl. architects give this name to a ſort of cramping-irons uſed to bind the upper ſtones in walls to thoſe below them, that they may not ſlip away. In common uſe this word ſignifies ſmall nails.
CLAVIORGANO, ſ. m. a ſort of inſtrument between a harpſichord and an organ.
CLAVITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *clávo*.
CLAVO, ſ. m. a nail, a ſort of corn on the toes; alſo a mark burnt on a ſlave's face with a red-hot iron that he may be known.
Clávo de góvernalle, the rudder of a ſhip.
Clávo de ójo, a ſpot in the white of the eye.
Clávo de hebílla, the tongue of a buckle.
Clávo de girófe, or *gerófle*, vide *Clávo de eſpécia*.
Clávo de herradúra a púnta de diamante, a froſt-nail for a horſe-ſhoe.
Dar en el clávo, to hit the nail on the head.
Echár clávo, to clap a nail into one; that is, to over-reach or cheat him.
No vále un clávo, it is not worth a nail; we ſay a ſtraw or pin.
Echár a una perſona una S, y un clávo, to burn a perſon with a nail in the ſhape of an S, on the face, which is the mark of a ſlave; to lay ſuch obligations upon a man, as ſhall bind him to one for ever.
Un clavo ſaca otro, one nail drives out another.
Clavo de eſpécia, clove, a ſpice ſo called.
CLEMATIDE, ſ. f. the plant wild-climber, or travellers-joy, which runs up trees.
CLEMENCIA, ſ. f. clemency, meekneſs, mercy.
CLEMENTE, adj. meek, merciful, clement.
CLEMENTEMENTE, adv. clemently, meekly, mercifully.
CLEMENTINAS, ſ. f. a collection of the canon law ſo called.
CLEMESIN, adj. purple-coloured.
CLERECIA, ſ. f. the clergy.
CLERICADO, ſ. m. vide *CLERICATO*.
CLERICAL, adj. belonging to the clergy; as,
Hábito clericál, a clergyman's habit.
CLERICALMENTE, adv. clergyman-like.
CLERICATO, ſ. m. the office or function of a clergyman.
Clericáto de cámara, the dignity of a clergyman that is in the Pope's palace.
CLERIGO, ſ. m. a clergyman, a prieſt.
CLERIGUILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *clérigo*.
CLERIZON, ſ. m. a youth bred up in the ſervice of the church, who wears a clergyman's habit, but is not in orders; an acolyte, a choriſter.
CLERO, ſ. m. the clergy.
CLICIE, ſ. f. the ſun-flower, or turnſole.
CLIENTE, ſ. m. a client, one that is under the protection or direction of another.
CLIENTELA, ſ. f. clientſhip.
CLIENTULO, ſ. m. a little client.
CLIMA, ſ. m. a climate.
CLIMATERICO, adj. climacterical, every ſeventh and ninth year is a climacteric, and ſixty-three, being ſeven times nine, is the great climacteric.
CLIMATICO, adj. inconſtant, various, unſtated.
CLIN, ſ. f. horſe-hair, a horſe's mane.
Tenérſe a las clínes, to hold faſt by the mane; to uſe all means to bear up in the world.
CLINOPODIO, ſ. m. the herb called public-mountain, horſe-thyme, or wild-baſil.
CLIPEO, ſ. m. a buckler.
CLISTEL, ſ. m. a clyſter.
CLOACA, ſ. f. a privy, a neceſſary-houſe.
CLOACARIO, adj. belonging to ſinks or neceſſary-houſes.
CLOCLO, ſ. m. the clucking of a hen.
CLOQUE, ſ. m. a boat-hook, a grappling-iron, any hook to take hold with.
CLOQUEAR, v. a. to cluck as a hen does; alſo to kill fiſh with a trout-hook.
CLOQUERO, ſ. m. one that fiſhes with a ſpear or hook.
CLUECO, adj. broody; one that ſtands very hollow as if he feared any thing ſhould touch him.
CLUQUILLAS, adv. vide *CUCLILLAS*.
CLYMENO, ſ. m. an herb with a ſtalk like a bean, water-betony, ſopewort, tutſan, or park-leaves.
CLYCIE, ſ. f. turnſole, ſun-flower. Poetical.
CLYSTER, ſ. m. vide *CLYSTEL*.
CLYSTELERA, ſ. f. the woman who gives the clyſter.
COA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *COLA*.
COABITACION, ſ. f. cohabiting.
COABITAR, v. a. to cohabit, to live together.
COACCION, ſ. f. force, violence, compulſion.
COACERVAR, v. a. to heap up together.
COACTIVO, adj. forcible, violent, urgent, cogent.
COADJUTOR, ſ. m. a coadjutor.
COADJUTORIA, ſ. f. the dignity of a coadjutor, or the hopes or expectation to ſucceed to his place or dignity.
COADJUTORIO, adj. that helps or aſſiſts another.
COADJUVAR, v. a. to help, to aſſiſt.
COADUNACION, ſ. f. union.
COADUNADO, *da*, p. p. from *COADUNAR*.
COADUNAMIENTO, ſ. m. the ſame as *COADUNACION*.
COADUNAR, v. a. to unite, to mix one thing with another.
COAGULACION, ſ. f. coagulation, curdling, or growing together.
COAGULAR, v. a. to coagulate, to curdle, to grow together.
COAJULECHE, ſ. m. vide *CUAJALECHE*.
COAJUTOR, ſ. m. vide *COADJUTOR*.
COALLA, ſ. f. a quail, or a woodcock.
COANIMACION, ſ. f. a ſpiriting up of any thing, encouragement.
COAPATLI, ſ. m. a plant in New Spain, whereof there are ſeveral ſorts, and applied to divers medicinal uſes.
COAPTACION, ſ. f. the fitting one thing with another.
COAPTADO, *da*, p. p. from *COAPTAR*.
COAPTAR, v. a. to adjuſt, to fit one thing with another.
COARTAR, v. a. to limit or place bounds.
COATLI, ſ. m. a ſhrub growing in the Weſt Indies.
COAVANA, ſ. f. a ſort of tree in the Weſt Indies.
COBA, ſ. f. (in cant) a ryal.
COBACHUELA, ſ. f. a little cave or cellar.
Cobachuéla, ſ. f. the ſecretary's office.
COBAR, v. a. to bow, to crook.
COBARDAR, v. a. vide *ACOBARDAR*.
COBARDE, ſ. m. f. a coward.
COBARDEAR, v. n. to fear, to be a coward, to be afraid.
COBARDEMENTE, adv. cowardly.
COBARDIA, ſ. f. cowardice.
COBDICIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *CODICIA*.
COBDICIAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *CODICIAR*.
COBDICIOSO, adj. (obſ.) vide *CODICIOSO*.
COBDIZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *COBDICIA*.
COBDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *CODO*.
COBEGERA, ſ. f. a bawd.
COBERTAZA, ſ. f. a great pot-lid.
COBERTERA, ſ. f. a cover; a bawd.
Cobertéras, (in falconry,) two large feathers in the hawk's tail, which cover the reſt.
COBERTIZO, ſ. m. a penthouſe; a covered paſſage or gallery.
COBERTOR, ſ. m. a counterpane for a bed, any covering, a carpet.
COBERTURA, ſ. f. a covering.
COBIERTO, p. p. of *cobrír*. Vide *CUBIERTO*.
COBIGERA, ſ. f. a bawd.
COBIJA, ſ. f. covering of any ſort, but particularly a ſhort ſort of mantle worn by ſervant maids.
COBIJADERA, ſ. f. vide *COBIGERA*.
COBIJADURA, ſ. f. covering.
COBIJAR, v. a. to cover.
COBIJERA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a maid, a waiting maid.
COBRADOR, ſ. m. a receiver, a recoverer.
COBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. profit, gain.
COBRANZA, ſ. f. receiving, or recovering.
COBRAR, v. a. to receive, to recover, to retrieve.
Cobrár el halcón, to retrieve the hawk.
Cobrár fuérzas, to gather ſtrength.
Cobrár ánimo, to take courage.
Cobrár ſalúd, to recover one's health.
COBRE, ſ. m. copper.
Cóbre de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
Cóbre de béſtias, a herd of cattle.
Batír el cóbre, to beat the copper; to make much noiſe, and be very eager about one's buſineſs; like the hammering of braziers.
COBRIR, v. a. vide *CUBRIR*.
COBRO, ſ. m. recovery, receipt, ſafe-keeping.
Poném una coſa en cóbro, to lay up a thing ſafe. Ironically, to waſte or conſume it; as we ſay, to lay up a thing ſo ſafe that a man cannot come at it himſelf.
COBUIJADA, ſ. f. vide *COGUIJADA*.
COCA, ſ. f. is a ſmall green leaf growing on little trees or buſhes about a man's height, in exceſſive hot and very moiſt land.
Cóca, ſ. f. children in Spain call the head by this name; and it was ſo in old Spaniſh.
COCADOR, ſ. m. one that makes faces and odd geſtures like a monkey.
COCANA, ſ. f. good cheer.
COCAR, v. a. to make mouths or geſtures like a monkey; to coax.

COCARAR,

COCARAR, v. n. to lay up corn in a granary.
COCATRIZ, ſ. f. a cockatrice.
COCCINEO, adj. red, purple-coloured.
COCCION, ſ. f. a boiling of water, or any thing elſe.
COCE, ſ. m. vide *COZ*.
COCEADOR, ſ. m. a kicker, a ſpurner.
COCEADURA, ſ. f. kicking, ſpurning, or trampling on.
COCEAR, v. n. to kick, to ſpurn, to trample on.
COCEDRA, ſ. f. a quilt, or mattreſs.
Cocédra de plumas, a feather-bed.
COCEDRON, ſ. m. a great quilt to lay under others.
COCEDURA, ſ. f. the act of ſewing any thing.
COCELETE, ſ. m. a corſlet.
COCER, v. a. to boil, to bake.
Cocérſe, v. r. to fret one's ſelf, to vex or torment one's ſelf.
COCHAMBRE, ſ. m. a greaſy filthy ſmell, ſuch as comes from diſh-water, or greaſy dirty cooks.
COCHE, ſ. m. a coach.
COCHEAR, v. n. to guide or govern, to drive a coach.
COCHERA, ſ. f. a coach-houſe.
COCHERIL, adj. belonging to a coach.
COCHERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cochéro*.
COCHERO, ſ. m. a coachman.
COCHIFRITO, ſ. m. a particular ſtewed diſh, the chief ingredient of which is lamb or kid.
COCHINA, ſ. f. a ſow.
COCHINATA, ſ. f. a piece of timber in a ſhip ſo called.
COCHINERIA, ſ. f. ſowiſhneſs, naſtineſs.
COCHINILLA, ſ. f. originally a wood-louſe, but ſince the ſame name is given to ſcarlet-dye, called *cochinille*, which is the Spaniſh name given it, becauſe it is made of ſmall flies, which ſprinkled with wine, or vinegar, roll up together like wood-lice, and theſe are the rich ſcarlet-dye. *Cochinilla* is alſo a ſow-pig.
COCHINILLO, ſ. m. a ſucking pig.
COCHINO, ſ. m. a pig, a porker; a ſlovenly fellow.
Cochino lechón, a ſucking pig.
COCHIO, ſ. m. aptneſs to boil.
Cochíte kervíte, adv. done in a hurry, or hand over head, or meat but half boiled.
COCHO, adj. ſodden, boiled, baked, or dreſſed to eat.
COCHURA, ſ. f. a violent heat, or great ſweat.
Paſar cochura, por hermoſura, rel. no one can obtain pleaſure without trouble.
COCIDURA, ſ. f. vide *COCEDURA*.
COCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *COCCION*.
COCINA, ſ. f. the kitchen, where the proviſions are cooked in a houſe.
COCINAR, v. a. to cook, to prepare victuals for the table.
COCINERIA. ſ. f. the dreſſings of victuals.
COCINERO, ſ. m. the cook.
COCINILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cocína*.
COCLE, ſ. m. a grapple, a hook to lay hold with.
COCLEAR, v. a. to grapple, or to lay hold with a hook.
COCLILLO, ſ. a ſort of worm that gnaws the vines.
COCO, ſ. f. a worm that eats the vines or other trees; or any ſuch ſort of worm or inſect; alſo the word uſed to fright children, as we ſay, the bugbear.
Guárda el cóco, an expreſſion uſed to deter children, as our Engliſh nurſes frighten them by bidding them take care of the bugabo.
Cóco, ò palma de las Indias, the coco-tree, otherwiſe called the palm-tree.
COCOBOLO. ſ. m. a tree in the Weſt Indies, the wood of a red colour.
COCODRILO, *COCODRILLO*, ſ. m. a crocodile; a falſe deceitful man.
Cocodrillo, ſ. m. a crocodile.
COCOLISTE, ſ. m. a ſickneſs like the ſpotted fever.
COCOLOBIS, ſ. m. a particular kind of wine.
COCOSO, adj. full of worms.
COCOTE, ſ. m. vide *COQOTE*.
COCUYO, ſ. m. a glow-worm.
CODA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a tail.
Códa de múla, the herb called horſe-tail.
CODACO, ſ. m. vide *CODAZO*.
CODADA, ſ. f. a blow with the elbow.
CODADURA, ſ. f. the twig of a vine or little branch ſprouting up from under ground.
CODAL, adj. a cubit long, or belonging to the elbow.
Codál, the armour which covers the elbow.
Codal de carpintéro, a carpenter's ſquare.
CODATE, ſ. m. the ſtern-poſt; the laſt timber in the ſtern of a ſhip, to which the rudder is made faſt.
CODAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the elbow.
CODEAR. v. n. to beat about the elbows, to make room with them.
CODERA, ſ. f. the ſcab on the elbow, or a torn ſleeve at the elbow.
CODICE, ſ. m. the body, or ſtump, or ſtock of a tree; a book, or volume, a manuſcript.
CODICIA, ſ. f. avarice, covetouſneſs, greedineſs.
CODICIABLE, adj. to be coveted.
CODICIADOR, ſ. m. one that covets.
CODICIAR, v. a. to covet.
CODICILAR, v. n, to make a codicil or an addition to a laſt will and teſtament.
CODICILO, ſ. m. a codicil, or an addition a man makes before his death to his laſt will and teſtament.
CODICIOSAMENTE, adv. covetouſly, greedily; alſo anxiouſly.
CODICIOSO, adj. covetous, greedy; alſo eager, earneſt, or anxious.
Mugér codicióſa, is ſometimes taken in a good ſenſe for a good houſewife.
CODIGO, ſ. m. a volume of the civil law, ſo called from the Latin *codex*.
CODILLO, ſ. m. a little elbow; alſo a term in a game at cards; codille.
Jugarſele ha á uno de codillo, (metaph.) to obtain by deceit or fraud.
CODO, ſ. m. an elbow; alſo the meaſure we call a cubit, being a foot and a half.
Dar del códo, to give a private hint with the elbow; alſo to put away, to reject.
Bebér de códos, to drink leaning upon one's elbows; that is, leiſurely, and at one's eaſe.
CODON, ſ. m. a bag to tie up an horſe's tail in; alſo the tail of the horſe.
CODON, *CODOÑO*, ſ. m. a quince.
CODOÑERO, ſ. m. a quince-tree.
CODORNIZ, ſ. f. a quail.
COECHAR, v. a. vide *COHECHAR*.
COEFICIENTE, adj. that which makes, cauſes, or brings to paſs with another.
COEPISCOPO, ſ. m. a biſhop's companion or colleague.
COETANEO, adj. of the ſame age.
COETE, ſ. m. ſquib, cracker, or ſerpent made of gunpowder.
COETERNO, adj. co-eternal.
COEXTENDERSE, v. r. to ſtretch out together, to extend equally.
COFIA, ſ. f. a woman's coif.
COFIN, ſ. m. *COFINA*, ſ. f. baſket, pannier, frail.
COFRADE, ſ. m. a brother of a brotherhood or confraternity.
Cofrádes de pala, (in cant) an aſſembly of thieves.
COFRADIA, ſ. f. brotherhood, confraternity, corporation; (in cant) a multitude of robbers.
COFFRADRE, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *COFRADE*.
COFRE, ſ. m. coffer, trunk, cheſt.
COFREAR, v. n. to bow in the back, as old men do.
COFRECITO, ſ. m. a little trunk or coffer.
COFRERO, ſ. m. trunk-maker.
COGEAR, v. n. vide *COXEAR*.
COGEDIZO, adj. that is, or may be gathered.
COGEDOR, ſ. m. gatherer.
COGEDURA, ſ. f. the act of catching or gathering any thing.
COGER, v. a. to gather, to catch; ſea-term, to coil a rope, that is, to lay it in rounds one over another as it is gathered up, that it may lay together, and run without entangling; to ſurpriſe.
Cogér los frutos de la tierra, to gather in harveſt.
Cogér el agua el navío, is for a ſhip to leak, or take in water.
Cogér el ladrón, to catch the thief.
Cogér rópa, to fold linen.
Cogér á úno a palábras, to entrap a man in his own words.
Cogér água en céſto, to take up water in a baſket, to labour in vain.
COGIDA, ſ. f. a gathering of the harveſt.
COGIDO, da, p. p. from *COGER*.
COGIMIENTO, ſ. m. a gathering, catching, taking.
COGITABUNDO, adj. thoughtful.
COGITAR, v. a. to think.
COGITATIVO, adj. belonging to the power or faculty of thinking; penſive.
COGNACION, ſ. f. relation.
COGNADO, adj. related by father or mother.
COGNICION, ſ. f. knowledge.
COGNOMBRE, ſ. m. a ſurname.
COGNOMENTO, ſ. m. a nick-name, a by-name given to a perſon from his actions, as Judas the traitor, Dionyſius the tyrant, &c.
COGNOSCIBLE, adj. capable to be known.
COGNOSCITIVO, adj. having the power of knowing.
COGOLLICO. ſ. m. diminutive of *cogóllo*.
COGOLLO, ſ. m. the heart of a tree, the cloſe part of a cabbage, or cabbage-lettuce,

lettuce, or the like; uſed alſo as *cogúlla.*

COGOLMADURA, ſ. f. heaping above the meaſure.

COGOLMAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.

COGOLMAR, v. a. to heap up, to heap above the meaſure.

GOGOLMO, ſ. m. vide *COLMO.*

COGOMBRILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cogombro.*

COGOMBRO, ſ. m. vide *COHOMBRO.*

COGOMELO, ſ. m. a muſhroom. (obſ.)

COGOTE, ſ. m. the pole of the head, the nape of the neck.

Dar de cogóte, to fall down backwards.

COGUCHO, ſ. m. the coarſeſt ſort of ſugar.

COGUJADA. ſ. f. a lark.

Cogujáda copáda, a copple-crowned lark.

COGUJON, ſ. m. the corner of a feather-bed or bolſter, the corner of a quilt to lie on.

COGULLA, ſ. f. a monk's cowl or hood.

COGULLADA, ſ. f. the part that is full of kernels in the neck of ſwine.

COHABITACION. ſ. m. a cohabitation, living together.

COHABITAR, v. n. to cohabit, to dwell with another, to live together.

COHECHADOR, ſ. m. one that gives bribes.

COHECHAR, v. a. to bribe, to corrupt; alſo to plough, to till, to manure the ground; to gather the harveſt.

COHECHAZON, ſ. m. bribing; alſo tilling, ploughing, manuring.

COHECHO, ſ. m. a bribe.

Ni hagas cohecho, ni pierdas derecho, no one ought to take another's property, or to loſe his own.

COHEREDERO, ſ. m. a coheir.

COHERENCIA, ſ. f. coherence, agreement.

COHERENTE, adj. agreeing, correſpondent, cohering.

COHERMANAR, v. a. to unite, to ally, to join like brothers.

COHETE, ſ. m. a ſquib, cracker, or ſerpent made with gunpowder.

COHETERIA, ſ. f. the throwing or burning of ſquibs.

COHETERO. ſ. m. the perſon who makes or ſells ſquibs.

COHIBIR, v. a. to reſtrain, keep back, prevent.

COHITA de cáſas, ſ. f. (obſ.) a quarter of a town, or any number of houſes.

COHOL, ſ. m. a ſtone found in ſilver mines; antimony; alſo black lead, a kind of colouring ſtuff.

COHOMBRAL, ſ. m. a garden or bed of cucumbers.

COHOMBRILLO, ſ. m. the wild cucumber.

COHOMBRO, ſ. m. a ſort of cucumber.

COHONDER, v. a. to confound, to deſtroy, to ſpot.

COHONDIMIENTO, ſ. m. confounding, deſtroying.

COHORTE, ſ. f. a cohort, a band or company of ſoldiers.

COIDAR, v. n. (obſ.) vide *CUIDAR.*

COIDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *CUIDADO.*

COIMA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a whore.

COIME, ſ. m. the perſon who takes care of the gaming-houſe. (In cant,) the maſter.

COIMERO, ſ. m. vide *COIME.*

COINCIDENTE, adj. coincident, falling in together with any thing.

COINCIDER, v. n. to coincide, to concur, to fall on the ſame point.

COINQUINADO, adj. ſpotted, defiled.

COITA, ſ. f. (obſ.) care, trouble, uneaſineſs, or any misfortune which may happen.

COITARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to haſten full of grief, to be ſorrowful.

COITIVO, adj. (obſ.) having acceſs to coition.

COITO, ſ. m. carnal copulation.

COJA, COJO, vide *COGER.*

COJEAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR.*

COJECHA, ſ. f. vide *COSECHA.*

COJEDIZO, adj. vide *COGEDIZO.*

COJER, v. a. *COGER.*

COJERA, ſ. f. lameneſs.

COJIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *COGIMIENTO.*

COJO, adj. lame.

COJON de pérro, the herb ragwort.

COJONDRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *COYULDA.*

COJONEL, ſ. m. pl. the teſticles of a man or beaſt.

COJUDO, adj. that has great teſticles, that is not gilt.

COL, ſ. f. a colewort.

Entre col y col lechúga, betwixt a colewort and a colewort lettuce; that is, interlay your diſcourſe with variety, as gardeners do, and let no words be loſt.

COLA, ſ. f. a tail; alſo glue, or ſizing, and a long note in muſic.

Cóla del arádo, the plough-tail, or handle.

Cóla de cabállo, the herb called horſe-tail, or ſhave-graſs.

Cóla de péce, an herb called fiſh-tail.

Cóla de golondrína, properly a ſwallow's tail; but among workmen it is that which we call a duſ-tail, or dove-tail, becauſe cut in the ſhape of a bird's tail, which makes it hold faſt.

Llevár la cóla ò sèr cóla, to carry a tail, or to be tailed; that is, to be humbled or pulled down from what he eſteemed himſelf to be.

Cóla muérdaga de roble, miſſeltoe of the oak.

Caſtigádo de cóla, properly a horſe that is made to carry his tail down; (metaph.) one that is humbled, pulled down backwards.

Raſcárſe la cóla, to ſcratch one's tail, to be confined to a little compaſs, after being uſed to live at large, as the horſe rubs down his tail, when the ſtable is ſhort.

Cubrírſe con la cóla, to cover one's ſelf with one's tail; to alledge frivolous excuſes, which is like no covering.

Llevár la cóla en vótos, to be the laſt to give one's vote.

COLACION, ſ. f. a collation; a repaſt of cold meat, or rather what is allowed to be eaten on faſting night; a bever, an evening-meal; alſo the collation of a benefice; alſo compariſon.

COLACIONAR, v. a. to compare a copy with the original.

COLACTANEO, ſ. m. a ſucking together, a foſter-brother.

COLADA, ſ. f. buck, or lye for linen.

Echár a úno en la coláda, to put a man into the buck; this they ſay to a man that is very dirty.

Tódo ſaldrá en la coláda, it will all come out in the buck; though a man's faults be never ſo ſecret, they will out in time.

Tódo ſaldrá en la coláda, you will be paid off the old ſcore altogether.

COLADERO, ſ. m. a ſtrainer. a cullender, a baſket to put linen into for the lye to run through them; a narrow paſſage where but one can paſs.

COLADOR, ſ. m. vide *COLADERO.*

COLADURA, ſ. f. ſtraining; alſo bucking of linen.

COLAINA, ſ. f. a gulp of wine, a taſte of wine, a ſip.

COLAIRE, ſ. m. the place through which many winds paſs.

COLAMBRE, a dicker of leather; (in cant) it is thirſt, or drinking.

COLAR, v. a. to ſtrain through a ſtrainer, to buck linen; alſo to glue, and to run out gently, as liquors do at a ſmall hole, crack, or the like.

COLASTE, ſ. m. the rake of the ſhip aft; that is, as much of the ſtern as hangs over the keel.

COLATERAL, adj. collateral, as the collateral line, which is not the immediate line from father to ſon, but the next, as from an uncle, or the like; alſo that which is on the ſide of the other.

COLATIVO, adj. heaped up, clubbed, or brought in by joint payment, mutual.

COLAUDAR, v. a. to praiſe, to commend.

COLAYNA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a draught of wine.

COLCEDRA, ſ. f. a feather-bed to lie on.

COLCEDRON, ſ. m. augment. of *colcedra.*

COLCHA, ſ. f. a quilt to cover, or lay over a bed.

COLCHADURA, ſ. f. the quilting.

COLCHAR, v. a. to quilt.

COLCHERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells quilts to cover beds.

COLCHICO, ſ. m. an herb called by apothecaries hermodactyl, liricumphancy.

COLCHON, ſ. m. a mattreſs, or feather-bed.

Colchón deſbaſtádo, a quilt that has all the tackings or baſtings that keep it in form, dropped off; (metaph.) an unwieldy groſs fellow.

COLCHONCICO, } ſ. m. a little mat-
COLCHONCILLO, } treſs, or quilt to lie on.

COLCHONERO, ſ. m. one who makes mattreſſes or feather-beds.

COLE, ſ. m. vide *COL.*

COLEADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with the tail.

COLEAR, v. n. to wag the tail.

COLECCION, ſ. f. collection, gathering together.

COLECTA, ſ. f. vide *COLECCION.*

COLECTANEA, ſ. f. vide *COLECCION.*

COLECTAR, v. a. to collect, or gather together.

COLECTICIO, adj. of the common ſtock or ſort, ordinary, common.

COLECTIVAMENTE, adv. gathered together in heaps; alſo briefly, compendiouſly.

COLECTIVO, adj. collective, gathered into one maſs.

COLECTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who gathers, a collector.

COLECTURIA, ſ. f. collection, the office of a collector.

COLEGA, ſ. m. colleague, companion in office, or otherwiſe.

COCARAR, v. n. to lay up corn in a granary.
COCATRIZ, ſ. f. a cockatrice.
COCCINEO, adj. red, purple-coloured.
COCCION, ſ. f. a boiling of water, or any thing elſe.
COCE, ſ. m. vide *COZ*.
COCEADOR, ſ. m. a kicker, a ſpurner.
COCEADURA, ſ. f. kicking, ſpurning, or trampling on.
COCEAR, v. n. to kick, to ſpurn, to trample on.
COCEDRA, ſ. f. a quilt, or mattreſs.
Cocédra de plumas, a feather-bed.
COCEDRON, ſ. m. a great quilt to lay under others.
COCEDURA, ſ. f. the act of ſewing any thing.
COCELETE, ſ. m. a corſlet.
COCER, v. a. to boil, to bake.
Cocérſe, v. r. to fret one's ſelf, to vex or torment one's ſelf.
COCHAMBRE, ſ. m. a greaſy filthy ſmell, ſuch as comes from diſh-water, or greaſy dirty cooks.
COCHE, ſ. m. a coach.
COCHEAR, v. n. to guide or govern, to drive a coach.
COCHERA, ſ. f. a coach-houſe.
COCHERIL, adj. belonging to a coach.
COCHERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cochéro*.
COCHERO, ſ. m. a coachman.
COCHIFRITO, ſ. m. a particular ſtewed diſh, the chief ingredient of which is lamb or kid.
COCHINA, ſ. f. a ſow.
COCHINATA, ſ. f. a piece of timber in a ſhip ſo called.
COCHINERIA, ſ. f. ſowiſhneſs, naſtineſs.
COCHINILLA, ſ. f. originally a wood-louſe, but ſince the ſame name is given to ſcarlet-dye, called *cochinille*, which is the Spaniſh name given it, becauſe it is made of ſmall flies, which ſprinkled with wine, or vinegar, roll up together like wood-lice, and theſe are the rich ſcarlet-dye. *Cochinilla* is alſo a ſow-pig.
COCHINILLO, ſ. m. a ſucking pig.
COCHINO, ſ. m. a pig, a porker; a ſlovenly fellow.
Cochino lechón, a ſucking pig.
COCHIO, ſ. m. aptneſs to boil.
Cochíte hervíte, adv. done in a hurry, or hand over head, or meat but half boiled.
COCHO, adj. ſodden, boiled, baked, or dreſſed to eat.
COCHURA, ſ. f. a violent heat, or great ſweat.
Páſar cochura, por hermoſura, rel. no one can obtain pleaſure without trouble.
COCIDURA, ſ. f. vide *COCEDURA*.
COCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *COCCION*.
COCINA, ſ. f. the kitchen, where the proviſions are cooked in a houſe.
COCINAR, v. a. to cook, to prepare victuals for the table.
COCINERIA. ſ. f. the dreſſings of victuals.
COCINERO, ſ. m. the cook.
COCINILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cocína*.
COCLE, ſ. m. a grapple, a hook to lay hold with.
COCLEAR, v. a. to grapple, or to lay hold with a hook.
COCLILLO, ſ. a ſort of worm that gnaws the vines.
COCO, ſ. f. a worm that eats the vines or other trees; or any ſuch ſort of worm or inſect; alſo the word uſed to fright children, as we ſay, the bugbear.
Guárda el cóco, an expreſſion uſed to deter children, as our Engliſh nurſes frighten them by bidding them take care of the bugabo.
Cóco, ò palma de las Indias, the coco-tree, otherwiſe called the palm-tree.
COCOBOLO. ſ. m. a tree in the Weſt Indies, the wood of a red colour.
COCODRILO, *COCODRILLO*, ſ. m. a crocodile; a falſe deceitful man.
Cocodrillo, ſ. m. a crocodile.
COCOLISTE, ſ. m. a ſickneſs like the ſpotted fever.
COCOLOBIS, ſ. m. a particular kind of wine.
COCOSO, adj. full of worms.
COCOTE, ſ. m. vide *COGOTE*.
COCUYO, ſ. m. a glow-worm.
CODA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a tail.
Códa de múla, the herb called horſe-tail.
CODACO, ſ. m. vide *CODAZO*.
CODADA, ſ. f. a blow with the elbow.
CODADURA, ſ. f. the twig of a vine or little branch ſprouting up from under ground.
CODAL, adj. a cubit long, or belonging to the elbow.
Codál, the armour which covers the elbow.
Codal de carpintéro, a carpenter's ſquare.
CODATE, ſ. m. the ſtern-poſt; the laſt timber in the ſtern of a ſhip, to which the rudder is made faſt.
CODAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the elbow.
CODEAR. v. n. to beat about the elbows, to make room with them.
CODERA, ſ. f. the ſcab on the elbow, or a torn ſleeve at the elbow.
CODICE, ſ. m. the body, or ſtump, or ſtock of a tree; a book, or volume, a manuſcript.
CODICIA, ſ. f. avarice, covetouſneſs, greedineſs.
CODICIABLE, adj. to be coveted.
CODICIADOR, ſ. m. one that covets.
CODICIAR, v. a. to covet.
CODICILAR, v. n, to make a codicil or an addition to a laſt will and teſtament.
CODICILO, ſ. m. a codicil, or an addition a man makes before his death to his laſt will and teſtament.
CODICIOSAMENTE, adv. covetouſly, greedily; alſo anxiouſly.
CODICIOSO, adj. covetous, greedy; alſo eager, earneſt, or anxious.
Mugér codiciósa, is ſometimes taken in a good ſenſe for a good houſewife.
CODIGO, ſ. m. a volume of the civil law, ſo called from the Latin *codex*.
CODILLO, ſ. m. a little elbow; alſo a term in a game at cards; codille.
Jugarſele ha á uno de codillo, (metaph.) to obtain by deceit or fraud.
CODO, ſ. m. an elbow; alſo the meaſure we call a cubit, being a foot and a half.
Dar del códo, to give a private hint with the elbow; alſo to put away, to reject.
Bebér de códos, to drink leaning upon one's elbows; that is, leiſurely, and at one's eaſe.
CODON, ſ. m. a bag to tie up an horſe's tail in; alſo the tail of the horſe.
CODON, *CODOÑO*, ſ. m. a quince.
CODOÑERO, ſ. m. a quince-tree.
CODORNIZ, ſ. f. a quail.
COECHAR, v. a. vide *COHECHAR*.
COEFICIENTE, adj. that which makes, cauſes, or brings to paſs with another.
COEPISCOPO, ſ. m. a biſhop's companion or colleague.
COETANEO, adj. of the ſame age.
COETE, ſ. m. ſquib, cracker, or ſerpent made of gunpowder.
COETERNO, adj. co-eternal.
COEXTENDERSE, v. r. to ſtretch out together, to extend equally.
COFIA, ſ. f. a woman's coif.
COFIN, ſ. m. *COFINA*, ſ. f. baſket, pannier, frail.
COFRADE, ſ. m. a brother of a brotherhood or confraternity.
Cofrádes de pala, (in cant) an aſſembly of thieves.
COFRADIA, ſ. f. brotherhood, confraternity, corporation; (in cant) a multitude of robbers.
COFFRADRE, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *COFRADE*.
COFRE, ſ. m. coffer, trunk, cheſt.
COFREAR, v. n. to bow in the back, as old men do.
COFRECITO, ſ. m. a little trunk or coffer.
COFRERO, ſ. m. trunk-maker.
COGEAR, v. n. vide *COXEAR*.
COGEDIZO, adj. that is, or may be gathered.
COGEDOR, ſ. m. gatherer.
COGEDURA, ſ. f. the act of catching or gathering any thing.
COGER, v. a. to gather, to catch; ſea-term, to coil a rope, that is, to lay it in rounds one over another as it is gathered up, that it may lay together, and run without entangling; to ſurpriſe.
Cogér los frutos de la tierra, to gather in harveſt.
Cogér el agua el navío, is for a ſhip to leak, or take in water.
Cogér el ladrón, to catch the thief.
Cogér rópa, to fold linen.
Cogér á úno a palábras, to entrap a man in his own words.
Cogér água en céſto, to take up water in a baſket, to labour in vain.
COGIDA, ſ. f. a gathering of the harveſt.
COGIDO, da, p. p. from *COGER*.
COGIMIENTO, ſ. m. a gathering, catching, taking.
COGITABUNDO, adj. thoughtful.
COGITAR, v. a. to think.
COGITATIVO, adj. belonging to the power or faculty of thinking; penſive.
COGNACION, ſ. f. relation.
COGNADO, adj. related by father or mother.
COGNICION, ſ. f. knowledge.
COGNOMBRE, ſ. m. a ſurname.
COGNOMENTO, ſ. m. a nick-name, a by-name given to a perſon from his actions, as Judas the traitor, Dionyſius the tyrant, &c.
COGNOSCIBLE, adj. capable to be known.
COGNOSCITIVO, adj. having the power of knowing.
COGOLLICO. ſ. m. diminutive of *cogóllo*.
COGOLLO, ſ. m. the heart of a tree, the cloſe part of a cabbage, or cabbage-lettuce,

lettuce, or the like; uſed alſo as *cogúlla.*
COGOLMADURA, ſ. f. heaping above the meaſure.
COGOLMAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
COGOLMAR, v. a. to heap up, to heap above the meaſure.
GOGOLMO, ſ. m. vide *COLMO.*
COGOMBRILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cogombro.*
COGOMBRO, ſ. m. vide *COHOMBRO.*
COGOMELO, ſ. m. a muſhroom. (obſ.)
COGOTE, ſ. m. the pole of the head, the nape of the neck.
Dar de cogóte, to fall down backwards.
COGUCHO, ſ. m. the coarſeſt ſort of ſugar.
COGUJADA. ſ. f. a lark.
Cogujáda copáda, a copple-crowned lark.
COGUJON, ſ. m. the corner of a feather-bed or bolſter, the corner of a quilt to lie on.
COGULLA, ſ. f. a monk's cowl or hood.
COGULLADA, ſ. f. the part that is full of kernels in the neck of ſwine.
COHABITACION. ſ. m. a cohabitation, living together.
COHABITAR, v. n. to cohabit, to dwell with another, to live together.
COHECHADOR, ſ. m. one that gives bribes.
COHECHAR, v. a. to bribe, to corrupt; alſo to plough, to till, to manure the ground; to gather the harveſt.
COHECHAZON, ſ. m. bribing; alſo tilling, ploughing, manuring.
COHECHO, ſ. m. a bribe.
Ni hagas cohecho, ni pierdas derecho, no one ought to take another's property, or to loſe his own.
COHEREDERO, ſ. m. a coheir.
COHERENCIA, ſ. f. coherence, agreement.
COHERENTE, adj. agreeing, correſpondent, cohering.
COHERMANAR, v. a. to unite, to ally, to join like brothers.
COHETE, ſ. m. a ſquib, cracker, or ſerpent made with gunpowder.
COHETERIA, ſ. f. the throwing or burning of ſquibs.
COHETERO. ſ. m. the perſon who makes or ſells ſquibs.
COHIBIR, v. a. to reſtrain, keep back, prevent.
COHITA de cáſas, ſ. f. (obſ.) a quarter of a town, or any number of houſes.
COHOL, ſ. m. a ſtone found in ſilver mines; antimony; alſo black lead, a kind of colouring ſtuff.
COHOMBRAL, ſ. m. a garden or bed of cucumbers.
COHOMBRILLO, ſ. m. the wild cucumber.
COHOMBRO, ſ. m. a ſort of cucumber.
COHONDER, v. a. to confound, to deſtroy, to ſpot.
COHONDIMIENTO, ſ. m. confounding, deſtroying.
COHORTE, ſ. f. a cohort, a band or company of ſoldiers.
COIDAR, v. n. (obſ.) vide *CUIDAR.*
COIDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *CUIDADO.*
COIMA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a whore.
COIME, ſ. m. the perſon who takes care of the gaming-houſe. (In cant,) the maſter.
COIMERO, ſ. m. vide *COIME.*
COINCIDENTE, adj. coincident, falling in together with any thing.

COINCIDER, v. n. to coincide, to concur, to fall on the ſame point.
COINQUINADO, adj. ſpotted, defiled.
COITA, ſ. f. (obſ.) care, trouble, uneaſineſs, or any misfortune which may happen.
COITARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to haſten full of grief, to be ſorrowful.
COITIVO, adj. (obſ.) having acceſs to coition.
COITO, ſ. m. carnal copulation.
COJA, COJO, vide *COGER.*
COJEAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR.*
COJECHA, ſ. f. vide *COSECHA.*
COJEDIZO, adj. vide *COGEDIZO.*
COJER, v. a. *COGER.*
COJERA, ſ. f. lameneſs.
COJIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *COGIMIENTO.*
COJO, adj. lame.
COJON de pérro, the herb ragwort.
COJONDRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *COYULDA.*
COJONEL, ſ. m. pl. the teſticles of a man or beaſt.
COJUDO, adj. that has great teſticles, that is not gilt.
COL, ſ. f. a colewort.
Entre col y col lechúga, betwixt a colewort and a colewort lettuce; that is, interlay your diſcourſe with variety, as gardeners do, and let no words be loſt.
COLA, ſ. f. a tail; alſo glue, or ſizing, and a long note in muſic.
Cóla del arádo, the plough-tail, or handle.
Cóla de cabállo, the herb called horſe-tail, or ſhave-graſs.
Cóla de péce, an herb called fiſh-tail.
Cóla de golondrína, properly a ſwallow's tail; but among workmen it is that which we call a duſ-tail, or dove-tail, becauſe cut in the ſhape of a bird's tail, which makes it hold faſt.
Llevár la cólá ò sèr cóla, to carry a tail, or to be tailed; that is, to be humbled or pulled down from what he eſteemed himſelf to be.
Cóla muérdaga de roble, miſſeltoe of the oak.
Caſtigádo de cóla, properly a horſe that is made to carry his tail down; (metaph.) one that is humbled, pulled down backwards.
Raſcárſe la cóla, to ſcratch one's tail, to be confined to a little compaſs, after being uſed to live at large, as the horſe rubs down his tail, when the ſtable is ſhort.
Cubrírſe con la cóla, to cover one's ſelf with one's tail; to alledge frivolous excuſes, which is like no covering.
Llevár la cóla en vótos, to be the laſt to give one's vote.
COLACION, ſ. f. a collation; a repaſt of cold meat, or rather what is allowed to be eaten on faſting night; a bever, an evening-meal; alſo the collation of a benefice; alſo compariſon.
COLACIONAR, v. a. to compare a copy with the original.
COLACTANEO, ſ. m. a ſucking together, a foſter-brother.
COLADA, ſ. f. buck, or lye for linen.
Echár a úno en la coláda, to put a man into the buck; this they ſay to a man that is very dirty.
Tódo ſaldrá en la coláda, it will all come out in the buck; though a man's faults be never ſo ſecret, they will out in time.
Tódo ſaldrá en la coláda, you will be paid off the old ſcore altogether.
COLADERO, ſ. m. a ſtrainer. a cullender, a baſket to put linen into for the lye to run through them; a narrow paſſage where but one can paſs.
COLADOR, ſ. m. vide *COLADERO.*
COLADURA, ſ. f. ſtraining; alſo bucking of linen.
COLAINA, ſ. f. a gulp of wine, a taſte of wine, a ſip.
COLAIRE, ſ. m. the place through which many winds paſs.
COLAMBRE, a dicker of leather; (in cant) it is thirſt, or drinking.
COLAR, v. a. to ſtrain through a ſtrainer, to buck linen; alſo to glue, and to run out gently, as liquors do at a ſmall hole, crack, or the like.
COLASTE, ſ. m. the rake of the ſhip aft; that is, as much of the ſtern as hangs over the keel.
COLATERAL, adj. collateral, as the collateral line, which is not the immediate line from father to ſon, but the next, as from an uncle, or the like; alſo that which is on the ſide of the other.
COLATIVO, adj. heaped up, clubbed, or brought in by joint payment, mutual.
COLAUDAR, v. a. to praiſe, to commend.
COLAYNA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a draught of wine.
COLCEDRA, ſ. f. a feather-bed to lie on.
COLCEDRON, ſ. m. augment. of *colcedra.*
COLCHA, ſ. f. a quilt to cover, or lay over a bed.
COLCHADURA, ſ. f. the quilting.
COLCHAR, v. a. to quilt.
COLCHERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells quilts to cover beds.
COLCHICO, ſ. m. an herb called by apothecaries hermodactyl, liricumphancy.
COLCHON, ſ. m. a mattreſs, or feather-bed.
Colchón deſbaſtádo, a quilt that has all the tackings or baſtings that keep it in form, dropped off; (metaph.) an unwieldy groſs fellow.
COLCHONCICO, } ſ. m. a little mat-
COLCHONCILLO, } treſs, or quilt to lie on.
COLCHONERO, ſ. m. one who makes mattreſſes or feather-beds.
COLE, ſ. m. vide *COL.*
COLEADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with the tail.
COLEAR, v. n. to wag the tail.
COLECCION, ſ. f. collection, gathering together.
COLECTA, ſ. f. vide *COLECCION.*
COLECTANEA, ſ. f. vide *COLECCION.*
COLECTAR, v. a. to collect, or gather together.
COLECTICIO, adj. of the common ſtock or ſort, ordinary, common.
COLECTIVAMENTE, adv. gathered together in heaps; alſo briefly, compendiouſly.
COLECTIVO, adj. collective, gathered into one maſs.
COLECTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who gathers, a collector.
COLECTURIA, ſ. f. collection, the office of a collector.
COLEGA, ſ. m. colleague, companion in office, or otherwiſe.

COLEGACION, ſ. f. gathering together, an aſſembly, a congregation.
COLEGAR, v. a. to gather together, to aſſemble, to confederate, to unite.
COLEGIAL, ſ. m. a collegiate, or ſtudent in a college; adj. uſed, belonging to a college.
COLEGIAMENTE, adv. collegiate-like.
COLEGIATA, ſ. f. a collegiate church.
COLEGIATURA, ſ. f. the place or rank of a *collegial*.
COLEGIO, ſ. m. a college.
COLEGIR, v. a. to gather; to infer, to deduce by reaſon.
COLEO, ſ. m. the motion of the tail in any beaſt; alſo the motion of the beard in a man.
COLERA, ſ. f. choler, anger.
Coléra, ſ. f. a beautiful tail of any creature.
COLERICO, adj. choleric, haſty, paſſionate.
COLETA, ſ. f. the hair of the head cut round; a ſmall ſkull-cap; alſo a ſort of canvas to make doublets.
COLETANEO, ſ. m. a foſter-brother, one that ſucks the ſame milk.
COLETERO, ſ. m. a perſon who makes the buff coats.
COLETICO, ſ. m. a little buff or leather jerkin.
COLETILLA, ſ. f. a woman's kerchief.
COLETO, ſ. m. a buff coat.
COLGADERO, ſ. m. a thing to hang another by, or that which hangs.
COLGADIZO, adj. that is, or may be hung.
COLGADOR, ſ. m. a hanger.
COLGADURA, ſ. f. the hanging of a room; alſo hanging of any other thing.
COLGAJO, ſ. m. a thing that hangs dangling.
Colgájo de úvas, a bunch of grapes.
COLGAR, v. a. to hang, to hang a room; to depend on another; to preſent on a man's birth-day, or the feaſt of the ſaint of his name; alſo to hang a man.
Colgár de la bóca del que hábla, to be wholly intent upon what one ſays.
COLICA, ſ. f. the cholick.
COLICO, adj. that has the cholick.
COLIDIR, v. a. to collide, to rub, to daſh, to beat, to knock together.
COLIFLOR, ſ. f. a cauliflower.
COLIGACION, ſ. f. union, league, confederacy, alliance in any undertaking.
COLIGADO, adj. bound together, confederated, allied.
COLIGADURA, ſ. f. a connection or binding together.
COLIGAR, v. r. to make an alliance, or confederacy.
COLILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cóla*.
COLINA, ſ. f. cabbage ſeed; alſo a narrow hill betwixt two vales.
COLINO, ſ. m. a young cabbage or ſprout.
COLIQUAR, } v. a. to liquefy, to make
COLIQUECER, } liquid.
COLIRIO, ſ. m. a medicine for the eyes.
COLISEO, ſ. m. a theatre; alſo any place where there are large ſtatues.
COLLA, ſ. f. a gale of wind.
COLLADO, ſ. m. a hillock.
COLLAR, ſ. m. a collar.
COLLAREJO, ſ. m. a little collar; alſo the cape of a cloak or coat.
COLLARCILLO, } ſ. m. vide *COLLARE-*
COLLARICO, } *JO*.
COLLARIN, ſ. m. the collarine, a term among architects; a ſmall circle or round that compaſſes the top and bottom of the column.
COLLATAR, adj. (obſ.) vide *COLATERAL*.
COLLAZO, ſ. m. vide *COLAZO*; a ſervant they hire to plough and till.
COLLEJA, ſ. f. a little ſtalk or ſtem.
COLLERA, ſ. f. a collar for a horſe or other beaſt of draught.
Colléra, the chains with which the galley-ſlaves were chained.
COLLETA, ſ. f. a cabbage-plant.
COLMA, ſ. f. vide *COLMO*.
COLMADAMENTE, adv. in heaps, perfectly, completely.
COLMADURA, ſ. f. heaping up.
COLMAR, v. a. to heap up.
COLMEAR, ſ. m. vide *COLMENAR*.
COLMENA, ſ. m. a bee-hive.
Tenér la caſa como una colména, to have a houſe like a bee-hive; that is, well ſtored.
COLMENAR, ſ. m. a place to keep bee-hives.
COLMENERO, ſ. m. one that keeps bee-hives.
COLMILLEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *colmíllo*.
COLMILLO, ſ. m. the tuſk of a boar or any other beaſt; alſo the fore teeth of a man, which part the fore teeth from the hind teeth.
COLMILLUDO, adj. that has great tuſks; alſo cunning, or difficult to be deceived.
Moſtrar colmillos, (metaph. and fam.) to ſhow ſtrength, valour, courage, wiſdom, &c.
COLMO, ſ. m. the top of any thing, the heaped part of a meaſure, that which riſes above the edges of the meaſure.
No llegár en cólmo, not to riſe to the top, not come to perfection.
COLO, ſ. m. the inteſtine colon.
COLOBIO, ſ. m. a ſhort coat without ſleeves uſed in former ages.
COLOBRINA, ſ. f. vide *CULEBRINA*.
COLOCACION, ſ. f. placing, or beſtowing, ſettling.
COLOCAR, v. a. to place, to ſettle.
COLOCYNTIDA, ſ. f. a kind of wild gourd, purging phlegm, the apple whereof is called *coloquíntida*.
COLODRA, ſ. f. a horn to drench beaſts; alſo a deep pan to milk ſheep or goats in.
COLODRILLO, ſ. m. the pole of the head, the nape of the neck.
Dar de colodrillo, to tumble down backwards.
COLODRO, ſ. m. a ſort of wooden ſhoes.
Andar de zécos en colódros, to run out of one danger into another, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.
COLOMBROÑO, ſ. m. nameſake.
COLONIA, ſ. f. a broad ſilk ribbon; alſo a colony, or number of people ſent to ſettle in any place.
COLONO, ſ. m. a huſbandman who cultivates the ground he has hired.
COLOPHONIA, ſ. f. fine roſin.
COLOQUINTIDA, ſ. f. the coloquintida plant and apple.
COLOQUIO, ſ. m. colloquy, conference.
COLOQUUTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who talks with another.
COLOR, ſ. m. colour; pretence; paint for women's faces.
Mudár el colór del róſtro, to change the colour in the face, to bluſh.
Colór cárdeno, a black and blue colour.
Colór lléno, a deep colour.
Colór muérto, a faded colour.
Colór vívo, a bright, lively colour.
Mudár colór, to change colour, as a man does upon a ſurprize.
Diſtinguir de colores, f. (fam.) to diſtinguiſh one thing from another.
Ponerſe alguno colorado, f. (fam.) to be aſhamed.
Bolvérſe en colór, to bluſh.
COLORACION, ſ. f. the ſtate of being coloured.
COLORADO, adj. red; ſometimes taken for coloured.
Ponerſe colorádo, to bluſh.
COLORAR, v. a. to colour, to palliate, to excuſe.
Palabras colorádas, obſcene words in converſation.
COLOREAR, v. n. to begin to recover a colour; alſo to colour, to palliate.
COLORIDO, ſ. m. the colouring, the manner of colouring particular to each painter.
COLORIN, ſ. m. a linnet.
COLORIR, v. a. to ſet out in colours.
COLORISTA, ſ. m. coloriſt, the painter who excels in colouring.
COLOSO, ſ. m. any ſtatue of an extraordinary bigneſs.
COLOSTRO, ſ. m. beaſtings, thick milk that comes ſoon after a cow has calved.
COLUDIR, v. a. to collude, to diſſemble, to deceive.
COLUMBINO, adj. dove-like, dove-colour.
COLUMBRADOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) a ſpy, an obſerver, or looker over.
COLUMBRAR, v. a. to diſcover at a diſtance, ſo that a man can ſcarce diſcern what it is.
COLUMBRES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) the eyes.
COLUMBRON, ſ. m. a glimpſe of a thing as far as one can ſee.
COLUMELA, ſ. f. a little column.
COLUMNA, ſ. f. vide *COLUNA*.
COLUMPIARSE, v. r. to ſwing on a rope, as boys do.
COLUMPIO, ſ. m. a ſwing, or the act of ſwinging.
COLUNA, ſ. f. a column, or pillar.
Colúna Dórica, Iónica, Corintia, Toſcána, Compóſita, Gótica, a column of the Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, Tuſcan, Compoſite, or Gothic order.
Colúna de média cáña, a half pillar; that is, only the half round, as is uſed againſt a wall.
Coluna iſtriáda, a fluted column.
COLUNACION, ſ. f. adorning with columns, or the placing or diſpoſing of them.
COLUNARIO, ſ. m. a diſpoſition, or placing of columns, a colonnade, any ſeries or range of pillars.
COLUROS, ſ. m. pl. the colures, being two great circles in the ſphere cutting one another at right angles, at the poles of the world, and dividing the zodiac into four parts.
COLUSION, ſ. f. colluſion, fraud, deceitful dealing, when two combine to cheat a third.
COLUSOR, ſ. m. one that concludes, diſſembles, or joins with another to cheat.
COLYRIO, ſ. m. a medicine for the eyes, eye-ſalve; alſo a tent, a peſſary made

fuller at one end, and ſmaller at the other, like a mouſe's tail, to dreſs fiſtulas with.

COMA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the hair.

Cóma, ſ. f. the ſtop called a comma, the point which notes the diſtinction of clauſes, marked thus (,).

Sin faltarle una coma; *no le falta una coma*; *ſin faltarle punto, ni coma*; manner of ſpeaking, to explain that ſome writing is properly tranſcribed or printed, according to the original; alſo a perfect imitation of any thing.

COMADRE, ſ. f. a midwife a goſſip.

Juéves de comádres, Goſſips Thurſday, Thurſday ſeven-night before Shrove-Tueſday, for the Thurſday before is called *Juéves de comprádres*, the He-goſſips Thurſday; and that immediately before Shrove-Tueſday, *Jueves para tódos*, for all, both men and women.

Comadre, (fam.) name given amongſt women to their friends.

Mal me quieren mis comadres, porque les digo las verdades, (ref.) my friends don't like me, becauſe I tell them the truth.

COMADREJA, ſ. f. a weaſel.

COMADRERA, ſ. f. a goſſiping woman.

COMADRERO, ſ. m. a man that is always among the women.

COMANDAMIENTO, ſ. m. the government of any province or kingdom.

COMANDANCIA, ſ. f. vide *COMANDAMIENTO*.

COMANDANTE, ſ. m. a commandant, a captain.

COMANDAR, v. a. to command.

COMANDO, ſ. m. a command.

COMARCA, ſ. f. a diſtrict, or territory, a liberty, or the country about a town; alſo the borders or confines.

COMARCANO, adj. neighbouring near the borders within the liberties.

COMARCAR, v. n. to border, to be neighbouring.

COMBA, ſ. f. a bump, a round ſwelling cauſed by a fall or a blow; alſo a felon on a finger.

COMBADURA, ſ. f. bending, making crooked.

COMBAR. v. a. to bow, to bend, to turn into an arch.

COMBATE, ſ. m. combat, battle, conflict, aſſault.

COMBATIBLE, adj. aſſaultable.

COMBATIDOR, ſ. m. a combater, a fighter, an aſſailant, a champion.

COMBATIENTE, ſ. m. a combatant.

COMBATAMIENTO, ſ. m. fighting, combating.

COMBATIR, v. a. to combat, to fight, to aſſault.

Hombre apercibído médio combatído, a man that is upon his guard has half the battle over. Fore-warned, fore-armed.

Combatir, (metaph.) to contradict, to oppoſe; alſo it is ſaid of any inanimate thing, defects, vices, and paſſions of the ſoul.

COMBES, ſ. m. the deck of a ſhip.

COMBIDADOR, ſ. m. one that invites.

COMBIDAR. v. a. to invite.

COMBIDON, ſ. m. the 'ſquire of the company, he that treats all.

COMBINACION, ſ. f. a combination.

COMBINAR, v. a. to combine, to plot, to deviſe, or to join together in a deſign.

COMBITE, ſ. m. an invitation; alſo a feaſt, or treat.

Combíte con pórra, a feaſt with a club; that is, an invitation at which every one pays.

COMBLEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a concubine, a miſtreſs kept by a married man.

COMBLEZO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a rival, a competitor; alſo one that is too familiar with another man's wife.

COMBOY, ſ. m. convoy, money, proviſions, or ammunition ſent to a town or army with a guard to ſecure it againſt the enemy; the ſame word is uſed at ſea for a guard of men of war to ſecure merchants.

COMBOYAR, v. a. to convoy.

COMBUSTIBLE, adj. combuſtible, that can be burnt.

COMEDERO, ſ. m. a room to eat in, or a veſſel for any creature to feed out of.

Comedéro, adj. eatable.

COMEDIA, ſ. f. a comedy, a play.

Es una comedia, to give occaſion, by your words, actions, and behaviour, to laugh at.

COMEDIANTE, ſ. m. f. player, or actor.

COMEDICO, adj. belonging to a comedy.

COMEDIDAMENTE, adj. civilly, courteouſly.

COMEDIDO, adj. civil, courteous, well-bred, well-behaved; alſo moderate.

COMEDIMIENTO, ſ. m. civility, good breeding; alſo moderation.

COMEDIO, ſ. m. an interval of time.

COMEDIR, v. r. to premeditate, to deliberate upon, or conſult how any thing muſt be done.

Comedirſe, v .r. to be civil, to grow calm, to moderate.

COMEDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *COMEDIANTE*.

COMEDOR, ſ. m. a great eater; a dining-room.

COMENDABLE, adj. commendable, praiſe-worthy.

COMENDADOR. ſ. m. a commendary; he who has a revenue in commendam, either prieſt or knight of the military orders.

Comendadóres de bóla, (in cant,) thieves that play at fairs.

COMENDAR, v. a. to recommend; to commend to praiſe.

COMENDERO, ſ. m. vide *COMENDADOR*; alſo he that commits any thing to one's charge.

COMENDATARIO, ſ. m. one who has a benefice in commendam.

COMENSAL, adj. meſs-mate, a companion at board or at table.

COMENTADOR, ſ. m. one who makes comments or remarks.

COMENTAR, v. a. to comment, to explain, to make remarks on.

COMENTARIO, ſ. m. commentary.

COMENTO, ſ. m. comment, explanation.

COMENTUAL, adj. belonging to a comment.

COMENZADOR, ſ. m. one who begins or commences.

COMENZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a commencement, or beginning.

COMENZAR, v. a. to begin, to commence.

COMER, v. a. to eat, to dine.

Comér un bocádo ſin aſentárſe, to eat a bit without ſitting down.

Comér de górra or *de mogollón*, to ſpunge one's victuals.

Comér mil ducadós de rénta, to ſpend a thouſand ducats a year.

Tenér que comér, to be well to paſs.

Comérſe a ótro de un bocádo, to eat up a man at a morſel; to make nothing of him.

Comérſe únos a ótros, to eat up one another; to be always quarrelling.

Comérſe de piójos en úna cárcel to be eaten up by lice in a priſon; to die miſerably in it.

Comér de mogollón, to ſpunge a dinner.

Comér y callar, to eat and ſay nothing.

Comerle un lado á otro, to put others to a great expence.

Comerſe de envidia, ſ. (fam.) to be eaten by envy; to be rotten, or vexed for another's proſperity.

Con ſu pan ſe lo coma, ſ. (expr.) let himſelf ſettle that buſineſs; that is, when one has done any ill action, and wants another's aſſiſtance to get out of it.

COMERCIABLE, adj. that can be ſold, ſaleable; alſo ſociable, affable.

COMERCIAL, adj. belonging to traffic.

COMERCIANTE, ſ. m. he who traffics; a tradeſman, a merchant.

COMERCIAR, v. n. to traffic or merchandize.

COMERCIO, ſ. m. commerce, trade.

COMERCIO, ſociety, communication.

Comercio, (metaph.) a ſecret communication with women, or rogues.

COMERES, ſ. m. pl. victuals, eatables.

COMESTIBLE, adj. eatable.

COMETA, ſ. m. a comet, a blazing ſtar.

COMETARIO, adj. belonging to a comet or blazing ſtar.

COMETEDOR, ſ. m. one that commits an affair to another, or that commits a crime.

COMETER, v. a. to commit a thing to, to commit a crime.

COMETIDOR, ſ. m. vide *COMETEDOR*.

COMETIMIENTO, ſ. m. committing.

COMEZON, ſ. m. itching; the ſtring of conſcience.

COMICAMENTE, adv. comically, humorouſly.

COMICIO, ſ. m. an aſſembly of people for chuſing officers or making of laws.

COMICO, adj. comic, comical.

COMIDA, ſ. f. meat, dinner.

Comida hecha, compañia deſhecha, to forſake your friends when you do not want them.

COMIDILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *comida*.

COMIENZO, ſ. m. a beginning.

COMIGO, adv. with me.

Eſtás conmígo? are you on my ſide? do you underſtand me?

COMILITON, ſ. m. a perſon given to gluttony.

COMILON, ſ. m. a great eater, a greedy-gut, a glutton.

COMILONEAR, v. n. to play the glutton.

COMINO, ſ. f. the plant and ſeed cummin.

Fuláno párte un cómino, ſuch a one ſplits a cummin ſeed; he is niggardly.

No móata un trápo atádo de cóminos, it is not worth a rag full of cummin ſeeds; it is not worth a ſtraw or button.

COMISARIA, ſ. f. the office of a commiſſary.

COMISARIO, ſ. m. a commiſſary.

Comiſário, a perſon choſen by any community.

COMISION, ſ. f. commiſſion.

COMISIONARIO, ſ. m. vide *COMISARIO*.

COMISO, ſ. m. the penalty laid on thoſe who deal in contraband goods, or traffick againſt law.

COMISURA, ſ. f. a joint, the place where boards or other things are joined.
COMITE, ſ. m. vide *COMITRE*.
COMITIVA, ſ. f. company, convoy; a thing committed to another.
COMITRE, ſ. m. a boatſwain of a ſhip or galley.
COMMEMORACION, ſ. f. commemoration, remembrance.
COMMEMORAR, v. a. to commemorate, to remember.
COMMENSAL, ſ. m. meſs-mate, who eats at the ſame table with others.
COMMENSURACION, ſ. f. commenſuration, meaſuring together.
COMMENSURAR, v. n. to proportion, or meaſure together.
COMMILITON, ſ. m. a fellow-ſoldier.
COMMINACION, ſ. f. a threat.
COMMINAR, v. a. to threaten.
COMMINATORIO, adj. threatening.
COMMISERACION. ſ. f. commiſeration, compaſſion.
COMMOCION, ſ. f. a commotion, a diſturbance.
COMMONITORIO, ſ. m. advice, counſel.
COMMOVER, v. a. to ſtir up, to incenſe, to provoke.
COMMUTACION, ſ. f. a change.
COMMUTAR, v. a. to change, alter, or truck.
COMMUTATIVO, adj. commutative.
COMO, conj. how, as, like, why, ſo, as, if, after that manner.
Hágo cómo tu báces, I do as you do.
Anda cómo un lóco, he goes like a madman.
Cómo eres tan málo? why are you ſo wicked?
Cómo éllo ſéa buéno, ſo it be good.
Cómo quiéra, howſoever.
Aquel es tan rico como yo, he is as rich as I.
Tiene tanta fuerza como yo, he has as much ſtrength as I.
COMODAMENTE, adv. commodiouſly, conveniently.
COMODAR, v. a. (in cant,) to truck, to exchange.
COMODATO, ſ. m. in law, any thing borrowed on condition of reſtitution in kind.
COMODIDAD, ſ. f. conveniency, opportunity; alſo profit, or gain.
COMODISTA, ſ. m. a perſon who is ſtudious of his own conveniency.
COMODO, ſ. m. conveniency, opportunity; alſo convenient, commodious.
COMPADECER, v. a. to have compaſſion, to commiſerate, to bear a part in others troubles.
COMPADRAR, v. n. to ally as goſſips, to match.
COMPADRAZGO, ſ. m. goſſipſhip.
COMPADRE, ſ. m. a man-goſſip, a compeer.
COMPAGE, ſ. f. joint, cloſure, a cloſe joining or ſetting together.
COMPAÑA, ſ. f. vide *COMPAÑIA*.
COMPAÑERO, ſ. m. companion.
Tan bueno es Juan como ſu compañero, (iron.) John is as good as his companion.
COMPAÑIA, ſ. f. a company, a fellowſhip in trade, a ſociety, a company of ſoldiers; alſo a wife.
COMPAÑO, *COMPAÑON*, ſ. m. a companion.
COMPAÑONCINO, *COMPAÑONCILLO*, ſ. m. diminutive of *compañon*.
COMPAÑONES, ſ. m. pl. the teſticle of a man or beaſt.
Compañones de pérro, ſtander-graſs.
COMPAÑUELA, ſ. f. a little company.
COMPARABLE, adj. comparable.
COMPARACION, ſ. f. compariſon.
En comparación de éſto, in compariſon of this; (ſpoke adverbially.)
Toda comparación es odióſa, compariſons are odious.
COMPARADOR, ſ. m. a comparer.
COMPARANZA, ſ. f. vide *COMPARACION*.
COMPARAR, v. a. to compare.
COMPARATIVAMENTE, adv. comparatively, in compariſon.
COMPARATIVO, adj. compared, or belonging to compariſon.
COMPARECENCIA, ſ. f. an appearance before a judge at the time appointed, a recogniſance or day of appearance.
COMPARECER, v. n. to appear.
COMPARICION, ſ. f. appearing.
COMPARSA, ſ. f. a train or retinue of attendants or followers, a prince's court, a multitude, or company.
COMPARTIMIENTO, ſ. m. the diſtribution of the whole into parts.
Compartimiéntos, compartments in painting or drawing.
COMPARTIR, v. a. to diſtribute, to divide; alſo to impart, to communicate.
COMPAS, ſ. m. the motion of the feet in fencing.
Compás, ſ. m. a pair of compaſſes; in muſic it is the time that is kept, or the maſter's beating time.
Salír del compáſs, not to keep time; not to do things orderly.
COMPASAR, v. a. to meaſure with compaſſes, to compaſs.
COMPASIBLE, adj. that is compaſſionate, or has pity.
COMPASILLO, ſ. m. one of the four times uſed in muſic.
COMPASION, ſ. f. compaſſion, pity, commiſeration.
COMPASIVO, adj. compaſſionate, full of compaſſion, merciful.
COMPATERNIDAD, ſ. f. compaternity, ſpiritual affinity or kindred contracted between the parents of a child and its godfather.
COMPATIA, ſ. f. ſympathy.
COMPATIBILIDAD, ſ. m. compatibility, conſiſtency, the power of co-exiſting with ſomething elſe.
COMPATIBLE, adj. compatible, ſympathetic, ſuffering with another, or that may be endured.
COMPATRIOTA, ſ. m. a countryman; that is, one of the ſame country.
COMPATRON, ſ. m. one that has an equal right or privilege in any patrimonial eſtate; alſo a fellow-guardian.
COMPELER, v. a. to compel, to force.
COMPENDENCIA, ſ. ſtrife, debate.
COMPENDIAR, v. a. to abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize.
COMPENDIARIAMENTE, adv. vide *COMPENDIOSAMENTE*.
COMPENDIO, ſ. m. a compendium, an abridgment.
COMPENDIOSO, adj. brief, ſhort, compendious.
COMPENSABLE, adj. compenſable, that which may be recompenſed.
COMPENSACION, ſ. f. compenſation, reward, ſomething equivalent.
COMPENSAR, v. a. to requite, to reward, to recompenſe.
COMPETENCIA, ſ. f. competency, ſufficiency; alſo contention, or rivalſhip.
COMPETENTE, adj. competent, ſuitable, meet.
COMPETER, verb. (imperf.) to be competent, fit, or meet.
COMPETICION, ſ. f. competition, ſtrife, contention, rivalſhip.
COMPETIDOR, ſ. m. a competitor, a rival, an opponent.
COMPETIR, v. n. to ſtand in competition.
COMPILAR, v. a. to compile, to draw up from various authors.
COMPINCHE, ſ. m. friend, companion, comrade.
COMPLACEDERO, adj. pleaſant, agreeable.
COMPLACENCIA. ſ. f. complacency, pleaſure, ſatisfaction.
COMPLACER. v. a. to pleaſe, to ſatisfy, to content.
Complacérſe, v. r. to be pleaſed, to be ſatisfied.
COMPLACIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *COMPLACENCIA*.
COMPLEMENTO, ſ. m. completion, perfection of any thing.
COMPLESION, ſ. f. vide *COMPLEXION*.
COMPLETAMENTE, adv. completely, perfectly.
COMPLETAR, v. a. to perfect or complete any thing.
COMPLETAS, ſ. f. compline, the laſt of the ſeven parts of the divine office ſung or recited by prieſts and religious men, at night.
COMPLETO, adj. full, complete.
COMPLETORIO, ſ. m. vide *COMPLETAS*.
COMPLEXION, ſ. f. the conſtitution of the body.
COMPLEXO, ſ. m. a complex, or joining two or many things together.
COMPLICACION, ſ. f. complication, confuſion of many things.
COMPLICAR, v. a. to mix or confuſe many things one with another.
COMPLICE, ſ. m. an accomplice, one that is aiding or aſſiſting to a fact, commonly to a crime.
COMPLICIDAD, ſ. f. the keeping of company with, or being an accomplice in a crime with another.
COMPLIDAMENTE. adv. perfectly, completely.
COMPLIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CUMPLIMIENTO*.
COMPLIR, v. a. vide *CUMPLIR*.
COMPON, ſ. m. in heraldry, one of the ſquares of a cheſs-board introduced in a coat of arms.
COMPONADO, adj. in heraldry, chequered.
COMPONEDOR, ſ. m. a compoſer, an adjuſter, a reconciler, an adorner.
COMPONER, v. a. to compoſe, to compound, to put together. to reconcile, to adjuſt, to dreſs, to adorn, to frame a lye, to compoſe as printers do, to make verſes, to write proſe.
Componér diſcórdias, to make up differences.
Componérſe con la párte, v. r. to compound with the plaintiff.
Componérſe úna mugér, is for a woman to dreſs herſelf.
Componér lo deſconcertádo, to order things that were in confuſion.

Componer el ſemblante, to ſhew modeſty and gravity in one's countenance.
COMPORTA, ſ. f. a veſſel to carry the grapes home in vintage-time.
COMPORTABLE, adj. tolerable, that may be borne.
COMPORTAR, v. a. to carry together with another; alſo to bear or ſuſtain an injury.
Comportar, v. a. to behave.
Comportar, to ſuffer trouble or miſery with patience.
COMPORTE, ſ. m. (in cant) an inn-keeper.
COMPOSICION, ſ. f. compoſition; agreement; mixture.
COMPOSITO, ſ. m. the compoſite order in architecture.
COMPOSITOR, ſ. m. compoſer, a compoſitor, one who compounds; one who compoſes muſic, forming a tune from the different muſical notes.
COMPOSTURA, ſ. f. a compoſition; alſo decency, modeſty, compoſedneſs.
COMPRA, ſ. f. purchaſe, bargain.
COMPRABLE, adj. that can be brought.
COMPRADILLO. ſ. m. a game at cards ſo called.
COMPRADIZO, adj. that is, or may be bought or purchaſed.
COMPRADOR, ſ. m. a buyer, a purchaſer, a chapman.
Compradores de óro y pláta, perſons who make it their buſineſs to buy up ſilver and gold as it comes from the Indies in wedges, or otherwiſe, to reduce it to the due ſtandard for coining.
COMPRAR, v. a. to buy, to purchaſe.
COMPREHENDER, v. a. to comprehend, to conceive, to underſtand, to contain.
COMPREHENSIBLE, adj. that can be comprehended or underſtood, comprehenſible, intelligible, conceivable.
COMPREHENSION, ſ. f. comprehenſion, underſtanding, containing.
COMPREHENSIVO, adj. comprehenſive, having the power to comprehend or underſtand.
COMPREHENSOR, ſ. m. one that comprehends or underſtands.
COMPRESBITERO, ſ. m. he that has received the order of prieſthood along with another.
COMPRESION, ſ. f. compreſſion or binding together.
COMPRESO, adj. compreſſed, confined in a ſmall compaſs.
COMPRIMIR, v. a. to compreſs, bind together, or confine in leſs compaſs.
COMPRIR, v. a. vide *CUMPLIR*.
COMPROBACION, ſ. f. comprobation, proof, atteſtation.
COMPROBAR, v. a. to prove, to confirm, to aſſure.
Comprobár, to commend, to allow.
COMPROMETER, v. a. to compromiſe, to agree, to make a mutual promiſe.
COMPROMETIMIENTO, ſ. m. a mutual agreement.
COMPROMISO, ſ. m. a compromiſe, a mutual promiſe, an agreement.
COMPROMISSOR, ſ. m. one that is to ſee a compromiſe or agreement betwixt two performed; or one of the two parties that makes the agreement.
COMPROVAR, v. a. vide *COMPROBAR*.
COMPUERTA, ſ. m. a ſluice or flood-gate; alſo a portcullis, herſe, or ſarracine of a fortreſs.
COMPUESTO, ſ. m. a work made up or compoſed of many things; alſo the compoſite order in archirecture, which is the laſt of the five orders.
Compuéſto, p. p. compounded; alſo dreſſed, adorned, ſettled.
COMPULSA, ſ. f. the copy of an original writing, compelling him who has it to produce it by order of the court.
COMPULSAR, v. a. to take a copy of an original writing, compelling him who has it to produce it by order of the court.
COMPULSION, ſ. f. compulſion, force, violence.
COMPULSORIA, ſ. f. a ſubpœna.
COMPUNCION, ſ. f. compunction, ſting of conſcience, ſorrow for ill done.
COMPUNGIDO, adj. penitent, ſorrowful, contrite; alſo ſharp, acid.
COMPUNGIR, v. a. to touch in conſcience, to repent, to feel compunction, or ſorrow for ſins.
Compungirſe, v. r. to be penitent, ſorrowful, to be touched in conſcience for one's ſins.
COMPURGACION, ſ. f. a proof of any one's innocence.
COMPURGAR, v. a. to be cleared of any crime, to be acquitted from an accuſation.
COMPUTACION, ſ. f. computation, reckoning, calculation, caſting of accounts.
COMPUTAR, v. a. to compute, to reckon, to calculate.
COMPUTISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who calculates, an accomptant, a computer.
COMPUTO, ſ. m. account, calculation.
COMVIDAR, v. a. vide *COMBIDAR*.
COMULACION, ſ. f. vide *ACCUMULACION*.
COMULGADOR, ſ. m. one that communicates or receives the communion.
COMULGAR, v. a. to communicate or receive the holy communion.
COMULGATORIO, ſ. m. the place where the ſacrament is received.
COMUN, adj. common, vulgar, public.
El común, the commonalty, the mob.
COMUNAL, adj. vide *COMUN*.
COMUNALEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the ſtate of living in common with others.
COMUNALMENTE, adv. commonly, frequently.
COMUNERO, ſ. m. a factious fellow, one that would have all things in common, a leveller.
COMUNICABLE, adj. communicable, that may be communicated to others; alſo fit to be converſed with, tractable.
COMUNICACION, ſ. f. communication, converſation.
COMUNICADOR, ſ. m. one that communicates, or imparts things to others.
COMUNICAR, v. a. to communicate, to impart, to converſe.
Comunicárſe, v. r. to be in alliance, to have a ſecret correſpondence with another.
COMUNICATIVO, adj. that may be communicated or imparted to another.
COMUNIDAD, ſ. f. the commonalty; alſo a community; that is, a ſociety that live in common, as religious orders.
COMUNION, ſ. f. communion, fellowſhip; but generally the holy communion.
COMUNMENTE, adv. commonly, for the moſt part.
COMUTACION, ſ. f. commutation, exchange.
CON, prep. with.
CONATO, ſ. m. an endeavour.
CONBOY, ſ. m. vide *COMBOY*.
CONCA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a porringer.
CONCAPTIVO, ſ. m. a fellow-ſlave or captive.
CONCATENACION, ſ. f. concatenation, a ſeries of links, of facts, &c.
CONCAVIDAD, ſ. f. concavity, hollowneſs.
CONCAVO, ſ. m. vide *CONCAVIDAD*.
Concavo, adj. concave, hollow.
CONCEBIMIENTO, ſ. m. a conception, or conceiving of a thing.
CONCEBIR, v. a. to conceive, either in the mind, or in the womb.
CONCEDER, v. a. to grant, to conſent or aſſent, to yield up, to reſign.
CONCECION, ſ. f. vide *CONCEPCION*.
CONCEGIL, adj. common, belonging to the public.
CONCEJAL, adj. belonging to the public.
CONCEJERO, ſ. m. a counſellor.
CONCEJERAMENTE, adv. publicly, openly.
CONCEJO, ſ. m. vide *CONSEJO*.
CONCENTO, ſ. m. concert, concord in muſic.
CONCENTRADO, adj. incorporated in the center of another thing, concentric.
CONCEPCION, ſ. f. a conception either of the mind or womb.
CONCEPTILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *concepto*.
CONCEPTISTA, ſ. m. a merry facetious man, one who conceives witty things.
CONCEPTO, ſ. m. the idea conceived in the mind; alſo opinion or judgment upon any thing.
CONCEPTUAR, v. a. to expreſs elegantly whatſoever is conceived in the mind.
CONCEPTUOSAMENTE, adv. elegantly, diſcreetly, acutely.
CONCEPTUOSO, adj. abounding in ſpeech or conceptions of mind.
CONCERNIR, v. imperſ. to belong to, to pertain to.
CONCERTACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) quarrel, conteſt.
CONCERTADAMENTE, adv. by agreement, or orderly.
CONCERTADOR, ſ. m. a mediator, an adjuſter, one that makes up or reconciles matters.
CONCERTAR, v. a. to agree, to adjuſt, to reconcile, to compoſe, to contract, to covenant.
Concertár diſcórdes, to reconcile, or ſet people to right that were at variance.
Hómbre concertádo, a ſober, ſtaid man.
Ir concertádos, ò de conciérto, to go upon a buſineſs hand in hand, having agreed how to proceed.
Concentárſe, v. r. to be agreed, to be adjuſted, to be reconciled.
Concertóſe pára hóy, it was concluded or appointed for this day.
CONCESION, ſ. f. a conceſſion, a grant.
CONCEYO, ſ. m. vide *CONSEJO*.
CONCETO, ſ. m. conceit, conception.
CONCHA, ſ. f. a ſhell of any ſhell-fiſh, thence uſed for a bowl, a baſon, a flat porringer, or any ſuch thing that is like a fiſh's ſhell.
Cóncha de nácar, mother of pearl.
Cóncha de galápago, a tortoiſe-ſhell.
Cóncha, in architecture, is ſometimes taken for a niche in a wall to ſet a ſtatue in.
CONCHAVANZA, ſ. f. rucking together like a fiſh in its ſhell; ſatisfying one's ſelf in that narrow compaſs.
CONCHAVARSE, v. r. to be united or allied,

lied, to be engaged in a contract with another.

CONCHETA, } f. f. any little ſhell of any
CONCHILLA, } fiſh.

CONCHUDO, adj. full of ſhells, covered with ſhells; very cautious, circumſpect, hard to be deceived.

CONCHUELA, any little ſhell of a fiſh.

CONCIBDADANO, ſ. m. a fellow-citizen. (Obſ.)

CONCIÉNCIA, ſ. f. the conſcience.

No tenér conciéncia, to be unconſcionable.

No hacer conciéncia, to uſe no conſcience.

Ancho de conciéncia, one that has a large conſcience.

Encargár la conciéncia, to charge or burden the conſcience.

CONCIENCIOSO, } adj. conſcientious, one
CONCIENZUDO, } that makes a conſcience of what he does, ſcrupulous, exactly juſt.

CONCIERTO, ſ. m. bargain, agreement, contract; concert, ſymphony.

CONCILIABULO, ſ. m. a council of biſhops, or ſynod without legal authority, or heretical; alſo a meeting of men aſſembled to deliberate upon any wicked action.

CONCILIACION, ſ. f. getting, procuring, or reconciling.

CONCILIADOR, ſ. m. one that gets, procures, or obtains; or a reconciler.

CONCILIAR, adj. of or belonging to counſel.

Conciliár, v. a. to get, to procure, to obtain; alſo to reconcile.

CONCILIO, ſ. m. a council, properly a council of biſhops, &c.

CONCINIDAD, ſ. f. elegance, finery, neatneſs.

CONCINO, adj. neat, elegant, fine, pretty.

CONCION, ſ. f. ſpeech, oration, ſermon.

CONCISAMENTE, adv. conciſely, ſhortly, briefly.

CONCISION, ſ. f. ſhortneſs of ſpeech or writing, a conciſe method of expreſſion.

CONCISO, adj. conciſe, ſhort, compendious.

CONCISTORIO, ſ. m. vide *CONSISTORIO*.

CONCITACION, ſ. f. a ſtirring up, an inſtigation.

CONCITADOR, ſ. m. one that ſtirs up or inſtigates.

CONCITAR, v. a. to ſtir up, to excite, to inſtigate.

CONCIUDADANO, ſ. m. a fellow-citizen.

CONCLAVE, ſ. m. the conclave, the place where the cardinals meet to chuſe a pope.

CONLAVISTA, ſ. m. the ſervant every cardinal takes with him into the conclave.

CONCLUIR, v. a. to conclude, to finiſh, to end; alſo to convince, or to run one down in argument.

CONCLUSION, ſ. f. a concluſion, the end.

CONCLUSO, adj. concluded, ended, finiſhed.

CONCLUYENTEMENTE, adv. evidently, clearly, concluſively.

CONCOCCION, ſ. f. concoction.

CONCOLEGA, ſ. m. a fellow collegian.

CONCOMERSE, v. r. to itch; alſo to ſhrug as one that is louſy or has the itch.

CONCOMIMIENTO, } ſ. m. a rubbing of
CONCOMIO, } the body.

CONCOMITANCIA, ſ. f. concomitancy, a keeping company with, ſubſiſting together with another thing.

CONCOMITAR, v. a. to keep company, to aſſociate, to act with another.

CONCOMO, ſ. m. vide *CONCOMIMIENTO*.

CONCORDABLE, adj. agreeable; that may be accorded.

CONCORDABLEMENTE, adv. by agreement, unanimouſly.

CONCORDACION, ſ. f. agreement, conſent, concord.

CONCORDANCIA, ſ. f. concordance, agreement, accord; alſo the Concordance of the Bible, where looking for any word, as in a Dictionary, it preſently refers to the text where that word is uſed.

CONCORDAR, v. a. to agree, to accord, to reconcile; alſo to tune inſtruments of muſic.

CONCORDATA, ſ. f. } contracts made,
CONCORDATO, ſ. m. } articles agreed on, treaty.

CONCORDE, adj. unanimous, agreeing, of one mind.

CONCORDEMENTE, adv. unanimouſly.

CONCORDIA, ſ. f. concord, unity, agreement.

Concórdias, in muſic, concords or harmonic ſounds.

CONCORPOREO, adj. that partakes of the body of others.

CONCORRER, v. a. (obſ.) vide *CONCURRIR*.

CANCRETO, ſ. m. the whole made up of the parts.

CONCUBINA, ſ. f. a concubine.

CONCUBINARIO, ſ. m. one that keeps a concubine.

CONCUBINATO, ſ. m. the lying with a woman not married.

CONCUBITO, ſ. m. idem.

CONCULCAR, v. a. to trample under foot.

CONCUPISCENCIA, ſ. f. concupiſcence, ſenſual or carnal deſires.

CONCUPISCIBLE, adj. concupiſcible, to be coveted, ſubject to carnal deſires.

CONCURRENCIA, ſ. f. concurrence, union, aſſociation; alſo aſſiſtance, help; alſo a combination of many agents or circumſtances.

CONCURRENTE, ſ. m. one that concurs.

CONCURRIR, v. n. to concur, to agree in opinion; alſo to run, or to flock together; alſo to help, to aſſiſt.

CONCURSAR, v. a. to deliver up the goods of a debtor into the creditor's hands in order to diſcharge his debts.

CONCURSO, ſ. m. a concourſe of people; alſo the conteſt betwixt ſeveral pretenders to a benefice.

CONCUSION, ſ. f. concuſſion, a ſhaking.

CONDADO, ſ. m. county, earldom.

CONDADURA, ſ. f. the dignity of a count or earl.

CONDE, ſ. m. a count, or earl.

Cónde palatíno, a count palatine.

Cónde de los gitános, earl of the gypſies; we call him king of the gypſies.

CONDECENDER, v. a. vide *CONDESCENDER*.

CONDECORACION, ſ. f. a decoration, or ornament.

CONDECORAR, v. a. to adorn, to make decorations.

CONDENABLE, adj. that is to be condemned, rejected.

CONDENACION, ſ. f. condemnation.

CONDENADOR, ſ. m. one who condemns.

CONDENAR, v. a. to condemn, to caſt, to ſentence, to damn, to pronounce judgment againſt.

Condenárſe, v. r. to condemn one's ſelf, to accuſe one's ſelf.

CONDENATORIO, adj. belonging to the ſentence of condemnation.

CONDENSA, ſ. f. a pantry, a ſtore-room.

CONDENSAR, v. a. to condenſe, to thicken.

CONDESA, ſ. f. a counteſs.

CONDESAR, v. a. (obſ.) to depoſite, to give in truſt, to lay up.

CONDESCENDENCIA, ſ. f. condeſcendence, compliance.

CONDESCENDER, v. n. to condeſcend, to comply.

CONDESIJO, adj. what is laid up or depoſited.

CONDESIL, adj. belonging to the count or counteſs.

CONDESTABLE, ſ. m. conſtable.

Condeſtáble de fortaléza, a governor of a ſtrong place.

Condeſtáble, a gunner.

CONDESTABLIA, ſ. f. conſtableſhip.

CONDEXAR, v. a to lay up, to leave, to keep. (Obſ.)

CONDICION, ſ. f. condition, eſtate, quality, natural habit, inclination of the mind, temper, temperament; alſo ſtipulation, terms of compact.

Ponér en condicion, to bring into danger.

CONDICIONADO, adj. that belongs to condition.

CONDICIONAL, adj. conditional.

CONDICIONALMENTE, adv. conditionally

CONDICIONAR, v. a. to imbibe or inſtil good nature or good qualities into another; alſo to make terms, to ſtipulate.

CONDICIONAZA, ſ. f. great genius, extenſive mind, wonderful parts.

CONDICIONCILLA, ſ. f. moroſeneſs, peeviſhneſs.

CONDIGNAMENTE, adv. with condign puniſhment; deſervedly.

CONDIGNIDAD, ſ. f. the true and juſt reward of any thing.

CONDIGNO, adj. condign, worthy, deſerved.

CONDIMENTO, } ſ. m. ſeaſoning put to
CONDIMIENTO, } any thing.

CONDICIPULO, ſ. m. ſchool-fellow.

CONDISTINGUIR, v. a. to diſtinguiſh, to determine.

CONDITO, ſ. m. vide *CONDIMIENTO*.

CONDOLENCIA, ſ. f. condolence, bearing part of another's grief.

CONDOLER, v. n. to condole, to bear part of another's grief.

CONDONACION, ſ. f. pardon, forgiveneſs.

CONDONAR, v. a. to pardon, to forgive.

CONDORES, ſ. m. birds in the Weſt-Indies of a vaſt bigneſs, inſomuch that they kill ſheep and calves.

CONDRILA, ſ. f. an herb in ſtalk and flower like to wild endive.

CONDUCCION, ſ. f. a conducting, or guiding of any thing.

CONDUCENTE, adj. fit, proper, conducive to any end.

CONDUCHO, adj. (obſ.) accuſtomed, habituated.

Conduícho, ſ. m. (obſ.) food, meat, proviſion,

CONDUCIR, v. a. to conduct, convoy, or carry in ſafety any thing.

CONDUCTA, ſ. f. conduct, convoy of money; alſo management, œconomy; alſo a commiſſion to raiſe men, and the art of leading troops.

CONDUCTO, ſ. m. a conduit; a canal of pipes for the conveyance of waters; alſo the manager of any affair.

CONDUCTOR,

CONDUCTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who conducts, convoys, or directs.
CONDUMIO, ſ. m. any thing to be eaten with bread.
CONEGERA, ſ. f. vide *CONEJERA*.
CONEGERO, ſ. f. vide *CONEJERO*.
CONEJA, ſ. f. a doe rabbit.
CONEJAL, ſ. m. a coney-borough.
CONEJERA, ſ. f. a coney-borough; alſo a woman that ſells rabbits.
CONEJERO, ſ. m. a warrener; one that ſells rabbits; alſo a dog for a rabbit.
Mugér conéjera, a woman that is a great breeder, like a rabbit.
CONEJILLO, *CONEJITO*, } ſ. m. diminutive of *conéjo*.
CONEJO, ſ. m. a rabbit.
CONEJUELO, ſ. m. a little rabbit.
CONEJUNO, adj. of, or belonging to a rabbit.
CONFABULACION, ſ. f. a confabulation or talking together.
CONFABULAR, v. a. to diſcourſe, to talk together.
CONFACCION, ſ. f. a confection, a preſerve; alſo a mixture.
CONFACCIONADOR, ſ. m. a confectioner.
CONFACCIONADURA, f. f. preſerving; alſo mixing.
CONFACCIONAR, v. a. to preſerve; alſo to mix.
CONFALON, ſ. m. a banner, a ſtandard.
CONFALONIER, ſ. m. a ſtandard-bearer.
CONFECCION, ſ. f. a confection, a compoſition or mixture.
CONFECCIONADOR, ſ. m. vide *CONFACCIONADOR*.
CONFECCIONADURA, ſ. f. vide *CONFACCIONADURA*.
CONFECCIONAR, v. a. v. le *CONFACCIONAR*.
CONFEDERACION, ſ. f. confederacy, combination; league, union, engagement.
CONFEDERADO, ſ. m. ally, a confederate.
CONFEDERANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *CONFEDERACION*.
CONFEDERAR, v. a. to confederate, to ally.
Confederárſe, v. r. to be allied, to be confederated.
CONFERENCIA, ſ. f. a conference, a diſcourſe; an appointed meeting for diſcuſſing ſome point or queſtion; compariſon.
CONFERIR, v. a. to compare, to match; alſo to beſtow, to impart, to confer.
CONFESANTE, ſ. m. he who makes a confeſſion before a court of juſtice; a penitent that confeſſes his ſins to the prieſt.
CONFESAR, v. a. to confeſs.
Quien todo lo niega, todo lo confieſa, he that denies all, confeſſes all; that is, he is ſuſpected of being guilty.
Antes martir que confeſor, f. (fam.) rather die than confeſs.
CONFESION, ſ. f. confeſſion.
CONFESIONAL, adj. one term, belonging to a confeſſion.
CONFESIONARIO, ſ. m. the place where confeſſion is made.
CONFESO, adj. that has confeſſed; alſo a convert.
CONFESOR, ſ. m. a confeſſor; either a ſaint that is no martyr; or a father confeſſor that hears confeſſions.
CONFIADAMENTE, adv. confidently, boldly, with aſſurance.
CONFIADOR, ſ. m. one that truſts in others.
CONFIANZA, ſ. f. confidence, truſt, aſſurance, boldneſs.
Tenér confiánza en algúna perſona, to repoſe a truſt, or confidence in any one, to rely on a perſon.
Hacér confiánza, to truſt, to rely, to depend upon another.
Dar en confiánza, to give a thing upon truſt, to entruſt with.
CONFIAR, v. n. to confide, to truſt.
CONFICIENTE, adj. acting in conjunction with.
CONFICION, ſ. f. vide *CONFACCION*.
CONFICIONAR, ſ. f. vide *CONFACCIONAR*.
CONFIDENCIA, ſ. f. confidence, truſt.
CONFIDENTE, ſ. m. a friend or confident, to whom one truſts his ſecrets.
CONFIDENTEMENTE, adv. faithfully, honeſtly, juſtly, with integrity.
CONFIGURACION, ſ. f. a diſpoſition of the parts which make up the ſhape or figure.
CONFIGURAR, v. a. to give ſhape, form, or figure to any thing.
CONFIN, ſ. m. confine, border, limit, boundary.
Confines, ſ. m. pl. the confines, bounds, or borders of any place.
CONFINANTE, adj. bordering, belonging to the limits, or confines.
CONFINAR, v. n. to confine, to border upon, to be adjoining to.
CONFIRMACION, ſ. f. confirmation; alſo a proof, or confirmation of any fact.
CONFIRMADOR, ſ. m. one that confirms.
CONFIRMADURA, ſ. f. a confirmation.
CONFIRMAR, v. a. to confirm.
Confirmárſe, v. r. to confirm one's ſelf.
CONFIRMATORIO, adj. belonging to confirmation given from a ſuperior judge concerning the opinion of an inferior court.
CONFISCACION, ſ. f. confiſcation, forfeiture.
CONFISCADOR, ſ. m. one that takes forfeitures, or confiſcations.
CONFISCAR, v. a. to confiſcate.
CONFITAR, v. a. to candy, to preſerve.
CONFITERA, ſ. f. a woman confectioner, or a box in which comfits or ſweetmeats are kept.
CONFITERIA, ſ. f. a confectioner's ſhop, or the ſtreet where confectioners live.
CONFITERO, ſ. m. a confectioner.
CONFITES, ſ. m. pl. comfits, ſugar-plums.
CONFITON, ſ. f. augm. of *confite*.
CONFITURA, ſ. f. ſweetmeats, confectioners ware.
CONFLACION, ſ. f. the melting, or caſting of metal.
CONFLAGRACION, ſ. f. a conflagration, or great fire.
CONFLICTO, ſ. m. conflict, battle, fight; any trouble, or affliction.
CONFLUENCIA, ſ. f. the meeting or flowing together of many waters.
CONFLUIR, v. a. to flow together.
CONFONDIMIENTO, ſ. m. confuſion.
CONFORMACION, ſ. f. conforming, ſuiting.
CONFORMAR, v. n. to conform, to ſuit, to agree with.
Conformárſe, v. r. to be conformable, to be ſubmiſſive to the will of another.
CONFORMATRIZ, adj. that makes one thing agreeable, or conformable to another in figure, colour, and diſpoſition.
CONFORME, adj. conformable, ſuitable, agreeable, with patience.
CONFORME, adv. accordingly.
CONFORMEMENTE, adv. conformably, agreeably, by conſent.
CONFORMIDAD, ſ. f. conformity, agreeableneſs, likeneſs.
CONFORTACION, ſ. f. encouragement, comfort, relief.
CONFORTAMIENTO, ſ. m. encouragement, comfort.
CONFORTAR, v. a. to comfort, to cheriſh, to relieve, to encourage.
CONFORTAS, ſ. f. pl. ſluices, flood-gates to let water in and out at.
CONFORTATIVO, adj. that comforts, or cheriſhes.
CONFORTE, ſ. m. comfort, encouragement.
CONFORTE, ſ. m. help, relief, comfort.
CONFORTOSO, adj. comfortable, invigorating, corroborative.
CONFRADE, ſ. m. vide *COFRADE*.
CONFRADIA, vide *COFRADIA*.
CONFRAGOSO, adj. ragged, ſhagged, rough.
CONFRATERNAR, v. n. to be one of the brotherhood.
CONFRATERNIDAD, ſ. f. confraternity, brotherhood.
CONFRONTACION, ſ. f. confronting, bringing face to face.
CONFRONTAR, v. n. to confront, to bring face to face.
Confrontárſe, v. r. to be like one another, to confront one another.
CONFUNDIDO, da, adj. confounded.
CONFUNDIDO, da, p. p. from
CONFUNDIR, v. a. to confound, to deſtroy, to diſorder, to perplex.
Confundír, v. a. to mix.
CONFUNDIRSE, v. r. to be aſhamed; alſo to be confounded in a diſpute; to humiliate one's ſelf before God.
CONFUSAMENTE, adv. confuſedly.
CONFUSION, ſ. f. confuſion, trouble, perplexity, ruin. (In cant) a priſon; alſo an inn, or tavern.
CONFUSO, adj. confuſed, confounded, troubled, perplexed; alſo obſcure, doubtful.
CONFUTACION, ſ. f. confutation, confuting an argument.
CONFUTAR, v. a. to confute, to run down an argument.
CONGELACION, ſ. f. congealing, freezing.
CONGELAR, v. a. to congeal, to freeze together.
CONGENIAR, v. n. to be of the ſame diſpoſition, genius and inclination with another.
CONGERIE, ſ. f. a heap of diverſe things.
CONGIARIO, ſ. m. a largeſs, which the Roman emperors uſed to careſs the people with.
CONGIO, ſ. m. an ancient meaſure of liquids ſo called.
CONGLOBACION, ſ. f. the union of many things forming the ſhape and figure of a globe.
CONGLOBARSE, v. r. to make itſelf in the form of a globe.
CONGLUTINACION, f. f. conglutination, gluing, or ſticking together.
CONGLUTINAR, v. a. to conglutinate, to glue, or ſtick together.

CONGLUTINOSO,

CONGLUTINOSO, adj. belonging to glue, ſticking together.
CONGOJA, ſ. f. anguiſh, trouble, pain, grief, affliction.
CONGOJADO, adj. in anguiſh, in trouble, pain, ſorrowful.
CONGOJAR, v. a. to trouble, to vex, to grieve, to put in pain, or anguiſh.
CONGOJOSAMENTE, adv. in a troubleſome, or painful manner.
CONGOJOSO, adj. full of anguiſh, grief, trouble, or pain.
CONGOREA, ſ. f. the herb ſnake-weed.
CONGOXA, ſ. f. vide *CONGOJA* and its derivatives.
CONGRACIADOR, ſ. m. who inſinuates by flattery.
CONGRACIAMIENTO, ſ. m. an inſinuation by flattery.
CONGRACIARSE, v. r. to ingratiate one's ſelf, to inſinuate one's ſelf into another's favour.
CONGRATULACION, ſ. f. congratulation, giving or wiſhing joy.
CONGRATULADOR, ſ. m. he that congratulates, or wiſhes joy.
CONGRATULAR, v. a. to congratulate, to wiſh joy.
Congratulárſe, v. r. to be congratulated.
CONGRATULATORIO, adj. congratulatory.
CONGREGACION, ſ. f. a congregation, an aſſembly, a meeting.
CONGREGANTE, ſ. m. one belonging to the congregation.
CONGREGAR, v. a. to congregate, to aſſemble, to gather together.
CONGREGATORIA. ſ. f. congregation, aſſembly, meeting.
CONGRESO, ſ. m. congreſs, meeting.
CONGRETES, ſ. m. pl. little long rolls of bread they make for children.
CONGRIO, ſ. m. a conger eel.
CONGRUA, ſ. f. the eccleſiaſtical revenue belonging to any prieſt.
CONGRUAMENTE, adv. agreeably, conveniently.
CONGRUENCIA, ſ. f. congruity, agreement, meetneſs, conveniency.
CONGRUENTE, adj. agreeing, meet, convenient.
CONGRUENTEMENTE, adv. vide *CONGRUAMENTE*.
CONGRADUIDAD, ſ. f. vide *CONGRUENCIA*.
CONGRUO, adj. congruous, meet, convenient, proper.
CONHORTACION, ſ. f. vide *CONFORTACION*.
CONHORTAR, v. a. vide *CONFORTAR*.
CONICAMENTE, adv. in form of a cone.
CONICO, adj. conic, conical, having the form of a cone.
CONJECTURA, ſ. f. a conjecture.
CONJETURABLE, adj. that may be conjectured.
CONJETURAL, adj. conjectural, depending on conjecture.
CONJETURAR, v. a. to gueſs, to conjecture.
CONJUDICE, ſ. m. a fellow-judge.
CONJUGACION, ſ. f. a conjugation; alſo coupling and yoking together.
CONJUGAL, adv. conjugal, belonging to matrimony.
CONJUGALMENTE, adv. in a conjugal manner.
CONJUGAR, v. a. to conjugate; to conjoin or yoke together.
CONJUNCION, ſ. f. a conjunction, a joining or coupling together.
CONJUNTAR, v. a. to conjoin, to couple, to put together.
CONJUNTIVO, adj. conjunctive, joining one thing to another.
CONJUNTO, adj. joined, conjoined.
CONJUNTURA, ſ. f. a joint, or joining together.
CONJURA, ſ. f. a conſpiracy.
CONJURACION, ſ. f. conſpiracy.
CONJURADO, ſ. m. a conſpirator.
CONJURADOR, ſ. m. one who conjures or ſummonſes in a ſacred name.
CONJURAMENTADO, ſ. m. one that is ſworn with others to keep a ſecret, or to do any other thing.
CONJURAMENTAR, v. a. to ſwear ſeveral perſons to one thing.
Conjuramentárſe, v. r. to ſwear together to an act.
CONJURAMIENTO, ſ. m. conſpiracy, ſwearing together to one thing.
CONJURAR, v. a. to conſpire, to conjure, to ſwear together.
Conjurárſe, v. r. to be confederated or allied, to be in a conſpiracy.
CONJURO, ſ. m. an exorciſm; alſo the words uſed by enchanters.
CONLLORAR, v. n. to cry or lament with another.
CONLOAR, v. a. to praiſe or commend with others.
CON MIGO, adv. with me.
CONNATURAL, adj. connatural, ſuitable to nature, connected by nature.
CONNATURALMENTE, adv. connaturally, by the act of nature, originally.
CONNATURALIZARSE, v. r. to naturalize one's ſelf.
CONNEXIDAD, *CONNEXION*, } ſ. f. connexion, union, junction.
CONNEXO, adj. connected.
CONNIVENCIA, ſ. f. the act of conniving, of winking.
CONNUBIAL, adj. connubial, matrimonial, nuptial, conjugal.
CONNUMERAR, v. a. to number or count among.
CONNUSCO, adv. with us. (Obſ.)
CONO, ſ. m. a figure broad and round at bottom, with a ſharp top like a ſugar-loaf, a cone.
CONOCEDOR, ſ. m. one that is grateful, or one that examines a cauſe; alſo a connoiſſeur, a judge, a critic.
CONOCENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *CONOCIMIENTO*.
CONOCER, v. a. to know, to acknowledge, to underſtand.
Conocér ſu pecádo, to be ſenſible of one's fault.
Conocér úna mugér carnalménte, to know a woman carnally.
Conocér de una cauſa, to hear a cauſe pleaded as judge.
CONOCIBLE, adj. that may be known.
CONOCIDAMENTE, adv. plainly, knowingly.
CONOCIDO, ſ. m. an acquaintance.
CONOCIENTE. adj. grateful.
CONOCIMIENTO, ſ. m. a knowledge, acquaintance, gratitude; ſenſe in a dying perſon; alſo a note, a bill, or obligation under one's hand; alſo a bill of lading.
CONOIDE, ſ. f. a geometrical figure ſo called.
CONORTACION, ſ. f. vide *CONFORTACION*.
CONORTAR, v. a. vide *CONFORTAR*.
CONORTE, ſ. m. vide *CONFORTE*.
CONOSCER, v. a. vide *CONOCER*.
CONOSCEDOR, ſ. m. vide *CONOCEDOR*.
CONOSCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CONOCIMIENTO*.
CONQUERIDOR, ſ. m. a conqueror.
CONQUERIR, v. a. to conquer.
CONQUEZUELA, ſ. f. a little ſhell.
CONQUISTA, ſ. f. a conqueſt.
CONQUISTADOR, ſ. m. a conqueror.
CONQUISTAR, v. a. to conquer, to ſubdue, to bring under.
CONREAR, v. a. (obſ.) to plough a ſecond time.
CONSABIDOR, ſ. m. one who is conſcious of any thing.
CONSAGRACION. ſ. f. a conſecration.
CONSAGRAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CONSAGRACION*.
CONSAGRANTE, ſ. m. the prieſt that conſecrates at the altar.
CONSAGRAR, v. a. to conſecrate.
CONSALME, ſ. m. a ſort of ſea-muſcle.
CONSANGUINIDAD, ſ. f. conſanguinity, kindred by blood.
CONSANGUINEO, adj. belonging to kindred or relations.
CONSCIENCIA, ſ. f. conſcience. Vide *CONCIENCIA*.
CONSCRIPTO, adj. written, enrolled, regiſtred.
CONSECTARIO, ſ. m. corollary, deduction from premiſes.
CONSECUCION, ſ. f. the obtaining one's deſires.
CONSECUTIVAMENTE, adv. conſequently.
CONSECUTIVO, adj. ſubſequent, that follows.
CONSEGUIENTE, ſ. m. conſequent.
CONSEGUIENTEMENTE, adv. conſequently.
CONSEGUIMIENTO, ſ. m. conſequence; alſo obtaining, compaſſing, or atchieving.
CONSEGUIR, v. a. to obtain, to atchieve; alſo to follow.
CONSEJA, ſ. f. a fable, an old woman's tale.
CONSEJADOR, ſ. m. who gives counſel to others.
CONSEJAR, v. a. to adviſe, to counſel; alſo to aſk counſel.
CONSEJERAMENTE, adv. wiſely, prudently.
CONSEJERO, ſ. m. a counſellor.
CONSEJIL, ſ. f. (in cant) a public whore.
CONSEJO, ſ. m. a council; alſo advice.
Conſéjo de cámara, the privy-council.
Conſéjo de hacienda, the council that has the direction of the king's revenue, the exchequer court.
Conſéjo de eſtádo, the council of ſtate, in which all affairs of government are debated.
Conſéjo de órdenes, the council for the affairs of the military orders.
CONSENTIDO, adj. ſuffered to have its will in all things; ſuffering patiently the proſtitution of his wife.
CONSENTIDOR, ſ. m. he that conſents.
CONSENTIENTE, ſ. m. that conſents or agrees.
CONSENTIMIENTO, ſ. m. conſent, agreement.

CONSENTIR, v. a. to conſent, to agree, to permit.
CONSEQUENCIA, ſ. f. conſequence, inference; alſo importance, moment.
No ſer una coſa de conſequencia, f. to be of no conſequence, indifferent.
Ser, ó no ſer uno conſequente en ſus acciones ó conducta, to be regular in his actions or behaviour.
CONSEQUENTE, ſ. m. conſequent, that which follows from previous propoſitions.
CONSEQUENTEMENTE, adv. conſequently.
CONSERGE, ſ. m. the keeper of the king's palace.
CONSERVA, ſ. f. conſerve; ſweet-meat; company; convoy of ſhips.
CONSERVACION, ſ. f. preſervation, ſecurity; alſo going in company or under convoy.
CONSERVADOR, ſ. m. a preſerver, a confectioner.
Juéz conſervadór, a conſervator, a magiſtrate or judge to preſerve or ſecure the rights and immunities.
CONSERVADURIA, ſ. f. the office and dignity of a conſervator or judge, who preſerves and ſecures the rights and immunities.
CONSERVAR, v. a. to conſerve, to preſerve, to keep, to lay up.
Conſervárſe, v. r. to keep one's ſelf in health, or in the ſame ſtate.
CONSERVATIVO, adj. that is preſerved, taken care of.
CONSERVATORIA, ſ. f. a grant to preſerve privileges.
CONSERVATORIO, adj. vide *CONSERVATIVO*.
CONSERVERA, ſ. f. a woman confectioner; or a woman ſkilful in making ſweetmeats.
CONSERVERO, ſ. m. a confectioner.
CONSIDERABLE, adj. conſiderable; to be conſidered; of moment.
CONSIDERACION, ſ. f. conſideration, forecaſt, premeditation; moment, attention.
CONSIDERACIONCILLA, ſ. m. diminutive of *conſideracion*.
CONSIDERADAMENTE, adv. conſiderately, maturely, with deliberation.
CONSIDERADO, adj. conſiderate, wary.
CONSIDERADOR, ſ. m. one that conſiders or deliberates.
CONSIDERAR, v. a. to conſider, to deliberate, to weigh.
CONSIERVO, ſ. m. a fellow-ſervant.
CONSIGNACION, ſ. f. conſigning, making, over to another, directing to be delivered to.
CONSIGNAR, v. a. to conſign, to make over to another, to direct to be delivered to him.
CONSIGNATARIO, ſ. m. the perſon to whom any money is conſigned or made over for certain purpoſes.
CONSIGO, adv. with himſelf.
CONSIGUIENTE, adv. conſequent.
CONSIGUIENTEMENTE, adv. conſequently.
CONSILIARIO, ſ. m. a counſellor.
CONSILIATIVO, adj. giving or beſtowing counſel.
CONSINTIENTE, adj. that is conſenting to a thing,
Conſintiéntes y haciéntes péna por yguál, they that conſent and they that act, deſerve equal puniſhment.
CONSINTIR, v. a. vide *CONSENTIR*.

CONSISTENCIA, ſ. f. conſiſtency, ſtability, permanent or laſting ſtate of any thing.
CONSISTENTE, adj. durable, conſiſtent, laſting.
CONSISTIR, v. n. to conſiſt.
CONSISTORIAL, adj. belonging to the conſiſtory or place of council.
CONSISTORIALMENTE, adv. by a majority of the conſiſtory.
CONSISTORIO, ſ. m. a conſiſtory, an aſſembly of the clergy for eccleſiaſtical affairs.
CONSOLACION, ſ. f. conſolation, comfort.
CONSOLADOR, ſ. m. a comforter.
CONSOLAR, v. a. to comfort.
Conſolárſe, v. r. to be comforted, relieved, recreated.
CONSOLATIVO, adj. bringing aſſiſtance, comfort, help.
CONSOLATORIO, adj. giving comfort or relief.
CONSOLDAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *SOLDADURA*,
CONSOLIDA, ſ. f. the herb wallwort, comfrey, or bugle.
CONSOLIDACION, ſ. f. conſolidation, the act of uniting into a ſolid maſs, or the ſtate of being conſolidated.
CONSOLIDAR, v. a. to conſolidate, to unite into one body, to make ſound.
CONSONAMIENTO, ſ. m. } conſonance,
CONSONANCIA, ſ. f. } agreement, harmony, accord in voices or ſounds, agreement, concord, friendſhip.
CONSONANTE, adj. conſonant, agreeable, convenient; agreeing in ſound; alſo the letter called a conſonant.
Conſonánte, in poetry, is a word ending like another.
CONSONAR, v. n. to conſent, to agree, to ſound together or alike.
CONSONO, adj. conſonant.
CONSORCIO, ſ. m. a company.
CONSORTE, ſ. m. a conſort, a companion, a mate.
CONSPICUAMENTE, adv. conſpicuouſly, obvious to the view, eminently, famouſly, remarkably.
CONSPICUO, adj. clear, conſpicuous, manifeſt, evident.
CONSPIRACION, ſ. f. conſpiracy, plot; concerted treaſon.
CONSPIRADOR, ſ. m. a conſpirator, a plotter, a man engaged in a plot.
CONSPIRAR, v. n. to conſpire, to agree together.
CONSTANCIA, ſ. f. conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs. In poetry, it is the keeping of the true meaſure of feet in every verſe.
CONSTANTE, adj. conſtant, true, ſtedfaſt; alſo manifeſt, certain.
CONSTANTEMENTE, adv. conſtantly, ſtedfaſtly; alſo manifeſtly, and certainly.
CONSTAR, v. n. to conſiſt, to be compoſed of parts.
Conſtár, v. imp. to be certain, plain, evident.
CONSTELLACION, ſ. f. a conſtellation.
CONSTERNACION, ſ. f. ſurpriſe conſternation.
CONSTERNAR, v. n. to ſurpriſe, to aſtoniſh, to put in fear.
CONSTIPACION, ſ. f. coming cloſe together, a conſtipation, ſtoppage, obſtruction by plenitude.
CONSTIPAR, v. a. to draw or preſs cloſe together.
CONSTITUCION, ſ. f. conſtitution, ordinance, decree.

CONSTITUTIVO, adj. conſtituted, decreed, appointed.
CONSTITUIDOR, ſ. m. one that conſtitutes or appoints.
CONSTITUENTE, ſ. m. the perſon conſtituting or appointing.
CONSTITUIR, v. a. to conſtitute, ordain, decree, or appoint.
CONSTREÑIMIENTO, ſ. m. force, violence, compulſion.
CONSTREÑIR, v. a. to conſtrain, to compel, to force, to oblige.
CONSTRICTIVO, adj. binding, aſtringent.
CONSTRUCCION, ſ. f. conſtruction; building or erecting a fabric; compoſition of the parts of ſpeech.
CONSTRUIR, v. a. to conſtrue; alſo to build, to erect.
CONSTRUPAR, v. a. to raviſh a woman.
CONSUBSTANCIAL, adj. conſubſtantial.
CONSUBSTANCIALIDAD, ſ. f. conſubſtantiality.
CONSUEGRA, ſ. f. the two mothers of a married couple are *conſuegras*, that is, joint mothers-in-law.
CONSUEGRAR, v. a. to marry a ſon and a daughter, and by that means become joint fathers and mothers-in-law; ſaid of two parents.
CONSUEGRO, ſ. m. when two fathers marry their children together they are *conſuegros*, that is, joint fathers-in-law.
CONSUELDA, ſ. f. the herb lark's-foot.
Conſuélda mayor, the herb comfrey, knit-back, or backwort.
CONSUELO, ſ. m. comfort.
CONSUETA, ſ. m. a prompter.
CONSUETAS, ſ. m. pl. memorandum.
CONSUETUD, ſ. f. cuſtom, habit, habitual practice.
CONSUETUDINARIO. adj. uſed, accuſtomed.
CONSUL, ſ. f. conſul.
CONSULADO, ſ. m. conſulſhip.
CONSULAR, adj. of or belonging to the conſul; that has been conſul.
CONSULTA, ſ. f. conſultation, debate in council.
CONSULTACION, ſ. f. conſulting or debating in council.
CONSULTANTE, ſ. m. he that conſults, or aſks advice.
CONSULTAR, v. a. to conſult, to aſk advice; to debate in council.
CONSULTISIMO, adj. ſuperl. very prudent, very wiſe.
CONSULTIVO, adj. that has the faculty or power of adviſing.
CONSULTOR, ſ. m. he that gives advice.
CONSUMACION, ſ. f. conſummation, ending, finiſhing, concluding.
CONSUMADAMENTE, adv. conſummately, perfectly.
CONSUMADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who completes or finiſhes any thing.
CONSUMAR, v. a. to conſummate, to finiſh, to perfect, to complete.
CONSUMATIVO, adj. that is finiſhed, completed, perfected.
CONSUMIDOR, ſ. m. f. conſumer, waſter.
CONSUMIR, v. a. to conſume, to ſpend, to waſte, to fall away. In the maſs it ſignifies the prieſts receiving the bleſſed ſacrament.
Conſumírſe, v. r. to conſume, to afflict one's ſelf.
CONSUMO, ſ. m. conſumption, the ſtate of waſting or periſhing.

CONSUMPCION, ſ. f. conſumption.
CONSUNO, adv. (obſ.) jointly.
CONTABLE, adj. that may be counted.
CONTACTO, ſ. m. contact, the touching one thing with another.
CONTADERO, adj. that is to be told or counted; or a place to caſt accounts, a counting houſe.
CONTADOR, ſ. m. an accomptant, an auditor; alſo a counter to play with, and a deſk or eſcrutore.
CONTADORCITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *contador*.
CONTADURIA, ſ. f. the office of a teller or of an auditor.
CONTAGIAR, v. a. to infect.
CONTAGIO, ſ. m. infection, contagion.
CONTAGION, ſ. f. contagion, infection.
CONTAGIOSO, adj. contagious, infectious.
CONTAL DE CUENTAS, a ſet of counters to caſt accounts with.
CON TAL QUE, adv. ſo that, upon condition, or provided that.
CONTAMNACION, ſ. f. pollution, infection.
CONTAMINADOR, ſ. m. he that contaminates, defiles, or pollutes.
CONTAMINAR, v. a. to contaminate, to defile, or pollute.
Contaminárſe, v. a. to become defiled, to become corrupted.
CONTANTE, ſ. m. a counter.
Dinéro contánte, ready money.
Le pagaré dinéro contánte, I will pay you ready money.
CONTANTEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſum in ready money.
CONTAR, v. a. to count, to reckon, to tell, to caſt accounts; alſo to relate, to report.
Contár las vigas, to tell the rafters; that is, to look up, as one does who will not ſee what is doing about him.
De lo contado, come el gato, (ref.) as much care as one may take, he will be always robbed.
CONTECER, v. n. vide *ACONTECER*.
CONTEMPERAR, v. a. to ſoften, mitigate, alleviate, appeaſe.
CONTEMPLACION, ſ. f. contemplation.
CONTEMPLADOR, ſ. m. one that is given to contemplate, or that ſtudies to pleaſe another.
CONTEMPLAR, v. a. to contemplate, to behold, to meditate; alſo to pleaſe.
CONTEMPLATIVO, adj. contemplative, given to contemplation.
CONTEMPLATORIO, ſ. m. the place of contemplation.
CONTEMPORANEO, adj. contemporary, of the ſame time.
CONTEMPORIZAR, v.n. to conform one's ſelf to the times.
CONTEMPTIBLE, adj. contemptible.
CONTENCION, ſ. f. contention, ſtrife, debate, conteſt.
CONTENCIOSAMENTE, adv. contentiouſly.
CONTENCIOSO, adj. contentious, given to ſtrife.
CONTENDER, v. a. to contend, to ſtrive, to debate, to be litigious.
CONTENDEDOR, ſ. m. one that contends, or is litigious.
CONTENDOSO, adj. contentious, litigious.
CONTENENCIA, ſ. f. ſtrife, contention; alſo falling back in dancing.
CONTENENTE, ſ. m. a civil, courteous, complaiſant behaviour.
CONTENER, v. a. to contain, to hold, to curb, to moderate.
Contenérſe, v. r. to be reſtrained, to moderate one's ſelf.
CONTENIDO, da, p. p. from *Contener*, or *Contenerſe*.
CONTENIDO, da, adj. moderated.
CONTENTA, ſ. f. the content of any thing.
CONTENTACION, ſ. f. joy, contentment, ſatisfaction.
CONTENTADIZO, adj. contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.
CONTENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. contentment, ſatisfaction.
CONTENTAR, v. a. to content, to ſatisfy, to pleaſe.
Contentárſe, v. r. to be contented, to be ſatisfied, to be pleaſed.
CONTENTO, ſ. m. contentment, ſatisfaction; alſo a receipt given on payment of money.
A conténto, adv. to the ſatisfaction of.
Ser de mal conténto, to be hard to be pleaſed.
Contento, adj. eaſy, content, pleaſed, ſatisfied.
CONTERA, ſ. f. the ſmall iron or ſilver cone they uſe to put at the end of a ſcabbard.
Echár la contéra, to finiſh, to make an end.
Templar la contéra, to be frightened.
CONTERMINO, ſ. m. the borders, or confines.
CONTERRANEO, adj. of the ſame country.
CONTEXTO, ſ. m. contexture, diſpoſition, order of any thing.
CONTESTACION, ſ. f. taking to witneſs, proving by witneſs.
CONTESTAR, v. a. to make out any thing by witneſſes; alſo to agree.
CONTESTE, ſ. m. a witneſs declaring juſt the ſame as other witneſſes have declared before.
CONTESTURA, } ſ. f. contexture, the diſ-
CONTEXTURA, } poſition or ordering of things.
CONTIENDA, ſ. f. ſtrife, debate, combat, contention.
Prov. *Dios me dè contienda con quién me entiénda*, God grant me to contend with thoſe that underſtand me. Said when one has to do with people who will not hear reaſon.
CONTIGO, adv. with you.
CONTIGUAMENTE, adv. nearly, contiguouſly.
CONTIGUO, adj. contiguous, that joins to, or touches another thing.
CONTINENCIA, ſ. f. continence, chaſtity, temperance.
CONTINENTE, adj. continent, chaſte, temperate; alſo the geſture, the mien, and that which contains another thing.
CONTINENTEMENTE, adv. continently, chaſtely, temperately.
CONTINGENCIA, ſ. f. contingency, caſualty.
CONTINGENTE, adj. carnal, contingent, accidental.
CONTINGENTEMENTE, adv. by chance, accidentally.
CONTINGIBLE, adj. that may chance, or happen.
CONTINUO, adj. continual.
CONTINUACION, ſ. f. continuance.
CONTINUADAMENTE, adv. continually.
CONTINUADOR, ſ. m. one who continues or preſeveres.
CONTINUAMENTE, adv. continually, perpetually.
CONTINUAR, v. a. to continue, to lengthen.
CONTINUEDAD, ſ. f. continuity, uninterrupted length.
CONTINUO, adj. continual, perpetual.
CONTONEAR, v. a. to walk affectedly, or make conceited geſtures, to move after a proud manner.
Contoneárſe, v. r. to move one's ſelf affectedly.
CONTONEO, ſ. m. a proud conceited mien or behaviour.
CONTORNO, ſ. m. neighbourhood, the country round about.
CONTRA, prep. againſt.
CONTRA ARMIÑOS, ſ. m. colour contrary to the ermine; that is, black ſpotted with white. In blaſonry.
CONTRAATAQUE, ſ. m. an attack made on the ſide contrary to the expectation of the enemy.
CONTRABAJO, ſ. m. the voice called the alt in muſic.
CONTRABANDISTA, ſ. m. a ſmuggler.
CONTRABANDO, ſ. m. contraband goods.
CONTRABATERIA, ſ. f. a counter-battery; a battery which plays upon another.
CONTRACAMBIO, ſ. m. the loſs which any perſon ſuſtains by a ſecond changing or bartering of goods; alſo a reciprocal or mutual recompence.
CONTRACCION, ſ. f. contraction, drawing in a ſmall or narrow compaſs.
CONTRACEDULA, ſ. f. a counter note, or that which makes void another.
CONTRACIFRA, ſ. f. counter cypher, or that which is the key to another.
CONTRACOSTA, ſ. f. the oppoſite ſide of a river or canal.
CONTRACTO, ſ. m. contract, bargain, covenant.
CONTRACULTO, ſ. m. who ſpeaks without affectation.
CONTRADA, ſ. f. territory, province.
CONTRADANZA, ſ. f. counter-dance.
CONTRADECIDOR, ſ. m. contradictor.
CONTRADECIR, v. a. to contradict, to gainſay.
CONTRADICHO, p. p. contradicted.
CONTRADICCION, ſ. f. contradiction.
CONTRADICTOR, ſ. m. who contradicts.
CONTRADICTORIO, adj. contradictory, inconſiſtent with.
CONTRADICTORIAMENTE, adv. oppoſitely, in contradiction.
CONTRADIQUE, ſ. m. a counter-dyke.
CONTRADUELO, ſ. m. a breach or contradiction to the law of duel.
CONTRAESCRITURA, ſ. f. an inſtrument of writing to reject a former writing.
CONTRAFOSO, ſ. m. the avant-foſſe or ditch of the counterſcarp.
CONTRAFUERTE, ſ. m. a counter-fort that covers another.
CONTRAGUARDAR, v. n. to countergard.
CONTRAGUARDIA, ſ. f. counter-guard.
CONTRAHACEDOR, ſ. m. a counterfeiter, a forger, one that imitates.
CONTRAHACER, v. a. to counterfeit, to imitate; to forge; alſo to act againſt.
CONTRAHACIMIENTO, ſ. m. counterfeiting, imitating, forging.
CONTRAHECHO, p. p. counterfeited, imited, forged; miſhapen, crooked, made the wrong way.
CONTRAHER, v. a. to contract, to bargain, to covenant.
Contrahér deudas, to run in debt.

Contrahér

Contrahér matrimonio, to marry.
CONTRAHIENTE, ſ. m. that contracts.
CONTRAHIERBA, ſ. f. alexipharmic, preſervative againſt poiſon, antidote.
CONTRALOR, ſ. m. a comptroller.
CONTRAMAESTRE, ſ. m. the mate of a ſhip.
CONTRAMANDAR, v. a. to countermand.
CONTRAMARCHA, ſ. f. countermarch.
CONTRAMARCHAR, v. n. to countermarch.
CONTRAMEZANA, ſ. f. the fore-maſt of a ſhip.
CONTRAMINA, f. f. a countermine, a mine ſunk to find out the enemy's mine.
CONTRAMINAR, v. a. to countermine.
CONTRAMURALLA, ſ. f. a defence before the wall, a fauſſe-braye.
CONTRAMURO, ſ. m. a low wall before the main wall of a fortreſs.
CONTRAORDEN, ſ. m. a counter-order.
CONTRAPASAR, v. n. to go over to the adverſe party.
CONTRAPASO, ſ. m. a croſs ſtep in dancing.
CONTRAPELO, adv. againſt the hair or the grain.
CONTRAPESAR, v. a. to counterpoiſe.
CONTRAPESO, ſ. m. counterpoiſe.
CONTRAPESTE, ſ. m. a remedy againſt the plague.
CONTRAPONEDOR, ſ. m. an oppoſer.
CONTRAPONER, v. a. to oppoſe, to ſet againſt, to reſiſt.
CONTRAPOSICION, ſ. f. oppoſition, ſetting againſt, contrariety.
CONTRAPUESTO, p. p. of *contraponér*.
CONTRAPUGNAR, v. a. to fight againſt, to oppoſe in battle.
CONTRAPUNTEAR, v. a. to counterpoint.
Contrapuntárſe, v. r. to be criticiſed on.
CONTRAPUNTO, ſ. m. a counterpoint, a pauſe, or a reſt in muſic.
CONTRAQUILLA, ſ. f. a counter-keel of a ſhip.
CONTRAREA, ſ. f. contradiction.
CONTRAREPARO, ſ. m. a counter-prop, holdfaſt, or ſtay.
CONTRARESTAR, v. a. to ſtop, or ſtand, to make effectual oppoſition or reſiſtance, to ſtand againſt.
CONTRARESTO, ſ. m. he who is ſo placed in playing at ball as to ſtop it.
CONTRARIADOR, ſ. m. one that oppoſes, reſiſts, or contradicts.
CONTRARIAMENTE, adv. contrarily, in oppoſition.
CONTRARIAR, v. a. to oppoſe, reſiſt, or contradict.
CONTRARIEDAD, ſ. f. contrariety, oppoſition, contradiction.
CONTRARIO, adj. contrary, oppoſite.
Contrario, ſ. m. adverſary, enemy.
CONTRARIOSO, adj. contrary, oppoſite.
CONTRARONDA, ſ. f. a counter-round, when one goes one way, and the other comes another.
CONTRASCARPA, ſ. f. the counterſcarp, covered-way.
CONTRASEÑO, ſ. m. } a counterſign, a
CONTRASEÑA, ſ. f. } ſign agreed on.
CONTRASTABLE, adj. that may be oppoſed, reſiſted, or repelled.
CONTRASTADOR, ſ. m. one that oppoſes, reſiſts, repels, contends, or ſtrives.
CONTRASTAR. v. a. to oppoſe, to reſiſt, to oppugn.
CONTRASTE, ſ. m. contention, oppoſition, jarring; trouble, vexation; obſtruction in buſineſs.
Contraſte, ſ. m. an officer who weighs gold, ſilver, pearls, &c.
CONTRATA, ſ. f. contract, bargain.
CONTRATACION, ſ. f. trade, commerce.
CONTRATAMIENTO, ſ. m. a negotiation, tranſaction.
CONTRATAR, v. a. to trade, to have dealings.
CONTRATELA, ſ. f. a ſecond encloſure made of ſpread canvaſs round a large piece of ground, in order to confine the wild boars in a hunting-match.
CONTRATIEMPO, ſ. m. misfortune, caſualty, adverſity.
CONTRATO, ſ. m. contract, bargain; alſo trade, commerce.
Contráto, ſ. m. (in cant) butchers ſhambles.
CONTRATRETA, ſ. f. a counter-ſtratagem, counter-plot.
CONTRAVALACION, ſ. f. contravallation, a term uſed in fortification.
CONTRAVALAR, v. a. to cut a trench guarded with a parapet, round about a place, that the beſiegers may ſtop the ſallies of the garriſon.
CONTRAVENCION, ſ. f. contravention.
CONTRAVENENO, ſ. m. antidote.
CONTRAVENIR, v. n. to oppoſe, to withſtand, to come againſt, to tranſgreſs.
CONTRAVENTOR, ſ. m. he who breaks any order, a tranſgreſſor.
CONTRAVEROS, ſ. m. pl. in garments, it is an ornament ſo called.
CONTRAY, ſ. m. a ſort of fine cloth made in Flanders.
CONTRECHO, adj. miſhapen, maimed, crippled.
CONTRIBUCION, ſ. f. contribution.
CONTRIBUIDOR, ſ. m. one that contributes, a contributor.
CONTRIBUIR, v. a. to contribute.
CONTRICION, ſ. f. contrition, penitence, ſorrow for ſins, repentance.
CONTRISTAR, v. a. to contriſtate, to trouble, to afflict.
CONTRITO, adj. contrite, penitent, ſorrowful for his ſins.
CONTROVERSIA, ſ. f. controverſy.
CONTROVERSISTA, ſ. m. one who holds or writes controverſies.
CONTROVERSO, adj. controverted.
CONTROVERTIR, v. n. to controvert, to hold controverſies.
CONTUBERNIO, ſ. m. a company of ſoldiers that lodge in the ſame hut, or that are billetted and quartered together; familiarity, company, fellowſhip in one houſe; marriage with a ſervant, or of ſervants one with another.
CONTUMACIA, ſ. f. contumacy, obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.
CONTUMAZ, adj. one term, obſtinate, wilful, ſtubborn; headſtrong.
CONTUMAZMENTE, adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly.
CONTUMELIA, ſ. f. contumely, reproach, ſlander.
CONTUMELIOSAMENTE, adv. reproachfully, injuriouſly.
CONTUMELIOSO, adj. contumelious, reproachful, ſlanderous.
CONTURBACION, ſ. f. conturbation, trouble, diſquiet, perplexity.
CONTURBADOR, ſ. m. a troubleſome perſon, a diſturber of others.
CONTURBAMIENTO, ſ. m. trouble, perplexity, vexation, anxiety, diſquiet.
CONTURBAR, v. a. to trouble, to diſturb, or perplex.
CONTURBON, adj. (obſ.) turbulent, violent, that puts or throws every thing into diſorder.
CONTUSION, ſ. f. a contuſion, or ſwelling which proceeds from a blow when no blood is drawn.
CONVALECENCIA, ſ. f. recovery of health, and ſtrength; alſo a place where perſons upon recovery are ſent to improve their health, apart from hoſpitals.
CONVALECER, v. n. to recover health, to grow ſtrong after ſickneſs.
CONVALECIENTE, ſ. m. one that is upon recovery or gathering ſtrength after a fit of ſickneſs.
CONVALECIMIENTO, ſ. m. recovery of health or ſtrength after ſickneſs.
CONVECINO, adj. neighbouring, near.
CONVELERSE, v. r to be moved, to be irritated, raiſed up in a paſſion.
CONVENCEDOR, ſ. m. who convinces.
CONVENCER, v. a. to convince.
CONVENCION, ſ. f. bargain, agreement, covenant.
CONVENCIONAL, adj. of, or belonging to a contract or agreement.
CONVENENCIA, ſ. f. agreement, unity.
CONVENIBLE, adj. agreeable, expedient, fit; eaſy to be contented.
CONVENIBLEMENTE, adv. agreeably, conveniently, contentedly.
CONVENIENCIA, ſ. f. convenience, expediency.
CONVENIENTE, adj. convenient, expedient.
CONVENIENTEMENTE, adv. conveniently.
CONVENIO, ſ. m. agreement, contract, convention.
CONVENIR, v. a. to be convenient, expedient, fit, or proper; alſo to come together, to meet, to agree in opinion; alſo to cite or ſummon to appear.
Convenír a uno en juizio, to ſummon a man to appear in court.
No conviéne, it is not convenient, or proper to be done.
No conviénen entre ſi, they do not agree among themſelves.
Conviéne que ſe hága, it is expedient it be done.
CONVENTICULO, ſ. m. a conventicle, a ſmall meeting, always taken in an ill ſenſe.
CONVENTILLO, ſ. m. a little convent for women who have been proſtitutes, but deſign to repent and retire to a convent.
CONVENTO, ſ. m. a convent, a monaſtery, a religious-houſe, a meeting-place; alſo an agreement, a compact.
CONVENTUAL, adj. belonging to the convent.
Conventuál, ſ. m. the friar or monk living in any particular convent.
CONVENTUALMENTE, adv. after the manner of a convent, or by the authority of a convent.
CONVERGENTE, ſ. m. a converging or meeting of the rays of light in a point.
CONVERSABLE, adj. ſociable, affable, fit to converſe with.
CONVERSACION, ſ. f. converſation, ſociety, diſcourſe.
CONVERSAR, v. n. to diſcourſe, to talk together, to keep company.

CONVERSION, ſ. f. converſion.
CONVERSIVO, adj. converted, changed.
CONVERSO, adj. converted.
CONVERTIBLE, adj. convertible, that may be changed.
CONVERTIDA, ſ. f. a woman that has lived lewdly, and is retired to lead a religious life.
CONVERTIDOR. ſ. m. one that converts others.
CONVERTIDURA, ſ. f. } a convert-
CONVERTIMIENTO, ſ. m. } ing.
CONVERTIR, v. a. to convert, to change, to alter.
CONVEXO, adj. convex, the contrary to concave.
CONVEZ, ſ. m. the deck of a ſhip.
CONVICIO, ſ. m. reproach, ſcandal, injury, affront.
CONVICTORIO, ſ. m. a place ſo called by the Jeſuits, where the ſcholars reſide, at ſome diſtance from the college.
CONVICTORISTA, ſ. m. the ſcholar who lives in the *convictório*.
CONVIDADOR, ſ. m. who invites another.
CONVIDAR, v. a. vide *COMBIDAR*.
No tiene que comer, y convida hueſpedes, (ref.) he is as poor as a rat, and yet invites people to his houſe, that he may ſhow his vanity.
CONVIENE, v. imp. it behoves, it is requiſite or convenient.
CONVINCENTE, adj. that convinces.
CONVITE, ſ. m. vide *COMBITE*.
CONVOCACION, ſ. f. convocation, calling together.
CONVOCADOR, ſ. m. one that calls together.
CONVOCAR, v. a. to call together.
CONVOCATORIA, ſ. f. a letter of invitation or ſummons.
CONVOLAR, v. a. to fly and flock together, to haſten to a place.
CONVOY, ſ. m. a convoy.
CONVOYAR, v. a. to convoy, or guard in ſafety.
CONVULSION, ſ. f. a convulſion.
CONVULSIVO, adj. belonging to a convulſion.
CONVUSCO, adj. (obſ.) with you; uſed only by peaſants.
CONUSCO, adj. (obſ.) with us; uſed by peaſants.
CONYECTOR, ſ. m. a conjecturer, one who gueſſes.
CONYECTURA, ſ. f. a conjecture, a gueſs.
COOPERACION, ſ. f. co-operation.
COOPERADOR, ſ. m. one who co-operates or helps with another.
COOPERAR, v. n. to co-operate, to help or aſſiſt with others.
COOPERARIO, ſ. m. co-operator.
COORDINACION, ſ. f. co-ordination.
COORDINAR, v. a. to place in order, to diſpoſe regularly.
COPA, ſ. f. a cup, a goblet, a bowl to drink out of; alſo the hearts at cards.
Cópa de ſombréro, the crown of a hat.
Cópa de arbol, the round head of a tree that grows or is cut round.
Cópa de broquél, the middle of the buckler.
Cópa de una piedra, the collet of a ring, in which the ſtone is ſet.
COPADA, ſ. f. vide *COGUJADA*.
COPADO, adj. any thing that has a round head, like a cup.
COPAL, ſ. m. a tranſparent reſin ſo called.
COPANO, ſ. m. a little boat.
COPAYVA, ſ. f. *azeite de Copáyva*, a balſam ſo called.
COPELA, ſ. f. a little cup; a crucible.
COPELAR, v. a. vide *CENDRAR*.
COPELLAN, ſ. m. vide *COPELA*.
COPERA, ſ. m. a place to ſet cups and glaſſes.
CAPERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *copéro*.
COPERO, ſ. m. a cup-bearer.
COPETE, ſ. m. the forelock on the forehead; a foretop.
Copéte de cábállo, the lock of hair that hangs on a horſe's forehead.
Priméro que lo alcánce le ſudará el copéte, his foretop will ſweat before he gets it.
Aſir, ó coger la occaſion por el copete, f. to profit one's ſelf of the opportunity.
Hombre de copete, ſ. a man of great reputation; worthy one.
COPETUDO, adj. boaſting of birth or nobility.
COPEY, ſ. m. a bitumen, which ſerves as well as tar for a ſhip.
Copéy, a tree ſo called.
COPIA, ſ. f. a copy; alſo abundance, plenty.
Hacér cópia de ſi, to give acceſs, to receive company; in a woman it is taken in an ill-ſenſe.
COPIADOR, f. m. one who copies any thing.
COPIAR, v. a. to copy.
COPICA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cópa*.
COPILACION, ſ. f. abridgement, extract.
COPILADOR, ſ. m. one who gathers or collects.
COPILAR, v. a. to compile, to gather, to collect.
COPILLA, ſ. f. a little cup; alſo a crucible.
COPIOSAMENTE, adv. copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.
COPIOSIDAD, ſ. f. abundance, plenty, copiouſneſs.
COPIOSO, adj. copious, plentiful, abundant.
COPISTA, ſ. m. one that copies writings, a copier.
COPLA, ſ. f. a catch, a ſong, a ſtanza.
COPLEAR, v. n. to verſify, to make ſongs.
COPLERO, ſ. m. one who makes ſongs.
COPLILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cópla*.
COPLISTA, ſ. m. who makes verſes or couplets, taken in a bad ſenſe.
COPLON, ſ. m. a bad, low, vulgar, or witleſs copla or ſtanza.
COPO, ſ. m. a tuft, diſtaff full of ſilk, cotton, hemp, or flax ready for ſpinning; alſo a flake of ſnow, and a gin to catch birds; a great pie containing all ſorts of meat, as pullets, pigeons, partridges, beef, mutton, bacon, &c.
COPON, ſ. m. any tall upright veſſel to drink out of.
Copón de cuéro, a leather jack.
COPOSO, adj. full headed, as a tree, or full heaped meaſure.
COPREDERA, ſ. f. a cover for a cup or the like.
COPULA, ſ. f. the joining together of any two things, copulation; alſo a ſtone in an arch called the key-ſtone, which finiſhes and holds together all the work; alſo a cupola, a dome, an hemiſpherical concave repreſenting the heavens, and admitting the light at top.
COPULATIVAMENTE, adv. in conjunction, jointly.
COPULATIVO, adj. copulative, that joins together.
COQUILLO, ſ. m. a little worm; alſo a little cocoa-nut.
COQUINA, ſ. f. vide *ALMEJA*.
CORACHA, ſ. f. a ſack made of a bull's or cow's hide.
CORACILLA, } ſ. f. diminutive of *co-*
CORACINA, } *ráza*.
CORAÇONCILLO, ſ. m. a little heart; alſo the herb called yarrow, or milfoil.
CORADA, ſ. f. the pluck or entrails of a beaſt.
CORADELA, ſ. f. idem.
CORAGE, ſ. m. courage; rage, exceſs of paſſion.
CORAJOSAMENTE, adv. furiouſly, paſſionately, outrageouſly.
CORAJOSO, adj. vide *CORAJUDO*.
CORAJUDO, adj. violent, paſſionate, furious, outrageous.
CORAL, ſ. m. coral, a plant growing in the ſea.
Fino como un corál, as fine as coral; ſaid of an arch roguiſh boy.
Juégo de maéſtre corál, juggling trick.
Cabos de corál, hafts of knives made of coral.
CORALADO, adj. of a coral-colour, or adorned with coral.
CORALINA, ſ. f. a ſea-plant ſo called.
CORAMBRE, ſ. f. a dicker of leather.
CORAMBRERO, ſ. m. the perſon who deals with *corámbre*.
CORAMVOBIS, ſ. m. a man's preſence.
CORAZA, ſ. f. a coat of mail, a cuiraſs, a breaſt-plate.
Tentár a uno las corázas, to feel whether a man has his armour on; to make trial of his courage, to try his mettle.
CORAZINA, ſ. m. a ſmall cuiraſs.
CORAZNADA, ſ. f. the internal part or heart of a pine-tree.
CORAZON, ſ. m. heart, courage; the centre of any thing.
Corazón de arból, the pith of a tree.
Corazón del mar, the depth of the ſea.
Corazón de invierno, the depth of winter.
Llevar, ó tener el corazón en las manos, to have one's heart in the hand, or to be very ſincere.
Hablár de corazón, to ſpeak affectionately, or ſincerely.
El corazon me da tal cóſa, my heart tells me ſuch a thing.
Hómbre de corazón, a man of courage.
Mal de corazón, the falling ſickneſs.
CORAZONADA, ſ. f. the palpitation or beating of the heart.
CORAZONAZO, augm. of *corazón*.
CORBACHADA, ſ. f. a blow given with the *corbácho*.
CORBACHO, ſ. m. a wand or bull's pizzle, the boatſwain of a galley ſtrikes the galley-ſlaves with.
CORBAS, ſ. f. pl. ſmall feathers in the hawk's wings.
CORBATA, ſ. f. a cravat.
CORBATIN, ſ. m. ſtock, a cloſe neck-cloth.
CORBETA, ſ. f. vide *CORVETA*.
CORCEL, ſ. m. a courſer, a fine horſe.
CORCHEA, ſ. f. a note in muſic called a crotchet.

CORCHERA,

CORCHERA, ſ. f. a veſſel made to keep ice in, to cool wine.
CORCHETA, ſ. f. that kind of ſmall ring made of wire, to which the hook called *corchéte* is faſtened.
CORCHETADA, ſ. f. a band of thief-catchers.
CORCHETE, ſ. m. a hook, ſuch as is us'd about the cloaths; alſo a catchpole or ſerjeant to apprehend people.
CORCHO, ſ. m. cork.
Prov. *Andár cómo el córcho, ſobre el água*, to float like a cork upon water; not to be ſettled to any thing, to ſaunter idly about.
Hundír el córcho, to ſink the cork; to be in danger of being taken or ſurpriſed.
Nadár ſin córcho, to ſwim without cork, to ſtand in no need of the aſſiſtance of another.
No tener mudas ae corcho, f. (fam. and metaph.) not eaſy to be deceived.
Tener cara de corcho, not to be aſhamed.
CORCILLO, ſ. m. a little roebuck, a fawn.
CORCOVA, ſ. f. a bunch in the back, crookedneſs.
CORCOVADO, adj. hunch-backed.
CORCOVAR, v. a. to crook, to bow, to make crooked.
CORCOVEAR, v. n. to curvet or prance as a horſe does.
CORCOVOS, ſ. m. pl. the plunging of a horſe.
CORDAJE, ſ. m. vide *XARCIA*.
CORDAL, adj. hindermoſt.
Muéla cordál, the hindermoſt tooth.
CORDEL, ſ. m. a rope, a halter, a ſtring.
Apretár los cordéles, to draw the ropes ſtraiter; that is, to wind up the rack and make a criminal confeſs; thence, applied to ſignify the preſſing a man hard to diſcover a ſecret, or to do any other thing againſt his inclination.
Echar el cordel, f. (metaph. and fam.) to prepare the means, to execute any undertaking.
Echár el cordél, to do impartial juſtice.
CORDELEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall cord or rope.
Dar coodeléjo, to rack, to vex, to torment.
CORDELILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cordél*.
CORDELLATE, ſ. m. a ſort of coarſe cloth that has the threads like packthread.
CORDERA, ſ. f. a yew-lamb.
CORDERIA, ſ. f. cording, a place where cords are made or ſold; alſo a parcel of lambs.
CORDERICO. } ſ. m. a little lamb.
CORDERILLO, }
CORDERO, ſ. m. a lamb.
CORDERUELO, ſ. m. a little lamb.
CORDERUNA, ſ. f. a lamb-ſkin.
CORDERUNO, adj. belonging or appertaining to lambs.
CORDEZUELA, ſ. f. a little rope or cord.
CORDIACO mórbo, a pain in the heart.
CORDIAL. adj. cordial.
CORDIALMENTE, adv. cordially.
CORDILLA, ſ. f. part of the inteſtines of ſheep, given to cats for food.
CORDILLERA, ſ. f. a long range of mountains.
CORDOBAN, ſ. m. vide *CORDOVAN*.
CORDOJO, ſ. m. (obſ.) trouble, ſorrow, grief.
CORDON, ſ. m. the lace, ſuch as women uſe to their ſtays; any ſilk rope, twiſt, braid, or lace; alſo a friar's rope; the ridge in a wall that ſticks out beyond the reſt. In fortification, a line, or intrenchment before a town or camp.
CORDONADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a rope.
CORNODADO, adj. corded, laced.
CORDONAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke or laſh with a cord; alſo a great cord or lace.
CORDONCILLO, } ſ. m. a little cord, braid,
CORDONCITO, } or lace; in fortification, a ſmall entrenchment.
CORDONERIA, ſ. f. the place where lace is made or ſold.
CORDONERO, ſ. m. one that makes ſilk cords, twiſts, or laces.
CORDOBAN, } ſ. m. cordovan, Spaniſh
CORDOVAN, } leather, goats leather.
Andár a la cordována, to go naked.
CORDULA, ſ. f. vide *CORDYLO*.
CORDURA, ſ. f. diſcretion, ſtaidneſs, gravity, wiſdom.
CORDYLA, ſ. f. a young-tuny-fiſh.
CORDYLO, ſ. m. a beaſt like a crocodile.
CORECHAMENTE. adv. ſtraight, clearly, fluently, in a fluent manner.
CORECHO, adj. ſtraight, clear, without any hindrance, fluent.
CORECICO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cuéro*.
CORI, ſ. m. St. John's wort, or ground-pine.
CORISTA, ſ. m. a choriſter, one that ſings in the choir.
CORINTHIO, adj. of, or belonging to Corinth.
CORITO, a name they give to the people of the mountains of Old-Caſtile, Aſturias, and the parts adjoining.
CORLADURA, ſ. f. a ſort of gold-lacker.
CORMA, ſ. f. a log of wood, ſuch as they put to beaſts feet, or to boys.
CORMANO, ſ. m. a brother of a different father and mother.
CORNACA, ſ. m. he that governs an elephant.
CORNADA, ſ. f. a puſh or punch with a beaſt's horn.
CORNADILLO, ſ. m. a very ſmall piece of money.
CORNADO, ſ. m. a very ſmall piece of money anciently uſed.
CORNAMENTA, ſ. f. the horn put to any thing, as tipping, edging, or pointing.
CORNAMUSA, ſ. f. a cornamuſe, a horn-pipe, a bag-pipe.
CORNAMUZA, ſ. f. one of the timbers in a ſhip ſo called.
CORNARINA, ſ. f. the cornelion-ſtone.
CORNEA, ſ. f. one of the coats of the eye.
CORNEADOR, ſ. m. a beaſt that butts or toſſes with the horns.
CORNEAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſounding a horn; butting with horns.
CORNEAR, v. n. to horn, to butt with the horns, to blow a horn; alſo to cuckold.
CORNECICO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cuerno*.
CORNEJA, ſ. f. a daw, a rook.
CORNEJAL, ſ. m. the corner or angle of any thing.
CORNEJO, ſ. m. the wild cherry-tree.
CORNERINA, ſ. f. the cornelian-ſtone.
CORNETA, ſ. f. cornet, the wind inſtrument ſo called; alſo the ſtandard or cornet of a troop of horſe.
CORNETICA, ſ. f. a little cornet.
CORNEZUELO, ſ. m. a little horn or bugle.
CORNICABRA, ſ. f. the turpentine-tree; alſo ſmall olives ſo called.
CORNICULARIO, ſ. m. an officer or clerk under the tribunes, a cornet of horſe, a trooper in the wing of an army, a brigadier.
CORNICULATA, adj. belonging to the new moon.
CORNIFERO, adj. that wears or carries horns.
CORNIFORME, adj. an epithet given to the comet when its tail appears crooked.
CORNIGERO, adj. vide *CORNIFERO*.
CORNIJA, ſ. f. a cornice, either in maſons or in joyners work.
CORNIJAL, ſ. m. a ſharp angle or cornel in a building or other thing.
CORNIJAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CORNISAMENTO*.
CORNIJON, ſ. m. that part of the edifice which compriſes the architrave, freeſe, and cornice, and leans over columns.
CORNISA, ſ. f. vide *CORNIJA*.
CORNISAMENTO, ſ. m. the cornicing in maſons or joyners work.
CORNIZO, ſ. m. vide *CORNEJO*.
CORNIZOLAS, ſ. f. pl. haws or haw-berries.
CORNUCOPIA, ſ. f. cornucopia, an emblem of plenty.
CORNUDADOR, ſ. m. a cuckold-maker.
CORNUDAR, v. a. to make a cuckold.
CORNUDERIA, ſ. f. cuckoldom.
CORNUDO, adj. horned, cuckolded; alſo a ſort of fiſh.
Cornudo es el ultimo que lo ſabe, f. the cuckolded is the laſt that knows it.
CORO, ſ. m. choir.
Córo, ſ. m. the wind which blows from the place where the ſun ſets.
De córo, by heart.
Andeſe la paz por el coro, f. not to meddle with other people's buſineſs.
COROCHA, ſ. f. a tunic or looſe coat to be worn over the veſt or doublet; a woman's gown, petticoat, or mantle.
COROGRAPHIA, ſ. f. the deſcription of a particular place.
COROGRAPHO, ſ. m. he who deſcribes any particular place.
COROLARIO, ſ. m. a corollary.
CORONA, ſ. f. crown, garland, the crown of the head; alſo an ancient gold coin.
Coróna de luna, the circle that appears ſometimes about the moon.
Coróna de rey, the herb melilot.
Coróna de religióſo, the crown that is ſhaved on a religious man's head.
Coróna cívica, a garland of oak given to him that ſaved a citizen.
Coróna, in architecture, is the laſt conſiderable member in the entablature.
CORONACION, ſ. f. a coronation.
CORONADOR, ſ. m. one that crowns another.
CORONAMIENTO, ſ. m. a crowning.
CORONAR, v. a. to crown.
Coronár la murálla, to crown the walls of a city; that is, to place many ſoldiers round upon them.
CORONARIA, ſ. f. the name of an artery, and alſo of a vein of the heart.

CORONARIO, adj. belonging to purified gold.
CORONDEL, ſ. m. the partition wherewith the kernel of a walnut is divided, or the diviſion of columns made by printers.
CORONEL, ſ. m. colonel; a nobleman's coronet.
CORONELIA, ſ. f. colonelſhip, the office or poſt of a colonel.
CORONICA, ſ. f. a chronicle.
CORONICA, } ſ. f. a little crown or gar-
CORONILLA, } land.
Coronílla de la cabéza, the crown of the head.
Coronílla hiérba, the blue bottle herb and flower.
Coronilla de mónte, the top of a mountain.
Coronílla de edificio, the top of a ſtructure.
CORONISTA, ſ. m. an hiſtoriographer.
CORONITA, ſ. a. a little crown.
COROZA, ſ. f. a painted cap like a mitre, made of paſteboard, ſet on the head of a bawd, carried about the ſtreets on an aſs, either to be whipped, or only expoſed to public ſhame.
COROZAR, v. a. to put on a *coroza*.
CORPANCHON, } ſ. m. a great body.
CORPANZO, }
CORPAZO, ſ. m. a great body.
CORPECITO, ſ. m. a diminutive of *cuerpo*.
CORPEZUELO, ſ. m. a doublet or waiſtcoat without ſleeves,
CORPIÑEJO, ſ. m. diminutive of *corpiño*.
CORPIÑO, ſ. m. a little doublet or waiſtcoat worn by women.
CORPORAL, adj. corporal, belonging to the body. Subſt. uſed, the linen cloth on which the ſacrament is laid.
CORPORALIDAD. ſ. f. corporality.
CORPORALMENTE, adv. bodily, corporally.
CORPOREO, adj. corporeal, that has a body.
CORPS, ſ. m. the ſame as *cuerpo*, uſed in ſpeaking of ſome employments near the perſon of the king.
CORPUDO, adj. corpulent, of great bulk.
CORPULENCIA, ſ. f. corpulence, bulkineſs.
CORPULENTO, adj. corpulent, big of body.
CORPUSCULAR, adj. corpuſcular, relating to bodies, compriſing bodies, treating of corpuſcular atoms.
CORPUSCULO, ſ. m. corpuſcle, little body, atom.
CORRAGERO, ſ. m. a harneſs-maker.
CORRAL, ſ. m. a yard, a court, the backſide of a houſe, any piece of ground next a houſe.
CORRALELO, ſ. m. one who breeds or ſells fowls, a higgler.
CORRALILLO, ſ. m. a little court or yard, or backſide to a houſe.
CORRAMBRE, ſ. m. vide *CORAMBRE*.
CORREA, ſ. f. leather ſtrap, thong.
Tenér uno corréa, is to be patient or pliable like a thong.
Beſar á uno la correa, to be obliged to be humble to any one.
Hacér corréa el licór, to grow ropy.
Del cuéro ſalén las corréas, thongs come out of the hide; that is, the parts come from the whole.
CORREAGE, ſ. f. ſtraps, thongs, harneſs.
CORRECCION, ſ. f. puniſhment, correction, reproof.
CORRECTAMENTE, adv. correctly, with exactneſs, with accuracy.
CORRECTIVO, ſ. m. what is good to moderate any diſorder.
Correctivo, va, adj. in medicine, to ſoften, to moderate any complaint.
CORRECTO, adj. correct, free from error or miſtake.
CORRECTOR, ſ. m. corrector.
CORREDENTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who with another helps a third.
CORREDERA, ſ. f. a place for horſes to run; a woman that runs about with things to ſell, as old cloaths, or the like. At ſea a log line.
Corredéra, ſ. f. the upper ſtone of any mill.
CORREDIZO, adj. apt to ſlip or run.
CORREDOR, ſ. m. a gallery; a curtain; a broker; any ſort of runner. In a military ſenſe, one that goes out to diſcover or to ſcour the country. (In cant,) a catchpole.
Corredór de lonja, an exchange-broker.
Corredór de férias, a broker who drives bargains at fairs.
Corredór de óreja, (metaph.) a pimp.
CORREDORCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *corredór*.
CORREDURA, ſ. f. warlike incurſions.
CORREDURIA, ſ. f. running about; alſo brokerage.
Salir a corredurías, to go out in parties to ſcour the country.
CORREGIBILIDAD, ſ. f. docility, aptneſs to be taught.
CORREGIBLE, adj. that may be corrected or mended.
CORREGIDOR, ſ. m. a corrector; the chief civil magiſtrate in every city or town of note.
CORREGIDORA, ſ. f. the chief magiſtrate's wife.
Corregidóra de aféytes, ſ. f. a cant word for a chamber-maid.
CORREGIMIENTO, ſ. m. the office or dignity of a *corregidór*.
CORREGIR, v. a. to correct, to amend, to puniſh, to chaſtiſe.
CORREGUELA, ſ. f. bloodwort.
Correguéla, ſ. f. diminutive of *correa*, a little leather ſtrap or thong.
Correguéla mayór, the great bind-weed, or rope-weed.
Correguéla mácho, the water-willow.
El juego de la corrgüela, catala dentro, catala fuera, applied to the inconſtant and changeable people.
CORRELACION, ſ. f. compariſon, ſimilitude.
CORRELATIVO, } adj. related to.
CORRELATO, }
CORRENCIA, ſ. f. flux, looſeneſs.
CORRENDILLA, ſ. f. a place to run horſes.
CORRENTON, ſ. m. the perſon that takes a joke without being offended at it.
CORREO, ſ. m. a poſt, a letter-carrier; alſo the poſt-office.
CORREON, ſ. m. a great leather ſtrap or thong.
CORREOSO, adj. any thing that ſtretches like a leather thong; ropy, tough.
CORRER, v. n. to run; to flow like liquor; to put one out of countenance; to bait.
Corrér a lás parējas, to run hand in hand.
Corrér ſortija, to run at the ring.
Corrér tóros, to ride at the bulls, as they do in Spain with ſpears and on horſeback.
Hüyr a tódo corrér, to fly upon a full ſpeed.
Corrér la póſta, to ride poſt.
Corrér el pálio, to run a race.
Corrér rieſgo, to run a hazard.
Corrér tal viénto, to blow.
Corrér la ſángre, to bleed.
Corrér la monéda, to be current.
Corrérſe, v. r. to be out of countenance.
CORRERIA, ſ. f. running, excurſion of ſoldiers.
CORRESCA, ſ. f. a weapon like a halbert.
CORRESPONDENCIA, ſ. f. correſpondence; return for kindneſs; uniformity.
CORRESPONDIENTE, adj. correſpondent; that anſwers to; uniform to.
CORRESPONDER, v. a. to keep correſpondence; to make a return for a kindneſs received; to be uniform with.
Correſponderſe, v. r. to hold a correſpondence one with another.
CORRESPONSAL, ſ. m. correſpondent, he who correſponds with another.
CORRETAGE, ſ. m. running about; alſo brokerage.
CORRETOR, ſ. m. a corrector.
CORREVEDILE, ſ. m. the perſon who carries news to make a diſturbance; alſo a pimp.
CORRIDA, ſ. f. a run; alſo putting any thing out of countenance.
De corrída, haſtily, running.
CORRIDAMENTE, adv. currently.
CORRIDICA, ſ. f. diminutive of *corrída*.
CORRIDO, adj. aſhamed, out of countenance.
CORRIENTE, ſ. m. a current; a ſmall brook; a channel; the current of a river or of the ſea.
Corriénte, adj. running.
Monéda corriénte, current coin.
Monéda corriénte, a thing that paſſes without contradiction, generaliy received.
Irſe tras la corriénte, to run along with the ſtream.
CORRIENTEMENTE, adv. plainly, expeditiouſly.
CORRILLERO, ſ. m. one who goes from one company to another to talk.
CORRILLO, ſ. m. a knot of people, a company ſtanding in a ring to talk.
CORRIOLA, ſ. f. knot-graſs, ſwine's graſs; alſo the greater bind-weed or rope-weed.
CORRIMIENTO, ſ. m. a running; alſo a putting out of countenance.
CORRINCHO, ſ. m. (in cant,) a court or yard; alſo a company of mean people.
CORRIVACION, ſ. f. the running of waters together in one ſtream.
CORRO, ſ. m. a knot of people; a company ſtanding in a ring to talk; alſo a place to bait bulls.
CORROBORACION, ſ. f. corroboration, ſtrengthening.
CORROBORAR, v. a. to corroborate, to ſtrengthen.

CORROBRA,

CORROBRA, ſ. f. a reward given to a broker or match-maker.
CORROER, v. a. to gnaw.
CORROLARIO, ſ. m. vide *COROLARIO*.
CORROMPEDOR, ſ. m. a corrupter; a briber.
CORROMPER, v. a. to ſpoil, to putrify, to corrupt, to bribe.
Corrompér los juéces, to bribe judges.
Corrompér las letras, to forge letters.
Corrompér una doncélla, to debauch a maid.
Corrompérſe, v. r. to decay, to ſpoil.
CORROMPIDAMENTE, adv. viciouſly, corruptly.
CORROMPIMIENTO, ſ. m. corrupting, ſpoiling; alſo bribing.
CORROSIBLE, adj. corroſible, ſuſceptible of gradual deſtruction by corroſion.
CORROSIBILIDAD, f. ſ. corroſibility, poſſibility to be conſumed by a menſtruum.
CORROSION, ſ. f. a gnawing.
CORROSIVO, adj. corroſive.
CORRUCA, ſ. f. the bird that hatches the cuckoo's eggs; a ouckold.
CORRUGACION, ſ. f. wrinkling, contraction into wrinkles.
CORRUGO, ſ. m. an ewer to waſh hands.
CORRULLA, ſ. f. in gallies, a particular room ſo called under the deck.
CORRUMPIR, v. a. to corrupt, to defile, to debauch; to bribe.
CORRUPCION, ſ. f. corruption, putrefaction, rottenneſs; bribery.
CORRUPTAMENTE, adv. corruptly, viciouſly.
CORRUPTELA, ſ. f. for bribery; corruption.
CORRUPTIBILIDAD, ſ. f. corruptibility.
CORRUPTIBLE, adj. corruptible; that may be bribed.
CORRUPTIVO, adj. that can be corrupted.
CORRUPTO, adj. corrupted, bribed, rotten, decayed, ſpoiled.
CORRUPTOR, ſ. m. corrupter.
CORSA, ſ. f. a race, a courſe; a ſailing of ſhips.
CORSIA, ſ. f. the deck of a ſhip. In a galley, the gang-way; alſo the great gun on the prow.
CORSO, ſ. m. privateering, piracy.
Andár á córſo, to be out a pirating or privateering.
CORTA, ſ. f. the felling of timber for building; alſo a proviſion of timber-wood for uſe and ſervice in war; timber-work.
CORTABOLSAS, ſ. m. a cut-purſe.
CORTADERO, ſ. m. a cutting-room; a place where people rail and backbite.
CORTADILLO, ſ. m. (in cant,) a cheat at cards.
CORTADOR, ſ. m. a cutter; generally taken for a butcher.
Eſpada cortadóra, a ſharp cutting ſword.
CORTADURA, ſ. f. a cut, a jag.
Cortadúras, open works with flowers, or figures.
CORTAFIERRO, ſ. m. a blackſmith's inſtrument.
CORTAMENTE, adv. ſhortly, quickly.
CORTAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of cutting.
CORTANTE, adj. cutting.
CORTAO, ſ. m. a military engine formerly uſed to batter the walls of beſieged towns.
CORTAPICOS Y CALLARES, a phraſe uſed to children, meaning that they prattle too much, and aſk too many impertinent queſtions.
CORTAPIES, ſ. m. a cut upon the legs with a ſword.
CORTAPISA, ſ. f. a border about the ſkirt of a garment.
CORTAPLUMAS, ſ. m. penknife.
CORTAR, v. a. to cut.
Cortár lárgo, a ſea-term; to ſail away large.
Cortár mas a la mar, to ſtand out to ſea.
Cortár el hílo, to ſtop proceedings, to interrupt.
Cortár a uno de veſtír, to cut out a ſuit of cloaths; to ſpeak ill of a man.
Cortárſe, v. r. to be daunted, or ſurpriſed, to be in a conſternation; alſo to fall into a ſwoon.
Cortárſe el eſclávo, to contract with his maſter for ſo much a day, to be at liberty to work for himſelf, and earn what he can.
CORTE, ſ. m. the edge of a cutting inſtrument; alſo the terms of a compoſition of a difference; the quantity of ſtuff neceſſary to make a garment; alſo a yard.
Corte, ſ. f. the court of a prince, the place where the prince reſides, the palace; alſo the retinue of a prince; and the art of pleaſing.
Hacér córte, to flatter, to court, to endeavour to pleaſe.
CORTECICA, } ſ. f. the bark of a tree, a
CORTECILLA, } ſmall bit of bread.
CORTEDAD, ſ. f. ſhortneſs, brevity; niggardlineſs, baſhfulneſs.
CORTEJA, ſ. f. retinue, attendance, courtſhip.
CORTEJADOR, ſ. m. one who courts, attends, or waits upon another; a courtier.
CORTEJAR, v. a. to court, to attend, to wait upon; alſo to woo, to ſolicit a woman, to flatter.
CORTEJO, ſ. m. courtſhip, flattery; alſo a preſent, a little gift; alſo a ſweetheart.
CORTES, ſ. f. the aſſembly of the ſtates of Spain.
Cortés, adj. courteous, civil.
CORTESANA, ſ. f. a female courtier; in an ill ſenſe, a lewd woman, a proſtitute, a woman of the town.
CORTESANAMENTE, adv. courteouſly, civilly, after the court manner.
CORTESANIA, ſ. f. a courtlineſs, civility, courteſy.
CORTESANO, adj. courteous, civil, well-bred.
Lettra córteſána, a very ſmall writing.
CORTESIA, ſ. f. civility, courteſy, good manners; alſo a bow, a curtſey.
CORTESMENTE, adv. civilly, courteouſly.
CORTEZA, ſ. f. the bark of a tree; a cruſt of bread; the rind of any thing; the ſurface of any thing. In architecture, the ſhell or two faces of a wall filled in the middle with ſmall ſtones or rubbiſh.
Cortézas, pl. (in cant,) gloves.
CORTEZON, ſ. m. a great cruſt or bark.
CORTEZUDO, adj. that has a great bark.
CORTIDURA, ſ. f. vide *CURTIDURA*.
CORTIJO, ſ. m. a farm, a country-houſe, a hut, a cabin; alſo a field of arable land. (In cant,) a bawdy-houſe.
CORTINA, ſ. f. curtain. In fortification, a curtain, the part of the wall or rampart that runs from one baſtion to another.
CORTINAGE, ſ. m. a ſet of curtains.
CORTINAL, ſ. m. a piece of ground not far from a town or village.
CORTO, adj. ſhort, ſcanty; baſhful, niggardly; fearful; covetous.
Córto de entendimiénto, half-witted.
Córto de razónes, brief in words.
Córto de corazón, cow-hearted.
Córto de viſta, ſhort of ſight.
A la córta ò a la larga, ſoon or late.
CORTON, ſ. m. a worm that breeds in plants.
CORTRAYES, ſ. m pl. linen made at Courtray in Flanders.
CORUSCANTE, adj. ſhining, bright, glittering.
CORUSCO, adj. ſhining, glittering.
CORUJA, ſ. f. a howlet.
CORULLERO, ſ. m. a galley-ſlave.
CORVA, ſ. f. the ham.
Córvas, pl. in falconry, the feathers in a hawk's wings next to the principal feathers called flags.
CORVADURA, ſ. f. the place where any thing bows or bends.
CORVAR, v. a. to bow, to bend, to make crooked.
CORVATA, ſ. f. a cravat.
CORVATO, ſ. m. a young crow.
CORVECITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cuérvo*.
CORVEJON, ſ. m. the joint which bows the foot of any beaſt.
CORVEÑA rása, the plain ground.
CORVETA, ſ. f. the curvet or curvetting of a horſe.
CORVILLO, ſ. m. a little cow, diminutive of *cuérvo*.
Miércoles corvillo, Aſh-Wedneſday.
CORVINA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſea-fiſh.
CORVO, adj. crooked.
CORVURA, ſ. f. crookedneſs.
CORYPHEO, ſ. m. a head, or chief.
CORZA, ſ. f. } a roebuck.
CORZO, ſ. m. }
CORZUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *corzo*; alſo the wheat, that, having not been beat out of the huſk, falls ſhort of the unhuſked, and thrown with the winnow.
COSA, ſ. f. a thing.
Cóſa coſa, } ſ. f. a riddle, ſuch as chil-
Cóſi coſa, } dren learn to puzzle one another.
No vále cóſa, it is worth nothing.
No es cóſa, it is no matter of moment, it is not proper.
No hay cóſa con cóſa, all is in confuſion, out of order.
Prov. *Tres coſas ſácan al hombre de tíno; mugér, náypes, y víno*, three things put a man beſide himſelf; a woman, cards, and wine.
Coſa fuerte, a very hard thing.
Es una coſa rara, it is a wonderful thing.
No hay tal coſa, f. there is no ſuch thing.
COSCA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the head.
COSCOGITA, ſ. f. vide *COSCOJITA*.

COSCOJA, ſ. f. } a ſmall ſort of oak, on
COSCOJO, ſ. m. } which the ſcarlet-dye grows, uſed before cochineal came from the Weſt Indies; alſo the dry prickly leaves of the oak; and the prickly wheels put to the bridles, to curb hard-mouthed horſes.

COSCOJAL, } ſ. m. a grove of ſuch oak-
COSCOJAR, } trees.

COSCOJITA, ſ. f. a hop upon one leg.

Jugár a coſcojíta, a play among boys, hopping upon one foot.

COSCORRON, ſ. m. a knock on the pate which raiſes a bump, but does not draw blood.

COSECHA, ſ. f. harveſt.

COSECHERO, ſ. m. one who has a vineyard, and makes and ſells the wine himſelf.

COSEDIZO, adj. fit to be ſewed.

COSEDURA, ſ. f. ſewing together.

COSELETE, ſ. m. a corſelet.

COSER, v. a. to ſew as a taylor or ſeamſtreſs.

Coſérſe la bóca, to be ſilent.

Coſérſe con la tiérra, to lie flat upon the ground; to humble one's ſelf down to the ground.

Coſér a dos cábos, to ſew with both ends as ſhoe-makers do; to play Jack on both ſides; to hold with the hound and run with the hare.

COSERA, ſ. f. a field or portion of land that may be watered by what they call a *tanda*.

COSETADA, ſ. f. a quick run.

Dar coſetadas, to run with ſpeed, to run faſt.

COSIDURA, ſ. f. ſewing with a needle.

COSILLA, } ſ. f. a little thing.
COSITA, }

COSMICO, ſ. m. in aſtronomy, the riſing or ſetting of a ſtar with the ſun.

COSMOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. coſmography, a deſcription of the world.

COSMOGRAPHO, ſ. m. a coſmographer, one that deſcribes or underſtands the deſcription of the world.

COSQUILLAS, ſ. f. tickling.

Hacér coſquíllas, to tickle.

No ſúfre ò no conſiénte coſquíllas, he does not ſuffer, or conſent to be tickled; that is, he ſhows a proper reſentment to thoſe who offer to jeſt with him in a ſcurrilous manner.

COSQUILLAR, v. n. to tickle.

COSQUILLAZA, ſ. f. } a violent and ſud-
COSQUILLON, ſ. m. } den tickle.

COSQUILLOSO, adj. tickliſh, ſkittiſh.

Coſquilloſo, one who cannot take a jeſt, impatient.

COSSA, ſ. f. vide *COSA*.

COSARIO, ſ. m. a pirate, a ſea-rover.

Coſário, adj. belonging to a pirate.

COSSELETE, ſ. m. vide *COSELETE*.

COSO, ſ. m. the place for the bull-feaſts; alſo a ſort of great worm, growing in the trunk of fruit-trees.

COSTA, ſ. f. coſt, charge, expence; alſo the ſea-coaſt; alſo the wedge ſhoe-makers drive in upon the laſt to raiſe the ſhoe on the inſtep.

Ir cóſta a cóſta, to coaſt along, to ſail cloſe by the ſhore.

Hómbre de la cóſta, one that lives near the ſea-coaſt.

COSTADO, ſ. m. the ſide, the flank.

Dolór de coſtádo, a pleuriſy.

COSTAL, ſ. m. a ſack, a great bag.

Prov. *Cómo coſtál de carbonero, malo de fuéra, peór de déntro*, like a collier's ſack, bad without, and worſe within.

Eſa es harina de otro coſtal, that is another affair.

COSTALADA, ſ. f. a fall upon the back.

COSTALAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *coſtál*.

COSTALEJO, ſ. m. a little ſack.

COSTALERO, ſ. m. a porter or labouring man.

COSTALILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *coſtál*.

COSTANERA, ſ. f. vide *COSTADO*.

COSTANERO, adj. hilly, riſing like a hill.

COSTANILLA, ſ. f. a little ſide of a hill.

COSTAR, v. n. to coſt.

COSTE, ſ. m. coſt, expence, charges.

COSTEAR, v. a. to coaſt along the ſhore; alſo to bear a man's charges, to pay the coſt of.

COSTERA, ſ. f. vide *COSTADO*.

COSTERO, ſ. m. a quarter of wood, a pile like a rafter.

COSTILLA, ſ. f. a rib.

Coſtillas, pl. all the back.

Dar de coſtillas, f. to fall upon one's back.

Hacer coſtilla, f. (metaph.) to ſuffer.

COSTILLAGE, ſ. m. the ſtructure of the ribs.

COSTILLER, ſ. m. an officer of the houſhold ſo called.

COSTILLUDO, adj. that has great ribs, a robuſt, rough-hewn fellow.

COTO, ſ. m. an Indian tree ſo called.

COSTOSAMENTE, adv. ſumptuouſly, coſtly, expenſively, chargeably.

COSTOSO, adj. coſtly, expenſive, chargeable.

COSTRA, ſ. f. a cruſt, any thing that is cruſted and hardened together, as on a ſore, on any liquid or wet ſubſtance; alſo the face or outſide of a wall.

COSTRADA, ſ. f. a glazed cake; that is, which is cruſted over with ſugar.

COSTREÑIR, v. a. vide *CONSTREÑIR*.

COSTUMBRE, ſ. f. cuſtom.

Coſtúmbre de la mugér, a woman's courſes.

Coſtumbres de mal maeſtro ſacan diſcipulo ſinieſtro, a bad maſter makes a bad ſcholar.

A la mala coſtumbre, quebrarle luego la tierna, one ought immediately to drop a bad cuſtom.

Coſtúmbre hace ley, cuſtom becomes law.

COSTURA, ſ. f. a ſeam; alſo the joint of two boards.

COSTURERA, ſ. f. ſeamſtreſs.

COSTURON, ſ. m. a great coarſe ſeam; a great ſcar of a wound.

COTA, ſ. f. a coat of mail; alſo a long ſort of coat uſed formerly, or rather a veſt hanging to the middle of the leg, like a ſhort caſſock, full of plaits, with wide ſleeves and welts; alſo a quotation of an author; and a quota, or that part that falls to a man's ſhare.

COTANA, ſ. f. a ſquare hole made in a piece of wood to fix a ſquare piece of wood in it.

COTANZA, ſ. f. a kind of fine and broad linen ſo called.

COTARRERA, ſ. f. a mean woman.

COTARRERO ſ. m. (in cant,) a mean fellow, one that has been in an hoſpital.

COTARRO, ſ. m. a brothel, a bawdy houſe.

COTEAR, v. a. to ſet bounds, to limit.

COTEJADOR, ſ. m. comparer.

COTEJAMENTO, ſ. f. vide *COTEJO*.

COTEJAR, v. a. to compare two things together.

COTEJO, ſ. m. the comparing of two things together.

COTHURNO, ſ. m. buſkins, uſed by tragedians in acting, with an high heel.

COTIDIANAMENTE, adv. every day.

COTIDIANO, adj. vide *QUOTIDIANO*.

COTILIDONES, ſ. m. pl. the ends of certain veins and arteries ſo called.

COTILLA, ſ. f. the ſtays or boddice worn by women.

COTILLERO, ſ. m. a ſtay-maker.

COTIN, ſ. m. a back ſtroke, given to a ball at tennis.

COTIZA, ſ. f. a certain band in a coat of arms.

COTIZADO, adj. in heraldy, full of bands of different colours.

COTO, ſ. m. a park, a warren; alſo the price ſet upon any commodity; the hand's breadth, when the four fingers are clenched, and the thumb raiſed up.

COTON, ſ. m. cotton printed with many colours.

Cotón, (in cant,) a doublet.

Cotón colorado, (in cant,) a whipping.

Cotón dóble, (in cant,) a coat of mail.

COTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ball or knob, ſometimes full of cotton, put by painters at the top of their rods.

COTONIA, ſ. f. a ſort of fine cloth made of cotton; dimity.

COTORRERA, ſ. f. a bladder; alſo a ſort of bird in America.

COTORRO, ſ. m. a ſink of filth.

COTRAL, ſ. m. a beaſt ſeparated from the herd, or put aſide as of leſs value.

COTOIA,, ſ. f. a ſort of root, otherwiſe called *criadílla de tiérra*. Vide *CRIADILLA*.

Pedír cotúfas en el gólfo, to require impoſſibilities.

COTURNO, ſ. m. a ſort of buſkin. Uſed only by players on the ſtage.

COVACHA, ſ. f. a little cellar, cave, or den.

COVACHUELA, ſ. f. a little cave, or den; alſo the office of a ſecretary of ſtate in the palace.

COVANILLO, ſ. m. a little baſket, ſuch as they uſe at the vintage to gather grapes in.

COVARDE, adj. vide *COBARDE*.

COVARDIA, ſ. f. vide *COBARDIA*.

COVEZUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuéva*.

COXAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR*.

COXCORRON, ſ. m. vide *COSCORRON*.

COXEADOR, ſ. m. one that halts.

COXEAR, v. a. to halt, to go lame.

No coxéa déſe pié, he does not halt with that foot, it is not that which troubles him, the fault lies not there.

COXEDAD, ſ. f. lameneſs.

COXENDICO, ſ. m. the hip-bone.

COXERA, ſ. f. vide *COXEDAD*.

COXIJU, ſ. m. pain, grief, trouble; alſo vermin.

COXIJOSO, adj. that is very troubleſome; that is very uneaſy at every thing.

COXIN, ſ. m. a cuſhion, a pillow.

COXINETE, ſ. m. a little cuſhion.

Coxinóte de ancas, a ſmall pillion, or a pillion for a woman to ride on.

COXINILLO,

COXINILLO, ſ. m. a little cuſhion.
COXITRANCA, ſ. m. a hopping fellow that is never ſtill.
COXO, ſ. m. one who has one leg ſhorter than another.
COZORRON, ſ. m. vide *COSCORRON*.
COXQUEAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR*.
COZQUILLAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *COSGUILLAS*.
COYMA, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
COYMERO, ſ. m. one who keeps a public gaming-houſe. (In cant) a pimp.
COYUNDA, ſ. f. a yoke for oxen; the thong belonging to the yoke.
COYUNDADO, adj. tied to the yoke.
COYUNTURA, ſ. f. a joint in a man's body, or any other thing; alſo an opportunity.
COZ, ſ. f. a kick, or ſpurn.
Coz de arcabúz, the butt end of a muſket; alſo the recoiling of it.
Entrárſé de coz y de boz, to come in without ſaying by your leave or with your leave.
Dar cózes cóntra el aguijon, to ſpurn againſt the prick; to go on in a thing that is hurtful to one's ſelf.
CRARON, ſ. m. a kind of great waſp; a hornet.
CRANEO, ſ. m. the brain-pan.
CRAS, adv. (obſ.) to-morrow.
CRASCITAR, v. n. to reſemble the voice of a crow.
CRASSITUD, ſ. f. fatneſs, and thickneſs.
CRASSO, adj. thick, fat; fooliſh, ignorant.
CREA, ſ. f. a ſort of linen cloth ſo called.
CREABLE, adj. that can be created.
CREACION, ſ. f. the creation.
CREAR, v. a. to create.
CREATURA, ſ. f. a creature.
CRECEDERO, adj. apt to grow, or increaſe.
CRECER, v. n. to grow, to increaſe.
Créce la mar, the ſea flows.
Créce el edificio, the ſtructure riſes.
Créce la lúna, the moon is in the increaſe.
Crecer el ojo, (fam.) to be glad or rejoiced
Crecer en corcova, to grow worſe and worſe.
Crecera el membrillo, y mudara el pelillo, ſome things improve by time.
Créce el précio, the price riſes.
Créces, ſ. f. pl. the overplus in meaſures of corn, or weight of bread.
CRECIDA, ſ. f. an augmentation or increaſe.
CRECIENTE, ſ. f. the increaſe of rivers by rain.
Creciénte, the flood; the increaſe of the moon.
CRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. increaſe.
CREDENCIA, ſ. f. the credit that is given to any perſon; alſo the table which is covered by the altar, on which ſtands the wine and water when the biſhop ſays maſs.
CREDENCIERO, ſ. m. he that has charge of the *credéncia*.
CREDIBILIDAD, ſ. f. credibility.
CREDITO, ſ. m. credit; alſo faith, teſtimony; alſo eſteem, good opinion; alſo a promiſſory note or any promiſe given; truſt repoſed.
CREDO, ſ. m. the belief, the creed.
En ménos de un crédo, in leſs time than a man will be ſaying his creed; in a trice, in a moment.
CREDULIDAD, ſ. f. credulity, eaſineſs in believing or giving credit.
CREDULO, adj. credulous, apt to believe, to give credit.
CREDULOSO, adj. credulous, believing, crediting.
CREEDERO, adj. fit to be believed, probable, credible.
CREENCIA, ſ. f. belief, credit; the aſſay taken by the king's taſter of his meat and drink.
CREER, v. a. to believe.
Creer á macha martillo, á ojos cerrados, a pie juntillas, á puño cerrado, to believe with implicit faith.
CREHENCIA, ſ. f. vide *CREENCIA*.
CREIBLE, adj. credible.
CREIBLEMENTE, adv. credibly, probably, plauſibly, in a manner that claims belief.
CREMA, ſ. f. (not ſo good a word as *nata*,) cream.
CREMOR, ſ. m. cremour, the thinneſt and moſt delicate juice extracted out of any thing.
CRENCHA, ſ. f. the partition of the hair; the hair curiouſly parted on the forehead.
CREPUSCULINO, adj. belonging to the dawn of day.
CRESCER, v. n. vide *CRECER*.
CRESCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CRECIMIENTO*.
CRESPA, ſ. f. curling of hair, feathers, or the like.
CRESPADURA, ſ. f. a curling.
CRESPAR, v. a. to curl.
CRESPINO, ſ. f. a ſort of coif or head-dreſs made of curled ſilk; alſo a gooſeberry.
CRESPO, adj. curled.
CRESPUDIANA, ſ. f. the ſtone chelonites or toad-ſtone.
CREPUSCULO, ſ. m. the dawning of the day; morning and evening.
CRESTA, ſ. f. the creſt of a helmet, or of a coat of arms; a copple-crown in a fowl, and a cock's comb.
Alzar, ó levantar la creſta, to grow proud or vain.
CRESTADO, adj. creſted, that has a creſt.
CRESTILLA, ſ. f. a little creſt, cock's comb, or copple-crown.
CRESTON, ſ. m. the creſt of a helmet or of a coat of arms.
CRETA, ſ. f. a chop in the hand or in the earth.
CREYENTE, ſ. m. believer.
En juſtos y en creyéntes, a vulgar expreſſion uſed when any one endeavours to perſuade another of his ſincerity and truth, as we ſay, It is true as I hope to be ſaved.
CRIA, ſ. f. a breed, an offſpring; alſo the young of any animal.
CRIACION, ſ. f. the creation.
CRIADA, ſ. f. a maid-ſervant.
CRIADERO, adj. that may be created.
CRIADILLA, ſ. f. a little ſervant wench.
Criadilla de tiérra, a ſort of truffle.
Criadillas de cordéro, ſ. f. lamb ſtones.
CRIADO, adj. bred, brought up; alſo created; as,
Bien criádo, well-bred.
Mal criádo, ill-bred.
Nacído y criádo en Róma, born and bred at Rome.
Criádo, ſ. m. a ſervant.
CRIADOR, ſ. m. a creator; alſo one that educates or breeds up another.
CRIAMIENTO, ſ. m. creation.
CRIANZA, ſ. f. breeding, good manners, education; alſo urbanity, humanity, courteſy.
CRIAR, v. a. to breed up, to educate, to nurſe, to breed; alſo to create. (Metaph.) to give occaſion to any thing, good or bad.
Criar carnes, to grow fat.
Criar molleja, to grow lazy.
CRIATURA, ſ. f. a creature; alſo a child.
CRIATURILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *creatúra*.
CRIAZON, ſ. m. all the perſons belonging to one and the ſame family.
CRIBA, ſ. f. a ſieve with large holes, uſed to ſift and cleanſe chopped ſtraw.
CRIBAR, v. a. to ſift.
CRIBO, ſ. m. a ſieve to cleanſe corn.
CRIBERO, ſ. m. a ſifter.
CRIGA de mugér, ſ. f. the pterygium, or the nymphæ.
CRIDAR, v. n. (obſ.) to cry out.
CRIETA, ſ. f. vide *GRIETA*.
CRIMEN, ſ. m. a crime; generally taken for that which is heinous, or capital.
Crímen de leſa majeſtád, high-treaſon.
Eſcribáno del crimén, a clerk or regiſter of a criminal court.
Juéz de crímen, a judge in criminal cauſes.
CRIMINACION, ſ. f. accuſation.
CRIMINADOR, ſ. m. an accuſer, an evidence.
CRIMINAL, adj. criminal.
CRIMINALIDAD, ſ. f. the circumſtances of a crime.
CRIMINALMENTE, adv. criminally.
CRIMINAR, v. a. to accuſe any one of a crime.
CRIMINOSAMENTE, adv. criminally.
CRIMINOSO, adj. full of crimes.
CRIMNO, ſ. m. the coarſeſt ſort of flour.
CRIN, ſ. f. the hair of a horſe's mane.
CRINADO, adj. that has a mane or hair like it; alſo a woman's hair dreſſed.
CRINAR, v. a. to breed a mane; alſo to dreſs the hair.
Crínes de cabállo encriznejádas, the mane of a ſtone-horſe, which riſes and ſtands hollow like a plume of feathers.
CRINITAR, v. a. to foretel misfortunes.
CRINITO, adj. that has long hairs.
CRIOJA, ſ. f. (in cant) fleſh.
CRIOJERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a butcher.
CRIOLLO, ſ. m. the ſon of a Spaniard and a Weſt Indian woman.
CRISIS, ſ. f. the criſis of a diſtemper; alſo judgment.
CRISMA, ſ. f. vide *CHRISMA*.
CRISMAR, v. a. to anoint with chriſm or holy oil, to confirm.
CRISMERA, ſ. f. the little bottle in which the chriſm or holy oil is kept.
CRISNEJAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *CRIZNEJAS*.
CRISOL, ſ. m. a goldſmith's melting-pot, a crucible.
Paſſár por el criſól, to be refined, to ſtand trial.
CRISOLITO, ſ. m. a chryſolite, a precious ſtone of a golden colour ſo called.
CRISPADURA, ſ. f. vide *CRESPADURA*.
CRISPAR, v. a. vide *CRESPAR*.
CRISTA, ſ. f. a creſt of a helmet, a cock's comb.
CRISTAL, adj. cryſtal.
CRISTALINO, adj. cryſtalline, clear, tranſparent.
CRISTEL, ſ. m. a clyſter.
CRISTIADO, adj. that has a comb on the head like a cock or hen.
CRISTIANADO, p. p. chriſtened, made a Chriſtian, baptized.

COSCOJA, ſ. f. } a ſmall ſort of oak, on
COSCOJO, ſ. m. } which the ſcarlet-dye grows, uſed before cochineal came from the Weſt Indies; alſo the dry prickly leaves of the oak; and the prickly wheels put to the bridles, to curb hard-mouthed horſes.

COSCOJAL, } ſ. m. a grove of ſuch oak-
COSCOJAR, } trees.

COSCOJITA, ſ. f. a hop upon one leg.

Jugár a coſcojíta, a play among boys, hopping upon one foot.

COSCORRON, ſ. m. a knock on the pate which raiſes a bump, but does not draw blood.

COSECHA, ſ. f. harveſt.

COSECHERO, ſ. m. one who has a vineyard, and makes and ſells the wine himſelf.

COSEDIZO, adj. fit to be ſewed.

COSEDURA, ſ. f. ſewing together.

COSELETE, ſ. m. a corſelet.

COSER, v. a. to ſew as a taylor or ſeamſtreſs.

Coſérſe la bóca, to be ſilent.

Coſérſe con la tiérra, to lie flat upon the ground; to humble one's ſelf down to the ground.

Coſér a dos cábos, to ſew with both ends as ſhoe-makers do; to play Jack on both ſides; to hold with the hound and run with the hare.

COSERA, ſ. f. a field or portion of land that may be watered by what they call a *tanda*.

COSETADA, ſ. f. a quick run.

Dar coſetádas, to run with ſpeed, to run faſt.

COSIDURA, ſ. f. ſewing with a needle.

COSILLA, } ſ. f. a little thing.
COSITA, }

COSMICO, ſ. m. in aſtronomy, the riſing or ſetting of a ſtar with the ſun.

COSMOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. coſmography, a deſcription of the world.

COSMOGRAPHO, ſ. m. a coſmographer, one that deſcribes or underſtands the deſcription of the world.

COSQUILLAS, ſ. f. tickling.

Hacér coſquíllas, to tickle.

No ſúfre ò no conſiénte coſquíllas, he does not ſuffer, or conſent to be tickled; that is, he ſhows a proper reſentment to thoſe who offer to jeſt with him in a ſcurrilous manner.

COSQUILLAR, v. n. to tickle.

COSQUILLAZA, ſ. f. } a violent and ſud-
COSQUILLON, ſ. m. } den tickle.

COSQUILLOSO, adj. tickliſh, ſkittiſh.

Coſquilloſo, one who cannot take a jeſt, impatient.

COSSA, ſ. f. vide *COSA*.

COSARIO, ſ. m. a pirate, a ſea-rover.

Coſário, adj. belonging to a pirate.

COSSELETE, ſ. m. vide *COSELETE*.

COSO, ſ. m. the place for the bull-feaſts; alſo a ſort of great worm, growing in the trunk of fruit-trees.

COSTA, ſ. f. coſt, charge, expence; alſo the ſea-coaſt; alſo the wedge ſhoe-makers drive in upon the laſt to raiſe the ſhoe on the inſtep.

Ir cóſta a cóſta, to coaſt along, to ſail cloſe by the ſhore.

Hómbre de la cóſta, one that lives near the ſea-coaſt.

COSTADO, ſ. m. the ſide, the flank.

Dolór de coſtádo, a pleuriſy.

COSTAL, ſ. m. a ſack, a great bag.

Prov. *Cómo coſtál de carbonero, malo de fuéra, peór de déntro*, like a collier's ſack, bad without, and worſe within.

Eſa es harina de otro coſtal, that is another affair.

COSTALADA, ſ. f. a fall upon the back.

COSTALAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *coſtál*.

COSTALEJO, ſ. m. a little ſack.

COSTALERO, ſ. m. a porter or labouring man.

COSTALILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *coſtál*.

COSTANERA, ſ. f. vide *COSTADO*.

COSTANERO, adj. hilly, riſing like a hill.

COSTANILLA, ſ. f. a little ſide of a hill.

COSTAR, v. n. to coſt.

COSTE, ſ. m. coſt, expence, charges.

COSTEAR, v. a. to coaſt along the ſhore; alſo to bear a man's charges, to pay the coſt of.

COSTERA, ſ. f. vide *COSTADO*.

COSTERO, ſ. m. a quarter of wood, a pile like a rafter.

COSTILLA, ſ. f. a rib.

Coſtillas, pl. all the back.

Dar de coſtillas, f. to fall upon one's back.

Hacer coſtilla, f. (metaph.) to ſuffer.

COSTILLAGE, ſ. m. the ſtructure of the ribs.

COSTILLER, ſ. m. an officer of the houſhold ſo called.

COSTILLUDO, adj. that has great ribs, a robuſt, rough-hewn fellow.

COTO, ſ. m. an Indian tree ſo called.

COSTOSAMENTE, adv. ſumptuouſly, coſtly, expenſively, chargeably.

COSTOSO, adj. coſtly, expenſive, chargeable.

COSTRA, ſ. f. a cruſt, any thing that is cruſted and hardened together, as on a ſore, on any liquid or wet ſubſtance; alſo the face or outſide of a wall.

COSTRADA, ſ. f. a glazed cake; that is, which is cruſted over with ſugar.

COSTREÑIR, v. a. vide *CONSTREÑIR*.

COSTUMBRE, ſ. f. cuſtom.

Coſtúmbre de la mugér, a woman's courſes.

Coſtumbres de mal maeſtro ſacan diſcipulo ſiniéſtro, a bad maſter makes a bad ſcholar.

A la mala coſtumbre, quebrarle luego la tierna, one ought immediately to drop a bad cuſtom.

Coſtúmbre hace ley, cuſtom becomes law.

COSTURA, ſ. f. a ſeam; alſo the joint of two boards.

COSTURERA, ſ. f. ſeamſtreſs.

COSTURON, ſ. m. a great coarſe ſeam; a great ſcar of a wound.

COTA, ſ. f. a coat of mail; alſo a long ſort of coat uſed formerly, or rather a veſt hanging to the middle of the leg, like a ſhort caſſock, full of plaits, with wide ſleeves and welts; alſo a quotation of an author; and a quota, or that part that falls to a man's ſhare.

COTANA, ſ. f. a ſquare hole made in a piece of wood to fix a ſquare piece of wood in it.

COTANZA, ſ. f. a kind of fine and broad linen ſo called.

COTARRERA, ſ. f. a mean woman.

COTARRERO ſ. m. (in cant,) a mean fellow, one that has been in an hoſpital.

COTARRO, ſ. m. a brothel, a bawdy houſe.

COTEAR, v. a. to ſet bounds, to limit.

COTEJADOR, ſ. m. comparer.

COTEJAMENTO, ſ. f. vide *COTEJO*.

COTEJAR, v. a. to compare two things together.

COTEJO, ſ. m. the comparing of two things together.

COTHURNO, ſ. m. buſkins, uſed by tragedians in acting, with an high heel.

COTIDIANAMENTE, adv. every day.

COTIDIANO, adj. vide *QUOTIDIANO*.

COTILIDONES, ſ. m. pl. the ends of certain veins and arteries ſo called.

COTILLA, ſ. f. the ſtays or boddice worn by women.

COTILLERO, ſ. m. a ſtay-maker.

COTIN, ſ. m. a back ſtroke, given to a ball at tennis.

COTIZA, ſ. f. a certain band in a coat of arms.

CONTIZADO, adj. in heraldy, full of bands of different colours.

COTO, ſ. m. a park, a warren; alſo the price ſet upon any commodity; the hand's breadth, when the four fingers are clenched, and the thumb raiſed up.

COTON, ſ. m. cotton printed with many colours.

Cotón, (in cant,) a doublet.

Cotón colorado, (in cant,) a whipping.

Cotón dóble, (in cant,) a coat of mail.

COTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ball or knob, ſometimes full of cotton, put by painters at the top of their rods.

COTONIA, ſ. f. a ſort of fine cloth made of cotton; dimity.

COTORRERA, ſ. f. a bladder; alſo a ſort of bird in America.

COTORRO, ſ. m. a ſink of filth.

COTRAL, ſ. m. a beaſt ſeparated from the herd, or put aſide as of leſs value.

COTOIA, ſ. f. a ſort of root, otherwiſe called *criadílla de tiérra*. Vide *CRIADILLA*.

Pedír cotúfas en el gólfo, to require impoſſibilities.

COTURNO, ſ. m. a ſort of buſkin. Uſed only by players on the ſtage.

COVACHA, ſ. f. a little cellar, cave, or den.

COVACHUELA, ſ. f. a little cave, or den; alſo the office of a ſecretary of ſtate in the palace.

COVANILLO, ſ. m. a little baſket, ſuch as they uſe at the vintage to gather grapes in.

COVARDE, adj. vide *COBARDE*.

COVARDIA, ſ. f. vide *COBARDIA*.

COVEZUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuéva*.

COXAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR*.

COXCORRON, ſ. m. vide *COSCORRON*.

COXEADOR, ſ. m. one that halts.

COXEAR, v. a. to halt, to go lame.

No coxéa déſe pié, he does not halt with that foot, it is not that which troubles him, the fault lies not there.

COXEDAD, ſ. f. lameneſs.

COXENDICO, ſ. m. the hip-bone.

COXERA, ſ. f. vide *COXEDAD*.

COXIJU, ſ. m. pain, grief, trouble; alſo vermin.

COXIJOSO, adj. that is very troubleſome; that is very uneaſy at every thing.

COXIN, ſ. m. a cuſhion, a pillow.

COXINETE, ſ. m. a little cuſhion.

Coxinóte de ancas, a ſmall pillion, or a pillion for a woman to ride on.

COXINILLO,

COXINILLO, ſ. m. a little cuſhion.
COXITRANCA, ſ. m. a hopping fellow that is never ſtill.
COXO, ſ. m. one who has one leg ſhorter than another.
COZORRON, ſ. m. vide *COSCORRON*.
COXQUEAR, v. a. vide *COXEAR*.
COZQUILLAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *COSGUILLAS*.
COYMA, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
COYMERO, ſ. m. one who keeps a public gaming-houſe. (In cant) a pimp.
COYUNDA, ſ. f. a yoke for oxen; the thong belonging to the yoke.
COYUNDADO, adj. tied to the yoke.
COYUNTURA, ſ. f. a joint in a man's body, or any other thing; alſo an opportunity.
COZ, ſ. f. a kick, or ſpurn.
Coz de arcabúz, the butt end of a muſket; alſo the recoiling of it.
Entrárſé de coz y de boz, to come in without ſaying by your leave or with your leave.
Dar cózes cóntra el aguijon, to ſpurn againſt the prick; to go on in a thing that is hurtful to one's ſelf.
CRARON, ſ. m. a kind of great waſp; a hornet.
CRANEO, ſ. m. the brain-pan.
CRAS, adv. (obſ.) to-morrow.
CRASCITAR, v. n. to reſemble the voice of a crow.
CRASSITUD, ſ. f. fatneſs, and thickneſs.
CRASSO, adj. thick, fat; fooliſh, ignorant.
CREA, ſ. f. a ſort of linen cloth ſo called.
CREABLE, adj. that can be created.
CREACION, ſ. f. the creation.
CREAR, v. a. to create.
CREATURA, ſ. f. a creature.
CRECEDERO, adj. apt to grow, or increaſe.
CRECER, v. n. to grow, to increaſe.
Créce la mar, the ſea flows.
Créce el edificio, the ſtructure riſes.
Créce la lúna, the moon is in the increaſe.
Crecer el ojo, (fam.) to be glad or rejoiced
Crecer en corcova, to grow worſe and worſe.
Crecera el membrillo, y mudara el pelillo, ſome things improve by time.
Créce el précio, the price riſes.
Créces, ſ. f. pl. the overplus in meaſures of corn, or weight of bread.
CRECIDA, ſ. f. an augmentation or increaſe.
CRECIENTE, ſ. f. the increaſe of rivers by rain.
Creciénte, the flood; the increaſe of the moon.
CRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. increaſe.
CREDENCIA, ſ. f. the credit that is given to any perſon; alſo the table which is covered by the altar, on which ſtands the wine and water when the biſhop ſays maſs.
CREDENCIERO, ſ. m. he that has charge of the *credéncia*.
CREDIBILIDAD, ſ. f. credibility.
CREDITO, ſ. m. credit; alſo faith, teſtimony; alſo eſteem, good opinion; alſo a promiſſory note or any promiſe given; truſt repoſed.
CREDO, ſ. m. the belief, the creed.
En ménos de un crédo, in leſs time than a man will be ſaying his creed; in a trice, in a moment.
CREDULIDAD, ſ. f. credulity, eaſineſs in believing or giving credit.
CREDULO, adj. credulous, apt to believe, to give credit.
CREDULOSO, adj. credulous, believing, crediting.
CREEDERO, adj. fit to be believed, probable, credible.
CREENCIA, ſ. f. belief, credit; the aſſay taken by the king's taſter of his meat and drink.
CREER, v. a. to believe.
Creer á macha martillo, á ojos cerrados, a pie juntillas, á puño cerrado, to believe with implicit faith.
CREHENCIA, ſ. f. vide *CREENCIA*.
CREIBLE, adj. credible.
CREIBLEMENTE, adv. credibly, probably, plauſibly, in a manner that claims belief.
CREMA, ſ. f. (not ſo good a word as *nata*,) cream.
CREMOR, ſ. m. cremour, the thinneſt and moſt delicate juice extracted out of any thing.
CRENCHA, ſ. f. the partition of the hair; the hair curiouſly parted on the forehead.
CREPUSCULINO, adj. belonging to the dawn of day.
CRESCER, v. n. vide *CRECER*.
CRESCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *CRECIMIENTO*.
CRESPA, ſ. f. curling of hair, feathers, or the like.
CRESPADURA, ſ. f. a curling.
CRESPAR, v. a. to curl.
CRESPINO, ſ. f. a ſort of coif or head-dreſs made of curled ſilk; alſo a gooſeberry.
CRESPO, adj. curled.
CRESPUDIANA, ſ. f. the ſtone chelonites or toad-ſtone.
CREPUSCULO, ſ. m. the dawning of the day; morning and evening.
CRESTA, ſ. f. the creſt of a helmet, or of a coat of arms; a copple-crown in a fowl, and a cock's comb.
Alzar, ó levantar la creſta, to grow proud or vain.
CRESTADO, adj. creſted, that has a creſt.
CRESTILLA, ſ. f. a little creſt, cock's comb, or copple-crown.
CRESTON, ſ. m. the creſt of a helmet or of a coat of arms.
CRETA, ſ. f. a chop in the hand or in the earth.
CREYENTE, ſ. m. believer.
En juſtos y en creyéntes, a vulgar expreſſion uſed when any one endeavours to perſuade another of his ſincerity and truth, as we ſay, It is true as I hope to be ſaved.
CRIA, ſ. f. a breed, an offſpring; alſo the young of any animal.
CRIACION, ſ. f. the creation.
CRIADA, ſ. f. a maid-ſervant.
CRIADERO, adj. that may be created.
CRIADILLA, ſ. f. a little ſervant wench.
Criadilla de tiérra, a ſort of truffle.
Criadillas de cordéro, ſ. f. lamb ſtones.
CRIADO, adj. bred, brought up; alſo created; as,
Bien criádo, well-bred.
Mal criádo, ill-bred.
Nacído y criádo en Róma, born and bred at Rome.
Criádo, ſ. m. a ſervant.
CRIADOR, ſ. m. a creator; alſo one that educates or breeds up another.
CRIAMIENTO, ſ. m. creation.
CRIANZA, ſ. f. breeding, good manners, education; alſo urbanity, humanity, courteſy.
CRIAR, v. a. to breed up, to educate, to nurſe, to breed; alſo to create. (Metaph.) to give occaſion to any thing, good or bad.
Criar carnes, to grow fat.
Criar molleja, to grow lazy.
CRIATURA, ſ. f. a creature; alſo a child.
CRIATURILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *creatúra*.
CRIAZON, ſ. m. all the perſons belonging to one and the ſame family.
CRIBA, ſ. f. a ſieve with large holes, uſed to ſift and cleanſe chopped ſtraw.
CRIBAR, v. a. to ſift.
CRIBO, ſ. m. a ſieve to cleanſe corn.
CRIBERO, ſ. m. a ſifter.
CRIGA de mugér, ſ. f. the pterygium, or the nymphæ.
CRIDAR, v. n. (obſ.) to cry out.
CRIETA, ſ. f. vide *GRIETA*.
CRIMEN, ſ. m. a crime; generally taken for that which is heinous, or capital.
Crímen de leſa majeſtád, high-treaſon.
Eſcribáno del crimén, a clerk or regiſter of a criminal court.
Juéz de crímen, a judge in criminal cauſes.
CRIMINACION, ſ. f. accuſation.
CRIMINADOR, ſ. m. an accuſer, an evidence.
CRIMINAL, adj. criminal.
CRIMINALIDAD, ſ. f. the circumſtances of a crime.
CRIMINALMENTE, adv. criminally.
CRIMINAR, v. a. to accuſe any one of a crime.
CRIMINOSAMENTE, adv. criminally.
CRIMINOSO, adj. full of crimes.
CRIMNO, ſ. m. the coarſeſt ſort of flour.
CRIN, ſ. f. the hair of a horſe's mane.
CRINADO, adj. that has a mane or hair like it; alſo a woman's hair dreſſed.
CRINAR, v. a. to breed a mane; alſo to dreſs the hair.
Crínes de cabállo encriznejádas, the mane of a ſtone-horſe, which riſes and ſtands hollow like a plume of feathers.
CRINITAR, v. a. to foretel misfortunes.
CRINITO, adj. that has long hairs.
CRIOJA, ſ. f. (in cant) fleſh.
CRIOJERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a butcher.
CRIOLLO, ſ. m. the ſon of a Spaniard and a Weſt Indian woman.
CRISIS, ſ. f. the criſis of a diſtemper; alſo judgment.
CRISMA, ſ. f. vide *CHRISMA*.
CRISMAR, v. a. to anoint with chriſm or holy oil, to confirm.
CRISMERA, ſ. f. the little bottle in which the chriſm or holy oil is kept.
CRISNEJAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *CRIZNEJAS*.
CRISOL, ſ. m. a goldſmith's melting-pot, a crucible.
Paſſár por el criſól, to be refined, to ſtand trial.
CRISOLITO, ſ. m. a chryſolite, a precious ſtone of a golden colour ſo called.
CRISPADURA, ſ. f. vide *CRESPADURA*.
CRISPAR, v. a. vide *CRESPAR*.
CRISTA, ſ. f. a creſt of a helmet, a cock's comb.
CRISTAL, adj. cryſtal.
CRISTALINO, adj. cryſtalline, clear, tranſparent.
CRISTEL, ſ. m. a clyſter.
CRISTIADO, adj. that has a comb on the head like a cock or hen.
CRISTIANADO, p. p. chriſtened, made a Chriſtian, baptized.

CRISTIANAR, v. a. to chriſten, to make a Chriſtian, to baptize.
CRISTIANDAD, ſ. f. Chriſtianity, or Chriſtendom.
CRISTIANISMO, adj. a chriſtening, or baptizing; alſo Chriſtendom.
CRISTIANISSIMO, ſ. m. the title given to the king of France.
Criſtiáno nuévo, a new Chriſtian; that is, who is either himſelf a convert, or deſcended from Moors or Jews.
Criſtiáno viéjo, an old Chriſtian; that is, whoſe race has no mixture of Jewiſh or Mooriſh blood.
CRISTO, ſ. m. Chriſt.
CRISUELA, ſ. f. a lamp, a candle, a light, a link.
CRITICA, ſ. f. criticiſm.
CRITICAL, adj. critical.
CRITICAMENTE, adv. critically, in a critical manner, with exactneſs, with accuracy.
CRITICAR, v. a. to criticiſe.
CRITICO, adj. critical.
Dias críticos, the days when a diſtemper comes to its criſis.
CRITIQUIZAR, v. a. vide *CRITICAR*.
CRIVADO, adj. ſifted.
CRIZNEJAS, ſ. f. pl. high plumes of feathers ſtanding upright, as were formerly worn in helmets; alſo wattles or hurdles.
CROCHEL, ſ. m. a tower that forms a part of a palace.
CROCINO, ſ. m. a kind of ointment made with ſaffron.
CROCODILIO, ſ. m. a herb like a thiſtle, called *chamæleon niger*.
CROCODILO, ſ. m. a crocodile.
CROCOMAGNA, ſ. m. dregs of the oil of ſaffron and other ſpices, made into balls.
CROCUTA, ſ. f. a mongrel beaſt ſuppoſed between a dog and lion, or wolf.
CROMATICO, adj. vide *CHROMATICO*.
CRONICA, ſ. f. a chronicle.
CRONISTA, ſ. m. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles, a hiſtorian.
CRONOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. chronography; an account of the times.
CROTO, ſ. m. a fowl called a bittern.
CRUAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) cruelly.
CRUCERIA, ſ. f. a barbarous or Gothic ſtructure.
CRUCERO, ſ. m. the croſs formed by a cathedral church; alſo a croſs-beam in any building; alſo a celeſtial ſign compoſed of ſix ſtars; alſo a croſs way.
CRUCIATA, ſ. f. the herb croſſwort, dwarf gentian, jutſon, mug-weed.
CRUCIFERO, ſ. m. a croſs bearer, or carrier, he that carries a croſs before an archbiſhop; one of that religious order, who always carry a croſs in their hands.
CRUCIFICAR, v. a. to crucify, to nail to a croſs. (Metaph.) to vex, to trouble exceſſively.
CRUCIFIXION, ſ. f. crucifixion.
CRUCIFIXO, ſ. m. the image of Chriſt on the croſs.
CRUCIFIXOR, ſ. m. who crucifies.
CRUCIFORME, adj. cruciform, having the form of a croſs.
CRUCIGERO, adj. vide *CRUCIFERO*.
CRUDAMENTE, adv. cruelly, rawly, bloodily.
CRUDEL, adj. (obſ.) cruel.
CRUDEZA, ſ. f. rawneſs, bloodineſs.
Crudéza, ſ. f. arrogance, boaſting.
CRUDIO, adj. harſh, rough.
Sombras crudias, ſo painters call the deep ſhadows.
CRUDO, adj. raw; (metaph.) rude, unpoliſhed.
A púnto crúdo, at unſeaſonable time.
CRUEL, adj. cruel, fierce, bloody.
CRUELDAD, } ſ. f. cruelty.
CRUELEZA, }
CRUELMENTE, adv. cruelly.
CRUENTAMENTE, adv. cruelly.
CRUENTAR, v. a to make bloody.
CRUENTO, adj. cruel, ſanguinary.
CRUERO, ſ. m. vide *RECUERO*.
CRUEZA, ſ. f. cruelty.
CRUGIA, ſ. f. vide *CRUXIA*.
CRUGIR, v. n. vide *CRUXIR*.
CRUOR, ſ. m. blood. Poetical.
CRURAL, adj. belonging to the leg.
CRUREO, ſ. m. one of the muſcles of the leg ſo called.
CRUS, ſ. f. vide *CRUZ*.
CRUSTA, ſ. f. a ſcab growing on a ſore.
CRUSTICO, adj. that beats like the clapper of a bell.
CRUSTULA, ſ. f. the cream that riſes on milk, or the like.
CRUXIA, ſ. f. the walk or gang-way in a galley.
Paſar cruxía, to run the gauntlet.
Cañón de crúxia, the great gun in a galley.
CRUXIDA, ſ. f. vide *CRUXIA*.
CRUXIDO, ſ. m. a crack.
CRUXIR, v. n. to crackle, to ruſtle as ſilks do, to crack as the bones do, to gnaſh the teeth.
CRUZ, ſ. f. a croſs; (metaph.) trouble, affliction, calamity.
La cruz del cabállo, a horſe's withers.
Hacérſe crúzes, to bleſs one's ſelf.
Andar con las crúzes acuéſtas, to carry croſſes; that is, to be always at prayers and devotions.
CRUZADA, ſ. f. the cruſade, or croiſade; alſo a bull granting privileges to thoſe that give a ſmall alms for carrying on the war againſt infidels.
CRUZADO, p. p. croſſed; alſo a piece of money ſo called. (In cant) the highway.
CRUZADO, ſ. m. a knight of the croſs.
Eſtarſe con los braxos cruzados, to be idle while others are at work.
CRUZAR, v. a. to croſs; alſo to cruiſe at ſea.
Cruzár la cára, to croſs the face; to give a cut on the face.
Cruzárſe, v. r. to lay croſs one thing upon another.
CRYPTA, ſ. f. a grotto.
CRYSTAL, ſ. m. cryſtal.
CRYSTALINO, adj. of cryſtal, bright, clear, tranſparent.
Humor cryſtalino, the cryſtalline humour, the ſecond humour of the eye, that lies immediately next to the aqueous.
CUAJADA, ſ. f. curded milk, coagulated milk.
CUAJADILLO, ſ. m. a woven piece of ſilk intermixt with flowers.
CUAJAMIENTO, ſ. m. coagulation, concretion, congelation.
CUAJAR, v. a. to coagulate; to force into concretions. (Metaph.) to obtain; alſo to pleaſe; and ſo it is ſaid, *fúlano no me cuaja*, Mr. N. don't pleaſe me.
Cuajárſe, v. r. to coagulate, to run into concretions.
CUAJARON, ſ. m. the quantity of liquor congealed.
CUAJO, ſ. m. the milk curded found in the ſtomach of young ſucking animals; alſo the root of any plant.
Hierba de cuájo, the herb cheeſe-wort, that turns milk.
Enſanchar el cuájo, to cry.
CUATEQUIL, ſ. m. the millet that is to be ſown; a word uſed in Mexico.
CUBA, ſ. f. a caſk, tun, pipe, or hogſhead; a great drinker; a paunch-belly.
Cúba de vendimiár, the vat into which the wine runs from the preſs.
Cúba de ſan Segúndo, a vaſt tun or caſk.
CUBAZO, ſ. m. a blow given by a caſk or againſt one.
CUBEBA, ſ. f. a ſmall Indian fruit or berry.
CUBERO, ſ. m. a cooper, one that makes vats for the vintage.
CUBERTADO, adj. covered.
CUBERTURA, ſ. f. a covering.
CUBERTIZO, ſ. m. vide *COBERTIZO*.
CUBETA, ſ. f.
CUBETILLA, ſ. f. } diminutive of *cubeta*.
CUBETE, ſ. m.
CUBICETE, ſ. m. a board ſo called on board a ſhip.
CUBICO, adj. cubical, ſolid, ſquare every way.
CUBICULARIO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſerves in the bed-chamber.
CUBICULO, ſ. m. a bed-chamber.
CUBIERTA, ſ. f. any covering; alſo the deck of a ſhip. (In cant) a petticoat. (Metaph.) diſſimulation, hypocriſy.
COBERTOR DE CAMA, ſ. m. a blanket.
Cubiérta corrída, a deck that is fluſh; that is, which runs the length of the ſhip upon the level, without quarter-deck, half-deck, or the like.
CUBIERTO, adj. covered.
Cubierto, ſ. m. the plate, ſpoon, fork, and knife they uſe to put upon the table-cloth for each perſon; alſo lodging, roof.
Ponerſe á cubierto, to take ſhelter.
CUBIJA, ſ. f. vide *COBIJA*.
CUBIJADERA, ſ. f. procurer, a bawd.
CUBIJAR, v. a. vide *COBIJAR*.
CUBIL, ſ. m. the hole or the cell of any wild animal.
Cubíl de javalí, the couch of a wild boar.
CUBILETE, ſ. m. a ſort of drinking cup, or ſuch a cup as jugglers uſe to play their tricks; a pattee-pan to make little pies in; thence the pies themſelves; a box to throw dice in.
CUBILETERO, ſ. m. a juggler.
CUBILLO, ſ. m. a little tub, barrel, or caſk; alſo the cantharides or Spaniſh fly; alſo a round turret, or an upright cup or diſh.
CUBITO, ſ. m. the elbow.
CUBO, ſ. m. a tub, pail, or bucket; alſo the nave or round ſtock of a wheel in which the ſpokes are faſtened; a round tower.
Cúbo geométrico, a geometrical cube or ſolid ſquare.
CUBOIDES, ſ. m. the foot-bone in anatomy.
CUBRIR, v. a. to cover, to ſhelter.
Cubrírſe el cielo de núbes, to grow cloudy.
Cubrírſe de agua, to ſweat much.
Cubrír fáltas, to conceal faults.
Cubrír a la yégua, to cover a mare.
Prov. *Quién te cúbre te deſcúbre*, who covers you diſcovers you; that is, men's dreſs generally ſhows what they are. (Metaph.) to conceal; alſo to put on one's hat.

CUCA, ſ. f. they tell the children in Spain to huſh them, that they will give them *cúcas*; that is, a ſmall ſort of nuts growing under ground, called *chúfas*, which children call *cúcas*.
Mala cûca, an ill woman.
CUCAÑA, ſ. f. the profit that is gained by another's coſt.
CUCAÑERO, ſ. m. the perſon who waits an apportunity of gaining at another's coſt.
CUCARACHA, ſ. f. a ſmall inſect breeding under citterns of water or ſtones in damp places.
Cucarácha martín, (in cant) a brown woman.
CUCAZ, ſ. f. a ſort of ſcurf in a man, or the farcy in a horſe.
CUCHAR, ſ. f. a very large ſpoon.
Ave de cuchár, any broad-billed bird.
Bótar cuchár, a ſport among ſhepherds, and country people, when they are eating milk or other ſpoon-meat, to ſtrike the ſpoons out of one another's hands, and the others to eat as faſt as they can whilſt they fetch them.
CUCHARA, ſ. f. a ſpoon; alſo the ladle uſed to charge great guns with, when they have no cartridges, but uſe looſe powder out of the barrel.
CUCHARADA, ſ. f. a ſpoonful.
Metér ſu cucharáda, to put in one's ſpoonful; that is, to intermeddle, to put in one's word.
CUCHARAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a ſpoon.
CUCHAREAR, v. n. vide *CUCHARETEAR*.
CUCHARETA, ſ. f. a little ſpoon.
CUCHARETEAR, v. a. to intermeddle with other perſons matters.
CUCHARETERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes ſpoons.
CUCHARITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuchara*; a tea-ſpoon.
CUCHARON, ſ. m. a ladle.
CUCHICHIAR, v. a. to chirp, to make a chirp like the partridges.
CUCHILLA, ſ. f. cleaver, chopping-knife; bookbinders knife to cut the leaves with.
Cuchílla de montáña, the ridge of a mountain.
Señór de hórca y cuchilla, a lord who has power of life and death.
CUCHILLADA, ſ. f. a ſlaſh, a gaſh, a cut with a ſword or knife.
CUCHILLADICA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuchillada*.
CUCHILLADOR, ſ. m. one that cuts, or ſlaſhes.
CUCHILLAR, v. a. to ſlaſh, hack, or cut.
CUCHILLAZO, ſ. m. a great knife, any great weapon.
CUCHILLEFO, ſ. m. a little knife.
CUCHILLERO, ſ. m. a cutler.
CUCHILLICO, *CUCHILLIJO*, } ſ. m. a little knife.
CUCHILLO, ſ. m. a knife.
Cuchíllos, in falconry, are the ſix principal feathers in each of the hawk's wings, called the ſarcel feathers.
Cuchíllos, what the taylors call gores to put into garments to make out the breadth.
Havér tenído el cuchíllo a la gargánta, to have been in imminent danger of death.
Ser cuchillo de alguno, to be very troubleſome.
So vayna de oro, cuchillo de plomo, under a golden ſcabbard is a knife.
CUCHILLON, ſ. m. a great knife.

CUCHUCHEAR, v. n. to ſpeak low, to whiſper.
CUCIOSO, adj. vide *ACUCIOSO*.
CUCITA, ſ. f. a word uſed to call a dog.
CUCLILLAS, as *ſentárſe en cuclíllas*, to ſit on one's hams.
CUCLILLO, ſ. m. a cuckow; alſo a cuckold.
Por vos cantó el cuclíllo, the cuckow ſung for you; ſaid when two differing about any thing, a third makes his advantage of it.
CUCO, ſ. m. a caterpillar.
CUCULLA, ſ. f. a hood.
CUCURUCHO, ſ. m. a cornet of paper uſed in ſhops.
CUDICIA, ſ. f. vide *CODICIA*.
CUDICIAR, v. a. vide *CODICIAR*.
CUDICIOSO, adj. vide *CODICIOSO*.
CUDRIA, ſ. f. a rope made with reeds.
CUEBA, ſ. f. vide *CUEVA*.
CUEBANO, ſ. m. a great and deep baſket made uſe of for vintage.
CUECA, ſ. f. vide *CUENCA*.
CUELGA, ſ. f. a preſent given on one's birthday, or the feſtival of the ſaint of one's name.
CUELLIERGUIDO, adj. haughty, ſtiff-necked.
CUELLO, ſ. m. the neck; the collar of a garment or cape of a cloak; a ruff or band.
CUEMO, adv. (obſ.) vide *COMO*.
CUENCA, ſ. f. a round wooden diſh.
Cuénca del ójo, the round hollowneſs in which the eye is placed.
CUENCO, ſ. m. a great pot or earthen veſſel.
CUENDA, ſ. f. the end of a ſkein of thread, ſilk, &c.
CUENQUEZILLA, ſ. f. a little wooden diſh, or any thing deep and hollowed.
CUENTA, ſ. f. an account.
Dar en la cuénta, or *caér en la cuénta*, to underſtand the matter, to conceive it, to hit upon it.
Tenér cuénta con mugér, to have to do with a woman.
A cuénta mía, on my account, or on my ſecurity.
A eſa cuénta, if ſo, after that rate.
Tenér cuénta, to obſerve, to take notice.
Cuénta con págo, balance of the receipt and expence.
A Dios hé de dar la cuénta, I ſhall anſwer it to God.
Prov. *Hacér la cuénta ſin la huéſpeda*, to reckon without the hoſteſs.
Prov. *Al dar la cuénta me lo diréis*, you will tell me more of it when you are called to account.
Prov. *Haya buéna cuénta, y no parézca blánca*, let there be an exact account, though we never ſee a croſs.
Prov. *A cuéntas viéjas barájas nuévas*, old reckonings make new quarrels.
Prov. *Cuénta y razón ſúſtenta amiſtád*, even reckoning makes long friends.
Dar alguno buena, ó mala cuenta de ſi, f. to give a good or bad account from one's ſelf.
Hombre de mucha cuenta, a man of conſequence.
Cuéntas, pl. beads; alſo accounts.
Cuéntas de Santa Eléna, a ſort of roots brought from the Weſt Indies.
CUENTECILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *cuénto*.

CUENTECITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuénta*.
CUENTISTA, ſ. m. a tale-teller, a giver of malignant intelligence.
CUENTO, ſ. m. a tale, or ſtory; a million or ten hundred thouſand; a prop, or ſhore to ſupport a houſe, wall, or the like; the butt end of a ſtaff, ſpear, or pike; a quarrel, a diſpute, diſturbance between friends.
Eſe es el cuento, that is the point.
CUER, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *CORAZON*.
CUERA, ſ. f, a leather jerkin; a buff coat.
CUERDA, ſ. f. cord, rope, ſtring; a ſoldier's match; a ſinew; in mathematics, a line drawn between the two extremities of an arch.
Apretár la cuérda, to wind up the rack; (metaph.) to preſs a man hard in any buſineſs.
Dar cuérda, to veer out a line; that is, to give a man a ſcope, not to be too preſſing upon him.
Dar cuérda al relóx, to wind up a clock or watch.
CUERDAMENTE, adv. diſcreetly, wiſely, prudently.
CUERDERO, ſ. m. a rope-maker.
CUERDEZUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *cuérda*.
CUERDO, adj. diſcreet, wiſe, ſtaid.
CUERECICO, *CUEREZUELO*, } ſ. m. a little ſkin.
CUERNA, ſ. f. a ſtag's horn.
CUERNAR, v. a. to cuckold.
CUERNECICO, *CUERNECILLO*, *CUERNEZUELO*, } ſ. m. dim. of *cuérno*.
CUERNERO, ſ. m. a horner, one that makes or ſells things of horn.
CUERNO, ſ. m. a horn.
Cuérnos de la lúna, the horns of the moon.
Cuérnos de anténas, booms, the two ends of poles that ſtick out beyond the ends of the yard-arms.
Cuérnos de altár, the corners of the altar.
Cuérnos de la batálla, the wings of the battle.
Quebrantár los cuérnos, to break the horns; that is, to pull down one; to humble one.
Levantar a uno ſobre el cuerno de la luna, to raiſe one upon the horn of the moon; that is, to praiſe, to celebrate one exceſſively.
Poner los cuernos, to cuckold one.
Verſe en los cuernos del toro, to be in a great danger.
Sobre cuernos, penitencia, after being inſulted, to be condemned at law.
CUERO, ſ. m. a hide, a ſkin; any leather, a hog's ſkin ſewed up and dreſſed to hold wine; a drunkard. In architecture it is either the face, or outſide of a wall.
Cuéro adobádo, dreſſed leather.
Eſtirar el cuéro, to ſtretch the leather; to ſtrain a thing to make it appear juſtifiable.
Rompér ſólo el cuéro, to give a ſlight wound, which only breaks the ſkin.
Eſtár en cuéros, to be ſtark naked.
De cuero ageno, correas largas, to be very liberal with another's money.
Cuéros, pl. gilt leather hangings.
CUERPEZICO, *CUERPEZITO*, *CUERPEZUELO*, } ſ. m. a little body; diminutives of *cuérpo*.
CUERPO, ſ. m. a body, a volume, a corporation, a body politic.

Cuérpo de guárdia, the corps de guard.
Cuérpo de iglesia, the body of the church, the middle of it.
Cuérpo à cuérpo, body to body, man to man, hand to hand.
En cuérpo, a man without a cloak, or a woman without a veil, or a scarf.
Tenér cuérpo, to have a body or substance.
Huir el cuérpo, to shun a danger or trouble.
Hombre de buen cuérpo, a well-bodied man, well-shaped.
Hacér del cuérpo, to ease one's self.
A cuérpo descubierto, (metaph.) openly.
Volverle á uno el alma al cuerpo, to give life to any one.
CUERVA, s. f. the hen crow.
CUERVATO, s. m. a young crow.
CUERVECITO, s. m. diminutive of *cuervo*.
CUERVO, s. m. a crow.
Cuérvo marino, a cormorant.
CUESCO, s. m. the stone or core of any fruit.
CUESQUILLO, s. m. diminutive of *cuésco*.
CUESTA, s. f. a hill.
Irse cuésta abáxo, to go down hill; to decline in age or fortune.
Hacérsele á úno la cósa cuesta arriba, to do a thing against one's inclinarion.
A cuéstas on one's shoulders, or back.
CUESTECICA, *CUESTECILLA*, } s. f. a little hill.
CUEVA, s. f. cellar, cave, den; also the vat the wine runs into from the press.
Cueva de ladrones, a house of thieves, the place where they meet.
CUEVANO, s. m. a great basket to gather the grapes in at the vintage.
CUEVECITA, s. m. diminutive of *cuéva*.
CUEVERO, s. m. the man who makes caves.
CUEXCA, s. f. (in cant) a house.
CUEZO, s. m. a bricklayer's hod.
CUGUJADA, s. f. a lark.
CUGULLA, s. f. vide *COGULLA*.
CUIDADITO, s. m. diminutive of *cuidádo*.
CUIDADO, s. m. study, diligence, care.
CUIDADOSAMENTE, adv. carefully.
CUIDADOSO, adj. diligent, careful.
CUIDANZA, s. f. care, diligence.
CUIDAR, v. a. to take care, to be diligent.
CUIDOSO, adj. diligent, careful.
CUINO, s. m. a wedge, a company of foot drown up wedge-wise, sharp before, broad behind.
CUITA, s. f. anguish, anxiety, misery.
Contár sus cuitas, to tell one's troubles.
CUIRLACOCHE, s. m. a bird so called.
CUITADILLO, s. m. poor little creature.
CUITADO, adj. miserable, full of care, wretched, poor.
CUITAMIENTO, s. m. cowardice, pusillanimity.
CUITAR, v. a. or *CUITARSE*, v. r. to afflict, or to be afflicted.
CUJA, s. f. a couch.
CULADA, s. f. a fall on the backside.
CULANTRILLO, s. m. maiden-hair.
CULANTRO, s. m. coriander plant and seed.
CULAR, s. m. the gut of the fundament.
CULAS, s. f. pl. a term used in the game called *argolla*.
CULATA, s. f. the butt end of a musket, the breech of a cannon.
CULAZO, s. m. a breech.
CULCUSIDO, s. m. botched up.
CULEBRA, s. f. a snake; also a girdle with money sewed up in it; (in cant) a file.
Dar culébra, to torment, to plague, to vex one.
Sabe mas que las culébras, he is more cunning than snakes.
Dar culébras, to strap one another, as footmen and pages do in dark nights with their girdles.
CULEBRAZO, s. m. a whipping, as the old prisoners give to a new comer.
CULEBREAR, v. n. to move from one side to another, as the snake does.
CULEBRILLA, s. f. a little snake; also a tetter, a ringworm.
CULEBRINA, s. f. a piece of cannon called a culverin.
CULEBRINAR, v. a. to creep along the ground like a snake.
CULEBRON, s. m. augm. of *culébra*; also a cunning, crafty man.
CULEBRUNO, adj. of or belonging to a snake.
CULERA, s. f. a foul clout, such as are laid to a child's breech.
CULERO, s. m. the same as *culera*..
Culéro, adj. that comes last to an appointed place.
CULICO, *CULITO*, } s. m. a little breech.
CULO, s. m. the breech, the fundament.
Quien no castiga culito, no castiga culazo, if fathers do not chastise their sons when young, when men, they shall be punished by the justice.
CULON, s. m. a great breech, a great pair of buttocks.
CULPA, s. f. a fault.
CULPABLE, adj. blameable, faulty, culpable.
CULPABLEMENTE, adv. faultily, blameably.
CULPADAMENTE, adv. blameably.
CULPAR, v. a. to blame.
CULTAMENTE, adv. neatly, elegantly, finely.
CULTEDAD, s. f. affectation in speaking.
CULTERANISMO, s. m. affectation of elegance, endeavoured after elegance. Applied only to speech.
CULTERANO, adj. belonging to affectation in speech.
CULTERIA, s. f. affectation of elegance in speech.
CULTERO, adj. spoken with affectation.
CULTIELLO, s. m. (obs.) for *cuchillo*.
CULTIPARLAR, v. n. to speak with affectation.
CULTIPARLISTA, s. m. he who ridiculously endeavours after great elegance in speech.
CULTIPICAÑO, adj. that speaks with a ridiculous endeavour after elegance, but is roguish at the same time.
CULTIVABLE, adj. that may be cultivated.
CULTIVACION, s. f. cultivation.
CULTIVADOR, s. m. tiller, manurer.
CULTIVAR, v. a. to cultivate, to till, to manure.
Cultivár el ingénio, to improve one's wit.
CULTIVO, s. m. the manuring or tilling of the ground.
CULTO, adj. adorned, dressed.
Lenguáge cúlto, in the best sense formerly taken for refined language, now generally understood in the worst sense, for bombast, formal speaking, or writing.
Cúlto divíno, s. m. divine worship.
CULTOR, s. m. labourer, husbandman, he who cultivates the ground.
CULTURA, s. f. tillage. In speaking of writing, pedantic or formal expression; bombast; also culture, improvement in general; melioration.
CULTURAR, v. a. to cultivate, to till, to manure.
CUMBA, s. m. (in cant) a tomb.
CUMBI, a fine sort of cloth made of the wool of the *llámas* or Indian sheep.
CUMBLERA, s. f. a concubine kept under the same roof with a wife.
CUMBLEZO, s. m. (obs.) a rival in love.
CUMBRE, *CUMBRERA*, } s. f. the top.
CUMPLIDAMENTE, adv. completely, fully.
CUMPLIDERO, adj. that is to be, or may be performed.
CUMPLIDO, adj. complete, accomplished, perfect; also performed, done.
Hómbre cumplido, a man that performs all he is obliged to in honour.
CUMPLIDOR, s. m. the person who fulfils.
CUMPLIMENTAR, v. a. to compliment.
CUMPLIMENTERO, s. m. who makes compliments or ceremonies.
CUMPLIMIENTO, s. m. performance; also a compliment; in mathematics, it is the complement. (In architecture,) the wall betwixt two buttresses, the lath and plaster betwixt two rafters, or the like.
Entre amigos honrados cumplimientos, son excusados, between honest friends compliments are useless.
CUMPLIR, v. a. to accomplish, to perform, to do one's duty; also to be convenient.
Cumplír de palábra, to be obliging as far as words will go.
Cumplír promésa, to perform a promise.
Cumplír años, to be come to one's birth-day when so many years are up.
No cúmple con su obligacion, he does not perform his duty or obligation.
CUMULADOR, s. m. vide *ACUMULADOR*.
CUMULAR, v. a. to heap up.
CUMULATIVAMENTE, adv. in heaps.
CUMULO, s. m. a heap.
CUMUNALMENTE, adv. (obs.) commonly, promiscuously.
CUNA, s. f. a cradle.
Conocér a úno désde la cúna, to know a man from his cradle or infancy.
Cuna, (metaph.) one's own country; nobility; genealogy; also the origin of any thing.
Lo que se aprende en la cuna, siempre dura, what we learn in our infancy, remains for ever.
CUNDEAMOR, s. m. a sweet herb which spreads much.
CUNDIR, v. n. to spread, to increase, to thrive.
Cúnde cómo mancha de azéyte, it spreads like stain of oil.
CUNERA, s. f. the woman who rocks the cradle.
CUNETA, s. f. (in fortification,) a little trench, moat, or ditch.
CUÑA s. f. a wedge.
CUÑADA, s. f. a sister-in-law; that is, a brother's wife, or the sister to a man's wife, or to woman's husband.
CUÑADERIA, *CUÑADERIO*, *CUÑADEZ*, } the spiritual affinity contracted by one when he is godfather to a child.
CUÑADO, s. m. a brother-in-law; that is, a sister's husband, or a man's wife's brother, or the woman's husband's brother.

CUÑADO, adj. coined, wedged.
CUÑAR, v. a. to coin, to wedge.
CUÑO, ſ. m. a ſtamp to coin money with; a great hammer; alſo a key ſtone, as they uſe to ſhut up the top of an arch, being wide above and narrow below.
CUÑUELA, ſ. f. a little wedge.
CUPE, ſ. m. a chariot, a carriage of pleaſure.
CUPULA, ſ. f. a cupola.
CUPOLINO, ſ. m. a lantern, the round building generally added to the top of a dome or *cupola*.
CUQUILLERO, ſ. m. a baker's ſervant.
CUQUILLO, ſ. m. a cuckow.
CURA, ſ. f. a cure; alſo a curate of a pariſh.
CURABLE, adj. curable, that may be cured.
CURACION, ſ. f. the application of medicines.
CURADERIA, ſ. f. tutorſhip, or guardianſhip.
CURADILLO, ſ. m. the fiſh called Poor Jack.
CURADOR, ſ. m. a governor, guardian or tutor; alſo a phyſician.
CURADURA, ſ. f. a maiming or cutting.
CURADURIA, ſ. f. a guardianſhip, tutorſhip.
CURALLE, ſ. m. in falconry, the feathers given a hawk to make her caſt.
CURANDERO, ſ. m. a bleaching-place, a place to dreſs cloth; alſo a whitſter or dreſſer of cloth; alſo a quack (in phyſic.)
CURAR, v. a. to cure, to dreſs.
Curár al enférmo, to cure a ſick man.
Curár la herída, to dreſs a wound.
Curár de ſu negocio, to take care of his buſineſs; to mind one's own buſineſs.
Mas cura la dieta, qne la lanzeta, a regular diet cures more people than phyſic.
No curár de lo que ſe díze, not to value what is ſaid.
Curár liénzo, to whiten linen.
Curár cuéro, to dreſs leather.
CURATIVO, adj. that has the virtue of curing.
CURATO, } ſ. m. the parſonage of a pa-
CURAZGO, } riſh.
CURBAS, ſ. f. pl. crooked timbers, the ribs of a ſhip.
CUREÑA, ſ. f. a carriage for cannon.
Ponérſe a curéña ráſa, to expoſe one's ſelf to the ordnance without any ſhelter.
Tirár a curéña ráſa, to ſhoot at random without taking aim.
CURIA, ſ. f. a court of juſtice.
CURIAL, adj. of, or belonging to a court of judicature.
CURIANAS, ſ. f. pl. ſmall bruſh-wood, or the ſmall chips where wood has been hewed.
CURIOSAMENTE, adv. curiouſly, neatly, carefully.
CURIOSIDAD, ſ. f. curioſity.
CURIOSO, adj. curious, neat, nice.
CURRUCA, ſ. f. hedge-ſparrow or ſitling, the bird that hatched the cuckow's eggs.
CURSANTE, ſ. m. a ſcholar in an univerſity that follows the ſchools in due order.
CURSAR, v. a. to frequent, to follow the ſchools.
CURSILLO, ſ. m. a ſhort term in the year when the ſchools are open in the univerſities, diſtinct from the great one.
CURSIVO, adj. Italic, (ſaid of the kind of types for printing which moſt reſemble the common writing.)
CURSO, ſ. m. a courſe, a race, a ſpace of time; the time when the ſchools are open every year in the univerſity; alſo a ſtool.
Los humóres hácen cúrſo a la párte mas flaca, humours flow to the weakeſt part.
Tenér tántos cúrſos con la púrga, to have ſo many ſtools with a purge.
Ha paſádo tántos cúrſos, he has been at the ſchool ſo many years.
CURSOR, ſ. m. a tipſtaff, a meſſenger to a court of juſtice.
CURTIDOR, ſ. m. a tanner.
CURTIDURA, ſ. f. tanning.
CURTIR, v. a. to tan.
CURTO, adj. (obſ.) for *córto*.
CURVAS, ſ. f. pl. any crooked timbers belonging to a ſhip; the ribs of a ſhip.
CURVATON, ſ. m. diminutive of *curva*.
CURVATURA, ſ. f. a bending.
CURUEÑA, ſ. f. the carriage of a piece of ordnance.
CURUJA, ſ. f. a kind of owl.
CURVILINEO, adj. curvilinear, that conſiſts of crooked lines.
CURVO, adj. crooked.
CURULLA, ſ. f. the headmoſt bench of a galley.
CURULLERO, ſ. m. a ſlave that rows at the headmoſt bench of a galley.
CURUXA, ſ. f. an owl.
CUSCULLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) holly, a kind of oak with prickly leaves.
CUSCUTA, ſ. f. a weed with a red ſtalk, winding about herbs, called dodder or withwind.
CUSIR, v. a. vide *COSER*.
CUSTODIA, ſ. f. cuſtody, keeping, charge; alſo the tabernacle in which the ſacrament is kept on the altar.
CUSTODIO, ſ. m. the ſpiritual governor of a number of convents. One of the judges ſo denominated in the Franciſcan order. The guardian angel.
CUTANEO. adj. belonging to the ſkin.
CUTICULA, ſ. f. a little thin ſkin, which covers the main ſkin of man or beaſt, extending all over like a membrane.
CUTICULAR, adj. (one term,) belonging to the ſkin.
CUTIDERO, ſ. m. a battle, a ſtrife, a fighting.
CUTIO, ſ. m. as, *día cútio*, a working day. (Obſ.)
CUTIR, v. a. to ſhake, to knock one againſt another.
CUTIS, ſ. f. the ſkin.
CUXA, ſ. f. a little caſe to ſupport the end of the lance; alſo a bedſtead.
CUXO, ſ. m. a carder of wool.
CUXOTES, ſ. m. pl. armour for the thigh.
CUY, or *CUYO*, ſ. m. a little animal ſo called.
CUYO. pron. relat. whoſe.
CUZCUZ, ſ. m. a word uſed to call dogs by.
A perro viejo no hay cuz cuz, or *tus tus*, it is not eaſy to deceive an experienced old man.
CYCLADA, ſ. f. a kind of woman's gown with a long tail.
CYCLAN, ſ. m. a rig, he that has but one teſticle.
CYCLO, ſ. m. cycle, a table to find out Eaſter-day.
CYCLOIDAL, adj. belonging to a cycloid.
CYCLOIDE, ſ. f. a geometrical curve ſo called.
CYCLOPE, ſ. m. Cyclop, one of the fabulous workmen in Vulcan's ſhop.
CYLINDRICO, adj. of, or belonging to a roller.
CULINDRO, ſ. m. a roller, a cylinder, a figure in geometry.
CYMA, ſ. f. a ſprout; alſo a wave; alſo the heart of a thiſtle.
CYMACIO, ſ. m. a kind of carved work.
CYMBALARIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
CYMBALILLO, ſ. m. a little bell.
CYMBALO, ſ. m. a cymbal, an inſtrument of muſic.
CYNICO, adj. cynic, cynical, having the qualities of a dog; curriſh, brutal, ſnarling, ſatirical.
Cynico, ſ. m. a cynic, a philoſopher of the ſnarliſh or curriſh kind.
CYNOCEPHALO, ſ. m. a man with a dog's head.
CYNOMORRION, ſ. m. a weed that grows amongſt corn and choaks it.
CYNOSURA, ſ. f. a ſtar in the tail of the Leſſer Bear.
CYPRES, ſ. m. the cypreſs-tree.
CYPRESAL, ſ. m. the place where the cypreſs-tree grows.
CYPRIS, ſ. f. a ſort of wild goat in Peru.
CYSNE, ſ. m. the Swan; a conſtellation ſo called; a poet.
Es blanco cómo un cyſne, as white as a ſwan,

D.

D, before a proper name ſtands for Don.

DABLE, adj. eaſy to be done, that may be done, poſſible.

DACA, abbreviated from *dá acá*, give hither, give it me.

En dáca las pájas, in a moment.

No ſe me da náda, I care not.

DACIO, ſ. m. tax, cuſtom, duty.

DACION, ſ. f. the act of giving any thing; uſed in law.

DACTYLO, ſ. m. a dactyl, a foot in poetry conſiſting of one long and two ſhort ſyllables.

DADA, ſ. f. the enjoyment, or poſſeſſion of any thing given.

DADIVA, ſ. f. a gift.

Prov. *Dádivas quebrentán péñas*, gifts break rocks; kindneſs overcomes the hardeſt hearts, and bribes corrupt the moſt reſolved.

DADIVADO, adj. bribed. ſuborned.

DADIVOSAMENTE, adv. liberally, bountifully.

DADIVOSIDAD, ſ. f. liberality, bounty.

DADIVOSO, adj. liberal, bountiful.

DADO, p. p. of *dar*, given.

Dado, ſ. m. a die to play with. (In architecture,) the plinth, the firſt and loweſt member of the baſe of a column.

Corrér el dádo, to have good fortune, good luck, good ſucceſs.

Lo mexor de los dados, es no jugarlos, it is better not to play at all, than to run the riſk.

Echár dádo falſo, to deceive, to cheat.

DADOR, ſ. m. a giver; among merchants, the drawer of a bill of exchange.

DAGA, ſ. f. a dagger.

DAGON, ſ. m. augm. of *dága*.

DAIFA, ſ. f. a landlady, the miſtreſs of a houſe, a lady; a woman that entertains friends gratis, not an hoſteſs.

DALA, ſ. f. a gutter or pipe to convey the water out of the ſhip into the ſea.

DALGO, inſtead of *de álgo*, of ſomething; as, *hijodálgo*, a gentleman; that is, a man of ſome note, or of ſome eſtate.

DALLADOR. ſ. m. one who mows graſs.

DALLE, ſ. m. a ſtaff with a dagger at the end of it.

DALMATICA, ſ. f. the veſtment uſed by deacons when they officiate at the altar.

DALPHIN, ſ. m. vide *DELFIN*.

DALTIBAXO, inſtead of *de alto abáxo*, from the topto the bottom, a downwright ſtroke.

DAMA, ſ. f. a lady; at cheſs, the queen; alſo a doe; a concubine.

Juégo de dámas, the game of draughts.

DAMASCAR, v. a. to damaſk.

DAMASCENAS, ſ. f. a ſort of plums.

DAMASCO, ſ. m. damaſk; alſo a ſort of apricots ſo called.

DAMASQUILLO, ſ. m. worſted damaſk, half thread, half worſted.

DAMASQUINO, adj. damaſked, as ſwords and knives.

DAMAZA, ſ. f. augm. of *dáma*.

DAMERIA, ſ. f. delicacy, niceneſs.

DAMERO, ſ. a draught-board to play at that game.

DAMISELA. ſ. f. a damſel, or young lady.

DAMNABLE, adj. damnable.

DAMNACION, ſ. f. damnation.

DAMNIFICAR, v. a. to damnify, to prejudice, to damage.

DANCHADO, adj. (in heraldry,) denticulated.

DANTA, ſ. f. an American animal ſo called.

DANTELADO, adj. vide *DANCHADO*.

DANZA, ſ. f. a dance.

Dánza hablada, a dance compoſed of many perſons with dreſſes ſuitable to repreſent any paſſage in hiſtory.

Dánza de matachines, a mimick or antick dance.

Dánza de eſpádas, a ſword-dance; alſo a quarrel, a fighting.

La dánza de orgáz, a diſorderly proceeding.

Por dónde vá la dánza, which way goes the dance? ſaid when a man aſks for a thing that is quite over, or out of date.

DANZADOR, *DANZANTE*, } ſ. m. a dancer.

DANZAR, v. n. to dance.

DANZARIN, ſ. m. one who dances genteely.

DAÑADAMENTE, adv. evilly, with an ill intention, corruptly.

DAÑADOR, ſ. m. one that damnifies, or does hurt.

DAÑAR, v. a. to damnify, to hurt.

DAÑINO, adj. hurtful, miſchievous.

DAÑO, ſ. m. detriment, loſs, hurt, damage.

Sin dáño de bárras, without prejudice to a third perſon.

DAÑOSAMENTE, adv. hurtfully, prejudicially.

DAÑOSO, adj. miſchievous, hurtful.

DAR, v. a. to give, to beſtow, to ſtrike.

Dar un regálo, to give a preſent.

Dar por nulo, de ningun valor, to make void.

Dar de pálos, to cudgel.

Dar de nálgas, to fall upon one's breech.

Dar al través, to run a-ground, to periſh.

Dar el relóx, ſpeaking of the clock, to ſtrike.

Dar el álma, to give up the ghoſt, to die.

Dar en el cáſo, to apprehend the matter, to hit upon it.

Dar un dolór, to be taken with a pain.

Dar en el blánco, to hit the mark.

Dar fé, to credit, to believe.

Dar ſu fé, to engage one's faith.

Dar lección, to teach, to read.

Dar consígo a úna párte, to caſt one's ſelf into a place.

Dar léche, to ſuckle.

Dar caréna, to careen.

Dar garróte, to ſtrangle.

Dar párte de un negócio, to impart a buſineſs.

Dar con úna perſóna, to light upon a perſon.

Dar vóces, to cry out, to bawl.

Dar en cára, to upbraid, to caſt in the teeth.

Dar en los enemígos, to. fall on the enemies.

Dar de máno, to quit, to abandon, to put aſide with the hand.

Dar del pié, to kick, to ſpurn.

Darſe, v. r. to yield, to ſurrender.

Dáſeme póco, I care but little.

Andár en dáres y tomáres, to differ, to procraſtinate.

Dárle buélta, a ſea-term, to make faſt a rope.

Dárſe, v. r. to ſubmit, to ſurrender, to yield.

Dárſe a las létras, to apply to learning.

Dárſe por conténto, to reſt ſatisfied.

DARAGONCIA, ſ. f. the herb taragon.

DARCENA, ſ. f. a dock to lay up ſhips.

DARDAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke or wound of a dart.

DARDILLO, ſ. m. a little dart.

DARDO, ſ. m. a dart.

DATA, ſ. f. the date of any writing.

DATARIA, ſ. f. the chancery of Rome.

DATARIO, ſ. m. the preſident of the chancery of Rome, called datary.

DATIL, ſ. m. a date, the fruit of the palm-tree.

DATILLADO, adj. ſhaped like a date, or of the colour of a date.

DATILILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *dátil*.

DATIVO, ſ. m. the dative caſe.

DAUCO, ſ. m. a ſort of carrots in taſte and colour.

DAVIETE, ſ. m. ſomething ſo called on board of ſhip, uſed in weighing anchor.

DAZA, ſ. f. a ſmall reed bearing ſeed, which they cut green to feed cattle in the ſpring.

DE, prep. gen. dat. of, from, out of, to.

De, prep. for.

De miedo no pudo reſponder, he could not anſwer for fear.

De arríba abáxo, from top to bottom.

De acá, from hence.

De buena gána, with a good will.

De acullá, from thence.

De hécho, actually.

De acquí adelánte, henceforward.

De brazos, lying flat with the face down.

De acquí a póco, a ſhort while hence.

De nóche, or *de dia*, by night, or by day.

De corrída, in haſte, running.

De lléno, full; *gólpe de lléno*, a full ſtroke.

Hóra de comér, time to dine.

De párte de afuéra, on the outſide.

No parecér de verguénza, not to appear for ſhame.

De párte a párte, from ſide to ſide; that is, quite through.

De bálde, for nothing, in vain.

DEA, (for *dioſa*) ſ. f. a goddeſs.

DEAN. ſ. m. a dean.

DEANAZGO,

DEANAZGO, } f. m. a deanery,
DEANATO, }
DEBASTAR, v. a. vide *DESBASTAR*.
DEBASTIA, f. f. a generation, a race.
DEBATE, f. m. debate, contention, ſtrife.
DEBATIR, v. a. to contend, to debate.
DEBAXO, adv. under.
DEBDO, f. m. (obſ.) vide *DEUDO*.
DEBELACION, f. f. conqueſt, overthrow.
DEBELAR, v. a. to vanquiſh, to overthrow, to demoliſh.
DEBER, v. a. to owe.
Hacér ſu deber, to do one's duty.
Hacér ſu debído, to perform one's duty.
DEBIDAMENTE, adv. deſervedly, meritoriouſly; completely.
DEBIL, adj. weak, feeble.
DEBILIDAD, f. f. weakneſs, feebleneſs.
DEBILITACION, f. f. weakneſs, infirmity, feebleneſs.
DEBILITADAMENTE, adv. weakly, feebly.
DEBILITAMIENTO, f. m. weakening, enfeebling.
DEBILITAR, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble.
DEBILMENTE, adv. feebly, weakly.
DEBITO, f. m. debt, duty.
Debíto, mutual obligation in marriage.
DE BRUCES, adv. flat on the ground with the mouth down.
DEBUJADOR, f. m. vide *DIBUXADOR*.
DEBUJAR, v. a. vide *DIBUXAR*.
DEBUJO, f. m. vide *DIBUXO*.
DECADA, f. f. decad, the facts of ten years hiſtorically told.
DECADENCIA, f. f. decay, fall.
DECAER, v. n. vide *DESCAER*.
DECAIMENTO, f. m. vide *DESCAECIMIENTO*.
DECALOGO, f. m. decalogue, the ten commandments.
DECANATO, f. m. deaconry.
DECANO, f. m. a deacon.
DECANTADO, adj. not far from the place.
DECANTACION, f. f. the act of decanting or pouring out.
DECANTAR, v. a. to ſing; alſo to magnify, to augment, to exaggerate.
DECEBIMIENTO, f. m. deceit, trick, fraud.
DECENA, f. f. ten in number.
DECENAL, adj. of, or belonging to the number of ten.
DECENARIO, f. m. the ſpace of ten years. Ten beads of a roſary or chaplet.
DECENCIA, f. f. decency; ſuitableneſs to character; modeſty.
DECENDENCIA, f. f. decent, poſterity, ſucceſſion.
DECENDER, v. a. to deſcend, to come down, to proceed from.
Decendér de tal cáſa, to be deſcended from ſuch a family.
DECENDIENTE, f. m. a ſucceſſor, one that is deſcended from another.
DECENDIMIENTO, f. m. deſcent.
Decendimiénto de mános, laying hands on another by beating him.
DECENDIR, v. a. (obſ.) to deſcend.
DECENIO, f. m. the ſpace of ten years.
DECENSO, f. m. a defluxion, the running of a cold.
DECENTAR, v. a. to pierce, to broach.
Decentárſe, v. r. to fret, to exulcerate, to make ſore.
DECENTE, adj. decent, becoming, fit, ſuitable.
DECENTEMENTE, adv. decently, juſtly.
DECEPCION, f. f. a deception, a fraud, a deceit.
DECEPTAR, v. a. to cut down, to level, to make plain.
DE CERCA, adv. from a ſmall diſtance.
DECERNIR, v. a. to determine, to decree, to reſolve.
DECESION, f. f. departure, yielding, giving way.
DECESOR, f. m. a predeceſſor, one that went before.
DECHADO, f. m. a pattern, an example, a copy.
DECIBLE, adj. that can be ſaid.
DECIDERAS, f. f. pl. elegance in expreſſion, an eloquent or diſcreet oration or ſpeech.
DECIDERO, adj. fit to be ſaid.
DECIDIR, v. a. to decide, to determine, to reſolve.
DECIDOR, f. m. one who ſpeaks gracefully and elegantly.
DECIEMBRE, f. m. (obſ.) December.
DECIFRADOR, f. m. one that decyphers.
DECIFRAR, v. a. to decypher.
DECIMA, f. f. a copy of verſes conſiſting of ten.
DECIMAL, adj. the tenth or decimal part.
DECIMAS, f. f. pl. the tithes.
DECIMO, adj. the tenth.
DECIR, v. a. to ſay, to ſpeak, to utter.
Decír de una haſta ciento, to tell injuries to a man.
Decír nones, to deny.
Decír por decír, to talk lightly, to chatter.
Decír tixeretas, to be obſtinate in a wrong opinion.
Decír y hacer, to ſay and to act; that is, to act in the ſame time as one ſpeaks.
Decirſe los nombres de las paſguas, to quarrel in public; to diſcover their own faults.
No decir una coſa por otra, to tell the truth.
DICHO, p. p. of *decír*.
DECISION, f. f. deciſion, reſolution, determination, concluſion; alſo a ſentence.
DECISIVAMENTE, adv. deciſively, determinately, reſolutely.
DECISIVO, adj. deciſive, determinate, concluſive.
DECISO, p. p. of *decidír*, decided, determined.
DECISORIO, adj. diſorderly, deciſive.
DECLAMACION, f. f. declamation, ſpeech.
DECLAMADOR, f. m. declaimer, orator, declamator.
DECLAMAR, v. n. to declaim, to make a ſpeech.
DECLAMATORIO, adj. declamatory.
DECLARACION, f. f. a declaration, manifeſtation, explanation, expoſition; alſo a depoſition in law.
DECLARADAMENTE, adv. openly, clearly, evidently.
DECLARADOR, f. m. he that declares, manifeſts.
DECLARANTE, f. m. he that makes a declaration before a judge.
DECLARAR, v. a. to declare, to manifeſt.
DECLARATIVA, f. f. an eaſy and expeditious manner of expreſſing any thing elegantly.
Declararſe á alguna perſona, ó declarar ſu corazon o pecho al amigo, to have confidence in one's friend; to truſt him with our ſecrets or intention.
DECLARATORIO, adj. declaratory, affirmative, expreſſive.
DECLINABLE, adj. declinable.
DECLINACION, f. f. declination of words according to grammar; the declination of ſtars in aſtronomy; the declining of a diſtemper; diminution, decay.
DECLINADOR, f. m. he that declines.
DECLINAR, v. a. to decline grammatically or otherwiſe; alſo to adhere to.
Declinár juridición, to remove a cauſe from one court to another.
Declinár el ſol, is for the ſun to be going down.
DECLINATORIO, f. m. the perſon who takes a ſolemn oath in the court.
DECLIVE, f. m. declivity, deſcent.
DECOCCION, f. f. decoction.
DE COMIENZO, adv. (obſ.) from the beginning, at the beginning.
DECORAR, v. a. to adorn; alſo to learn by heart.
DE CORO, adv. without book, by heart.
DECORO, f. m. reſpect, decorum, decency.
DECOROSAMENTE, adv. decently, reſpectfully.
DECOROSO. adj. decent, reſpectful.
DE CORRILLO en corrílo, from one company to another.
DECOSTRADOR, f. m. he that takes the rind, cruſt, or bark off any thing.
DECOSTRADURA, f. f. the taking the rind, cruſt, or bark off any thing.
DECOSTRAR, v. a. to take the rind, cruſt, or bark off any thing.
DECRECER, v. n. vide *DESCRECER*.
DECREMENTO, f. m. decreaſe, diminution.
DECREPITAR, v. a. to dry any thing by the fire.
DECREPITO, adj. decrepit.
DECREPITUD, f. f. decrepitude, old age.
DECRESCIENTE de la mar, f. f. the ebbing of the ſea.
DECRETAL, f. m. the collection of the Pope's decrees.
Decretáles, f. m. a book of cannon law.
DECRETALISTA, f. m. the compoſer, expoſitor, or interpreter of the Pope's decretals.
DECRETAR, v. a. to decree, to reſolve, to determine.
DECRETISTA, f. m. the perſon who ſtudies the decretals, decretiſt.
DECRETO, f. m. decree, edict, law; alſo the determination of a ſuit; alſo a volume of the common law.
DECUBITO, f. m. the depoſition made of ſome humour in any part of the body.
DECUCION, f. f. vide *DECOCCION*.
DECUMANA, f. f. the tenth thing in the numerical order.
DECUPLO, f. m. ten fold, ten times as much.
DECURIA, f. f. a decury, command of ten men.
DECURION, f. m. a commander over ten men.
DECURSAS, f. f. pl. the arrears due.
DECURSO, f. m. a courſe.
DEDADA, f. f. a ſtroke with a finger; a finger's length.
DEDAL, f. m. a thimble.
DEDALO, f. m. a maze, a labyrinth.

DEDENTRO, adv. from within.
DEDICACION, ſ. f. a dedication.
DEDICADOR, ſ. m. he that dedicates; a dedicator.
DEDICANTE, ſ. m. the perſon that dedicates a book to a patron.
DEDICAR, v. a. to dedicate; alſo to appoint.
Dedicárſe, v. r. to apply, to fix the mind upon.
DEDICATORIA, ſ. f. an epiſtle dedicatory.
DEDIGNAR, v. a. to contemn, to deſpiſe, to reject, to diſeſteem.
Dedignárſe, v. r. to diſdain, to ſcorn.
DEDIL, ſ. m. (obſ.) a thimble; a caſe of ſilk, linen, or leather to put over a finger that is hurt. (In cant,) a ring.
DEDILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *dedo*.
DEDO, ſ. m. a finger.
Dédo pulgár, the thumb.
Dédo indice, the fore-finger.
Dédo de en médio, the middle-finger.
Dédo del anillo, dédo tercéro, dédo del corazón, the ring-finger.
Dédo meñique, the little finger.
Dédo del pié, a toe.
Medír a dédos, to meaſure exactly to an inch.
Alzár el dédo, to aſſume the performance of what one undertakes.
No deſcrepár un dédo, not to deviate the leaſt.
Señalár con el dédo, to point at with the finger.
Contár por los dédos, to reckon by the fingers.
Comérſe los dédos trás una cóſa, to be ready to eat one's fingers after a thing, to be very fond and eager after it.
No ſe déxa metér el dédo en la bóca, he will not ſuffer one to put his finger into his mouth; that is, he is no fool.
Atár bién ſu dédo, to bind his finger well; that is, to underſtand, and take care of buſineſs; to be ſharp.
Morderſe los dedos, to bite one's fingers; or a deſire of revenge.
DE DONDE, adv. from whence.
DEDUCCION, ſ. f. deduction, derivation.
DEDUCIR, v. a. to deduce, to infer.
DEESA, ſ. f. a goddeſs; only uſed in romances and poems.
DEESPACIO, adv. at leiſure, ſlowly.
DEFALCAR, v. n. to defalcate, to cut off.
DEFALLECER, v. n. (obſ.) vide *DESFALLECER*.
DEFALLIMIENTO, ſ. m. a failure. (Obſ.)
DEFALTAR, v. n. (obſ.) to fail.
DEFAMAR, v. a. (obſ.) to defame, to detract from one's reputation.
DEFECCION, ſ. f. defection, revolt.
DEFECTIBLE, adj. imperfect, deficient.
DEFECTIVO, adj. maimed, defective.
DEFECTO, ſ. m. defect, fault, miſtake, error.
DEFECTUOSAMENTE, adv. imperfectly, deficiently.
DEFECTUOSO, adj. imperfect, deficient.
DEFENDEDERO, adj. that can be defended, capable of reſiſting.
DEFENDEDOR, ſ. m. a defender.
DEFENDER, v. a. to defend, to protect, to aid, to relieve.
DEFENDIENTE, ſ. m. vide *DEFENSOR*.
DEFENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. defence.
DEFENSA, ſ. f. defence, prohibition.
DEFENSABLE, adj. that can defend, capable of reſiſting.
DEFENSAR, v. a. to defend.
DEFENSAS, ſ. f. pl. by Engliſh ſailors called fenders; pieces of old cables, ropes, or wooden billets, hung over the ſhip's ſide, that ſhe may not rub againſt any thing. In boats, ſhort ſtaves uſed to bear off the boat from beating againſt the ſhip's ſide.
DEFENSION, ſ. f. a diſcharge.
DEFENSIVO, ſ. m. a defence, a ſafeguard.
DEFENSOR, ſ. m. a defender.
DEFENSORIA, ſ. f. in law, the charge or office of the advocate.
DEFERIR, v. n. to give away to another; alſo to put off, to delay.
DEFESA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *DEFENSA*.
DEFESO, adj. (obſ.) defended, protected.
DEFICIENTE, adj. deficient.
DEFINICION, ſ. f. definition.
DEFINIDOR, ſ. m. one who defines or determines.
DEFINIR, v. a. to explain, to define.
DEFINITIVAMENTE, adv. deciſively, determinately, concluſively.
DEFINITIVO, adj. definitive, concluſive.
DEFINITORIO, ſ. m. the aſſembled body of thoſe members of a religious order that are called *Definidores*. The hall wherein the *Definidores* aſſemble upon occaſion.
DEFLUXO, ſ. m. defluxion, downward flow.
DEFORMACION, ſ. f. alteration, deſtruction.
DEFORMAR, v. a. to deform, to miſſhape.
DEFORME, adj. miſ-ſhapen, ugly, deformed.
DEFORMIDAD, ſ. f. deformity.
DEFRAUDACION, ſ. f. cheating, defrauding.
DEFRAUDADOR, ſ. m. who cheats or deceives.
DEFRAUDAR, v. a. to defraud, to deceive, to cheat.
DE FRENTE, adv. over-againſt.
DEFUERA, adv. without, or from without.
De fuera vendra quien de caſa nos ſacara, an intruder will turn us out of our own houſe.
DEFUNCION, ſ. f. a funeral.
DEFUNTO, apj. vide *DIFUNTO*.
DEGENERACION, ſ. f. degenerating.
DEGENERAR, v. n. to degenerate.
DEGOLLACION, ſ. f. the act of beheading.
DEGOLLADA, ſ. f. (in dancing,) the ſword-dance: laying the ſwords about one of the dancers, as if going to cut off his head.
DEGOLLADERO, ſ. m. the place where criminals are beheaded; where beaſts are ſlaughtered.
Llevar al degolladéro, to put one in danger of loſing his life.
DEGOLLADOR, ſ. m. a beheader, a ſlaughterman, a hangman.
DEGOLLADURA, ſ. f. the wound made in beheading.
DEGOLLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a beheading, killing.
DEGOLLAR, v. a. to behead, to kill or ſlay.
DE GOLPE, adv. at a ſtroke.
Caér de gólpe, to fall down plumb.
DEGRADACION, ſ. f. a degrading.
DEGRADAMIENTO, ſ. m. degrading.
DEGRADAR, v. a. to degrade, to leſſen, to diminiſh the value.
DEGREDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a decree.
DEGRESION, ſ. (obſ.) vide *DIGRESION*.
DEGUELLO, ſ. m. beheading.
DE HECHO, adv. actually, in fact.
DEHENDER, v. a. to cleave aſunder.
DEHENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a cleaving aſunder.
DEHESA, ſ. f. a paſture ground.
Dehéſa cocegíl, a common paſture.
DEHESAR, v. a. to fix upon, or appoint, or convert a piece of ground to a paſture.
DEHESERO, ſ. m. the keeper of the paſture.
Quien á treinta no aſeſa no comprara dehéſa, he who has not wiſdom, or not ſettled in buſineſs at thirty, never will.
Aſno que entra en dehéſa agena, ſaldra cargado de leña, he who takes another's property will be puniſhed.
DEICIDA, } ſ. m. deicide.
DEICIDIO, }
DEIDAD, ſ. f. a deity, a godhead.
DEIFERO, ſ. m. one who carries God with him.
DEIFICACION, ſ. f. the effuſion of the grace of God into the ſoul.
DEIFICAR, v. a. to deify.
DEIFICO, adj. that belongs to God.
DE IMPROVISO, adv. on a ſudden, unawares, unexpectedly.
DEIPARO, adj. deiparous, that brings forth a God.
DEISMO, ſ. m. deiſm, the opinion of thoſe who only acknowledge one God without the reception of any received religion.
DEISTA, ſ. m. a deiſt.
DEISTICO, adj. deiſtick, belonging to the opinions or tenets of the deiſts.
DEJAR, v. a. vide *DEXAR*.
DEJARRETAR, v. a. to hough, to hamſtring.
DEJENERAR, v. a. vide *DEGENERAR*.
DEL, of him, or of it.
DED, DELLA, DELLO, of him, of her, of it.
Del todo, altogether, wholly.
DELACION, ſ. f. accuſation.
DELANTAL, ſ. m. an apron.
DELANTE. adv. before.
DELANTERA, ſ. f. the fore part, the front, any thing to hang before.
DELANTERO, adj. that is before another.
Relóx delantéro, a clock or watch that goes too faſt.
DELANTRE, adv. (obſ.) vide *DELANTE*.
DELATABLE, adj. worthy of accuſation.
DELATAR, v. a to inform, to accuſe, to impeach.
DELATE, ſ. m. a highwayman.
DELATOR, ſ. m. an informer, an evidence, an accuſer.
DELECTABLE, adj. delightful, pleaſant.
DELECTACION, ſ. f. a delight, pleaſure, enjoyment.
DELECTAR, v. a. to delight.
DELECTO, ſ. m. election, choice, picking out, muſter.
DELEGACION, ſ. f. delegating, appointing, ſubſtituting.
DELEGADO, ſ. m. a delegate.
DELEGAR, v. a. to delegate, to appoint, to ſubſtitute.
DELEITABLE, adj. delightful, pleaſant, charming.
DELEITACION, ſ. f. enjoyment, ſatisfaction, pleaſure.
DELEITAR, v. a. to delight.
DELEITE, ſ. m. delight, pleaſure.
Deleites, in the plural number, vicious pleaſures.

DELEITOSAMENTE,

DELEITOSAMENTE, adv. delightfully.
DELEITOSO, adj. delightful.
DELETREAR, v. a. to ſpell; alſo to gueſs at.
DE LEXOS, adv. from afar off.
DELEZARSE, v. a. vide *DEZLIZAR*.
DELEZNABLE, adj. ſlippery; frail, unſtable.
DELEZNADERO, ſ. m. a ſlippery, or unſteady place.
DELEZNADIZO, adj. ſlippery.
DELEZNAMIENTO, ſ. m. inſtability, uncertainty.
DELEZNARSE, v. r. to ſlip, ſlide, or be unſteady.
DELFA, ſ. f. the plant roſe-laurel.
DELFIN, ſ. m. a dolphin.
DELGACERO, adv. (obſ.) vide *DELGADO*.
DELGADAMENTE, adv. thinly, ſlenderly; alſo ingeniouſly, ſubtilely.
DELGADEZ, *DELGADEZA*, } ſ. f. thinneſs, ſlenderneſs.
DELGADILLO, adj. thinniſh, ſlenderiſh.
DELGADITO, adj. diminutive of *delgádo*.
DELGADO, adj. thin, ſlender; (metaph.) ſharp, ingenious, cunning.
No pierden por delgadas, ſino por gordas y mal hiladas, ſtupid and ignorant people find fault with what they do not underſtand.
Quebrar por lo mas delgado, never contend with the rich or powerful.
DELGAZAR, v. n. to grow thin.
DELIA, ſ. f. one of the names of Diana, or the moon.
DELIBERACION, ſ. f. deliberation; reſolution, determination.
DELIBERADAMENTE, adv. deliberately.
DELIBERADO, ſ. m. a deliberate perſon.
DELIBERADOR, ſ. m. one that deliberates or conſiders.
DELIBERAMIENTO, ſ. m. deliberation.
DELIBRAR, v. a. to deliberate, to conſider, to adviſe; alſo to purpoſe, to reſolve.
DELIBERATIVO, adj. belonging to deliberation.
DELIBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) deliverance.
DELIBRAR, v. a. vide *LIBRAR*.
DELICADAMENTE, adv. daintily, finely, delicately.
DELICADEZ, *DELICADEZA*, } ſ. f. daintineſs, delicacy, niceneſs; alſo ſlenderneſs.
DELICADO, adj. dainty, delicate, nice, tender; alſo ſlender, and of a weak conſtitution.
Al delicado poco mal, y bien atado, ſmall things give great uneaſineſs.
DELICADURA, ſ. f. vide *DELICADEZA*.
DELICAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DELICADEZ*.
DELICIA, ſ. f. pl. delight, thing very agreeable and pleaſant.
DELICTARSE, v. r. to be delighted.
DELICIOSAMENTE, adv. deliciouſly, ſweetly, pleaſantly, delightfully.
DELICIOSO, adj. delightful, delicious, ſweet, agreeable.
DELICTO, ſ. m. vide *DELITO*.
DE LIGERO, adv. lightly.
DELINEACION, ſ. f. delineation, drawing out in lines.
DELINEAMENTO, *DELINEAMIENTO*, } ſ. m. delineation, or drawing out in lines.
DELINEAR, v. a. to delineate, to draw out in lines; to deſcribe.
DELIÑAR, v. a. to adorn, to dreſs fine, to bedeck.
DELINQUENTE, ſ. m. a delinquent, an offender.
DELINQUIR, v. n. to trangreſs, to offend, to commit a crime.
DELIQUIO, ſ. m. a fainting, or ſwooning.
DELIRAMENTO, ſ. m. phrenſy, madneſs, doating.
DELIRANTE, ſ. m. one that doats, is light-headed, or delirious.
DELIRAR, v. n. to rave, to be light-headed, to talk idly.
DELIRIO, ſ. m. doating, lightneſs of head, frenzy, madneſs.
DELITO, ſ. m. a crime.
DELLAS, for *de ellas*, of them.
DE LLENO, full; *dar de lléno*, to ſtrike full upon.
DELLO, for *de éllo*, of it.
DELPHIN, ſ. m. a dolphin; alſo the dauphin of France; the title belonging to the French king's eldeſt ſon.
DELPHINIO, ſ. m. a purple-coloured flower.
DELUBRO, ſ. m. poetical, a temple and the god worſhipped in it.
DELUSOR, ſ. m. one who deludes, impoſes on, cheats.
DELUSTRAR, v. a. to take away the beauty, or luſtre.
DELUVIO, ſ. m. vide *DILUVIO*.
DE MADRUGADA, adv. early in the morning.
DE MAÑANA, adv. in the morning.
DE MANCOMUN, adv. with public concurrence or aſſiſtance.
DEMANDA, ſ. f. demand, ſuit, ſupplication; alſo enterpriſe, arduous attempt.
Morír en la demánda, to die in the quarrel.
DEMANDADERA, ſ. f. a woman the nuns keep out of the monaſtery to run about on their errands.
DEMANDADERO, ſ. m. one that goes about begging for ſome pious uſes.
DEMANDADOR, ſ. m. a demander, a ſuitor, a plaintiff; alſo a beggar.
De buenos, y de mejores á mi hija vengan demandadores, to have ſeveral wooers in order to chooſe.
DEMANDAR, v. a. to require, to demand, to aſk, to ſue for, to beg.
DE MANERA, adv. ſo that.
DEMARCACION, ſ. f. the marking out or dividing of provinces.
DEMARCAR, v. a. to mark out.
DEMAS, adv. beſides, moreover, over and above.
Es por demás, it is to no purpoſe.
Pédro por demás, an inſignificant or uſeleſs perſon.
DEMASIA, ſ. f. overplus, ſuperfluity; alſo an affront, wrong, rudeneſs.
DEMASIADAMENTE, adv. exceſſively.
DEMASIADO, adj. overmuch, exceſſive; alſo rude, unmannerly.
DEMEDIAR, v. a. to divide into halves.
DEMENCIA, ſ. f. madneſs.
DEMENTAR, v. a. to be mad.
DEMENTE, adj. mad.
DEMERITO, ſ. m. want of merit, demerit.
DEMIAS, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) ſtockings.
DEMISSION, ſ. f. humility, ſubmiſſion.
DEMO, ſ. m. vide *DEMONIO*.
DEMOCRACIA, ſ. f. a democracy, a popular ſtate.
DEMOCRATICO, adj. democratic, popular.
DE MODO, adv. after that manner, in ſuch a manner.
DEMOLER, v. a. to demoliſh, ruin, or deſtroy.
DEMOLICION, ſ. f. deſtruction, demolition, ruin.
DEMONIACO, adj. poſſeſſed by the devil, demoniack, deviliſh.
DEMONIADO, adj. idem.
DEMONICHUCHO, ſ. m. a contemptuous diminutive of *demonio*.
DEMONIO, ſ. m. the devil.
DEMONOS, for *demos nos*, let us ſurrender ourſelves.
DEMONSTRABLE, adj. demonſtrable, that can be demonſtrated.
DEMONSTACION, ſ. f. demonſtration.
Hacér una demonſtración, to do ſome noted act, to expreſs one's thoughts or reſentment, by geſtures.
DEMONSTRADOR, ſ. m. one that demonſtrates or ſhews things plain.
DEMONSTRAR, v. a. to demonſtrate, to ſhow a thing plainly.
DEMONSTRATIVO, adj. demonſtrative.
Demonſtrátivo, ſ. m. a demonſtration.
DE MONTON, adv. in a heap.
DEMORA, ſ. f. delay.
DEMORAR, v. n. to delay, to keep back, to hinder.
DEMOSTRAR, v. a. vide *DEMONSTRAR*.
DEMUDACION, ſ. f. changing countenance, turning pale.
DEMUDAMIENTO, ſ. m. change, alteration.
DEMUDAR, v. a. to change, to alter.
Demudárſe, v. r. to change countenance, to turn pale.
DEMUESTRA, ſ. f. ſhewing, pointing out.
DENANTES, adv. before now, awhile ago.
DENARIO, ſ. m. the tenth in number, tens in numerations, as units, tens, hundreds, &c. alſo the Roman coin called *denarius*.
DENDE, adv. from, ſince; as *dénde or adelante*, from this time forwards.
Dénde entónces, ſince then.
Dénde la cálle, from the ſtreet.
DENEGACION, ſ. f. denial, refuſal.
DENEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. denial, refuſal.
DENEGAR, v. a. to deny, to refuſe.
DENEGRECER, v. a. to make black.
DENEGRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. blacking.
DENEGRIR, v. a. to blacken.
DENGOSA, ſ. f. a coy or affected perſon.
DENGUE, ſ. m. coyneſs, affectation.
DENGUERA, ſ. f. a coy or affected perſon.
DENIGRAR, v. a. to defame, to blacken, to ſtain the reputation.
DENIGRATIVO, adj. ſtained, ſpotted, blackened, defamed.
DENODADO, adj. bold, reſolute, intrepid.
DENODADAMENTE, adv. boldly, reſolutely.
DENOMINACION, ſ. f. denomination.
DENOMINADOR, ſ. m. one who denominates, denominator; the number below the line, ſhewing the nature and quality of the parts which any integer is ſuppoſed to be divided into.
DENOMINAR, v. a. to denominate.
DE NO NADA, adv. out of nothing.
DENOSTRAR, v. a. to revile, to affront.
DENOSTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) v. *DENUESTO*.
DENOTAR, v. a. to denote, to ſhew, to ſignify; to explain.
DENSAMENTE, adv. thickly; obſcurely.
DENSAR, v. a. to thicken, to condenſe.
DENSIDAD, ſ. f. thickneſs, obſcurity.
DENSO, adj. thick, cloſe, compact.

DENTADO, adj. that has teeth.
DENTADURA, ſ. f. the whole ſet of teeth and their order.
DENTAL, ſ. m. the beam of the plough to which the plough ſhare is faſtened; a great fork.
DENTAR, v. a. to make teeth to any thing; to breed teeth.
DENTARADA, ſ. f. a mark or bite of a tooth.
DENTIAR, v. a. to move the teeth.
DENTECER, v. n. to breed teeth.
DENTELLADA, ſ. f. the noiſe made by clapping the teeth together; the impreſſion made with the teeth in any thing.
DENTELLAR, v. a. to ſnap like a dog, to bite, to gnaw, to make an impreſſion with the teeth, to chatter with the teeth.
DENTELLO, ſ. m. in architecture, thoſe pieces jutting out under the cornice or on the frize, at ſmall diſtances, called *dentelli*.
DENTELLONES, ſ. m. pl. biting, ſnapping like a dog, the impreſſions of the teeth.
DENTERA, ſ. f. the teeth being an edge; (metaph. and vulg.) the deſire of obtaining any thing.
DENTEZUELO, ſ. m. a little tooth.
DENTIBANO, adj. vide *DENTIVANO*.
DENTICULAR, adj. in the form or ſhape of the teeth.
DENTIVANO, adj. having teeth long and broad, and ſome of them hollow; ſaid of horſes and mares.
DENTON, ſ. m. he that has great teeth; alſo a ſort of ſea-bream that has large teeth.
Dentónes, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) pincers.
DENTRO, adv. within.
DENTUDO, adj. that has teeth.
DENUEDO, ſ. m. boldneſs, courage, reſolution.
DENUESTO, ſ. m. affront, reproach, inſult.
DE NUEVO, adv. afreſh, anew.
DENUNCIACION, ſ. f. a denunciation.
DENUNCIADOR, ſ. m. a denouncer, a witneſs, an informer, an evidence.
DENUNCIAR, v. a. to denounce, to depoſe, to accuſe.
DENUNCIATORIA, ſ. f. a depoſition, accuſation in writing.
DEÑAR, v. n. (obſ.) to think one as worthy.
Deñarſe,, v. r. to deign, to condeſcend.
DEO GRACIAS, thanks to God.
DEPARAR, v. a. to find, to meet with, to light on.
Diós me lo depáre buéno, God ſend it be good to me.
DEPARTIDAMENTE, adv. diſtinctly, ſeparately.
DEPARTIMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) diviſion, ſeparation, difference, diſtinction.
DEPARTIR, v. a. to divide, to diſtribute, to debate, to diſcourſe together.
DEPAUPERAR. v. a. to make poor.
DEPENDENCIA, ſ. f. dependence; alſo affair, buſineſs.
DEPENDER, v. n. to depend.
DEPLORABLE, adj. deplorable, lamentable, ſad, calamitous, miſerable.
DEPLORAR, v. a. to deplore, to bewail, to lament.
DEPONENTE, ſ. m. he who depoſes, or a verb deponent.
DEPONER, v. a. to lay down, to give in truſt, to depoſe.
DE POR SI, adv, by itſelf.
DEPORTACION, ſ. f. baniſhment, tranſportation.
DEPORTAR, v. a. to baniſh, to tranſport.
DEPORTE, ſ. m. diverſion, paſtime.
DEPOS, adv. after.
DEPOSAR, v. a. vide *DEPONER*.
DEPOSICION, ſ. f. depoſition; depoſitum; thing left in truſt; the act of giving public teſtimony.
DEPOSITADOR, ſ. m. one who depoſites or leaves in truſt.
DEPOSITAR, v. a. to depoſite, to leave in truſt.
DEPOSITARIO, ſ. m. the perſon with whom any thing is depoſited or left in truſt; a depoſitary.
DEPOSITO, ſ. m. the thing depoſited or left in truſt.
DEPRAVACION, ſ. f. depravation, corruption.
DEPRAVADAMENTE, adv. corruptly, viciouſly.
DEPRAVADOR, ſ. m. one who depraves or corrupts, a corrupter.
DEPRAVAR, v. a. to deprave, to corrupt, to ſpoil.
DEPRECACION, ſ. f. deprecation.
DEPRECAR, v. a. to deprecate, to intreat earneſtly.
DEPRCATIVO, adj. beſeeching, ſuppliant.
DEPREHENSO, adj. apprehended, taken unawares.
DEPREDADOR, ſ. m. a thief.
DEPRENDER, v. a. to learn.
DEPRESION, ſ. f. depreſſion.
DEPRESO, adj. depreſſed, bore down.
DEPRESOR. ſ. m. depreſſor, he that preſſes down.
DE PRESTO, adv. quickly.
DEPRETERICION, ſ. f. any thing paſt.
DEPRIMIR, v. a. to depreſs.
DEPUESTO, p. p. of *depoñér*, depoſed, put down.
DE PUNTA, adv. with the point forwards.
DE PUNTO, adv. ſtitched work or knit.
DEPURADO, adj. vide *APURADO*.
DEPUTADO, ſ. m. vide *DIPUTADO*.
DEPUTAR, v. a. vide *DIPUTAR*.
DERAIGAR, v. a. to pluck from the root.
DERANCHADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, precipitately.
DE RAYZ, adv. from the root.
DERECHAMENTE, adv. rightly, ſtraightly.
DERECHAS, adv. as *Hacér las cóſas a derechas*, to do things the right way.
DERECHERO, adj. upright, that judges according to law.
DERECHEZ, ſ. f. rectitude, fitneſs, aptneſs.
DERECHO, adj. right, ſtraight, juſt, even, due in law; right-handed.
Derécho, ſ. m. right.
Derécho naturál, the law of nature.
Derécho civíl, or *de las gentes*, the civil law.
Derécho canónico, the canon law.
Derécho divíno y humáno, divine and human law.
Deréchos de aduána, cuſtom for goods imported, or exported.
Deréchos de eſcribános ò letrádos, the fees of clerks or lawyers.
Hacér deréchos, to pay duties and take an acquittance.
Eſtár deréchos, to ſtand trial.
Juzgár en derécho de ſu dedo, to judge partially for one's own intereſt.
Ir por camíno derécho, to go the ſtraight way; to do juſtice.
Derécho de entrámbas mános ambidexter, that can uſe the left hand as well as the right.
Prov. *Ni perdér derécho, ni llevar cohecho*, neither to loſe any due nor take any bribe; to be juſt to one's ſelf, and others.
A deréchas, adv. honeſtly, the right way, as it ought to be done, rightly, well.
A tuertaso à derechas, an adverbial phraſe; right or wrong, as chance direct.
DERECHORA, ſ. f. (obſ.) right, claim, title, due.
DERECHURA, ſ. f. ſtraightneſs, uprightneſs.
Derechúras, pl. a due to a maid ſervant at the year's end; being ſhoes, a white vail to wear in the houſe, and black one abroad.
DERECHURERO, adj. (obſ.) righteous, upright, juſt, loving juſtice.
DE REPENTE, on a ſudden.
DERISION, ſ. f. deriſion.
DERIVACION, ſ. f. derivation.
DERIVAR, v. a. to derive.
DERIVATIVO, adj. derivative; derived from another.
DEROGACION, ſ. f. derogation, leſſening, taken from one another.
DEROGAR, v. a. to derogate, to leſſen, to take from.
DEROGATORIO, adj. derogatory, that leſſens, or takes away.
DERRABADURA, ſ. f. curtailing, cutting off the tail.
DERRABAR, v. a. to curtail, to cut off the tail.
DERRAMA, ſ. m. contribution, tax.
DERRAMADAMENTE, adv. looſely, ſcatteringly.
DERRAMADERO; ſ. m. a ſcattering or ſpilling place.
DERRAMADOR, ſ. m. one that ſcatters, ſpills or waſtes.
DERRAMADURA, ſ. f. } ſpilling.
DERRAMAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ſcattering, waſting.
DERRAMAR, v. a. to ſcatter, to ſpill, to waſte.
Derramár monéda, to ſcatter money.
Derramár la haciénda, to be profuſe, to waſte an eſtate.
Derramár ſángre, to ſhed blood.
Derrámá ſoláces, a diſturber of mirth.
Derramárſe, v. r. to be ſcattered or ſpilt.
DERRAMAS, ſ. m. pl. taxes laid on the people.
DERRAMO, ſ. m. ſcattering, ſpilling.
DERRANCAR, v. a. to attack, to aſſault furiouſly.
DERRANCHAR, v. a. to attack, to aſſault.
DERREDOR, adv. about.
Andór al derredár, to turn round, to go about.
DERRENEGAR, v. n. to abhor, deteſt, loath.
DERRENGADA, ſ. f. a certain contorſion ſo called, uſed in a dance.
DERRENGADURA, ſ. f. } breaking
DERRENGAMIENTO, ſ. m. } the back, weakening the hips, forcing awry.
DERRENGAR, v. a. to break the back, to weaken; *quaſi deſrengár*, to diſſolve the reins.
DERRENIEGO, ſ. m. deteſtation, abhorrence, loathing.

DERRETIDOR, ſ. m. a melter.
DERRETIDURA, ſ. f. } a melting.
DERRETIMIENTO, ſ. m. }
DERRETIR, v. a. to melt, to thaw.
Derretírſe, v. r. to melt, to waſte, to conſume, to pine.
DERRIBADOR, ſ. m. one that throws down.
DERRIBADURA, ſ. f. } throwing
DERRIBAMIENTO, ſ. m. } down.
DERRIBAR, v. a. to throw down.
Derribár cabézas, to mow down heads, to make a ſlaughter.
Derribár la capa, to throw the cloak off the ſhoulders in order to draw the ſword.
Derribár á uno, to bring a man low.
Derribár á úno la calentúra, to make a man keep his bed.
DERRIBO, ſ. m. demolition, throwing down.
DERRISION, ſ. f. (obſ.) deriſion, irriſion.
DERRIVAR, v. a. vide *DERRIBAR*.
DERROCADERO, ſ. m. precipice.
DERROCADOR, ſ. m. one that throws down.
DERROCAMIENTO, ſ. m. throwing down.
DERROCAR, v. a. to throw down.
DERROSTRARSE, v. r. to hurt one's ſelf by a blow on the face.
DERROTA, ſ. f. a courſe, a way; alſo a rout or defeat of any army.
DERROTAR. v. a. to rout, to defeat.
Derrotárſe, v. r. to part company, to ſcatter, to diſperſe.
DERROTERO, ſ. m. a ſea-chart.
DERRUIR, v. a. to pull down, demoliſh, deſtroy.
DERRUMBADERO, ſ. m. precipice, ſteep place.
DERRUMBAMIENTO, ſ. m. precipitation, throwing headlong.
DERRUMBAR, v. a. to throw down.
DERRUVIAR, v. a. to flow continually as water does, when it waſhes away the foundation of any edifice.
DES, is anſwerable to the Latin particle *dis*, uſed in compoſition very often as a negative.
Des que, adv. (obſ.) ſince that, ever ſince that, as ſoon as.
DESABAFAR, v. a. vide *DESABAHAR*.
DESABAHAMIENTO, ſ. m. letting out the ſtream; ridding one's ſelf of trouble; breathing with more eaſe.
DESABAHAR, v. a. to let out the ſtream of any thing, to open that which was cloſe covered; to rid one's ſelf of too muck buſineſs; to breathe more freely.
Lugár deſabáhado, an open airy place.
Hombre deſabahábo, a bold man who is not out of countenance at any thing.
DESABARRANCAR, v. a. to fetch or get out of a bottom what had fallen into it not wtihout a deal of difficulty and fatigue; alſo to help one out of a difficulty, out of a dangerous ſcrape or ſituation.
DESABASTECER, v. a. to carry off the proviſion, or to leave with out proviſions.
DESABEZAR, v. a. to diſuſe, to break a cuſtom.
DESABIDO, adj. ignorant.
DESABIMIENTO, ſ. m. ignorance.
DESABITUACION, ſ. f. breaking of a habit or cuſtom.
DESABITUAR, v. a to break a habit or cuſtom.
DESABOLLAR, v. a. to take bruiſes out of metal.
DESABONO, ſ. m. prejudice.
DESABOTONADURA, ſ. f. unbuttoning.
DESABOTONAR, v. a. to unbutton.
DESABRAZAR, v. a. to quit an embrace, to put away.
DESABRIDO, adj. unſavoury, ill reliſhed; ill tempered.
Hombre deſabrído, an ill tempered man.
DESABRIGAR, v. n. to be naked, to be ſtripped, to take off the cloaths. In a martial ſenſe, to lay open or expoſed to the enemy without any defence of works.
DESABRIGO, ſ. m. nakedneſs, want of ſhelter or covering.
DESABRIMIENTO, ſ. m. unſavourineſs; diſtaſte; trouble, vexation.
DESABRIR, v. a. to make a thing unſavoury; to diſguſt, to diſpleaſe, to offend.
DESABROCHAR, v. a. to unclaſp, to let looſe.
DESACABALAR, v. a. to break the round number of a thing that were ſet apart for ſome particular purpoſe; to diminiſh, ſpoil, to break the order.
DESACALORARSE, v. r. to grow cool.
DESACATADAMENTE. adv. diſreſpectfully, unmannerly.
DESACATAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DESACATO*.
DESACATAR, v. a. to diſreſpect, to be unmannerly.
DESACATO, ſ. m. diſreſpect, unmannerlineſs.
DESACERBAR, v. a. to mitigate, to temperate the ſourneſs of any thing.
DESACERTADAMENTE, adv. unadviſedly, imprudently.
DESACERTAR, v. a. to err, to miſtake.
DESACIERTO, ſ. m. fault, miſtake.
DESACOBARDAR, v. a. to raiſe the courage, to lay aſide fear.
DESACOLLAR, v. a. to dig a hollow round a vine that it may retain the water.
DESACOMODADAMENTE, adv. inconveniently.
DESACOMODAR, v. a. to incommode, to put from one's conveniency.
DESACOMPAÑADO, adj. alone, unaccompanied.
DESACOMPAÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. loneſomeneſs, want of company.
DESACOMPAÑAR, v. a. to leave alone, to take away a man's company.
DESACONSEJAR, v. a. to diſſuade.
DESACONCHAR, v. a. vide *DESCONCHAR*.
DESACORDADAMENTE, adv. inconſiderately, without deliberation, forgetfully; alſo diſagreeingly.
DESACORDADO, adj. forgetful; alſo diſagreeing.
DESACORDAMIENTO, ſ. m. forgetfulneſs, oblivion.
DESACORDAR, v. a. to be out of tune.
Deſacordárſe, v. r. to forget; alſo to diſagree.
DESACORDE, adj. diſagreeing, out of tune.
DESACORRALAR. v. a. to take ſheep or other cattle out of the fold to turn them to paſture.
DESACOSTUMBRADAMENTE, adv. unaccuſtomedly.
DESACOSTUMBRAR, v. a. to diſuſe, to unaccuſtom.
DESACOTAR, v. a. to take away the encloſures or fences of any grounds.
DESACOTO, ſ. m. the act of taking off the prohibition; the act of pulling down or pulling off the hedge; permiſſion of importation or exportation.
DESACREDITADOR, ſ. m. one that diſcredits another.
DESACREDITAR, v. a. to diſcredit, to take away one's reputation.
DESACUERDO, ſ. m. forgetfulneſs; diſagreement; error, miſtake.
DESADEREZAR, v. a. to undreſs.
DESADEUDAR, v. a. to free a perſon from debt.
DESADORAR, v. a. to yield to violent love, to deprive of love.
DESADORMECEDOR, ſ. m. one that wakes or rouſes another.
DESADORMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. waking, rouſing.
DESADORMECER, v. n. to awake, to rouſe from ſleep.
DESADORNAR, v. a. to unadorn, to ſtrip of ornaments.
DESADORNO, ſ. m. undreſs.
DESADVERTIDAMENTE, adv. inadvertently, inconſiderably.
DESADVERTIMIENTO, ſ. m. inadvertency.
DESADVERTIR, v. a. to act inconſiderately, without deliberation.
DESAFEAR, v. a. to deform, to make ugly.
DESAFECTACION, ſ. f. without affectation.
DESAFECTO, ſ. m. indifference, diſaffection.
Deſafécto, adj. diſaffected.
DESAFEITAR, v. a. to undreſs; alſo to be rude and unpoliſhed.
DESAFERRAR, v. a. to unfaſten, to let looſe; to weigh the anchor in a ſhip, to ſail.
DESAFIADERO, ſ. m. the place where the challenge is to be decided.
DESAFIADOR, ſ. m. a challenger.
DESAFIAR, v. a. to challenge.
DESAFICION, ſ. f. diſaffection.
DESAFICIONAR, v. a. to be diſaffected, to looſe affection.
DESAFINAR, v. n. to untune an inſtrument; to break as the voice does.
DESAFIO, ſ. m. challenge.
DESAFORADAMENTE, adv. raſhly, outrageouſly.
DESAFORADO,, adj. lawleſs, unruly; raſh, inconſiderate, outrageous; very tall, gigantick.
DESAFORARSE, v. r. to deprive one's ſelf of the privileges.
DESAFORRAR, v. a. to unline, to take off the lining.
DESAFORTUNADO, adj. unhappy.
DESAFUCIAR, v. a. to put out of hope, to give over; to deſpair.
DESAFUERO, ſ. m. outrage, injury, wrong.
DESAGARRAR, v. a. to let go the hold, to looſen, untie, unbind.
DRSAGOTAR, v. a. to drain.
DESAGRACIADAMENTE, adv. diſagreeably, unhandſomely.

DESAGRACIADO, adj. diſagreeable, unhandſome.
DESAGRADABLE, adj. diſagreeable, unpleaſant.
DESAGRADABLEMENTE, adv. diſagreeably, unpleaſantly.
DESAGRADAR, v. a. to diſpleaſe.
DESAGRADECER, v. a. to be unthankful.
DESAGRADECIDAMENTE. adv. unthankfully.
DESAGRADECIDO, adj. unthankful, ungrateful.
DESAGRADECIMIENTO, ſ. m. unthankfulneſs, ingratitude.
DESAGRADO,, ſ. m. diſagreeableneſs; alſo unthankfulneſs.
DESAGRAVIADOR, ſ. m. a righter of wrongs.
DESAGRAVIAR, v. a. to right, to redreſs wrongs.
DESAGRAVIO, ſ. m. righting of wrongs.
DESAGREGAR, v. a. to ſeparate, to diſjoin.
DESAGUADERO, ſ. m. drain, channel, pipe, or the like to draw off water; alſo a way of laviſhing of wealth.
DESAGUAR, v. a. to draw off water, to drain.
DESAGUE, ſ. m. vide *DESAGUADERO*.
DESAGUISADO, ſ. m. diſguſt, wrong, injury.
DESAHIJAR, v. a. to wean.
DESAHOGADAMENTE, adv. clearly, freely, without obſtruction.
DESAHOGADO, adj. free, open, airy.
DESAHOGAR, v. a. to free, to clear, to give liberty or air.
Deſahogár el corazón, to eaſe the heart.
Deſahogárſe, v. r. to communicate one's trouble or affliction to another, to unload one's heart, to relieve one's ſelf by diſcloſing the mind.
DESAHOGO, ſ. m. vent, relief in diſcloſing the mind.
DESAHUCIADAMENTE, adv. deſperately, without hopes.
DESAHUCIAR, to give over, to undeceive, to let a man know his doom.
DESAHUCIO, ſ. m. diſmiſſion from a paſture.
DESAHUMAR, v. a. to free from ſmoke.
DESAIRADAMENTE, adv. without elegance.
DESAIRAR, v. a. to deſpiſe, to affront.
DESAIRE, ſ. m. ſcorn, contempt, affront.
DESAJUSTAR, v. a. to make any thing diſproportionate, uneven, unequal.
DESALABANZA, ſ. f. diſpraiſe.
DESALABAR, v. a. to diſpraiſe.
No alabes, ni deſlabes haſta ſiete navidades, do not praiſe or diſpraiſe any before you know them ſeveral years.
DESALABEAR, v. a. among carpenters and other workers in wood, to force a board or other piece of timber, that was crooked or curvated, to be ſtraight.
DESALARSE, v. r. to run one's ſelf out of breath, to run with open arms. In birds, to fly with the wings at full ſtretch.
DESALBARDAR, v. a. to unpannel a beaſt.
DESALAVAR, v. a. vide *DESALABAR*.
DESALAVEAR, v. a. to ſmooth, to make plain.
DESALVARDAR, v. a. vide *DESALBARDAR*.
DESALENTAR, v. a. to put out of breath; to diſcourage.
DESALFORJAR, to take out of a wallet; alſo to untruſs, to let the cloaths hang looſe.
DESALIENTO, ſ. m. decay of ſpirits or courage.
DESALIÑADAMENTE, adv. ſlovenly, ungenteelly.
DESALIÑADO, adj. ſluttiſh, not neat.
DESALIÑAR, v. a to put out of order, to diſcompoſe.
DESALIÑO, ſ. m. ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs, ungenteelneſs, want of neatneſs.
DESALMADAMENTE, adv. impiouſly, cruelly, without conſcience.
DESALMADO, ſ. m. one that has no regard to his ſoul, a wicked, lewd perſon, one that uſes no conſcience.
DESALMAR, v. a. to take away the life of another violently.
DESALMADLO, (in cant,) kill him, take away his ſoul.
DESALMAMIENTO, ſ. m. wickedneſs, want of conſcience.
DESALOJAMIENTO, ſ. m. diſlodging.
DESALOJAR, v. a. to diſlodge.
Deſalojár la artillería, to diſmount the canon.
DESALOXAR, v. a. idem.
DESALUMBRADAMENTE, adv. erroneouſly, blindly, without judgment or diſcretion.
DESALUMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. blindneſs, folly, want of foreſight, want of wiſdom.
DESALUMBRAR, v. a. to take away the light, to dazzle.
DESAMABLE, adj. unworthy of love, diſeſteemed.
DESAMANZILLAR, v. a. to take out ſtains; alſo to eaſe of paſn.
DESAMAR, v. a. to hate.
DESAMARRAR, v. a. to unbind, to let looſe, to weigh anchor.
DESAMISTARSE, v. r. to hate a perſon that was once beloved, to break off friendſhip.
DESAMODORRAR, v. a. to cure of a lethargy.
DESAMOLDAR, v. a. to unmould or diſfigure the form of the mould.
DESAMOR, ſ. m. hatred, averſion.
DESAMORADAMENTE, adv. with hatred or averſion.
DESAMORADO, adj. free from love, that does not return love for love.
DESAMOROSO, adj. that is not kind, diſagreeable.
DESAMORRAR, v. a. to bid one lift up the head and be angry no longer.
DESAMOTINAR, v. a. to lay aſide or renounce ſedition or rebellion.
DESAMPARADO, da, p. p. from *DESAMPARAR*.
Mancebo me fui, y envejeci, mas nunca juſto, deſamparado vi, I went through the world and became old, but never ſaw a good man abandoned or forſaken.
DESAMPARADOR, ſ. m. one that forſakes or abandons.
DESAMPARAMIENTO, ſ. m. a relinquiſhing or abandoning.
DESAMPARAR, v. a. to forſake or abandon.
DESAMPARO, ſ. m. diſtreſs, abandonment.
DESANCORAR, v. a. to weigh anchor.
DESANDAR, v. a. to go the ſame way over again, to turn back.
DESANDRAJAR, v. a. to tear to rags ro tatters.
DESANGRAR, v. a. to bleed one dry, to drain all the blood out of the body.
DESANIDAR, v. n. to turn out of the neſt.
DESANIMADOR, ſ. m. a diſcourager.
DESANIMAR, v. a. to diſcourage.
DESANUBLAR, v. n. to uncloud, to grow fair weather.
DESANTAÑARSE, v. r. to make one's ſelf young.
DESANUDADURA, ſ. f. an unknotting.
DESANUDAR, v. a. to unknot.
DESAPACIBILIDAD, ſ. f. ſharpneſs, ſeverity in actions, or words.
DESAPACIBLE, adj. ſevere, ſharp, rough.
DESAPACIBLEMENTE, adv. ſeverely, ſharply, roughly.
DESAPAREAR, v. a. to unpair.
DESAPARECER, v. n. to vaniſh, to diſappear.
DESAPARECIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſappearing, vaniſhing.
DESAPAREJADOR, ſ. m. one that puts things out of order.
DESAPAREJAR, v. n. to put things out of order.
DESAPARROCHIARSE, v. r. to qnit one's pariſh and to go ſettle in another.
DESAPARTAR, v. a. to ſeparate, to take away, to remove.
DESAPASIONADAMENTE, adv. without paſſion, affection, or partiality.
DESAPASIONADO, adj. impartial, calm, quiet.
DESAPASIONAR, v. a. to remove partiality, to calm, to quiet.
DESAPEGADO, adj. free from love, diſdainful.
DESAPEGAR, v. a. to unfaſten, to unſtick, to looſen.
DESAPEGO, ſ. m. diſaffection, alienation.
DESAPERCEBIDAMENTE, adv. unprovidedly.
DESAPERCEBIMIENTO, ſ. m. want of proviſion.
DESAPERCEBIDO, adj. unprepared, unprovided.
DESAPESTAR, v. a. to clear or free from infection.
DESAPIADADAMENTE, adv. cruelly, inhumanly, unmannerly.
DESAPIADADO, adj. mercileſs, cruel.
DESAPIOLADO, p. p. looſed, or delivered from ſnares.
DESAPIOLAR, v. a. to looſe, to deliver from ſnares.
DESAPINTAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESAPUNTAR*.
DESAPLICACION, ſ. f. miſapplication, want of application.
DESAPLICADO, adj. ſlothful, idle.
DESAPODERADAMENTE, adv. impetuouſly, violently, furiouſly.
DESAPODERAMIENTO, ſ. m. inconſiderate boldneſs, unreſtrained audacity, tumult of mind approaching to madneſs, ſtorming or turbulent diſpoſition.
DESAPODERAR, v. a. to put out of power, out of poſſeſſion.
DESAPOLILLAR, v. a. to clean, to clear from moths.
DESAPOSENTAR, v. a. to turn one out of his lodging.

DESAPOSESIONAR,

DESAPOSESIONAR, v. a. to diſpoſſeſs, to deprive of poſſeſſion.
DESAPOSTURA, ſ. f. indecency; alſo ill contrivance.
DESAPOYAR, v. a. to take away the ſupport.
DESAPRECIAR, v. a. to deſpiſe, contemn, or ſcorn.
DESAPRENDER, v. a. to forget what was once learned.
DESAPRENSAR, v. a. to take away or disfigure the form which was made by the preſs.
DESAPRETAR, v. a. to looſen, to ſlacken.
DESAPRISCAR, v. a. to turn out of ſhelter.
DESAPRISIONAR, v. a. to unfetter, to deliver out of priſon.
DESAPROBACION, f f. diſapprobation.
DESAPROBAR, v. a. to diſapprove.
DESAPROPRIAMIENTO, ſ. m. alienation.
DESAPROPRIAR, v. a. to alienate.
DESAPROPRIO, ſ. m. the act of giving up one's own property, as monks and nuns do when they quit the world for the cloiſter.
DESAPROVECHADAMENTE, adv. unprofitably, profuſely.
DESAPROVECHAMIENTO, ſ. m. laviſhing, not putting to good uſe.
DESAPROVECHAR, v. a. to laviſh, to put to no uſe.
DESAPUESTO, adj. ill diſpoſed, ugly, ill looking.
DESAPUNTALAR, v. a. to take down the props or ſhoars.
DESAPUNTAR, v. a. to unſtitch, to unpoint.
DESARBOLAR, v. a. to cut down the maſts.
DESARENAR, v. a. to clear a place from ſand.
DESARENO, ſ. m. the act of taking away the ſand, or clearing from ſand.
DESARMADURA, ſ. f. diſarming.
DESARMAR, v. a. to diſarm.
DESARRAIGADOR, ſ. m. one who pulls up by the roots or looſens.
DESARRAIGADURA, ſ. f. pulling up by the roots, looſening.
DESARRAIGAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
DESARRAIGAR, v. a. to pull up by the roots, to looſen; alſo to baniſh.
DESARRAPADILLO, adj. ſomewhat ſhabby or tattered.
DESARRAPADO, adj. ſhabby, ragged, hanging in tatters.
DELARREBAÑAR, v. a. to break up and ſcatter the flock.
DESARREBOLVER, v. a. to undo, to unwind, to unroll; to bring out of ſome difficulty.
DESARREBOZAR, v. a. to unmuffle.
DESARREBUELTO, adj. unwound, unrolled; brought ont of ſome difficulty.
DESARREBUJAR, v. a. to unfold, to diſjoin.
DESARRIMAR, v. a. to remove from leaning againſt any thing; at ſea, to rummage, to remove and ſtow the goods in the ſhip; (metaph.) to diſſuade.
DESARRIMO, ſ. m. any thing that wants a ſupport or prop.
DESARRODILLARSE, v. r. to get up from kneeling.
DESARROLLAR, v. a. to unroll.
DESARROPAR, v. a. to pull off the cloaths, to diſmantle, to unrobe.
DESARRUGADURA, ſ. f. unrumpling, making ſmooth.
DESARRUGAR, v. a. to unrumple, to make ſmooth.
DESASADO, adj. (in cant,) that has loſt his ears; alſo without handles.
DESASAR, v. a. to take off or break the handles of pots and veſſels.
DESASEADAMENTE, adv. without ornament, inelegantly.
DESASEADO, adj. diſcompoſed, diſorderly, not neat.
DESASEAR, v. a. to diſcompoſe, to diſplace the parts of what was in good order, to make ugly what looked fine, pretty, and well.
DESASEO, ſ. m. undreſs, diſhabille.
DESASENTARSE, v. r. to get up or quit the place on which one was ſitting.
DESASIMIENTO, ſ. m. a looſening, letting go of things that cling together.
DESASIR, v. a. to let go one's hold, to looſen, to ſeparate things that cling together.
DESASNAR, v. a. to improve in knowledge.
DESASOCIABLE, adj. unſociable.
DESASOSEGADAMENTE, adv. uuquietly, reſtleſsly.
DESASOSEGAR, v. a. to diſquiet, to trouble, to perplex.
DESASOSIEGO, ſ. m. unquietneſs, reſtleſſneſs.
DESASEADO, adj. not neat.
DESASTILLAR, v. a. clear of chips.
DESASTRADAMENTE, adv. unfortunately, wretchedly.
DESASTRADO, adj. unfortunate, wretched.
DESASTRE, ſ. m. diſaſter, misfortune.
DESATACAR, v. a. to unlace, to looſen.
DESATADAMENTE, adv. ſeparately, diſjointly.
DESATADOR, ſ. m. one who looſens or unties.
DESATADURA, ſ. f. } an untying or
DESATAMIENTO, ſ. m. } looſening.
DESATANCAR, v. a. to clean the ſewers and conduit-pipes.
DESATAPADURA, ſ. f. uncovering, unſtopping.
DESATAPAR, v. a. to uncover, to unſtop.
DESATAR, v. a. to untie.
Deſatar la duda, ó el argumento, f. to diſſolve any difficulty.
DESATASCAR, v. a. to draw any thing out of muddy places.
DESATAVIADAMENTE, adv. unhandſomely.
DESATAVIAR, v. a. to unrig, to take off the ornament, to undreſs.
DESATAVIO, ſ. m. want of ornament.
DESATENCION, ſ. f. want of attention; diſregard, negligence.
DESATENDER, v. a. to be inattentive; to neglect.
DESATENTADAMENTE, adv. unadviſedly, raſhly.
DESATENTAMENTE, adv. uncivilly.
DESATENTAR, v. a. to trouble, to perplex.
DESATENTO, adj. without attention; uncivil.
DESATESADO, adj. looſe, untied.
DESATIENTO, ſ. m. trouble, perplexity, inconſiderateneſs.
DESATINADAMENTE, adv. madly, raſhly, extravagantly.
DESATINAR, v. a. to diſtract, to make mad; alſo to grow mad; alſo to err, to miſtake.
DESATINO, ſ. m. madneſs, extravagancy, folly, raſhneſs; alſo an error, a miſtake.
DESATOLLAR, v. a. to draw any thing out of muddy places.
DESATOLONDRARSE, v. r. to come to one's ſelf.
DESATRAHER, v. a. to go out of the way, to ſeparate.
DESATRAHILLAR, v. a. to uncouple dogs.
DESATRAMPAR, v. a. to clear a pipe or a duct from obſtruction.
DESATRANCAR, v. a. to unbolt, to take the bar from the door.
DESATRAVESAR. v. a. to remove from lying acroſs.
DESATUFARSE, v. r. to appeaſe one's anger.
DESATURDIR, v. a. to recover from being ſtunned.
DESAVAHAR, v. a. vide *DESABAHAR*.
DESAVECINDADO, adj. left by the inhabitants, abandoned.
DESAVECINDAR, v. a. to break up neighbourhood, to abandon a place.
DESAVENENCIA, ſ. f. diſagreement, diſcord.
DESAVENIR, v. a. to diſagree.
Dios deſavenga á quien nos mantenga, the calamities of ſome make the fortunes of others.
DESAVENTAJADO, adj. diſadvantageous, diſadvantaged.
DESAVENTAJOSO, adj. diſadvantageous.
DESAVIAR, v. a. to lead out of the way.
DESAVIO, ſ. m. wandering out of the way, ſtraying; want of any thing neceſſary.
DESAVISAR, v. a. to diſſuade from.
DESAUCIAR, v. a. to give over a ſick, perſon, to put out of all hope.
DESAUTORIZAR, v. a. to put out of authority.
DESAYUDAR, v. a. to forbear aſſiſting, to do harm inſtead of good.
DESAYUNARSE, v. r. to breakfaſt.
DESAYUNO, ſ. m. breakfaſt.
DESAZEITADO, adj. without oil, not having oil.
DESAZOGAR, v. a. to take away the quickſilver.
DESAZONAR, v. a. to unſeaſon, to unreliſh; to diſpleaſe, to diſguſt.
DESBABAR, v. n. to drivel, to ſlabber.
DESBALIJAR, v. a. to ſteal, to rob, to take away.
DESBALLESTAR, v. a. to diſcharge a croſs bow.
DESBANCAR, v. a. to take away the benches, ſents, or ſtools on which people ſit. At the game of baſſet, faro, and others, to win the whole of the money which the gameſter who games againſt all the reſt had ſet up with.
DESBANDARSE, v. a. to fly from one's colours, to deſert.
DESBARAHUSTAR, v. a. to lay about one in a croud beating down weapons; to caſt javelins out of an engine; to talk extravagantly.

DESBARATADAMENTE,

DESBARATADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, madly, confuſedly.
DESBARATADOR, ſ. m. one that diſorders, pulls to pieces, or puts to flight.
DESBARATAR, v. a. to diſorder, to pull to pieces, to put to the rout.
DESBARATE, } ſ. m. diſorder, confuſion,
DESBARATO, } route.
DESBARBAR, v. a. to ſhave the beard.
DESBARRAR, v. a. to be wide of the mark, to throw beyond the bars, to throw out of play; to talk nonſenſe.
DESBARRETAR, v. a. to break or burſt the bars that were ſet to hinder people from coming in.
DESBARRIGAR, v. a. to paunch, to pull out the guts, to cut off the belly.
DESBARRO, ſ. m. the act of breaking or burſting through the limits.
DESBASTADURA, ſ. f. hewing, paring, or ſhaving into ſhape; civilizing.
DESBASTAR, to hew, pare, or ſhave into ſhape; to civilize.
Colchón deſbaſtádo, a quilt which has the ſtitches broken off.
DESBASTECER, v. a. to unfurniſh, to take away the proviſions.
DESBAUTIZARSE, v. r. to turn apoſtate from the Chriſtian religion; to grow very angry, to ſwear and curſe through anger aud rage.
DESBAVAR, v. a. vide *DESBABAR*.
DESBEBER, v. a. to make water, to diſcharge by urine what one has drank.
DESBEBERSE, v. r. (metaph) to be very anxious.
DESBEBIDO. da, p. p. from *DESBEBER*.
DESBLANQUECIDO, adj. pale, whitiſh.
DESBOCAR, v. a. to break the mouth of any veſſel, to diſembogue, to pour at the mouth; to gain a vent, to flow.
Deſbocárſe, v. r. to be headſtrong or hard-mouthed.
DESBONETARSE, v. r. to take one's cap off.
DESBORDADO, adj. haughty, preſumptuous.
DESBORDAR, v. n. to exceed the limits, as rivers when they overflow.
DESBORONAR, v. a. vide *DESMORONAR*.
DESBRAVAR, v. a. to tame, to appeaſe.
DESBRAZARSE, v. r. to extend the arms.
DESBRIZNAR, v. a. to mince meat ſmall.
DESBUCHAR, v. a. to clear the maw, to diſgorge; to reveal ſecrets.
DESCA, ſ. f. a great pitch-pot, ſuch as they uſe aboard ſhips.
DESCABALAR, v. a. to render any thing unequal or diſproportionable by analogy, to diſcompoſe or put out of countenance.
DESCABALGAR, v. a. to diſmount from a horſe.
Deſcabalgár la artillería, to diſmount a cannon, to take it off from its carriage.
DESCABEZADURA, ſ. f. } beheading.
DESCABEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. }
DESCABEZAR, v. a. to behead.
Deſcabezár el ſueño, to take a little nap, to nod a little.
DESCABELLADO, adj. bald, without hair.
DESCABELLADURA, ſ. f. taking off the hair.
DESCABELLAR, v. a. to take off the hair.
DESCABESTRAR, v. a. to unhalter.
DESCABEZAR, v. a. to behead, to cut the head off; to break or cut off the head or tip of any thing; to conquer difficulties.
DESCABULLIMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſlipping away, or ſcampering.
DESCABULLIRSE, v. r. to ſcamper, to ſlip away.
DESCADENAR, v. a. vide *DESENCADENAR*.
DESCADERADO, adj. that has no hips.
DESCAECER, v. a. to fall away, to loſe ſtrength, to decay.
DESCAECIMIENTO, ſ. decay, falling away.
DESCAJAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DESCAXAMIENTO*.
DESCALABAZADO, adj. fooliſh, frantick.
DESCALABRADO, adj. crack-brained.
Al deſcalabrado, nunca le falta un trapo, que roto, que ſano, there is no labour, miſery or trouble, without relief.
DESCALABRADOR, ſ. m. one that breaks the head of another.
DESCALABRADURA, ſ. f. a broken head.
DESCALABRAR, v. a. to break rhe head, to break the ſkull.
DESCALABRO, ſ. m. loſs, detriment, misfortune.
DESCALANDRAJAR, v. a. to tear the cloaths.
DESCALCEZ, ſ. f. nakedneſs of the feet.
DESCALOSTRADO; adv. weaned, put from the breaſt.
DESCALZADURA, ſ. f. } unſhoeing,
DESCALZAMIENTO, ſ. m. } taking off the ſhoes, or ſtockings.
DESCALZAR, v. a. to unſhoe, to pull off ſhoes or ſtockings.
Deſcalzárſe de riſa, to laugh till one's ſhoes drop off, to break one's ſides with laughing.
DESCALZO, adj. bare-foot, or bare-legged.
Ni á picaro deſcalzo, ni á hombre callado, ni á muger barbada, no les des poſada, never give ſhelter to a rogue or a ſtrumpet.
DESCAMINAR, v. a. to put out of the way; alſo to ſeize contraband or prohibited goods.
DESCAMINO, ſ. m. ſtraying, going out of the way.
Deſcamíno de pláta, ò de otra haziénda, the carrying of plate or other goods to the wrong ports; alſo to run goods.
DESCAMISADO, adj. neceſſitous, that wants.
DESCAMPADO, adj. free, clear, open, plain.
DESCAMPAR, v. a. to decamp.
Deſcampár la llúvia, to blow over the rain.
DESCANSADAMENTE, adv. eaſily.
DESCANSADO, adj. eaſy, quiet.
Vivír deſcanſádo, to live at one's eaſe.
DESCANSAR, v. a. to reſt.
DESCANSERO, ſ. m. a reſting-place.
DESCANSO, ſ. m. reſt, eaſe, quietneſs; alſo a ſling to hang a ſore arm in.
Deſcánſo de eſcaléra,, the half-pace in the middle of a pair of ſtairs.
DESCANTERAR, v. a. to break off the corners of a thing, to barter it round, to cut off the cruſt about a loaf.
DESCAÑONAR, v. a. to pluck out the feathers.
DESCANTILLAR, v. a. vide *DESCANTERAR*.
DESCAPAR, v. a. to take away from; to deprive any one of his cloak.
DESCAPERUZAR, v. a. to take off the cap.
DESCAPERUZO, ſ. m. the act of uncovering the head in a ſaluting another.
DESCAPILLAR, v. a. to unhood, to take off the hood.
DESCAPIROTAR, v. a. to uncap, to take off the cap or upper ſhell.
DESCARADAMENTE, adv. impudently, ſhameleſsly.
DESCARADO, adj. ſhameleſs, impudent.
DESCARAMIENTO, ſ. m. impudence.
DESCARARSE, v. r. to grow ſhameleſs or impudent.
DESCARCARILLAR, v. n. to talk much and little to the purpoſe, to prate, to babble.
DESCARGA, ſ. f. the unlading or diſburthening.
DESCARGADERO, ſ. m. the place where the burthen is laid down.
DESCARGADOR, ſ. m. one that diſcharges or unburthens.
DESCARGADURA, ſ. f. that part of the bone which the butcher cuts off, that his cuſtomers may have as much meat as poſſible.
DESCARGAR, v. a. to unload, to diſcharge, to unburthen.
Deſcargár el ciélo, to diſburthen itſelf by pouring down rain.
Deſcargár la conciéncia, to unburthen the conſcience, to make ſatisfaction for wrongs done.
Deſcargár en la mar, to empty itſelf into the ſea.
Deſcargárſe, v. r. to unload one's ſelf; to clear one's ſelf of what is laid to one's charge.
Deſcargárſe con ótro, to lay the blame upon another.
DESCARGO, ſ. m. a diſcharge.
DESCARIÑAR, v. a. to withdraw affection or eſteem.
DESCARIÑO, ſ. m. the withdrawing affection.
DESCARNADOR, ſ. m. a tool uſed by the tooth-drawer to ſeparate a tooth from the gum.
DESCARNAR, v. a. to take off the fleſh, to ſeparate it from the bones.
DESCARO, ſ. m. boldneſs, inſolence.
DESCARRIAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtraying, wandering.
DESCARRIAR, v. a. to go aſtray, to wander.
DESCARRILLADURA, ſ. f. tearing of the cheeks.
DESCARRILLAR, v. a. to tear away the cheeks.
Deſcarrillár leónes, to tear a lion's jaws aſunder; to be fierce, to bully.
DESCARTAR, v. a. to diſcard; alſo to diſcharge or eject from ſervice or employment.
DESCARTE, ſ. m. the diſcarding of cards.
DESCASAMIENTO, ſ. m. a divorce.
DESCASAR, v. a. to divorce, to part married people.

DESCASCAR, v. a. to talk and boaſt to no purpoſe, to make ſuch a noiſe as empty ſhells do.
DESCASCARAR, v. a. to ſhell, to take off the ſhell, rind, or ſkin.
DESCAUDILLADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, confuſedly for want of a chief.
DESCAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. taking out of a box or ſhell; folly.
DESCAXAR, v. a. to take out of a box or ſhell; to play the fool.
DESCENDER, v. a. to deſcend.
DESCENDENCIA, ſ. f. deſcent, as of a family.
DESCENDIDA, ſ. f. deſcent, as from a hill or precipice.
DESCENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. deſcent, going down.
DESCENCION, ſ. f. the act of deſcending, deſcent, going down.
Deſcencion recta, (in aſtronomy,) the right deſcenſion, which is the arch of the equator that deſcends with the ſign or ſtar below the horizon of a direct ſphere.
Deſcencion obliqua, oblique deſcenſion; which is the arch of the equator that deſcends with the ſign below the horizon of an oblique ſphere.
DESCENCIONAL, adj. (in aſtronomy,) belonging to the deſcenſion of ſtars, deſcenſional.
DESCENSO, ſ. m. deſcent, going down.
DESCEÑIR, v. a. to ungird.
DESCEPAR, v. a. to cut or pull up by the roots; alſo to deſtroy, to pull down.
DESCERBIGAR, v. a. vide *DESCERVIGAR*.
DESCERGADOR, ſ. m. one that raiſes a ſiege.
DESCERCAR, v. a. to raiſe a ſiege.
DESCERCO, ſ. m. raiſing of a ſiege.
DESCERRAJADOR, ſ. m. one that breaks open locks.
DESCERRAJAR, v. a. to break open locks.
DESCERVIGAR, v. a. to cut off the neck; to hurt the neck lying uneaſily.
DESCETRANAR, v. a. to eat or gnaw the wood as worms do.
DESCHANZAR, v. n. (in cant,) to loſe.
DESCHRISMAR, v. a. to raiſe into a violent paſſion.
DESCHRISTIANAR, v. a. to raiſe into a violent paſſion.
DESCIFRAR, v. a. to decipher.
DESCIMENTAR, v. a. to take away the foundation.
DESCINGIR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESCEÑIR*.
DESCLAVAR, v. a. to unnail.
DESCOAGULAR, v. a. to make liquid.
DESCOBIJAR, v. a. to uncover.
DESCOCADAMENTE, adv. boldly, impudently.
DESCOCAR, v. a. to cleanſe or prune trees.
Deſcocárſe, v. r. to be impudent, bold, inſolent.
DESCOCER, v. a. to digeſt food.
DESCOCO, ſ. m. impudence, audacity.
DESCODAR, v. a. vide *DESAPUNTAR*.
DESCOGER, v. a. to lay open, to unfold.
DESCOGOTAR, v. a. to kill with a blow on the neck, to ſtick a knife into the neck.
DESCOLAR, v. a. to curtail, to cut off the tail.
DESCOLCHAR, v. a. to undo a cable.
DESCOLGAR, v. a. to unhang, to take down what was hanging.
Deſcolgárſe, v. r. to ſlip down by a rope.
DESCOLIGADO, adj. breaking off an alliance.
DESCOLLADAMENTE, adv. loftily, with a greater freedom and dignity of manner or behaviour.
DESCOLLADO, adj. haughty, ſtiff-necked, bold.
DESCOLLAMIENTO, ſ. m. haughtineſs, boldneſs.
DESCOLLARSE, v. n. to be haughty, or bold; alſo to riſe or reach above another.
DESCOLMAR, v. a. to make even with the top of the meaſure.
DESCOLMILLAR, v. a. to cut off, or pull out the tuſks.
DESCOLORAMIENTO, ſ. m. diſcolouring.
DESCOLORAR, v. a. to diſcolour, to loſe colour.
DESCOLORIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DESCOLORAMIENTO*.
DESGOLORIR, v. a. to wax pale or wan.
DESCOMBRAR, v. a. to lay open, to make plain, to cleanſe.
DESCOMEDIDAMENTE, adv. uncivilly, unpolitely.
DESCOMEDIDO, adj. rude, very high, too great.
DESCOMEDIMIENTO, ſ. m. rudeneſs, incivility.
DESCOMEDIRSE, v. r. to be rude or unmannerly.
DESCOMER, v. a. to exonerate the belly.
DESCOMODIDAD, ſ. f. } inconvenience.
DESCOMODO, ſ. m. }
DESCOMONGAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESCOMULGAR*.
DESCOMPADRAR, v. n, to break goſſipſhip, to vary, to diſagree, to ſet at variance.
DESCOMPASADAMENTE, adv. without meaſure, beyond compaſs.
DESCOMPASADO, adj. unproportionable, out of meaſure, immoderately great; beyond compaſs or rule.
DESCOMPASARSE, v. r. to be out of meaſure or proportion, beyond compaſs or rule.
DESCOMPONER, v. a. to diſcompoſe, to diſorder; (metaph.) to affront.
Diſcomponérſe, v. r. to be uncivil, or diſorderly, indecent.
DESCOMPOSICION, ſ. f. diſorder, irregularity.
DESCOMPOSTURA, ſ. f. immodeſty, indecency, diſorderlineſs.
DESCOMPUESTAMENTE, adv. uncivilly, indecently, immodeſtly.
DESCOMPUESTO, adj. diſordered, immodeſt, undecent; alſo affronted.
DESCOMULGADOR, ſ. m. he who excommunicates.
DESCOMULGAR, v. a. to excommunicate.
DESCOMUNAL, adj. unmeaſurable, monſtrous.
DESCOMUNION, ſ. f. excommunication.
DESCONCERTADAMENTE, adv. diſagreeingly, diſorderly.
DESCONCERTAR, v. a. to diſagree, to break a bargain, to ſet at variance.
Deſconcertárſe, v. r. to put out of joint.
DESCONCHAR, v. a. to take out of the ſhell; to put out of order.
DESCONCIERTO, ſ. m. diſagreement, diſorder, confuſion; alſo a looſeneſs.
DESCONCORDIA, ſ. f. diſcord, diſagreeing.
DESCONFIADAMENTE, adv. hopeleſsly, without confidence, fearfully, with timidity.
DESCONFIANZA, ſ. f. diſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion.
DESCONFIAR, v. n. to diſtruſt, to deſpair of.
DESCONFORMAR, v. n. to diſagree.
DESCONFORME, adj. diſagreeing; alſo unequal.
DESCONFORMIDAD, ſ. f. variance, diſagreement.
DESCONFORTAR, v. a. to diſcomfort, to put out of heart.
DESCONHORTAR, v. a. to diſcomfort, to make ſorrowful, to put out of heart.
DESCONOCER, v. a. not to know what one was acquainted with; to be ungrateful.
DESCONOCIDAMENTE, adv. ungra efully.
DESCONOCIMIENTO, ſ. m. ingratitude, oblivion.
DESCONOSCER, v. a. vide *DESCONOCER*.
DESCONSENTIR, v. a. to diſſent, not to conſent to, to diſagree in opinion.
DESCONSIDERADO, adj. inconſiderate, unadviſed, imprudent.
DESCONSOLACION, ſ. f. a diſcomforting, affliction.
DESCONSOLADAMENTE, adv. ſorrowfully, ſadly, without any comfort.
DESCONSOLAR, v. a. to diſcomfort.
DESCONSUELO, ſ. m. affliction, grief, ſorrow, weakneſs through want of nouriſhment.
DESCONTAR, v. a. to diſcount.
DESCONTENTADIZO, adj. that is diſpleaſed with any thing.
DESCONTENTAR, v. a. to diſpleaſe.
DESCONTENTO, ſ. m. diſcontent.
No hay mayor mal, que el deſcontento de cada qual, the greateſt evil is the want of patience.
DESCONTINUAR, v. a. to diſcontinue.
DESCONVENIBLE, adj. that will not agree, diſagreeable.
DESCONVENIBLEMENTE, adv. diſagreeably.
DESCONVENIENCIA, ſ. f. inconveniency, diſagreement.
DESCONVENIENTE, ſ. m. inconvenient.
DESCONVENIR, v. n. to diſagree, to be unfit, to be at variance.
DESCONVERSABLE, adj. untractable, unfit for converſation.
DESCONVERSAR, v. n. to leave company.
DESCORAZONAMIENTO, ſ. m. heartleſſneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, faint-heartedneſs.
DESCORAZONAR, v. a. to be or make heartleſs or faint-hearted.
DESCORCHADOR, ſ. m. one that takes off the cork or bark.
DESCORCHAR, v. a. to pull off the cork or bark.
DESCORCHETAR, v. a. to unhook.
DESCORDERAR, v. a. to ſeparate the young lambs from the old ones.
DESCORDAR, v. a. to take off the cords of an inſtrument.
DESCORNAR, v. a. to take off the horns; to humble, to pull down thoſe that ſwell too much.
Deſcornár ledas, (in cant,) to diſcover ſecrets, tricks, and frauds.
DESCORONAR, v. a. to uncrown.

DESCORREGIDO, adj. incorrigible, not to be corrected, bad beyond correction, depraved beyond amendment.
DESCORRER, v. n. (obſ.) to run, to flow; ſaid of liquids.
DESCORTÉS, adj. unmannerly, ill-bred.
DESCORTESIA, ſ. f. incivility, diſcourteſy.
DESCORTESEMENTE, adv. uncivilly.
DESCORTEZADOR, ſ. m. one who takes off the bark or rind of trees.
DESCORTEZAR, v. a. to take off the bark, rind, ſhell, or ſkin.
DESCOSEDURA, ſ. f. ripping, unſewing.
DESCOSER, v. a. to rip, to unſew.
Deſcoſérſe, v. r. to take a great liberty in talking and lying.
Deſcoſérſe de riſa, to be ready to burſt with laughing.
DESCOSIDAMENTE, adv. immoderately, intemperately.
Comer, y beber como un deſcoſido, to eat and drink like a glutton, or one that has long faſted.
DESCOSTILLAR, v. a. to break the ribs.
DESCOSTRAR, v. a. to break off the cruſt, or rind.
DESCOSTUMBRAR, v. a. to diſuſe.
DESCOSTUMBRE, ſ. f. diſuſe.
DESCOYUNTAMIENTO, ſ. m. a disjoining or putting out of joint.
DESCOYUNTAR, v. a. to disjoint, to put out of joint.
DESCOYUNTO, ſ. m. vide *DESCOYUNTAMIENTO*.
DESCRECER, v. a. to decreaſe, to grow leſs.
DESCRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. decreaſe.
DESCREDITO, ſ. m. diſcredit, reproach, diſgrace.
DESCREER, v. a. to diſbelieve, not to believe what one believed before.
DESCREENCIA, ſ. f. diſbelief.
DESCREIDO, ſ. m. one that will not believe what he believed before.
DESCREPUSCULAR, v. a. to diffuſe light as the ſun does at its riſing.
DESCREYENTE, ſ. m. an unbeliever.
DESCRIBIR, v. a. to deſcribe.
DESCRINAR, v. a. to take off the hair.
DESCRIPCION, ſ. f. a deſcription.
DESCRIPTIVO, adj. of, or belonging to a deſcription, that can be deſcribed.
DESCRITO, adj. deſcribed.
DESCRUZAR, v. a. to uncroſs.
DESCUBIERTA, ſ. f. a kind of pie that has no cruſt at top.
DESCUBIERTAMENTE, adv. openly, plainly, evidently.
DESCUBIERTO, adj uncovered, diſcovered.
DESCUBRIDERO, ſ. m. a riſing piece of ground from whence there is a view of the country.
DESCUBRIDOR, ſ. m. an uncoverer or diſcoverer.
DESCUBRIDURA, ſ. f. } diſcovery.
DESCUBRIMIENTO, ſ. m. }
DESCUBRIR, v. a. to uncover, to diſcover.
DESCUELLO, ſ. m. any thing that exceeds another in height; alſo pride, vanity.
DESCUENTO, ſ. m. ſatisfaction, abatement, diſcount.
DESCUERNA padraſtros, ſ. m. a cutlaſs, a hanger.
DESCUERNO, ſ. m. (in cant,) a diſcovery.
DESCUIDADAMENTE, adv. negligently, careleſsly.

§

DESCUIDAR, v. a. to neglect, to be careleſs.
DESCUIDO, ſ. m. negligence, careleſſneſs, neglect.
DESCULAR, v. n. to break the bottom of any thing. Vulgar.
DESCULPA, ſ. f. an excuſe.
DESCULPAR, v. a. to excuſe.
DESCURRIR, v. a. vide *DISCURRIR*.
DESCUVIERTO, adj. vide *DESCUBIERTO*.
DESCUYDADO, adj. careleſs, negligent.
DESCUYDADAMENTE, adv. careleſsly, negligently.
DESCUYDAR, v. a. to be careleſs, or negligent; to take no care.
DESCUYTAR, v. a. to put out of miſery.
DESDAR, v. a. to give back.
DESDE, adv. from ſuch a time, or place.
Déſde ayér, ſince yeſterday.
Déſde niño, from one's childhood.
Déſde aquí, from this place.
DESDECIR, v. n. to unſay, to ſay againſt what one has ſaid, to retract, to recant. (Metaph.) to degenerate from his birth; to diſagree; not to combine one thing with another.
DESDEN, ſ. m. diſdain, ſcorn.
Las damas al deſden, parecen bien, a beautiful and graceful lady requires little ornament.
Quien pobreza tiene, de ſus deudos, es deſden, rich parents deſpiſe their poor relations.
DESDEÑABLE, adj. to be diſdained, worthy to be ſcorned.
DESDEÑADOR, ſ. m. one that ſcorns or diſdains.
DESDEÑAR, v. a. to ſcorn, to diſdain.
DESDEÑO, ſ. m. diſdain.
DESDEÑOSO, adj. diſdainful.
DESDENTAR, v. a. to make toothleſs.
DESDEVANAR, v. a. to unwind thread or ſilk; to unreel.
DESDICHA, ſ. f. misfortune.
DESDICHADAMENTE, adv. unfortunately.
DESDICHADILLO, adj. diminutive of *deſdichado*. Subſt. uſed, a little wretch, a little rogue.
DESDICHADO, adj. unfortunate.
Prov. *Al deſdichado ṕoco le válе ſer eſforzádo*, it little avails an unfortunate man to be brave. Courage without fortune is of little uſe.
DESDICHO, p. p. unſayed, gainſayed.
DESDOBLAR, v. a. to unfold.
DESDON, ſ. m. inſipidity, a want of taſte, ſpirit, or grace.
DESDONADAMENTE, adv. undecently, uncivilly, clowniſhly.
DESDONADO, adj. indecent, uncivil, clowniſh, unpleaſant.
DESDONAR, v. a. to take back what was given.
DESDORAR, v. a. to take off the gilding; to blemiſh.
DESDORMIDO, a j. awake, that has not ſlept.
DESDORO, ſ. m. a ſpot or blemiſh on the reputation.
DESEABLE, adj. deſirable.
DESEADOR, ſ. m. he who deſires or wiſhes.
DESEAR, v. a. to deſire, to wiſh for.
DESECAR, v. a. to dry up.
DESECHA, ſ. f. the burden of a ſong; a farewell or taking leave; diſſembling or concealing an ill action; alſo a break in a mountain or paſs. Vide *DESHECHA*.
DESECHAR, v. a. to caſt off, to deſpiſe, to contemn.
Prov. *Lo que úno deſécha ótro lo ruéga*, what one man deſpiſes, another ſues for. One man's meat is another man's poiſon.
DESECHO, ſ. m. the off-caſt, what is thrown away.
DESEDIFICAR, v. a. to deſtroy, to demoliſh any edifice.
DESEGUIDA, adj. (fem.) not honeſt, not modeſt, licentious, immoral.
DESEMBAINAR, v. a. vide *DESEMBAYNAR*.
DESEMBALAR, v. n. to unpack.
DESEMBANASTAR, v. a. to take any thing out of a baſket.
Deſembanaſtrarſe v. r. to free one's ſelf from a cage or baſket.
DESEMBARAZAR, v. a. to diſencumber, to remove obſtacles, to put things out of the way.
DESEMBARAZO, ſ. m. clearneſs from incumberance, eaſineſs, freedom.
DESEMBARCACION, ſ. f. the action of landing.
DESEMBARCADERO, ſ. m. a landing-place.
DESEMBARCAR, v. a. to land, to unſhip, to diſembark.
DESEMBARGADAMENTE, adv. freely, without obſtruction.
DESEMBARGAR, v. a. to take off an embargo, to ſet at liberty, to free that which was attached, ſtopped, or detained.
DESEMBARGO, ſ. m. deliverance, diſcharge; taking off the embargo.
DESEMBARRAR, v. a. to unclay, to undaub.
DESEMBAULAR, v. a. to take any thing out of a cheſt; alſo to declare ſomething.
DESEMBAYNAR, v. a. to draw out of the ſheath or ſcabbard.
DESEMBEBERSE, v. r. to recover from ſurprize.
DESEMBELESARSE, v. r. vide *DESEMBELECERSE*.
DESEMBOCADURA, ſ. f. a diſemboguing or coming out of the mouth of a gulph or river.
DESEMBOCAR, v. n. to diſembogue, to come out of the mouth of a gulph or river.
DESEMBOLSAR, v. a. to diſburſe, to lay out.
DESEMBOLSO, ſ. m. a diſburſing of money.
DESEMBOLTURA, ſ. f. airineſs, impudence, confidence.
DESEMBOLVER, v. a. to unfold, to unwrap.
Deſembolvérſe, v. r. to take courage, to grow airy, to grow free in behaviour, to grow impudent.
DESEMBORRACHAR, v. a. to make ſober, to recover from drunkenneſs.
DESEMBOSCADO, adj. got out of a wood.
DESEMBOSCARSE, v. r. to get out of a wood.
DESEMBOTAR, v. a. to make ſharp.
DESEMBOZAR, v. a. to unmuffle, or take off the cloak or maſque; alſo to explain a difficulty.
DESEMBRAVECER, v. a. to tame.
DESEMBRAVECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a making tame.

DESEMBOSO,

DESEMBOZO, ſ. m. uncovering; alſo freedom.
DESEMBRAZAR, v. a. to let go from the arms, to caſt the cane at the port called *juégo de cáñas*, in which gentlemen ride and repreſent a ſkirmiſh, throwing canes at one another inſtead of darts.
DESEMBRIAGAR, v. a. to make ſober.
DESEMBUCHAR, v. a. to diſgorge, to turn out of the maw; to ſpeak every thing that comes uppermoſt,
DESEMBUDAR, v. a. to draw out any thing as it were through a funnel.
DESEMBUELTAMENTE, adv. airy, boldly, impudently.
DESEMBUELTO, adj. airy, bold, impudent.
DESEMMARAÑAR, v. a. to make manifeſt, to clear up, to render conſpicuous any obſcure or intricate matter.
DESEMMOHECER, v. a. to clean any thing from the ruſt or mould.
DESEMMUDECER, v. a. to be cured of dumbneſs, to recover the ſpeech loſt.
DESEMPACARSE, v. a. to appeaſe one's ſelf, to vent the anger, to grow gentle and mild again.
DESEMPACHAR, v. a. to put away baſhfulneſs.
DESEMPACHO, ſ. m. want of baſhfulneſs, confidence.
DESEMPADRAR, v. a. to deprive of a father, to kill a perſon's father, to hinder one from calling himſelf by his family name.
DESEMPALAGAR, v. a. to take away loathing, to bring the ſtomach to an appetite.
DESEMPAÑAR, v. a. to undreſs young children.
DESEMPAPELAR, v. a. to unfold any thing covered with paper.
DESEMPAREJAR, v. a. to remove from joining to another; to make uneven.
DESEMPARVAR, v. a. to gather into heaps the corn that is threſhed.
DESEMPATAR, v. a. to make unequal what was before even.
DESEMPEDRADOR, ſ. m. an unpaviour; one that rides about the ſtreets as if he would tear up the pavement.
DESEMPEDRAR, v. a. to unpave, to tear up the ſtreet or the road.
DESEMPEGAR, v. a. to unglew, to ſeparate what is ſtuck.
DESEMPEÑAR, v. a. to redeem out of pawn, to diſengage.
Deſempeñár la palábra, to perform one's promiſe.
Deſempeñárſe, v. r. to pay one's debts, to get rid of one's engagements.
DESEMPEÑO, ſ. m. the act of redeeming a pledge.
DESEMPEORAR, v. a. to mend, to grow better.
DESEMPEREZA, ſ. f. ſhaking off ſloth.
DESEMPEREZAR, v. n. to ſhake off ſloth.
DESEMPEZGAR, v. a. to unſtop, to open.
DESEMPLUMAR, v. a. to unfeather.
DESEMPOLVORAR, v. a. (obſ.) to clean from duſt.
DESEMPONZOÑAR, v. a. to free, cure, or heal one that is poiſoned; to drive out, to expel any violent diſorder or affection of the ſoul.
DESEMPOTRAR, v. a. to take off the prop or props that kept an edifice ſteady.
DESEMPREÑADA, adj. fem. that has lain in, that has brought forth.

DESEMPREÑAR, v. a. to deliver of a big belly.
DESEMPULGADURA, ſ. f. unbending a bow.
DESEMPULGAR, v. a. to unbend a bow.
DESEMVAYNAR, v. a. vide *DESEMBAYNAR*.
DESEMVOLVER, v. a. vide *DESEMBOLBER*.
DESENALBARDAR, v. a. to pull off the pack-ſaddle.
DESENAMORAR, v. a. to extinguiſh or loſe the love.
DESENBAYNAR, v. a. vide *DESENVAYNAR*.
DESENBOLVER, v. a. vide *DESENVOLVER*.
DESENCABALGAR, v. a. to diſmount the cannon.
DESENCABESTRAR, v. a. to unhalter.
DESENCADENAR, v. a. to unchain.
DESENCALABRINAR, v. a. to put in order, to ſettle the head.
DESENCALCAR, v. a. to looſen any thing that was made faſt.
DESENCALLADURA, ſ. f. ſetting a veſſel a-float, that was run a-ground.
DESENCALLAR, v. a. to get off a veſſel that was run a-ground.
DESENCAMINAR, v. a. vide *DESCAMINAR*.
DESENCANDILAR, v. a. to take away the dazzling or glimmering light that affects the eyes.
DESENCANTAR, v. a. to diſenchant.
DESENCANTO, ſ. m. a diſenchanting.
DESENCAPOTADURA, ſ. f. the taking off a cloak.
DESENCAPOTAR- v. a. to take or pull off the cloak.
Deſencapotárſe, v. r. to clear up one's looks from frowns or lowring.
DESENCAPRICHAR, v. a. to ſubdue the caprice, or fancy.
DESENCARCELAR, v. a. to free one from a priſon.
DESENCARECER, v. a. to lower or leſſen the price, or value.
DESENCARNAR, v. a. vide *DESCARNAR*.
DESENCASAR, v. a. vide *DESENCAXAR*.
DESENCASONAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESENCAXONAR*.
DESENCASTILLAR, v. a. to beat out of a caſtle.
DESENCAVALGAR, v. a. to diſmount from horſebark, to diſmount a piece of ordnance from its carriage, to unbend a croſs-bow.
DESENCAVESTRAR, v. a. vide *DESENCABESTRAR*.
DESENCAXADOR, ſ. m. one that unjoints or pulls up things from where they were faſtened.
DESENCAXADURA, ſ. f. unjointing, ſeparating.
DESENCAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. a disjointing or putting out of the place where it was fixed.
DESENCAXAR, v. a. to unjoint, to ſeparate, to pull from the place where it was faſtened.
DESENCAXONAR, v. a. to take out what is in a large caſe or box.
DESENCERRAR, v. a. to let looſe or turn out what has been locked up; to turn out the bulls for the bull-feaſt.
DESENCINTAR, v. a. to unbind, to untie.

DESENCLAVAR, v. a. to unnail.
DESENCLAVIJAR, v. a. to take down, or lower the keys of any muſical inſtrument.
DESENCOGER, v. a. to extend, to dilate, ſtretch out.
Deſencogérſe, v. r. to lay aſide baſhfulneſs.
DESENCOGIMIENTO, ſ. m. freedom or eaſineſs of expreſſion.
DESENCOLAR, v. a. to unglew.
DESENCOLERIZARSE, v. n. to appeaſe, or aſſuage one's anger.
DESENCONAR, v. a. to take away the rankling of a ſore; (metaph.) to appeaſe one's anger.
DESENCONO, ſ. m. an appeaſing of anger.
DESENCORDAR, v. a. to uncord, or unſtring an inſtrument.
DESENCORDELAR, v. a. to untie, or looſen any thing tied with a rope.
DESENCORVAR, v. a. to make ſtraight, or unbend.
DESENCRESPAR, v. a. to uncurl.
DESENDEMONIAR, v. a. to caſt out devils.
DESENDIABLAR, v. a. to caſt out devils.
Deſendiablárſe, v. r. to lay aſide wrath or anger.
DESENDIOSAR, v. a. to depreſs, or pull down vain glory.
DESENDUEÑARSE, v. a. to be free from a *dueña*.
DESENFADAR, v. a. to pleaſe, to eaſe of vexation.
Deſenfadárſe, v. r. to be pleaſed, delighted.
DESENFADO, ſ. m. pleaſure, that which eaſes from vexation, diverſion; confidence, freedom of behaviour.
DESENFALDARSE, v. r. to unfold, or let down the lappet of a gown.
DESENFAMAR, v. a. to defame.
DESENFARDELAR, v. a. to unpack, to open a pack.
DESENFAXAR, v. a. to unroll, to unſwathe, to unbend.
DESENFRENADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, ungovernably.
DESENFRENAMIENTO, ſ. m. unbridledneſs, unrulineſs.
DESENFRENAR, v. a. to unbridle.
Deſenfrenárſe, v. r. to grow unruly in talk or actions.
Deſenfrenado como un caballo, unbridled, like an horſe.
DESENFRENO, ſ. m. unrulineſs.
DESENFUNDAR, v. a. to pull out of the holſters, as when a piſtol is taken out.
DESENFURECERSE, v. a. to lay aſide rage, or anger.
DESENGAÑADAMENTE, adv. ingenuouſly, without diſſimulation, freely, frankly.
DESENGAÑADOR, ſ. m. who undeceives another.
DESENGAÑAR, v. a. undeceive, to ſhow a man his miſtake, to deal plainly.
Deſengañárſe, v. r. to diſcover the truth of a matter one was deceived in, to be ſatisfied in a point, to be undeceived.
DESENGAÑIFAR, v. a. to free, or pluck out of the hands or claws.
DESENGAÑO, ſ. m. diſcovery of a deceit, plain dealing.
DESENGARRAFAR, v. a. to free from the hands.
DESENGARZAR, v. a. to disjoin things that were joined.

DESENGASTAR, v. a. to take a ſtone out of a ring.
DESENGRASSAR, v. a. to take away the fat, to make lean.
DESENGROSSAR, v. a. to make thin, to attenuate, to make ſlender.
DESENGRUDIAMENTO, ſ. m. the act of deglutinating, of taking away the glue or viſcoſity.
DESENGRUDAR, v. a. to unpaſte.
DESENGRUPAR, v. a. to uncrupper.
DESENHADAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESENFADAR*.
DESENHASTIAR, v. a. to reſtore to an appetite; to take away a loathing.
DESENHEBRAR, v. a. to unthread a needle.
DESENHETRAR, v. a. to diſentangle, to unravel, to extricate, to deliver out of perplexity.
DESENJAEZAR, v. a. to unharneſs.
DESENJAULAR, v. a. to take out of a cage.
DESENLABONAR, v. a. to unlink.
DESENLADRILLAR, v. a. to pull down the bricks.
DESENLAZAR, v. a. to unlooſe, to untie, to enſnare.
DESENLOSAR, v. a. to unpave.
DESENLUSTRAR, v. a. to take away the luſtre, to obſcure.
DESENLUTAR, v. a. to go out of mourning.
DESENMARAÑAR, v. a. to diſentangle, to extricate, to lay open a piece of knavery.
DESENMUDECER, v. a. to ceaſe to be dumb, to talk.
DESENOJAR, v. a. to appeaſe or to abate anger.
DESENOJO, ſ. m. the mitigation or appeaſing of anger.
DESEÑO, ſ. m. a deſign.
DESENQUADERNAR, v. a. to unbind papers or books.
DESENRAZONADO, adj. that has loſt the uſe of reaſon, unreaſonable, not acting according to reaſon.
DESENREDAR, v. a. to diſentangle, to extricate, to rid out of trouble.
Deſenredárſe, v. r. to diſentangle one's ſelf.
DESENROLLAR, v. a. to unfold what was rolled up.
DESENSABANAR, v. a. to unſheet a bed.
DESENSAÑAR, v. a. to appeaſe, to diſenrage.
DESENSARTAR, v. a. to unthread.
DESENSENAR, v. a. to take out of the boſom.
DESENSEÑAR, v. a. to make one forget what he had been taught in order to teach him better.
DESENSEVAR, v. a. to take the tallow out; to divert one's ſelf for a few moments from the actual work by taking a pinch of ſnuff, a turn of the room, and ſo forth.
DESENSILLAR, v. a. to unſaddle.
DESENSOBERBECERSE, v. r. to humble one's ſelf, to lay aſide pride.
DESENSORDECER, v. n. to ceaſe to be deaf, to recover one's hearing.
DESENTABLAR, v. a. to unboard; alſo to deſtroy, to put in confuſion, to undo.
DESENTENDER, v. n. to feign one's ſelf ignorant.
DESENTERRAR, v. a. to unbury, to dig out of the grave or earth.
Deſenterrár los muértos, to unbury the dead; to talk ill of them.
DESENTERIA, ſ. f. vide *DISENTERIA*.
DESENTOLDAR, v. a. to take down a canopy.
DESENTOMECER, v. n. vide *DESENTUMECER*.
DESENTONADAMENTE, adv. out of tune.
DESENTONAMIENTO,, ſ. m. being out of tune or rudely loud.
DESENTONAR, v. a. to be out of tune, to be rudely loud.
Deſintonárſe, v. r. to be out of tune; alſo to be imprudent.
DESENTONO, ſ. m. vide *DESENTONAMIENTO*.
DESENTORPECER, v. a. to unbenumb.
DESENTRAÑAR, v. a. to embowel.
Deſentrañár un negócio, to extricate an affair, to make it eaſy.
Deſentrañárſe por ótro, to beſtow all one has on another.
DESENTUMECER, v. a. to unbenumb.
DESENVAINAR, v. a. to draw out of the ſheath, or ſcabbard.
DESENVIOLAR, v. a. to expiate.
DESENVOLTURA, ſ. f. dexterity, cleverneſs, ſkill, readineſs in doing, ability, great practice, great facility, readineſs of contrivance, ſkilfulneſs. It is ſometimes taken in a bad ſenſe, ſpeaking of women that make too free with men; ſlip from chaſtity.
DESENVOLVEDOR, ſ. m. who enquires or ſearches into any thing.
DESENVOLVER, v. a. to unroll.
DESENVUELTAMENTE, adv. impudently, boldly, ſaudaciouſly.
DESENXALMAR, v. a. to unharneſs, to take the pannel of a beaſt.
DESEO, ſ. m. deſire, wiſh, eagerneſs to obtain or enjoy.
A medida del deſéo, according to wiſh or deſire.
DESEOSO, adj. deſirous.
DESEQUIDO, adj. dry.
DESERCION, ſ. f. deſertion.
DESERRADO, adj. erroneous, out of the way.
DESERTAR, v. n. to deſert.
DESERTOR, ſ. m. a deſerter.
DESESCURECER, v. a. to illuſtrate, to make plain.
DESESPERACION, ſ. f. deſpair; alſo wrath, anger, fury.
DESESPERADAMENTE, adv. deſperately, furiouſly, madly.
DESESPERAMIENTO, ſ. m. deſpair.
DESESPERANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.] vide *DESESPARACION*,
DESESPERAR, v. n. to deſpair.
Deſeſperárſe, v. r. to kill one's ſelf; alſo to be furious, mad with anger.
DESESTERAR, v. a. to unmat, to take off the mats.
DESESTERO, ſ. m. the taking off mats.
DESESTIMA, ſ. f. diſeſteem.
DESESTIMACION, ſ. f. diſeſteem, ſlight regard.
DESESTIMADOR, ſ. m. f. one who diſeſteems.
DESESTIMAR, v. a. to undervalue, to deſpiſe.
DESFACEDOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *DESHACEDOR*.
DESFACER, v. a. (obſ.) vide *DESHACER*.
DESFALCACION, ſ. f. defalcation.
DESFALCAR, v. a. to defalk, to take away ſome part of the principal.
DESFALLECER, vr n. to faint, to ſwoon, to waſte away, to loſe courage.
DESFALLECIENTE, p. act. of *desfallecér*.
DESFALLECIMIENTO, ſ. m. fainting, ſwooning, waſting away, diſcouragement.
DESFALLESCER, v. n. vide *DESFALLECER*.
DESFAMAMIENTO, ſ. m. defamation.
DESFAMAR, v. a. to defame.
DESFAVOR, ſ. m. disfavour.
DESFAVORECEDOR, ſ. m. one who disfavours.
DESFAVORECER, v. a. to diſcountenance, not to favour.
DESFAXAR, v. a. to ungird.
DESFAZADO, adj. (obſ.) ſhameleſs, impudent, immodeſt.
DESFEAR, v. a. to disfigure, to deform, to mangle.
DESFERRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) diſcord, conteſt, oppoſition of will and opinions.
DESFIGURAR, v. a. to disfigure, to deform.
Desfigurárſe, v. r. to grow more homely, to loſe one's good ſhape, features, or complexion.
DELFILACHAR, v. a. to make lint out of linen.
DESFILADERO, ſ. m. a narrow paſſage, a defile.
DESFILAR, v. a. to march in order, to defile.
DESFINZAR, v. a. (obſ.) to deprive of hope.
DESFLAQUECER, v. a. to loſe ſtrength or courage.
DESFLAQUECIMIENTO, ſ. m. loſs of ſtrength or courage.
DESFLEMAR, v. n. to expectorate, to bring away or purge off phlegm.
DESFLOCAR, v. a. to ravel out the ends of any thing like fringes.
DESFLORAMIENTO, ſ. m. a deflouring.
DESFLORAR, v. a. to deflour.
DESFLORECER, v. a. to loſe the flower.
DESFOGAR, v. a. to take away the heat, or fire, to cool.
DESFOGONAR, v. a. to ſpoil the touch-hole of a piece of artillery, or of any fire-arm.
DESFOGUE, ſ. m. vent. the act of giving vent to fire, or to any oppreſſing paſſion.
DESFORMAR, v. a. to deform, to disfigure.
DESFORME, adj. vide *DISFORME*.
DESFRENAR, v. a. vide *DESENFRENAR*.
DESFORTALECER, v. a. to ruin, or deſtroy any fortreſs.
DESFRUTAR, v. a. to gather all the fruit; to take away the beauty of a thing.
DESFUCIA, ſ. f. freeing, diſcharging; miſtruſt.
DESFUNDAR, v. a. to beat out the head of a veſſel.
DESGAIRE, ſ. m. inelegance, unpoliteneſs in dreſs or ſpeech.
DESGAJADURA, ſ. a. a tearing or rending.
DESGAJAR, v. a. to tear off, to rend, to force aſunder.
Deſgajárſe de la amiſtád de ótro, to break off friendſhip.
DESGAJO, ſ. m. a tearing or rending.
DESGALANAR, v. a. to ſtrip of its finery, to unrig.

DESGALGADERO, ſ. m. an uncouth place where dogs cannot run.
DESGALGAR, v. a. to precipitate, to throw headlong.
Deſgalgárſe, v. r. to run over uncouth places, where dogs cannot follow.
DESGANA, ſ. f. the nauſeouſneſs of food; alſo diſlike.
DESGANARSE, v. a. to loſe one's ſtomach or appetite.
DESGANCHAR, v. a. to pull the boughs from the trees.
DESGAÑIFAR, v. a. to halloo, or cry out till a man tears his throat, or grows hoarſe.
DESGARGAMILLADO, adj. weak, feeble, puny, without any grace or neatneſs.
DESGARGANTARSE, v. r. to vociferate, to cry as loud as one can.
DESGARGOLADURA, ſ. f. beating the bark out of hemp or flax.
DESGARGOLAR, v. a. to beat the bark out of hemp or flax.
DESGARITARSE, v. r. to go the ſhip out of its direction, to fall off from the due run, not to follow the firſt ſcheme or intention.
DESGARRAR, v. a. to rend, to tear; to boaſt.
Deſgarrárſe, v. a. to eſcape, leaving a piece of one's coat behind, to break looſe; alſo to grow impudent.
DESGARRO, ſ. m. a rent; alſo a bravado or boaſting; alſo impudence.
DESGARRON, ſ. m. a boaſting fellow.
DESGASNATARSE, v. r. to tear one's throat with roaring or making a noiſe.
DESGASTADOR, ſ. m. one who ſpends much, a ſpendthrift.
DESGASTAR, v. a. to leſſen any thing by degrees.
DESGATAR, v. a. to purſue or kill cats.
DESGLOSSAR, v. a. to take away, or blot out remarks or gloſſes.
DESGOBERNAR, v. a. to unſettle the government, to diſturb the order of it, to govern ill; to diſlocate, to put out of joint; to cure horſes and mules by cutting ſome vein in order to ſtop the run of ſome diſeaſed humour; to neglect the ſteerage when at ſea.
DESGOBIERNO, ſ. m. diſorder, confuſion.
DESGORRARSE, v. r. to pull off the hat or cap.
DESGOSNAR, v. a. vide *DESGOZNAR*.
DESGOTAR, v. a. to dry up any thing to the laſt drop.
DESGOZNAR, v. a. to unhinge.
DESGRACIA, ſ. f. a misfortune; alſo diſgrace.
Correr con deſgracía, to be unlucky, unhappy.
Que deſgracía! what a misfortune!
DESGRACIADAMENTE, adv. unfortunately; alſo ungenteelly.
DESGRACIADO, adj. unfortunate; alſo miſhapen; that ſings without air or grace; not well in health.
DESGRACIAR, v. a. to offend, to diſguſt, to diſpleaſe, to give diſcontent, to make angry.
Deſgraciárſe, v. r. to diſagree; to be not well in health.
DESGRADUAR, v. a. to degrade, to take away one's degrees.
DESGRAMAR, v. a. to pluck up the graſs.
DESGRANAMIENTO, ſ. m. taking away the grain, or kernel.
DESGRANAR, v. a. to take away the grain or kernel, to diminiſh the beauty or value of a thing.
DESGREÑADOR, ſ. m. one that pulls off the hair, or that diſhevels the hair.
DESGREÑADURA, ſ. f. a pulling off or diſhevelling the hair.
DESGREÑAR, v. a. to pull off or diſhevel the hair.
DESGUARNECER, v. a. to ungarniſh, to unfurniſh, to pull off a lace or other ornament.
Deſguarnécer la eſpáda, v. a, to take the ſword from the hilt.
DESGUINDAR, v. a. to take down what is hanging.
DESGUSTO, ſ. m. vide *DISGUSTO*.
DESHABITADO, adj. not inhabited, deſerted, forſaken.
DESHABITAR, v. a. to quit the houſe or habitation.
DESHABITUAR, v. a. to loſe a cuſtom or habit.
DESHACER, v. a. to undo, to deſtroy; alſo to annihilate.
Deſhacér agravios, to revenge injuries.
Deſhacerſe, v. r. to afflict one's ſelf.
Deſhacerſe de una coſa, to part with one thing.
DESHAMBRIDO, adj. neceſſitous, indigent, poor, needy.
DESHANDRAJAR, v. a. vide *DESANDRAJAR*.
DESHARRAPADILLO, adj. poor, all in rags.
DESHARRAPADO, adj. ſhabby, ragged, hanging in rags.
DESHAZENDADO, adv. idle, without buſineſs; that has no eſtate or goods.
DESHEBILLAR, v. a. to unbuckle.
DESHEBRAR, v. a. to draw out the threads.
DESHECHA, ſ. f. diſſembling, diſſimulation; alſo a paſs in a road; alſo a civil farewell.
DESHECHAR, v. a. vide *DESECHAR*.
DESHECHIZADOR, ſ. m. one that unbewitches.
DESHECHIZAMIENTO, ſ. m. an unbewitching.
DESHECHIZAR, v. a. to unbewitch.
DESHECHO, p. p. of *deſhacer*, undone.
DESHELAR, v. n. to liquefy.
DESHEREDAMIENTO, ſ. m. a diſinheriting.
DESHEREDACION, ſ. f. a diſinheriting.
DESHEREDAR, v. a. to diſinherit.
DESHERMANAR, v. a. to break brotherly friendſhip; to unpair.
DESHERRADURA, ſ. f. a ſore or diſeaſe in the hoof of a horſe or mule, cauſed by travelling unſhod.
DESHERRAR, v. a. to unſhoe a horſe.
DESHERRUMBRAR, v. a. to take off the ruſt.
DESHILACHAR, v. a. to make lint out of linen.
DESHILADA, ſ. f. going out of rank or out of order.
A la diſhiláda, adv. out of rank, out of order.
DESHILADIZ, ſ. m. the ſilk that is made by ſpinning the ſilk pods after they have been broken by the coming out of the worm.
DESHILADURA, ſ. f. untwiſting, unſpinning; alſo drawing out of threads.
DESHILAR, v. a. to untwiſt, to unſpin, to draw out threads.
DESHINCAR, v. a. to pull out from the place where a thing was thruſt in.
DESHINCHADURA, ſ. f. unſwelling.
DESHINCHAR, v. a. to unſwell, to aſſuage the ſwelling.
DESHINCHAZON, ſ. m. unſwelling.
DESHOGAR, v. a. vide *DESAHOGAR*.
DESHOJADOR, ſ. m. one that tears away the leaves.
DESHOJADURA, ſ. f. tearing off the leaves.
DESHOJAR, v. a. to pull off the leaves.
DESHOLLEJAR, v. a. to pare, to take off the ſkin or rind.
DESHOLLINADOR, ſ. m. one that cleans away the ſoot.
DESHOLLINAR, v. a. to clean away the ſoot.
DESHOMBRECERSE, v. r. to ſhrug up the ſhoulders.
DESHONESTAMENTE, adv. immodeſtly, indecently.
DESHONESTAR, v. a. to diſgrace.
DESHONESTICO, adj. diminutive of *deſhoneſto*.
DESHONESTIDAD. ſ. f. diſhoneſty, immodeſty.
DESHONESTO, adj. immodeſt, indecent.
DESHONOR, ſ. m. diſhonour,
DESHONRA, ſ. f. diſhonour, diſgrace.
Diſhónrabuénos, ſ. m. a ſcandalous perſon that talks ill of others.
DESHONRADOR, ſ. m. one that diſgraces or diſhonours another.
DESHONRAR, v. a. to diſgrace, to diſhonour.
DESHORA, ſ. f. out of ſeaſon.
A deſhóra, adv. on a ſudden, unſeaſonably.
DESHORADO, adj. unſeaſonable, unhappy.
DESHORNAR, v. a. to draw out of the oven.
DESHOSPEDADO, adj. inhoſpitable.
DESHUZIA, ſ. f. deſpair, giving over a ſick man. (Obſ.)
DESJARRETADOR, ſ. m. one that houghs or hamſtrings.
DESJARRETADURA, ſ. f. houghing, or hamſtringing.
DESJARRETAR, v. a. to hough, to hamſtring.
DESIDERABLE, adj. deſirable. Vide *DESEABLE*.
DESIDIA, ſ. f. ſloth, negligence, idleneſs.
DESIDIOSO, adj. ſlothful, negligent, idle.
DESIERTO, adj. forſaken, abandoned, left.
Deſiérto, ſ. m. deſert, wilderneſs.
Predicár en deſiérto, v. a. to preach in a deſert; to talk to thoſe that will not give ear, to talk in vain.
Cóſa deſierta, a thing that belongs to no body.
Apelación dáda por deſiérta, an appeal that will not be allowed.
DESIGNACION, ſ. f. deſignation, appointment.
DESIGNAR, v. a. to deſign, to appoint, to allot.
DESIGNIO, ſ. m. deſign, intention.
DESIGUAL, adj. unequal; alſo fickle, inconſtant.
DESIGUALAR, v. a. to make uneven.

Desigualárse, v. r. to excel another, to be unequal.
DESIGUALDAD, f. f. inequality.
DESIGUALMENTE, adv. unequally.
DESIMAGINAR, v. a. to blot out of the imagination.
DESINCLINAR, v. a. to take away, or withdraw the inclination.
DESINDICIAR, v. a. to blot out the ſuſpicion of any thing.
DESINFICIONAR, v. a. to take away the infection.
DESINFLAMAR, v. a. to take away the inflammation.
DESINTERES, ſ. m. diſintereſt, indifference to profit.
DESINTERESABLE, adj. that can have no intereſt in a thing; that does not ſeek intereſt.
DESINTERESADAMENTE, adv. without deſign or intereſt.
DESINTERESAR, v. a. to remove all intereſt.
DESISTENCIA ſ. f. } deſiſting, leav-
DESISTIMIENTO, ſ. m. } ing off, clearing.
DESISTIR, v. a. to deſiſt, to leave off, to ceaſe.
DESLABONAR, v. a. to unlink a chain.
DESLADRILLAR, v. a to take away the bricks.
DESLAIDAR, v. a. (obſ.) to deform.
DESLANGUIDO, adj. weak, ſlender, exhauſted.
DESLASTRAR, v. a. to take away the ballaſt of a ſhip.
DESLATAR, v. a. to take away the rafters of joiſts.
DESLATE, ſ. m. throwing or caſting any thing.
DESLAVADO, adj. ſaucy, frontleſs, impudent.
Cára deſlavada, a puny, pale, ſickly countenance.
DESLAVADURA, ſ. f. } impudence.
DESLAVAMIENTO, ſ. m. }
DESLAVAR, v. a. to ſpoil any thing by wetting it.
DESLAVONAR, v. a. vide *DESENLAVONAR*.
DESLAYDAR, v. n. (obſ.) vide *DESLAIDAR*.
DESLAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of untying or unbinding.
DESLAZAR, v. a. to untie a knot.
DESLAZO, ſ. m. the act of undoing the knot or tie.
DESLEAL, adj. diſloyal, falſe, unfaithful.
DESLEALMENTE, adv. diſloyally, unfaithfully.
DESLEALTAD, ſ. f. diſloyalty, falſhood, unfaithfulneſs.
DESLECHUGADOR, ſ. m. a pruner.
DESLECHUGAR, v. a. to prune.
DESLEIDURA, ſ. f. diſſolving, digeſting.
DESLEIR, v. a. to diſſolve, to digeſt.
DESLENDRAR, v. a. to clear from nits.
DESLENGUADO, adj. that has loſt the tongue; that has an ill tongue.
DESLENGUAMIENTO, ſ. m. lewdneſs of the tongue.
DESLENGUARSE, v. r. to advance what is neither true, nor juſt; to ſlander, to cenſure falſely.
DESLIAR, v. a. to unbind, to untie.
DESLIGAR, v. a. to unbind.
DESLINDADOR, ſ. m. one that marks out the bounds.
DESLINDADURA, ſ. f. marking out bounds.
DESLINDAR, v. a. to mark out the bounds; alſo to clear any buſineſs.
DESLIZ, ſ. m. a ſlip or ſliding; as, *un deſliz de lénguа*, a ſlip of the tongue.
DESLIZADERO, ſ. m. a ſlippery place.
DESLIZADIZO, adj. ſlippery.
DESLIZADURA, ſ. f. } ſlipping.
DEZLIZAMIENTO, ſ. m. }
DESLIZAR, v. n. to ſlip, to ſlide.
DESLIZO, ſ. m. vide *DESLIZ*.
DESLOADOR, ſ. m. a diſpraiſer.
DESLOAR, v. a. to diſpraiſe, to diſcommend.
DESLOCACION, ſ. f. diſlocation, the ſtate of being out of joint.
DESLOCARSE, v. a. to diſlocate itſelf, to get out of joint.
DESLOMADURA, ſ. f. breaking the back.
DESLOMAR, v. a. to break the back.
DESLUCIDAMENTE, adv. inelegantly.
DESLUCIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſgrace, or obſcurity.
DESLUCIR, v. a. to obſcure, to darken, to take away the brightneſs.
DESLUMBRADO, adj. ſhadowed, darkenened, dazzled; that does things diſorderly, or hand over head.
DESLUMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. the blindneſs and confuſion paſſion puts a man into; alſo the dazzling of the ſun.
DESLUMBRAR, v. a. to dazzle, to darken, to ſhadow.
DESLUSTRADAMENTE, adv. dully, without beauty or luſtre.
DESLUSTRADOR, ſ. m. one that has loſt his beauty or luſtre.
DESLUSTRAR, v. a. to take away the beauty or luſtre.
DESLUSTRE, ſ. m. the privation of the ſplendor or luſtre.
DSSLUSTROSO, adj. unbecoming, diſgraceful, ignominious, diſhonourable.
DESMADEXADO, adj. all ravelled; diſorderly; alſo lazy, ſlovenly, not genteel.
DESMADEXAMIENTO, ſ. m. a lowneſs of ſpirits.
DESMADEXAR, v. a. to ravel a ſkein.
DESMAJADO, } adj. looſe, untied.
DESMAJOLADO, }
DESMALLADOR, ſ. m. (in cant) a poignard or dagger.
DESMALLAR, v. a. to unmail, to cut the armour a man wears.
DESMAN, ſ. m. a misfortune; alſo miſbehaviour.
DESMANAR, v. a. to go aſtray.
DESMANCEBAR, v. a. to hinder or obſtruct the living of one with a miſtreſs.
DESMANDADO, adj. diſorderly, ungovernable, unruly.
DESMANDAR, v. a. to revoke, repeal, or recall any order or command.
Deſmandárſe, v. r. to be diſordered, to go aſtray.
DESMANEARSE, v. r. to ſhake off the fetters.
DESMANGOREAR, v. a. to unhaft.
DESMANOTADO, adj. unhandy, aukwardly.
DESMANTELAR, v. a. to diſmantle, to throw down walls or rocks; to abandon.
DESMAÑA, ſ. f. lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs.
DESMAÑADO, adj. ſlothful, lazy, inexpert.
DESMARAÑAR, v. a. to unravel, to diſentangle.
DESMARRIDO, adj. weak, fallen away, decayed; weak in underſtanding.
DESMARROJAR, v. a. to prune.
DESMAYADAMENTE, adj. faintly.
DESMAYADIZO, adj. ſubject to faint or ſwoon.
DESMAYADO, adj. faint-hearted.
DESMAYAR, v. n. to faint, to ſwoon, to loſe courage, to diſmay.
Deſmayárſe, v. r. to loſe one's ſenſes, to faint, to ſwoon away.
DESMAYO, ſ. m. ſwoon, fainting, diſcouragement.
DESMAZADADO, adj. ſlatternly, ſlovenly, looſe, and out of order; unbundled, looſe, diſordered as parcels broken up and not bound together.
DESMAZALADO, adj. ſickly, not in good order with regard to health, in a vexatious middle ſtate between ſickneſs and health; weak, feeble, without vigour, without briſkneſs.
DESMEDIDAMENTE, adv. diſproportionably.
DESMEDIDO, adj. unmeaſured; unmannerly.
DESMEDRAR, v. n. to go backward, to decay inſtead of thriving.
DESMEDRO, ſ. m. going backward, decaying inſtead of thriving.
DESMEJORAR, v. a. to make worſe.
DESMELANCOLIZAR, v. a. to lay aſide melancholy; to be chearful, to rejoice.
DESMELENAR, v. a. to take off the hair; to diſhevel.
DESMEMBRACION, ſ. m. diſmembering.
DESMEMBRADOR, ſ. m. a diſmemberer.
DESMEMBRADURA, ſ. f. } a diſmem-
DESMEMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. } bering.
DESMEMBRAR, v. a. to diſmember, to divide member from member.
DESMEMORIADO, adj. forgetful.
DESMEMORIARSE, v. r. to be forgetful.
DESMENGUAR, v. a. to diminiſh.
DESMENTIDA, ſ. f. the action of making another man a liar.
DESMENTIDOR, ſ. m. one that gives the lye, or one that makes things uneven.
DESMENTIR, v. a. to give the lye; alſo to make or place things unequally; alſo to counterfeit or falſify.
Deſmentir el camino, to go out of the road in order to deceive a purſuer.
Deſmentír las eſpiás, to impoſe upon ſpies, making them believe another thing is meant than what is really in agitation.
DESMENUZABLE, adj. that may be made into ſmall bits.
DESMENUZADOR, ſ. m. one that crumbles, or breaks into ſmall bits.
DESMENUZADURA, ſ. f. } crum-
DESMANUZAMIENTO, ſ. m. } bling, or breaking into ſmall bits.
DESMENUZAR, v. a. to crumble, to break into ſmall bits; alſo to examine with great attention.
DESMEOLLADURA, ſ. f. } taking out
DESMEOLLAMIENTO, ſ. m. } the kernel or brain.
DESMEOLLAR, v. a. to take out the kernel, the brain, or the marrow.
DESMERECER, v. a. to undeſerve.
DESMERECIMIENTO, ſ. m. undeſerving.

DESMEROJON, ſ. m. a ſparrow-hawk.
DESMESURA, ſ. f. want of manners.
DESMESURADAMENTE, adv. unmannerly.
DESMESURADO, adj. unmannerly.
DESMESURARSE, v. r. to be rude or unmannerly.
DESMICADOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) one that looks on.
DESMICAR, v. a. (in cant,) to look upon.
DESMIGAJADOR, ſ. m. one that pulls any thing into bits or crumbles.
DESMIGAJADURA, ſ. f. pulling or breaking into bits, crumbling.
DESMIGAJAR, v. a. to pull or break in bits, to crumble,
DESMINUIR, v. n. vide *DISMINUIR*.
DESMIRADO, adj. unmannerly.
DESMIRAMIENTO, ſ. m. unmannerlineſs.
DESMIRLADO, adj. that has no ears.
DESMIRRIADO, adj. weak, feeble. exhauſted, conſumed, infirm.
DESMOCHA, ſ. f. the act of lopping, maiming, or pruning; alſo diminution, great alteration.
DESMOCHADURA, ſ. f. cutting off the horns, maiming, lopping, cropping, cutting bare, pruning.
DESMOCHAR, v. a. to cut off the horns, to maim, to lop, to crop, to cut bare, to prune trees.
DESMOCHO, ſ. m. the lopping or pruning of trees.
DESMOLADO, adj. that has no grinders.
DESMOLAR, v. a. to pull out the grinders, to deprive of the teeth.
DESMOLEDURA, ſ. f. digeſtion, concoction of the food in the ſtomach.
DESMOLER, v. a. to digeſt.
DESMONTADURA, ſ. f. diſmounting; alſo unwooding and grubbing up.
DESMONTAR, v. a. to diſmount; alſo to unwood, to grub up trees.
DESMONTE, ſ. m. unwooding, grubbing up.
DESMONTES, ſo they call the poor ſilver ore which cannot be fined by fire, but by quickſilver.
DESMORONADURA, ſ. f. mouldering away.
DEMORONAR, v. a. to moulder away.
DESMOTADERA, f. f. a woman that cleans the cloth by taking away that part of the nap that is bad.
DESMOTADOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) a thief, a robber.
DESMOTAR, v. ar to pull off the tufts, or knots, to burl. (In cant,) to ſteal.
DESMUELO, ſ. m. loſs of teeth.
DESMUGERAR, v. a. to deprive one of his wife.
DESNARIGAR, v. a. to cut off the noſe.
DESNATAR, v. a. to ſkim off the cream, to take off the beſt of a thing.
DESNATURALIZAR, v. a. to unnaturalize, to take away a man's privilege as native of a country.
DESNECESARIO, adj. unneceſſary, ſuperfluous.
DESNEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. recanting that which was denied.
DESNEGAR, v. a. to recant what one denied.
DESNEGRAR, v. a. to unblack, to take off the black.
DESNERVAR, v. a. to cut off the ſinews.
DESNIVEL, ſ. m. the oblique inclination or tendency of any thing.
DESNOVIAR, v. a. to ſeparate new married people.
DESNUCAR, v. a. to cut off the nape of the neck.
DESNUDADOR, ſ. m. he who ſtrips another or himſelf naked.
DESNUDAMENTE, adv. nakedly, clearly.
DESNUDAR, v. a. to uncloath, to ſtrip naked.
Deſnudárſe, v. r. to ſtrip, to undreſs one's ſelf.
DESNUDEZ, ſ. f. nakedneſs.
DESNUDO, adj. naked.
DESOBEDECER, v. a. to diſobey.
DESOBEDIENCIA, ſ. f. diſobedience.
DESOBEDIENTE, adj. diſobedient.
DESOBEDIENTEMENTE, adv. diſobediently.
DESOBLIGAR, v. a. to diſoblige, to offend, to diſguſt, to give offence to.
DESOCASIONADO, adj. unſeaſonable, not opportunely.
DESOCUPACION, ſ. f. leiſure, idleneſs, want of employment.
DESOCUPADAMENTE, adv. at leiſure, idly.
DESOCUPADO, adj. at leiſure, idle, without buſineſs.
DESOCUPAR, v. a. to void a place, to quit it, to eaſe of buſineſs.
DESOJARSE, v. r. to wear out one's eyes.
DESOIR, v. a. to endeavour not to hear.
DESOLACION, ſ. f. deſolation, deſtruction, ruin.
DESOLADOR, ſ. m. a deſtroyer.
DESOLAR, v. a. to ruin, to deſtroy, to make deſolate.
DESOLLADAMENTE, adv. peeviſhly; alſo inſolently, boldly.
DESOLLADO, adj. impudent.
DESOLLADOR, ſ. m. one who ſkins or flays; alſo an exacter or extortioner.
DESOLLADURA, ſ. f. a flaying or ſkining.
DESOLLAR, v. a. to flay, to take off the ſkin; to exact, to practiſe extortion.
Deſollár la zorra, ò el lobo, to go to bed when one is drunk; they ſay alſo *deſollarla*.
Deſuella caras, an impudent fellow.
DESOLLINAR, v. a. vide *DESHOLLINAR*.
DESOPILACION, ſ. f. clearing of ſtoppage; curing the green ſickneſs.
DESOPILAR, v. a. to remove obſtructions, to cure the green ſickneſs.
DESOPINAR, v. a. to diſcredit, to defame, to detract from, to traduce a man's reputation.
DESOPRIMIR, v. a. to free from oppreſſion.
DESORDEN, ſ. m. diſorder, confuſion.
El mucho deſorden, trae orden, great and immoderate expences bring a man to want.
DESORDENACION, ſ. f. diſorder.
DESORDENADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly.
DESORDENAR, v. a. to diſorder, confound.
Deſordenárſe, v. r. to be diſordered, to be confounded,
DESOREJAR, v. a. to cut off the ears.
DESOSADAMENTE, adv. fearfully.
DESOSADO, adj. timorous, fearful.
DESOSPEDAMIENTO, ſ. m. want of gueſts.
DESOSPEDAR, v. a. to remove gueſts.
DESOSAR, v. a. to bone, to take off the bones.
DESOVADA, adj. (fem.) that has laid all her eggs.
DESOVAR, v. a. to ſpawn, as fiſh do.
DESOVE, ſ. m. the time in which fiſhes caſt their ſpawn.
DESOVILLAR, v. a. to wind off bottoms.
DESPABILADERAS, ſ. f. pl. ſnuffers.
DESPABILADOR, ſ. m. one who ſnuffs candles.
DESPABILADURA, ſ. f. ſnuffing of candles.
DESPABILAR, v. a. to ſnuff, to crop the candles; alſo to waſte, to ſpend, to conſume ſhortly.
Deſpabilár el ingenio, to ſharpen the wit or judgment.
Deſpabilár los ojos, to be very careful.
DESPACHADA, ſ. f. an office in the Spaniſh exchequer ſo called.
DESPACHADAMENTE, adv. nimbly, haſtily, expeditiouſly.
DESPACHADOR, ſ. m. one who diſpatches or is expeditious.
DESPACHAR, v. a. to diſpatch, to rid; to kill; to ſend; to ſell.
Deſpachár un correo, to ſend an expreſs.
Deſpachár mercaderias, to ſell goods.
DESPACHO, ſ. m. expedition, diſpatch.
DESPACHURRAR, v. a. to ſqueeze things in one againſt another by being too ſtrait.
DESPACHURRO, ſ. m. an aukward motion of the body.
DESPACIO, adv. leiſurely, ſoftly.
De eſpacio eſtaba la zorra, y daba la teta al aſno, to expect a favour that will not be granted.
DESPAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. diſpleaſure.
DESPAGAR, v. a. to diſpleaſe.
DESPAJADOR, ſ. m. he that cleans from the ſtraw, winnows or thraſhes.
DESPAJADURA, ſ. f. thraſhing, winnowing, clearing from ſtraw.
DESPAJAR, v. a. to thraſh, to winnow, to clear from ſtraw.
DESPALADINAR, v. a. (obſ.) to make a thing known to all, to expoſe to open view.
DESPALDAS, adv. on the back..
DESPALDARSE, } v. r. to diſjoint the
DESPALDILLARSE, } ſhoulder-bone.
DESPALMADOR, ſ. m. the place where ſhips are careened.
DESPALMADURA, ſ. f. waſhing and tallowing a ſhip.
DESPALMANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) thieves, robbers.
DESPALMAR, v. a. to waſh and tallow a ſhip; alſo to pare horſes hoofs. (In cant,) to take away by force.
DESPAMPANADOR, ſ. m. a pruner of vines.
DESPAMPANADURA, ſ. m. pruning of vines.
DESPAMPANAR, v. a. to prune vines.
DESPAMPLONAR, v. a. to trim or prune a vine when the ſhoots are too cloſe.
DESPANADO, adj. that has not bread to eat.
DESPANAR, v. a. to carry home the wheat and other corn from the field after harveſt.

DESPANCIJAR,

DESPANCIJAR, *DESPANZURRAR*, } v. a. to be burſten.
DESPARAR, v. a. vide *DISPARAR*.
DESPARATE, ſ. m. vide *DISPARATE*.
DESPARECERSE, v. r. to be unlike.
DESPARCIR, v. a. to ſcatter, to diſperſe.
DESPARECER, v. a. vide *DESAPARECER*.
DESPAREJAR, v. a. to make things that were alike unequal or unlike.
DESPARPAJAR, v. a. to put out of joint or place, to bruiſe, to ſcatter; alſo to prattle, to chatter.
DESPARRAMADURA, ſ. f. a ſcattering.
DESPARRAMAR, v. a. to ſcatter.
DESPARRANCADO, adj. ſtraddling wide.
DESPARTIDOR, ſ. m. a parter of frays.
DESPARTIR, v. a. to part.
Quien deſparte, lleva la peor parte, to be cautious in interfering in quarrels.
DESPARVAR, v. a. to lay open the ſheaves of corn to threſh them.
DESPASIONARSE, v. r. to get rid of a paſſion.
DESPATARADA, ſ. f. an unſeemly jump or ſtep made in a quick dance by opening the legs too much.
DESPATARRAR, v. a. to come cloſe to one with ſuch a reaſoning as to make any good reply impoſſible; (metaph.) to be aſtoniſhed or ſurpriſed.
Hacer la deſpatarrada, to feign ſick.
Deſpatarrárſe, v. r. to fall down by ſlipping.
DESPAVESADURA, ſ. f. ſnuffing the candles.
DESPAVESAR, v. a. to ſnuff the candles; alſo to blow off the light white aſhes that lie on coals.
DESPAVILADERAS, ſ. f. pl. ſnuffers for candles.
DESPAVILADOR, ſ. m. a ſnuffer of candles.
DESPAVILADURA. ſ. f. ſnuffing of candles.
DESPAVILAR, v. a. to ſnuff candles; v. n. to vaniſh.
DESPAVORIRSE, v. r. to be frightened.
DESPEADURA, ſ. f. foundering.
DESPEAR, v. a. to founder with much going.
Deſpeárſe, v. r. to be foundered with much going.
DESPECHADOR, ſ. m. one who vexes or enrages another.
DESPECHAR, to deſpite, to vex, to enrage.
Deſpechárſe, v. r. to deſpair, to be without hope, to be furious.
DESPECHO, ſ. m. deſpite, rage, vexation.
DESPECHUGADURA, ſ. f. taking off the wings or the fleſh from the breaſt of a fowl.
DESPECHUGAR, v. a. to take off the wings or the fleſh from the breaſt of a fowl.
Deſpechugárſe, v. r. to diſcover the breaſt.
DESPEDAZADOR, ſ. m. one that tears to pieces.
DESPEDAZADURA, ſ. f. tearing to pieces.
DESPEDAZA, v. a. to tear to pieces.
DESPEDIDA, ſ. f. a farewel, taking leave, turning away.
DESPEDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a farewel or taking leave.
DESPEDIR, v. a. to diſmiſs, to turn away, to deny.
Deſpedir al póbre, to refuſe a poor body an alms.
Deſpedír al criádo, to turn off a ſervant.
Deſpedir de ſi mal olór, to ſend out an ill ſmell.
Deſpedírſe, v. r. to take leave.
DESPEDRAR, v. a. to take away ſtones.
DESPEDREGAR, v. a. to take away ſtones.
DESPEGADURA, ſ. f. unſticking, ſevering, disjoining.
DESPEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DESPEGADURA*.
DESPEGAR, v. a. to unſtick, to ſever, to disjoin.
No deſpegar los labios, ó la boca, to be ſilent, not to complain of an inſult given.
Deſpegárſe, v. r. to be harſh or uncivil to another.
DESPEGO, ſ. m. unfriendly, diſcourteous behaviour, coyneſs, ſcornfulneſs.
DESPEINAR, v. r. to ſpread the hair diſorderly.
DESPEJADAMENTE, adv. quickly, expeditiouſly.
DESPEJADO, adj. *hombre deſpejádo*, a forward, bold, or airy man.
Lugár deſpejádo, a place that is cleared, or voided.
DESPEJAR, v. a. to clear or void a place.
DESPEJO, ſ. m. airineſs, gaiety, free open carriage.
DESPELOTAR, v. a. to tangle the hair.
DESPELUZAR, v. a. to have the hair ſtand an end as in a fright; alſo to pick hairs off a garment.
DESPELUZNAR, v. a. vide *DESPELUZAR*.
DESPELUZO, ſ. m. the ſtanding of the hair an end in a fright.
DESPENAR, v. a. to put out of pain.
DESPENDEDOR, ſ. m. a ſpender.
DESPENDER, v. a. to ſpend.
A padre ganador, hijo deſpendedor, (ref.) what the father accumulated with labour or covetouſneſs, the ſon ſquanders with profuſion.
DESPEÑADERO, ſ. m. a precipice.
DESPEÑAR, v. a. to caſt down headlong.
Deſpeñárſe, v. r. to caſt one's ſelf headlong; to attempt ſome deſperate buſineſs.
DESPEÑO, ſ. m. falling from a high place; alſo ruin; alſo looſeneſs, flux of the belly.
DESPENSA, ſ. f. expence; alſo a buttery.
DESPENSAR, v. a. to forget or repent of one's thoughts, actions or words.
DESPENSERO, ſ. m. a butler, the purſer of a ſhip.
DESPEO, ſ. m. foundering.
DESPEPITADO, adj. raſh, fiery, choleric, inconſiderate; alſo that has the ſeeds taken out.
DESPEPITAR, v. a. to tear the pipe or horny pellicle that grows on the tip of birds' tongues.
Deſpepitárſe, v. r. to go raſhly, or madly about a thing.
Deſpepitárſe con llorár, to cry till ready to burſt, as children will do in a fret.
DESPERACION, ſ. f. vide *DESESPERACION*.
DESPERAR, v. n. vide *DESESPERAR*.
DESPERCUDIR, v. a. to clean or waſh any thing that is dirty.
DESPERDICIADAMENTE, adv. profuſely, laviſhly.
DESPERDICIADOR, ſ. m. a ſpendthrift.
DESPERDICIADURA, ſ. f. laviſhing.
DESPERDICIAR, v. a. to laviſh.
DESPERDICIO, ſ. m. laviſhneſs.
DESPERDIGAR, v. a. to diſperſe, to ſeparate.
DESPERECER, v. n. (obſ.) to periſh, to come to nothing.
Deſperecérſe, v. r. to long, to pant after, and with great eagerneſs.
Deſperecérſe de riſa, to laugh heartily and immoderately.
DESPEREZAR, v. a. to ſhake off ſloth; to yawn after ſleeping.
DESPEREZO, ſ. m. ſhaking off ſloth.
DESPERFILAR, v. a. among painters, to touch or break the profile that it may not appear hard; to ſoften the profile.
DESPERNADA, ſ. f. the motion of the legs in a country dance.
DESPERNAR, v. a. to cut off the legs, to break or diſable them.
DESPERTADOR, ſ. m. he that wakes others; the alarm of a clock, to wake by.
DESPERTAMIENTO, ſ. m. an awaking or riſing from ſleep.
DESPERTAR, v. n. to awake.
DESPESAR. ſ. m. (obſ.) diſpleaſure.
DESPESTAÑAR, v. a. to pull off the eyebrows.
Deſpeſtañárſe, v. r. to look ſtedfaſtly.
DESPEZAR, v. n. to end as in a point.
DESPEZO, ſ. m. diminution.
DESPEZONAR, v. a. to take off the nib to which the ſtalk grows, or the nipple of the breaſt.
DESPIADADO, adj. mercileſs, pitileſs.
DESPIADAR, v. n. to grow mercileſs or pitileſs.
DESPICAR, v. a. to eaſe of trouble; to take revenge; to recover health.
DESPIDA, ſ. f. ſink, common ſewer.
DESPIDIENTE, ſ. m. one that turns off or takes leave.
DESPIERTAMENTE, adv. wiſely, with ſagacity.
DESPIERTO, adj. awake; alſo lively, briſk.
DESPILFARRADO, adj. that wears his cloaths all in rags.
DESPILFARRO, ſ. m. the ſtate of being all in rags or diſorderly dreſſed.
DESPINCE, ſ. m. burling, picking off the knots of cloth with pincers.
DESPINSADERA, ſ. f. a woman that picks the knots or tufts off from cloth with pincers.
DESPINSAR, v. a. to burl, to pick off the knots of cloth with pincers.
DESPINTADO, ſ, m. diſappointment of one's expectation.
DESPINTAR, v. a. to blot out painting, to diſappoint of one's expectation.
DESPINZAR, v. a. to pluck up with the pincers or with the fingers.
DESPIOJAR, v. a. to pick lice, to louſe.
DESPIQUE, ſ. m. ſatisfaction, or revenge taken.
DESPIZCAR, v. a. to cut in pieces, to mince, to crumble.
DESPLACER, v. a. to diſpleaſe.
Deſplacér,, ſ. m. a diſpleaſure.
DESPLACIBLE, adj. vide *DESAPACIBLE*.

DESPLANTE, ſ. m. the ſtate of being out of due poſture in fencing.
DBSPLATAR, v. a. to ſeparate ſilver from other metals.
DESPLATE, ſ. m. a ſeparating of ſilver from other metals.
DESPLEGADAMENTE, adv. openly, with propriety and knowledge.
DESPLEGADURA, ſ. f. unfolding, unplaiting, ungathering.
DESPLEGAR, v. a. to unfold, to unplait, to ungather.
Deſplegár las vélas, to ſpread the ſails.
No deſplegár la bóca, not to open one's mouth, to be huſhed.
Banderas deſplegádas, colours flying or diſplayed.
Deſplegárſe, v. r. to lay one's ſelf open, to diſcover one's ſecrets.
DESPLEGO, ſ. m. explication, explanation, manifeſtation.
DESPLOMADO, adj. without lead; not perpendicular.
DESPLOMAR, v. a. to unlead; to lean; not to ſtand upright.
DESPLOMO, ſ. m. the defect in a wall of not being perpendicular, but threatening ruin.
DESPLUMADURA, ſ. f. the pulling off of the feathers.
DESPLUMAR, v. a. to pull feathers.
Deſplumárſe, v. r. to moult, as birds do.
DESPOBLACION, ſ. f. unpeopling.
DESPOBLADO, ſ. m. deſert place.
DESPOBLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a diſpeopling.
DESPOBLAR, v. a. to unpeople, to depopulate.
Deſpoblárſe el lugár a ver el rèy, to throng out of town to ſee the king.
DESPODERADAMENTE, adv. without power.
DESPODERAR, v. a. to put out of power.
DESPOJADOR, ſ. m. who ſtrips, or plunders.
DESPOJAR, v. a. to ſtrip, to ſpoil, to rob, to plunder.
DESPOJO, ſ. m. ſpoil, plunder, booty.
DESPOLVORANTE, p. act of *deſpolvorear*.
DESPOLVOREAR, v. a. to beat or ſhake off duſt; to be quick at work.
DESPOLVORIZAR, v. a. to beat or reduce to duſt, or powder.
DESPORQUERONAR, v. a. to take out of a filthy place any thing and clean it.
DESPORTAR, v. a. to take away the door.
DESPORTILLAR, v. a. to break open, to break down.
DESPOSADA, ſ. m. a woman betrothed to a man, a bride, a ſpouſe.
DESPOSADO, ſ. m. a man betrothed to a woman, a bridegroom, a ſpouſe.
DESPOSAJAS, ſ. f. pl. vid. *DESPOSORIO*.
DESPOSARSE, v. r. to betroth.
DESPOSORIO, ſ. m. betrothing.
DISPOSEER, v. a. to diſpoſſeſs.
DESPOTA, ſ. m. deſpot.
DESPOTICAMENTE, adv. deſpotically, abſolutely.
DESPOTICO, adj. deſpotical, abſolute, independent.
DESPOTISMO, ſ. m. diſpotiſm, abſolute power, unlimited authority.
DESPOTO, ſ. m. a deſpot
DESPOTRICAR, v. n. to ſpeak raſhly, without any fear of the conſequence.
DESPOXAR, v. a. vide *DESPOJAR*.
DESPRANAR, v. a. (obſ.) to explain, to expound, to illuſtrate, to clear.
DESPRECIABLE, adj. contemptible, mean, deſpicable.
DESPRECIADAMENTE, adv. contemptibly, in a ſpiteful manner.
DESPRECIADOR, ſ. m. he that deſpiſes.
DESPRECIAR, v. a. to diſpiſe, to contemn.
Deſpreciárſe,, v. r. to make one's ſelf be deſpiſed.
DESPRECIO, ſ. m. contempt.
DESPRENDER,, v. a. to unfaſten, to let looſe.
DESPRES, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *DESPRECIO*.
DESPRESCES, ſ. m. pl. ſummons, citations.
DESPREVENCION, ſ. f. want of prevention.
DESPREVENIDO, adl. ungarded, unprovided.
DESPREZ, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *DESPRECIO*.
DESPRIVANZA, ſ. f. a loſs of favour or eſteem, a privation of honour.
DESPRIVAR, v. a. to loſe favour.
DESPROPORCION, ſ. f. diſproportion.
DESPROPORTIONADAMENTE, adv. diſproportionably.
DESPROPORCIONAMIENTO, ſ. m. diſproportion.
DESPROPORCIONAR, v. a. to diſproportion.
DESPROPOSITADO, adj. nothing to the purpoſe; ſubſtantively uſed, a ſenſeleſs fellow.
DESPROPOSITO, ſ. m. folly, extravagance, nothing to the purpoſe.
DESPROVEER, to unfurniſh, to provide.
DESPROVEIDAMENTE, adv. unawares, unexpectedly.
DESPUEBLO, ſ. m. vide *DESPOBLACION*.
DESPUES, adv. afterwards.
DESPULSAR, v. a. to ſtupify, to benumb, to take away the pulſe.
DESPUNTAR, v. a. to take off the point; alſo to touch upon, to give hints.
Al deſpuntar de la aurora, del dia, ó del ſol, ſ. at the break of day.
Deſpuntár, to begin to appear.
Deſpuntár, to begin to bud out.
Deſpuntár de agúdo, to ſhew wit.
Deſpuntár un cabo, to paſs a cape at ſea.
DESQUADERNAR, v. a. to unbind any thing joined together.
DESQUADRILLARSE, v. r. to break one's back, to weaken or enfeeble, to hipſhot a beaſt.
DESQUAJAMIENTO, ſ. m. uncurding, diſſolving.
DESQUAJAR, v. a. to uncurd, to diſſolve
DESQUARTIZAR, v. a. to quarter.
DESQUAXAR, v. a. vide *DESQUAJAR*.
DES QUE, adv. ſince, from that time.
DESQUERER, v. a. to diſeſteem.
DESQUICIAR, v. a. to unhinge, to force any thing from its proper place, to unjoint bones.
DESQUIERDO, adj. (obſ.) left handed, left, oppoſite to right.
DESQUILADOR, ſ. m. he who ſhears the fleece of ſheep.
DESQUILAR, v. a. to ſhear ſheep, to fleece, to crop their fleece.
DESQUILATAR, v. a. to lower the value of gold or any other thing.
DESQUILO, ſ. m. ſhearing.
DESQUITAR, v. a. to recover what was loſt, to quit, to make even.
DESQUITE, ſ. m. recovery of what was loſt; quitting, making even.
DESQUIXARAR, v. a. to tear the jaws.
DESRABOTAR, v. a. to cut off the tail.
DESRANCHAR, v. n. to diſlodge.
DESRAZONABLE, adj. unreaſonable.
DESREDONDEAR, v. a. to break the roundneſs of a thing.
DESREGLADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, unruly.
DESREGLAMIENTO, ſ. m. unruſineſs, diſorderlineſs.
DESREGLAR, v. a. to diſorder, to break rule.
Deſregiárſe, v. r. to exceed in eating, or drinking, &c. not to obſerve the rules preſcribed by the phyſician.
DESREPUTACION, ſ. f. diſcredit, diſhonour.
DESREVERENCIA, ſ. f. irreverence.
DESRISCARSE, v. r. to fall down from a precipice.
DESRIZAR, v. a. to uncurl.
DESRONCHAR, v. a. to take off or lay wheals or riſings in the fleſh; to tear off boughs from trees.
DESROSTRAR, v. a. to break the face.
DESSABOR, ſ. m. want of taſte or reliſh; irkſomeneſs.
DESSABORADO, adj. (obſ.) taſteleſs, unpalatable, inſipid, unſavoury.
DESSABRIDAMENTE, adv. unſavourily, unpleaſantly, diſguſtedly.
DESSABRIMIENTO, ſ. m. inſipidity, want of reliſh; roughneſs, ſeverity, aſperity; diſguſt, averſion, antipathy; ſadneſs, grief, ſorrow.
DESSABRIR, v. a. to make unſavoury, to diſguſt, to put out of humour.
DESSAFIO, ſ. m. vide *DESAFIO*.
DESSAINADURA, ſ. f. an humour belonging to a horſe, which comes for want of exerciſe and too much feeding.
DESSAINAR, v. a. to take away the greaſe or fat.
DESSALAR, v. a. to unſalt, to make freſh, to water ſalt meat.
DESSANGRAR, v. a. to take ſo great a quantity of blood as almoſt to deprive of life.
DESSARRAIGAR, v. a. vide *DESARRAIGAR*.
DESSAZON, ſ. m. diſguſt, diſtaſte, vexation.
DESSAZONAR, v. a. to take away the taſte, to render inſipid; to exaſperate, to vex.
DESSE, inſtead of *de eſſe*, for him.
DESSEABLE, adj. deſirable.
DESSEABLEMENTE, adv. deſirably.
DESSEADOR, ſ. m. deſirer, he who is eager after any thing, he that deſires.
DESSEAR. v. a. to deſire, to covet, to wiſh.
DESSELLAR, v. a. to unſeal.
DESSEMEJABLE, adj. unlike, unequal, different.
DESSEMEJANTE, adj. unlike.
DESSEMEJANZA, ſ. f. unlikeneſs.
DESSEMEJAR, v. n to be or make unlike.
DESSEO, ſ. m. deſire.
DESSEOSAMENTE, adv. with an earneſt deſire.

DESSEOSO,

DESSEOSO, adj. desirous.
DESSERVICIO, s. m. disservice, ill turn.
DESSERVIDOR, s. m. one who does an ill turn or disservice.
DESSERVIR, v. a. to disserve, to do an ill turn.
DESSO, instead of *de éſſo*, of that.
DESSOTERRAR, v. a. to dig out of the earth.
DESSOTRO, instead of *de éſſo ótro*, of that other.
DESSUBSTANCIAR, v. a. to take away the substance of any thing.
DESSUDAR, v. a. to assuage the sweating, to dry it up.
DESSUELLA CARAS, s. m. a ruffian; one that slashes people's faces for hire; an impudent villanous scoundrel.
DESSURCAR, v. a. to turn into furrows in ploughing.
DESTACAMIENTO, s. m. a detachment; men drawn out of several companies or regiments to mount guard or to go upon service.
DESTACAR, v. a. to send out a detachment.
DESTAJAMIENTO, s. m. a changing or reverting the natural course, as of water, &c.
DESTAJAR, v. a. to lay out, or compute, or undertake work by the great; also to cut at cards.
Quien deſtaja, no baraja, ref. clear accounts save great trouble.
DESTAJERO, s. m. one that undertakes work in the lump.
DESTAJO, s. m. as, *tomár à deſtájo*, to take by the great.
DESTAPADOR, s. m. he that uncovers or untops.
DESTAPADURA, s. f. } uncovering,
DESTAPAMIENTO, s. m. } unstopping.
DESTAPAR, v. a. to uncover, to unstop.
DESTAPIAR, v. a. to dull down, or undo a mud wall.
DESTAPO, s. m. the act of taking out the stopple, cover, or lid.
DESTAZAR, v. a. to tear in pieces.
DESTE, instead of *de éſte*, of this.
DESTECHADOR, s. m. he that takes off the roof.
DESTECHADURA, s. f. taking off the roof.
DESTECHAR, v. a. to take off the roof.
DESTEJADURA, s. f. untiling.
DESTEJAR, v. a. to untile.
DESTELLADURA, s. f. dropping, distilling.
DESTELLAR, v. a. to drop, to distil.
DESTELLO, s. m. the dropping of any liquor; sparkling or flaming out.
DESTEMPLADAMENTE, adv. intemperately; also out of tune in music.
DESTEMPLAMIENTO, s. m. } intemper-
DESTEMPLANZA, s. f. } ance.
DESTEMPLAR, v. a. to distemper, to put out of tune.
Deſtemplárſe, v. r. to put one's self out of order by drinking or passion.
Templa cordurá, lo que deſtempla ventura, ref. wisdom moderates the effect of joy, or sudden surprise.
DESTEMPLE, s. m. untuneableness.
DESTENTAR, v. a. to take away the temptation.
DESTEÑIR, v. a. to blot out, or extinguish the colour.
DESTERRADERO, s. m. the place appointed for banishment.
DESTERRAMIENTO, s. m. banishment, exile.
DESTERRAR, v. a. to banish.
DESTERRONAR, v. a. to break the clods by rolling or otherwise.
DESTERRAR, v. a. to wean from suck; to send great children abroad to break ill habits.
DESTETE, } s. m. the weaning of a child,
DESTETO, }
DESTEXAR, v. a. vide *DESTEJAR*.
DESTEXER, v. a. to unweave.
DESTEXIMIENTO, s. m. }
DESTEXIDURA, s. f. } unweaving.
DESTHRONAR, v. a. to dethrone.
DESTIEMPO, s. m. unfit time, time not fit to act.
A deſtiempo, adv. at an improper time or hour, not opportunely.
DESTIERRO, s. m. banishment.
DESTILACION, s. f. distilling.
DESTILADERA, s. f. limbeck, still.
DESTILADERO, s. m. any thing that drops.
DESTILADOR, s. m. a distiller.
DESTILAMIENTO, s. m. }
DESTILADURA, s. f. } distillat i.
DESTILAR, v. a. to distil.
DESTILATORIO, s. m. a place to distil in, a still-house.
DESTINACION, s. f. purpose, design, appointment.
DESTINAR, v. a. to purpose, to determine, to appoiut.
DESTINO, s. m. destiny, fate.
DESTIRAR, v. a. to recal the throw of a stone.
DESTITUCION, s. f. forsaking, abandoning.
DESTITUIR, v. a. to make destitute, void, or desolate; to abandon, forsake, relinquish.
DESTITUTO, adj. destitute, forsaken, desolate.
DESTO, of this.
DESTOCAR, v. a. to undress the head.
DESTORCEDOR, s. m. one that untwists.
DESTORCEDURA, s. f. an untwisting.
DESTORCER, v. a. to untwist.
DESTORCIMIENTO, s. m. an untwisting.
DESTORPAR, v. a. (obs.) to quarter, to tear a criminal into quarters.
DESTORVAR, v. a. vide *ESTORVAR*.
DESTOTRO, of the other.
DESTRABAR, v. a. vide *DESTRAVAR*.
DESTRAL, s. m. an axe; also a halter.
DESTRALEJA, s. f. a hatchet; a small halter.
DESTRALERO, s. m. one that makes or sells hatchets; one that works with a hatchet.
DESTRAMAR, v. a. to unravel.
DESTRANCAR, v. a. to unbar.
DESTRAVAR, v. a. to unhitch, to unfasten, to unbind, to let loose; also to take off fetters.
DESTREBUCHADOR, s. m. (in cant,) an interpreter.
DESTREBUCHAR, v. a. (in cant,) to intepret.
DESTRENZAR, v. a. to unravel.
DESTREZ, }
DESTREZA, } s. f. dexterity.
DESTRIPADURA, s. f. a gutting, paunching, or pulling out the guts.
DESTRIPAR, v. a. to gut, to paunch, to pull out the guts.
DESTRIPATERRONES, s. m. a clod-beater, a country bumpkin.
DESTRIZAR, v. a. to cut in small pieces, to mince.
Deſtrizárſe, v. r. to pine away, because unable to have one's own will.
DESTROCADOR, s. m. he that changes things again that were changed before.
DESTROCAR, v. a. to change again what had been changed before.
DESTROIMENTO, s. m. (obs.) destruction.
DESTRON, s. m. he that leads a blind man.
DESTRONCAMIENTO, s. m. a breaking or cutting off from the body, trunk, or stock.
DESTRONCAR, v. a. to break off from the body, trunk, or stock.
DESTROZADOR, s. m. a destroyer, one that makes havock and puts to flight.
DESTROZAR, v. a. to make havock, to put to flight, to break in pieces, to disperse, to scatter.
DESTROZO, s. m. havock, slaughter, spoil, defeat, rout, a rending or tearing.
DESTRUCCION, s. f. destruction.
DESTRUCTIVO, adj. destructive.
DESTRUECO, } s. m. reciprocal restitu-
DESTRUEQUE, } tion of the things that two persons had trucked or exchanged.
DESTRUICION, s. f. vide *DESTRUCCION*.
DESTRUIDOR, s. m. a destroyer.
DESTRUIR, v. a. to destroy.
DESTURBAR, v. a. to perplex, trouble, torment, harass, or disturb.
DESUBITO, adv. on a sudden.
DESUELLA-CARAS, s. m. a ruffian, an assassin, one that wickedly cuts another's face.
DESUELLO, s. m. flaying or skinning.
DESUNCIR, v. a. to unyoke.
DESUNIDAMENTE, adv. separately, disjointly.
DESUNIMIENTO, s. m. }
DESUNION, s. f. } disunion.
DESUNIR, v. a. to disunite, separate, divide.
DESUÑAR, v. n. to pluck off the nails.
DESUSADAMENTE, adv. unaccustomedly, unusually.
DESUSAR, v. a. to disuse, to get out of the fashion.
DESUSO, s. m. disuse.
Deſúſo, adv. aforesaid, above mentioned, above.
DESVAIDO, adj. languid, dull, without spirit or life.
DESVAINADURA, s. f. the unsheathing or drawing a sword out of the scabbard.
DESVAINAR, v. a. to unsheath or draw out any weapon.
DESVALER, v. a. to forsake, not to assist or support; also to be out of favour.
DESVALIA, s. f (obs.) the forsaking, abandoning, relinquishing.
DESVALIDO, s. m. one out of favour.
DESVALIJAMIENTO, s. m. putting out of order or loosely; also robbing, and taking out of a portmanteau.
DESVALIJAR, v. a. to put out of order or loosely; also robbing, and taking out of a portmanteau.
DESVALIMIENTO, s. m. a forsaking or abandoning.
DESVALOR, s. m. cowardice, want of valour.
DESVAN, s. m. a garret.
DESVANAR, v. a. to unwind or undo a bottom of thread with a reel, and throw it into a skain.

DESVANECER,

DESVANECER, v. a. to puff up with pride, to fill with vanity; alſo to faint.
Deſvanecerſe la cabéza, to be troubled with a megrim in the head.
DESVANECIDAMENTE, adv. vainly, proudly, preſumptuouſly.
DESVANECIDO, adj. vain, proud; alſo in a megrim.
DESVANECIMIENTO, ſ. m. pride, vanity; alſo fainting.
DESVARAHUSTAR, v. a. vide *DESBARAHUSTAR*.
DESVARAR, v. a. to ſlip, to ſlide; to grow lewd.
DESVARATAR, v. a. vide *DESBARATAR*.
DESVARIADAMENTE, adv. ravingly, ſenſeleſsly.
DESVARIAR, v. n. to rave, to talk idly.
DESVARIO, ſ. m. dotage, folly, madneſs.
DESVELADAMENTE, adv. watchfully, vigilantly.
DESVELAMIENTO, ſ. m. over-watching.
DESVELAR, v. a. to over-watch; alſo to obſtruct or hinder another perſon's ſleep.
DESVELLADURA, ſ. f. taking off the down.
DESVELLAR, v. a. to take off down.
DESVELO, ſ. m. watchfulneſs, care, diligence.
DESVENAR, v. a. to cut the veins.
DESVENCIJARSE, v. r. to burſt.
DESVENDAR, v. a. to pull off the bandage, to unrol.
DESVENTAJA, ſ. f. diſadvantage.
DESVENTAR, v. a. to extract the wind out of any thing.
DESVENTURA, ſ. f. misfortune.
DESVENTURADAMENTE, adv. unfortunately.
DESVENTURADO, adj. unfortunate; alſo covetous, wretched.
DESVERGONZADAMENTE, adv. ſhameleſsly, impudently.
DESVERGONZADO, adj. ſhameleſs, impudent.
DESVERGONZARSE, v. r. to grow ſhameleſs, to be impudent.
DESVERGUENZA, ſ. f. impudence, ſhameleſſneſs.
DESVIAR, v. a. to ſet, to ſtand aſide, to put by.
DESVIO, ſ. m. coyneſs, ſhyneſs, repulſe.
DESVIOS, ſ. m. pl. by-ways, wrong ways.
DESVIRAR, v. a. to cut even ſhoes.
DESVIRGAMIENTO, ſ. m. deflowering.
DESVIRGAR, v. a. to deflower, to take the maidenhead.
DESVIVIRSE, v. r. to die a metaphorical death for love or other paſſion; to pant eagerly after; to long for with great earneſtneſs.
DESVIZNAR, v. a. vide *DESBIZNAR*.
DESVOLVER, v. a. to unfold or diſplay what was rolled or wrapt up; to turn up the earth with the plough, to work it.
DESXUGAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, to preſs cloſe.
DESYEMAR, v. a. to take away the yolks, to take the buds of the vine.
DESYUNCIR, v. a. to take the oxen or mules from the yoke after ploughing.
DESZABULLIRSE, v. r. to get cleverly away, to ſteal off dexterouſly.
DESZOCAR, v. a. to hurt the feet, to cripple one.
DESZUMAR, v. a. to ſqueeze or preſs any thing cloſe, ſo as to take the ſubſtance out of it.

DETENCION, ſ. f. delay, holding back, or detaining.
DETENENCIA, ſ. f. vide *DETENCION*.
DETENER, v. a. to keep back, to detain, to with-hold.
Detenérſe, v. r. to retard, to delay, to put off.
DETENIDAMENTE, adv. ſlowly, ſoft and fair, leiſurely.
DETENIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtopping, ſtaying, keeping back.
DETENTACION, ſ. f. an imbezzling, or detaining what is not your own.
DETENTADOR, ſ. m. who imbezzles or detains what is not his own.
DETENTAR, v. a. to imbezzle, to turn aſide.
DETERIOR, adj. to be of inferior quality.
DETERIORACION, ſ. f. the making a thing worſe, deterioration.
DETERIORAR, v. a. to corrupt, to make worſe.
DETERMINACION, ſ. f. determination, reſolution.
DETERMINADAMENTE, adv. reſolutely, peremptorily, boldly.
DETERMINADO, ſ. m. a reſolute man.
DETERMINAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *DETERMINACION*.
DETERMINAR, v. a. to determine, to reſolve, to decide a cauſe.
Prov. *Quien préſto ſe determina, deſpacio ſe arrepiénte*, he who reſolves haſtily, repents at leiſure.
DETERMINATIVO, adj. that can be determined, or limited.
DETESTABLE, adj. deteſtable, abominable.
DETESTACION, ſ. f. deteſtation, abhorrence, hatred.
DETESTAR, v. a. to deteſt, to abhor.
DETIENE-BUEY, ſ. m. the herb cammock or reſtharrow.
DE TODO PUNTO, adv. quite, altogether.
DETRACCION, ſ. f. detraction.
DETRACTAR, v. a. to detract, to backbite, to ſpeak ill of.
DETRACTOR, ſ. m. a backbiter, a ſlanderer, a detracter.
DETRAHER, v. a. to detract, to ſlander, to backbite.
Detrahér, v. a. to draw back.
DETRAS, adv. behind.
DE TRAVES, adv. athwart, acroſs.
DETRIMENTO, ſ. m. detriment, damage, loſs.
DETURPAR, v. a. to make ugly, to dirty, or to deform any thing.
DEUDA, ſ. f. a debt.
Quien fia, y promete, en deuda ſe mete, ref. who truſts, or promiſes any thing, run themſelves into debt.
DEUDO, ſ. m. f. a kinſman.
DEUDOR, ſ. m. a debtor.
DEVALAR, v. n. to be turned out of one's courſe by the violence of the ſtream, to drive away by the force of the water.
DE VALDE, adv. for nothing.
DEVAN, adv. (obſ.) before.
DEVANADERA, ſ. f. a reel to wind ſkeins of thread or ſilk on or off.
DEVANADOR, ſ. m. one who winds ſkeins of thread on or off a reel.
DEVANAR, v. a. to wind thread, ſilk, &c. into bottoms; alſo to reel them.
Quien ſe echa ſin cena, todo la noche devanea, ref. who goes to bed without ſupper, is reſtleſs all night; or, who does any thing without reflexion, is brought into difficulties.
DEVANDICHO, adj. (obſ.) aforeſaid.
DEVANEAR, v. n. to rave, to be light-headed, to talk idly.
DEVANEO, ſ. m. raving, lightneſs of head, idle talk.
DEVARAR, v. a. vide *DESVARAR*.
DEVANTE, adv. (obſ.) before.
DEVANTAL, ſ. m. an apron.
DEVASTACION, ſ. f. deſtruction, devaſtation, laying waſte.
DEVEDAR, v. a. (obſ.) to forbid.
DEVENGADO, p. p. revenged; alſo earned.
DEVENGAR, v. a. to revenge; alſo to earn, to be in the king's pay.
Devengár quinientos ſueldos, to revenge five hundred pence: this is an expreſſion to ſignify a perſon's being a gentleman.
DEVER, v. n. to owe, to be in debt; to be obliged in duty.
DE VERAS, adv. in earneſt, truly, indeed.
DEVIAR, v. n. to go out of the way.
DEVIDAMENTE, adv. duly.
DEVIDO, ſ. m. due.
DEVIEDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) forbidding; alſo a fine for an offence.
DEVIESO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a morbid tumour ſo called.
DEVISA, ſ. f. vide *DIVISA*; alſo the land of inheritance that deſcends from father to ſon.
DEVISAR, v. a. vide *DIVISAR*.
DEVISERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) an heir, a co-heir.
DEVOCION, ſ. f. devotion.
DEVOCIONARIO, ſ. m. a place of devotion; a book of devotion.
DEVOCIONCILLA, *DEVOCIONCITA*, } ſ. f. diminutives of *devocion*; habitual or votive practice of ſome little act of devotion, not quite free from ſuperſtition.
DEVOLUCION, ſ. f. reſtitution, a reſtoring any thing to its former ſtate or condition.
DEVOLUTIVO, adj. that happens from one to another, that devolves.
DEVOLVER, v. a. to happen from one thing to another, to devolve.
DEVORADOR, ſ. m. devourer.
DEVORAMIENTO, ſ. m. a devouring.
DEVORAR, v. a. to devour.
DEVORAZ, adj. voracious, devouring.
DEVOTAMENTE, adv. devoutly.
DEVOTO, ſ. m. f. devout, religious.
DEVUELTO, p. p. of *devolvér*.
DEXACION, ſ. f. reſignation, giving up one's right.
DEXADO, adj. careleſs, idle, given to lazineſs.
DEXAMIENTO, ſ. m. abdication, ceſſion; idleneſs.
DEXAR, v. a. to leave, to forſake, to quit.
Dexár el pelléjo, to leave one's ſkin, to leave all, to die.
Dexár el ſíglo, to leave the world, to enter into a religious life.
Dexárſe de vóces, to leave making a noiſe, to be ſilent.
Dexárſe, v. r. to neglect one's ſelf.
Dexár a buenas noches, to leave in the dark; alſo to baffle one's expectation; among gameſters, it is to win all the money of one.
Dexár a la luna, ò en blanca, to abandon, to forſake.
Dexár atrás los vientos, to run with great velocity.
Dexár con la palabra en la boca, to leave one, without hearing what he ſays.

Dexár con un palmo de nariz, to deceive one's hopes.
Dexár con la miel en los labios, to take away from one, that he is pleaſed with.
Dexár en cueros, to rob one of every thing he has.
Dexár en el tintéro, to omit, to leave out; not to mention.
Dexár hecho una mona, to ſhame one, to make him aſhamed; to fill him with ſhame.
Dexárſe en manos de otro, to truſt upon another.
No dexárlo de la mano, to inſiſt upon one thing.
DEXATIVO, adj. idle, ſlothful, dull, heavy, ſtupid.
DEXEMPLAR, v. a. (obſ.) to diſhonour, or give an ill name to one that has a good reputation.
DEXENSO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a rheum.
DEXO, ſ. f. the laſt reliſh or ſmack that any thing eaten or drank leaves in the mouth; alſo the manner of ſpeaking or pronouncing. (Metaph.) good or bad effect that remains upon the paſſions or the mind, as virtue, vice, &c.
DEYUSO, adv. (obſ.) below.
DEZMAR, v. to tythe, to take the tenth.
DEZMEÑO, adj. tytheable, ſubject to pay the tythes.
DEZMERIA, ſ. f. the territory or ſpace of land out of which a church or a clergyman receives tythes.
DEZMERO, ſ. m. a tyther, one that gathers tythes.
DIA, ſ. m. the day.
Día natural, the natural day; the time from noon to noon.
Día artificial, the artificial day, the time between the riſing and ſetting of the ſun.
Día claro, a fine day; alſo a happy day.
Día de años, the birth-day.
Día de funcion, the day of a battle.
Día de fiéſta, a holiday.
Día cútio, a week-day, a working-day, neither Sunday, nor holiday.
Día aziágo, an unlucky day.
Día de juizio, the day of judgment; any day in which there is great confuſion.
Día feriádo, the day in which the common office *de feria* is ſaid by the clergy.
Día diádo, a day appointed or fixed for any purpoſe.
Día y viéto, daily ſuſtenance.
Días ha, ſome days ſince.
Algún dia, ſome time or other.
El día de oy, at preſent.
Yéndo días, y viniéndo días, in proceſs of time.
Al cábo de múchos días, a long time after.
Entrádo en días, ancient.
No en mis días, never as long as I live.
En días de vívos, as long as thoſe that are now born ſhall live, as long as the world laſts.
De día en día, from day to day.
Buénos días, good-morrow.
De día, in the day time.
San Juán y Corpus Chriſti tódo en ún día, the feaſts of St. John, and Corpus Chriſti, all in one day; ſaid when two great occaſions of joy come together.
Prov. *Mas días hày que longanizas*, there are more days than ſauſages; this they ſay to one that ſpends laviſhly, to ſignify he may outlive his eſtate.
Cada dia gallina, amarga la cocina, ref. it may be very good, but eaten every day tires.
Hacer del dia noche, y de la noche dia, ſ. to turn the day into a night, and the night into a day.
DIAAMBRA, ſ. f. a medical mixture ſo called.
DIABETES, ſ. f. an hydraulick engine ſo called.
DIABETICA, ſ. f. diabetes; a morbid copiouſneſs of urine.
DIABLA, ſ. f. a ſhe-devil.
DIABLAR, v. a. to infuſe diabolical notions.
DIABLAZGO, ſ. m. the devil's territory.
DIABLEDAD, } ſ. f. the qualilty of the
DIABLENCIA, } devil.
DIABLEZA, ſ. f. a ſhe-devil.
DIABLIAMEN, ſ. m. ſhort moment, inſtant.
DIABLILLO, ſ. m. a little devil.
DIABLISSIMO, ſ. m. a very great devil.
DIABLO, ſ. m. the devil.
Eſto es el diablo, (metaph.) that is the point.
El diáblo predicadór, ſo they call a man when he gives good advice, thongh he is wicked.
Diablo coxuélo, a lame devil; a cunning fellow who has the art of entangling a buſineſs.
Diablo marino, an ugly fiſh ſo called.
DIABLURA, ſ. f. a deviliſh trick or prank.
DIABOLICAMENTE, adv. diabolically, deviliſhly, devil-like.
DIABOLICO, adj. deviliſh.
DIACATALICON, ſ. m. vide *CATOLICON*.
DIACENE ſ. m. a ſort of thorn.
DIACITRON, ſ. m. preſerved citron.
DIACODION, ſ. m. ſyrup of white poppies.
DIACODO, ſ. m. a ſtone uſed by conjurers in their charms.
DIACONAL, adj. of, or belonging to a deacon.
DIACONATO, ſ. m. the order of deacons.
DIACONAZGO, ſ. m. deaconſhip.
DIACONIA, ſ. f. deaconry.
DIACONISA, ſ. f. a deaconeſs, a female deacon in the ancient church.
DIACONO, ſ. m. a deacon.
DIACORION, ſ. m. a medicine made of onions.
DIADEMA, ſ. m. f. diadem, kingly crown.
DIADEMADO, adj. belonging to a diadem.
DIADOCHO, ſ. m. a ſtone like a beryl.
DIAERESIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric ſo called.
DIAFANO, adj. tranſparent.
DIAFRAGMA, ſ. f. the midriff, a tranſverſe muſcle which ſeparates the thorax or cheſt from the abdomen.
DIAGARGANTA, ſ. f. vide *ALQUITIRA*.
DIAGONAL, ſ. f. diagonal, a line in geometry from one corner to another.
DIAGONALMENTE. adv. diagonally, in a diagonal direction.
DIAGRAMA, ſ. m. diagram, delineation of geometrical figures.
DIAGRAPHICA, ſ. f. the art of ſketching; the firſt rudiments in the art of drawing or delineation.
DIAGRIDIO, ſ. m. a ſtrong purgative ſo called.
DIALECTICA, ſ. f. the art of logic or of reaſoning.
DIALECTICO, ſ. m. a logician.
Dialectico, adj. of, or belonging to dialect.
DIALECTO, ſ. m. a dialect, language peculiar to a province.
DIALOGAL, adj. belonging to a dialogue.
DIALOGAR, v. a. to hold a dialogue, to compoſe by way of dialogue.
DIALOGIA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric ſo called.
DIALOGIZAR, v. a. to hold a dialogue together.
DIALOGISMO, ſ. m. a figure in rhetoric ſo called.
DIALOGO, ſ. m. a dialogue.
DIALOGUITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *dialogo*.
DIALTEA, ſ. f. an ointment of marſhmallows.
DIAMANTADO, adj. belonging to a diamond, or like a diamond.
DIAMANTAZO, augm. of *diamante*.
DIAMANTE, ſ. m. a diamond.
DIAMANTINO, adj. of, or belonging to a diamond, hard as a diamond.
DIAMANTON, ſ. m. a jocular augmentative of *diamante*, a large diamond.
DIAMETRAL, adj. belonging to a diameter.
DIAMETRALMENTE, adv. diametrically.
DIAMETRO, ſ. m. the diameter, a line dividing a circle into two equal parts.
DIAMORON, ſ. m. a medical compoſition of blackberries, mulberries, honey, and treacle.
DIAMUSCO, ſ. m. a medical compoſition ſo called.
DIANCHE, } ſ. m. the devil.
DIANTRE, }
DIAPASON, ſ. m. in muſic, the ſyſtem of an eighth containing ſeven intervals, ſpaces, or degrees, and eight notes, and reckoned incluſively, as expreſſed by eight chords.
DIAPENTE, ſ. m. in muſic, a fifth, which is the interval betwixt five notes, or a tranſition from one note to another that is five notes above it.
DIAPHANIDAD, ſ. f. tranſparency, clearneſs.
DIAPHANO, adj. vide *DIAFANO*.
DIAPHORETICO, adj. that diſſolves and ſends forth humours by tranſpiration.
DIAPHRAGMA, ſ. m. the midriff, a membrane that divides the heart and lights from the other entrails.
DIAQUILON, ſ. m. a plaſter made of juices and gums.
DIARIAMENTE, adv. daily, day by day.
DIARIO, ſ. m. a diary, a relation of what happens day by day, a journal.
DIARODON, ſ. m. a ſyrup to mitigate pains in the belly.
DIARREA, ſ. f. a looſeneſs.
DIASPERO, ſ. m. the jaſper ſtone.
DIASTILOS, ſ. m. a term in architecture, intercolumnation.
DIASTOLE, ſ. m. a figure, whereby a ſyllable ſhort by nature is made long; alſo the dilating of the heart and breaſt, when we fetch breath, as ſyſtole is the contraction of them, when the breath goes out.
DIATESSARON, ſ. m. a concord of four notes.
DIATONICO, adj. diatonic, one of the three kinds of practical muſic, and that which is now in uſe, and riſes throughout the ſcale by a whole, not by a whole note, and a leſs half note.
DIBUXADOR, ſ. m. one that draws in black and white.
DIBUXAR, v. a. to draw in black and white, with a pen, coal, pencil, or the like.

DIBUXO,

DIBUXO, ſ. m. a draught drawn by hand with pen and ink, pencil, or the like.
No te métas en dibúxos, meddle not with what does not concern you.
DICACIDAD, ſ. f. drollery, buffoonery, talking, prating.
DICERNIR, v. a. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh; to ſeparate one thing from another; to avoid confuſion; to give judgment.
DICCION, ſ. f. diction, ſtyle, language.
DICCIONARIO, ſ. m. a dictionary.
DICHARACHO, ſ. m. a looſe and indecent expreſſion.
DICHO, p. p. of *decir*, ſaid.
Dícho, ſubſt. m. a ſaying.
Prov. *Del dícho al hécho hày gran trécho*, there is a great diſtance between ſaying and doing; or, ſaying and doing are two things.
DICHOSAMENTE, adv. happily, lukily, fortunately.
DICHOSO, adj. happy, fortunate.
Dichoſos, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) women's buſkins.
DICIEMBRE, ſ. m. December.
DICIPLINA, ſ. f. diſcipline, order; alſo correction, and the ſcourge called a diſcipline.
DICIPLINABLE, adj. ſuſceptible of learning or inſtruction, apt to learn.
DICIPLINANTE, one that whips himſelf in the proceſſions.
DICIPLINAR, v. a. to diſcipline, to teach, to inſtruct, to form; alſo to ſcourge.
DICTADO, ſ. m. the dignity and honour of a dictator.
DICTADOR, ſ. m. a dictator, the greateſt in power formerly in Rome; he that dictates.
DICTADURA, ſ. f. the dictatorſhip; alſo a dictating.
DICTAMEN, ſ. m. that has been dictated; alſo a man's opinion, his conceit of a thing, his mind.
DICTAMO, ſ. m. dittander, dittany, garden-ginger, an herb ſo called.
DICTAR, v. a. to dictate.
DICTERIO, ſ. m. taunt, ſcoff, jeſt.
DIDASCALICO, adj. belonging to an uſher or teacher; that is fit to teach.
DIENTE, ſ. m. a tooth.
Diénte de ájo, a clove of garlick.
Diéntes de ſiérra, the ridge of a mountain.
Dar diénte con diente, to chatter the teeth with cold.
Moſtrár los diéntes, to ſhew one's teeth as a dog does, diſcovering an inclination to do harm.
No podér hincár el diénte, not to be able to bite.
No entrár de los diéntes á déntro, to bear an ill will.
Valiénte por el diénte, he can eat more than he can act.
Aquí me naciéron los diéntes, here my teeth grew; that is, here I was bred in my infancy.
Eſtá la bebida, que quiébra los dientes, the drink is ſo cold, it makes the teeth ach.
Eſtár a diénte, to have a good appetite.
Hincar el diénte, to bite, to pierce with the teeth; alſo to defame, to ſlander.
Tener buen diénte, to have a good ſtomach.
Mas cerca eſtan mis dientes que mis parientes, ref. my teeth are nearer to me than my relations; that is, every one ought to look firſt into his own affairs.
DIENTECILLO, ſ. m. a little tooth.

DIERESIS, ſ. f. a figure in poetry ſo called.
DIESIS, ſ. m. the fourth part of a tone major, or three parts of twelve, into which it is divided.
DIESTRA, ſ. f. the right hand.
DIESTRAMENTE, adv. dexterouſly, handily, artificially.
DIESTRAZA, ſ. f. vide *DESTREZA*.
DIESTRO, adj. dexterous, ſkilful, ready at his buſineſs; ſubſt. uſed, the reins or halter of a beaſt.
Dieſtro de ámbas mános, that can uſe both hands alike.
Dieſtro en las armas, ſkilful at his weapon.
Llevár una beſtia del dieſtro, to lead any beaſt by a halter, or the reins.
Dar adieſtro y á ſinieſtro, to lay about one on every ſide.
DIETA, ſ. f. regular diet in eating, preſcribed to the ſick; alſo a diet, or aſſembly, as thoſe of Germany, Poland, &c. alſo a day's journey.
No ſe ha de citár ultra tres dietas, an expreſſion among civil lawyers, that a man ſhall not be ſummoned above three days journey; that is, thirty leagues.
DIETEUTICA, ſ. f. a diet preſcribed by phyſicians.
DIEZ, ſ. m. ten.
DIEZCUPLO, ſ. m. vide *DECUPLO*.
DIEZES, ſ. m. pl. the tens in the beads, or the great beads after the ten ſmall ones, or a pair of beads that has but ten and a great one.
DIEZYSEYS, adj. ſixteen.
DIEZYSIETE, adj. ſeventeen.
DIEZYOCHO, adj. eighteen.
DIEZYNUEVE, adj. nineteen.
DIEZMA, ſ. f. a tenth.
DIEZMAR, v. a. vide *DEZMAR*.
DIEZMEÑO, adj. tytheable, ſubject to the tythes.
DIEZMERIA, ſ. f. vide *DEZMERIA*.
DIEZMERO, ſ. m. a tyther.
DIEZ MIL, adj. ten thouſand.
DIEZMOS, ſ. m. pl. the tythes due to the clergy.
Prov. *Los diézmos de Diós de tres blancas ſiſár dos*, out of God's tythes pinch two parts in three; a proverb among thoſe who grudge the church its due.
DIFAMACION, ſ. f. defamation.
DIFAMADOR, ſ. m. a defamer.
DIFAMAR, v. a. to defame, to take away one's good name.
DIFAMATORIO, adj. defamatory, calumnious.
DIFERECER, v. n. vide *DIFERENCIAR*.
DIFERENCIA, ſ. f. difference; alſo diſpute, quarrel, debate.
DIFERENCIAR, v. a. to be different, to diſtinguiſh.
Diferenciárſe, v. r. to be diſtinguiſhed, to be unlike.
DIFERENTE, adj. different.
DIFERENTEMENTE, adv. differently.
DIFERIR, v. a. to defer, to delay, to put off; alſo to differ, to be different from.
DIFICIL, adj. difficult.
DIFICILMENTE, adv. difficulty.
DIFICULTAD, ſ. f. difficulty.
Quedarſe en pie la dificultad, ſ. (metaph. and fam.) to ſtand the difficulty; that is, to be undetermined or reſolved.
DIFICULTADOR, ſ. m. one who raiſes difficulties.
DIFICULTAR, v. a. to make difficult, to raiſe difficulties.

DIFICULTOSAMENTE, adv. difficultly.
DIFICULTOSO, adj. difficult.
DIFIDACION, ſ. f. a manifeſto or declaration, in which are included the reaſons for engaging in a war.
DIFIDENCIA, ſ. f. diffidence, miſtruſt.
DIFIDENTE, adj. diffident, miſtrutting.
DIFINICION, ſ. f. a definition.
DIFINIDOR, ſ. m. one that is to define difficult caſes, a dignity among religious orders, and in the inquiſition.
DIFINIR, v. a. to define.
DIFINITIVO, adj. definitive, deciſive.
Sentencia definitiva, final judgment.
DIFORMIDAD, ſ. f. vide *DEFORMIDAD*.
DIFUGIO, ſ. m. a flight, a running away; alſo an evaſion in diſcourſe by which a perſon endeavours to prevent any reaſons alledged.
DIFUNDIR, v. a. to diffuſe, to ſpread abroad.
DIFUNTO, adj. deceaſed, dead, departed this life.
Ponérſe cómo un difúnto, to turn as pale as a dead man.
Oficio de difúntos, the office of the dead, the ſet form of prayers uſed in the church for the dead.
DIFUSAMENTE, adv. diffuſely, ſtretching forth abroad.
DIFUSION, ſ. f. diffuſion, ſpreading abroad.
DIFUSIVO, adj. diffuſive.
DIFUSO, adj. diffuſed, ſpread abroad; alſo copious, not conciſe.
DIGAMMA, ſ. m. farm or ſummer-houſe.
DIGASTRICO, adj. the appellation of certain muſcles of the human body.
DIGERIR, v. a. to digeſt, to ſuffer, to bear patiently; alſo to range methodically in the mind; alſo to ſoften by heat as in a boiler.
Digerír el vino, to digeſt the wine; that is, to grow ſober after drunkenneſs.
Digerír un negócio, to digeſt or order an affair.
DIGES, ſ. m. pl. toys.
DIGESTION, ſ. f. digeſtion; alſo the preparation of a matter by a chemical heat.
Hómbre de mála digeſtión, one that does not digeſt his meat well; an ill-natured man.
Negócio de mála digeſtión, a troubleſome affair hard to manage.
DIGESTIVO, adj. that is capable of helping digeſtion.
Digeſtivo, ſ. m. an application which diſpoſes a wound to generate matter.
DIGESTO, adj. digeſted, ordered.
Digéſto, ſ. m. book of the civil law ſo called.
DIGITO, ſ. m. a finger or a digit in arithmetic; the twelfth part of the diameter of the ſun or moon.
DIGNACION, ſ. f. reputation, honour, worſhip, eſteem, credit, requeſt, favour, dignity, reverence.
DIGNAMENTE, adv. worthily.
DIGNARSE, v. r. to vouchſafe, to deign, to condeſcend, to yield.
DIGNIDAD, ſ. f. dignity.
DIGNIFICAR, v. a. to make worthy, to dignify, to advance, to prefer, to exalt.
DIGNIFICANTE, ſ. m. he that dignifies.
DIGNO, adj. worthy.
DIGOLE, a term at dice, I am at you.
DIGRESSION, ſ. f. a digreſſion, going out of

of the way, deviating from the buſineſs; a paſſage deviating from the main tenour.

DILACION, ſ. f. delay.

DILAPIDACION, ſ. f. in law, waſte, luxurious or wanton deſtruction of what is our own; uſeleſs expence, prodigal waſte of what does not belong to us; the ſuffering of any edifice intruſted to our care to go to ruin.

DILAPIDAR, v. a. to waſte beyond meaſure; to deſtroy wantonly what is our own; to make a prodigal waſte of what belongs to others; in law, to ſuffer an edifice intruſted to our care to go to ruin.

DILATABLE, adj. that may be delayed or put off.

DILATACION, ſ. f. dilatation, extenſion.

DILATADAMENTE, adv. extenſively, widely.

DILATADO, adj. great, ſpacious, dilated, extended, ſpread abroad, numerous.

DILATAR, v. a. to delay, to prolong, to put off; alſo to dilate, to extend, to ſpread abroad; (metaph.) to relieve one's mind, by communicating our troubles or afflictions to others.

Dilatárſe, v. r. to be prolix in writing or ſpeaking; to be copious, not conciſe.

DILATORIO, adj. dilatory; delaying, prolonging.

DILECCION, ſ. f. love, affection.

DILECTO, adj. beloved; uſed in poets.

DILEMA, ſ. m. a dilemma, an argument ſo called.

DILIGENCIA, ſ. f. diligence, induſtry, aſſiduity; an affair.

Prov. *La diligéncia es mádre de la buéna ventúra*, diligence is the mother of good luck; that is, care and induſtry are the means to make buſineſs ſucceed well.

DILIGENCIAR, v. a. to ſolicit, to be diligent in the proſecution of affairs.

DILIGENCIÉRO, ſ. m. an agent.

Diligenciéro de fiſcál, a ſolicitor.

DILIGENTE, adj. diligent.

DILIGENTEMENTE, adv. diligently.

DILUCIDACION, ſ. f. an explanation, or illuſtration.

DILUCIDAR, v. a. to explain or illuſtrate.

DILUSIVO, adj. deluſive, that can deceive.

DILUVIO, ſ. m. a deluge, a flood.

DIMANAR, v. a. to ſpring or flow from.

DIMENSION, ſ. f. dimenſion, meaſure.

*DIMES y diréte*s, a proverbial phraſe, arguing *pro* and *con*; conteſting.

DIMIDIAR, v. a. to divide, to ſeparate, to part in two; to reach the middle of one's life; to wear out till it has loſt half its value or price; to ſpend or have ſpent or conſumed one half of; not to tell all, to tell but half.

DIMINUCION, ſ. f. diminution.

Ir en diminucíon, to grow leſs; to fall in diſcredit.

DIMINUIR, v. a. to diminiſh.

DIMINUTIVO, adj. diminutive.

DIMINUTO, adj. diminiſhed.

DIMISSION, ſ. f. a diſmiſſion.

DIMISSORIAS, ſ. f. pl. letters ſo called, from an inferior to a ſuperior judge, ſending up the party that has appealed to him.

DIMITIR, v. a. to diſmiſs.

DIMOÑO, ſ. m. the devil.

DINAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) vide *DIGNAMENTE*.

DINERADA, f. f. a great quantity of money.

DINERAL, ſ. m. one that pays workmen and labourers their hire.

DINERILLO, ſ. m. little money.

DINERISMO, ſ. m. love of money.

DINERISTA, ſ. m. money-hunter.

DINERO, ſ. m. money, any ſort of coin.

Dinéro contante ó de contado, ready money.

Dinéro cercenádo, } clipped money.
Dinéro cortádo, }

Dinéro contádo, ready money.

Dinero, hace dínero, ſ. money makes money.

Dineros y no conſejos, ref. to give advice inſtead of money.

DINEROSO, adj. rich, abounding in money.

DINERUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *dinéro*.

DING, adj. (obſ.) vide *DIGNO*.

DINOSIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric, being the ſtreſs laid upon the latter part of the oration.

DINTEL, ſ. m. the threſhold of a door.

DINTORNO, ſ. m. what is delineated within the outline.

DIOBRE, ſ. m. ſaid inſtead of *Dios*, by thoſe who dare not ſwear.

DIOCESANO, ſ. m. a dioceſan; of the dioceſe.

DIOCESIS, ſ. f. a dioceſe.

DIONYSIA, ſ. f. a precious black ſtone with red ſpots.

DIOPTRA, ſ. f. a geometrical inſtrument, wherewith the diſtance and height of a place is known afar off.

DIOPTRICA, ſ. f. dioptrics; a part of optics treating of the different refractions of light.

DIOPTRICO, adj. dioptrical, belonging to dioptrics.

DIOS, ſ. m. God.

Diós y ayúda, God and good friends; wordly means forward the work of God.

No hízo Diós á quién deſamparár, God made no body to forſake him; he provides for all the creatures he makes.

Qual Diós te trúxo por acá? what good luck brought you hither? when we are ſurpriſed to ſee one where we did not expect.

A Diós que me múdo, farewel, for I remove my quarters.

Quedár á pedír por Diós, to be reduced to beggary.

De Diós en ayúſo, under God.

De Diós lo haya, God reward you, (ſays he who is not able to make a return himſelf.)

A cada uno da Dios el frio, conforme anda veſtido, ref. God gives to every one troubles; that is, every one meets with difficulties according to his ſituation in life.

Valgame Dios! f. God help me!

Plegue á Dios que . . . (deprec) would to God that . . . .

DIOSA, ſ. f. a goddeſs.

DIOSEAR, v. n. to play the god; to attribute to on's ſelf ſuch qualities as are highly unbecoming to us poor mortals.

DIOSECILLO, } ſ. m. a ſmall god, a little
DIOSECITO, } god. Moſtly ſaid of Cupid.

DIOSO, adj. ancient, of many days. Pronounce *di-ó-ſo*.

DIPHRIGE, ſ. m. the droſs of metal when refined.

DIPHTONGO, ſ. m. a dipthong; a coalition of two vowels to form one ſound.

DIPHTONGAR, v. a. to make one ſyllable with two vowels; alſo to unite ſeveral things together.

DIPLOE, ſ. m. in anatomy, the inner lamina or plate of the ſkull.

DIPLOMA, ſ. m. a diploma, a charter, a prince's letters patent, a writ, a mandamus.

DIPSAS, ſ. f. a kind of viper or adder.

DIPSACO, ſ. m. fuller's weed, or teazle.

DIPTYCHO, ſ. m. diptych, table or church regiſter.

DIPUTACION, ſ. f. a deputation; the place where deputies meet.

DIPUTADO, ſ. m. deputy, repreſentative.

DIPUTAR, v. a. to depute, to appoint.

DIQUE, ſ. m. a dike, a bank to oppoſe the fury of the water. It is alſo ſometimes taken for a dock to build or repair ſhips in.

DIQUECILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *dique*.

DIR, v. a. (obſ.) for *dezír*.

DIRECCION, ſ. f. direction.

DIRECTAMENTE, adv. directly.

DIRECTE, adv. directly, orderly.

DIRECTIVO, adj. that may be directed, ordered.

DIRECTO, adj. direct, ſtraight, orderly; alſo open, not ambiguous.

DIRECTOR, ſ. m. a director.

DIRECTORIO, adj. directed.

DIRIGIR, v. a. to direct.

DIRIMIR, v. a. to take away, to aboliſh, to deſtroy.

DIRUIR, v. a. to deſtroy, to aboliſh, to undo.

DIS, a negative prepoſition.

DISANTO, ſ. m. a holy day.

Cada ſemana tiene un diſanto, ref. every week has one holy day, that is, trouble and labour do not laſt for ever.

Por las viſperas, ſe conocen los diſantos, ref. wiſe people are always ready and prepared.

DISAPROPRIAR, v. a. to alienate, to turn to another uſe.

DISCANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. deſcanting, talking much of a thing.

DISCANTAR, v. a. to deſcant, to diſcourſe about a matter.

DISCANTE, ſ. m. deſcant in muſic.

DISCEPTACION, ſ. f. a diſpute, a controverſy.

DISCEPTADOR, ſ. m. a diſputant.

DISCEPTAR, v. a. to diſpute, to controvert.

DISCEPTATRIZ, ſ. f. a woman that will diſpute.

DISCERNIBLE, adj. diſcernible, apparent, diſcoverable, diſtinguiſhable, viſible, perceptible.

DICERNIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſcernment, judgment, diſcretion.

DISCERNIR, v. a. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.

DISCIFRAR, v. a. vide *DECIFRAR*.

DISCIPLINA, ſ. f. vide *DICIPLINA*.

DISCIPLINAR, v. a. to ſcourge, to chaſtiſe, to whip.

DISCIPULADO, ſ. m. a company or aſſembly of ſcholars.

DISCIPULO, ſ. m. a diſciple, a ſcholar.

DISCO, ſ. m. a quoit to play with.

DISCOLO, adj. froward, wayward, peeviſh.
DISCOLOR, adj. of many colours
DISCONFORME, adj. vide *DESCONFORME*.
DISCONTINUAR, v. a. vide *DESCONTINUAR*.
DISCORDANCIA, ſ. f. diſagreement, oppoſition, inconſiſtency.
DISCORDAR, v. n. to diſagree.
DISCORDE, adj. diſagreeing.
DISCORDEMENTE, adv. diſagreeingly.
DISCORDIA, ſ. f. diſcord.
DISCOYUNTAR, v. a. vide *DESCOYUNTAR*.
DISCRECION, ſ. f. diſcretion, prudence.
Diſcreción, ready wit, mirth, a ſmart repartee.
Dárſe ó rendirſe a diſcreción, to ſurrender at diſcretion.
DISCREDITO, ſ. m. diſcredit.
DICREPANCIA, ſ. f. diſagreement, difference, contrariety.
DICREPAR, v. n. to diſagree.
DISCRETAMENTE, adv. diſcreetly, prudently, ingeniouſly, wittily.
DISCRETEAR, v. a. to converſe in a courtier-like manner with wit, ſharpneſs, freedom, giving pleaſure to all one's hearers.
DISCRETO, adj. diſcreet, judicious.
DISCREMEN, ſ. m. difference, diverſity, debate, controverſy, doubt, danger, hazard, peril, battle, a ſpace or diſtance.
DISCULPA, ſ. f. excuſe.
DISCULPABLE, adj. excuſable.
DISCULPACION, ſ. ſ. an excuſe.
DISCULPADAMENTE, adv. with excuſe.
DISCULPAR, v. a. to excuſe.
DISCURRIMIENTO, ſ. m. diſcourſe, reaſoning, argument.
DISCURRIR, v. n. to diſcourſe; alſo to run about, to wander up and down.
DISCURSAR, v. a. to diſcourſe.
DISCURSISTA, ſ. m. one who diſcourſes.
DISCURSIVO, adj. that may be diſcourſed of, that diſcourſes well.
DISCURSO, ſ. m. reaſon, judgment; alſo ſpace or quantity of time.
DISCUSSION, ſ. f. determination, deciſion, diſcuſſion.
DISCUTIR, v. a. to diſcuſs, to examine, to decide.
DISDIARASON, ſ. m. a term in muſic, ſignifying two octaves, or eighths.
DISENTERIA, ſ. f. a flux, a looſeneſs.
DISERTAMENTE, adv. eloquently.
DISERTO, adj. well ſpoken, eloquent.
DISFAMACION, ſ. f. defamation, ſcandal
DISFAMADOR, ſ. m. a defamer.
DISFAMAR, v. a. to defame.
DISFAMATORIO, adj. defamatory.
DISFAMIA, ſ. m. infamy.
DISFAVOR, ſ. m. diſfavour, diſgrace.
DISFAVORECER, v. a. vide *DESFAVORECER*.
DISFIGURAR, v. a. vide *DESFIGURAR*.
DISFORME, adj. deformed, diſagreeable; alſo monſtrous big.
DISFORMIDAD, ſ. f. deformity, diſproportion; alſo monſtrous bigneſs.
DISFORMOSO, adj. (obſ.) deformed.
DISFRAZ, ſ. m. diſguiſe.
DISFRAZADAMENTE, adv. diſguiſedly.
DISFRAZADO, adj. diſguiſed, maſked.
DISFRAZAR, v. a. to diſguiſe, to conceal by an unuſual dreſs, to hide by a counterfeit appearance, to change the form or figure, to diſſemble, to pretend that not to be which really is, to pretend that to be which is not.
DISGREGACION, ſ. f. a ſeparation, or diviſion.
DISGREGAR, v. a. to part, to ſeparate.
DISGREDATIVO, adj. that may be parted, or ſeparated.
DISGUSTAR, v. a. to diſguſt, to diſtaſte, to offend.
DISGUSTILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *diſgúſto*.
DISGUSTO, ſ. m. diſguſt, diſtaſte, offence.
DISGUSTOSAMENTE, adv. diſguſtfully, offenſively, nauſeouſly.
DISGUSTOSO, adj. diſguſtful, nauſeous, offenſive.
DISINIAR, v. a. to deſign, to contrive.
DISINIO, ſ. m. deſign, contrivance, purpoſe.
DISIPULA, ſ. f. an eryſipelas.
DISIPULARSE, v. r. to be affected with an eryſipelas.
DISJUNTIVO, adj. disjunctive.
DISLATAR, v. a. to play the fool, to commit extravagancies, to talk idly.
DISLATE, ſ. m. an extravagant fooliſh action or expreſſion.
DISLOCACION, ſ. f. a diſlocation, putting out of its place.
DISLOCAR, v. a. to diſlocate, to put out of the proper place, to put out of joint.
Diſlocárſe, v. r. to be diſlocated, to be put out of its place.
DISMINUCION, ſ. f. diminution.
DISMINUIR, v. a. to diminiſh.
DISPAR, adj. unequal, different.
DISPARADOR, ſ. m. the trigger of a gun.
DISPARAR, v. a. to ſhoot; to talk nonſenſe.
Diſparár úna riſáda, to burſt out a laughing.
DISPARATADO, ſ. m. a perſon who does or ſays any thing fooliſhly, ignorantly, and abſurdly.
DISPARATAR, v. n. to talk or act ignorantly or fooliſhly.
DISPARATE, ſ. m. a nonſenſical fooliſh action or expreſſion.
DISPARATON, ſ. m. augmentative of *diſparate*.
DISPARATORIO, ſ. m. a fooliſh nonſenſical diſcourſe.
DISPARCIALIDAD, ſ. f. diſſociation, diſjunction.
DISPARIDAD, ſ. f. diſparity, inequality.
DISPENDER, v. a. vide *DESPENDER*.
DISPENDIO, ſ. m. diſſipation, profuſeneſs.
DISPENSA, ſ. f. vide *DISPENSACION*.
DISPENSABLE, adj. that may be diſpenſed with.
DISPENSACION, ſ. f. diſpenſation.
DISPENSADOR, ſ. m. one who diſpenſes.
DISPENSAR, v. a. to diſpenſe with.
DISPERSION, ſ. f. ſeparation, diſperſion.
DISPERSO, adj. ſeparated, ſcattered, diſperſed.
DISPERTADOR, ſ. m. one who awakes another.
DISPERTAR, v. n. to awake.
DISPIERTO, adj. vide *DESPIERTO*.
DISPLACER, v. a. ſee *DESPLACER*.
DISPLICENCIA, ſ. f. diſpleaſure, diſagreeableneſs.
DISPONEDOR, ſ. m. who diſpoſes of, or gives orders.
DISPONER, v. a. to diſpoſe, to order, to contrive.
DISPOSICION, ſ. f. diſpoſition, order, contrivance; alſo the temper or inclination of a man.
DISPOSITIVAMENTE, adv. in good order, orderly.
DISPOSITIVO, adj. belonging to order.
DISPUESTO, p. p. diſpoſed, ordered; alſo handſome, luſty, in health.
DISPUTA, ſ. f. diſpute.
DISPUTABLE, adj. diſputable, that may be controverted.
DISPUTACION, ſ. f. diſputation.
DISPUTADOR, *DISPUTANTE*, } ſ. m. a diſputant.
DISPUTAR, v. a. to diſpute.
DISQUISICION, ſ. f. ſtrict examination, enquiry.
DISSENCION, ſ. f. diſſenſion, variance, contention, quarrel, diſpute.
DISSECAR, v. a. to cut aſunder.
DISSECCION, ſ. f. diſſection.
DISSECTOR, ſ. m. one who diſſects.
DISSEMINAR, v. a. to ſow.
DISSEÑAR, v. a. to draw or mark out.
DISSEÑO, ſ. m. the art of limning, the deſigning of a piece; alſo a pencil.
DISSENTIR, v. n. to diſſent, to be of another opinion.
DISSERTACION, ſ. f. a diſſertation.
DISSERTAR, v. n. to diſpute, to make a diſſertation.
DISSERTO, adj. eloquent.
DISSIMIL, adj. unlike, diſſimilar, heterogeneous.
DISSIMILITUD, ſ. f. unlikeneſs, improbability.
DISSIMULACION, ſ. f. diſſimulation, diſſembling.
DISSIMULADAMENTE, adv. diſſemblingly, ſlily, craftily.
DISSIMULADO, ſ. m. a ſly, crafty perſon.
DISSIMULADOR, ſ. m. a diſſembler.
DISSIMULAR, v. a. to diſſemble, to connive at a thing.
DISSIMULO, ſ. m. diſſimulation, connivance, ſlyneſs, craftineſs.
DISSIGNIO, ſ. m. vide *DESINIO*.
DISSIPACION, ſ. f. diſſipation, diſperſion, ſcattering.
DISSIPADOR, ſ. m. a ſpendthrift, a ſcatterer, a waſter.
DISSIPAR, v. a. to diſſipate, to ſcatter, to waſte.
DISSOLUBLE, adj. that can be diſſolved, diſſolvable.
DISSOLUCION, ſ. f. diſſolution, diſſolving, looſening; alſo lewdneſs.
DISSOLVENTE, ſ. m. diſſolvent.
DISSOLVER, v. a. to diſſolve.
DISSOLUTAMENTE, adv. diſſolutely, lewdly, looſely.
DISSOLUTIVO, adj. that will diſſolve.
DISSOLUTO, adj. diſſolved; alſo lewd, wicked.
DISSON, ſ. m. a harſh diſagreeable ſound.
DISSONANCIA, ſ. f. diſagreement, diſcord.
DISSONANTE, adj. diſagreeing.
DISSONAR, v. a. to diſagree, to make diſcord in muſic.
DISSONO, adj. vide *DISSONANTE*.
DISSUADIR, v. a. to diſſuade.
DISSUASION, ſ. f. diſſuaſion.
DISSUELTO, p. p. of *diſſolvér*.

DISSYLABO, ſ. m. a word of two ſyllables, a diſſyllable.
DISSYMBOLO, adj. unlike, very different in nature.
DISTANGIA, ſ. f. diſtance.
DISTANTE, adj. diſtant.
DISTANTEMENTE, adv. at a diſtance, afar off.
DISTAR, v. n. to be diſtant.
DESTENDER, v. a. to diſtend, to ſpread abroad.
DISTENSION, ſ. f. diſtention, ſpreading abroad.
DISTERMINAR, v. a. to ſeparate or part, to bound place from place.
DISTICO, ſ. m. dyſtich, couplet, two verſes.
DISTILACION, ſ. f. diſtillation, dropping.
DISTILADERA, ſ. f. ſtill, limbeck.
DISTILADERO, adj. ingenious, cunning, falſe, far-fetched, indirect.
Diſtiladéro, ſ. m. an intrigue, a plot.
DISTILADOR, ſ. m. a diſtiller.
DISTILADURA, ſ. f. a diſtilling.
DISTILAR, v. a. to diſtil, to drop.
DISTILATORIO, ſ. m. a ſtill to diſtil waters.
DISTINCION, ſ. f. diſtinction.
Perſóna de deſtinción, a man of note.
DISTINGUIR, v. a. to diſtinguiſh.
Diſtinguîrſe, v. r. to be diſtinguiſhed by doing ſomething uncommon.
DISTINTAMENTE, adv. diſtinctly.
DISTINTIVO, adj. that may be diſtinguiſhed.
DISTINTO, adj. diſtinct, ſeveral.
Diſtínto, ſ. m. inſtinct.
DISTRACCION, ſ. f. diſtraction.
DISTRAHER, v. a. to draw aſide, to pull away, to diſtract, to corrupt.
DISTRAHIDAMENTE, adv. diſtractedly.
DISTRAHIMIENTO, ſ. m. drawing aſide, diſtraction, lewdneſs.
DISTRIBUCION, ſ. f. diſtribution; alſo order; alſo diviſion of time.
DESTRIBUIDOR, ſ. m. a diſtributer, one that gives every man his ſhare.
DISTRIBUIR, v. a. to diſtribute, to divide among ſeveral perſons; alſo to ſeparate in different places.
DISTRIBUTIVO, adj. diſtributive, that is to be or may be diſtributed.
DISTRICTO, } ſ. m. diſtrict, territory, pre-
DISTRITO, } cinct.
DISTURBACION, ſ. f. diſturbance, trouble.
DISTURBADOR, ſ. m. a diſturber, one that cauſes perturbation.
DISTURBAR, v. a. to diſturb, to trouble.
DISTURBIO, ſ. m. diſquiet, tumult, confuſion, diſorder; alſo violation of peace.
DISUADIR, v. a. vide *DISSUADIR*.
DISYUNCION, ſ. f. disjunction, diſunion, ſeparation, parting.
DISYUNTA, ſ. f. (in muſic,) a change of the voice.
DISYUNTIVAMENTE, adv. ſeparately.
DISYUNTIVO, adj. disjunctive, incapable of union; in grammar, that which marks ſeparation or oppoſition; in logic, disjunctive, oppoſed in its parts.
DISYUNTO, ſ. m. among ſchoolmen, the neceſſity of the exiſtence or the excluſion of one out of two contrary poſitions or propoſitions.
DITA, ſ. f. a party or perſon, the party concerned in a contract. It is alſo a bill, note, bill of exchange.
DITADO, ſ. m. the place from which a nobleman takes his title; a place of honour or truſt; a title, or the perſon that has it.
DITADOR, ſ. m. vide *DICTADOR*.
DITADURA, ſ. f. vide *DICTADURA*.
DITAMEN, ſ. m. vide *DICTAMEN*.
DITAMO, ſ. m. the herb dittany.
DITAR, v. a. vide *DICTAR*.
DITERIO, ſ. m. lampoon, abuſive paper, ſatirical ſaying, defamatory report.
DITHYRAMBICA, ſ. f. a ſhort poem or ſong formerly ſung, played, and danced at once.
DITHYRAMBICO, adj. belonging to dithyrambic.
DITHYRAMBO, ſ. m. dithyrambic, a ſong in honour of Bacchus; any poem written with wildneſs.
DITO, p. p. of *decír*, (obſ.) for *dicho*.
DITONO, ſ. m. that has two ſounds, or darts in muſic.
DIURETICO, adj. diuretic, that provokes urine.
DIURNAL, ſ. m. diurnal; book of the divine office for the day.
DIURNO, adj. daily, continual, or of the day.
DIUTURNIDAD, ſ. f. long continuance, laſtingneſs.
DIUTURNO, adj. pertaining to length of duration.
DIVA, ſ. f. a goddeſs. Poetical.
DIVAGAR, v. a. to wander.
DIVAN, ſ. m. the ſupreme council of the Turks.
DIVERGENTE, adj. divergent, tending to various parts from one point.
DIVERGIR, v. n. to diverge, to tend to various parts from one point.
DIVERSAMENTE, adv. differently.
DIVERSIDAD, ſ. f. diverſity, variety, difference, diſſimilitude, unlikeneſs; alſo abundance of ſeveral things.
DIVERSION, ſ. f. a diverſion, a turning aſide; alſo recreation, amuſement. In war, it is the act, or purpoſe of drawing the enemy off from ſome deſign by threatening or attacking a diſtant part.
DIVERSO, adj. divers, different.
DIVERSORIO, ſ. m. an inn, a public houſe of entertainment.
DEVERTICULO, ſ. m. a place out of the way; alſo the ſtraying from the matter in hand.
DIVERTIMIENTO, ſ. m. diverſion, turning aſide, going from the point; alſo delight, pleaſure.
DIVERTIR, v. a. to divert, to turn aſide, to go from the point; alſo to withdraw the mind.
DIVIDIR, v. a. to divide.
DIVIESO, ſ. m. a bile, a ſmall impoſthumation, a ſwelling full of corruption.
DIVINACION, ſ. f. divination.
DIVINADOR, ſ. m. a diviner.
DIVINAL, adj. vide *DIVINO*.
DIVINAMENTE, adv. divinely, excellent, in ſupreme degree.
DIVINAR, v. a. to divine, to gueſs, to propheſy.
DIVINATORIO, adj. belonging to divination.
DIVINIDAD, ſ. f. divinity.
DIVINIZAR, v. a. to make divine.
DIVINO, adj. divine.
DIVILA, ſ. f. a device, a badge of knighthood; alſo a mark of diſtinction worn in armies to be known from the enemy; a coat of arms; alſo an emblem or motto on a ſhield, or upon the arms of nobility.
DIVISAR, v. a. to perceive, to ſee, to diſcover at a diſtance.
DIVISERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) an heir, a coheir.
DIVISIBLE, adj. that may be divided.
DIVISION, ſ. f. diviſion, ſeparation, partition; alſo diſunion, diſcord, difference.
DIVISIVO, adj. that can be divided.
DIVISOR, ſ. m (in arithmetic,) the number given, by which the dividend is divided; the diviſor.
DIVISORIO, adj. that divides, that ſeparates in two or more parts.
DIVO, adj. holy, ſaint, divine. Poetical.
DIVORCIAR, v. a. to divorce, to part man and wife.
DIVORCIO, ſ. m. divorce, parting of man and wife.
DIVULGACION, ſ. f. a publication or divulging.
DIVULGADOR, ſ. m. f. a publiſher.
DIVULGAR, v. a. to divulge, to publiſh.
DIX, } ſ. m. toy of any ſort for women
DIXE, } or children.
DIZQUE, i. e. *dize que*, he ſays that.
DO, adv. (for *dónde*) where.
De do, adv. whence.
A do? adv. whither?
Do quiera, adv. wherever, whereſoever, whitherſoever.
Do fueres tarde, no te mueſtres cobarde, ref. to recover the time that one has loſt, will require great diligence and attention.
DOBLA, ſ. f. a piece of money ſo called.
DOBLADAMENTE, adv. doubly, deceitfully.
DOBLADETE, adj. round, truſs, thick, ſtrong made.
DOBLADILLO, ſ. f. a game at cards ſo called.
Dobladillo, ſ. m. a hem in ſewing.
DOBLADO, adj. double, deceitful.
DOBLADURA, ſ. f. doubling, folding.
DOBLAR, v. a. to double, to fold.
Doblár campánas, to ring a peal for the dead.
Doblár la hója, to fold down the leaf; to break off from any buſineſs, ſo as to return again.
Doblár rópa, to fold cloths.
Doblár la púnta, to double or turn a cape at ſea.
Doblár la paráda, to double the ſtake at play.
Doblárſe, v. r. to bow, to bend, to wind; to yield to others; (in cant,) to ſurrender or deliver one's ſelf up to juſtice.
DOBLE, adj. double, (in cant,) he who helps to carry on a cheat; alſo condemned to death.
DOBLEGABLE, adj. eaſy to bend, or double.
DOBLEGADURA, ſ. f. bending, doubling.
DOBLEGAR, v. a. to bend, to double; to prevail upon, to make yield.
DOBLEMENTE, adv. ſubtilly, craftily, ſlily, cunningly, knaviſhly.
DOBLERIA, ſ. f. (in the cant of traders,) to get twice as much as the other partners.
DOBLERO, ſ. m. a little loaf.

DOBLETE, adj. that is made between double and ſingle.
DOBLEZ, ſ. m. a fold, the increaſe of the fold; (metaph.) double dealing.
DOBLO, ſ. m. a doubling, or folding.
DOBLON, ſ. m. a Spaniſh piſtole; the double tripe of a cow or ox.
DOBLONADO, ſ. f. the act of boaſting one's ſelf very rich.
DOCE, ſ. m. twelve.
DOCENA, ſ. f. the weight of twelve pounds; alſo a dozen of any thing.
DOCENAL, adj. belonging to a dozen.
DOCEÑAL, adj. having twelve years, being twelve years old.
DOCENO, adj. belonging to a dozen.
DOCIENTOS, ſ. m. two hundred.
DOCIL, adj. docible, that can be taught, tractable.
DOCILIDAD, ſ. f. docibleneſs, teachableneſs, docility.
DOCILMENTE, adv. eaſily.
DOCTAMENTE, adv. learnedly.
DOCTO, adj. learned.
DOCTOR, ſ. m. a doctor.
DOCTORAL, adj. belonging to a doctor.
DOCTORAMIENTO, ſ. m. the making a doctor.
DOTORAR, v. a. to give the degree of a doctor.
DOCTORCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *doctór*.
DOCTORISMO, ſ. m. the collective body of doctors, eſpecially of phyſicians.
DOCTRINA, ſ. f. doctrine, learning, inſtruction.
Doctrína chriſtiána, the chriſtian doctrine, the catechiſm.
Doctrínd común, doctrine generally received.
Niños de la doctrína, poor fatherleſs children, that are educated and brought up by charity, and diſpoſed of as they grow up.
DOCTRINAL, adj. belonging to doctrine.
DOCTRINAR, v. a. to teach, to inſtruct.
DOCTRINERO, ſ. m. he that explains or teaches doctrine.
DOCUMENTO, ſ. m. a document, an inſtruction, a leſſon.
DODECAGONO, ſ. m. dodecagon, a figure of twelve ſides.
DODECAEDRO, ſ. m. one of the five geometrical regular bodies, conſiſting of five equal pentagons.
DODRANTE, ſ. m. nine parts out of twelve of various things among the ancient Romans.
DOGAL, ſ. m. a cord, a rope, a hempen halter, diſtinct from others they make of *eſpárto*.
DOGANA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *ADUANA*.
DOGE, a doge of Venice, or Genoa.
Dóge, or *Dógue*, a large dog, as a bear-dog, or Iriſh greyhound.
DOGMA, ſ. m. a received opinion, a tenet, a reſolution of the learned.
DOGMATICAMENTE, adv. dogmatically, magiſterially, poſitively, authoritatively.
DOGMATICO, adj. that belongs to the *dógma*.
DOGMATISTA, ſ. m. a teacher; generally taken in an ill ſenſe for one that ſtarts new erroneous opinions.
DOGMATIZADOR, ſ. m. one who follows new erroneous opinions.
DOGMATIZAR, v. a. to ſtart new erroneous opinions.
DOGO, ſ. m. a maſtiff, a band-dog, a dog of the largeſt ſize.
DOLA, ſ. f. an axe, or hatchet.
DOLADOR, ſ. m. a hewer of wood.
DOLADURA, ſ. f. a hewing of wood.
DOLAMES, ſ. m. the weakneſs or infirmities belonging to beaſts.
DOLAR, v. a. to hew wood, to cut it ſmooth, or into ſhape with an axe.
DOLENCIA, ſ. f. ſickneſs, a diſeaſe.
Prov. *Quién tiéne doléncia, abra la bolſa y tenga paciéncia*, he that has a diſeaſe muſt open his purſe and have patience; patience to endure, and open his purſe to the phyſician.
Dolencia larga, y muerte encima, ref. after a long ſickneſs, death is almoſt certain.
DOLER, v. n. to feel pain, to be ſorry.
Al buen pagador, no le duele prenda, ref. a good paymaſter is not in pain for his pawn.
Dolérſe, v. r. to complain, to pity, to compaſſionate.
DOLIENTE, adj. ſick.
Doliénte por úna dama, in love with a lady, love-ſick.
DOLIOSAMENTE, adv. ſorrowfully, lamentably. (Obſ.)
DOLIOSO, adj. ſad, afflicted.
DOLO, ſ. m. fraud, deceit.
DOLOR, ſ. m. pain, grief, ſorrow.
Dolór de coſtádo, a pleuriſy.
Prov. *Dolór de eſpóſo dolór de codo, duéle múcho, y dúra póco*, ſorrow for a dead huſband is like the pain of an elbow, very ſharp, but laſt only a ſhort time.
Dolor de muger muerta, dura haſta la puerta, ref. ſorrow for a dead wife does not go farther than the door.
DOLORCILLO, ſ. m. a little pain or grief.
DOLORIDO, adj. full of pain, afflicted.
DOLORIOSO, adj. painful, tormenting, ſorrowful. (Obſ.)
DOLOROSAMENTE, adv. painfully, ſorrowfully, grievouſly.
DOLOROSO, adj. painful, ſorrowful, grievous.
DOLOSAMENTE, adv. deceitfully, craftily, fraudulently.
DOLOSO, adj. fraudulent, deceitful, knaviſh.
DOMABLE, adj. that may be tamed.
DOMADOR, ſ. m. a tamer, one that breaks horſes.
DOMADURA, ſ. f. a taming.
DOMAR, v. a. to tame, to ſubdue, to overcome.
DOMEÑAR, v. a. to bear a rule over; ſometimes taken in the contrary ſenſe; that is, to ſubmit.
DOMESTICAMENTE, adv. familiarly.
DOMESTICAR, v. a. to tame, to make gentle or familiar.
DOMESTICO, adj. tame, gentle, familiar; alſo a ſervant.
DOMESTIQUEZ, ſ. m. tameneſs, gentleneſs.
DOMICILIADO, adj. of or belonging to an habitation.
DOMICILIARIO, ſ. m. who has an habitation or ſettlement in any place.
DOMICILIO, ſ. m. a dwelling, an habitation.
DOMINACION, ſ. f. command, ſovereignty, power.
Dominaciónes, ſ. f. pl. one of the choirs of angels.
DOMINADOR, ſ. m. a commander who has power over others.
DOMINANTE, ſ. m. that has ſovereignty over.
DOMINAR, v. a. to lord, to command, to have power.
DOMINATIVO, adj. having power, government, or ſuperiority; alſo dominative, impetious, inſolent.
DOMINE, ſ. m. ſir, uſed among boys in ſchool to mean the maſter.
DOMINGO, ſ. m. Sunday.
DOMINGUERO, adj. belonging to Sunday.
DOMINGUILLO, ſ. m. a figure of ſtraw covered with old rags, with a ſpear in its hand like a ſoldier, ſet up at the bull-feaſts for the bull to toſs.
DOMINICA, ſ. f. Sunday; a word uſed by eccleſiaſtics.
DOMINICAL, adj. belonging to Sunday.
Letra dominicál, the dominical letter.
DOMINICOS, ſ. m. pl. the Dominicans, a religious order.
DOMINIO, ſ. m. dominion, rule, power, lordſhip.
DOMO, ſ. the dome of a church.
DON, ſ. m. a title given to a gentlemen, and perſons in poſts of honour. Formerly reſtrained to ſome particular great families, now grown more common.
Don, ſ. m. a gift.
DOÑA, ſ. m. the ſame as *dueña*.
DONACION, ſ. f. donation, gift.
DONADIO, ſ. m. vide *DONACION*.
DONADO, ſ. m. a lay-brother among friars.
DONADOR, ſ. m. a giver.
DONAIRE, ſ. m. grace, gracefulneſs, prettineſs, pleaſingneſs of behaviour, elegance, airineſs, delightful levity, lighneſs, gaiety.
DONAIROSAMENTE, adv. with elegance, with grace, with an airineſs, wittily, pleaſingly.
DONAIROSO, adj. graceful, pleaſing, elegant, lightſome, airy, gay, witty.
DONAR, v. a. to give.
DONATARIO, ſ. m. he that has the beſtowing of a dole, or the like.
DONATIVO, ſ. m. a donative, a free gift, a dole, a diſtribution among many.
DONCAS, adv. (obſ.) then.
DONCEL, ſ. m. a young man, a page, a bachelor.
DONCELLA, ſ. f. a girl, a laſs a maid, a maiden, a virgin, waiting-maid.
DONCELLEZ, *DONCELLERIA*, ſ. f. the maidenly ſtate or condition, the ſtate of a girl, virginity, maiden-head.
DONCELLICA, *DONCELLITA*, ſ. f. diminutive of *doncella*.
DONCELLIDUEÑA, ſ. f. an old maid that gets married.
DONCELLUECA, ſ. f. a mature or full-grown maid, an elderly maid.
DONCELLUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *doncella*.
DONDE, adv. where, or whither.
Dónde quiéra, whereſoever.
Donde quiera que fueres, haz comó vieres, ref. whatſoever country you may go to, do as they do; that is, conform yourſelf to their manners, cuſtoms, habits, &c.
Donde vayas de los tuyos hayas, ref. that you may find ſome of your countrymen whereſoever you may be.

Hácia dónde, } where, whither.
Por dónde, }
DONILLERO, ſ. m. a. gameſter, a ſharper at play.
DONOSAMENTE, adv. pleaſantly, wittily.
DONOSIDAD, ſ. m. gracefulneſs.
DONOSO, adj. pleaſant, witty.
DOÑA, pron. fem. the title of honour for a lady.
DORADA, ſ. f. a fiſh ſo called.
DORADERA, ſ. f. leaf-gold.
DORADILLA, ſ. f. the fiſh called a bream; alſo the herb called mule's fern.
DORADO, p. p. gilt.
Dorádo, ſ. m. a fiſh called a dory, or gilt-head.
DORADOR, ſ. m. gilder.
DORADURA, ſ. f. the gilding.
DORAL, ſ. m. a bird all white, of the bigneſs of a fowl, a great enemy to flies.
DORAR, v. a. to gild; to put a good gloſs upon a thing.
DORICO órden, the Doric order in architecture.
DORMIDA, ſ. f. ſleeping, reſt in ſleep.
DORMIDERAS, ſ. f. pl. ſleepineſs; diſpotion to ſleep.
Dormidéra marina, the ſea-poppy.
DORMIDERO, adj. ſleepy.
DORMIDO, p. p. ſlept or aſleep.
DORMIDOR, ſ. m. a ſleeper.
DORMIDURA, ſ. f. ſleep.
DORMIENTE, p. act. of *dormír*.
DORMILLO, ſ. m. vide *DORNAJO*.
DORMILON, ſ. m. a great ſleeper.
DORMIR, v. n. to ſleep.
Dormír a ſuéño ſuélto, or *a piérna tendida*, to ſleep ſound without any care.
Dormír cómo un lirón, to ſleep like a dormouſe.
Dormír con mugér, to lie with a woman.
Dormír un negócio, is for a buſineſs to be laid aſide.
Dormír la zórra, ò el vino, to ſleep away drunkenneſs.
No dormírſe en las pájas, v. r. not to be negligent or careleſs in one's buſineſs.

Prov. *Contígo duérme, contígo cóme, quién te los póne*, he, or ſhe that cuckolds you, eats and lies with you. Warning to one that has an enemy in the houſe.

Prov. *Quién múcho duérme, póco aprénde*, he who ſleeps much learns little. Sluggards are never good ſcholars.

DORMIRLAS, ſ. f. pl. the children's play called hide and ſeek.
DORMITAR, v. n. to nod, to ſlumber.
DORMITIVO, ſ. m. a ſleeping potion.
DORMITORIO, ſ. m. a dormitory, in religious houſes, a ſleeping place.
DORNAJO, } ſ. m. a trough.
DORNILLO, }
DORSO, ſ. m. the back.
DOS, ſ. m. two.
Dos á uno, tornarme quiero grullo, ref. it is prudent not to engage with two antagoniſts.
De dòs en dòs, by two and two.
Dòs tánto, twice as much.
Dòs vecés, twice.
Dòs añàl, two years old.
A dòs mános, both hands.
DOSEL, ſ. m. canopy.
DOSELERA, the hanging of a canopy.
DOSIS, ſ. f. a doſe of phyſic.
DOTACION, ſ. f. a foundation, a revenue ſettled and eſtabliſhed for any purpoſe, particularly charity.
Dotación de navios, the ſoldiers, ſeamen's victuals and rigging neceſſary for a ſhip of war.
DOTADOR. ſ. m. who endows or ſettles a revenue.
DOTAL, adj. belonging to a dower or portion.
DOTAR, v. a. to endow, to give a dowry, or portion; (metaph.) to poſſeſs the noble endowments of nature.
El cielo le ha dotádo de nobles partes, heaven had adorned him with noble parts.
DOTE, ſ. m. a dowry, a woman's portion.
Dotes de naturaléza, endowments of nature.
DOTO, adj. vide *DOCTO*.
DOTOR, ſ. m. vide *DOCTOR*.
DOTRINA, ſ. f. vide *DOCTRINA*.
DOTRINAR, v. a. to teach, to inſtruct.
DOTTOYAN, ſ. m. a tree in the Philippine iſlands.
DOVELA, ſ. f. one of the two ſurfaces of an arch.
DOZAVO, adj. belonging to the twelfth part of any thing.
DRABA, ſ. f. the herb yellow creſs.
DRACHMA, ſ. f. a drachm, the eighth part of an ounce.
DRAGANTE, ſ. f. gum dragacanth; alſo a loop on the ſhoulder to faſten a belt to.
DRAGMA, ſ. f. vide *DRACHMA*.
DRAGO, ſ. m. a tree in the Eaſt and Weſt Indies.
Sángre de drágo, vide *SANGRE*.
Bóca del drago, vide *BOCA*.
DRAGOMAN, ſ. m. an interpreter.
DRAGON, ſ. m. a dragon.
DRAGONA, ſ. f. a ſhoulder-knot.
Dragúnes, ſ. m. pl. dragoons, muſqueteers mounted to ſerve either on horſeback or on foot.
DRAGONAL, ſ. m. a ſhrub in the Canary iſlands.
DRAGONCIA, ſ. f. *DRAGUNCIA*, or *DRAGONTEA*, the herb taragon.
Dragóncia menor, the herb wake-robin.
DRAGONTEA, ſ. f. dragon-wort; alſo a kind of generous wine.
DRAMA, ſ. f. a dram, uſed in ſome parts; the right Caſtilian word is *adarme*.
Dráma, ſ. m. comedy.
DRAMATICO, adj. dramatic, comical, or belonging to plays.
DRASGO, ſ. m. Robin Goodfellow, a good-natured ſort of ſpirit ſome people imagine haunts houſes.
DREYTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) for *Derécho*.
DRIZAR, v. a. to unfold the ſails of a ſhip.
DRIZAS, ſ. f. pl. the halliards, being the ropes by which they hoiſt all the yards in a ſhip, except the croſs-tack and the ſprit ſail-yard.
DROGA, ſ. f. any ſort of drug.
DROGUERIA, ſ. f. a druggiſt's ſhop.
DROGUERO, ſ. m. a druggiſt.
DROGUETE, ſ. m. a drugget, a cloth ſo called.
DROGUISTA, ſ. m. a cheat, an impoſtor; alſo a druggiſt.
DROMEDAL, } ſ. m. a dromedary, a
DROMEDARIO, } ſort of camel.
DRUIDAS, ſ. m. pl. the druids; prieſts anciently in Gaul and Britain.
DRYADES, ſ. f. pl. the nymphs of the woods and mountains.
DUAN, ſ. m. the ſupreme council of the Turks.
DUANA, ſ. f. vide *ADUANA*.
DUAR, ſ. m. a cottage.
DUAS, (obſ.) for *dos*.
DUBIEDAD, ſ. f. doubt.
DUBIO, ſ. m. a doubtful thing.
DUBITABLE, adj. that can be doubted.
DUC, ſ. m. a duke. (Obſ.)
DUCADO, ſ. m. a dukedom; alſo a coin called a ducat.

Prov. *Si quiéres ver quánto vále un ducádo, búſcalo preſtádo*, if you would know the value of a ducat, try to borrow one. The difficulty in borrowing ſhews how valuable money is.

DUCAL, adj. belonging to a duke.
DUCHA, ſ. f. much of a meadow mowed in a ſtraight line by a number of mowers in a given time.
DUCHO, adj. (obſ.) uſed, accuſtomed, habituated, dexterous.
DUCIENTOS, adl. pl. vide *DOCIENTOS*.
DUCIR, v. a. to lead, to guide, conduct, ſhew.
DUCTOR, ſ. m. guide, leader; among ſurgeons, it is the conductor or inſtrument to direct the knife in cutting.
DUCTRIZ, ſ. f. a woman who guides.
DUDA, ſ. f. doubt.
El que no duda, no ſabe coſa alguna, ref. who believes every thing and doubts nothing, is an ignorant perſon.
Eſtar una coſa en duda, f. to be doubtful.
No hay que dudar, f. there is no doubt.
DUDABLE, adj. doubtful.
DUDANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *DUDA*.
DUDAR, v. a. to doubt.
DUDOSAMENTE, adv. doubtfully.
DUDOSO, adj. doubtful, uncertain.
DUECHO, adj. vide *DUCHO*.
DUELA, ſ. f. a ſtaff, a board for a caſk. (In aachitecture, the flat panes or pannels in the work.)
DUELISTA, ſ. m. one who knows the laws of duelling, and boaſts of it.
DUELO, ſ. m. a duel, ſingle combat, the point of honour which obliges men to fight.
Duélo, ſ. m. ſorrow, mourning, grief, trouble.
Duélos y quebrántos, ſorrows and troubles, an omelet of eggs and brains.
A do vas duelo, á do ſuelo, ref. ſorrows and misfortunes always go together.
Donde no eſta ſu dueño, no eſta ſu duelo, ref. when the maſter is abſent every thing is wrong.
Los duelos, con pan ſon buenos, ref. ſorrows and troubles are good with bread; that is, the rich ſupport troubles better than the poor.
DUENDA, adj. without a ſting.
DUENDE, ſ. m. a fabled being, ſuppoſed to appear in human form.
DUENDECILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *duénde*.
DUENDERIA, ſ. f. the tricks of goblins and ghoſts.
DUENDO, adj. tame; fooliſh.
DUEÑA, ſ. f. any widow lady, or the miſtreſs of a family; an ancient widow they keep in great houſes in Spain, for grandeur.
Duéña, feminine of *duéño*, a miſtreſs, or the lady that owns any thing.
DUEÑESCO, adj. belonging to a *duéña*.
DUEÑO, ſ. m. the maſter, owner, or proprietor of any thing, the maſter of the houſe, a maſter of ſervants.

Prov. *Qual el duéño, tal el pérro*, ſuch as

as the maſter is, ſuch is the dog; like maſter like man.
DUERNA, ſ. f. a kneading trough.
DULA, ſ. f. a common herd, or flock.
DULCE, adj. ſweet.
Dulce, ſ. m. ſweet-meat.
DULCEDUMBRE, ſ. f. ſweetneſs.
DULCEMENTE, adv. ſweetly.
DULCEZA, ſ. f. ſweetneſs.
DULCILLO, adj. ſweetiſh.
DULCISONO, adj. that has a ſweet ſound.
DULERO, ſ. m. the ſhepherd who takes care of the flock.
DULIA, ſ. f. worſhip or honour, ſuch as ſervants pay to their maſters.
DULZAINA, a flute, a ſort of muſical pipe.
DULZOR, ſ. m. } ſweetneſs.
DULZURA, ſ. f. }
DULZURAR, v. a. to ſweeten; alſo to mitigate, to ſhew lenity.
DUNAS, ſ. t. pl. downs, ſandy hills, or the low ground along the ſea-ſide.
DUNETA, ſ. f. the higheſt part of the ſtern of a ſhip.
DUO, ſ. m. in muſic, a duo, a two-part compoſition.
DUODECIMO, adj. belonging to the twelfth.
DUOS, adj. (obſ.) vide *DOS*.
DUPA, ſ. m. (in cant,) a fool, an ideot.
DUPLA, ſ. a. muſical word; proportion.
Dúpla, ſ. f. the more than ordinary allowance of proviſion in colleges; an exceeding day.
DUPLICA, ſ. f. a duplicate.
DUPLICACION, ſ. f. doubling.
DUPLICADAMENTE, adv. doubly.
DUPLICADO, ſ. m. vide *DUPLICA*.
DUPLICAR, v. a. to double.
DUPLICIDAD, ſ. f. duplicity.
DUPLO, adj. twofold; double.
DUQUE, ſ. m. a duke.
DUQUECITO, ſ. m. diminut. of *dúque*.
DUQUESA, ſ. f. ducheſs.
DURA, ſ. f. laſtingneſs.
Como te curas, duras, ref. take care of your health, and your life will be prolonged.
Cóſa de múcha dúra, a very laſting thing.
DURABLE, adj. durable, laſting.
DURACION, ſ. f. continuance, endurance.
DURADA, ſ. f. duration.
DURADERAMENTE, adv. laſtingly, durably, in a laſting manner.
DURADERO, adj. laſting.
DURAMENTE, adv. hardly.
DURANDO, ſ. m. a kind of cloth ſo called.
DURAR, v. n. to laſt.
DURATON, adj. (in cant,) hard.
DURAZNITO, ſ. m. a little peach.
DURAZNO, ſ. m. a peach, or the peach-tree.
DURETA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the ſeat formerly uſed in a bath.
DUREZA, ſ. f. ſolidity, hardneſs; obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs.
DURILLO, adj. hardiſh, ſolid.
Durillo relevante, an affected manner of writing or ſpeaking.
DURINDANA, ſ. f. (in cant,) juſtice, the officers of juſtice, or a ſword.
DURION, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit growing in ſeveral parts of the Eaſt Indies.
DURLINES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) officers of juſtice.
DURMIENTE, ſ. m. a ſleeper, or he that ſleeps.
DURO, adj. hard, cruel, niggardly, unmerciful.
A pan duro, diente agudo, ref. good teeth to hard bread; that is, great activity and diligence is neceſſary to conquer difficulties.
DUROS, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) ſhoes; alſo laſhes.
DUX, ſ. m. (obſ.) a duke.
DUZAINA, ſ. f. vide *DULZAINA*.
DYNASTIA, ſ. f. dynaſty, government, ſovereignty.
DYSCRACIA, ſ. f. an unequal mixture of elements in the blood or nervous juice.
DYSENTERIA, ſ. f. the bloody flux.
DYSENTERICO, adj. of or belonging to the bloody flux.
DYSURIA, ſ. f. difficulty of making urine.

E.

E, the fifth letter in the alphabet, and the ſecond of the vowels. In old Spaniſh ballads, they uſed to add this letter at the end of ſome words, to make out a verſe, or to rhyme; as *amóre* for *amor*, *olvidáre* for *olvidar*.
E was anciently uſed for *Y*.
EA, interj. to go.
Eu pues, } go to then.
Ea ſus, }
Ea is uſed ſometimes to encourage or excite a perſon; as, *ea, buen Sancho, dixo la duquéſa, buen animo*, come on, Sancho, ſays the duchesſs, be of good courage.
Prov. *Con ótro ea llegarémos a la aldea*, with another go on, we ſhall arrive at the village; that is, be of good cheer, we ſhall obtain what we deſire by patience, and application.
EBANIFICAR, v. a. to make any wood as ſmooth as ebon.
EBANISTA, ſ. m. the man who works on ebon.
EBANO, ſ. m. ebon, or eben, a hard, heavy, black, valuable wood.
EBENO, ſ. m. ebon.
EBILLA, ſ. f. vide *HEVILLA*.
EBRANCADO, adj. (in heraldry,) diſbranched.
EBRIEDAD, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
EBRIO, adj. drunken.
EBULLICION, ſ. f. ebullition; the art of boiling up with heat.
EBURNEO, made of ivory, white as ivory.
ECEDER, v. n. vide *EXCEDER*.
ECELENTE, adj. vide *EXCELLENTE*.
ECELENTEMENTE, adv. vide *EXCELENTEMENTE*.
ECELENCIA, ſ. f. vide *EXCELENCIA*.
ECELSITUD, ſ. f. vide *EXCELSITUD*.
ECELSO, adj. vide *EXCELSO*.
ECENTO, adj. exempt, free.
ECESIVO, adj. exceſſive.
ECESO, ſ. m. an exceſs.
ECETAR, v. a. vide *ECCEPTAR*.
ECHA, ſ. f. (adverbially uſed,) this time.
ECHACANTOS, ſ. m. a fool, a rattleheaded fellow.
ECHACORVERIA, ſ. f. pimping, procuring.
ECHACUERVOS, ſ. m. a pimp, a cheatiug fellow.
ECHADA, ſ. f. to caſt, throw.
Echada eſta la ſuerte, f. it is determined upon.
ECHADERO, ſ. m. a place to lie down.
ECHADIZO, ſ. m. caſt out, laid in the way deſignedly; alſo one that is ſent with a deſign to obſerve other men's words and actions, to pry into their behaviour; a ſpy.
ECHADOR, ſ. m. he that caſts or throws.
ECHADURA, ſ. f. } a caſting or throw-
ECHAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ing.
ECHAR, v. a. to caſt, to throw, to pour out.
Echár al palácio, to take all in good part, to make a jeſt of what is ſaid.
Echár al cúervo, to deceive, to impoſe upon.
Echár ſuértes, to caſt lots.
Echár acueſtas, to take upon one's back.
Echárle máno, to lay hold of.
Echár renuévos, to bud out, to ſprout.
Echár ſuelas a los zapátos, to ſole ſhoes.
Echár plúmas, to put out feathers as birds do.
Echár fuéra, to caſt out.
Echár á fóndo, to ſink.
Echár cántos, to rave, to be mad.
Echár máno, to lay hand upon one's ſword.
Echár chíſpas, to ſparkle as hot iron beaten; to be ſo angry, as if ſparks of fire flew out of one's eyes.
Echár candádos, to have a houſe ſhut up with a padlock on the door by order of juſtice.
Echár púllas, to rally one another.
Echár china, to drop a ſtone; to keep reckoning how often a man drinks.
Echár de la glorióſa, to tell many boaſting falſe tales.
Echár fáma, to ſpread a report.
Echár grillos, to fetter, to ſhackle.
Echár bándo, to make proclamation.
Echár la cuénta, to make the account.
Echár el ſéllo, to ſeal; (metaph.) to conclude any affair.

Echár las cábras, to lay to one's charge.
Echár la brívia, to cant, as prating beggars do.
Echár a mal, to throw away.
Echár en un rincón, to caſt into a corner, to deſpiſe, to condemn.
Echár víno, to fill, or pour out wine.
Echár a párte, to lay aſide, to exclude.
Echár ménos, to miſs a thing.
Echár a máno derécha, ò a la izquiérda, to take the right, or left-hand away.
Echa y derruéca, a drunken expreſſion uſed among ſottiſh bullies, ſignifying fill, and down with it.
Echárſe a dormír, to lie down to ſleep.
Echárſe en la cáma, to lie down in bed.
Echárſe con la cárga, to lie down under the burthen; (metaph.) to have more troubles than a man is able to bear.
Echárſe al água, to plunge into the water; (metaph.) to venture upon any dangerous, or difficult enterprize.
Echárſe con úna mugér, to have to do with a woman.
Echárſe los pánes, is for the corn to be lodged by rain, wind, &c.
Echárſe de ver úna cóſa, is for a thing to be perceived or underſtood.
Echár en cara, ſ. to reproach any one with his defects.
ECHENEIS, } ſ. m. a ſmall fiſh, reported to
ECHINEIS, } have ſuch a quality, that it will ſtop a ſhip under ſail.
ECHINO, ſ. m. a ſea-urchin, a kind of crab-fiſh.
ECHIZO, ſ. m. vide *HECHIZO*.
ECHO, ſ. f. or m. vide *ECO*.
ECLESIASTES, ſ. m. the book of Eccleſiaſtes in the Bible.
ECLESIASTICAMENTE, adv. eccleſiaſtically.
ECLESIASTICO, ſ. m. a churchman, an eccleſiaſtical perſon, a clergyman; alſo the book of Eccleſiaſticus in the Bible.
ECLIPSABLE, adj. that may be eclipſed.
ECLIPSAR, v. a. to eclipſe.
ECLIPSE, ſ. m. an eclipſe of the ſun or moon.
ECLIPSIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetoric, when ſome word is omitted, but underſtood.
ECLIPTICA, ſ. f. the ecliptic; a line cutting the zodiac in two.
ECLOGA, ſ. f. an eclogue, a paſtoral poem.
ECO, ſ. m. an echo, the rebound of the laſt part of the voice or ſound; (metaph.) a confuſed recollection of paſt events.
Hacer eco, ſ. (metaph.) to match one thing with another.
Hacer eco, ſ. (metaph.) to be ſurpriſed.
ECONOMIA, ſ. f. œconomy, the government of a houſe or family.
ECONOMICAMENTE, adv. orderly, with œconomy.
ECONOMICO, adj. belonging to the œconomy, or the government of a houſe or family.
ECONOMO, ſ. m. a ſteward, a maſter of a houſe, or that governs a family.
ECTHLIPSIS, ſ. f. a figure which denotes the cutting off the letter M when a vowel follows it.
ECULEO, ſ. m. an engine of torture, a rack.
ECUMENICO, adj. œcumenical, the title given to all general councils of the church.
EDAD, ſ. f. age.

ENDEMA, ſ. f. a ſoft ſwelling full of humours.
EDEMATOSO, adj. full of humours.
EDICION, ſ. f. an edition of a book.
EDICTO, ſ. m. an edict, a proclamation.
EDIFICACION, ſ. f. edification.
EDIFICADOR, ſ. m. a builder, an edifier.
EDIFICAR, v. a. to build, to edify.
EDIFICATIVO, adj. that is edifying.
EDIFICATORIO, adj. belonging to an edifice or building.
EDIFICIO, ſ. m. edifice, building, ſtructure.
EDIL, ſ. m. an edile or officer in Rome.
EDILIDAD, ſ. f. the dignity of an edile.
EDITO, ſ. m. edict, proclamation.
EDUCACION, ſ. f. education.
EDUCAR, v. a. to educate, to bring up.
EDUCCION, ſ. f. a deduction or conſequence drawn from one or more propoſitions laid down.
EDUCIR, v. a. to bring forth.
EFECTIVAMENTE, adv. really, effectually.
EFECTIVO, adj. effectual.
EFECTO, ſ. m. effect.
EFECTOS, p. goods, wealth, furniture, &c.
EFECTUAL, adj. effectual.
EFECTUALMENTE, adv. effectually.
EFECTUAR, v. a. to effectuate, to fulfil.
EFEMERA, ſ. f. a quotidian, a daily ague.
EFEMERIDES, ſ. f. pl. a journal, or daily account, the calculation of the daily motions of the ſtars.
EFEMINAR, v. a. to effeminate, to make womaniſh.
EFETO, ſ. m. an effect.
No tuvo efeto el negócio, the buſineſs did not ſucceed.
En eféto, in concluſion, in ſhort.
EFETUAR, v. a. to effect, to bring to paſs, to execute.
EFFRENADO, adj. incorrigible.
EFFRENAMIENTO, ſ. m. incorrigibleneſs, extravagance.
EFICACIA, }
EFICACIDAD, } ſ. f. efficacy,
EFICAZ, adj. efficacious.
EFICAZMENTE, adv. efficaciouſly.
EFICIENCIA, ſ. f. power, or capacity of doing any thing.
EFICIENTE, adj. efficient, cauſing.
EFICIENTEMENTE, adv. effectually.
EFIGIE, ſ. f. effigy, figure.
EFIMERA, ſ. a fever of a day.
EFLUICION, ſ. m. running, or flowing over; alſo the effluvia emitted from any body.
EFLUXION, ſ. f. exhalation, evaporation, efflux.
EFUGIO, ſ. m. eſcape, evaſion.
EFULGENCIA, ſ. f. a brightneſs, ſplendor.
EFUNDIR, v. a. to pour out; to ſhed, to ſpill.
EFUSION, ſ. f. pouring out, ſhedding, or ſpilling.
EFUSO, p. p. of *efundir*.
EGILOPE, ſ. f. a weed that grows among corn, darnel, wild oats.
EGIRA, ſ. f. hegira, the epocha or account of time uſed by the Mahometans.
EGLOGA, ſ. f. an eclogue, a paſtoral.
EGREGIAMENTE, adv. egregiouſly, eminently, in a remarkable or extraordinary manner.
EGREGIO, adj. egregious, famous, remarkable, notable.
EGRESION, ſ. f. going out.

EGYPCIANO, ſ. m. a gypſy.
EL, ELLA, ELLO, pron. adj.
El is uſed in Spaniſh to ſpeak to inferior perſons, in the third perſon, when he that ſpeaks will not allow the title of *vuéſtra mercéd*, as too much, or be ſo blunt as to ſay downright *vos*, or *tu*, that is you, or thou; then he ſays *el*, ſpeaking in the third perſon, which is a medium between both.
El, art. maſ. the; as, *el bómbre*, the man; *el tiémpo*, the weather, &c.
El méſmo or *el miſmo*, he himſelf.
ELA, int. demonſ. behold! Ex. *Ela aqui!* behold her! here ſhe is!
ELABORADO, adj. perfect, complete, worked out, finiſhed, elaborate.
ELACION, ſ. f. pride, haughtineſs.
ELACOTE, ſ. m. gum maſtick.
ELASRE, ſ. m. the maple-tree.
ELASTICAMENTE, adv. in an elaſtic manner.
ELASTICIDAD. ſ. f. elaſticity, force in bodies, by which they endeavour to reſtore themſelves.
ELASTICO, adj. elaſtic, ſpringy, having the power of returning to the form from which it is diſtorted.
ELATERIO, ſ. m. a ſtrong purge.
ELATINE, ſ. f. a weed growing among corn like to withwind, called running buckwort.
ELATO, adj. proud, haughty.
ELEBORO, ſ. m. the herb hellebore, whereof there are two ſorts, black and white.
ELECCION, ſ. f. election, choice.
ELECHO, ſ. m. the plant called fern, of which there are ſeveral ſorts.
ELECTIVO, adj. elective, to be choſen.
ELECTO, adj. elected, choſen.
ELECTOR, ſ. m. an elector.
Electóres del império, the electors of the empire.
ELECTORADO, ſ. m. the eſtates belonging to an elector.
ELECTORAL, adj. belonging to an elector.
ELECTRICIDAD, ſ. f. electricity, property in bodies ſo called.
ELECTRICO, adj. electric, electrical, produced by an electric body.
ELECTRIZ, ſ. f. the conſort of an elector.
ELECTRO, ſ. m. amber, which having the quality, when warmed by friction, of attracting bodies, gave to one ſpecies of attraction the name of electricity; alſo gold mixed with ſilver.
ELECTUARIO, ſ. m. an electuary.
ELEFANCIA, ſ. f. elephantiaſis, a ſpecies of leproſy ſo called.
ELEFANTE, ſ. m. an elephant, the largeſt of all quadrupeds.
ELEFANTINO, adj. belonging to an elephant.
ELEGANCIA, ſ. f. elegance.
ELEGANTE, adj. elegant, nice, handſome.
ELEGANTEMENTE, adv. elegantly.
ELEGIA, ſ. f. an elegy, a mournful ſong.
ELEGIACO, adj. elegiac, belonging to a mournful ſong.
ELEGIBILIDAD, ſ. f. eligibility, elegibleneſs, worthineſs to be choſen.
ELEGIBLE, adj. eligible, fit to be choſen, preferable.
ELEGIDOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) elector.
ELEGIR, v. a. to elect, to chuſe.
ELEGO, adj. elegiac, ſad, mournful, weeping, full of ſorrow.

ELEMENTADO, adj. that partakes or belongs to the elements.
ELEMENTAL, adj. belonging to the elements.
ELEMENTO, ſ. m. an element.
ELEMENTOS, p. the rudiments of any ſcience or liberal art.
ELEMI, ſ. m. gum elemi.
ELENCO, ſ. m. the index at the end of a book, which leads to all the principal matters in it.
ELEPHANCIA, ſ. f. a ſpecies of leproſy ſo called.
ELEPHANTE, ſ. m. an elephant.
ELEVACION, ſ. f. elevation, lifting up, raiſing, preferment; alſo pride.
ELEVADO, adj. in a rapture, beſide himſelf, in divine contemplation; alſo elevated, lifted up, raiſed, preferred, and proud.
ELEVAMIENTO, ſ. f. lifting, raiſing, preferment, pride; but moſt properly a rapture.
ELEVAR, v. a. to raiſe, to lift, to elevate, to prefer, to be proud.
Elevárſe, v. r. to be in a rapture, in divine contemplation.
ELIDIR, v. a. to cut off.
ELIGIDOR, ſ. m. an elector, one who chuſes or elects.
ELIXIR, ſ. m. an elixir; a medicine uſed in phyſic, an extract or quinteſſence of any thing; alſo any cordial.
ELOCUCION, ſ. f. elocution, elegance in expreſſion, power of expreſſion or diction.
ELOGIAR, v. a. to aggrandize, to extol, to praiſe, to commend.
ELOGIO, ſ. m. an elogy, a commendation, a ſpeech or verſes made in praiſe of one.
ELONGACION, ſ. f. a lengthening or removing afar off.
ELOQUENCIA, ſ. f. eloquence.
ELOQUENTE, adj. eloquent.
ELOQUENTEMENTE, adv. eloquently.
ELSINE, ſ. f. the herb pellitory of the wall.
ELUCIDACION, ſ. f. comment, gloſs, elucidation, explanation, expoſition.
ELUDIR, v. a. to elude, to ſhift off, to dally, to avoid in words.
ELUZERO, adj. (obſ.) bright, ſhining.
ELYPSE, ſ. f. an ellipſis, an oval figure generated from the ſection of a cone by a plane cutting both ſides of the cone, but not parallel to the baſe, and meeting with the baſe when produced.
ELYPTICO, adj. elliptical, elliptic.
ELYSIUS CAMPOS, pl. the Elyſian Fields.
EMANACION, ſ. f. emanation.
EMANADERO, ſ. m. origin, fountain, beginning.
EMANAR, v. a. to flow, to proceed from.
EMANCIPACION,, ſ. f. making free.
EMANCIPADAMENTE, adv. with ſuch a paternal power as can ſet a ſon free.
EMANCIPAR, v. a. to make free from bondage.
EMBABIAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtupidity.
EMBABUCAR, v. a. vide *EMBAUCAR*.
EMBADURNAR, v. a. to daub, to anoint, to ſmear.
EMBAIDOR, ſ. m. an impoſtor, a ſharper, a cheater.
EMBAIMIENTO, ſ. m. cheating, deceiving.
EMBAIR, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to impoſe upon.
EMBALAR, v. a. to pack up goods or any other thing.
EMBALIJAR, v. a. to pack up in a portmanteau.
EMBALLENADOR, ſ. m. a ſtay-maker.
EMBALLENAR. v. a. to make ſtays.
EMBALLESTADO, ſ. m. a contraction of the nerves and ſinews in horſes, aſſes, &c.
EMBALMERO, ſ. m. vide *EMBALSAMADOR*.
EMBALSADERO, ſ. m. a pond, or pool made by the falling of the rain.
EMBALSAMADOR, ſ. m. an embalmer.
EMBALSAMAR, v. a. to embalm, to impregnate a body with aromatics, that it may reſiſt putrefaction.
EMBALSAR, v. a. to put cattle in ponds or pools, to waſh.
EMBALUMAR, v. a. to load any beaſt with inequality.
EMBANASTAR, v. a. to put any thing in a baſket.
Embanaſtárſe, v. r. to throw up the cards at the game called *hombre*.
EMBARACILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *embarazo*.
EMBARAZADA, ſ. f. a woman with child.
EMBARAZADAMENTE, adv. with embarraſſment, with difficulty, awkwardly, baſhfully.
EMBARAZADO, *da*, p. p. from *embarazar*.
EMBARAZADOR, ſ. m. a troubleſome perſon.
EMBARAZAR, v. a. to incumber, to intangle, to ſtop, to hinder.
EMBARAZO, ſ. m. incumbrance, ſtopping, intangling, hindrance.
EMBARAZOSAMENTE, adv. difficulty, with obſtruction.
EMBARAZOSO, adj. incumbring, troubleſome, intangling.
EMBARBASCAR, v. a. to ſtick in the ground, as the plough does againſt any root; to be gravelled in buſineſs, to intoxicate; alſo to make fiſh drunk; alſo to dim, to ſully, to trouble.
EMBARCACION, ſ. f. the ſhipping of men or goods; alſo any ſort of veſſel.
EMBARCADERO, ſ. m. a place to ſhip off men or goods.
EMBARCADOR, ſ. m. who embarks any merchandiſe.
EMBARCADURA, ſ. f. the ſhipping off men or goods.
EMBARCAR, v. a. to ſhip, to embark.
Embarcárſe en un negócio, to imbark in an affair, to engage one's ſelf in it.
EMBARCO, ſ. m. the action of ſhipping any goods, &c.
EMBARGACION, ſ. f. an embargo, ſtopping, ſtaying, arreſting.
EMBARGADOR, ſ. m. one who lays an arreſt or embargo on goods.
EMBARGAMIENTO, ſ. m. an obſtruction, an hindrance, a ſtoppage, an impediment.
EMBARGANTE, adj. which ſtops, ſtays, or arreſts.
No embargánte, notwithſtanding.
EMBARGAR, v. a. to lay an embargo, arreſt, a ſtop, a ſtay.
Sin embárgo, adv. nevertheleſs.
EMBARNECER, v. n. to grow fat, luſty, and ſtrong.
EMBARNIZADOR, ſ. m. a varniſher.
EMBARNIZADURA, ſ. f. a varniſhing.
EMBARNIZAR, v. a. to varniſh; alſo to paint the face, as women do.
EMBARRADOR, ſ. m. a dauber.
EMBARRADURA, ſ. f. a daubing.
EMBARRAR, v, a. to daub, properly with clay, but uſed for any other daubing.
EMBARRILAR, v. a. to put in a barrel.
EMBASAMENTO, ſ. m. a term in architecture for the baſis.
EMBASARSE, v. r. to be immoveable, to ſtop one's ſelf ſuddenly, as in a ſurpriſe.
EMBASTAR, v. a. to ſow with thick thread.
EMBASTARDAR, v. a. to degenerate.
EMBATE, ſ. m. a beating againſt a thing; as.
Embáte de la mar, the beating of the ſea.
Embáte de la fortúna, croſſneſs of fortune.
EMBATIMIENTO, ſ. m. a beating againſt, as of the water, &c.
EMBATIR, v. a. to beat upon, as the waves of the ſea, &c. from *batir*, to beat.
EMBAUCADOR, ſ. m. a cheat, a bantering fellow.
EMBAUCAMIENTO, ſ. m. bantering, cheating, amazing, ſtupifying.
EMBAUCAR, v. a. to fool, to banter, to cheat, to impoſe upon, to amaze, to ſtupify.
EMBAUCO, ſ. m. fallacy, deceit, fraud, impoſition.
EMBAULAR, v. a. to put into a trunk; to cram meat into the belly.
EMBAUSAMIENTO, ſ. f. amazement, aſtoniſhment.
EMBAXADA, ſ. f. an embaſſy.
EMBAXADOR, ſ. m. an embaſſador.
EMBAZADOR, ſ. m. one that makes things brown.
EMBAZADURA, ſ. m. making brown; alſo ſurpriſing, aſtoniſhing.
EMBAZAR, v. a. to make brown; alſo to ſurpriſe, to aſtoniſh; alſo to ſtop, or detain.
Embazárſe, v. r. to be ſurpriſed, or aſtoniſhed, to loſe one's breath, or pant for breath.
EMBEBECER, v. a. to make ſtupid, to aſtoniſh, or ſurpriſe.
EMBEBECIDAMENTE, adv. inadvertently, in amazement.
EMBEBECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a forgetting one's ſelf; alſo a ſucking in of liquor.
EMBEBER, v. a. to attract, to ſhrink, to ſuck; alſo to contain.
Embebérſe, v. r. to be very well pleaſed with one thing, to be wrapt up in thinking.
EMBECADURA, ſ. m. (in architecture,) the ſpace made by the turning off of an arch or vault, and the upright of the wall it reſts on.
EMBELECADOR, ſ. m. one who defrauds, cheats, or impoſes on another.
EMBELECAR, v. a. to cheat, to impoſe upon, to defraud.
EMBELECO, ſ. m. a fraud, a deceit, an impoſition, an inveigling, or inſinuating with an intent to impoſe on.
EMBELEÑADO, adj. that is baſe or mean-ſpirited.
EMBELESAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtupefaction aſtoniſhment.
EMBELESAR, v. a. to ſurpriſe, to aſtoniſh.
EMBELESO, ſ. m. ſurpriſe, aſtoniſhment.

EMBELLAQUECERSE, v. r. to grow vicious.
EMBELLECER, v. a. to beautify, to adorn, to embelliſh.
EMBEODAR, v. a. to make drunk.
Embeodárſe, v. r. to get drunk.
Agua no enferma, ni embeoda ni adeuda, ref. water-drinkers are never drunk or run into debt.
EMBEODEZ, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
EMBERADAS, adj. fem. plur. (in cant,) beginning to grow ripe; ſaid of grapes.
EMBERMEJAR, } v. a. to make red.
EMBERMEJECER, }
EMBERMEJECERSE, v. r. to be aſhamed, to change countenance.
EMBERO, ſ. m. the colour of the grapes when ripe.
EMBERQUES, ſ. m. pl. the ſmall ropes with which the ſails are made faſt to the yards, called the robbins.
EMBERRINCHARSE, v. r. to be in a paſſion, to fall into a paſſion.
EMBESTIAR, v. n. to become brutal, or beaſtly.
EMBESTIDA, ſ. f. violence, attack, aſſault.
EMBESTIDOR, ſ. m. he who earneſtly, eloquently, or importunately, begs you to lend him money or give him alms.
EMBESTIDURA, ſ. f. } attack.
EMBESTIMIENTO, ſ. m. }
EMBESTIR, v. a. to attack.
EMBETUNAR, v. a. to daub with pitch, as they do the ſhips.
EMBEUDAR, v. a. be drunk.
EMBEVECER, v. a. vide *EMBEBECER*, and its derivatives.
EMBIADIZO, adj. that may be ſent.
EMBIAR, v. a. to ſend.
EMBICAR, v. a. to bend the yards on board a ſhip in a particular manner.
EMBIDAR, v. a. to vie at cards, to ſet at hazard; alſo to drink to.
Embidar el réſto, to throw at all at dice.
Embidár de fálſo, to throw a levant.
EMBIDIA, ſ. f. envy.
EMBIDIAR, v. a. to envy.
EMBIDIOSO, adj. envious.
EMBION, ſ. f. a ſtroke that ſends any thing from it, as a ball or the like; alſo the bird called martin.
EMBIONCITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *embión*.
EMBITE, ſ. m. vying at any game, ſetting a hazard; alſo drinking to, and taſting, or aſſaying.
EMBIXAR, v. a. to anoint, to daub, to greaſe, to taſſow a ſhip.
EMBIZARRARSE, v. r. to boaſt of courage or bravery.
EMBLANDECER, v. a. to grow ſoft and tender.
EMBLANQUECER, v. a. to make white, to whiten.
Emblanquecérſe, v. r. to grow white.
EMBLANQUIMIEMTO, ſ. m. the growing white.
EMBLEMA, ſ. m. an emblem, an alluſive picture.
EMBLEMATICO, adj. that which is in the way of emblems, emblematic, emblematical.
EMBOBAMIENTO, ſ. m. an amazement.
EMBOBAR, v. a. to attract, to draw all the attention of one.
Embobárſe, v. r. to be ſtupified, gazing like a fool.
EMBOBECERSE, v. r. to turn fool.
EMBOBECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a turning fool.
EMBOCADERO, ſ. m. the narrow mouth, or paſſage into any thing, or place; as a mouth leading into a bay, or the like.
EMBOCADURA, ſ. f. the entering, or going into a narrow paſſage; alſo that part of the bridle that is in the mouth of a horſe.
EMBOCAR, v. a. to get into the mouth of a paſſage, as the mouth of a bag, or the like; alſo to paſs through a narrow place.
Embocár, to eat much, and in a hurry.
Embocár la cálle, to come juſt into the end of a ſtreet.
Eſtar en el embocadero, ſ. (metaph.) to be near obtaining our expectations.
Embocar, (metaph.) to deceive, to impoſe.
Embocár la bóla, to lay a bowl into the iron ring at trucks, or into the port at billiards, or the like.
Embocárſe, v. r. to be married, to bear the expences of a marriage.
EMBOCINADO, adj. made like a trumpet.
EMBODARSE, v. r. to marry, and ſpend a deal of money on that account previous to the celebration.
EMBOLAR, v. a. among gilders, to lay the bole on any thing to be gilt; to put balls on the tip of bull's horns.
EMBOLISMO, ſ. m. a putting a month or a day between, as in leap-years; alſo a mixture of many things, a confuſion.
EMBOLO, ſ. m. the ſucker of a pump, the embolus.
EMBOLSAR, v. a. to put into a purſe.
EMBOLSO, ſ. m. a putting of money in a purſe.
EMBOLTORIO, ſ. m. a bundle, a pack, a fardel.
EMBOLVEDOR, ſ. m. a roller, or wrapper.
EMBOLVER, v. a. to wrap up, to roll up.
Embolvér un niño, to dreſs a child in ſwaddling cloaths.
Embolvér un hómbre a ótro, to wind a man about one's finger, to have an entire aſcendant over him.
EMBOLVIMIENTO, ſ. m. a rolling or wrapping.
EMBON, ſ. m. the ſheathing of a ſhip.
EMBONAR, v. a. to ſheath a ſhip; to caſe it with thin boards, and hair and tar laid between the ſides, to keep the worms from eating through the planks.
EMBONO, ſ. m. among taylors, a piece of cloth that ſerves to fortify a coat in the ſhoulders and other parts.
EMBOQUE, ſ. m. the entering into a narrow place, or putting any thing into a narrow entrance.
Tenér la bóla en el embóque, to play the ball at billiards into the port ready to paſs; (metaph.) to be upon the point of compaſſing an affair.
EMBORLADOR, ſ. m. a taſſel-maker.
EMBORLAR, v. a. to put taſſels to any thing.
EMBORNALES, ſ. m. pl. the ſkupper-holes in a ſhip, which are cloſe to the decks, through the ſhip's ſides, through which the water runs out off the decks.
EMBORRACAR, v. a. to lap a fowl in ſlices of fat bacon, to roaſt it.
EMBORRACHADOR, ſ. m. one who makes another drunk.
EMBORRACHAMIENTO, ſ. m. a making drunk.
EMBORRACHAR v. a. to make drunk.
Emborrachárſe v. r. to get drunk.
EMBORRAR, v. a. to fill any thing with flocks, as in ſtuffing of bed-ticks, or cuſhions.
EMBORRASCAR, v. a. to make furious, or irritate, ſtir up.
EMBORRICAR, v. a. to make an aſs of one.
Emborricárſe, v. r. to be embarraſſed like an aſs, that knows not whether to go forwards or backwards; to ſtand fooliſhly not knowing what to do.
EMBORRIZAR, to ſtuff with flocks; from *bórra*, flocks.
EMBORULLARSE, v. r. to conteſt, to reproach, to abuſe.
EMBOSCADA, ſ. f. an ambuſh.
EMBOSCAR, v. a. to lay an ambuſh, to get into a wood.
Emboſcárſe, v. r. to get into the wood; alſo to lay in ambuſh.
EMBOTADOR, ſ. m. one that makes dull or blunt.
EMBOTADURA, ſ. f. a making blunt, or dull.
EMBOTAMIENTO, ſ. m. dulling or blunting.
EMBOTAR, v. a. to dull, or blunt.
EMBOTECER, v. a. to blunt, to dull.
EMBOTIJARSE, v. r. to ſwell with anger, to be in a fret, to ſwell the cheeks with crying, as children do.
EMBOXAR, v. a. to lay the branches, that the ſilk-worms may climb and work their pods.
EMBOZAR, v. a. ro cover the face even to the eyes; (metaph.) to diſguiſe; to conceal by words or actions, to miſlead.
Hablar con embozo, ſ. (metaph.) to ſpeak indirectly; to diſguiſe.
Quitarſe el embozo, ſ. (metaph.) to ſpeak openly, juſtly, candidly.
EMBOZO, ſ. m. any thing with which a man muffles up himſelf.
EMBRACILADO, adj. carried in the arms, as children.
EMBRAVECER, v. a. and n. to grow or make fierce.
Embravecérſe, v. a. to be fierce, to be furious.
EMBRAVECIMIENTO, ſ. m. fierceneſs, fury.
EMBRAZADURA, ſ. f. claſping in the arm; alſo the hold of a ſhield, or buckler.
EMBRAZAR, v. a. to claſp with the arm, or on the arm.
Embrazár el eſcúdo. to fix the buckler to the arm, by running the arm through the rings on the inſide of it.
EMBREADOR, ſ. m. he that tars ſhips.
EMBREADURA, ſ. f. tarring.
EMBREAR, v. a. to tar.
EMBREGARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to run into a quarrel.
EMBREÑARSE, v. r. to hide, to thruſt one's ſelf into the briars and rocks.
EMBRIAGAR, v. a. to make drunk.
Embriagárſe, v. r. to get drunk.
EMBRIAGO, adj. drunk.
EMBRIAGUEZ, ſ. f. drunkenneſs.
EMBRIDAR, v. a. to bridle, to bit, to put the bridle upon a horſe.
EMBRION, ſ. m. the embryo, or embryon, the

the child before it is formed in the womb; any abortive conception of the mind, the ſtate of any thing yet unfiniſhed.

EMBROCAR, v. a. to pour on; alſo to ſlip, to ſlide, and drive full of ſmall nails, as they do country ſhoes.

EMBRÓLLA, ſ. f. intricate manœuvre, artful deceit, trick, or management.

EMBROLLADOR, ſ. m. he that entangles and embroils by an unſkilful, abſurd, or artful management.

EMBROLLAR, v. a. to trouble, to embarraſs, to entangle.

EMBRUTECER, v. n. to grow brutiſh, beaſtly.

Embrutecérſe, v. r. to brutiſh, to be beaſtly.

EMBUCHAR, v. a. to ſwallow or put into the maw.

EMBUCIAR, v. a. to eat and drink much and voraciouſly.

EMBUDAR, v. a. to put the funnel, to pour liquor through.

EMBUDO, ſ. m. a tunnel or funnel to pour liquor through; alſo an impoſition, cheat, deceit, fraud.

Embúdes, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) breeches.

EMBUELTO, p. p. of *embolver*, wrapped up.

EMBURUJAR, v. a. to mix many things confuſedly.

EMBUSTE, ſ. m. a ſly lie, a cheat, an impoſition, a falſhood; alſo a witty ſaying or action of a young child.

Embuſtes, ſ. m. pl. any toys or jewels of little value.

EMBUSTERAZO, ſ. m. augmentative of *embuſtero*.

EMBUSTERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *embuſtero*.

EMBUSTERO, ſ. m. a lying prating perſon, a cheating fellow.

EMBUSTIDOR, ſ. m. a lying prating perſon.

EMBUSTIR, v. a. to cheat, or defraud, to lie, to goſſip.

EMBUTIDOR, ſ. m. an inlayer.

EMBUTIMIENTO, ſ. m. inlaying, or ſtuffing.

EMBUTIR, v. a. to ſtuff, and to inlay wood or ſtone.

EME, ſ. m. a piece of timber, one end whereof is made faſt to the end of the rudder, and the other comes into the ſhip, by which they ſteer the ſhip.

EMELGA, ſ. f. the ridge or ground betwixt two furrows; alſo a ſort of fiſh.

EMELGAR, v. a. to lay ploughed land in ridges.

EMENDABLE, adj. emendable, capable of emendation, corrigible.

EMENDACION, ſ. f. amendment, correction, emendation.

EMENDADAMENTE, adv. correctly.

EMENDADOR, ſ. m. one that corrects or amends.

EMENDADURA, ſ. f. a correcting, or amending.

EMENDAR, v. a. to correct, to amend.

Quien yerra, y ſe emienda, á Dios ſe encomienda, ref. who does wrong and corrects himſelf, recommends himſelf to God.

EMERGENCIA, ſ. f. emergency, great neceſſity; alſo unexpected caſualty.

EMERGENTE, adj. preſſing hard, neceſſitous, difficult, emergent.

EMERITO, adj. deſerving, worthy of eſteem.

EMERSION, ſ. f. emerſion.

EMETICO, adj. emetick, emetical, having the quality of provoking vomits.

EMIENDA, ſ. f. amendment.

EMIGRACION, ſ. f. emigration, change of country.

EMIGRAR, v. a. to emigrate, to remove from one place to another.

EMINENCIA, ſ. f. an eminence, a high place; alſo the title given to a cardinal.

EMINENCIAL, ad. eminent, excellent.

EMINENTE, adj. eminent, lofty, high placed, remarkable.

EMINENTEMENTE, adv. excellently, eminently.

EMISSARIO, ſ. m. an emiſſary; alſo a hole.

EMISSION, ſ. f. emiſſion, letting out.

EMITIR, v. a. to emit, to let go, to ſend forth.

EMMADERADO, adj. covered with wood.

EMMADERAMIENTO, ſ. m. a covering with wood.

EMMADERAR, v. a. to cover with wood a wall or any other thing.

EMMAGRECER. v. n. to grow lean.

EMMALECER, v. n. to grow ſick.

EMMANTAR, v. a. to cover any thing with a blanket or cloak.

EMMAR, v. a. to water the ſails of a ſhip.

EMMARAÑAR, v. a. to embroil, to confuſe, to entangle.

EMMARARSE, v. r. to go far off from the land; a ſea-term.

EMMARCHITABLE, adj. that can fade or wither.

EMMAROMAR, v. a. to faſten with a rope.

EMMASCARAR, v. a. to put on a maſk, to diſguiſe.

EMMELAR, v. a. to anoint with honey.

EMMOCECER, v. a. (obſ.) to revive, to make young again.

EMMOCHIGUAR, v. a. (obſ.) to multiply, to increaſe the number of.

EMMOHECERSE, v. r. to be mouldy or ruſty.

EMMOLLECER, v. a. to ſoften.

EMMUDECER, v. a. y n. to loſe the faculty of ſpeaking; alſo to be ſilent; alſo to ſilence, to ſtill.

EMOCION, ſ. f. trouble, diſturbance, emotion.

EMOLUMENTO, ſ. m. profit or gain acquired by labour or ſtudy.

EMPACARSE, v. r. to be ſullen.

EMPACHADAMENTE, adv. baſhfully; alſo difficultly, troubleſomely.

EMPACHADO, adj. baſhful, aſhamed; alſo hindered, obſtructed.

EMPACHAMIENTO, ſ. m. baſhfulneſs.

EMPACHAR, v. a. to trouble, to obſtruct, to diſturb; alſo to put out of countenance.

EMPACHO, ſ. m. baſhfulneſs, ſhamefacedneſs; alſo hindrance, obſtruction.

Empácho de eſtomágo, a ſurfeit.

EMPACHOSO, adj. baſhful.

EMPADRONADOR, ſ. m. he that regiſters people, or takes their names to pay taxes.

EMPADRONAR, v. a. to regiſter, to enter upon the roll to pay taxes.

EMPALAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a cloying with meat.

EMPALAGAR, v. n. to cloy with eating.

No hay manjar que no empalague, ni vicio que no enfade, ref. there is no food that will not cloy, nor vice that will not tire.

EMPALAGO, ſ. m. a loathing.

EMPALAR, v. a. to empale.

EMPALIADA, f. f. the hanging of a church, ſtreet, or public place, for ſome great ſolemnity.

EMPALIAR, v. a. to hang a church, ſtreet, or public place, for ſome ſolemnity.

EMPALIZADA, ſ. f. the paliſades that go round any fortified place.

EMPALIZAR, v. a. to paliſade; that is, to plant great wooden ſtakes.

EMPALMADURA, ſ. f. a conjunction, a joining together.

EMPALMAR, v. a. to join together two things.

EMPALOMAR, v. a. to faſten the ſails to the yards.

EMPANADA, ſ. f. a pye, a paſty.

Hacer una empanada, ſ. (metaph.) to conceal, in order to benefit by it.

EMPANADILLA, ſ. f. a little pye.

EMPANAR, v. a. to put into a pye.

EMPAÑAR, v. a. to cover the face with freckles; to ſully or dull a looking-glaſs with the breath.

EMPANTANAR, v. a. to make, or put in a bog; to let out water to drown the country.

EMPAPAGAYARSE, v. r. to grow crooked like the parrot's bill. Said of the noſe.

EMPAPAR, v. a. to ſoak, to ſteep.

EMPAPELAR, v. a. to paper, to wrap or put up in paper.

EMPAPUJAR, v. a. to fill up.

EMPAQUE, ſ. m. packing of goods for ſea.

EMPAQUETAR, v. a. to pack up goods.

EMPARAMENTAR, v. a. to hang, or adorn with hangings.

EMPARCHAR, v. a. to plaſter, to lay on plaſters.

EMPAREDAMIENTO, ſ. m. an incloſing or ſhutting up between two walls.

EMPAREDAR, v. a. to immure, to ſhut up betwixt walls.

EMPAREJADURA, ſ. f. leaning againſt; ſetting by the ſide of another.

EMPAREJAR, v. a. to lean againſt; to ſet one thing by another; to make them alike.

EMPARENEAR, v. n. to contract kindred.

EMPARRADO, ſ. m. an arbour, a wall, or any place covered with vines; from *parra*, a wall-vine.

EMPASTAR, v. a. to make a paſte.

EMPATAR, v. a. to make equal or even.

EMPATE, ſ. m. a detention or ſuſpenſion of any thing.

EMPAVESADA, ſ. f. the nettings on the ſide of a ſhip or galley, ſtuffed with beds, or the like, to defend the men againſt the ſmall ſhot; alſo the parapet of a trench.

EMPAVESAR, v. a. to make ready the ſhip for fight; from *pavés*, a ſhield.

EMPECEDERO, adj. prejudicial, hurtful.

EMPECEDOR, ſ. m. the perſon who hurts another.

EMPECER, v. a. to let, to hinder, to obſtruct; alſo to hurt.

EMPECIBLE, adj. that which may be obſtructed, hindered, or hurted.

EMPECIENTE, adj. hurtful, prejudicial, injurious.

EMPECIMIENTO, ſ. m. obſtruction, hindrance, hurt, damage.

EMPEDERNECERSE, v. r. to petrify, to grow ſtony, flinty, or hard-hearted.

EMPEDERNIRSE, v. r. to petrify, to grow ſtony, or hard-hearted.

EMPEDRADOR, ſ. m. a paviour.

EMPEDRADURA,

EMPEDRADURA, ſ. f. a paving.
EMPEDRAR, v. a. to pave.
Empedrár la eſcudilla de cáldo, to cram a porringer of broth full of bread.
EMPEGADURA, ſ. f. a pitching.
EMPEGAR, v. a. to pitch.
EMPEINE, ſ. m. the inferior part of the belly; alſo the upper part of the foot; alſo the hoof of a horſe; alſo a tetter or ringworm.
EMPEINOSO, adj. full of tetters.
EMPELAR, v. a. to begin to be hairy.
EMPELLAR, v. a. to make into lumps, balls, or clods.
EMPELLEJAR, v. a. to cover with ſkin.
EMPELLER, v. a. to puſh, to thruſt.
EMPELLICAR, v. a. to line, to cover with ſheep or lamb-ſkins.
EMPELLON, ſ. m. a puſh, a thruſt, a joſtle.
EMPELOTARSE, v. r. to quarrel, to bawl out, to be in confuſion.
EMPEÑADAMENTE, adv. tenaciouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, bravely, courageouſly.
EMPEÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. an engagement; alſo a taking in of pledges.
EMPEÑAR, v. a. to engage, to pawn.
Empeñár la palábra, to engage one's word.
Empeñárſe, v. r. to run in debt; alſo to engage, or oblige one's ſelf.
EMPEÑO, ſ. m. a pledging, or pawning.
EMPENTA, ſ. f. a prop, a ſhore, a ſtay, an holdfaſt.
EMPENTAR, v. a. to puſh, to thruſt, or joſtle.
EMPEORAMIENTO, ſ. m. an impairing, making worſe.
EMPEORAR, v. n. to impair, to make worſe; from *peór*, worſe.
EMPEQUEÑECER, v. a. to grow ſlender or ſmall.
EMPERADOR, ſ. m. an emperor.
EMPERADORA, } ſ. f. an empreſs.
EMPERATRIZ, }
EMPERCHAR, v. a. to ſet on a perch.
EMPERDIGAR, v. a. to ſinge a fowl, or to baſte it with burning hot fat, as with burning bacon.
EMPEREGILARSE, v. r. to adorn or paint one's ſelf.
EMPEREZAR, v. n. to grow ſlothful.
EMPERICADO, adj. with the head dreſſed after the faſhion.
EMPERO, conj. but, nevertheleſs.
EMPERRADAMENTE, adv. doggedly.
EMPERRARSE, v. r. to grow dogged; from *pérro*, a dog.
EMPEZAR, v. a. to begin.
EMPHASIS, ſ. m. an emphaſis, or ſtrong accent laid upon words in pronouncing them.
EMPHATICAMENTE, adv. emphatically, ſtrongly, forcibly, in a ſtriking manner.
EMPHATICO, adj. emphatic.
EMPHITEOSIS, ſ. f. the rent paid for land a man takes upon condition to improve it.
EMPHITEUTICO, ſ. m. land ſo let out upon condition to be improved by the tenant.
EMPIADADO, adj. (obſ.) compaſſionate, merciful.
EMPICAR, v. a. to put a man to death with pikes; in old Spaniſh, to hang.
EMPICOTADURA, ſ. f. ſetting on the pillory.
EMPICOTAR, v. a. to ſet on the pillory.
EMPILAR, v. a. to pile, or heap up.
EMPINADURA, ſ. f. raiſing, or lifting up.
EMPINAR, v. a. to raiſe, or lift up.
Empinár el járro, to lift up the pot, to ſee the bottom of it.
Empinár la campána, to raiſe the bell, ſo that the mouth is upright.
EMPINO, ſ. m. elevation, height.
EMPIOLAR, v. a. in falconry, to put on the hawk's legs the ſhort leather ſtraps called *jeſſas*.
EMPIREO, ſ. m. empireal, the higheſt heaven.
EMPIRICO, ſ. m. an empirick, a quack, a mountebank.
EMPIZARRAR, v. a. to ſlate, to cover with ſlate.
EMPLASTADURA, ſ. f. a plaſtering.
EMPLASTAR, v. to plaſter, to lay on plaſters.
EMPLASTO, ſ. m. a plaſter.
EMPLAZADOR, ſ. m. who ſummons or cites to appear at a certain day.
EMPLAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſummons or warning to appear before the judges on an appointed day.
EMPLAZAR, v. a. to ſummon, to admoniſh, to appear, to cite; alſo to appoint a day.
EMPLEAR, v. a. to employ; alſo to lay out money.
Empleárſe, v. r. to employ or buſy one's ſelf.
EMPLEITA, ſ. f. a coarſe mat.
EMPLEO, ſ. m. a buying of any goods; alſo the trade or calling of any perſon; alſo employment, buſineſs, office; (in cant) theft.
EMPLOMAR, v. a. to lead, or cover with lead.
EMPLUMAR, v. a. to feather as birds do; alſo to adorn with feathers.
Emplumár el ſombréro, to wear a feather in one's hat.
Emplumár los virótes, to put feathers to ſhafts or arrows.
Emplumár una alcahuéta, to daub a bawd from the waiſt upwards with tar, and then roll her in feathers, which makes her look like a monſter.
EMPLUMECER, v. n. to begin to have feathers, to have the feathers come on, as young birds.
EMPOBRECER, v. a. y n. to make one poor; alſo to grow poor.
EMPODERAR, v. a. to impower, to get the power.
EMPODRECER, v. a. to rot.
EMPOLLADURA, ſ. f. } hatching of
EMPOLLAMIENTO, ſ. m. } eggs.
EMPOLLAR, v. a. to ſit to hatch chickens, as the hen does.
EMPOLVAR, v. a. to duſt, or caſt duſt on.
EMPOLVORAMIENTO, ſ. m. beduſting.
EMPOLVORAR, v. n. to caſt duſt on any thing.
EMPOLVORIZAR, v. a. to caſt duſt on any thing.
EMPONER, v. a. to teach, to inſtruct, to put upon.
EMPONZOÑADOR, ſ. m. a poiſoner.
EMPONZOÑAR, v. a. to poiſon.
EMPONZOÑOSO, adj. full of poiſon, poiſonous.
EMPORCAR, v. a. to daub or dirt.
EMPORIO, ſ. m. a market-town, a place where any market or fair is kept, or buſineſs tranſacted.
EMPOS, adv. after.
EMPOSTA, ſ. f. that part of a pillar in vaults and arches, on which the weight of the whole building lies.
EMPOTRAR, v. a. to prop, to ſhore up.
EMPOZAR, v. a. to put or throw into a well.
EMPREÑAR, v. a. to get with child.
Empreñárſe, v. r. to be got with child.
Empreñárſe de palábras, to be big with words, to believe every thing that is ſaid.
Empreñarſe los arboles, to bud.
EMPRENDEDOR, ſ. m. an undertaker.
EMPRENDER, v. a. to undertake, to enterprize.
EMPRENSAR, v. a. to preſs.
EMPRENTA, ſ. f. a printing-houſe.
EMPRESA, ſ. f. enterprize, undertaking, emblem, device.
EMPRESENTAR, v. a. vide *PRESENTAR*.
EMPRESTAR, v. a. to lend.
EMPRESTIDO, ſ. m. the act of lending, or the thing lent.
EMPRESTILLADOR, ſ. m. who borrows money of every body with a deſign to cheat.
EMPRIMAR, v. a. to prepare, diſpoſe, or ſet in order; a term uſed by painters.
EMPRIMERAR, v. a. to give the firſt place.
EMPRINGAR, v. a. to drop, to baſte with bacon.

Prov. *Aún no aſámos, y yá empringámos*, we do not yet roaſt, and are baſting already; that is, we are too unſeaſonably haſty, and would have things before the proper ſeaſon.

EMPRISIONAR, v. a. to impriſon.
EMPUCHAR, v. a. to dip any thing in lye to clean it.
Quando la ſucia empucha, luego anubla, ref. ſlothful, lazy people never find time to do any thing.
EMPUES, prep. after.
EMPUJAMIENTO, ſ. m. a thruſting or puſhing.
EMPUJAR, v. a. to thruſt, to puſh.
EMPUJON, ſ. m. a thruſt, or puſh.
EMPULGADURA, ſ. f. the bending of a bow.
EMPULGAR, v. a. to bend.
EMPULGUERAS, ſ. f. pl. the notches at the ends of a bow in which the ſtring lies.
Apretárle a úno las empulguéras, to preſs a man hard; to put a man on the rack.
EMPUÑADOR, ſ. m. the man who graſps any thing in his fiſt.
EMPUÑADURA, ſ. f. a haft, or handle, the hilt of a ſword.
EMPUÑAR, v. a. to graſp in the fiſt.
Empuñár la eſpáda, to lay hold of the ſword; to draw it.
EMPURPURADO, adj. dreſſed in purple, decorated with royal veſtments.
EMPUTECER, v. n. to turn whore.
EMPYREO, ſ. m. the empyrean, higheſt heaven.
Empyreo, adj. empyreal.
EMULACION, ſ. f. emulation, ſtrife, envy, vying with one another.
EMULADOR, ſ. m. a rival.
EMULAR, v. a. to emulate, or to rival.
EMULO, adj. rivaling, vying with.
Emulo, ſ. m. competitor, rival, one that vies with another.
EMULSION, ſ. f. an emulſion. a cooling medicine.

EMUNCTORIOS, ſ. m. pl. emunctories, thoſe parts of the body where any thing excrementitious is ſeparated and collected.
EN, prep. in.
ENACIADO, adj. applied to one who changes his religion or principles of any kind.
ENAGENABLE, adj. that may be alienated.
ENAGENADOR, ſ. m. he who alienates.
ENAGENAMIENTO, ſ. m. alienating.
ENAGENAR, v. a. to alienate; from *agéno*, another man's.
Enagenárſe, v. r. to be beſide one's ſelf.
ENAGUAS, ſ. f. pl. petticoats.
ENAGUAZAR, v. a. to water.
ENAGUELAR, v. n. to have a brood of grand-children.
ENAGUILLAS, ſ. f. pl. diminutive of *enaguas*.
ENAJENACION, ſ. f. alienation.
ENAJENAR, v. a. vide *ENAGENAR*.
ENALBAR, v. a. to heat iron to ſuch an extremity as to make it look white.
ENALBARDAR, v. a. to put a pannel or pack-ſaddle on a beaſt.
ENALBAYALDADO, adj. vide *ENALVAYALDADO*.
ENALUNACILADO, adj. bailiff-like.
ENALIENABLE, adj, that cannot be alienated.
ENALMAGRADO, ſ. m. a baſe fellow.
ENALMAGRAR, v. a. to mark, or colour with red oker.
Enalmagrár, y echár a eſtrémo, to mark and lay aſide, as ſhepherds do their ſheep. A ſaying of rakes and lewd fellows, ſignifying, to make uſe of a woman and lay her aſide.
ENAMORADAMENTE. adv. fondly, lovingly.
ENAMORADIZO, ſ. f. m. eaſily in love.
ENAMORADO, ſ. m. he who is in love.
Hombre enamorado, nunca caſa con ſobrado, ref. a man in love never marries a woman with a great fortune.
ENAMORADOR, ſ. m. he who enamours.
ENAMORAMIENTO, ſ. m. falling in love.
ENAMORAR, v. a. to make love.
Enamorárſe, v. r. to fall in love.
ENAMORISCADO, adj. tickled with love.
ENAMORISCARSE, v. r. to have a touch of love.
ENANA, ſ. f. a ſhe-dwarf.
ENANCHAR, v. a. vide *ENSANCHAR*.
ENANO, ſ. m. a dwarf.
Enán, (in cant) a poignard.
ENANTHE, ſ. f. St. Mary's thiſtle, the white-thorn.
ENARBOLAR, v. a. to ſet up an end a pike, colours, the maſt of a ſhip, or any ſuch thing.
ENARCADOR, ſ. m. one that packs things into a cheſt, or one that makes arches.
ENARCAR, v. a. to put into a cheſt; alſo to bow, to arch.
Enarcár las cejas, to bend the brows.
ENARDECER, v. to grow hot, to inflame.
ENARENAR, v. a. to cover with ſand.
ENARMONARSE, v. r. to ſtand an end, to rear as a horſe does.
ENARRACION, ſ. f. a narration.
ENARTAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, or preſs.
ENASPAR, v. a. to ſtretch out the arms like a St. Andrew's croſs.
EN AYUNAS, adv. faſting.
EN BALDE, adv. in vain, to no purpoſe.
ENBARNIZAR, v. a. to varniſh.
ENBASAR, v. a. vide *EMVASAR*.
ENBAUCAR, v. a. vide *EMBAUCAR*.
ENBAZAR, v. a. vide *EMBAZAR*.
ENBELESAR, v. a. vide *ENVELESAR*.
ENBIDAR, v. a. vide *EMBIDAR*.
ENBIDIA, ſ. f. vide *EMBIDIA*.
ENBITE, ſ. m. vide *EMBITE*.
ENBIUDAR, v. n. vide *EMBIUDAR*.
ENBOLVER, v. a. vide *EMBOLVER*.
ENBRAVECER, v. n. vide *EMBRAVECER*.
ENBUTIR, v. a. vide *EMBUTIR*.
ENCABALGAR, v. a. to breed horſes.
ENCABALGANTE, ſ. m. one that rides.
ENCABELLADO, adj. that has much hair.
ENCABELLADURA, ſ. f. the hair of the head.
ENCABELLAR, *ENCABELLECER*, } v. n. to grow hairy.
ENCABESTRAR, v. a. to halter a beaſt.
Encabeſtrárſe la beſtía, to put its foot over the halter, which puts a horſe or mule in danger of hanging itſelf.
ENCABEZAMIENTO, ſ. m. enrolling, regiſtering, taxing.
ENCABEZAR, v. a. to regiſter, to inroll, to tax.
ENCABEZONAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ENCABEZAMIENTO*.
ENCABEZONAR, v. a. vide *ENCABEZAR*.
ENCABRIAR, v. a. to place or diſpoſe any thing orderly.
ENCACHAR, v. a. to fix any thing in a wall, as iron, &c.
ENCADENADURA, ſ. f. *ENCADENAMIENTO*, ſ. m. } a chaining.
ENCADENAR, v. a. to chain.
ENCAESCER, v. n. (obſ.) to be brought to bed of a child.
ENCAJAR, v. a. vide *ENCAXAR*.
ENCALABRIAR, *ENCALABRINAR*, } v. a. to pierce into the brain, as drunkenneſs.
ENCALADOR, ſ. m. a plaſterer.
ENCALADURA, ſ. f. plaſtering of walls.
ENCALAR, v. a. to plaſter the walls, or the like.
ENCALLADERO, ſ. m. the ſhallow where a ſhip runs a-ground.
ENCALLADURA, ſ. f. running a-ground.
ENCALLAR, v. a. to run a-ground.
ENCALLECER, v. n. to grow hard, or have a hard ſkin grow.
ENCALLEJONADO, adj. blowing hard as if confined between two mountains: ſaid of the wind.
ENCALLETRAR, v. a. to know well as by experience, to perceive, to be cunning or well ſkilled.
ENCALMARSE, v. r. to tire, to ſuffocate with heat.
ENCALVAR, *ENCALVECER*, } v. n. to grow bald.
ENCAMARAR, v. a. to lay up corn in a granary.
ENCAMARSE, v. r. to put one's ſelf in bed.
EN CAMBIO, adv. in exchange.
ENCAMBRONARSE, v. r. to be very ſtiff or ſtately, ſo as not to turn one's head any way.
ENCAMINADURA, ſ. f. directing, putting into the way.
ENCAMINAR, v. a. to direct, to put into the way.
Encaminárſe, v. r. to take the road to.
ENCAMINO, ſ. m. direction, putting into the way.
ENCAMISADA, ſ. f. a camiſade.
ENCAMISADO, ſ. m. one that has put on a ſhirt over his cloaths.
ENCAMPANAR, v. a. (in cant) to bully, to brave it.
Encampanárſe, v. r. (in cant) to play the boaſting bragging fellow.
ENCANADO, ſ. m. a duct, a water-duct.
ENCANALAR, v. a. to conduct, or convey by a canal.
ENCANARSE, v. r. to be under a great conſternation, to grow or to be ſtiff, or numb, to be void of motion or ſtrength by ſurpriſe.
ENCANASTAR, v. a. to put into a baſket.
ENCANCERAR, v. a. to grow to a cancer.
ENCANDILADERA, ſ. f. a bawd.
ENCANDILADOR, ſ. m. a cheat, a pimp.
ENCANDILADORA, ſ. f. a bawd.
ENCANDILAR, v. a. to light, to make burn bright; alſo to dazzle the eyes; to cheat, to impoſe.
ENCANECER, v. a. to grow grey-headed.
ENCAÑADURA, ſ. f. the reeds of corn kept to make ſtraw beds, or for other uſes.
ENCAÑAR, v. a. to hem in with canes, or reeds.
ENCANAR, v. a. to convey the water through pipes.
ENCAÑONARSE, v. r. to be pin-feathered, to have the quills ſhoot out at moulting time.
ENCANIJARSE, v. r. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to extenuate.
ENCANIJAMIENTO, ſ. m. a diminiſhing, leſſening.
ENCANTACION, ſ. f. enchantment.
ENCANTADO, adj. inchanted.
Hómbre encantádo, a man that lives retired from the world, who converſes with no body.
Cáſa encantáda, a houſe where all the people keep cloſe, and things are kept ſecret as if they were inchanted.
ENCANTADOR, ſ. m. an inchanter.
ENCANTADORA, ſ. f. an inchantreſs, witch, or ſorcereſs.
ENCANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. inchantment.
ENCANTAR, ſ. m. to inchant, to charm.
ENCANTARAR, v. a. to put any thing in a pitcher or other veſſel.
ENCANTE, *ENCANTO*, } ſ. m. a public ſale of goods.
EN CANTIDAD, adv. in a great quantity.
ENCANTO, ſ. m. an inchantment.
ENCANTORIO, ſ. m. inchantment.
ENCANTUSAR, v. a. to cheat with flattering and diſſembling words.
ENCAÑUTAR, v. a. to form any thing hollow like a reed or pipe.
ENCAPACETADO, adj. armed with a helmet.
ENCAPACHADURA, ſ. f. the number or quantity of baſkets placed upon one another.
ENCAPACHAR, v. a. to put on or take upon one a porter's baſket.
ENCAPAR, v. a. to put on a cloak.
ENCAPERUZADO, adj. that has a cap, hood, or capuchin.
ENCAPILLAR, v. a. to rig a ſhip.
ENCAPIROTADO, adj. of, or belonging to

to an hood, or cowl, uſed to cover the head when it rains.
ENCAPIROTAR, v. a. to cover with a ſhort cloak.
ENCAPOTADO de ójos, one that has great eyebrows that ſeem to cover his eyes, one that has a lowering look.
ENCAPOTADURA, ſ. f. a lowering look.
ENCAPOTAMIENTO, ſ. m. a lowering look.
ENCAPOTAR, v. a. to put on a great looſe coat, to lower with the eyes.
ENCAPRICHARSE, v. r. to be capricious, to be obſtinate in opinion.
ENCAPUZADO, adj. covered with a capuch, cloak, or hood.
ENCARADO, adj. oppoſite, over-againſt; face to face.
Bien encarádo, that has a good countenance.
Mal encarádo, that has an ill face.
ENCARAMADURA, ſ. f. raiſing, ſetting up high, extolling.
ENCARAMAR, v. a. to raiſe, to ſet up high, to extol.
ENCARAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ENCARO*.
ENCARAR, v. a. to ſet face to face, to preſent a gun, to take aim.
ENCARATULADO, adj. maſked, diſguiſed.
ENCARCAVINAR, v. a. to fill the head with ſome peſtilential ſmell.
ENCARCAXADO, adj. armed with a quiver.
ENCARCELAR, v. a. to impriſon.
Madéros encarceládos únos con ótros, timbers jointed or mortiſed one within another.
ENCARECEDOR, ſ. m. one that raiſes the price of things; that extols and magnifies above meaſure.
ENCARECER, v. a. to raiſe the price, to make dear; alſo to extol, to magnify.
ENCARECIDAMENTE, adv. earneſtly, preſſingly.
ENCARECIMIENTO, ſ. m. growing dear, raiſing the price of things; an exaggeration.
ENCARGADAMENTE, adv. greatly, earneſtly, eagerly, exceedingly, very much.
ENCARGAR, v. a. to give in charge, to recommend.
Encargárſe, v. r. to undertake.
ENCARGO, ſ. m. charge, recommendation.
ENCARIÑARSE, v. r. to be affectionate, to eſteem and love greatly.
ENCARNACION, ſ. f. incarnating, growing to fleſh; the incarnation of our Saviour. Among painters, it is giving the picture the fleſh colour.
ENCARNADINO, adj. of the carnation colour, reddiſh.
ENCARNADURA, ſ. f. the growing in fleſh.
ENCARNAR, v. n. to become fleſh, to incarnate; (metaph.) to make agreat impreſſion on the mind.
Encarnár la herída, to grow up, and fill with new fleſh as it heals.
Encarnár, to ſtick in the fleſh.
ENCARNECER, v. a. to grow or increaſe in fleſh.
ENCARNIZAMIENTO, ſ. m. fleſhing, bloodineſs, cruelty, outrageouſneſs.
ENCARNIZAR, v. a. to fleſh, to make bloody, cruel, or outrageous.
Encarnizárſe, v. r. to grow cruel or unmerciful.
ENCARO, ſ. m. a looking upon attentively, or earneſtly; alſo aiming a gun.
ENCARRANCARSE, v. r. to prick or ſtick one's ſelf upon thorns, or other points.
ENCARRILAR, v. a. to direct, to conduct any carriage in the proper track.
Encarrilár, (a ſea-term) to choak; when a running rope ſticks in the block, either becauſe it ſlipped between the cheeks and the ſhiver, or upon any other occaſion, they ſay the rope is choaked.
ENCARROÑAR, v. a. to infect or corrupt with putrefaction.
ENCARRUJARSE, v. a. to twine or wind about.
ENCARTACION, ſ. f. outlawing, preſcription, poſting.
ENCARTAMIENTO, ſ. f. proſcription, outlawry.
ENCARTAR, v. a. to proclaim an outlaw, to poſt.
ENCASAMENTOS, ſ. m. pl. ſquare hollows left in the walls, in the ſhape of windows, either to eaſe the wall of weight, or for uniformity to anſwer windows.
ENCASAR, v. a. to ſet a bone that has been diſlocated.
ENCASCABELADO, adj. adorned with little bells.
ENCASQUETAR, v. a. to fix, to ſettle, to make faſt; alſo to faſten the hat on the head; (metaph.) to perſuade, to make one believe any thing; to fix any thing in the mind.
ENCASQUETARSE, v. r. to be obſtinate, perverſe, petulant.
ENCASTILLADO, adj. made ſtrong; got into a caſtle.
ENCASTILLARSE, v. r. to make one's ſelf ſtrong, to get into a caſtle; alſo to be obſtinate.
ENCATIVAR, v. a. (obſ.) to make a captive of.
ENCAVALGAMIENTO de artillería, a carriage for a great gun.
ENCAVALGAR, v. a. to mount cannon on the carriages, to fix ſmall arms on the ſtock.
ENCAVAR, v. a. to dig, to hollow.
ENCAXADOR, ſ. m. he who puts any thing in a box; he who inſerts any proverb in his diſcourſe.
ENCAXADURA, ſ. f. putting into a box; alſo fixing, thruſting in; perſuading.
ENCAXAR, v. a. to put in a box; to fix in, to thruſt in.
Encaxénme eſſe gobierno, y veran maravillas, let them thruſt me into that government, and they ſhall ſee wonderful things.
Encáxa amigo, ſhake hands, friend.
Encaxárſe en la cabeza una coſa, to have any opinion fixed into the head.
Encaxárſe, v. r. to meddle in any thing that does not concern one.
Encaxéſelo en la cabéza, he was fully perſuaded, he was poſitive in it.
ENCAXE, ſ. m. putting into a box; alſo fixing in, thruſting in; perſuading.
Encáxe, a narrow lace to put between the ſeams of fine linen; alſo any ſort of laces.
Ley del encáxe, arbitrary law, law without precedent.
ENCAXONAR, v. a. to incloſe, to keep in a box.
ENCEBADAMIENTO, ſ. m. an infirmity contracted by a horſe or mule that drinks too much after having eaten too much.
ENCEBADARSE, v. r. to grow ſick, as the horſe does by eating too great a quantity of oats, and drinking water preſently after.
ENCELAR, v. a. to hide, to abſcond.
ENCELLA, ſ. f. a baſket to make cheeſe in.
ENCELLAR, v. a. to make cheeſe in a baſket made of reeds.
ENCENAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. dirt, mire, ſticking in the mire; inclination to vice.
ENCENAGAR, v. a. to dirt, to mire, to ſtick in the mire; to be vicious.
ENCENCERRAR, v. a. to hang a bell to a cow or a ſheep about the neck.
ENCENDER, v. a. to kindle, to ſet on fire; (metaph.) to inflame, to foment diſturbance.
Encendér velas, to light candles.
Encendér fuégo éntre únos y ótros, to ſow diſſenſion.
Encendérſe en colera, to burn with choler or anger.
ENCENDIDAMENTE, adv. hotly, fiercely, courageouſly.
ENCENDIDILLO, adj. ſomewhat hot or ardent; reddening a little through paſſion or ſhame.
ENCENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. kindling, ſet on fire.
ENCENIZAR, v. a. to cover with aſhes.
ENCENSAR, v. a. to perfume with the ſmoke of frankincenſe.
ENCENSARIO, ſ. m. a cenſer, a thurible.
ENCENSUAR. v. a. to give or receive a ſum of money at intereſt.
ENCENTADURA, ſ. f. aſſaying, taſting, broaching.
ENCENTAR, v. a. to aſſay, to taſte, to broach, to begin to eat or drink of a thing.
ENCEPAR, v. n. to take root.
Encepár, v. a. to ſet a man in the ſtocks.
ENCERADO, ſ. m. a ſear-cloth, or an oil-cloth, a window-ſaſh; at ſea, a tarpaulin, that is, a piece of canvas all tarred over to lay upon a deck or grating, to keep the rain from ſoaking through.
ENCERAR, v. a. to wax any thing; in the ſea language, to ſplice, that is, to make faſt the ends of ropes one into another.
ENCEROTAR, v. a. to wax a thread as the ſhoe-makers do.
ENCERRADERO, ſ. m. vide *ENCERRAMIENTO*.
ENCERRADOR, ſ. m. who ſhuts or locks up any thing.
Mugér encerráda, a retired woman.
ENCERRADURA, a ſhutting or locking up; alſo retirement.
ENCERRAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſhutting or locking up; alſo retiredneſs.
ENCERRAR, v. a. to ſhut or lock up; (metaph.) to include, to be contained in.
Encerrár la coſécha, to carry in the harveſt.
Encerrár los tóros, to put the bulls into the place made to keep them up for the bull-feaſt.
ENCERRONA, ſ. m. retirement, place voluntarily choſen to be retired from the world.

ENCESPEDAR,

ENÇESPEDAR, v. a. to cover with ſods or turfs.
ENCESTAR, v. a. to put into a baſket; to deceive with fair words.
ENCHA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a reparation of damages, reſtitution.
ENCHANCLETAR, v. a. to ſlip on ſhoes without pulling up the heels.
ENCHARCADURA, ſ. f. } ſtopping
ENCHARCAMIENTO, ſ. m. } of water that it lies in puddles.
ENCHARCAR, v. a. to ſtop water till it lies in puddles; to make the ground full of puddles.
ENCHICAR, v. a. (obſ.) to make ſmall.
ENCHIR, v. a. vide *HINCHIR*.
ENCIAS, ſ. f. pl. the gums.
ENCIENSAR, v. a. vide *ENCENSAR*.
ENCIENSARIO, ſ. m. vide *ENCENSARIO*.
ENCIENSO, ſ. m. frankincenſe.
ENCIENTE, adv. (obſ.) before.
ENCIERNE, adv. juſt ready to ripen.
ENCIERRO, ſ. m. a ſhutting or locking up.
ENCIMA, adv. beſides.
Encíma, adv. upon, on the top.
ENCIMAR, v. a. to ſet on the top, to raiſe up, to exalt.
ENCINA, ſ. f. the holm oak.
ENCINAL, } ſ. m. a grove, or wood of
ENCINAR, } oaks.
ENCINTAR, v. a. to adorn any thing with ribbands.
ENCLAUSTRADO, adj. ſhut up in a convent or monaſtery.
ENCLAVACION, ſ. f. a nailing.
ENCLAVADURA, ſ. f. nailing.
ENCLAVAR, v. a. to nail, to cheat.
ENCLAVIJAR, v. a. to pin or faſten with wood or iron pins, or to ſtick pins into a thing, as a muſical inſtrument.
Enclavijár los dédos, to clinch or faſten the fingers one within another.
ENCLENQUE, adj. bed-rid, ſo ſick that he cannot ſtir out of bed.
ENCLOBADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) one that covers, hides, or conceals.
ENCLOCARSE, v. r. to cluck as a hen does before ſhe ſets, to grow broody.
ENCLUECAR, v. n. to grow broody, as a hen does.
ENCOBERTADO, adj. covered with a carpet, wrapped up in a cover.
ENCOBIJAR, v. a. to cover, to ſhelter.
ENCOBRIR, v. a. vide *ENCUBRIR*.
ENCOGER, v. a. to ſhrink, to draw together, to withdraw; to gather.
Encogérſe, to ſhrink one's ſelf up; to be baſhful, or modeſt.
ENCOGIDAMENTE, adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully, lowly, humbly.
ENCOGIDO, adj. baſhful, modeſt.
ENCOGIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſhrinking, drawing together, withdrawing; baſhfulneſs.
ENCOHETADO, adj. full of ſquibs.
ENCOJAR, v. a. (obſ.) to lame.
ENCOLADURA, ſ. f. a glewing.
ENCOLAR, v. a. to glew.
ENCOLERIZAR, v. a. to put in a paſſion, to anger.
ENCOLMAR, v. a. to heap above meaſure.
ENCOLUNAR, v. a. to place or adorn a place with pillars or columns.
ENCOMENZAR, v. a. to begin.
ENCOMENDADOR, ſ. m. vide *COMENDADOR*.
Lo mas encomendado, ſe lleva el gato, ref. the cat takes away the moſt precious thing.
ENCOMENDAR, v. a. to recommend.
Encomendárſe, v. r. to recommend one's ſelf; to ſend compliments.
ENCOMENDERO, ſ. m. a factor, one who is intruſted or has commiſſion in the way of trade.
ENCOMENZAR, v. a. to begin.
ENCOMIASTICO, adj. encomiaſtick, panegyrical.
ENCOMIENDA, ſ. f. a recommendation, a thing recommended; a ſpiritual living, eſpecially ſuch as are beſtowed on knights in *commendam*; it is alſo taken for the croſs or badge of knighthood worn by knights.
ENCOMIO, ſ. m. encomium, commendation.
ENCONAMIENTO, ſ. m. feſtering, rankling.
ENCONAR, v. n. to feſter, to rankle, as a ſore does; to grow very difficult or troubleſome.
ENCONO, ſ. m. angry, offenſive, of words or actions.
ENCONOSO, adj. that can occaſion damage to any part of the body; alſo hurtful, harmful, noxious.
ENCONTADO, ſ. m. the jutting out ſtone on which any thing reſts; ſtones that ſtick out orderly in a wall.
ENCONTAR, v. a. to prop, to ſhore, to buttreſs.
ENCONTINENTE, adv. (obſ.) immediately, preſently.
ENCONTRA, adv. contrary to our deſire or expectation, or to what was ſaid or done.
ENCONTRADAMENTE, adv. contrary, in oppoſition.
ENCONTRARIO, adj. contrary, oppoſite.
ENCONTRAR, v. a. to meet.
Encontrárſe con las lánzas, to tilt with lances.
Encontrárſe en los penſamiéntos ù opiniónes, to differ in opinion.
Encontrárſe en los penſamientos, f. to be of the ſame opinion; to conceive the ſame ideas, without having a previous communication.
Encontrárſe en palábras, to come to hard words, to thwart one another.
Encontrárſe en la calle, to meet in the ſtreet.
ENCONTRON, ſ. m. a joſtling.
ENCORAJADO, adj. angry, paſſionate.
ENCORAR, v. a. to cover with ſkin or with leather.
ENCORCHAR, v. a. to put the bees in the hive.
ENCORDAR, v. a. to ſtring a muſical inſtrument or the like.
Peine encordado, cabello enhebrado, ref. with proper means one may obtain any thing.
ENCORDELAR, v. a. to cord a bed or the like.
ENCORDIO, ſ. m. a ſwelling on the groin, a *búbo*.
ENCORDONAR, v. a. to tie, to faſten, to adorn with ſilk twiſts or braids.
ENCORECER, v. a. vide *ENCORAR*.
ENCORNAR, v. a. to tip with horn.
ENCORNIJAMENTO, ſ. m. the run of a cornice along any edifice, or part of an edifice.
ENCORNUDAR, v. a. to have the horns ſprout out or begin to grow.
ENCOROZAR, v. a. to put a paper cap like a mitre on an offender's head, when expoſed in the ſtreets, proclaiming his crime.
ENCORPORAR, v. a. to incorporate, to make a member of a community; or to mix things ſo together, that they cannot be diſtinguiſhed.
Encorporárſe en la cáma, to ſit up in the bed.
ENCORRAL, adv. (in cant) laid aſide, caſt by into a corner.
ENCORRER, v. n. to incur.
ENCORTAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the act of ſhortening or curtailing.
ENCORTINAR, v. a. to hang curtains about a bed, to hang a room.
ENCORVADA, ſ. f. the herb axwort.
Hacer la encorvada, f. (metaph.) to feign ſick, in order to excuſe one's ſelf.
Encorváda, ſ. f. an ancient ſort of dance.
ENCORVADURA, ſ. f. bowing, bending.
ENCORVAMIENTO, ſ. m. bowing, bending.
ENCORVAR, v. a. to bow, to bend.
ENCOSADURA, ſ. f. the edge or hemming made of different ſtuffs.
ENCOSTRACION, ſ. f. in architecture, the inward ſhell or cruſt, or inſide ornament in a ſtructure, whether it be of fine ſtone, wainſcot, or plaiſter.
ENCOSTRADURA, ſ. f. the hardneſs that ſometimes grows over a ſore.
ENCOSTRAR, v. a. to grow over with a cruſt, as the hardneſs over a ſore.
ENCOVAR, v. a. to ſhut up in a cellar, cave, or den; from *cuéva*, a cellar.
ENCOXARSE, v. r. to grow lame by any hurt.
ENCRESPADILLO, adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat peeviſh, of a nature ſomewhat tending to aſperity.
ENCRESPADOR, ſ. m. a curling iron.
ENCRESPADURA, ſ. f. a curling of hair.
ENCRESPAMIENTO, ſ. m. curling of hairs.
ENCRESPAR, v. a. to curl.
ENCRESPO, ſ. f. a curling of hair.
ENCRESTAR, v. a. to have a creſt grow, or make a creſt.
ENCRISNEJADO, adj. clotted together like hair; alſo the mane of a ſtone-horſe ſtanding up like a feather; alſo wattled or wove like hurdles.
ENCRUCIJADA, ſ. f. a croſs-way.
ENCRUDECER, v. a. to grow raw; to grow cruel; to rankle as a wound.
ENCRUELECER, v. a. to grow cruel.
ENCUBAR, v. a. to put into a barrel, caſk, or vat.
ENCUBERTAR, v. a. to hang rooms, to cover with cloth, or the like; alſo to cover horſes with black cloth or bays for mourning, or to put on them rich trappings.
ENCUBIERTAMENTE, adv. ſecretly; alſo perfidiouſly.
ENCUBIERTO, p. p. of *encubrir*.
ENCUBREDIZO, adj. that may be concealed or kept ſecret.
ENCUBRIDOR, ſ. m. one that conceals or hides.
ENCUBRIDORA, ſ. f. a bawd.
ENCUBRIMIENTO, ſ. m. a concealing or hiding.

ENCUBRIR, v. a. to conceal, to hide, to keep ſecret.
ENCUCAR, v. a. (a cant word) to drink.
Encucár, v. a. to gather and keep cheſnuts, nuts, &c.
ENCUENTRO, ſ. m. encounter, meeting with the lances as horſemen do; alſo oppoſition, difficulty, contradiction.
Salír al encuéntro, to go and look for the enemy, to fight him.
ENCULPAR, v. a. to blame.
ENCUMBRADO, adj. high, lofty; alſo extolled, lifted up.
ENCUMBRADURA, ſ. f. } riſing, aſ-
ENCUMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. } cent, ſteepneſs of any way to carry off the water, or for any other purpoſe.
ENCUMBRAR, v. a. to lift or raiſe high; alſo to extol; from *cúmbre*, the top.
ENCUNADO, adj. full and covered.
ENCUÑAR, v. a. vide *ACUÑAR*.
ENCURTIR, v. a. to pickle or ſeaſon cucumbers.
ENCYCLOPEDIA, ſ. f. univerſal learning.
ENDE, adv. (obſ.) there, thence.
ENDEBLE, adj. weak, feeble.
ENDECAGONO, ſ. m. a figure of eleven angles.
ENDECASILABO, adj. of eleven ſyllables.
ENDECHA, ſ. f. dirge, mournful ditty, ſung over the dead bodies.
ENDECHADERA, ſ. f. a woman hired to mourn at a funeral.
ENDECHAR, v. a. to mourn at funerals.
ENDECHERAS, ſ. f. women hired to mourn at funerals.
ENDEDURA, ſ. f. vide *HENDEDURA*.
ENDELGADECER, v. n. to grow thin or lean.
EN DEMASIA, adv. in exceſs.
ENDEMONIADO, ſ. m. one poſſeſſed with the devil.
ENDEMONIAR, v. a. to poſſeſs with the devil; alſo to put a man in great paſſion and fury.
ENDENTAR, v. a. to faſten one thing with another; a ſea-term.
ENDENTECER, v. n. to cut the teeth, to have the teeth grow, as in children.
Prov. *Quién préſto endentéce, préſto bermanéce*, the child that cuts his teeth early, has ſoon a brother or ſiſter; becauſe when the child has teeth, and hurts the mother's breaſt, ſhe weans him, and then is apt ſoon to be with child.
ENDEREZADAMENTE, adv. juſtly, rightly, equally.
ENDEREZADERA, ſ. f. a ſtraight way.
ENDEREZADOR, ſ. m. who guides or directs in the ſtraight way.
ENDEREZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſtraight path or way.
ENDEREZAR, v. a. to make ſtraight.
Enderezár, v. a. to compound, to put in order; alſo to direct.
Enderezárſe, v. r. to compoſe, to put one's ſelf in order.
ENDEREZOTE, I ſet you right; an expreſſion uſed by cheſs or draughts players, when they touch a man they do not deſign to play.
ENDEUDARSE, v. r. to contract debts.
ENDIABLADA, ſ. f. a chearful kind of maſquerade, in which people diſguiſe themſelves like devils.
ENDIABLAR, v. a. to put out of patience; to provoke; to corrupt, to pervert.
ENDIBIA, ſ. f. endive, ſuccory; an herb.
ENDICO, ſ. f. vide *AÑIL*.
ENDILGADOR, ſ. m. a pimp.
ENDILGAR, v. a. to direct, to ſet right in the way; alſo to direct, to guide, to make eaſy, to perſuade.
ENDIOSAMIENTO, ſ. m. pride, haughtineſs.
ENDIOSAR, v. a. to deify, to exalt to divine honours.
Endioſárſe, v. r. to grow vain and haughty.
ENDIVIA, ſ. f. vide *ENDIBIA*.
ENDOLENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſickneſs, anguiſh, trouble.
ENDOÑAR, v. a. (obſ.) to give, to beſtow.
ENDOSAR, v. a. to write a character in favour of another; to endorſe one man's note over to another.
ENDOSO, ſ. m. an endorſement of a note; alſo a character.
ENDRIAGO, ſ. m. a word uſed only in romances, ſignifying a ſtrange monſter.
ENDRINA, ſ. f. a damſon.
Año de muchas endrinas, pocas hacinas, ref. good weather for the damſon, is bad for the corn.
Ser negro como la endrina, f. to be as black as the damſon.
ENDRINO, ſ. m. a damſon-tree.
EN DUDA, adv. in doubt, doubtfully.
ENDULZADURA, ſ. f. ſweetening.
ENDULZAR, v. a. to ſweeten.
Endulzár la pintúra, to ſweeten a piece of painting, to take down the harſhneſs of it that appears to the eye.
ENDULGENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *INDULGENCIA*.
ENDURAR, v. a. to grow hard; to be loath to do a thing; (metaph.) to ſuffer, to bear; alſo to delay, to defer.
ENDURAR, v. a. to live with œconomy, frugality, and laudable parſimony.
Quien endura, caballero va en buena mula, ref. who does not ſpend money uſeleſsly will ride a good mule.
ENDURECER, v. a. to grow hard.
ENDURECIMIENTO, ſ. m. growing hard.
ENEA, ſ. f. a ſort of flag, of which they make mats.
ENEAGONO, ſ. m. a figure in geometry conſiſting of nine angles.
ENEATICO, adj. belonging to the number nine.
ENEBRAL, ſ. m. the place where juniper-trees grow.
ENEBRO, ſ. m. the juniper-tree.
ENECHADO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a foundling, a child laid out.
ENECHAR, v. a. to lay a child to be taken up; alſo to cleanſe wheat.
EN EFETO, adv. in effect, in concluſion, in ſhort.
ENELDO, ſ. m. the herb dill.
ENEMIGA, ſ. f. ſometimes is taken for enmity, ſometimes for a female enemy, and in poetry uſed for an unkind miſtreſs.
ENEMIGABLE, adj. hateful.
ENEMIGADERO, adj. (obſ.) inimical, hoſtile.
ENEMIGAMENTE, adv. like an enemy, hatefully.
ENEMIGAR, v. n. to make or become enemies.
ENEMIGO, ſ. m. an enemy.

Prov. *Al enemígo que huye, pónle de pláta*, make a ſilver bridge for your enemy; that is, hinder not his flight, leſt deſpair make him turn the more furious upon you.
Prov. *De los enemigos los ménos*, of enemies the fewer the better; we muſt make as few enemies as we can.
Prov. *Quien es tu enemigo? el hómbre de tu oficio*, who is your enemy? the man that is of your trade; that is, two of a trade can never agree.
Enemígo, adj. contrary, oppoſed, adverſe.
Amigo reconciliado, enemígo doblado, ref. a reconciled friend is a double enemy.
ENEMISTAD, ſ. f. enmity.
ENEMISTANZA, ſ. f. enmity.
ENEMISTAR, v. a. to grow an enemy.
Enemiſtárſe, v. r. to be at enmity with another.
ENERGIA, ſ. f. energy, ſtrength of expreſſion; alſo force, vigour.
ENERGICAMENTE, adv. with force and energy, efficaciouſly.
ENERGUMENO, ſ. m. poſſeſſed by the devil.
ENERIZAMIENTO, ſ. m. briſtling, the hair ſtanding up an end.
ENERIZAR, v. n. to briſtle, to ſtand up an end as in a fright.
ENERO, ſ. m. January, the firſt month of the year.
El pollo de enero, á San Juan es comedero, ref. chickens hatched in January, are not good to eat till St. John's day; that is, people of a weak and feeble conſtitution do not mend until it is good and ſettled weather.
ENERVAR, v. a. to enervate, to weaken.
ENEXAR, v. a. to put the axle-tree to a cart, waggon, or the like.
ENFADAR, v. a. to put out of humour, to tire, to diſguſt, to offend.
ENFADO, ſ. m. uneaſineſs, diſquiet, diſturbance.
ENFADOSAMENTE, adv. uneaſily.
ENFADOSO, adj. troubleſome, tireſome, diſguſting, uneaſy.
ENFALDARSE, v. r. to tuck, or truſs up the coat.
ENFALDO, ſ. m. the folding up of any garment.
ENFARDELAR, v. a. to fardle, to make up into a bundle, or fardle.
ENFASTIAR, } v. a. (obſ.) vide *ENFA-*
ENFASTIDIAR, } *DAR*.
ENFEAR, v. n. to be ugly, or deformed.
ENFERMAR, v. n. to grow ſick.
ENFERMEDAD, ſ. f. ſickneſs.
ENFERMERIA, ſ. f. an apartment for the ſick, an infirmary.
Eſtar en la enfermería, f. (metaph. and fam.) to be in the infirmary; that is, when any thing is broken and ſent to be repaired.
ENFERMERO, ſ. m. he that has charge of the ſick.
ENFERMIZO, adj. ſickly.
ENFERMO, adj. ſick; alſo weak, feeble; alſo unhealthy.
ENFEROZAR, v. a. to make fierce or cruel.
ENFERVORIZAR, v. a. to ſtir up, raiſe, or excite.
ENFEUDACION, ſ. f. the laying on a fee, as on a fee-farm or copyhold; infeudation.
ENFIAR, v. a. to truſt.

ENFILADAS, f. f. pl. (in heraldry,) hollow things, hollow parts.
ENFILAR, v. a. to ſtand in a line, to keep up the files.
ENFIN, adv. in fine, in ſhort.
ENFINTA, f. f. fiction, deceit, counterfeit.
ENFINTOSO, adj. deceitful, crafty, cunning, ſubtle.
ENFISTOLARSE, v. r. to be afflicted with a fiſtula.
ENFIUCIARSE, v. r. to confide, or truſt in any one.
ENFLAQUECER, v. n. to grow lean, to grow weak.
ENFLAUTADOR, f. m. a deceitful, cheating fellow; a pimp, a pander.
ENFLAUTADOR, f. m. one who entices or allures to vice; a pimp.
ENFLAUTAR, v. a. to entice, to allure to wickedneſs.
ENFLORECER, v. a. to deck with flowers, to adorn with flowers.
ENFORCAR, v. a. (obſ.) to hang.
ENFORRAR, v. a. vide *AFORRAR*.
ENFORRADURA, f. f. the lining of any thing.
ENFORRAR, v. a. to line a garment with or without furs.
ENFORRO, f. m. (obſ.) lining put to garments.
ENFORTALECER, v. a. to fortify.
ENFOSCARSE, v. r. to trouble, to raiſe into a paſſion, to look perplexed or angry.
ENFOTARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to truſt, to put one's truſt in, to confide, to rely.
ENFRASCARSE, v. r. to ſtick faſt or be entangled; alſo to apply one's ſelf.
ENFRENADOR, f. m. one who bridles or curbs.
ENFRENAMIENTO, f. m. a bridling or curbing.
ENFRENAR, v. a. to bridle, to curb; alſo to contain, to reſtrain, to repreſs, to keep in awe.
ENFRENTE, adv. over-againſt.
ENFRIADERA, f. f. } a veſſel to cool
ENFRIADOR, f. m. } drink in ſnow or ice.
ENFRIAMIENTO, f. m. a cooling or remiſſneſs of heat.
ENFRIAR, v. a. to cool.
Enfriárſe, v. r. to ſlacken, to grow cold in any buſineſs.
ENFROSCARSE, v. r. vide *ENFRASCARSE*.
ENFUNDADURA, f. f. putting into a caſe.
ENFUNDAR, v. a. to put into a caſe.
ENFURECER, v. a. to inrage, to make mad, to make furious.
ENFURIARSE, v. r. to grow furious, to be inraged.
ENFURTIR, v. a. to thicken cloth at the fulling-mills.
ENFURUÑARSE, v. r. to be exaſperated, or incenſed. Vulgar.
ENGABANADO, adj. covered with a great looſe coat.
ENGABIAR, v. n. to go up, to aſcend.
ENGACE, f. m. connexion, coherence, joining together.
ENGAFAR, v. a. to fix or make faſt with an hook or anchor.
ENGAFECER, v. n. to grow leprous.
ENGAITADOR, f. m. deceiver, impoſter, cheat.
ENGAITAR, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to delude by promiſes.
ENGALANAR, v. a. to adorn, to ſet off, to make fine or gay.
ENGELLADO, adj. erect, ſtraight, ſtanding up.
ENGANCHADOR, f. m. the perſon who entices or wheedles another to enliſt for a ſoldier.
ENGANCHAMIENTO, f. m. decoying of people to enliſt themſelves.
ENGANCHAR, v. a. to catch by a hook; to decoy people to enliſt themſelves for ſoldiers.
ENGAÑADIZO, adj. eaſy to deceive, or to be deceived.
ENGAÑADOR, f. m. deceiver, cheat.
ENGAÑAR, v. a. to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.

Prov. *El trampóſo préſto engáña al codicióſo*, the ſharper ſoon cheats the covetous man.

So la buena razon, comienza el engañador, ref. the deceiver always cheats under an apparent reaſon.

Engañárſe, v. r. to err, to miſtake.
ENGAÑIFA, f. f. deceit, deceitful promiſe.
ENGAÑO, f. m. deceit, fraud.
ENGAÑOSAMENTE, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.
ENGAÑOSO, adj. deceitful, fraudulent.
ENGARABATAR, v. a. to take with a hook.
ENGARBAR, v. a. to perch on the tops of the higheſt trees.
ENGARBULLAR, v. a. to intangle, to confound, to work in a hurry.
ENGARGANTAR, v. a. to introduce any thing into, or by the throat; to run the foot up to the inſtep into the ſtirrup.
ENGARITAR, v. a. to deceive with art.
ENGARRAFAR, v. a. to grapple, to catch with a hook or with the claws.
ENGARZAR, v. a. vide *ENGAZAR*.
ENGASTAR, v. a. to ſet, as a ſtone in a ring or the like.
ENGASTE, f. m. the ſetting of ſtones in rings or the like.
ENGASTONAR, v. a. vide *ENGASTAR*.
ENGATAR, v. a. to inſnare, or to catch as a cat does a mouſe.
ENGATUSAR, v. a. to cheat in a bantering way, without a deſign of injuring. Vulgar.
ENGAVILLAR, v. a. to bind up like faggots or bruſhwood.
ENGAZADOR, f. m. f. the perſon who ſtrings beads in a wire.
ENGAZAR, v. a. to ſtring beads in a wire, linking every bead to the next.
ENGENDRABLE, adj. that can be engendered, or begotten.
ENGENDRADOR, f. m. he that begets, or engenders.
ENGENDRAR, v. a. to beget, to engender, to procreate; alſo to produce, to form; alſo to excite, to cauſe.
ENGENDRO, f. m. an embryo.
ENGEÑERO, f. m. an engineer, a perſon ſkilled in the art of fortification; one that makes any forts of ſtrange engines.
ENGEÑAR, v. n. to contrive, to meditate, to invent.
ENGEÑIO, } f. m. vide *INGENIO*.
ENGEÑO, }
ENGEÑOSO, adj. vide *INGENIOSO*.
ENGERIR, v. a. to graft.
ENGIBACAIRE, f. m. (in cant) a procurer, a pimp.
ENGIBADOR, f. m. (in cant) ruffian, bully, pimp.
ENGIBAR, v. a. (in cant) to keep, to receive.
ENGIE, f. m. a fiſh like a lamprey.
ENGLANDADO, adj. loaded with acorns.
ENGOLFAR, v. n. to launch out into the deep, to get far out to ſea; to plunge into any buſineſs.
ENGOLILLADO, adj. dreſſed in a ruff.
ENGOLLETADO, adj. proud, elate, haughty.
ENGOLONDRINARSE, v. r. to intrude without any manners.
ENGOLOSINAR, v. a. to allure, to entice, to awake deſire.
Engoloſinárſe, v. r. to be covetous or greedy of a thing one has taſted, to deſire it.
ENGOMADERO, adj. that may be ſtarched or gummed.
ENGOMADOR, f. m. a man that gums or ſtarches.
ENGOMADURA, f. f. the act of ſtarching or gumming.
ENGOMAR, v. a. to gum, to ſtarch.
ENGORAR, v. a. to addle, to make addle.
ENGORDADOR, f. m. he that minds nothing but good eating.
ENGORDAR, v. a. to fatten, to make fat; to grow rich.
Engordár, v. n. to grow fat.
Quien viejo engorda, dos mocedades goza, ref. he who grows fat in old age, is young twice; or a fat old man conceals his age.
ENGORDECER, v. n. to grow fat.
ENGORGONADO, adj. run into a dangerous gulph of the ſea.
ENGORRA, f. f. obſtruction, hindrance, perplexity, trouble.
ENGORRAR, v. a. (obſ.) to obſtruct, to hinder, to trouble, to perplex.
ENGORRO, f. m. trouble, obſtruction, hindrance.
ENGORROSO, adj. troubleſome, perplexing, obſtructing, hindering.
ENGOZNAR, v. a. to hinge, to put on hinges.
ENGRACIAR, v. a. to be pleaſant, or agreeable.
ENGRANDECEDOR, f. m. a magnifier, one that makes great or aggrandizes.
ENGRANDECER, v. a. to magnify, to aggrandize, to make great, to extol.
ENGRANDECIMIENTO, f. m. magnifying, aggrandizing, making great, extolling.
ENGRASSAR, v. a. to greaſe.
ENGRAVEDAR, v. a. to affect gravity.
ENGREIDO, da, p. p. from *Engreir*.
Engreido como gallo de cortijo, ref. vain and proud like a cock; that is, a proud and vain perſon is unworthy of ſociety.
ENGREIMIENTO, f. m. vanity, pride, haughtineſs.
ENGREIR, v. a. to encourage.
Engreirſe, v. r. to grow vain; alſo to dreſs one's ſelf.
ENGRIFARSE, v. r. to ſwell.
ENGROSSAR, v. n. to grow fat.
ENGRUDADOR, f. m. ſtarcher, one who paſtes or thickens with ſtarch.
ENGRUDAMIENTO, f. m. a paſting or ſticking any thing with paſte, or ſtarch.
ENGRUDAR, v. a. to paſte, to ſtarch.
ENGRUDO, f. m. ſtarch, paſte made of flour,

flour and water to ſtick things together.
ENGRUDOSO, adj. daubed with paſte or ſtarch.
ENGRUMECER, v. a. to clot together, to cling, or harden together, to congeal like blood, or the like.
ENGUALDRAPAR, v. a. to put a cloth over a horſe, to capariſon.
ENGUANTADO, adj. with gloves on.
ENGUEDEXAR, v. a. to put on locks, or to dreſs the hair.
ENGUICHADO, adj. an epithet given in heraldry to trumpets and hunting horns.
ENGUIJARRAR, v. a. to pave the ſtreets with pebbles.
ENGUILA, ſ. f. vide *ANGUILA*.
ENGUIRNALDAR, v. a. to adorn with crowns of flowers.
ENGUIZGAR, v. a. to ſtir up, to excite, to egg on; alſo to perſuade earneſtly to do any thing.
ENGULLIDOR, ſ. m. one that ſwallows without chewing, a cormorant, a devouring fellow.
ENGULLIR, v. a. to ſwallow without chewing, to devour.
ENGURRIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a wrinkle; a fold; a plait.
ENGURRIADO, adj. (obſ.) wrinkled, folded, plaited.
ENGURRIAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) wrinkling, plaiting, folding.
ENGURRIO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the wrinkling.
ENGURUÑARSE, v. r. to be melancholy, ſad.
ENHADAR, v. a. vide *ENFADAR*.
ENHAMBRECER, v. n. to be hungry.
ENHAMBRENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. hungring, or making hungry.
ENHAMBRENTAR, v. a. to make hungry.
ENHARINAR, v. a. to ſprinkle with flour or meal.
ENHASTAR, v. a. to put the ſpear or iron point to a lance, pike, or other weapon.
ENHASTIAR, v. a. to cloy, or have a loathing to meat.
ENHASTIO, ſ. m. a loathing.
ENHASTIOSO, adj. loathing.
ENHEBRAR, v. a. to thread, as ſilk, or thread in a needle.
ENHECHIZADOR, ſ. m. a wizard, conjurer, inchanter.
ENHECHIZAR, v. a. to bewitch.
ENHENAR, v. a. to cover, or pack up with hay.
ENHERBOLAR, v. a. to poiſon any thing with herbs.
ENHESTAMIENTO, ſ. m. rearing up, ſetting up an end.
ENHESTAR, v. a. to rear up, to ſet up an end.
ENHETRADURA, ſ. f. } intangling,
ENHETRAMIENTO, ſ. m. } perplexing.
ENHETRAR, v. a. to intangle, as ſilk or hair does; to perplex, to confound, to diſorder.
ENHIELAR, v. a. to mix with gall.
ENHIESTADOR, ſ. m. one that rears, ſets, or carries a thing upright.
ENHIESTO, adj. reared up, ſet, or ſtanding upright.
No haber, ó quedar lanza enhieſta, ſ. to conquer an enemy, ſo as not to leave him power to hurt you.
ENHILAR, v. a. to thread as a needle; (metaph.) to ſpeak nothing to the purpoſe; or without reflection or conſideration.
ENHOCAR, v. a. to make hollow.

ENHONDAR, v. a. to deepen.
ENHORCADO, ſ. m. a wag, an arch fellow; alſo a rope of onions or garlick.
ENHORABUENA, ſ. f. congratulation.
ENHORAMALA, adv. in an ill hour, unſeaſonably, with bad ſucceſs.
ENHORCAR, v. a. to hang.
ENHORMAR, v. a. to put upon the laſt, as ſhoes to be ſtretched.
ENHORNADURA, ſ. f. putting into the oven.
ENHORNAR, v. a. to ſet into the oven.
ENHUERAR, v. a. to make eggs addle.
ENIGMA, ſ. m. a riddle, an obſcure queſtion.
ENIGMATICO, adj. enigmatical, in the nature of a riddle, obſcure, darkly, or ambiguouſly expreſſed.
ENIGMATISTA, ſ. m. one who deals in obſcure and ambiguous expreſſions, conceits, or matters.
ENIVELADURA, ſ. f. drawing by rule or line.
ENIVELAR, v. a. to draw by rule or line.
ENJAEZAR, v. a. to trap, to furniſh a horſe.
ENJAGUAR, v. a. vide *ENJUAGAR*.
ENJALBEGADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who whitens the wall, a plaiſterer.
ENJALBEGAR, v. a. to whiten or whitewaſh the walls; alſo to paint the face as women do.
ENJAMBLADOR, ſ. m. an inlayer; alſo a joiner.
ENJAMBLAR, v. a. to inlay in wood.
ENJAMBRE ſ. m. vide *ENXAMBRE*.
ENJAULAMIENTO, ſ. m. the ſtate of being ſhut up in a cage, priſon, or jail.
ENJAULAR, v. a. to put into a cage.
Enjaulár úna cáſa, to raiſe all the frame of a houſe of timber, in order to board, lath, or plaiſter it afterwards.
ENJIBADOR, ſ. m. (in cant) a ruffian.
ENJIBAR, v. n. (in cant) to receive, to keep.
ENJORGINARSE, v. r. to black one's face with ſoot.
ENJOYAR, v. a. to adorn with jewels.
ENJUAGADIENTES, ſ. m. the rinſing of the mouth with water or any thing elſe.
ENJUAGADURAS, ſ. f. the rinſings of any thing.
ENJUAGAR, v. a. to rinſe.
ENJUAGUE, ſ. m. the water, or other liquor put into the mouth to rinſe it.
ENJUANETADO, adj. full of corns on the fingers or toes.
ENJUGAR, v. a. to dry.
ENJUICIAR, v. a. to judge a ſuit in law.
ENJUNCAR la véla, v. a. to laſh faſt the ſail.
ENJUNDIA, ſ. f. vide *EXUNDIA*.
ENJUNQUE, ſ. m. heavy matters put at the bottom of a ſhip, which ſerves ſometimes as ballaſt.
ENJUTO, adj. dry.
ENLABIADOR, ſ. m. a fawning fellow, one that deceives with fair words, a tongue-pad.
ENLABIAR, v. a. to fawn, to deceive with fair words, to tongne-pad.
ENLABIO, ſ. m. a flattering, fawning, or deceiving with fair words.
ENLACE, ſ. m. connexion, coherence, joining together.
ENLADRILLADOR, ſ. m. one that lays bricks or tiles, a bricklayer.
ENLADRILLAR, v. a. to lay bricks or tiles for floors, or the like.
ENLAMAR, v. a. to leave the ſlime or mud upon the ſurface of the place it has overflowed.
ENLARDAR, v. a. to lard or baſte with bacon.
ENLATADO, adj. plated with metal; alſo ribbed as the ſides of ſhips.
ENLAVIAR, v. a. vide *ENLABIAR*.
ENLAZABLE, adj. that may be tied or knotted.
ENLAZADOR, ſ. m. one who ties or inſnares.
ENLAZADURA, ſ. f. } tying, joining
ENLAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. } together; alſo union and friendſhip.
ENLAZAR, v. a. to tie, to join together, to knot.
ENLERDAR, v. n. to grow ſlow, heavy, or dull.
ENLEVAR, v. a. vide *ELEVAR*.
ENLIGAR, v. a. to daub, to ſtick with bird-lime.
ENLIRIAR, v. a. to adorn with lilies.
ENLIZAR, v. a. to make ſmooth.
ENLLENAR, v. a. to fill.
ENLOBAR, v. n. to grow hungry or greedy as a wolf.
ENLODAR, v. a. to bemire, to daub with mud or mire.
ENLOQUECER, v. n. y a. to grow or make mad or diſtracted.
ENLOSAR, v. a. to pave with broad ſtones.
ENLOZAR, v. a. vide *ENLOSAR*.
ENLOZANARSE, v. r. to boaſt, to preſume, to take upon one's ſelf too much, to be proud, vain, and haughty.
ENLUCIR, v. a. to white-waſh the walls; to make bright.
EN LUGAR, adv. inſtead.
ENLUTAR, v. a. to put into mourning.
ENMADERAMIENTO, ſ. m. wooden work, or doing any thing with wood.
ENMADERAR, v. a. to build, to ſtrenghten, to do any thing with wood.
ENMAGRECER, v. n. to grow lean.
ENMARAÑAR, v. a. to intangle, to perplex.
ENMARARSE, v. r. to put out to ſea.
ENMASCARAR, v. a. to maſk.
EN MEDIO, adv. in the middle.
ENMENDAR, v. a. to mend, to correct, to rectify, to make or grow better.
ENMERDAR, v. a. to daub with ordure or dung.
ENMIENDA, ſ. f. amendment.
No tenér enmiénda, to be incorrigible, paſt mending.
ENMOCECER, v. n. to grow young.
ENMOHECERSE, v. r. to grow mouldy.
ENMORDAZAR, v. a. vide *AMORDAZAR*.
ENMUDECER, v. n. to grow dumb, to have nothing to ſay for one's ſelf.
ENMUDECIDO, da, p. p. from *enmudecer*.
ENNEGRECER, v. a. to make to grow black.
ENNEGRECIDO, ENNEGRECIDA, p. p. from *ennegrecer*.
ENNIVELAR, v. a. vide *ENIVELAR*.
ENNOBLECER, v. a. to make or grow noble.
ENNOBLECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a nobilitating, or making, or growing noble.
ENNOVIAR, v. a. to marry.
ENNUDECER, v. n. to grow knotty.
ENODIO, ſ. m. the fawn of a ſtag.

ENODRIDA, ſ. f. a hen is ſo called when ſhe has done laying eggs.
ENOJADAMENTE, adv. angrily.
ENOJADIZO, adj. paſſionate, apt to be angry, pettiſh.
ENOJADO, ENOJADA, p. p. from *enojar*.
ENOJAR, v. a. to anger.
ENOJO, ſ. m. anger.
ENOJOSAMENTE, adv. angrily.
ENOJOSO, adj. offenſive, provoking.
EN ORDEN, adv. orderly, in order.
ENORME, adj. enormous, deformed, exceſſive big, out of meaſure.
ENORMEMENTE, adv. enormouſly, exceſſively, out of meaſure.
ENORMIDAD, ſ. f. enormity.
ENPALAR, v. a. to impale.
ENPANTANAR, v. a. to bog; to ſtop or puzzle buſineſs.
ENPATRONIZAR, v. a. to patronize, to protect.
ENPEDERNECER, v. n. vide *EMPEDERNECER*.
ENPEÑAR, v. a. vide *EMPEÑAR*.
EN POS, prep. after.
ENQUADERNACION, ſ. f. a binding of a book.
ENQUADERNADOR, ſ. m. a book-binder; alſo a pimp.
ENQUADERNAR, v. a. to bind books; to ſet the ribs of ſhips.
EN QUALQUIER manéra, adv. any how, however it may be.
ENQUANTO, prep. about.
ENQUICIADO, adj. put upon the hinges.
ENQUILLOTRAR, v. a. to intangle, to confound, to mix, to perplex.
ENQUISICION, ſ. f. inquiſition.
ENRALECER, v. a. to make or grow thin.
ENRAMADA, ſ. f. an arbour, a hut made of boughs, and twining together of boughs.
ENRAMAR, v. a. to cover, or adorn with boughs.
ENRANCIARSE, v. r. to grow ſtale, or ruſty.
ENRARECER, v. a. y n. to make or grow rare, or ſcarce.
ENRASAR, v. a. to make even, or ſmooth.
ENRAJAR, v. a. to fix the ſpokes into wheels.
ENREDADERA, ſ. f. a knotty ſort of graſs.
ENREDADOR, ſ. m. an intangler, one that catches in a net, one that ſets people together by the ears.
ENREDAMIENTO, ſ. m. intangling, catching in a net, ſetting plople together by the ears.
ENREDAR, v. a. to intangle, to catch in the net, to ſet people together by the ears.
Enredárſe, v. r. to be entangled, to have to do with any body ſo that one knows not how to get off.
ENREDO, ſ. m. a miſchievous ſtory, to ſet people at variance, an intricate lie; any intangling.
ENREDOSO, adj. intangled, doubtful, perplexed.
ENREGISTRAR, v. a. to regiſter, to inroll.
ENREHOJAR, v. a. to roll the wax into a leaf, to make it in leaves that it may become white.
ENREJAR, v. a. to put grates, or bars before windows.
ENRIAR, v. n. to ſink flat in the river.
ENRIDAR, v. a. (obſ.) to ſet on, to halloo on a dog.
ENRIQUECER, v. n. to grow rich; v. a. to make rich.
ENRISCADO, adj. high on the rocks, dangerous, difficult of acceſs, ſteep.
ENRISCAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſteepneſs, the craggy ſide of a rock, difficulty of acceſs.
ENRISCAR, v. a. to get among the rocks and precipices, to venture into danger.
ENRISTRAR, v. a. to put a lance into the reſt.
ENRIZAR, v. a. to curl the hair, to turn them in ringlets.
ENROBLECER, v. n. to grow hard as an oak.
ENROCAR, v. a. to fortify a place, as it were with rocks about it; alſo to caſtle the king at cheſs.
ENRODAR, v. a. to put a criminal to death upon a wheel.
ENRODELAR, v. a. to arm with a target.
ENRODRIGONAR, v. a. to prop a vine.
ENROMAR, v. a. to flatten, to blunt.
ENRONQUECER, v. n. to grow hoarſe.
ENRONQUECIMIENTO, ſ. m. hoarſeneſs.
ENROSAR, v. a. to dye any thing of the roſe colour.
ENROSCADURA, ſ. f. lying round like a ſnake.
ENROSCAR, v. n. to lay round like a ſnake.
ENROSSADO, ENROXADO, } adj. red.
ENROXAR, v. a. to make red.
ENROXECER, v. n. to be red in the face, to bluſh.
ENRUBIADERA, ſ. f. a woman that makes the hair red.
ENRUBIADOR, ſ. m. a man that makes the hair fair.
ENRUBIAR, v. a. to make the hair fair; to turn to a reddiſh colour.
ENRUBIECER, v. n. to grow fair.
ENRUDECER, v. n. to grow dull or ignorant.
ENSABANADA, ſ. f. vide *CAMISADA*.
ENSABANAR, v. a. to wrap in a ſheet.
ENSALADA, ſ. f. a ſallad; alſo a ſort of verſes of ſeveral ſorts put together.

Prov. *La vez de la enſaláda, ni la piérdas, ni ſea aguáda*,, do not forget to drink with ſallad, and let there be no water in it; that is, be ſure, when you eat ſallad, to drink a good glaſs of wine without water, to warm the herbs in the ſtomach.

ENSALADILLA, ſ. f. ſweet herbs mixt together.
ENSALMA, ſ. f. a pannel for a beaſt.
ENSALMADERA, ſ. m. a woman that practiſes the ſuperſtitious way of ſaying prayers over ſick people on pretence to cure them.
ENSALMAR, v. a. to attempt to cure by ſaying certain prayers over ſick people; alſo to knock one on the head.
Enſalmar á uno, ſ. (metaph.) to break one's head.
ENSALMO, ſ. m. the ſuperſtitious way of ſaying ſtrange words over ſick people on pretence to cure them.
ENSALVAJAR, v. a. to make ſavage or wild.
ENSALZADOR, ſ. m. one that praiſes and magnifies any thing or action.
ENSALZAMIENTO, ſ. m. exaltation, praiſing, extolling.
ENSALZAR, v. a. to exalt, to praiſe, to extol, to magnify.
Enſalzárſe, v. r. to boaſt.
ENSAMBENITAR, v. a. to put a badge on the converted Jews when brought out of the inquiſition.
ENSAMBLADOR, ſ. m. a joiner, a carver
ENSAMBLADURA, ſ. f. } the act of put-
ENSAMBLAJE, ſ. m. } ting together pieces of wood, as the joiner or cabinet-maker does.
ENSAMBLAR, v. a. to work joinery-work; to inlay in wood.
ENSANCHA, ſ. f. an addition; a gore to make linen wider, or any thing that is added to make another thing wider.
ENSANCHADOR, ſ. m. one who ſtretches out or makes wider.
ENSANCHAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtretching out, making wider.
ENSANCHAR, v. a. to ſtretch, to make wider.
Enſanchárſe, v. r. to ſtretch out, to take up more room; to grow ſtately, and require much courtſhip.
Enſanchárſe el corazón, to breathe more freely, to recover after a fright.
ENSANCHE, ſ. m. extenſion, width.
ENSANDECER, v. n. to run mad, to turn fool.
ENSANGOSTAMIENTO, ſ. m. making narrow or ſtrait.
ENSANGOSTAR, v. a. to make narrower or ſtraiter.
ENSANGRENTADOR, ſ. m. one that imbrues in blood, a bloody perſon.
ENSANGRENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. an imbruing with blood.
ENSANGRENTAR, v. a. to imbrue with blood.
ENSAÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. rage.
ENSAÑAR, v. a. to be in a rage.
Quien ſe enſaña, con ſu mal ſe enſancha, ref. a paſſionate perſon injures himſelf more than others.
ENSARNECER, v. n. to have the itch.
ENSARTAR, v. a. to ſtring as we do beads; to tack long tales together.
ENSAVANADA, ſ. f. the appearing of people wrapped in ſheets.
ENSAVANAR, v. a. to wrap in a ſheet.
ENSAY, ſ. m. trial, eſſay, proof.
ENSAYADOR, ſ. m. taſter, aſſayer, trier.
ENSAYAR, v. a. to try, to taſte, to aſſay, to make proof of; to put on a looſe coat; to rehearſe as actors do; to practiſe any thing that is to be done.
ENSAYE, ſ. m. trial, eſſay, proof.
ENSAYO, ſ. m. aſſaying, taſting, trial; rehearſing like actors; practiſing of any thing.
ENSEBADURA, ſ. f. a tallowing or greaſing.
ENSEBAR, v. a. to tallow, to greaſe.
ENSELVADO, adj. full of woods.
ENSEMBLE, adv. (obſ.) together.
ENSENADA, ſ. f. a bay in the ſea.
ENSENAR, v. a. to put into the boſom.
ENSEÑA, ſ. f. a ſign to a houſe, or the colours in an army.
ENSEÑABLE, adj. eaſy to be taught, docible.
ENSEÑADERO, adj. that can be taught.
ENSEÑADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who teaches.
ENSEÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. inſtruction.
ENSEÑANZA, ſ. f. inſtruction, teaching.
ENSEÑAR, v. a. to teach, to inſtruct; alſo to ſhew, to point out.
Ceño, y enſeño, al mal hijo hacen bueno, ref. inſtruction and chaſtiſement correct a bad habit.

Enſeñárſe,

Enſeñárſe, v. r. to accuſtom one's ſelf, to teach one's ſelf.
ENSEÑOREADOR, ſ. m. one who has dominion or power over others.
ENSEÑOREAR, v. a. to be lord of, or to have power over.
ENSENSIO, ſ. f. the herb wormwood.
ENSERPENTADO, adj. enraged as a ſerpent.
ENSEVAR, v. a. to greaſe, to tallow.
ENSILAR, v. a. to put into a granary; to gormandiſe, to eat voraciouſly.
ENSILLADURA, ſ. f. a ſaddling any beaſt.
ENSILLAR, v. a. to ſaddle.
Prov. *Aùn no enſillamos, y yà cabalgámos*, we have not ſaddled yet, and we are for riding already. Applied to thoſe who are for attaining the ends without uſing the means, and are too precipitate in what they do.
ENSOBERBECERSE, v. r. to grow proud.
ENSOGAR, v. a. to tie any thing with ropes.
Hacer la gata enſogada, f. (metaph.) to feign humility.
ENSOLAR, v. a. to lay a floor or pavement.
ENSOLVER, v. a. to mix, to confuſe.
ENSOPAR, v. a. to make ſoup, to dip the bread in the ſoup or any other liquor.
ENSORDADERA, ſ. f. a ſort of down or woolline's, that grows at the end of ruſhes.
ENSORDAMIENTO, ſ. m. a making or growing deaf.
ENSORDAR, v. a. to make or grow deaf.
ENSORDECER, v. n. to grow deaf.
ENSORDEDERA, ſ. f. vide *ENSORDADERA*.
ENSORTIJAR, v. a. to link together with rings.
Enſortijár el cabéllo, to curl the hair.
Enſortijár las manos, to wring the hands for grief.
ENSOTARSE, v. r. to get into a wood or thicket.
ENSPIRITADO, adj. poſſeſſed of an evil ſpirit.
ENSUCIAMIENTO, ſ. m. fouling, defiling.
ENSUCIAR v. a. to foul, to defile, to make dirty, to bewray.
Enſuciárſe, to befoul one's ſelf.
ENSUYAR, v. a. (obſ.) to undertake to ſet about doing a thing.
ENTABLACION, ſ. f. a regiſter.
ENTABLADO, ſ. m. } a term in archi-
ENTABLADURA, ſ. f. } tecture, the entablature.
ENTABLAMENTO, ſ. m. a boarding or planking.
ENTABLAR, v. a. to board or plank; to commence, to ſet on foot; alſo to ſet the men at tables or other game.
Entablár un negócio, to diſpoſe buſineſs into method, that it may be eaſily compaſſed.
ENTADO, adj. joined or packed together, cemented, as in a coat of arms, when one part is joined to the other.
ENTALAMADO, adj. covered with cloth, as a waggon, &c.
ENTALEGAR, v. a. to put any thing in a ſack.
ENTALLABLE, adj. that may be carved.
ENTALLADOR, ſ. m. a carver in wood or the like.
ENTALLADURA, ſ. carving in wood or the like.
ENTALLAR, v. a. to carve in wood or the like; alſo to make cloaths ſhapeable to the body.
ENTALLE, ſ. m. the work done by the carver.
ENTALLECER, v. n. is to grow to a ſtem or ſtalk.
EN TANTO, adv. foraſmuch; in the mean while.
En tánto grádo, ſo far forth, to ſuch a degree.
ENTAPIAR, v. a. to wall or ſhut up.
ENTAPIZAR, v. a. to hang with tapeſtry.
ENTARIMAR, v. a. to plank, to floor with boards.
ENTARQUINAR, v. a. to daub, to defile, to foul, or dirt.
ENTASI, ſ. m. (in architecture,) an entaſis, a ſwelling in the ſhaft or body of a column.
EN TASAJOS, adv. in pieces, like meat ſalted and hung up.
ENTE, ſ. m. a being.
ENTECADO, adj. one that moves his joints with difficulty, ſtiff in the joints; (metaph.) puſillanimous, narrow-minded; cowardly.
ENTECO, adj. vide *ENTECADO*.
ENTEJADO, adj. like a tile, made in the ſhape of a tile.
ENTEJER, v. a. vide *ENTEXER*.
ENTELERIDO, adj. (obſ.) full of fear.
ENTENA, ſ. f. the yard of a ſhip to which the ſail is made faſt.
ENTENADA, ſ. f. a daughter-in-law, the wife's daughter by another huſband, or the huſband's by another wife.
La madraſtra, y entenada, ſiempre eſtan en baraja, ref. ſtep-mothers and daughters-in-law ſeldom agree.
ENTENADO, ſ. m. a ſon-in-law, as above.
ENTENDEDERAS, ſ. f. pl. good capacity, good underſtanding.
ENTENDEDOR, ſ. m. one that conceives or underſtands.
Prov. *Al buén entendedór bréve hablador*, to one that underſtands well, a few words.
ENTENDER, v. a. to underſtand, to conceive.
Entender en algo, to be buſy or employed about ſomething.
Yo me entiéndo, I underſtand my own buſineſs.
Entendémos hacer tal coſa, we intend to do ſuch a thing.
Entendérſe con uno, to agree with one.
A mi entendér, according to my opinion.
No entiéndo de eſo, I will not do it.
Sabérſe entender, to know how to behave.
Entender alguno de alguna coſa, f. to be clever, dexterous, ſkilful in any thing.
ENTENDIDAMENTE, adv. wiſely, judiciouſly.
ENTENDIDO, ſ. m. a man of underſtanding.
ENTENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. the underſtanding.
Entendimiénto de la lèy, the true explication or ſenſe of the law.
ENTENEBRECER, v. a. to darken, to make or grow dark.
ENTENZON, ſ. f. conteſt, quarrel, diſcord.
ENTERAMENTE, adv. wholly, fully, totally.
ENTERAMIENTO, ſ. m. thorough information.
ENTERAR, v. a. to reſtore, to pay; alſo to inform thoroughly.
ENTEREZA, ſ. f. integrity; alſo pride and obſtinacy.
ENTERIZO, adj. whole, ſound.
ENTERNECER, v. a. to make tender, to move to compaſſion.
Enternecérſe, v. r. to grow compaſſionate, to be moved with pity.
ENTERNECIMIENTO, ſ. m. compaſſion, pity, mercy, tenderneſs of heart.
ENTERO, adj. whole.
Hómbre entéro, an upright man; a man of a ſound body; a poſitive man.
Cabállo entéro, ſ. m. a ſtone-horſe.
Lienzo entéro, coarſe linen.
Por entéro, adv. wholly, totally, fully.
ENTERRADOR, ſ. m. a burier.
ENTERRAMIENTO, ſ. m. funeral, burial; the place of burial.
ENTERRAR, v. a. to bury.
ENTERROGAR, v. a. vide *INTERROGAR*.
ENTERVENIR, v. n. to happen or fall out by the way, or by the by, or in the mean time.
ENTESADAMENTE, adv. manfully, vigorouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, bravely.
ENTESAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtretching, laying out; alſo ſtiffening.
ENTESAR, v. a. to ſtretch, to lay out; alſo to ſtiffen.
ENTEXER, v. a. to weave in.
ENTHEO, adj, full of the divine ſpirit, inſpired, divine.
ENTHIMEMA, ſ. m. an imperfect ſyllogiſm, conſiſting only of antecedent and conſequence; an enthymeme.
ENTHRONIZACION, ſ. f. an enthroning.
ENTHRONIZAR, v. a. to enthrone, to place on a regal ſeat, to inveſt with ſovereign authority.
ENTHUSIASMO, ſ. m. enthuſiaſm.
ENTIBADOR, ſ. m. who props or ſhores up any thing.
ENTIBAR, v. n. to prop up, to ſhore, to ſupport.
ENTIBIADERO, ſ. m. a veſſel to make any thing lukewarm in.
ENTIBIAR, v. a. to make lukewarm.
Entibiárſe, v. r. to cool; to ſlacken in the eagerneſs wherewith a man purſued any buſineſs.
ENTIBO, ſ. m. ſupporter, pillar in building.
ENTIDAD, ſ. f. entity, exiſtence; alſo value, eſtimation.
ENTIERRO, ſ. m. burial, funeral.
ENTIGRECERSE, v. r. to grow furious and raging like a tyger.
ENTIMEMA, ſ. m. vide *ENTHIMEMA*.
ENTINTAR, v. a. to daub with ink.
ENTIVIAR. v. a. vide *ENTIBIAR*.
ENTIZNAR, v. a. to ſmut, to ſully, to defile; to blemiſh one's reputation; to diſgrace one's family.
ENTOLDAR, v. a. to cover the ſtreets with ſails or the like on great ſolemnities, or places to ſit cool from the ſun.
Entoldar la náo, to ſpread the awning in a ſhip.
ENTOLLADERO, ſ. m. a miry place, a quagmire.
ENTOLLAR, v. a. to ſtick in the mire, to bog.
ENTOMIZAR, v. a. to tie with a cord or rope.
ENTONACION, ſ. f. a tuning, ſetting a tune, raiſing the voice; alſo growing haughty.

ENTONADOR,

ENTONADOR, ſ. m. one who tunes or raiſes the voice; alſo a haughty fellow.
ENTONAMIENTO, ſ. m. a tuning or raiſing the voice.
ENTONAR, v. a. to tune, to raiſe the voice, to talk loud, to be vain.
ENTONCES, adv. then, in that time.
ENTONO, ſ. m. a tuning, ſetting a tune, raiſing the voice.
Entóno, ſ. m. haughtineſs, pride, arrogance.
ENTONTECER, v. n. to grow fooliſh.
ENTORCER, v. a. to wind or wreath about like a ſnake.
ENTORCHA, ſ. f. vide *ANTORCHA*.
ENTORCHADO, ſ. m. a ſort of twiſted fringe.
ENTORCHAR, v. a. to make or ſhape any thing like a torch; alſo to twiſt or wreath.
ENTORÇIJADO, adj. vide *ENSORTIJADO*.
ENTORMECER, v. a. vide *ADORMECER*.
ENTORMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ADORMECIMIENTO*.
ENTORNAR, v. a. to put to.
ENTORNEAR, v. a. to wind, turn, or wrap round.
ENTORNO, ſ. m. round about.
ENTORPECER, v. n. to grow numb, to grow dull or ſtupid.
ENTORPECIMIENTO, ſ. m. numbneſs, dulneſs, ſtupidity.
ENTORTADURA, ſ. f. blinding of an eye; crooking, bending, or bowing.
ENTORTAR, v. a. to crook, bend, or bow; alſo to make or become blind of an eye.
ENTOSIGAR, v. a. to intoxicate, to poiſon.
ENTRAZAR, v. a. to trace, to mark out, to contrive.
ENTRADA, ſ. f. entry, entrance; a duty paid at entering a place; alſo acceſs, favour.
Hacér entráda, to make public entry like an ambaſſador.
Tenér entráda, en cáſa de un ſeñór, to be admitted to a great man, to be in his favour, to have his ear.
ENTRADERO, ſ. m. a wicket, a door in a gate.
ENTRADILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *entráda*.
ENTRAMBOS, pron. both.
ENTRAMPAR, v. a. to intrap, to catch in a trap-door, to infnare, to deceive.
ENTRAÑABLE, adj. hearty, ſincere.
ENTRAÑABLEMENTE, adv. heartily, ſincerely.
ENTRAÑAL, adj. hearty, ſincere.
ENTRAÑAR, v. a. to receive any one with ſincerity and affection.
ENTRAÑAS, ſ. f. pl. the entrails, the inward parts, the bowels.
Eſconderſe en las entráñas de la tiérra, to hide one's ſelf in the bowels of the earth.
Hómbre de buénas entráñas, a good-natured or compaſſionate man.
Entráñas mías, my bowels, my dear, my ſoul, my life.
ENTRAÑIZAR, v. a. to love ſincerely, affectionately.
ENTRAPAJAR, v. a. to wrap in clouts or rags; from *trapájo*, a rag.
ENTRAPARSE, v. r. to be daubed with duſt.
ENTRAR, v. n. to enter, to come in; at ſea, to gain ground upon a ſhip.
Entrár en religion, to go into a religious order.
Entrár en juégo, to make one at play.
Entrár en múſica, in muſic, to begin to ſing in concert.
Entrár úna ſílla, to ſet a chair.
Entrár de rondon, to ruſh rudely into a place without being called, or ſaying by your leave.
Entrárſe, to gain ground upon.
Entrár de por médio, to part a fray.
No entrárle de los diéntes adéntro, not to care for one, not to be concerned at any thing, not to pleaſe.
Entrár, v. a. to include, to compriſe, to comprehend; alſo to begin.
Entrár en una partida de lana ò cacao, to buy a parcel of wool or of cocoa.
Entrár una ciudad, to take a town.
Entrár a reinár, to begin to reign.
Entrár a la parte, to partake, to have a ſhare in.
Entrár a ſaco, to plunder a town.
Entrár a uno, to perſuade one.
Entrár en ſi miſmo, to reflect upon one's ſelf.
Entrár de por medio, to meditate.
Entrár en la moda, to follow the faſhion.
ENTRE, prep. between.
ENTREABIERTO, p. p. of *entreabrír*.
ENTREABRIR, v. a. to ſtand a-jar or half open.
ENTRECANO, adj. grey-headed.
ENTRECAVAR, v. a. to dig ſhallow.
ENTRECEJO, ſ. m. the ſpace between the eyebrows.
Entrecéjo, an angry lowring countenance.
ENTRECOGEDURA, ſ. m. interception.
ENTRECOGER, v. a. to take a ball or the like before it come to the ground.
ENTRECOLUNACION, ſ. f. intercolumniation, (in architecture,) the diſtance or void between pillar and pillar.
ENTRECORTAR, v. a. to cut off flying, or before it falls to the ground.
ENTRECUBIERTAS, ſ. f. between the decks; a ſea-term.
ENTRE CUERO y cárne, between the ſkin and the fleſh.
ENTRECUESTA, ſ. f. the fore part of a hog's ribs.
ENTREDECIR, v. a. to forbid, to interdict.
ENTREDIA, adv. by day, in the day-time.
ENTREDICHO, p. p. forbidden, interdicted; ſubſ. uſed, the interdict, when the church-doors are ſhut up without an excommunication, and the divine ſervice is forbid to be performed in public.
ENTREDIENTES, adv. betwixt the teeth.
ENTREDOBLE, adj. between thick and thin.
ENTRE DOS LUCES, adv. between daylight and candle-light.
ENTREFINO, adj. between coarſe and fine.
ENTREGA, ſ. f. a delivery, the delivering any thing up.
ENTREGADAMENTE, adv. wholly, perfectly, truly.
ENTREGADOR, ſ. m. he that delivers up.
ENTREGA, ſ. f. } vide *ENTREGAMIENTO*, ſ. m. } *TREGO*.
ENTREGAR, v. a. to deliver up.
ENTREGO, ſ. m. delivery, acquittance.
ENTREHUELGO, ſ. m. a breathing, or panting betweeen while.
ENTREJUNTAR, v. a to interjoin, to join mutually.
ENTRELAZAR, v. a. to fold, to join, to knit together.
ENTRELLOVER, v. imp. to rain a ſmall rain between a miſt and a rain.
ENTRELUBRICAN, ſ. m. the twilight.
ENTREMEDIAS, adv. betwixt, in the meanwhile.
ENTREMES, ſ. m. an interlude between the acts of a play.
ENTREMESADO, adj. belonging to an interlude between the acts of a play.
ENTREMESCLAR, v. a. to intermix.
ENTREMETER. v. a. to put between, to intermeddle, to mix among other things.
Entremetérſe, v. r. to intrude, to intermeddle.
No te entremeter, en lo que no te atañe hacer, ref. do not meddle with what does not concern you.
ENTREMETIDO, ſ. m. a meddler, one that will have an oar in every boat.
ENTREMETIMIENTO, ſ. m. intermixing, putting between, intermeddling.
ENTREMIXTURA, ſ. f. intermixture.
ENTREMORIR, v. n. to be almoſt expiring.
ENTREMUERTO, adj. half dead, almoſt expiring.
ENTRENZAR, v. a. to plat like hair.
ENTREOIR, v. a. to hear by halves, as a man does things at a great diſtance, through a wall, or the like.
ENTREPAÑO, ſ. m. an interval or ſpace of wall between two columns.
ENTREPAPADO, ſ. m. the time between the death of one pope and the election of another.
ENTREPONER, v. a. to put between, to ſet between; to interpoſe.
ENTREPARECERSE, v. r. to ſee obſcurely, when things by their appearance impreſs but a faint idea.
ENTREPIERNAS, ſ. f. the ſpace or diſtance between the legs; alſo the pieces put to mend a pair of breeches between the legs.
ENTREPOSTURA, ſ. f. a ſetting or placing between.
ENTREPUESTO, p. p. of *entreponér*,
ENTREPUNZADURA, ſ. f. pouncing or pricking at intervals.
ENTREPUNZAR, v. a. to pounce, or prick at intervals.
ENTRERENGLONADURA, ſ. f. a note of interlining.
ENTRERENGLONAR, v. a. to interline.
ENTREROMPER, v. a. to hinder, or interrupt.
ENTREROMPIMIENTO, ſ. m. a hindrance, or interruption.
ENTRESACA, ſ. f. a lopping or cutting off boughs when they are thick, or keep out the light.
ENTRESACADURA, ſ. f. the ſeparating or cutting of any thing when it is too thick.
ENTRESACAR, v. a. to draw or take out of ſeveral places; to cull, to draw out from among the reſt, to thin, as they do plants or trees ſet too thick together.
ENTRESEMANA, ſ. f. in the week, within it, ſome day in the week.
ENTRESI, adv. among themſelves, to himſelf.
ENTRESIJO, ſ. m. the midriff of any creaure, which parts the bowels from the upper parts.
ENTRESUELO, ſ. m. a room taken out between two floors.

ENTRETALLADURA, ſ. f. intercarving.
ENTRETALLAR, v. a. to intercarve, or carve at diſtances.
ENTRETANTO, adv. in the meanwhile.
ENTRETELA, ſ. f. a cloth put between the lining and the cloth.
ENTRETELAR, v. a. to put any thing between the lining and the cloth.
ENTRETENEDOR, ſ. m. who entertains, or employs himſelf in doing any thing, who delights, or diverts.
ENTRETENER, v. a. to divert, to entertain, to delay, to put off, to ſupport, to give ſome allowance.
ENTRETENIMIENTO, ſ. m. diverſion, paſtime, delay; alſo an allowance till ſomething better comes.
ENTRETEXEDURA, ſ. f. interweaving.
ENTRETEXER, v. a. to interweave; alſo to mix.
ENTRETIEMPO, ſ. m. interval.
ENTREVALO, ſ. m. the interval.
ENTREVAR, v. a. (in cant) to underſtand.
ENTREVENARSE, v. r. to mix or pour out any liquor between the veins.
ENTREVENIMIENTO, ſ. m. a chance by the by.
ENTREVENIR, v. n. to intervene, to come between, to happen by the by.
ENTREVERAR, v. a. to intermix, as baſkets of twigs of ſeveral colours, or fleſh that is fat and lean in ſtreaks.
ENTREUNTAR, v. a. to anoint ſlenderly.
ENTREXERIR, v. a. to inſert, to thruſt in between, to intermix.
ENTRICADAMENTE, adv. intricately.
ENTRICAMIENTO, ſ. m. a perplexing, intangling.
ENTRICAR, v. a. to intricate, to intangle, to perplex.
ENTRINCADO, adj. confuſed, perplexed, diſordered, troubled, entangled.
ENTRIPADO, adj. inteſtine, inward.
ENTRISTECER, v. a. to make or to grow ſad; to wither.
Entriſtecérſe, v. r. to be ſad or melancholy.
ENTRISTECIMIENTO, ſ. m. growing ſad.
ENTRO, prep. (obſ.) within.
ENTRODUZIR, v. a. to introduce.
ENTROIDO, ſ. m. the carnival.
ENTROMETER, (obſ.) vide *ENTREMETER*.
ENTRONCAR, v. n. to belong to a family, to be a deſcendant from a race.
ENTRONERAR, v. a. to put or fix in a hole.
ENTRONIZAR, v. a. to enthrone, to raiſe, to exalt.
Entronizárſe, v. r. to take ſtate upon one, to grow proud or haughty.
ENTROPEZAR, v. n. to ſtumble.
ENTROXAR, v. a. to gather into the barn.
ENTRUCHADA, ſ. f. a ſecret clandeſtine affair or tranſaction.
ENTRUCHAR, v. a. to deceive by flattery, to draw one in, to wheedle, cajole, inveigle, allure, intice, invite.
Entruchár, (in cant,) to underſtand, to diſcover.
ENTRUEJO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the carnival.
ENTUBAJAR, v. n. to diſcover or detect roguery.
ENTUERTOS, ſ. m. pl. the pains of lying-in women.
ENTULLAR, v. a. to ſplice ropes, as they do on board ſhips.
ENTULLECER, v. n. to grow maimed.
ENTUMECER, v. a. to maim.
ENTUMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a damage received by ſwelling.
ENTUPIR, v. a. vide *ENTUMECER*.
ENTURAR, v. a. (in cant,) to give, to obſerve.
ENTURBIAR, v. a. to diſturb, to trouble, to make thick or muddy.
ENULA CAMPANA, ſ. f. the herb called elicampane.
ENUNCIACION, ſ. f. a declaration, manifeſtation.
ENUNCIAR, v. a. to explain, to manifeſt.
ENUNCIATIVO, adj. manifeſt, clear, plain.
ENUNO, adv. together, all in one.
ENVAINAR, v. a. to ſheath, to ſheath up.
ENVAINE uſted, do not put yourſelf in a paſſion.
ENVALENTONAR, v. a. to animate, to encourage, to give courage to.
ENVANDERAR, v. a. to adorn with colours, or flags.
ENVANECER, v. n. to be vain or proud.
EN VANO, adv. in vain.
ENVARAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtiffneſs.
ENVARAR, v. a. to grow, or make ſtiff as a ſtake.
ENVARONAR, v. a. to grow manlike.
ENVASADOR, ſ. m. one that fills into veſſels; alſo a funnel to fill veſſels with.
ENVASAR, v. a. to put into veſſels; alſo to run a man through.
Envaſár, to drink.
ENVEDIJADO, adj. that has long locks or ſhagged hair; alſo, faſt together by the ears.
ENVEDIJARSE, v. r. to fall together by the ears.
ENVEJECER, v. n. to grow old.
ENVELESAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtupefaction, aſtoniſhment.
ENVELESAR, v. a. to ſtupify, ſtun, ſurpriſe, aſtoniſh, to put beſide one's ſelf.
ENVENENADOR, ſ. m. who poiſons any thing.
ENVENENAR, v. a. to poiſon.
ENVERDECER, v. n. to grow green.
ENVERDIR, v. a. to dye green.
ENVERGAR, v. a. to tie with ſmall ropes the ſails of a ſhip to the yards.
ENVERGONZAMIENTO, ſ. m. putting to the bluſh, or out of countenance.
ENVERGONZANTE, ſ. m. a neceſſitous perſon that is aſhamed to beg.
ENVERGONZAR, v. a. to make aſhamed, to put to the bluſh, or out of countenance.
ENVERGUES, ſ. m. pl. the ropes with which the ſail is faſtened to the ſail-yard.
ENVES, ſ. m. the wrong ſide; alſo the back.
ENVESADO, adj. turned the wrong ſide out.
Cuéro enveſádo, leather that has the fleſhy ſide outwards.
ENVESAR, v. a. to turn the wrong ſide outwards; (in cant,) to whip.
ENVESTIDURA, ſ. f. inveſtiture.
ENVESTIR, v. a. to inveſt with power; alſo to cover.
Enveſtírſe, v. r. to accuſtom one's ſelf to any paſſion.
EN VEZ, adv. inſtead.
ENVIADA, ſ. f. embaſſy, meſſage.
ENVIAR, v. a. to ſend.
ENVICIAR, v. a. to make vicious or depraved, to corrupt; v. n. to make vicious.
ENVIDADOR, ſ. m. one who invites.
ENVIDAR, v. a. to invite.
ENVIDIA, ſ. f. envy.
ENVIDIADOR, ſ. m. one who envies.
ENVIDIAR, v. n. to envy.
ENVIDIOSO, adj. envious.
ENVIGAMIENTO, ſ. m. the timber-work of a houſe.
ENVILECER, v. n. to grow vile, to grow cheap.
ENVILECIDO, *da*, p. p. from *envilecer*.
ENVINAR, v. a. to mix wine with water.
ENVIPERADO, adj. like a viper, furious.
ENVISCAR, v. a. to lay bird-lime to catch birds.
ENVISO, adj. wiſe, ſagacious, experienced.
ENVITE, ſ. m. wager, offer, invitation.
ENVIUDAR, v. n. to become a widow, or a widower.
ENVOLANDAS, adv. vide *VOLANDAS*.
ENVOLGADO, adj. involved, ſurrounded.
ENVOLTORIO, ſ. m. a bundle.
ENVOLTURAS, ſ. f. pl. the little cloaths belonging to children.
ENVOLVEDERO, *ENVOLVEDOR*, ſ. m. things to wrap up, wrapper.
ENVOLVER, v. a. to involve.
Envolver á uno con razones, ſ. (metaph.) to convince by unanſwerable arguments.
Envolvérſe, v. r. to be involved or mixed.
ENVUELTO, p. p. of *envolvér*.
ENXABONADURA, ſ. f. ſoaping of linen.
ENXABONAR, v. a. to ſoap linen, or the like; alſo to injure, to abuſe.
ENXAGUADIENTES, ſ. m. the laſt liquor taken after dinner to waſh the mouth.
ENXAGUADURAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *ENJUAGADURAS*.
ENXAGUAR, v. a. to rinſe.
ENXALMA, ſ. f. a pannel for a beaſt.
ENXALMAR, v. a. to put a pannel upon a beaſt.
ENXALMERO, ſ. m. one who makes or ſells pack-ſaddles.
ENXALVEGAR, v. a. to white-waſh a houſe.
Enxàlvegárſe, v. r. to daub with white and red; to paint.
ENXAMBRAR, v. n. to ſwarm as bees do.
ENXAMBRE, ſ. m. a ſwarm of bees; alſo a crowd of people.
ENXANO, adj. (obſ.) every year.
ENXEBADO, adj. dreſſed with *xébe*, which is a ſort of chalk.
ENXEBE, ſ. m. lye made with aſhes.
ENXERGADO, adj. clad in ſerge.
ENXERIDOR, ſ. m. a grafter.
ENXERIMIENTO, ſ. m. a grafting.
ENXERIR, v. a. to graft.
Enxerír de eſcudéte, to inoculate.
ENXERTAR, v. a. vide *ENXERIR*.
ENXERTO, p. p. grafted.
ENXUGAR, v. a. to dry.
ENXULLO DE TELAR, a weaver's beam.
ENXUNDIA, ſ. f. fat, ſuet, greaſe, the lump of fat in a hen's belly.
ENXUTAS, ſ. f. pl. among architects, the ſides left by deſcribing, a circle on a ſquare, which are ſmall acute triangles.
ENXUTO, adj. dry; ſparing, harſh, and lean.
A pie enxúto, adv. a dry foot; without fatigue, pains, or trouble.

ENYERTO, adj. ſtiff. erected, ſet upright.
ENYESADOR, ſ. m. a plaiſterer.
ENYESADURA, ſ. f. a plaiſtering, white-waſhing.
ENYESAR, v. a. to plaiſter, to white-waſh.
ENZAMARRAR, v. a. to cover with a garment of ſheep-ſkins with the wool on.
ENZARDECER, v. n. to be awkward or croſs-grained.
ENZARZAR, v. a. to put in the briars; v. n. to be intangled, involved in troubles.
Enzarzárſe, v. r. to be entangled in the buſnes or briars.
ENZURDECER, v. n. to become left-handed.
EPACTA, ſ. f. the epact, a number, whereby we note the exceſs of the common ſolar year above the lunar, and thereby may find out the age of the moon every year.
EPANALEPSIS, ſ. f. a repetition of the ſame word after a long parentheſis.
EPANAPHORA, ſ. f. a figure, when divers clauſes begin with one and the ſame word.
EPENTHESI, } ſ. f. the putting in a let-
EPENTHESIS, } ter or ſyllable, in the middle of a word.
EPHEMERIDES, ſ. m. a regiſter, a day-book, a journal, an account of the daily motions and ſituations of the planets.
EPHEMERO, ſ. m. an herb called hermodactil, liriumphancy, or lily of the vallies.
EPHIMERA, ſ. m. ephemera, a fever that terminates in one day; alſo an inſect that lives only one day; alſo of a daily duration.
EPICEDIO, ſ. m. verſes repeated over the dead body before it was buried.
EPICHEYA, ſ. f. a wiſe and moderate interpretation of the law.
EPICICLO, ſ. m. an epicycle, or leſſer circle, that has its center within a greater; uſed by aſtronomers to find the irregular motion of the planets.
EPICO, adj. epick.
EPIDEMIA, ſ. f. a plague.
EPIDEMICO, adj. epidemical, public, univerſal.
EPIFANIA, ſ. f. the feaſt of the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day.
EPIGLOSSIS, } ſ. f. the little cover or
EPIGLOTTIS, } weſel of the throat; the vulgar word is *el galillo*.
EPIGRAMA, ſ. m. an epigram.
EPIGRAMATICO, ſ. m. he who compoſes epigrams.
EPIGRAMISTA, ſ. m. an epigrammatiſt, one who compoſes epigrams.
EPIGRAPHE, ſ. m. an inſcription or title.
EPILEPSIA, ſ. f. the falling ſickneſs.
EPILEPTICO, adj. troubled with the falling ſickneſs; any thing belonging to it.
EPILOGAR, v. a. to conclude, to ſum up the matter.
EPILOGISMO, ſ. m. calculation, computation.
EPILOGO, ſ. m. epilogue, concluſion, end.
EPIMONE, ſ. m. a figure, when, to move affection, the ſame word is repeated.
EPIPHANIA, ſ. f. vide *EPIFANIA*.
EPIPHONEMA, ſ. f. a figure, a ſmart cloſe in the end of a ſentence or argument.

EPITAFIO, } ſ. m. an epitaph, an in-
EPITAPHIO, } ſcription upon a grave.
EPISCOPAL, adj. belonging to a biſhop.
EPISCOPOLOGICO, ſ. m. a biographical ſeries of biſhops.
EPISODIO, ſ. m. an epiſode, a digreſſion or part of a relation.
EPISTOLA, ſ. f. an epiſtle, a letter.
EPISTOLAR, adj. belonging to an epiſtle.
EPISTOLAR, v. n. to write letters.
EPISTOLARIO, ſ. m. a collection of letters.
EPISTOLERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſubdeacon.
EPISTOLICO, adj belonging to an epiſtle.
EPISTOLILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *epiſtola*.
EPITAPHIO, ſ. m. epitaph.
EPITHALAMIO, ſ. m. epithalamium, ſong at a wedding.
EPITHETO, ſ. m. an epithet; an addition to a noun to expreſs ſome quality.
EPITHIMA, ſ. f. a cordial application laid outwardly to the heart.
EPITHYMO, ſ. m. a weed that grows winding about thyme like withwind, and hath a flower like thyme.
EPITOMAR, v. a. to make a compendium or epitome, to abridge.
EPITOME, ſ. m. an epitome, an abridgment.
EPITROPE, ſ. m. a figure, when we ſeem to permit one to doubt what he will, and yet think nothing leſs.
EPOCA, ſ. m. epocha, ſolemn date of time from ſome memorable action.
EPODE, ſ. m. an epode or kind of verſes; alſo a kind of fiſh.
EPODO, ſ. m. an epode, a kind of verſes.
EPOPEYA, ſ. f. an heroic ſort of verſe.
EQUABLE, adj. equal, alike, of the ſame proportion, even, ſteady, juſt, fair and ſquare, reaſonable.
EQUACION, ſ. f. equation, equality.
Equación, in algebra, an expreſſion of the ſame quantity in two diſſimilar terms; in aſtronomy, the difference between the time marked by the ſun's apparent motion, and that meaſured by its motion.
EQUADOR, ſ. m. the equator; a great circle, whoſe poles are the poles of the world.
EQUANIMIDAD, ſ. f. equal and conſtant temper of mind; equanimity.
EQUANTE, adj. equal, even.
EQUESTRE, adj. belonging to horſemen, knights, or gentlemen.
EQUIANGULO, adj. of equal angles.
EQUIDAD, ſ. f. equity, juſtice, uprightneſs; alſo an abatement made in the price of any thing.
Hombre de grande equidad, ſ. a man of great integrity, juſtice, and uprightneſs.
EQUIDICO, adj. belonging to a ſort of verſe ſo called, from its having equal words to each clauſe.
EQUIDISTANTE, adj. equidiſtant, at the ſame diſtance.
EQUIDISTAR, v. n. to be equally diſtant.
EQUILATERO, adj. of equal ſides, equilateral.
EQUILIBRAR, v. a. to place or fix in an equilibrium or equal proportion; to balance equally.
EQUILIBRIO, ſ. m. an equilibrium, juſt proportion.
EQUIMULTIPLICE, adj. multiplied in equal parts.
EQUINOCCIAL, adj. equinoctial, belonging to the equinox.
Linea equinoccial, the equinoctial line.
EQUINOCCIO, ſ. m. the equinox.
EQUIPAGE, ſ. m. equipage.
EQUIPAR, v. a. to prepare, or provide neceſſaries for a ſhip, man of war, or a fleet.
EQUIPARACION, ſ. f. compariſon, ſetting together, matching.
EQUIPARAR, v. a. to compare, to match, to ſet together.
EQUIPONDERAR, v. n. to weigh equally, put upon a balance.
EQUIS, ſ. m. ſo the letter **X** is called in Spaniſh; alſo a drunken man.
EQUITE, ſ. m. (obſ.) an horſeman.
EQUIVALENCIA, ſ. f. equivalence, equal value or power.
EQUIVALENTE, adj. equivalent, of equal value, force, power, or weight.
EQUIVALENTEMENTE, adv. equally, equivalently.
EQUIVALER, v. n. to be equal, to correſpond with.
EQUIVOCACION, ſ. f. equivocation, ſpeaking with a wrong meaning, or things that have a double meaning; alſo miſtaking one thing for another.
EQUIVOCADAMENTE, adv. falſly, with equivocation.
EQUIVOCAMENTE, adv. equivocally.
EQUIVOCAR, v. a. to ſpeak words that have a double meaning; alſo to miſtake and ſpeak one word inſtead of another.
Equivocarſe una coſa con otra, ſ. to miſtake one thing for another.
EQUIVOCO, ſ. m. equivocal, that bears a double meaning.
EQUO, adj. juſt, equal.
ERA, ſ. f. era, a computation of time.
Era, ſ. f. a floor to threſh corn; the ſpot of ground on which the oxen tread it out; the whole field where ſuch ſpots are.
Era, ſ. f. is alſo a bed in a garden.
ERAL, ſ. m. an ox of a year old.
ERAR, v a. to lay out ground by the line, or beds in gardens.
ERARIO, ſ. m. the exchequer.
Erario, adj. that is ſubject to pay taxes.
ERECCION, ſ. f. the erecting or raiſing of ſome ſtructure, or the like.
ERECTOR, ſ. m. the perſon who erects.
EREMITA, ſ. m. an anchorite, a hermit.
EREMITICO, adj. eremitical, belonging to an anchorite or hermit.
ERGUIMIENTO, ſ. m. raiſing up, erection.
ERGUIR, v. a to raiſe up, to riſe, to erect.
ERGUIRSE, or *ENGREIRSE*, v. r. to grow vain, proud, or haughty.
ERGULLIDO, adj. vain, haughty.
ERGULLIRSE, v. r. (obſ.) to grow vain, or haughty.
ERIAL, adj. belonging to uncultivated land.
ERIAZO, ſ. m. land that lies fallow.
ERIDANO, ſ. m. one of the ſeventeen conſtellations.
ERIGIR, v. a. to erect, to raiſe.
ERIL, adj. barren, waſte.
ERINGIO, ſ. m. the herb rocket.
ERISIPELA, ſ. f. inflammation of the blood between the ſkin and fleſh.
ERISIPELADO, da, p. p. from *eriſipelar*.
ERIZAR, v. a. to ſet or ſtand up an end, as hair in a fright; to curl hair.
ERIZO, ſ. m. a hedge-hog.
Erizo de mar, a ſhell fiſh, called a ruff.

Erizo de caſtáña, the outward huſk of a cheſnut, which is all prickly like a hedge-hog.
ERMADOR, ſ. m. a waſter, a ſpoiler.
ERMADURA, ſ. f. a waſting, or ſpoiling.
ERMAR, v. a. to ſpoil, to lay waſte.
ERMITA, ſ. f. an hermitage.
ERMITAÑO, ſ. m. an hermit, an anchorite.
ERMITORIO, ſ. m. an hermitage.
ERMOSO, adj. vide *HERMOSO*.
EROGAR, v. a. (obſ.) to diſtribute, to divide.
EROGATORIO, ſ. m. the bucket that empties the water.
EROTICO, adj. belonging to the paſſion of love.
EROTISMO, ſ. m. a paſſion of love.
ERRABUNDO, adj. wandering, erring, ſtraying.
ERRADA, ſ. f. an error, a miſtake.
ERRADAMENTE, adv. erroneouſly.
ERRADIZO, adj. wandering, ſtraying.
ERRADO, adj. miſtaken, wandered, ſtrayed.
Mugér erráda, a lewd woman.
ERRADOR, ſ. m. a wanderer, one that goes aſtray.
ERRANTE, adj. erring, wandering, going aſtray.
ERRANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *ERROR*.
ERRAR, v. a. to err, to miſtake, to wander, to go aſtray.
Errár el camíno, to loſe one's way.
Errár la cúra al enfermo, to apply wrong medicines, to miſtake the method of the cure.
Ir errádo, to be out of the way.
Errarſe, v. r. to miſtake.
Prov. *Deſpuès que te erré, núnca bien te penſé*, ſince I erred or committed a fault againſt you, I never had a kind thought of you. A woman that has once been falſe to her huſband, never loves him after: or friends that are fallen out, are ſeldom truly reconciled.
Errando ſe aprende, ref. by making miſtakes we learn.
ERRATA, ſ. f. the errata, or faults in a book miſprinted, or miſwritten.
ERRATICO, adj. wandering, ſtraying, erroneous.
ERRATIL, adj. wandering, wavering, inconſtant.
ERRAX, ſ. m. vide *ARRAX*.
ERRE, ſ. m. ſo the letter R is called in Spaniſh.
ERRON, ſ. m. vide *HERRON*.
ERRONEAMENTE, adv. falſly, erroneouſly.
ERRONEO, adj. erroneous, falſe, miſtaken.
ERROR, ſ. m. an error, or miſtake.
ERUBESCENCIA, ſ. f. bluſhing.
ERUCTACION, ſ. f. a belch, breaking wind upwards.
ERUCTAR, e. n. to belch, to break wind upwards.
ERUDICION, ſ. f. erudition, learning.
ERUDITAMENTE, adv. learnedly.
ERUDITO, adj. learned.
ERUGA, ſ. f. a moth that eats cloaths.
ERYSIMO, ſ. m. a kind of ſeed; or, according to ſome, an herb, wild creſſes, hedge-muſtard.
ERYSIPELA, ſ. f. eryſipelas.
ERYSIPELAR, v. n. to have the St. Anthony's fire.
ERYTHREO, adj. red.
ESBARAR, v. a. to guide, or ſlip along.
ESBASTIMIENTO, ſ. m. in painting, a ſtrong ſhade cauſed by a ſtrong light.
ESBATE, interj. be quiet.
ESBIRRO, ſ. m. a catchpole, a ſerjeant, or ſuch mean officer to apprehend offenders.
ESBLANDUNAR, v. n. (obſ.) to ſhake, to totter.
ESBOZO, ſ. m. a ſketch, the firſt lines or rough draught of a painter.
ESCA, ſ. f. food, aliment; bait.
ESCABECHAR, v. a. to put things into ſouſe, as fiſh, cucumbers, or the like.
ESCABECHE, ſ. m. ſauce for fiſh, pickle for cucumbers, or the like.
ESCABELILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *eſcabélo*.
ESCÁBELO, ſ. m. a little ſtool to ſit on, a foot-ſtool.
ESCABIOSA, ſ. f. the plant ſcabious.
ESCABRO, ſ. m. the ſcab in ſheep; alſo a breaking out like ſcabs in the barks of trees; alſo a crab-fiſh.
ESCABROSEARSE, v. r. to be provoked to anger.
ESCABROSIDAD, ſ. f. roughneſs, unevenneſs.
ESCABROSO, adj. rough, rugged, craggy; harſh, froward, perverſe, ill-natured.
ESCABULLIDO, adj. eſcaped, ſlipped away.
ESCABULLIMIENTO, ſ. m. an eſcape, ſlipping or ſliding away.
ESCABULLIRSE, v. r. to eſcape, to ſlip away.
ESCACADA, ſ. f. any chequer work.
ESCACADO, adj. vide *ESCAQUEADO*.
ESCAFA, ſ. f. a ſmall boat, a cock-boat, the boat of a ſhip.
ESCALA, ſ. f. a ladder; alſo a ſcale to meaſure by; alſo a port, mart, or place of trade to which ſhips reſort.
Hacér eſcála, to put into port.
ESCALADA, ſ. f. eſcalade, taking a place with ſcaling ladders.
ESCALADOR, ſ. m. he that ſcales or climbs up a ladder; a thief that breaks in at the windows or tops of houſes climbing by a ladder.
ESCALAMATUS, ſ. m. a venomous diſtemper in beaſts.
ESCALAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ESCALADA*.
ESCALAMOS, ſ. m. pl. wooden pins in a boat or galley, to which the oars are faſtened with a cord tied about the oar; the thowles.
ESCALAR, v. a. to ſcale with ladders.
ESCALDADO, adj. lewd, when applied to a woman.
ESCALDAR, v. a. to ſcald with hot liquor.
Gato eſcaldado, de la agua fria huye, ref. a cat that has been once ſcalded turns from cold water.
Eſcaldárſe, v. r. to ſcald one's ſelf; to turn red with heat or anger.
ESCALDRANTES, ſ. m. pl. the kevels, pieces of timber nailed in the inſide of the ſhip, to which the tacks are belayed.
ESCALDUFAR, v. a. to take any liquor out of a pot when it is too full.
ESCALENO, adj. ſaid of a geometrical figure, the three ſides whereof are unequal.
ESCALENTADOR, ſ. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-diſh.
ESCALENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. warming, heating.
ESCALENTAR, v. a. to warm, to heat.
Eſcalentárſe la bóca, to let one's tongue run freely, railing at others.
ESCALERA, ſ. f. a ladder, a pair of ſtairs.
ESCALERILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *eſcaléra*.
ESCALFADOR, ſ. m. a pot to warm water in.
ESCALFAR, v. a. to warm.
ESCALFAROTES, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of boots.
ESCALIMARSE, v. r. to get into the leaks of a ſhip.
ESCALMO, ſ. m. vide *ESCALAMOS*.
ESCALON, ſ. m. a ſtep.
Eſcalón, a degree of preferment.
Eſcalón, ſ. m. he who ſcales houſes.
ESCAMAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſcales of a fiſh.
ESCAMADURA, ſ. f. ſcaling of fiſh.
ESCAMAR, v. a. to ſcale fiſh.
ESCAMBRONAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *ESCAMBRONES*.
ESCAMBRONERA, ſ. f. a bramble.
ESCAMBRONES, ſ. m. pl. brambles.
ESCAMBROSO, adj. vide *ESCABROSO*.
ESCAMILLO, ſ. m. vide *SCAMILLO*.
ESCAMOCHOS, ſ. m. pl. fragments, broken meat, leavings.
No arriendo tus eſcamochos, f. fam. I will not give a pin for what you eſteem ſo much.
ESCAMONDAR, v. a. to peel, cleanſe, pare.
ESCAMONEA, ſ. f. the herb ſcammony.
ESCAMONEARSE, v. r. to be fearful to do, or refuſe to do what another commands.
ESCAMOSO, adj. ſcaly like fiſh.
ESCAMPAR, v. n. to give over raining; alſo to eſcape.
ESCAMPAMIENTO, ſ. m. eſcaping, ceaſing to rain; anciently it ſignified ſcattering.
ESCAMPO, ſ. m. as, *dar eſcámpo*, to give way for one to eſcape.
ESCANCIA, ſ. f. ſkinking, filling out liquor to drink.
ESCANCIADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who bears the cup, cup-bearer, one who fills out liquor to drink.
ESCANCIANO, ſ. m. a ſkinker, he that fills out liquor to drink, a butler.
ESCANDA, ſ. f. a ſort of large wheat, which makes very white bread.
ESCANDAL, ſ. m. the ſounding lead at ſea.
ESCANDALIZADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſcandalizes or gives offence.
ESCANDALIZAR, v. a. to ſcandalize, to give ſcandal, to give offence.
ESCANDALIZATIVO, adj. giving offence or ſcandal.
ESCANDALLO, ſ. m. the ſounding plummet at ſea.
ESCANDALO, ſ. m. a ſcandal.
ESCANDALOSAMENTE, adv. ſcandalouſly, baſely, meanly.
ESCANDALOSO, adj. ſcandalous, that gives ſcandal.
ESCANDECER, v. a. to make warm or angry, to irritate.
ESCANDECENCIA, ſ. f. anger, paſſion.
ESCANDELAR, ſ. m. a cabin in the midſt of a galley.

ESCANDELARETE, ſ. m. a little cabin in the midſt of a galley.
ESCANDIA, ſ. f. the fineſt wheat.
ESCANDIR, v. a. to ſcan verſes; that is, to meaſure them by the feet.
ESCAÑA, ſ. f. vide *ESCANDIA*.
ESCAÑO, ſ. m. a bench.
ESCANSION, ſ. f. ſcanning of verſes, meaſuring them by the feet.
ESCAPADA, ſ. f. an eſcape.
ESCAPAR, v. n. to eſcape, to get away.
ESCAPARATE, ſ. m. deſk, cup-board, preſs; a kind of wooden caſe or frame for cloaths, and other uſes.
ESCAPATORIA, ſ. f. eſcape, evaſion.
ESCAPE, ſ. m. eſcape, evaſion, flight.
ESCAPO, ſ. m. the ſcapus, ſhaft, or body of a column.
ESCAPULARIO, ſ. m. a ſcapulary, a piece of ſtuff worn by ſome religious order, hanging down before and behind from the neck to the feet.
ESCAQUEADO, adj. belonging to chequer-work.
ESCAQUEAR, v. a. to play at cheſs.
ESCAQUES, ſ. m. chequers, as thoſe of a cheſs or draught-board.
ESCARA, ſ. f. a ſtony ſubſtance growing in the ſea, with a root ſhooting out leaves.
ESCARA, ſ. f. a ſcab of a ſcore.
ESCARABAJEAR, v. n. to be always in motion; alſo to write very bad.
ESCARABAJO, ſ. m. an inſect called a beetle; a ſhort ugly perſon.
Eſcarabájos, in gunnery, holes in the metal and in the interior part of a gun, which is a fault in caſting, and dangerous in firing them.
Hacér eſcarabájos, to ſcribble, to make pot-hooks and hangers in writing.
ESCARABAJUELO, ſ. m. a little inſect that deſtroys the vineyards.
ESCARAMUJO, ſ. m. the plant wild eglantine, or dog-bramble; alſo the ſhell-fiſh called limpet; alſo a ſcrap, a ſhred; or any ſmall broken meat or other thing.
ESCARAMUZA, ſ. f. a ſkirmiſh, a ſlight fight.
ESCARAMUZADOR, ſ. m. one that ſkirmiſhes, a ſkirmiſher.
ESCARAMUZAR, v. n. to ſkirmiſh, to fight looſely.
ESCARAPELA, ſ. f. a fray among women or baſe people, where there are no weapons but their hands, cuffing and ſcratching; alſo a cockade.
ESCARAPELARSE, v. r. to quarrel, to make a fray.
ESCARAPULLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *ESCARAPELA*.
ESCARBAR, v. a. vide *ESCARVAR*.
ESCARZAR, v. a. to take the honey from the bees.
ESCARCELA, ſ. f. a ſatchel, a pouch, or bag; alſo the armour from the waiſt to the thighs.
ESCARCELAR, v. a. to put into a pouch or bag.
ESCARCELON, ſ. m. a great ſatchel, pouch, or bag.
ESCARCEOS, ſ. m. a turning round about, a prancing about as horſes do.
ESCARCHA, ſ. f. hoar-froſt.
ESCARCHADO, adj. that is criſp and crackles.
ESCARCHAR, v. n. to nip or cover with hoar-froſt.
ESCARCHO, ſ. m. a red fiſh with a large head reſembling a cat's.
ESCARCHUÑAR, v. a. to ſearch ſtrictly, to inquire narrowly.
ESCARCINA, ſ. f. a ſhort broad crooked ſword.
ESCARCINAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with the *eſcarcina*.
ESCARDA, ſ. f. a weed-hook.
ESCARDADERA, ſ. f. the woman who weeds.
ESCARDADO, *da*, p. p. from *eſcardar*.
El pan bien eſcardado, hinche la trox á ſu amo, ref. corn well managed fills the granary.
ESCARDADOR, ſ. m. a raker or weeder.
ESCARDADURA, ſ. f. a raking or weeding.
ESCARDAR, v. a. to rake, to weed.
ESCARDAS, ſ. f. pl. the weeds that are taken out from among corn.
ESCARDILLA, ſ. f. a little weed-hook.
ESCARDILLO, ſ. m. a rake, or a weed-hook.
ESCARIZAR, v. a. to take off the ſcab of a ſore.
ESCARLATA, ſ. f. ſcarlet.
ESCARLATIN, ſ. m. a ſort of ſcarlet.
ESCARMENADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who picks the wool to clean it.
ESCARMENAR, v. a. to clean or pick the wool.
ESCARMENTADO, *da*, p. p. from *eſcarmentar*.
El eſcarmentado, buſca el vado: ó el eſcarmentado, bien conoce el vado, ref. to take warning by experience.
ESCARMENTAR, v. n. to take warning by what one ſees or experiences.
ESCARMIENTO, ſ. m. warning taken by puniſhment or experience.
ESCARNECEDOR, ſ. m. a ſcoffer.
ESCARNECER, v. a. to ſcoff, to ſcorn, to abuſe.
ESCARNECIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſcoffing, ſcorning, abuſing.
ESCARNIDOR de água, ſ. m. an hour-glaſs that runs water.
ESCARNIO, contempt, ſcoff, ſcorn, abuſe, mock.
ESCARNIR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *ESCARNECER*.
ESCARO, ſ. m. a fiſh ſo called.
ESCAROLA, ſ. f. the herb endive.
ESCAROLADO, adj. of the endive colour, that has the form of endive.
ESCARPA, ſ. f. the ſcarp or ſlope of any work in fortification.
ESCARPADO, adj. ſloped, made with a ſlope in fortification.
ESCARPIA, ſ. m. a tenter-hook; (in cant) an ear.
ESCARPIAR, v. a. to make faſt with tenter-hooks.
ESCARPIDOR, ſ. m. a great toothed comb.
ESCARPIN, ſ. m. a ſock.
ESCARVADERO, ſ. m. the place where the wild boars whet their tuſks.
ESCARVADIENTES, ſ. m. a tooth-ſcraper.
ESCARVADOR, ſ. m. a ſcraper, a raker; alſo a ſhoe-maker's cutting knife.
ESCARVADURA, ſ. f. a ſcraping, raking, or ſcratching.
ESCARVA-OREJAS, ſ. m. an ear-picker.
ESCARVAR, v. a. to ſcrape, rake, or ſcratch.

Prov. *Múchas vézes el que eſcárva, lo qué no querria hálla*, very often he that rakes finds what he does not deſire; that is, inquiſitive people hear more than they care for.

ESCARVIDOR, ſ. m. a watering-pot for a garden.
ESCARZA, ſ. f. a wound made in horſes feet with a thorn, called ſo by the horſe-doctors.
ESCARZADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) an archer, a bowman.
ESCASAMENTE, adv. ſparingly, niggardly, ſcantily.
ESCASEAR, v. a. to give ſparingly.
ESCASEZ, ſ. f. ſcarcity, niggardlineſs, ſcantineſs.
ESCASO, adj. ſcare, niggardly, ſcanty.
ESCATIMA, ſ. f. a haggling hard in buying.
ESCATIMAR, v. a. to haggle hard in buying, to pinch and leſſen what one deſigns to give, to diminiſh.
Eſcatimár, to jeer, to ſcoff; to give with an ill will.
ESCATIMOSAMENTE, adv. maliciouſly, in an offenſive manner, ſpitefully.
ESCAVA DE ARBOLES, the laying open of the roots of trees.
ESCAVAR, v. a. to lay open the roots of trees.
ESCAVECHE, ſ. m. vide *ESCABECHE*.
ESCAVEL, ſ. m. vide *ESCABEL*.
ESCAUPIL, ſ. m. a ſort of armour made of cotton, uſed formerly in the Weſt Indies againſt the Indian arrows.
ESCEDER, v. a. to exceed, to ſurpaſs, to excel.
ESCENA, ſ. f. a ſcene.
ESCENOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. a repreſentation of a ſcene, the draught of a whole houſe, front, ſides, and all.
ESCHELA, ſ. f. a ſchedule, or inventory of goods, &c. annexed to a will, leaſe, or deed, which contains ſome particulars omitted in the main writing.
ESCLARECER, v. n. to grow light, to grow famous or renowned.
ESCLARECIDAMENTE, adv. famouſly, nobly, illuſtriouſly.
ESCLARECIMIENTO, ſ. m. fame, renown, clearneſs, brightneſs.
ESCLAVA, ſ. f. a woman-ſlave.
ESCLAVILLO, ſ. m. a little ſlave.
ESCLAVIN, ſ. m. a magiſtrate of a town like a ſheriff.
ESCLAVINA, ſ. f. a ſhort mantle, which pilgrims wear.
ESCLAVITUD, ſ. f. ſlavery, ſervitude, bondage.
ESCLAVO, ſ. m. a ſlave.
ESCLAVONIA, ſ. f. ſlavery.
ESCLIROTICA, ſ. f. a tunic or coat of the eye of a horny ſubſtance, including the watry humour.
ESCLUSA, ſ. f. a ſluice or flood-gate.
ESCLUSILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *eſclúſa*.
ESCOBA, ſ. f. a broom.

Prov. *Quándo náce la eſcóba, náce el aſno que la róa*, when the broom ſprouts out, the aſs is foaled that is to gnaw it; that is, whenever nature produces a thing, though never ſo mean, it produces another that is to make uſe of it. Whenever a very deformed female comes into the world, naturs produces a male for it. There is not ſo bad a Jack, but there is as bad a jill.

ESCOBADA, ſ. f. a ſweeping with the broom.

ESCOBAJO DE UVAS, the ſtalks of a bunch of grapes, after the grapes are taken off.
ESCOBAR, v. a. to ſweep, to bruſh.
Eſcobár, ſ. m. the place where the broom grows.
La primera muger eſcoba, la ſegunda ſeñora, ref. the firſt wife ſweeps, the ſecond is a lady.
El dia que no eſcobé vino quien no penſé, ref. the day that I did not ſweep the houſe ſtrangers came.
ESCOBAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a broom.
ESCOBENES, ſ. m. pl. the hawſes, the great round holes before, under the head of the ſhip, through which the cables paſs, when the ſhip is anchored.
ESCOBERO, ſ. m. a broom-man.
ESCOBILLA, ſ. f. a bruſh, a little broom; alſo the droſs or filings of metal.
Prov. *Con eſcobilla el páño, y la ſeda con la máno*, clean cloth with a bruſh, and ſilk with your hand.
ESCOBILLAR, v. a. to bruſh.
ESCOBON, ſ. m. a broom like our birch-broom, kept for the foulеſt uſes, as waſhing of naſty pots and the like.
ESCOCER, v. n. to ſmart.
ESCOCIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſmart, pain.
ESCODA, ſ. f. a maſon's chiſſel to cut ſtones.
ESCODAR, v. a. to hew ſtones.
ESCODILLA, ſ. f. a porringer.
ESCODILLAR, v. a. to pour into a porringer, to take out pottage in a porringer.
ESCODRIÑADURA, ſ. f. } a ſearch-
ESCODRIÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. } ing or enquiring into.
ESCODRIÑAR. v. a. to ſearch into, to enquire into.
ESCOFIA, ſ. f. a coif.
ESCOFIADO, adj. coifed.
ESCOFIETA, ſ. f. a little coif or headdreſs.
ESCOFINA, ſ. f. a raſp for wood.
ESCOFINAR, v. a. to raſp.
ESCOFION, ſ. m. a great coif.
ESCOGENCIA, ſ. f. choice, election.
ESCOGER, v. a. to chuſe.
A quien dan, no eſcoge, ref. when any thing is given there is no choice.
ESCOGIDAMENTE, adv. by choice, by election; alſo perfectly, nicely.
ESCOGIMIENTO, ſ. m. a chuſing.
ESCOLANO, ſ. m. the ſacriſtan; he who has the charge of the veſtments and holy veſſels of the church.
ESCOLAR, ſ. m. a ſcholar, a ſtudent, one that goes to ſchool.
Eſcolárſe, v. r. to ſlide or ſlip away.
ESCOLASTICAMENTE, adv. ſcholar-like.
ESCOLASTICO, adj. belonging to a ſcholar or ſchool; ſcholaſtick.
ESCOLIADOR, ſ. m. a ſcholiaſt, a writer of explanatory notes.
ESCOLIAR, v. a. to make a gloſs or comment.
ESCOLIMOSO, adj. ill-natured, rough, intractable.
ESCOLIO, ſ. m. annotation, comment upon ſome book.
ESCOLLO, ſ. m. a cliff, a rock, any place that is dangerous.
ESCOLOPENDRA, ſ. f. an inſect, or ſort of worm, with abundance of feet; alſo a fiſh that is ſomewhat like the ſaid inſect, alſo the herb ſpleenwort or miltwort.
ESCOLTA, ſ. f. a convoy, a guard from place to place; (in cant) a thief that ſtands ready to help off another that ſteals.
ESCOLTAR, v. a. to convoy.
ESCOMBRAR, v. a. to cleanſe, to lay open, to clear.
ESCOMBRO, ſ. m. the ſweepings of an houſe; the chips and whitlings of wood; all ſmall ſticks, leaves or ſprings that fall from trees; all things of no value; riff-raff; alſo a fiſh ſo called.
ESCOMEARSE, v. r. to let the urine paſs without being able to ſtop it.
ESCOMENZAR, v. a. to begin.
ESCOMERSE, v. r. to be conſumed by degrees, as iron, &c.
ESCOMESA, ſ. f. an aſſault, an attack.
ESCONCE, ſ. m. a corner, an angle.
ESCONDEDERO, ſ. m. a hiding place, a lurking corner.
ESCONDEDIJO, a hiding place, a lurking corner.
ESCONDER, v. a. to hide.
Tira lá piedra, y eſconde la mano, ſ. (metaph.) he throws the ſtones and hides the hand.
ESCONDIDAMENTE, adv. hiddenly, privily, ſecretly.
A eſcondídas, adv. hiddenly, ſecretly, privily.
ESCONDIDILLO, adj. hidden, privy, ſecret.
ESCONDIJO, ſ. m. a hiding place, a lurking corner.
ESCONDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a hiding.
ESCONDRIJO, ſ. m. a hiding place, a lurking corner.
ESCOPEDINA, ſ. f. ſpittle.
ESCOPETA, ſ. f. a fowling-piece, or firelock.
ESCOPETAZO, ſ. m. a ſhot of a firelock or fowling piece.
ESCOPETEAR, v. a. to ſhoot with a fowling piece or firelock.
ESCOPETERIA, ſ. f. the militia.
ESCOPETERO, ſ. m. a fowler, a firelock-man.
ESCOPETINA, } ſ. f. ſpittle.
ESCOPIDURA, }
ESCOPIR, v. n. to ſpit.
ESCOPITAJO, ſ. m. ſpittle.
ESCOPLEADURA, ſ. f. the hole made with a chiſſel.
ESCOPLEAR, v. a. to work with a chiſſel.
ESCOPLO, ſ. m. a chiſſel; at ſea a ſcraper, ſuch as they uſe to ſcrape the decks.
ESCOPO, ſ. m. a mark, butt, or prick that men ſhoot at, the white; alſo an end, aim, purpoſe, ſcope.
ESCORAR, v. a. to make faſt, to belay a rope; a ſea-term.
ESCORCHAPIN, ſ. m. a ſort of ſmall veſſel or bark, uſed in ſome parts of Spain.
ESCORCHAR, v. a. in painting, to ſhorten.
ESCORCHE, ſ. m. what is foreſhortened in painting.
ESCORDIO, ſ. m. an herb, water-germander.
ESCORIA, ſ. f. droſs of any metal; any traſh.
ESCORIAL, ſ. m. a place where the droſs of metal is caſt out.
ESCORPIOIDE, ſ. f. an herb like a ſcorpion's tail, good againſt the ſting of that venomous creature.
ESCORPINA, ſ. f. a kind of ſea-fiſh like a ſcorpion.
ESCORPION, ſ. m. a ſcorpion, a venomous inſect; alſo a ſort of fiſh called by this name; alſo the celeſtial ſign or conſtellation Scorpio.
Eſcorpión, ſ. m. a ſcourge.
ESCORRECHO, adj. (obſ.) ready, prepared.
ESCORROZO, adj. lively, cheerful.
ESCORZADO, ſ. m. among the painters, the figure of a man with one part of the body contracted, and the other extended.
ESCORZAR, v. a. to draw odd figures, with ſome limbs contracted and others extended.
ESCORZO, ſ. m. in painting, the contraction of the body in perſpective.
ESCORZONERA, ſ. f. the herb vipers-graſs.
ESCORBUTO, ſ. m. the ſcurvy.
ESCOSCARSE, v. r. to ſcratch one's ſelf by ſhrugging up and working the ſhoulders.
ESCOTA, ſ. f. a rope in the ſhip called tack.
ESCOTADURA, ſ. f. a hollowing away about the neck; alſo paying a ſhot or reckoning.
ESCOTAR, v. a. to hollow a garment about the neck; alſo to pay a ſhot or reckoning.
Gran placer? no eſcotar, y bien comer, great pleaſure? to live well at another's expence.
ESCOTE, ſ. m. the ſhaping or hollowing a garment about the neck; alſo a ſhot or reckoning.
ESCOTERO, adj. free, without embarraſſment.
ESCOTILLA, ſ. f. the hatches of a ſhip.
ESCOTILLON, ſ. m. an aperture in the boards on a theatre.
ESCOTINES, ſ. m. two large ropes made faſt to the main-maſt.
ESCOTISTA, ſ. m. a Scotiſt, a follower of the doctrine of Scotus.
ESCOVA, ſ. f. vide *ESCOBA*.
ESCOVAR, v. a. vide *ESCOBAR*.
ESCOVENES, ſ. m. pl. the hawſes, being the great round holes before, under the head of the ſhip, through which the cables paſs when the ſhip is at an anchor.
ESCOZOR ſ. m. the itching of a wound.
ESCRAMO, ſ. m. a little hand-dart or lance.
ESCREMENTO, ſ. m. excrement.
ESCRIBA, ſ. m. a ſcribe, a writer, a clerk.
ESCRIBANIA, ſ. f. the ſcrivener's office.
ESCRIBANO, ſ. m. vide *ESCRIVANO*.
ESCRIBIENTE, ſ. m. an amanuenſis, or one who writes what another dictates.
ESCRIBIR, v. a. to write.
Eſcribe antes que des, y recibe antes que eſcribas, ref. write down before you give, and receive before you write.
ESCRIÑO, ſ. m. a large baſket or hamper.
ESCRITILLAS, ſ. f. pl. lamb-ſtones.
ESCRITO, ſ. m. a writing.
Referírſe a lo eſcríto, to refer to that which is under black and white, and not truſt to memory.
Tomár por eſcríto, to ſet down in writing.
Melón eſcríto, a melon that has the rind full of yellow ſtreaks.
Trahérlo eſcríto en la frénte, to have a thing wrote on one's forehead; that is, to diſcover one's ſentiments by one's looks.

ESCRITO, ESCRITA, p. p. from *escribir*.
ESCRITOR, ſ. m. a writer, an author.
ESCRITORILLO, ſ. m. a little deſk or cloſet to write in.
ESCRITORIO, ſ. m. a ſcrutoire, a deſk, a cloſet to write in, a ſcrivener's ſhop.
ESCRITURA, ſ. f. a writing.
Eſcritúra publica, a record or an inſtrument made before any notary.
Eſcritúra ſagráda, the Holy Bible, holy writ.
ESCRITURAR, v. a. to inſure with a legal writing.
ESCRITURARIO, ſ. m. one that profeſſes reading and expounding holy writ.
ESCRIVANIA, ſ. f. a deſk to write on, a ſtandiſh.
ESCRIVANO, ſ. m. a ſcrivener, a notary, a ſecretary, a clerk; alſo an officer who when any criminal is apprehended, preſently draws up his offence, with all the circumſtances in form. In general, this name belongs to all men that can write and read, as we call a man a clerk.
ESCRIVIENTE, ſ. m. a clerk, one that writes under another.
ESCRIVIR, v. a. to write.
Prov. *Eſcríve ántes que des, y recíbe ántes que eſcrívas*, write before you give, and take before you write; that is, a receipt.
ESCROCON, ſ. m. (obſ.) a coat of arms.
ESCRUPULEAR, v. n. to be nice, to raiſe many ſcruples, to make doubts.
ESCRUPULIZAR, v. n. to raiſe a ſcruple or doubt.
ESCRUPULO, ſ. m. a ſcruple, a doubt, a nicety; alſo a ſcruple, or the third part of a dram in weight.
ESCRUPULOSAMENTE, adv. ſcrupulouſly, doubtfully.
ESCRUPULOSIDAD. ſ. f. ſcrupuloſity, fear of acting in any manner, tenderneſs conſcience.
ESCRUPULOSO, adj. one that is troubled with ſcruples; a nice, or a preciſe perſon.
ESCRUTIÑADOR, ſ. m. a ſcrutator, enquirer, ſearcher, examiner.
ESCRUTINIO, ſ. m. a ſcrutiny, the examining at an election who has moſt voices.
ESCUCHA, ſ. f. a ſentinel, or ſcout that lies to liſten to the enemy's motions.
ESCUCHADERA, ſ. f. a nun that ſtands by when another has leave to talk with any body, to hear all that is ſaid.
ESCUCHADOR, ſ. m. one who hearkens with attention.
Aunque el hablador ſea loco, el eſcuchádor ſea cuerdo, ref. although the talkative perſon may be imprudent, he who hearkens to him with attention may be wiſe.
ESCUCHANTE, ſ. m. one who liſtens or hearkens.
ESCUCHAR, v. a. to liſten, to hearken.
ESCUDAR, v. a. to ſhield, to cover with a ſhield.
ESCUDERAGE, ſ. m. the ſervice of an eſquire.
ESCUDEREAR, v. a. to ſerve as an *eſcudéro* or eſquire.
ESCUDERIA, ſ. f. the ſervice or office of an eſquire.
ESCUDERIL, adj. belonging to an eſquire or ſervant.
ESCUDERILMENTE, adv. eſquire-like.
ESCUDERO, ſ. m. an eſquire; a ſervant that waits on a lady. They were formerly poor gentlemen that waited on the nobility, like our ancient eſquires, and were ſo called from *eſcúdo*, a ſhield, becauſe they carried their maſter's buckler or ſhield.
Donde fuiſte page, no ſeas eſcudero, ref. where you was once a page, do not now be an eſquire.
ESCUDERON, ſ. m. augm. of *eſcudéro*.
ESCUDETE, ſ. m. a little ſhield, the eſcutcheon of a door, a ſmall eſcutcheon of arms; the water-lily.
Enxerir de eſcudéte, to inoculate.
ESCUDILLA, ſ. f. a porringer.
ESCUDILLAR, v. a. to take out pottage in porringers, to diſtribute by porringers.
Prov. *En el eſcudillár verás quién te quiére bién, y quién te quiére mal*, you will perceive by the dealing about the porringer who loves you well, and who does not. People's affections are diſcovered by their liberality.
ESCUDILLO, ſ. m. a little ſhield.
ESCUDO, ſ. m. a ſhield, a buckler; a crown piece of money; alſo an eſcutcheon of arms.
ESCUDRIÑADOR, ſ. m. a ſearcher, one that pries into, or diſcuſſes.
ESCUDRIÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſearching, or enquiring into.
ESCUDRIÑAR, v. a. to ſearch, to pry into, to look narrowly, to diſcuſs.
ESCUELA, ſ. f. a ſchool.
ESCUERZO, ſ. m. a toad.
ESCUETO, adj. bare, naked, open, without any incumbrance; alſo ſlender.
ESCULCA, ſ. f. a ſpy, or ſcout.
ESCULCAR, v. a. to ſearch, to inquire.
ESCULLIRSE, v. r. to ſlip, to ſlide.
ESCULPIDOR, ſ. m. a carver.
ESCULPIDURA, ſ. f. carving.
ESCULPIR, v. a. to carve.
ESCULTO, adj. carved.
ESCULTOR, ſ. m. a carver.
ESCULTURA, ſ. f. carved work, the art of carving; ſculpture.
ESCUMA, ſ. f. ſcum, froth, foam.
ESCUMAR, v. a. to ſkim.
ESCUPIDERA, ſ. f. } a ſpitting-diſh.
ESCUPIDERO, ſ. m. }
Apartarſe del eſcupidero, f. (metaph.) to avoid the danger.
ESCUPIDOR, ſ. m. one that ſpits.
ESCUPIDURA, ſ. f. a ſpitting; alſo the breaking out of a diſeaſe in any part of the body in ſcabs and blotches.
ESCUPIR, v. a. to ſpit.
Quando Dios queria, állen la barba me excupia, a hora que no puedo, eſcupome aqui luego, ref. when I was poor, every one deſpiſed me; now that I am rich, every one flatters me.
ESCURAMENTE, adv. darkly, obſcurely.
ESCURAR, v. a. to clean the cloth from the oil after it is wove.
A eſcúras, in the dark.
ESCURECER, v. n. to darken, to grow dark, to blemiſh, to ſhadow deep in painting.
ESCURECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a darkening or growing dark.
ESCUREZA, ſ. f. darkneſs, obſcurity.
ESCURIBANDA, ſ. f. vide *ESCURRIBANDA*.
ESCURIDAD, ſ. f. darkneſs, obſcurity.
ESCURINA, ſ. f. idem.
ESCURO, adj. dark, obſcure.
Eſcúro cómo la nóche, as dark as night.
Eſcúro cómo bóca de lóbo, as dark as pitch.
ESCURRIBANDA, ſ. f. a ſudden aſſault, an irruption, a breaking looſe.
ESCURRIDIZO, adj. that is eaſy to ſlip or ſlide.
ESCURRIDURAS, ſ. f. pl. the drainings, or dripping of veſſels.
ESCURRIMBRES, ſ. m. pl. vide *ESCURRIDURAS*.
ESCURRIR, v. a. to drain a veſſel of the liquor left in it.
ESCUSA, ſ. f. an excuſe.
ESCUSABARAJAS, ſ. f. a white wicker baſket with a cover, and two nooſes to it, the one on the cover, and the other before, to put a padlock on.
ESCUSABLE, adj. excuſeable, that may be excuſed.
ESCUSACION, ſ. f. an excuſe.
ESCUSADO, adj. needleſs; alſo a ſubſidy granted to the king of Spain by the pope out of the church revenues, being the tenth of the tythes. Among ſoldiers, *eſcuſádo* is one excuſed other duty, on account of ſtanding ſentinel on an advanced poſt.
ESCUSADOR, ſ. m. an excuſer.
ESCUSALIN, ſ. m. a little ſhort apron.
ESCUSAR, v. a. to excuſe; alſo to ſave, to avoid.
Eſcuſár pleitos, to prevent quarrels, or law-ſuits.
ESCUTAS, ſ. f. } vide *ESCOTILLA*.
ESCUTILLON, ſ. m. }
ESDRUXULO, adj. ſlippery; ſaid of verſe which always ends with dactyls, or words that have the accent on the antepenultima.
ESECUCION, ſ. f. execution.
ESECUTAR, v. a. to execute, to perform.
ESECUTOR, ſ. m. he that executes or performs.
ESEGUTORIA, ſ. f. vide *EXECUTORIA*.
ESENCIA, ſ. f. vide *ESSENCIA*.
ESENCIAL, adj. vide *ESSENCIAL*.
ESENCION, ſ. f. exemption, freedom.
ESENTAR, v. a. to exempt, to make free.
ESENTO, adj. to exempt, free; alſo open and free from incumbrance; alſo bold, impudent, ſhameleſs; alſo not ſubject to the common court of judicature; alſo that has no hill to command it.
ESEQUIAS, ſ. f. pl. funeral rites or obſequies.
ESFERA, ſ. f. a ſphere; the whole fabrick of the earth and heavens.
ESFERICO, ſ. f. ſpherical.
ESFILADA, ſ. f. a running out of rank or file; alſo filing off.
ESFINGE, ſ. f. ſphinx, a monſter poets feigned.
ESFOGAR, v. n. to give one's paſſion leiſure to cool, to vent one's paſſion.
ESFORROCINOS, ſ. m. a branch of a vine that grows out of a twiſt or forked bough.
ESFORZADAMENTE, adv. bravely, courageouſly, ſtrongly.
ESFORZADO, ſ. m. a volume of the civil law, ſo called, which treats chiefly of laſt wills and teſtaments.
Eſforzádo, adj. ſtrong, valiant.
Caldo eſforzádo, ſtrong broth.
ESFORZAR, v. a. to ſtrengthen, to encourage, to take courage.

ESFUERZO,

ESFUERZO, ſ. m. courage, valour.
Hacer el ultimo eſfuerzo, f. to do every thing that is in our power.
ESFUMADO, f. m. a firſt ſketch made with a black-lead pencil.
ESGAMBETE, ſ. m. a ſtep in dancing ſo called.
ESGOTAMIENTO, ſ. m. a draining to the laſt drop.
ESGOTAR, v. a. to drain to the laſt drop.
ESGREMIR, v. a. vide *ESGRIMIR*.
ESGRIMA, ſ. f. fencing.
Maéſtro de eſgrima, ſ. m. a fencing-maſter.
ESGRIMIDOR, ſ. m. a fencer.
ESGRIMADURA, ſ. f. fencing.
ESGRIMIR, v. a. to fence.
ESGUAZABLE, adj. fordable, that may be paſſed.
ESGUAZAR, v. a. to drain a bog, marſh or watery place; alſo to paſs or ford a river.
ESGUAZO, ſ. m. the draining of a bog, marſh, or watery place, or fording a river.
ESGUINCE, ſ. m. the motion of the body in ſlipping away from a blow; alſo a token of diſpleaſure known by a particular motion or geſture.
ESGUIZARO, ſ. m. a Swiſs; alſo a mean, deſpicable, contemptible, and ignorant fellow.
ESLABON, ſ. m. a ſteel to ſtrike fire; alſo a link of a chain.
ESLABONADOR, ſ. m. one that links together; alſo a pimp.
ESLABONAR, v. a. to link together.
ESLADOR, ſ. m. an elector. (Obſ.)
ESLATIDO, ſ. m. vide *ESTALLIDO*.
ESLAVON, ſ. m. vide *ESLABON*.
ESLEIDOR, ſ. m. an elector.
ESLEIR, v. a. (obſ.) to elect.
ESLORIA, ſ. f. the length of a ſhip from the ſtem to the ſtern-poſt, upon the deck.
ESMALTÁDOR, ſ. m. an enameller.
ESMALTADURA, ſ. f. enamel.
ESMALTAR, v. a. to enamel.
ESMALTE, ſ. m. enamel.
ESMARCHAZO, ſ. m. a ruffian, a bravo.
ESMERADO, adj. neat, fine, choice, bright, excellent.
ESMERALDA, ſ. m. the green precious ſtone called an emerald.
ESMERARSE, v. r. to excel, to ſurpaſs, to be neat, to carry one'ſelf above others.
ESMEREJON, ſ. m. a bird called an oſprey.
ESMERIL, ſ. m. emery, a ſtone to poliſh jewels and metals with; a grindſtone; a ſmall gun like a *pedrero*, called a baſe.
ESMERILADO, adj. poliſhed with emery.
ESMERO, ſ. m. care, diligence, attention in doing any thing.
ESOPHAGO, ſ. m. the mouth of the ſtomach, the gullet, the wind-pipe.
ESORTACION, ſ. f. vide *EXORTACION*.
ESORTAR, v. a. vide *EXORTAR*.
ESPABILADERAS, ſ. f. pl. ſnuffers.
ESPABILAR, v. a. to ſnuff the candles.
ESPACIAMIENTO, ſ. m. dilatation, ſpreading.
ESPACIAR, v. a. to dilate, to expand, ſpread abroad.
Eſpaciárſe, v. r. to walk, to take the air.
ESPACICO, adj. mournful, diſmal, ſad, unlucky.
ESPACIO, ſ. m. ſpace, diſtance, leiſure.
ESPACIOSAMENTE, adv. leiſurely, ſlowly, eaſily.
ESPACIOSIDAD, ſ. f. dilatation, expanſion, ſpaciouſneſs.
ESPACIOSO, adj. ſlow; alſo large.
ESPADA, ſ. f. a ſword.
Eſpáda négra, a foil, ſuch as is uſed in fencing.
Eſpáda blánca, ſ. f. a common ſword.
Entrar con eſpada en mano, f. (metaph.) to attack another ſword in hand.
Es una buena eſpada, f. he is a good fencer.
Sacar la eſpada por otro, f. (metaph.) to defend any one.
Eſpáda virgen, a maiden-ſword, that was never drawn.
Prov. *A quién no le báſta eſpáda, y corazón, no le baſtarán corázas, y lanzon*, he that has not enough with a ſword and heart, will not be ſecured by armour and ſpear; that is, he who has a ſword and goes home to fetch a better, will never come again.
ESPADACHIN, ſ. m. a bully that loves to be always in broils, a ruffian. Sometimes a ſword-dancer.
ESPADADA, ſ. a blow with a ſword.
ESPADADO, adj. girt with a ſword.
ESPADADOR, ſ. m. one who beats hemp.
ESPADAÑA, ſ. f. the common flags that grow in watery places.
ESPADAÑADA, ſ. f. a blow given by the violence of water.
ESPADAÑAR, v. a. to divide, to ſeparate any thing in narrow ſlips.
Eſpadañár, ſ. m. a place where flags grow.
ESPADAR, v. a. to beat flax.
ESPADARTE, ſ. m. a ſword-fiſh.
ESPADAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſuite at cards called ſpades.
ESPADERIA, ſ. f. a ſword-cutler's ſhop.
ESPADERO, ſ. m. a ſword-cutler.
ESPADILLA, ſ. f. a little ſword, ſuch as children wear; alſo the ace of ſpades at cards; the brake with which they bruiſe hemp to get off the reed before it is beaten.
ESPADILLAR, v. a. to bruiſe or beat hemp.
ESPADILLAZO, ſ. m. a term in the game of *hombre*.
ESPADIN, ſ. m. a ſword that is commonly worn.
ESPADON, ſ. m. an eunuch.
ESPALADINAR, v. a. (obſ.) to declare, to make public.
ESPALDA, ſ. f. a ſhoulder, the back.
Eſpálda de carnéro, a ſhoulder of mutton.
Eſpálda de baluárte, the eſpaule of a baſtion.
Eſpáldas de molinéro, a miller's back or ſhoulders, a ſtrong back.
Guardar á uno las eſpaldas, f. (metaph.) to protect any one.
Hacér eſpáldas, to back a man, to ſecure his retreat, to ſtand by him.
Volvér las eſpáldas, to turn one's back, to forſake; to run away.
Echár a las eſpáldas, to forget, to make flight of.
A las eſpáldas de la cáſa, behind the houſe.
ESPALDAR, ſ. m. the armour for the back, the back-piece.
Eſpáldar de ſilla ò bánco, the back of a chair or bench.
ESPALDARES, ſ. m. pl. long, narrow ſlips of tapeſtry, ſo called, becauſe they did not reach to the top or bottom, but ſo far as a man might lean againſt them.
ESPALDARAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke acroſs the back or ſhoulders.
Dar eſpalderázo a la hórca, to be hanged.
ESPALDERCETES, ſ. m. pl. the pouldrons of armour.
ESPALDERES, ſ. m. pl. the hindmoſt rowers in a galley.
ESPALDILLA, ſ. f. a ſhoulder-blade.
ESPALDITENDIDO, adj. broad-ſhouldered.
ESPALDUDAMENTE, adv. ruſtically, clowniſhly.
ESPALDUDO, adj. broad-ſhouldered.
ESPALLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) for *eſpálda*, the back.
ESPALMAR, v. a. to careen a ſhip or other veſſel.
ESPAMARSE, v. r. to be troubled with convulſions in the nerves.
ESPANAJONES, ſ. m. a ſort of ſtuffs called cheneys.
ESPANCIMIENTO, ſ. m. extenſion, expanſion.
ESPANDIR, v. a. to expand, to extend, to ſtretch out.
Eſpandírſe, v. r. to extend, to dilate, to expand.
ESPAÑOLADO, adj. turned Spaniard, or like Spaniſh.
ESPAÑOLERIAS, ſ. f. cuſtom and genius of the Spaniards.
ESPAÑOLIZAR, v. a. to tranſlate into Spaniſh.
ESPANTABLE, adj. frightful, horrible.
ESPANTABLEMENTE, adv. terribly, horribly, frightfully.
ESPANTADIZO, adj. ſubject to be frighted, a ſtarting horſe.
ESPANTADOR, ſ. m. one who puts in fear or terrifies.
ESPANTAJO, ſ. m. a ſcare-crow, a bug-bear.
Eſpantájo, ſ. m. one who makes grimaces to frighten another.
ESPANTALOBOS, ſ. m. the herb called ſcarewolf.
ESPANTAR, v. a. to fright, to ſcare, to cauſe admiration, to aſtoniſh.
Eſpantárſe, v. r. to be amazed, to be aſtoniſhed.
Prov. *Ni féa que eſpánte, ni hermoſa que máte*, not ſo ugly as to be frightful, not ſo beautiful as to kill. Advice for chuſing a wife, that ſhe be not deformed to make her huſband out of conceit with her; not yet ſo beautiful, that all men may be in love with her.
ESPANTO, ſ. m. fright, admiration.
ESPANTOSAMENTE, adv. frightfully, wonderfully.
ESPANTOSO, adj. frightful, wonderful.
ESPAR, ſ. m. a ſweet ſmelling drug.
ESPARAVAN, ſ. m. a bird called a heron.
Eſparaván, ſ. m. a ſpavin in a horſe.
ESPARAVEL, ſ. m. a ſort of net, particularly one uſed to catch ſparrow-hawks.
ESPARCIDAMENTE, adv. in a ſcattered manner.
ESPARCIMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of ſcattering, or ſpilling.
ESPARCIR, v. a. to ſpread, to ſcatter.
ESPARRAGADO, ſ. m. a ſoup or pottage made with aſparagus.
Eſparragádo, adj. belonging to aſparagus.
ESPARRAGO, ſ. m. aſparagus.
Sólo cómo eſpárrago, as ſolitary as aſparagus, becauſe every one of them ſprings up by itſelf.
ESPARRAGUERA, ſ. f. a bed or ſpot of ground where aſparagus grows.
ESPARRAMAR, v. a. vide *DESPARRAMAR*.

ESPARRANCARSE,

ESPARRANCARSE, v. r. to ſtraddle, to ſtride out of meaſure.
ESPARSION, ſ. f. ſcattering or ſprinkling.
ESPARTENERO, adj. of or belonging to broom.
ESPARTEÑA, ſ. f. a buſkin made of *eſpárto*.
ESPARTERIA, ſ. f. the ſtreets of a place where thoſe that makes mats, ropes, or baſkets, &c. of *eſpárto*, live.
ESPARTERO, ſ. m. one that makes mats, ropes, or baſkets of *eſpárto*.
ESPARTIZAL, ſ. m. the place where the *eſpárto* grows.
ESPARTO, ſ. m. a kind of ruſh ſo called.
ESPARVEL, ſ. m. a ſparrow-hawk.
ESPASMAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *PASMAR*.
ESPASMO, ſ. m. vide *PASMO*.
ESPATULA, ſ. f. the ſhoulder-blade; alſo a ſpatula, ſuch as ſurgeons uſe to ſpread plaiſters.
ESPAVENTAR, v. a. vide *ESPANTAR*.
ESPAVILAR. v. a. vide *DESPABILAR*.
ESPAVORECER, v. a. to fear, to be frighted, to be feared.
ESPECERIA, ſ. f. ſpicery; a ſhop where ſpice is ſold.
ESPECIA, ſ. f. ſpice.
ESPECIAL, adj. ſpecial, principal, chief.
ESPECIALIDAD, ſ. f. ſingularity, a particular qualification.
ESPECIALMENTE, adv. eſpecially.
ESPECIE, ſ. f. ſpecies, kind.
ESPECIERIA, ſ. f. a place where ſpices are ſold.
ESPECIERO, ſ. m. a grocer, one that ſells ſpices.
ESPECIFICACION, ſ. f. ſpecification, particulariſing.
ESPECIFICADAMENTE, adv. particularly.
ESPECIFICAR, v. a. to ſpecify, to particularize.
ESPECIFICATIVO, adj. ſpecified, particularized.
ESPECIFICO, ſ. f. what is of one ſpecies or ſubſtance.
Eſpecífico, adj. of one ſubſtance or ſpecies.
ESPECIMEN, ſ. m. a ſpecimen.
ESPECIOSO, adj. done or performed with great care or art.
ESPECTACULO, ſ. m. a ſpectacle.
ESPECTATOR, ſ. m. a ſpectator.
ESPECTRO, ſ. m. a ghoſt or apparition.
ESPECULACION, ſ. f. ſpeculation, contemplation.
ESPECULADOR, f. m. a ſpeculative, contemplative, or a prying perſon; a ſpeculator, an obſerver, a contemplator.
ESPECULAR, v. a to ſpeculate, to contemplate, to pry into, to watch.
ESPECULATIVA, ſ. f. ſpeculation, mental view, intellectual examination, contemplation.
ESPECULATIVAMENTE, adv. ſpeculatively.
ESPECULATIVO, adj. ſpeculative. contemplative.
ESPEDICION, ſ. f. expedition, diſpatch.
ESPEDIENTE, adj. expedient, convenient.
ESPEDIR, v. a. to expedite, to diſpatch.
ESPEJAR, v. a. to clear a place of people; to make as clean as a looking-glaſs.
ESPEJO, ſ. m. a looking-glaſs.
Prov. *No bay mejór eſpéjo que el amígo viéjo*, there is no better looking-glaſs than an old friend.
ESPEJUELO, ſ. m. a little looking-glaſs; alſo a ſort of mixture in fine mortar that glitters on the walls, when the ſun ſhines on it.
ESPEJUELOS, ſ. m. pl. ſpectacles.
ESPELER, v. a. to expel, to drive out.
ESPELTA, ſ. f. the grain called bare or beere.
ESPELUNCA, ſ. f. a cave, a den.
ESPELUZAMIENTO, ſ. m. the riſing of the hair an end as in a fright.
ESPELUSARSE, v. r. to be frighted, ſo that the hair ſtands an end.
ESPELUZOS, ſ. m. pl. the hair ſtanding an end; alſo ſhaking fits.
ESPENDER, v. a. to ſpend, or lay out.
ESPEQUE, ſ. m. a hand-ſpike, a wooden lever uſed inſtead of an iron crow to traverſe the ordnance, or to the windlaſs to heave up the anchor at ſea.
Eſpéque de la bómba, the pump-brake, the handle they pump with in ordinary pumps at ſea.
ESPERA, ſ. f. expectation, ſtay, demur, waiting.
ESPERABLE, adj. that is to be expected or hoped for.
ESPERACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) hope.
ESPERADOR, ſ. m. who hopes or expects.
ESPERANZA, ſ. f. hope, expectation of ſome good.
Prov. *Mas válе buéna eſperánza que ruín poſſeſſión*, a good hope is better than a bad poſſeſſion.
ESPERANZAR, v. a. to give hopes.
ESPERAR, v. a. to hope, alſo to ſtay, to expect.
Prov. *Quién eſpéra, deſeſpéra*, he that expects, deſpairs; that is, expectation makes a man uneaſy.
ESPEREZARSE, v. r. to ſtretch one's ſelf after ſleep. or in a lazy humour; alſo to ſhake off lazineſs.
ESPEREZO, ſ. m. the act of ſtretching after ſleep or in lazineſs.
ESPERGECIA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when a ſentence is explained or illuſtrated.
ESPERIDO, adj. weak, ſlender.
ESPERIEGA, ſ. f. vide *ASPERIEGA*.
ESPERIENCIA, ſ. f. experience.
Prov. *La eſperiencía es mádre de la ciéncia*, experience is the mother of knowledge.
ESPERIMENTAR, v. a. to experience.
ESPERIMENTO, ſ. m. an experiment.
ESPERMA, ſ. m. ſperm, the ſeed of any living creature.
Eſpérma-ceti, ſperma-ceti, an unctuous ſubſtance drawn from the oil of large whales.
ESPERMATICO, adj. of or belonging to the ſperm or ſeed, or full of it.
ESPERNADA, ſ. f. the laſt ring or link of any chain.
ESPERON, ſ. m. the beak of a ſhip or galley.
ESPERONTE, ſ. m. a ſpur in fortification, being a little outwork.
ESPERTO, adj. vide *EXPERTO*.
ESPESADURA, ſ. f. thickening.
ESPESAMENTE, adv. thickly; alſo frequently.
ESPESAR, v. a. to thicken, to condenſe.
ESPESEZA, ſ. f. thickneſs.
ESPESO, adj. thick; alſo dirty, naſty.
ESPESOR, ſ. m. thickneſs.
ESPESURA, ſ. f. thickneſs; alſo a thicket or thick wood; alſo naſtineſs.
ESPETAR, v. a. to ſpit to run through.
Eſſetárſe, v. r. to be affected, to be proud, to carry one's ſelf ſtiff or ſtraight like a ſpit.
ESPETERA, ſ. f. the rack over a chimney for ſpits or the like.
ESPETO, ſ. m. a ſpit; alſo a long fiſh called a ſpit-fiſh.
ESPETON, ſ. m. a little ſpit; alſo a long pin.
ESPHERA, ſ. f. a ſphere, a globe, an orbicular body; alſo heaven; alſo ſtate, quality, condition.
ESPHERICIDAD, ſ. f. the ſtate of being ſpherical.
ESPHERICO, adj. ſpherical, round like a ſphere.
ESPHERISTA, ſ. m. an aſtronomer.
ESPHEROIDE, ſ. f. a ſpheroid, a body oblong or oblate approaching to the form of a ſphere.
Bovéda eſpheroide, a ſpheroidical vault.
ESPHINGE, ſ. f. a ſphynx, a fabulous beaſt.
ESPIA, ſ. f. a ſpy.
Eſpía dóble, a knave, that is a ſpy on both ſides; one that takes money of both parties and betrays both.
ESPIADOR, ſ. m. a ſpy, ſcout.
ESPIAR, v. a. to ſpy, to obſerve, to watch.
ESPICA NARDI, ſ. f. the plant ſpikenard.
ESPICHAR, v. a. to wound with the point.
ESPICHE, ſ. m. all pointed arms.
ESPIGA, ſ. f. an ear of corn. Among joiners it is a tenant, or that part of the wood which is let into the mortice.
Eſpíga, pára enxerír, a ſcion or graff.
ESPIGADERA, *ESPIGADORA*, ſ. f. a woman-gleaner at harveſt, a leazer.
ESPIGADILLO, ſ. m. a dapper, upright fellow; any thing full of ſmall ears.
ESPIGADO, adj. ſtraight, upright.
ESPIGASIL, ſ. m. vide *ESPICANARDI*.
ESPIGAR, v. a. to grow to an ear, as corn; alſo to glean or leaze corn after harveſt.
ESPIGO, ſ. m. the herb lavender-ſpike.
ESPIGON, ſ. m. an ear of corn that is prickly with the beards or awns; alſo a thiſtle.
Ir, ó llevar uno fuerte eſpigon, f. (metaph.) to be greatly troubled or afflicted.
Eſpígon de ájo, a head of garlick.
ESPILLADOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) a gameſter.
ESPILLANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant,) cards.
ESPILLAR, v. a. (in cant,) to play, to take away.
ESPILLO, ſ. m. (in cant,) the thing taken away in gaming.
ESPILOCHERIA, ſ. f. cowardice, puſillanimity.
ESPILOCHO, ſ. m. a poor ſhabby creature, that has no houſe nor home.
ESPIN, ſ. m. vide *PUERCO ESPIN*.
ESPINA, ſ. f. a thorn, a fiſh-bone; the prickle of any briar, bramble, or tree of that nature. (In cant,) ſuſpicion.
Eſtar en eſpinas, ó tener en eſpinas á uno, f. (metaph.) to be in great miſery and diſtreſs.
No ſaques eſpinas donde no hay eſpigás, ref. do not aſk of thoſe who have nothing to give.
Eſpína de majuélas, a barberry-buſh.
Eſpína blánca, a white-thorn.
ESPINACA, ſ. f. the herb ſpinach.
ESPINADURA, ſ. the pricking of a thorn.
ESPINAL, adj. belonging to the back-bone.
Eſpinál, ſ. m. a place full of thorns.
ESPINAR, ſ. m. a place full of briars.

Eſpinár,

Eſpinár, v. a. to prick like a thorn; to give ſharp language, to nettle.
Eſpinárſe, v. r. to be nettled at ſharp words, or the like.
ESPINAZO, ſ. m. the ridge-bone of the back of any creature.
ESPINEL, ſ. m. a rope or line ſet with hooks to catch fiſh.
ESPINELA, ſ. f. a ſort of metrical compoſition, conſiſting of ten verſes of eight ſyllables; alſo a kind of ruby.
ESPINEO, adj. thorn, full of thorns.
ESPINETA, ſ. f. the muſical inſtrument called a ſpinnet.
ESPINGARDA, ſ. f. a ſmall piece of artillery ſo called.
ESPINGARDERO, ſ. m. a muſqueteer or fowler.
ESPINILLA, ſ. f. the ſhin-bone; alſo a ſmall fiſh-bone, or ſmall bone.
ESPINITA, ſ. f. diminutive of *eſpína*.
ESPINO, ſ, m. a thorn-tree.
Eſpíno majuélo, the hawthorn-tree.
ESPINOSO, adj. thorny; full of fiſh-bones; alſo difficult, hard, not eaſy.
ESPION, ſ. m. a ſpy.
ESPIOTE, ſ. m. vide *ESPUCHE*.
ESPIRA, ſ. f. a winding ſpiral figure in geometry.
ESPIRABLE, adj. that can breath.
ESPIRACION, ſ. f. a breathing; alſo the expiration or laſt breath.
ESPIRACULO, ſ. m. a breathing-place, a place to fetch wind at, a vent hole.
ESPIRADERO, ſ. m. idem.
ESPIRADOR, ſ. m. who breathes.
ESPIRAL, adj. that is winding or ſpiral.
ESPIRAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *ESPIRACION*.
ESPIRAR, v. a. to breathe; alſo to expire.
ESPIRINQUE, ſ. the fiſh called a ſmelt.
ESPIRITADO, adj. poſſeſſed with an evil ſpirit.
ESPIRITAL, adj. ſpiritual.
ESPIRITARSE, v. r. to be poſſeſſed with an evil ſpirit.
ESPIRITILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *eſpíritu*.
ESPIRITOSAMENTE, adv. chearfully, courageouſly, boldly.
ESPIRITOSO, adj. courageous, valiant, brave, magnanimous.
ESPIRITU, ſ. m. the breath, the ſpirit, the ghoſt.
Eſpíritu Santo, ſ. m. the Holy Ghoſt.
ESPIRITUAL, adj. of, or belonging to a ſpirit.
ESPIRITUALIDAD, ſ. f. ſpirituality.
ESPIRITUALIZAR, v. a. to ſpiritualize.
ESPIRITUALMENTE, adv. ſpiritually.
ESPIRITUOSO, adj. ſprightly, courageous, valiant.
ESPITA, ſ. f. a tap for a caſk; alſo a meaſure of a ſpan.
ESPITAL, ſ. m. vide *HOSPITAL*.
ESPLANADA, ſ. f. the glacis of the counterſcarp in fortification; the empty ſpace between the glacis of a citadel and the firſt houſes in the town.
ESPLENDENTE, adj. ſhining.
ESPLENDIDAMENTE, adv. ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly, magnificently.
ESPLENDIDEZ, ſ. f. magnificence, ſumptuouſneſs.
ESPLENDIDO, adj. ſplendid, magnificent, ſumptuous.
ESPLENDOR, ſ. m. ſplendor, magnificence, greatneſs, brightneſs.
ESPLENDOREAR, v. n. to ſhine, to caſt forth a ſplendour.
ESPLICAR, v. a. vide *EXPLICAR*.
ESPLIEGO, ſ. m. the ſweet herb called lavender.
ESPLORADOR, ſ. m. a ſpy.
ESPLORAR, v. a to diſcover, to pry into.
ESPODIO, ſ. m. a ſort of red ſtone or earth, of which they make tiles.
ESPOLADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with a ſpur.
ESPOLAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a ſpur.
A bocado haron eſpolada de vino, ref. the horſe will not go without the ſpur; hard eating will not digeſt without wine.
ESPOLEADURA, ſ. f. a ſpur-gall.
ESPOLEAR, v. a. to ſpur; animate, incite, urge, provoke, excite, or egg on.
ESPOLETA, ſ. f. the touch-hole of a bomb, granade, &c.
ESPOLIN, ſ. m. a weaver's ſhuttle; alſo a thin flowered ſilk.
ESPOLINADO, adj. weaved with flowers, a ſilk brocade.
ESPOLIO, ſ. m. ſpoils of war.
ESPOLISTA, ſ. m. a renter of the ſpoils of dead prelates.
ESPOLON, ſ. m. a cock's ſpur; the piles of a bridge which break off the force of the water; a ſpur in fortification, being a ſmall outwork.
ESPOLONADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the running of horſemen upon the ſpur.
ESPONDEO, ſ. m. a ſpondee, a foot in poetry conſiſting of two long ſyllables.
ESPONDIL, ſ. m. a whirl of a ſpindle; the white hard part that ſticks to the ſhell of an oyſter; a great round oyſter; the joints in the chine or back of any creature.
ESPONDILIO, ſ. m. a cow parſnip.
ESPONJA, ſ. f. a ſponge; (metaph.) who gains another's friendſhip, and lives upon his property.
Piédra eſpónja, pumice-ſtone.
ESPONJADO, adj. ſpongy, that will ſuck liquor like a ſponge, or that has ſucked in liquor.
ESPONJADURA, ſ. f. ſoaking.
ESPONJARSE, v. r. to grow ſpongy, to ſuck in liquor; (metaph.) to grow proud, vain, and hanghty.
ESPONJOSO, adj. ſpongy, that will ſuck in liquor.
ESPONSALES, ſ. m. pl. eſpouſals; the contract of betrothing.
ESPONTANEAMENTE, adv. ſpontaneouſly, voluntarily, of one's own accord.
ESPONTANEO, adj. voluntary, of one's own accord.
ESPONTON, ſ. m. the ſpike which captains carry.
ESPORTEAR, v. a. to carry out in baſkets, or meaſure by baſkets.
ESPORTICO, ſ. m. } a little baſket.
ESPORTILLA, ſ. f. }
ESPORTILLERO, ſ. m. a porter that plies with a baſket; alſo a baſket-maker.
ESPORTILLO, ſ. m. a baſket to carry home neceſſaries from market.
ESPORTON, ſ. m. a great baſket.
ESPORTULA, ſ. f. a fee paid to the officers of juſtice.
ESPOSA, ſ. f. a ſpouſe, a bride.
Eſpóſas, ſ. f. pl. fetters, manacles, ſhackles, or hand-cuffs for priſoners.
ESPOSAYAS, ſ. f. pl. (obſ.) a wedding.
ESPOSO, ſ. m. a ſpouſe, a bridegroom.
ESPOTATICO, adj. (obſ.) free, voluntary.
ESPUELA, ſ. f. a ſpur; (metaph.) advice.
Sentir la eſpuela, f. (metaph.) to be grateful, or ſenſible of the advice.
Eſpuélas pára el yélo, ſkaits to ſlide on the ice.
Eſpuéla de caballéro, the herb comfrey, good againſt fluxes.
Mózo de eſpuélas, a lackey, a footman.
Tenér las eſpuédas calzadas, to be ready for a journey.
Dar de eſpuélas, to ſpur a horſe.
Arrimár las eſpuélas, to ſpur; to preſs on an affair that goes but ſlowly.
ESPUERTA, ſ. f. a great baſket.
ESPULGADERO, ſ. m. the place where to go to kill fleas.
ESPULGADOR, ſ. m. who picks himſelf clean from fleas.
ESPULGAR, v. a. to pick fleas; (metaph.) to ſearch; to look out, to pry into another's ſecrets.
ESPULGO, ſ. m. a cleanſing from fleas.
ESPUMA, ſ. f. ſcum, froth, foam.
Prov. *Crecér cómo eſpúma*, to riſe like froth; that is, to riſe and be advanced very ſuddenly; (poet.) the ſea, its waters, and waves.
ESPUMADERA, ſ. f. a ladle or ſkimmer to ſkim the pot with.
ESPUMAJO, ſ. m. vide *ESPUMA*.
ESPUMAJOSO, adj. full of ſcum, foam, or froth.
ESPUMAOLLAS, ſ. f. a pot-ſkimmer.
ESPUMAR, v. a. to ſkin, to take off the ſkum, foam, or froth; alſo to foam or froth.
ESPUMARAJO, ſ. m. froth, foam.
Echár eſpumarájos por la bóca, to foam at the mouth either with paſſion or pain.
ESPUMILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſcum or froth; alſo a fine ſort of linen, like the fineſt muſlin which women make head-cloaths of.
ESPUMILLON, ſ. m. a very thick ſilk.
ESPUMOSO, adj. frothy, foamy, ſcummy.
ESPUNDIA, ſ. f. a diſtemper in horſes and mules ſo called.
ESPURIO, ſ. m. a baſtard.
ESPUTO, ſ. m. ſpittle.
ESQUADRA, ſ. f. a carpenter's ſquare, a ſquadron of ſhips; alſo a part of an army, a troop.
ESQUADRAR, v. a. to ſquare any thing; alſo to act upon the ſquare.
ESQUADRIA, ſ. f. a ſquare.
ESQUADRO, ſ. m. the fiſh called a ſkate.
ESQUADRON, ſ. m. a ſquadron of horſe; a good body of foot.
ESQUADRONAR, v. a. to draw up ſoldiers in ſquadrons.
ESQUADRONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *eſquadrón*.
ESQUADRAJADURA, ſ. f. a crack, a flaw, a ſmall breach.
ESQUELETO, ſ. m. a ſkeleton.
ESQUERO, ſ. m. a pouch, a hawking-bag, a purſe.
ESQUERRO, ſ. m. vide *EZQUERRO*.
ESQUESITO, adj. vide *EZQUISITO*.
ESQUICIAR, v. a. to ſketch, to draw a firſt plan or draught.
ESQUICIO, ſ. m. a ſketch, a firſt draught.
ESQUIFADA, ſ, f. the burden or landing of a boat; (in cant,) a gang of thieves.
ESQUIFADO, adj. made like a baot.

ESQUIFAR, v. a. to equip a boat, to furniſh it with oars.
ESQUIFE, ſ. m. a cock-boat, a ſkiff, a ſmall boat belonging to a ſhip.
Eſquifes, ſ. m. pl. panes or pannels in a wall, in which they ſet pictures or ſtatues.
ESQUILA, ſ. f. a little bell tied round a wether's neck, from thence called a bell-wether.
ESQUILADOR, ſ. m. a ſheep-ſhearer.
ESQUILAR, v. a. to ſhear ſheep.
ESQUILAZO, ſ. m. a ſort of veſſel.
ESQUILENCIA, ſ. f. the diſeaſe in the throat called a quinſey.
ESQUILEO, ſ. m. the act of ſhearing ſheep.
ESQUILETA, ſ. f. a little bell.
ESQUILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall bell.
ESQUILMAR, v. a. to gather the fruit or the profit of lands.
ESQUILMO, ſ. m. the fruit or profit of land.
ESQUILO, ſ. m. a ſquirrel; alſo the ſhearing of ſheep.
ESQUILON, ſ. m. a ſmall bell.
ESQUINA, ſ. f. the corner of any thing, the outward angle.
Dar contra la eſquina, f. (metaph.) to act or do any thing againſt reaſon.
ESQUINAZO, ſ. m. a ſtone in the corner of a wall, or a thruſt againſt a corner.
ESQUINAR, v. a. to make corners; alſo to winnow corn from the chaff.
ESQUINANCIA, } ſ. f. a diſeaſe called the
ESQUINENCIA, } ſquinancy.
ESQUINELA, ſ. f. armour for the legs.
ESQUIPAZON, ſ. m. equipping or rigging of ſhips.
ESQUISITO, adj. vide *EXQUISITO*.
ESQUITAR, v. a. to quit, to make even.
ESQUITO, adj. even, quit, one that has loſt his money and won it again.
ESQUIVAMENTE, adv. coyly, diſdainfully, ſcornfully.
ESQUIVAR, v. a. to ſhun, to avoid, to be coy.
Eſquivárſe, v. r. to diſdain, ſcorn, contemn.
ESQUIVEZ, } ſ. f. coyneſs, diſdain.
ESQUIVIDAD, }
ESQUIVO, adj. coy, diſdainful, ſcornful.
ESSA, pron. f. ſhe, that, in the feminine gender.
ESSE, pron. m. he, that, in the maſculine gender.
ESSENCIA, ſ. f. the eſſence or being of a thing.
Ser la quinta eſſẽncia de algunal coſa, to be the quinteſſence of any thing; that is, the moſt perfect, juſt, and completeſt part of it.
ESSENCIAL, adj. eſſential.
ESSENCIALMENTE, adv. eſſentially.
ESSENCIARSE, v. r. to unite, to incorporate.
ESSO, pron. n. that.
ESSOTRO, pron. the other.
ESTA, pron. f. this, in the feminine gender.
ESTABILIDAD, ſ. f. eſtability, duration, perpetuity, conſtancy.
ESTABLE, adj. ſtable, firm.
ESTABLEAR, v. a. to take up cattle from graſs and ſtable them; alſo to tame beaſts.
ESTABLECEDOR, ſ. m. who eſtabliſhes, conſtitutes, or appoints.
ESTABLECER, v. a. to eſtabliſh.
ESTABLECIMIENTO, ſ. m. an eſtabliſhing.
ESTABLEMENTE, adv. ſtably, firmly.
ESTABLERA, ſ. f. a lewd woman that haunts ſtables.
ESTABLERO, ſ. m. one that keeps or looks to ſtables, or ox-ſtalls.
ESTABLIA, ſ. f. a ſtable.
ESTABLILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtable.
ESTABLERIZO, ſ. m. one that keeps or looks to ſtables or ox-ſtalls.
ESTABLIMIENTO, ſ. m. eſtabliſhment.
ESTABLO, ſ. m. a ſtable, an ox-ſtall.
ESTACA, ſ. f. a ſtake, a paliſade; a pin in a wall; a rack; a club or cudgel.
El cuerdo no ſe dexa atar á la eſtaca, ref. it is difficult to impoſe upon a wiſe and prudent man.
Eſtáca para enxerir, a ſtock to graft on.
No ha quedádo eſtáca en paréd, there is not a pin left in a wall; that is, all is taken away, there is nothing but bare walls.
Eſtár a eſtáca, to be confined to a narrow compaſs, as a beaſt that is tied to a ſtake.
Eſtácas, or *eſtaquillas de hiérro*, irons pins.
ESTACADA, ſ. f. a place paliſaded, or hemmed in with ſtakes, the liſts to fight in.
Quedar en la eſtacada, f. to remain in the undertaking.
ESTACAR, v. a. to fix a ſtake in the ground to tie any beaſts to.
Eſtacárſe, v. r. to mark out with ſtakes ſo much ground as is by law allowed to him that diſcovers a mine.
ESTACAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a ſtake.
ESTACHA, ſ. f. the rope that is let out after the whale is ſtruck.
ESTACION, ſ. f. a ſtation.
Andár las eſtaciónes, is to go to ſo many ſtations; that is, churches, or places appointed in remembrance of the ſeveral paſſages of our Saviour's paſſion, there to pray in honour of thoſe myſteries.
Ir á andar, ó venir de andar las eſtaciones, f. (metaph.) to go to or return from buſineſs.
Tornar á andar las eſtaciones, f. (metaph.) to do it over again; to return to bad habits.
ESTACIONARIO, adj. not wandering. Said of planets.
ESTACIONERO, ſ. m. the old Spaniſh name for a bookſeller.
ESTACON, ſ. m. a great ſtake.
ESTADA, ſ. f. a ſtay in a place.
ESTADAL, ſ. m. a meaſure of a fathom or ſix feet.
ESTADIO, ſ. m. a furlong; alſo a race to run.
ESTADISTA, ſ. m. a ſtateſman.
ESTADIZO, adj. that ſtands ſtill and does not run, as water in a pond.
ESTADO, ſ. m. eſtate, condition, degree, ſtature; alſo a fathom.
Eſtádo ſeglár, the laity.
Eſtádo eccleſiáſtico, the clergy.
Matérias de eſtádo, affairs of ſtate.
Méſa del eſtádo, a table kept at court for the gentlemen of the bed-chamber, and other great men.
Conſejo de eſtádo, the council of ſtate, the ſupreme council of all others.
Tomár eſtádo, to ſettle to ſome way of living, as to marry, to enter into a religious order, or the like.
Poner en eſtádo, to put a man into a way of living.
Deſcaecer de ſu eſtádo, to decline, to fall into worſe circumſtances.
Caér de ſu eſtádo, to drop down, as in a ſwoon, or the like.
Mudar de eſtádo, f. to change our buſineſs or ſituation of life.
ESTADONIO, ſ. m. a ſtake to fix in the ground.
ESTAES, ſ. m. pl. the ſtays in a ſhip, which are ropes coming from the tops of the maſts forwards to keep the maſts from falling aftward towards the poop.
ESTAFA, ſ. f. a cheating chouſing trick; alſo ſturdy begging. (In cant,) what a thief gives to a pimp or bawd.
ESTAFADOR, ſ. m. a cheating fellow; a ſturdy beggar.
ESTAFAR, v. a. to chouſe, to cheat; to beg in a commanding way.
ESTAFERMO, ſ. m. a maulkin, a figure ſet up to ridé at, and ſtrike it with lances, or for other purpoſes.
ESTAFERO, ſ. m. a lackey, page, or foot-boy.
ESTAFETA, ſ. f. the poſt for carrying of letters, properly a horſe-poſt.
ESTAFETERO, ſ. m. a poſtman, who gathers the letters.
ESTAJO, ſ. m. vide *DESTAJO*.
ESTALA, ſ. f. a ſtable.
ESTALACION, ſ. f. a degree of honour or precedency in cathedral churches.
ESTALLAR, v. n. to give a great crack, to report, to burſt.
ESTALLIDO, ſ. m. a great crack, report, or noiſe, as of a gun or the like.
ESTALLO, ſ. m. a great noiſe, crack, or report.
ESTAMBOR, ſ. m. the ſtern-poſt of a ſhip.
ESTAMBRAR, v. a. to twiſt yarn, or worſted.
ESTAMBRE, ſ. m. worſted or yarn.
ESTAMEÑA, ſ. f. ſerge.
ESTAMENARA, ſ. f. a timber ſo called, uſed in ſhips.
ESTAMENTOS, ſ. m. pl. ſo they call the eſtates that meet in the *cortes* or parliament, in the kingdom of Aragon.
ESTAMIENTO, ſ. m. the ſtate or condition of any perſon or thing.
ESTAMPA, ſ. f. a print, a cut; alſo the art of printing.
ESTAMPADOR, ſ. m. a printer.
ESTAMPAR, v. a. to print, to ſtamp.
ESTAMPERO, ſ. m. who makes and ſells ſtamps.
ESTAMPIDO, ſ. m. a crack, a noiſe, a report.
ESTAMPILLA, ſ. f. a little print.
ESTANCAR, v. a. to ſtop, to ſtay, to ſtand ſtill, as water; to ſtaunch blood.
Eſtancárſe el água, to ſtand as in a pool.
ESTANCIA, ſ. f. a dwelling-place, a place to ſtay in; alſo a ſtanza in poetry; alſo a bed-room, and a camp.
ESTANCO, ſ. m. a monopoly, the place appointed to ſell any thing in that way; alſo a ſtopping, ſtaying, or detaining of water.
ESTANDARTE, ſ. m. a ſtandard.
Eſtandártes deſplegádos, banners diſplayed.
ESTANGURRIA, ſ. f. the ſtrangury when one cannot make water, or does it by drops.
ESTAÑAR, v. a. to tin.

ESTAÑERO, ſ. m. a pewterer, one that works in tin.
ESTAÑO, ſ. m. tin.
ESTANQUE, ſ. m. a pool, a pond, a fiſh-pond.
ESTANQUERO, ſ. m. a monopoliſt or patentee, that hath licence to engroſs certain commodities for his own profit, with power to exclude others from trading in the ſame.
ESTANQUILLO, ſ. m. a little pool, or pond; alſo a ſmall ſhop where they ſell tobacco, ſnuff, &c.
ESTANTAL, ſ. m. prop, ſupport, ſhore.
ESTANTE, ſ. f. a ſhelf for books, a deſk to lay a book on; alſo a large beam.
ESTANTEROL, ſ. m. the mid-part of the galley, where the captain ſtands in time of fight.
ESTANTIGUA, ſ. f. a phantom, an apparition, an hobgoblin; alſo a very ugly perſon, or one in a ridiculous dreſs.
ESTANTIO, adj. that ſtands ſtill in a place.
ESTANZA, ſ. f. vide *ESTANCIA*.
ESTAQUILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtake, a wooden pin.
ESTAQUILLAR, v. a. to put wooden pegs in ſhoes, to fix ſtakes of wood into any thing.
ESTAR, v. n. to be, to ſtand.
Eſtár ſóbre ſi, to be wary, or upon one's guard.
Eſtár en bárras, vide *BARRA*.
Eſtár buéno, to be in good health, wherein it differs from *ſer buéno*, to be good; this in a man. In other things the difference appears not at firſt ſo viſible, and yet is conſiderable, for they ſay *eſtá buéno*, and *es buéno*. But *eſta buéno* ſignifies it is well done, as meat is well dreſſed, declaring the accidental or additional good; but *es buéno*, ſignifies it is good in itſelf, implying the eſſential good of the thing.
Eſtár aténto, to give attention.
Eſtár ſóbre huévos, to ſit upon eggs, as a hen does; (metaph.) to be uneaſy.
Eſtar en pié, to ſtand on one's feet.
Eſtár ſuſpénſo, to be dubious.
Eſtarſe mano ſóbre mano, f. (metaph.) to be negligent, idle.
Eſtarſe en ſus trece, f. (metaph.) to be obſtinate.
Eſtar ſóbre un negocio, f. to be engaged in buſineſs.
Eſtár en ciérne, vide *CIERNE*.
Eſtárſe, v. r. to be ſtayed, to keep back, to be detained.
ESTATERA, ſ. f. a balance; alſo an ancient coin.
ESTATICA, ſ. f. ſtaticks; the ſcience which conſiders the weight of bodies.
ESTATUA, ſ. f. a ſtatue, an image.
ESTATUADO, adj. like a ſtatue.
ESTATUARIA, ſ. f. the art of making ſtatues, ſtatuary.
ESTATUARIO, ſ. m. a ſtatuary.
Eſtatuário, adj. belonging to a ſtatue.
ESTATUIR, v. a. to eſtabliſh, to order, to determine.
ESTATURA, ſ. f. the ſtature of a man.
ESTATUTO, ſ. m. a ſtatute, a decree.
ESTAY, ſ. m. a great cable rope.
ESTE, pron. m. this man or this thing, in the maſculine gender.
ESTE, ſ. m. the eaſt-wind.
ESTE, ESTA, ESTO, pron. demonſ. this.

En eſtas, y en eſtotras, mod. adv. whilſt.
ESTELA, ſ. f. the trace or track that the ſhip leaves behind her when ſailing.
ESTELARIA, ſ. f. vide *ALQUIMILLA*.
ESTELIFERO, adj. that is full of ſtars.
ESTELION, ſ. m. a newt, an eft, a creature like a lizard, with ſhining ſpots on its back like the ſtars.
Eſtelion, or *eſtelon*, the ſtone found in the head of an old toad, ſaid to be good againſt poiſon.
ESTELIONATO, ſ. m. a cheat in ſelling one thing to two ſeveral perſons, or mortgaging an eſtate twice.
ESTEPA, ſ. f. a flower called the holy roſe.
ESTERA, ſ. f. a mat.
ESTERADOR, ſ. m. one that mats rooms.
ESTERAR, v. a. to mat.
ESTERCAR, v. a. to dung the earth.
ESTERCOLADOR, ſ. m. one that dungs the ground.
ESTERCOLADURA, ſ. f. } dunging.
ESTERCOLAMIENTO, ſ. m. }
ESTERCOLAR, v. a. to dung the ground.
Eſtierca, y eſcarda, y cogeras buena parva, ref. manure the earth well and work it, and you will have a good harveſt.
ESTERCOLERO, ſ. m. a dunghill, or one that carries dung.
ESTERCUELO, ſ. m. a dunghill.
ESTEREOMETRIA, ſ. f. the meaſure of ſolid bodies.
ESTEREOMETRICO, adj. of or belonging to the meaſuring of ſolid bodies.
ESTERERO, ſ. m. a mat-maker.
ESTERIL, adj. barren.
ESTERILIDAD, ſ. f. barrenneſs.
ESTERILIZAR, v. a. to make or render any thing barren.
ESTERILLA, ſ. f. a little mat; alſo a ſmall ſort of gold or ſilver-lace.
ESTERNUDAR, v. a. vide *ESTORNUDAR*.
ESTERO, ſ. m. a ſalt marſh, a place where the tide ebbs and flows; a creek or an inlet of the ſea.
ESTERQUERO, ſ. m. a dunghill.
ESTERQUILINIO, ſ. m. a dunghill.
ESTEVA, ſ. f. the plough-handle, the plough-beam that the colter is in.
ESTEVADO, adj. bandy-legged, or one that turns his toes in.
ESTIAR. v. n. to ſtop, to detain.
ESTIBAR, v. a. to preſs, ſqueeze, or ram down; uſed alſo as *eſtivar*.
ESTIBIO, ſ. m. vide *ALCOHOL*.
ESTIBORDO, ſ. m. vide *ESTRIBORDO*.
ESTIERCOL, ſ. m. dung.
ESTILAR, v. n. to practiſe, to uſe, to accuſtom.
Eſtilár, v. a. to diſtil, to drop.
ESTILBON, ſ. m. in cant, drunk.
ESTILICIDIO, ſ. m. vide *STILICIDIO*.
ESTILO, ſ. m. a ſtyle in writing; alſo the gnomon of a dial; uſe, cuſtom, practice.
Tenér por eſtilo, to uſe to do any thing, to have a cuſtom.
Perdér el eſtilo, to grow out of uſe.
ESTIMA, ſ. f. eſteem, value.
ESTIMABILIDAD, ſ. m. good quality for which a thing is eſteemed; eſtimableneſs, the quality of deſerving regard.
ESTIMABLE, adj. valuable.
ESTIMACION, ſ. f. eſteem, value.
ESTIMADOR, ſ. m. one that eſteems, or values; alſo an appraiſer.

ESTIMAR, v. a. to eſteem, to value; alſo to appraiſe.
ESTIMATIVA, ſ. f. the power or faculty of judging and diſtinguiſhing the worth or value of any thing or perſon.
ESTIMULADOR, ſ. m. one that eggs another on.
ESTIMULAR, v. a. to prick or egg on.
ESTIMULO, ſ. m. a prick, a goad, an incentive.
ESTINCO, ſ. m. a kind of land crocodile or newt.
ESTINIA, ſ. f. a contraction or compreſſion of the nerves in beaſts, as horſes, mules, &c.
ESTINTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) inſtinct.
ESTIO, ſ. m. the ſummer.
ESTIOMENADO, adj. of or belonging to mortification.
ESTIOMENO, ſ. m. a mortification in the fleſh.
ESTIPENDIARIO, ſ. m. one who receives a ſtipend, wages, or allowance.
ESTIPENDIO, ſ. m. a ſtipend, wages, pay, or allowance.
ESTIPITE, ſ. m. a column or pillar.
ESTIPTICIDAD, ſ. f. the ſtoppage, reſtriction, ſtagnation of the blood.
ESTIPTICO, adj. ſtiptick, aſtringent; alſo covetous, miſer.
ESTIPULACION, ſ. f. ſtipulation, agreement, covenanting.
ESTIPULAR, v. a. to ſtipulate, to agree on, to covenant.
ESTIRADAMENTE, adv. extenſively.
ESTIRAAFLOXA, ſ. f. a ſport among boys.
ESTIRADO, adj. grave, ſtately.
ESTIRAJON, ſ. m. a pull, a tug.
ESTIRAR, v a. to ſtretch, to draw out.
No eſtirar la pierna mas de lo que alcanza la manta, ref. do not draw out your leg farther than your bed, or do not ſurpaſs the bounds of prudence.
Eſtirárſe, v. r. to be proud or ſtately, to walk ſtiffly; alſo to hang one's ſelf.
ESTIRIJON, ſ. m. a ſudden pull, a tug, or a jerk.
ESTIRON, ſ. a ſudden pull, a tug, a jerk.
ESTIRPE, ſ. f. a ſtock, a race, a family.
ESTIVA, ſ. f. ſtraw to ſtuff any thing with; in cant, puniſhment.
ESTIVAL, adj. belonging to the ſummer.
ESTIVALES, ſ. m. pl. buſkins, (in cant.)
ESTIVAR, v. a. to ſtuff, to cram a thing full; alſo, (in cant,) to puniſh, to chaſtiſe.
Eſtivár la náo, to ſtow goods in a ſhip.
ESTIVO, adj. eſtival, pertaining to the ſummer; (in cant,) a ſhoe.
ESTIVON, ſ. m. (in cant,) a courſe or run.
ESTIZA, ſ. f. the itch.
Eſtizárſe, v. r. to be angry.
ÉSTO, pron. this.
ESTOCADA, ſ. f. a thruſt with a weapon, a ſtab.
Eſtocáda de vino, the breath of a drunken man.
ESTOCADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *ESTOQUEADOR*.
ESTOCAFRIS, ſ. m. a Spaniſh corruption for the ſtockfiſh.
ESTOCAR, v. n. to give a puſh.
ESTOFA, ſ. f. any ſtuff for apparel.
ESTOFAR, v. a. to ſtew meat; to quilt garments, and in painting to draw with a thin colour over gold, ſo that the gold appears through it.

ESTOICO,

ESTOICO, adj. belonging to the ſect of the Stoicks.
Eſtoícos, the philoſophers called Stoicks.
ESTOLA, ſ. f. a ſtole, a robe, a garment down to the heels; but peculiarly the ſtole a prieſt puts on to officiate, being a narrow ſlip hanging from his neck, almoſt down to his feet before.
ESTOLIDEZ, ſ. m. fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity, ignorance.
ESTOLIDO, adj. fooliſh.
ESTOLON, ſ. m. aug. of *eſtóla*.
ESTOMACAL, adj. of or belonging to the ſtomach.
ESTOMAGAR, v. a. to ſtomach, to reſent.
ESTOMAGO, ſ. m. the ſtomach, the ventricle in which food is digeſted.
Hómbre de eſtómago, a man of courage or reſolution.
No guardár náda en el eſtómago, to keep nothing in one's ſtomach; to keep no ſecret.
Quedar otra coſa en el eſtomago, f. (metaph.) to ſay one thing and to think another.
Téner buen eſtomago, f. (metaph.) to be a ſtrong perſon, to care for nothing.
ESTOMAGUERO, ſ. m. a belly-band uſed for young children.
ESTOMAGUILLO, dimin. of *eſtómago*.
ESTOMATICAL, adj. of or belonging to the ſtomach.
ESTOMATICON, ſ. m. a plaſter for the ſtomach.
ESTONCES, adv. (obſ.) then, at that time.
ESTOPA, ſ. f. hemp, tow; at ſea, oakum, which is old ropes pulled to pieces.
Si no fui avijada, tome la eſtopada, ref. if I am not good or able for one thing, I am for another.
Prov. *Ni de eſtópa buéna camiſa, ni de puta buéna amiga*, neither can you have a good ſhirt of hemp, nor a good friend of a whore.
ESTOPADA, ſ. f. a fleece of wool.
ESTOPAJO, ſ. m. vide *ESTROPAJO*.
ESTOPEÑAS de ſéda, the combing of ſilk.
ESTOPEÑO, adj. hempen.
ESTOPERAL, ſ. m. a tool uſed aboard ſhips to drive oakum into the ſeams of the ſhip.
ESTOPEROLES, ſ. m. pl. the wads of old oakum.
ESTOPILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of hempen cloth.
ESTOPON, ſ. m. the coarſeſt hemp.
ESTOPOSO, adj. belonging to hemp.
ESTOQUE, ſ. m. a rapier, a tuck.
Eſtóque, ſ. m. the herb ſpleenwort.
ESTOQUEADOR, ſ. m. who ſtrikes with a rapier or tuck.
ESTOQUEAR, v. a. to ſtrike with a point of a ſword.
ESTORAQUE, ſ. m. the ſweet gum called *ſtorax*; alſo the tree itſelf.
ESTORBADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who diſturbs.
ESTORBAR, v. a. to hinder, to obſtruct.
ESTORBO, ſ. m. hindrance, impediment, obſtruction, oppoſition.
ESTORCER, v. n. to free, to rid one's ſelf.
ESTORCICON, ſ. f. the gripes in the belly, cauſed by the wind.
ESTORCIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *TORCIMIENTO*.
ESTORDECER, v. a. to aſtoniſh, to amaze.
ESTORDECIMIENTO, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, amazement.
ESTORMENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) an inſtrument.
ESTORNIJA de cárro, ſ. f. the trigger of a cart, a ring on the end of the axletree, between the wheel and the pin that holds it on.
ESTORNINO, ſ. m. the bird called a ſtare or ſtarling.
ESTORNUDAR, v. n. to ſneeze.
Cada uno eſtornuda, como Dios le ayuda, ref. every one has his reaſons for his pretenſions.
ESTORNUDO, ſ. m. a ſneeze.
ESTORVAR, v. n. to hinder, to obſtruct.
ESTORVO, ſ. m. hindrance, obſtruction, impediment.
ESTOTRO, pron. the other.
ESTOVADA, ſ. m. ſtewed meat.
ESTOVAR, v. a. to ſtew.
ESTRACILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *eſtraza*.
ESTRADA, ſ. f. the ſtreet, the way.
Eſtrada cubiérta, the covered way in fortification.
ESTRADILLO, ſ. m. vide *ESTRADO*, whoſe diminutive it is.
ESTRADIOTA, ſ. f. the way of riding with the ſtirrups long, contrary to *ginéta*, which is very ſhort.
ESTRADIOTE, ſ. m. one that rides with the ſtirrups long.
ESTRADO, ſ. m. is a place raiſed a ſtep higher than the reſt of the rooms, and covered with carpets or mats, where the women ſit upon cuſhions; a court of juſtice.
ESTRAFALARIAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, unſeemly, indecently, inelegantly.
ESTRAFALARIO, ſ. m. a ſloven, a perſon who dreſſes in a tawdry, mean, and low manner.
ESTRAGADAMENTE, adv. viciouſly, corruptly.
ESTRAGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſpoiling.
ESTRAGAR, v. a to ſpoil, to corrupt, to vitiate.
ESTRAGO, ſ. m. havock, ſlaughter, deſtruction.
ESTRAMBOSIDAD, ſ. f. the defect in the eyes when any perſon ſquints.
ESTRAMBOTE, ſ. m. an addition to the end of a verſe.
ESTRAMBOTICO, adj. ſtrange, without order, irregular.
ESTRANGE, ſ. m. the ſtrand or ſhore.
ESTRANGERO, ſ. m. a ſtranger, a foreigner.
ESTRANGOL, ſ. m. an inflammation in the tongue of horſes and mules.
ESTRANGUL, ſ. m. the reed that is put into hautboys when they are played on.
ESTRAÑAMENTE, adv. ſtrangely.
ESTRAÑADO, adj. thought ſtrange, not known.
ESTRAÑAR, v. a. to eſtrange, to alienate, to ſeem ſtrange.
Eſtránar a ótro, not to know a man.
Eſtrañarſe, v. r. to make one's ſelf a ſtranger, to avoid company.
ESTRAÑEZA, ſ. f. ſtrangeneſs, ſingularity.
ESTRANGURIA, ſ. f. ſtrangury.
ESTRANJERO, ſ. m. vide *ESTRANGERO*.
ESTRAÑO, adj. ſtrange, foreign, alien.
ESTRAPAZAR, v. a. to ſcorn, to laugh at, to ridicule.
ESTRATAGEMA, ſ. m. ſtratagem, trick in war; alſo a cheat or fraud.
ESTRAVA, ſ. f. a woodcock.
ESTRAVAGANTE, adj. extravagant, out of the common rule.
ESTRAVA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a fool.
ESTRAVE, ſ. m. the extremity of the keel towards the head of the ſhip.
ESTRAZA, ſ. f. rags.
Papel de eſtraza, brown paper.
ESTRAZAR, v. a. to rend, to tear.
ESTRAZO, ſ. m. a rag.
ESTRECHADURA, ſ. f. a ſtraitneſs, narrowneſs, or binding cloſe.
ESTRECHAMENTE, adv. ſtraitly, narrowly.
Eſtrechaménte, adv. exactly, punctually.
ESTRECHAR, v. a, to ſtraiten, to contract, to make narrow.
Eſtrechárſe, v. r. to bind one's ſelf in a narrow compaſs.
Eſtrecharſe con uno, f. (metaph.) to urge friendly.
Eſtrecharſe de animo, f. (metaph.) to be puſillanimous, to want courage or fortitude.
ESTRECHEZ, ſ. f. ſtraitneſs, narrowneſs, contraction; alſo union, connexion; alſo a great danger or pain; alſo retirement and miſery.
ESTRECHEZA, ſ. f. vide *ESTRECHEZ*.
ESTRECHO, adj. ſtrait, narrow.
Eſtrécho, ſ. m. ſtreight in the ſea.
ESTRECHURA, ſ. f. ſtraitneſs, narrowneſs.
ESTRGADERA, ſ. f. a hard bruſh.
ESTREGADERO, ſ. m. a place that beaſts rub themſelves againſt.
ESTREGAR, v. a. to rub.
ESTRELLA, ſ. f. a ſtar; alſo genius, nature, diſpoſition, fate, deſtiny.
Contár las eſtréllas, to count the ſtars, to labour in vain, to waſh the black-a-moor white.
Venír a caſa con las eſtréllas, to come home by ſtar-light, to keep ill hours.
Hacér ver las eſtréllas a médio dia, to make one ſee the ſtars at noon-day, a threatening expreſſion.
Tener uno buena, ó mala eſtrella, f. (metaph.) to have good or bad fortune.
ESTRELLADA, ſ. f. the herb ſtarwort, or ſharwort.
ESTRELLADO, adj. full of ſtars; alſo daſhed to pieces.
Huévos eſtréllados, eggs fried whole.
ESTRELLAMAR, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
ESTRELLAMIENTO, ſ. m. conſtellation, conjunction of many ſtars.
ESTRELLAR, v. a. to ſet full of ſtars; alſo to daſh to pieces, to fry eggs whole.
Eſtrellárſe con otro, to oppoſe another with danger to one's ſelf.
ESTRELLERA, ſ. f. a beaſt that holds up its head as if it were ſtar-gazing.
ESTRELLERIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) aſtrology, ſtar-gazing.
ESTRELLERO, ſ. m. an aſtronomer, a ſtar-gazer.
ESTRELLITA, f. f. a little ſtar.
ESTRELLIZAR, v. a. to beautify with ſtars.
ESTRELLON, ſ. m. a large ſtar.
ESTRELLUELA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſtar.
ESTREMADAMENTE, adv. extremely.
ESTREMADO, adj. extreme, exceeding.
ESTREMARSE, v. r. to exceed, to ſur-

paſs others, to do one's utmoſt, to be excellent.
ESTREMECERSE, v. r. to quake, to tremble.
ESTREMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a quaking, or trembling.
ESTREMEZO, ſ. m. vide *ESTREMECIMIENTO*.
ESTREMIDAD, ſ. f. extremity, the utmoſt bounds of any thing.
ESTREMO, adj. extreme, the utmoſt, the bounds.
Eſtrémo de cuéntas, a ſmall bead, or filigree work between the beads.
Eſtrémo de debéza, the latter paſture.
Éſtrémos de plata, filigree work at the ends of beads.
Hacér eſtremos, to give extraordinary ſigns of grief or paſſion.
Tenér fríos los eſtrémos, to feel cold in the extreme parts of the body, as the fingers and toes.
Eſtremá neceſſidád, extremity of want.
Eſtár in extrémis, to be at the laſt gaſp.
ESTREMULOSO, adj. trembling, quaking.
ESTRENA, ſ. f. handſel; in ſome places a new year's gift.
ESTRENAR, v. a. to handſel.
Eſtrenárſe, v. r. to begin to exerciſe one's ſelf in any thing.
ESTREÑIDO, adj. niggardly.
ESTREÑIR, v. a. to reſtrain, to bind.
ESTRENO, ſ. m. the beginning, the firſt uſing one's ſelf to any thing.
ESTRENQUE, ſ. m. a great cable made of ruſhes.
ESTRENUO, adj. ſtrong, ſtout, valiant.
ESTREPITO, ſ. m. a noiſe.
ESTRIAS, ſ. f. pl. the flutings of a pillar or column.
ESTRIADO, adj. fluted.
ESTRIAR, v. a. in architecture, to flute a column or pillar.
ESTRIBADERA, ſ. m. a place to ſet one's feet againſt to hold faſt.
ESTRIBADOR, adj. that is faſtened to another thing.
ESTRIBADURA, ſ. f. ſtriving with might and main.
ESTRIBAR, v. n. to ſtrive with might and main, to hold or draw, ſetting one's feet againſt any thing.
ESTRIBERA, ſ. f. a ſtirrup to a ſaddle, a buttreſs to a wall.
ESTRIBERIA, ſ. f. that part of the ſtable where the ſtirrups are kept.
ESTRIBILLO, ſ. m. a verſe often repeated, the burthen of the ſong.
ESTRIBO, ſ. m. a ſtirrup to a ſaddle, a buttreſs to a wall.
Ir al éſtribo, to walk by a horſe's ſide.
Hacér a úno perdér los eſtríbos, to make a man loſe his ſtirrups; to put him out of patience.
Eſtár con el pié on el eſtríbo, to have one foot in the ſtirrup; to be juſt ready to ſet out upon a journey.
Eſtár ò andár mui ſobre los eſtríbos, to beware, to be cautious, vigilant.
Perdér los eſtríbos, to fall in a paſſion.
ESTRIBORD, ſ. m. the right ſide of a ſhip, the ſtarboard ſide.
ESTRICOTE, ſ. m. a tennis-court, or the game of tennis.
Trabér a úno al eſtricóte, to toſs a man about like a tennis-ball; to give him no reſt.
ESTRICTAMENTE, adv. ſtrictly.
ESTRIDOR, ſ. m. a noiſe.
ESTRIGE, ſ. f. a ſcreech-owl.
ESTRINSECO, adj. extrinſical, outward, external.
ESTRIVAR, v. a. vide *ESTRIBAR*.
ESTRIVERAJE, ſ. m. a buttreſs of a wall.
ESTRIVO, ſ. m. vide *ESTRIBO*.
ESTROPAJEAR, to rub the walls with a diſh-clout.
ESTROPAJO, ſ. m. a diſh-clout, or any dirty clout for foul uſes; a hempen clout.
Trabér a úno hécho un eſtropájo, to uſe a man like a diſh-clout, to put him to ſervile employments.
Lengua de eſtropájo, a ſtammering or ſtuttering perſon.
ESTROPAJOSO, adj. baſe, mean, low, contemptible.
ESTROPEAR, v. a. to maim one's limbs; to mix ſand with lime.
ESTROPECILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtumbling-block.
ESTROPEZAR, v. n. to ſtumble.
ESTROPHA, ſ. f. a ſtanza in a poetical compoſition.
ESTROPIEZO, ſ. m. a ſtumbling-block.
ESTROVO, ſ. m. a piece of cable ſo called on board ſhips.
ESTRUCTURA, ſ. f. ſtructure, building, fabrick.
ESTRUENDO, ſ. m. great noiſe, loud ſound, repercuſſion; alſo pomp, ſplendour, oſtentation; alſo name, fame.
ESTRUENDOSAMENTE, adv. with great noiſe.
ESTRUENDOSO, adj. noiſy, tumultuous.
ESTRUPADOR, ſ. m. vide *ESTUPRADOR*,
ESTRUPAR, v. a. vide *ESTUPRAR*.
ESTRUPO, ſ. m. vide *ESTUPRO*.
ESTRUXADO, adj. ſqueezed, preſſed, lean, lank.
ESTRUXAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, to preſs.
Eſtruxár el dinéro, to part with money with great reluctance.
ESTRUXADURA, ſ. m. ſqueezing, preſſing.
ESTRUXON, ſ. m. the laſt ſqueezing or draining of the grape in making wine.
ESTUARIO, ſ. m. the place overflowed with ſea-water, over which the tide goes.
ESTUCAR, v. a. to cover with plaiſter of Paris.
ESTUCHE, ſ. m. a caſe, a pair of tweezers, a caſe of inſtruments.
ESTUCO, ſ. m. plaiſter of Paris.
ESTUDIADOR, ſ. m. one who ſtudies, or applies himſelf to ſtudy.
ESTUDIANTAZO, ſ. m. greatly learned, ſkilled in letters.
ESTUDIANTE, ſ. m. a ſtudent, a ſcholar.
ESTUDIANTIL, adj. belonging to the ſtudy. (Jocoſe.)
ESTUDIANTILLO, ſ. m. a little ſcholar, (jocoſely ſpoken.)
ESTUDIANTINO, adj. belonging or pertaining to ſtudents.
ESTUDIANTON, ſ. m. a great ſtudent.
ESTUDIAR, v. a. to ſtudy, to apply the mind to; alſo to conſider attentively, to learn by application.
ESTUDIO, ſ. m. ſtudy; alſo a ſchool, or a cloſet where one ſtudies.
ESTUDIOSAMENTE, adv. ſtudiouſly.
ESTUDIOSIDAD, ſ. f. a deſire after learning, an inclination to ſtudy.
ESTUDIOSO, adj. ſtudious, attentive to, careful.
ESTUFA, ſ. f. a ſtove, a hot-houſe.
ESTUFAR, v. a. to warm with a ſtove.
ESTUFILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtove uſed by the ladies; alſo a muff.
ESTULTAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly.
ELTULTICIA, ſ. f. folly.
ESTULTO, adj. fooliſh.
ESTUOSO, adj. hot
ESTUPENDAMENTE, adv. wonderfully.
ESTUPENDO, adj. ſtupendous, amazing, aſtoniſhing, wonderful.
ESTUPIDO, adj. ſtupid, fooliſh.
ESTUPOR, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, amazement.
ESTUPRADOR, ſ. m. a raviſher, a debaucher of virgins.
ESTUPRAR, v. a. to raviſh, to debauch a maid.
ESTUPRO, ſ. m. debauching of a maid.
ESTUQUE, ſ. m. vide *ESTUCO*.
ESTURAR, v. a. to dry any thing by the force of the fire.
ESTURION, ſ. m. the fiſh called a ſturgeon.
ESULA, ſ. f. the greateſt kind of ſpurge, which has the leaf like the cypreſs.
ESVALAR, v. n. vide *RESBALAR*.
ET, a conjunction copulative; and.
Et cetera, a Latin word uſed much in the Caſtilian tongue.
ETELE! (interj.) lo! behold!
ETEROGENEO, adj. heterogeneous, of a different kind.
ETERNAL, adj. eternal, everlaſting.
ETERNAMENTE, adv. eternally.
ETERNIDAD, ſ. f. eternity.
ETERNIZAR, v. a. to eternize, to make everlaſting; alſo to defer, to procraſtinate, to delay.
ETERNO, adj. eternal, everlaſting.
ETHER, ſ. m. ether, air refined or ſublimed; alſo the matter of the higheſt regions above.
ETHEREO, adj. ethereous, ethereal, formed of ether.
ETHESIOS, adj. belonging to periodical winds.
ETHICA, ſ. f. ethicks; the doctrine of morality.
ETHIOPIDE, ſ. f. an herb like lettuce.
ETHNICO, adj. heathen, pagan.
ETICO, adj. ſick of a conſumption.
ETIQUETA, ſ. f. a book of ceremonies.
ETITES, ſ. m. the eagle-ſtone.
ETNA, ſ. f. any thing burning.
ETYMOLOGIA, ſ. f. etymology, derivation of words.
ETYMOLOGICO, adj. etymologick.
EUBOLIA, ſ. f. a ſpeaking or adviſing well.
EUCHARISTIA, ſ. f. the holy euchariſt.
EUGHARISTICO, adj. belonging to the euchariſt.
EUNUCO, ſ. m. an eunuch.
EUPATORIO, ſ. m. the herb agrimony.
EUPHORBIO, ſ. m. a tree ſo called.
EUPHRASIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
EURO, ſ. m. the ſouth-eaſt wind, or rather eaſt-ſouth-eaſt.
EUROPEO, adj. European, of Europe.
EURYTHMIA, ſ. f. the juſt proportion and delightful proſpect of a building; eurithmy, harmony, regular and ſymmetrical meaſure.
EUTRAPELIA, ſ. f. } pleaſant, jeſting
EUTROPELIA, ſ. m. } with innocence; but ſometimes taken in an ill ſenſe for lewd ribaldry.

EVACUACION,

EVACUACION, ſ. f. evacuation, emptying.
EVACUAR, v. a. to evacuate, to empty.
EVAD, interj. (obſ.) behold, obſerve.
EVADIR, v. a. to evade, to eſcape, to elude.
EVAGACION, ſ. m. wandering, ſtrolling, evagation, excurſion, ramble, deviation.
EVANECER, v. n. to diſappear.
EVANGELICO, adj. evangelical, belonging to the goſpel, or agreeable to the goſpel.
EVANGELIO, ſ. m. the goſpel.
EVANGELISTA, ſ. m. an evangeliſt.
EVANGELISTERO, ſ. m. a deacon.
EVANGELIZAR, v. a. to preach the goſpel, to inſtruct in the holy goſpel, the goſpel of Jeſus.
EVAPORACION, ſ. f. evaporation, going out in ſteam.
EVAPORAR, v. n. to evaporate, to go out in ſteam.
EVASION, ſ. f. eſcape, evaſion, ſubterfuge, excuſe.
EVENIR, v. n. to happen.
EVENTILAR, v. a. vide *VENTILAR*.
EVENTO, ſ. m. an event.
EVERSION, ſ. f. overturning, deſtruction.
EVICCION, ſ. f. a convincing by law, and cauſing to deliver up that he wrongfully detaineth, an eviction.
EVIDENCIA, ſ. f. evidence, plain demonſtration.
EVIDENCIAR, v. a. to demonſtrate, to prove.
EVIDENTE, adj. evident, clear, unqueſtionable.
EVIDENTEMENTE, adv. evidently, clearly.
EVINCIR, v. a. to evince, to make out clear.
EVITABLE, adj. that may be ſhunned or avoided.
EVITACION, ſ. f. a ſhunning or avoiding.
EVITAR, v. a. to ſhun, to avoid.
EVITERNO, adj. everlaſting, without end, perpetual.
EVO, ſ. m. an age.
EVOCACION, ſ. f. a calling out, or away; ſummoning from one court to another.
EVOCAR, v. a. to call out, or away, to ſummon from one court to another.
EVOHE, an exclamation uſed by the Bacchanals.
EVOLUCION, ſ. f. an evolution; a martial term.
EX, prep. uſed only in compoſition.
EXABRUPTO, adv. abruptly.
EXÁCCION, ſ. f. exaction, impoſition, extortion, unjuſt demand; alſo a toll, a tribute ſeverely levied.
EXÁCERBAR, v. a. to irritate, to exaſperate.
EXÁCTAMENTE, adv. exactly.
EXÁCTITUD, ſ. f. exactneſs, accuracy, nicety; alſo regularity of conduct or manners.
EXÁCTO, adj. exact, accurate, methodical.
EXÁCTOR. ſ. m. a gatherer or receiver of money, as taxes and tolls.
EXÁGERACION, ſ. f. an exaggeration, repreſenting a thing above meaſure.
EXÁGERADOR, ſ. m. an exaggerator.
EXÁGERAR, v. a. to exaggerate, to extol, to repreſent a thing above meaſure.
EXÁGONO, ſ. an hexagon, a figure of ſix ſides.
EXÁLAR, v. n. vide *EXHALAR*.
EXÁLTACION, ſ. f. exaltation, raiſing, or lifting up, elevation to power or dignity; alſo the dignity of a planet, in which its powers are increaſed.
EXÁLTAR, v. a. to exalt, to raiſe, or lift up; alſo to praiſe, to extol, to magnify.
Exáltárſe la cólera, to be irritated, enraged, in a great paſſion.
EXAMBRE, ſ. m. vide *ENXAMBRE*.
EXÁMEN, ſ. m. } an examination,
EXÁMINACION, ſ. f. } diſquiſition.
EXÁMINADOR, ſ. m. an examiner.
EXÁMINAR, v. a. to examine.
EXÁNGUE, adj. pale and wan, half-dead.
EXÁNIME, adj. lifeleſs, heartleſs.
EXÁRAR, v. a. to engrave.
EXÁRCHADO, ſ. m. the territory that belongs to the *exarcho*.
EXÁRCHO, ſ. m. an axarch, a dignity in the Grecian empire, equivalent to a great governor or vice-roy.
EXÁSPERACION, ſ. f. exaſperation, provocation.
EXÁSPERAR, v. a. to exaſperate, to provoke.
EXCAVAR, v. a. to make hollow, to hollow.
EXCEDER, v. n. to exceed, to ſurpaſs.
EXCELENCIA, ſ. f. excellency, pre-eminence; the title given to dukes, embaſſadors, and other great men.
EXCELENTE, adj. excellent, pre-eminent.
EXCELENTEMENTE, adv. excellently.
EXCELSAMENTE, adv. highly, loftily.
EXCELSITUD, ſ. f. loftineſs, highneſs.
EXCELSO. adj. lofty, high.
EXCENTRICAMENTE, adv. eccentrically, from the center.
EXCENTRICIDAD, ſ f. eccentricity, deviation from the center.
EXCENTRICO, adj. eccentrical.
EXCEPCION, ſ. f. exception.
No hay regla ſin excepcion, ſ. there is no rule without exception.
EXCEPCIONAR, v. a. to except.
EXCEPTACION, ſ. f. exception.
EXCEPTAR, v. a. to except.
EXCEPTO, adv. except.
EXCEPTUAR, v. a. to except.
EXCESIVAMENTE, adv. exceſſively.
EXCESIVO, adj. exceſſive.
EXCESO, ſ. m. an exceſs, an outrage; alſo intemperance.
EXCITACION, ſ. f. an exciting, ſtirring up.
EXCITAR, v. a. to excite, to ſtir up.
EXCLAMACION, ſ. f. exclamation, crying out.
EXCLAMAR, v. n. to exclaim, to cry out.
EXCLUIR, v. a. to exclude, to ſhut out.
EXCLUSION, ſ. f. excluſion.
EXCLUSIVA, ſ. f. excluſion, repulſe.
EXCLUSO, p. p. excluded, ſhut out.
EXCOGITABLE, adj. that can be brought on.
EXCOGITAR, v. n. to think.
EXCOMULGADOR, ſ. m. one who excommunicates.
EXCOMULGAR, v. a. to excommunicate.
EXCOMUNION, ſ. f. excommunication, eccleſiaſtical interdict.
EXCORIACION, ſ. f. a taking off the ſkin, excoriation, loſs of ſkin.
EXCRECENCIA, ſ. f. an excreſcence or piece of fleſh growing out.
EXCREMENTAR, v. n. to void excrement.
EXCREMENTICIO, adj. excrementitious.
EXCREMENTO, ſ. m. excrement, dung, all that comes as ſuperfluous from the body.
EXCREMENTOSO, adj. full of excrement, excrementitious.
EXCURSION, ſ. f. excurſion, ſkirmiſh, invaſion, ſally; alſo a digreſſion, a ramble from a ſubject.
EXCURSO, ſ. m. a courſe beyond one's bounds, a running or laying out in length, a digreſſion.
EXCUSA, ſ. f. excuſe, apology.
Lo que ſe uſa, no ſe excuſa, ref. what is faſhionable is not excuſable.
A éxcuſa, } adv. ſecretly, in a concealing
A éxcuſo, } manner.
EXCUSABARÁJA, ſ. f. a baſket made of oſiers, with a handle and a cover to it.
EXCUSABLE, adj. excuſable, pardonable.
EXCUSACION, ſ. f. an excuſe.
EXCUSADAMENTE, adv. without excuſe.
EXCUSADERO, adj. that may be excuſed or pardoned.
EXCUSADO, ſ. m. a certain tribute which the clergy pay to the king.
EXCUSADOR, ſ. m. who excuſes one another.
EXCUSANO, adj. (obſ.) hidden, concealed.
EXCUSAR, v. a. to excuſe, to exempt, to free from taxes; alſo to avoid.
Excuſárſe, v. r. to refuſe, to recuſe.
EXCUSO, adj. hidden, retired.
EXE, ſ. m. an axle-tree of a cart, waggon, or the like.
Exe, a word uſed to drive away a dog.
EXEA, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſpy, a ſcout.
EXEAR, v. n. (obſ.) to play the ſpy, or ſcout; alſo to drive away.
EXÉCRABLE, adj. execrable, deteſtable, abominable.
EXÉCRACION, ſ. f. execration, deteſtation, curſe.
EXÉCRADOR, ſ. m. who curſes or execrates.
EXÉCRANDO, adj. execrable, deſerving execration.
EXÉCRAR, v. a. to execrate, to deteſt, to abominate, to curſe.
EXECUCION, ſ. f. execution, performance.
EXECUTABLE, adj. that can be executed.
EXECUTADOR, ſ. m. he that executes.
EXECUTAR, v. a. to execute, to perform.
Executár en los bienes, to ſerve an execution upon goods.
EXECUTIVAMENTE, adv. expeditiouſly, quickly.
EXECUTIVO, adj. executive, that may be put in execution.
EXECUTOR, ſ. m. an executor, a performer.
EXECUTORIA, ſ. f. an inſtrument ſhewing that a cauſe has been three times tried and carried, which takes off all further trouble and controverſy.
Executória de hidalguía, an inſtrument to prove gentility, which has been made out in open court, and is beyond diſpute; the original grant from the king, which makes a gentleman.
EXECUTORIAL, adj. belonging to an inſtrument or grant.
EXECUTORIAR, v. n. to obtain a verdict.
EXEDRA, ſ. f. a by-place, or jutty building, with ſeats either for ſtudy or diſcourſe,
EXECIDERO, adj. (obſ.) that may be exacted, or required.
EXÍGIR, v. a. (obſ.) to exact, or require.
EXÍMPCION, ſ. f. exemption, freedom from any thing.
EXEMPLAR, adj. exemplary; that is, fit for an example.

paſs others, to do one's utmoſt, to be excellent.
ESTREMECERSE, v. r. to quake, to tremble.
ESTREMECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a quaking, or trembling.
ESTREMEZO, ſ. m. vide *ESTREMECIMIENTO*.
ESTREMIDAD, ſ. f. extremity, the utmoſt bounds of any thing.
ESTREMO, adj. extreme, the utmoſt, the bounds.
Eſtrémo de cuéntas, a ſmall bead, or filigree work between the beads.
Eſtrémo de debéza, the latter paſture.
Eſtrémos de plata, filigree work at the ends of beads.
Hacér eſtremos, to give extraordinary ſigns of grief or paſſion.
Tenér fríos los eſtrémos, to feel cold in the extreme parts of the body, as the fingers and toes.
Eſtremá neceſſidád, extremity of want.
Eſtár in extrémis, to be at the laſt gaſp.
ESTREMULOSO, adj. trembling, quaking.
ESTRENA, ſ. f. handſel; in ſome places a new year's gift.
ESTRENAR, v. a. to handſel.
Eſtrenárſe, v. r. to begin to exerciſe one's ſelf in any thing.
ESTREÑIDO, adj. niggardly.
ESTREÑIR, v. a. to reſtrain, to bind.
ESTRENO, ſ. m. the beginning, the firſt uſing one's ſelf to any thing.
ESTRENQUE, ſ. m. a great cable made of ruſhes.
ESTRENUO, adj. ſtrong, ſtout, valiant.
ESTREPITO, ſ. m. a noiſe.
ESTRIAS, ſ. f. pl. the flutings of a pillar or column.
ESTRIADO, adj. fluted.
ESTRIAR, v. a. in architecture, to flute a column or pillar.
ESTRIBADERA, ſ. m. a place to ſet one's feet againſt to hold faſt.
ESTRIBADOR, adj. that is faſtened to another thing.
ESTRIBADURA, ſ. f. ſtriving with might and main.
ESTRIBAR, v. n. to ſtrive with might and main, to hold or draw, ſetting one's feet againſt any thing.
ESTRIBERA, ſ. f. a ſtirrup to a ſaddle, a buttreſs to a wall.
ESTRIBERIA, ſ. f. that part of the ſtable where the ſtirrups are kept.
ESTRIBILLO, ſ. m. a verſe often repeated, the burthen of the ſong.
ESTRIBO, ſ. m. a ſtirrup to a ſaddle, a buttreſs to a wall.
Ir al éſtribo, to walk by a horſe's ſide.
Hacér a úno perdér los eſtríbos, to make a man loſe his ſtirrups; to put him out of patience.
Eſtár con el pié on el eſtríbo, to have one foot in the ſtirrup; to be juſt ready to ſet out upon a journey.
Eſtár ò andár mui ſobre los eſtríbos, to beware, to be cautious, vigilant.
Perdér los eſtríbos, to fall in a paſſion.
ESTRIBORD, ſ. m. the right ſide of a ſhip, the ſtarboard ſide.
ESTRICOTE, ſ. m. a tennis-court, or the game of tennis.
Trabér a úno al eſtricóte, to toſs a man about like a tennis-ball; to give him no reſt.
ESTRICTAMENTE, adv. ſtrictly.
ESTRIDOR, ſ. m. a noiſe.
ESTRIGE, ſ. f. a ſcreech-owl.
ESTRINSECO, adj. extrinſical, outward, external.
ESTRIVAR, v. a. vide *ESTRIBAR*.
ESTRIVERAJE, ſ. m. a buttreſs of a wall.
ESTRIVO, ſ. m. vide *ESTRIBO*.
ESTROPAJEAR, to rub the walls with a diſh-clout.
ESTROPAJO, ſ. m. a diſh-clout, or any dirty clout for foul uſes; a hempen clout.
Trahér a úno hécho un eſtropájo, to uſe a man like a diſh-clout, to put him to ſervile employments.
Lengua de eſtropájo, a ſtammering or ſtuttering perſon.
ESTROPAJOSO, adj. baſe, mean, low, contemptible.
ESTROPEAR, v. a. to maim one's limbs; to mix ſand with lime.
ESTROPECILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtumbling-block.
ESTROPEZAR, v. n. to ſtumble.
ESTROPHA, ſ. f. a ſtanza in a poetical compoſition.
ESTROPIEZO, ſ. m. a ſtumbling-block.
ESTROVO, ſ. m. a piece of cable ſo called on board ſhips.
ESTRUCTURA, ſ. f. ſtructure, building, fabrick.
ESTRUENDO, ſ. m. great noiſe, loud ſound, repercuſſion; alſo pomp, ſplendour, oſtentation; alſo name, fame.
ESTRUENDOSAMENTE, adv. with great noiſe.
ESTRUENDOSO, adj. noiſy, tumultuous.
ESTRUPADOR, ſ. m. vide *ESTUPRADOR*.
ESTRUPAR, v. a. vide *ESTUPRAR*.
ESTRUPO, ſ. m. vide *ESTUPRO*.
ESTRUXADO, adj. ſqueezed, preſſed, lean, lank.
ESTRUXAR, v. a. to ſqueeze, to preſs.
Eſtruxár el dinéro, to part with money with great reluctance.
ESTRUXADURA, ſ. m. ſqueezing, preſſing.
ESTRUXON, ſ. m. the laſt ſqueezing or draining of the grape in making wine.
ESTUARIO, ſ. m. the place overflowed with ſea-water, over which the tide goes.
ESTUCAR, v. a. to cover with plaiſter of Paris.
ESTUCHE, ſ. m. a caſe, a pair of tweezers, a caſe of inſtruments.
ESTUCO, ſ. m. plaiſter of Paris.
ESTUDIADOR, ſ. m. one who ſtudies, or applies himſelf to ſtudy.
ESTUDIANTAZO, ſ. m. greatly learned, ſkilled in letters.
ESTUDIANTE, ſ. m. a ſtudent, a ſcholar.
ESTUDIANTIL, adj. belonging to the ſtudy. (Jocoſe.)
ESTUDIANTILLO, ſ. m. a little ſcholar, (jocoſely ſpoken.)
ESTUDIANTINO, adj. belonging or pertaining to ſtudents.
ESTUDIANTON, ſ. m. a great ſtudent.
ESTUDIAR, v. a. to ſtudy, to apply the mind to; alſo to conſider attentively, to learn by application.
ESTUDIO, ſ. m. ſtudy; alſo a ſchool, or a cloſet where one ſtudies.
ESTUDIOSAMENTE, adv. ſtudiouſly.
ESTUDIOSIDAD, ſ. f. a deſire after learning, an inclination to ſtudy.
ESTUDIOSO, adj. ſtudious, attentive to, careful.
ESTUFA, ſ. f. a ſtove, a hot-houſe.
ESTUFAR, v. a. to warm with a ſtove.
ESTUFILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtove uſed by the ladies; alſo a muff.
ESTULTAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly.
ELTULTICIA, ſ. f. folly.
ESTULTO, adj. fooliſh.
ESTUOSO, adj. hot
ESTUPENDAMENTE, adv. wonderfully.
ESTUPENDO, adj. ſtupendous, amazing, aſtoniſhing, wonderful.
ESTUPIDO, adj. ſtupid, fooliſh.
ESTUPOR, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, amazement.
ESTUPRADOR, ſ. m. a raviſher, a debaucher of virgins.
ESTUPRAR, v. a. to raviſh, to debauch a maid.
ESTUPRO, ſ. m. debauching of a maid.
ESTUQUE, ſ. m. vide *ESTUCO*.
ESTURAR, v. a. to dry any thing by the force of the fire.
ESTURION, ſ. m. the fiſh called a ſturgeon.
ESULA, ſ. f. the greateſt kind of ſpurge, which has the leaf like the cypreſs.
ESVALAR, v. n. vide *RESBALAR*.
ET, a conjunction copulative; and.
Et cetera, a Latin word uſed much in the Caſtilian tongue.
ETELE! (interj.) lo! behold!
ETEROGENEO, adj. heterogeneous, of a different kind.
ETERNAL, adj. eternal, everlaſting.
ETERNAMENTE, adv. eternally.
ETERNIDAD, ſ. f. eternity.
ETERNIZAR, v. a. to eternize, to make everlaſting; alſo to defer, to procraſtinate, to delay.
ETERNO, adj. eternal, everlaſting.
ETHER, ſ. m. ether, air refined or ſublimed; alſo the matter of the higheſt regions above.
ETHEREO, adj. ethereous, ethereal, formed of ether.
ETHESIOS, adj. belonging to periodical winds.
ETHICA, ſ. f. ethicks; the doctrine of morality.
ETHIOPIDE, ſ. f. an herb like lettuce.
ETHNICO, adj. heathen, pagan.
ETICO, adj. ſick of a conſumption.
ETIQUETA, ſ. f. a book of ceremonies.
ETITES, ſ. m. the eagle-ſtone.
ETNA, ſ. f. any thing burning.
ETIMOLOGIA, ſ. f. etymology, derivation of words.
ETYMOLOGICO, adj. etymologick.
EUBOLIA, ſ. f. a ſpeaking or adviſing well.
EUCHARISTIA, ſ. f. the holy euchariſt.
EUGHARISTICO, adj. belonging to the euchariſt.
EUNUCO, ſ. m. an eunuch.
EUPATORIO, ſ. m. the herb agrimony.
EUPHORBIO, ſ. m. a tree ſo called.
EUPHRASIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
EURO, ſ. m. the ſouth-eaſt wind, or rather eaſt-ſouth-eaſt.
EUROPEO, adj. European, of Europe.
EURYTHMIA, ſ. f. the juſt proportion and delightful proſpect of a building; eurithmy, harmony, regular and ſymmetrical meaſure.
EUTRAPELIA, ſ. f. } pleaſant, jeſting
EUTROPELIA, ſ. m. } with innocence; but ſometimes taken in an ill ſenſe for lewd ribaldry.

EVACUACION, ſ. f. evacuation, emptying.
EVACUAR, v. a. to evacuate, to empty.
EVAD, interj. (obſ.) behold, obſerve.
EVADIR, v. a. to evade, to eſcape, to elude.
EVAGACION, ſ. m. wandering, ſtrolling, evagation, excurſion, ramble, deviation.
EVANECER, v. n. to diſappear.
EVANGELICO, adj. evangelical, belonging to the goſpel, or agreeable to the goſpel.
EVANGELIO, ſ. m. the goſpel.
EVANGELISTA, ſ. m. an evangeliſt.
EVANGELISTERO, ſ. m. a deacon.
EVANGELIZAR, v. a. to preach the goſpel, to inſtruct in the holy goſpel, the goſpel of Jeſus.
EVAPORACION, ſ. f. evaporation, going out in ſteam.
EVAPORAR, v. n. to evaporate, to go out in ſteam.
EVASION, ſ. f. eſcape, evaſion, ſubterfuge, excuſe.
EVENIR, v. n. to happen.
EVENTILAR, v. a. vide *VENTILAR*.
EVENTO, ſ. m. an event.
EVERSION, ſ. f. overturning, deſtruction.
EVICCION, ſ. f. a convincing by law, and cauſing to deliver up that he wrongfully detaineth, an eviction.
EVIDENCIA, ſ. f. evidence, plain demonſtration.
EVIDENCIAR, v. a. to demonſtrate, to prove.
EVIDENTE, adj. evident, clear, unqueſtionable.
EVIDENTEMENTE, adv. evidently, clearly.
EVINCIR, v. a. to evince, to make out clear.
EVITABLE, adj. that may be ſhunned or avoided.
EVITACION, ſ. f. a ſhunning or avoiding.
EVITAR, v. a. to ſhun, to avoid.
EVITERNO, adj. everlaſting, without end, perpetual.
EVO, ſ. m. an age.
EVOCACION, ſ. f. a calling out, or away; ſummoning from one court to another.
EVOCAR, v. a. to call out, or away, to ſummon from one court to another.
EVOHE, an exclamation uſed by the Bacchanals.
EVOLUCION, ſ. f. an evolution; a martial term.
EX, prep. uſed only in compoſition.
EXABRUPTO, adv. abruptly.
EXáCCION, ſ. f. exaction, impoſition, extortion, unjuſt demand; alſo a toll, a tribute ſeverely levied.
EXáCERBAR, v. a. to irritate, to exaſperate.
EXáCTAMENTE, adv. exactly.
EXáCTITUD, ſ. f. exactneſs, accuracy, nicety; alſo regularity of conduct or manners.
EXáCTO, adj. exact, accurate, methodical.
EXáCTOR. ſ. m. a gatherer or receiver of money, as taxes and tolls.
EXáGERACION, ſ. f. an exaggeration, repreſenting a thing above meaſure.
EXáGERADOR, ſ. m. an exaggerator.
EXáGERAR, v. a. to exaggerate, to extol, to repreſent a thing above meaſure.
EXáGONO, ſ. an hexagon, a figure of ſix ſides.
EXáLAR, v. n. vide *EXHALAR*.
EXáLTACION, ſ. f. exaltation, raiſing, or lifting up, elevation to power or dignity; alſo the dignity of a planet, in which its powers are increaſed.
EXáLTAR, v. a. to exalt, to raiſe, or lift up; alſo to praiſe, to extol, to magnify.
Exáltárſe la cólera, to be irritated, enraged, in a great paſſion.
EXAMBRE, ſ. m. vide *ENXAMBRE*.
EXáMEN, ſ. m. } an examination,
EXáMINACION, ſ. f. } diſquiſition.
EXáMINADOR, ſ. m. an examiner.
EXáMINAR, v. a. to examine.
EXáNGUE, adj. pale and wan, half-dead.
EXáNIME, adj. lifeleſs, heartleſs.
EXáRAR, v. a. to engrave.
EXáRCHADO, ſ. m. the territory that belongs to the *exarcho*.
EXáRCHO, ſ. m. an axarch, a dignity in the Grecian empire, equivalent to a great governor or vice-roy.
EXáSPERACION, ſ. f. exaſperation, provocation.
EXáSPERAR, v. a. to exaſperate, to provoke.
EXCAVAR, v. a. to make hollow, to hollow.
EXCEDER, v. n. to exceed, to ſurpaſs.
EXCELENCIA, ſ. f. excellency, pre-eminence; the title given to dukes, embaſſadors, and other great men.
EXCELENTE, adj. excellent, pre-eminent.
EXCELENTEMENTE, adv. excellently.
EXCELSAMENTE, adv. highly, loftily.
EXCELSITUD, ſ. f. loftineſs, highneſs.
EXCELSO. adj. lofty, high.
EXCENTRICAMENTE, adv. eccentrically, from the center.
EXCENTRICIDAD, ſ f. eccentricity, deviation from the center.
EXCENTRICO, adj. eccentrical.
EXCEPCION, ſ. f. exception.
No hay regla ſin excepcion, f. there is no rule without exception.
EXCEPCIONAR, v. a. to except.
EXCEPTACION, ſ. f. exception.
EXCEPTAR, v. a. to except.
EXCEPTO, adv. except.
EXCEPTUAR, v. a. to except.
EXCESIVAMENTE, adv. exceſſively.
EXCESIVO, adj. exceſſive.
EXCESO, ſ. m. an exceſs, an outrage; alſo intemperance.
EXCITACION, ſ. f. an exciting, ſtirring up.
EXCITAR, v. a. to excite, to ſtir up.
EXCLAMACION, ſ. f. exclamation, crying out.
EXCLAMAR, v. n. to exclaim, to cry out.
EXCLUIR, v. a. to exclude, to ſhut out.
EXCLUSION, ſ. f. excluſion.
EXCLUSIVA, ſ. f. excluſion, repulſe.
EXCLUSO, p. p. excluded, ſhut out.
EXCOGITABLE, adj. that can be brought on.
EXCOGITAR, v. n. to think.
EXCOMULGADOR, ſ. m. one who excommunicates.
EXCOMULGAR, v. a. to excommunicate.
EXCOMUNION, ſ. f. excommunication, eccleſiaſtical interdict.
EXCORIACION, ſ. f. a taking off the ſkin, excoriation, loſs of ſkin.
EXCRECENCIA, ſ. f. an excreſcence or piece of fleſh growing out.
EXCREMENTAR, v. n. to void excrement.
EXCREMENTICIO, adj. excrementitious.
EXCREMENTO, ſ. m. excrement, dung, all that comes as ſuperfluous from the body.
EXCREMENTOSO, adj. full of excrement, excrementitious.
EXCURSION, ſ. f. excurſion, ſkirmiſh, invaſion, ſally; alſo a digreſſion, a ramble from a ſubject.
EXCURSO, ſ. m. a courſe beyond one's bounds, a running or laying out in length, a digreſſion.
EXCUSA, ſ. f. excuſe, apology.
Lo que ſe uſa, no ſe excuſa, ref. what is faſhionable is not excuſable.
A éxcuſa, } adv. ſecretly, in a concealing
A éxcuſo, } manner.
EXCUSABARAJA, ſ. f. a baſket made of oſiers, with a handle and a cover to it.
EXCUSABLE, adj. excuſable, pardonable.
EXCUSACION, ſ. f. an excuſe.
EXCUSADAMENTE, adv. without excuſe.
EXCUSADERO, adj. that may be excuſed or pardoned.
EXCUSADO, ſ. m. a certain tribute which the clergy pay to the king.
EXCUSADOR, ſ. m. who excuſes one another.
EXCUSANO, adj. (obſ.) hidden, concealed.
EXCUSAR, v. a. to excuſe, to exempt, to free from taxes; alſo to avoid.
Excuſárſe, v. r. to refuſe, to recuſe.
EXCUSO, adj. hidden, retired.
EXE, ſ. m. an axle-tree of a cart, waggon, or the like.
Exe, a word uſed to drive away a dog.
EXEA, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſpy, a ſcout.
EXEAR, v. n. (obſ.) to play the ſpy, or ſcout; alſo to drive away.
EXéCRABLE, adj. execrable, deteſtable, abominable.
EXéCRACION, ſ. f. execration, deteſtation, curſe.
EXéCRADOR, ſ. m. who curſes or execrates.
EXéCRANDO, adj. execrable, deſerving execration.
EXéCRAR, v. a. to execrate, to deteſt, to abominate, to curſe.
EXECUCION, ſ. f. execution, performance.
EXECUTABLE, adj. that can be executed.
EXECUTADOR, ſ. m. he that executes.
EXECUTAR, v. a. to execute, to perform.
Executár en los bienes, to ſerve an execution upon goods.
EXECUTIVAMENTE, adv. expeditiouſly, quickly.
EXECUTIVO, adj. executive, that may be put in execution.
EXECUTOR, ſ. m. an executor, a performer.
EXECUTORIA, ſ. f. an inſtrument ſhewing that a cauſe has been three times tried and carried, which takes off all further trouble and controverſy.
Executória de hidalguía, an inſtrument to prove gentility, which has been made out in open court, and is beyond diſpute; the original grant from the king, which makes a gentleman.
EXECUTORIAL, adj. belonging to an inſtrument or grant.
EXECUTORIAR, v. n. to obtain a verdict.
EXEDRA, ſ. f. a by-place, or jutty building, with ſeats either for ſtudy or diſcourſe,
EXEDIDERO, adj. (obſ.) that may be exacted, or required.
EXEGIR, v. a. (obſ.) to exact, or require.
EXEMPCION, ſ. f. exemption, freedom from any thing.
EXEMPLAR, adj. exemplary; that is, fit for an example.

EXEMPLARIO, ſ. m. a book of examples.
EXEMPLARMENTE. adv. exemplarily.
EXEMPLIFICACION, ſ. f. exemplification.
EXEMPLIFICAR, v. a. to exemplify, to ſet as an example; alſo to enlarge upon.
EXEMPLO, ſ. m. an example, a pattern, a copy, an open puniſhment to deter others.
EXÉNCION, ſ. f. an exemption.
EXÉNTAR, v. a. to exempt, to make free.
EXÉNTO, adj. exempted, made free.
EXÉQUIAL, adj. belonging to a funeral.
EXÉQUIAS, ſ. f. pl. funeral obſequies, funeral pomp, the laſt duty to the dead, and the prayers for his ſoul at, or before his burial.
EXEQUIBLE, adj. that can be obtained, or executed.
EXERCER, v. a. to exert, to practiſe any trade or office.
EXERCICIO, ſ. m. exerciſe, employment.
Hacér exercício, to walk, to uſe exerciſe for health.
EXERCITACION, ſ. f. an exerciſing.
EXERCITADOR, ſ. m. an exerciſer.
EXERCITAR, v. a. to exerciſe.
EXERCITO, ſ. m. an army.
EXHALACION, ſ. f. an exhalation, evaporating, going out in ſteam.
EXHALAR, v. a. to exhale, to evaporate, to go out in ſteam.
Exhalar el alma, ó el eſpiritu, f. to die.
Exhalárſe, v. r. to be conſumed, exhaled, evaporated.
EXHAUSTO, adj. exhauſted, drained, ſpent.
EXHEREDACION, ſ. f. diſinheriting.
EXHEREDAMIENTO, ſ. m. a diſinheriting.
EXHEREDAR, v. a. to diſinherit.
EXHIBICION, ſ. f. an exhibition, a giving or ſhewing, a repreſentation.
EXHIBIR, v. a. to exhibit, to ſhew, to repreſent.
EXHORTACION, ſ. f. an exhortation.
EXHORTADOR, ſ. m. who exhorts or adviſes.
EXHORTAR, v. a. to exhort.
EXHORTATORIO, adj. belonging to an exhortation, exhortatory.
EXHORTO, ſ. m. a writ ſo called in the courts of juſtice.
EXHUMAR, v. a. to unbury, or dig out of the earth.
EXIDO, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground without the town, which is common, and ſerves only for the inhabitants to walk or divert themſelves, or for any public ſervice of the place; a plain or common of feeding ground.
EXIGENCIA, ſ. f. exigency, demand, want, need.
EXIGIDERO, adj. that may be exacted.
EXIGIR, v. a. to exact, to require.
EXIGUO, adj. little, ſmall.
EXILIO, ſ. m. baniſhment, exile.
EXIMIAMENTE, adj. notably, excellently.
EXIMIO, adj. choice, notable, remarkable, above the reſt.
EXIMIR, v. a. to exempt.
EXINANICION, ſ. f. an emptying, or evacuation; alſo privation, loſs.
EXIR, v. n. (obſ.) to go forth.
EXISTENCIA, ſ. f. exiſtence, being.
EXISTENTE, p. act. of *exiſtir*.
EXISTIMACION, ſ. f. eſtimation, or judgment.
EXISTIMAR, v. a. to eſteem, value.
EXISTIR, v. n. to exiſt, to have a being.
EXITO, ſ. m. a going forth, or going out.
EXODO, ſ. m. the name of the ſecond book in the Pentateuch of Moſes, in the Holy Bible.
EXÓNERACION, ſ. f. unlading, unburthening.
EXÓNERAR, v. a. to unload, to unburthen, to free, diſcharge.
EXÓRABLE, adj. that can be intreated or perſuaded.
EXÓRBITANCIA, ſ. f. exorbitance, pride, extravagance.
EXÓRBITANTE, adj. exhorbitant, out of reaſon, ſtrange, extraordinary, proud; out of the common way or track.
EXÓRCISMO, ſ. m. exorciſm, a conjuration or expulſion of evil ſpirits.
EXÓRCISTA, ſ. m. an exorciſt, one of the orders of the church, one that by prayers and exorciſms expels evil ſpirits.
EXÓRCIZAR, v. a. to exorciſe, to caſt out evil ſpirits.
EXÓRDIO, ſ. m. begining, introduction.
EXÓRNACION, ſ. f. ornament, adorning.
EXÓRNAR, v. a. to adorn, to ſet out.
EXÓTICO, adj. ſtrange, foreign.
EXPANSO, ſ. m. the firmament.
EXPAVECERSE, v. r. (obſ.) to be aſtoniſhed, to be amazed.
EXPECTABLE, adj. that can be expected or looked for.
EXPECTACION, ſ. f. expectation.
EXPECTATIVA, ſ. f. the hopes of obtaining any thing.
EXPECTORACION, ſ. f. a throwing out of phlegm from the ſtomach.
EXPECTORAR, v. a. to throw out of the breaſt, to expectorate; to diſcharge one's mind.
EXPEDICION, ſ. f. a military expedition; a march or voyage with martial intentions; alſo haſte, ſpeed, activity.
EXPEDICIONERO, ſ. m. he who ſolicits affairs in the courts of law, that of Rome in particular,
EXPEDIENTE, ſ. m. expedient; means to an end; activity in buſineſs, facility, eaſineſs.
Expediénte, adj. expedient, proper, fit, ſuitable.
EXPEDIR, v. a. to expedite, to diſpatch.
EXPEDIDO, adj. diſpatched; alſo quick, haſty.
EXPEDITAMENTE, adv. expeditely, with quickneſs, readineſs.
EXPEDITO, adj. expedite, nimble, active, agile.
EXPELER, v. a. to expel, to drive out, to force away, to eject, to throw out.
EXPENDEDOR. ſ. m. one who ſpends or conſumes.
EXPENDER, v. a. to lay out, to ſpend.
EXPENSA, ſ. f. expence, coſt.
EXPERIENCIA, ſ. f. experience.
La experiencia es madre de la ciencia, f. (fam.) experience is the mother of ſcience, or invention.
EXPERIMENTADOR, ſ. m. one who makes experiments.
EXPERIMENTAL, adj. of, or belonging to an experiment.
EXPERIMENTAR, v. a. to try experiments
EXPERIMENTO, ſ. m. experiment, trial of any thing.
EXPERTO, adj. expert, ſkilful by practice or experience.
EXPIACION, ſ. f. expiation, atonement.
EXPIAR, v. a. to expiate, to atone for.
EXPIRAR, v. a. vide *ESPIRAR*.
EXPLANACION, ſ. f. explanation, declaration.
EXPLANAR, v. a. to explain, to declare.
EXPLAYAR, v. a. to dilate, to extend.
EXPLICACION, ſ. f. explication, an explaining or expounding.
EXPLICADERAS, ſ. f. pl. the manner of explaining himſelf that any body has.
EXPLICADOR, ſ. m. he that explicates, explains, or expounds.
EXPLICAR, v. a. to explicate, to explain, to expound.
Explicárſe, v. r. to ſpeak plain, intelligible.
EXPLICITAMENTE, adv. clearly, diſtinctly.
EXPLICITO, adj. clear, manifeſt.
EXPLORACION, ſ. f. finding out.
EXPLORADOR, ſ. m. explorator, examiner, one who ſearches; alſo a ſpy.
EXPLORAR, v. a. to explorate, to examin, to ſearch out.
EXPLORATORIO, ſ. m. a probe, an inſtrument made uſe of by ſurgeons.
EXPOLIACION, ſ. f. a taking of ſpoils.
EXPOLICION, ſ. f. an explanatory note.
EXPONEDOR, ſ. m. expounder, interpreter.
EXPONER, v. a. to expound, to interpret, to unfold, to lay out, to expoſe.
EXPOSICION, ſ. f. expoſition, explication.
EXPOSITIVO, adj. that makes clear or manifeſt, that renders any doubtful thing plain.
EXPOSITO, ſ. m. a foundling, child expoſed or laid out by its parents for others to take up and breed it.
EXPOSITOR, ſ. m. an interpreter.
EXPREMIJO, ſ. m. a wooden trough uſed by the ſhepherds to make cheeſe.
EXPRESAMENTE, adv. expreſsly, clearly, diſtinctly.
EXPRESAR, v. a. to expreſs, to declare clearly; alſo to repreſent by any of the imitative arts, as poetry, ſculpture, painting &c.
EXPRESION, ſ. f. expreſſion.
EXPRESIVO, adj. that may be expreſſed, or made clear, expreſſive.
EXPRESO, ſ. m. a meſſenger, an expreſs.
Expréſo, adj. expreſs, poſitive, plain, clear, nut dubious.
EXPRIMIDERA, ſ. f. a little preſs uſed by apothecaries to ſqueeze out the juice of herbs, &c.
EXPRIMIR, v. a. to ſqueeze out, to make known.
EXPROBACION, ſ. f. a chiding, or reprimanding face to face, reproachful accuſation.
EXPUESTAMENTE, adv. openly, in the ſight of all.
EXPUESTO, p. p. expounded, interpreted, unfolded, laid out, expoſed.
EXPUGNACION, ſ. f. a taking by force, or ſubduing by aſſault.
EXPUGNADOR, ſ. m. one who ſubdues, or takes by force.
EXPUGNAR, v. a. to take by force, to ſubdue, to conquer, to reduce.
EXPULSION, ſ. f. expulſion.

EXPULSIVO, adj. expulſive.
EXPULSO, adj. expulſed, drove out.
EXPULTRIX, ſ. f. expelling power.
EXPULGACION, ſ. f. the act of purifying or cleaning any thing.
EXPURGAR, v. a. to clean, to purify.
EXPURGATORIO, ſ. m. the Roman Index of the prohibited books.
EXQUISITAMENTE, adv. exquiſitely, neatly, excellently.
EXQUISITO, adj. exquiſite, excellent, neat, curious, fine.
EXTASI, ſ. m. ecſtaſy, rapture, trance.
EXTATICO, adj. in an ecſtaſy, apt to be in an ecſtaſy.
EXTEMPORAL, adj. done extempore, on a ſudden, without any deliberation.
EXTEMPORAÑEAMENTE, adv. ſuddenly, inconſiderately, without premeditation.
EXTENDER, v. a. to extend, to ſpread, to diffuſe.
Extendérſe, v. r. to be ſpread, to be dilated, or extended.
EXTENDIDAMENTE, adv. extenſively, widely.
EXTENSAMENTE, adv. largely, extenſively.
EXTENSION, ſ. f. extenſion, dilatation.
EXTENSIVAMENTE, adv. extenſively.
EXTENSIVO, adj. extenſive, wide, large.
EXTENSO, adj. extenſive, wide, large; extended, dilated.
EXTENUACION, ſ. f. an extenuating, or leſſening.
EXTENUAR, v. a. to extenuate, to leſſen.
EXTERIOR, adj. exterior, outward.
EXTERIORIDAD, ſ. f. outwardneſs; alſo pomp, ſplendour, oſtentation.
EXTERIORMENTE, adv. exteriorly, outwardly.
EXTERMINADOR, ſ. m. one who roots out, or exterminates.
EXTERMINAR, v. a. to exterminates, to root out, to deſtroy, to overthrow, to baniſh.
EXTERMINIO, ſ. m. deſtruction, deſolation, ruin.
EXTERNO, adj. external, outward.
EXTINGUIBLE, adj. that can be extinguiſhed.
EXTINGUIR, v. a. to extinguiſh, to put out, to quench.
EXTINTO, adj. extinct, quenched, put out.
EXTIRPACION, ſ. f. rooting out, extirpation.
EXTIRPAR, v. a. to extirpate, to root out, to deſtroy.
EXTORCION,, ſ. f. extortion, wreſting from one.
EXTRA,- prep. without; moſtly uſed in compoſition.
EXTRACCION, ſ. f. extraction, drawing out.
EXTRACTO, adj. extracted, drawn out.
Extráćto, ſ. m. an abridgment.
EXTRAHER, v. a. to extract, to draw out.
EXTRAJUDICIAL, adj. extrajudicial, out of the courſe of law.
EXTRAJUDICIALMENTE, adv. extrajudicially.
EXTRAMUROS, adv. out of the walls.
EXTRANEO, adj. foreign.
EXTRANGERIA, ſ. f. the ſtate of a foreigner or ſtranger.
EXTRANGERO, adj. foreign.
EXTRAÑAMENTE, adv. wonderfully.
EXTRAÑAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of ſeparating from one's ſelf any thing; wonder, aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe.
EXTRAÑAR, v. a. to alienate; alſo to be aſtoniſhed, to wonder at; alſo to baniſh.
EXTRAÑEZ, } ſ. f. alienation; novelty,
EXTRAÑEZA, } ſingularity.
EXTRAÑO, adj. rare, ſingular, extraordinary.
Vino a dar en el mas extráño penſamiénto que jámas dió lóco en el múndo, ſuch an extraordinary thought got hold of his mind, as ever any fool had before.
EXTRAORDINARIAMENTE, adv. extraordinarily.
EXTRAORDINARIO, adj. extraordinary.
EXTRAVAGANCIA, ſ. f. extravagance, diſorderly proceeding.
EXTRAVAGANTE, ſ. f. a law of the pope taken out of the civil law.
Extravagánte, adj. extravagant, diſorderly.
EXTRAVAGAR, v. a. to act diſorderly.
EXTRAVENARSE, v. r. to run out of the veſſels or veins.
EXTRAVIAR, v. a. to take out of the way, to direct wrong.
EXTRAVIO, ſ. m. wandering, ſtrolling out of the way.
EXTREMADAMENTE, adv. extremely.
EXTREMADO, adj. extreme, extraordinary, perfect.
EXTREMAMENTE, adv. above meaſure, extremely.
EXTREMAR, v. a. to make perfect, to conſummate.
EXTREMIDAD, ſ. f. extremity.
EXTREMO, ſ. m. the perfection or conſummation of any thing, the extreme, the higheſt degree of any thing.
Extrémo, ſ. m. the extremity, the end.
Ir, ó paſar de un extremo á otro, f. (metaph.) to paſs ſuddenly from one extreme to another.
Y aúnque el mayor, me quería bién, no lleyó al extrémo con que Don Fernando me quería, although the eldeſt loved me very well, yet it never arrived to that perfect love, with which Don Ferdinand loved me.
EXTREMO, adj. extreme, greateſt.
Con extrémo, en extrémo, por extrémo, extremely, very much, greatly.
Eſtár en extréma neceſidad, to be in the moſt preſſing neceſſity, diſtreſs.
Eſtár ó poner en extrémo peligro, to be or to put one in the greateſt danger.
EXTRINSECAMENTE, adv. extrinſically, outwardly.
EXTRINSECO, adj. extrinſical, outward.
EXTURBAR, v. a. to expel by force or violence.
EXUBERANCIA, ſ. f. exuberance, copiouſneſs, plenty, overgrowth, ſuperfluous ſhoots, luxuriance.
EXUBERANTE, adj. very plentiful, very abundant, over-abundant.
EXULCERACION, ſ. f. ulceration, ſore.
EXULCERAR, v. a. to ulcerate.
EXULLO, ſ. (obſ.) the roller on which the weaver rolls up his threads.
EXULTACION, ſ. f. exultation, joy.
EXULTAR, v. n. to rejoice, to exult, to leap for joy.

F.

F, is put alone in the calendar, and ſignifies *feriæ*.

FABA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HABA*.
FABEAR, v. a. to ballot by caſting in of beans, ſome black and ſome white.
FABARAZ, ſ. m. the herb ſtaveſacre, or houſebane.
FABLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HABLA*.
FABLAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HABLAR*.
FABORDON, ſ. m. a kind of thorough baſe. A muſical term.
FABRICA, ſ. f. a fabrick, a ſtructure, a building, a manufacture; (metaph.) a fantaſtical idea.
Fabrica reticuláda, that building in which the ſtones are not laid ſide by ſide, but corner-ways.
Fabrica inciérta, that building in which the ſtones are not ſquared, or cut to a bigneſs, but are laid as they come, ſo they lie and join cloſe with the mortar.
Paréd de fabrica, a wall made with bricks.
Hombre de fabrica, a cunning, induſtrious man.
FABRICACION, ſ. f. building.
FABRICADAMENTE, adv. artfully, artificially.
FABRICADOR, ſ. m. a builder, a faſhioner; (metaph.) an inventor of lies, a diſturber, a tale-bearer.
FABRICANTE, ſ. m. a builder, a workman; alſo a manufacturer.
FABRICAR, v. a. to build, to frame, to forge, to manufacture, to form by workmanſhip.
FABRIL, adj. belonging to all mechanic arts.
FABRIQUERO, ſ. m. a builder.
FABUCO, ſ. m. the fruit of the beech-tree.

FABUEÑO, ſ. m. Favonius, a wind ſo called.
FABULA, ſ. m. fable, tale, fiction; alſo a lie.
Eſtar hecho fábula del mundo, to be laughed at by all the world.
FABULACION, ſ. f. a fiction, or tale.
FABULADOR, ſ. m. an inventor of fables or fictions.
FABULAR, v. a. to invent fables or fictions, to tell tales or lies.
FABULISTA, ſ. m. one that writes fables.
FABULITA, or *FABULILLA*, ſ. f. a little fable.
FABULIZAR, v. a. vide *FABULAR*.
FABULOSAMENTE, adv. fabulouſly.
FABULOSIDAD, ſ. f. the falſity or vanity of fables.
FABULOSO, adj. fabulous, feigned, full of fables.
FACA, ſ. f. a young mare; alſo a nag, a little horſe.
FACANEA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HACANEA*.
FACCION, ſ. f. an action, an engagement, alſo a faction; alſo tumult, diſcord, diſſenſion.
Facciones de la cára, the features.
FACCIONARIO, adj. of, or belonging to a party, or faction, a party-man.
FACCIOSO, adj. factious.
FACECIA, ſ. f. facetiouſneſs.
FECECIOSO, adj. facetious, pleaſant.
FACER, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HACER*.
FACETA, ſ. f. one of the ſides of a jewel when cut.
FACETO, adj. diſcreet, merry, facetious.
FACHA, ſ. f. the face.
FACHADA, ſ. f. the front of a building.
FACHIN, ſ. m. a porter to carry bundles.
FACIAL, adj. intuitive.
FACIL, adj. eaſy, tractable; alſo light of carriage.
FACILILLO, dimin. of *facil*; *facilillo es eſo*, f. (iron.) that is very difficult.
Hombre fácil, an inconſtant man, eaſy to be led.
Mugér fácil, a light woman, a woman eaſily corrupted.
FACILIDAD, ſ. f. eaſineſs; lightneſs of behaviour.
FACILITAR, v. a. to make eaſy, to free from difficulty.
FACILMENTE, adv. eaſily.
FACINOROSO, adj. criminal, enormous, wicked, vicious, villanous.
FACISTOL, *FACISTOR*, ſ. m. a ſtand for a book, ſuch as they uſe in churches; a deſk.
FACISTORIA, ſ. f. vide *FALDISTORIO*.
FACO, ſ. m. a ludicrous word for a ſmall horſe. (In cant) a handkerchief.
FACTIBLE, adj. that can be made or done.
FACTICO, adj. done by art, factitious.
FACTOR, ſ. m. a factor.
FACTORIA, ſ. f. a factory, factorſhip.
FACTURA, ſ. f. the making of a thing; alſo an invoice.
FACULAS, ſ. f. pl. certain ſpots obſervable in the ſun, that are brighter than the reſt of its ſurface.
FACULTAD, ſ. f. faculty, ability, power, leave; alſo ſcience.
FACULTATIVO, adj. belonging to any faculty.
FACUNDIA, ſ. f. eloquence, a fine way of delivery.
FACUNDO, adj. well-ſpoken, eloquent.

FADAS, or *HADAS*, ſ. f. pl. ſo the writers of romances called inchanted nymphs or women who they feign cannot die. They are alſo taken for the Parcæ or Fates, which the poets feign to have the diſpoſal of human life.
Fádas béas, a ſort of winter pears.
FADIGA, ſ. f. the fundamental right or title, which the owner of an eſtate gives up in ſelling it.
FADO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HADO*.
FADRIN, ſ. m. a boy, a little brother.
FADRUBADO, adj. (obſ.) lame, crippled, diſabled in the limbs.
FAENA, ſ. f. buſineſs; a ſailor's work at ſea; alſo vain boaſting.
FAGINA, ſ. f. faſcine, ſuch as armies uſe to fill up ditches or raiſes trenches; a faggot of bruſh-wood; alſo all ſorts of withered dry leaves or flags, which may ſerve to light the fire, or pack up brittle ware.
Meter fagina, to be a great talker, or very loquacious.
FAISA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FAXA*.
FAISAN, ſ. m. a pheaſant.
FAISAR, v. a. vide *FAXAR*.
FAJA, ſ. f. a ſwathe, ſuch as is uſed for ſwathing children or the like. In architecture, an iron or braſs ſtay, to bind any work together.
FALACIA, ſ. f. deceit, fraud, falſhood.
FALAGIO, ſ. m. a venomous ſort of ſpider.
FALAGO, ſ. m. } (obſ.) vide *HALAGO*,
FALAGUEÑO, adj. } *HALAGUEÑO*.
FALANGE, *FALANJE*, ſ. f. the Macedonian phalanx, being a ſquare body of foot.
FALARICA, ſ. f. a ſpear bound about with wild fire ſhot out of an engine, to burn a rolling tower brought againſt a beſieged city.
FALAZ, adj. deceitful, falſe.
FALBALA, ſ. m. furbelow.
FALCA, ſ. f. a ſmall bit of ſtick like a wedge, drove into the ſmall end of a pin to make it hold the faſter; alſo a nail, or ſtud.
FALCADO, adj. ſtudded, ſtuck with nails or ſtuds.
Cárro fálcado, the ancient chariots, with ſcythes ſticking out on both ſides, which they uſed to drive among the enemies to break their ranks and cut down men.
FALCAR, v. a. to cut with a ſcythe.
FALCE, ſ. f. a ſcythe.
FALCINETO, ſ. m. the bird called a martin.
FALCON, ſ. m. vide *HALCON*; alſo a faucon, a gun ſo called, carrying a bullet of about two pounds and a half weight.
FALCONERO, ſ. m. a falconer.
FALCONETE, ſ. m. a piece of artillery called a falconet.
FALDA, ſ. f. a woman's petticoats, or that part of any garment that hangs down like them, as of a gown, caſſock, &c. a ſhirt; alſo the lower part or ſkirt of a mountain; alſo the lap.
En fáldas de camiſa, in her ſmock with no petticoat on.
Cortar faldas, f. fam. to cenſure; the ſame as *cortar un veſtido*, f. (iron.) to cenſure, or ſpeak ill of any one.
FALDAMENTOS, ſ. m. pl. all a woman's coats that hang down, or that part of any gownman's habit that hangs like petticoats.
FALDAR, ſ. m. the lappet or armour.
FALDEAR, v. n. to train the coats on the ground.
FALDELLIN, ſ. m. any under-coat women wear; any thing hanging down like a woman's petticoats.
FALDERO, adj. kept on the lap: ſaid of little dogs.
FALDETE, ſ. f. a little ſkirt or ſhort waiſtcoat.
FALDETES, ſ. m. pl. ſhort ſkirts.
FALDILLAS, ſ. m. pl. the ſkirts of a garments, as of a waiſtcoat, doublet, &c. alſo little coats, as a child's petticoats.
FALDIQUERA, ſ. f. vide *FALDRIQUERA*.
FALDISTORIO, ſ. m. a rich cloth, uſed in ſome places to lay over the ſtand or deſk on which they lay the book, when the prieſt reads the goſpel.
FALDON, ſ. m. any great flap or ſkirt hanging from a garment.
FALDRIQUERA, ſ. f. a pocket.
FALDUCO, ſ. m. that has great ſkirts or hanging coats, (in cant) a target.
FALDULARIO, ſ. m. any garment that drags unreaſonably on the ground.
FALECIA, ſ. f. a contingency, a thing that may be or not be.
FALIBILIDAD, ſ. f. falibility.
FALIBLE, adj. that can fail.
FALIDO, ſ. m. a broken merchant or tradeſman.
FALIMIENTO, ſ. m. deceit, fraud, guilt, falſity.
FALIR, v. n. to fail, to break, as tradeſmen do.
FALLA, ſ. f. vide *FALTA*.
FALLAR, v. a. vide *HALLAR* and *FALTAR*.
FALLEBA, ſ. f. an iron bar for windows or doors.
FALLECEDERO, adj. that can fail.
FALLEBER, v. n. to die, to be conſumed.
FALLECIMIENTO, ſ. m. dying, departing.
FALLIDO, ſ. m. vide *FALIDO*.
FALLO, ſ. m. deciſion, ſentence paſſed upon criminals.
FALORDIA, ſ. f. fallacy, deceit, fraud.
FALQUIAS, ſ. m. a ſort of head-ſtall, or haltar for a beaſt.
FALSA-BRAGA, ſ. f. the fauſſe-braye, in fortification.
FALSAMENTE, adv. falſly.
FALSAR, v. a. to falſify, to counterfeit.
FALSARIO, ſ. m. a forger, a counterfeiter.
FALSEAR, v. a. to adulterate, corrupt, or counterfeit any thing.
Falſeár, v. n. to fall, or to be broken.
Falſeár las guardás ò centinelas, to corrupt, to bribe the ſentinels or guards.
FALSEDAD, ſ. f. falſhood, fraud, deceit.
FALSETE, ſ. m. a counterfeit voice in ſinging, which is not natural.
FALSIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) falſhood, deceit.
FALSIFICACION, ſ. f. falſifying or counterfeiting.
FALSIFICADOR, ſ. m. forger, falſifier.
FALSIFICAR, v. a. to falſify, to forge.
FALSIFICO, ſ. m. a forger, a falſifier.
FALSITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fálſo*.
FALSO, adj. untrue, counterfeit.

Amigo fálso, a falſe friend.
Monéda fálsa, falſe money.
El quarto fálso, de noche paſa, ref. falſe money paſſes at night; that is, bad actions, or things improper, are done in the dark.
Edificio fálso, a ſtructure that has not a ſound foundation.
Eſcritúra fálsa, a counterfeit writing.
Armár ſóbre falſo, to build upon an ill bottom.
Embidár de falſo, a term among gameſters, when one ſtakes only to brave his adverſary.
FALSOPETO, ſ. m. a pocket in the boſom, a pouch before.
FALTA, ſ. f. fault; want, error.
Prov. *A fálta de hómbres buénos le hacén a mi pádre alcalde*, for want of honeſt men, my father is made *alcálde*. A man is made uſe of, becauſe no body elſe can ſerve, or is in the way.
FALTAR, v. n. to fail, to be wanting, to err, to break one's word.
Faltár la eſcopéta, to miſs firing.
No fálta quién díga, there are ſome that ſay.
No faltéis, do not fail.
Prov. *Núnca fálta un róto pára un deſcosído*, there never wants a ragged one for one that is ripped; that is, there is never ſo bad a Jack but there is as bad a Jill.
FALTILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *fálta*, a little fault.
FALTO, adj. deficient, wanting.
Hómbre fálto, a madman, a fool, one that wants his wits.
FALTOSO, adj. deficient, wanting.
FALTRIQUERA, ſ. f. a pocket.
FALUA, ſ. f. a barge, ſuch as are uſed on the rivers for pleaſure, or to carry people of note.
FALUCA, ſ. f. a barge.
FAMA, ſ. f. fame, report, renown.
Prov. *Cóbra buéna fáma y écbate a dormir*, get a good name, and lie down to ſleep.
Prov. *A quién mála fáma tien no acompáñes, ni qniéras bién*, do not keep company with, nor be fond of one that has an ill name.
Prov. *Quién la fáma ha perdído, muérto ánda en vída*, he who has loſt his reputation, is as good as dead whilſt living.
Prov. *Uno tiéne la fáma, y ótro cárda la lána*, one man has the reputation, and another cards the wool; that is, one man takes all the pains, and another runs away with the profit or the honour.
Buena fama, hurto encubre, ref. good reputation hides many crimes.
La mala llaga, ſana, la mala fama mata, ref. a bad wound might be cured, but an ill reputation kills many.
FAME, ſ. f. hunger. (Obſ.)
FAMILICO, adj. hungry, ſtarved with hunger.
FAMILIA, ſ. f. a family.
FAMILIAR, adj. familiar, friendly; uſed ſubſtantively, a familiar devil, with whom any man or woman is in league for the performing of their wicked purpoſes.
Familiár del ſánto oficio, a titular officer of the inquiſition.
FAMILIARCITO, ſ. m. a diminutive of *familiár*.
FAMILIARES, ſ. m. pl. in colleges, are poor ſtudents, who, for their learning and maintenance, ſerve the college in general, but not any perſon in particular.
FAMILIARIDAD, ſ. f. familiarity.
FAMILIARIZAR, v. a. to grow familiar.
Familiarizárſe, v. r. to make one's ſelf familiar.
FAMILIARMENTE, adv. familiarly.
FAMILIATURA, ſ. f. the employment given to the *familiáres del ſánto oficio*.
FAMOSAMENTE, adv. famouſly, notably.
FAMOSO, adj. famous, renowned, notable.
FAMULICIO, ſ. m. the office of a ſervant.
FAMULO, ſ. m. a ſervant.
FAÑADO, adj. (obſ.) grown up, increaſed.
FANAL, ſ. m. the lanthorn of a ſhip, or any other lanthorn.
Fanál, (in cant) the eye.
FANATICO, ſ. m. f. a fanatick.
FANDANGO, ſ. m. a dance ſo called.
FANDANGUERO, ſ. m. he who is ſkilful in dancing the *fandango*.
FANDULARIOS, ſ. m. pl. vide *FALDULARIOS*.
FANECA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſea-fiſh ſo called.
FANEGA, ſ. f. a buſhel.
FANEGADA, ſ. f. as much land as a buſhel of corn will ſow.
FANFA, ſ. f. a play, or rather an interlude; alſo folly, and boaſting.
FANFARREAR, v. a. vide *FANFARONEAR*.
FANFARRIA, ſ. f. a boaſting tale, a lying, hectoring ſtory; alſo pride, vanity, vainglory.
FANFARRON, ſ. m. a boaſting fellow, a bully, a talkative, conceited fellow.
FANFARRONEAR, v. n. to boaſt, to brag, to talk like a bully, to be vain.
FANFARRONERIA, ſ. f. bragging, boaſting.
FANFURRIÑA, ſ. f. the paſſion or anger that ariſes on trivial things.
FANO, ſ. m. a temple.
FANTASEAR, v. n. to fancy, to imagine; to believe without being able to prove.
FANTASIA, ſ. f. imagination, the power by which the mind forms to itſelf images and repreſentations of things, perſons, &c. alſo caprice, humour, whimſical pride, falſe notion.
FANTASIOSO, ſa, adj. fanciful, imaginary.
FANTASMA, ſ. f. a ſpectre, an apparition, a fancied viſion.
FANTASTICO, ca, adj. fantaſtical, fantaſtick.
FANTASTICAMENTE, adv. fantaſtically, whimſically.
FANTASMON, ſ. m. a proud, idle fellow.
FAQUIN, ſ. m. a porter that carries burdens.
FARABUSTEAR, v. n. (in cant) to look out ſharp.
FARABUSTEADOR, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſharp thief.
FARACHAR, v. a. to flouriſh or brandiſh the ſword.
FARAMALLA, ſ. f. quarrel, broil, confuſion that ariſes from tattling of each other.
FARAMALLERO, ſ. m. a tattling, ignorant perſon who raiſes contention by telling of lies.
FARAMALLON, ſ. a prattler, a babbler.
FARANDULA, ſ. f. play, farce; a cheat, falſhood.
FARANDULERO, ſ. m. a comedian, an actor, player; alſo a great talker, a ſharper, a cheat.
FARAUTE, ſ. m. a herald, a meſſenger that paſſes between two; alſo he that ſpeaks the prologue of a play.
Faráute. (in cant) the ſervant of a whore.
FARCINADOR, ſ. m. he who ſtuffs up any thing.
FARDA, ſ. f. the tribute, or tax paid by the Moors or Jews formerly living among the Chriſtians to the king.
Fárda, ſ. m. (in cant) a bundle.
FARDAR, v. a. to make a proviſion for cloaths.
FARDAGE, } ſ. m. lumber, bales, fardles,
FARDAJE, } luggage, parcels of goods.
FARDEL, ſ. m. a fardle, a pack, a great bundle.
FARDELILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fardél*.
FARDIALEDRA, ſ. f. (in cant) ſmall money, ſmall coin.
FARDILLO, ſ. m. a little bundle.
FARDO, ſ. m. a bale of goods, a bundle, a parcel.
FARELLON, ſ. m. a point of land that runs out into the ſea.
FARFALA, ſ. f. a border, welt, fringe, or lace, about a woman's gown.
FARFALLOSO, adj. ſtammering or ſtuttering.
FARFAN, ſ. m. a horſe-ſoldier, who is a Chriſtian, yet in the army of the Moors.
FARFANTE, ſ. m. a prating, jeſting, cheating fellow.
FARFANTON, ſ. m. prater, talker.
FARFANTONADA, ſ. f. idle prattle, ſilly talk.
FARFARA, ſ. f. an herb very like ivy.
FARFARO, ſ. m. (in cant) a prieſt.
FARFULLA, ſ. m. one who ſtutters, or ſtammers.
FARFULLADOR, ſ. m. the man who ſtammers by endeavouring to expreſs himſelf haſtily when in a paſſion.
FARFULLAR, v. n. to prate, to babble, to talk haſtily, to chatter.
FARINA, ſ. f. vide *HARINA*.
FARINETAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of pap.
FARO, ſ. m. a light-houſe.
FAROL, ſ. m. the lanthorn on the poop of a ſhip; alſo a light-houſe on the ſhore, where fires are kept in the night, to know how to ſteer into the haven.
FAROLERO, ſ. m. one who has the care of the light-houſe.
FAROLILLO ſ. m. a little lanthorn.
FARON, ſ. m. corruptly for *faról*.
FAROTA, ſ. m. a bold impudent woman.
FAROTON, ſ. m. a bold, impudent man.
FARPA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a rag, or rent, or a looſe piece hanging from a garment. In the old laws they call the ſtandards cut like ſtreamers, *farpas*.
FARPADO, adj. cut on the border, ſcolloped.
FARRA, ſ. f. a fiſh ſo called.
FARRAGO, ſ. m. a hodge-podge, a medley.
FARRO, ſ. m. (obſ.) bran. Some will have it to be any corn. It is alſo barley that has the huſk juſt taken off, which ſerves to make a ptiſan for ſick people.
FARSA, ſ. f. a farce, a light dramatic repreſentation.
FARSANTE, ſ. m. a player, an actor.
FARSETO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a doublet.

FARSISTA, ſ. m. a player, an actor.
FARTALES, or *FARTILES*, ſ. m. pl. a kind of cheeſe-cakes.
FARTES, ſ. m. pl. a kind of fritters.
FARTRIQUERA, ſ. f. vide *FALTRIQUERA*.
FAS, ſ. m. right, juſt.
FASCAL, ſ. m. a heap of ſheaves of corn.
FASCES, ſ. m. pl. bundles of rods carried before the Roman magiſtrates with an axe bound in the middle of them.
FASCINACION, ſ. f. a bewitching by the eyes, a faſcination; alſo a deceit, a cheat, a fraud.
FASCINAR, v. a. to bewitch by the eyes; alſo to cheat.
FASCONA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *AZCONA*.
FASOL, ſ. m. the herb called fenugreek.
FASOLES, ſ. m. pl. kidney-beans, French beans.
FASQUIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) loathing.
FASQUIAR, ſ. f. (obſ.) to loath.
FASTA, adv. (obſ.) vide *HASTA*.
FASTIDIAR, v. a. to loath.
FASTIDIO, ſ. m. a loathing.
No pillar faſtidio, f. (fam.) indifferent, not to care for any thing.
FASTIDIOSAMENTE, adv. in a loathſome or troubleſome manner.
FASTIDIOSO, adj. loathſome, troubleſome.
FASTIGIO, ſ. m. the top of any thing.
FASTIO, ſ. m. vide *HASTIO*.
FASTO, ſ. m. pride, haughtineſs.
FASTOSO, } adj. ſtately, haughty.
FASTUOSO, }
FATAL, adj. fatal.
FATALIDAD, ſ. f. fatality, misfortune, unhappineſs.
FATALMENTE, adv. fatally.
FATIDICO, adj. belonging to a ſoothſayer, fatidical, prophetic, having the power to foretel.
FATIGA, ſ. f. wearineſs, fatigue.
FATIGACION, ſ. f. wearineſs.
FATIGADOR, ſ. m. one who wearies.
FATIGAR, v. a. to weary, to tire.
Fatigárſe, v. r. to fatigue one's ſelf.
FATIGOSO, adj. weariſome, tireſome, fatiguing.
FATO, ſ. m. (obſ.) fate, deſtiny.
FATOR, ſ. m. a factor.
FATORIA, ſ. f. factory; factorſhip; the allowance to a factor.
FATUIDAD, ſ. f. ignorance, ſtupidity, fooliſhneſs, weakneſs of mind.
FATUO, adj. ſimple, ignorant, ſenſeleſs, ſtupid.
FATURA, ſ. m. vide *FACTURA*.
FAUCE, ſ. m. the gorge or gullet-pipe.
FAUFAU, ſ. m. pride, vain-glory, boaſting.
FAUNO, ſ. m. a fabled god of the woods.
FAUSTO, adj. proud, arrogant.
FAUSTOSO, adj. haughty, ſtately, proud, arrogant.
FAUTOR, ſ. m. one who cheriſhes or helps another.
FAVARAZ, ſ. m. the herb ſtaveſacre or louſebane.
FAVILA, ſ. f. (obſ.) aſhes.
FAVO, ſ. m. an honeycomb.
FAVONIO, ſ. m. the weſt wind.
FAVOR, ſ. m. favour, aſſiſtance, help; alſo kindneſs granted, and ſomething given by a lady to be worn.
A favór, in favour; alſo to the order, ſpeaking of a bill of exchange.
FAVORABLE, adj. favourable, kind, propitious, affectionate; alſo accommodate; convenient.
Tener el viento favoráble, to have a good wind.
FAVORABLEMENTE, adv. favourably, kindly, with favour.
FAVORCILLO, ſ. m. a little favour.
FAVORDON, ſ. m. a loud ſort of ſounding baſs, uſed in great choirs.
FAVORECEDOR, ſ. m. favourer, one that aſſiſts or relieves.
FAVORECER, v. a. to favour, to aid, to aſſiſt, to relieve.
FAVORIDO, adj. (obſ.) favoured.
FAXA, ſ. f. a ſwathing band, ſuch as they uſe about children; any border about a garment. In architecture, a faſcia, a plain border, as over a column, or the like.
Fáxas de piernas, } garters.
Fáxas de cálzas, }
FAXAR, v. a. to ſwathe.
FAXARDO, ſ. m. a kind of minced pie.
FAXERO, ſ. m. a child's roller.
FAXINA, ſ. f. vide *FAGINA*.
FAXON, ſ. m. a great faſcia in architecture, or a large plain border encompaſſing the top of a column, or the like.
FAXOS, ſ. m. children's cloaths.
FAXUELA, ſ. m. a ſmall ſwathing band.
FAYADO, ſ. m. a cock-loft.
FAYANCA, ſ. f. an unſteady poſture of the body.
FAZ, ſ. f. the face, the countenance; alſo ſurface.
Fáz à fáz, face to face.
A prima fáz, at the firſt ſight or meeting.
FAZALEJA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a towel.
FAZAÑA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HAZAÑA*.
FAZFIRIDO, adj. (obſ.) reproved, rebuked.
FAZFIRIR, v. a. (obſ.) to reprove, to rebuke.
FAZO, ſ. m. (in cant) a handkerchief.
FAZOLETO, ſ. m. a handkerchief.
FE, ſ. f. faith, honeſty, truth, ſincerity, fidelity, loyalty.
Dar ſu fé, to promiſe, to engage one's word.
Dar fé, to certify.
A la fé, by my faith.
Tenér fé en ótro, to have faith in a man.
Guardar fé, to be juſt, to keep promiſe.
Dar fé a lo que ſe dice, to credit what is ſaid.
Eſtár en buéna fé, to have a good reputation.
Dar fé ánte un eſcribáno, to atteſt before a notary.
Hacér úna cóſa en fé de que agradará, to do a thing, believing it will pleaſe.
Fé de vida, a teſtimonial, or certificate that a man is alive.
FEALDAD, ſ. f. deformity, uglineſs; ſcandalous or diſhoneſt dealing.
FEAMENTE, adv. uglily, deformedly; ſcandalouſly, diſhoneſtly.
FEAMIENTO, ſ. m. deformity.
FEBLE, ſ. f. feeble, weak, or frail; ſhort of weight, not ſo valuable as it ought to be.
FEBLEDAD, ſ. f. feebleneſs, weakneſs.
FEBLEMENTE, adv. feebly, weakly.
FEBRATICO, adv. feebly, weakly.
FEBRERO, ſ. m. the month of February.
FEBRICITANTE, ſ. m. he who is troubled with a fever.
FEBRIDO, adj. garniſhed, adorned; alſo fortified.
FEBRIFUGO, adj. of, or belonging to the medicine that cures the fever.
FEBRIL, adj. belonging to a fever.
FECAL, adj. belonging to the dregs or droſs of any thing.
FECHA, ſ. f. the date of any writing.
FECHAR los diéntes, (obſ.) to gnaſh the teeth.
FECHO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HECHO*.
FECHORIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a baſe and ignoble action.
FECIAL, ſ. m. an herald at arms ſent to denounce war or make peace.
FECULENTO, adj. feculent, containing dregs.
FECUNDACION, ſ. f. fertility.
FECUNDAMENTE, adv. fruitfully.
FECUNDAR, v. a. to make fruitful.
FECUNDIDAD, ſ. f. fertility.
FECUNDIZAR, v. a. vide *FECUNDAR*.
FECUNDO, adj. fruitful, fertile.
FEDERACION, ſ. f. confederacy.
FEDIENTE, adj. (obſ.) dirty, naſty, ſtinking.
FEE, ſ. f. vide *FE*.
FEEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) uglineſs, deformity.
FEFAUT, ſ. m. a key in muſic.
FEITA, ſ. f. (in cant) a trick, a particular way of cheating.
FEJUGO, adj. (obſ.) weighty, heavy, burthenſome.
FEJUGUEZ, ſ. f. (obſ.) heavineſs.
FEGADO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HIGADO*.
FELIBOTE, ſ. m. a fly-boat, a ſort of veſſel.
FELICE, adj. vide *FELIZ*.
FELICEMENTE, adv. happily, fortunately.
FELICIDAD, ſ. f. happineſs, felicity.
FELICITAR, v. a. to congratulate, to wiſh joy to another.
FELIGRES, ſ. m. a pariſhioner.
FELIGRESIA, ſ. f. a pariſhonerſhip.
FELIZ, adj. happy, fortunate.
FELIZMENTE, adv. happily, fortunately, luckily.
FELONIA, ſ. f. treachery, diſloyalty, treaſon, felony.
FELPA, ſ. f. ſhag.
Félpa rabóna, a cudgelling.
FELPADO, adj. of, or belonging to ſhag.
FELPILLA, ſ. f. a kind of ſhag.
FELPUDO, adj. of, or belonging to ſhag.
FELTRE, ſ. m. vide *FIELTRO*.
FELUCA, ſ. a felucca, a ſort of veſſel.
FEMBRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HEMBRA*.
FEMENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vehemence.
FEMENIL, adj. womaniſh, effeminate.
FEMENILMENTE, adv. woman-like.
FEMENINO, adj. belonging to a woman.
FEMENTIDAMENTE, adv. unfaithfully, falſly.
FEMENTIDO, adj. baſe, falſe, deceitful, treacherous.
FEMINA, ſ. f. a woman; poetical.
FEMINAL, adj. of, or belonging to a woman, womaniſh, effeminate.
FIMINEO, adj. womaniſh, belonging to a woman, the feminine gender.
FEMINIL, adj. womaniſh, effeminate.
FEMININO, adj. womaniſh, effeminate.
FENDER, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HENDER*.
FENDIENTE, ſ. m. a cleaving blow.
FENECER, v. a. to finiſh, to bring to a concluſion.
Fenecér cuéntas, to make up accounts, to end them.
FENECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a finiſhing.
FENESTRA, ſ. f. poetical for window.
FENIGENO, adj. belonging to hay. Poetical.
FENO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HENO*.

FENOGRECO,

FENOGRECO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
FEO, adj. deformed, ugly; diſhoneſt, baſe.
Compueſta, no hay muger fea, ref. ſhe is not an ugly woman when ſhe is well dreſſed.
FERACIDAD, ſ. f. fruitfulneſs.
FERAL, adj. fierce, cruel, inhuman, ſanguinary.
FERAZ, adj. abundant, copious, fruitful, plenteous.
FERETRO, ſ. m. a bier whereon a coffin is carried.
FERIA, ſ. f. a fair, a market; in the language of the church, a holyday.
Dar ferías, to give a fairing.
Oficio de feria, the office appointed to be ſaid by clergymen on common days, that are neither Sundays nor holydays.
Feria franca, a free fair, where the goods ſold pay no duties.
FERIAL, adj. belonging to a fair, or market.
Pſalmos feriales, pſalms appointed to be ſaid on a *feria*, or week-day.
FERIAR, v. a. to buy or ſell, to give a fairing.
Dia feriado, a holyday, on which all the courts of juſtice are ſhut up.
FERIDA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HERIDA*.
FERIDAD, ſ. f. cruelty, inhumanity, fierceneſs.
FERIDOR, ſ. m. who wounds.
FERINO, adj. belonging to a beaſt, beaſtlike.
FERLINGOTO, ſ. m. a ſort of puff-paſte boiled in oil.
FERMENTACION, ſ. f. an heat, or fermentation.
FERMENTAR, v. a. to leaven.
FERMENTATIVO, adj. heated, fermented.
FERMENTO, ſ. m. leaven, ferment.
FEROCIDAD, ſ. f. fierceneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.
FEROZ, adj. fierce, wild, furious.
FEROZMENTE, adv. fiercely, cruelly.
FERRADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HERRADA*; an iron club.
FERRADOR, ſ. m. one that works in iron.
FERRAR, v. a. to ſtrengthen, ſhoe, or caſe with iron.
FERREO, adj. of, or belonging to iron, made of iron.
FERRER, ſ. m. a ſmith.
FERRERIA, ſ. f. vide *HERRERIA*.
FERRETE, ſ. m. a ſmall piece of iron, an iron ſtud, a ſeal for cloth; alſo a ſort of black dye.
FERRETEADO, adj. that has ſmall iron plates on it, ſtudded with iron.
FERREUELO, ſ. m. a cloak.
FERRION, ſ. m. } a mark or ſign of an-
FERRIONA, ſ. f. } ger.
FERRO, ſ. m. (obſ.) iron, but properly an anchor.
Levár el férro, to raiſe the anchor.
FERRONAS, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) ſpurs.
FERTIL, adj. fruitful, abundant, plenteous.
FERTILIDAD, ſ. f. fruitfulneſs.
FERTILIZAR, v. a. to fertilize, to make fruitful.
FERULA, ſ. f. a little cane or rod uſed in ſchools for the correction of children.
FERVIENTE, adj. fervent, hot, boiling.
FERVOR, ſ. m. fervour, earneſtneſs, heat.
FERVORCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fervór*.
FERVORIZAR, v. a. to raiſe an heat or fervour.
FERVOROSAMENTE, adv. earneſtly, eagerly, zealouſly.
FERVOROSO, adj. fervorous, earneſt, eager, zealous.
FESTEAR, v. a. vide *FESTEJAR*.
FESTEJADOR, ſ. m. one that makes much of, or kindly entertains others.
FESTEJAR, v. a. to make much of, to entertain kindly, to treat lovingly; the ſame as *Cortejar*, v. a. to court a lady, to make love to her.
FESTEJO, ſ. m. ready ſervice, kindneſs, officiouſneſs.
FESTERO, ſ. m. an officer in a church or chapel whoſe buſineſs is to take care of the eccleſiaſtical functions.
FESTIN, ſ. m. a private feaſt.
FESTINACION, ſ. f. expedition.
FESTIVAL, adj. feſtival, joyful, belonging to a feaſt.
FESTIVAMENTE, adv. merrily, joyfully.
FESTIVIDAD, ſ. f. a feſtival-day, or the ſolemnizing of it; mirth, pleaſantry.
FESTIVO, adj. joyful, feſtival, pleaſant.
FESTON, ſ. m. a feſtoon, a garland of flowers ſet about a coat of arms, upon ſome public ſolemnity. In architecture, a *feſtón* is the carved knots of flowers hanging on the columns, or the like.
FETIDO, adj. ſtinking.
FETO, ſ. m. the *fœtus* or young in the womb; any animal in embryo.
FEUDAL, adj. belonging to fees or tenures, by which lands are held of a ſuperior lord.
FEUDALIDAD, ſ. f. the quality or condition of fees.
FEUDAR, v. a. vide *ENFEUDAR*.
FEUDATARIO, adj. one that holds of his lord in fee.
FEUCISTA, ſ. m. the author that treats of fiefs.
FEUDO, ſ. m. fief, lands held of a ſovereign lord; the acknowledgment paid for it.
FI, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſon.
FIABLE, adj. faithful.
FIADOR, ſ. m. ſurety, bail; he that is bound for another. In falconry, the ſmall long line that is faſtened to the hawk's leaſh when ſhe is firſt lured, to bring her back at pleaſure.
Fiadór, ſ. m. is alſo the loop of a cloak that comes about the neck to button, that it may not fall off.
FIADURA, } ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FIANZA*.
FIADURIA, }
FIAMBRE, adj. cold meat.
FIAMBRERA, ſ. f. a large hamper, in which great men, when they travel, carry cold meat.
FIANZA, ſ. f. bail, ſurety.
FIAR, v. a. to truſt, to credit, to bail, to be bound for, to confide in, to rely on.
Prov. *Ni fiés, ni porfies, ni apuéſtes, ni preſtes, y vivirás éntre las gentes*, do not truſt, nor contend, nor lay wagers, nor lend, and you will live among men, you will live peaceably.
FIADO, *da*, p. p. from *Fiar*.
FIAT, let it be done. A Latin word uſed in Spaniſh very often.
FIBRA, ſ. f. a little vein or fibre.
FIBROSO, adj. full of fibres.
FIBULA, ſ. f. a button or buckle.
FICANTE, ſ. m. (in cant) a gameſter, a cheat.
FICAR, v. a. (in cant) to play.
FICCION, ſ. f. a fiction, a tale, a fable.
FICE, ſ. m. a fiſh called a whiting.
FICEDULA, ſ. f. a bird like a nightingale, feeding on figs or grapes.
FICTICIO, adj fabulous, fictitious.
FICTO, adj. feigned, fictitious, fabulous; alſo vain, uſeleſs.
FICTURA, ſ. f. a feigning, or counterfeiting; a cog, a lie, a device.
FIDALGO, ſ. m. the old Spaniſh for a gentleman well born, now only uſed in Portugal.
FIDEDIGNO, adj. credible, that deſerves to be credited.
FIDEICOMISARIO, ſ. m. he that is inſtructed to perform the will of a teſtator.
FIDEICOMISO, ſ. m. a ſcoffment of truſt, when a thing by will is put into one's hand upon his honeſty, to diſpoſe of to ſome certain uſe.
FIDELIDAD, ſ. f. fidelity, honeſty, veracity; alſo faithful adherence.
FIDEOS, ſ. m. vermicelli.
FIDICULA, ſ. f. a conſtellation ſo called.
FIDO, adj. faithful.
FIDUCIA, ſ. f. confidence, faith.
FIEBRE, ſ. f. a fever, an ague.
FIEL, adj. faithful.
Fiél, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HIEL*.
FIELDAD, ſ. f. fidelity, the office of him that is to ſee juſt weights and meaſures.
FIELMENTE, adv. faithfully.
FIELTRO, ſ. m. a felt; alſo a hat or cloak made of felt.
Prov. *Caminar con zapátos de fiéltro*, to go with felt ſhoes; that is, to proceed with great ſecrecy.
FIERA, ſ. f. a wild beaſt.
FIERAMENTE, adv. fiercely.
FIEREZA, ſ. f. fierceneſs, wildneſs, ſavageneſs.
FIERO, adj. fierce, wild, ſavage,
Fiéros, ſ. m. pl. threats, bravadoes, fierce behaviour.
FIERRO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HIERRO*.
FIESTA, ſ. f. feaſt, feſtival, entertainment, merry-making.
Eſtar de fieſta, ſ. to be in good humour.
No eſtar de fieſta, or *para fieſtas*, ſ. to be in ill humour.
Fiéſta de ſeis cápas ò de ſiéte cápas, a great holyday, or feſtival, when ſix or ſeven canons of the church officiate in their rich copes.
Prov. *Gran fiéſta pára tan chico ſánclo*, a great feaſt for ſuch a little ſaint. Much ceremony for an inconſiderable perſon.
Prov. *Quien te hace fiéſta el que no te la ſolia hacér, ò te quiere engañar ò te ha meneſter*, he that makes more of you than he was wont to do, either deſigns to cheat you, or ſtands in need of you.
FIEZ, ſ. m. (obſ,) vide *HEZ*.
FIGADO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HIGADO*.
FIGMENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) earthen-ware.
FIGO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a fig.
FIGON, ſ. m. a cook that dreſſes meat in Spain for the meaner ſort; alſo the cook's ſhop.
Figón, a word of reproach, a bardaſh.
FIGONAL, adj. belonging to a cook's ſhop.
FIGONERO, ſ. m. the maſter of a cook's ſhop.
FIGUERA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HIGUERA*.
FIGUERAL, ſ. m. a grove of fig-trees.
FIGULINO, adj. made of clay.

FIGURA, f. f. a figure, a ſhape, a form; alſo a court-card, a part in a play.
Figúra, a haughty boaſting fellow; alſo a ridiculous ugly fellow.
Figúra, a figure in rhetorick; any way of ſpeaking, in which words are detorted from their literal and primitive ſenſe; in grammar, any deviation from the rules of analogy or ſyntax.
Hacér figúra, to make a great figure in the world.
Hacér figúras, to make faces.
Prov. *Naturál y figúra, haſta la ſepultúra*, the ſame temper remains during all one's life.
Levantár figúra, to caſt a figure, as cheating aſtrologers and fortune tellers do.
Buena ò mala figúra, a man or woman of a good or bad preſence.
FIGURABLE, adj. that can be figured, faſhioned, figurable, capable of being brought to certain form.
FIGURADA, f. f. an inſignificant and impertinent action, or jeſt, done with affectation or grazity pretended.
FIGURADAMENTE, adv. figuratively.
FIGURAL, adj. belonging to a figure.
FIGURANZA, f. f. likeneſs, reſemblance, ſimilitude.
FIGURAR, v. a. to figure, to repreſent, to form, to ſhape, to imagine, to conceit.
Figurárſe, v. r. to form, to imagine or repreſent one's ſelf.
FIGURATIVO, adj. figurative.
FIGURERIA, f. f. vide *FIGURADA*.
FIGURERO, f. m. a mimick, a geſticulator, a man that makes faces.
FIGURILLA, f. f. a little figure, an inſignificant fellow.
FIGURON, f. m. augm. of *figúra*.
FIJAR, v. a. to fix, to make faſt; alſo to ſettle, to eſtabliſh invariably; alſo to deprive of volatility.
Fijár la viſta, to fix the ſight.
FIJO, f. m. (obſ.) vide *HIJO*.
FIJODALGO, f. m. (obſ.) vide *HIDALGO*.
FIL, f. m. (obſ.) thread; an imaginary line, ſuch as geometricians ſay conſiſts in length without breadth. Sometimes taken for *fijo*, or *hijo*, a ſon.
FILA, f. f. a file of ſoldiers.
FILACIGAS, f. f. ropes made of oakum aboard ſhips; that is, of old ropes towed out, ſpun, and twiſted again; our ſeamen call them rope-yarns.
FILADIZ, } f. m. the ſilk that is gotten
FILAIZ, } out of the pod after the worm is out.
FILAMENTOS, f. m. pl. filaments, a ſlender body like a thread.
FILANDRIAS, f. f. pl. a ſort of ſmall worms, which birds, eſpecially thoſe of prey, breed in their bowels.
FILANGAS, f. f. pl. rope-yarn, ſmall ropes aboard ſhips made of oakum.
FILAR, adj. belonging to a thread.
Filár, v. a. (obſ.) to ſpin.
Filár, in cant, to cut a purſe.
FILARETE, f. m. in cant, a cut-purſe.
FILARETES, f. m. pl. the nettings aboard a ſhip, being ſmall ropes ſeized together with rope-yarns in the form of a net, commonly uſed in the waiſt or on the ſides above the timber, to prevent falling over-board, and to lay a ſail over for ſhade.
FILASTICA, f. f. oakum; that is, old ropes untwiſted and pulled out, as it were, into looſe flax again.
FILATERIA, f. f. a long harangue to impoſe upon a man; banter.
FILATERO, f. m. the perſon who makes a long harangue on trivial things. In cant, a thief who ſteals by cutting off pockets.
FILATES, f. m. pl. the places where they lay their oars in a galley.
FILATRIZA, f. f. a ſort of camblet.
FILDERRERO, f. m. a kind of woollen-cloth ſo called.
FILELI, f. f. a ſort of thin ſtuff made in Barbary.
FILENO, adj. (obſ.) ſoft, ſmooth; alſo effeminate.
FILERA, f. f. (obſ.) vide *HILERA*.
FILETE, f. m. an edge or edging.
FILETEAR, v. a. to make an edge or edging.
FILETON, f. m. a great edge.
FILIACION, f. f. the deſcent from fathers to ſons; alſo a religious houſe depending on another from which it firſt came.
FILIAGULLA, f. f. the plant maguey, in the Weſt-Indies.
FILIAL, adj. filial, belonging to a ſon.
FILIAR, v. n. to prove one's own deſcent.
FILIBOTE, f. m. vide *FELIBOTE*.
FILICIDA, f. m. a killer of his ſon.
FILIGRANA, f. f. filigree-work, which is curious fine work in ſilver or gold, or any other metal.
FILILI, f. m. perfection, delicacy.
FILIPENDULA, f. f. the herb or flower called drop-wort.
FILIPICHIN, f. m. wool woven with fine flowers.
FILIPODIO, f. m. the herb polipody of the oak.
FILIPO, } f. m. a ſort of ſilver coin.
FILIPON, }
FILIS, f. f. ability, grace in doing or ſaying any thing.
FILLO, f. m. (obſ.) a ſon.
FILO, f. m. the edge of a weapon.
Filo, f. m. (obſ.) vide *FIL*.
FILOMOSTERRA, f. f. the herb fumitory.
FILOSA, f. f. (in cant) a ſword.
FILOSO, f. m. (in cant) a knife.
FILTRACION, f. f. a filtering, or ſtraining of liquor among the chemiſts.
FILTRAR, v. a. to ſtrain liquors, as chemiſts do.
FILTRO, f. m. a filter, or cloth to ſtrain through.
FIMBRIA, f. f. the hem of any garment.
FIMO, f. m. filth, dung.
FIN, f. m. the end, the concluſion; bound, limit; purpoſe, intention.
Al fin, at length.
En fin, in fine, to conclude.
Hacér úna cóſa con buen fin, to do a thing with a good deſign.
Prov. *Al fin final ſervír a Dios, y no hacér mal*, in concluſion, ſerve God and do no harm.
FINABLE, adj. that may be finiſhed.
FINAL, adj. final.
FINALIZAR, v. a. to finiſh, to conclude, to put an end to.
FINALMENTE, adv. finally, to conclude,
FINAMENTE, adv. delicately, nicely, finely.
FINAMIENTO, f. m. (obſ.) dying, departing this life, ending.
FINANZA, f. f. a revenue.
FINAR, v. n. to depart this life.
FINCA, f. f. a ſubſtantial ſecurity or ground to go upon; a good bank of money; a fund; alſo a geſture, a movement of the body.
Finca de réntá, a fund on a ſettled revenue.
FINCABLE, adj. ſtable, remaining, laſting.
FINCER, v. a. vide *HINCAR*.
FINCHAR, v. a. vide *HINCHAR*.
FINEZA, f. f. fineneſs, ſubtilty; gallantry done for the ſake of a lady, or the like; alſo a ſmall gift or preſent.
FINGIDAMENTE, adv. feignedly, counterfeitly, falſly.
FINGIDO, *FINGIDA*, p. p. from *FINGIR*.
FINGIDO, *FINGIDA*, f. m. and fem. deceitful.
FINGIDOR, f. m. feigner, counterfeiter.
FINGIMIENTO, f. m. a feigning or counterfeiting.
FINGIR, v. a. pref. to feign, to counterfeit.
Fingir ruido por venir á partido, ref. to feign noiſe to obtain one's end; that is, he who wants reaſon will obtain his end by clamour.
FINIBLE, adj. that may be ended.
FINIBUS TERRE, f. m. (in cant) the gallows.
FINICION, f. f. the finiſhing or completing of any thing.
FINIESTRA, f. f. (obſ.) a window.
FINIQUITO, f. m. the balance or ſettling of an account.
FINIR, v. a. (obſ.) to finiſh.
FINITIMO, adj. bordering, neighbourly.
FINITO, adj. bounded, limited.
FINO, adj. fine, courtier-like, courteous, kind; cunning, crafty, ſubtle.
Páño fino, fine cloth.
Villano fino, a crafty knave.
FINOJO, f. m. (obſ.) the knee.
FINTA, f. f. a ſmall tribute paid to the prince.
FINURA, f. f. (obſ.) finery.
FIO, f. m. (obſ.) a ſon.
FIRMA, f. f. a man's hand to a writing.
FIRMAMENTO, f. m. the firmament, the ſky.
FIRMAR, v. a. to ſign, to confirm, to put one's hand to writing.
Firmárſe, v. r. to attribute to one's ſelf any name.
FIRME, adj. firm, ſtable, fixed.
FIRMEDUMBRE, f. f. (obſ.) vide *FIRMEZA*.
FIRMEMENTE, adv. firmly, ſtrongly, ſteadfaſtly.
FIRMEZA, f. f. ſtability, ſteadfaſtneſs, firmneſs.
FISBERTA, f. f. (in cant) a ſword.
FISCAL, f. m. the king's ſolicitor; the attorney-general; a cenſurer, one who blames.
Fiſcál procuradór, the king's ſolicitor-general, the ſolicitor of the exchequer.
Fiſcál de eſpárto, a baſket made of *eſpárto*.
FISCALEAR, v. a. to accuſe, to charge, as the king's ſolicitor does.
FISCALERO, f. m. an accuſer.
FISCALIA, f. f. the office or duty of the king's ſolicitor.
FISCALIZAR, v. a. to accuſe of any crime, to charge.
FISCO, f. m. the exchequer.
FISERETA, f. f. vide *TIXERETA*.
FISGA, f. f. a rod, a dart; alſo a jeſt, a reflection; a trout-hook; the grapple of

of a ſhip; a boat-hook.
FISGADOR, ſ. m. a jeſting, ſcoffing fellow.
FISGAR, v. a. to play upon a man, to jeer, to ſcoff.
FISGON, ſ. m. vide *FISGADOR*.
FISSIL, adj. eaſy to be broken.
FISTICO, ſ. m. the piſtachio, or fiſtick nut-tree.
FISTOL, ſ. m. a cunning, artful man at play; applied ſometimes to thoſe who have good abilities, or are capable of managing buſineſs in a dexterous manner.
FISTOLA, ſ. f. a dangerous running ſore, called a fiſtula; alſo a ſhepherd's pipe, uſed by poets.
FISTOLADO, adj. diſeaſed with a fiſtula.
FISTULA, ſ. f. vide *FISTOLA*.
FISTULOSO, adj. fiſtulous, having the nature of a fiſtula.
FITO, adj. (obſ.) faſtened, thruſt into.
Fito, adj. (obſ.) bent, ſpeaking of the knees.
FIUCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) confidence, relying upon another.
FIXA, ſ. f. an iron hinge of a door.
FIXACION, ſ. f. a faſtening, ſtability, firmneſs; in chemiſtry, deſtruction of volatility.
FIXAMENTE, adv. faſt, firmly; alſo attentively.
FIXEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) certainty, firmneſs, ſecurity, ſteadfaſtneſs.
FIXAR, v. a. to fix, to faſten.
FIXO, adj. fixed, faſt, ſteady.
FIXOS, ſ. m. pl. the four fixed ſtars, Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius.
FIZGA, ſ. f. vide *FISGA*.
FIZGADOR, ſ. m. vide *FISGADOR*.
FIZGAR, v. a. vide *FISGAR*.
FIZGON, ſ. m. vide *FISGON*.
FLABELO, ſ. m. a fan, a flap for flies.
FLACAMENTE, adv. leanly, weakly.
FLACO, adj. lean, weak; ſlender, feeble.
Flaco de memoria, ſ. ſhort of memory or underſtanding.
Al perro flaco, todo es pulgas, ref. a lean and ſlender dog is always full of fleas; or, the poor are always deſpiſed and perſecuted.
FLAGELACION, ſ. f. whipping, ſcourging.
FLAGELANTES, ſ. m. pl. certain hereticks about the year 1272, who went about begging and whipping themſelves.
FLAGELO, ſ. m. a whip.
FLAGICIO, ſ. m. a great piece of villany, a vile, baſe action.
FLAGICIOSO, adj. wicked, vicious, villanous, baſe.
FLAGRANCIA, ſ. f. ardor, vehemency, heat.
FLAGRANTE, adj. ardent, vehement, hot.
Cogér a úno en flagránte delito, to take a man in flagrant; that is, actually committing the crime, in the fact.
FLAGRAR, v. n. to ſhine.
FLAMA, ſ. f. a flame.
FLAMANTE, adj. flaming.
Nuévo flamánte, ſpick and ſpan new.
FLAMBANTE, adj. in heraldry, flamous, like ſo many flames.
FLAMEAR, v. n. to lower the ſails.
FLAMENCO, ſ. m. a bird that has a red breaſt and pinions.
FLAMENQUILLA, ſ. f. a little plate for fruit.
FLAMEO, ſ. m. a veil or hood worn by the bride.
FLAMIGERO, adj. that throws flames or bears flames.
FLAMILLA, *FLAMULA*, } ſ. f. a ſtreamer, or a pendant in a ſhip.
FLANCO, ſ. m. the ſide of a fortification, or of a ſhip, army, or fleet.
FLANQUEADO, adj. fortified, defended by lateral fortifications.
FLANQUEAR, v. a. to make an equal defence, to flanker.
FLAONES, ſ. m. a ſort of cheeſecake.
FLAQUEAR, v. n. to become weak, or feeble.
FLAQUECER, v. n. to be weak.
FLAQUEZA, ſ. f. weakneſs, feebleneſs, leanneſs.
FLAQUISSIMO, adj. ſuperl. very weak, very infirm.
FLASCO, ſ. m. a glaſs bottle; alſo a powder-flaſk.
FLATO, ſ. m. a blaſt of wind.
FLATOSO, adj. blowing, windy.
FLATULENTO, adj. that cauſes wind.
FLATUOSO, adj. cauſing windineſs, or proceeding from it.
FLAVO, adj. yellow.
FLAUTA, ſ. f. a pipe, a flute, a flagelet; any ſort of pipe; alſo a veſſel called a flute.
FLAUTADO, adj. ſhrill, high in muſic, as the treble.
Tañér por lo flautádo, to ſpeak ſhrill; to play upon ſhrill-pipes.
FLAUTADOR, ſ. m. one that makes pipes, or plays on them.
FLAUTAR, v. a. to play on a pipe.
FLAUTERO, *FLAUTISTA*, } ſ. m. a flute-maker.
FLAUTOS pitos, (a phraſe) delights, amuſements, paſtimes.
FLEBIL, adj. ſad, mournful, weeping.
FLEBOTOMAR, v. a. to bleed, to open the vein.
FLEBOTOMIA, ſ. f. phlebotomy, letting blood.
FLEBOTOMIANO, adj. ſaid of a barber who has got a licence to bleed.
FLECHA, ſ. f. an arrow, a ſhaft.
FLECHADO, adj. ſhot out of a bow. In architecture, arched.
FLECHADOR, ſ. m. one that ſhoots in a bow.
FLECHADURA, ſ. f. *FLECHAMIENTO*, ſ. m. } ſhooting with a bow. In architecture, to arch.
FLECHAZO, ſ. m. the ſtroke or wound of an arrow.
FLECHERIA, ſ. m. the ſoldiers who uſed to ſhoot darts.
FLECHERO, ſ. m. an archer.
FLECO, ſ. m. vide *FLUECO*.
FLEGMA, ſ. f. v.de *FLEMA*.
FLEGMATICO, adv. vide *FLEMATICO*.
FLEGMON, ſ. m. vide *FLEMON*.
FLEMA, ſ. f, phlegm; ſlowneſs, patience.
Fléma, ſ. f. a farrier's fleam to bleed horſes.
FLEMATICO, adj. phlegmatick; ſlow, patient.
FLEMON, ſ. m. an inflammation of any part; alſo ſpawl, ſpittle.
FLEMOSO, adj. full of phlegm.
FLEMUDO, adj. lazy, careleſs, indolent.
FLEQUEZUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fleco*.
FLETADOR, ſ. m. one that freights veſſels.
FLETAMIENTO, ſ. m. a freighting of veſſels.
FLETAR, v. a. to freight veſſels.
FLETE, ſ. m. freight.
FLEXIBILIDAD, ſ. f. flexibility; docility.
FLEXIBLE, adj. that can be bent or ſoftened; docile.
FLEXION, ſ. f. a bending or folding of any thing.
FLIBOTE, ſ. m. a kind of ſhip ſo called.
FLINFLON, ſ. m. a name given to thoſe who are plump and freſh coloured.
FLOCADURA, ſ. f. the fringing of any thing.
FLOMOTOMIA, ſ. f. vide *FLEBOTOMIA*.
FLOÑA, ſ. f. (obſ.) trifle, impertinence.
FLOQUEADO, adj. fringed, adorned with fringe.
FLOR, ſ. f. flower, the bloſſom of the trees; alſo the prime or the flouriſhing part of any thing.
Flor de lis, the flower-de-luce.
Flor de la muger, a woman's courſes.
Flor de cobre, verdegriſe.
Flor de paráiſo, flower of paradiſe.
Flor de víno, the mother on decayed wines.
Flor de la bárba, the down on youths' faces before the beard grows.
Flor en la colór, a freſh colour.
Flor de azafrán, ſaffron.
Flor de naranja, orange-flower.
Flor de qualquiér cóſa, the gloſs or beauty of any thing.
Flor de cordóvan, the ſmooth, gloſſy ſide of the leather.
Flor de la canéla, choice cinnamon.
Flor de la donzélla, a maidenhead.
Flor de metál, the ſcaſes that fly off from any metal in hardening or hammering.
Flor, a cheat, a trick at play.
Flor de la juventúd, the flower of youth.
Flor de eſpecie, the ſpice called mace.
Flor de la oración, fine expreſſions in a ſpeech.
Cama de flores, a delicate bed.
Irſe todo en flóres, to be all ſhow and no ſubſtance.
Andárſe a la flor del bérro, to look after the flowers of watercreſſes; to give one's ſelf up to vice and idleneſs.
FLORAINA, ſ. f. (in cant) a cheat.
FLORDELIS, ſ. f. the flower-de-luce.
FLORDELISAR, v. n. to adorn a thing with lilies.
FLOREADO, adj. as, *pan floreádo*, bread baked to perfection, when the cruſt is neither too ſoft, nor parched.
FLOREAR, v. a. to dally with, to triffe.
FLORECER, v. n. to flouriſh, to bloſſom, to bear flowers, to thrive, to proſper.
FLORECIENTE, adj. flouriſhing, bloſſoming.
FLORECILLA, *FLORECITA*, } ſ. f. a little flower.
FLOREO, ſ. m. a flouriſh fencers make with the foils before and after fencing; a flouriſh of the colours; a flouriſh in the ſpeech; alſo an ornament of flowers; likewiſe gaiety, pleaſantneſs.
FLORERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a cheat; alſo a flower-maker, and a picture full of flowers.
FLORESTA, ſ. f. a wood, a foreſt.
FLORESTERO, ſ. m. foreſter, ranger, keeper.

FLORETA, ſ. f. a bit of fine leather added to a ſtrap for ſtrength and ornament.
FLORETADA, ſ. f. a fillip on the forehead.
FLORETE, ſ. m. a playing with ſwords; alſo the fineſt white paper.
FLORETEAR, v. a. to adorn or garniſh with flowers.
FLORIDAMENTE, adv. elegantly, perfectly, lively, flouriſhingly.
FLORIDO, adj. flouriſhing, bloſſoming, full of flowers or bloſſoms; proſperous; alſo (in cant) rich.
Paſcua florida, Eaſter, the day on which the Chriſtian church commemorates our Saviour's reſurrection.
FLORIFERO, adj. that brings forth flowers.
FLORIGERO, adj. idem.
FLORIN, ſ. m. a florin.
Por codicia de florin, no te caſes con ruin, ref. never marry a villain for his money.
FLORIPONDIO, ſ. m. a tree in the Weſt Indies ſo called.
FLORON, ſ. m. a knot of leaves and flowers in carving.
FLORONCILLO, ſ. m. a knot of leaves and flowers in carving.
FLOSANCTORUM, ſ. m. the flower of the ſaints, a book containing the lives of ſaints.
FLOTA, ſ. f. a fleet; generally underſtood of merchant ſhips.
FLOTADURA, ſ. f. } a rub, the act of
FLOTAMIENTO, ſ. m. } rubbing.
FLOTAR, v. a. to float upon the water; alſo to move the body or limbs like the waves of the ſea to get a heat; alſo to rub with the hands any part of the body.
FLOXAMENTE, adv. ſlothfully, lazily, idly, looſely.
FLOXEAR. v. a. to be feeble or weak; alſo to be ſlothful.
FLOXEDAD, ſ. f. ſloth, lazineſs, idleneſs, looſeneſs.
FLOXEL, ſ. m. the wool that is ſhorn off from cloth; alſo the down on fruit, as peaches, &c.
FLOXERA, ſ. f. vide *FLOXEDAD*.
FLOXO, adj. ſlothful, lazy, idle, looſe.
ELOXON, } ſ. m. a lazy, idle fellow.
FLOXONAZO, }
FLOXURA, ſ. f. ſlothfulneſs, lazineſs, idleneſs, looſeneſs.
FLUCTUACION, ſ. f. fluctuation, uncertainty, indetermination.
FLUCTUAR, v. a. to be wavering, unſettled, doubtful what to do, to waver, to be irreſolute; (metaph.) to be in a great danger.
FLUECO, ſ. m. fringe; alſo the wool that is ſhorn off from cloth.
FLUIDO, adj. fluid; that is, not ſolid or fixed, but runs.
FLUIR, v. n. to flow.
FLUVIAL, adj. of the river.
Peſcado fluvial, freſh water fiſh.
FLUX, ſ. m. a fluſh at cards, when one has all of a ſuite.
FLUXION, ſ. the flowing of any liquid.
FLUXO, ſ. m. the diſtemper called the flux.
Flúxo de ſángre, the bloody-flux.
Flúxo de palabras, babbling, talking vainly.
Flúxo de viéntre, looſeneſs, diarrhœa, flux of the belly.
Flúxo del mar, the flux, the tide.
FOCA, ſ. f. a ſea-calf.
FOCO, ſ. m. a focus, in which all the rays of light are contracted; alſo a hearth or fire-ſide.
FOFO, adj. ſoft and puffy, ſpongy.
FOGADO, ſ. f. a fogade, a ſmall mine to blow up ſome little work.
FOGAGE, ſ. m. a tax laid upon every houſe.
FOGATA, ſ. m. a fire made of wood which makes great flames.
FOGON, ſ. m. a hearth, the pan and touch-hole of a gun; the cook-room of a ſhip.
FOGONADURA, ſ. f. the priming of any fire arms.
FOGOSIDAD, ſ. f. vivacity, ſprightlineſs.
FOGOSO, adj. fiery, mettleſome, fierce.
FOGOTE, ſ. m. a lighted match, ſuch as ſoldiers uſe.
FOINA. ſ. f. vide *FUINA*.
FOIR, v. a. (obſ.) to run away.
FOJA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a leaf.
Fója, ſ. f. a water-fowl ſo called.
FOLGA, ſ. f. (obſ.) joy, mirth, recreation.
FOLGAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HOLGAR*.
FOLIA, ſ. f. a ſort of dance.
FOLIAR, v. a. to mark the number of any book.
FOLICONES, ſ. m. a hum-ſtrum of ſeveral muſical inſtruments.
FOLICULO, ſ. m. any leaf of a tree or plant.
FOLIO, ſ. m. the ſheet of a book, or a book in folio.
FOLLA, ſ. f. a confuſed diſorderly ſkirmiſh, or tumultuous croud; a confuſed medley of ſeveral farces acted on the ſtage without any play.
FOLLADO, adj. ſet in puffs, hollow; alſo blowed with bellows.
FOLLAGE, ſ. m. foliage, curious work with leaves; alſo mantling in heraldry; alſo ſetting out in puffs.
FOLLAR, v. a. to blow with the bellows.
FOLLERO, ſ. m. who makes or ſells bellows.
FOLLETA, ſ. m. a meaſure of wine equal to our pint.
FOLLETERO, ſ. m. a bellows-maker.
FOLLETO, ſ. m. a quire of paper; alſo a news-paper.
FOLLON, ſ. m. an idle or lewd perſon, a ruffian, a raſcal.
FOLLONERIA, ſ. f. ſloth, idleneſs.
FOLLOSAS, ſ. f. (in cant) breeches.
FOLLUZ, the third part of the ſmall coin called *blanca*; but there has been no ſuch money for many years paſt.
FOMENTACION, ſ. f. fomentation.
FOMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that foments, cheriſhes, or encourages; a fomenter, an encourager, a ſupporter.
FOMENTAR, v. a. to foment, to cheriſh, to encourage.
FOMENTO, ſ. m. the lotion prepared to foment the parts; alſo ſupporting, encouraging, cheriſhing.
FOMES, } ſ. m. the cauſe that excites;
FOMITE, } an incentive.
FONDA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HONDA*.
FONDABLE, adj. that may be founded.
FONDACO, ſ. m. a houſe to receive toll or duties for tranſporting of goods; a cuſtom-houſe; alſo a warehouſe or ſtore-houſe.
FONDEAR, v. a. to ſound the depth aboard of ſhip; alſo to viſit the cargo on board of a ſhip.
FONDEO, ſ. m. a ſounding of the depth; alſo the viſit of a ſhip's cargo.
FONDILLON, ſ. m. the lees of any caſk.
Vino de fondillón, wine out of a caſk that is filled up as it is drawn out.
FONDO, ſ. m. the foundation, the bottom, the depth, the ground of any ſilk that is flowered; a fund.
Dar fóndo, to caſt anchor.
Echar a fóndo, to ſink a veſſel or the like.
FONDON, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HONDON*.
FONDOSO, adj. (obſ.) deep, profound.
FONIL, ſ. m. a tunnel to fill caſks with.
FONSADERA, ſ. f (obſ.) a duty for keeping the ditches about a town in repair.
FONSARIO, ſ. m. a ditch that ſurrounds any fortreſs.
FONTAL, adj. belonging to the firſt or principal.
FONTANA, ſ. f. fountain. Poetical.
FONTANAL, ſ. m. a piece full of ſprings or fountains, or the ſpring whence the water flows.
FONTANAR, adj. belonging to a fountain.
FONTANCHE, ſ. m. a top-knot, a kind of cap uſed formerly by the ladies.
FONTANERIA, ſ. f. the art of making artificial fountains.
FONTANERO, ſ. m. one that finds out ſprings and conveys water to fountains.
FONTANO, adj. of, or belonging to a fountain.
FONTANOSO, adj. full or adorned with fountains.
FONTECICA, ſ. f. vide *FUENTECICA*.
FONTEZUELA, vide *FUENTEZUELA*.
FOQUE, ſ. m. a triangular ſail of the bolt-ſprit or bowſprit.
FORADAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HORADAR*.
FORADO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a hole, a vent.
FORAGE, } ſ. m. vide *FORRAGE*.
FORAJE, }
FORAGIDO, ſ. m. vide *FORRAGIDO*.
FORAL, adj. belonging to the forum or court of juſtice.
FORAMBRE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a hole.
FORANEO, adj. ſtrange, foreign.
Foráneo, adj. belonging to the court of judicature.
FORANO, ſ. m. (in cant) a foreigner or ſtranger.
FORAÑO, adj. fierce, wild, ſavage.
FORASTERO, ſ. m. a ſtranger.
FORCA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HORCA*.
FORCEJAR, v. n. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to uſe all one's force.
FORCEJON, ſ. f. an effort of ſtruggling or ſtriving, a jerk a man gives to get looſe or to do any thing violently.
FORCEJUDO, adj. very ſtrong, robuſt.
FORCHINA, ſ. f. a fork to eat with; a clowniſh word.
FORCIA. ſ. f. ſtrength.
FORCIAR, v. a. (obſ.) to force.
FORENSE, adj. belonging to the forum.
FORERO, ſ. m. a collector of that duty.
Foréro, adj. done according to the law of the forum or court of juſtice.
Moneda forera, current money.
FORFOLAS, ſ. f. pl. ſcabs on the head.
FORJA, ſ. f. a ſmith's forge; a place where any thing is formed, plotted, or contrived.

FORJADOR,

FORJADOR, ſ. m. a forger; one that frames or forges.
FORJADURA, ſ. f. a forging or framing.
FORJAR, v. a. to forge, to frame.
FORMA, ſ. f. form, faſhion, a mould to caſt in, a ſhoe-maker's laſt.
Enojárſe en fórma, to be angry, to purpoſe.
Hacér una coſa por forma, to do any thing merely for form ſake.
FORMABLE, adj. that may be formed.
FORMACION, ſ. f. forming, faſhioning.
FORMADOR, ſ. m. one that forms, faſhions, or moulds.
FORMADURA, ſ. f. the form or figure of any thing.
FORMAGE, ſ. m. cheeſe; (a bad word borrowed from the French.)
FORMAL, adj. formal; alſo grave, ſerious.
FORMALIDAD, ſ. f. formality; alſo ceremony, and ſolemn order; alſo gravity, ſeriouſneſs.
FORMALIZAR, v. a. to form.
FORMALMENTE, adv. formally; alſo certainly.
FORMAR, v. a. to form, to faſhion, to mould.
Formár el púnto en muſica, to ſet the tune.
Formár quéxa, to make complaint, to find cauſe to complain.
FORMATIVO, adj. that forms or gives ſhape to any thing.
FORMEJAR, v. a. to ſtow things orderly in a ſhip.
FORMICANTE, adj. belonging to the pulſe when it is low and weak.
FORMIDABLE, adj. formidable, dreadful, to be feared.
FORMIDOLOSO, adj. fearful, affrighted.
FORMON, ſ. m. a great chiſſel.
FORMULA, ſ. f. form, manner, or method.
FORMULARIO, ſ. m. formulary, a book of precedents, a ceremonial.
FORMULILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *fórmula*.
FORNECER, v. a. (obſ.) to furniſh, to provide, to ſtore.
FORNECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a furniſhing, providing, ſtoring.
FORNECINO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a baſtard, a ſon of fornication.
FORNICACION, ſ. f. fornication.
FORNICADOR, ſ. m. a fornicator.
FORNICAR, v. a. to commit fornication.
FORNICARIO, ſ. m. a fornicator.
FORNICIO, ſ. m. (obſ.] vide *FORNICACION*.
FORNIMIENTO, ſ. m. proviſion, ſtore.
FORNIR, v. a. to furniſh, to provide, to ſtore; alſo to ſpread and grow ſtrong; to ſtrengthen.
FORNITURAS, ſ. f. pl. among founders of printing types, the types that are melted and caſt again, as not having proved good at the firſt caſt.
FORO, ſ. m. forum, a court of judicature.
FORQUETA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a little fork.
FORRAGE, ſ. m. forrage for horſes; alſo lining of garments, and lining of ſhot with pikes.
FORRAGEADOR, ſ. m. a forager.
FORRAGEAR, v. n. to forage, as ſoldiers do.
FORRAGERO, ſ. m. a forager.
FORRAGIDO, ſ. m. an outlaw.
FORRAR, v. a. to line.

FORRO, ſ. m. a lining.
FORTACHON, ſ. m. a very ſtrong and well-built man.
FORTALECER, v. a. to ſtrengthen, to fortify.
FORTALECIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſtrengthening, fortifying.
FORTALEZA, ſ. f. fortitude, ſtrength; a fortreſs.
FORTEZUELO, ſ. m. a. little fort.
FORTIFICACION, ſ. f. a fortification, a ſtrong place.
FORTIFICADOR, ſ. m. a fortifier, or ſtrengthener.
FORTIFICAMIENTO, ſ. m. a fortifying or ſtrengthening.
FORTIFICAR, v. a. to fortify, to ſtrengthen.
FORTIN, ſ. m. a little fort.
FORTUITAMENTE, adv. caſually, accidentally.
FORTUITO, adj. fortuitous, accidental.
FORTUNA, ſ. f. fortune, fate, deſtiny; alſo good fortune or luck; futurity, future events.
Hombre de fortúna, a man of fortune.
Moza de fortúna, a young whore.
Prov. *A los oſádos ayúda de fortúna*, fortune favours the bold.
FORTUNAR, v. n. to be fortunate.
FORTUNADO, adj. fortunate, lucky.
FORTUNILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *fortúna*.
FORZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FUERZA*.
FORZADAMENTE, adv. ſtrongly, valiantly; alſo neceſſarily.
FORZADO, adj. a galley-ſlave.
PORZADOR, ſ. m. a raviſher.
FORZAL, ſ. m. the middle of a comb.
FORZAR, v. a. to force, to compel, to conſtrain; alſo to ſtorm, to take by violence; alſo to raviſh, to violate.
FORZOSAMENTE, adv. preciſely, with neceſſity; alſo violently, forcibly.
FORZOSO, neceſſary, obligatory.
FORZUDO, adj. ſtrong.
FOSCA, ſ. f. a thick wood.
FOSSA, ſ. f. a ditch, a grave, a pit.
FOSSADO, ſ. m. a cavity.
FOSSAL, ſ. m. a church-yard, a burying-ground.
FOSSAR, v. a. (obſ.) to ditch, to trench.
FOSSILLO, ſ. m. a little ditch.
FOSSO, ſ. m. a ditch, a trench.
FOTULA, ſ. f. a ſort of millepede.
FOXA, ſ. f. a ſort of weather-fowl.
FOYA, ſ. f. a furnace of coals.
FRACASAR, v. n. to break to pieces any thing; alſo to be loſt, to be deſtroyed.
FRACASO, ſ. m. havock, deſtruction; alſo an accident.
FRACCION, ſ. f. a fraction; in arithmetick, the broken part of an integral.
FRACTURA, ſ. f. a breaking in pieces, the fracture or breaking of bones in living bodies.
FRACURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) weakneſs.
FRAGA, ſ. f. a ſtrawberry-buſh.
FRAGANCIA, ſ. f. a ſweet odour, or ſcent.
FRAGANTE, adj. fragrant, odoriferous, ſweet of ſmell.
Fragánté, corruptly for *flagránte*, actual.
FRAGARIA, ſ. f. vide *FRAGA*.
FRAGATA, ſ. f. a frigate; alſo a ſmall boat.
Fragáta de aviſo, a packet-boat.
Fragáta ligéra, a ſhip mounting twenty guns.
FRAGATIN, ſ. m. diminutive of *fragata*.

FRAGIL, adj. frail, brittle, weak.
FRAGILIDAD, ſ. f. frailty, brittleneſs, weakneſs.
FRAGILMENTE, adv. frailly, brittlely, weakly.
FRAGMENTO, ſ. m. a fragment, a piece broke off.
FRAGOSIDAD, ſ. f. craggineſs; uneven, ſtony, rough way.
FRAGOSO, adj. craggy, rough, ſtony, uneven.
FRAGRANCIA, ſ. f. a ſweet ſmell, fragrance.
FRAGRANTE, adj. fragrant, odoriferous.
FRAGUA, ſ. f. a ſmith's forge.
FRAGUADOR, ſ. m. one who imagines or invents any thing.
FRAGUAR, v. a. to forge as ſmiths do.
FRAGURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) craggineſs, a rough, ſtony place.
FRAI, ſ. m. a friar.
FRAILA, ſ. f. vide *FRAYLA*.
FRAILADA, ſ. f. any action done by a friar.
FRAILE, a friar, a religious, a brother of ſome regular order; alſo (a fiſh called) ſquatina, or the monk-fiſh.
FRAILECICO, *FRAILECILLO*, *FRAILECITO*, } ſ. m. diminutives of *fráile*.
FRAILEGO, adj. vide *FRAILESCO*.
FRAILEÑO, adj. belonging to the friars.
FRAILERIA, ſ. f. a company of friars.
FRAILESCO, adj. friary, friar-like.
FRAMBUESA, ſ. f. a raſberry or raſpberry.
FRAMBUESO, ſ. m. a raſberry-buſh.
FRAMEA, ſ. f. a dart.
FRANCALETE, ſ. m. a ſtrap with a buckle.
FRANCAMENTE, adv. frankly, freely, liberally.
Mal Francés, the French pox.
FRANCHIPAN, ſ. m. a ſweet-ſcented confection (ſo called).
FRANCISCANO, adj. belonging to the Franciſcan order.
FRANCO, adj. free, liberal, bountiful.
FRANCOLIN, ſ. m. a bird called a godwit.
FRANGE, ſ. m. a term in heraldry, as, *eſcúdo partído a frânge*, or *en frânge*, an eſcutcheon *parti per caultier*.
FRANGENTE, ſ. m. an accidental misfortune.
FRANGIBLE, adj. that can be broke.
FRANGIR, v. a. to break.
FRANGOLLO, ſ. m. boiled corn.
FRANGOTE, ſ. m. a pack.
FRANJA, ſ. f. fringe.
FRANJERA, ſ. f. a woman fringe-maker.
FRANJERO, ſ. m. a fringe-maker.
FRANJON, ſ. m. a great fringe.
FRANJUELA, ſ. f. a little fringe.
FRANQUEAR, v. a. to enfranchize, to make free.
FRANQUEZA, ſ. f. liberality, bounty, freedom, liberty.
Prov. *Comprár cáro no es franquéza*, to buy dear is no liberty.
FRANQUICIA, ſ. f. a liberty, a privileged place, as the ſtreets of ambaſſadors in Spain.
FRANQUISSIMAMENTE, adv. very freely, very frankly.
FRASCA, ſ. f. dry leaves.
FRASCO, ſ. m. a ſquare glaſs bottle; alſo a little powder-flaſk.
FRASQUERA, ſ. f. a caſe to put flaſks in.
FRASQUITO, ſ. diminutive of *fraſco*.
FRATERNA, ſ. f. a lecture, a reprimand.

FRATERNAL,

FRATERNAL, adj. brotherly.
FRATERNIDAD, ſ. f. brotherhood.
FRATERNO, adj. brotherly.
FRATRICIDA, ſ. f. a fratricide, one who kills his brother.
FRATRICIDIO, ſ. m. fratricide.
FRAUDADOR, ſ. m. a cheat.
FRAUDAR, v. a. to defraud, to cheat.
FRAUDE, ſ. f. a fraud, a cheat.
FRAUDULENCIA, ſ. f. deceit.
FRAUDULENTEMENTE, adv. deceitfully.
FRAUDULENTO, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.
FRAXIMELA, ſ. f. the herb knee-graſs.
FRAXINO, ſ. m. an aſh-tree.
FRAY, ſ. m. is the title given to friars in naming them; as, *Fray Juan*, Brother John.
FRAYLA, ſ. f. a nun, a word little uſed but by way of jeſt.
FRAYLE, ſ. m. a friar; (from *frater*) brother; becauſe they are all brothers in religion.

Prov. *Fráyle que fué ſoldádo ſále mas acertádo.* a friar that has been a ſoldier proves beſt; becauſe having ſeen the world, and knows all folly, he retires more ſeriouſly.

Prov. *Hàz lo que dice el frayle, y no lo que el háce*, do what the friar ſays, and not what he does. Advice to obſerve and practiſe what good preachers teach, though they ſhould not be good livers.

FRAYLECILLO, ſ. m. a little friar; a child in a friar's habit; alſo a bird with a tuft of feathers on its head, like a friar's hood, called an ope.
FRAYLENGO, } adj. friariſh, belonging to
FRAYLESCO, } a friar.
FRAYLIA, ſ. f. friariſhneſs; alſo a parcel of friars.
FRAZADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a blanket for a bed.
FRAZADILLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a little blanket.
FREGACION, ſ. f. rubbing.
FREGADERO, ſ. m. the ſcullery, the place where they waſh diſhes and ſcour.
FREGADIENTES, ſ. m. a tooth-ſcraper.
FREGADOR, ſ. m. a rubber, any thing uſed for rubbing.
FREGADURA, ſ. f. a ſcouring.
FREGAJO, ſ. m. a ſwab aboard of ſhip, or any wiſp of hay, or the like, to ſcour with.
FREGAR, v. a. to ſcour, to rub.
Mugér de buén fregádo, a common lewd woman.
FREGATA, ſ. f. vide *FRAGATA*.
FREGATRIZ, ſ. f. a cook maid, a wench to ſcour diſhes.
FREGON, ſ. m. a ſcullery-man to ſcour diſhes.
FREGONA, ſ. f. a cook-maid, a wench to ſcour diſhes; a drudging maid-ſervant.
FREGONCILLA, ſ. f. a drudging wench.
FREGONIL, adj. of, or belonging to a ſcouring wench.
FREI, ſ. m. a diſtinction between the military and regular order of friars.
FREILA, ſ. f. a nun.
FREILAR, v. a. to receive one as a knight in a military order.
FREILE, ſ. m. a knight of a military order.
FREIR, v. a. to fry in a pan.
Freírſe de calór, to fry, or to be ſweltered with heat.

Prov. *Al freír de los huévos lo verèis*, you will find it when you come to fry the eggs; that is, you will be ſenſible of what you do, when you find the ill conſequences.

FREIDERA, ſ. f. a frying-pan.
FREIDURA, ſ. f. frying in a pan.
FREMITO, ſ. m, a noiſe, a roar, a bellowing.
FRENAR, v. a. to bridle, to curb, to keep under.
FRENERO, ſ. m. a bridler, a bit maker.
FRENESI, ſ. m. phrenſy, madneſs.
FRENETICAR, v. a. to play the frantick, to be mad.
FRENETICO, adj. frantick, mad.
FRENILLAR los rémos, v. a. to laſh faſt the oars when they have done rowing.
FRENILLO, ſ. m. the ſtring that holds the tongue, and hinders tongue-tied people from ſpeakiug.
FRENO, ſ. m. bridle; alſo reſtraint.
Fréno de coſcója, a bridle that has a bit with an iron in it, to gall the horſe's mouth when he is unruly.
FRENTAL, ſ. m. the ornament of a bridle in a horſe's forehead.
FRENTAZA, f. f. a great forehead.
FRENTE, ſ. f. the forehead, the brow, the front of any thing, the blank ſpace at the top of any wrtting.
Frénte arrugáda, a wrinkled forehead.
Frénte raída, a ſerene brow that never alters.
FRENTECILLA, ſ. f. a little forehead.
FREQüENCIA, ſ. f. frequency, often doing a thing.
FREQüENTACION, ſ. f. frequenting, going often to a place, doing a thing often.
FREQüENTADAMENTE, adv. frequently.
FREQüENTAR, v. a. to frequent, to go often to a place, to do a thing often.
FREQüENTE, adj. frequent, often done.
FREQüENTEMENTE, adv. frequently.
FRESA, ſ. f. a ſtrawberry.
FRESADA de cebáda, barley-water.
FRESADO, adj. rubbed againſt any thing.
Freſádo de óro, ſet thick with gold.
FRESAR, v. a. to rub againſt any thing.
FRESCA, ſ. f. (in cant,) news.
FRESCAL, ſ. m. a ſort of fiſh much like our cod.
FRESCAMENTE, adv. freſhly, newly, lately, cooly.
FRESCO, adj. freſh, new, cool, ſweet, not ſalted.
Pan fréſco, new bread.
Peſcádo fréſco, freſh fiſh.
Aire fréſco, the freſh air, or a cool air.
Lugár fréſco, a pleaſant, cool place.
Mugér fréſca, a freſh-coloured wholeſome-looking woman.
Nuevas frécas, freſh news, that hath not been heard before.
Beber freſco, f. (metaph.) to be indifferent, or without care.
Quedarſe al freſco, ſ. (metaph.) to be diſappointed.
Tomár el fréſco, to take the freſh air.
FRESCOR, ſ. m. freſhneſs, coolneſs, pleaſant air.
FRESCURA, ſ. f. idem; (metaph.) careleſsneſs, boldneſs.
Con bráva freſcura me venia á perdir dinero preſtado, f. (fam.) he came to me with great boldneſs, in order that I would lend him ſome money.
FRESNEDA, ſ. f. a grove of aſh-trees.
FRESNILLO, ſ. m. dittany, dittander, garden-ginger.
FRESNO, ſ. m. an aſh-tree.
FRESO, ſ. m. a ſort of lace to ſet on women's coats.
FRESON, ſ. m. a young child; alſo a weaned pig; alſo a ſtep to aſcend.
FRESQUECITO, ſ. m. freſh, cooliſh, ſharpiſh weather.
FRESQUISIMO, adj. ſuperl. very freſh, very new.
FRESQUISTA, ſ. m. the painter well ſkilled in painting in *freſco*.
FRESSURA, ſ. f. a hog's harſlet.
FRETAR, v. a. to freight a veſſel.
FRETE, ſ. m. freight of ſhips.
FREZA, ſ. f. the excrements of any beaſt; alſo the mark a fiſh leaves behind when it rubs itſelf on a ſtone to ſpawn; alſo the noiſe ſilk-worms make when they awake and are eating.
FREZAR, v. n. to dung, to expel the excrements, as beaſts do.
FRIALDAD, ſ. f. coldneſs; heavineſs, dulneſs.
FRIAMENTE, adv. coldly; dully, heavily.
FRIATICO, adj. ſtupid, heavy, dull; alſo cold.
FRICACION, ſ. f. rub, friction.
FRICAR, v. a. to rub.
FRICASEA, ſ. f. a ragoo, a fricaſſee.
FRICCION, f. f. friction, rub.
FRIEGA, ſ. f. friction, medical rubbing with the fleſh-bruſh.
FRIERA, ſ. f. a kibe, a chilblain.
FRIGERATIVO, adj. cooling, refreſhing.
FRIGIDO, adj. cold.
FRIO, ſ. m. coldneſs, want of corporeal warmth; alſo ice to make cold the water or other liquor.
Frío, adj. cold; negligent. ſilly, void of wit.
Dicho frío, a jeſt that has no wit.
Hómbre frío, a man that has no pleaſant converſation, void of wit.
Andár frío el negócio, to go on but ſlowly, ſpeaking of an affair.
Dios da el frio, conforme, á la ropa, ref. God gives the cold according to one's clothes; that is, God never ſends us more troubles than we can bear.
Queſtión en frío, a quarrel in cold blood.
FRIOLENTO, adj. chilly, very ſenſible of cold.
FRIOLERA, ſ. f. a fooliſh nonſenſical expreſſion, a jeſt without any wit; alſo a trifle.
FRIOR, ſ. m. cold.
FRISA, ſ. f. frieze, a coarſe warm cloth.
FRISADA, ſ. f. idem.
FRISADOR, ſ. m. one that naps woollen-cloth.
FRISAR, v. a. to nap cloth.
Friſár con úna cóſa, to be upon the border or edge of a thing; alſo to be alike, to reſemble, to have a likeneſs to.
FRISO, ſ. m. any ornament added about the edges of a garment, as fringes, or the like. (In architecture,) the frieze, a large flat member which ſeparates the architrave from the cornice.
FRISOL, ſ. m. the herb called garden-ſerage.
FRISOLES, ſ. m. pl. (obſ.) kidney-beans, French-beans.
FRISON, ſ. m. a great Flanders horſe or mare.
FRISUELOS, ſ. m. a kind of French beans.
FRITADA, ſ. f. fried meat.
FRITILLAS, ſ. f. pl. any thing done in a frying-pan.

FRITO,

FRITO, p. p. of *freír*; fried in a pan.
FRITURA, ſ. f. fried meat.
FRIVOLAMENTE, adv. frivolouſly.
FRIVOLO, adj. frivolous, of no moment.
FRIURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FRIALDAD*.
FROGA, ſ. f. the mixture of lime and ſand.
FROGAR, v. a. to mix lime and ſand.
FROL, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FLOR*.
FRONDOSIDAD, ſ. f. the beauty and ornament made by the leaves of the tree; alſo abundance of words or ſentences.
FRONDOSO, adj. full of leaves.
FRONTAL, ſ. m. a forehead cloth; alſo a cupboard cloth; alſo an antependium, the ornament that ſets off the front of the altar, or is ſet before it.
FRONTALERAS. ſ. f. pl. broad ſlips of rich ſilk laid along the top and down the ſides of the antependium, before the altar.
FRONTE, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *FRENTE*.
FRONTERA, ſ. f. a frontier of a country.
FRONTERIZO, adj. that lies upon the frontiers; alſo, bordering or oppoſite to.
FRONTERO. ſ. m. over-againſt; on the frontiers.
FRONTINO, ſ. m. a horſe with a ſtar on his forehead.
FRONTISPICIO, ſ. m. a frontiſpiece, the front of a houſe, that part of any building or other body, that directly meets the eye; alſo, in burleſque, the face.
FRONTON, ſ. m. the wall againſt which the tennis-balls are thrown in ſerving.
FROTADURA, ſ. f. rubbing, chafing.
FROTAR, v. a. to rub, to chafe.
FRUCTIFERO, adj. vide *FRUTIFERO*.
FRUCTIFICAR, v. n. vide *FRUTIFICAR*.
FRUCTO; ſ. m. vide *FRUTO*.
FRUCTUOSAMENTE, adv. fruitfully.
FRUCTUOSO, adj. vide *FRUTUOSO*.
FRUGAL, adj. frugal, moderate, ſparing, parſimonious, thrifty.
FRUGALIDAD, ſ. f. frugality, good huſbandry, thrift, parſimony.
FRUGALMENTE, adv. frugally, ſparingly.
FRUICION, ſ. f. fruition, enjoyment, poſſeſſion, pleaſure given by poſſeſſion or uſe.
FRUIR, v. n. to enjoy.
FRUITIVO, adj. enjoying, fruitive, poſſeſſing, having the power of giving enjoyment.
FRUNCE, ſ. m. a pucker, a gathering in a garment, or the like.
FRUNCIDO, ſ. m. deceit, cheat, lie.
FRUNCIMIENTO, ſ. m. a puckering, a gathering up, or drawing awry.
FRUNCIR, v. a. to pucker, to gather up, to draw awry; alſo to deceive, to lie.
Fruncír la bóca, to draw up the mouth.
Fruncír la frente, to frown.
FRUSLERA, ſ. f. the ſhavings that fly off in turning and working braſs or copper.
FRUSLERIA, ſ. f. a doing or ſaying of no moment.
FRUSLERO, adj. vain, frivolous, of no conſequence.
FRUSTRACION, ſ. f. fruſtration, diſappointment.
FRUSTRANEO, adj. vain, uſeleſs.
FRUSTAR, v. a. to fruſtrate, to diſap appoint.
Fruſtrárſe, v. a. to be diſappointed.
FRUSTRATORIO, adj. uſeleſs, vain.
FRUTA, ſ. f. fruit.
Frúta tardía, fruit that is late.
Frúta de ſartén, pancakes, fritters, or any ſuch thing fried in a pan.
FRUTAGES, f. m. pl. borders of fruit and flowers about a picture.
FRUTAL, adj. fruitful.
FRUTAR, v. n. to bring forth, or produce fruits.
FRUTERA, ſ. f. an apple-woman, a woman that ſells fruit; alſo a fruit-diſh.
FRUTERIA, ſ. f. the fruiterer's office.
FRUTERO, ſ. m. a fruiterer; alſo a fine napkin to lay over fruit.
FRUTIER, ſ. m. the head or chief fruiterer.
FRUTIFERO, adj. fruitful, that bears fruit.
FRUTIFICAR, v. n. to grow fruitful, to bear fruit, to fructify.
FRUTILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *fruta*.
FRUTILLAR, ſ. m. the place where ſtrawberries grow.
FRUTO, ſ. m. fruit, product, increaſe, profit, advantage.
FRUTUOSO, adj. fruitful, beneficial, advantageous, profitable.
FRUXLERA, ſ. f. vide *FRUSLERA*.
FRUZLAR, v. n. to jeer, to give biting words.
FRUZLERIA, ſ. f. ſcoffing, biting words.
FUCAR, ſ. m. a banker, a rich man.
FUCIA, ſ. f. truſt, confidence.
En fucia del conde, no mates al hombre, ref. do no hurt to any one becauſe you have great protection.
FUEGO, ſ. m. fire.
Fuégo griégo, or *greguíſco*, or *guirguéſco*, an inextinguiſhable ſort of fire, made with pitch, and other fierce and burning ingredients.
Fuégo de S. Anton, St. Anthony's fire.
Fuégo de alquitrán, a fire of a bitumen like pitch, that cannot be extinguiſhed.
Fuégo de ladrónes, the fire that burns backwards towards the chimney; beſides, fires made by the robbers in woods, which they endeavour as much as they can to hide.
Fuégo de artificio, artificial fireworks.
Fuégos, ſometimes taken for beacons fired to alarm the country.
Tañér a fuégo, to ring the bells backwards for fire.
Ser un fuégo, to be reſtleſs, always in motion, like a flame.
Dar fuégo, to ſtrike fire. In the ſea language, it is to grave a ſhip; that is, to bring her to lie dry a-ground, and then burn off the old filth and ſtuff with reed, broom, or the like, and ſo to lay on new.
Hacér fuégo, to light fire; alſo to fire a gun.
A fuégo y a ſángre, with fire and ſword.
Lugár de mil fuégos, a town of one thouſand houſes, reckoning every fire a houſe.
Pondré las mános en el fuégo, I will put my hands in a fire. An aſſeveration, urging they will venture to put their hands into the fire, to prove the truth of what they ſay.

Prov. *No eſtá bien el fuégo cábe las eſtó pas*, fire does not do well near town. The converſation of women are dangerous; it is not good jeſting with edged tools.

Prov. *Eſſa es buéna que eſtá al fuégo y no ſe quéma*, ſhe is good who is cloſe to the fire, and does not burn. It ſignifies, that ſhe is truly a virtuous woman, who can withſtand opportunity and temptation.

Prov. *Del fuégo te guardarás, y del hómbre no podras*, you will preſerve yourſelf from fire, and will not be able to do it from man. Fire is a leſs dangerous enemy than wicked men.

Prov. *Dónde fuégo ſe háce, húmo ſále*, where fire is made, ſmoke comes out.
FUEGUECILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fuégo*.
FUELLE, ſ. m. bellows to blow the fire, or for an organ, &c.
FUELLEZUELO, ſ. m. ſmall bellows.
FUEN, ſ. m. a fountain or ſpring.
FUENTE, ſ. f. a fountain, a ſpring; alſo an ewer to waſh hands, a baſon of water in a garden, or the like; alſo an iſſue.
FUENTECILLA, ſ. f. a little fountain.
FUENTECICA, ſ. f. a little ſpring, a little ewer, a little baſon in a garden.
FUER, ſ. m. for *fuéro*; as.

Prov. *A fuér de Aragón, buén ſervício, mal galardón*, according to the cuſtom of Aragon, good ſervice has a bad reward.
FUERA, adv. without, beſides, moreover; alſo, make way.
Eſtár fuéra, to be abroad, out of one's houſe.
Mándo á mi criádo fuéra de ſu ſalário, I bequeath to my ſervant over and above his wages.
FUERAS ENDE, an old Spaniſh expreſſion, in the ancient laws of Spain, ſignifying unleſs.
FUERCILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *fuerza*.
FUERO, ſ. m. privilege, liberty, charter, ancient cuſtom, practice of a place.
Fuéro júzgo, a volume of ancient laws in Spain by the Gothic kings, which are in force to this day.
Fuéros de Aragón, the laws and liberties of Aragon.
No por el huevo, ſino por el fuero, f. not for the egg, but for the privilege: that is, I do not go to law for trifles but to preſerve my privilege.
FUERTE, adj. ſtrong, able, powerful; ſubſt. uſed, a fort or ſtrong hold. In the mint, this term is uſed to expreſs that the coin is rather above weight.
Hacerſe fuerte, f. (metaph) to grow obſtinate; powerful, to defend one's ſelf.
FUERTECILLO, ſ. m. a little fort.
FUERTEMENTE, adv. ſtrongly, forcibly, valiantly.
FUERZA, ſ. f. force, violence, ſtrength, a fort, a ſtrong hold.
Por fuérza de Deós, y del mundo, by divine and human means.

Prov. *A fuérzá de villáno hiérro en medio*, againſt the ſtrength of a clown, you muſt oppoſe iron; you muſt not think to oppoſe peaſants by ſtrength of arms, or any thing leſs than a ſword, or ſuch like weapon.
A fuerza de armas, or *por fuerza de armas*, mod. adv. by the ſtrength of arms.
FUESA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a ditch, a grave.
FUGA, ſ. f. flight, running away, eſcape, overthrow; alſo great haſte, as is uſual in flight; a fuge, in muſick.
FUGACIDAD, ſ. f. ſwiftneſs, celerity.
FUGAZ, adj. that is apt to run away or to be put to flight; alſo unſteady, unſtable, not durable.
FUGIR, v. n. (obſ.) to fly, to run away.
FUGITIVO, adj. fugitive, apt to run away; alſo

alſo a fugitive, a run-away ſlave, a deſerter in an army.
FUINA, ſ. f. a kind of weaſel, a ſmall animal that eats pigeons.
FULANILLO, ſ. m. ſuch a little one; ſpeaking of a boy in contempt. Diminutive of *fulano*.
FULANO, ſ. m. ſuch a one.
FULGA, ſ. f. the fowl called a moor-hen.
FULGENTE, adj. ſhining.
FULGIDO, adj. bright, ſhining.
FULGOR, ſ. m. brightneſs.
FULGURAR, v. n. to dart rays of light.
FULIDOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) a thief, who has boys to open doors for him at night.
FULLERIA ſ. f. ſharping or cheating at play.
FULLERITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *fullero*.
FULLERO, ſ. m. a gameſter, a ſharper at play.
FULLONA, ſ. f. a quarrel or diſpute among many perſons.
FULMINACION, ſ. f. a thundering.
FULMINADO, adj. that is concluded and has judgment given.
FULMINADOR, ſ. m. a thunderer.
FULMINAR, v. a. to conclude or put an end to a proceſs, ſuit, or trial, to give judgment.
FULMINEO, adj. like thunder. Poetical.
FULMINOSO, adj. that darts thunder and lightning. Poetical.
FUMAR, v. a. to ſmoke.
FUMARADA, ſ. f. a great ſmoking.
FUMARIA, ſ. f. the herb fumitory, earth-ſmoke.
FUMIFERO, adj. ſmoky, full of ſmoke.
FUMO, ſ. m. vide *HUMO*.
FUMOROLAS, ſ. f. pl. certain cavities in the earth, which exhale a ſulphureous ſmoke.
FUMOSIDAD, ſ. f. ſmoking.
FUMOSO, adj. ſmoky.
FUMUS TERRE, ſ. m. the plant fumitory.
FUNAMBULO, ſ. m. a dancer on the rope, a rope dancer.
FUNCION, ſ. f. a function or employment; a feaſt or any public act, and among ſoldiers, a battle, ſkirmiſh, or any engagement with the enemy. In phyſic, the office of any particular part of the body.
FUNDA, ſ. f. a caſe to put any thing into, made of leather, cloth, or the like.
Fúnda de almohada, a pillowbeer.
FUNDACION, ſ. f. a foundation; alſo the original; revenue ſettled and eſtabliſhed for any purpoſe, particularly charity.
FUNDADAMENTE, adv. upon a good foundation.
FUNDADOR, ſ. m. founder.
FUNDAGO, ſ. m. a magazine to put merchandize in.
FUNDAMENTAL, adj. fundamental.
FUNDAMENTAR, v. a. to lay a foundation; alſo to eſtabliſh, to erect.
FUNDAMENTO, ſ. m. a foundation, a ground to work upon: alſo original, riſe; alſo the principal or eſſential reaſon.
FUNDAR, v. a. to found, to lay a foundation.
Fundár ſu opinión, to ground one's opinion.
Fundár mayorázgo, to ſettle an eſtate of inheritance.
FUNDERIA, ſ. f. a foundry; a caſting-houſe, a place where they melt metal.
FUNDIBLE, adj. that may be caſt.
FUNDIBULO, ſ. m a large machine for throwing of ſtones.
FUNDICION, ſ. m. melting, caſting metal.
FUNDIDOR, ſ. m. a founder.
FUNDIR, v. a. to caſt metal.
FUNDO, ſ. m. land or ground; a plat of ground with an houſe belonging to it, a country farm, a cloſe or field; alſo a foundation or bottom.
FUNEBRE, adj. mournful, ſad, belonging to a funeral.
FUNEPENDULO, ſ. m. any thing hanging by a rope.
FUNERAL, adj. belonging to a funeral.
FUNERALES, ſ. m. pl. the pomp or proceſſion with which the dead are carried.
FUNEREO, adj. mournful, ſad, melancholy.
FUNESTAR, v. a. to make ſad or mournful.
FUNESTO, adj. ſad, mournful.
FUÑADOR, ſ. m. (in cant,) a miſchief-maker, one that breeds quarrels.
FUÑAR, v. a. (in cant,) to breed quarrels.
FUÑONA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a fray a quarrel.
FURENTE, adj. raging, furious.
FURIA, ſ. f. fury, rage, madneſs, precipitation; alſo one of the furies of hell poets talk of.
FURIBUNDO, adj. furious, raving, outrageous, mad.
FURIOSAMENTE, adv. furiouſly, outrageouſly.
FURIOSO. adj. furious, outrageous, raving, mad.
FURLON, ſ. m. a chariot, a coach with four ſeats.
FUROR, ſ. m. fury, rage, outrageouſneſs.
Furór poético, a poetical rapture.
Furór uterino, a raging diſtemper in ſome women.
FURRIEL, ſ. m. a harbinger, one that appoints lodgings.
FURRIER, ſ. m. a quarter-maſter general.
FURRIERA, ſ. f. the woman that takes charge of all the keys in the king's palace.
FURRIETA, ſ. f. bravading.
FURTAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *HURTAR*.
FURTIVAMENTE, adv. by ſtealth, clandeſtinely.
FURTIVO, adj. done by ſtealth.
FUSADO, *FUSALADO*, adj. in heraldry, after the manner or form of a ſpindle.
FUSCA, ſ. f. a duck of a dark brown colour.
FUSCAR, v. a. (obſ.) to blacken, or obſcure.
FUSCO, adj. dark brown.
FUSIL, ſ. m. a fuſil.
FUSILAZO, ſ. m. a muſket-ſhot.
FUSILERIA, ſ. f. a company of fuſileers.
FUSILERO, ſ. m. fuſileer, a foot-ſoldier armed with a firelock.
FUSO, ſ. m. (in blaſonry,) any thing made in the form of a ſpindle.
FUSORIO, ſ. m. that belongs to founding; alſo the channel through which the metal runs in caſting.
FUSTA, ſ. f. a ſmall light ſort of veſſel; alſo wood ſawed into thin leaves.
FUSTAGA, ſ. f. the cable or great rope wherewith they hoiſt and lower the main-ſail.
FUSTAN, ſ. f. fuſtian, a kind of cloth made of cotton.
FUSTANCAR, v. a. to beat with a ſtick.
FUSTANQUE, ſ. m. (in cant,) a cudgel.
FUSTE, ſ. m. is that which gives a thing its ſhape within, as the ribs do to a man's body, or any thing like.
Cóſa de póco, or *de múcho fúſte*, a thing of little or much bulk or conſequence.
Fúſte de ſilla, the tree of a ſaddle.
FUSTERO, ſ. m. one that cuts or ſaws out wood very thin.
FUSTETE, ſ. m. a ſort of yellow dye.
FUSTIBAL, *FUSTIVAL*, ſ. m. ſome ſort of ancient, warlike muſical inſtrument.
FUSTIGAR, v. a. to cudgel, to baſtinado, to beat with a cudgel.
FUTIL, adj. weak, feeble, infirm.
FUTILIDAD, ſ. f. weakneſs, infirmity, ſimplicity.
FUTURARIO, adj. belonging to a thing which is to come.
FUTURICION, ſ. f. futurity.
FUTURO, adj. that is to come. The future tenſe.

G.

G, the ſeventh letter in the alphabet. In Spaniſh it is called *ge*, pronouncing it guttural, before the *e* or *i*, as *genero*, *gigante*. Before the vowels *a*, *o*, *u*, it is pronounced as in Engliſh, *ga*, *go*, *gu*, as *gáno*, *gózo*, *guſto*. Sometimes, to avoid a guttural, we intermix the letter *u* between the *g*, *e*, or *i*; as *guerra*, war; *guía*, a guide; *ſeguir*, to follow; *guiſa*, manner.

GABACHO, ſ. m. a baſe, ignoble, vile, mean, deſpicable, contemptible, and dirty man; a word uſed to ridicule the French.

GABAN, ſ. m. a great looſe coat, cloſe before, uſed by travellers and country people.

GABARDINA, ſ. f. a gabardine, a coarſe frock worn by country people.

GABARRA, ſ. f. a great veſſel to unload ſhips, like a lighter, called a gabbard.

GABARRO, ſ. m. a diſeaſe belonging to horſes and other beaſts; alſo the bad quality of cloth.

Gabárro, a miſtake in caſting accounts.

GABATA, ſ. f. a wooden porringer.

GABAZA, ſ. f. a lewd woman.

GABAZO, ſ. m. the refuſe of the ſugar-canes when the virtue is extracted.

GABELA, ſ. f. a duty upon any commodity.

GABELERO, ſ. m. a gatherer of that duty.

GABIA, ſ. f. the round-top of a ſhip.

GABILLA, ſ. f. vide *GAVILLA*.

GABINETE, ſ. m. a cabinet; alſo the king's cabinet council; alſo a private pretty room.

GABION, ſ. m. a gabion, a great baſket filled with earth to make a fortification or intrenchment.

GABOTE, ſ. m. a game uſed among children with battledore and ſhuttlecock.

GABURONES, ſ. m. pl. timbers that ſtrengthen the maſts in ſhips.

GACELO, ſ. m. a wild goat.

GACETA, ſ. f. a gazette, a news-paper.

GACHAS, ſ. f. pl. haſty-pudding made of flour, water, butter, and honey.

GACHO, adj. ſquatted down.

GACHON, ſ. m. an infant brought up with a great deal of tenderneſs and delicacy.

GADO, ſ. m. a fiſh ſo called.

GADOZE, the little fiſh called a gudgeon.

GAFA, ſ. f. the hook on the handle of a croſs-bow.

GAFAR, v. a. to ſnatch away ſuddenly or violently, particularly with the nails, or with any thing that is hooked.

GAFARI, ſ. m. a very ſweet ſort of pomegranate.

GAFARRON, ſ. m. a ſort of ſinging bird much like a canary bird.

GAFEDAD, ſ. f. crookedneſs of the fingers, the hands benumbed with cold; alſo leproſy.

GAFETES, ſ. m. ſmall gold buckles or ſtuds uſed for ornaments; alſo a hook.

GAFETI, ſ. m. the herb called water-hemp.

GAFEZ, ſ. f. vide *GAFEDAD*.

GAFO, adj. benumbed, crooked jointed, ſick with a ſort of leproſy that makes the joints ſtand bent.

GAGATES, ſ. m. jet; a beautiful foſſil of a fine black colour.

GAGES, ſ. f. pl. pay, wages, hire; ſoldiers pay, ſervants wages.

GAGIO, ſ. m. gain or profit.

GAGISCO, adj. *rábano gagiſco*, a radiſh that divides into ſeveral roots.

GAGO, adj. ſtuttering, ſtammering, ſpeaking through the noſe.

GAITA, ſ. f. a bagpipe; alſo a ſort of flute, and a ſmall portable organ, ſuch as they play on in the ſtreets.

Gaita, a clyſter; and ſometimes in burleſque, the neck or head.

Eſtár de gaíta, to be merry.

Templár la gaíta, to appeaſe one.

GAITEAR, v. n. to play upon the bagpipe.

GAITERIA, ſ. f. wantonneſs, fooliſh behaviour; alſo gaiety.

GAITERO, ſ. m. a bagpiper.

Gaitéro, adj. merry, jocund.

GAJO, ſ. m. a ſmall bunch of grapes or cluſter of any fruit; alſo a part of a bunch of grapes broke off.

GAJOSO, adj. full of ſmall bunches of grapes or cluſters of any fruit.

GAL, ſ. m. a fiſh called a date or gold-fiſh.

GALA, ſ. f. a rich ſplendid dreſs, an habit of ceremony; alſo gracefulneſs, elegance of manners.

Dia de gála, a court-day, a birth-day.

Hacér gála de una coſa, to boaſt of.

A la gála, cheerfully, merrily, briſkly.

GALAFATE, ſ. m. a ſubtle and well-known thief.

GALAFATES, p. (vulg.) inferior miniſters of juſtice to ſecure criminals.

GALAGALA, ſ. f. a compoſition, or mixture of hair and tar, wherewith they cover all that part of the ſhip which is under water before they ſheath it, that when the worm goes through the ſheathing, it may not faſten upon the ſide of it.

GALAMERO, adj. dainty, greedy of fine bits.

GALAN, adj. fine, neat, gay, well-dreſſed, airy; ſubſt. uſed, a gallant.

GALANAMENTE, adv. finely, gaily, briſkly.

GALANCETE, ſ. m. a little ſpark or gallant.

GALANEZ, ſ. f. finery, gaiety, briſkneſs, fine dreſs.

GALANGA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.

GALANIA, ſ. f. finery, gaiety.

GALANO, adj. fine, airy, gay; alſo witty, convenient.

GALANTE, adj. gallant, free, noble, gay; alſo handſome, beautiful.

GALANTEADOR, ſ. m. one who courts a lady, a gallant.

GALANTEAR, v. a. to court.

GALANTEMENTE, adv. liberally, courteouſly, gallantly.

GALANTEO, ſ. m. courtſhip.

GALANTERIA, ſ. f. gallantry; fine ſhow.

GALANURA, ſ. f. fine ornament.

GALAPAGO, ſ. m. a ſnail, a perriwinkle; moſt properly a tortoiſe.

Tener mas conchas que un galapago, f. (metaph.) to be very cunning or ſharp ſighted.

GALAPO, ſ. m. a frame uſed by rope-makers.

GALAR, v. a. (in cant) to win.

GALARDON, ſ. m. a reward.

GALARDONADOR, ſ. m. a rewarder.

GALARDONAR, v. a. to reward, to requite.

GALARIN, ſ. m. a multiplication of numbers; alſo a diſappointment in calculating.

GALAVARDO, ſ. m. a long ſlouching fellow.

GALAXIA, ſ. f. the galaxy or milky way.

GALBANA, ſ. f. a ſmall pulſe leſs than peaſe; lazineſs, ſloth.

GALBANADO, adj. anointed with galbanum.

GALBANERO, adj. lazy, idle, ſlothful.

GALBANO, ſ. m. a fat juice between a gum and a reſin.

GALDRE, ſ. m. a great looſe coat.

GALEA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a galley.

GALEAZA, ſ. f. a galeas, a heavy low-built veſſel, with both ſails and oars.

GAREAR, v. n. (obſ.) to take much upon one, to act great.

GALEO, ſ. m. a ſword-fiſh.

GALEON, ſ. m. a galleon.

GALEONCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *galéon*.

GALEOTA, ſ. f. a galliot, a light veſſel.

GALEOTE, ſ. m. a galley-ſlave.

GALERA, ſ. f. a galley; it is alſo taken for a long waggon, as it were a land-galley.

Galéra, a houſe of correction for proſtitutes.

Eſtár en galéras, to be plagued, vexed; to ſuffer great pains.

GALERERO, ſ. m. the maſter of a long waggon.

GALERIA, a gallery; in fortification, a paſſage made acroſs the ditch.

GALERISTA, ſ. m. a marine or ſoldier aboard a galley.

GALERITA, ſ. f. a ſmall bird ſo called.

GALERNO, ſ. m. the north-weſt, or north-eaſt wind, a wind which brings rain.

GALFARRO, *GALFARRON*, } ſ. m. a catchpole; alſo a ſcoundrel; a great looby lazy fellow.

GALGA, ſ. f. a greyhound bitch.

GALGAS, ſ. f. pl. ſtones caſt from any place defended, upon an enemy; alſo the itch, or ſcab.

GALGO, ſ. m. a greyhound; (metaph.) a lank fellow.

Prov. *A gálgo viéjo echále liébre, no conéjo*, ſlip an old greyhound after a hare, not after a rabbit; that is, put men of experience to the moſt difficult taſks.

Prov. *A la lárga el gálgo a la liébre máta*, at the long run the greyhound kills the hare. Perſeverance overcomes all difficulties.

Prov. *Gálgo que muchas liébres lévanta, ningúna mata*, the greyhound that puts up many hares, kills none. He who undertakes too much buſineſs, does none.

GALGUEÑO, adj. lank as a greyhound.
GALGULO, ſ. m. a fabulous bird.
GALIBO, ſ. m. a table or regiſter of the building of ſhips.
GALICO, ſ. m. the French pox.
GALIMA, ſ. f. (in cant) booty, ill-gotten goods.
GALINDO, adj. thick and gouty; ſaid of the ancle.
GALIO, ſ. m. cheeſe-rennet, a plant.
GALIOPSIS, ſ. f. a kind of nettle.
GALIZABRA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſmall veſſel uſed in the Streights.
GALLADURA, ſ. f. the ſeed or tread of the cock.
GALLARDA, ſ. f. the galliard, an old dance; a ſort of muſic.
GALLARDAMENTE, adv. pleaſantly, briſkly.
GALLARDEAR, v. n. to be merry, to frolick, to be fine and gay.
GALLARDETES, ſ. m. pl. pendants, or ſtreamers in ſhips.
GALLARDIA, ſ. f. pleaſantneſs, gaiety, livelineſs, gracefulneſs; alſo courage, ſpirit, boldneſs; alſo liberality, generoſity, munificence.
GALLARDO, adj. graceful, pleaſant, gay, lively, briſk, genteel; alſo valiant, bold, and liberal; generous.
GALLARETA, ſ. f. a widgeon.
GALLARIN, ſ. m. a manner of reckoning, which conſiſts in doubling each number as you go on.
GALLARUZA, ſ. f. a ſort of coat with a cape to it worn by country people.
GALLEAR, v. n. to play the cock when one is but a chick; to endeavour to look like a man before one's time, or to bully and ſhow courage, when a man has none; to play upon one who is to take his degrees.
GALLEGA, ſ. f. a plant like lentils.
GALLEGADA, ſ. f. a company of Gallicians.
GALLETA, ſ. f. a cruet or little bottle for wine, vinegar, or oil.
GALLICINIO, ſ. m. the crowing of a cock.
GALLILLO, ſ. m. the uvula, the weezle or little tongue at the entrance of the throat.
GALLINA, ſ. f. a hen; a coward.
Gallina ciéga, a woodcock; alſo a venomous blind worm, called a ſlow worm or blind worm; alſo the play called blindman's buff among children.
Gallina ponedéra, a hen that lays.
Gallina aſſentadéra, a hen that is ſitting.
Gallina Moriſca, a Guinea hen.
Gallina de India, a turkey hen.
Gallino de río, a moor hen.
Gallina gluéca, a broody hen.
Gcoſtarſe con las gallinas, f. to go to bed with the hens.
Eſo ſera quando meen las gallinas, f. (fam.) that will be when the hens make water.
Holgar gallinas que el gallo eſta en vendimias, ref. you may rejoice, hens, that the cock is out; that is, you may do what you pleaſe now the maſter is from home.

Prov. *Viva la gallína, y viva con ſu pepíta*, let the hen live though ſhe ſtill have the pip. Better a creature ſhould live, though infirm, than die.

GALLINATA, ſ. f. a great hen; alſo hen's dung.
GALLINERIA, ſ. f. a poultry, a place where the hens are ſold.
GALLINERO, ſ. m. a poulterer; alſo a hen-rooſt, or a coop to keep hens in.
GALLINETA, ſ. f. a young hen, a pullet.
Gallinéta ciéga, the bird called a ſnipe.
GALLINOSO, adj. cowardly, fearful, puſillanimous.
GALLIPAVO, ſ. m. a turkey cock.
GALLIPUENTE, ſ. m. a little open bridge.
GALLITO, ſ. m. a young cockerel; a young ſtrutting amorous beau.
GALLIUDA, ſ. f. a ſort of dog-fiſh called a ſea-hind.
GALLO, ſ. m. a cock; alſo a ſort of fiſh ſo called.
Gállo de India, a turkey cock.

Prov. *El mozo, y el gállo un áño*, a ſervant and a cock muſt be kept but a year.

Prov. *El que ſólo ſe cóme ſu gállo, ſolo enſilla ſu cabállo*, he who eats his cock alone, ſaddles his horſe alone; that is, he who invites no body when he fares well, will have no body to help him upon need.

Prov. *Oyó un gállo cantár, y no ſúpo en que muladár*, he heard the cock crow, and knew not on what dunghill. Said of thoſe who blurt out ſome piece of learning they do not underſtand, and know not where they had it.

Prov. *Cáda gállo cánta eñ ſu muladár, y la gallína por tódo el lugár*, every cock crows on his own dunghill, and the hen all about the town. Men generally talk where they have authority, but women's tongues run every where.

Iranſe los hueſpedes, y comeremos el gallo, ref. the gueſts will go, and we ſhall eat the cock; that is, one ought not to quarrel before the gueſts are gone.
Otro gallo me cantara, f. fam. I expect a better fortune.
Otro gallo le cántara, f. fam. he will change his fine ſituation for a bad one.
GALLOBOSQUE, ſ. m. a moor-cock.
GALLOCRESTA, ſ. f. the herb called clary.
GALLOFA, ſ. f. a piece of bread for a beggar; alſo any ſort of green herbs, as ſallad, &c.
Gallófa, the idle life of beggars; alſo a little tail.
GALLOFEAR, v. n. to beg.
GALLOFERO, } ſ. m. a beggar.
GALLOFO, }
GALLON, ſ. m. a turf.
GALLONADA, ſ. f. a wall made with turf.
GALLOS, ſ. m. pl. ſharp, witty jeſts, and repartees the profeſſors uſe to play upon one another without offences, in the Spaniſh univerſities, when they confer degrees.
GALLUDA, ſ. f. a ſort of fiſh.
GALON, ſ. m. a galloon of any ſort, ſilk, ſilver, or gold.
GALONEADURA, ſ. f. the work done with galloons of ſilver, gold, or ſilk.
GALONEAR, v. a. to lace, to adorn with gold or ſilver textures ſewed on.
GALOCHA, ſ. f. a wooden ſhoe; alſo a coarſe woollen cap.
GALOPAR, v. n. to gallop.
GALOPE, ſ. m. the gallop of a horſe.
GALOPEADORA, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
GALOPEAR, v. n. to gallop as a horſe does.
GALOPEO, ſ. m. a gallop.
GALOPIN, ſ. m. a cabin-boy or ſwabber; alſo a ſcullion, a kitchen-drudge.
GALOPO, ſ. m. vide *GALOPIN*.
GAMA, ſ. m. a doe, a fallow-deer.
GAMARRA, ſ. f. a martingal.
GAMARTULI, ſ. m. a ſort of deformed thing that lives in the ſea, but has not the ſhape of any fiſh.
GAMARZA, ſ. f. the herb called ox-eye.
GAMBA, ſ. f. a leg. Not uſed.
GAMBADA, ſ. f. a ſkip, a caper cut in the air.
GAMBALUA, ſ. m. a tall, thin, weak man.
GAMBARO, ſ. m. a crab-fiſh.
GAMBAX, ſ. m. a coat worn in ancient times.
GAMBETA, ſ. f. a quick and ſudden motion of the feet in dancing.
Gambétas de mar, the little fiſh called many feet.
GAMBINO, ſ. m. a pent-houſe to keep off the rain.
GAMBOX, ſ. m. a child's cap.
GAMBUXA, ſ. f. a child's biggin that wraps about the head.
GAMELLA, ſ. f. that part of the yoke which lies on the ox's neck; alſo a wooden baſin.
GAMETRIA, ſ. f. a ſuperſtitious tranſpoſition of words, as in compoſing an anagram.
GAMMA, ſ. m. in muſick is the gamut; the Greek letter ſo called.
GAMO, ſ. m. the fallow deer.
GAMESNO, ſ. m. diminutive of *gámo*, a fawn.
GAMON, ſ. m. the plant aſphodil.
GAMONAL, ſ. m. the place where the aſphodil grows.
GAMONILLA, ſ. f. the flower of aſphodil
GAMONITAL, ſ. m. a bed of aſphodil.
GAMONITO, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground where the plant aſphodil grows.
Gamonito, ſ. m. the plant aſphodil.
GAMUZA, ſ. f. ſhamois leather, and the wild goat it is taken from.
GAMUZADO, adj. of the colour of ſhamois leather.
GANA, ſ. f. will, deſire, appetite, inclination, ſtomach.
De buéna gána, with good a will, with all my heart.
Tenér gána, to have a mind.
Comér con gána, to eat with an appetite.
Tanta es la gana que no me tienen los pies en caſa, ref. I have ſuch deſire that my feet cannot keep me at home.
Donde hay gana, hay maña, ref. where inclination or deſire is, dexterity or contrivance is not wanting.
GANADERIA, ſ. f. a multitude of flocks or herds.
GANADERO, ſ. m. a herdſman, a drover, a graſier, any one that looks to cattle.
GANADILLO, } ſ. m. diminutive of *ga-*
GANADITO, } *nádo*.
GANADO, ſ. m. cattle of any ſort.
Ganado ovejúno, ſheep.
Ganado vacúno, kine, black cattle.
Ganádo mayór, kine, oxen, cows.

Ganádo

Ganádo porcúno, } ſwine.
Ganádo de cérda, }
Que buen ganádo! what a good herd!
Ganádo, lice; burleſque.
GANADOR, ſ. m. one who gains.
GANAFA, ſ. f. an earthen pot to make fire in, not quite round, but a little flatted on the ſides, ſo that it looks like an open mouth.
Parecia riéndoſe ganáfa, when ſhe laughed ſhe looked like a fire-pan, becauſe ſhe had a monſtrous great mouth.
GANANCIA, ſ. f. profit, gain.
Hijo de ganáncia, a baſtard child.
GANANCIOSO, adj. profitable, gainful.
GANAPAN, ſ. m. a porter that carries burdens.
GANAPIERDE, ſ. m. a game at cards ſo called.
GANAR, v. a. to get, to gain, to win, to conquer.
Ganár el barlavento, (a ſea-term) to get the wind; alſo to be ſuperior to one in ſomething.
Ganár el pleíto, to carry one's cauſe.
Ganár el terréno, to get ground; alſo to gain one's friendſhip or good will.
Ganár la boa, to prevail upon or with one, to make him yield.
Ganár la garápa, to over-reach one.
Ganár la vida, to get one's life.
Ganár tierra, to obtain a good ſucceſs in buſineſs.
No ſe ganó Zamora, en una hora, ref. the town of Zamora was not conquered in an hour.
GANCHERO, ſ. m. he who guides the timber floating in the water.
GANCHO, ſ. m. any ſort of hook; alſo a branch in a ſtag's horn, and a crook or ſheep's hook.
Gáncho, ſ. m. an allurer, enticer, enveigler; alſo a pimp.
GANCHOSO, adj. hooked, branched.
GANDALIN, ſ. m. a ſervant.
GANDAYA, ſ. f. lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs; alſo roguery.
GANDIDO, adj. deceived, corrupted, depraved.
GANDIR, v. a. to eat, to devour, to conſume.
GANDUJAR, v. a. to ſhrink up, to crouch.
GANFORRO, adj. wicked, roguiſh, villainous.
GANGA, ſ. f. a water-fowl ſomewhat leſs than a hen; alſo a ſnuffling in the noſe, or ſpeaking through the noſe.
Prov. *Andár a caza de gángas,* to go a ſhooting water-fowls. To labour in vain.
Buena ganga es eſta, f. (iron.) this is a good thing indeed; that is, good for nothing.
GANGO, ſ. m. the barnacles for a horſe.
GANGOSO, adj. one that ſnuffles or ſpeaks through the noſe.
GANGRENA, ſ. f. gangrene, mortification.
GANGRENARSE, v. r. to be troubled with a gangrene or mortification.
GANGRENOSO, adj. of, or belonging to a gangrene.
GANGUEAR, v. n. to ſnuffle, to ſpeak through the noſe.
GANGUIL, ſ. m. a great bark uſed for fiſhing.
GANIVETE, ſ. m. a pen-knife; alſo a ſhepherd's or kitchen-knife.
GANOSO, adj. willing, that has a good ſtomach.
GANSA, ſ. f. a gooſe.
GANZAÑOTE, ſ. m. a graſhopper.
GANSARON, ſ. m. a young gooſe; alſo a tall lean man.
GANSO, ſ. m. a gander.
GANTES, ſ. m. a ſort of linen ſo called.
GANZUA, ſ. f. a picklock, an inſtrument to pick locks.
GANZUAR, v. a. to pick a lock.
GAÑAN, ſ. m. a hired ploughman, or herdſman; a ruſtick.
Pierden el gañan porque, los años ſe le van, ref. ploughmen cannot work, becauſe they are grown old; that is, ſtrength is wanted to do hard labour.
Comér cómo un gañán, to eat like a ploughman.
GAÑANIA, ſ. f. a company of herdſmen.
GAÑIL, ſ. m. vide *GAÑON.*
GAÑIR, v. n. to yelp, to bark, to howl as a dog or fox does when hurt.
GAÑIVETE, ſ. m. a ſhepherd's knife; alſo a pen knife.
GAÑON, ſ. m. the throat, the gullet, the crap, crop, or gorge; a devouring fellow.
GAÑOTE, ſ. m. the throat, the windpipe.
GAÑOSAMENTE, adv. willingly, with a good ſtomach.
GAO, ſ. m. (in cant) a louſe.
GARABATADA, ſ. f. the throwing of a hook.
GARABATEAR, v. n. to throw the hook to catch any thing.
Garabateár, v. a. to ſcribble, to write ill or unſkilfully as children do.
GARABATILLO, ſ. m. a little hook.
GARABATO, ſ. m. a hook to hang meat on, a pothook, or any ſuch ſort of hook.
No eſta lá carne en el garabato por falta de gato, ref. the meat is not hung to the hook for fear of the cat.
Mozo de garabáto, a thief, a robber.
GARABATOSO, adj. enticing, alluring, wheedling, coaxing.
GARABERO, ſ. m. (in cant) the thief who uſes a hook to open doors, cheſts, &c.
GARABO, ſ. m. (in cant) the hook the thieves make uſe of.
GARAFA, ſ. f. vide *GARRAFA.*
GARAMBAINA, ſ. f. a ſuperfluous finery in dreſs; alſo grimaces or ridiculous geſtures.
GARAMON, } ſ. m. a ſtallion horſe, or aſs;
GARAÑON, } a laſcivious man.
GARANTE, ſ. m. a guarantee.
GARANTIA, ſ. f. the action of guaranteeing.
GARANZAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of herb uſed to dye red.
GARAPIÑA, ſ. f. a freezing or congealing of any liquor by ice; alſo a ſort of gold and ſilver laces.
Bizcochos de garapíña, a kind of fine and delicate biſcuit.
GARAPIÑAR, v. a. to congeal any liquid by ice.
GARAPIÑERA, ſ. f. a veſſel of copper uſed for the *garapíña.*
GARAPITA, ſ. f. a thick net to catch the ſmalleſt fiſh.
GARAPITO, ſ. m. a little inſect like the tick in ſheep.
GARAPULLO, ſ. m. a little dart uſed among ſchool-boys, made with a pin and paper ſtuck at top inſtead of feathers.
GARATRONIO, ſ. m. a ſort of precious ſtone.
GARATUSA, ſ. f. wantonneſs.
Dar garatúſa, to take in all the cards at the game called *chilindrón,* and leave the reſt without any.
GARAVANCILLOS, ſ. m. the plant called milk-vetch.
GARAVATO, ſ. m. vide *GARABATO,* any ſort of hook.
Hacér garavátos y eſcaravájos, to make pot hooks and hangers in writing.
GARAVERO, ſ. m. a thief that reaches things with a hook.
GARAVITO, ſ. m. a hut, a ſhelter from the weather.
GARAVO, ſ. m. (in cant) a hook.
GARBA, ſ. f. a bundle of ſheaves tied together.
GARBANZAL, ſ. m. a field where the peaſe grow.
GARBANZO, ſ. m. a ſort of peaſe.
GARBANZUELO, ſ. m. a kind of diſtemper in the feet of beaſts.
GARBAR, } v. a. to form or make the
GARBEAR, } *garba.*
Garbeár, (in cant) to gripe, to lay hold of, to take away.
GARBIAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of fritters.
GARBEJEAR, v. a. to make odd geſtures.
GARBILADO, adj. fanned like corn; garbled.
GARBILLADOR, ſ. m. a winnower of wheat.
GARBILLAR, v. a. to fan corn, to cleanſe any thing by ſhaking it, to garble.
GARBILLO, ſ. m. a ſieve to winnow corn with.
GARBIN, ſ. m. vide *GARVIN.*
GARBINO, ſ. m. the ſouth-weſt wind.
GARBO, ſ. m. the bulk of any thing, the form, the faſhion, the countenance, the behaviour, the air or mien.
GARBOSO, adj. of a good air, or mien, of an elegant behaviour.
GARBULLO, ſ. m. a confuſed huddle of people, as when ſcrambling for any thing.
GARCERO, ſ. m. the perſon who catches herons.
GARCES, ſ. m. vide *GABIA.*
GARCETAS, ſ. f. the antlers of a deer; alſo heron's feathers, formerly worn; alſo a great head of hair, or rather falſe locks, formerly worn as a token of nobility.
GARDA, ſ. f. (in cant) a change.
GARDO, ſ. m. (in cant) a lad.
GARDADERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a keeper of the wardrobe.
GARDAR, v. a. (in cant) to truck.
GARDAROPA, ſ. m. vide *GUARDAROPA.*
GARDILLO, ſ. m. (in cant) a boy.
GARDECORPS, ſ. m. an old-faſhioned garment like a great looſe coat; a ſurtout.
GARDINGO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the captain of the guard.
GARDUÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſmall fox.
GARDUÑO, ſ. f. a ſubtle, cunning, artful thief.
GARFA, ſ. f. a crooked nail, claw, or talon.
GARFADA, } ſ. f. a catching any thing
GARFEADA, } with claws or talons.
GARFEAR, v. a. to hook, to catch, to lay hold of with a hook or grapple.
GARFIÑA, ſ. f. (in cant) thief.
GARFIÑAR, v. a. (in cant) to ſteal.
GARFIO, ſ. m. a hook, a grapple, the fluke of an anchor.
GARGAGEAR, v. n. to ſpit out thick phlegm, to ſpit glanders.

GARGAGEO,

GARGAGEO, ſ. m. a ſpitting of thick phlegm.
GARGAGIENTO, adj. that is full of phlegm, that ſpits naſtily.
GARGAGILLO, ſ. m. a little ſnivelling, impudent boy.
GARGAJAL, ſ. m. a place full of ſpittle.
GARGAJAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *gargájo*.
GARGAJEAR, v. n. vide *GARGAGEAR*.
GARGAJIENTO, adv. vide *GARGAGIENTO*.
GARGAJILLO, ſ. m. vide *GARGAGILLO*.
GARGAJO, ſ. m. a clod of phlegm, a glander.
GARGAJOSO, adj. that is hawking and ſpitting of phlegm.
GARGAMILLON, ſ. m. (in cant) the body.
GARGANTA, ſ. f. the throat.
Hacér gargánta,, among muſicians to ſing ſweet and fine.
Pondré la gargánta, I will pawn my neck.
Gargánta de mónte, a narrow paſs on a mountain.
Gargánta de piérna, the ham of the leg.
Gargánta del pié, the ancle.
GARGANTADA, ſ. f. a piece of bread or any other thing that is hawked up.
GARGANTEADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who quavers or ſhakes notes in ſinging.
GARGANTEADURAS, ſ. f. pl. (among ſailors) the ſutures by which the ſails are patched up.
GARGANTEAR, v. a. to quaver with the voice; (in cant) to confeſs upon the rack.
GARGANTEO, ſ. m. a quavering or ſhaking of the voice.
GARGANTEZ, } ſ. f. greedineſs.
GARGANTEZA, }
GARGANTILLA, ſ. f. a necklace.
GARGANTON, ſ. m. a glutton.
GARGANTONA, ſ. f. a glutton.
Mi madre la gargantona convidome á ſu olla, y comioſela toda, ref. my mother, *la gargantona*, invited me to dinner off her *olla*, and ſhe eat it all herſelf; it is applied to thoſe that promiſe great things and give nothing.
GARGANTONERIA, ſ. f. gluttony.
GARGARA, ſ. f. the noiſe made in waſhing or gargling the throat.
GARGARISMO, ſ. m. a gargariſm, a waſhing of the throat.
GARGARIZAR, v. n. to gargle, to waſh the throat.
GARGAVERO, ſ. m. vide *GARGUERO*.
GARGOL, adj. rotten; only applied to eggs.
GARGOLA, ſ. f. linſeed; alſo a groove in a board for another to join in it.
Gargóla, ſ. f. ſpouts in great houſes made in the ſhape of lions, bears, or other beaſts' heads, which the rain-water runs through.
GARGUERO, ſ. m. the gullet.
GARIOFILO, ſ. m. a clove-tree.
GARITA, ſ. f. ſentinel's box; (in cant) a houſe.
GARITERO, ſ. m. one that keeps a gaming-houſe; alſo a gameſter; and, (in cant) a concealer of thieves.
GARITO, ſ. m. a gaming-houſe.
GARITON, ſ. m. (in cant) a chamber.
GARLA, ſ. f. (in cant) prattle, tattling.
GARLADOR, ſ. m. who prattles or talks too much.
GARLAR, v. n. to prate, to tattle.
GARLITO, ſ. m. a bow-net, or wicker-wheel to catch fiſh in; alſo a pannier or baſket to carry corn in; alſo a ſnare, or any thing by which one is entangled.
GARLO, ſ. m. chat, talk.
GARLOCHA, ſ. f. dart, javelin, arrow, ſhaft.
GARLON, ſ. m. a prating fellow; (in cant) an informer.
GARLOPA, ſ. f. a joiner's tool called a long plane, ſerving to plane boards.
GARNACHA, ſ. f. an ancient ſort of upper garment or gown, worn only by dignified perſons; alſo a ſort of liquor.
Caballéra de la garnácha, a footman.
GARNIEL, ſ. m. a pouch, a hawking-bag.
GARO, ſ. m. a kind of lobſter; alſo pickle.
Gáro, (in cant) a town, or village.
GARRA, ſ. f. a clutch, a claw, a talon; it is alſo a high ſort of veſſel; alſo the hand of a perſon.
Gente de la gárra, thieves.
Echár la gárra, to lay hold of, to faſten on.
GARRAFA, ſ. f. a kind of bottle.
GARRAFADO, adj. grappled, hooked.
GARRAFAL, adj. uncommonly big.
GARRAFAR, v. a. to grapple, to catch hold of.
GARRAFIÑAR, v. a. to ſnatch any thing with the claws.
GARRAMA, ſ. f. a cant word for ſtealing; alſo a duty formerly paid.
GARRAMAR, v. a. to levy the aforeſaid duty; (in cant) to ſteal.
GARRANCHA, ſ. f. (in cant) a ſword.
GARRANCHO, ſ. m. a dung-fork; a ſcraper to ſcrape dirt; a thorn.
GARRAÑON, ſ. m. a ſtallion horſe or aſs.
GARRAPATA, ſ. f. a tick, or filthy inſect that ſticks cloſe to the ſkin of ſheep, dogs, and other creatures; a very ſhort man; a thief-taker, a thief-catcher.
GARRAPATEAR, v. a. to ſcribble, or write careleſly.
GARRAPATO, ſ. m. an inſect ſo called.
GARRAR, v. a. (a ſea-term) to drag the anchor when it gives way.
GARREAR, v. a. to drive; that is, when an anchor does not hold faſt, and the ſhip drags it away.
GARRIDAMENTE, adv. gaily, finely, airily, neatly.
GARRIDEZ, ſ. f. gayneſs, airineſs, neatneſs.
GARRIDO, adj. gay, airy, neat, clever, pleaſant, well ſhaped.
A la muger, y á la viña, el hombre la hace garrida, ref. men make beautiful and agreeable their wives and their vines; that is, the happineſs of a wife, and the cultivation of a vine depends upon the care of man.
GARRILLAS, ſ. f. pl. little claws or talons; alſo the fur on the feet of ſables, or ſuch like creatures.
GARRIR, v. n. to be fine, pleaſant, gay.
GARROBA, ſ. f. the fruit called a carobe.
GARROBILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſerge of a light murrey colour.
GARROBO, ſ. m. the carobe-tree.
GARROCHA, ſ. f. a ſort of dart or goad to prick the bulls with at the bull-feaſts.
GARROCHAR, v. a. to punch and fret the bull with the *garrócha*.
GARROCHON, ſ. m. the ſpear with which they that ride at bulls in the bull-feaſts are armed.
GARROFA, ſ. f. vide *ALGARROBA*.
GARROFAL, adj. big in its kind.
GARRON, ſ. m. the upper part of a bird's talons where they join to the toe.
GARROTAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a ſtick or cudgel.
GARROTE, ſ. m. a cudgel; alſo the ſhort ſtick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack.
Dar garróte, to ſtrangle; alſo to rack.
Guárdate de juan garróte, have a care of a cudgel.
Tiéſſo cómo un garrôte, as ſtiff as a ſtake.
GARROTILLO, ſ. m. a ſhort cudgel; alſo a quinzy in the throat.
GARROFAL, ſ. m. vide *ALGARROVAL*.
GARROVO, ſ. m. vide *ALGARROBO*.
GARRUCHA, ſ. f. a pulley.
GARRUDHOS, ſ. m. pl. pullies; alſo ropes to faſten the ſails with.
GARRUDO, adj. that has talons like a bird of prey, or wild beaſt.
GARRULO, adj. prating. babbling, talkative; alſo chattering or chirping as birds.
GARRULA, ſ. f. a company of poor, mean people.
GARRULLON, ſ. m. (in cant,) a gaol-keeper.
GARRUVIA, ſ. f. peaſe for pigeons.
GARTIJA, ſ. f. vide *LAGARTIJA*.
GARUA, ſ. f. a ſort of thick fog, a thick, but ſmall mizling rain.
GARVANZAL, ſ. m. a field where the peaſe called *garvánzos* grow.
GARVANZO, ſ. m. a ſort of peaſe.
GARVIN, ſ. m. a cap made of a ſort of network.
GARULLA, ſ. f. (in cant) grapes.
GARVO, ſ. m. vide *GARBO*.
GARYOPHYLATA, ſ. f. the gilliflower.
GARYOPHYLEA, ſ. f. an herb ſo called.
GARZA, ſ. f. the bird called a heron.
GARZERA, ſ. f. a place where herons breed.
GARZETA, ſ. f. a plume of heron's feathers; alſo a way of parting the hair which was on one ſide of the forehead.
GARZO, ſ. m. agarick; a drug of uſe in phyſic and in dying.
Garzo, adj. blue-eyed.
GARZON, ſ. m. a young able man.
GARZONEAR, v. n. to play the youth, to act as a young fellow.
GARZONIA, ſ. f. manners of a young perſon.
Andár en garzonías, to act like a young fellow.
GARZOTA, ſ. f. a ſmall kind of heron ſo called.
GASA, ſ. f. gauze.
GASAJA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a kind reception, an obliging entertainment.
GASAJADO, adj. vide *AGASAJADO*.
GASAJO, ſ. m. vide *AGASAJO*.
GASANHOTE, ſ. m. a locuſt, a great graſhopper.
GASAPOS. ſ. m. green peas in the cod.
GASPACHO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſoup, or ſoupe maigre, made with oil, vinegar, water, ſalt, and ſpice.
GASTADOR, ſ. m. a ſpendthriſt; alſo a pioneer.
GASTAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſpending or waſting.
GASTAR, v. a. to ſpend, to wear; to waſte; to ſpoil.
Gaſtár tiémpo en bálde, to labour in vain.
Gaſtár la cortesía, either to be impertinently civil, or to oblige others to be uncivil.
Gaſtár la ſalúd, to impair one's health by living diſorderly.

Gaſtár los azéros, to wear out the edge; to dull the brain with too much ſtudy.
Gaſtár de bólſa agéna, to ſpend of another man's purſe.
No gaſtár la comída, not to digeſt one's meat.
Gaſtárſe una mercaduria, to ſell well, to be in vogue.
Prov. *Múcho ſe gaſta, y póco báſta*, much is ſpent, and little ſuffices.
GASTO, ſ. m. expence, charge, coſt, conſumption.
GATA, ſ. f. a ſhe-cat; alſo the ſtem of a galley, and the top of a maſt.
Hacér de la gáta de juan hurtádo, or *de la gáta muérta*, to counterfeit, to play the hypocrite.
Prov. *No écbes la gáta en tu cáma, ó no la acozés deſpués de echáda*, do not lay the cat on your bed, or do not kick her off when laid; that is, take not a mean woman to wife, or if you do, uſe her not ill afterwards.
Prov. *Azótan a la gáta, ſi no hila nuéſtra áma*, they whip the cat if our miſtreſs does not ſpin. One ſuffers for the faults of another.
Prov. *Haz fiéſtas a la gáta, y ſaltárte, ha à la cára*, make much of the cat, and ſhe will fly in your face. If you are too kind to unworthy perſons, they will ſoon be ungrateful.
Ir a gátas, to creep on all fours like a cat.
GATADA, ſ. m. a ſcratching as cats do; alſo a cheat, a fraud.
Dar gatáda, to cheat, to ſteal, and get off as cats do.
GATAFURA, ſ. f. a kind of pie made with herbs and cream.
GATATUMBA, ſ. f. pretence, diſſimulation, fiction.
GATAZO, ſ. m. augm. of *gáto*.
Dar gatázos, to ſteal, to deceive, to cheat.
GATEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſcratching like a cat.
GATEAR, v. n. to creep on all fours, or rather to climb like a cat; alſo to ſteal and run away.
GATERA, ſ. f. a hole for a cat to creep in and out; alſo the herb catmint.
GATERIA, ſ. f. a parcel of cats.
GATESCO, adj. of, or belonging to a cat.
GATICIDA, ſ. m. the man who kills cats.
GATICO, ſ. m. a little cat.
GATIFERO, adj. that has the likeneſs of a cat.
GATILLO, ſ. m. a little cat, a kitten; alſo the trigger of a gun, and the inſtrument to draw teeth with; alſo a lump of fleſh that grows on the neck of ſome mules ſo called; it is alſo a little boy who picks pockets.
GATILLO CASTO, ſ. m. vide *AGNOCASTO*.
GATILLOS, ſ. m. pl. the herb cammock, or ground furze.
GATO, ſ. m. a cat; alſo a pilfering fellow or ſmall thief; alſo a purſe, becauſe they uſed to make them of cats ſkins; an artful ſubtle thief; alſo an engine uſed to lift up burdens.
Gáto montés, a cat-a-mountain.
Gáto de algália, a civet-cat.
Gáto cervál, a cat with a ſkin mottled like a deer.
Gáto paut, a monkey.
Gáto de agúa, a trap of a looſe board with one end hanging over a kettle, or a pan of water, to catch mice; ſo called, becauſe it does the part of a cat.
Ojo de gáto, cat's eye, a ſort of precious ſtone.
Echár el gato a las bárbas, to ſhake off any danger upon another.
Vivír cómo gátos y pérros, to live like cats and dogs, always at variance.
No hacér mal a un gáto, to be peaceable and harmleſs, not to hurt a cat.
Vendér gáto por liébre, to ſell a cat inſtead of a hare; to put a cheating commodity upon a man.
Andár cómo gátos por enero, to be like cats in January; to be catterwawling.
Veámos quien lléva el gáto al agúa, let us ſee who will carry the cat to the water; that is, let us ſee who will have the beſt on't.
Prov. *Por fálta de gáto eſtá la cárne en el garabato*, the meat is on the hook, becauſe there is no cat. Applied to perſons who are not lewd for want of opportunity.
Prov. *Al gáto por ſer ladrón, no le éches de tu manſión*, do not turn the cat out of your houſe for being a thief, becauſe it is the nature of them all, and it will make you and your ſervants careful to lay up your meat.
GATUNO, adj. cattiſh.
GATUPERIO. ſ. m. a confuſed mixture of liquors.
GAUDEAMUS, ſ. m. mirth, joy, kind entertainment.
GAUDETE, ſ. m. idem.
GAVACHO, a nick-name by which they call the French in contempt.
GAVAN, ſ. m. vide *GABAN*.
GAVANCO, ſ. m. a dog-brier.
GAVELA, ſ. f. vide *GABELA*.
GAVETA, ſ. f. a draw in a cabinet, or the like.
GAVIA, ſ. f. the round-top on a ſhip's maſt; alſo a cage, or ſuch a place where they ſhut up mad people.
GAVIERO, ſ. m. the ſailor who has the care of the *gábia*.
GAVIETA, ſ. f. the place on the ſmaller maſts where ſailors get to keep a look out.
GAVIETE, ſ. m. a particular beam or wooden engine uſed on board ſhips to ſhift an anchor upon occaſion.
GAVILA, ſ. f. a ſheaf of corn, a bruſh to burn, or the like.
GAVILAN, ſ. m. a ſparrow-hawk; alſo the herb called groundſel, or the down of thiſtle bloſſoms.
Gavilánes de Eſpáda, the two croſs bars in the great Spaniſh ſword-hilts.
Gabilánes de la plúma, the nib of a pen.
GAVILANCILLO, ſ. m. a little ſparrow-hawk.
GAVILLA, ſ. f. a faggot, a bavin, a bundle of ſmall wood; alſo a wheat-ſheaf; a pack of knaves.
GAVILLADA, ſ. f. (in cant) is what a thief picks up or gathers.
GAVILLADOR, ſ. m. one that makes faggots, or binds up any thing in that nature; a binder of corn at harveſt.
GAVILLAR, v. a. to make faggots, to bind any thing in that nature, to bind corn.
GAVILLERO, ſ. m. the place where the faggots or bavins are put.
GAVION, ſ. m. a hand-barrow, to carry any thing between two; alſo the broad brims of a hat.
GAVIOTA, ſ. f. a ſea-gull, a ſea-cob.
GAYA, ſ. f. a belt or girdle of different colours.
Gáya, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
GAYADO, ſ. m. a coat made of pieces of various colours.
GAYADURA, ſ. f. trimming, making fine or gay.
GAYAN, ſ. m. a ruffian, a bluſtering fellow.
GAYAR, v. a. to trim, to make fine, or gay with many colours.
GAYATA, ſ. f. a ſhepherd's hook; alſo an old man's walking-ſtaff.
GAYO, adj. fine, gay.
Gáyo, ſ. m. the bird called a jay.
GAYOMBA, ſ. f. broom ſweet-ſcented.
GAYON, ſ. m. in cant, a pimp, a pander.
GAYTA, ſ. f. a bagpipe; ironically, a clyſter.
GAYTEAR, v. n. to play on the bagpipe; alſo to cry.
GAYTERIA, ſ. f. gaudineſs in dreſs.
GAYTERO, ſ. m. a bagpiper.
Prov. *Al gaytero de Bujalánce, un maravedi porqué tánga, y diez porqué acábe*, give the bagpiper of *Bujalánce* a *maravedi* to play, and ten to give over. This was ſome bagpiper that played very ill, and would never give over.
Andar templando gaytas, ſ. (metaph.) endeavouring to appeaſe quarrels or diſturbances.
Eſtar de gayta, ſ. to be gay.
GAZA, ſ. f. gauze, the fine thin ſort of web.
GAZAFATON, ſ. m. the defect in pronouncing of words, which, though innocent in themſelves, makes them ſound amiſs, or the ſubject to be miſinterpreted.
GAZAPA, ſ. f. a lie.
GAZAPATON, ſ. m. a fooliſh thing ſaid, done, or contrived.
GAZAPELA, ſ. f. contention, ſtrife, quarrel, broil.
GAZAPERA, ſ. f. a coney-burrow, a place where rabbits make their holes in the ground.
GAZAPILLO, ſ. m. a little ſucking rabbit.
GAZAPO, ſ. m. a rabbit, a young coney.
GAZELA, ſ. f. a creature much like a wild goat.
GAZETA, ſ. f. a gazette, a paper of news, a paper of public intelligence.
GAZETERO, ſ. m. who makes, or compoſes, or ſells the Gazette.
GAZETISTA, ſ. m. one who reads the Gazette; alſo one whoſe employment it is to hear, or tell news, or to talk about them; a newſmonger.
GAZIES, ſ. m. pl. the Turkiſh or Mooriſh ſlaves who embrace the Chriſtian religion.
GAZMIAR, v. a. to be gluttonous; alſo to complain, or reſent.
GAZMOL, ſ. m. a little callous wart growing on the tongue of birds, what we generally call the pip, of which they frequently die.
GAZMOÑADA, *GAZMOÑERIA*, ſ. f. an affectation of virtue, hypocriſy.
GAZMOÑERO, *GAZMOÑO*, ſ. m. one who affects virtue or piety, an hypocrite.
GAZNAR, v. n. vide *GRAZNAR*.
GAZNATADA, ſ. f. a blow given on the throat or wind-pipe.

GAZNATE, ſ. m. the throat.
GAZNATICO, ſ. m. a ſmall throat.
GAZOFILACIO, ſ. m. a treaſury, or place to keep treaſures or wealth.
GAZPACHERO, ſ. m, the perſon who makes or carries the ſoup to the people working in the fields.
GASPACHO, ſ. m. a ſort of ſoup made with oil, vinegar, water, ſalt, and ſpice.
GAZUZA, ſ. f. a ſharp appetite.
GEFE, ſ. m. vide *XEFE*.
GELACINO, adj. an epithet given by medical people to the fore teeth when entirely ſeen in thoſe that laugh or grin.
GELANO, ſ. m. a dimple in the cheek when one laughs.
GELATINA, ſ. f. a congealed ſubſtance.
GELDRE, ſ. m. the herb woad, uſed in dying.
GELFE, ſ. m. in cant, a black ſlave.
GELIZ, ſ. m. an overſeer of ſilk.
GELOSIA, ſ. f. vide *CELOSIA*.
GEMAL, ſ. m. vide *XEMAL*.
GEME, ſ. m. vide *XEME*.
GEMELA, ſ. f. the flower that grows from a jeſſamin ſtaff grafted in the orange-tree.
GEMELOS, ſ. m. pl. twins, two born at a birth.
GEMIDO, ſ. m. groan, lamentation.
GEMIDOR, ſ. m. one that groans or laments.
GEMINACION, ſ. f. repetition.
GEMINAR, v. a. to double.
GEMINIS, ſ. m. a ſign of the zodiack called by aſtronomers Gemini; alſo a ſort of plaſter made of wax, &c.
GEMINO, adj. double, twofold.
GEMIR, v. n. to groan, to wail, to lament.
GENCIANA, ſ. f. the plant gentian.
GENEALOGIA, ſ. f. genealogy, hiſtory of the ſucceſſion of families.
GENEALOGICO, adj. belonging to genealogy.
GENEALOGISTA, ſ. m. a genealogiſt.
GENERABLE, adj. that can be generated.
GENERACION, ſ. f. generation, family, lineage.
GENERAL, adj. general, univerſal; ſubſt. uſed, a general of an army, &c.
GENERALATO, ſ. m. the charge, office, or dignity of a general.
GENERALIDAD, ſ. f. generality, univerſality.
GENERALISIMO, ſ. m. a generaliſſimo or ſupreme general of an army.
GENERALMENTE, adv. generally, univerſally.
GENERAR, v. a. to engender.
GENERATIVO, adj. generative.
GENERICAMENTE, adv. generically, of the ſort, or genus.
GENERICO, adj. generical, of, or belonging to the ſort of genus.
GENERO, ſ. m. a kind, a ſort, a manner, a ſtock, a lineage; alſo a gender.
GENEROSAMENTE, adv. generouſly, nobly.
GENEROSIA, (obſ.) generoſity, nobleneſs of birth.
GENEROSIDAD, ſ. f. generoſity, nobleneſs.
GENEROSO, adj. generous, noble, of a good breed; alſo ſtrong, vigorous.
Vino generóſo, a ſtrong, generous wine.
Generóſo, magnanimous, open of heart; alſo courageous, ſtout, and liberal or magnificent.
GENESIS, ſ. m. the firſt book in the Holy Bible.
GENESTA, ſ. f. the plant broom.
GENETHLIACA, ſ. f. genethliacks, the vain and ſuperſtitious practice of calculating nativities, or predicting future events from the ſtars.
GENETHLIACO, ſ. m. genethliatick, one who pretends to calculate nativities.
Genethliaco, adj. genethliacal, belonging to genethliacks.
GENGIBRE, ſ. m. ginger.
GENIAL, adj. agreeable to the inclination,
GENIALMENTE, adv. according to the genius, condition, taſte, or inclination.
GENITALES, ſ. m. pl. genitals, parts belonging to generation.
GENIO, ſ. m. a man's angel or ſpirit; natural diſpoſition, genius.
GENITIVO, ſ. m. the genitive caſe.
GENITOR, ſ. m. a father.
GENITURA, ſ. f. procreation.
GENIZARO, ſ. m. a janizary; any man whoſe father is of one nation and his mother of another.
GENOLI, ſ. m. a bright red colour, uſed by painters, and found in mines of gold and ſilver.
GENTALLA, ſ. f. mob, rabble.
GENTE, ſ. f. people, nation; (in cant) the ears.
Génte babúna, ò báxa, the mob, or rabble.
Génte de la hámpa, licentious, debauched people.
Génte del gordillo, the moſt vile and mean populace.
Génte de modo y de traza, gentlemen.
Génte de pelo o de peluza, the rich and opulent people.
Génte de trato, tradeſmen.
Génte principal, the nobility or gentry.
Ser génte, ò gentes, to be a man above the vulgar, or of diſtinction.
Irſe al hílo de la génte, to follow the multitude of the people.
Hacér génte, to raiſe ſoldiers.
Iréme dónde no me véan las géntes, I will go where no people ſhall ſee me, I will abſcond, I will fly into a deſart.
Prov. *Ande yo caliénte, y riáſe lá génte*, ſo I be warm, let the people laugh. It is no matter what the world ſays, ſo a man keeps himſelf warm.
Prov. *Génte de cóſta tódas ladrónes*, the people of the ſea coaſts are all thieves.
GENTECILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *génte*.
GENTIL, adj. genteel, handſome, comely, graceful; alſo a heathen, or pagan.
Gentíl hombre, a nobleman; alſo a noble perſon ſent as an expreſs to a king with good news.
Gentíl dáma, a fine lady.
Gentíl necedád, a pretty piece of nonſenſe.
GENTILEZA, ſ. f. genteelneſs, comelineſs, gracefulneſs, generoſity, good behaviour.
GENTILHOMBRE, ſ. m. a gentleman, a gentleman-uſher, a genteel man, a comely graceful perſon.
Gentilhómbre de la bóca, a prince's taſter.
Gentilhómbre de la cámara, a gentleman of the bed-chamber.
Gentilhómbre de la artillería, a conductor of the artillery.
GENTILICO, adj. of, or belonging to the Gentiles or Pagans.
GENTILIDAD, ſ. f. } paganiſm.
GENTILISMO, ſ. m. }
GENTILIZAR, v. n. to obſerve the ceremonies or rites of gentiles.
GENTILMENTE, adv. genteelly, handſomely, gracefully.
GENTIO, ſ. m. a great number of people.
GENTUALLA, ſ. f. the loweſt, meaneſt ſort of people.
GENUFLEXION, ſ. f. genuflection, bending the knee, kneeling.
GENUINO, adj. pure, genuine.
GEODESIA, ſ. f. the art or ſcience of meaſuring the ground, or ſurfaces, and finding the contents of all plane figures.
GEODETICO, adj. geodetical, relating to the art of meaſuring ſurfaces.
GEOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. geography, the deſcription of the earth, the knowledge of the earth.
GEOGRAPHICO, adj. that belongs to geography.
GEOGRAPHO, ſ. m. a geographer, one who deſcribes the earth, according to the diſpoſitions of its different parts.
GEOMANCIA, ſ. f. the act of foretelling by figures, geomancy.
GEOMANTICO, ſ. m. a geomancer, a fortune-teller, a caſter of figures.
GEOMETRA, ſ. f. a geometrician, a meaſurer of the earth.
GEOMETRIA, ſ. f. geometry, the art of meaſuring the earth.
GEOMETRICAMENTE, adv. geometrically.
GEOMETRICO, adj. geometrical.
GEORGICA, ſ. f. Virgil's book of Georgicks or country affairs.
GEOTICO, adj. belonging to the earth.
GERARCHA, ſ. m. hierarch, high-prieſt.
GERARCHIA, f. f. hierarchy, order in the church, prieſthood; an hierarchy of angels.
GERARCHICO, adj. of, or belonging to an hierarchy or prieſthood.
GERGA, ſ. f. ſerge.
GERGON, ſ. m. a ſtraw bed.
GERGUILLA, ſ. f. cloth made of ſilk and wool mixed together.
GERIFALTE, ſ. m. the hawk called a gerfalcon.
GERIGONZA, ſ. f. gibberiſh, all that is obſcure or difficult to apprehend.
GERINGA, ſ. f. a clyſter, a ſyringe, a ſquirt to caſt water.
GERINGAR, v. a. to ſyringe.
GERIPLIEGA, ſ. f. vide *GIRAPLIEGA*.
GERMANA, ſ. f. (in cant) a wench.
GERMANESCO, adj. belonging to the cant language.
GERMANIA, ſ. f. the cant uſed among gypſies, beggars, and all ſorts of vagabonds and rogues.
GERMANO, ſ. m. (in cant) a ruffian, a pimp.
GERMINAR, v. n. to ſprout, to ſpring, to bud out.
GEROGLYPHICO, ſ. m. an hieroglyphick.
GERRIOTE, ſ. m. a diet-drink made with almonds, and chicken or mutton broth.
GERTAS, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) ears.
GERUNDIO, ſ. m. a gerund.
GESOLRENT, ſ. m. a key in muſic.
GESTAS, ſ. f. pl. (obſ.) the famous and remarkable actions of great men.
GESTEAR, v. n. to make geſtures or grimaces.
GESTERA, ſ. f. a cheating woman that makes faces to deceive.
GESTERO,, ſ. m. geſticulator.

GESTICULACION, ſ. f. a ridiculous geſture.
GESTICULAR, adj. belonging to a ridiculous geſture.
GESTILLO, ſ. m. a little odd motion of the face; alſo a little face.
GESTO, ſ. m. the face; alſo an odd motion of the face; alſo likeneſs, reſemblance.
Eſtár de buen geſto, to be merry, genteel, and good-tempered.
Hacér geſtos, to make ugly faces.
Ponerſe a geſto, to dreſs and trim one's ſelf.
No hacér buen geſto a una coſa, not to ſhow a good countenance, to ſhow a diſlike.
Prov. *De ruin geſto nunca buen hecho*, from a bad face there is never a good action; that is, the countenance ſhows the diſpoſition.
GETA, ſ. f. a great lip, as the blacks have; alſo a muſhroom, whence great lips were ſo called.
Eſtár con tánta géta, to expreſs a reſentment by the looks.
GETON, ſ. m. a great blubber-lipped fellow; alſo a great muſhroom.
GEZERINA, adj. fem. as, *cota gezerina*, a coat of mail.
GIALUMINA, ſ. f. a ſort of mineral ſtone.
GIBA, ſ. f. a bunch on the back, crookedneſs.
GIBADO, adj. crooked, one that has a bunch on his back.
GIBAO. La dánza de pie gibáo, a ſort of prancing and playing tricks, which they teach horſes.
GIBAR, v. a. to preſs or bow down.
GIBOSO, adj. crooked; alſo hilly or uneven ground.
GIFERADA, ſ. f. a blow or cut made or given with a *giféro*.
GIFERIA, ſ. f. butchery.
GIFERO, ſ. m. a butcher, and a butcher's knife.
GIGANTAZO, ſ. m. a great giant.
GIGANTE, ſ. m. a giant.
Gigánte, adj. giant-like; as,
Tiéne fuérzas de gigánte, he is as ſtrong as a giant.
GIGANTEA, ſ. f. vide *GIRASOL*.
GIGANTEO, adj. of, or belonging to a giant.
GIGANTICIDA, ſ. m. a giant-killer.
GIGANTICO, adj. of, or belonging to a giant.
GIGANTILLA, ſ. f. a figure of paſteboard, repreſenting a ſhort or bulky woman caried about in the proceſſions.
GIGANTIZAR, v. n. to grow giant-like.
GIGANTON, ſ. m. a great giant.
GIGOTE, ſ. m. minced pies.
GIJAS, ſ. f. vigour, fatneſs, ſtrength.
GILBARBERA, ſ. f. a prickly ſhrub, called butchers-broom or kneeholm.
GILECO, ſ. m. a coat, ſuch as the ſlaves wear.
GILGUERO, ſ. m. a goldfinch.
GIMELGAS, ſ. f. pl. a name given on board ſhips to ſome poles uſed to reinforce the maſts when damaged.
GIMIO, ſ. m. vide *XIMIO*.
GIMNASIO, ſ. m. an academy, a ſchool, college, or hall in an univerſity.
GIMNOSOPHISTA, ſ. m. one of thoſe philoſophers who formerly taught morality in India.

GINEBRA, ſ. f. a Mooriſh inſtrument made with ſeveral round ſticks to make a noiſe; any confuſion.
GINEBRADA, ſ. f. a ſort of puff-paſte cake.
GINECRE, ſ. m. the juniper-tree.
GINESTA, ſ. f. vide *GENESTA*.
GINESTADA, ſ. f. a ſort of maſh made with milk, rice, dates, and raiſins.
GINETA, ſ. f. a cane about as high as a man's chin with a ſmall ſpear at the end of it, which Spaniſh captains uſed inſtead of our leading ſtaff, and commonly walked with it, when they were not upon duty, as a token of their employ.
Ginéta, a badger.
Lánza ginéta, a light horſeman's lance.
Silla ginéta, the great ſaddle.
Cabalgár a la ginéta, to ride with the ſtirrups very ſhort.
GINETE, ſ. m. properly a light-horſeman, but uſed for any horſeman.
Ginéte de Salámánca, a ſort of earthen pitcher.
Genéte de Xerez, a ſort of ſmall bread made at Xerez.
GINGLAR, ſ. m. the pendulum of a clock.
GINJOL, ſ. m. the fruit of the jububtree.
GINOLLOS, ſ. m. (obſ.) the knees.
GIÑETON, ſ. m. a long weapon like a leading-ſtaff.
GIRA, ſ. f. merry making, a feaſt where friends meet to be merry and drink about.
GIRABANDERA, ſ. f. the flouriſhing of colours.
GIRAFA, ſ. f. a beaſt called in Latin *camelopardalis*.
GIRALDA, ſ. f. an image of a woman of gilt-braſs, ſet on the top of the great tower of Seville, where it turns with the wind.
GIRALDETE, ſ. m. or *GIRALDINA*, ſ. f. a ſhort upper garment, which lapped about the body.
GIRANDULA, ſ. f. a wheel ſtuck full of fire-works, which turning ſwiftly round, ſends forth a great light and fire.
GIRAPLIEGA, ſ. f. the medicinal compoſition called *hiera picra*.
GIRAR, v. a. to turn..
GIRASOL, ſ. m. the plant and flower heliotrope, or turnſol.
GIREL, ſ. m. a ſort of capariſon-cloth for horſe.
GIRGUERO, ſ. m. a goldfinch.
GIRIFALTE, ſ. m. the hawk called a gerfaulcon.
GIRIGAYE, ſ. m. ſtuff, nonſenſe.
GIRIGONZA, ſ. f. vide *GERIGONZA*.
GIRO, ſ. m. a circular rapid motion.
Gíro, adj. pretty, perfect, complete.
GIROFE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a gilliflower, the great clove-gilliflower.
GIROFINA, ſ. f. a kind of ſauce.
GIRON, ſ. m. a gore in a garment. In heraldry, a *girón*, being like a gore.
GIRONADO, adj. made with, or conſiſting of many gores of ſeveral colours.
Gironádo, ſ. m. a ragged perſon.
GIROPHLE, ſ. m. an aromatick tree ſo called.
GIRPEAR, v. a. to dig round a vine-tree.
GISTE, ſ. m. the froth of beer.
GITANAMENTE, adv. fraudulently, gipſy-like.

GITANEAR, v. a. to flatter, to deceive, to play the gipſy.
GITANERIA, ſ. f. a cheating trick; the life of gipſies.
GITANO, ſ. m. a gipſy.
GITAR, v. a. to caſt accounts with counters.
GITON, ſ. m. a beggar that wanders about from place to place on pretence of being a poor ſtranger.
GITONES, ſ. m. pl. counters uſed to caſt accounts with.
GLACIAL, adj. glacial, made of ice, icy.
GLADIATOR, ſ. m. a gladiator, ſuch as were formerly uſed in Rome.
GLADIOLO, ſ. m. the herb cornflag.
GLANDIFERO, adj. of, or belonging to trees that produce acorns.
GLANDULA, ſ. f. a kernel in the fleſh.
GLANDULOSO, adj. full of kernels.
GLASSE, ſ. m. a ſilk, called ſo from its ſmoothneſs or fineneſs reſembling glaſs.
GLASTO, ſ. m. the herb woad, with which they dye cloth.
GLAUCIO, ſ. m. an herb of a ſea-green colour.
GLEBA, ſ. f. a clod of earth.
GLIMPLOAS, ſ. f. the ſtreamers merchantſhips carry at their top-maſt-heads.
GLOBO, ſ. m. a globe, a round ball, the globe of the earth.
GLOBOSO, adj. round like a globe.
GLORIA, ſ. f. glory, fame, honour, renown.
Con las glorias, ſe olvidan las memorias, (ref.) a rich and opulent perſon forgets his old friends.
Prov. *Gloria vána florece, y no grána*, vain-glory bloſſoms, but never bears fruit.
GLORIARSE, v. r. to boaſt, to glory, to brag.
GLORIETA, ſ. f. a fine bed of flowers in a garden.
GLORIFICACION, ſ. f. glorifying, honouring, extolling.
GLORIFICADOR, ſ. m. he who confers glory.
GLORIFICAR, v. a. to glorify, to honour, to extol.
GLORIOSAMENTE, adv. gloriouſly, famouſly, honourably, magnificently.
GLORIOSO, adj. glorious, great, honourable, famous, magnificent.
GLOSA, ſ. f. } a gloſs, an expoſition, a
GLOSSA, ſ. m. } comment.
GLOSSADOR, ſ. m. a commentator.
GLOSSAR, v. a. to comment, to expound, to explain.
GLOTON, ſ. m. a glutton.
GLOTONAZO, ſ. m. a great glutton.
GLOTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little glutton.
GLOTONEAR, v. n. to play the glutton, to mind one's belly too much.
GLOTONERIA, ſ. f. gluttony, exceſs in eating.
GLOTONIA, ſ. f. gluttony.
GLUTINOSIDAD, ſ. f. viſcoſity, the quality of being glutinous.
GLUTINOSO, adj. ſticking, glutinous.
GNOMON, ſ. m. the gnomon of a ſun-dial, whoſe ſhadow ſhows the hour. The hand or pin of a dial.
GNOMONICA, ſ. f. gnomonicks, a ſcience which teaches to find the juſt proportion of ſhadows for the conſtruction of all kinds of ſun and moon dials.

GNOMONICO, adj. belonging to the art of making dials.
GNOSTICOS, ſ. m. pl. gnoſticks, a ſect of hereticks.
GOBERNACION, ſ. f. government.
GOBERNADOR, ſ. m. a governor.
GOBERNALLE, ſ. m. the rudder of a ſhip.
GOBERNAR, v. a. to govern.
GOBIERNO, ſ. m. government; (in cant) the bridle of a horſe.
Mugér de gobiérno, a houſekeeper and ſervant, who ſuperintends the ſervants in a family.
GOBIO, ſ. m. the little fiſh called a gudgeon.
GOCE, ſ. m. the profit or gain of an office, a ſalary.
GOCHO, ſ. m. a hog.
GODENO, adj. (in cant) good, valuable, rich.
GODERIA, ſ. f. (in cant) jollity, drunkenneſs.
GODIBLE, adj. merry, joyful, pleaſant.
GODO, adj. (in cant) good, rich.
GOFERIA, ſ. f. rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs, want of breeding.
GOFO, adj. rude, unmannerly, uncivil, ill-bred.
GOJA, ſ. f. a ſort of baſket or pannier.
GOLA, ſ. f. the mouth of the throat; alſo the armour to cover the throat. In architecture, cymatium, an ogee.
GOLDRE, ſ. m. a quiver to carry arrows in.
GOLES, ſ. f. pl. in heraldry, gules; that is, red.
GOLETA, ſ. f. in architecture, ogee.
GOLFANO, ſ. m. the herb nenuphar, or water-lily.
GOLFILLO, ſ. m. a little gulph.
GOLFIN, ſ. m. a dolphin.
GOLFO, ſ. m. a gulph of the ſea, or great bay; ſometimes taken for the channel of a river, ſometimes for the deepeſt part of any water, ſometimes for the main ocean; alſo an abyſs, a chaos, a confuſion.
GOLGONZO, ſ. m. one that is full of geſtures, a buſy body, one that has a ſmattering in every thing.
GOLHIN, ſ. m. a mountebank, or talkative fellow.
GOLILLA, ſ. f. a little band ſtarched, ſtiff, and ſticking out under the chin like a ruff; alſo the perſon who wears ſuch neckcloth.
Ajuſtarle a úno la golilla, to blame, to reprehend, to taunt one.
GOLILLERO, ſ. m. one who makes *golillas*.
GOLLERO, ſ. m. the thief who ſteals in a crowd of people, a pick-pocket.
GOLLETE, ſ. m. the narrow neck of a bottle, or any ſuch veſſel.
GOLLORIAS, ſ. f. dainty bits, as ſweetmeats or the like.
GOLMAGEAR, v. n. to eat ſlily, ſo as not to be perceived hy others.
GOLMAJERIA, ſ. f. vide *GOLOSINA*.
GOLMAJO, adj. gluttonous, greedy, deſirous, longing after.
GOLONDRERA, ſ. f, (in cant) a band of ſoldiers.
GOLONDRERO, ſ. m. a man who inrolls as a ſoldier, that he may play the thief with greater ſafety.
GOLONDRINA, ſ. f. a ſwallow.
Prov. *Una golondrína no háce veráno*, one ſwallow does not make a ſummer.
GOLONDRINERO, ſ. m. a young ſwallow.
GOLONDRINO, ſ. m. a perſon who never ſettles in any place.
Golondríno, ſ. m. a young ſwallow; there is alſo a fiſh of this name.
GOLONDRERA, ſ. f. (in cant) a company of ſoldiers.
GOLONDRERO, ſ. m. a ſoldier that is good at ſtealing, and bad at fighting. (In cant) a ſhopliſter.
GOLONDRO, ſ. m. idem.
Golóndro, ſ. m. a ſudden deſire.
Andár en golóndros, to ſpend one's time, or be employed about folly, which may prove hurtful, as boys who buſy themſelves in looking after ſwallows neſts, and often fall and break their bones.
GOLORIA, ſ. f. (in cant) a fraud or cunning impoſition.
GOLOSAMENTE, adv. greedily, gluttonouſly.
GOLOSAZO, ſ. m. greedy.
GOLOSEAR, v. n. to play the glutton, to be liquoriſh, to delight in eating dainties.
GOLOSILLO, ſ. m. a little liquoriſh lad.
GOLOSINA, ſ. f. gluttony, delight in eating, liquoriſh; alſo any dainty that is eaten only out of wantonneſs.
GOLOSINAR, } v. n. vide *GOLOS-*
GOLOSINEAR, } *MEAR*.
GOLOSISMO, ſ. m. gluttony, greedineſs.
GOLOSMEAR, v. n. to eat ſlily, ſo as not to be perceived by others.
GOLOSO, adj. liquoriſh, greedy of fine bits.
GOLOZINAR, v. n. vide *GOLOSEAR*.
GOLPAZO, ſ. m. a great ſtroke or blow.
GOLPE, ſ. m. a blow, a ſtroke.
Gólpe de génte, a great number of people.
Gólpe de água, a great fall of water, a great ſhower of rain.
Cerradúra de gólpe, a ſpring-lock.
Cerrár de gólpe, to clap to a door.
Entrár de gólpe, to ruſh in.
Prov. *De un ſólo gólpe no ſe derruéca un róble*, an oak is not knocked down at one blow. Rome was not built in a day.
Prov. *Dar gólpe en el dinéro*, to make a great hole in a ſum of money.
GOLPEADERO, ſ. m. the place that is beaten very much.
GOLPEADOR, ſ. m. a hammerer.
GOLPEADURA, f. f. beating, hammering.
GOLPEAR, v. a. to beat, to ſtrike, to hammer.
Páño golpeádo, cloth that is very hard wove.
GOLPECILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtroke or blow.
GOLPEO, ſ. m. the action of beating or giving blows.
GOLUSMIERO, adj. gluttonous, greedy.
GOMA, ſ. f. gum.
Góma Arabiga, ſ. f. gum Arabick.
GOMARRA, ſ. f. (in cant) a pullet.
GOMARRERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſtealer of hens.
GOMARRON, ſ. m. (in cant) a chick or capon.
GOMECILLO, ſ. m. a little favourite, a white boy.
GOMENA, ſ. f. a cable.
GOMIA, ſ. m. a gormandizing fellow, a great eater, a glutton; alſo a word women uſe to fright children.
Gónia, ſ. f. a great ſerpent; what devours, conſumes, deſtroys any thing.
GOMITADURA, ſ. f. vomiting.
GOMITAR, v. a. to vomit.
GOMITO, ſ. m. vide *VOMITO*.
GOMO de lána, a wool-pack.
GOMOSO. adj. gummy, full of gum.
GONCE. ſ. m. a door-hinge.
GONDOLA, ſ. f. a boat.
GONORREA, ſ. f. or *GONORRHEA*, a ſort of venereal diſtemper; a morbid running of venereal hurts, a clap.
GORAR, (obſ.) v. n. to ſit upon eggs.
GORBION, ſ. m. taffety, ſtriped and wrought; alſo a thick twiſt uſed in embroidery; alſo the herb euphorbium, and the gum coming from it.
GORDAL, adj. large, of the bigger ſize.
GORDAZO, adj. fat, big, of a large ſize.
GORDIFLON, ſ. m. a purſy fellow, that is all greaſy, and not ſolid fat.
GORDILLO, adj. fattiſh.
GORDO, adj. fat, groſs, thick; dull witted.
Háblar górdo, to ſpeak like a bully, to bully.
Ser de entendimiénto górdo, to be a ſtupid heavy fellow.
Téner la lengua górda, to be in liquor.
Górdo. ſ. m. fat.
GORDOLOBO, ſ. m. the plant called petty-mullen, wool-blade, torch-weed, high-taper, hung-wort.
GORDON, adj. that is very fat.
GORDOR, ſ. m. } fatneſs, groſſineſs, thick-
GORDURA, ſ. f. } neſs.
GORGA, f. f. food for birds, eſpecially hawks.
GORGEADOR, ſ. m. a warbler.
GORGEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a warbling.
GORGEAR, v. a. to warble as birds do; to endeavour to talk as little children do.
GORGEO, ſ. m. warbling, melodious ſound of birds ſinging.
GORGERIA, ſ. f. a ſinging or warbling of birds.
GORGOJO, ſ. m. a little worm that devours corn, called the weevils; a little boy.
GORGOJOSO, adj. full of weevils.
GORGORAN, ſ. m. the ſilk called grograin.
GORGORITAS, ſ. f. pl. the gurgling of water, or any liquor, when a man gargles his throat, or when it runs out of a cloſe neck or hole, and wants air to flow freely.
GORGORITEAR, v. n. to gurgle the water in the throat.
GORGOTERO, ſ. m. a pedlar who ſells ſmall things, as ſciſſars, knives, &c
GORGUERA, ſ. f. a ſort of ruff, formerly worn by women.
GORGUZ, ſ. m. the head of a dart or of a club.
GORIGORI, ſ. m. a ſplendid entertainment made for the eccleſiaſticks.
GORJA, ſ. f. the throat, and particularly that part where guttural ſounds are formed.
Eſtár de górja, to be merry.
GORGAL de málla, the gorget or armour that covers the throat.
GORMADOR, ſ. m. one who vomits by overcharging the ſtomach.

GORMAR, v. a. obſ. vide *VOMITAR*.
GORRA, ſ. f. a cap, a bonnet; a cloth or velvet cap.
Média górra, a cap whoſe brims fell down and covered the neck and ears, formerly worn by lawyers and counſellors.
Górra de mogicón, the cap that was raiſed and ſtood up before like a hat.
Hablárſe de górra, to have ſo much acquaintance with a man, as to take off one's cap to him, but not to converſe with him.
Ser dúro de górra, to be ſparing in taking off one's cap or hat.
Métérſe de górra, to intrude, to thruſt one's ſelf into company without any more invitation or acquaintance than bare moving the hat.
Eſtárſe de górra, to ſtay in a place where they would be rid of a man, without taking notice of what is ſaid to affront him.
Comer de górra, f. (fam.) to eat at another's expence.
GORRADA, ſ. f. ſalutation made by pulling off the cap, hat, or bonnet.
GORRERO, ſ. m. a cap-maker; alſo a paraſite, one who goes to entertainments without being deſired.
GORRETADA, ſ. f. the act of pulling off one's cap or bonnet to a perſon out of civility.
GORRETE, ſ. m. a kind of round cap of many colours.
GORRILLA, ſ. f. a little cap.
GORRILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *gorro*.
GORRIN, } ſ. m. a pig not four months
GORRINO, } old.
GORRION, ſ. m. a ſparrow; a bird ſo called.
GORRIONCILLO, ſ. m. a young ſparrow.
GORRISTA, ſ. m. one who lives at other men's coſt, who ſpunges on others; a mumper.
GORRO, ſ. m. a cap, a bonnet worn by men, moſtly under the wig.
GORRON, ſ. m. a great cap; alſo an intruder, a ſpunger, or a mumper; a ſilk-worm that will not work, like the drones among bees; a ſort of pancake; alſo that part of a hinge that does not move; alſo a whore-maſter or whore-monger.
GORRONA. ſ. f. a common whore, a proſtitute.
GORRONAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *gorrón*, a paraſite.
GORRULLON, ſ. m. (in caut,) a gaoler.
GORUENDO, adj. (obſ.) ſatiated, ſatisfied with eating.
GORVION, ſ. m. vide *GURVION*.
GORULLO, ſ. m. any little knob or lump.
GOTA, ſ. f. a drop; alſo the gout.
Gota corál, ſ. f. the falling-ſickneſs.
Gota ſerena, ſ. f. an humour in the eye, called *gutta ſerena*.
GOTEADO, adj. ſpotted with drops.
GOTEAR, v. n. to fall drop by drop.
GOTERA, ſ. f. the droppings of water; alſo a ſpout or eaves of a houſe from whence the water drops; alſo the fringes of a bed.
GOTERON, ſ. m. a great drop.
GOTERONCILLO, ſ. m. a drop of a larger ſize than the common drops.
GOTHICO, ſ. m. an order of architecture ſo called.
GOTOSO, adj. gouty, belonging to the gout.
GOVERNAR, v. a. vide *GOBERNAR*, and all its derivatives.
GOXE, ſ. m. a ſort of baſket or pannier.
GOYO, ſ. m. (obſ.) enjoyment. rejoicing.
GOZAR, v. a. to obtain, to poſſeſs, to enjoy.
Gozár del tiempo, ó de la fortuna, to make good uſe of time and fortune.
Gozár una muger, to obtain the greateſt favours from a woman.
GOZNE, ſ. m. an iron hinge of a door.
GOZO, ſ. m. joy, gladneſs.
Nueſtro gozo en el pózo, our joy in the well; that is, our joy is vaniſhed, is loſt: ſaid when we have rejoiced, and find no cauſe for it.
GOZOSO, adj. joyful.
COZQUE, ſ. m. a cur-dog.
GOZQUEJO, } ſ. m. a little cur-dog.
GOZQUILLO, }
GRACEJAR, v. n. to joke or jeſt, to be merry and facetious.
GRACEJO, ſ. m. mirth, good humour, facetiouſneſs; alſo an agreeable liſping.
GRACIA, ſ. f. grace, favour, comelineſs, beauty, thanks; alſo a jeſt, and a gift.
De gracia, gratis.
Tenér gracia, to have a good grace, a good air, or carriage, to be pleaſant, witty, or diverting.
Gracia de Dios, the grace of God.
Gracia dei, an herb like hyſſop.
La gracia de una perſóna, a man's name.
Caér en gracia, to pleaſe, to be acceptable.
Caér de ſu gracia, to loſe the favour one had.
Dar gracia a una coſa, to make a thing graceful, handſome, or acceptable.
Eſtár en gracia del príncipe, to be in the prince's favour.
Dar grácias, to give thanks, either as we commonly do for any kindneſs, or to ſay grace after meals.
No eſta gracia en caſa, f. iron. the maſter of the houſe is out of humour.
Decir grácias, to jeſt, to talk wittily.
GRACIABLE, adj. that is gracious in words and actions.
GRACIADEI, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
GRACIOSAMENTE, adv. gratis, freely, without any coſt; alſo pleaſantly, wittily.
GRACIOSICO, adj. diminutive of *gracioſo*.
GRACIOSIDAD, ſ. f. gracefulneſs, prettineſs, elegancy.
GRACIOSO, adj. that coſts nothing, given freely; alſo witty, pleaſant.
Gracióſo, f. m. an actor that plays a kind of merry Andrew.
Mas vale caér en gracia, que ſer gracioſo, f. (fam.) it is better to pleaſe than to be pleaſant.
GRADA, ſ. f. a ſtep, a ſtair, a round of a ladder; the grate of a monaſtery, where the nuns come to ſpeak to their friends.
GRADACION, ſ. f. gradation.
GRADAR, v. a. to make ſmooth the earth after it is ploughed.
GRADATIM, adv. ſtep by ſtep.
GRADERIA, ſ. f. the joining of the ſtairs.
GRADIEL, ſ. m. baſtard zafran.
GRADILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtep.
GRADO, ſ. m. degree, dignity, office, preferment, ſtep. (In architecture,) the ſmall moulding on the upper part of the column; alſo free will.
Encarecér en ſúmo grado, to extol in the higheſt manner.
Grádo para ſubir a mas, a way, ſtep, or means to preferment.
Hacér una coſa de buen grado, to do a thing with a good will.
Harálo mal de ſu grádo. he ſhall do it, though ever ſo much againſt his will.
Grádos en létras, the degree taken at the univerſity.
Grádos eccleſiaſtícos, the ſeveral degrees of orders in the church.
Grádos de altúra, ò de longitúd, degrees of latitude, or of longitude.
Grádos de conſanguinidád, degrees of conſanguinity,
GRADUACION, ſ. f. an eſtimation or meaſuring things by degrees.
GRADUADO, ſ. m. one that has taken his degrees at the univerſity.
GRADUAL, ſ. m. the gradual, read in the maſs immediately after the epiſtle.
Graduáles pſalmos, the gradual pſalms, ſo called, becauſe they follow one another gradually.
GRADUALMENTE, adv. gradually, by degrees.
GRADUANDO, ſ. m. he who is near to take his degrees.
GRADUAR, v. a. to prefer to a degree, to promote, to graduate, to take a degree in the ſchools; alſo to meaſure.
GRAFINAR, v. a. to ſcratch.
GRAFIOLES, ſ. m. pl. a kind of biſcuit made in the ſhape of an S.
GRAGEA, ſ. m. a ſort of very ſmall round comfits.
GRAGEAR, v. n. to cry like a crow or daw.
GRAJA, ſ. f. the hen-daw.
GRAJADO, ſ. m. the top of the rudder.
GRAJO, ſ. m. jack-daw.
GRAJUNO, adj. belonging to a jack-daw.
GRAMA, ſ. f. graſs; the herb vervain.
GRAMALLA, ſ. f. a gown or robe of ſcarlet cloth or crimſon velvet with gold embroidery, worn by magiſtrates.
GRAMALLERA, ſ. f. a chain hanging in the chimney to faſten the pots to.
GRAMAR, v. a. to knead the dough over again, as bakers do after it is weighed.
GRAMATICA, ſ. f. grammar, the art of ſpeaking or writing in any language.
GRAMATICAL, adj. belonging to a grammar, grammatical.
GRAMATICASTRO, ſ. m. a low grammarian, a mere verbal pedant.
GRAMATICO, ſ. m. a grammarian.
GRAMIL, ſ. m. an inſtrument uſed by joiners and carpenters to mark, or draw lines upon wood, and called a gage.
GRAMONILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of vervain.
GRAMOSO, adj. graſſy, full of vervain.
GRAN, adj. great, big, large; the ſame as *gránde*, and uſed generally for it when placed before a ſubſtantive; as, *grán nómbre, gran ruído, gran cáſa*, &c. whereas *gránde* is uſed after the ſubſtantive; as, *hómbre gránde, ruído gránde, cáſa gránde*, &c.
GRANA, ſ. f. ſcarlet, the ſcarlet-dye. The cochineal is alſo called by this name.
Grána de paráyſo, grains of paradiſe, cardamum.
GRANADA, ſ. f. a pomegranate.

Gránada, ſ. f. a grenade, or grenado; a little hollow globe or ball, which, filled with fine powder, as ſoon as kindled, flies into many ſhatters to the damage of all that ſtand near.
Granáda real, a large grenado.
Génte granáda,, the top of the people, the better ſort, people of faſhion.
GRANADERA, ſ. f. the pouch in which the ſoldiers put the granadoes.
GRANADERO, ſ. m. one that ſells pomegranates; alſo a grenadier, or ſoldier armed with a ſword, a hatchet, a firelock ſlung, and a pouch full of hand-granadoes.
GRANADILLO, ſ. m. a fine ſort of ſpeckled Indian wood.
GRANADINO, ſ. m. a little pomegranate.
GRANADO, ſ. m. a pomegranate-tree.
Granádo, adj. of the beſt ſort.
GRANALLA, ſ. f. grain, ſeed, or the duſt or flakes of metal.
GRANAR, v. n. to kern as corn does, to grow to grain; (in cant,) to grow rich.
GRANATE, ſ. m. a kind of coarſe ruby.
GRANAZON, ſ. m. a growing of the grain, in corn, &c.
GRANCANON, ſ. m. a large type uſed in printing.
GRANDAZO, adj. very big.
GRANDE, adj. great, big, large.
Gránde de Eſpáña, a grandee of Spain.
GRANDECILLO, adj. pretty big.
GRANDEMENTE, ſ. f. greatly.
GRANDEZA, ſ. f. greatneſs, grandeur, largeneſs, bigneſs.
GRANDILLON, augm. of *gránde*.
GRANDILOQUE, that ſpeaks great, or grand.
GRANDIOSAMENTE, adv. very magnificently, or ſplendidly.
GRANDIOSIDAD, ſ. f. greatneſs, magnificence.
GRANDIOSO, adj. magnificent.
GRANDON, adj. augm. of *gránde*.
GRANDOR, ſ. m. a greatneſs, bigneſs.
GRANDURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) idem.
GRANEL, ſ. m. a heap of grains.
GRANERO, ſ. m. a granary, a place to keep corn.
GRANGEADOR, ſ. m. a purchaſer, a gatherer of wealth.
GRANGEAR, v. a. to purchaſe, to gather wealth; alſo to farm.
Grángeár, v. a. to cultivate or till the ground carefully.
GRANGERA, ſ. f. a good houſewife; alſo a farmer's wife.
GRANGERIA, ſ. f. purchaſing, gathering of wealth; alſo a farm.
GRANGERO, ſ. m. a good huſband, one that gathers wealth; alſo a farmer.
GRANGUARDIA, ſ. f. the van-guard, a military term.
GRANJA, ſ. f. a farm.
GRANICAR, v. a. vide *GRANIZAR*.
GRANICO, vide *GRANIZO*.
GRANIDO, (in cant,) ready money.
GRANJEAR, v. a. vide *GRANGEAR*.
GRANJERIA, ſ. f. vide *GRANGERIA*.
GRANJERO, ſ. m. vide *GRANGERO*.
GRANILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *grána*.
GRANILLO, ſ. m. a little grain, kernel, or ſtone in fruit; alſo a little pimple on the fleſh.
GRANITO, ſ. m. idem.
GRANIZAR, v. n. to hail.

GRANIZO, ſ. m. hail.
Prov. *Saltár cómo granízo en albárda*, to ſkip like hail upon a pack-ſaddle; that is, to be fiery, to be ſoon moved, to fly out; becauſe the hail beating upon a pack-ſaddle, which is ſtuffed, rebounds.
GRANO, ſ. m. grain, corn, a ſtone in a grape or ſuch fruit; alſo all ſorts of grain, and a grain in weight; a pimple on the ſkin, the grain of leather or the like. (In cant,) a ducat of eleven rials.
Prov. *Gráno a gráno hínche la gallína el pápo*, grain by grain the hen fills her craw; that is, by degrees the moſt important affairs are done.
Prov. *Gráno a gráno ſe acába el montón de antáño*, grain by grain the laſt year's heap is ſpent; that is, a continual expence, though ever ſo ſmall, conſumes the greateſt wealth.
Prov. *Gráno a gráno, allléga pára tu áño*, grain by grain, gather for the year. Lay up, though it be but a little at a time, it will help out the year.
GRANOSO, adj. full of grains, of ſmall pimples, of little kernels, or ſmall ſtones, like thoſe in grapes or ſuch fruit.
GRANOTA, ſ. f. (in cant,) barley.
GRANT, adj. (obſ.) for *grande*.
GRANUJA, ſ. f. the huſk of a grape.
GRANUJADO, adj. full or covered with grains.
GRANULACION, ſ. m. the act of pouring melted metal into cold water, ſo that it may congeal into ſmall grains.
GRANULADO, adj. granulated, ſaid of gun-powder and of ſome ſalts when bearing a reſemblance to grain.
GRANULAR, v. a. to form into ſmall maſſes like grains.
Granulárſe, v. r. to form itſelf into ſmall grains.
GRANZAS, ſ. f. pl. the huſks that remains after ſifting or winnowing, or any coarſe groſs ſettlement of any thing at the bottom.
GRANZON, ſ. m. hard ſtraw.
GRAÑON, ſ. m. corn or wheat boiled broken or unbroken.
GRAO, ſ. m. the ſtrand, or beach, an open road before a town, where ſhips may anchor, but is not an harbour.
GRAPA, ſ. f. a cramping-iron to hold ſtones faſt.
GRAPON, ſ. m. augment. of *grápa*.
GRASA, ſ. f. greaſe, fat.
GRASIENTO, adj. greaſy, oily, fat, unctuous, filthy, dirty, bulky, fat of body.
GRASO, adj. fat, greaſy.
GRASONES, ſ. m. pl. a meagre diſh ſo called.
GRASUELO, adj. fattiſh, a little fat, or greaſy.
GRASURA, ſ. f. fat, greaſe.
GRATAMENTE, adv. graciouſly. thankfully.
GRATIFICACION, ſ. f. gratification, reward, return for kindneſs.
GRATIFICADOR, ſ. m. one who returns a kindneſs.
GRATIFICAR, v. a. to gratify, to reward, to return a kindneſs.
GRATIL, ſ. m. the ropes which faſten the ſail to the yard.
GRATIS, adv. gratis, for nothing, without any coſts.

GRATITUD, ſ. f. gratitude, thankfulneſs.
GRATO, adj. grateful, thankful; alſo acceptable.
GRATONADA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſtewed meat.
GRATUITAMENTE, adv. gratis, without coſt, freely, only for good-will.
GRATUITO, adj. gratuitous, without coſt, done out of good-will.
GRATULACION, ſ. f. congratulation, or wiſhing one joy, rejoicing in one's behalf.
GRATULATORIO, adj. congratulatory.
GRAVADO, adj. engraved; alſo troubled, oppreſſed, ſick.
GRAVADOR, ſ. m. an engraver, a carver.
GRAVADURA, ſ. f. engraving; alſo oppreſſion, trouble, ſickneſs.
GRAVAMEN, ſ. m. grievance, trouble, oppreſſion.
GRAVAR, v. a. to engrave; to burthen, to wrong, to blame, to accuſe, to trouble, to moleſt, to oppreſs.
GRAVAZON, ſ. f. carving, engraving.
GRAVE, adj. grave, ſober, ſerious; alſo ſtately, proud, weighty, of conſequence.
Religióſo gráve, a grave, ſober, religious man.
Negocio gráve, a buſineſs of conſequence, a weighty affair.
Dolór gráve, a grievous pain.
Ponérſe gráve. to take ſtate upon one's ſelf.
GRAVEAR, v. a. to gravitate.
GRAVEDAD, ſ. f. gravity, ſtaidneſs, trouble; alſo ſtatelineſs and pride.
GRAVEDOSO, adj. elate, proud, haughty.
GRAVEMENTE, adv. gravely, heavily, grievouſly.
GRAVEZA, ſ. f. grievouſneſs, weight, trouble.
GRAVITAR, v. a. to load any creature according to its ſtrength.
GRAVOSAMENTE, adv. grievouſly, painfully, calamitouſly, miſerably, oppreſſively, in a tyrannical or haughty manner.
GRAVOSO, adj. troubleſome, offenſive.
GRAZNADOR, adj. noiſy, vociferous, ſaid of geeſe, ducks, cows, rooks, &c.
GRAZNAR, v. n. to make a noiſe, to be vociferous, like geeſe, ducks, crows, &c.
GRAZNIDO, ſ. m. the noiſe or vociferouſneſs of ſome birds, ſuch as geeſe, ducks, crows, &c.
GREBA, ſ. f. vide *GREVAS*.
GRECISMO, ſ. m. Greciſm.
GREDA, ſ. f. fuller's earth, chalk, clay.
GREDAL, ſ. m. the place where fuller's earth is found.
GREDOSO, daubed with fuller's earth, chalky, clayiſh.
GREGAL, ſ. m. the north-eaſt wind.
Gregál, adj. of the ſame flock, or company.
GREGALIZAR, v. n. to ſail towards the north-eaſt.
GREGARIO, ſ. m. a common ſoldier.
Gregario, gregarious, going in company with others of the ſame kind; ſaid of animals and birds.
GREGORIANO, adj. belonging to Gregory.
GREGORILLO, ſ. m. a kind of linen uſed by women to cover their neck, breaſt, and ſhoulders, a handkerchief.

GREGUERIA,

GREGUERIA, ſ. f. a confuſion of voices, an undiſtinguiſhable noiſe.
GREGUESCOS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of wide breeches.
GREGUESQUILLOS, ſ. m. pl. diminutive of *greguéſcos*.
GREGUIZAR, v. n. to ſpeak in imitation of the Greek dialect.
GREIS, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *GRASSA*.
GREMIAL, ſ. m. a rich piece of ſilk held by two prieſts betwixt the biſhop and the people when he ſays maſs in pontificalibus.
GREMIO, ſ. m. the lap; alſo protection, favour. It is alſo a company of any trade; as the company of goldſmiths is called *grémio de los platéros*, and ſo of others.
Grémio de la igléſia, the boſom of the church.
GREÑA, ſ. f. the hair of the head clotted and tangled, for want of combing.
Greñas, pl. clotted locks of hair, as we ſee in pictures of witches, or the like.
Andár la greña, to pull off the hairs in fighting, as women do.
GREÑO, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſlave, a black.
GREÑUDO, adj. that has clotted hair.
GREPHIER, ſ. m. an officer not unlike to our lord high-ſteward of the houſhold.
GRESCA, ſ. f. diſturbance, noiſe, fray.
GREVAS, f. f. pl. armour for the legs.
GREUGE, ſ. m. grievance, complaint.
GREY, ſ. f. a flock, a herd of cattle; people committed to one's charge.
GRIA, ſ. f. a nit, the ſpawn of a louſe.
GRIBAR, v. a. a ſea-term, to force out of the way, as a ſhip by a ſtrong current.
GRIDA, ſ. f. proclamation made by a crier.
GRIETA, ſ. f. the diſeaſe in a horſe called the ſcratches; alſo chaps in the hands cauſed by the cold or ſharp winds, or by hard working, and chaps in the earth, cauſed by drought.
GRIFALTO, ſ. m. a kind of hawk; alſo a piece of ordnance ſo called.
GRIFO, } a griffin; alſo the ſon of a
GRIFON, } black woman and a mulatto. It is likewiſe a cock for water.
GRILLAR, v. a. to broil on a gridiron; alſo to make a noiſe like a cricket.
GRILLIMON, ſ. m. as, *cofrádes de grillimón*, the brotherhood of gaol-birds.
GRILLO, ſ. m. a cricket, a field inſect ſo called.
Andár a cáza de grillos, to go to cricket-hunting; to ſpend one's time ill.
Grillos, ſ. m. pl. fetters for the legs; alſo crickets.
Haveíſme échado grillos y cadénas, you have fettered and chained me; that is, you have obliged me, I am become your ſlave.
Grillónes, ſ. m. pl. great fetters; great crickets.
GRIMA, ſ. f. the ſtrange faces a man makes in a fright, or on ſuch occaſion; the fright itſelf, or the hair ſtanding up on a fright.
GRIMAL de ójo, ſ. m. the corner of the eye.
GRIMAZOS, ſ. m. pl. ſo the painters call odd figures of men in painting, ſtanding in unnatural poſtures.
GRIMOSO, adj. one that makes ugly faces, or whoſe hair ſtands an end when frighted.
GRIMPOLA, ſ. f. a man of war's pendant.
GRIÑON, ſ. m. a veil uſed by nuns.
GRIS, ſ. m. dark brown, or ſad colour.
GRISEAR, v. a. to make of a dark brown colour.
GRISES, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of little creatures that have good furs.
GRITA, ſ. f. a crying out, ſhrieking, hollowing, ſhout.
GRITADOR. ſ. m. a bawling fellow.
GRITAR, v. n. to halloo, to cry out, to bawl, to ſhriek.
GRITERIA, ſ. f. a cry, a ſhout.
GRITILLO, ſ. m. a little noiſe.
GRITO, ſ. m. a ſhriek, a ſhout, a cry. (In cant) corn.
GRITON, ſ. m. a bawling fellow.
Gritón, ſ. m. a ſort of pheaſant with black wings and tail, and a dark-coloured body.
GRONON, ſ. m. a grumbling fellow.
GROPERA, ſ. f. the crupper.
GROPOS, ſ. m. pl. cotton that is put into ink.
GROSA, ſ. f. (in cant) a common ſtrumpet.
GROSCA, ſ. f. a ſort of venomous ſerpent.
GROSELLA, ſ. f. a gooſeberry.
GROSERAMENTE, adv. coarſely, clowniſhly, unmannerly.
GROSERIA, ſ. f. clowniſhneſs, unmannerlineſs, coarſeneſs.
GROSERO, adj. unmannerly, clowniſh, rude, unpoliſhed.
GROSEZA, ſ. f. corpulence.
GROSISIMO, adj. ſuperlative of *grueſo*. The ſame as *grueſiſimo*.
GROSOR, ſ. m. thickneſs, fatneſs.
GROSULERA, ſ. f. a tripe-woman.
GROSURA, i. f. thickneſs, fatneſs, groſſneſs; alſo the offal of a beaſt, as head, feet, and entrails.
Dia de gróſúra, Saturday, on which in Spain they eat the offal, but no other fleſh.
GROTA, ſ. f. vide *GRUTA*.
GRUA, ſr f. the bird called a crane; alſo the crane to draw up weights with.
GRUERAS, ſ. f. pl. the holes that are made in the pullies that lift up the ſails.
GRUERO, adj. belonging to the birds of prey who catch the cranes.
GRUESA, ſ. f. twelve dozen, a groſs.
GRUESILLO, adj. thickiſh, or a little thick.
GRUESERO, ſ. m. a wholeſale dealer, one that ſells in groſs.
GRUESO, adj. thick, groſs; alſo dull.
GRUIR, v. n. to imitate the crane's noiſe.
GRULLA, ſ. f. a crane.
GRULLADA, ſ. f. a number of people with weapons like the watch.
GRULLO, ſ. m. the cock crane. (In cant) a catchpole.
GRULLADA, ſ. f. a company of people going together or following one another, as cranes do.
GRUMETE, ſ. m. a grument, the meaneſt ſort of ſailor.
GRUMO, ſ. m. a bunch or lump of any thing; a hillock; a ſmall cluſter of grapes; alſo a cabbage; alſo clotted blood.
GRUMOSO, adj. coagulated, curdled, congealed.
GRUÑENTE, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſwine.
GRUÑIDO, ſ. m. grunt, the cry of a hog, pig, or boar.
GRUÑIDOR, ſ. m. one that grunts like a hog, a grunting old man, one that grumbles, and does not ſpeak his meaning.
GRUÑIR, v. n. to grunt, as a hog does; to grumble, to mutter.
GRUPA, ſ. f. the crupper of a horſe.
GRUPADA, f. f. the beating of the waves of the ſea; alſo a gang or company.
GRUPERA, ſ. f. the crupper that goes under a horſe's tail.
GRUPO, ſ. m. a heap of things of the ſame kind.
GRUTA, ſ. f. a den, cave, a hollow place under ground.
GRUTESCO, ſ. m. groteſque, a ſort of painting repreſenting a cave, or den, with ſuch creatures as are generally found in them; any wild ſort of fancy.
GRYLLAR, v. n. to make a noiſe as the crickets do.
GRYLLERA, ſ. f. the place where the crickets hide themſelves.
GRYLLETE, ſ. m. a ſmall fetter put round the foot of a priſoner.
GRYLLO, ſ. m. a cricket.
GRYLLOTALPE, ſ. m. a voracious inſect ſo called.
GRYPHO, ſ. m. a griffin, a fabulous animal ſo called.
Gryphos, ſ. m. curled hair.
Grypho, adj. an appellative of a type uſed in printing, by us called Italicks.
GUABAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *PACAYAS*.
GUABINA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſea-fiſh.
GUACAMAYO, ſ. m. a ſort of parrots.
GUACAS, f. f. ſo the Indians in Peru call their idols and their temples, or places of worſhip.
GUACATANE, ſ. m. an herb in New Spain.
GUACHAPEAR, v. n. to clink or clatter, as an iron plate does when looſe.
Guachapeár la herradúra, ſaid when a horſe-ſhoe is looſe and clatters.
GUACHARO, ſ. m. one that is always weeping and wailing.
GUACHARRADA, ſ. f. the ſudden fall of any thing upon mud or water.
GUACHICHIL, ſ. m. a bird in New Spain ſo called.
GUACUMAS, ſ. f. a ſort of fruit in the Weſt Indies.
GUADA, ſ. f. a running water, as a river, or brook.
GUADAFIONES, ſ. m. pl. manacles for the hands; alſo gauntlets and long gloves.
GUADAMACIL, ſ. m. gilt leather for hanging, or ſuch uſes.
GUADAMACILERIA, ſ. f. a gilt leather-maker's ſhop.
GUADAMICILERO, ſ. m. a gilt-leather-maker.
GUADAÑA, ſ. f. a ſcythe to mow with.
GUADAÑADOR, ſ. m. a mower.
GUADAÑERO, ſ. m. one who mows.
GUADAPERA, ſ. f. a choke-pear, a wild pear.
GUADAPERO, ſ. m. a wild pear-tree.
GUADARNES, ſ. m. the place where the arms are kept.
GUADATINAJAS, ſ. m. a ſort of beaſt in the Weſt Indies like a hog.
GUADIXENO, ſ. m. a poniard or dagger.
GUADOCH, ſ. m. a ceremony the Moors uſe

uſe of waſhing themſelves, and ſaying certain prayers in a ſet poſture.
GUADRAMAÑA, ſ. f. cheat, fraud.
GUAIPIN, ſ. m. a kind of cloth uſed by the Weſt Indians to cover their neck.
GUALATINA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſauce made with apples, almonds, and rice.
GUALDA, ſ. f. the herb woad, uſed for dying.
GUALDERAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſides of the carriages of cannon.
GUALDO, adj. yellow.
GUALDRAPA, ſ. f. a covering, in the nature of a capariſon cloth; a draggled tail or dirty ſkirt of a garment that hangs in rags; a draggle-tail woman.
GUALDRAPEAR, v. a. to confuſe or intermix againſt the natural order.
GUALDRAPERO, ſ. m. one who is full of rags, a ragged fellow.
GUALDRAPILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *gualdrápa*.
GUALDRAPOSA, f. f. a little draggle-tail woman.
GUALPA, ſ. f. the name in Peru for a hen.
GUANACO, ſ. m. a beaſt in the Weſt Indies like a great ſheep.
GUANAVANA, ſ. f. a ſort of fruit growing in Cuba.
GUANI, } adj. ſo the Spaniards in the
GUANIN, } Weſt Indies call low gold.
GUANO, ſ. m. ſo the Indians of Peru call the dung of certain ſea-fowl, whereof they fetch quantities from little iſlands near the coaſt, to manure their ground.
GUANTA, ſ. f. (in cant) a brothel, a bawdy-houſe.
GUANTADA, ſ. f. a blow with a glove properly; thence applied to a ſtroke with the open hand.
GUANTE, ſ. m. a glove.
Guánte de biérro, a gauntlet.
Aſſentár el guánte, to draw on the glove tight to fit the hand; to ſtrike with the hand and glove on; to box one.
Cálvo en guánte, an expreſſion uſed when a man gives another his hand familiarly with the glove on; as we ſay, ſheep's ſkin keeps out no kindneſs.
GUANTERIA, ſ. f. the ſtreet where the glovers live, or a ſhop where they ſell gloves.
GUANTRO, ſ. m. a glover.
GUAÑIR, v. n. to grunt, to gruntle like a hog.
GUAPAMENTE, adv. valiantly, courageouſly.
GUAPAZO, adj. valiant, ſtrong, ſtout, brave, courageous.
GUAPEAR, to ſhow ſtrength or courage.
GUAPETON, ſ. m. a very courageous man.
GUAPEZA, ſ. f. courage, ſpirit, reſolution.
GUAPO, adj. bold, valiant, courageous, brave, reſolute.
GUARDA, ſ. f. m. a guard
Guárda mayor, the chief guard.
Guarda poſtigo (in cant) a ruffian's boy or ſervant.
GUARDABRAZO, ſ. m. an old armour to guard the arm.
GUARDACABO, ſ. m. a hollow piece of iron ſo called on board a ſhip, uſed to ſave the extremities of cables from being worn.
GUARDACADENAS, ſ. m. pl. a contrivance of boards to keep certain chains from being worn by friction on board ſhips.
GUARDACOYMAS, ſ. m. a ſervant to the father of a whore.
GUARDADAMAS, ſ. m. an old gentleman-uſher to wait on the ladies at court. (In cant) a pimp.
GUARDADO, adj. ſecret.
GUARDADOR, ſ. m. a keeper, one that keeps, preſerves, or watches, a ſaving perſon.
GUARDA-FUEGOS, ſ. m. a little ſkreen to ſet between one thing, and the fire, or to hold in the hand.
GUARDAJA, ſ. f. a lock of hair.
GUARDAINFANTE, ſ. m. a farthingale worn formerly, over which the women had a large petticoat.
GUARDAJOYAS, ſ. m. a caſket to keep jewels in; alſo the maſter of the jewels in the king's family.
GUARDAIZAS, ſ. m. vide *GUARDACOINAS*.
GUARDALADO, ſ. m. a low wall or rail to lean againſt on the ſides of a bridge, or the like.
GUARDAMANCEBOS, ſ. m. a rope or cable on board a ſhip, to which the boys hold faſt when managing the ſails.
GUARDAMANGER, ſ. m. the king's pantry, and the officer that has the chief care of it.
GUARDAMANO, ſ. f. the guard of a ſword.
GUARDAMEA, ſ. m. the perſon ſet to guard any place that people may not piſs in it.
GUARDA MUGER, ſ. f. one of the queen's waiting-women.
GUARDAPIES, ſ. m. a ſort of garment formerly worn by great ladies; an over petticoat.
GUARDAPOLVO, ſ. m. any cloth that is ſpread to keep off the duſt; a woman's duſt-gown.
GUARDAPOSTIGO, ſ. m. (in cant) the ruffian's ſervant.
GUARDAPUERTA, ſ. f. the foremoſt of two doors when there are two to the ſame entrance into a room or hall.
GUARDA, an interj. take care, beware.
GUARDAR, v. a. to keep, to preſerve, to ſecure, to guard, to ſave, to lay up; alſo to defend, to protect, to ſhield, to look after.
Guárdar la cáma, to be ſick a-bed.
Guardár lá cára, to defend one's ſelf.
Guardár la cára, to cover the face.
Guardár la rópa, ro keep one's ſelf ſafe from danger.
Quien guárda halla, he who ſaves finds.
Guardár fiéſtas, to keep holidays.
Guardárſe, to be upon one's guard.
Guardarſéla a úna, to remember an ill turn-
GUARDARIO, ſ. m. a bird called a king's fiſher.
GUARDARNES, ſ. m. an officer in the king of Spain's houſhold who has charge of the bridles, ſaddles, and other horſe-furniture.
GUARDAROPA, ſ. f. a wardrobe, the place where the cloaths are kept; alſo the keeper of the wardrobe.
GUARDAS, ſ. f. pl. guards; cuſtom-houſe waiters; officers to receive toll; turnkeys in priſon; the wards in a lock.
Guârdas del rey, the king's guards.
GUARDASOL, f. m. an umbrella.
GUARDATIMONES, f. m. the guns that are placed near the ſtern.
GUARDAVELA, ſ. m. the rope with which the ſails are tied.
GUARDIA, ſ. f. a guard; keeping, looking after; alſo a protection, defence.
Cuérpé de guárdia, the corps-de-garde.
GUARDIAS, ſ. f. the watch aboard a ſhip, half the ſhip's company, which do all the work by turns.
GUARDIAN, ſ. m. a guardian, a warder, one that has the care or charge of any thing. The guardian of the Franciſcans, the ſuperior of the monaſtery.
Guardián de navio, the botſwain.
GUARDIANIA, ſ. f. the dignity of the guardian of the Franciſcans.
GUARDILLA, ſ. r. the window at the top of the houſe that affords light to a garret.
GUARDIN, ſ. m. the twine or ſmall ropes they make of oakum aboard ſhips.
GUARDIÑA, ſ. f. the fur of a little beaſt.
GUARDOSO, adj. frugal, cloſe, ſaving, ſparing, miſerable, niggard, covetous.
GUARECER, v. a. to protect, to defend; alſo to eſcape a danger, and to heal; alſo to recover, to reſtore from ſickneſs or diſorder.
GUARENTIGIA, ſ. f. warranty, ſecurity, an obligation, an execution.
GUARGUERO, ſ. m. the gullet.
GUARIDA, ſ. f. a place of reſort, a place of refuge, a retiring place.
Guarída, ſ. f. protection, help, aid, ſuccour, aſſiſtance, relief, refuge.
GUARIR, v. n. (obſ.) to recover after a ſickneſs, to heal.
GUARISMO, ſ. m. arithmetic, caſting accounts.
Guariſmo, adj. belonging to arithmetick.
GUARNECER, v. a. to furniſh, to provide, to garriſon, to lace a garment.
GUARNECIMIENTO, ſ. f. furniſhing, providing, garriſoning; alſo lacing.
GUARNES, ſ. m. a heap made by the many rounds of a cable.
GUARNICION, ſ. f. a garriſon; alſo the lacing, embroidery or other trimming of a garment; the hilt of a ſword; the furniture of a horſe.

Prov. *Guarniciónes y crin dan vénta al rocín*, furniture and mane make the horſe ſell. The furniture ſets him off, and the mane makes him look mettleſome.

GUARNICIONERO, ſ. m. armourer, embroiderer, upholſterer; alſo a horſe's furniture-maker.
GUARNIMIENTO, ſ. m. dreſs, ornament, embroidery.
GUARNIR, v. a. (obſ.) for *GUARNECER*.
GUARTE, interj. take heed, have a care.
GUAY, interj. alas! woe me!
Tenér muchos guayes, to be much afflicted.
GUAYA, ſ. f. lamentation, ſorrowful complaint, mourning.
Hacer la guaya, to lament, to mourn, to expreſs ſorrow.
GUAYES, .. m. pl. grief, ſorrow, trouble.
GUAYACO, ſ. m. guaiac, a tree.
GUAYADOR, ſ. m. one that wails and laments.
GUAYAPIL, ſ. m. a kind of American wood.

GUAYAPO,

GUAYAPO, ſ. m. a pitiful fellow; a beggar.
GUAYAR, v. n. to wail, to lament.
GUAYAVO, ſ. m. a tree ſo called.
GUBIA, ſ. f. a long ſlender chiſſel, called a googe.
GUEDEJA, ſ. f. a lock of hair.
Guedéja enbetráda, a lock of hair clotted or tangled together.
GUEDEJAR, v. a. to adorn or ſet off the head with locks of hair.
GUEDEJILLA, ſ. f. a little lock of hair.
GUEDEJO, } adj. that wears much
GUEDEJUDO, } hair.
GUELTRE, ſ. m. (in cant) money.
GUERCA, ſ. f. (in cant) juſtice.
GUERCO, ſ. m. hell; a bier for a dead body; a melancholy perſon.
GUERMECES, ſ. m. pl. a ſickneſs which birds of prey have in their heads and throat.
GUERO, ſ. m. addle egg.
GUERRA, ſ. f. war; oppoſition, contrariety; the profeſſion of arms.
Guérra campál, open war; a great hatred among ſome men.
Hijo habido en buéna guérra, a baſtard.
Guérra galána, is two ſhips cannonading one another at a diſtance.
Quien no quiſiere ver laſtimas, no vaya á la guerra, ref. who will not ſee misfortunes ſhould not go to war; that is, a tender heart is not fit for a ſoldier.
GUERREADOR, ſ. m. a warrior; a troubleſome fellow.
GUERREAR, v. a. to make war, to wrangle, to contend.
GUERRERO, adj. warlike, martial; ſubſt. uſed, a warrior.
GUERRILLA, ſ. f. a little war.
GUERTERA, ſ. f. *orden de la guertéra*, the order of the garter.
GUERTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HUERTO*.
GUESA, ſ. f. vide *HUESA*.
GUESCA, ſ. f. vide *HUESCA*.
GUESO, ſ. m. vide *HUESO*.
GUESPED, ſ. m. vide *HUESPED*.
GUEX, ſ. m. (obſ.) a beggar.
GUIA, ſ. f. a guide; alſo guiding. In agriculture, the prime or chief ſtock of a vineyard, by which the reſt are ſet in order.
Cárta de guía, a paſs, a ſafe conduct to travel without impediment.
GUIABARA, ſ. f. the herb called hartſhorn.
GUIABELLA, ſ. f. the herb called crow's foot.
GUIADOR, ſ. m. a guide.
GUIAMIENTO, ſ. m. a guiding, conducting.
GUIAR, v. a. to guide, to lead, to conduct; alſo to teach, to inſtruct.
Guiár la dánza, to lead up the dance; to draw others after one in any buſineſs, to make others follow one's opinion.
GUIDO, adj. (in cant) good.
GUIJA, ſ. f. a pebble.
GUIJARRAL, ſ. m. a quarry of ſtones.
GUIJARRAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke of a pebble ſtone.
GUIJARREÑO, adj. like a pebble-ſtone, as hard as a pebble-ſtone.
GUIJARRILLO, ſ. m. a little pebble-ſtone.
GUIJARRO, ſ. m. a pebble-ſtone.
GUIJARROSO, adj. full of pebbles.
GUIJEÑO, adj. gravelly, or full of pebbles.
GUIJOSO, adj. vide *GUIJEÑO*.
GUIJUELO, ſ. m. the columbine flower.
GUILLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) harveſt, product of land.
GUILLOTE, ſ. m. he that hath the uſe and profit of a thing, but not the property or right.
Guilléte, ſ. m. a clown, a country fellow; alſo an idle fellow that will not work, but goes about ſponging where he can.
Guillótes, ſ. m. pl. are alſo a ſort of very large nails, or rather iron pins, to faſten timber together.
GUIMBALETE, ſ. m. the helm of a ſhip; alſo the handle of the pump.
GUINCHADO, adj. (in cant) purſued, followed.
GUINCHAR, v. a. to purſue and endeavour to catch one that runs away.
GUINCHO, ſ. m. a ſea-bird ſo called.
GUINDA, ſ. f. a common cherry.
Guínda garrafál, a very large ſort of cherry.
Guínda de taverna, a drunkard.
GUINDAL, ſ. m. a cherry-tree.
GUINDALERA, ſ. f. the place where the common cherry-trees are, a cherry garden.
GUINDALEZA, } ſ. f. a great cord in a
GUINDALETA, } ſhip, called the tackle, which ſerves to hoiſt goods aboard. It is alſo the rope of any crane.
GUINDAMAYNA, an interj. hoiſt the ſail, let it down amain.
GUINDAR, v. a. to hoiſt up, to crane up, to draw up with a pulley; (in cant) to abuſe.
GUINDASTE, ſ. m. the rope of a crane; the tackle of a ſhip.
GUINDILLERO, ſ. m. a plant and flower in the Weſt Indies.
GUINDO, ſ. m. a common cherry-tree.
GUINDOLA, ſ. f. a triangular engine uſed on board ſhips to make weighty things in them.
GUINEA, ſ. f. an Engliſh gold coin called a guinea.
GUINEO, ſ. m. a black of Guinea; alſo the name of a dance.
GUIÑADA, ſ. f. a winking with the eyes.
GUIÑADURA, ſ. f. a winking with the eyes.
GUIÑAPO, ſ. m. a rag; a ragged perſon.
GUIÑAR, v. n. to wink with the eyes, to make ſigns with the eyes; at ſea, to ſail unſteadily, winding from ſide to ſide; (in cant) to run away.
GUIÑAROL, ſ. m. (in cant) he who beckons or makes ſigns to another with his eyes.
GUIÑO, ſ. m. a wink with the eye.
GUIÑOSO, ſ. m. a ſtarting horſe, or other beaſt.
GUIÑON, ſ. m. a wink with the eye.
GUION, ſ. m. the royal ſtandard.
GUIRIGAY, ſ. m. a confuſed and difficult language, gibberiſh.
GUIRNALDA, ſ. f. a garland.
GUISA, ſ. f. faſhion, manner, quality, guiſe.
GUISADILLO, ſ. m. a little diſh of dreſſed meat.
GUISADO, ſ. m. meat dreſſed; ſatisfaction, content.
Guiſádo, (in cant) a whore; a bawdy-houſe.
GUISADOR, ſ. m. a cook.
GUISAMIENTO, ſ. m. preparation, diſpoſition.
GUISANDERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſeaſons and dreſſes the victuals.
GUISANTES, ſ. m. pl. common peaſe.
GUISAR, v. a. to dreſs meat; alſo to menage, to regulate, to adjuſt, to diſpoſe ſomething.
GUISO, ſ. m. ſeaſoning, ſauce, pickle.
GUISOTE, ſ. m. a ſeaſoning after the country faſhion.
GUITA, ſ. f. a ſmall cord; alſo a child's croſs-bow.
GUITARRA, ſ. f. a guitar.
Eſtar una coſa puéſta á la guitarra, f. (metaph.) to be in order, like a guitar.
No eſtar templada la guitarra, f. (metaph.) to be the guitar out of tune, or to be out of humour.
GUITARRERO, ſ. m. an inſtrument-maker that makes guitars.
GUITARRILLA, ſ. f a little guitar.
GUITARRISTA, ſ. m. who plays on the guitar.
GUITARRON, ſ. m. a great guitar.
GUITO, adj. that ſtumbles or plunges.
GUITON, ſ. m. a lazy beggar, that goes about in the habit of a pilgrim only to live idle.
GUITONEAR, v. n. to wander, to ſtroll about like a lazy beggar.
GUITONERIA, ſ. f. ſtrolling or wandering about like a lazy beggar.
GUIZGAR, v. a. to incite, to ſtimulate.
GUIZNA, } ſ. f. a wink with the eye upon
GUIZNE, } another by way of a private ſign.
GULA, ſ. f. gluttony; alſo the throat.
GULES, ſ. m. pl. in heraldry, gules, red colour.
GULILLA, ſ. f. vide *GOLILLA*.
GULLONA, ſ. f. a kind of a lark.
GULLONA, ſ. f. a ſmall bird ſo called.
Gulloría, ſ. f. immoderate deſire, unlawful appetite, indecent exceſs.
GUMENA, ſ. f. a cable of a ſhip.
GURA, f. f. (in cant) juſtice.
GURAPAS, ſ. f. a cant word among rogues for the gallies.
GURBION, ſ. m. a thick twiſt uſed in embroideries; alſo the plant called *euphorbium*.
GURDO, adj. ſilly, ignorant, fooliſh.
GURO, ſ. m. (in cant) a catchpole, a bailiff.
GURON, ſ. m. (in cant) a gaol-keeper.
GURRAR, v. n. to clear one ſhip from another.
GURRUMINA, ſ. f. a too great ſubmiſſion to the wife.
GURRUMINO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes too great a ſubmiſſion to his wife, who is uxorious.
GURULLADA, ſ. f. a gang of people; (in cant) the officers of juſtice.
GURUPA, ſ. f. the crupper, the upper part of the buttocks of a horſe.
GURUPERA, ſ. f. the crupper of a horſe.
GUSANERA, ſ. f. the place where the worms breed.
GUSANIENTO, adj. full of worms.
GUSANILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall worm; that ſort of ſilver our embroiderers call purl, becauſe it works and winds like a worm.
GUSANO, ſ. m. a worm.
Guſáno de madéra, a worm that breeds in wood.
Guſáno de ſéda, a ſilk-worm.
Guſáno con cuérnos, a hornet.
GUSARAPA, ſ. f. a little worm or inſect that breeds in water.
GUSARAPILLO, ſ. m. a little worm.
GUSARAPO, ſ. m. a water-inſect with ſix legs ſo called.
GUSE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a poor pilgrim.

GUSTADURA, ſ. f. taſting, aſſayihg; alſo pleaſing, liking.
GUSTAR, v. a. to taſte, to eſſay, to like, to pleaſe.
GUSTILLO, ſ. m. a little taſte.
GUSTO, ſ. m. taſte, aſſay, liking, pleaſure, ſatisfaction.
A gúſto, to ſatisfaction, to content.
Libro de gúſto, a pleaſant book.
Dáma de buén gúſto, commonly taken in an ill ſenſe for a lewd woman, though the plain meaning is only a lady of a good fancy.
Prov. *Sóbre gúſto no hay diſpúta*, there is no diſputing of taſtes, or fancy.
Prov. *Al gúſto eſtragádo, lo dúlce le es amárgo*, a deprave palate thinks ſweet things bitter.
Prov. *Comér a gúſto, y veſtír al úſo*, eat to pleaſe the palate, and clothe in the faſhion.
GUSTOSAMENTE, adv. pleaſingly, to one's palate, to one's liking.
GUSTOSO. adj. reliſhing, well taſted, pleaſant, ſavoury.
GUTURAL, adj. of, or belonging to the throat.
GUTURALIDAD, ſ. f. gutturality, the quality of being guttural with regard to pronunciation.
GUTURALMENTE, adv. gutturally.
GUZMANES, ſ. m. pl. young noblemen who ſerved in the fleet as common ſoldiers; a ſort of cadets.
GUZPATARERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief that makes holes in walls to creep through.
GUZPATARO, ſ. m. (in cant) a hole.
GYMNASIO, ſ. m. a ſchool, or college where ſciences are taught.
GYMNASTICAMENTE, adv. gymnaſtically, fitly for ſtrongly exerciſe.
GYMNASTICO, adj. gymnaſtick, pertaining to athletical exerciſes.
GYMNOSOPHISTA, ſ. m. a gymnoſophiſt, or ſort of Indian philoſopher.
GYRAR, v. n. to turn round, to circulate; alſo, in commerce, to trade in bills of exchange.
GYRASOL, ſ. m. the plant called heliotrope, turnſol, or ſun-flower.
GYRO, ſ. m. turning-round, whirling; in commerce, a circulation of bills of exchange.
Gyro, circumference; alſo a wound; a threatening; a bravado.
No hay que echar gyros, do not play the bully.
Tomár otro gyro, to change a reſolution.

H.

H, is an aſpiration never pronounced before a vowel in the beginning of words in Spaniſh.
HA, is the voice of calling, as *hoe*; ſometimes an affirmation; alſo,
El ha, he has.
Ha, ha, ha, expreſſion of laughter.
Há! the ſame as *ay de mi!* alas for me!
HABA, ſ. f. a bean.
Habas, (in cant) the nails of the hand.
HABAR, ſ. m. a field of beans.
HABASPANOSAS, ſ. f. pl. horſe-beans.
HABASCON, ſ. m. an American root of a hot nature, in ſhape and bigneſs like a carrot.
HABER, v. a. to have, to hold, to enjoy, to occupy, to poſſeſs.
Háber, v. imperf. to happen, to ſucceed.
Habérſe, v. r. to behave, to act, to conduct one's ſelf.
Mas vale ſaber que haber, learning is better than riches.
Habér, ſ. m. pl. ſubſtance, wealth, riches.
He perdido tódos mis habéres, I have loſt all my ſubſtance.
HABERIA, ſ. f. the cuſtom paid for goods that are exported.
Haberías, ſ. f. pl. wages, pay.
HABERIO, ſ. m. the beaſts or any utenſil uſed by countrymen in their labour; alſo proviſions.
HABICHUELAS, ſ. f. pl. French beans.
HABIDO, p. p. of *habér*.
HABIL, adj. capable, handy, dexterous, active.
HABILENTEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) ability, capacity.
HABILIDAD, ſ. f. ability, dexterity, handineſs, capacity.
HABILITACION, ſ. f. fitneſs, handſomeneſs, ableneſs; alſo habilitation, qualification.
HABILITADOR, ſ. m. one that makes capable, fit, or able. This word is uſed in the *cortes*, for thoſe that are commiſſioned to declare who are to be allowed to ſit there, and who not.
HABILITAR, v. a. to capacitate, to make able, fit, or capable.
HABITABLE, adj. that may be dwelled in; alſo inhabited.
HABITACION, ſ. f. habitation; dwelling-place; alſo dwelling, or inhabiting.
HABITACULO, ſ. m. habitation, dwelling-place.
HABITADOR, } ſ. m. inhabitant, a dwel-
HABITANTE, } ler.
HABITAR, v. n. to inhabit, to dwell.
HABITILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *hábito*.
HABITO, ſ. m. habit, uſe, cuſtom; habit or apparel; the badge of the knighthood worn by a knight.
HABITUACION, ſ. f. cuſtom, habit.
HABITUADO, adj. habituated, accuſtomed, uſed.
HABITUAL, adj. accuſtomed, habitual, cuſtomary, inveterate.
HABITUALIDAD, ſ. f. cuſtom, uſe, habit.
HABITUARSE, v. r. to grow accuſtomed.
HABITUD, ſ. f. habitude, uſe, cuſtom.
HABLA, ſ. f. ſpeech, talk, a conference.
HABLADOR, ſ. m. a talkative perſon, a prating fellow.
Prov. *Al mal habladór, diſcréto oidór*, for a bad talker, a diſcreet hearer; that is, one that cannot ſpeak to be well underſtood, needs a perſon of diſcretion to hear him, to gueſs what he ſays.
HABLADORCILLO ſ. m. one who ſpeaks much without any ſubſtance, a talkative perſon.
HABLADURIA, ſ. f. an impertinent diſcourſe, or ſaying.
HABLAR, v. a. to ſpeak, to talk.
Hablár a borbotónes, to ſpeak very faſt.
Hablár a balto ó à tiento, to talk upon uncertain matters.
Hablár al aire, to talk vainly, or out of the ſubject.
Hablár a la mano, to interrupt one when he is ſpeaking.
Hablár alto, to talk big.
Hablár a tontas y a locas, to prattle, to tattle, to chatter.
Hablár con el diablo, to be very ſly or cunning.
Hablár con lengua de plata, to ſpeak with a ſilver tongue; that is, to bribe one with money.
Hablár de bilván, to ſpeak too faſt.
Hablár griego ò algarabia, to ſpeak with ſuch confuſion that one cannot be underſtood.
Hablár por cífras, to talk myſteriouſly.
Hablár de grácia, to talk without book.
Hablár de talanquéra, to talk from a high place, or ſcaffold; that is, to talk big, and find fault with thoſe that are in danger, from a ſafe place.
Hablár de pápo, to talk after a lofty ſtately manner.
Prov. *Hábla la bóca con que pága la cóca*, the mouth utters what a man afterwards pays for. We ſay, little ſaid is ſoon amended.
Prov. *Cáda qual báble en lo que ſábe*, let every one talk of what he underſtands.
Cada uno habla, como quien es, ſ. (fam.) every body ſpeaks according to his wiſhes.
De la abundancia del corazon, habla la boca, ſ. when the heart is full, the mouth ſpeaks.
Prov. *Hábla de liſonjéro ſiémpre es vána y ſin provécho*, a flatterer's talk is always vain and unprofitable.
Prov. *Hábla póco y bien, tenerte han por alguien*, talk little and well, and you will be counted ſomebody; that is, you will be eſteemed.
Prov. *Hablár ſin penſár, es tirár ſin encarár*, to talk without thinking, is to ſhoot

ſhoot without taking aim. To let one's tongue run without reflecting on what one ſays, is like ſhooting at random.

Prov. *Quién múcho hábla en álgo acierta*, he who talks much hits on ſomething. Says by chance ſomething to the purpoſe one time or other.

Prov. *A múcho hablár múcho errár*, talking is the cauſe of much erring.

HABLATISTA, ſ. m. a prating fellow.

HABLILLA, ſ. f. idle talk, an idle ſtory, a fable.

HACA, ſ. f. nag, gelding, little horſe.

Prov. *Háca perezóſa cabe cáſa tróta*, a jade trots near home.

HACANEA, ſ. f. the ſame as *háca*, with this difference, that *hacanéa* ſignifies a curious choice pad, of a conſiderable price; whereas *háca* is any ſmall horſe indifferently.

HACE, ſ. f. vide *HAZ*.

HACECILLO, ſ. m. a little bundle, faggot, ſheaf, or the like.

HACECITO, ſ. m. a little faggot of ſmall wood.

HACEDERO, adj. that may be done.

HACEDOR, ſ. m. the Creator; alſo a maker, one who makes any thing; alſo nimble, agile, quick.

HACENDADO, adj. rich, wealthy.

HACENDAR, v. a. to give eſtates.

Hacendárſe, v. r. to buy eſtates, to purchaſe them.

HACENDILLA, f. f. a little eſtate, ſome goods, little buſineſs.

HACENDOCILLO, adj. careful, agile.

HACENDOSO, adj. careful, diligent.

HACENDUELA, ſ. f. vide *HACENDILLA*.

HACER, v. a. to make, to create; alſo to form of materials.

Hacér, to commit, to put in act.

Hacér al caſo, to come to the purpoſe.

Hacér los arboles, the trees to grow.

Hacér limoſnas, to give alms.

Hacér, to contain, to hold as a veſſel.

Hacér gaſto, to ſpend.

Hacér humo, to ſmoke.

Hacér noche, to be night.

Hacér la comida, to dreſs the meat.

Hacér uno auſente, to believe one abſent.

Hace frio, it is cold.

Hace dia, it is day.

Eſto hace bien aquí, this fits well here.

Hacér gente, to raiſe men, ſoldiers.

Hacér un caballo al fuego, to accuſtom a horſe to ſee the fire of arms.

Hacér pedazos, to pull to pieces.

Hacér chunga, chacota, chanza, to ridicule.

Hacérſe atrás, to go back.

Hacér agua, to take water in for a ſhip.

Hacér aguas, to make water.

Hacér aire, to puniſh, to chaſtiſe one.

Hacer alarde, to muſter; alſo to boaſt of.

Hacér alto, to ſtop on a march, in any buſineſs.

Hacér a pluma y a pelo, to be ready to admit or receive any thing.

Hacér bodoques, to be buried.

Hacér mala obra a uno, to hurt one, to harm, to miſchief.

Hacér buenas ò malas migas, to agree with one or not.

Hacér cara, frente, ò roſtro, to face, to reſiſt.

Hacér correrias, to make incurſions.

Hacér corteſias, to be polite in ſaluting; alſo to be lame.

Hacér coſtilla, to ſuffer, to bear with patience.

Hacér de tripas corazón, to pluck up a ſpirit.

Hacér el pico, plato, ò papo a uno, to maintain, to keep up one's family.

Hacér fieſta, to keep a holiday.

Hacér fieſtas, to endear, to fondle.

Hacér gracia, to ſell at the loweſt price.

Hacer harmonia, to wonder at.

Hacér las partes de uno, to make any buſineſs for another.

Hacér lugar, to make room.

Hacér merced, or *mercedes*, to grant a favour.

Hacér milagros, to make wonders.

Hacér noche, to ſtay all the night.

Hacér oréjas de mercadér, to play the deaf.

Hacér pie, to find the bottom of a river, to ford a river; alſo to ſettle.

Hacér plaza, to make way; alſo to publiſh ſomething ſecret.

Hacér quareſma, to faſt all the lent.

Hacérſe, to accuſtom one's ſelf.

Hacérſe a la vela, a ſea-term, to ſail.

Hacérſe capaz, to enable one's ſelf.

Hacérſe de manga, to agree with another in order to deceive one.

Hacérſe de miel, to behave genteely.

Hacérſe de pencas, to refuſe what one deſires to grant.

Hacérſela, to try how to deceive another.

Hacérſe lenguas, to praiſe, to extol any thing with ſingular expreſſions.

Hacer ſombra, to protect, to defend.

Hacér piernas, to ſtrut; alſo to ſtand to what one ſays.

Hacér pinitos, to endeavour to walk after ſickneſs, to walk as children do.

Hacér ſus neceſidades, to eaſe one's ſelf, to go to ſtool.

Hacér ventaja, to exceed, to ſurpaſs.

Hacér una beſtia, to fatten a beaſt.

HACHA, ſ. f. axe, hatchet; a torch, a flambeau.

Hácha de ármas, a battle-axe.

Hácha de céra, a flambeau, a torch.

HACHAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with an axe or with a flambeau.

HACHEAR, v. n. to cut any wood with the hatchet.

HACHERO, ſ. m. one that works with an axe; alſo a great candleſtick to hold a torch or flambeau.

HACHETA, ſ. f. a little hatchet.

HACHO, ſ. m. a bruſh to light a fire with, a bundle of ſmall wood.

HACHON, ſ. m. a link to light with.

HACHUELA, ſ. f. a little axe, or hatchet; alſo a ſmall torch, or flambeau.

HACIA, adv. towards, in a direction to.

HACIENDA, ſ. f. an eſtate in the country; wealth, riches, fortune; alſo the work of a ſervant-maid, buſineſs.

HACIMIENTO, ſ. m. thankſgiving.

HACINA, ſ. f. a ſtack of wood or corn, a rick of hay, or the like.

HACINADOR, ſ. m. one who makes the faggots.

HACINAR, v. a. to pile, to heap, to put up things confuſedly; to grow wealthy.

HACINO, ſ. m. a niggard, a ſcraping fellow.

HADA, ſ. f. vide *HADAS*.

HADADO, adj. fated, doomed, decreed by fate.

HADADOR, ſ. m. a fortune-teller.

HADALLA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſickle.

HADAR, v. a. to tell fortunes.

HADAS, ſ. f. pl. inchanted nymphs or ladies, ſo called in romances.

HADO, ſ. m. fate, deſtiny.

HADROLLA, ſ. f. cheat in ſelling upon tick.

HADROLLERO, f. m. a tally-man.

HAIZ, ſ. m. the ſtate or ſituation of any planet.

HALA, interj. vide *HOLA*.

HALACUERDAS, ſ. m. a drudge in a ſhip, a galley-ſlave that does all vile and abject ſervice.

HALAGADOR, ſ. m. a fawning perſon.

HALAGAR, v. a. to make much of, to cheriſh, to fawn upon, to ſtroak, to appeaſe.

HALAGO, ſ. m. making much of, ſtroaking, fawning on, cheriſhing.

HALAGüEÑAMENTE, adv. kindly, tenderly, lovingly, fawningly.

HALAGUEÑO, adj. kind, loving, fawning, cheriſhing.

HALAGüERO, adj. kind, tender, loving; flattering, or fawning, that makes much of others.

HALAR, v. a. to puſh, to pluck, to hale; properly a ſea-term.

HALCON, ſ. m. a ſmall falcon.

HALCONCILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall hawk.

HALCONEAR, v. n. to look up as it were in contempt.

HALCONERA, ſ. f. a place to keep hawks in, a mew.

HALCONERO, ſ. m. a falconer.

HALCONETE, ſ. m. vide *FALCONETE*.

HALCYON, ſ. m. the bird called the kingfiſher.

HALDA, ſ. f. a ſkirt of a garment, that hangs down; alſo the ſkirt of a mountain.

HALDADA, ſ. f. a ſkirt full of any thing.

HALDEAR, v. a. to ſhake the gown in going along, to drag on the ground.

HALDUDO, adj. that has long ſkirts hanging.

HALECHE, ſ. m. a kind of herring or anchovy.

HALIETO, ſ. m. a kind of eagle or falcon.

HALIFA, ſ. m. the ſucceſſor in the office, dignity, or government.

HALIFADO, ſ. m. the dignity, office, or employment.

HALITO, ſ. m. breathing.

HALLADOR, ſ. m. who finds or invents.

HALLAR, v. a. to find; to invent; to meet; to light upon.

Hallárſe en úna párte, v. r. to be preſent in a place.

No hallárſe en úna tiérra, not to like; not to be well at eaſe in a country.

Hallárſe con dinéros, to have money.

HALLAZGO, ſ. m. the reward given for finding a thing loſt; alſo the thing itſelf.

HALLULLO, ſ. m. bread baked under the aſhes.

HALON, ſ. m. a circle round the ſun or moon of a pale red; a meteor ſo called.

HALUCINAR, v. n. to dazzle, to overpower with light, to overpower the mind.

HAMACA, ſ. f. a hammock, hung up to lie in.

HAMADRIADES, ſ. f. pl. the nymphs of the woods.

HAMBRE, ſ. f. hunger, famine, ſcarcity; a greedy deſire of any thing.

Morir de hámbre, to ſtarve with hunger.

Matár la hambre, to ſatisfy one's hunger.
Tomár por hámbre, to take a town by ſtarving it; (metaph.) to make an advantage of a man's wants.
Hámbre canína, an inſatiable greedineſs or deſire of eating.
Prov. *A la hámbre no hay pan málo*, there is no bread bad to hunger. Hungry dogs will eat dirty puddings.
HAMBREAR, v. n. to hunger.
HAMBRIENTO, adj. hungry.
Mas diſcurre un hambriento, que cien letrados, ref. an hungry perſon diſcourſes more than an hundred learned men; that is, hunger is the mother of invention.
HAMRRON, ſ. m. one that is always hungry.
HAMECES, ſ. f. pl. a diſeaſe in hawks for want of regular feeding.
HAMPA, ſ. f. a quarrel, a ſcolding bout among whores.
Génte de la hámpa, baſe people, rogues and whores.
HAMPON, adj. puffed up, windy; proud, elate.
HANEGA, ſ. f. a buſhel.
Hanéga de tiérra de ſémbradúra, as much as a buſhel of wheat will ſow.
HANEGADA, ſ. f. idem.
HANZO, ſ. m. (obſ.) mirth, pleaſure.
HAO, a voice of calling, as *ho hey*.
HAQUILLA, ſ. f. a little nag.
HARAGAN, ſ. m. a lazy fellow, a ſluggard, a drone.
HARAGANEAR, v. n. to be lazy.
HARAGANERIA, ſ. f. ſloth, lazineſs.
HARAGANIA, ſ. f. ſloth, lazineſs.
HARALDO, ſ. m. a herald at arms, to denounce war or peace.
HARAPIEZO, ſ. m. properly the ſkirt or hanging part of any garment; vulgarly, rag, clout.
Llevár de los harapiézos, to drag one another by the coat.
HARAPO, ſ. m. vide *HARAPIEZO*.
HARBAR, v. a. to do any thing in haſte, unintelligibly.
HARDA, ſ. f. a ſquirrel.
HARDILLA, ſ. f. idem.
HARIJA, ſ. f. duſt of meal.
HARINA, ſ. f. meal.
Prov. *Cernír nôche y día, y no echár harína*, to ſift night and day, and ſhake out no flour; that is, to be very buſy and do nothing.
Prov. *Derramár harína y allegar ceníza*, to ſcatter meal, and gather aſhes; that is, to ſave at the tap, and let it run out at the bung.
HARINAL, ſ. m. a bin to keep meal in, a meal-trough.
HARINERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells meal.
HARINILLAS, ſ. f. a ſort of game at dice.
HARINOSO, adj. mealy.
HARMADA, ſ. f. wild rue, a plant ſo called.
HARMONIA, ſ. f. harmony; concord; correſpondent ſentiment.
HARMONICAMENTE, adv. harmonically, muſically.
HARMONICO, adj. of, or belonging to an harmony.
HARMONIOSAMENTE, adv. harmoniouſly, muſically.
HARMONIOSO, adj. ſweet, harmonious.
HARNERO, ſ. m. a ſieve with ſmall holes, uſed to ſhake chopped ſtraw, or to ſift horſe's oats; alſo, a ſieve for meal.

HARO, ſ. m. a hoop, any thing circular by which ſomething elſe is bound, ſuch as caſks and barrels.
HARON, ſ. m. a lazy, idle fellow, a drone; alſo the herb cuckoopit.
Harón, adj. reſty, dull, that ſoon tires.
HARONEAR, v. n. to be reſty, to be lazy or ſlothful.
HARONIA, ſ. f. reſtineſs, lazineſs, ſloth.
HARPA, ſ. f. a harp, an inſtrument ſtrung with wire and ſtruck with the finger.
Hárpa, any triangular point; alſo the ſharp nails.
Hárpa, ſ. f. a ravenous bird of the vulture kind.
HARPADO, adj. torn or rent with hooks.
Cára harpáda, a face that is ſlaſhed and full of ſcars.
HARPADOR, ſ. m. a harper, one that plays upon the harp.
HARPADURA, ſ. f. the notching of any thing.
HARPAR, v. a. to cut, to tear in ſhivers; to cut the face and ſlaſh it.
HARPEO, ſ. m. a drag or hook to take up things out of a well, &c.
HARPIA, ſ. f. harp, a bird feigned by the poets. A catchpole, a greedy whore.
HARPIEDO, ſ. m. (in cant) a fool.
HARPILLAR, v. a. to touch the harp, to play upon it.
HARPILLERA, ſ. f. the coarſe cloth, or canvas in which goods are packed.
HARPISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who plays on the harp.
HARPON, ſ. m. a trout-ſpear with three or four teeth; a grapple of a ſhip, or any iron hook; ſometimes it is taken for an anchor.
HARPONAR, v. a. to ſtrike with a trout-ſpear, to hook, to grapple.
HARPYA, ſ. f. vide *HARPIA*.
HARRAPIEZO, ſ. m. a rag which hangs on the cloaths.
HARRAPO, ſ. m. vide *HARRAPIEZO*.
HARRE, interj. a word carriers and ſuch people uſe to their beaſts to make them go.
HARREAR, v. a. to drive beaſts as carriers do.
HARRIA, ſ. f. a drove of mules or aſſes.
HARRIERO, ſ. m. a carrier.
HARRITRANCO, ſ. m. a certain bit of rope or cable uſed on board ſhips.
HARRAQUERO, ſ. m. vide *HARRIERO*.
HARTAR, v. a. to fill, to ſatisfy with meat.
El harto del ayuno, no tiene duelo alguno, ref. the perſon that is ſatisfied with meat, is not with pity or compaſſion.
HARTAZGO, ſ. m. ſatiety, fulneſs of meat or drink.
HARTO, adv. enough.
HARTON, ſ. m. (in cant) bread.
HARTURA, ſ. f. ſatiety, fulneſs.
HASTA, adv. till, even, up to.
Háſta quándo? till when?
Háſta palácio, as far as the court.
Háſta que, until.
Háſta quanto? how much?
Háſta tanto, ſo much.
Háſta el bórde, up to the brink.
Háſta, ſ. f. the ſtaff of a ſpear, fork, &c.
Háſtas, ſ. ſ. pl. the horns of beaſts.
Háſtas hómes, in old Spaniſh ſignified, to arms, to arms; that is, men take up your ſpears.
HASTADO, ſ. m. a pike-man.
HASTAR, v. a. to prolong, to augment, to grow.
HASTIAL, ſ. m. the inſide wall of a vauſt.
HASTIAR, v. a. to loath, to diſdain, to ſcorn, to ſet light by, to take no account of.
HASTIL, ſ. m. the wood of a ſpear, pike, lance, or any ſuch thing.
HASTILLA, ſ. f. a chip, a ſplinter; alſo a quarter of timber; alſo a particle of any thing.
HASTILLAZO, ſ. m. the blow with a ſplinter or chip.
HASTIO, ſ. m. loathing, want of appetite.
HASTIOSO, adj. that has a loathing to meat, that has loſt his appetite.
HATACA, ſ. f. a great ladle, a melting ladle; alſo a ſpatula.
HATACADERA, ſ. f. the rammer of a gun.
HATARAYA, ſ. f. a ſmall fiſhing-net, a caſting-net.
HATERIA, ſ. f. the proviſion given to the ſhepherds for the whole week.
HATERO, ſ. m. the ſervant of the ſhepherds who brings proviſion.
HATILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall flock or herd; alſo a bundle or parcel of cloaths.
HATO, ſ. m. flock, herd; alſo apparel or goods; by country folks it is ſometimes taken for a company of people; as, *algúno hay en el háto*, there is ſome one in the company.
HAUTE, ſ. m. in heraldry, a coat of arms, or that part of it where the arms of a family are painted.
HAVER, v. a. vide *HABER*.
HAY, ſ. m. the name of a beaſt in Brazil.
HAYA, ſ. f. a beech-tree; alſo a hedge.
HAYAL, ſ. m. a grove of beech-trees.
HAZ, ſ. f. the face, the ſuperficies of any thing, the outſide of any thing, or the right ſide, the front; a band of men; a faggot, or bruſh; ſmall wood.
Hàz de la tiérra, the face of the earth.
Hàz de úna cóſa, the outſide of a thing, the right ſide of a garment, or the like.
Hàz del hómbre, a man's face.
Hàz de leña, a faggot, a bavin.
En hàz y en paz de tódos, with the knowledge and good liking of all men.
Cára con dos háces, a deceitful falſe countenance.
Hàz, the imperative of *hacér*, do thou.
HAZA, ſ. f. properly the field where the corn is new reaped, and lies to harden; but it is alſo taken for a field that is ſowed.
HAZADA, ſ. f. a ſpade, an inſtrument of digging.
HAZADITA, ſ. f. a ſpaddle, a ſmall ſpade.
HAZADON, ſ. m. a large and heavy kind of ſpade.
HAZADONADA, ſ. f. a blow given to the earth with the *hazadón*.
HAZADONAZO, ſ. m. y blow given with the *hazadon*.
HAZADONERO, ſ. m. the labourer that digs or opens the ground; alſo a pioneer.
HAZALEJA, ſ. f. a towel.
HAZAÑA, ſ. f. an exploit, a great action, a feat.
HAZAÑERIA, ſ. f. a vain oſtentation.
HAZAÑERO, adj. one that makes a great noiſe of a little matter.
HAZAÑOSAMENTE, adv. bravely, boldly, courageouſly, ſtoutly.
HAZAÑOSO, adj. one that performs great exploits.
HAZCONA, ſ. f. a little ſpear.
HAZE, ſ. f. (obſ.) a faggot or bundle.

HAZINO, ſ. m. a miſer, a poor wretch; alſo a ſilly fellow.
HE, ſ. f. faith; ruſtic.
Hé, ; as, *he aquí*, ſee here.
He lo aquí, here it is.
HEBDOMADA, ſ. f. a week.
HEBDOMADARIAMENTE, adv. weekly, once a week.
HEBDOMADARIO, ſ. m. he who by courſe attends his week.
Hebdomadário, adj. done or recurring every week.
HEBEN, adj. belonging to a kind of white grapes; alſo, uſeleſs, good for nothing.
HEBILLA, ſ. f. a buckle of a ſhoe, a claſp.
HEBILLAGE, ſ. m. a ſet of buckles.
HEBILLAR, v. a. to buckle or button any thing.
HEBRA, ſ. f. a needleful of thread, ſilk, or the like; the ſtring of a root, or any ſmall ſtring of a herb, flower, or ſuch like; a fibre.
Hébra de azafrán, one ſingle thread of ſaffron.
Hébra de hilo, ò ſeda, a needleful of thread or ſilk.
Cortár la hébra, to cut the thread; to put a ſtop to one's diſcourſe or proceedings.
Cortár lá hébra de la vída, to cut the thread of life.
Hébras, pl. (metaph.) the ſun-beams.
HEBRAICO, adj. of, or belonging to Hebrew.
HEBRAISMO, ſ. m. an expreſſion according to the Hebrew.
HEBREO, ſ. m. a Jew.
HEBRERO, the month of February, commonly *Febrero*.
HEBRITA, ſ. f. a ſmall needleful of thread, a ſmall fibre.
HEBROSO, adj. full of fibres.
HECATE, ſ. f. Hecate, a poetical name of the moon.
HECATOMBE, ſ. m. a hecatomb, or ſacrifice of an hundred beaſts of the ſame ſpecies.
HECES, pl. of *béz*.
HECHA, ſ. f. time, vide *ECHA*.
HECHIZAR, v. a. to bewitch.
HECHIZERA, ſ. f. a witch.
HECHIZERIA, ſ. f. witchcraft.
HECHIZERO, ſ. m. a wizard.
HECHIZO, ſ. m. witchcraft; alſo any thing that is or may be done.
Ruyao hechizo, a falſe alarm.
HECHO, adj. done, performed, made.
Hécho, ſ. m. action, deed, fact, exploit.
Hécho y derécho, completely.
Hómbre de hécho, a man of metal, or of his word, that will do what he ſays.
El hécho de una cauſa, the matter of fact.
Hecho un león, enraged like a lion.
Dícho y hécho, no ſooner ſaid than done.
En hécho, de verdád, in truth.
De hécho, out of hand, without delay.
Llevárlo tódo a hécho, to make no diſtinction in what one does or ſays.
Dádlo por hécho, look upon it as done.
Hombre mal hécho, an ill-ſhaped man.
HECHURA, ſ. f. the making, the faſhion, the form given to any thing.
Pagár la hechúra de úna cóſa, to pay for the making or faſhion of any thing.
Ser hechúra de otro, to be another man's creature.
HECIENTO, adj. (obſ.) of, or belonging to dregs or lees.
HEDENTINA, ſ. f. a confuſion of ſeveral ſtinks.
HEDER, v. n. to ſtink, to emit an offenſive ſmell, commonly a ſmell of putrefaction.
Hedér grájos, to ſtink of jackdaws; this they ſay of the negroes.
Hedér a pérros muértos, to ſtink like a dead dog, like carrion.
Ya biéde, it is troubleſome, it is offenſive.
Dexelo que no le biéde la boca, leave it, for it does not ſtink in the mouth; a ſaying of women that keep chandlers ſhops or ſuch like, when any body will not give them their price for any thing.
No bagáis cóſa que biéda, do nothing that may ſtink; that is, do no ſcandalous action.
HEDIENTE, adj. ſtinking.
HEDIONDEZ, ſ. f. ſtink, ſtench.
HEDIONDO, adj. ſtinking.
HEDOR, ſ. m. a ſtink, a ſtench.
HEDOS, ſ. m. pl. a poetical name for the conſtellation, called the ſeven ſtars.
HEDRAR, v. a. to dig the vineyards a ſecond time.
HEGIRA, ſ. f. hegira, a term in chronology; the epocha or account of time, uſed by the Mahometans.
HELA, an interj. behold her.
HELADA, ſ. f. hoar-froſt.
HELADO, ſ. m. ſugar ſo made that it looks like ice.
HELAR, v. n. to freeze.
Helárſe, v. r. to be affected with great cold; alſo to be congealed and dried with froſt, as plants.
HELE, an interj. behold him.
HELECHO, ſ. m. the plant called fern.
Helécho de róble, polypody of the oak.
HELENA, ſ. f. thoſe lights that appear like flames round the maſts in a ſhip on the going off of a ſtorm, called by the ancient Romans Caſtor and Pollux.
HELA, ſ. f. a ſtaple, ſuch as the bolt of a lock ſhoots into, or the like.
HELGADO, ſ. m. the ſpace betwixt teeth that do not join cloſe; an open interval, as is between the two points of a ſtaple.
HELGADURA, ſ. f. idem.
HELIACO, adj. heliack, emerging from the luſtre of the ſun, or falling into it.
HELICE, ſ. f. a conſtellation called the great bear; alſo a ſpiral line.
HELIOSCOPIO, ſ. m. the herb called ſea-lettuce, wolfs-milk or milk-thiſtle. It is alſo a ſort of teleſcope fitted ſo as to look on the body of the ſun without offence to the eyes.
HELIOTROPIO, ſ. m. heliotrope, turnſol, ſun-flower. It is alſo a precious ſtone of a green colour, ſtreaked with red veins.
HELO, interj. behold it.
HELXINE, ſ. f. a kind of ivy bearing no berries, barren or creeping ivy; alſo the tendril of a vine.
HEMATITES, ſ. m. a ſtone of a dark red colour.
HEMATOSO, adj. turning chyle into blood.
HEMBRA, ſ. f. a female, a woman, the female of any kind. A horſe's tail is alſo ſo called, when very ſlender and thin.
Hémbra de corchéte, the eye of the hook and eyes, &c.
Linda hémbra, a fine woman.
Mala hémbra, a wicked woman.
HEMBRICO, ſ. m. in architecture, is a ſounded fillet, or narrow edge of ſtone on the top of a column.
HEMBRILLA, ſ. m. a kind of corn, whoſe grain is very ſmall.
HEMBRUNO, adj. belonging to a female.
HEMENCIA. ſ. f. vehemence, earneſtneſs.
HEMENCIOSO, adj. vehement.
HEMINA, ſ. f. a meaſure of liquids ſo called.
HEMIONITE, ſ. f. a plant called ſpleenwort or miltwort.
HEMISPHERICO, adj. hemiſpherical, half round, containing half the globe.
HEMISPHERIO, ſ. m. the hemiſphere, half the ſphere or globe, as much as we can diſcover.
HEMISTICHIO, ſ. m. a half verſe.
HEMORRHAGIA, ſ. f. hemorrhage, a violent flux of blood.
HEMORRHOIDAL, adj. belonging to the veins in the fundament.
HEMORRHOIDAS, ſ. f. the hemorrhoids or piles.
HEMORRHOO, ſ. f. a kind of ſmall ſnake.
HENCHIMIENTO, ſ. m. a filling.
HENCHIR, v. a. to fill.
Henchírle a uno la cabézo de viento, to fill a man's head full of wind; that is, chimeras and folly.
Henchír las medídas, to ſatisfy a man fully, to content him, to pay him to his ſatisfaction.
Henchír el ójo, to pleaſe, to give content, to be liked.
Henchír la pánza, to fill the belly, to eat heartily.
Henchír lo vacío, to perform what is wanting.
Henchír la ſilla, ò el puéſto, to deſerve, to be worthy of a poſt.
Henchír el entendimiénto, to pleaſe the underſtanding.
HENDEDOR, ſ. m. the perſon who cleaves any thing.
HENDEDURA, ſ. f. crack, flit.
HENDER, v. a. to cleave aſunder, to ſplit.
Hendéros he la cabeza, I will break your head.
Hendérſe la cabeza de dolor, the head to be ready to ſplit with pain.
Hendér un cabello, to ſplit a hair, to be very ſharp.
Hendér por la génte, to make one's way through a throng of people.
Hendérſe, v. r. to cleave aſunder, to ſplit.
HENDIBLE, adj. that may be cracked, ſplit, and clove aſunder.
HENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. cleaving aſunder, ſplitting, cracking.
HENDRIJA, ſ. f. a cranny, a little chink.
HENIL, ſ. m. a hay-loft to keep hay in.
HENO, ſ. m. hay.
HENOGIL, ſ. m. a garter.
HEÑIR, v. a. to knead dough.
HEPATICA, ſ. f. the herb liverwort.
HEPATICO, adj. hepatick, belonging to the liver.
HEPTAGONO, ſ. m. a figure with ſeven angles.
HEPTAMERON, ſ. m. a work of ſeven days, or ſeven parts.

HER, v. a. a ruſtic, for *Hácer*.
HERALDICO, adj. belonging to an herald.
HERALDO, ſ. m. a herald at arms.
HERBAGE, ſ. m. graſs, paſture, herbage.
HERBAGERO, ſ. m. the perſon who rents the paſture.
HERBAJAR, v. n. to put the ſheep to graſs.
HERBAX, ſ. m. a kind of cloth of wool.
HERBAZAL, ſ. m. the place where the graſs is to feed the cattle.
HERBERA, ſ. f. an herb-woman.
HERBERO, ſ. m. a man that ſells herbs; alſo the gullet or throat.
HERBOLARIO, ſ. m. an herbal; alſo an herbaliſt or botaniſt.
HERBOSO, adj. full of graſs.
HERCULEO, adj. Herculean, ſo arduous as not to be done, ſubdued, or overcome, but with ſuch ſtrength of body or mind as Hercules had.
HERCULES, ſ. m. epilepſy, a diſeaſe ſo called.
HEREDABLE, adj. hereditable, inheritable.
HEREDAD, ſ. f. inheritance, eſtate, farm.
Prov. *Quim pequéña heredád tiéne a paſos la múla*, he who has a ſmall eſtate, meaſures it by paces; that is, a ſhort horſe is ſoon curried.
HERADADO, ſ. m. he who has inherited; he who has an eſtate.
HEREDIAMENTO, ſ. m. inheritance.
HEREDA, v. a. to inherit.
Prov. *Quien no hereda no médrá*, he who does not inherit, does not thrive; it is good to be akin to an eſtate.
Prov. *Quien heréda no húrta*, he who inherits does not ſteal. This they ſay of one that has inherited ſome ill quality from his parents.
HEREDERO, ſ. m. an heir.
Heredéros, ſ. m. pl. they call thoſe ſo that ſell wine of their own growth.
HEREDITARIO, adj. of, or belonging to an inheritance.
HEREDITARIAMENTE, adv. hereditarily, by inheritance.
HEREGE, ſ. m. an heretic, one that obſtinately holds erroneous opinions in matters of faith.
HEREGIA, ſ. f. hereſy, obſtinate error in matters of faith.
HEREJOTE, ſ. m. augm. of *herége*.
HERENCIA, ſ. f. inheritance.
HERESIARCA, ſ. m. an hereſiarch, an arch-heretic, one that ſtarts and propagates a new hereſy.
HERETICAL, adj. belonging to an hereſy.
HERETICAR, v. n. to be erroneous or obſtinate in matters of faith.
HERETICO, adj. of, or belonging to an heretic.
HERIA, ſ. f. wandering or ſtrolling.
HERIDA, ſ. f. a wound.
Herída de las álas, the clapping of the wings.
Herída, in falconry, it is when the hawk brings down the partridge at the firſt flight, which they call *cogér de hérida*.
HERIDO, bloody, cruel.
HERIDOR, ſ. m. one that wounds or ſtrikes.
HERIMIENTO, ſ. m. a wounding or ſtriking.
HERIR, v. a. to wound, to ſtrike.
Herír de púnta, to thruſt with a weapon; to touch one to the quick; to murder one's reputation.
Herír la cuérda, in muſic, to touch or ſtrike the ſtring, and make it ſound.
HERMANA, ſ. f. a ſiſter. (In cant) a ſhirt.
Prima hermáná, a couſin-german.
Hermánas, (in cant) the ears.
HERMANABLE, adj. brotherly.
HERMANABLEMENTE, adv. brotherly.
HERMANAL, adj. belonging to a brother.
HERMANAR, v. a. to march, to pair.
Hermanárſe, v. r. to join in friendſhip, or league, like ſworn brothers and ſiſters.
HERMANAZGO, ſ. m. brotherhood.
HERMANDAD, ſ. f. brotherhood.
La ſánta hermandád, a brotherhood, formerly inſtituted in times of great confuſions to ſuppreſs robbers, and continued to this day.
HERMANEAR, v. a. to uſe like a brother.
HERMANICO, *HERMANILLO*, *HERMANITO*, } ſ. m. like a brother.
HERMANO, ſ. m. a brother.
Entre hermanos, no metas las manos, ref. do not interfere in a brother's quarrels.
Hermáno del trabajo, a loving name to call a porter by.
HERMAPHRODITA, ſ. m. an hermaphrodite.
HERMOSAMENTE, adv. beautifully.
HERMOSEAR, v. a. to beautify.
HERMOSITO, adv. pretty, little, and beautiful, indifferent beautiful.
HERMOSO, adj. beautiful.
HERMOSURA, ſ. f. beauty.
HERNIA, ſ. f. burſting, rupture.
HERNISTA, ſ. m. the ſurgeon that chiefly profeſſes to cure ruptures.
HEROE, ſ. m. a hero, a demi-god.
HEROICAMENTE, adv. heroically.
HEROICIDAD, ſ. f. the heroical virtue or bravery.
HEROICO, adj. heroical, brave, worthy, renowned, notable.
Heróico verſo, heroic verſe.
HEROINA, ſ. f. heroine.
HEROISMO, ſ. heroiſm, the quality, or qualities which conſtitute a hero.
HERPES, ſ. m. a kind of inflammation.
HERRADA, ſ. f. pail, bucket.
HERRADERO, ſ. m. the place where the cattle are marked with the iron.
HERRADO, adj. ſhod, bound with iron.
HERRADOR, ſ. m. a ſmith that ſhoes horſes.
Herradór de pipas, he that puts iron hoops about caſks.
HERRADURA, ſ. f. a horſe-ſhoe.
HERRAGE, ſ. m. iron-work.
HERRAMENTAL, ſ. m. the ſtreet where the farriers live, or the farrier.
HERRAMIENTA, ſ. f. an iron tool.
HERRAR, v. a. to put iron on any work; alſo to ſhoe the beaſts.
Herrár los zapátos, to drive the ſhoes full of hob-nails.
Herrár eſclávos, to mark ſlaves with a hot iron.
HERREN, ſ. m. maſſin, a mixture of grain which they commonly give to cattle.
HERREÑAL, ſ. m. a field ſowed with maſlin, or a mixture of ſeveral ſorts of grain.
HERRERIA, ſ. f. a ſmith's ſhop; alſo ſmith's work; alſo a great noiſe and confuſion.
Herrerías, ſ. f. pl. iron-works. where they melt and caſt the iron into bars.
HERRERO, ſ. m. a blackſmith.
HERRERUELO, ſ. m. vide *FERRERUELO*.
Herreruélos cabállos, horſe that ſerved with firelocks, piſtols, and battle-axes; a ſort of heavy horſe.
HERRETE, ſ. m. a tag of a point, lace, or the like.
HERROJO, ſ. m. an iron bolt.
HERRON, ſ. m. a ſort of ſport; quoits.
HERRONADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke of a cock's ſpur, or the talons of any bird; a hawk's pouncing,
HERRUMBRE, ſ. f. the droſs, ſcales, or ruſt of iron.
HERRUMBROSO, adj. of, or belonging to ſcales or droſs.
HERVATU, ſ. m. the herb called hog's-fennel, ſulphur-wort, or hair-ſtrong.
HERVERO, ſ. m. the throat, the gullet.
HERVIDERO, ſ. m. the ſwarming of lice, maggots, or the like.
Hervidéro, ſ. m. the noiſe which the water makes when it boils.
HERVIENTE, adj. fervent, hot, boiling.
HERVIR, v. n. to boil, to ſwarm.
Hervír en piójos, to ſwarm with lice.
Hervír la ſangre, to be hot, eager, reſtleſs.
HERVOR, ſ. m. boiling, heat, fervour.
HERVOROSO, adj. fervorous, hot, zealous, eager.
HESITACION, ſ. f. doubt, heſitation.
HESITAR, v. a. to heſitate.
HETEROCLITO, adj. declined irregularly, or out of the common rule.
HETERODOXO, adj. that is contrary to the received opinion, heterodox.
HETEROGENEO, adj. of a different kind.
HETEROSCIOS, ſ. m. pl. the heteroſcians; thoſe whoſe ſhadows fall only one way, as the ſhadows of us who live north of the tropick fall at noon always to the north.
HETICA, ſ. f. a conſumption.
HETICO, adj. hectic, hectical.
Caballo hético, a raw-bone horſe.
HETISIA, ſ. f. vide *HETICA*.
HETRIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſignifies a medley, confuſion, diſorder.
HEXACORDO, ſ. m. an hexachord, or ſixth in muſic.
HEXAGONO, ſ. m. a figure in geometry with ſix angles.
HEXAMETRO, ſ. m. an hexameter, a verſe of ſix feet.
HEXAPEDA, ſ. f. a meaſure conſiſting of ſix feet.
HEXAPODO, ſ. m. an animal of ſix feet.
HEXASTICO, ſ. m. a poem of ſix lines.
HEZ, ſ. f. the dregs of oil, the lees of wine, the grounds, or ſettlement of any other liquid.
La hèz dél pueblo, the ſcum of the people, the worſt of the mob.
HI, for *HIJO*, ſ. m. as, *hi de púta*, ſon of a whore.
Hi de púta, an interjection of approbation.
HIBURA, ſ. f. a ſort of medicinal bark.
HICOCERVO, ſ. m. a ſtag bearded like a goat; a chimera, a vain fancy.
HIDALGAMENTE, adv. genteely, gentleman-like.
HIDALGARSE, v. r. to play the gentleman,

man, to affect gentility.

HIDALGO, ſ. m. a gentleman, a perſon well born.

Hidalgo de ſolár, a gentleman of an ancient houſe.

Hidálgo de executória, a gentleman that has proved his gentility in open court, and has authentic deeds and decrees of court to ſhow for it.

Hidalgo de privilégio, he that has been ennobled by the king for his good ſervices, or that has bought his gentility.

Hidálgo de devengár quiniéntos ſuéldos, this is underſtood three ſeveral ways; firſt, that if a gentleman had wrong done him by another, he might have a fine of 500 *ſuéldos* laid upon his adverſary, to make him ſatisfaction; whereas he who was not an *hidálgo*, could have but 300 allowed him: ſecondly, ſome will have it to be a title given to thoſe gentlemen who were at the battle of Clavijo, when the Spaniards routed a vaſt army of Moors, and delivered themſelves from the tribute they before paid them of 500 *ſuéldos* a year: and thirdly, they ſay theſe were gentlemen who had 500 *ſuéldos* a year pay from the king.

Hidálgos por el cuérno, ſo they call the inhabitants of Zamarramála, a little town near Segóvia, who are exempt from all taxes, on account of ſending ſome perſons every night to be upon a guard in the caſtle of Segóvia; one of theſe cries out, *véla, méla, háo*; that is, ſoho the watch, and another anſwers with a horn; and therefore they are called *hidálgos por el cuérno*, gentlemen by virtue of the horn.

Hidálgo cómo un gavilán, as much a gentleman as a hawk; that is, as generous, as noble, as bold, and daring.

Hidálgo de las canáles adentro, a gentleman within the town-gutters; ſo they call one who can only prove that his father had the privilege of gentility for twenty years paſt; who therefore enjoys the ſaid privilege only within his town, but not out of it.

HIDALGON, ſ. m. (aug.) of *hidálgo*.

HIDALGOTE, ſ. m. a gentleman of low degree.

HIDALGUEJO, } ſ. m. a poor, petty, or
HIDALGUETE, } ſilly gentleman.

HIDALGUIA, ſ. f. gentry, gentility.

HIDEPUTA. ſ. m. ſon of a whore.

HIDRA, ſ. f. a monſter with ſeven heads, deſtroyed by Hercules.

HIDRIA, ſ. f. a pitcher to hold water or other liquor.

HIDROGRAPHIA, ſ. f. hydrography, the deſcription of waters.

HIDROMANCIA, ſ. f. hydromancy, divination by water.

HIDROPÉSIA, ſ. f. the diſeaſe called the dropſy.

HIDRÓPICO, adj. dropſical.

HIEDRA, ſ. f. ivy.

HIEL, ſ. f. the gall; adverſity.

Hiél de la tiérra, the leſſer centaury, an herb ſo called.

No tenér hiél, to have no gall, to be all meekneſs.

Dar a bebèr hiél, to give a man gall to drink, to afflict, to trouble, to thwart him.

HIELO, ſ. m. froſt.

HIELTRO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *FIELTRO*.

HIEMA, ſ. m. the yolk of an egg; the bud of a tree; the firſt wine that comes from the grape; the end or top of the finger; the dead of winter.

HIERARCHA, ſ. m. a hierarch, the chief of the ſacred order.

HIERARCHIA, ſ. f. hierarchy, the eccleſiaſtical ſtate, order, or government.

HIERARCHICO, adj. hierarchical, belonging to ſacred or eccleſiaſtical government.

HIERBA, ſ. f. herb, one of thoſe plants whoſe ſtalks are ſoft and have nothing woody in them, herbage, graſs, herbs collectively, paſture, the common herbage of fields in which cattle feed.

HIERNALMENTE, adv. after the manner of a ſon-in-law.

HIERNAR, v. n. to force one to be a ſon-in-law.

HIERNO, ſ. m. a ſon-in-law.

HIEROGLIPHICAMENTE, adv. hieroglyphically, emblematically.

HIEROGLIPHICO, ſ. m. an hieroglipbick, repreſentation of things.

HIERRO, ſ. m. iron; an iron tool, a ſword.

Machar, or *majar en hierro frio*, f. (metaph.) to correct another to no purpoſe.

Lo haré de mi hiérro, I will ſet my mark on it.

Hiérro de fuégo, a marking-iron for cattle, or the like.

Hiérros de pózo, an iron with three hooks to put down into a well to fetch up any thing that is dropt in.

Tenér a uno en hiérros, to keep a man in irons or fetters.

Quien a hiérro máta, a hiérro muére, he who kills by the ſword, dies by the ſword.

Prov. *Llévar hierro a Bizcáya*, to carry iron to Biſcay; that is, to carry coals to Newcaſtle.

Cargádo de hiérro, cargádo de miédo, loaded with iron, loaded with fear; that is, he who loads himſelf with armour and weapons againſt danger, diſcovers he is much afraid.

Prov. *Quándo el hiérro eſta encendído, entónces ha de ſer batido*, you muſt ſtrike whilſt the iron is hot.

HIERTO, adj. vide *YERTO*.

HIESAL, ſ. m. vide *HYESAL*.

HIESO, f. vide *HYESO*.

HIGA, ſ. f. a little hand made of jet, which they hang about children to keep them from evil eyes; a ſuperſtitious cuſtom.

Higa, ſ. f. a manner of ſcoffing at people, which conſiſts in ſhowing the thumb between the firſt and ſecond finger, cloſing the fiſt, and pointing at the perſon whom we want to give this hateful mark of contempt.

Dar úna higa, to put one's hand forth in contempt of another.

HIGADELA, ſ. f. the herb liverwort.

HIGADILLA, ſ. m. a little liver.

HIGADILLA, ſ. m. the liver of birds in general.

HIGADO, ſ. m. the liver.

Tener higado, to have courage or reſolution.

Echár los higados, to labour unreaſonably to compaſs any thing; alſo to ſpew one's heart up.

Tenér málos higádos, to be ill inclined.

Prov. *Lo que es buéno pára el higado, es malo para el bazo*, what is good for the liver is bad for the melt. That which does good to one, hurts another.

HIGO, ſ. m. a fig. It is alſo taken for the piles or hemorrhoids.

HIGUERA, ſ. f. a fig tree; they alſo give this name to the plant called *palma Chriſti*.

Higuéra loca, the ſycamore-tree; the wild fig-tree.

Higuéra del inférno, the herb called ſpurge.

HIGUERAL, ſ. m. an orchard of fig-trees.

HIGUERO, ſ. m. a large tree in New Spain.

HIJA, ſ. f. a daughter.

Hija dálgo, a gentlewoman.

HIJADA, ſ. f. the flank,

Mal de hijáda, a pleuriſy.

HIJADEAR, v. n. to pant, to blow hard in the flank, as a horſe does.

HIJAR, ſ. m. the hollow that is in the animal's ſide.

HIJASTRA, ſ. f. a ſtep-daughter.

HIJASTRO, ſ. m. a ſtep-ſon.

HIJENO, ſ. m. the young of any bird.

HIJITO, ſ. m. diminutive of *hijo*.

HIJO, ſ. m. a ſon.

Hijo de la gallina blanca, a white boy, a favourite, a darling; alſo a fortunate man.

Hijo legítimo, a ſon lawfully begotten.

Hijo natúral eſpúrio, or *baſtardo*, a baſtard ſon.

Hijo primogénito, the firſt begotten ſon.

Hijo adoptívo, an adoptive ſon.

Hijo eſpirituál, a ſpiritual ſon.

Hijo poſtúmo, a poſthumous ſon; one born after his father's death.

Hijo malo, mas vale dóliente que ſano, ref. it is better to ſee a bad ſon ſick than in health, becauſe it gives leſs trouble to his parents.

Es muy hijo de ſu padre, ſ. the ſon imitates his father in every reſpect.

Hijos, are alſo the young ſhoots that ſprout out of trees.

HIJODALGO, ſ. m. vide *HIDALGO*.

HIJUELA, ſ. f. a little daughter; alſo a kind of mattraſs or mattreſs; it is alſo a ſmall linen cloth uſed by the prieſt at the altar to wipe the chalice.

Hijuelas, ſmall trenches cut in the fields for water to run out.

HIJUELO, ſ. m. a little ſon.

HILA, ſ. f. lint made of linen, ſuch as ſurgeons uſe; alſo a row, a rank.

HILACHA, ſ. f. a ravelling thread.

HILADA, ſ. f. a row, a rank; alſo a ſpinning.

HILADILLO, ſ. m. coarſe ſilk ſpun.

HILADO, ſ. m. what has been ſpun conſidered in the lump or altogether.

HILADOR, ſ. m. a man that ſpins.

HILANDERA, ſ. f. a ſpinſter.

HILANDRIAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *FILANDRIAS*.

HILAR, v. a. to ſpin.

HILARACHA, ſ. f. a ravelling thread.

HILAZA, ſ. f. the thread in any thing that is wove; any threads; ſmall ſtrings; alſo the lees of wine or the like.

HILERA, ſ. f. a rank.

HILICO, } ſ. m. a little thread.
HILILLO, }

HILLADA, ſ. f. vide *HILADA*.

HILO, ſ. m. thread; alſo a line, row, or rank.

Hilo de acarreto, packthread.

Hilo bramánte, packthread.
Hilo de cáñamo, a hempen thread.
Hilo de génte, a row or parcel of people going one after another.
Hilo de pérlas, a ſtring of pearls.
Hilo de pláta, ſilver thread.
Andár al hilo de la génte, to go after the multitude, to follow the people, to do as others do.
Colgár de un hilo, to hang by a thread; that is, to have ſmall hopes.
Prov. *Por el hilo ſe ſáca el ovíllo*, the thread leads to the bottom. We may gueſs at a great deal by a little.
Prov. *El hilo por lo mas delgádo quiebra*, the thread breaks in the thinneſt place. All misfortunes fall upon the weakeſt; the weakeſt goes to the wall.
HILVAN, ſ. m. the baſting of cloth together before it is ſewed.
HILVANAR, v. a. to baſte down before ſewing.
HIMNO, ſ. m. a ſong of piety.
HINCAPIE, ſ. m. a thing to reſt or ſtand faſt againſt; to fix the foot againſt; alſo the action of ſetting the foot faſt againſt any thing.
HINCAR, v. a. to thruſt in, to ſtick faſt in, to drive in, to faſten.
Hincárſe de rodillas, v. r. to kneel down.
HINCAROMERO, ſ. m. a ſtick with a ſharp point to thruſt into the ground for planting roſemary, or any other thing.
HINCHA, ſ. f. hatred, envy, enmity.
HINCHADAMENTE, adv. proudly, haughtily, puffed up with pride.
HINCHADO, adj. (metaph.) proud, haughty.
HINCHADURA, ſ. f. a ſwelling.
HINCHAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
HINCHAR, v. n. to ſwell, to puff up.
Hinchárſe, v. r. to be ſwelled or inflated.
HINCHAZON, ſ. m. ſwelling; pride.
HINCHAZONCILLA, ſ. f. a little ſwelling.
HINCHIR, v. a. to fill.
HINIESTRA, ſ. f. a window.
HINOJO, ſ. m. the plant fennel; alſo a knee.
Hinójo maríno, ſ. m. ſamphire.
HINTERO, ſ. m. a trough to knead dough in.
HIÑIESTA, ſ. f. a broom.
HIPAR, v. n. to hickup.
HIPO, ſ. m. the hickup.
Hípo, ſ. m. anger, enmity, rage.
Tiene un hípo con fulano, he is angry with ſuch a one.
HIPOCENTAURO, ſ. m. a monſter imagined by poets to be half a man and half a horſe.
HIPOCRYPHO, ſ. m. a fabulous monſter feigned by poets to be half an horſe and half a griffin.
HIPOMANES, ſ. m. an amatory poiſon mentioned by Roman writers.
HIPOPOTAMO, ſ. m. hippopotamus, the river-horſe, an animal found in the Nile.
HIRARA, ſ. f. a beaſt in Brazil like a civet-cat.
HIRCO, ſ. m. an he-goat.
HIRSUTO, adj. hairy.
HIRVIENTE, adj. boiling hot, fervent.
HISCA, ſ. f. birdlime.
HISCAL, ſ. f. a three-ſtrand rope.
HISPANISMO, ſ. m. a Spaniciſm, a Spaniſh idiom.
HISPANO, ſ. m. a Spaniard.
HISTORIA, ſ. f. hiſtory; alſo a hiſtory-piece; a picture repreſenting any memorable event.
Meterſe en hiſtórias, to meddle with any thing we underſtand not, or that does not belong to us.
HISTORIADOR, ſ. m. hiſtorian, hiſtoriographer.
HISTORIAL, ſ. m. (obſ.) an hiſtorian.
Hiſtoriál, adj. of, or belonging to hiſtory.
HISTORIAR, v. a. to compoſe or write hiſtories; to paint hiſtory-pieces.
HISTORICAMENTE, adv. hiſtorically, in the manner of hiſtory.
HISTORICO, ſ. m. an hiſtorian.
Hiſtórico, adj. of, or belonging to an hiſtory.
HISTORIOGRAPHO, ſ. m. an hiſtoriographer, one that writes hiſtories.
Hiſtoriógrapho, adj. belonging to writing of hiſtories.
HISTRION, ſ. m. an actor, a player.
HISTRIONICO, adj. belonging to an actor.
HISTRIONISA, ſ. f. an actreſs.
HITA, ſ. f. a nail without a head.
HITO, adj. black; ſpeaking of hair.
Hito, ſ. m. a mark, the white to ſhoot at; —the pin to quoit at.
Jugár al hito, to play at quoits.
Mudar hito, to change one's mind.
Dar en el hito, to hit the mark in ſhooting, or to pitch upon the pin at quoits.
Mirar de hito en hito, to look earneſtly upon.
Tirar en dos hitos, to aim at two things, that if one fails the other may hit; to have two ſtrings to one's bow.
HIZAR, v. a. to hoiſe.
HOBACHO, } ſ. m. a great jade of a
HOBACHON, } beaſt unfit for ſervice; a great lazy fellow.
HOCE, ſ. f. vide *HOZ*.
HOCECILLA, ſ. f. a ſickle.
HOCICADA, ſ. f. a blow with the ſnout.
HOCICAR, v. a. to muzzle, to turn up with the ſnout, to ſtrike or rub with the ſnout; ironically, to kiſs.
HOCICO, ſ. m. the ſnout of any beaſt, or great ſticking-out lips in man or woman.
Meter el hocico en todo, ſ. fam. to meddle in another's buſineſs.
HOCICUDO, adj. that has a ſnout.
HOCINA, ſ. f. } a hook or bill to lop
HOCINO, ſ. m. } trees, it is alſo an orchard on the ſide of a ſmall narrow bottom between two hills.
HOCIQUILLO, ſ. m. a little ſnout.
HOGAÑO, adv. this year.
Prov. *Enlos nidos de antáño no hay páxaros hogáño*, in the neſt of laſt year there is no bird this year; applied to thoſe who are in purſuit of any thing at an unſeaſonable time; not much unlike our ſaying, you are come a day after the fair.
HOGAR, ſ. m. the hearth, the chimney, or any place to make fire.
HOGAZA, ſ. f. a loaf, a cake.
El muerto en la cava, y el vivo á la hogaza, ref. the dead is in the grave, and the living are eating and drinking; that is, one forgets very ſoon the death of his parents or friends.
HOGUERA, ſ. f. a bonfire.
HOJA, ſ. f. a leaf of a tree or herb; a thin plate of metal; a ſword-blade; a ſheet of paper; a leaf of a book.
Hója de láta, tin, ſuch as we make lanthorns, pots, and other things of.
Hója de milan, idem.
Hója de óro, leaf-gold to gild with.
Hója rayáda, a leaf full of fibres.
Ser tódo hója ſin fruto, all leaf and no fruit; all ſhew and no ſubſtance; all talk and no doing.
Al caér de la hója, at the fall of the leaf; in autumn.
Temblár como hojá en árbol, to quake like a leaf on a tree.
Vino de tres ò quátro hójas, wine three or four years old.
Volvér la hója, to turn over a new leaf, to take another courſe.
Prov. *Tras eſta hója buelve ótra*, after this leaf another comes up; that is, after ill luck comes up good.
HOJALDRAR, v. a. to make puff-paſte.
HOJALDRE, ſ. m. puff-paſte.
HOJARASCA, ſ. f. the withered leaves fallen from the trees; alſo any thing uſeleſs; and among bullies, the ſword.
HOJEAR, v. a. to turn over the leaves of a book.
HOJECER, v. n. to bear leaves.
HOJICA, ſ. f. a little leaf, or ſword-blade.
HOJOSO, adj. full of leaves, leafy.
HOJUELA, ſ. f. a pancake or fine puff-paſte cake; alſo a little leaf.
Hojuéla de pláta, ſilver-leaf; alſo tinſel.
HOLA, interj. a voice of call, as ho, hey.
HOLAN, ſ. m. cambrick, Holland.
HOLANDA, ſ. f. Holland cloth or linen.
HOLANDILLA, ſ. f. a ſlight ſort of Holland.
HOLGADAMENTE, adv. quietly, merrily; alſo ſpaciouſly, largely.
HOLGANZA, ſ. f. reſt, eaſe, pleaſure.
HOLGAR, v. a. to reſt, to be idle, to take one's pleaſure, to make merry, to rejoice, to be glad.
Holgár de fiéſta, to keep holiday, not to work.
Irſe a holgár, to go abroad, to divert one's ſelf.
Holgárſe de úna cóſa, to be glad, to rejoice at any thing.
Andár holgádo en la haciénda, to be well to paſs, to have plenty.
Trabér holgádo el veſtido ò el zapáto to wear one's cloaths or ſhoes big enough not to be pinched in them.
HOLGAZAN, ſ. m. an idle fellow.
HOLGAZANEAR, v. n. to be idle, ſlothful, to be a vagabond.
HOLGAZANAMENTE, adv. idly.
HOLGAZANERIA, ſ. f. idleneſs.
HOLGAZAR, v. a. vide *HOLGAZANEAR*.
HOLGIN, adj. belonging to a witch.
HOLGON, ſ. m. a merry fellow.
HOLGORIA, ſ. m. mirth, merry-making, reſt, eaſe, joy, pleaſure, diverſion.
HOLGUETA, } ſ. f. reſt, eaſe, merry-mak-
HOLGURA, } ing, joy, pleaſure, diverſion.
HOLLADURA, ſ. f. a treading or trampling.
HOLLAR, v. a. to tread, to trample.
Hollár à ótro, to uſe a man ill, to trample on him.
Hollárſe bien úna perſóna, to make much of one's ſelf.

Camíno

Camíno holládo, the beaten road.
HOLLEJA, ſ. f. the ſkin a ſnake caſts.
HOLLEJO, ſ. m. the ſkin, buſk, or cod of fruit that is not pared; as grapes, currants, gooſeberries, or the like.
HOLLIN. ſ. m. ſoot.
HOLLINIENTO, adj. ſooty.
HOLOCAUSTO, ſ. m. a burnt-offering or ſacrifice.
HOMARRACHE, ſ. m. one that is diſguiſed in a ridiculous or hideous habit, and goes about joking upon every body, and telling them their faults.
HOMBRACHO, ſ. m. a great luſty man.
HOMBRE, ſ. m. a man.
Hómbre buéno, a yeoman, one below a gentleman.
Hómbre de mónte y ribera, a man for the mountain and the ſhore; that is, a man fit for any buſineſs.
Mi hómbre, ſo ſome women among the meaner ſort call their huſbands.
Ser muy hómbre, to be much a man, to be brave.
Es ya hómbre, he is now a man, he is grown a man.
No ſeréis hómbre pára hacér tal cóſa, you are not a man enough to do ſuch a thing, you have not the courage. It is calling a man coward.
No téngo hómbre, I have no man, I have no body to take my part, to aſſiſt or defend me.
No hay hómbre con hómbre, there are not two men left together, they are all diſperſed and ſcattered; alſo there are not two of the ſame mind, they are all at variance, they all differ, or diſagree.
Ricos hómbres, were formerly men of the firſt rank and quality, before it was grown ſo frequent to diſtinguiſh them by the titles now uſed of dukes, earls, &c.
Hómbre de cápa y eſpáda, a man that wears a cloak and ſword; that is, one of the better ſort.
Hómbre de pélo en pécho, a man of worth, a ſtaid, ſober man.
Hómbre apercebído vále por dos, a man prepared is worth two.
Hómbre apercebído médio combatído, a man that is prepared, has half the battle over.
HOMBREAR, v. n. to puſh with the ſhoulders; alſo to make one's ſelf equal to another.
Hombréar, v. n. (ſpeaking of youth) to behave like a man.
HOMBRECILLO, ſ. m. pl. the plant called hop, uſed to brew beer.
Hombrecíllo, ſ. m. a little dwarf; a pitiful fellow.
HOMBRILLO, ſ. m. a ſhoulder-ſtrap in a ſhirt.
HOMBRO, ſ. m. a ſhoulder.
Hómbro con hómbro, ſhoulder by ſhoulder; cheek by jowl.
Llevár en hómbros, to carry on the ſhoulders.
Arrimár el hómbro, to ſupport.
Levantádo de hómbros, high-ſhouldered; looked upon to betoken haughtineſs and courage.
Derrocádo de hómbros, low in the ſhoulders, which they count a ſign of a ſlovenly and faint-hearted fellow.
HOMBRON, ſ. m. a great big man.
HOMBRUNO, adj. maniſh.
Muger hombrúna, a great manly woman.
HOME, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *HOMBRE*.

HOMECILLO, ſ. m. (obſ.) murder; from the Latin *homicidium*; but in the ancient laws called *de la partída*; it is alſo taken for a quarrel, fray, or contention.
HOMENAGE, } ſ. m. homage.
HOMENAJE, }
Tórre del homenáge, the chief and higheſt tower.
HOMICIANO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a murderer.
HOMICIDA, ſ. m. a murderer.
HOMICIDIO, ſ. m. murderer, killing of a man.
HOMILIA, ſ. f. an homily, a more familiar ſpeech to the people than a ſermon.
HOMILIARIO, ſ. m. the book of homilies.
HOMILISTA, ſ. m. a compoſer of homilies.
HOMINICACO, ſ. m. a little mean coward.
HOMOGENEIDAD, ſ. f. uniformity, ſimilitude, homogeneity, participation of the ſame principle or nature; ſimilitude of kind.
HOMOGENEO, adj. of one kind, homogeneal or homogeneous, of the ſame nature or principles.
HOMOLOGO, adj. like one another in reaſon or name; homologous, having the ſame manner or proportion.
HONCIGUERA, } ſ. f. a gin to catch
HONCIJERA, } birds.
HONDA, ſ. f. a ſling to caſt ſtones.
HONDAMENTE, adv. deeply.
Hondaménte, ſagaciouſly, accurately, dexterouſly.
HONDARRAS, ſ. f. pl. the dregs or lees of any thing.
HONDAZA, ſ. m. a caſt of a ſling.
HONDEADOR, ſ. m. a ſlinger.
HONDEAR, v. a. to ſling.
HONDERO, ſ. m. a ſlinger.
HONDILLOS, ſ. m. the ſeating of breeches.
HONDO, adj. deep.
HONDON, ſ. m. the bottom; alſo the lees of any thing; alſo a very deep place; any hole or cavity.
Prov. *Adó ſacán y no pon, préſto llegan al hondon*, where they take out, and do not put in, they ſoon come to the bottom.
HONDONADA, ſ. f. depth, profundity.
HONDONERO, adj. that is deep.
HONDURA, ſ. f. depth.
HONESTAD, ſ. f. honeſty.
HONESTAMENTE, adv. modeſtly, decently.
HONESTAR, v. a. to honour, to give reputation to, alſo to excuſe any action.
HONESTIDAD, ſ. f. modeſty, decency, probity of life.
HONESTO, adj. modeſt, courteous, well-behaved, virtuous; ſpeaking of the price in buying and ſelling, reaſonable, moderate, middling.
HONGAR, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground where muſhrooms grow.
HONGO, ſ. m. muſhroom.
Hóngo de árbol que ſirve, de yéſca, ſpunk that grows in trees, uſed inſtead of tinder.
Hóngo pece, a ſea-fiſh ſo called.
HONGOSO, adj. full of muſhrooms.
HONOR, ſ. m. honour.
Prov. *El dár es hònor, y el pedír dolór*, to give is an honour, to aſk is a ſorrow.
Prov. *Entonces perdí mi honór, quando, dixe mal y oí peor*, I then loſt my honour, when I ſpoke ill, and heard worſe. This is common among women, who giving ill language, provoke others to ſay what is to their diſhonour.

HONORABLE, adj. honourable.
HONORABLEMENTE, adj. honourably.
HONORARIO, adj. honorary, that may be honoured, pertaining to honour.
Empléo honorário, an honorary employment, conferring honour without gain.
HONORIFICAMENTE, adv. honourably, with honour.
HONORIFICENCIA, ſ. f. worſhip, honour.
HONORIFICO, adj. honourable.
HONRA, ſ. f. honour, reſpect, reverence, due veneration; alſo dignity, reputation, fame; chaſtity among women; any favour granted.
Hónras, pl. the payment of the laſt honours to the dead; funerals.
HONRADAMENTE, adv. honeſtly.
HONRADEZ, ſ. f. integrity, probity, honeſty.
HONRADO, adj. honourable, honeſt, good, and juſt.
HONRADOR, ſ. m. one that honours others.
HONRAR, v. a. to honour, to reſpect; to favour, to protect, to raiſe to greatneſs; to praiſe.
HONRILLA, ſ. f. impertinent niceties in point of honour.
HONROSAMENTE, adv. honourably.
HONROSO, adj. honourable.
HONRUDO, adj. tenacious of honour.
HONSARIO, ſ. m. (obſ.) one who digs.
HONTANALES, ſ. m. pl. feaſts dedicated to the fountains or wells.
HOPA, ſ. f. a tunick or cloſe coat, wore down to the ankles by the Romans.
HOPALANDA, ſ. f. a tunick or cloſe coat with a long train to it.
HOPEAR, v. n. to wag the tail.
HOPO, ſ. m. a tuft, or ſuch like thing; as a fox-tail, or ſuch other. (In cant) the welt of the cloak.
Sudár el hópo, to ſweat at the tail; that is, to labour under ſome great difficulty.
Seguír el hópo, to purſue one.
Volver el hópo, to eſcape, to fly.
HOQUE, ſ. m. a bribe.
HORA, ſ. f. an hour; alſo a particular time.
Hóra, adv. now.
Hóras canónicas, the ſet time for the clergy to ſay their office.
Horás, pl. any little prayer-book, but particularly that in which is the office of the bleſſed Virgin.
A la hóra, now directly.
Llegár la hóra, to die.
HORADAR, v. a. to pierce, to bore.
Mugér horadáda, a woman that has been debauched.
HORADO, ſ. m. a hole in a wall.
HORARIO, adj. horary, continuing for an hour.
HORCA, ſ. f. a gallows, a prong, a fork, a forked ſtick; a crafty, double-hearted knave.
Señor de hórca y cuchílla, an abſolute lord in a country.
Hórca de ájos, a rope of garlick.
Prov. *Moſtrár primèro la hórca que el lugár*, to ſhow the gallows before the town; that is, to thwart and vex a man before doing him a kindneſs.
HORCAJADILLAS; as, *Ir la horcajadillas*, to ride aſtride.
HORCAJADURA, ſ. f. the forked part of a man, the part where he begins to be forked.

HORCAJO,

HORCAJO, ſ. m. a fork, a prong.
HORCAR, v. a. vide *AHORCAR*.
HORCATE, ſ. m. a fork with two prongs.
HORCHATA, ſ. f. a diſh made of the ſeeds of muſk-melons and pumkins with almonds maſhed, the juice of which being extracted and ſweetened with ſugar, is agreeable.
HORCO, ſ. m. a rope of onions.
HORCON, ſ. m. a great fork.
HORDIATE, ſ. m. barley unhuſked, and ſodden in water; barley-broth.
HORIZONTAL, adj. horizontal.
HORIZONTE, ſ. m. horizon, the line that terminates the view.
HORMA, ſ. f. a ſhoe-maker's laſt
Halládo ha hórma de ſu zapáto he has found a laſt to his ſhoe; that is, he has met with his match.
HORMENTO, ſ. m. leaven.
HORMERO, ſ. m. one who makes laſts for ſhoes.
HORMIGA, ſ. f. an ant, a piſmire. (In cant) a die.
HORMIGO, ſ. m. a ſort of meſs they make to eat on faſting days.
HORMIGON, ſ. m. a ſort of plaſter.
HORMIGUEAR, v. n. to ſmart as the blood does in one's body like the ſtinging of ants.
HORMIGUERO, ſ. m. (in cant) the thief who ſteals a thing of little value.
Hormiguero, ſ. m. an ant-hill; a concourſe of people.
HORMIGUILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *hormiga*, a ſmall ant.
HORMIGUILLO, ſ. m. a diſtemper in beaſts, which deſtroys and waſtes their hoof.
HORMILLA, ſ. f. a little laſt.
HORNABEQUE, ſ. m. a horn-work, a kind of angular fortification.
HORNACHO, ſ. m. a cave.
HORNACHUELA, ſ. f. a hole in a wall.
HORNADA, ſ. f. an oven full.
HORNAGE, ſ. m. the value or price given for baking meat, bread, &c.
HORNAGUEAR, v. a. to dig the ground in order to make turf or foſſile coals.
HORNAGUERA, ſ. f. turf or foſſile coals.
HORNAZA, ſ. f. a furnace to melt metal in.
HORNAZO, ſ. m. a ſort of rich cake.
HORNEAR, v. a. to ſet bread in the oven
HORNECINO, ſ. m. a baſtard child.
HORNERA, ſ. f. a woman baker.
Prov. *No ſeais hornéra, ſi tenéis la cabeza de manteca*, do not undertake to be a baker, if your head is made of butter; do not take upon you any buſineſs you are unfit for.
HORNERIA, ſ. f. the trade or art of a baker.
HORNERO, ſ. m. a baker.
HORNIZA, ſ. r. a bavin to heat the oven.
HORNILLA, ſ. f. a kind of chafing-diſh.
HORNILLO, ſ m. a little oven; in fortification, a furneau, the chamber of a mine.
HORNO, ſ. m. an oven; (in cant) a dungeon.
Hórno de cal, a lime-kiln.
Hórno de vidrio, a glaſs-houſe, where glaſs is made.
HOROSCOPO, f. m. horoſcope.
HORQUILLA, ſ. f. a little fork or prong; a reſt for a muſket; alſo the cleaving of the ends of hair when it is too long.

HORRENDO, adj. horrid, dreadful, ugly, hideous, frightful.
HORREO, ſ. m. a granary.
HORRERO, ſ. m. a granary-keeper.
HORRIBLE, adj. horrible, frightful, dreadful, ugly.
HORRIBLEMENTE, adv. horribly, dreadfully.
HORRIDO, adj. horrid, dreadful, hideous.
HORRIFICO, adj. dreadful, terrible.
HORRISONO, adj. that has a dreadful ſound.
HORRO, adj. free, that has been a ſlave and is made free.
Ir hórros en el juego, to ſave one's ſtakes in play.
HORROR, i. m. horror, terror, fright, dread.
HORROROSO, adj. dreadful, horrible, frightful.
HORRURA, ſ. f. filth, naſtineſs; alſo the droſs of metal.
HORTAL, ſ. m. a kitchen-garden.
HORTALIZA, ſ. f. all garden-ware, wholeſome herbs to be eaten, or for the pot.
HORTELANO, ſ. m. a gardener.
HORTERA, ſ. f. a wooden diſh; alſo a round piece of wood ſpinners clap on the ſpindle to make it weigh, that it may turn the better.
HORTIGA, ſ. f. a nettle.
Hortíga muérta, a nettle that cannot ſting; the herb archangel.
HORTIGAR, v. a. to nettle, to ſting with a nettle.
HORTIGUILLA, ſ. f. an herb called dogs mercury, French mercury.
HOSCO, adj. brown, dark coloured, dun coloured; alſo louring of countenance, ſtern aſpect.
Tóro hóſco, a fierce looking bull.
HOSPEDABLE, adj. hoſpitable.
HOSPEDABLEMENTE, ſ. m. hoſpitably.
HOSPEDADOR, ſ. m. one who receives or entertains gueſts in an hoſpitable manner.
HOSPEDAGE, ſ. m. the act of hoſpitality, of lodging or entertaining gueſts.
Buén or *mal hoſpedáge*, good, or bad entertainment.
HOSPEDAL, ſ. m. vide *HOSPITAL*.
HOSPEDAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of hoſpitality, of lodging, or entertaining of gueſts.
HOSPEDAR, v. a. to entertain, to lodge as a gueſt.
HOSPEDERIA, ſ. f. a place to entertain ſtrangers.
HOSPEDERO, ſ. m. one who receives or entertains gueſts in an hoſpitable manner.
HOSPICIO, ſ. f. a lodging for friends only in travelling; a little houſe of any religious order to entertain their brethren that travel.
HOSPITAL, ſ. m. an hoſpital.
Hoſpitál, adj. hoſpitable.
HOSPITALERO, ſ. m. f. one who has the care of the hoſpital and the poor in it.
HOSPITALIDAD, ſ. f. hoſpitality.
HOSPITALMENTE, adv. kindly, hoſpitably.
HOSPITE inſalutato, an adverbial phraſe; without taking leave, with a French leave.
HOSQUILLO, adj. diminutive of *hôſco*.
HOSTAL, ſ. m. (obſ.) an inn.
HOSTALERO, ſ. m. an inn-keeper.
HOSTE, ſ. m. (obſ.) an army.

HOSTERIA, ſ. f. an inn.
HOSTIA, ſ. f. the ſacrifice offered, the water conſecrated at maſs.
HOSTIARIO, ſ. m. the box to keep the wafers that are to be conſecrated.
HOSTIGAMIENTO, ſ. m. driving or forcing away, egging, beating on, chaſtiſing.
HOSTIGAR, v. a. to drive or force away, to egg, beat, or ſpur on; to chaſtiſe.
HOSTIGO, ſ. m. driving or forcing away, beating, ſpurring on, chaſtiſing; alſo as much of a wall as the rain and wind beats on.
HOSTIL, adj. hoſtile, like an enemy.
HOSTILIDAD, ſ. f. hoſtility.
HOSTILIZAR, v. n. to commit hoſtilities.
HOSTILMENTE, adv. hoſtilely, like an enemy.
HOTO, ſ. m. confidence on, reliance on.
Prov. *En hóto del cónde, no mâtes, el hómbre; que ſe morira el cónde, y te pediran el hómbre*; do not kill the man, confiding on the earl, for the earl will die, and you will be called to account for the man; that is, do no ill action confiding in the favour of a great man, for the great man may die, and you will pay for all.
HOY, adv. to-day.
Hóy de mañana, this morning.
HOYA, ſ. f. a grave to bury the dead; alſo any pit or deep place.
HOYADA, ſ. f. profundity, cavity, hollowneſs.
HOYO, ſ. m. pit, hole, den.
Prov. *Hacér un hóyo pâra tapár ótro*, to make a pit to fill up another; to rob Peter to pay Paul.
HOYOSO, adj. pitted, full of holes.
HOYUELO, ſ. m. a little pit, hole, or dent.
Jugár al hoyuélo, to play at chuck-farthing.
HOZ, ſ. m. a ſickle to reap corn; alſo a narrow bottom hemmed in betwixt two hills.
Entrárſe de hóz y de coz, to come into a place abruptly, without ſaying by your leave.
HOZADURA, ſ. f. a grubbing or rutting the ground, as hogs do.
HOZAR v. n. to grub, to rut in the ground with the ſnout, as hogs do.
HUCHA, ſ. f. a box with a ſlit to put money in; ſuch as ſervants put up in public houſes at Chriſtmas, or are carried about to beg for the priſoners.
HUCHOHO, ſ. m. the word uſed by falconers to call down the hawk to the lure, when ſhe rakes.
HUCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) confidence, or truſt repoſed in another.
HUEBRA, ſ, f. an acre of land, or as much as can be ploughed in a day by two oxen.
Huebra, ſ. f. a couple of mules; (in cant) a pack of cards.
HUEBRAR, v. a. (obſ.) to plough the land.
HUEBRERO, ſ. m. the ſervant who ploughs the land.
HUECA, ſ. f. the hollow of the bone where the joint is.
HUECO, adj. hollow; alſo haughty, full of pride.
Hablár hueco, to talk loud, to make much noiſe, as hollow things do; to talk as old people do that have loſt their teeth.
Ponerſe huéco, to grow vain or proud.
HUELFAGO, ſ. m. the ſickneſs among beaſts

beasts and birds, which makes them breath with much difficulty.
HUELGA, s. f. a merry-making, a merry-bout, a play-day.
HUELGO, s. m. the breath, a man's wind.
Tomár huélgo, to take breath, to rest.
HUELLA, s. f. the print of a man's foot or of a beast, track, footstep.
Sacár por la huélla, to find out by the track.
HUELLO, s. m. the place where the foot treads.
Este lugár tiéne mal huéllo porqué es mui desigual, this place is very bad for walking, because the ground is uneven.
HUEQUECITO, adj. diminutive of *huéco*.
HUERCO, s. m. a bier on which they carry the dead to the grave. (obs.) it is also taken for one that is always lamenting.
HUERFANA, s. f. a female orphan.
HUERFANO, s. m. an orphan.
HUERO, adj. addle, said of an egg.
HUERTA, s. f. a kitchen-garden.
Prov. *Huérta con palomár, paráyso terrenál*, an orchard with a pigeon-house, is an earthly paradise.
HUERTO, s. m. an orchard, a kitchen-garden.
Huértos pensiles, gardens on the tops of houses, high terrace-walks.
Prov. *Huérta sin água, casa sin texádo, mugér sin amór, y marído descuydádo*, a garden without water, a house untiled, a wife without love, and a careless husband, are four things stark naught.
Prov. *Huérto, y tuérto, mózo, pótro, y y mugér que míra mal, quieréngse sabér trátar*, an orchard, a man that has but one eye, a servant, a colt, and a squinting woman, require art to manage them.
HUESPED, s. m. host, landlord; guest.
HUESPEDA, s. f. hostess, landlady; a female guest.
Prov. *Huéspeda hermósa, mal para la bólsa*, a beautiful landlady is bad for the purse.
HUESA, s. f. grave, ditch, pit.
Prov. *El muérta en la huésa, el vivo a la mésa*, the dead man in the grave, and the living at the table. Though we be never so much concerned for the death of friends, they must go to the grave, and we must eat and drink. We must live by the living, and not by the dead.
HUESILLO, s. m. a little bone.
HUESO, s. m. a bone.
Huéso de frúta, the stone of any fruit, as peaches, &c.
Huéso de espinázo, the back-bone.
Huéso de la gargánta, the knot of the throat.
Huéso yugál, the end of the cheek-bone towards the eye.
Róete ese huéso, pick that bone.
Eskár podrído hásta los huésos, to be rotten to the bone.
Costál de huésos, a bag full of bones; one that has nothing but skin and bones.
Molér los huésos, to tire a man out with importuuity.
Huésos, s. m. pl. (in architecture,) pillars or other supports set up at distances to bear up the timber-work or otherwise strengthen a structure; also the rafters or timber in a roof.
A otro perro con ese hueso, s. (fam.) take that bone to another dog; that is, I am more cunning, or sharper than you are.
Quien te da un hueso, no te quiere ver muerto, ref. who gives you a bone would not see you dead; that is, who gives you but little does not dislike you.
HUESTE, s. m. an host, an army.
HUEVAR, v. a. to lay eggs.
HUEVECICO. s. m. a small egg.
HUEVERO, s. m. one who sells eggs.
HUEVO, s. m. an egg.
Huévo huéro, an addle egg.
Huévo enpolládo, an egg with chicken.
Huévos de pescádo, the spawn of fish, the roe.
Huévos mexídos, the yolks of eggs without any of the white, beaten or mixed with white wine, orange-flower water, and sugar, and then kept over the fire only till the raw taste of the eggs be gone.
Huévos y tórrezuos, collops and eggs.
Huévos rebúeltos, buttered eggs.
Huévos de saltriquéra, yolks of eggs preserved in a shell of sugar, like their own shell, to carry in the pocket.
Ponér huévos, to lay eggs.
Yazér sómbre huévos, to sit upon eggs.
Empollár los huévos, to sit to hatch eggs.
Parecérse cómo un huévo a ótro, to be as like as two eggs.
Un huévo, y ese huéro, but one egg, and that addle. Of those who have but one child, and that sickly or good for nought.
HUIDA, s. f. flight, running away.
HUIDERO, } adj. that flies, or runs a-
HUIDIZO, } way.
HUIDOR, s. m. one who runs away.
HUIR, v. n. to fly, to run away.
Huírse, to escape, to fly.
Huír el róstro ò la cára de alguno, to hide one's self from one.
HULANO, vide *FULANO*.
HULE, s. m. a sort of linen burnished with many colours.
HUMANADO, adj. civilized, and humble.
HUMANAL, adj. humane, that has humanity.
HUMANAMENTE, adv. humanely, civilly, courteously.
HUMANAR, v. a. to tame, to make humane, to make courteous, to civilize.
Humanárse, v. r. to humble one's self, to be courteous and affable.
HUMANIDAD, s. f. human nature; civility, courtesy; human frailty; humanity; the schools under philosophy.
HUMANISTA, s. m. one who professes learning and humanity.
HUMANO, adj. humane, human; civil courteous, friendly, affable.
HUMAREDA, s. f. smoke.
HUMAZO, s. m. smoke; the whiff boys give one another when they fall asleep, snatching a firebrand out of the fire, and holding it under the nose of him that sleeps.
HUMEAR, v. n. to smoke.
HUMEDAD, s. f. dampness, moisture.
HUMEDECER, v. a. to moisten, to dampen.
HUMEDO, adj. moist, damp, wet.
HUMERO, s. m. the funnel of a chimney, the place where they smoke bacon or the like.
HUMILDAD, s. f. humility; also lowness, meanness of condition.
Humildád de garabáto, a false submission.
HUMILDE, adj. humble, modest, submissive; also low, mean.
HUMILDEMENTE, adv. humbly.
HUMILDOSAMENTE, adv. (obs.) humbly, submissively.
HUMILDOSO, adj. (obs.) humble, submissive.
HUMILIACION, s. f. humiliation, the act of humbling one's self.
HUMILLADERO, s. m. a little chapel or altar set up on the highways or other places, where the people stop to pray, or at least kneel or bow.
HUMILLADOR, s. m. one that humbles, bows, or kneels down to.
HUMILLAR, v. a. to humble.
HUMILLO, s. m. diminutive of *humo*.
HUMO, s. m. smoke. It is sometimes taken for the hearth, and the hearth for the house; so that to say, *támos húmos*, so many smokes, signifies so many houses.
Vendér húmo, to impose upon a man, and get his money under pretence of doing him a kindness with one's interest, when either we cannot, or will not do it.
Tenér múchos húmos, to be very haughty, proud, or conceited.
Irse en húmo, to vanish away in smoke, when we expect great matters and nothing comes.
Subír el húmo a la narízes, to take snuff to be offended, to be in a huff.
No lo hágo a húmo de pájas, I do it not lightly, or inconsiderately.
Prov. *Húmo y gotéra, y mugér gritadéra, echan el hombre de su cása juéra*, smoke and the rain coming in at the tiles, and a scolding wife, turn a man out of his house.
Prov. *Cérca ánda el húmo tras la llámа*, the smoke is near the flame. There is no smoke without some fire.
Prov. *Do no hay húmo, no hay bien ningúno*, where there is no smoke, there is no good. The smoke signifies the fire, without which there is no good living.
HUMOR, s. m. humour; that is, the humours of the body; also humour, temper, and moisture.
Hómbre de humour, a merry man, a pleasant and jocular person.
HUMORADO, adj. that has humours.
HUMORAL, adj. belonging to an humour.
HUMORAZO, s. m. augm. of *humór*.
HUMOSO, adj. smoky.
HUNA, s. f. the round-top of a ship.
HUNDIDO, adj. sunk, drowned.
HUNDIMIENTO, s. m. casting, melting; also sinking, drowning.
HUNDIR, v. n. to run, melt, or cast metal; to sink, to drown.
Hundírse úna cósa, it is not only to sink, but to vanish, to be lost without knowing how.
Hundír la cása a vóces, to make such a noise, as if they would bring the house down.
HURA s. f. a sort of scurf on children's heads.
HURACAN, s. m. a hurricane, a violent whirlwind.
HURAÑO, adj. one that lives obscurely, flying all company, and is afraid of every man; coy, disdainful.
HURGAMANDERA, s. f. (in cant,) a wench, a whore.
HURGAR, v. a. to rake, to grabble, to poke, to stir about, to stir or remove with a fork or such like instrument.

Peór es burgárlo, it is worſe to ſtir it; the more you ſtir it, the more it will ſtink.
HURGON, ſ. m. a fire-fork or poker; alſo a wound with a ſword.
HURGONAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a poker.
HURGONEAR, v. a. vide *HURGAR*.
HURGONERO, ſ. m. vide *HURGON*.
HURON, ſ. m. a ferret to catch rabbits; alſo an enquirer, ſearcher, or examiner.
Prov. *Andár a cáza con burón muérto*, to go a coney-hatching with a dead ferret; to undertake buſineſs with improper methods; to follow women in old age.
HURONEAR, v. n. to ferret, to catch rabbits with a ferret.
HURONERA, ſ. f. the place where the ferret lives.
HURRACA, ſ. f. a magyie.
HURTA, ſ. f. a water-pot to water the gardens.
HURTADAMENTE, adv. by ſtealth, privily.
A hurtadillas, adv. by ſtealth, privily.
HURTADOR, ſ. m. ſtealer, thief, robber.
HURTAR, v. a. to ſteal.
Hurtár el cuérpo, to ſlip aſide, to ſhun danger.
Prov. *Quien úna vez hûrta fiél núnca*, he who once ſteals, is never truſty. Once a thief, always a thief.
HURTILLO, ſ. m. a little theft, a petty larceny.
HURTO, ſ. m. a theft, a robbery.
A hûrto, adv. ſlily, clandeſtinely. *Se fué a hûrto de la compañia*, he ſtole away from the company like a thief.
HUSADA, ſ. f. a diſtaff full of flax.
HUSILLO, ſ. m. a little ſpindle, a little ſcrew; alſo a wine-preſs.
HUSMEADOR, ſ. m. one who ſmells about.
HUSMEADORCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *huſmeadór*.
HUSMEAR, v. a. to ſmell about as dogs do, or epicures when they get the ſcent of a dainty; to gueſs, to imagine, to ſuſpect.
HUSMO, ſ. m. ſmell, ſcent.
HUSO, ſ. m. a ſpindle.
Eſtar al huſmo, f. (metaph.) to wait for an opportunity of obtaining your wiſhes.
Venirſe, ó andarſe al huſmo, f. (metaph.) to pry into another's ſecrets.
Derécho cómo un húſo, as ſtraight as a ſpindle; we ſay as an arrow.
Prov. *Guáy del húſo, quándo no ánda la bárba de sûſo*, alas for the ſpindle when the beard is not over it. By the ſpindle, is meant the woman, and by the beard the man.
HYADAS, ſ. f. the conſtellation called the ſeven ſtars of the hyades.
HYBIERNO, ſ. m. (obſ.) winter. Vide *INVIERNO*.
HYBLEO, adj. fertile, abundant, odoriferous, full of flowers.
HYDRA, ſ. f. a ſerpent with many heads.
Hydra, ſ. f. a ſnake that lives in the waters.
HYDRAULICO, adj. belonging to hydraulical machines that play by waterworks.
HYDRIA, ſ. f. a ſmall earthen pan.
HYDROCEPHALO, ſ. m. a dropſy in the head.
HYDROGOGIA, ſ. f. the art of levelling the waters.
HYDROGRAPHIA, ſ. f. the deſcription of the waters, navigation.
HYDROGRAPHICO, adj. of a deſcription of the waters.
HYDROMANCIA, ſ. f. divining by water.
HYDROMANTICO, adj. belonging to a divining by water.
HYDROMETRIA, ſ. f. the art of meaſuring the waters.
HYDROPESÍA, ſ. f. the dropſy.
HYDROPHILACIO, ſ. m. a cavity in the earth full of water.
HYDROPHOBO, ſ. m. he who is afraid of water.
HYDROPICO, adj. dropſical, troubled with the dropſy.
HYDROSTATICA, ſ. f. the ſcience or knowledge of the gravity of bodies in water.
HYDROTECHNIA, ſ. f. the art of raiſing the water.
HYEMAL, adj. wintery, belonging to winter.
HYENA, ſ. f. vide *HIENA*.
HYESAL, ſ. m. the place from whence the chalk is taken.
HYESERA, ſ. f. f. the place where chalk is made.
HYESERIA, f. f. a binding or thing made of plaſter.
HYESERO, ſ. m. who makes chalk.
HYESO, ſ. m. chalk.
HYGROMETRO, ſ. m. hygrometer; an inſtrument to meaſure the degree of moiſture.
HYMENEO, ſ. m. marriage.
HYMNO, ſ. m. an hymn, a ſpiritual ſong.
HYPECOO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
HYPERBATON, ſ. m. a figure, when the words are tranſpoſed from grammatical order.
HYPERBOLA, ſ. m. an hyperbola, a ſection of a cone made by a plane.
HYBERBOLE, ſ. m. an hyperbole; a figure in rhetoric, by which any thing is increaſed or diminiſhed beyond the exact truth.
HYPERBOLICO, adj. hyperbolick, hyperbolical.
HYPERBOLIZAR, v. n. to make uſe of hyperboles.
HYPERICO, ſ. m. St. John's wort.
HYPERMETRIA, ſ. f. a figure when a verſe has one ſyllable above meaſure.
HYPOCONDRIA, ſ. f. melancholy.
HYPOCONDRICO, adj. belonging to hypochondria.
HYPOCONDRIOS, ſ. m. pl. the part of the belly, and ribs under the ſhort ribs.
HYPOCRAS, ſ. m. a kind of drink ſo called.
HYPOCRESIA, ſ. f. hypocriſy.
HYPOCRITA, ſ. m. an hypocrite.
HYPOCRITON, ſ. m. a great hypocrite.
HYPOSTASIS, ſ. f. a theological term which means a perſon or ſuppoſition.
HYPOSTATICAMENTE, adv. hypoſtatically.
HYPOSTATICO, adj. hypoſtatick.
HYPOTENUSA, ſ. f. the hypothenuſe; the line that ſubtends the right angle of a right-angled triangle; the ſubtenſe.
HYPOTHECA, ſ. f. a pledge, ſecurity given in contracts or bargains generally conſiſting in a real eſtate; a mortgage.
HYPOTHECAR, v. a. to make a mortgage.
HYPOTHECARIO, adj. belonging to a mortgage or pledge.
HYPOTHESIS, ſ. f. a ſuppoſition, a ſyſtem formed upon ſome principles not proved; an argument to diſpute on.
HYPOTHETICO, adj. conditional, ſuppoſitory.
HYPOTIPOSIS, ſ. f. a rhetorical figure ſo called.
HYSOPADA, ſ. f. the act of ſprinkling with the *hyſſopo*.
HYSOPEAR, v. a. to ſprinkle with the *hyſſop*.
HYSOPILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *hyſſope*.
HYSOPO, ſ. m. hyſſop, a plant ſo called.
Hyſópo, ſ. m. a machine uſed in Roman Catholic churches to ſprinkle about the holy water.

I.

I, the ninth letter in the alphabet, and the third vowel.
I alone, by way of abbreviation, ſignifies *illuſtriſſimo*, moſt illuſtrious.
I, vowel, in Spaniſh, pronounced as we pronounce it in the words *bill*, *hiſtory*, &c. not as in *hide*, *tide*, or the like.
IBERIA, ſ. f. one of the ancient names of Spain.
IBIS, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
ICACO, ſ. m. a kind of ſloe, or wild plum-tree.
ICHNEUMON, ſ. m. a rat of Egypt.
ICHNOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. ignography; the plan of any ſtructure; the draught of it on the ground.
ICHNOGRAPHICO, adj. belonging to a ground-plot.
ICHOR, ſ. m. the ſmalleſt and thinneſt ſort of humour flowing from ſores, &c.
ICONOLOGIA, ſ. f. the art of repreſenting any appearance of life by engraving.
ICTERICIA, ſ. f. the yellow jaundice.

ICTERICIADO, adj. that has the yellow jaundice.
ICTERICIADO, *da*. p. p. from *Ictericiar*.
ICTERICO, adj. belonging to the yellow jaundice.
IDA, ſ. f. a going or departure.
Prov. *La ida del cuérvo*, the going of the crow; that is, going never to return again.
Idas en caſa de uno, frequent viſits.
IDEA, ſ. f. idea, notion, conception of any thing; a plan of any thing.
Idéa, project, ſcheme, deſign.
Ideas Platónicas, Platonic ideas; notions or conceptions too refined.
IDEAL, adj. of, or belonging to ideas.
Idéal, mental, intellectual.
IDEALMENTE, adv. in idea or conception, ideally, mentally, intellectually.
IDEAR, v. a. to form ideas or notions, to conceive any thing in the mind.
Andar ideándo, to talk vainly.
IDEM, adv. the ſame.
IDENTICO, adj. identical, that has the ſame ſubſtance, implying the ſame thing.
IDENTIDAD, ſ. f. identity, the very ſame being.
IDENTIFICAR, v. a. to make things of the ſame ſubſtance.
IDIOMA, ſ. m. an idiom, the proper or peculiar manner of ſpeech or language of any nation.
IDIOPATHIA, ſ. f. idiopathy, a primary diſeaſe, that neither depends on, nor proceeds from another.
IDIOTA, ſ. m. an idiot, an unlearned perſon, a fool.
IDIOTEO, adj. of, or belonging to the propriety of any thing.
IDIOTEZ, ſ. f. ignorance, idiotiſm.
IDIOTISMO, ſ. m. ignorance, idiotiſm.
Idiotíſmo, ſ. m. in grammar, a propriety of ſpeech out of common rules.
IDOLATRA, ſ. m. an idolater; alſo one who loves to adoration.
IDOLATRADO, *IDOLATRADA*, p. p. from *Idolatrar*.
IDOLATRAR, v. a. to commit idolatry, to idolatrize; alſo to love to adoration.
IDOLATRIA, ſ. f. idolatry.
IDOLILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *idolo*.
IDOLISMO, ſ. m. idolatry.
IDOLO, ſ. m. an idol.
IDONEIDAD, ſ. f. aptitude or fitneſs of any thing.
IDONEO, adj. fit, apt, capable.
IDUS, ſ. m. the ides of every month; a term anciently uſed among the Romans.
IDYLIO, ſ. m. a little poem or copy of verſes on a paſtoral ſubject.
IGLESIA, ſ. f. a church, a congregation of Chriſtians.
Iglésia catedral, a cathedral church or biſhop's ſee.
Iglésia collegiál, a collegiate church, which has a dean and prebends.
Iglésia parroquiál, a pariſh church.
Iglésia rurál, a church that ſtands alone in the country.
Ser de la Iglésia, to be a clergyman.
No le válе la Iglésia, the privilege of the church will not avail him.
Iglésia me llamo, my name is Church. This is the anſwer thoſe who have taken ſanctuary in the church give, when they aſk them any queſtions.
Prov. *Qnien quiére medrár, iglésia, ò már, ò cáſa reál*, he that will thrive muſt follow the church, the ſea, or the king's ſervice.
IGNARO, adj. ignorant.
IGNAVIA, ſ. f. idleneſs, ſloth.
IGNEO, adj. belonging to fire.
IGNICION, ſ. f. a term of chemiſtry; the application of fire to the materials, and its operation.
IGNIFERO, adj. that has fire, emitting fire.
IGNIPOTENTE, adj. hot or powerful in fire.
IGNITO, adj. that has fire.
IGNIVOMO, adj. that vomits out fire.
IGNOMINIA, ſ. f. reproach, ſhame, diſgrace, ignominy.
IGNOMINIOSAMENTE, adv. infamouſly, ignominiouſly.
IGNOMINIOSO, adj. ignominious, reproachful, ſhameful.
IGNORACION, ſ. f. ignorance, ſtupidity.
IGNORANCIA, ſ. f. ignorance.
Ignorância, ſ. f. unconſciouſneſs of any fact.
IGNORANTE, adj. ignorant.
IGNORANTEMENTE, adv. ignorantly.
IGNORAR, v. a. to be ignorant, not to know.
IGNOTO, adj. unknown.
IGREJA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a church.
IGUAL, adj. equal; even, level; alſo conſtant.
La muger ſea igual, ó menor ſi quieres ſer ſeñor; ſi quieres bien caſar, caſa con tu igual, ref. your wife ought to be equal to you if you will be a lord; if you wiſh to marry well, marry a woman equal to you.
Quedar, or *dexar á todos iguales*, f. to be equal to every one in their pretenſions; that is, to refuſe them to all.
IGUALA, ſ. f. a contract or agreement made in buying or ſelling.
IGUALACION, ſ. f. the making any thing equal.
IGUALADOR, ſ. m. one that makes things even.
IGUALAR, v. a. to make equal.
Igualárſe con ótro, v. r. to ſtand in competition, and make one's ſelf equal to another.
Igualár mércaduría, to bargain and agree for a commodity.
IGUALDAD, ſ. f. equality.
IGUALMENTE, adv. equally.
IGUANA, ſ. f. ſo they call the alligators in ſome parts of the Weſt Indies.
IJADA, ſ. f. the flank.
Mal de ijáda, the cholick, a pain in the flank.
Tenér ſu ijáda, to have a blind ſide.
Ijáda de peſcádo, the belly-piece of a fiſh.
IJADEAR, v. n. to pant as a horſe does after running.
IJARES, ſ. m. the flanks of any beaſt.
ILACION, ſ. f. inference.
ILAPSO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a fall.
ILECEBRA, ſ. f. enticement, allurement.
ILEGAL, adj. illegal, unlawful.
ILEGALIDAD, ſ. f. unlawfulneſs.
ILEGALMENTE, adv. unlawfully, illegally.
ILEGITIMAMENTE, adv. unlawfully.
ILEGITIMIDAD, ſ. f. illegitimacy.
ILEGITIMO, adj. illegal, unlawful; unlawfully begotten, not begotten in wedlock.
ILESO, adj. unhurt.
ILIACO, adj. cholick.
ILICITAMENTE, adv. illegally, unlawfully.
ILICITO, adj. unlawfully.
ILIMITADO, adj. unlimited, without bounds.
ILION, ſ. m. one of the inteſtines ſo called.
ILUMINACION, ſ. f. illuminating, lighting. Alſo colouring of prints, adorning with leaf or ſhell-gold, or ſilver.
ILUMINADOR, ſ. m. one that colours prints, or adorns them with leaf or ſhell-gold or ſilver; alſo one who gives light, an illuminator.
ILUMINAR, v. a. to colour prints, to adorn them with leaf or ſhell-gold or ſilver; to illuminate, to lighten.
ILUMINATIVO, adj. illuminative, having the power of giving light.
ILUSION, ſ. f. falſe apparition or repreſentation; a deceit.
ILUSIVO, adj. illuſive, falſe, deceitful.
ILUSO, adj. deceived, falſe.
ILUSOR, ſ. m. one who deceives.
ILUSORIO, adj. that can cheat.
ILUSTRACION, ſ. f. illuſtration, explanation, expoſition, elucidation; alſo light.
ILUSTRADO, adj. made famous, remarkable.
ILUSTRADOR, ſ. m. he that extols or magnifies.
ILUSTRAR, v. a. to illuſtrate, to make famous, remarkable, or conſpicuous.
ILUSTRE, adj. illuſtrious, famous, honourable, noble.
ILUSTREMENTE, adv. illuſtriouſly.
ILUSTREZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the quality that makes illuſtrious.
ILLUSTRISIMA, ſ. f. a title given in Spain to the biſhops, &c.
IMAGEN, ſ. f. an image.
Imágen celeſte, a conſtellation.
IMAGINABLE, adj. imaginable.
IMAGINACIÓN, ſ. f. the imagination.
No me páſa por la imaginación, I have no ſuch thought.
IMAGINAR, v. n. to imagine, to conceive, to fancy, to paint in the mind; alſo to ſcheme, to contrive.
IMAGINARIAMENTE, adv. in imagination.
IMAGINARIO, adj. that may be imagined.
Imáginario, ſ. m. a ſtatuary, one that makes images or ſtatues.
IMAGINATIVA, ſ. f. the power or faculty of thinking, or of forming ideal pictures; the fancy.
IMAGINATIVO, adj. thoughtful, penſive.
IMAGINERIA, ſ. f. imagery, work of images.
IMAGINERO, ſ. m. a carver, an image-maker.
IMAGINETA, ſ. f. a little picture or image.
IMAN, ſ. m. the load-ſtone, the ſtone that attracts iron.
IMBECIL, adj. weak, frail.
IMBECILIDAD, ſ. f. weakneſs of either mind or body.
IMBECILMENTE, adv. weakly.
IMBELE, adj. not warlike, not fit for war, weak.
IMBIERNO, ſ. m. vide *INVIERNO*.
IMBORNALES, ſ. m. pl. vide *EMBORNALES*.
IMBUIDO, *IMBUIDA*, p. p. from *Imbuir*.
IMBUIR, v. a. to inſtruct, to furniſh, to ſeaſon, to handſel.
IMITABLE, adj. that can be imitated.

IMITACION, ſ. f. imitation.
IMITADOR, ſ. m. one that imitates others.
IMITAR, v. a. to imitate, to endeavour to reſemble.
IMMACULADO, adj. immaculated, unſpotted.
IMMADURO, adj. unripe, immature.
IMMANEJABLE, adj. intractable, that cannot be managed.
IMMANENTE, adj. unchangeable, unalterable.
IMMARCESIBLE, adj. unperiſhable, that will not fade, periſh, or decay.
IMMATERIAL, adj. immaterial.
IMMATURO, adj. unripe, immature.
IMMEDIACION, ſ. f. mediation.
IMMEDIATAMENTE, adv. immediately, directly, preſently.
IMMEDIATE, adv. preſently, immediately.
IMMEDIATO, adj. near, immediate.
IMMEMORABLE, adj. that cannot be remembered.
IMMEMORABLEMENTE, adv. out of mind.
IMMEMORIAL, adj. beyond memory, immemorial.
IMMENSAMENTE, adv. immenſely, largely.
IMMENSIDAD, ſ. f. immenſity, unmeaſurableneſs.
IMMENSO, adj. immenſe, vaſt, unmeaſurable.
IMMENSURABLE, adj. that cannot be meaſured.
IMMERITO, adj. undeſerved.
IMMERSION, ſ. f. a ſinking in water.
IMMINENTE, adj. at hand, imminent, approaching.
IMMOBIBLE, adj. immoveable.
IMMOBIL, adj. immoveable, not to be moved.
IMMOBILIDAD, ſ. f. immoveableneſs.
IMMOBILMENTE, adv. immoveably.
IMMOBLE, adj. that cannot be moved.
IMMODERACION, ſ. f. immoderation, out of meaſure, exceſs.
IMMODERADAMENTE, ſ. f. immoderately.
IMMODERADO, adj. immoderate, exceſſive, exceeding the due mean.
IMMODESTAMENTE, adv. immodeſtly.
IMMODESTIA, ſ. f. immodeſtly.
IMMODESTO, adj. immodeſt, unchaſte, impure, obſcene.
IMMODICO, adj. ſuperfluous.
IMMOLACION, ſ. f. immolation, ſacrifice.
IMMOLADOR, ſ. m. a ſacrificer.
IMMOLAR, v. a. to ſacrifice.
IMMORTAL, adj. immortal.
IMMORTALIDAD, ſ. f. immortality.
IMMORTALIZAR, v. a. to immortalize, to make immortal, to perpetuate, to exempt from death.
IMMORTALMENTE, adv. immortally.
IMMORTIFICACION, ſ. f. want of moderation, unreaſonableneſs, exceſs.
IMMORTIFICADO, adj. not mortified, not ſubdued.
IMMOTO, adj. that cannot be moved, immoveable.
IMMOVIBLE, adj. immoveable.
IMMOVIBLEMENTE, adv. immoveably.
IMMUDABLE, adj. immutable, unchangeable.
IMMUNDICIA, ſ. f. filth, dirt, uncleanlineſs.
IMMUNDO, adj. unclean, filthy.
IMMUNE, adj. exempt, free.
IMMUNIDAD, ſ. f. immunity, exemption, freedom, liberty.
IMMUTABILIDAD, ſ. f. immutability.
IMMUTABLE, adj. unchangeable.
IMMUTACION, ſ. f. a change.
IMMUTAR, v. a. to change, to alter.
IMPACIENCIA, ſ. f. impatience, vehemence of temper, heat of paſſion; eagerneſs.
IMPACIENTAR, v. n. to loſe one's patience.
IMPACIENTE, adj. impatient, furious with pain, eager, ardently deſirous, incapable to bear.
IMPACIENTEMENTE, adv. impatiently.
IMPACTO, adj. daſhed, beaten againſt, driven, thruſt, put into.
IMPALPABLE, adj. impalpable, not to be felt.
IMPAR, adj. odd, uneven, unequal.
IMPARCIAL, adj. impartial, equitable, free from regard or party, indifferent, diſintereſted, equal in diſtribution of juſtice, juſt; alſo retired from ſociety, not ſociable.
IMPARCIALMENTE, adv. impartially.
IMPARCIALIDAD, ſ. f. impartiality.
IMPARTIBLE, adj. that cannot be divided, inſeparable.
IMPARTIR, v. a. to impart, to give part to others, to make partaker of, to communicate, employ, beſtow.
IMPASIBILIDAD, ſ. f. impaſſibility, the quality of not being able or ſubject to ſuffer.
IMPASIBLE, adj. impaſſible, that cannot ſuffer.
IMPASIBLEMENTE, adv. impaſſibly.
IMPAVIDAMENTE, adv. nndauntedly.
IMPAVIDO, adj. undaunted.
IMPECABILIDAD, ſ. f. impeccability.
IMPECABLE, adj. that cannot ſin.
IMPEDIMENTO, ſ. m. impediment, hindrance, impeachment, obſtruction, oppoſition.
IMPEDIMIENTO, ſ. m. hindrance, obſtruction, impediment.
IMPEDIR, v. a. to hinder, to obſtruct.
IMPEDITIVO, adj. that can hinder, obſtruct, embarraſs.
IMPELER, v. a. to force, to thruſt on, to urge, to compel.
IMPENETRABILIDAD, ſ. f. impenetrability, the quality of not being to be pierced.
IMPENETRABLE, adj. impenetrable, not to be pierced.
IMPENETRABLEMENTE, adv. impenetrably.
IMPENITENCIA, ſ. f. impenitency, obduracy, want of remorſe for crimes, final diſregard of God's threatenings or mercy.
IMPENITENTE, adj. impenitent.
IMPENSADAMENTE, adv. unexpectedly.
IMPENSADO, adj. unexpected, unthought for.
IMPERANTE, adj. ruling, reigning, commanding.
IMPERAR, v. n. to reign, to ſway, to command.
IMPERATIVO, adj. commanding; alſo the imperative mood.
IMPERATORIO, ſ. f. a plant called maſterwort.
IMPERATORIO, adj. of, or belonging to an emperor.
IMPERCEPTIBILIDAD, ſ. f. imperceptibility, the quality of not being perceiveable.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, adj. imperceptible, not to be perceived.
IMPERCEPTIBLEMENTE, adv. imperceptibly.
IMPERFECCION, ſ. f. imperfection.
IMPERFECTO, adj. imperfect.
IMPERIAL, adj. imperial.
Imperiáles, ſ. f. pl. a kind of powder; buſkins of coarſe cloth.
IMPERICIA, ſ. f. unſkilfulneſs.
IMPERIO, ſ. m. empire, ſovereignty.
IMPERIOSAMENTE, adv. imperiouſly, haughtily.
IMPERIOSO, adj. imperious, haughty.
IMPERITAMENTE, adv. unſkilfully.
IMPERITO, adj. unſkilful.
IMPERSCRUTABLE, adj. that cannot be penetrated.
IMPERSONAL, adj. perſonal, that has no perſon.
IMPERSONALMENTE, adv. perſonally.
IMPERSUASIBLE, adj. that cannot be perſuaded.
IMPERTERRITO, adj. undaunted, fearleſs.
IMPERTINENCIA, ſ. f. impertinency, that which has not relatiou to the matter in hand; alſo folly, rambling thought; alſo plaguing and moleſting with inceſſant ſolicitation.
IMPERTINENTE, adj. impertinent; alſo importunate, meddling, trifling.
IMPERTINENTEMENTE, adv. impertinently.
IMPERTURBABLE, adj. that can be diſturbed.
IMPERVIO, adj. inacceſſible.
IMPETRA, ſ. f. ſome conceſſion obtained in law, ſo called.
IMPETRABLE, adj. that may be obtained.
IMPETRACION, ſ. f. obtaining, getting by intreaty.
IMPETRAR, v. n. to obtain, to give by intreaty.
IMPETU, ſ. m. force, violence, vehemence.
IMPETUOSAMENTE, adv. impetuouſly, violently.
IMPETUOSIDAD, ſ. f. impetuoſity, forcibleneſs.
IMPETUOSO, adj. impetuous, forcible, violent, vehement.
IMPIAMENTE, adv. wickedly, impiouſly, ungodly.
IMPIEDAD, ſ. f. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs.
IMPIO, adj. impious, ungodly, wicked.
IMPIREO, adj. vide *EMPIREO*.
IMPLACABILIDAD, ſ. f. implacableneſs.
IMPLACABLE, adj. implacable, not to be appeaſed.
IMPLACABLEMENTE, adv. implacably.
IMPLATICABLE, adj. that is not to be ſpoken of; impracticable.
IMPLICACION, ſ. f. implying; alſo intangling, perplexing.
IMPLICANCIA, ſ. f. entangling, perplexing.
IMPLICAR, v. a. to imply; alſo to intangle, to perplex.
IMPLICIDAD, ſ. f. implicitneſs, implication; alſo intangling or perplexing.
IMPLICITAMENTE, adv. implicitly.
IMPLICITO, adj. implicit, intangled, intricate.

IMPLORACION,

IMPLORACION, ſ. f. an imploring, or entreating.
IMPLORADOR, ſ. m. one who implores or entreats.
IMPLORAR, v. a. to implore, to intreat.
IMPLUME, adj. unfeathered.
IMPOLUTO, adj. free of any ſtain, not polluted.
IMPONDERABLE, adj. that cannot be enlarged, amplified, augmented.
IMPONER, v. a. to impoſe, to lay upon, to put on; to accuſe; to teach, or inſtruct.
IMPORTABLE, adj. (obſ.) that cannot be borne or tolerated.
IMPORTANCIA, ſ. f. importance, moment, weight.
IMPORTANTE, adj. important, of moment, of weight.
IMPORTANTEMENTE, adv. importantly.
IMPORTAR, v. imp. to be of importance, moment, or weight; alſo to amount in caſting accounts.
IMPORTUNACION, ſ. f. importuning.
IMPORTUNADAMENTE, adv. out of ſeaſon. importunely.
IMPORTUNAMENTE, adv. importunely.
IMPORTUNAR, v. a. to importune, to ſue earneſtly, to preſs hard.
IMPORTUNIDAD, ſ. f. importunity.
IMPORTUNO, adj. importune, troubleſome, vexatious; alſo unſeaſonable.
IMPOSICION, ſ. f. an impoſition, a tax.
IMPOSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. impoſſibility.
IMPOSIBILITAR, v. a. to diſable, to make impoſſible.
IMPOSIBLE, adj. impoſſible.
IMPOSIBLEMENTE, adv. impoſſibly.
IMPOSTAS, ſ. f. pl. that part of a pillar in vaults and arches, on which the weight of the whole building lyeth.
IMPOSTOR, ſ. m. an impoſtor.
IMPOSTURA, ſ. f. deceit, fraud, juggle, or impoſition, impoſture.
IMPOTENCIA, ſ. f. impotence, weakneſs, want of ability.
IMPOTENTE, adj. impotent, weak.
IMPOTENTEMENTE, adv. impotently, weakly.
IMPRACTICABLE, adj. impracticable.
IMPRECACION, ſ. f. imprecation, curſe.
IMPREGNACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) impregnation, the act of admitting corpuſcles in itſelf.
IMPREGNAR, v. a. (obſ.) to impregnate, or get with child.
Impregnárſe, v. r. (obſ.) to remain impregnated.
IMPRENTA, ſ. f. a printing-houſe; the art of printing.
IMPRESCINDIBLE, adj. that cannot be ſeparated or divided.
IMPRESCRIPTIBLE, adj, that is without preſcription.
IMPRESSION, ſ. f. an impreſſion, the mark made by preſſing one thing upon another; the impreſſion of a book; an edition.
IMPRESIONAR, v. a. to make an impreſſion, to perſuade one.
IMPRESO, p. p. of *imprimir*.
IMPRESOR, ſ. m. a printer.
IMPRESTABLE, adj. that cannot be lent.
IMPRIMACION, the firſt drawing or ſketch of painters.
IMPRIMADERA ſ. f. a tool uſed in printing canvas for the uſe of painters.
IMPRIMAR, v. a. to put in order the cloth for printing on it.
IMPRIMIR, v. a. to print, to imprint, to preſs on.
IMPROBABILIDAD, ſ. f. improbability.
IMPROBABLE, adj. improbable.
IMPROBABLEMENTE, adj. improbably.
IMPROBAR, v. a. to reprove.
IMPROBIDAD, ſ. f. improbity, diſhoneſty.
IMPROBO, adj. naught, wicked.
IMPROPERAR, v. a. to reproach, to upbraid.
IMPROPERIO, ſ. m. a reproach.
IMPROPRIAMENTE, adv. improperly.
IMPROPRIEDAD, ſ. impropriety.
IMPROPRIO, adj. improper.
IMPROSPERO, adj. unproſperous, unhappy, unfortunate.
IMPROVIDAMENTE, adv. improvidently.
IMPROVIDO, adj. unprovided.
IMPROVISAMENTE, adv. unexpectedly, ſuddenly, unawares.
IMPROVISO, adj. unforeſeen, unexpected.
IMPRUDENCIA, ſ. f. imprudence, indiſcretion.
IMPRUDENTE, adj. imprudent, indiſcreet.
IMPRUDENTEMENTE, adv. imprudently, indiſcreetly.
IMPUDENCIA, ſ. f. impudence.
IMPUDENTE, adj. impudent.
IMPUDENTEMENTE, adv. impudently.
IMPUDICAMENTE, adv. immodeſtly, lewdly.
IMPUDICICIA, ſ. f. immodeſty, lewdneſs.
IMPUDICO, adj. immodeſt, lewd.
IMPUESTO, adj. impoſed, laid on, laid to a man's charge.
IMPUGNACION, ſ. f. oppoſition.
IMPUGNADOR, ſ. m. impugner, oppoſer.
IMPUGNAR, v. a. to impugn, to oppoſe.
IMPUGNATIVO, adj. that can oppoſe, that may be impugned.
IMPULSAR, v. a. to excite, to force, or puſh on.
IMPULSION, ſ. f. an impelling, or puſhing on, exciting.
IMPULSIVO, adj. that can be forced.
IMPULSO, ſ. m. impulſe, natural inclination, propenſion.
IMPULSOR, adj. that excites or puſhes on.
IMPUNE, adj. unpuniſhed.
IMPUNEMENTE, adv. freely, without puniſhment.
IMPUNIDAD, ſ. f. impunity.
IMPUNIDO, adj. unpuniſhed.
IMPURAMENTE, adv. impurely, uncleanly, foully, unchaſtely.
IMPUREZA, ſ. f. impurity, foulneſs.
IMPURIDAD, ſ. f. impurity, uncleanneſs, unchaſteneſs.
IMPURO, adj. impure, unclean, unchaſte.
IMPUTABLE, adj. that can be imputed.
IMPUTACION, ſ. f. imputation.
IMPUTADOR, ſ. m. he that imputes or lays to another's charge.
IMPUTAR, v. a. to impute, to lay to one's charge.
IN, a particle uſed in compounding of words which generally gives a contrary ſenſe to the compounded words; as *capás*, capable; *incapáz*, incapable.
INACABABLE, adj. that cannot be finiſhed.
INACCESIBILIDAD, ſ. f. want of acceſs.
INACCESIBLE, adj. inacceſſible.
INACCESIBLEMENTE, adv. inacceſſibly.
INACCESO, adj. that cannot be approached.
INACCION, ſ. f. ceſſation of doing any thing, inaction.
INADVERTENCIA, ſ. f. inadvertency, heedleſſneſs, inconſiderateneſs.
INADVERTIDAMENTE, adv. inconſiderately.
INADVERTIDO, adj. inconſiderate, rash, heedleſs.
INAFFECTADO, adj. that is not affected.
INAGOTABLE, adj. that cannot be exhauſted; incomprehenſible.
INAGUANTABLE, adj. inſufferable, not to be borne.
INAJENABLE, adj. that cannot be alienated.
INALIENABLE, adj. not to be alienated.
INALTERABLE, adj. unchangeable, unalterable.
INAMISIBLE, adj. not to be loſt.
INANE, adj. empty, void, vain.
INANICION, ſ. f. inanition, languor cauſed by want of food.
INANIMADO, adj. inanimate, that has no life nor ſoul.
INANIME, adj. inanimate, that has no life nor ſoul.
INAPAGABLE, adj. that cannot be quenched.
INAPEABLE, adj. inconceivable, incomprehenſible; that cannot diſmount from the horſe.
INAPELABLE, adj. that cannot be appealed.
INAPETENCIA, ſ. f. want of appetite.
INAPETENTE, adj. that has no appetite.
INAPLICACION, ſ. f. miſapplication.
INAPPLICADO, adj. miſapplied.
INAPRECIABLE, ineſtimable, invaluable.
INARTICULADO, adj. inarticulated.
INAUDITO, adj. unheard of, ſtrange.
INAUGURACION, ſ. f. divining by the flight of birds; alſo inauguration, or inveſtitute by ſolemn rites.
INAUGURAR, v. a. to conjecture, to divine, to foretel.
INAVERIGUABLE, adj. that cannot be averred or proved.
INCANSABLE, adj. that cannot be tired, indefatigable.
INCANSABLEMENTE, adv. indefatigably.
INCAPACIDAD, ſ. f. incapacity.
INCAPAZ, adj. incapable.
INCARDINACION, ſ. f. profit obtained by the government of any church.
INCARNADO, adj. incarnate, made fleſh.
INCASABLE, adj. incapable of marrying.
INCASTO, adj. diſhoneſt, unchaſte.
INCAUTAMENTE, adv. careleſsly, uncircumſpectly, incautiouſly, unwarily, heedleſsly.
INCAUTO, adj. not wary, careleſs, not circumſpect.
INCENDIARIO, ſ. m. an incendiary, one that fires houſes; (metaph.) one that raiſes tumults or broils, or ſets folks together by the ears.
INCENDIO, ſ. m. a conflagration, a great fire.
INCENDIOSO, adj. fiery, ſet on fire, full of fire.
INCENSACION, ſ. f. the action of perfuming,

fuming, as offering incenſe.
INCENSAR, v. a. to perfume, as prieſts do the altars when they offer incenſe.
INCENSURABLE, adj. that cannot be cenſured.
INCENSARIO, ſ. m. a cenſor, a thurible.
INCENTIVO, ſ. m. an incentive, that which excites or ſtirs up; alſo exciting, or ſtirring up.
INCEPTOR, ſ. m. a beginner.
INCERTIDUMBRE, } ſ. f. uncertainty.
INCERTITUD, }
INCESABLE, adj. inceſſant, unceaſing, unintermitted, continual.
INCESABLEMENTE, }
INCESANTE, } adv. inceſſantly.
INCESANTEMENTE, }
INCESTO, ſ. m. inceſt, carnal copulation between kindred.
INCESTUOSAMENTE, adv. inceſtuouſly.
INCESTUOSO, adj. inceſtuous.
INCIDENCIA, ſ. f. chance, caſualty.
INCIDENTE, adj. incident.
INCIDENTEMENTE, adv. accidentally.
INCIDIR, v. n. to happen, to fall out.
INCIENSO, ſ. m. incenſe, perfumes exhaled by fire in honour of God; alſo, a reverence to adoration; flattery.
INCIERTAMENTE, adv. uncertainly.
INCIERTO, adj. uncertain.
INCINERACION, ſ. f. the action of reducting any thing to aſhes.
INCINERAR, v. a. to reduce to aſhes.
INCIPIENTE, adj. beginning.
INCIRCUMCISO, adj. uncircumciſed.
INCIRCUMSCRIPTO, adj. uncircumſcribed, boundleſs, unlimited.
INCISION, ſ. f. an inciſion.
INCISIVO, adj. that can cut or divide.
INCISO, adj. cut, carved, engraved; alſo cut or chopped off.
INCISORIO, adj. that can cut.
INCITADOR, ſ. m. inciter, ſtirrer up.
INCITAMIENTO, ſ. m. inciting, ſtirring up.
INCITANTE, adj. inciting, ſtirring up.
INCITAR, v. a. to incite, to ſtir up.
INCITATIVO, adj. inciting, ſtirring up.
INCLEMENCIA, ſ. f. inclemency, unmercifulneſs.
Expuéſto a las inclemencías del cielo, expoſed to the inclemency of the air.
INCLEMENTE, adj. inclement, unmerciful.
INCLINACION, ſ. f. inclination; alſo bowing or inclining out of reſpect.
INCLINAR, v. a. to incline, to addict; alſo to bow, to bend.
Inclinár la cabéza, to bow the head in token of reſpect, or let it ſink through weakneſs.
Inclinárſe la paréd, to incline and threaten ruin.
Inclinárſe a úna parcialidád, to incline or be affected to a party.
INCLUIR, v. a. to include.
INCLUSA, ſ. f. an hoſpital for foundlings.
INCLUSION, ſ. f. ſhutting, encloſing.
INCLUSIVAMENTE, adv. incluſively.
INCLUSIVE, adv. idem.
INCLUSO, p. p. included.
INCLYTO, adj. illuſtrious, famous, renowned.
INCOAR, v. a. (obſ.) commence, to begin.
INCOATIVO, adj. beginning.
INCOBRABLE, adj. irrecoverable, irretrievable.
INCOGNITO, adj. unknown.
INCOGNOSCIBLE, adj. that cannot be known.
INCOMBUSTIBLE, adj. that cannot be burnt.
INCOMBUSTO, adj. unburnt.
INCOMMERCIABLE, adj. that cannot traffick, or be in commerce.
INCOMMENSURABLE, adj. that cannot be reckoned or meaſured.
INCOMMUTABLE, adj. that cannot be altered.
INCOMODAMENTE, adv. inconveniently.
INCOMODAR, v. a. to incommode, to diſturb.
INCOMODIDAD, ſ. f. inconveniency, or diſturbance.
INCOMODO, adj. inconvenient, troubleſome; ſubſt. uſed, inconvenience, diſturbance.
INCOMPARABLE, incomparable.
INCOMPARABLEMENTE, adv. incomparably.
INCOMPARADO, adj. uncompared, unparalleled.
INCOMPARTIBLE, adj. indiviſible.
INCOMPASIVO, adj. wanting of compaſſion.
INCOMPATIBILIDAD, ſ. f. oppoſition, contrariety.
INCOMPATIBLE, adj. incompatible.
INCOMPATIBLEMENTE. adv. incompatibly.
INCOMPETENCIA, ſ. f. incompetency, unfitneſs.
INCOMPETENTE, adj. incompetent, unfit, improper.
INCOMPETENTEMENTE, adv. incompetently, unfitly.
INCOMPONIBLE, adj. that cannot be compounded.
INCOMPORTABLE, adj. unſufferable.
INCOMPOSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. the difficulty of compounding one thing with another.
INCOMPREHENSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. incomprehenſibility.
INCOMPREHENSIBLE, adj. incomprehenſible.
INCOMPUESTO, adj. not compounded; diſordered, undreſſed.
INCOMUNICABLE, adj. incommunicable.
INCONCERNIENTE, adj. diſagreeing.
INCONCUSAMENTE, adv. perpetually, unalterably.
INCONCUSO, adj. without diſpute, doubt, or oppoſition.
INCONFIDENCIA, ſ. f. miſtruſt.
INCONFIDENTE, adj. miſtruſtful.
INCONGRUENCIA, ſ. f. incongruity.
INCONGRUENTE, adj. diſagreeing.
INCONGRUENTEMENTE, adv. diſagreeably.
INCONGRUIDAD, ſ. f. incongruity.
INCONGRUO, adj. diſagreeing, incongruous.
INCONNEXION, ſ. f. want of conformity.
INCONNEXO, adj. wanting conformity.
INCONOCIDO, adj. (obſ.) unknown.
INCONQUISTABLE, adj. unconquerable.
INCONSEQÜENCIA, ſ. f. inconſequence.
INCONSEQÜENTE, adj. inconſequent, not following from the premiſes.
INCONSIDERACION, ſ. f. inconſiderateneſs, raſhneſs.
INCONSIDERADAMENTE, adv. inconſiderately, raſhly.
INCONSIDERADO, adj. inconſiderate, raſh.
INCONSIDERANCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *INCONSIDERACION*.
INCONSIGUENTE, adj. vide *INCONSEQUENTE*.
INCONSOLABLE, adj. inconſolable.
INCONSOLABLEMENTE, adv. inconſolably.
INCONSTANCIA, ſ. f. inconſtancy.
INCONSTANTE, adj. inconſtant.
INCONSTANTEMENTE, adv. inconſtantly.
INCONSULTO, adj. fooliſh, raſh, indiſcreet, unadviſed.
INCONSUTIL, adj. that is done without ſeams.
INCONTAMINADO, adj. unpolluted, undefiled.
INCONTEXTABLE, adj. that cannot be denied, inconteſtable.
INCONTINENCIA, ſ. f. incontinency, unchaſtity.
INCONTINENTE, adj. incontinent, unchaſte.
Incontinente, adv. immediately.
INCONTINENTEMENTE, adv. incontinently, unchaſtely.
INCONTRASTABLE, adj. firm, ſtable, not to be oppoſed or overturned.
INCONTROVERTIBLE, adj. not to be controverted, indiſputable, undeniable.
INCONVENCIBLE, adj. that cannot be perſuaded.
INCONVENIENCIA, ſ. f. inconvenience.
INCONVENIENTE, adj. inconvenient.
INCONVENIENTEMENTE, adv. inconveniently.
INCONVERSABLE, adj. intractable, unſociable.
INCONVERTIBLE, adj. that cannot be controverted, out of all doubt, manifeſt.
INCORDIO, ſ. m. a venereal tumour.
INCORPORACION, ſ. f. the act of incorporating.
INCORPORAL, adj. incorporeal.
INCORPORAR, v. a. to incorporate, to make or to receive into one body.
Incorporárſe, v. n. to incorporate.
INCORPOREIDAD, ſ. f. having no body.
INCORPOREO, adj. incorporeal, that has no body.
INCORRECTAMENTE, adv. uncorrectly.
INCORRECTO, adj. uncorrect.
INCORREGIBILIDAD, ſ. f. obſtinacy, incorrigibleneſs.
INCORREGIBLE, adj. incorrigible.
INCORREGIBLEMENTE, adv. incorrigibly.
INCORRUPCION, ſ. f. incorruption, exemptneſs from corruption.
INCORRUPTIBILIDAD, ſ. f. incorruptibility.
INCORRUPTIBLE, adj. incorruptible.
INCORRUPTO, adj. incorrupt, not corrupted.
INCRASAR, v. n. a phyſical term: to ripen, to draw to a head.
INCREADO, adj. uncreated.
INCREDIBILIDAD, ſ. f. incredibility.
INCREDULIDAD, ſ. f. incredulity.
INCREDULO, adj. incredulous.
INCREIBLE, adj. incredible, not to be believed.
INCREIBLEMENTE, adv. incredibly.

INCREMENTO, ſ. m. increaſe, augmentation.
INCREPACION, ſ. f. rebuke, chiding, reproving.
INCREPAR, v. a. to rebuke, to reprove.
INCRUENTO, adj. without blood.
INCRUSTACION, ſ. f. pargetting, rough caſting.
INCRUSTAR, v. n. to make rough caſting or pargetting.
INCUBO, ſ. m. a devil or evil ſpirit, which is ſaid to take human form, and have to do with woman; alſo the night mare.
INCULCAR, v. a. to inculcate.
INCULPABLE. adj. blameleſs.
INCULPABLEMENTE, adj. blameleſsly.
INCULPADO, adj. blameleſs.
INCULTAMENTE, adv. without ornament or dreſs.
INCULTIVABLE, adj. not to be cultivated nor ſuſceptible of cultivation.
INCULTO, adj. unpoliſhed, undreſſed, not adorned.
INCULTURA, ſ. f. negligence, want of care, alſo ground uncultivated.
INCUMBENCIA, ſ. f. reliance upon.
INCUMBIR, v. n. to belong, to be one's duty to do ſomething.
INCURABLE, adj. incurable.
INCURIA, ſ. f. negligence.
INCURIOSO, apj. not curious.
INCURRIR, v. a. to incur; alſo to become liable to puniſhment or reprehenſion.
INCURSION, ſ. f. an incurſion.
INCURSO, p. p. of *Incurrir*.
Incurſo, ſ. m. the charge or falling on of an enemy.
INCUSAR, v. a. (obſ.) to accuſe, to blame.
INDABLE, that cannot be given.
INDAGACION, ſ. f. a ſearching, or ſeeking out.
INDAGAR, v. a. to ſearch out, to inquire into.
INDEBIDAMENTE, adv. unlawfully.
INDEBIDO, adj. not due.
INDECENCIA, ſ. f. indecency.
INDECENTE, adj. indecent.
INDECENTEMENTE, adv. indecently.
INDECIBLE, adj. that cannot be ſaid, not explained.
INDECIBLEMENTE, adv. ſo as it cannot be expreſſed.
INDECISAMENTE, adv. irreſolutely.
INDECISION, ſ. f. want of reſolution, determination, or deciſion.
INDECISO, adj. not decided, not reſolved.
INDECLINABLE, adj. not to be declined.
INDECORO, ſ. m. irreverence, want of decorum.
INDECOROSAMENTE, adv. indecently, irreverently.
INDECOROSO, adj. that is irreverent, indecent.
INDEFENSO, adv. undefended.
INDEFESO, adj. indefatigable, not to be tired.
INDEFICIENTE. adj. that cannot fail.
INDEFINIBLE, adj. that cannot be defined.
INDEFINIDO, adj. undefined.
INDELEBLE, adj. not to be effaced, not to be blotted.
INDELEBLEMENTE, adv. ſo as it cannot be blotted out.
INDELIBERACION, ſ. f. inadvertency.
INDELIBERADAMENTE, adv. inadvertently.
INDELIBERADO, adj. careleſs, raſh, precipitate, without deliberation.
INDEMNE, adj. indemnity.
INDEMNIDAD, ſ. f. indemnity.
INDEMNIZAR, v. a. to ſave from damage or loſs.
INDEPENDENCIA, ſ. f. independence.
INDEPENDENTE, adj. independent.
INDEPENDENTEMENTE, adv. independently.
INDETERMINABLE, adj. not to be determined, or decided.
INDETERMINACION, ſ. f. wants of deciſion, or determination.
INDETERMINADAMENTE, adv. without reſolution, or determination.
INDETERMINADO, adj. undecided, not reſolved.
INDEVOCION, ſ. f. want of devotion.
INDEVOTO, adj. undevout.
INDEX, ſ. m. a diſcoverer, a ſhewer; an index; alſo the fore-finger.
INDICACION, ſ. f. declaration, pointing out, ſhowing.
INDICAR, v. a. to ſhow, point at, or declare.
INDICATIVO, adj. that ſhews.
INDICCION, ſ. f. vide *INDICION*.
INDICE, ſ. m. diſcovery, token, mark; alſo the needle of a dial.
INDICIADOR, ſ. m. one who gives a proof.
INDICIAR, v. a. to give a token, proof, or ſign.
INDICIO, ſ. m. a token, a circumſtantial proof.
INDICION, ſ. f. an indiction, a term of fifteen years. It is alſo a tax, and the impoſing or authorizing that tax.
INDICO, ſ. m. indigo.
INDIESTRO, adj. that is not dextrous.
INDIFERENCIA, ſ. f. indifferency.
INDIFERENTE, adj. indifferent.
INDIFERENTEMENTE, adv. indifferently.
INDIGENCIA, ſ. f. indigence, want.
INDIGENTE, indigent, poor.
INDIGESTIBLE, adj. not to be digeſted.
INDIGESTION, ſ. f. indigeſtion, want of digeſting well in the ſtomach.
INDIGESTO, adj. undigeſted; alſo hard of digeſtion.
INDIGNATION, ſ. f. indignation, wrath.
INDIGNAMENTE, adv. unworthily.
INDIGNAR, v. a. to offend, to provoke, to make one angry.
Indignárſe, v. r. to be provoked, to be offended.
INDIGNIDAD, ſ. f. unworthineſs, indignity.
INDIGNO, adj. unworthy.
INDILIGENCIA, ſ. f. want of diligence, negligence, careleſſneſs.
INDIRECTA, ſ. f. an indirect manner of ſpeaking.
INDIRECTAMENTE, adv. indirectly.
INDIRECTO, adj. indirect, out of courſe, diſhoneſt.
INDISCIPLINABLE, adj. that cannot be diſciplined.
INDISCIPLINADO, adj. undiſciplined.
INDISCRECION, ſ. f. indiſcretion, want of judgment, fooliſh act.
INDISCRETAMENTE, adv. indiſcreetly.
INDISCRETO, adj. indiſcreet.
INDISCULPABLE, adj. culpable, void of an excuſe.
INDISPENSABLE, adj. indiſpenſable, not to be diſpenſed with.
INDISPENSABLEMENTE, adv. indiſpenſably.
INDISPONER, v. a. to indiſpoſe, to put out of order.
INDISPOSICION, ſ. f. indiſpoſition, ſickneſs.
INDISPUESTO, adj. indiſpoſed, not well.
INDISPUTABLE, adj. indiſputable.
INDISPUTABLEMENTE, adv. indiſputably.
INDISOLUBLE, adj. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.
INDISOLUBLEMENTE, adv. indiſſolubly.
INDISTINTAMENTE, adv. undiſtinctly.
INDISTINTO, adj. undiſtinct.
INDISTRIBUIDO, adj. undiſtributed.
INDIVIDUACION, ſ. f. the explanation of any thing with all its circumſtances.
INDIVIDUAL, adj. iudividual.
INDIVIDUALIDAD, ſ. f. vide *INDIVIDUACION*.
INDIVIDUALMENTE, adv. individually.
INDIVIDUAR, v. a. to treat of any thing in particular.
INDIVIDUO, ſ. m. an individual.
Indivíduo, adj. individual, that cannot be divided.
INDIVISIBLE, adj. that cannot be divided.
INDIVISO, adj. undivided.
INDOCIL, adj. dull, hard to learn.
INDOCILIDAD. ſ. f. unwillingneſs to learn.
INDOCTAMENTE, adv. unlearnedly.
INDOCTO, adj. unlearned.
INDOLE, ſ. f. diſpoſition, genius, natural propenſity.
INDOLENCIA, ſ. f. indolence, careleſſneſs, ſloth, feeling no pain.
INDOLENTE, adj. inſenſible of pain or affliction.
INDOMABLE, adj. untameable.
INDOMABLEMENTE, adj. untameably.
INDOMITAMENTE, adv. untamedly, ſincerely.
INDOMITO, adj. untamed, fierce, wild.
INDOMESTICABLE, adj. that cannot be tamed.
INDOMESTICO, adj. fierce, intractable, untamed.
INDOTACION, ſ. f. want of dowry or portion.
INDOTO, adj. vide *INDOCTO*.
INDUBITABLE, adj. not to be doubted of, undoubted.
INDUBITABLEMENTE, adv. undoubtedly.
INDUBITADAMENTE, adv. idem.
INDUBITADO, adj. manifeſt, clear, undoubted, evident.
INDUCCION, ſ. f. induction, perſuaſion.
INDUCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a truce.
INDUCIDOR, ſ. m. f. he that induces or perſuades.
INDUCIMIENTO, ſ. m. inducement, perſuaſion.
INDUCIR, v. n. to induce, to perſuade, to prevail upon.
INDUCTIVO, adj. that has the power to perſuade, or induce.
INDULGENCIA, ſ. f. indulgence, pardon.
INDULGENTE, adj. indulgent, favourable.
INDULGENTEMENTE, adv. indulgently.

INDULTAR,

INDULTAR, v. a. to pardon.
INDULTO, p. p. ſuffered, pardoned.
Indúlto, ſ. m. pardon granted by a ſuperior; a grant; a duty or impoſt.
INDUMENTO, ſ. m. garment, veſture, apparel, attire.
INDUSTRIA, ſ. f. induſtry.
Hacér úna cóſa de induſtria, to do a thing on purpoſe or deſignedly.
INDUSTRIAL, adj. belonging to induſtry.
INDUSTRIAR, v. a. to inſtruct.
INDUSTRIOSAMENTE, adv. induſtriouſly.
INDUSTRIOSO, adj. induſtrious, diligent, laborious; alſo ingenious.
INEBRIAR, v. a. to intoxicate, to make drunk.
Inebriárſe, v. r. to grow drunk, to be intoxicated; alſo to be affected by any violent commotion of the mind.
INEDIA, ſ. f. hunger, lack of meat.
INEFABILIDAD, ſ. f. what cannot be expreſſed, ineffability, unſpeakableneſs.
INEFFABLE, adj. ineffable, unſpeakable.
INEFABLEMENTE, adv. ineffably, unſpeakably.
INEFICACIA, ſ. f. inefficacy, want of power.
INEFICAZ, adj. wanting efficacy, of no force, or ſtrength.
INEGUALDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) inequality.
INENARRABLE, adj. not to be related.
INEPCIA, ſ. f. unaptneſs, folly, impertinence.
INEPTAMENTE, adv. unaptly, fooliſhly, impertinently.
INEPTITUD, ſ. f. unaptneſs.
INEPTO, adj. unapt, fooliſh, impertinent.
INERCIA, ſ. f. ſloth, idleneſs.
INERME, adj. unarmed.
INERRANTE, adj. fixed, immoveable.
INERTE, adj. ignorant, wanting art, or ſkill; alſo ſlothful, dull, ſpiritleſs.
INESCRUTABLE, } adj. unſearchable,
INESCUDRIÑABLE, } paſt finding out.
INESPERADAMENTE, adv. unexpectedly.
INSEPERADO, adj. unexpected.
INESTIMABILIDAD, ſ. f. any thing that cannot be eſteemed.
INESTIMABLE, adj. ineſtimable, too valuable to be rated, tranſcending all price.
INEVITABLE, adj. inevitable, not to be ſhunned.
INEVITABLEMENTE, adv. inevitably.
INEXCUSABLE, adj. inexcuſable, not to be excuſed; alſo neceſſary, needful.
INEXCUSABLEMENTE, adv. inexcuſably; alſo neceſſarily, indiſpenſably.
INEXHAUSTO, adj. not exhauſted, or not to be exhauſted.
INEXISTENCIA, ſ. f. the exiſtence of one thing which is united with another thing.
INEXISTENTE, adj. that exiſts united with another.
INEXORABLE, adj. inexorable, not to be won by prayer or intreaty.
INEXPÉRTO, adj. unexperienced.
INEXPIABLE, adj. that cannot be expiated, ſatisfied or pardoned.
INEXPLICABLE, adj. not to be explicated, or explained.
INEXPUGNABLE, adj. impregnable.
INEXTINGUIBLE, adj. unquenchable.
INEXTRICABLE, adj. that cannot be extricated, cleared, or diſengaged.
INFACUNDO, adj. not eloquent, rude of ſpeech.
INFALIBILIDAD, ſ. f. infallibility.
INFALIBLE, adj. infallible, certain, incapable of miſtake.
INFALIBLEMENTE, adv. infallibly, certainly.
INFAMACION, f. f. defamation, abuſe of any one's character.
INFAMADOR, ſ. m. a defamer.
INFAMAR, v. a. to defame, to cenſure publicly.
INFAMATIVO, adj. that can defame or detract.
INFAMATORIO, adj. defaming.
INFAME, adj. infamous.
INFAMEMENTE, adv. infamouſly.
INFAMIA, ſ. f. infamy.
INFANCIA, ſ. f. infancy.
INFANCINO, ſ. m. oil of green olives.
INFANDO, adj. ſo wicked, villainous, or profane, as not fit to be ſpoken.
INFANTA, ſ. f. a king's daughter; they are called *infantas*, except the eldeſt, if ſhe be heireſs, who is called *princéſa*, princeſs.
INFANTADO, } ſ. m. the title and dig-
INFANTAZGO, } nity of an *infánte* or *infánta*.
INFANTE, ſ. m. the title by which all the king's ſons are called, except the eldeſt, who is called *príncipe*, prince. It alſo ſignifies a foot-ſoldier, and formerly a child.
INFANTERIA, ſ. f. the infantry, the foot of an army.
INFANTICIDA, ſ. m. one who kills infants.
INFANTICIDIO, ſ. m. the murder of infants.
INFANZON, ſ. m. (obſ.) a man of a great eſtate, a good family, and lord of manors.
INFANZONADO, adj. belonging to *infanzón*.
INFATIGABLE, adv. indefatigable, not to be tired.
INFATIGABLEMENTE, adv. indefatigably.
INFATUAR, v. n. to grow fooliſh, ſimple.
INFAUSTAMENTE, adv. unhappily.
INFAUSTO, unfortunate, unhappy.
INFECCION, ſ. f. infection, contagion, miſchief; by communication.
INFECTAR, v. a. to infect.
INFECTO, adj. infected.
INFECUNDIDAD, ſ. f. unfruitfulneſs.
INFECUNDO, adj. unfruitful.
INFELICE, adj. unhappy.
INFELICIDAD, ſ. f. unhappineſs.
INFELIZ, adj. unhappy, unfortunate.
INFELIZMENTE, adv. unhappily.
INFERENCIA, ſ. f. inference, conſequence.
INFERIOR, adj. inferior, lower, meaner.
INFERIORIDAD, ſ. f. inferiority.
INFERIORMENTE, adv. inferiorly.
INFERIR, v. a. to infer, to reduce a conſequence.
INFERNACULO, ſ. m. a play among children ſo called.
INFERNADO, adj. made helliſh.
INFERNAL, adj. infernal, helliſh.
INFERNAR, v. a. to caſt in hell.
INFESTACION, ſ. f. infeſting, annoying.
INFESTAR, v. a. to infeſt, to annoy.
INFESTO, adj. offenſive, troubleſome, annoying, hoſtile.
INFIBULACION, ſ. f. a ſewing or binding up a wound. Uſed by ſurgeons.
INFICION, ſ. f. (obſ.) infection.
INFICIONAR, v. a. to infect.
INFIDELIDAD, ſ. f. infidelity.
INFIEL, adj. unfaithful, infidel.
INFIELMENTE, adv. unfaithfully.
INFIERNO, ſ. m. hell. In religious houſes, where they do not eat meat, they call the chamber where ſervants or ſtrangers eat it *infierno*.
Infiérno, ſ. m. grave, ſepulchre.
INFIMO, adj. loweſt, meaneſt, baſeſt.
INFINIDAD, ſ. f. infinity, vaſt number or quantity.
INFINITAMENTE, adv. infinitely.
INFINITIVO, ſ. m. the infinitive mood among grammarians.
INFINITO, adv. infinitely.
Infinito, adj. infinite, without bounds, unmeaſurable, numberleſs.
INFINTA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a feint.
INFINTOSAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) with diſſimulation.
INFINTOSO, adj. (obſ.) feigning, not acting truly.
INFIRMAR, v. a. (obſ.) to weaken, to enfeeble, to leſſen an opinion of.
INFLACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſwelling, puffing up.
INFLAMABLE, adj. that may be inflamed.
INFLAMACION. ſ. f. inflammation.
INFLAMAR, v. a. to inflame, to ſet on fire; to kindle deſire, to fire with paſſion.
INFLAR, v. a. to blow up, to fill with wind; to puff up with pride.
INFLEXIBILIDAD, ſ. f. inflexibility, ſtiffneſs, obſtinacy.
INFLEXIBLE, adj. inflexible, that will not bow.
INFLEXION, ſ. f. the act of bending or turning; alſo the modulation of the voice; in grammar, the variation of a noun or verb.
INFLUENCIA, ſ. f. influence, perſuaſion, power of directing.
INFLUIR, v. a. to have an influence.
INFLUXO, ſ. m. influence.
INFORMACION, ſ. f. information, intelligence given, inſtruction; alſo ſtrict examination.
INFORMANTE, ſ. m. the informant, the deponent, he that gives an information.
INFORMAR, v. a. to inform; alſo to inſtruct, to acquaint.
INFORME, ſ. m. deformed, monſtrous, miſhapen.
INFORMIDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) deformity.
INFORTUNA, ſ. f. (obſ.) misfortune.
INFORTUNADAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) unfortunately.
INFORTUNADO, adj. (obſ.) unfortunate
INFORTUNIO, ſ. m. misfortune.
INFOSURA, ſ. f. repletion, ſurfeit, ſpeaking of beaſts.
INFRACCION, ſ. f. a breaking any thing, breach, violation.
INFRACTOR, ſ. m. infringer.
INFRASCRIPTO, adj. that is writtenbeneath.
INFRUCCION, ſ. f. the rent which is paid to the lord of the manor.
INFRUCTIFERO, adj. unfruitful.
INFRUCTUOSAMENTE, adv. unfruitfully.
INFRUCTUOSO, adj. unfruitful.
INFULAS, ſ. f. pl. an epiſcopal mitre, or a kind of covering for the head, which biſhops and abbots of the Roman church wear on ſolemn occaſions.
INFUNDIR, v. a. to infuſe, to pour in; alſo to inſpire into or with.
INFUSION, ſ. f. infuſion.
INFUSO, adj. infuſed.
INGENERABLE, adj. that cannot be generated.

INGENIAR, v. a. to contrive, to design, to invent, to play the engineer.
Ingeniárse, v. r. to endeavour.
INGENIERA, ſ. f. a trap to catch birds.
INGENIERO, ſ. m. an engineer.
INGENIO, ſ. m. wit, ingenuity; any manner of engine or invention, to perform that with eaſe, which before was difficult.
Ingenio de azúcar, a ſugar-work; the mill and other neceſſaries to get it from the cane.
INGENIOSAMENTE, adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.
INGENIOSIDAD, ſ. f. ingeniouſneſs, ſubtilty.
INGENIOSO, adj. ingenious, witty.
INGENITO, adj, unbegotten.
INGENTE, adj. vaſt, large, big.
INGENUAMENTE, adv. ingenuouſly.
INGENUIDAD, ſ. f. ingenuity; in law, natural liberty.
INGENUO, adj. real, ſincere, ingenuous; in law, naturally free.
INGERIR, v. a. vide *INXERIR*.
INGERIRSE, v. r. to intrude, to thruſt one's ſelf in.
INGLE, ſ. f. the groin.
INGLETE, ſ. m. a diagonal line.
INGLOSABLE, adj. that cannot be gloſſed or commented on.
INGOBERNABLE. adj. ungovernable.
INGRATAMENTE, adv. ungratefully.
INGRATITUD, ſ. f. ingratitude.
INGRATO, adj. ungrateful.
INGREDIENTE, ſ. m, an ingredient.
INGRESSO, ſ. m. entering or going in, entrance.
INGUINARIO, adj. (obſ.) of, or belonging to the groin.
INGUSTABLE, adj. (obſ.) that has no taſte.
INHABIL, adj. unapt, unfit, uncapable, unhandy.
INHABILIDAD, ſr f. inability, unhandineſs, incapacity.
INHABILITACION, ſ. f. rendering unfit or incapable.
INHABILITAR, v. a. to diſable, to render unfit or uncapable.
INHABITABLE, adv. not to be inhabited.
INHABITADO, adj. not inhabited.
INHERENCIA, ſ. f. the intimate reception of the accident into the ſubſtance.
INHERENTE, adj. inherent.
INHIBICION, ſ. f. inhibition, prohibition.
INHIBIR, v. a. to forbid, to prohibit; to inhibit.
INHIBITORIO, adj. forbidden, with-held, ſtopped, ſtayed.
INHIESTO, adj. raiſed, reared up, ſtanding upright, ſet up an end.
INHONESTAMENTE, adv. baſely, vilely, diſhoneſtly, immodeſtly, indecently.
INHONESTO, adj. baſe, vile, diſhoneſt, immodeſt, indecent.
INHOSPITABLE, adj. inhoſpitable, harbourleſs, deſert.
INHOSPITAL, adj. inhoſpitable.
INHOSPITALIDAD, ſ. f. inhoſpitality, rudeneſs to ſtrangers, giving no entertainment.
INHUMANAMENTE, adv. inhumanly, barbarouſly.
INHUMANIDAD, ſ. f. inhumanity, barbarity.
INHUMANO, adj. inhuman, barbarous, cruel.
INICIAL, adj. initial, beginning.
INICIAR, v. a. to initiate.

INIMICICIA, ſ. f. enmity.
INIMITABLE, adj. that cannot be imitated.
INTELIGIBLE, adj. intelligible.
ININTELIGIBLE, adj. unintelligible.
INIQUAMENTE, adv. wickedly.
INIQUIDAD, ſ. f. iniquity, wickedneſs.
INIQUO, adj. wicked, unrighteous.
INJURIA, ſ. f. injury, wrong; reproach, ill language.
INJURIADOR, ſ. m. one that injures, wrongs, or reproaches.
INJURIAR, v. a. to injure, to wrong, to reproach.
INJURIOSAMENTE, adv. injurioufly, wrongfully, reproachfully.
INJURIOSO, adj. injurious, wrongful, reproachful.
INJUSTAMENTE, adv. unjuſtly.
INJUSTICIA, ſ. f. injuſtice.
INJUSTO, adj. unjuſt.
INLEGIBLE, adj. that cannot be read.
INNACIBLE, adj. that cannot be borne.
INNATO, adj. innate, unborn.
INNAVEGABLE, adj. that cannot be ſailed on, innavigable.
INNEGABLE, adj. that cannot be denied.
INNOBLE, adj. not noble.
INNOCENCIA, ſ. f. innocence.
INNOCENTE, adj. innocent.
INNOCENTEMENTE, adv. innocently.
INNOMINADO, adj. that is not to be named.
INNOTO, adj. not known.
INNOVACION, ſ. f. innovation.
INNOVADOR, ſ. f. innovator.
INNOVAR, v. a. to innovate.
INNUMERABLE, adj. that cannot be numbered, innumerable.
INNUPTO, adj. unmarried.
INOBEDIENCIA, ſ. f. diſobedience.
INOBEDIENTE, adj. diſobedience.
INOBSERVANCIA, ſ. f. the want of obſervation, inadvertency.
INOBSERVANTE, adj. not obſervant.
INOCENCIA, ſ. f. innocence.
INOCENTE, adj. innocent, guiltleſs, harmleſs; alſo an infant, a fool.
INOCENTEMENTE, adv. innocently.
INOFICIOSO, adj. bequeathing more than the effects amount to; ſaid of a will.
INOPE, adj. poor.
INOPIA, ſ. f. ſcarcity, want, poverty.
INOPINABLE, adj. unexpected, unawares, ſudden; alſo that is not admitted as an opinion.
INOPINADAMENTE, adv. unexpectedly.
INOPINADO, adj. unexpected, not thought of.
INORDENADO, adj. without order.
INORME, adj. vide *ENORME*.
INORMEMENTE, adv. heinouſly.
INQUIETACION, ſ. f. uneaſineſs, inquietude.
INQUIETADOR, ſ. m. diſturber.
INQUIETAMENTE, adv. unquietly, turbulently.
INQUIETAR, v. a. to diſquiet, to diſturb.
INQUIETO, adj. unquiet, reſtleſs, turbulent.
INQUIETUD, ſ. f. unquietneſs, reſtleſſneſs.
INQUILINO, ſ. m. a tenant of a houſe; one who is in poſſeſſion of any thing in the name of another.
INQUINA, ſ. f. corruption.
INQUIRIDOR, ſ. m. an enquirer.
INQUIRIR, v. a. to enquire.
INQUISICION, ſ. f. inquiſition, ſearch, enquiry.

Hácer inquiſicion, to burn uſeleſs papers or any other thing.
INQUISIDOR, ſ. m. an inquiſitor, one that has an employment in the inquiſition.
Inquiſidór generál, ſ. m. the inquiſitor-general.
INQUISITIVO, adj. inquiſitive, ſearching, enquiring, active to pry into any thing.
INSACIABILIDAD, ſ. f. inſatiableneſs.
INSACIABLE, adj. inſatiable.
INSACIABLEMENTE, adv. inſatiably.
INSANABLE, adj. that cannot be cured, incurable, irremediable.
INSANIA, ſ. f. madneſs.
INSANO, adj. mad.
INSCRIBIR, v. a. to inſcribe, to write upon; alſo to enroll, to regiſter.
INSCRIPCION, ſ. f. inſcription, title written upon any thing; regiſter.
INSCRIPTO, adj. inſcribed, writ upon; regiſtered, enrolled.
INSCULPIR, v. a. to engrave.
INSECABLE, adj. that cannot be dried or drained.
INSECCION, ſ. f. inciſion.
INSECTO, ſ. m. an inſect.
INSENSATO, adj. ſenſeleſs.
INSENSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. inſenſibility.
INSENSIBLE, adj. inſenſible.
INSENSIBLEMENTE, adv. inſenſibly.
INSEPARABLE, adj. inſeparable.
INSEPARABLEMENTE, adj. inſeparably.
INSEPULTO, adj. unburied.
INSERCION, ſ. f. inſertion.
INSERIR, v. a. to inſert, to ingraft.
INSERTAR, v. a. to inſert, to ingraft.
INSERTO, adj. inſerted.
INSIDIA, ſ. f. ſnare.
INSIDIAR, v. n. to lay ſnares.
INSIDIOSAMENTE, adv. treacherouſly, craftily, deceitfully.
INSIDIOSO, adj. full of wiles, deceit, crafty, ſubtle.
INSIGNE, adj. notable, famous, renowned.
INSIGNEMENTE, adv. famouſly.
INSIGNIA, ſ. f. ſign, token, mark of honour; colours among ſoldiers; coats of arms among gentry; the robes or other diſtinctions of honour among magiſtrates.
INSIMULAR, to accuſe of a crime.
INSINUACION, ſ. f. inſinuation.
INSINUAR, v. a. to inſinuate.
Inſinuárſe, v. r. to inſinuate one's ſelf into.
INSIPIDEZ, ſ. f. want of reliſh.
INSIPIDO, adj. inſipid, unſavoury, without reliſh; fooliſh, void of ſenſe.
INSIPIENCIA, ſ. f. ignorance, folly.
INSIPIENTE, adj. fooliſh.
INSISTENCIA, ſ. f. earneſtneſs, urgency, importunity.
INSISTIR, v. n. to inſiſt, to urge a matter, to ſtick to a thing, to preſs it home, to ſtand upon it.
INSOCIABLE, adj. unſociable.
INSOLAR, v. a. to inſolate, to dry in the ſun, to expoſe to the action of the ſun.
INSOLDABLE, adj. that cannot be cemented, not to be ſoldered.
INSOLENCIA, ſ. f. inſolence, impudence, petulancy, contempt.
INSOLENTE, adj. inſolent.
INSOLENTEMENTE, adv. inſolently.
INSOLIDUM, adv. wholly, entirely.
INSOLITO, adj. unuſual.
INSOLUBLE, adj. that cannot pay, inſolvent; alſo inſoluble, not to be reſolved or ſeparated.

INSOLVENTE, adj. insolvent.
INSOMNE, adj. that cannot sleep,
INSONDABLE, adj. that cannot be fathomed or sounded.
INSONORO, adj. untenable.
INSOPORTABLE, adj. insupportable, not to be borne.
INSPECCION, s. f. inspection, looking out.
INSPECTOR, s. m. inspector.
INSPIRACION, s. f. inspiration.
INSPIRADOR, s. m. who inspires.
INSPIRAR, v. a. to inspire.
INSTABILIDAD, s. f. instability, unsteadiness.
INSTABLE, adj. unstable, unsteady.
INSTALACION, s. f. instalment, installation.
INSTALAR, v. a. to instal.
INSTANCIA, s. f. instance, earnestness, pressing, urging, ; also prosecution, process of a suit ; also a pressing argument.
Primera instancia, the first hearing a cause.
INSTANTANEAMENTE, adv. instantaneously, momentally.
INSTANTANEO, adj. instantaneous, momentary.
INSTANTE, s. f. adj. instant, pressing, urging ; also an instant, a moment.
INSTANTEMENTE, adv. pressingly.
INSTAR, v. a. to insist, to press, to urge.
INSTAURACION, s. f. instauration, renewing, repairing.
INSTAURAR, v. a. to renew, to repair.
INSTAURATIVO, adj. that may be established or renewed.
INSTIGACION, s. f. instigation.
INSTIGADOR, s. m. one who instigates or prompts on.
INSTIGAR, v. a. to instigate, to set on.
INSTILACION, s. f. instilling.
INSTILAR, v. a. to put or pour in by little and little, to instil drop by drop ; also to insinuate any thing imperceptibly into the mind.
INSTINTO, s. m. natural instinct, desire or aversion ; also impulsion, instigation, incitement.
INSTITOR, s. m. a merchant's factor, the foreman of a ship.
INSTITUCION, s. f. institution, instruction ; also a decree, an ordinance.
INSTITUIDOR, s. m. one who institutes or establishes.
INSTITUIR, v. a. to institute, to instruct, to decree, to ordain.
INSTITUTO, s. m. institute, decree, ordinance.
Instituto, adj. instituted, decreed, ordained.
INSTRIDENTE, adj. pressing together.
INSTRUCCION, s. f. instruction. In architecture, the middle part of the work.
INSTRUCTO, adj. instructed.
INSTRUCTOR, s. m. instructor.
INSTRUIDOR, s. m. instructor, teacher.
INSTRUIR, v. a. to instruct.
INSTRUMENTAL, adj. instrumental.
INSTRUMENTALMENTE, adv. instrumentally.
INSTRUMENTO, s. m. instrument, tool ; authentic writing.
INSUAVE, adj. unpleasant.
INSUBSISTENTE, adj. that cannot subsist or endure.
INSUDAR, v. n. to sweat at a thing.
INSUFICIENCIA, s. f. insufficiency, defect.
INSUFICIENTE, adj. insufficient.
INSUFRIBLE, adj. insufferable.
INSUFRIDERO, adj. idem.
INSUFRIDO, adj. impatient, that will not suffer any thing.
INSULA, s. f. an island.
INSULANO, s. m. an islander.
INSULAR, adj. belonging to an island.
INSULILLA, s. f. a little island.
INSULSAMENTE, adv. foolishly, dully, stupidly.
INSULSO, adj. insipid, dull, void of wit.
INSULTAR, v. a. to insult.
INSULTO, s. m. insult, villainous act, offence, wrong.
INSUME, adj. dear, costly.
INSUPERABLE, adj. invincible.
INTACTO, adj. untouched.
INTEGERRIMO, adj. superl. very sincere, very true.
INTEGRAL, adj. of, or belonging to the whole.
INTEGRAMENTE, adv. intirely, wholly.
INTEGRIDAD, s. f. integrity, uprightness, honesty ; also purity, entireness.
INTEGRO, adj. entire, whole ; also righteous, upright.
INTELECCION, s. f. the understanding.
INTELECTIVO, intellective, having no power to understand.
INTELECTO, s. m. intellect, understanding.
INTELECTUAL, adj. intellectual.
INTELECTUALIDAD, s. f. the power or faculty of understanding.
INTELECTUALMENTE, adv. with understanding.
INTELIGENCIA, s. f. intelligence, knowledge, understanding, skill ; also a secret correspondence or friendship ; also a spirit, an unbodied mind.
INTELIGENTE, adj. intelligent, understanding, knowing.
INTELIGIBLE, adj. intelligible, that may be understood.
INTEMPERANCIA, s. f. intemperance.
INTEMPERIE, s. f. intemperature, excess of some quality either in men or weather.
INTEMPESTA, adj. unseasonable ; applied by the poets to the night.
INTEMPESTIVAMENTE, adv. unseasonably.
INTEMPESTIVO, adj. that is unseasonable.
INTENCION, s. f. intention, design, purpose.
Hombre de intención, a sly man.
INTENCIONADAMENTE, adv. designedly, on purpose, with a good or bad intent.
INTENCIONADO, adj. that has a design or intention.
Bien ó mal intencionádo, that has a good or ill intention.
INTENCIONAL, adj. that belongs to the intention or design.
INTENCIONALMENEE, adv. with design, on purpose.
INTENDENCIA, s. f. care, administration; also the charge of an intendant.
INTENDENTE, s. m. steward, superintendant ; an intendant, an officer of the highest class, who oversees any particular branch of the public business.
INTENSAMENTE, adv. intensely, efficaciously.
INTENSION, s. f. a straining, or stretching ; also activity, ardour, efficacy.
INTENSIVO, adj. intensive, that may be intended or stretched out.
INTENSO, adj. intense, strained, stretched ; set out to the full, vehement.
INTENTAR, v. a. to attempt, to intend, to design.
INTENTO, s. m. design, intention.
INTENTONA, s. f. a great purpose, scheme, or design.
INTERCADENCIA, s. f. the intermission or unequal beating of the pulse.
INTERCADENTE, adj. changeable, various, intermitting.
INTERCALACION, s. f. clapping between.
INTERCALAR, v. a. to insert, to clap between.
Intercalár, adj. that is added, put between.
INTERCEDER, v. n. to intercede, to pray for another.
INTERCEPTAR, v. a. to intercept.
INTERCESION, s. f. intercession.
INTERCESOR, s. m. intercessor.
INTERCESORIAMENTE, adv. with intercession.
INTERCESORIO, adj. that intercedes or prays for another.
INTERCOLUMNIO, s. m. the space between columns or pillars.
INTERCOSTAL, adj. that belongs to the part between the ribs.
INTERCUTANEO, adj. that is between the skin and flesh.
INTERDECIR, v. a. to forbid, to interdict.
INTERDICCION, s. f. prohibition, forbiddance.
INTERES, s. m. interest, profit, advantage ; also the value of any thing.
INTERESABLE, adj. profitable ; that seeks his interest.
INTERESADO, adj. that has an interest or share in a thing ; that seeks his interest.
INTERESAL, adj. that yields an interest or profit ; that does all for his interest.
INTERESAR, v. n. to interest, to gain a part or interest in a thing.
Interesárse en una cosa, to concern or interest one's self in a thing.
INTERESE, s. m. vide *INTERES*.
INTERIN, adv. mean while.
INTERINARIO, adj. that has a charge in commendam.
INTERINO, adj. idem.
INTERIOR, adj. inward.
INTERIORIDAD, s. f. inwardness.
INTERIORMENTE, adv. inwardly.
INTERLINEAL, adj. interlineal.
INTERLOCUCION, s. f. interlocution, interposition of speech.
INTERLOCUTOR, s. m. interlocutor.
INTERLOCUTORIO, adj. that is inserted or clapped between.
Interlocutória sentencia, a judge's opinion by the bye, not pronounced as judgment upon the bench.
Interlocutório auto, an appeal.
INTERLUNIO, s. m. the time when the moon is invisible.
INTERMEDIO, s. m. the space between.
INTERMINABLE, adj. that cannot be done or finished.
INTERMISION, s. f. intermission, intervenient time.
INTERMITENCIA, s. f. discontinuation of the fever for a while.
INTERMITENTE, adj. intermittent, discontinuing for a while.
INTERMITIR, v. a. to intermit, to discontinue, to cease at times, to interrupt.

INTERNAL,

INTERNAL, adj. internal, inward.
INTERNAMENTE, adv. inwardly.
INTERNAR, v. n. to penetrate inwardly.
INTERNECION, ſ. f. (obſ.) a great ſlaughter, a carnage.
INTERNO, adj. inward.
INTERNODIO, ſ. m. the ſpace between two joints.
INTERNUNCIO, ſ. m. a meſſenger between parties.
INTERPELACION, ſ. f. ſummoning, calling upon.
INTERPELAR, v. a. to ſummon, to call upon.
INTERPRESA, ſ. f. ſurpize; act of taking any thing unawares.
INTERPOLACION, ſ. f. new dreſſing.
INTERPOLAR, v. a. to intermix.
INTERPONER, v. a. to interpoſe, to ſet between.
INTERPOSICION, ſ. f. interpoſition, placing between.
INTERPRENDER, v. a. to ſurpriſe, to take unawares.
INTERPRETACION, ſ. f. interpretation, expoſition.
INTERPRETAR, v. a. to interpret, to explain, to tranſlate, to decypher, to give a ſolution.
INTERPRETATIVO, adj. that can be interpreted.
INTERPRETE, ſ. m. interpreter, expounder, one that explains difficult matters, or puts them out of one language into another; a tranſlator.
INTERPUESTO, p. p. interpoſed, placed between.
INTERREGNO, ſ. m. an interregnum, the ſpace between two reigns, when kings do not immediately ſucceed one another, but the throne is ſome time vacant.
INTERROGACION, ſ. f. interrogatory, queſtion; the note of interrogation.
INTERROGANTE, ſ. m. he who puts the queſtions or interrogates; alſo the mark in writing that ſhows the aſking of a queſtion.
INTERROGAR, v. a. to interrogate, to queſtion.
INTERROGATIVO, adj. interrogative, denoting a queſtion.
INTERROGATORIO, ſ. m. an interrogatory or queſtion.
Interrogatorio, adj. of, or belonging to interrogation.
INTERROMPER, v. a. to interrupt.
INTERRUMPIMIENTO, ſ. m. interruption.
INTERRUMPIR, v. a. to interrupt.
Interrumpir la poſeſion, to put by the poſſeſſion.
INTERRUPCION, ſ. f. interruption.
INTERRUPTO, p. p. interrupted.
INTERSECCION, ſ. interſection of two lines in a point.
INTERSTICIO, ſ. m. diſtance or ſpace between; time between one act and another.
INTERVALO, ſ. m. interval, diſtance, ſpace, pauſe in muſic.
INTERVENCION, ſ. f. intervention, coming between.
INTERVENIR, v. n. to intervene, to come between, to mediate between two perſons.
INTERVENIENTE, adj. intervening, that comes between.
INTESTADO, adj. inteſtate, without leaving a will.
INTESTINAL, adj. inteſtine, belonging to the inward parts.
INTESTINO, adj. inteſtine, inward; ſubſt. uſed, entrail, bowel.
Guérra inteſtina, an inteſtine or civil war.
Inteſtinos, ſ. m. pl. the bowels.
INTIMA, ſ. f. intimation, ſummon.
INTIMACION, ſ. f. intimation, notification.
INTIMAMENTE, adv. inwardly, affectionately, from the heart.
INTIMAR, v. a. to intimate, to notify, ſummon.
Intimárſe, v. r. to inſinuate one's ſelf into the affection of another.
INTIMIDAD, ſ. f. intimacy.
INTIMIDAR, v. a. to make afraid.
INTIMO, adj. intimate, inward, affectionate, fixed in the heart; alſo an intimate, a particular friend.
INTITULAR, v. a. to intitle.
INTITULATA, ſ. f. title, inſcription.
INTOLERABLE, adj. intolerable, inſufferable.
INTOLERANCIA, ſ. f. impatience.
INTONSO, adj. unſhaved; alſo ignorant, fooliſh, unpoliſhed.
INTRANSITABLE, adj. impaſſable.
INTRATABLE, adj. intractable.
INTREPIDAMENTE, adv. undauntedly.
INTREPIDEZ, ſ. f. intrepidity, fortitude, magnanimity, bravery.
INTREPIDO, adj. undaunted.
INTRINCADAMENTE, adv. intricately.
INTRINCAR, v. a. to intangle, to perplex, to fill full of difficulties.
INTRINSECAMENTE, adv. inwardly.
INTRINSECO, adj. inward; alſo familiar; alſo a reſerved perſon.
INTRODUCCION, ſ. f. an introduction; alſo an innovation.
INTRODUCIDOR, ſ. m. who introduces.
INTRODUCIR, v. a. to introduce.
INTRODUCTOR, ſ. m. he who introduces.
INTROITO, ſ. m. the introit or beginning of the maſs; alſo the introduction or prologue.
INTRUSION, ſ. f. intruſion.
INTRUSO, adj. intruded.
INTRUICION, ſ. f. a beholding or looking upon; a view; the clear knowledge of any thing.
INTUITIVAMENTE, adv. clearly, manifeſtly.
INTUITIVO, adj. that belongs to the clear knowledge of a thing.
INULTO, adj. unrevenged.
INUNDACION, ſ. f. inundation, overflow.
INUNDANCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) overflow.
INUNDAR, v. a. to overflow.
INURBANIDAD, ſ. f. unciviility, clowniſhneſs, ruſticity.
INURBANO, adj. uncourteous, uncivil, ruſtick, clowniſh.
INUSITADAMENTE, adv. againſt cuſtom.
INUSITADO, adj. not uſed.
INUTIL, adj. unprofitable, uſeleſs.
INUTILIDAD, ſ. f. unprofitableneſs.
INUTILIZAR, v. a. to render uſeleſs and unprofitable.
INUTILMENTE, adv. unprofitably.
INVADEABLE, adj. that cannot be waded or forded over.
INVADIR, v. a. to invade.
INVALIDACION, ſ. f. invalidity, want of ſtrength or force.
INVALIDAMENTE, adv. of no force.
INVALIDAR, v. a. to invalidate, or weaken the force or power.
INVALIDO, adj. invalid, of no force.
INVARIABLE, adj. invariable, unalterable, unchangeable.
INVARIABLEMENTE, adv. unalterably.
INVARIACION, ſ. f. firmneſs, unchangeableneſs.
INVARIADAMENTE, adv. without any change.
INVARIADO, adj. unchangeable.
INVASION, ſ. f. an invaſion.
INVASOR, ſ. m. an invader.
INVECTIVA, ſ. f. an invective.
INVENCIBLE, adj. invincible.
INVENCIBLEMENTE, adj. invincibly.
INVENCION, ſ. f. invention, device, contrivance; alſo a lie.
Invención de la cruz, the feaſt of the Invention, or finding of the Holy Croſs.
INVENCIONERO, ſ. m. an inventor; alſo a liar.
INVENDIBLE, adj. that cannot be ſold.
INVENTAR, v. a. to invent, to deviſe, to find out.
INVENTARIAR, v. a. to make an inventory of goods.
INVENTARIO, ſ. m. an inventory of goods.
INVENTIVO, adj. that may be invented.
INVENTO, ſ. m. invention, the finding out of any thing new.
INVENTOR, ſ. m. inventor, contriver, framer.
INVERECUNDO, adj. immodeſt, ſhameleſs.
INVERISIMIL, that has not the appearance of truth.
INVERISIMILITUD, ſ. f. the want of appearance of truth.
INVERNADA, ſ. f. the winter-ſeaſon.
INVERNADERO, ſ. m. a wintering-place.
INVERNAR, v. n. to winter.
INVERNIEGO, *INVERNIZO*, } adj. that has the qualities of winter.
INVEROSIMIL, adj. vide *INVERISIMIL*.
INVERSION, ſ. f. an inverſion.
INVERSO, p. p. of *invertir*.
INVERTIR, v. a. to invert.
INVESTIDO, adj. inveſted, as a town that is to be beſieged, or inveſted of a dignity; alſo attacked, ſet or fallen upon.
INVESTIDURA, ſ. f. the inveſtiture of a dignity.
INVESTIGABLE, adj. unſearchable.
INVESTIGACION, ſ. f. a ſearch.
INVESTIGADOR, ſ. m. a ſearcher.
INVESTIGAR, v. a. to ſearch, to look out, to ſeek into.
INVESTIGATIVA, ſ. f. the power of inveſtigation.
INVESTIR, v. a. to inveſt a town, to fall upon.
INVETERADAMENTE, adv. inveterately.
INVETERADO, adj. inveterate, grown old in wickedneſs.
INVETERARSE, v. n. to grow old in wickedneſs.
INVIAR, v. a. (obſ.) to ſend.
INVICTO, adj. unconquered.
INVIDIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) envy.
INVIDIAR, v. a. (obſ.) to envy.
INVIDIOSO, adj. (obſ.) envious.
INVIERNO, ſ. m. winter.
INVIGILAR, v. a. to watch diligently.
INVINCIBLE, adj. invincible.
INVINCIBLEMENTE, adj. invincibly.
INVIOLABLE, adj. inviolable.
INVIOLABLEMENTE, adv. inviolably.
INVIOLADO, adj. unviolated.
INVIRTUOSO, adj. (obſ.) that wants virtue.
INVISIBILIDAD, ſ. f. inviſibility.

En un invisible, adv. (obſ.) in a moment.
INVISIBLE, adj. unviſible.
INVISIBLEMENTE, adv. inviſibly.
INVITARORIO, ſ. m. the entrance or beginning of a pſalm.
INVOCACION, ſ. f. invocation, calling upon.
INVOCAR, v. a. to invoke, to call upon.
INVOCATORIO, adj. that calls upon or invokes.
INVOLUNTARIAMENTE. adv. involuntarily, without the concurrence of the will.
INVOLUNTARIEDAD, ſ. f. a doing things contrary to the will.
INVOLUNTARIO, adj. not voluntary.
INVULNERABLE, adj, invulnerable.
INXERIR, v. v. to graft.
INXERTAR, v. a. idem.
INXERTO, p. p. of *inexertar*.
Inxerto, ſ. m. a graft.
INYECCION, ſ. f. an injection.
IPSO FACTO, adv. directly.
IPSO JURE, adv. with or by right, or juſtice itſelf.
IR, v. n. to go.
Ir a la párte, to go a part, to go ſhares in a thing.
Irle a úna perſóna álgúna cóſa, to concern.
Ir á la máno, to hinder, to obſtruct, to withhold.
Irſe de bóca, to be laviſh of one's tongue.
Irſe en la lúmbre, to boil over.
Irſe, to die.
Irſe, to leak.
IRA, ſ. f. anger, wrath.
IRACUNDIA, ſ. f. wrath, indignation.
IRACUNDO, adj. paſſionate, haſty, wrathful, angry, raging, furious.
IRASCENCIA, ſ. f. anger, wrath.
IRASCIBLE, adj. that can be provoked to anger, iraſcible.
IRENARCHA, ſ. m. a judge among the ancient Romans.
IRINO, ſ. m. the ointment of the flower-de-lis.
IRIS, ſ. m. the rainbow; (metaph.) any thing of various colours, the iris of the eye, the circle round the pupil of the eye; alſo a plant ſo called.
IRONIA, ſ. f. irony, a figure in ſpeaking, when one means a contrary thing to what he ſays.
IRONICAMENTE, adv. ironically.
IRONICO, adj. of, or belonging to irony, ironical, expreſſing one thing and meaning another,
IRRACIONABLE, adj, irrational, void of reaſon.
IRRACIONAL, adj. irrational, void of reaſon.
IRRACIONALMENTE, adv. irrationally.
IRRADIACION, ſ. f. illumination.
IRRADIAR, v. n. to ſhine bright.
IRRECONCILIABLE, adj. irreconcileable.
IRRECUPERABLE, adj. irrecoverable.
IRRECUSABLE, adj. inexcuſable.
IRREDUCIBLE, adj. that cannot be tamed, not to be reduced.
IRREFRAGABLE, adj. irreſiſtible, not to be withſtood; irrefragable, not to be confuted.
IRREFRAGABLEMENTE, adv. irreſiſtibly, unqueſtionably.
IRREGULAR, adj. irregular.
IRREGULARIDAD, ſ. f. irregularity.
IRREGULARMENTE, adv. irregularly.
IRRELIGION, ſ. f. irreligion, want of religion, contempt of religion, impiety.
IRRELIGIOSAMENTE, adv. irreligiouſly.
IRRELIGIOSIDAD, ſ. f. want of religion.
IRRELIGIOSO, adj. irreligious.
IRREMEDIABLE, adj. not to be remedied.
IRREMEDIABLEMENTE, adv. irremediably, without cure.
IRREMISIBLE, adj. unpardonable.
IRREMISIBLEMENTE, adv. unpardonably.
IRREPARABLE, adj. irreparable.
IRREPARABLEMENTE, adv. irreparably.
IRREPREHENSIBLE, adj. unblameable.
IRRESISTIBLE, adj. irreſiſtible.
IRRESOLUBLE, adj. that cannot be reſolved.
IRRESOLUCION, ſ. f. want of reſolution.
IRRESOLUTO, adj. irreſolute, not determined, that wants reſolution.
IRREVERENCIA, ſ. f. irreverence.
IRREVERENTE, adj. irreverent.
IRREVOCABILIDAD; ſ. f. any thing that cannot be recalled.
IRREVOCABLE, adj. irrevocable, not to be recalled.
IRREVOCABLEMENTE, adv. irrevocable.
IRRISIBLE, adj. ridiculous.
IRRISION, ſ. f. deriſion, ſcoffing.
IRRISORIO, adj. ſcoffing, deriding.
IRRITABLE, adj. that may be irritated, or provoked.
IRRITACION, ſ. f. provocation, exaſperation.
IRRITADOR, ſ. m. provoker.
IRRITAMENTE, adv. in vain, to no purpoſe, fruitleſs.
IRRITAR, v. a. to irritate, to provoke, alſo to render fruitleſs, vain, or unſucceſsful.
IRRITO, adj. vain, fruitleſs.
IRRUPCION, ſ. f. eruption, breaking out.
ISA, ſ. f. a cant word for a harlot kept by ruffians.
ISAGOGE, ſ. f. introduction.
ISCHION, ſ. m. the huckle-bone, the hip.
ISLA, ſ. f. an iſland.
ISLADO, adj. made an iſland, or in the form of an iſland.
ISLAN, ſ. m. a ſort of veil laced round, uſed by women.
ISLEÑO, ſ. m. an iſlander.
ISLEO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſmall iſland.
ISLETA, *ISLILLA*, ſ. f. a little iſland.
ISLOTE, ſ. m. a great rock, or ſmall iſland in the ſea.
ISO, adv. (in cant,) yea, yes.
ISOGONO, adj. of equal angles.
ISOPRIMETRO, adj. applied to figures that have the ſame circumference with thoſe they are compared.
ISOPLEURO, ſ. m. a rectangle triangle.
ISOSCELES, adj. in geometry, the appellative of a particular triangle.
ISPIDA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
ISTHMO, ſ. m. neck of land, narrow part of a country between two ſeas.
ISTRIAR, v. a. to flute, as columns or other works in ſtructure are; that is, hollowed with half rounds from top to bottom.
ITEM, adv. alſo, item; a word uſed when any article is added to the former.
ITERABLE, adj. that may be repeated or reiterated.
ITERACION, ſ. f. repetition.
ITERAR, v. n. to repeat, to reiterate.
ITINERARIO, ſ. m. a journal kept in travelling; an account or inſtruction to travel by, with the diſtances of places and directions how to go to them; alſo prayers for travellers.
IVA, ſ. f. ground-pine, herb-ivy, or field-cypreſs.
IXIA, ſ. f. an herb ſo called.
IZA, interj. a term uſed by ſeamen when they are haling at a rope; (in cant,) a common whore.
IZAGA, ſ. m. a place full of ruſhes.
IZAR, v. a. to hoiſe; that is, to hale up any thing aboard a ſhip.
IZQUIERDA, ſ. f. the left-hand.
IZQUIERDEAR, v. n. to degenerate.
IZQUIERDO, adj. left-handed.

J.

J, the tenth letter of the Spaniſh alphabet; it is a conſonant, and gutturally aſpirated before all the vowels.

JABALI, ſ. m. a wild boar.

JABALINA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a javelin; alſo the female of a wild boar.

JABARDEAR, v. n. to keep many bee-hives.

JABARDO, ſ. m. a ſmall cluſter of bees.

JABON, ſ. m. vide *XABON*.

JACA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *HA*.

JACERINA, ſ. f. a coat of mail.

JACINTO, ſ. m. a precious ſtone called a hyacinth; alſo a flower of the ſame name.

JACO, ſ, m. a coat of mail.

JACTANCIA, ſ. f. boaſting, pride, vanity, haughtineſs.

JACTANCIOSO, adj. boaſting of.

JACTARSE, v. r. to boaſt of.

JACULATORIA, ſ. f. a ſhort, and ardent prayer.

JADE, ſ. m. a ſort of precious ſtone brought from America.

JADEAR, v. n. to pant, to be out of breath.

JADEO, ſ. m. panting.

JAECERO, ſ. m. a maker of furnitures for horſes, or of equipages.

JAEN, adj. a ſort of grape.

JAEZ, ſ. m. a furniture of a horſe, an equipage; alſo likeneſs; (and in cant,) cloaths.

Jaéz de cáma, furniture for a bed.

Cóſas deſte jaéz, things of this ſort.

JAHARRAR, v. a. to plaſter a wall.

JAHARRO, ſ. m. plaſter.

JALBEGAR, v. a. to white-waſh with plaſter.

JALBEGUE, ſ. f. white-waſhing; the paint uſed by the women.

JALDADO, adj. of a bright yellow colour.

JALDE, adj. yellow.

JALDO, adj. vide *JALDADO*.

JALDRE, ſ. m. the general colour of birds.

JALEA, ſ. f. jelly.

JAMAS, adv. never.

JAMBAS, ſ. f. pl. the jambs of a door, the two poſts on the ſides of it; ſo called by artiſts.

JAMERDANA, ſ. f. the place where they throw the ordure of ſheep.

JAMERDAR, v. n. to throw the ordure of ſheep in a place deſtined to it.

JAMON, ſ. m. a gammon of bacon, a ham.

JANGADA, ſ. f. pieces of timber in a ſhip, ſo called, joined together to ſave the people in caſe of ſhipwreck.

JANGOMA, ſ. f. a fruit in the Eaſt-Indies.

JANIPABA, ſ. m. a beautiful tree in Braſil.

JAQUE, ſ. m. check, at the game of cheſs; (in cant,) a ruffian, a bully.

Jaques, adj. an appellation given to ſome coins.

JAQUECA, ſ. f. vide *AXAQUECA*.

JAQUEL, ſ. m. a checker or cheſs-board.

JAQUETA, ſ. f. a ſort of jacket made cloſe before, and open on the ſides.

JAQUETILLA, ſ. f. a little jacket.

JAQUIMALLA, ſ. f. a coat of mail.

JAR, v. n. (in cant,) to make water.

JARA, ſ. f. vide *XARA*, an arrow, a ſhaft to ſhoot out of a croſs-bow.

JARAMAGO, ſ. m. vide *XARAMAGO*.

JARANDILLA, ſ. f. vide *XARANDILLA*.

JARARANDA, ſ. m. an odoriferous tree in Braſil.

JARAVE, ſ. f. vide *XARAVE*,

JARDIN, ſ. m. a garden; (in cant,) a ſhop or fair.

JARDINERRIA, ſ. f. gardening.

JARDINERO, ſ. m. a gardener.

JARES, ſ. m. pl. the ſmall guts.

JARETA, ſ. f. pl. vide *XARETA*.

JARETE, ſ. m. vide *XARETE*.

JARO, adj. an appellation of a boar when it reſembles a wild boar.

JAROCHO, ſ. m. vide *XAROCHO*.

JAROPE, ſ. m. vide *XAROPO*.

JARRA, ſ. a pitcher, a pot with a great belly and two handles.

JARRAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a pot.

JARREAR, v. n. to drink often.

JARRETAR, v. a. to hough, or hamſtring.

JARRETE, ſ. m. the hough, or bending of the leg under the knees; or any defect, or blemiſh.

JARRETERA, ſ. f. a garter, the order of the Garter.

JARRILLO, ſ. m. a little pot.

JARRO, ſ. m. a pot or pitcher.

Dar beſítos al járro, to kiſs the pot often, to drink.

Echárſe el járro a péchos, to lay the pitcher to one's mouth, and drink without meaſure.

Dar pára trípas al járro, to give money to fetch wine.

No dar un járro de água, not to give a pitcher of water; to be ſo covetous as not to give another water.

JARRON, ſ. m. a great pot, or jar.

JARRONCILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall pot or an urn.

JARRUMA, ſ. f. an herb in the Weſt Indies.

JARZIAS, ſ. f. pl. vide *XARZIAS*.

JASADOR, ſ. m. a ſacrificer, one that ſlaſhes meat.

JASADURA, ſ. f. ſacrificing, ſlaſhing of meat.

JASAR, v. a. to ſacrifice, to ſlaſh fleſh.

JASMIN ſ. m. vide *JAZMIN*.

JASPE, ſ. m. the jaſper-ſtone.

JASPEADO, adj. ſpeckled, or coloured like jaſper, or adorned with jaſper-ſtone.

JATANCIA, ſ. f. boaſting.

JATANCIOSO, adj. given to boaſting.

JATAR, v. a. to boaſt, to brag.

JAULA, ſ. f. a cage, or gaol.

JAULERO, ſ. m. a cage-maker.

JAULILLA, adj. diminutive of *jaula*, a ſmall cage; alſo a ſmall kind of net-cap ſo called.

JAULON, ſ. m. a great cage; a gaol.

JAVALENA, ſ. f. a boar-ſpear. (Obſ.)

JAVALI, ſ. m. a wild boar.

JAVEGA, ſ. f. vide *XAVEGA*.

JAVELIN, ſ. m. a wild boar.

JAVIES; as, *uvas javies*, a ſmall ſort of grapes like currants.

JAYAN, ſ. m. a great row-boned fellow; (in cant,) a pimp of quality.

JAYANAZO, ſ. m. a great raw-boned fellow.

JAZMIN, ſ. m. jaſmin.

JEME, ſ. m. vide *XEME*.

JEREPEMONGA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſea-ſnake in Braſil.

JERGA, ſ. f. vide *XERGA*.

JERGON, ſ. m. vide *XERGON*.

JERGUERITO, ſ. m. vide *XERGUERITO*.

JERIGONZA, ſ. f. vide *GERIGONZA*.

JERINGA, ſ. f. vide *XERINGA*.

JERINGAR, v. a. vide *XERINGAR*.

JESUSCAR, v. n. to repeat many times the name of Jeſus, as bigots do by way of interjection.

JIGOTE, ſ. m. vide *GIGOTE*.

JIMELGA, ſ. f. *XIMELGA*.

JO, the word carters, and ſuch people, uſe in Spain to their horſes to make them ſtop.

JOA, } ſ. f. a ſailor's word; an addition
JOBA, } made to certain timbers.

JOCOSAMENTE, adv. jocoſely, waggiſhly, in jeſt, in game.

JOCOSERIO, adj. belonging to a merry and ſerious ſtyle mixed together.

JOCOSO, adj. jocoſe, merry, waggiſh, given to jeſt.

JOCUNDIDAD, ſ. f. waggery, merriment.

JOCUNDO, adj. jocund, pleaſant, airy, gay.

JOFAINA, ſ. f. vide *ALJOFAINA*.

JOGLAR, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *JUGLAR*.

JOGLERIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *JUGLERIA*.

JOLIEZ, ſ. f. feſtivity, merriment, gaiety.

JOLITO, ſ. m. reſt, lying ſtill without motion; a dead calm; a ſea term.

JONJOLI, ſ. m. a ſeed ſo called.

JORDAN, ſ. m. any thing that grows young.

JORFE, ſ. m. a wall of ſtone without mortar.

JORGINA, ſ. f. a witch.

JORGOLINO, ſ. m. (in cant,) an aſſiſtant, or ſervant to a bawd or pimp.

JORNADA, ſ. f. a journey, a day's work, a battle; an act in a play.

El ſalir de la poſada, es la mayor jornada, ref. if you would make a good journey, you

you must dispose every thing well before you set out.

JORNAL, s. m. day-wages; a day-book.

Prov. *Jornál de obréro éntra por la puérta, y sále por el huméro*, a workman's day wages comes in at the door, and goes out at the chimney; it is so small, that it is all spent in eating.

Prov. *Jornál de escardadéra, si del cómé, no cena*, a weeder's day's wages, if it affords her a dinner, it will not afford a supper, it is so small.

JORNALERO, s. m. a day-labourer.

JOROBA, s. f. a bump, a hump; also a vexatious solicitation.

JOROBAR, v. a. to vex, to plague, to molest.

JORRO, as, *Llevár la náve a jórro*, to tow a ship along.

JOSTRADO, adj. as *Viróte jostrádo*, a shaft that has a round head or plate at the end, like a foil.

JOVEN, *JOVENETO*, (obs.) } s. m. a youth.

JOVENCILLO s. m. a boy.

JOVENIL, adj. (obs.) vide *JUVENIL*.

JOVENTUD, s. f. (obs.) vide *JUVENTUD*.

JOVIAL, adj. jovial, merry, pleasant.

JOVIALIDAD, s. f. jovialness, gaiety, merriment.

JOYA, s. f. a jewel; any precious thing; the astragal of a column; a reward, a present.

Joyas, s. f. pl. all the clothes and apparel belonging to a woman.

JOYANTE, adj. as, *Séda joyánte*, very fine glossy silk.

Pólvora joyánte, the finest shining gunpowder.

JOYEL, s. m. a jewel.

JOYERA, s. f. a milliner, or woman that keeps a shop and sells gloves, ribbons, laces, and all women's attire.

JOYERIA, s. f. the jewellers street, or shop, or a toy-shop.

JOYERO, s. m. a jeweller.

JOYO, s. m. cockle, darnel.

Jóyo sylvéstre, wild darnel.

JOYUELA, s. f. a small jewel.

JUAN, s. m. (in cant) a box in a church to put in alms.

Juán platerón (in cant) money, or silver.

Juán marchiz, (in cant) a large knife.

Juán dorádo; (in cant) gold coin.

Juán diaz; (in cant) a padlock.

Juán turáse; (in cant) a dye.

Juán pérez, cold beef cut in bits, and heated with a little water, onion, salt, pepper, clove, and coriander seed.

Juán Bóbo, John Fool, as we say Tom Fool.

JUANERO, s. m. (in cant) a thief that robs the boxes that are in churches to put alms in.

JUANETE, s. m. the top-gallant mast of a ship.

Juanéte, is also the knuckle-bone of the thumbs and great toes when it sticks out more than ordinary, as it does in some ill-shaped hands and feet. Thence applied to signify any sticking out bone, or other excrescence.

JUANETUDO, adj. that has corns in the toes; that is full of protuberances.

JUARDA, s. f. a stain.

JUBERTAR, v. a. a sea term, to hoise the boat into the ship or galley.

JUBETERIA, s. f. the street where the doublet-makers live; a shop where they sell doublets and other cloaths.

JUBETERO, s. m. a doublet-maker or seller.

JUBILACION, s. f. festivity, joy.

JUBILADO, s. m. one that for his long service is exempted from the duties of his profession.

JUBILAR, v. a. to exempt a man from the duty of his profession on account of his long service.

JUBILEO, s. m. jubilee.

JUBILO, s. m. joy, content, satisfaction.

JUBON, s. m. a doublet.

Mas cerca esta de la carne, la camisa, que el jubon, (ref.) the shirt is more near to the flesh than to the doublet; that is, one ought to have more regard for one's parents than for strangers.

Jubón de azótes, a whipping at the cart's tail.

Prov. *Buen jubón me tengo en Fráncia*, I have a good doublet in France; this they say when a man boasts of having what he has not.

JUBONCILLO, s. m. a little doublet.

JUDAICO, adj. Jewish.

JUDAISMO, s. m. the Jewish nation or religion.

JUDAIZAR, v. n. to play the Jew, to judaize, to conform to the Jews.

JUDAS, s. m. a traitor.

JUDERIA, s. the quarter where the Jews anciently lived in Spain.

JUDIA, s. f. kidney-bean, or French-bean.

JUDICACION, s. f. the act of judging.

JUDICANTE, s. m. a judge.

JUDICAR, v. a. (obs.) to judge.

JUDICATIVO, adj. belonging to a judge.

JUDICATURA, s. f. judicature, judgment, the power of the judge; also the court of justice.

JUDICIAL, adj. belonging to judgment, or to a court of justice.

JUDICIALMENTE, adv. judicially.

JUDICIARIO, s. m. an astrologer.

JUDICIOSO, adj. judicious, wise, prudent.

JUDICIOSAMENTE, adv. judiciously, skilfully, wisely.

JUDICIOSO, adj. judicious, wise, prudent.

JUDIEGO, adj. belonging to a Jew, or to the Jews.

JUDIHUELO, s. m. a little, or a pitiful Jew; (metaph.) a sneaking fellow; also a small sort of kidney-bean.

JUDIO, s. m. a Jew; also an injurious and contemptuous name.

Judio, adj. relating to Jews.

JUEGO, s. m. play, sport, pastime, game.

Juégo de axedréz, the game of chess.

Juégo del abejón, vide *ABEJON*.

Juégo de cañas, a sport used by gentlemen in the nature of a skirmish, casting canes or reeds at one another instead of darts.

Juégo de palabras, jesting.

Juégo de sortija, the sport of riding at the ring.

Juégo de tablas, the games at tables.

Juégo de pelóta, tennis.

Juégo de los ciéntos, the game of picquet at cards.

Juégo de mános, juggling, slight of hand.

Juégo de mános, ès juégo de villanos, playing with the hands, is sport for clowns; all rude handling, though in jest, unfit for gentlemen.

Hacér del juégo máña, to make the best of one's game; that is, to protract time, when a man knows he shall have the worst, or be cast in a suit.

JUEGUECILLO, s. m. dimin. of *juégo*.

JUEVES, s. m. Thursday.

Juéves de compádres, the Thursday three weeks before Lent, when gossips meet to be merry.

Juéves de comádres, the Thursday fortnight before Lent, when gossips meet to be merry.

Juéves para tódos, the Thursday immediately before Lent, when men and women meet together to be merry.

JUEZ, s. m. a judge.

Juéz de alzádas, a judge of appeal.

Juéz del crimen, or *juez criminal*, a judge in criminal causes.

Juéz de registro, a judge, or officer appointed to examine the entries ships make to and from the West-Indies.

Juéz ordinário, a judge that has the trying of common causes.

Juéz delegádo, a judge delegate.

Juéz metropolitáno, a supreme judge.

Juéz arbitro, an arbitrator.

Juéz de biénes confiscádos, a peculiar judge appointed for goods forfeited to the king.

Juéz de puértos, a judge to try causes in a sea-port town relating to sea affairs.

Juéz de méstos, y cañádas, a country judge among shepherds and peasants to decide their quarrels about their sheep and inclosures.

Juéz de náypes, he that is chosen to give judgment when a dispute arises at cards.

Prov. *Juéz cadañéro, estrécho cómo sendéro*, a judge for a year is very nice, because he must be accountable at the year's end.

JUGADA, s. f. the action of playing a card.

JUGADERA, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.

JUGADO, adj. played away.

Trahér la vida jugáda, to go in danger of one's life.

JUGADOR, s. m. a gamester.

Jugadór de mános, a juggler.

JUGAR, v. n. to play.

Jugar al bodóque, to play at a certain game with bowls on the ground, which, with little boards fitted for that purpose with handles, they shove forward through a ring.

Jugar la camísa, to play away all even to one's shirt.

Jugar de antubión, to prevent one that designs to do a mischief.

Jugár las ármas, to exercise one's weapon.

Jugár de manos, to juggle; also to have much action with the hands in talking.

Jugar náypes, pelóta, &c. to play at cards, at tennis, &c.

Jugar los kíries, said of a clergyman, to play away the alms that is given him for praying.

Jugár de oréja, to whisper into one's ear.

Jugár de pica, to toss a pike.

Jugar el sol ántes que sálga, to play away the sun before it rises; losing a day's wages before it is earned.

JUGARRETA, s. f. the act of playing without

without knowing any thing of the game.
JUGLAR, ſ. m. a jeſter, a buffoon.
JUGLARESA, ſ. f. a jeſting merry woman.
JUGLERIA, ſ. f. buffoonery.
JUGO, ſ. m. the juice of any thing.
JUGOSO, adj. juicy, full of juice.
JUGUETE, ſ. m. a child's plaything, a toy.
JUGUETEAR, v. n. to play, to jeſt.
JUGUETON, ſ. m. one that is always jeſting or playing.
JUICIO, ſ. m. judgment; alſo prudence, wiſdom.
Juicio, the ſentence againſt a criminal.
Eſtár en ſu juício, to be full of reaſon.
Eſtár fuera de juício, to be mad.
Pedir en juício, to go in law.
Perder el juício, to grow mad.
Quitár el juício, to enrage one.
JUICIOSAMENTE, adv. judiciouſly.
JUICIOSO, adj. prudent, wiſe, quiet.
JUJUBA, ſ. f. vide *AZOFEYFA*.
JULEPE, ſ. m. a julep; an extemporaneous form of medicine made of ſimple and compound water ſweetened.
JULIO, ſ. m. the month of July; and a Roman coin worth about ſixpence.
JULO, ſ. m. a word uſed by carriers to quiet their beaſts when they are unruly.
JUMELAS, ſ. f. pl. two pieces of wood or metal exactly alike.
JUMENTAL, adj. belonging to a beaſt of burthen.
JUMENTILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *jumento*.
JUMENTO, ſ. m. any beaſt of burden; more particularly an aſs.
JUNCADA, ſ. f. a medicine for horſes that have a cold, made with the pith of ruſhes.
JUNCAL, ſ. m. a place where ruſhes grow.
JUNCIA, ſ. f. the plant called galingal; all ſorts of ruſhes; the herb gentian.
Vender juncia, ſ. (metaph.) to boaſt.
JUNCIANA, ſ. f. boaſt, the act of boaſting.
JUNCIERA, ſ. f. a kind of earthen pot ſo called.
JUNCO, ſ. m, a ruſh, junk, a ſort of boat in the Eaſt-Indies.
Júnco marino, ſalt-marſh ruſh.
Júnco olorôſo, galingal.
Júnco amarzocádo, the plant called water-torch, or cat's tail.
JUNCOSO, adj. full of ruſhes.
JUNIO, ſ. m. the month of June.
JUNQUILLO, ſ. m. a little ruſh; alſo the ſweet ruſh called camels-meat.
JUNTA, ſ. f. a meeting, an aſſembly. It is alſo the joining or putting together of any two things.
Júnta de médicos, a conſultation of phyſicians.
Júnta de tiérra, as much land as a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.
JUNTADO, ad. joined, aſſembled.
JUNTADURA, ſ. f. vide *JUNTURA*.
JUNTAMENTE, adv. jointly, together.
JUNTAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *JUNTA*.
JUNTAR, v. a, to join, to aſſemble, to meet, to put together.
Juntárſe, v. r. to meet together, to aſſemble; alſo to come near.
Juntárſe, to copulate, to come together, as different ſexes do.
Juntár meriendas, to put money together for any purpoſe, ſpeaking of ſeveral perſons.
JUNTERA, ſ. f. the plane joiners uſe to ſhoot joints; that is, to ſhoot the edges of two boards true that are to be glued together, called a jointer.
JUNTILLAS; as *a pies juntillas*, with the feet cloſe together. It generally ſignifies poſitively, obſtinately, unmoveably.
JUNTO, p. p. of *juntár*, cloſe to, joined, put together, near, hard by.
JUNTURA, ſ. f. a joint, joining, putting together; alſo a carpenter's tool.
JURA, ſ. f. an oath.
JURADERIA, ſ. f. the office of a *jurado*.
JURADO, ſ. m. a magiſtrate not unlike an alderman.
Jurádo, adj. ſworn.
JURADOR, ſ. m. a ſwearer.
JURAMENTADO, adj. ſworn, that has taken an oath.
JURAMENTARSE, v. r. to take an oath.
JURAMENTO, ſ. m. an oath.
JURAR, v. n. to ſwear.
JURGINA, ſ. f. a witch.
JURIDICAMENTE, adv. in courſe of law, legally, juridically.
JURIDICO, adj. juridick, according to courſe of law, legal; alſo a court-day.
JURISCONSULTO, ſ. m. a counſellor at law.
JURISDICION, ſ. f. juriſdiction; alſo a territory, a liberty.
JURISPERICIA, ſ. f. knowledge in the law, ſtudy of the law.
JURISPERITO, ſ. m. one that is ſkilful in the law.
JURISPRUDENCIA, ſ. f. juriſprudence, knowledge of the laws.
JURISTA, ſ. m. a lawyer by profeſſion.
JURO, ſ. m. revenue; right.
Júro de heredád, a revenue of inheritance, or any annuity ſettled upon an eſtate.
Ser de Júro, to be according to right and cuſtom.
JUSANO, adj. (obſ) inferior, lower, or below.
JUSBARBA, ſ. f. kneeholm, butchers broom.
JUSELLO, ſ. m. a kind of broth or meſs ſo called.
JUSSION, ſ. f. a command.
JUSTA, ſ. f. a juſt, a tilt; (in cant) juſtice.
JUSTADOR, ſ. m. a tilter.
JUSTAMENTE, adv. juſtly, righteouſly.
JUSTA. v. n. to tilt.
JUSTEDAD, ſ. f. juſtice.
JUSTICIA, ſ. f. juſtice, right; alſo the officers of juſtice, and for the execution of it.
El juſtícia, a ſupreme magiſtrate.
Encontrár con la juſtícia, to meet with the officers of juſtice.
Hacér juſtícia de un ladrón, to execute a thief.
Tenéos a la juſtícia, ſtand.
JUSTICIAR, v. a. to execute according to ſentence of the law.
JUSTICIAZGO, ſ. m. the office or dignity of a judge or juſtice.
JUSTICHERO, adj. a ſevere judge, one that executes juſtice ſtrictly.
JUSTIFICACION, ſ. f. juſtification.
JUSTIFICADAMENTE, adv. juſtifiably.
JUSTIFICADOR, ſ. m. juſtifier.
JUSTIFICAR, v. a. to juſtify.
JUSTIFICATIVO, adj. juſtifiable, defenſible by law or reaſon.
JUSTILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſhort waiſtcoat without ſleeves.
JUSTO, adj. juſt, righteous, upright; alſo exact, fit.
Véſtido júſto, a fit garment, or a ſtreight one.
Cuénta júſta, a juſt account.
Pagár júſtos por pecadóres, the righteous to ſuffer for the ungodly.
En júſto y en creénte, immediately, with haſte.
En júſtos ò en verenjuſtos, with reaſon or without it.
JUVENIL, adj. youthful.
JUVENTUD, ſ. f. youth.
JUZGADO, ſ. m. the court or judgment-ſeat.
Juzgado, adj. adjudged.
Paſár en cóſa juzgáda, to be denied the privilege of appeal.
JUZGADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) a judge.
JUZGAMUNDOS, ſ. m. a back-biter, a cenſurer.
JUZGAR, v. a. to judge; alſo to be of opinion.
Juzgár mal de úna cóſa, to have an ill opinion of a thing.
Juzgár en derécho de ſu dédo, to give judgment partially.

K.

KALENDA, ſ. f. the calends of every month, which were wont to be on the firſt day; alſo the time of paying uſe-money, whence Horace calls them *triſtes* and *celeres calendæ*.
KALENDAR, v. a. to mark out the calendar, or rather to make an almanack.
KALENDARIO, ſ. m. a calendar, or almanack.
KALI, ſ. m. vide *ALKALI*.
KARMES, ſ. m. kermes, a ſmall worm ſo called.
KYNORRHODON, ſ. m. the wild roſe, or ſweet briar roſe; alſo the flower of the red lily.
KYRIAR, v. n. to ſing the reſponſes in the church ſervice.
KYRIELEISAR, v. n. to ſing the *kyrieleiſŏn*, or Lord have mercy on us.
KYRIELEISON, ſ. m. Lord have mercy upon us; a form of prayer uſed in the liturgy, and taken out of the pſalms.
KYRIES, ſ. m. that part of the liturgy which contains the *kyrieleiſŏn*; alſo repetition or abundance of any thing.

L.

L, the twelfth letter of the Spaniſh alphabet. When double it is pronounced as in the words *lláma*, *llĕga*.
LA, the article of the feminine gender.
LABARO, ſ. m. the labarum or Roman ſtandard, on which the emperor Conſtantine embroidered the croſs and name of Chriſt.
LABE, ſ. m. a ſpot or blemiſh.
LABERINTHO, ſ. m. a labyrinth, a place ſo intricate, that there is no finding the way out without a clue.
LABIA, ſ. f. eloquent manner of ſpeaking; the art of perſuading; the art of influencing by expoſtulation.
LABIAL, adj. belonging to the lips.
LABIO, ſ. m. a lip.
Morderſe los labios, ſ. to bite one's own lips; that is to be full of rage.
No morderſe los labio, f. to expreſs any thing to another clearly.
LABOR, ſ. f. work, women's work; as ſewing, embroidering, or the like.
Hacér labór, to ſew as women do.
Ir a la labór, to go to ſchool, as girls do, to ſew, embroider, &c.
Labór de cámpo, tillage, huſbandry.
Prov. *Hacér la labór de la Judía, que traſnochábaꞏla nóche, y holgába de dia*, work like the Jewiſh woman, who ſate up all night, and was idle all the day. To invert the right order.
LABORANTE, ſ. m. a journeyman.
LABOREAR, v. n. to labour.
LABORATORIO, ſ. m. laboratory, a chymiſt;'s work-room.
LABORCICA, ſ. f. a ſmall work.
LABREAR, v. n. to work in the fields.
LABORERA, ſ. f. the woman who works.
LABORIO, ſ. m. the work which is done in the fields, gardens, &c.
LABORIOSO, adj. laborious.
LABRADOR, ſ. m. a huſbandman, a farmer.
Prov. *Al labradór deſcuidádo ratónes le cómen lo ſembrádo*, the mice eat up what the careleſs huſbandman ſows. The vermin deſtroy his ſeed when he does not plough and harrow as he ought.
LABRADORA, ſ. f. a country woman.
Labradóra, (in cant,) the hand.
LABRADORESCO, adj. belonging to a labourer.
LABRANDERA, ſ. f. a woman that works at her needle.
LABRANTE, ſ. m. a hewer of ſtone.
LABRANTIN, ſ. m. a ſmall ſpot of ground cultivated by the owner of it.
LABRANTIO, adj. fit only for corn.
LABRANZA, ſ. f. tillage, huſbandry; alſo a farm or ſome tilled land.
LABRAR, v. a. to work at any trade or employment; to till, to ſew, to build.
Labrár ſéda, to keep ſilk-worms to make ſilk.
Labrár la béſtia, to mark a beaſt with an hot iron.
Labrár cáſa, to build a houſe.
LABRIEGO, ſ. m. a huſbandman, a labourer.
LABRUSCA, ſ. f. a wild vine.
LACA, ſ. f. lac.
LACARGAMA, ſ. f. the herb wild-bugloſs.
LACAYO, ſ. m. a footman, lackey.
LACAYUELO, ſ. m. diminutive of *lacáyo*.
LACEAR, v. a. to adorn with knots.
LACERADO, adj. ragged, poor, wretched; alſo a miſer that will not allow himſelf neceſſaries.
LACERAR, v. a. to rend, to tear in pieces, to mangle, to diſmember.
Lacerár, v. n. (obſ.) to live wretchedly.
LACERIA, ſ. f. poverty, miſery, want; alſo avarice, niggardlineſs.
LACIO, adj. lank, not ſtiff, fading.
LACONICAMENTE, adv. conciſely, ſhortly.
LACONICO, adj. conciſe, ſhort, compendious.
LACONISMO, ſ. m. a ſhort way of ſpeaking.
LACRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a deplorable thing or caſe; alſo a ſcar.
LACRAR, v. a. to be full of wounds or ſtripes.
LACRE, ſ. m. ſealing-wax.
LACRYMOSO, adj. deplorable; full of tears.
LACTANCIA, ſ. f. the time that a child ſucks.
LACTEO, adj. milky, like milk.
LACTICINIO, ſ. m. any thing made of milk.
LACTIFERO, adj. milky, like milk, full of milk.
LACTUMEN, ſ. m. ſcabs that break out on children who ſurfeit themſelves by ſucking too much.
LADANO, ſ. m. a gum made of the fat dew that is gathered from the leaves of álada.
LADEADO, *da*, p. p. from *LADEAR*.
LADEAR, v, n. to wave or move from ſide to ſide.
LADERA, ſ. f, the ſide of a hill.
LADILLA, ſ. f. a crab-louſe.
LADILLO, ſ. m. a little ſide.
LADINAMENTE, adv. knowingly in the languare, fluently.
LADINO, adj. that ſpeaks Spaniſh or any other tongue perfectly well; alſo ſly, cunning, ſagacious.
LADO, ſ. m. ſide.

Ir ládo a ládo con ótro, to walk cheek by jole with another.
No apartárse del ládo de ótro, to be always in the company of another.
Hacérse a un ládo, to ſtand aſide.
Andar de ládo, to go ſideling.
LADRA, ſ. f. the barking of a dog.
LADRADOR, ſ. m. a dog that barks much.
Prov. *Pérro ladradór póco mordedór*, a dog that barks much ſeldom bites.
LADRAR, v. a. to bark; to threaten.
Ladrár el eſtómago, is to be hungry, to crave meat.
Ladreme el perro, y no me muerda, ref. let the dog bark, but let him not bite me; that is, do not take notice of threats when they can do you no harm.
Sin padre ni madre, ni perro, que me ladre, ref. without father, or mother, or dog that ſhould bark at me; that is, a man is at liberty when he is not dependent.
LADRIDO, ſ. m. the barking of a dog.
LADRILLAL, ſ. m. a brick-kiln, a place where bricks are made.
LADRILLAR, v. a. to lay a floor with bricks or tiles, to tile the ſide of a wall.
LADRILLAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a brick or tile.
LADRILLEJO, ſ. m. a little brick, or tile of ſuch as are uſed for floors or walls; trick of youth, which is to hang a piece of brick or tile to a door with a line to it, which reaches to a place where one is hid, who pulling, knocks at the door in the night; and when the people look out, they can ſee no body; by which means they diſturb them without being diſcovered.
LADRILLERO, ſ. m. a brick-maker.
LADRILLO, ſ. m. a brick or tile, ſuch as is laid in chimneys. (In cant,) a thief.
LADRILLOSO, adj. covered with bricks.
LADRON, ſ. m. a thief, a houſe-breaker.
La ocaſion, hace ladron, ref. the opportunity makes a thief; that is, one ought to avoid the temptation.
Ladrón, a canal of water for mills; alſo a thief in a candle.
Prov. *Piénſa el ladrón quo tódos ſon de ſu condicion*, the thief thinks that all men are like him; knaves are moſt apt to ſuſpect others.
LADRONCILLO, ſ. m. a little thief.
LADRONERA, ſ. f. a place where thieves are concealed or entertained; alſo a trench to turn away the water from a mill.
LADRONERIA, *LADRONIA*, } ſ. f. a thievery.
LADRONICIO, ſ. m. a theft.
LAGAÑA, ſ. f. a blear in the eye.
Ojos hay, que de lagañas ſe enamoran, ref. there are ſome people that fall in love with an ugly woman.
LAGAÑOSO, adj. blear-eyed.
LAGAR, ſ. m. the wine-preſs, the place grapes are preſſed in.
LAGAREJO, ſ. m. as, *hacérſe lagarégo la úva*, it is for the grape to be bruiſed in carrying, or the like; and becauſe that makes wet and dirt, therefore the ſame word is uſed to ſignify any ſtopping of water, or any dirty wet place.
LAGARETA, ſ. f. a veſſel the wine runs into out of the preſs.
LAGARTADO, adj. like a lizard.
LAGARTERA, ſ. f. the hole where the lizards hide themſelves; alſo among ſoldiers, a very old and weak caſtle or tower.
LAGARTERO, adj. applied to the birds that catch the lizards.
LAGARTEZNA, *LAGARTIJA*, } ſ. f. a lizard.
LAGARTIJERO, adj. vide *LAGARTERO*.
LAGARTO, ſ. m. an alligator; ſometimes taken for a lizard. (In cant) a robber who often changes his diſguiſe.
It is alſo uſed for the croſs which is the badge of the order of the knighthood of Santiago.
LAGO, ſ. m. a lake.
LAGOTEAR, v. n. to fawn, to flatter, to coax, to wheedle in order to deceive.
LAGOTERIA, ſ. f. flattery, fawning.
LAGOTERO, ſ. m. a flatterer, one who fawns or wheedles; a ſycophant.
LAGRYMA, ſ. f. a tear. Thence the bleeding or propping of a vine when cut.
Lágrymas de ſan eſtevan, a cant word for good round ſtones.
Lágrymas de david, a plant whoſe ſeed is as hard as a ſtone.
LAGRYMAL, ſ. m. the corner of the eye.
LAGRYMAR, v. n. to weep, to ſhed tears; it is alſo for the vine to bleed after cutting.
LAGRYMILLA, ſ. f. a little tear.
LAGRYMOSO, adj. full of tears; alſo lamentable.
LAGUNA, ſ. f. a lake; a moraſs. In a book it ſignifies a chaſm, or the interruption of the ſenſe by leaving out ſome words; a blank.
LAGUNAJOS, ſ. m. pl. deep ſloughs or pits in a piece of ground full of water.
LAGUNAR, ſ. m. a timber-roof.
LAGUNOSO, adj. full of ditches or holes, uneven, rugged, pitted.
LAICAL, adj. belonging to the laity.
LAICO, ſ. m. a layman.
LAMA, ſ. f. dirt, mire, ouze, or mud in rivers, or ſuch places; alſo brocade or cloth of gold.
LAMBICAR, v. a. to diſtil from a limbeck or ſtill; to ſtrain.
Lambicár el celébro, to ſtrain one's brain.
LAMBRIJA, ſ. f. a worm; generally meaning that ſort that infeſt children.
LAMEDAL, ſ. m. a puddle, a ſlough, a dirty place.
LAMEDOR, ſ. m. ſyrup; alſo one that licks.
LAMEDURA, ſ. f. a licking.
LAMENTABLE, adj. lamentable, deplorable.
LAMENTACION, ſ. f. lamentation.
LAMENTADOR, ſ. m. one that bewails or laments.
LAMENTAR, v. n. to lament, to bewail.
Lamentárſe, v. r. to complain.
LAMENTO, ſ. m. lamenting, mourning, bewailing.
LAMENTOSO, adj. lamentable, mournful.
LAMER, v. a. to lick.
LAMIA, ſ. f. a common whore.
Lámia, ſ. f. a fiſh called a break-net, being the biggeſt ſort of dog-fiſh; uſed alſo by poets for a witch or hag.
LAMIN, ſ. m. (obſ.) a dainty liquoriſh fellow.
LAMINA, ſ. f. a plate of any metal. It is alſo taken for any picture painted on copper.
LAMINERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes plates of any ſort of metal.
LAMINICA, ſ. f. a little plate.
LAMINOSO, adj. (obſ.) dainty, liquoriſh.
LAMPACEAR, v. a. to caulk ſhips; that is, to drive oakum into the ſeams to ſtop the water.
LAMPARA. ſ. f. a lamp; a ſpot of oil.
LAMPARADA, ſ. f. the quantity of oil that fills a lamp.
LAMPARERO, ſ. m. one that looks after the lamps.
LAMPARILLA, ſ. f. a little lamp; alſo a very coarſe woollen ſtuff they make ſummer-cloaks of.
LAMPARIN, ſ. m. the caſe in which the glaſs-lamp is fixed.
LAMPARON, ſ. m. pl. the diſtemper called the king's evil; alſo the farcy in a horſe.
LAMPAZO, ſ. m. any ſort of dock; alſo the ſpots that come out in any part of the body.
Páños de lampázo, hangings that are wrought with herbage.
LAMPIÑO, adj. beardleſs, ſmooth.
LAMPION, ſ. m. a great lamp to hang in a great hall, porch, or the like place.
LAMPREA, ſ. f. a lamprey.
LAMPREAR, v. a. to dreſs a certain diſh.
LAMPREGUELA, ſ. f. a little lamprey.
LAMPSANA, ſ. f. corn-ſalad.
LAMPUGA, ſ. f. a ſort of fiſh.
LANA, ſ. f. wool.
Lána búrda, coarſe wool.
Lána carmonáda, carded wool.
Lána peynáda, combed wool.
Llevar a úno con cuérda de lána, to draw a man with a twine-thread.
Vos lavaréis la lána, you ſhall waſh the wool; that is, you ſhall do the hardeſt labour.
A cóſta de lánas, to ſpend of another man's purſe.
Lána de ſu mónte, wool in its natural colour.
Prov. *Póca lána y ésa en zárzas*, little wool, and that on the briers; that is, little good, and that ſo divided, that nothing can be made of it; a ſmall ſtock, and that ſquandered.
Prov. *Quién tráta en lána óro mána*, they that deal in wool, flow in gold. The wool-trade is rich and profitable.
Prov. *Ir por lána, y bolver trasquiládo*, to go for wool, and return ſhorn; to go about to get great matters, and loſe what one has.
LANADA, ſ. f. the ſpunge for ſcowering the cannon after firing.
LANAR, adj. belonging to wool.
LANCE, ſ. m. a caſt of a net in fiſhing; or a draught of fiſh; a caſt at dice, an accident.
Comprár de lance, to buy a cheap penny-worth by accident.
Lánce forzóſo, an accident that is unavoidable.
Prov. *El mejor lance de los dádo es no jugarlos*, the beſt caſt at dice is not to play.
LANCEOLA, ſ. f. an herb called plantane.
LANCERA, ſ. f. a rack to lay ſpears on.
LANCERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells ſpears or lances, or a ſoldier that fights with a lance.
LANCETA, ſ. f. a ſurgeon's lancet.
LANCETADA, ſ. f. a prick, or gaſh with a lancet.
LANCETAZO, ſ. m. a prick with a lancet.

LANCHA, ſ. f. the pinnace of a ſhip; alſo a broad flat ſtone.
LANCHADA, ſ. f. a boat's full lading.
LANCHAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a great flat ſtone.
LANCILLA, ſ. f. a little lance.
LANDRE, ſ. f. a peſtilential ſort of ſwelling, or glandules, riſing ſometimes in the groin, ſometimes under the arm-pits, and ſometimes in the throat, where they ſoon choke the patient. (In cant) it is money tied in the corner of a handkerchief, or ſuch like place.

Prov. *De hómbre flâco y ſin hámbre, guárdate del como de lándre*, from a lean man without hunger, guard yourſelf as againſt a plague. That is, a rich man with a meagre countenance, is a great ſign of a covetous diſpoſition.

LANDRECILLA, ſ. f. that part of the thigh called the pope's eye; any ſmall boily ſwelling, ſcurfineſs, ſcab, or leproſy.
LANERIA, ſ. f. the ſhop where wool is ſold.
LANERO, ſ. m. one that deals in wool.
Lanéro, ſ. m. the houſe where the wool is kept.
LANGARUTO, ſ. m. a long ſlim fellow.
LANGOSTA, ſ. f. a great graſhopper, a locuſt; alſo a lobſter.
LANGOSTIN, ſ. f. a craw-fiſh, a little ſea-lobſter.
LANGOSTON, ſ. m. a great lobſter.
LANGUIDEZ, ſ. f. faintneſs.
LANGUIDO, adj. faint, languiſhing, weak, drooping.
LANIFICIO, ſ. m. working of wool, ſpinning or carding.
LANILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſtuff.
LANTEJA, ſ. f. a lentil.
LANTEJUELAS, ſ. f. gold or ſilver ſpangles.
LANTERNA, ſ. f. a lanthorn.
Lantérnas pl. (in cant) the eyes.
LANTERNERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells lanthorns.
LANUDO, adj. woolly.
LANZA, ſ. f. a lance, a long ſpear.
Lanza de coche ò carro, the pole of a coach or cart.
Lanza, a ſoldier anciently armed with a ſpear; alſo a meteor, ſo called becauſe it has the figure of a lance.
Lanza gineta, a light-horſeman's ſpear.
Lanza en riſtre, the lance in the reſt.
Echar la lanza, to wound with a ſpear; alſo to oppoſe one; alſo to challenge one
Medir lánzas, to be qual to another.
Meter la lanza haſta el regaton, to preſs a man very hard.
Quebrar lanzas, to begin to ſpeak about any thing; to negotiate.
LANZADA, ſ. f. a wound of a lance.
Lanzáda de moro zurdo, great wound of a ſpear.
LANZADERA, ſ. f. a weaver's ſhuttle.
LANZAMIENTO, ſ. m. a launching or darting.
Lanzamiéntos de un navio, that part of the ſhip that hangs over, either at head or ſtern, beyond the length of the keel.
LANZAR, v. a. to launch, to dart, to caſt as a lance; alſo to turn out, and to vomit.
LANZON, ſ. m. a ſhort thick lance, uſed by thoſe that guard the vineyards or fields.
LANZUELA, ſ. f. a little lance.

LAÑA, ſ. f. a cramping iron to bind ſtones together in a building.
LAÑAR, v. a. to bind ſtones with cramping irons, to open fiſh to ſalt them.
LAPA, ſ. f. a ſhell-fiſh; alſo a hollow under a bank's ſide; alſo the purging-wine.
Lápa, ſ. f. the ſcum of any thing.
LAPACHAR, ſ. m. a place where much ſhell-fiſh is found; alſo a muddy place.
LAPICERO, ſ. m. a pencil uſed to draw with or paint with.
LAPIDA, ſ. f. a flat ſquare ſtone on which inſcriptions are written.
LAPIDARIA, ſ. f. the art of a lapidary.
LAPIDARIO, ſ. m. a lapidary, a cutter and poliſher of precious ſtones.
LAPIDEO, adj. belonging to a ſtone.
LAPIDOSO, adj. ſtony, full of ſtones.
LAPIS LAZULI, ſ. f. a ſtone ſo called.
LAPIZ, ſ. f. a black ſtone uſed for drawing.
LAPIZAR, ſ. m. a ſtony place.
Lapizár v. a. to draw or delineate with a black ſtone.
LAPSO, ſ. m. a fall.
LAQUE, ſ. m. a running-footman.
LARDAR, v. a. to baſte meat in roaſting.
LARDERO, adj. as, *Martes lardéro* Shrove-Tueſday, becauſe the kitchens are then fat, taking leave of fleſh before Lent.
LARDO, ſ. m. lard, the fat of bacon.
LARDON, ſ. m. an explanation or annotation in the margin.
LARDOSILLO, adj. fat, greaſy.
LARES, ſ. m. pl. the houſhold gods of the heathens.
LARGA, ſ. f. delay.
Ir à la larga, to go ſlowly on.
LARGAMENTE, adv. ſlowly, in length.
LARGAR, v. a. to let go, to looſe, to let ſlip. In the ſea-phraſe, to eaſe a rope, or to veer out.
LARGARIA, ſ. f. length, longitude.
LARGO, adj. long, large; alſo liberal.
Hacérſe a lo largo, to keep aloof off, to put out to ſea.
Hombre lárgo como pelo de huevo, a covetous man, a miſer.
Lárgo de lengua, fooliſh, impudent.
Lárgo de manos, a bully, a bravo.
Lárgo de uñas, a thief, a robber.
Gaſtar lárgo y tendido, to ſpend a great deal of money.
Lárgo en razonár, tedious in talk.
Eſſe es cuénto lárgo, that is a long tale.
Dárſe tánto en ancho cómo en lárgo, to give one another as good as they bring.
LARGOMIRA, ſ. m. a teleſcope, any ſort of ſpying-glaſs.
LARGON, adj. very long.
LARGOR, ſ. m. length.
LARGUEADO, adj. that has paſſed by at nine-pins without carrying; alſo ſtriped as ſilk, or ſtuff.
LARGUEAR, v. n. to paſs by at nine-pins without carrying.
LARGUEROS, ſ. m. pl. the two poles or boards that form the ſides of a loom or any other like thing.
LARGUEZA, ſ. f. liberality.
LARGUILLO, adj. longiſh.
LARGURA, ſ. f. length.
LARINGE, ſ. f. the throat, the top of the wind-pipe, by which we fetch breath and form the voice.
LARO, ſ. m. a ſea-mew, cob, or gull.
LASAÑA, ſ. f. a kind of pancake or fritter.
LASCIVAMENTE, adv. laſciviouſly, incontinently.

LASCIVIA, ſ. f. laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, lewdneſs, luſt.
LASCIVO, adj. laſcivious, wanton, lewd, luſtful.
LASAMIENTO, ſ. m. wearineſs, fatigue.
LASITUD, ſ. f. fatigue, wearineſs.
LASO, adj. weary.
LASTAR, v. a. to ſuffer, or endure for another, or for what is paſt.
LASTIMA, ſ. f. compaſſion, pity; alſo grief, misfortune.
Llorar láſtimas, to complain of misfortunes.
LASTIMADOR, ſ. m. one that moves to compaſſion, or that offends or hurts.
LASTIMAR, v. a. to hurt, to grieve, to wound, to affront.
Laſtimárſe, v. r. to hurt one's ſelf, to take pity on.
Me he laſtimádo el brázo, I have hurt myſelf in the arm.
LASTIMERO, adj. vide *LASTIMOSO*.
LASTIMOSAMENTE, adj. compaſſionately, pitifully.
LASTIMOSO, adj. diſmal, to be pitied, moving to compaſſion.
LASTO, ſ. m. the charge one is at in recovering the money paid for another.
LASTRAR, v. a. to ballaſt a ſhip.
LASTRE, ſ. m. ballaſt for a ſhip.
LASTRONES, ſ. m. pl. the flat ſtones that come off the top of the quarry, which are not of much uſe for building.
LATA, ſ. f. the ſtick or latch, which is laid acroſs the other two forked ones ſtuck upright in the ground in vineyards to ſupport the vines.
Lata, ſ. f. tin, ſuch as candleſticks and other things are made of.
Oro de láta, gold beaten into thin plates.
LATAMENTE, adv. broad y widely, extenſively.
LATERAL, adj. belonging to the ſide.
LATIDO, ſ. m. the beating of the heart, the pangs of any violent pain.
LATIGAZO, ſ. m. a laſh with a whip.
LATIGO, ſ. m. a laſh of a whip.
LATIGUEAR, v. n. to ſmack a whip.
LATIN, ſ. m. Latinity.

Prov. *Con Latín, rocín, y florín, andarás el múndo* Latin, a horſe, and money, will carry you through the world.

LATINAJO, ſ. m. dog Latin, or lawyer's Latin.
LATINAMENTE, adv. in Latin.
LATINEAR, v. a. to make Latin.
LATINIDAD, ſ. f. the Latin tongue, the idiom of Latin.
LATINISMO, ſ. m. Latiniſm.
LATINIZAR, v. a. to uſe words, or phraſes borrowed from the Latin; to give names a Latin termination, to make them Latin.
LATINO, adj. Latin.
Vela latina, a triangular ſail.
LATINOSO, adj. belonging to the Latin tongue.
LATIR, v. n. beat as the heart does, to ach violently, to throb as in great pain.
LATITAR, v. n. to lie hid.
LATITUD, ſ. f. breadth, latitude.
LATO, adj. large, wide, broad, extenſive, ample.
LATON, ſ. m. fine braſs, latten.
LATONERO, ſ. m. that works braſs, a brazier.
LATRIA, ſ. f. the adoration, worſhip, honour, and ſervitude due to God alone.
LATRINA, ſ. f. a neceſſary houſe.
LATROCINIO, ſ. m. a theft.

LAUD, ſ. m. a lute; (ironically,) a hunch-backed man.
LAUDABLE, adj. laudable, worthy of praiſe.
LAUDANO, ſ. m. the gum laudanum.
LAUDAR, v. a. to praiſe. to commend.
LAUDATORIA, ſ. f. encomium, or commendation of any brave and noble exploit.
LAUDATORIO, adj. praiſeworthy, commendable, laudable.
LAUDE, ſ. f. a tombſtone with an inſcription on it.
Láudes, pl. praiſes, or the lauds; that part of the divine ſervice which prieſts ſay in the morning next to the mattins.
LAUDEMIO, ſ. m. in law; a tax, or money paid ſo called.
LAUNAR, ſ. f. a lamina of metal.
LAUREA, ſ. f. a garland of laurel.
LAUREADO, ſ. m. who takes a degree in the univerſity.
Laureádo, ſ. m. a poet laureat.
LAUREAR, v. a. to crown with laurel.
Laureár, v. a. to give a degree in the univerſity, or receive one.
LAUREDAL, ſ. m. a grove of laurel or bay-trees.
LAUREL, ſ. m. laurel, bay-tree.
LAUREOLA, ſ. f. the herb laury.
LAURINO, adj. belonging to laurel.
LAURO, ſ. m. a laurel-tree; a reward, or prize.
LAVACIAS, ſ. f. pl. ſuds, or water for waſhing of linen, or the like.
LAVACRO, ſ. m. a bath, a waſhing-place, a font or baptiſtery.
LAVADERO, ſ. m. a waſhing-place.
LAVADOR, ſ. m. a. waſher.
LAVADURA, ſ. f. waſhing.
LAVAJAL, ſ. m. a puddle, a ſlough, a place full of mire.
LAVAJO, ſ. m. idem.
LAVAMANOS, ſ. m. a little ciſtern of water to waſh the hands.
LAVANCO, ſ. m. a kind of wild duck.
LAVANDERA, ſ. f. laundreſs.
Prov. *La buéna lavandéra ſu camiſa la primera*, the good laundreſs waſhes her own ſmock firſt.
LAVANDERIA, ſ. f. the laundry.
LAVANDERO, ſ. m. a man-waſher, or the laundreſs's huſband.
LAVANDULA, ſ. f. lavender.
LAVAR, v. a. to waſh.
Lavár las mános de úna cóſa, to waſh one's hands; that is, not to be conſenting to a thing.
No ſe lavará con quánta água lléva el rio, all the water in the river will not waſh him clean; ſaid when a man has committed a foul act.
LAVATIVA, ſ. f. a kind of clyſter.
LAVATORIO, ſ. m. a laver to waſh at a bath, a ciſtern; alſo the action of waſhing.
LAVAZAS, ſ. f. pl. ſuds, or water of waſhing of linen.
LAXA, ſ. f. a broad ſtone for pavements; alſo a leaſh for dogs. *At ſea*, a ſhoal.
LAXAR, v. a. to looſen, ſlacken, untie.
LAXATIVO, adj. that can looſen, ſlacken, or untie; alſo laxative.
LAYA, ſ. f. the genius, quality, or ſpecies of any thing.
LAZADA, ſ. f. a ſlip-knot; alſo a ſnare; ſometimes taken for a riddle.
LAZARETO, ſ. m. the houſe or hoſpital where perſons perform quarantine.
LAZARILLO, ſ. m. the perſon who leads the blind man.
LAZARO, ſ. m. a poor beggar.
LAZDRADO, adj. (obſ.) torn, tattered.
LAZO, ſ. m. a knot, a ſnare; a flouriſh in writing.
Armár lázo, to lay a ſnare.
Caér en el lazo, to be catched, to fall into the ſnare.
Tenér el lázo a la gargánta, to have the rope about the neck; to be in imminent danger.
LE, an oblique caſe of the pronoun, which correſponds to the third perſon in the maſculine gender in the ſingular, and in the plural *les* and *les*.
LEAL. adj. loyal, faithful.
Prov. *No vive mas el leál de quánto quiére el traidor*, a fair honeſt man lives no longer than a treacherous villain pleaſes; becauſe a treacherous perſon may at any time take an honeſt man, who ſuſpects nothing, at a diſadvantage.
LEALMENTE, adv. loyally, faithfully, honeſtly.
LEALTAD, ſ. f. loyalty, fidelity, truſtineſs.
LEBECHE, ſ. m. the ſouth-weſt wind.
LEBRADA, ſ. f. a particular way of dreſſing a hare.
LEBRASTON, ſ. m. an hold hare; a cunning ſubtle man.
LEBRATILLO, ſ. m. a leveret, a young hare.
LEBREL, ſ. m. a greyhound.
LEBRILLO, ſ. m. an earthen pan.
LEBRILLEJO, ſ. m. a little earthen pan.
LEBRON, ſ. m. a great coward, a great hare.
LEBRONAZO, ſ. m. idem.
LEBRUNO, adj. belonging to a hare.
LECCION, ſ. f. reading lecture, leſſon, inſtruction,
LECHADA, ſ. f. the wetting or moiſtening of lime.
Lechada de trápos, the matter of which paper is made; that is, the rags beaten in a mill till they are like a milky paſte.
LECHAL, adj. ſucking; made of, or belonging to milk.
LECHE, ſ. f. milk.
Lo que en la leche ſe mama, en la mortaja ſe derrama, ref. the good or bad cuſtoms we acquire in our infancy remain with us to the grave.
Tener la leche en los labios, f. to have the milk yet on the lips; that is, to be very young, to want experience.
Léche de gallina, a white field onion.
Léche de mantéca, buttermilk.
Léche de péx, the milt, or ſoft row of a fiſh.
LECHECILLAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſweet-bread of any beaſt.
LECHERA, ſ. f. a milk-woman, or milk-maid.
LECHERO, ſ. m. a milk-man.
Lechéro, adj. milky, belonging to milk.
LECHETREZNA, ſ. f. the herb ſpurge.
LECHIGA, ſ. f. a bier to carry dead bodies on.
LECHIGADA, ſ. f. a litter of pigs; alſo a herd of ruffians.
LECHINO, ſ. m. a match of lint uſed by ſurgeons.
LECHO, ſ. m. a bed
Un lecho de úna cóſa, y un lécho de ótra, a layer of one thing, and a layer of another.
Eſtár la már en léche, the ſea to be very calm and ſmooth.
LECHON, ſ. m. properly a ſucking pig; any hog.
Lechón de viúda, a widow's hog; that is, a pampered fellow.
LECHONCILLO, ſ. m. a ſucking pig.
LECHUGA, ſ. f. a lettuce.
Lechúga créſpa, curled, or ragged-leaved, or endive-leaved lettuce.
Lechúga murciana, the cabbage-lettuce.
Lechúga parráda, broad-leaved lettuce.
Lechúga Romána, the Roman lettuce.
LECHUGUERO, ſ. m. who ſells lettuces.
LECHUGUILLA, ſ. f. a little lettuce; alſo the ſcolloping of a ruff.
Mángas de lechuguílla, fine ruffled linen ſleeves, worn by women.
Cuéllo de lechuguílla, a ruff-band.
LECHUGUINO, ſ. m. a young lettuce.
LECHUZA, ſ. f. an owl.
LECHUZO, adj. that ſucks; ſaid of the mule before it is taken from the dam.
LECTOR, ſ. m. a reader; alſo one of the leſſer orders of the church.
Lectór en teología, a profeſſor of divinity.
LECTORAL, adj. applied to the canon whoſe office is to explain the holy ſcriptures.
LECTORIA, ſ. f. the office or dignity of a reader in the church.
LECTURA, ſ. f. a lecture.
LEDAMENTE. adv. (obſ.) merrily, joyfully.
LEDO, adj. (obſ.) pleaſant. merry.
LEDRO, adj. (in cant,) mean, of ſmall value, low.
Brazío ledro, (in cant,) the left hand.
LEEDOR, ſ. m. a reader.
LEER, v. a. to read; alſo to teach a ſcience.
Leér philoſophia, to teach philoſophy.
Leér a úno la cartílla, to read a man his primer; that is, to tell him what he muſt truſt to.
LEGACIA, ſ. f. an embaſſy.
LEGADO, ſ. m. an ambaſſador; now uſed only for the pope's legate.
LEGAJO, ſ. m. a bundle of papers.
LEGAL, adj. legal, belonging to the law.
LEGALIDAD, ſ. f. lawfulneſs.
LEGALIZACION, ſ. f. a certificate.
LEGALIZAR, v. a. to declare in form that the inſtrument is true, to certify.
LEGALMENTE, adv. lawfully, legally.
LEGAMENTE, adv. layman-like.
LEGAMO, ſ. m. thick ſlime or mud.
LEGAÑA, ſ. f. vide *LAGAÑA*.
LEGAÑOSO, adj. vide *LAGAÑOSO*.
LEGAR, v. a. to will, to bequeath by will, to ſend.
LEGATARIO, ſ. m. one that has legacies left him.
LE[redacted]. a legacy.
LE[redacted]. a legend.
LEG[redacted]O, ſ. m. the book of legends.
LEGIBLE, adj. legible, that may be read.
LEGION, ſ. f. a legion; any great number.
LEGIONARIO, ſ. m. a ſoldier belonging to a legion.
LEGISLADOR, ſ. m legiſlator, law-giver.
LEGISLAR, v. n. to make or eſtabliſh laws.
LEGISPERITO, ſ. m. a perſon ſkilful in the law.
LEGISTA, ſ. m. a lawyer.
LEGITIMA, ſ. f. the ſon's ſhare of the inheritance of his father's goods.
LEGITIMACION, ſ. f. legitimation.

LEGITIMAMENTE, adv. legally, lawfully.
LEGITIMAR, v. a. to legitimate, to make legal or lawful.
LEGITIMIDAD, ſ. f. a legitimacy.
LEGITIMO, adj. lawful, legitimate.
LEGO, ſ. m. a lay-brother.
LEGON, ſ. m. a ſpade.
LEGONCILLO, ſ. m. a hoe to hoe gardens.
LEGRA, ſ. f. a ſurgeon's inſtrument with which he lays open the ſcull, to ſearch whether it be ſound.
LEGRAR, v. a. in ſurgery, to lay open the ſcull, to ſearch whether it be ſound.
LEGUA, ſ. f. a league, commonly three miles.
Trága léguas, ſwallow-leagues; ſo they call a horſe that rides much.
Prov. *Por do quiéra hay ſu légua de mal camino*, whatſoever way you go, there is a league of bad way; a buſineſs is croſs and difficult every way.
LEGUMBRE, ſ, f. pulſe of all ſorts; as peaſe, beans, vetches, &c.
LEGIBLE, adj. that can be read.
LEJANO, adj. far off.
LEJOS, adv. far.
LELILES, ſ. m. pl, the cries of the Moors when they join battle.
LELO, adj. fooliſh, ſtupid.
LEMMA, ſ. f. an argument or ſubject.
LENCERIA, ſ. f. the linen-drapers ſtreet; alſo linen-cloth made of flax.
LENCERO, ſ. m. a linen-draper.
LENDRERA, ſ. f. a ſmall toothed comb to take the nits out of the hair.
LENDRERO, ſ. m. a place full of nits.
LENDROSO, adj. full of nits.
LENGUA, ſ. f. tongue; language; alſo an interpreter; the little wire or tongue of the balance, which ſhows what way it inclines; alſo the clapper of a bell.
Lengúa del água, the edge of the water.
Léngua de buéy, the herb bugloſs.
Léngua de ciervo, hart-tongue, *an herb*.
Léngua de cordero, the herb lambs-tongue.
Léngua de cabállo, the herb horſe-tongue, or laurel of Alexandria.
Léngua de perro, the herb hounds-tongue.
Léngua ſerpentina, the herb adders-tongue.
Poner léngua en algúno, to talk ill of [illegible].
Irſe de léngua, to be laviſh of one's tongue.
Hacérſe lénguas en un negócio, to talk eagerly or zealouſly in an affair.
Venír con la léngua de un pálmo, to come with the tongue hanging out a ſpan; that is, in haſte, panting, and the tongue hanging, as a dog when he runs.
Prov. *Quien léngua ha, a Róma va*, he that has language may go to Rome.
Prov. *La léngua del mal amígo mas córta que el cuchíllo*, a falſe [illegible]ngue is ſharper than a knife.
LENGUADO, ſ. m. the f[illegible]ole.
LENGUAGE, ſ. m. languag[illegible]
LENGUARAZ, adj. one who ſpeaks many languages; alſo an ill tongue, a malicious, venomous tongue.
LENGUAZ, adj. full of tongue, talkative.
LENGüEAR, v. a. to ſpy out, to be inquiſitive.
LENGüECILLA, ſ. f. a little tongue.
LENGUüETA, ſ. f. a little tongue; the uvula in the throat; the iron point of an arrow; the beard of a fiſhing-hook; the little iron at the end of goads; the little braſs plates that fall upon ſome of the holes of an hautboy, and ſome other ſorts of wind-muſic.
LENGUETADA, ſ. f. the action of licking with the tongue.
LENGUEZUELA, ſ. f. a little tongue.
LENIDAD, ſ. f. lenity, mildneſs of temper.
LENIENTE, adj. that ſoftens, aſſuages, or appeaſes.
LENITIVO, adj. that can ſoften, appeaſe, or mitigate.
LENIZAR, v. a. to ſoften, to aſſuage, mitigate, or appeaſe.
LENOCINIO, ſ. m. pimping, pandering, practice of bawdry.
LENTAMENTE, adv. ſlowly.
LENTE, ſ. f. a lens, a glaſs ſpherically convex on both ſides.
LENTEJA, ſ. f. the pulſe called lentils.
Lentéja de agua, the herb duck-meat.
LENTICULAR, adj. that has the likeneſs of the lentils; doubly convex.
LENTISCO, ſ. m. the lentiſk or maſtick-tree.
LENTITUD, ſ. f. ſlowneſs.
LENTO, adj. ſlow, negligent.
LENTOR, ſ. m. ſlowneſs.
LENZUELO, ſ. m. a little cloth, a handkerchief.
LEÑA, ſ. f. wood.
Cargár de léña, to cudgel one.
Léña enligáda, twigs daubed with bird-lime.
Prov. *Llevár léña al mónte*, to carry wood to the mountain; that is, to carry coals to Newcaſtle.
LEÑADOR, ſ. m. a carrier or cleaver of wood.
LEÑERO, ſ. m. a dealer in wood, and the place where wood is ſold.
LEÑO, ſ. m. a block, any large timber, a trunk of a tree; a blockhead; a ſhip, a boat.
LEÑOSO, adj. woody, having properties of wood.
LEON, ſ. m. a lion.
Prov. *No es tan brávo el léon cómo le pintan*, the lion is not ſo fierce as he is painted.
LEONA, ſ. f. a lioneſs.
Leónas, pl. (in cant) hoſe, ſtockings.
LEONADO, adj. the colour we call murrey.
LEONCILLO, ſ. m. a little lion, a lion's whelp.
LEONERA, ſ. f. a cage or place to keep lions in.
LEONERO, ſ. m. a keeper of lions; one that keeps a gaming-houſe.
LEONINO, adj. that belongs to a lion.
LEOPARDO, ſ. m. a leopard.
LEPOR, ſ. m. a grace, mirth, wit, drollery; pretty conceit, complaiſance.
LEPRA, ſ. f. the leproſy.
LEPROSO, adj. a lazar, one that has the leproſy.
LERDO, adj. ſlow, lazy, dull; (in cant) cowardly.
LESION, ſ. f. damage, hurt.
LESNA, ſ. f. an awl.
LESO, adj. hurt, wounded.
LESTE, ſ. m. eaſt, eaſt-wind.
LETANIA, ſ. f. litany.
LETHAL, adj. deadly, mortal.
LETHARGO, ſ. m. a lethargy.
LETICIA, ſ. f. joy, mirth, gladneſs.
LETIFICAR, v. a. to make joyful or glad.
LETOR, ſ. m. vide *LECTOR*.
LETRA, ſ. f. a letter; alſo the hand in writing; alſo a ſtanza.
Létra, a type with which books are printed; alſo the motto of a device.
Létra por létra, punctually, exactly, without leaving a letter.
Létra de cambio, a bill of exchange.
La létra con ſangre éntra, the letter is imprinted with blood; that is, with labour and pains; he that will learn muſt labour.
Hómbre de létras, a learned man.
Prov. *Létras no embótan lánza*, learning does not make a man the worſe ſoldier.
LETRADO, ſ. m. a learned man, or a lawyer.
LETRERO, ſ. m. an inſcription.
LETRILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *letra*. A poetical compoſition ſo called.
LETRINA, ſ. f. a privy.
LETRONES, ſ. m. pl. great letters; alſo the papers in great letters ſet up at the gates of churches, to declare any perſon excommunicated.
LETUARIO, ſ. m. an electuary.
LETURA, ſ. f. reading.
LEVA, ſ. f. raiſing of ſoldiers; alſo weighing anchor; ſometimes quarrel, diſpute.
Tocár a léva, to ſound or beat the general to march.
LEVADA, ſ. f. a bout, or turn at fencing; alſo the flouriſh made with the foil before fencing.
LEVADIZO, to be lifted.
Puénte levadíza, a draw-bridge.
LEVADOR, ſ. m. a crafty thief.
LEVADURA, ſ. f. leaven for bread.
LEVANTADOR, ſ. m. who raiſes or elevates.
LEVANTADURA, ſ. f. raiſing, lifting.
LEVANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. inſurrection, rebellion.
LEVANTAR, v. a. to raiſe, to lift; alſo to build, to conſtruct.
Levantár, to make inſurrections; alſo to impute, to accuſe.
Levantár, to defend, to protect; alſo to give elevation of rank or fortune.
Levantár una cóſa en álto, to raiſe a thing high.
Levantar un péſo, to lift a weight.
Levantár un edificio, to raiſe a ſtructure.
Levantár la cáza, to rouſe, ſtart, or ſpring game.
Levantár fálſo teſtimónio, to accuſe falſly.
Levantár génte de guérra, to raiſe ſoldiers.
Levantár el cerco, to raiſe the ſiege.
Levantár le tábla, to take away after dinner.
Levantárſe, v. r. to riſe up; alſo to recover; alſo to grow more or greater in any reſpect.
Levantár a uno hacía arriba, to put a man in a great paſſion.
Levantár de caſcos, to inſpire pride or vanity.
Levantár el campo, to raiſe the camp.
Levantár el eſpíritu, to encourage, to raiſe up the ſpirit.
Levantár la vóz, el grito, ò el bramo, to make a great noiſe, to be in a paſſion, or furious.
Levantár los talónes, to fly, to eſcape, running away.
Levantárſe a las eſtrellas, to grow very haughty.
Levantárſe con algo, to take poſſeſſion of any thing.

Levantárse de la cáma, to raiſe out of bed.
Levantárse a mayóres, to take upon one, to grow haughty.
Levantárse el pueblo, to mutiny, to rebel.
Levantárse del juégo, to give over play.
LEVANTE, ſ. m. the Levant, the Eaſt.
Eſtár de levánte, to be unſettled.
Levantíſco, adj. of, or belonging to the Levant.
LEVAR, v. a. to raiſe, to lift.
Levár ferro, to weigh anchor.
Levárſe v. r. (in cant) to remove, to be gone.
LEVE, adj. light, of no moment.
LEVEDAD, ſ. f. lightneſs.
LEVEMENTE, adv. lightly.
LEVITA, ſ. m. a levite or prieſt according to the Moſaical or Levitical law.
LEVITICO, ſ. m. the book of Leviticus.
LEXANO, adj. diſtant, that is far off.
LEXEDUMBRE, ſ. m. (obſ.) excrement, dung, filth, naſtineſs.
LEXIA, ſ. f. lye to waſh in.

Prov. *Perdida es la lexia en la cabéza del áſno*, it is loſing the lye to waſh an aſs's head with it. There is no waſhing the blackmoor white. Inſtructions are loſt upon a dunce.

LEXICON, ſ. m. a lexicon, a dictionary.
LEXOS, adv. far off.
Lexos, adj. pl. in painting, are the figures that appear ſmall, repreſenting a diſtance.
Tenér buénos léxos, to look better at a diſtance than near at hand.
LEXURA, ſ. f. diſtance.
LEY, ſ. f. a law; alſo fidelity, honeſty.
Léy del encáge, a diſcretional law.
Oro ò pláta de ley, gold or ſilver that is ſtandard.
Mercadería de léy, a good legal commodity, in which there is no cheat.
Tenér léy con ſu ſeñór, to be faithful to his maſter.
A léy de buéno júro, by the faith of an honeſt man; a kind of oath.

Prov. *Allá van léyes donde quiéren réyes*, the laws go which way kings pleaſe; that is, monarchs make the laws ſpeak what they pleaſe.

Prov. *Por tu léy, y por tu réy, y por tu grév*, you ſhall venture your life for your religion, for your king, and for your country.

LEYENDA, ſ. f. the action of reading; alſo what is read.
LIA, ſ. f. a withe of oſier-twigs to bind with.
LIAS, ſ. f. pl. the dregs of wine, the lees.
LIAZA, ſ. f. a bundle of oſiers.
LIADURA, ſ. f. a binding.
LIAR, v. a. to bind any thing with cords.
LIBACION, ſ. f. a ſacrifice offered, or the taſting of what is offered.
LIBAR, v. a. to offer in ſacrifice; alſo to taſte, to aſſay.
LIBELAR, v. a. to draw petitions, declarations; alſo to libel or ſcandalize.
LIBELATICO, adj. that denies his religion for fear of tortures.
LIBELO, ſ. m. petition, memorial, declaration.
Libélo, ſ. m. a ſcandalous invective.
LIBERAL, adj. liberal, bountiful, free, generous; alſo quick, active, diligent.
Artes liberáles, the liberal arts or ſciences.
LIBERALIDAD, ſ. f. liberality, bounty, generoſity.
LIBERALMENTE, adv. liberally, bountifully, generouſly.
LIBERRIMO, adj. ſuperl. very free.
LIBERTAD, ſ. f. liberty, freedom.
LIBERTADO, adj. impudent.
LIBERTADOR, ſ. m. who makes or ſets free.
LIBERTAR, v. a. to ſet free, to enfranchiſe.
LIBERTINO, ſ. m. the ſon of one that has been a ſlave and made free.
LIBERTO, ſ. m. one that has been a ſlave, and made free.
LIBIDINE, ſ. f. luſt, deſire.
LIBIDINOSO, adj. luſtful, luxurious, unchaſte.
LIBRA, ſ. f. a pound weight; alſo the conſtellation called *Libra*.
Líbra carnicéra, the butchers pound, which is double the common pound.
LIBRACION, ſ. m. the motion of a body in its center, to put itſelf in equilibrium.
LIBRADO, adj. delivered, freed; alſo aſſigned or ordered, ſpeaking of money.
El mejór librado, he that has eſcaped or fared beſt.
LIBRADOR, ſ. m. a deliverer, a diſcharger; alſo he that gives bills or warrants to receive money.
LIBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. freeing, diſcharging.
LIBRANCISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who has bills, notes, or order to receive money.
LIBRANZA, ſ. f. a bill, note, warrant, or order to receive money.
LIBRAR, v. a. to deliver, to ſet free, to give a bill, note, warrant, or order for money. In nunneries, to give a nun leave to talk at the grate.
LIBRAZO, ſ. m. a great book.
LIBRE, adj. free, clear, bold.
LIBREA, ſ. f. a livery.
LIBREAR, v. a. to ſell any thing by pounds.
LIBREMENTE, adv. freely.
LIBRERIA, ſ. f. a library.
LIBRERO, ſ. m. a bookſeller.
LIBRETA, ſ. f. a little pound weight; alſo a loaf of one pound weight.
LIBRETE, ſ. m. a little book.
LIBRILLA, ſ. f. a little pound.
LIBRILLO, ſ. m. a little book; alſo a little earthen pan.
LIBRO, ſ. m. a book.
Líbro de caxa, a ſhop-book, a merchant's book.
Líbro de memória, a pocket-book, a note-book.
Líbro agujerádo, a file on which looſe papers are kept.
Líbro de máno, a manuſcript book.
Hácer libro nuevo, to turn over a new leaf, to take new meaſures, to begin a new courſe of life.
No havér eſtudiádo mas que en el libro de ſu aldéa, not to know how to read in any book but his own.

Prov. *Líbro cerrádo no ſáca letrádo*, a book that is ſhut makes no ſcholar.

LICENCIA, ſ. f. licence, leave.
LICENCIADO, ſ. m. a licentiate.
LICENCIAR, v. a. to licence, to diſcharge, to give leave.
LICENCIOSAMENTE, adv. licentiouſly, lewdly.
LICENCIOSO, adj. licentious, lewd.
LICION, ſ. f. (obſ.) a leſſon, reading.
LICITAMENTE, adv. lawfully.
LICITO, adj. lawful.
LICOR, ſ. m. liquor.
LID, ſ. f. contention, ſtrife, debate, combat,
LIDIADOR, ſ. m. contender, debater, combatant.
LIDIAR v. a. to contend, to debate, to ſtrive, to combat.
LIEBRASTON, ſ. m. a leveret, a young hare.
LIEBRE, ſ. f. a hare; a coward.
Donde menos ſe pienſa ſálta la liebre, ref. the hare leaps out where one did not expect her; that is, ſome events happen when we leaſt expect them.
Liebre de már, a fiſh called a ſea-hare.
Tomár una liébre, to take a hare; to fall down in the dirt.

Prov. *Levantár la liébre para que ótro médre*, to ſtart the hare that another may thrive; as we ſay, one man beats the buſh, another runs away with the hare.

Prov. *Por múcho que córra la liébre, mas córre el gálgo pues la prende*, though the hare runs well, the greyhound runs better, ſince he takes her. None ought to boaſt what they can do, where others outdo them.

LIENDRE, ſ. f. a knit.
LIENTO, adj. moiſt, damp, lank, pliant, ſlow.
LIENZO, ſ. m. linen cloth; alſo a picture.
Liénzo liſtádo, ſtriped linen.
Liénzo de narízes, a handkerchief.
Liénzo de muralla, a ſide of a wall, or a curtain of a wall.
LIGA, ſ. f. garter; alſo bird-lime; alſo an alliance; alſo allaying of metals.
LIGADURA, ſ. f. a binding.
LIGAGAMBA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a garter.
LIGALLO, ſ. m. a company of ſhepherds.
LIGAMENTO, ſ. m. a band, or binding.
LIGAR, v. a. to blind; to bewitch; to allay metals.
Ligárſe, v. r. to be united, to be in league with others.
LIGAZON, ſ. m. binding, tying, union.
Ligazónes de un navio, the ribs of a ſhip.
LIGERAMENTE, adv. lightly, nimbly, actively.
LIGEREZA, ſ. f. lightneſs, nimbleneſs, activity.
LIGERO, adj. light, nimble, active.
Caballos ligéros, the light-horſe.
Creér de ligéro, to be credulous, to believe on light grounds.
LIGERUELO, adj. lightiſh.
Uvas ligeruelas, a ſort of early grapes that are firſt ripe.
LIGULA, ſ. f. a little tongue; alſo a latchet of a ſhoe, a ſhoe-tie, a tenon, the tongue of a pipe, a ſpoon, ſcummer, or ladle.
LIGUSTRINO, adj. of, or belonging to a tree called privet or prime-print.
LIG[illegible], ſ. m. a flower ſo called.
*LI[illegible]*in woollen ſtuff of divers c[illegible]
LILAC, [illegible] an African ſhrub ſo called.
LILAYLA, ſ. f. a thin woollen ſtuff.
LILAO, ſ. m. a vain oſtentation in words and actions.
LIMA, ſ. m. (in cant) the ſhirt.
Líma, ſ. f. a citron, or citron-tree; alſo a file as ſmiths uſe; thence the correcting of any writing, as it were filing of it.
LIMADA, ſ. f. a ſort of dog-fiſh.
LIMADAMENTE, adv. curiouſly, exquiſitely.
LIMADO, adj. filed, curious.
LIMADURA, ſ. f. filing pin-duſt.
LIMAR, v. a. to file; to correct, to refine.

LIMAZA,

LIMAZA, ſ. f. a ſnail.
LIMBO, ſ. m. the place where the ſouls of the patriarchs were till the coming of Chriſt.
LIMERA, ſ. f. citron, ſweet lemon-tree.
Limera, ſ. f. a woman who ſells lemons.
LIMERO, ſ. m. the man who ſells lemons; alſo the lemon-tree.
LIMETA, ſ. f. a bellied glaſs vial.
LIMETILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall glaſs vial.
LIMISTE, ſ. m. ſuperfine cloth.
LIMITACION, ſ. f. limitation, confinement.
LIMITADAMENTE, adv. circumſcribedly, ſcantily.
LIMITADO, adj. ſcanty.
Hómbre limitádo, a narrow ſouled man.
LIMITANEO, adj. bounding, circumſcribing.
LIMITAR, v. a. to limit, to circumſcribe, to bound.
LIMITE, ſ. m. limit, bound.
LIMO, ſ. m. mud, dirt.
LIMON, ſ. m. a lemon.
Limón de cárro, the pole that goes between the oxen in the wain.
LIMONADA, ſ. f. lemonade.
LIMONADO, adj. lemon colour.
LIMONAR, ſ. m. a lemon orchard.
LIMONCILLO, ſ. m. a little lemon.
LIMOSNA, ſ. f. alms.
Prov. *El dar limóſna núnca mengua la bólſa*, giving alms never empties the purſe.
LIMOSNADOR, ſ. m. one that gives alms.
LIMOSNERO, ſ. m. an almoner, one that gives much alms.
LIMOSO, adj. dirty, miry.
LIMPIA, ſ. f. the act of cleaning any thing.
LIMPIADERA, ſ. f. a bruſh.
LIMPIADIENTES, ſ. m. a toothpicker.
LIMPIADERO, adj. any thing to make clean with.
LIMPIADOR, ſ. m. who cleans or purifies any thing.
LIMPIADURA, ſ. f. whatever is taken off in cleaning a thing.
LIMPIAMENTE, adv. cleanlily, neatly.
LIMPIAR, v. a. to clean, to cleanſe.
Limpiárſe v. r. to clear one's ſelf of any accuſation.
Limpiar, (metaph.) to vaniſh, to clear the town of thieves or vagabonds.
LIMPIEDUMBRE, } ſ. f. cleanlineſs, neat-
LIMPIEZA, } neſs, purity.
Prov. *Limpieza no en la bólſa*, cleanlineſs not in the purſe. A purſe very clean is a ſign of no money in it.
LIMPIO, adj. clean, neat, pure, bright.
Perſóna límpia, one that ha[illegible]n his blood, as not deſcende[illegible]rs or Jews.
No ſer água límpia, to have [illegible] blemiſh.
Limpio de pólvo y de paja, no way defiled, without any incumbrance.
LIMPION, ſ. m. one that cleanſes privies, a goldfinder.
LINAGE, ſ. m. a lineage, flock, or family.
Prov. *No dígas ax; que deſhonrarâs tu lináx*, do not ſay oh; for you will diſgrace your family; that is, do not cry out when in pain, becauſe it is ſcandalous in a man.
LINAGISTA, ſ. m. who writes lineages or deſcents of families.
LINAJUDO, ſ. m. one that boaſts much of his family.
LINALOE, ſ. m. lignum aloes.
LINAR, ſ. m. a field of flax.
LINARIA, ſ. f. an herb ſo called.
LINAZA, ſ. f. the ſeeds of flax.
LINDAMENTE, adv. finely curiouſly.
LINDAR, v. n. to limit, to bound.
LINDAZO, ſ. m. a great beau.
LINDE, } ſ. m. limit, boundary.
LINDERO, }
LINDEZAR, ſ. f. fineneſs, curiouſneſs, beauty.
LINDO, adj. fine, curious, dainty, beautiful. Spoken of a man without any addition, it ſignifies a beau, a ſop.
Lindo hómbre, a fine man.
LINEA, ſ. f. line, entenſion, limit.
Línea, rank, birth; alſo kind.
Tirár líneas, to intend, to pretend ſomething.
Línea récta, a ſtraight line.
LINEAL, adj. of or belonging to a line.
LINEAMIENTO, ſ. m. lineament.
LINEAR, v. n. to draw lines.
LINERO, ſ. m. one that deals in flax.
LINGUETE, ſ. m. an iron bar ſo called, uſed on board a ſhip.
LINIMENTO, ſ. m. an ointment or liniment.
LINO, ſ. m. flax, or linen.
LINTEL, ſ. m. the piece that lies acroſs the two jams of the door.
LINTERNA, ſ. f. a lanthorn.
LINTERNERO, ſ. m. a maker of lanthorns.
LIÑOS, ſ. m. *(Cabéros de la viña)* the rows or ranks in which vines are planted.
LIO, ſ. m. a bundle, a fardle, a pack.
LIQUABLE, adj. that may be liquefied.
LIQUACION, ſ. f. the melting or liquefying of any thing.
LIQUAR, v. a. to melt, or make liquid, to liquefy.
LIQUECER, v. a. to melt.
LIQUIDACION, ſ. f. melting, or making liquid; alſo cleaning.
LIQUIDAMBAR, ſ. m. an odoriferous medicinal liquor ſo called.
LIQUIDAMENTE, adv. clearly, plainly; like a fluid.
LIQUIDAR, v. a. to make liquid, to melt, to diſſolve; alſo to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult.
LIQUIDO, adj. liquid.
LIQUOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) liquor.
LIRA, ſ. f. a lyre, a harp; alſo the conſtellation of that name; it is alſo a poetical compoſition of five verſes in a ſtanza, two long and three ſhort, or broken.
LIRICO, adj. lyrick.
Poéto lírico, a lyrick poet.
Vérſos líricos, lyrick verſes.
LIRIO, ſ. m. a lily.
Lírio cardeno, the flower-de- luce.
LIRON, ſ. a dormouſe.
LIRONCILLO, ſ. m. a little dormouſe.
LIRONDO, adj. that has no mixture or addition.
LIS, ſ. f. *(flor de lis)* a flower-de-luce.
LISAMENTE, adv. ſmoothly, plainly.
LISIAR, v. a. to hurt, to wound.
LISO, adj. ſmooth, plain. (In cant) ſattin.
Hómbre líſo, a plain dealer, a man without fraud.
LISONJA, ſ. f. flattery. There is alſo a ſort of flower of this name.
Liſónjas de óro, a ſort of gold embroidery.
LISONJEADOR, ſ. m. a flatterer.
LISONJEAR, v. a. to flatter.
LISONJERO, ſ. m. a flatterer.
LISTA, ſ. f. a liſt of names, or of cloth; a ribband.
LISTAR, v. a. to ſtrip.
LISTO, adj. ready, quick, diligent.
LISTON, ſ. m. a broad ribband.
LISTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ribband.
LISTONERIA, ſ. f. a bundle or knot of ribbands.
LISURA, ſ. f. ſmoothneſs; alſo ingenuity, ſincerity.
LITE, ſ. f. ſtrife, contention, a ſuit of law.
LITERA, ſ. f. a horſe-litter, a kind of vehiculary bed carried by horſes.
LITERAL, adj. literal.
LITERALISTA, ſ. m. who underſtands the literal ſenſe.
LITERALMENTE, adv. literally.
LITERARIO, adj. belonging to letters.
LITERATO, adj. learned.
LITERATURA, ſ. f. learning, knowledge.
LITHARGYRIO, ſ. m. litharge.
LITHOCOLA, ſ. f. cement, wherewith ſtones are joined together; ſtone-glue.
LITIGAR, v. a. to go to law, to contend.
LITIGADOR, ſ. m. a wrangler.
LITIGANTE, ſ. m. one that is at law.
LITIGIO, ſ. f. ſtrife, contention.
LITIGIOSO, adj. contentious, litigious.
LITISPENDENCIA, ſ. f. a demur in law.
LITURGIA, ſ. f. the liturgy, the public form of divine ſervice.
LIVIANAMENTE, adv. lightly.
LIVIANDAD, ſ. f. lightneſs, a fooliſh action, impudence; alſo lewdneſs.
LIVIANEZA, ſ. f. the ſame as *liviandád*.
LIVIANO, adj. light, inconſtant; alſo lewd, diſſolute.
Liviános, ſ. m. pl. the lights of any creature.
LIVORADO, adj. (obſ.) marked black and blue by bruiſes.
LIXA, ſ. f. a ſea-fiſh, the ſkin of which is uſed in poliſhing wood.
LIXAR, v. a. to poliſh, to ſmooth.
LIXO, ſ. m. (obſ.) mud.
LIXOSO, (obſ.) adj. muddy, dirty.
LIZA, ſ. f. a ſea fiſh.
Liza, the field of battle.
Liza, battle.
LIZOS, ſ. m. pl. the threads with which the weavers divide the ſilk or worſted, in order that the ſhuttle might paſs through.
LLAGA, ſ. f. a wound, a ſore.
Prov. *Sánan llágas, y no málas palabras*, wounds heal, but not ill words.
LLAGAR, v. a. to wound.
LLAGOSO, adj. full of wounds or ſores.
LLAMA, ſ. f. a flame.
LLAMADA, ſ. f. a call; alſo the chamade or beat of a drum, which declares a ſurrender.
Llamás, ſ. f. a ſort of cattle peculiar to the kingdom of Peru.
LLAMADOR, ſ. m. one that calls; alſo the knocker or the hammer which hangs at the door for ſtrangers to ſtrike.
LLAMAMIENTO, ſ. m. a call or calling; in phyſick, the drawing a humour to a place.
LLAMAR, v. n. to call; to knock at the door.

Llamárſe

Llamárſe por tal nómbre, to bear ſuch a name.
LLAMARADA, ſ. f. a blaze of fire.
LLAMATIVO, adj. that calls; applied only when ſpeaking of ſalt things, becauſe they are apt to provoke, excite, or as it were, call perſons to drink.
LLANA, ſ. f. a maſon's or plaiſterer's trowel; alſo a page of a book's leaf.
LLANADA, ſ. f. an even piece of ground.
LLANAMENTE, adv. plainly.
LLANEZA, ſ. f. plainneſs, ſincerity, plain dealing, familiarity.
LLANO, adj. plain, ſimple, ſincere, honeſt without difficulty.
Hómbre lláno, a downright honeſt man.
Carnéro lláno, a wether-mutton.
LLANTA, ſ. f. a colewort; alſo the binding irons about the wheels of carts or coaches called the ſtreeks.
LLANTEAR, v. n. to bewail, to bemoan.
LLANTEN, ſ. m. the herb plaintain.
LLANTO, ſ. m. mourning, weeping.
LLANURA, ſ. f. plainneſs, a plain.
LLARES, ſ. m. *(olláres)* pot-hangers.
LLAVE, ſ. a key.

Prov. *Lláve en cinta hâce buéna a mi y a mi vecina*, the key in the girdle makes me and my neighbour good; that is, when things are locked up, the opportunity of ſtealing is taken away.

LLAVERO, ſ. m. the key-hole; alſo a chain or ſtring to hang keys at.
Llavéro, ſ. m. he who keeps the keys of a town, priſon, or any other place.
LLECO, ſ. m. land that is not broken up.
LLEGADA, ſ. f. the arrival, or coming to a place; alſo a gathering.
LLEGAR, v. a. to arrive, to come to a place; to gather; alſo to touch.
Acábo de llegár, I am juſt come.
No llégues a éſto, do not touch this.
LLENA, ſ. f. a filling.

Prov. *A gran lléna gran vacía*, great filling muſt have great emptying.

LLENAMENTE, adv. copiouſly, abundantly.
LLENAR, v. a. to fill.
Llenárſe, to eat and drink well; alſo to be angry.
LLENO, adj. full.
Lleno, ſ. m. plenty, abundance.
Hombre lléno, a very learned perſon.
De lléno, entirely.
Dar de lléno, to hit a thing full.
LLENURA, ſ. f. plenty, copiouſneſs, abundance.
LLEVADA, ſ. f. the action of carrying.
LLEVADERO, adj. ſupportable, to be borne.
LLEVADOR, ſ. m. one that carries.
LLEVAR, v. a. to carry; alſo to produce, and to bear or ſuffer.
Llevare, to exceed; alſo to draw to one's opinion.
Llevár, to guide, and to manage.
Llevár a cueſtas, to carry on the back; alſo to ſuffer, to bear.
Llevárſe de la cólera, to fall in a paſſion.
Llevár adelante, to go on conſtantly.
Llevár con ſigo, to be in company, to go ſomewhere.
Llevárſe los ojos, to draw the attention of all the people preſent.
Llevár en buelo, to carry away in paſſing by, or to carry hanging, or as a bird that ſeizes his prey and flies away with it.
Llevár de la riénda, to lead by the bridle.
Llevár a jorro, to tow, as veſſels do one another on the water.
Llevár (la tiérra) trigo, to bear wheat.
No llevar (el eſtomago) algúna comída, not to bear ſome ſort of meat.
Todo lo que tengo, conmigo lo llevo, (ref.) I carry all I have about me.
No llevárſe bien con una perſóna, not to agree well with ſome perſon.
No llevár camino, to be unlikely.
Llevár ventája, to have an advantage.
Llevár à otro tantos años, to be ſo many years older than another.
Llevár tanto de pena, to be fined ſo much.
LLEUDAR, v. a. to put yeaſt in dough that it may ferment.
LLORADERA, ſ. f. a woman hired to cry at a funeral, a mourner.
LLORADERO, adj. lamentable.
LLORADOR, ſ. m. a weeping fellow.
LLORADUELOS, ſ. m. a ſnivelling perſon that cries at every turn.
LLORAR, v. n. to cry, to weep.
LLORA, ſ. m. crying, weeping.
LLORON, ſ. m. a child that cries much, or a great crying lubber.
LLOROSO, adj. mournful, full of tears.
LLOVEDIZO, adj. that falls in rain.
LLOVER, v. imp. to rain.

Prov. *Llovér ſóbre mojado*, to rain upon the wet; to add ſin to ſin, affliction to affliction, pleaſure to pleaſure.

Llueva para mi, Abril y Mayo, y para ti todo el año, ref. let it be rain in the months of April and May for me and for thee all the year; that is, the rains of thoſe months are the beſt for the harveſt.

LLOVIDO, ſ. m. they call thoſe that go over to the Weſt-Indies without leave, as if they dropt out of the clouds.
LLOVIOSO, adj. vide *LLUVIOSO*,
LLOVIZNA, ſ. f. a ſmall mizzling rain.
LLOVIZNAR, v. n. to mizzle, to rain very ſmall.
LLUECO, adj. broody, one that ſtands hollow, as if he was afraid of falling.
LLUVECITA, ſ. f. a ſmall mizzling rain.
LLUVIA, ſ. f. rain.
LLUVIOSO, adj. rainy.
LO, the article of the neuter gender.
LOA, ſ. f. praiſe, commendation.
LOABLE, adj. commendation, praiſeworthy.
LOABLEMENTE, adv. commendably, praiſe worthily.
LOADOR, ſ. m. who praiſes or commends.
LOAR, v. a. to praiſe.
LOBA, ſ. f. a ſhe-wolf; a wide caſſock without ſleeves; a ridge between two furrows; a ſtock-lock for a door.

Prov. *Quiéres ver lóba paridá, cáſa tu hija*, would you ſee a ſhe-wolf that has whelped, then marry your daughter. The ſhe-wolf that has whelped is ſaid to carry all ſhe can get to her den for her whelps; when a woman has a child, ſhe is like a ſhe-wolf to her father, getting from him all that ever ſhe can.

LOBADO, ſ. m. a ſwelling about the jaws, or in other parts; in a horſe the faſhions.
LOBAGANTE, ſ. m. in ſome parts they give this name to a lobſter.
LOBANILLO, ſ. m. a ſwelling called a carbuncle, a bile, a puſh.
LOBATON, (in cant) a ſheep-ſtealer.
LOBERA, ſ. f. a wolf's den; alſo a furred caſſock.
LOBEZNO, *LOBILLO*, } ſ. m. a wolf's whelp.
LOBISMO, ſ. m. great hunger or greedineſs, like a wolf's.
LOBITO, ſ. m. a little wolf.
LOBO, ſ. m. a wolf; (in cant) a thief.
Lóbo marino, a ſea-calf.
Encomendar las ovejas al lobo, ſ. (metaph.) to recommend the ewe to a wolf; that is, one ought not to truſt any thing to ſuſpected people.
Ver la orejas al lobo, ſ. (metaph.) to ſee the wolf's ears; that is, to have been in great danger.
Lebo, (metaph.) drunkenneſs.
Lóbo cerbál, the beaſt called an ounce.

Prov. *El lóbo, y la vulpéja ámbos ſon de úna conſeja*, the wolf and the fox are both of a gang; that is, both contrivers of miſchief, and not to be truſted. To expreſs any two perſons are equally wicked.

Prov. *Dar vóces al lobo*, to call out to the wolf; that is, to labour in vain, becauſe the louder you call the wolf, the faſter he runs away.

Prov. *Con un lóbo no ſe mata ótro*, one wolf is not to be killed with another; that is, you muſt not employ a knave againſt another knave.

Prov. *Comprár del lóbo cárne*, to buy fleſh of a wolf; to buy dear.

Prov. *De lo contádo cóme el lóbo*, the wolf eats of what is counted. Shepherds know how many ſheep they have, and yet the wolf ſteals them; that is, thieves will ſteal, though they know it will be miſſed; much more if they think it will not.

Prov. *El lóbo piérde los dientes, mas no las miéntes*, the wolf loſes his teeth, but not his inclination. Wicked men in age loſe the ability or power of doing ill, but not the will.

Prov. *El lóbo hárto de cárne ſe méte frayle*, the wolf, when full of meat, turns friar. When a wicked man can ſin no longer, he pretends to be good.

Prov. *Lóbo hambriénto no tiéne aſiénto*, a hungry wolf cannot be ſtill in a place. Hunger or want make all creatures reſtleſs.

Prov. *Quándo un lóbo come a ótro, no hay que comér en el jóto*, when one wolf eats another, there is nothing elſe to eat in the wood. When ſharpers prey upon one another, there is no game abroad.

Prov. *Un lóbo no muérde a ótro*, one wolf does not bite another. Knaves do not hurt one another.

LOBREGO, adj. dark, diſmal.
LOBREGUEZ, ſ. f. darkneſs, diſmalneſs.
LOBENO, adj. woolfiſh.
LOCAL, adj. local, of place; as, *movimiénto local*, local motion.
LOCALIDAD, ſ. f. locality.
LOCAMENTE, adv. madly; immoderately.
LOCARIAS, ſ. m. a fool.
LOCO, adj. mad. ſubſt. uſed, a madman.
A palabras locas, orejas ſordás, ref. mad words, deaf ears; or, do not take notice of a madman's words.
El loco, por la pena es cuerdo, ref. the puniſhment only makes a madman wiſe.
Lóco atreguádo, one that is mad by fits.

Lóco perennál, one that is always mad.
Cása de lócos, a mad-houſe.

Prov. *Mas ſábe el lóco en ſu cása, que el cuerdo en la agéna*, the madman knows more in his own houſe, than a wiſe man in another's; that is, every man knows his own buſineſs beſt.

Prov. *Los únos y los otros, tódos ſómos lócos*, one and the other of us, we are all mad; that is, we have all our failings and our follies.

LOCUCION, ſ. f. elocution, ſpeech.
LOCURA, ſ. f. madneſs.

Prov. *Conocerás la locúra en cantár, y jugár, y correr múla*, you'll perceive a man's madneſs by his ſinging, playing, and riding. Theſe things ill-timed are ſufficient proofs of an empty ſkull.

Prov. *Quién de locúra enférma, tárde ò núnca ſana*, he that runs mad is cured late or never.

Prov. *Si la locúra fuéſſe dolóres, en cáda cása darían vocés*, if madneſs were pain, they would cry out in every houſe.

LOCUTORIO, ſ. m. the ſpeaking room where nuns come to the grate to talk to their friends.
LODAZAL, ſ. m. a place full of dirt and mire.
LODO, ſ. m. mud, mire, dirt.
Sacar el pie de el lodo, ſ. (metaph.) to draw one out of one danger, to help him into another.
Ponér un negocio en lódo, to lay a buſineſs in the mire; to ſpoil it.

Prov. *Mas válе ganár lódo que perder en óro*, it is better to get dirt than to loſe gold; better be dirty than neglect one's buſineſs which brings in money.

LODOSO, adj. muddy, miry, dirty.
LOGARITHMICO, adj. belonging to logarithms.
LOGARITHMOS, ſ. m. pl. logarithms, or artificial numbers, which perform multiplication by addition, and diviſion by ſubtraction.
LOGICA, ſ. f. logick, the art of reaſoning.
LOGICO, ſ. m. a logician.
LOGRAR, v. a. to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to get good of a thing, to attain its end.
Lográrſe, v. r. to obtain one's deſire.
LOGREAR, v. a. to lend money to uſe.
LOGRERIA, ſ. f. uſury.
LOGRERO, ſ. m. an uſurer.
LOGRO, ſ. m. uſury, intereſt, gain; alſo the good ſucceſs, or attaining the end of a thing.
LOMA, ſ. f. a ridge or top of a hill.
LOMAR, v. a. (in cant) to give.
LOMBARDA, ſ. f. a cannon.
LOMBARDADA, ſ. f. a ſhot of a cannon.
LOMBARDAR, } v. a. to cannonade.
LOMBARDEAR, }
LOMBARDERO, ſ. m. a gunner.
LOMBRIGUERA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
LOMBRIZ, ſ. f. a worm.
LOMILLO, ſ. m. dim. of *lómo*.
LOMINHIESTO, adj. (obſ.) long-backed and upright.
LOMO, ſ. m. the loins, the ridge of the back; a ridge between two furrows; a loin of any meat.
Béſtia de buénos lómos, a ſtrong-backed beaſt.
Jugar de lómo, to be in good caſe.
Traginár al lómo, to carry burdens on beaſts backs.

LONA, ſ. f. ſail-cloth.
LONGA, ſ. f. a note in muſic k ſo called.
LONGANIMIDAD, ſ. f. long ſufferance or forbearance.
LONGANIMO, adj. that ſuffers long, forbearing; alſo generous, liberal.
LONGANIZA. ſ. f. a great ſauſage.

Prov. *Mas dias hay que longanizás*, there are more days than ſauſages; that is, we muſt live within compaſs, that we may not ſpend all too ſoon.

LONGANIZERO, ſ. m. a ſauſage-maker or ſeller.
LONGARES, ſ. m. (in cant) a coward.
LONGIMETRIA, ſ. f. a part of geometry which treats of the menſuration of diſtances.
LONGINQUO, adj. far off, at a great diſtance; ſtrange, long.
LONGITUD, ſ. f. length; the longitude.
LONGITUDINAL, adj. that belongs or pertains to the longitude.
LONGITUDINALMENTE, adv. according to longitude.
LONGUISO, ſ. m. (in cant) a coward.
LONGURA, ſ. f. length.
LONJA, ſ. f. a long piece, a ſlice, a ſliver, a good cut; alſo an exchange where merchants meet; any work like a cloiſter. In falconry, the leaſe or leach, being the ſlender long leather thong faſtened to the jeſſes, by which the hawk is held faſt on the fiſt, being wound about the fingers.
LONJERO, ſ. f. one who keeps a grocery ſhop, a grocer.
LONJISTA, ſ. m. a merchant.
LOOCH, ſ. m. a lohoch, an electuary.
LOOR, ſ. m. praiſe, commendation.
LOQUACIDAD, ſ. f. talkativeneſs.
LOQUAZ, adj. talkative.
LOQUEAR, v. n. to play the madman.
LOQUERO, ſ. m. he who takes care of, or keeps the mad people.
LOQUESCA, ſ. f. the behaviour of madmen, or mad people.
LOQUESCO, adj. maddiſh.
LOQUILLO, } ſ. m. a little madman.
LOQUITO, }
LORIGA, ſ. f. a coat of mail, cuiraſs.
LORIGADO, adj. armed with a coat of mail, or cuiraſs.
LORIGON, ſ. m. a ſtrong coat of mail.
LORIGUILLA, ſ. f. a little coat of mail.
LORO, adj. dun-coloured.
Lóro, ſ. m. a kind of parrot.
LOS, the maſculine article of the plural number.
LOSA, ſ. f. a flat ſtone, ſuch as is uſed in pavements.
LOSANGE, ſ. m. flattery.
LOSAR, v. n. to pave with broad ſtones.
LOSILLA, ſ. f. idem.
Cogér a uno en lośilla, to enſnare, to put a trick upon a man, to cheat him.
LOTERIA, ſ. f. a lottery.
LOTO, ſ. m. the lote or nettle-tree.
LOZA, ſ. f. earthen ware.
Ande la lóſa, let us be merry, let us make good cheer.
LOZANEAR, v. n. to be elegant, well bred.
LOZANIA, ſ. f. the green and beauty of the plants; alſo elegance.
LOZANO, adj. wanton, luſty, briſk, gay; alſo green, beautiful, handſome, (ſpeaking of plants.)
LUA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a glove.

LUBRICAN, ſ. m. the dawning of the day, the twilight.
LOBRICAMENTE, adv. ſlipperily.
LUBRICIDAD, ſ. f. ſlipperineſs.
LUBRICO, adj. ſlippery.
LUCAS, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) cards.
LUCERNA, ſ. f. a candle, a lamp, any ſort of light.
Lucérnas, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) the eyes.
LUCERNO, ſ. m. (in cant) a candleſtick.
LUCERNULA, ſ. f. a kitchen-garden plant ſo called.
LUCERO, ſ. m. the ſtar called Venus, or any ſhining large ſtars.
Lucéros, pl. (in cant) the eyes.
LUCHA, ſ. f. a wreſtling.
LUCHADOR, ſ. m. a wreſtler.
LUCHAR, v. a. to wreſtle.
LUCIDAMENTE, adv. brightly, gloriouſly, gaily.
LUCIDO, adj. bright, gay, glorious, handſome, fine.
LUCIENTE, adj. bright, ſhining.
LUCIERNAGA, ſ. f. a glow-worm.
LUCIFERO, adj. that brings light.
LUCIFUGO, adj. that flies from the light.
LUCILLO, ſ. m. a tomb.
LUCIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſplendour, gallantry.
LUCIO, adj. the fiſh called a pike.
Lúcio, adj. bright, ſhining, or tranſparent.
Cáſcos lucios, an empty ſkull, as if it were tranſparent.
LUCIR, v. n. to ſhine, to be gay, to appear handſomely or creditably.
LUCO, ſ. m. a grove of trees.
LUCRATIVO, adj. that gains or profits.
LUCRO, ſ. m. gain, profit.
LUCTUOSA, ſ. f. the fees paid to the church at a funeral.
LUCTUOSA, adj. mournful.
LUCUBRACION, ſ. f. ſtudying or working by candle-light.
LUCUBRAR, v. n. to ſtudy, or do, or make any thing by candle-light.
LUDA, ſ. f. (in cant) a woman.
LUDIBRIO, ſ. m. a mock, a mocking-ſtock or make-game; ſcorn, ſport.
LUDIO, ſ. m. (in cant) a wicked man.
Lúdios, pl. (in cant) doits or farthings.
LUDIR, v. n. to rub one thing againſt another.
LUEGO, adv. preſently, immediately, by and by; alſo then.
LUENGAMENTE, adv. longly, tediouſly.
LUENGO, adj. long, diſtant.
De luengas vias, luengas mentiras, ref. from diſtant countries, great lies; that is, we hear incredible ſtories from weak people that have been in foreign countries.
LUENE, adv. (obſ.) diſtant, far off.
LUGANO, ſ. m. a ſort of little ſparrow.
LUGAR, ſ. m. a peace; a town, a village; an employment; a citation or quotation.
Lugár, opportunity, time; alſo the place where one ſits.
Lugár común, the little-houſe where people eaſe themſelves.
En lugár, inſtead; in the room of.
Hácer lugár, to make way.
En lugár de otro, inſtead of another.
Dar lugár a una cóſa, to give way to, to permit or ſuffer a thing.
No ha lugár eſo, that cannot be done.
Hacér lugár. to make room.

LUGARCILLO, } f. m. a little-town or
LUGAREJO, } village.
LUGARILLO, }
LUGARON, f. m. a great place, a great village.
LUGARTENIENTE, f. m. a lieutenant, a deputy.
LUGUBRE, adj. mournful, lamentable.
LUIR, v. n. to rub two things together ſo as to ſpoil them.
LUMADEROS, f. m. (in cant) the teeth.
LUMBARADA, } f. f. exceſs of light.
LUMBRADA, }
LUMBRAL, f. m. vid. *UMBRAL*.
LUMBRARIA, f. f. a lamp in country chapels.
LUMBRE, f. f. fire, light.
Sér la lumbre de ſus ojos, f. (fam.) to be the light of one's eyes; that is, to be their ſweetheart.
Movérſe a lúmbre de pajas, to do things without conſideration, to turn with every wind.
LUMBRECILLA, f. f. a little fire.
LUMBRERA, f. f. a ſmall window, a ſky-light.
LUMBROSO, adj. lightſome.
LUMINACION, f. f. colouring and gilding of prints, or making gold letters in books; illumination.
LUMINADOR, f. m. one who illuminates or gives light.
LUMINAR, f. m. any ſtar.
LUMINAR, v. a. to colour prints, or to make gold letters in books; alſo to illuminate.
LUMINARIA, f. f. an illumination, as is uſed upon occaſion of publick joy; a bonfire. (In cant) a window.
LUMINOSO, adj. lightſome.
LUNA, f. f. the moon; ſilver in chemiſtry.
Lúna lléna, the full moon.
Lúna creciénte, the increaſe of the moon.
Lúna mengúante, the decreaſe of the moon.
Lúna con cuérnos, the new moon when its horns are ſharp.
Lúna de eſpéjo, a looking-glaſs.
Eſtá la lúna ſóbre el bórno, a man is at the height of his madneſs.
Prov. *A la lúna el lóbo al aſno eſpúlga*, the wolf picks the aſs's fleas by moonlight; that is, preys upon him. At night ſharpers prey upon their cullies.
LUNACION, f. f. a crooking or bending like the moon; alſo the revolution of the moon.
LUNADA, f. f. a gammon of bacon.
LUNAR, f. m. a mole on the ſkin; alſo the moonlight; alſo the ſtone called *ſelenites*,.
Lunár, adj. belonging to the moon.
LUNARIA, f. f. the herb moon-wort.
LUNARIO, f. m. an almanack that ſhews the moon.
LUNATICO, adj. lunatick, mad at the full moon.
LUNES, f. m. Monday.
LUNETA, f. f. a ſmall round or half-round window.
Lunetás de pávo, the ſpots in a peacock's tail which look like eyes.
LUNULA, f. f. a little moon, a half moon, that the Roman ſenators wore on their ſhoes like a C, to diſtinguiſh them from others.
LUPANAR, f. m. a brothel, a bawdy-houſe.
LUPIA, f. f. a diſtemper in beaſts with ſore kernels.
LUPINO, adj. of, or belonging to a wolf.
Lupíno, f. m. the bean called lupine.
LUQUETE, f. m. vid. *ALUQUETE*.
LUSTRACION, f. f. luſtration, purification by water.
LUSTRAL, adj. that has power to purify or make holy.
LUSTRAR, v. a. to expiate or purify by ſacrifice.
LUSTRE, f. m. luſtre, brightneſs, the glittering or gloſs of any thing; pomp, honour, ſplendour.
LUSTRO, f. m. the ſpace of five years, as uſed among the Romans.
LUSTROSAMENTE, adv, brightly.
LUSTROSO, adj. gloſſy, bright, ſhining.
LUTADO, adj. vid. *ENLUTADO*.
LUTEO, adj. made of clay or dirt.
LUTICO, f. m. diminut. a little mourning.
LUTO, f. m. mourning.
LUXO, f. m. riot, exceſs, profuſeneſs, waſtefulneſs.
LUXURIA, f. f. riot, lewdneſs.
LUXURIAR, v. n. to be riotous or lewd.
LUXURIOSAMENTE, adj. riotouſly, lewdly.
LUXURIOSO, adj. riotous, lewd.
LUZ, f. f. light.
Luces, (pl. of *luz*) often uſed for candles.
Entre dos lúces, in the twilight.
Dar luz en un negócio, to give an inſight into an affair.
Sacar á luz, f. (metaph.) to publiſh any work or thing.
LUZO, f. m. the fiſh called a pike.
LYCEO, f. m. the public ſchool or univerſity where ſciences are taught.
LYMPHA, f. f. water.
LYMPHATICO, adj. belonging to water.
LYNCE, f. m. the lynx, a kind of wolf, very quick-ſighted; one who ſees readily; (in cant) the thief who is ſet upon the watch while the others act their villanies.
LYNCURIO, f. m. a precious ſtone ſo called.
LYRA, f. f. a harp.
LYRICO, adj. lyrick; as *verſo lyrico*, *poeſia lyrica*, lyrick verſe, lyrick poetry.

M

M, the thirteenth letter of the Spaniſh alphabet, ſometimes it ſtands for *mercéd*, and ſometimes for *mageſtád* and *maeſtro*.
MACA, f. f. the damage done the fruit by a blow; any ſpot; any cheat or fraud.
MACANA, f. f. a kind of wooden weapon ſo called.
MACARENO, f. m. a bravado, a bragging boaſting fellow.
MACARRONEA, f. f. a ſort of arbitrary language.
MACARRONES, f. m. a fine paſte ſo called.
MACARRONICOS verſos, a ſort of verſes ſo called.
MACARSE, v. r. to be corrupted or rotten by a bruiſe, as fruits, &c.
MACEAR, v a. to beat with a club or beetle.
Macéar en úna cóſa, to hammer at a thing.
MACER, f. m. a plant ſo called.
MACERACION, f. f. a ſteeping or ſoaking in liquor to ſoften.
MACERAR, v. a. to ſoften or mollify by ſteeping or ſoaking in liquor; alſo to mortify, to haraſs with corporal hardſhips.
MACERINA, f. f. a ſaucer for a chocolate diſh.
MACERO, f. m. a mace-bearer.
MACETA, f. f. a flower-pot to ſet flowers or young trees in; alſo the handle of any tool.
MACHACA, f. m. a troubleſome, reſtleſs, abſurd, talkative, importunate fellow.
MACHACAR, v. a to pound in a mortar, to bruiſe; to moleſt, to plague by ſolicitation.
Creer en Dios á machamartillo, f. to believe in God without examination.
MACHACON, augment. of *machaca*.
MACHADO, f. m. a hatchet.
MACHAR, v. a. to pound or bruiſe in a mortar.
MACHAMARTILLO, adv. as, *hécho a machamartillo*, hammered out.
MACHETAZO, f. m. a blow or wound given with the *machéte*.
MACHETE, f. m. a great knife peaſants wore at their girdle; alſo a ſhort ſword.
MACHIN, f. m. clown, one working in the iron-mines.
MACHINA, f. f. (obſ.) an engine; alſo a great quantity of any thing, (as we ſay) a world of ſuch a thing; alſo a contrivance.

MACHINACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) a machination, artifice, contrivance, malicious ſcheme.
MACHINADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) he who contrives or deviſes, taken in an ill ſenſe.
MACHINAR, v.a. (obſ.) to deviſe, contrive, imagine.
MACHINARIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) mechanics.
MACHINETE, ſ. m. (obſ.) an axe or hatchet.
MACHINICA, ſ. f. (obſ.) mechanics.
MACHINISTA, ſ. m. (obſ.) an engineer.
MACHO, ſ. m. the male of any creature; particularly uſed for a he-goat and the male of mules.
Mácho de herrero, a ſmith's ſledge or great hammer; alſo the log on which a ſmith's anvil is fixed.
Mácho de ſilla, a he-mule to ride on.
Vinó mácho, ſtrong wine.
Mácho cargado de letras, ſ. (metaph.) a very learned man, but uſeleſs for any other thing.
Incienſo macho, the beſt ſort of frankincenſe.
Máchos y hémbras, hooks and eyes; mortiſſes and tenants; ſpiggots and fauſſets, or any ſuch thing as go within one another.
MACHON, a kind of pillar ſo called.
MACHORRA, ſ. f. a barren ewe; and by extenſion a barren woman, or any other creature.
MACHOTA, ſ. f. } a kind of beetle or
MACHOTE, ſ. m. } mallet uſed to caſtrate bulls.
MACHUGADOR, ſ. m. one that bruiſes or batters.
MACHUCADURA, ſ. m. a bruiſing or battering.
MACHUCAR, v. a. to bruiſe, to batter.
MACHUCHO, adj. ripe, judicious, ſeaſonable, fit.
MACHUELO, ſ. m. a little he-mule.
MACIAS, ſ. m. a nick-name given to any paſſionate lover.
MACILENTO, adj. lean, lank.
MACIS, ſ. f. the ſpice mace.
MACIZAMENTE, adv. firmly, ſolidly.
MACIZAR, v. a. to make ſolid or maſſy.
MACIZO, adj. maſſy, ſolid, heavy, weighty.
MACO, adj. (in cant) miſchievous.
MACOCAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of great figs.
MACOLLA, ſ. f. a bundle made of ſpikes of corn.
MACULA, ſ. f. ſtain, ſpot, blemiſh.
MACULAR, v. a. to ſtain, ſpot, or blemiſh.
MACULOSO, adj. full of ſtains, ſpots, or blemiſhes.
MADAMA. ſ. f. madam.
MADAMISELA, ſ. f. a woman affected and ſtudied with overmuch care in her dreſs or manners.
MADEJA, ſ. f. vide *MADEXA*.
MADERA, ſ. f. wood, timber; alſo the parings of a horſe's hoof; alſo fruit before it comes to any perfection.
Deſcubrir la madera, ſ. (metaph.) to ſhow one's wit, or any ſecret paſſion.
Peſar la madera, ſ. (metaph.) to be very difficult.
Madéra del aire, a horn of any beaſt.
MADERADA, ſ. f. a great parcel of timber.
MADERAGE, } ſ. m. the wood and the
MADERAMEN, } wood-work of a building.
MADERAMIENTO, ſ. m. covering with timber, planking; the timber-work of a houſe.
MADERAR, v. a. to timber, to plank.
MADERERIA, ſ. f. the place where the wood is gathered or ſold.
MADERERO, ſ. m. a wood-monger.
MADERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *madéro*.
MADERISTA, ſ. m. who guides the float of timber.
MADERO, ſ. m. a piece of timber, a beam, a rafter, a quarter, a gibbet.
MEDEXA, ſ. f. a ſkein of thread, ſilk, worſted, or the like.
Madéxa de cabellos, a lock of hairs.
Madéxa ſin cuénta, a lazy flatternly perſon.
Sabér vendér ſus madéxas, to be ſharp, to underſtand one's buſineſs.
MEDEXITA, ſ. f. a little ſkein of thread, &c.
MADEXUELA, ſ. f. diminutive of *madéxa*.
MADONA, ſ. f. madam.
MADRASTRA, ſ. f. a ſtepmother. (In cant) a chain, a gaol.
La madráſtra y entenáda, ſiémpre ſon en barája, the ſtepmothers and ſtepdaughters are always at variance.
MADRE, ſ. m. a mother.
Mádre de río, the channel of a river.
Mádre, the matrix, the womb.
Mádre, the common ſewer in a ſtreet; the great drain or trench in the fields, into which all the ſmall ones run, which are therefore called *hijuelas*, or little daughters.
Mádres, ſo the founders call the moulds in which they caſt any thing.
Mádre de pérlas, mother of pearl.
Mal de madre, among women the fits of the mother, the hyſterical paſſion.
Mádre, the lees and ſcum concreted upon liquors.
Salir de mádre, to overflow.
MADRECILLA, ſ. f. the womb of birds.
MADREPERLA, ſ. f. mother of pearl.
MADRESELVA, ſ. f. the plant wood-bine or honey-ſuckle.
MADRIGADO TORO, a town bull, that bulls all the cows.
Madrigádos, ſo they call men that are expert and ſecret in their affairs.
MADRIGAL, ſ. m. a madrigal, a ſort of very irregular verſes.
MADRIGUERA, ſ. f. a coney-borough; a cellar or other ſuch place, where many ordinary people are.
MADRINA, ſ. f. a godmother; alſo the woman who protects any child.
Madrína de la bóda, one of the witneſſes at a wedding that attends the bride.
MADRIZ, ſ. f. the matrix, the womb; alſo a metropolis.
MADRONA, ſ. f. the mother who ſhews too much indulgence and fondneſs to her children.
MADROÑAL, ſ. m. } a place where *ma-*
MADROÑERA, ſ. f. } *dróños* grow.
MADROÑERO, ſ. m. vide *MADROÑO*.
MADROÑO, ſ. m. a ſort of fruit like a ſtrawberry.
MADRUGADA, ſ. f. early in the morning.
MADRUGADOR, ſ. m. an early riſer.
MADRUGAR, v. n. to riſe early in the morning.
Prov. *Madrúga y verás; trabája, y habrás*, riſe early and you will ſee; take pains and you will have wealth.
Prov. *Por mucho madrugár no amanéce mas témp*, early riſing makes it not day the ſooner; when a man is never the better for taking much pains.
MADRUGON, ſ. m. an early riſing.
MADRUGUERO, adj. that riſes early in the morning.
MADURACION, ſ. f. a making ripe, or bringing to perfection; alſo the ſuppuration of excrementious or extravaſated juices into matter.
MADURAMENTE, adv. ripely, in due time, diſcreetly.
MADURAR, v. a. to ripen.
MADURATIVO, ſ. m. a poultice or plaiſter to bring a ſore to a head.
MADUREZ, ſ. f. ripeneſs, diſcretion.
MADURO, adj. ripe, diſcreet.
Prov. *Quien come las madúras cóma las dúras*, let him that eats the ripe, eat the hard; that is, let him that has the profit, take the pains.
MAESE, ſ. m. vide *MAESTRO*.
MAESTRA, ſ. f. a miſtreſs that teaches.
No hay mejór maeſtra, que neceſidád, y pobreza, there is no better miſtreſs than poverty.
MAESTRAL, ſ. m. the north-weſt wind.
Maeſtrál, adj. of, or pertaining to a maſter.
MAESTRALIZAR, v. n. a ſea-term, to incline the needle of the compaſs to the weſt.
MAESTRAMENTE, adv. dextrouſly, maſterly.
MAESTRANTE, ſ. m. a breaker of horſes.
MAESTRANZA, ſ. f. all the ſeveral trades or handicrafts that belong to the building of ſhips, as carpenters, caulkers, &c.
Capitan de maeſtránzas, an officer that has the command of thoſe workmen.
Superintendénte de maeſtránzas, an overſeer of them.
MAESTRAZGO, ſ. m. maſterſhip, commonly uſed for the maſterſhip of one of the military orders of knighthood.
MAESTRE, ſ. m. the great maſter of a military order.
Maéſtre de cámpo, a colonel of foot.
Maéſtre eſcuela, ſ. m a ſchool-maſter, a dignity in the church.
Maéſtre coral, ſ. m. a juggler.
Maéſtre ſála, ſ. m. a gentleman ſewer.
MAESTREAR, v. n. to play the maſter, the teacher; to prune trees; to adulterate any thing.
MAESTREDATA, ſ. m. a notary, a recorder.
MAESTRIA, ſ. f. maſterſhip.
MAESTRO, ſ. m. a maſter.
Maéſtro de capílla, the maſter of the muſic, who beats time, and gives the muſicians their parts in the church.
Maéſtro de ceremónias, a maſter of ceremonies, either to the king, or in the church.
Maéſtro de obras, a maſter-builder.
Maeſtro de eſgrima, a fencing-maſter.
Maéſtro de altas obras, a maſter of high works, a nickname for an executioner or hangman.
Maéſtro de fuégos artificiáles, an engineer for fireworks.
Maéſtro de guárdia, (obſ.) a major.
MAGA, ſ. f. an enchantreſs.
MAGAÇEN, ſ. m, a magazine, a ſtorehouſe, a warehouſe.
MAGANA, ſ. f. the defect in the inſide of the large guns when they are not well caſt.

MAGANTO,

MAGANTO, adj. lean, poor in flesh; a lean pale-faced, ill-looked fellow.
MAGARZA, s. f. the herb mother-wort, feverfew.
MAGENCA, s. f. a digging or cut that is made in the vineyards.
MAGENCAR, v. a. to dig the vineyards.
MAGESTAD, s. f. majesty; also superiority, authority, dignity, grandeur, power.
MAGESTUOSAMENTE, adv. majestically, stately.
MAGESTUOSIDAD, s. f. magnificence, grandeur, majesty.
MAGESTUOSO, adj. majestick, stately.
MAGIA, s. f. the magick art.
MAGICA, s. f. art magick.
MAGICO, s. m. a magician.
Mágico, adj. magical.
MAGISTERIO, s. m. mastership, the dignity or post of a master; also gravity, seriousness.
Magistério, magistery; it is a term made use of by chymists to signify sometimes a very fine powder, and sometimes resins and resinous substances; or that preparation of body, wherein the whole or most part is by addition changed into a body of another kind.
MAGISTRADO, s. m. a magistrate.
MAGISTRAL, adj. belonging to the master.
MAGISTRALMENTE, adv. dexterously, artfully.
MAGNANIMAMENTE, adv. magnanimously.
MAGNANIMO, adj. magnanimous.
MAGNANIMIDAD, s. f. magnanimity.
MAGNATES, s. m. pl. great men, chief nobility, or persons in great employment.
MAGNETICO, adj. belonging to the loadstone.
MAGNETISMO, s. m. the virtue or power of attraction, magnetism.
MAGNIFICAMENTE, adv. magnificently, nobly, bountifully.
MAGNIFICAR, v. a. to magnify.
MAGNIFICENCIA, s. f. generosity, bounty, magnificence.
MAGNIFICO, adj. magnificent, generous, bountiful.
MAGNITUD, s. f. magnitude.
MAGNO, adj. great. Only used in speaking of great princes.
MAGO, s. m. a magician, a conjurer; a wise man, a philosopher.
MAGRECER, v. n. to grow lean.
MAGRO, adj. lean.
MAGRUJO, adj. lean.
MAGUER, adv. (obs.) although.
MAGUJO, s. m. a tool used on ship-board to drive the old caulking in the beams of the ship.
MAGULLADURA, s. f. bruise.
MAGULLAMIENTO, s. m. bruise, contusion.
MAGULLAR, v. a. to bruise, to batter.
MAHERIMIENTO, s. m. pressing, taking up, or chusing of soldiers.
MAHERIR, v. a. to press, to take up, to make choice of men for soldiers.
MAHOMETISMO, s. m. Mahometanism.
MAIDO, s. m. a mewing as of cats.
MAIMON, s. m. a kind of cake.
MAIMONETA, s. f. a revel, a small piece of timber nailed to the inside of a ship, to which they belay the sheets and tacks.
MAIMONETES, s. m. pl. timbers so called on board ships.
MAINEL, s. m. a banister of a staircase.
MAITINANTE, s. m. one who rises to say the morning-prayers after twelve at night.
MAITINES, s. m. pl. the mattins or morning-prayers.
MAIZ, s. m. Indian wheat to make bread of.
MAIZAL, s. m. the place where the Indian wheat grows.
MAJADA, s. f. a sheep-fold, a place for the sheep and shepherds to retire to at night.
MAJADEAR, v. n. to lie out all night.
MAJADERIA, s. f. folly, a foolish saying or action.
MAJADERO, s. m. a wooden pestle to pound with; also a coxcomb, a blockhead.
MAJADERUELO, s. m. a little wooden vessel to pound with; also a little coxcomb or blockhead.
MAJADOR, s. m. one that pounds, bruises or beats in a mortar; also the pestle to do it with.
MAJADURA, s. f. a pounding, bruising, or beating in a mortar.
MAJAGRANZAS, s. m. one that beats the dross of any thing, or the husk of corn; also a silly foolish fellow.
MAJAMIENTO, s. m. bruising, pounding; also weariness.
MAJANO, s. m. a heap of stones.
MAJAR, v. a. to pound, to bruise, to beat in a mortar; also to vex, to plague, to importune.
MAJARRANA, s. f. fresh pork.
MAJO, s. m. a boaster, a bragger, coxcomb.
MAJOLAR, v. a. to put thongs to the shoes to tie them with, or straps to buckle them.
MAJUELA, s. f. hawthorn-berry.
MAJUELO, s. f. a leather point, or thong, or strap.
Majuélo, s. m. a vineyard new planted.
MAL, adv. ill; as, *mal hécho*, ill done.
Mál, s. m. sickness, harm, hurt.
Mál de costádo, pleurisy.
Mál caduco, the falling sickness.
Mal de bijáda, a pain in the side.
Mál criádo, ill-bred.
Adestrar un cabállo, to manage a horse.
Prov. *Del mal el ménos*, of two evils chuse the least.
Prov. *Quién cánta, sus máles espánta*, he that sings frights his misfortunes; that is, eases and diverts them.
MALA, s. f. the postman's bundle, a mail.
La mala de Francia, the French mail.
Bien vengas mal, si vienes solo, ref. let the misfortune be welcome, if it comes alone.
Malas, adv. as *andár a malás*, to be fallen out.
MALAGORAR, v. a. to foretell or forebode some evil,
MALAMENTE, adv. evilly.
MALANDRIN, s. m. a knave, a robber, a base fellow.
MALATIA, s. f. sickness.
MALATO, adj. sick, unhealthy.
MALAVENIDO, adj. contentious, full of strife.
MALAVENTURADO, adj. unfortunate, unlucky; also a miser.
MALBARATADOR, s. m. who sells or buys ill, who makes a bad market.
MALBARATAR, v. a. to sell or buy ill, to make an ill market; to spoil, to discompose, to disorder.
MALCASADO, adj. discontented with matrimony.
MALCASO, s. m. ill step, bad proceeding; treason.
MALGOCINADO, p. p. ill dressed in cookery. Thence applied to signify a place where they sell boiled puddings and offal of meat.
MALCOCINAR, v. a. to dress meat scurvily.
MALCOMIDO, adj. hungry.
MALCONTENTO, s. m. a malecontent, a disaffected person who is always complaining without cause.
MALCRIADO, adj. ill-bred, unmannerly.
MALDAD, s. f. wickedness, lewdness, mischief.
MALDADOSAMENTE, adv. wickedly, lewdly, mischievously.
MALDADOSO, adj. wicked, lewd, mischievous.
MALDECIMIENTO, s. m. slanderous speech, detraction, ill report, slander.
MALDECIR, v. a. to curse.
MALDICIENTE, s. m. a curser, one that has an ill tongue.
MALDICION, s. f. a curse.
MALDITO, adj. accursed.
MALEANTE, s. m. a mocker, a scorner.
MALEAR, v. a. to bring forth before time; also to do ill, to spoil, to bear ill-will.
MALECON, s. m. a kind of dyke against water,
MALEDICENGIA, s. f. slander, detraction, ill report.
MALEFICIAR, v. a. to corrupt, to vitiate, to adulterate; also to bewitch, to injure by witchcraft.
MALEFICIO, s. m. an ill action, a crime; also witchcraft.
MALEFICO, s. m. an evil doer, an offender, a criminal; also a wizard.
MALETA, s. f. a mail, a cloak-bag, a portmanteau. (In cant) a whore.
MALETERO, s. m. one that makes cloak bags, or sells them.
MALETON, s. m. a great mail, a cloak-bag or portmanteau.
MALEVOLENCIA. s. f. ill-will.
MALEVOLO, adj. ill-affected, that bears ill-will.
MALEZA, s. f. a thicket, a place full of briars.
MALFETRIA, s. f. (obs.) an ill-action, ill-usage of a landlord to his tenants.
MALGASTAR, v. a. to lavish, to misspend.
MALHADADO, adj. unlucky, unfortunate.
MALHECHO, s. m. an ill action; adject. used, ill done.
MALHECHOR, s. m. a malefactor.
MALHERIDO, adj. dangerously wounded.
MALHOJO, s. m. chats, small sticks, leaves or sprigs that fall from trees; all things that be of no value or estimation, riff-raff.
MALICIA, s. f. malice.
Aunque malicia escurézca verdád, no la puéde apagár, though malice darkens truth, it cannot put it out.
MALICIAR, v. a. to corrupt, to vitiate, to adulterate.
Maliciár, v. n. to suspect.
MALICIOSAMENTE, adv. maliciously.
MALICIOSO, adj. malicious.
MALIGNAMENTE, adv. spitefully, maliciously, enviously.
MALIGNANTE, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

MALIGNIDAD, ſ. f. malignity, ill diſpoſition or inclination, perverſeneſs.
MALIGNO, adj. ill inclined, perverſe.
MALILLA, ſ. f. at the game of *hombre* is the ſecond beſt card; and is the deuce of the black ſuits when trumps, and the ſeven of the red.
MALLA, ſ. f. armour of mail.
Malla de red, the meſh of the net.
MALLAR, v. a. to dreſs in armour.
MALLERO, ſ. m. an armourer or ſmith that forges armour.
MALLO, ſ. m. a great hammer.
MALMARIDADA, ſ. f. a woman that is ill-married, that has a bad huſband.
MALMETER, v. a. to cauſe enmity between people; to ſpoil, to waſte.
MALMIRADO, adj. unadviſed, inconſiderate, raſh.
MALO, adj. naught, wicked, bad; alſo ſick.
Ser málo, to be wicked.
Eſtár málo, to be ſick.
MALOGRAR, v. a. to ſpoil, to conſume, to waſte.
Malográrſe, v. r. to come to an ill end, or to no good, not to attain to the intended end, to miſcarry, to fall out croſsly.
MALOGRO, ſ. m. diſappointment, coming to an ill end, or to no good, miſcarrying, failing of the deſigned end.
MALPARADO, adj. in a bad caſe, ill-conditioned, miſuſed.
MALPARAR, v. a. to miſuſe.
MALPARIR, v. n. to miſcarry as women do.
MALPARTO, ſ. m. miſcarriage.
MALQUERER, v. a. to bear an ill will.
MALQUERENCIA, ſ. f. ill will.
MALQUERIDO, da, p. p. from *Malquerer*.
MALQUERIENTE, ſ. m. one that bears an ill will.
MALQUISTADO, da, p. p. from *Malquiſtar*.
MALQUISTAR, v. a. to perſuade one to bear an ill will with another.
Malquiſtárſe, v. r. to be troubleſome or inſupportable.
MALQUISTO, adj ill beloved.
MALROTAR, v. a. to deſtroy, demoliſh, lay waſte, ruin, or overthrow.
MALSIN, ſ. m. an informer, a tale-carrier, a pick-thank.
MALSINAR, v. a. to inform, to carry tales, to play the informer.
MALSINDAD, *MALSINERIA*, } ſ. f. an information, a tale, or lie.
MALTALLADO, adj. miſhapen, ill proportioned.
MALTRAER, v. a. to ill uſe, to abuſe, to miſuſe.
MALTRATADO, adj. ill apparelled.
MALTRATAMIENTO, ſ. m. an abuſe, ill uſage.
MALTRATAR, v. a. to miſuſe.
MALTRATO, ſ. m. ill uſage, abuſe.
MALVA, ſ. f. the herb mallows.
MALVADAMENTE, adv. wickedly.
MALVADO, adj. wicked.
MALVAR, ſ. m. a place where mallows grow.
MALVASIA, ſ. f. the wine called malmſey.
MALVAVISCO, ſ. m. marſh-mallows.
Malvavíſco ſalvage, jagged marſh-mallows.
MAMA, ſ. f. a dug, a pap, a teat; or, as children ſay, mammy to their mother.
MAMADA, ſ. f. the time which a child ſucks.
MAMADERA, ſ. f. a nipple-glaſs uſed to women's breaſts.
MAMADOR, ſ. m. one who ſucks.
MAMALUCO, ſ. m. a fool, a blockhead, a ninny, a booby.
MAMANTE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſucking babe.
No quedará mamánte ni piánte, there ſhall not be left ſo much as a chicken, or a ſucking babe; to ſignify that all living creatures ſhall be deſtroyed.
MAMANTON, adj. applied to all beaſts that ſuck.
Mamantónes, ſ. m. pl. young ſucking lambs or kids that have never grazed.
MAMAR, v. a. to ſuck.
Mama collos, ſ. m. a ſtupid fellow.
MAMARIO, adj. that belongs to the breaſt.
MAMARRACHO, ſ. m. a ſcurvy figure, a baſe piece of painting, an ill image, a maulkin; alſo a Jack-pudding.
MAMELUCOS, ſ. m. pl. a kind of ſoldiers in Egypt.
MAMILA, ſ. f. a little breaſt or teat.
MAMILAR, adj. belonging to the breaſt.
MAMOLA, ſ. f. a chuck under the chin.
Hacér la mamóla, to cheat, to deceive.
MAMON, ſ. m. a milk-ſop, an over-grown ſucking looby; alſo a young ſucking beaſt, as a kid, lamb, &c.
MAMONA, ſ. f. a pinch given on the face with all our fingers and the thumb.
MAMOSO, adj. that ſucks much.
MAMOTRETO, ſ. m. a great volume of frivolous matters.
MAMPARA, ſ. f. a ſcreen or fence of boards, &c. to keep out the wind; a rail before a door.
MAMPARAR, v. a. to fence off, to parry with the hand; to protect, to defend.
MAMPARO, ſ. m. a parrying with the hand.
Mampáros, ſ. m. pl. the diviſions of the cabins in a ſhip.
MAMPESADA, *MAMPESADILLA*, } ſ. f. the night-mare; alſo weighing by the hand.
MAMPIRLAN, ſ. m. a wooden ſtep or ſtair.
MAMPORRO, ſ. m. a blow given with the hand or a ſtick, but without hurting.
MAMPOSTERIA, ſ. f. work made with ſtones and mortar.
MAMPOSTERO, ſ. m. a workman in ſtone and mortar.
MAMPUESTO, ſ. m. ſtone and mortar.
MAMUJAR, *MAMULLAR*, } v. a. to ſuck without inclination; alſo to ſpeak haſtily, ſo as not to be underſtood.
MAN, ſ. m. (for *máno*) a hand.
Buéna mán derécha, good luck, ſucceſs.
MANA, ſ. f. manna, which the Iſraelites fed on in the deſart.
MANADA, ſ. f. flock, herd, drove of cattle.
MANADERO, ſ. m. a ſtream, a place where water flows; alſo a ſhepherd.
MANANTIAL, ſ. m. a ſpring, a fountain.
Aguá manantiál, running water.
MANAR, v. a. to flow, to run as water does.
MANATI, *MANATO*, } ſ. m. a fiſh in the Weſt Indies.
MANCADO, da, p. p. from *Mancar*.
MANCAR, v. a. to maim.
MANCEBA, ſ. f. a young girl; a wench; alſo taken in an ill ſenſe for a kept wench.
MANCEBIA, ſ. f. youth; but now always taken in a bad ſenſe for a bawdy-houſe.
MANCEBITO, ſ. m. youth or lad.
MANCEBO, ſ. m. a youth, a young man; alſo a bachelor.
MANCERA, ſ. f. the plough-tail that is held in the hand.
MANCERINA, ſ. f. vide *MACERINA*.
MANCHA, ſ. f. a ſpot, a ſtain, a blot, a blemiſh.
No temas mancha, que ſale con agua, ref. do not fear the ſpot that goes off with water; that is, do not fear any misfortune that can be eaſily remedied.
MANCHADO, da, p. p. from *Manchar*.
MANCHAR, v. a. to ſpot, to ſtain, to blemiſh.
MANCHEGA, ſ. f. a garter made of worſted of various colours.
MANCILLA, ſ. f. a ſpot or blemiſh; alſo pity, compaſſion.
MANCILLADERO, adj. that ſtains or ſpots, or caſts a blemiſh.
MANCILLAMIENTO, ſ. m. the ſpot or blemiſh on the reputation.
MANCILLAR, v. a. to ſpot, to ſtain, to blemiſh.
MANCIPARSE, v. r. to give up his right and title to a thing.
MANCO, adj. lame of an hand or arm; alſo deficient.
MANCOMUN, adv. jointly.
MANCOMUNARSE, v. r. to be united, to be joined, to execute any thing with others.
MANCOMUNIDAD, ſ. f. union, communion, conjunction.
MANDA, ſ. f. a legacy.
MANDADERA, ſ. f. vide *DEMANDADERA*.
MANDADERIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) an embaſſy, a meſſage.
MANDADERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) an embaſſador, a meſſenger; uſed now for a porter.
MANDADO, ſ. m. a command; alſo an errand, a meſſage.
Hacér los mandádos, to go on errands or meſſages; to ſubject to one.
MANDADOR, ſ. m. a commander.
MANDAMIENTO, ſ. m. commandment.
Los diez mandamiéntos, the ten commandments.
MANDAR, v. a. to command; alſo to bequeath.
Manda y deſcuida, no ſe hara coſa ninguna, ref. command, without care, and you will ſee nothing will be done.
Mandar al timonéro, to cond; that is, to ſtand upon deck a ſhip-board and direct the men at the helm how to ſteer.
Prov. *Mandád y hacéd, y ſerés bién ſervido*, command, and do, and you'll be well ſerved.
Mandárſe, v. r. to execute with expedition, to perform quickly.
MANDARRIA, ſ. f. a heavy iron hammer uſed by ſhip-carpenters to drive iron pins.
MANDATARIO, ſ. m. the perſon to whom any thing is bequeathed.
MANDATO, ſ. m. a command; this name is given to the maundy, or waſhing of the feet on Maundy Thurſday.
MANDERECHA, ſ. f. the right hand.
MANDIL, ſ. m. an apron; alſo a hair-cloth to rub down horſes; alſo (in cant) a pimp or pandar.
MANDILADA, ſ. f. a company of mean people that wear aprons. (In cant) a company of ruffians or bullies.

MANDILANDIN,

MANDILANDIN, ſ. m. (in cant) v. *MANDIL.*
MANDILEJO, ſ. m. a ragged apron.
MANDILETE, ſ. m. a pimp, a pander.
MANDILON, ſ. m. idem; alſo a coward.
MANDO, ſ. m. command, authority, power; (in cant) baniſhment, exportation.
MANDOBLE, ſ. m. a two-handed blow; alſo a ſevere reprehenſion.
MANDON, ſ. m. a perſon that is always commanding.
MANDRA, ſ. f. a ſheep-fold; any place for ſheep and ſhepherds to take ſhelter in.
MANDRACHERO, ſ. m. one that keeps a gaming-houſe.
MANDRACHO, ſ. m. a gaming-houſe.
MANDRAGORA, ſ. f. the herb and root mandrake.
MANDRAGULA, ſ. f. idem; alſo any thing that hangs dangling.
MANDRIA, ſ. m. a pitifulful fellow, a coward, an unpoliſhed perſon; (in cant) a fool, a blockhead.
MANDRON, ſ. m. the ſtroke a ſtone or ball gives thrown out of the hand; alſo an underhand caſt.
MANDUCAR, v. a. to eat.
MANEA, ſ. f. the fetlock of a horſe.
MANEAR, v. a. to fetter a beaſt.
MANECILLAS, ſ. f. pl. claſps of a book.
Manecillas de cábrito, kid's feet.
MANEJABLE, adj. that can be managed.
MANEJAMIENTO, ſ. m. handling, managing.
MANEJAR, v. a. to handle, to manage.
Manejárſe, v. r. to move one ſelf, to beſtir.
MANEJO, ſ. m. handling, managing.
MANEOTAS, ſ. f. pl. fetters for a horſe.
MANERA, ſ. f. manner, way, form; alſo a ſleeve or cut in a garment to put the hand through.
MANERO, adj. that is fit or proper to be carried in hand.
MANERUELO, adj. diminut. of *mánero*.
MANEZUELA, ſ. f. a little hand.
MANFLA, ſ. f. (in cant) a bawdy-houſe, or the whore.
MANFLOTA, ſ. f. idem.
MANFLOTESCO, ſ. m. (in cant) a rogue that frequents bawdy-houſes.
MANGA, ſ. f. a ſleeve; alſo a portmanteau; alſo a deep net wide at top and narrow at bottom; a bag of the ſame ſhape to ſtrain any thing through.
Mánga de cruz, a caſe of ſilk that hangs under a crucifix, which can be pulled over to keep it clean.
Mánga de pica, the ſpear of a pike.
Mánga de broquél, the handle of a buckler.
Mánga perdída, a hanging ſleeve.
Mánga de arcabucéros, a ſmall body of muſqueteers, a diviſion, a platoon.
Mánga de navío, the breadth of the ſhip taken in the wideſt part upon the firſt deck in the clear, from ſtarboard to larboard.
Ir de manga, or *hacer un negocío de mánga*, to take bribes.
Aunque me cortáron las fáldas me dexáron las mangas, though they have cut off my ſkirts, they left me the ſleeves; uſed upon occaſion of loſſes.
Mánga ó bomba marina, the ſea-pump; meteor appearing like a column, very high and dangerous for ſhips.
MANGAJARRO, ſ. m. a ſleeve without ſhape, ſo long that it covers the hands.
MANGANILLA, ſ. f. a juggling trick.
MANGO, ſ. f. an haft, helve, or handle.
Tener la ſarten del mango, ſ. (metaph.) to hold the fryingpan by the handle; that is, to be at the head of any buſineſs, to be the chief perſon.
Mángo, ſ. m. the mango, a kind of cucumber uſed in pickle.
MANGONADA, ſ. f. a bob, a thruſt with the arm, a flap with a ſleeve.
MANGONEAR, v. n. to wander, to ſtroll idly about.
MANGORRERO, adj. common in every hand.
Cuchillo mangorréro, a knife that has a bad haft.
MANGOTE, ſ. m. a great haft or handle.
MANGUERA de la bómba, the pump-dale, aboard a ſhip, being as it were a trough, in which the water runs along the deck, and out at the ſkupper-holes.
MANGUERO, ſ. m. the chief commander of any detachment.
MANGUETA, ſ. f. a little ſleeve; a clyſter.
MANGUILLA, ſ. a little ſleeve.
MANGUILLO, ſ. m. a muff.
MANGUITERO, ſ. m. one who makes muffs.
MANGUITO, ſ. m. a muff.
MANIA, ſ. f. madneſs, fury, rage.
MANÍACO, adj. mad, furious, outrageous; alſo unhandy, awkwardly.
MANIATICO, adj. that is mad or raging, or furious.
MANJAR, ſ. m food, any meat.
Manjár blánco, blamanger or blancmanger.
Manjár de los náypes, a ſute of cards, as clubs, ſpades, &c. So, *los quatro manjares*, the four ſutes.
MANIATAR, v. a. to handbind.
MANIBLAX, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſervant to a whore or bully.
MANICORDIO, ſ. m. v. *MONACHORDIO.*
MANIDA, ſ. f. lodgings, dwelling-houſe, place of reſidence, abode.
MANIFACERO, adj. turbulent, quarrelſome, that meddles with other people's matters.
MANIFACTURA, ſ. f. manufacture.
MANIFESTACION, ſ. f. manifeſtation, making known.
MANIFESTADOR, ſ. m. who makes plain or manifeſt.
MANIFESTIAMENTO, ſ. m. manifeſtation, declaration.
MANIFESTAR, v. a. to manifeſt, to make known.
MANIFIESTAMENTE, adv. manifeſtly.
MANIFIESTO, adj. manifeſt, known, evident.
MANIFIESTO, ſ. m. a manifeſto, a public proteſtation before publiſhing the war againſt any crown.
MANIJA, ſ. f. ths place where the hand is fixed to any inſtrument in working it; alſo the fetlocks of a horſe.
Manija, ſ. f. a great iron ring to faſten any thing to.
MANILLA, ſ. f. a bracelet.
MANIOBRA, ſ. f. any work done with the hands particularly.
MANIOTA, ſ. f. the rope with which the fore legs of the beaſts are tied.
MANIPULO, ſ. m. a band or ſmall company of men; a handful, a ſmall parcel; alſo the maniple which the prieſt puts on his left arm when he goes to ſay maſs; alſo a wheat-ſheaf.
MANIQUI, ſ. m. a layman, a moveable artificial figure turned into ſeveral poſtures at the will of the artificer; made uſe of by painters, &c.
MANIR, v. a. to keep meat till it grows tender.
MANIROTO, adj. liberal, bountiful; alſo prodigal.
MANIROTURA, ſ. f. prodigality, liberality.
MANIVACIO, adj. emyty-handed.
MANIZQUIERDA, ſ. f. the left hand.
MANJOLAR, v. a. to carry birds of prey in a cage or in the hand without fluttering.
MANLIEVE, ſ. m. a law word, the fraud or cheat put upon perſons, leaving them ſome cheſt or box locked up, as if there were ſomething of great value in it, whereas there is nothing but rubbiſh.
MANO, ſ. f. a hand. Alſo a hand in writing.
Máno de béſtia, the fore foot of a beaſt.
Máno de rélex, the hand of a clock or watch that ſhews the hours.
Máno de mortéro, a wooden peſtle.
Máno de almiréz, an iron peſtle for a mortar.
Máno de papél, a quire of paper.
Máno de certéra, a ſure hand at throwing.
Mános de carnéros, ſheeps trotters.
Líbro de mano, a manuſcript book.
Ir á la mano, to hinder.
Tomár la mano, to be beforehand with another.
Venír a las manos, to come to handy blows.
Eſtár máno ſóbre mano, to be idle.
Trabér la máno blánda, to carry a gentle hand.
Téner mano, to have an intereſt in, or influence over one.
Eſtá en mi mano, it is in my power.
Ser à uno manos y pies, to be as neceſſary to one as hands and feet.
Lavár ſus manos, to waſh one's hands; to have no ſhare in a buſiueſs.
Alzár la mano de una coſa, to deſiſt.
Dar de mano, to put by, to leave off.
Tenér la coſa a mano, to have a thing at hand.
No ſabér qual es ſu máno derecha, not to know which is one's right hand.
Aſſentar á uno la mano, to ſtrike one.
Dar la mano, to aſſiſt; alſo to give precedence.
Darſe la manos, to ſhake hands.
Eſtarſe con las manos en el ſeno, to be idle.
Comérſe las manos tras úna cóſa, to like a thing ſo well as to be ready to eat one's fingers after it; to be very eager after a thing.
Ganár por la mano, to be beforehand.
Trabér éntre manos, to be about a thing.
Ponér lá mano en algúno, to ſtrike one.
Echár mano, to draw one's ſword.
Echar mano de un hómbre, to lay hold of a man.
Una mano lava la otra, y ambas la cara, ref. one hand waſhes the other, and both the face; that is, reciprocal aſſiſtance is neceſſary in this world.
Meter la mano, ſ. (metaph.) to appeaſe any quarrel.
Dar una mano de cocer, to kick one.
Meteré la mano en el fuégo, I would venture to put my hand into the fire upon the truth of what I aſſert.

Venir

Venir con mano armáda, to come with an armed force.
Volvér con las manos en la cabéza, to go away with a broken head.
Dárse manos á trabajár, to work with great application.
Quedárse ſoplando las manos, to be left empty handed.
Ir mano á mano, to go hand in hand.
Dárle una buena mano, to give a good lecture.
De mano á boca, from hand to mouth.
Manos á la labór, fall to work.
Rebolvér á una mano, to turn one way.
Venir á la mano, to come to the lure.
Irſe de entre las manos, to ſlip away from betwixt one's hands, to eſcape.
Dar á manos llenas, to give bountifully.
Alzar las manos á Dios, to lift up one's hands to God, to beg ſomething.
Hablár por la mano, to talk by the hand, forming letters with the fingers, by which they underſtand one another.

Prov. *Quién á mano agéna eſpéra, mal yánta y peor cena*, he who expects it from another hand, dines ill, and ſups worſe.

MANOBRE, ſ. m. the perſon who works the chalk with his hands.
MANOJO, ſ. m. a bunch, a little bundle, a handful.
MANOPLA, ſ. f. a gauntlet.
MANOSEAR, v. a. to handle.
MANOSEO, ſ. m. the act of handling any thing.
MANOTADA, ſ. f. a blow with the hand, a ſtroke with the fore-foot of a beaſt.
MANOTEAR, v. a. to ſtrike with the hand,
MANOTEO, a blow with the hand.
MANQUEAR, v. n. to feign being maimed, to act the cripple.
MANQUEDAD, ſ. f. lameneſs.
MANQUERA, ſ. f. lameneſs.
MAQUILLO, ſ. f. a little lame perſon.
MANSAMENTE, adv. tamely, gently, meekly.
MANSEDAD, ſ. f. meekneſs, lenity.
MANSEDUMBRE, ſ. f. meekneſs, gentleneſs, tameneſs.
MANSION, ſ. f. a manſion, a reſting-place, a place of abode; the place that any thing ſtands or reſts upon.
MANSO, adj. tame, gentle, meek, mild.
Mánſa, ſ. m. the bell-wether that leads the flock.
MANSUETO. adj. mild, tame, of a peaceable diſpoſition.
MANTA, ſ. f. a blanket, a horſe-cloth. In a military ſenſe, a gallery, or paſſage made acroſs the ditch of a town, to ſecure the mines from the enemies fire, or any ſuch covering againſt an enemy.
Mántas, pl. in falconry, are the principal feathers in the hawk's wing called ſarcel feathers.
MANTEADOR, ſ. m. he that toſſes in a blanket.
MANTEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a toſſing in a blanket.
MANTEAR, v. a. to toſs in a blanket.
MANTECA, ſ. f. butter.
Mantéca de puérco, hog's lard.
MANTECADA, ſ. f. a ſlice of bread and butter.
MANTECADO, ſ. m. a cake made of honey, meal, and oil; a wafer.
MANTECON, ſ. m. a nice dainty fellow, a milk-ſop.
MANTECOSO, adj. fat, greaſy, buttery.
MANTEISTA, ſ. m. one clothed as a ſcholar.
MANTELES, ſ. m. pl. a table-cloth. In old Spaniſh it was alſo a robe of ſtate.
MANTELERIA, ſ. f. a parcel of table-cloths and napkins.
MANTELERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells table-cloths.
MANTELETE, ſ. m. a ſhort rochet worn by cardinals.
MANTELILLO, ſ. m. a little table-cloth.
MANTELLINA, ſ. f. a mantle.
MANTENEDOR, ſ. m. maintainer, ſupporter; in tilting and ſuch exerciſes, the principal actor or challenger who is to run againſt all others.
MANTENENCIA, ſ. f. defence, ſupport.
MANTENER, v. a. to maintain, to ſupport, to feed, to ſuſtain.
Mantenér ſu palábra, to keep one's word.
Manténer júſta ò tornéo, to be the chief man or the challenger at a tilting.
Mantenér tela, to take upon one to anſwer all doubts that ſhall be propoſed in company.
MANTENIENTE, ſ. m. a downright ſtroke with both hands.
MANTENIMIENTO, ſ. m. nouriſhment, all neceſſary food.
MANTEO, ſ. m. a woman's under-petticoat.
Mantéo, ſ. m. a garment worn upon a gown, the habit or hood that graduates wear in the univerſities.
Mánteo de ármas, the painted coat which heralds wear.
MANTEQUERA, ſ. f. a churn to make butter in.
MANTEQUERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells butter.
MANTEQUILLA, ſ. f. a little cake of butter.
MANTERA, ſ. f. one that makes or ſells women's veils, &c.
MANTILLA, ſ. f. a mantle.
Mantílla, ſ. f. a little cloak women wear on their heads.
Mantíllas, ſ. f. pl. a child's blankets for dreſſing an infant.
Conocér á úno déſde las mantíllas, to know a man from his blankets; that is, from his cradle.
MANTILLO, ſ. f. a little veil.
Mantíllo de niño, a child's mantle.
MANTO, ſ. m. a veil women wear covering their head and upper part of their body, and hanging down; it was anciently a man's cloak, whence the name has remained to thoſe worn by knights of all military orders in Spain upon ſolemn occaſions, which we call mantles.
Mantónes, ſ. m. pl. the ſmall feathers in a hawk's wing, after the ſix great ones called the ſarcel feathers, and the four next to them, called the flags.
MANUAL, adj. handy, that can eaſily be carried in the hand or is fit to be uſed with the hand.
Hómbre manual, a man that is eaſily led any way.
Libro manuál, a manual, a book fit to carry in the hand.
MANUBRIO, ſ. m. the handling of any inſtrument; alſo the place for the hand.
MANUCODIATA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
MANUELA, ſ. f. craftineſs, ſubtilty; alſo a wooden lever.
MANUELLA, ſ. f. a timber ſo called on board a ſhip.
MANUMISION, ſ. f. manumiſſion, giving liberty to a ſlave.
MANUMISO, p. p. of manumitir.
MANUMISOR, ſ. m. one who gives liberty to the ſlave.
MANUMITIR v. a. to manumit, to give a ſlave his liberty; to diſcharge, to diſmiſs.
MANUSCHRISTI, ſ. m. an electuary and a plaſter ſo named.
MANUSCRITO, adj. that is written, ſubſt. uſed, a manuſcript.
MANUTENCION, ſ. f. protection, ſupport.
MANUTENER, v. a. to maintain, to protect, to ſupport.
MANUTISA, ſ. f. a ſmall flower like a pink.
MANZANA. ſ. f. an apple.
La manzana podrida, pierde á ſu compañia, ref. one rotten apple corrupts all the others; it is applied to thoſe that keep bad company.
Manzána de vaca, a cow's udder.
MANZANAL, *MANZANAR*, } ſ. m. an apple orchard.
MANZANERO, ſ. m. a fruiterer.
MANZANILLA, ſ. m. a little apple; alſo a knob, ſuch as are on chairs, beds, or ſuch things; it is alſo the herb chamomile.
Manzanílla baſtarda, the herb maudlin.
Manzanílla loca, the herb ox-eye, or May-weed.
MANZANO, ſ. m. an apple-tree.
MANZER, ſ. m. the child of a whore that no man has fathered.
MAÑA, ſ. f. handineſs, dexterity; alſo a habit, or cuſtom; alſo cunning, cheat, ſtratagem.
A todo hay maña ſino a la muerte, there is a remedy for all things but death.

Prov. *Quién malas mañas tiéne en cuna, ò las piérde tarde ò nunca*, he who gets ill habits in the cradle, loſes them late or never.

MAÑANA, ſ. f. the morning; alſo to-morrow.
MAÑANEAR, v. n. (obſ.) vid. *MADRUGAR*.
MAÑANICA, *MAÑANITA*, } ſ. f. the morning early.
MAÑEAR, v. n. to be handy or crafty.
MAÑEGO, ſ. m. a ſort of little baſket.
MAÑERA, ſ. f. a barren woman.
MAÑERO, adj. dextrous, tractable.
MAÑOSAMENTE, adv. handily; alſo cunningly, craftily.
MAÑOSO, adj. handy; alſo cunning, crafty.
MAÑERUELO, ſ. m. a little horſe, a ſmall nag or pad.
MAÑUELA, ſ. f. a crafty trick.
Mañuélas, ſ. m. a ſly cunning fellow.
MAONA, ſ. f. a ſort of large heavy ſhip.
MAPA, ſ. f. a map, on which the world or any part thereof is deſcribed.
MAPALIA, ſ. f. a cottage; alſo a ſheep-pen.
MAQUILA, ſ. f. the portion of corn or meal that a miller takes for grinding.
Haciénda de maquilas, an eſtate gathered out of ſmall matters.
MAQUILANDERO, ſ. m. the veſſel with which the miller meaſures his portion of the corn or meal that is due for grinding.
MAQUILAR, v. a. to meaſure the portion of corn or meal dne to the miller for grinding.
MAQUILERO, ſ. m. the perſon who meaſures at the mills.

MAQUILON,

MAQUILON, ſ. m. he that meaſures at the mill.
MAQUINA, ſ. f. a machine, or any mechanical work in which one part contributes to the motion of the other; an engine; alſo complicated workmanſhip: (metaph.) abundancy; alſo machination, artifice, contrivance, malicious ſchemes.
MAQUINAR, v. a. to machinate, to plan, to contrive.
MAQUINACION, ſ. f. machination.
MAQUINADOR, *MACHINUTA*, or *INGENIERO*, ſ. m. a mechanic; a conſtructor of engines or machines.
MAR, ſ. m. and f. the ſea.
Ir de már a már, to go in great ſtate, to be very fine.
MARAGUTO, ſ. m. a ſmall triangular ſail in a galley.
MARAÑA, ſ. f. a ſkein of ſilk ſo entangled, that it cannot be wound off. The plot in a play, or any confuſed knaviſh contrivance; any intricacy.
Maráña, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
MARAÑADOR, ſ. m. an entangler.
MARAÑAR, v. a. to entangle, to perplex.
MARAVEDI, ſ. m. a ſmall coin ſo called.
MARAVILLA, ſ. f. a wonder; alſo an herb ſo called.
Hacér una coſa á maravíllas, to perform any thing prodigiouſly well.
Por maravílla ſe vée éſo, that is rarely ſeen.
MARAVILLAR, v. n. to aſtoniſh, to cauſe admiration.
MARAVILLOSAMENTE, adv. wonderfully, marvellouſly.
MARAVILLOSO, adj. wonderful.
MARBETE, ſ. m. a piece of paper or ticket to make cloth with.
MARCA, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
Márca, ſ. f. a mark, a note; alſo a territory; alſo the meaſure, or ſize of ſome things.
Eſpáda de márca, a ſword of due ſize, meaſured and marked by authority.
Paño de márca, a cloth that has its due length and breadth.
Papél de márca mayór, the larger ſort of paper.
MARCADON, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief, that changes good things for bad.
MARCADOR, ſ. m. a marker.
MARCAR, v. a. to mark; alſo taking notice of a ſuſpected perſon.
MARCEAR, v. a. to ſhear ſheep.
MARCHA, ſ. f. a march, a journey of ſoldiers; alſo the ſignal with the drum to march.
Sobre la márcha, haſtily, ſuddenly.
MARCHAL, ſ. m. any plain or meadow overflown.
MARCHAMAR, v. a. to mark any thing, eſpecially goods in the cuſtom-houſe.
MARCHAMERO, ſ. m. one who marks the things in the cuſtom-houſe.
MARCHAMO, ſ. f. the mark put upon goods or any merchandiſe in the cuſtom-houſe.
MARCHAR, v. n. to march.
MARCHAZO, ſ. m. a bully, a bragadocio.
MARCHITABLE, adj. fading, that will fade or wither.
MARCHITAR, v. n. to fade, to wither.
MARCHITO, adj. withered, faded.
MARCHITURA, ſ. f. withering, fading.
MARCIAL, adj. martial, warlike.
MARCO, ſ. m. a frame.
Márco de pláta, ò de óro, a mark of gold or ſilver.
Márco de zapatéro, the inſtrument ſhoemakers make uſe of, to take the meaſure of one's foot.
MAREA, ſ. f. the tide; alſo a gentle breeze blowing from the ſea.
MAREADO, adj. ſea-ſick; damaged by ſea-water; puzzled; wearied with impertinence.
MAREÁDO, *MAREADA*, p. p. from *marearſe*.
Navío mal mareádo, a foul ſhip; a ſhip that is ill ſtowed, which makes her not ſail ſteady.
MAREADOR, ſ. m. a troubleſome fellow, that troubles one's head with impertinences; (in cant) a cheat that cogs the dice.
MAREAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſea-ſickneſs.
MAREANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) ſailors.
MAREAR, v. a. to turmoil and trouble one with impertinence; alſo to guide a ſhip.
Marearſe, v. r. to cloy, to become ſea-ſick.
MAREO, ſ. m. ſea-ſickneſs.
MARERO, adj. of, or belonging to the ſea.
MARETA, ſ. f. a violent ſtrong tide; alſo a wind that riſes by degrees and blows violently; alſo ſwimming or dizzineſs in the head.
MARFIL, ſ. m. ivory.
MARFUZ, ſ. m. a falſe deceitful perſon.
MARGA, ſ. f. mourning; coarſe hempen-cloth, coarſe canvaſs.
MARGARITA, ſ. f. a pearl, a jewel.
MARGEN, ſ. m. the margin in a book; the extreme part of any thing.
Margen, brink or border.
Andárſe por las margenes, f. (metaph.) to go out of the way.
MARGENAR, } v. a. to note in the mar-
MARGINAR, } gin.
MARGINAL, adj. belonging to the margin.
MARGOMAR, v. a. to embroider, to weave with divers colours.
MARHOJADO, adj. that has moſs on it.
MARHOJADOR, ſ. m. a gatherer of moſs.
MARHOJO, ſ. m. vide *MALHOJO*.
MARIAL, adj. belonging to the bleſſed virgin Mary.
MARJAL, ſ. m. vide *MARCHAL*.
MARIANO, adj. belonging to the bleſſed virgin Mary.
MARICA, ſ. f. a magpye.
MARICON, ſ. m. an effeminate fellow, a coward.
MARIDABLE, adj. marriageable.
MARIDAGE, ſ. m. marriage, matrimony; alſo the union of any thing.
MARIDAR, v. a. to marry.
MARIDILLO, ſ. m. a little huſband, or a pitiful fellow of a huſband; alſo a little pan to keep fire in, uſed by women to keep their hands warm.
MARIDO, ſ. m. an huſband.
MARIMACHO, ſ. m. a maſculine woman, a Tom-boy.
MARIMANTA, ſ. m. a hobgoblin.
MARIMARICA, ſ. m. an effeminate fellow, a coward.
MARIMORENA, ſ. f. quarrel, contention, broil.
MARINA, ſ. f. the ſea-ſhore.
MARINAGE, ſ. m. the art of a mariner or of ſea affairs.
MARINERIA, ſ. f. a marinerſhip, ſea affairs.
MARINERO, ſ. m. a ſailor, a mariner, a ſeaman.
MARINESCO, adj. belonging to mariners.
MARINO, adj. belonging to the ſea.
MARION, ſ. m. a fiſh ſo called.
MARIPOSA, ſ. f. a butterfly.
MARIPOSILLA, ſ. f. a little butterfly.
MARISCAL, ſ. m. a marſhal; alſo a farrier, a ſhoer of horſes.
Mariſcál de campo, a field-marſhal.
MARISCALIA, ſ. f. the dignity or authority of a marſhal.
MARISCAR, v. a. to gather ſhell-fiſh, as poor people do on the ſea-ſhore; to ſcrape, to pick up a poor living. (In cant) to beg, to ſteal, or to play the knave.
MARISCO, ſ. m. all ſort of ſhell-fiſh. (In cant) any thing that is ſtolen.
MARISMA, ſ. f. a lake made by the water of the ſea.
Mariſma, ſ. f. ſometimes, but ſeldom uſed for the ſea-ſhore; but rather a ſort of weed that grows on the ſhore.
MARITAL, adj. belonging to an huſband.
MARITIMO, adj. maritime, of the ſea, or near the ſea.
MARLOTA, ſ. f. a ſort of looſe coat.
MARLOTAR, v. a. vide *MALROTAR*.
MARMITA, ſ. f. a kettle or pot.
MARMITON, ſ. m. a ſcullion.
MARMOL, ſ. m. marble.
MARMOLEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall marble pillar.
MARMOLEÑO, adj. of marble.
MARMOLERIA, ſ. f. work, ſtructure, or building of marble.
MARMOREO, adj. of marble.
MARMOTA, ſ. f. the marmot or marmotto.
MAROMA, ſ. m. a cable.
Andár ſóbre la maróma, to walk or dance upon the rope.
MARQUES, ſ. m. a marquis.
MARQUESA, ſ. f. a marchioneſs.
MARQUESADO, ſ. m. a marquiſate.
MARQUESITA, ſ. f. a ſtone found in the copper-mines, called *marcaſite*.
Marquesíta de plómo, the herb leadwort, good to cure horſes backs that have been wrung by the ſaddle.
MARQUESON, ſ. m. a huffing fellow that looks big.
MARQUESOTA, ſ. f. lead ore; alſo a large high feather, ſuch as formerly they wore ſticking in their caps.
MARQUIARTIFE, ſ. f. (in cant) bread.
MARQUIDA, } ſ. f. (in cant) a wench, a
MARQUISA, } whore.
MARRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) want; alſo a hoe to hoe the ground with.
MARRAGA, ſ. f. a kind of cloth woven with flax, and goat's hair to make rugs.
MARRAJO, ſ. m. a ſly fellow; alſo a ſort of ſea-fiſh.
MARRANA, ſ. f. a ſow or freſh pork.
MARRANO, ſ. m. a porker, a hog of a year old. By this name they alſo called the Jews, or thoſe of them that pretend to be converted, and are only counterfeits.
MARRAR, v. a. (obſ.) to want, to miſs, to err; to geld ſwine.

MARRAS,

MARRAS, adv. in time paſt, lately, ſome time ſince.
MARREGON, ſ. m. a ſtraw-bed.
MARRO, ſ. m. (obſ.) want; a coit, or a game like coits.
MARRON, ſ. m. a coit.
MARROQUI, ſ. m. Turky leather.
MARROTAR, v. a. vide *MALROTAR*.
MARRUBIO, the herb horehound.
Marrúbio négro, black horehound.
MARRULLERIA, ſ. f. craft, ſubtilty, cunning, guile, fraud, deceit.
MARRULLERO, adj. crafty, knaviſh, cunning, deceitful, fraudulent, ſubtle.
MARSOPA, ſ. f. a fiſh ſo called.
MARTA, ſ. f. the beaſt that bears the rich ſable fur; and thence the fur itſelf.
MARTAGON, ſ. m. a kind of lily; alſo a ſly cunning man.
MARTE, ſ. m. Mars, the God of war, and the planet; alſo the bird called a marten.
MARTELADO, adj. vide *ARMARTELADO*.
MARTEL, ſ. m. a horſeman's mace.
MARTELO, ſ. m. love, affection.
MARTES, ſ. m. Tueſday.
MARTILLADA, ſ. f. a blow with a hammer.

Prov. *Dormír a las martilládas, y deſpertár a las dentelládas*, to ſleep with the noiſe of hammering, and awake at the noiſe of the teeth; taken from the ſmith's dog, who ſleeps while they hammer in the ſhop, and wakes when there is eating; thence applied to one that ſhuns labour, and is diligent at eating.

MARTILLADO, ſ. m. (in cant) the high-way.
MARTILLADOR, ſ. m. one that works with a hammer.
MARTILLAR, v. a. to hammer; (in cant) to go, to walk.
MARTILLEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall hammer.
MARTILLO, ſ. m. a hammer; (in cant) the way.
Martillo de oréjas, the hammer with two fangs to draw nails.
MARTINA, ſ. f. a fiſh in the ſea of Valencia, pleaſant to eat, but not wholeſome.
MARTINETE, ſ. m. a high ſtanding feather in the hat; alſo the jack that ſtrikes the ſtring in the virginal; alſo a ſmall bird like a heron.
MARTINGALA, ſ. f. a martingal for a horſe.
MARTINIEGA, ſ. f. a poll-tax paid at Martinmaſs.
MARTYR, ſ. m. a martyr.
MARTYRIO, ſ. m. martyrdom.
MARTYRIZAR, v. a. to put to martyrdom, to torment.
MARTYROLOGIO, ſ. m. martyrology, a catalogue of ſaints and martyrs.
MARZADGA, ſ. f. a tribute paid in March.
MARZAL, adj. of, or belonging to the month of March.
MAS, adv. more, but, moreover.
Mas haré que no hagáis, lo que yo hago, I'll undertake you ſhall not do what I do.
Mas que ſe cáiga la cáſa, let the houſe fall.
De mas déſto, beſides this.
Lo demás, the reſt, the remainder.
A lo mas, at moſt.
A mas andár, with all ſpeed.

MASA, ſ. f. dough, paſte; alſo a maſs, a lump.
Máſa de óro ó étro metál, a rude maſs of gold or other metal.
Máſa de cal, mortar.
Maſa de baciénda, the whole maſs or groſs of what a man is worth.
Trabér las mános en la máſa, to have one's hand in the dough, to be engaged in an affair.
MASAR, v. a. to make bread, to make the dough.
MASELUCAS, ſ. f. (in cant) cards.
MASERA, ſ. f. the cloth to cover bread when carried to the bake-houſe.
MASCABADO, adj. applied to the coarſeſt ſort of ſugar.
MASCADA, *MASCADURA*, ſ. f. a chewing.
MASCAE, v. a. to chew.
Maſcár a dos carillos, to chew with both jaws; to play Jack on both ſides; to run with the hare and hold with the hound.
MASCARA, ſ. f. a maſk for the face; alſo a maſquerade.
Quitárſe la maſcára, to lay aſide the maſk; to diſcover what was before concealed.
MASCARADO, adj. maſqued.
MASCARILLA, ſ. f. a maſk.
MASCARON, ſ. m. a maſk with a frightful face; an ugly face, or thoſe deformed faces we ſee on walls, ſerving for ſpouts, or the like.
MASCARONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ugly maſk or face.
MASCULINIDAD, ſ. f. the quality that conſtitutes the male.
MASCULINO, adj. maſculine.
MASCULO, ſ. m. the male of any ſpecies.
MASERA, ſ. f. the cloth that covers the bread carried to the bake-houſe.
MASMORRA, ſ. f. priſon, dungeon.
MASMORRILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *mazmorra*.
MASTELERO, ſ. m. the top-maſt of a ſhip.
MASTICAR, *MASTIGAR*, v. a. (obſ.) to chew.
MASTIL, ſ. m. the maſt of a ſhip.
Máſtil de gábia, the top-maſt.
MASTILLEJO, ſ. m. a little maſt.
MASTIN, ſ. m. a maſtiff, a ſhepherd's dog, or a mongrel.
Maſtín, (in cant) a bailiff.
MASTINA, ſ. f. a maſtiff-bitch.
MASTO, ſ. m. the tree on which another is grafted.
MASTRANZO, ſ. m. the herb wildmint.
MASTUERZO, ſ. m. the herb garden-creſſes.
MATA, ſ. f. a buſh, a ſhrub.
Seguír a úno haſta la máta, to follow one to the buſh; that is, till you can follow no longer; as the hare is loſt in the buſhes.
Tódo lo véo mátas y por rozár, I find it all buſhes, and not trod down; that is, the buſineſs is all difficulties, and no way made into it.
Saltár de la máta, to leap out of the buſh, to appear on a ſudden, when concealed before.
MATACAN, ſ. m. a kind of hare; alſo a venomous compoſition to kill dogs.
MATACANDELAS, ſ. f. an extinguiſher to put out candles; alſo a great ſort of moth that flies into the candle.

MATACANDIL, ſ. m. a water inſect ſo called.
MATACHIN, ſ. m. a merry-andrew or harlequin.
Matachin, ſ. m. a ſword-dancer.
Dánza de matachínes, a dance with ſwords.
MATADERO, ſ. m. a ſlaughter-houſe, the place where they kill cattle.
Venírſe al matadéro, to run into the mouths of one's enemies; to run into the hands of juſtice after committing ſome offence.
MATADOR, ſ. m. a murderer. At the game of *hombre*, one of the three chief cards, ſpadille, manille, and baſto.
MATADURA, ſ. f. a gaul on a horſe's back, or the like.
Dárle en las matadúras, to touch in the part that is gauled.
MATAFUEGOS, ſ. m. a fire-man.
MATALAHUGA, ſ. f. vide *ANIS*.
MATALON, *MATALOTE*, adj. lean, weak, that paces ill- Said of horſes and mules.
MATALOTAGE, ſ. m. the victuals put on board of a ſhip.
MATALOBOS, ſ. m. the herb wolfs-bane.
MATANZA, ſ. f. a ſlaughter.
MATAR, v. a. to kill; to put out a candle; to gaul or wring a horſe's back; to tire a man, to kill him with importunity or impertinence.
MATARRATA, ſ. f. a game at cards ſo called.
MATASANOS, ſ. m. a quack.
MATASIETE, ſ. m. a roaring bully, a boaſting liar.
MATE, ſ. m. a mate at cheſs.
Dar máte, to give mate.
MATEARSE, v. r. to bring forth ſprigs, ſhoots, or ſhrubs; to ſpring up in ſtalks.
MATERIA, ſ. f. matter, ſubſtance; an affair; the matter or filth of a ſore; a copy to write by; a theme, a ſubject to diſcourſe on.
MATERIAL, adj. material, ſubſtantial.
Hómbre materiál, a dull fellow.
Materiáles, ſ. m. pl. materials, neceſſaries for building, or any other work.
MATERIALIDAD, ſ. f. materiality.
MATERIALMENTE, adv. materially.
MATERNAL, adj. motherly, belonging to the mother.
MATERNIDAD, ſ. f. the dignity or title of a mother.
MATERNO, adj. vide *MATERNAL*.
MATHEMATICA, ſ. f. the mathematicks.
MATHEMATICAMENTE, adv. mathematically.
MATHEMATICO, ſ. m. a mathematician.
MATIGUELO, ſ. m. a little doll ſtuffed with ſtraw.
MATIZ, ſ. m. a mixture of many colours.
MATIZAR, v. a. to colour, to give a thing ſeveral colours.
MATON, ſ. m. aſſaſſin, murderer, ruffian, bravo, cut-throat.
MATORRAL, ſ. m. a place full of buſhes or ſhrubs.
MATOSO, adj. full of ſhrubs or buſhes.
MATRACA, ſ. f. a wooden rattle as children make a noiſe with, and in ſome places

places they are uſed to call people together.
Dar matráca, to banter, to ſcoff, to jeer one.
MATRAQUEAR, v. a. to jeer, to ſcoff, to banter, to hiſs at.
MATRAQUERO, } ſ. m. one that is good
MATRAQUISTA, } at bantering, or reflecting upon another.
MATRERO, adj. ſagacious, penetrating, judicious; alſo ſly, or crafty, or ſubtle.
MATRICARIA, ſ. f. the herb feverfew.
MATRICIDA, ſ. m. one that murders his mother.
MATRICIDIO, ſ. m. murdering of one's mother.
MATRICULA, ſ. f. a roll of names, a liſt.
MATRICULADO, adj. enrolled, entered upon the liſt.
MATRICULAR, v. a. to matriculate, to enroll, to enter upon the liſt, to regiſter one's name in an univerſity.
MATRIMONIAL, adj. matrimonial, belonging to wedlock.
MATRIMONIAR, v. a. to contract matrimony.
MATRIMONIO, ſ. m. matrimony, wedlock.
Prov. *Matrimónio, ni ſeñorío, no quiére fúria, ni brio*, matrimony nor government require haſtineſs.
MATRIZ, ſ. f. the matrix; alſo the mother church.
MATRONA, ſ. f. matron, a grave modeſt woman; alſo a midwife, a woman who aſſiſts women in child-birth.
MATRONAL, adj. belonging to a matron.
MATUTE, ſ. m. a cheat or fraud in the cuſtoms.
MATUTEAR, v. a. to introduce a fraud in the cuſtoms.
MATUTERO, ſ. m. a ſmuggler, one who defrauds the cuſtoms.
MATUTINAL, adj. belonging to the morning.
MATUTINO, adj. of, or belonging to the morning.
MAU, ſ. m. the noiſe a cat makes.
MAULA, ſ. f. ſharping cheating trick, an impoſition, a cheat.
MAULERIA, ſ. f. a ſhop, where remnants of ſilk, &c. are ſold; alſo the art of tricking or cheating.
MALUERO, ſ. m. a piece broker, that ſells remnants of ſilk, cloth, &c. as alſo linen cloths and all ſmall wares for taylors; a ſharping, tricking, or cheating fellow.
MULLADOR, ſ. m. a mewing cat.
MAULLAR, v. n. to mew like a cat.
MAULLIDO, } ſ. m. the mewing of a
MAULLO, } cat.
MAUSOLEO, ſ. m. a mauſoleum, a ſumptuous, or ſtately monument, or ſepulchre.
MAXILLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the cheek-bone or jaw-bone; alſo the cheek.
MAXIMA, ſ. f. a general principle; a particular opinion.
MAXIMAMENTE, adv. chiefly.
MAXIMA, adj. greateſt.
MAXMORDON, ſ. m. a mean, dull, heavy fellow, who knows not how to do his own buſineſs without troubling others.
MAYA, ſ. f. queen of May.
MAYAR, v. n. to mew like a cat.
MAYO, ſ. m. the month of May; alſo a May-pole.
Largo como un Máyo, as tall as a May-pole.
Háſta paſſádo Máyo, no te quites el ſáyo, do not leave off your coat till May be paſt.
MAYOR, adj. bigger, greater; alſo elder.
Al hombre mayor, darle honor, ref. you muſt reſpect all perſons above you.
Mayor general, a major-general.
MAYORAL, ſ. m. the chief herdſman or ſhepherd; (in cant,) the chief juſtice.
MAYORANA, ſ. f. the herb marjoram.
MAYORAZGO, ſ. m. the heir to an eſtate; alſo the eſtate of an inheritance.
MAYORDOMAZGO, ſ. m. vide *MAYORDOMIA*.
MAYORDOMEAR, v. a. to do the office of a ſteward.
MAYORDOMIA, ſ. f. ſtewardſhip.
MAYORDOMO, ſ. m. a ſteward.
Mayordómo del rey, ſteward of the houſehold.
MAYORIA, ſ. f. chiefneſs, principalneſs, greatneſs above another.
MAYORISTA, ſ. m. the boy who is in the higheſt claſs at the grammar ſchool.
MAYORMENTE, adv. chiefly.
MAYUSCULA, ſ. f. a capital letter.
MAZA, ſ. f. a mace, a club, a beetle; (in cant) a bad woman.
MAZACOTE, ſ. m. a kind of mortar to plaſter houſes.
MAZADA, ſ. f. a blow given with a mace; alſo an ill malicious word.
Dar una mazáda, to hurt one.
MAZAMORRA, ſ. f. rotten biſcuit; alſo the ſoup given to the galley ſlaves.
MAZAPAN, ſ. m. a kind of ſweet paſte made with ſugar and almonds.
MAZARI, ſ. m. a tile of that ſort as are uſed in chimneys and floors.
MAZMORRA, ſ. f. a dungeon, a priſon.
MAZMORILLA, ſ. f. a leather thong.
MAZNAR, v. a. to bruiſe, preſs or ſqueeze with the fingers or hands.
MAZO, ſ. m. a hammer, a mallet; (metaph.) a clown or ruſtick perſon,
Mázo de cintas, a bundle of ribbands.
Mázo de orillos, a bundle of liſts.
MAZONADO, adj. (in blaſonry) repreſenting walls, towers, &c.
MAZONERIA. ſ. f. maſons art of work.
MAZORCA, ſ. f. as much flax as is put upon the diſtaff at once; alſo an ear of corn.
MAZORRAL, adj. aukward, rude, unpoliſhed.
ME, an irregular caſe of the pronoun *yo*, and ſerves for the dative and accuſative, placed ſometimes before the verb, and ſometimes after.
MEA, ſ. f. a word which children uſe when they want to make water.
MEADA, ſ. f. as much as is piſſed at once.
MEADERO, ſ. m. a piſſing-place.
MEADOS, ſ. m. pl. urine.
MEAJA, ſ. f. the tread in an egg; alſo the ſmalleſt ſort of coin formerly in Spain.
MEAJAL, adj. belonging to *meája*.
MEAR, v. n. to piſs.
MEAUCA, ſ. f. a kind of duck.
MECEDERO, ſ. m. a cradle.
MECEDOR, ſ. m. a ſtirrer; alſo one that rocks another in a cradle.
MECEDURA, ſ. f. a mixing, or ſtirring together; alſo rocking in a cradle.
MECENAS, ſ. m. a favourer of learning.
MECER, v. a. to mix or ſtir together, to rock in cradle.
Mecér el ojo, to wrinkle with the eyes.
MECHA, ſ. f. a tent for a wound; the wick for a candle; a ſoldier's match; a bit of bacon to lard with.
Mécha de candil, a wick for a lamp.
MECHANICA, ſ. f. the mechanick art; alſo a mean baſe action.
MECHANICAMENTE, adv. mechanically.
MECHANICO, ſ. m. a mechanick.
Mechánico, adj. mechanick.
MECHANIQUEZ, ſ. f. mechanicalneſs; alſo meanneſs.
MECHERA, v. a. to lard fowls or other meat.
MECHERA, ſ. f. the neeedle or ſkewer with which fowls are larded.
MECHERO, ſ. m. the nozle of a lamp in which the wick burns.
MECHINALES, ſ. m. pl. the holes left in a wall as it is building for fixing the ſcaffold againſt it, called the puddock-holes.
MECHON, ſ. m. a great tuft of hair, or wick of a lamp, or the like.
MECHONCILLO, ſ. m. a little tuft of hair, or wick of a lamp.
MECHUSA, ſ. f. (in cant) the head.
MEDA, ſ. f. a ſtack of wood or corn, a rick of hay or the like.
MEDALLA, ſ. f. a medal.
MEDALLON, ſ. m. a great medal.
MEDAR, v. a. to pile, to heap, to put up things confuſedly; to grow wealthy.
MEDERO, ſ. m. a ſtack of wood, a rick of hay, or the like.
MEDIA, ſ. f. a ſtocking
MEDIACION, ſ. m. mediation or diſtance between any two objects; alſo a reconciliation between two perſons.
MEDIADOR, ſ. m. *MEDIANERO*.
MEDIANA, ſ. f. the fleſh that is near the neck of the animal.
MEDIANAMENTE, adv. indifferently, meanly.
MEDIANERIA, ſ. f. interceſſion, mediation.
MEDIANERO, ſ. m. a mediator, one that interpoſes to adjuſt differences.
MEDIANIA, ſ. f. mediocrity,
MEDIANISTA, ſ. m. the ſtudent who is in one of the middle claſſes.
MEDIANO, adj. indifferent, in a mean betwixt two; alſo ordinary houſhold-bread, neither quite white, nor very brown.
Mediános, ſ. m. a game at cards among ſharpers.
MEDIANTE, adv. by means of.
MEDIAR, v. a. to mediate, to interpoſe.
MEDIATAMENTE, adv. immediately, forthwith.
MEDIATO, adj. that is not immediate, as the ſon is to the father, but that has ſomething between, as the grandſon and the grandfather, the father of the ſon being between.
MEDIATOR, ſ. m. a mediator.
MEDICABLE, adj. that can be cured or healed.
MEDICAMENTO, ſ. m. a medicine.
MEDICAR, v. a. to apply medicines.
MEDICASTRO, ſ. m. a quack.
MEDICINA, ſ. f. medicine, phyſic.
MEDICINAL, adj. medicinal.
MEDICINAR, v. a. to cure, to apply medicines.
MEDICO, adj. that belongs to phyſic.

Médico, ſ. m. a phyſician.
MEDIDA, ſ. m. meaſure.
Hallar la medida de ſu zapáto, to meet with one's match.
Henchirle a úno las medidas, to give a man his bellyfull, to tell him more than he deſires to hear.
MEDIDO, adj. moderate.
MEDIDOR, ſ. m. a meaſurer.
MEDIERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells ſtockings.
MEDIO, adj. belonging to the middle.
Médio, ſ. m. a mean; the middle; the half.
Média lúna,, a half moon, in fortification.
Médio cañón, a demi-cannon.
Medio día, noon-day.
Hallar un médio, to find a mean or method or the means to do a thing.
Entrár de por médio, to part a fray, to accommodate a difference, to interpoſe.
MEDIOCRE. adj. moderate, indifferent, mean.
MEDIOCRIDAD, ſ. f. mediocrity.
MEDIR, v. a. to meaſure.
Medir la pica con el enemígo, to come to fight with the enemy.
Medirſe, v. r. to moderate oneſelf; to weigh one's words and actions.
MEDITACION, ſ. m. meditation.
MEDITAR, v. n. to meditate.
MEDITERRANEO, adj. in the middle of the land; and ſo it is ſaid *mar Mediterraneo*, the ſea Mediterrane, becauſe it is between two lands.
MEDRA, ſ. f. thriving.
MEDRAR, v. n. to thrive.
MEDROSAMENTE, adv. fearfully.
MEDROSIA, ſ. f. fearfulneſs, timidity.
MEDROSILLO, adj. ſomewhat fearful, timorous.
MEDROSO, adj. fearful.
MEDULA, ſ. f. marrow.
MEDULAR, adj. belonging to marrow.
MEDULOSO, adj. full of marrow.
MEGIDO, adj. mixed with water and ſugar.
MEGO, adj. tame, courteous, civil, gentle.
Corderilla mega, to tame ſheep.
MEJOR, adj. comp. better.
MEJORA, ſ. f. improvement, growing better.
MEJORAMIENTO, ſ. m. bettering, mending.
MEJORANA, ſ. f. vide *MAYORANA*.
MEJORAR, v. n. to mend, to grow better.
Mejorárſe, v. r. to put oneſelf in a better ſtation or degree.
MEJORIA, ſ. f mending, growing better
MELADA, ſ. f. a toaſt and honey.
MELADO, adj. of a honey colour; daubed with honey.
MELADUCHA, ſ. f. a kind of baſtard apple ſo called.
MELANCHOLIA, ſ. f. melancholy.
MELANCHOLICAMENTE. adv. melancholy.
MELANCHOLICO, adj. melancholy.
MELANCHOLIZAR, v. a. to make melancholy.
MELAPIA, ſ. f. a kind of apple, or apple-pear.
MELAR, v. a. to boil ſugar a ſecond time.
MELAZA, ſ. f. the moloſſes or dregs of ſugar or honey.
MELCOCHA, ſ. f. a cake made with honey for children.
MELCOCHADA, adj. of a colour like honey, or rather like a cake made with honey, between white and yellow.
MELCOCHERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells cakes made with honey for children.
MELECINA, ſ. f. (low) a medicine; alſo a clyſter.
MELECINAMIENTO, ſ. m. (low) medicine, phyſick.
MELECINAR, v. a. (low) to heal, cure, or help by medicines.
MELENA, ſ. f. a great head of hair or periwig.
Traher de la melena, ſ. to oblige one to do any thing.
MELENUDO, adj. that has much hair.
MELERO, ſ. m. one who ſells honey; alſo the place where honey is kept.
MELGACHO, ſ. m. a ſeal-fiſh, the ſkin whereof is uſed for poliſhing wood.
MELIFERO, adj. that has the taſte and colour of honey.
MELIFLUAMENTE, adv. mellifluouſly, ſweetly.
MELIFLUIDAD, ſ. f. ſweetneſs.
MELIFLUO, adj. mellifluous, ſweet; that affects ſweet words, that has a ſweet tongue.
MELIOTO, ſ. m. the herb melilot.
MELINDRE, ſ. m. a ſort of dainty little fritters made with honey; ſqueamiſhneſs, daintineſs, niceneſs, coyneſs.
MELINDREAR, v. n. to be coy, preciſe, ſqueamiſh, nice, dainty.
MELINDRERO, ſ. m. nice, preciſe, coy, dainty.
MELINDRILLO, ſ. m. a kind of thin lace ſo called.
MELINDRIZAR, v. n. to be coy, preciſe, ſqueamiſh, nice, dainty.
MELINDROSO, adj. nice, preciſe, coy, dainty.
MELLA, ſ. f. a gap, a notch in a knife, ſword, or other thing; a flaw; a gap of a tooth that is wanting in the mouth.
MELLAR, v. a. to gap, notch, or flaw; to beat out a tooth before.
MELLIZA, ſ. f. a ſort of cake made with honey and flour.
MELLIZO, ſ. f. a twin.
MELLON, ſ. m. a great heap of ſtraw.
MELOCOTON, ſ. m. the melocoton peach.
Melocotón, a yellow quince, or the quince-tree in which the peach is grafted.
MELODIA, ſ. f. melody, ſweet muſick.
MELODRAMA, ſ. m. a dialogue in muſick.
MELOJA, ſ. f. metheglin; wine boiled till the third part is conſumed, which makes it very rich.
MELON, ſ. m. a melon.
MELONAR, ſ. m. the ground where melons grow.
MELONCETE, ſ. m. a muſk melon.
MELONERO, ſ. m. one who ſells melons.
MELOSIDAD, ſ. f. ſweetneſs.
MELOSO, adj. honeyed, ſweet; that gives ſweet words.
MELOTE, ſ. m. the conſerve made with honey.
MELSA, f. f. the melt: a phlegmatick man.
MEMBRADAS, ſ. f. (in blaſonry) the claws of eagles and other birds.
MEMBRANA, ſ. f. parchment; a membrane or thin ſkin or film.
MEMBRANOSO, adj. full of membranes, or thin ſkins or films.
MEMBRANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) remembrance.
MEMBRARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to remember.
MEMBRETE, a little ſcroll or leaf of paper, a bill, a ſchedule.
MEMBRILLA, ſ. f. a green quince.
MEMBRILLAR, ſ. m. an orchard of quince-trees.
MEMBRILLO, ſ. m. a quince, or the tree.
MEMBRUDAMENTE, adv. ſtrongly, manfully, ſtoutly.
MEMBRUDO, adj. large limbed, ſtrong made, raw-boned.
MEMENTOS, ſ. m. pl. certain parts of the maſs ſo called.
MEMO, adj. ignorant, fooliſh, ſimple, dull.
Hacérſe mémo, to feign oneſelf ignorant or dull of apprehenſion, when any thing is ſpoke that one is unwilling to anſwer or underſtand.
MEMORABLE, adj. memorable, worth remembrance.
MEMORANDA, adj. that is to be remembered.
MEMORAR, v. a. to remember.
MEMORIA, ſ. f. the memory. Alſo a token to remember by.
Memória, fame, glory; alſo a monumental record.
Memória, a bill of coſts or expences; alſo a memorandum.
Memórias, compliments, expreſſions of civility.
Memória de gallo ỏ de grillo, a bad memory.
De memória, by heart.
Libro de memória, a pocket-book to take memorandums.
MEMORIAL, ſ. m. a memorial, a petition, a remembrance.
MEMORION, ſ. m. a great memory.
MEMORIOSO, one that has a good memory.
MENA, f. f. a little fiſh ſo called.
MENADOR, ſ. m. one that turns the wheel to wind up the ſilk.
MENAGE, ſ. m. the moveables or furniture of a houſe.
MENAR, v. a. to wind the ſilk in the wheel.
MENCION, ſ. f. mention.
MENCIONAR, v. a. to mention.
MENDICACION, ſ. f. beggary.
MENDICANTE, ſ. a beggar; a mendicant friar.
MENDICIDAD, ſ. f. beggary.
MENDIGAR, v. a. to beg.
MENDIGO, ſ. m. a beggar.
MENDIGUEZ, ſ. f. beggary.
MENDOSAMENTE, adv. falſely, by lying.
MENDOSO, adj. falſe, lying.
MENDRUGO, ſ. m. a piece of broken bread.
MENDRUGUILLO, ſ. m. a little piece of bread.
MENEAR, v. a. to ſtir, to wag, to move, to wield; alſo to manage, to govern, to conduct.
Meneárſe, v. r. to do any thing in a hurry.
MENEO, ſ. m. motion. ſtirring, wagging.
MENESTER, ſ. m. want, need; alſo office, buſineſs, employment.
Meneſtéres, pl. the natural neceſſities; alſo the tools of a workman.

Es menestér, it is neceſſary.
No hé menester de ti, I want thee not, I need not thy help.
MENESTROSO, adj. needy.
MENESTRA, ſ. ſ. ſpoon-meat.
MENESTRAL, ſ. f. a handicraftſman.
MENGAJO, ſ. m. a rag.
MENGUA, ſ. f. defect, decreaſe, what is wanting of a thing; ſhame, diſgrace.
MENGUADAMENTE, adv. ignominiouſly, without honour or credit.
MENGUADO, ſ. m. a fool, a ſilly fellow.
Hómbre menguádo, a madman, that is impared in his underſtanding.
Menguánte de la lúna, the wane, or decreaſe of the moon after the full.
Menguánte de la mar, the ebbing of the ſea.
MENGUAR, v. n. to diminiſh, to decreaſe.
MENINO, ſ. m. a page at court ſo called.
MENJUI, ſ. m. a gum or reſin diſtilling from a tree in India.
MENJURGES, ſ. m. ſtops, waſhes, any daubs wome n uſe to their faces.
MENOLOGIO, ſ. m. the calendar of the months.
MENONIA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
MENOR, adj. comp. leſs than another; alſo under age.
Al MENORETE, adv. at the leaſt, at leaſt.
MENORIA, ſ. f. minority, nonage.
MENORISTA, ſ. m. a young ſtudent; a ſtudent of the third claſs.
MENOS, adj. leſs.
MENOS, adv. except; and ſo it is ſaid, *todo menos eſo*, all except, or but that.
Ni mas ni menos, mod. adv. juſt ſo; exactly.
Poco mas ó menos, mod. adv. thereabout.
MENOSCABADOR, ſ. m. he who makes any thing leſs.
MENOSCABAR, v. a. to diminiſh, to impair, to leſſen.
MENOSCABO, ſ. m. diminution, impairing, leſſening.
MENOSPRECIADOR, ſ. m. one who deſpiſes, contemns, or undervalues.
MENOSPRECIAR, v. a. to deſpiſe, to contemn, to undervalue.
MENOSPRECIO, ſ. m. contempt, undervaluing, ſpurn.
Vendér á menoſprécio, to ſell under the value.
MENSAGE, ſ. m. meſſage, errand.
MENSAGERIA, ſ. f. embaſſage, meſſage.
MENSAGERO, ſ. nt. meſſenger.
MENSTRUACION. ſ. f. the monthly courſes of a woman.
MENSTRUAL, adj. menſtrual, monthly.
MENSTRUALMENTE, adv. monthly, as women's courſes are.
MENSTRUAR, v. n. to have the monthly courſes.
MENSTRUO, ſ. m. women's monthly courſes; alſo all liquors are called *menſtrua*, which are uſed as diſſolvents, or to extract the virtues of ingredients by infuſion or decoction.
Ménſtruo, adj. menſtrual, monthly, happening once a month.
MENSTRUOSO, adj. with the monthly courſes.
MENSUAL, adj. of or belonging to a month.
MENSUALMENTE, adv. monthly.
MENSURA, ſ. f. meaſure.
MENSURABLE, adj. that may be meaſured.
MENSURADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who meaſures.
MENSURAR, v. a. to meaſure.
MENTA, ſ. f. the herb mint.
MENTAL, adj. mental, of the mind.
Oracion mentál, mental prayer.
MENTALMENTE, adv. mentally.
MENTAR, v. a. to mention.
MENTE, ſ. f. the mind; it is alſo the addition to moſt adjectives, which makes them adverbs.
MENTECATERIA, ſ. f. folly, ignorance, inattention.
MENTECATO, ſ. m. a fool, a madman.
MENTHA, ſ. f. mint.
MENTIDERO, ſ. m. a place where many people meet, and diſcourſing together are apt to tell many lies.
MENTIR, v. a. to lie; alſo to differ one thing from another.
Quien ſiempre miente, nunca me engañara, ref. who lies always, never will cheat me.
Mentir ſin ſuelo, to tell great lies.
MENTIRA, ſ. f. a lie.
MENTIRILLA, ſ. f. a little lie.
MENTIROSAMENTE, adv. lyingly, falſly.
MENTIROSO, adj. a liar.
MENUCELES, ſ. m. pl. trifles.
MENUDAMENTE, adv. particularly; often; by little and little.
MENUDEAR, v. a. to repeat ſtrokes very thick; alſo to walk quick, taking ſhort ſteps.
MENUDENCIAS, ſ. f. pl. ſmall matters.
MENUDICO, adj. very little or ſmall.
MENUDILLOS, ſ. m. pl. the giblets of a fowl.
MENUDITO, adj. very ſmall.
MENUDO, adj ſmall, little.
A menúdo, often.
Menúdos de beſtia, the pluck of any beaſt.
Menúdos, ſmall braſs money.
Hombre menúdo, a man that looks into every little thing, one that ſplits a hair.
MEÑIQUE, adj. little; ſaid of the little finger.
MEOLLADA, ſ. f. fried brains.
MEOLLO, ſ. m. the crumb or ſoft of bread; the kernel of a nut; the pith of any thing; the brain; *no longer uſed in this laſt ſenſe*.
MEON, ſ. m. who piſſes often.
MEQUETREFE, ſ. m. buſy body.
MERAMENTE, adv. purely.
MERAR, v. a. to mix one liquor with another.
MERCACHIFLE, ſ. m. the perſon who carries all his goods; a pedlar.
MERCADANTE, ſ. m. a merchant.
MERCADEAR, v. n. to buy, to market, to play the merchant.
MERCADER, ſ. m. a merchant; alſo a ſhopkeeper.
Mercadér, (in cant,) the thief who frequents the places where merchandiſe goods are.
MERCADERIA, ſ. f. merchandiſe, goods, ware.
MERCADO, ſ. m. a market.
MERCADURIA, ſ. f. merchandiſe, goods, ware.
MERCANCIA, ſ. f. trade, traffick; alſo goods, merchandiſe, commodities.
MERCANTE, ſ. m. a merchan, a trader.
MERCANTIL, ſ. trading.
Navio mercantíl, a trading ſhip.
MERCAR, v. a. to buy.
MERCED, ſ. f. courteſy, favour, kindneſs, reward.
La mercéd de Diós, is properly God's mercy. Waggiſhly they give this name to bacon and eggs, becauſe they are commouly to be had when every thing elſe to eat is wanting.
Mercéd, is a term of civility uſed in Spain to every polite perſon, as *ſignoria* is in Italy.
Mercéd, a religious order ſo called, inſtituted for the redemption of captives like the Trinitarians.
Dárſe en mercéd, to ſurrender at diſcretion, at the enemy's mercy.
Servír a un ſeñór a mercéd, to ſerve a great man without any ſalary, and to be rewarded at his pleaſure.
MERCENARIO, ſ. m. an hireling; alſo a friar of the order *de la mercéd*.
MERCERIA, ſ. f. mercery, grocery.
MERCERO, ſ. m. a mercer, ſuch as they call ſo in the country, who ſells all ſorts of goods.
MERCHAN, *MERCHANTE*, } ſ. m. (obſ.) a merchant.
MERCULINO, adj. belonging to Wedneſday.
MERCURIAL, ſ. m. the herb mercury; alſo belonging to mercury, full of mercury; that is, active, lively, cunning.
MERCURIO, ſ. m. one of the planets names.
MERDELLON, adj. filthy, naſty.
MERDOSO, adj. beſhit.
MERE, adv. merely.
MERECEDOR, ſ. m. who deſerves.
MERECER, v. a. to deſerve, to merit.
MERECIENTE, adj. deſerving.
MERECIDAMENTE, adv. deſervedly, meritoriouſly.
MERECIMIENTO, ſ. m. merit. See *MERITO*.
MERENDAR, v. n. to eat an afternoon's luncheon, betwixt dinner and ſupper.
MERENDERO, adj. applied to the crows who devour the ſeed on ploughed land.
MERENDONA, ſ. f. an afternoon's luncheon.
MERETRICIO, adj. of, or belonging to a whore.
MERETRIZ, ſ. f. a whore.
MERGANSAR, ſ. m. a kind of very fierce gooſe.
MERGO, ſ. m. a bird called a puffin.
MERIDIANO, ſ. m. the circle called the meridian, in which the ſun makes its courſe.
MERIDIONAL, adj. belonging to the meridian.
MERIENDA, ſ. f. an afternoon's luncheon.
MERINDAD, ſ. f. the place where the *merino* has his authority.
MERINO, ſ. m. a governor of a ſmall province; alſo he who has the care of the paſture of the cattle.
MERITAMENTE, adv. deſervedly.
MERITAR, v. a. to merit.
MERITISIMO, adv. ſuperl. very deſerving.
MERITO, ſ. m. merit.
MERITORIAMENTE, adv. meritoriouſly.
MERITORIO, adj. meritorious.
MERLA, ſ. f. a black bird.
MERLUZA, ſ. f. a cod-fiſh.

MERMA, ſ. f. the portion of any thing conſumed.
MERMADO, da, p. p. from *Mermar*.
MERMAR, v. n. to diminiſh, to conſume.
MERMELADA, ſ. f. marmalet, marmalade, the pulp of quinces boiled into a conſiſtence with ſugar.
MERO, ſ. m. a fiſh ſo called.
Méro, adj. pure, genuine.
MES, ſ. m. a month.
MESA, ſ. f. a table.
Méſa fránca, an open table, where all perſons are welcome.
Venírſe a méſa puéſta, to ſit down to table without taking pains to earn one's meat.
Ponér la méſa, to lay the cloth for dinner.
Méſa de cambiadór, a banker's ſhop or counter.
Alzár la méſa, to take away after dinner.
Prov. *Buéna méſa, mal teſtaménto*, a good table, a bad will; too much expence in eating and drinking impoveriſhes a man, ſo that he makes a poor will when he dies.
MESADA, ſ. f. the portion of money paid monthly for goods, work, or maintenance.
MESARAICAS VENAS, veins that aſcend from the abdomen to the liver.
MESENTERIO, ſ. m. meſentery.
MESERO, ſ. m. one who, after having ſerved his apprenticeſhip, is paid ſo much monthly.
MESILLA, ſ. f. a little table.
MESMO, pron. vide *MISMO*.
MESNADA, ſ. f. f. (obſ.) the guards upon duty; a company; a family; a meſs; the old laws of Spain ſay, they are men that may promiſe for themſelves, but not be bound for others.
MESNADERO, ſ. m. the chief of the king's guards.
MESNADEROS, ſ. m. (obſ.) ſignifies the inferior gentry; ſometimes the king's guards, and all that receive pay or wages of him.
MESON, ſ. m. an inn.
Eſtar la caſa como un meſon, f. the houſe full of people; out of order.
Por un ladron, pierden ciento en un meſon, ref. an hundred perſons ſuffer and are ruined in an inn.
El meſón de la eſtrélla, the ſtar-inn; (metaph.) the open air, where a man lies under the canopy of heaven.
MESONAGE, ſ. m. a place or ſtreet where there are many inns.
MESONERA, ſ. f. an hoſteſs.
MESONERO, ſ. m. an inn-keeper.
Prov. *Nádie ſería meſonéro, ſi no fuéſe por dinéro*, no man would be an inn-keeper, but for money. Profit makes men undertake any thing.
MESONISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who aſſiſts in the inn.
MESADURA, ſ. f. the act of plucking or tearing off the hair.
MESANA, ſ. f. the mizen-maſt.
MESAR, v. a. to pluck or tear off the hair.
MESEGUERO, ſ. f. an harveſtman; one that keeps corn.
MESIAS, ſ. m. the Meſſiah.
MESIAZGO, ſ. m. the dignity of the Meſſiah.
MESTA, ſ. f. a monthly fair among herdſmen; alſo the laws to be obſerved by all that keep or deal in cattle.
MESTAL, ſ. m. uncultivated ground.
MESTEÑO, adj. belonging to a monthly fair.
MESTIZO, ſ. m. a mongrel, a man born of Indian and Spaniſh parents.
MESTO, ſ. m. a ſort of oak.
MESTURA, ſ. f. vide *MISTURA*.
MESTURAR, v. a vide *MISTURAR*.
MESTURERO, ſ. m. the perſon who diſcovers a ſecret that he was entruſted to conceal.
MESURA, ſ. f. modeſty, compoſed behaviour; alſo a bow, courteſy, or obeiſance one perſon makes to another.
Prov. *Quién no tiéne méſura tóda la vílla es ſúya*, he who has no modeſty, has all the town for his own; that is, an impudent fellow intrudes every where.
MESURADAMENTE, adv. modeſtly, courteouſly.
MESURADO, adj. modeſt, grave, courteous.
MESURAR, v. a. to make one behave modeſtly.
Meſurarſe, v. r. to behave modeſtly.
META, ſ. f. limit, bound.
METACARPO, ſ. m. the palm of the hand.
METAGOGE, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick ſo called.
METAL, ſ. m. metal.
Metál, the ſound of the human voice.
Metál, the quality of any thing.
Metál campaníl, bell-metal.
Metál ríco, rich metal; rich ore.
Metál ſóbre, poor metal, poor ore.
METALARIO, ſ. m. the artificer that works in the metals.
METALEPSIS, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick whereby a word is changed from its natural ſignification.
METALICO, adj. of, or belonging to the metal.
METALLA, ſ. f. the bits of gold that fill up the vacancies that the gilder has left.
METAMORPHOSIS, ſ. f. metamorphoſis, tranſinutation, changing of one thing into another.
METANEA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when a man recalls what he has ſaid, and turns it another way.
METAPHORA, ſ. f. a metaphor; the application of a word to an uſe, to which in its original import it cannot be put.
METAPHORICAMENTE, adv. not literally.
METAPHORICO, adj metaphorick.
METAPHYSICA, ſ. f. metaphyſicks.
METAPHYSICO, adj. belonging to metaphyſicks.
METATHESIS, ſ. f. a tranſpoſition.
METEDOR, ſ. m. he who incorporates one thing with another; alſo a ſmuggler.
Metedór, a clout to turn a child dry.
METEDURIA, ſ. f. the action of incorporating one thing with another; alſo introducing contraband goods.
METEMPSYCOSIS, ſ. f. tranſmigration of ſouls from one body to another.
METEMUERTOS, ſ. m. the perſon who carries on the ſtage the things that are uſed in the play.
METEORO, ſ. m. the meteor; bodies in the air or ſky that are of flux and tranſitory nature.
METEOROLOGICO, adj. pertaining or relating to the meteors.
METER, v. a. to put in; alſo to ſmuggle. (In cant) to eat.
Metér páz, to part a fray.
Metér zizáña, to ſow diſcord.
Metér en baráto, to brawl, to endeavour to carry a thing by noiſe.
Meter agúja, y ſácar réja, to put in a needle and take out a quill; that is, to ſteal a gooſe and leave a feather.
No me meto en nada, f. I do not trouble myſelf on another's buſineſs.
Metérſe en lo que no le tóca, to meddle in what does not concern one.
Metérſe dónde no le llámen, to go where one is not called, to meddle in other men's buſineſs.
Metérſe en la párte, to join with others in trade or the like.
Metérſe en ſu contrário, to gain ground upon one's adverſary.
METHODICAMENTE, adv. methodically, orderly.
METHODICO, adj. methodical, orderly, regular.
METHODO, ſ. m. method, regularity, order.
METICULOSO, adj. fearful, timorous.
METIMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of fixing, grafting, or including or ſhutting one thing in another.
METONIMIA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when we name the cauſe inſtead of the effect, the ſubject for the adjunct, the thing containing for the thing contained.
METOPA, ſ. f. a term in architecture; the empty ſpace in the frieze betwixt the triglyphs.
METRALLA, ſ. f. pieces of iron and nails, &c. with which they charge the large gun.
METRESA, ſ. f. a ſweet-heart, a young girl in love with a youth.
METRETA, ſ. f. a veſſel or meaſure containing about twelve gallons, a kilderkin, firkin, or rundlet.
METRICAMENTE, adv metrically, according to metre.
METRICO, adj. metrical, according to metre, keeping time and meaſure.
METRIFICADOR, ſ. m. who makes or compoſes.
METRIFICAR, v. r. to make metre, to verſify.
METRISTA, ſ. m. vide *METRIFICADOR*.
METRO, ſ. m. metre, rhime, verſe, meaſure.
METROPOLI, ſ. f. a metropolis, a chief city.
METROPOLITANO, ſ. m. a metropolitan.
Metropolitáno, adj. of, or belonging to the metropolis.
MEXILLA, ſ. f. the cheek.
MEZCLA, ſ. f. mixture, the art of mixing.
MEZCLADAMENTE, adv. jointly, in conjunction.
MEZCLADOR, ſ. f. mingler, one who mixes; alſo an entangler.
MEZCLADURA, } vide *MEZCLA*.
MEZCLAMIENTO, }
MEZCLAR, v. a. to mix, to mingle; alſo to broil, to entangle.
MEZQUINAMENTE, adv. with miſery, covetouſly.
MEZQUINDAD, ſ. f. miſery, covetouſneſs.
MEZQUINO, ſ. f. a miſer, a covetous perſon.
MEZQUITA, ſ. f. a moſque or Mahometan church.
MI, MIA, MIO, mine; uſed as in Engliſh, my, or mine; thus, *mi cáſa*, my houſe; *mi mugér*, my wife. But when the

the queſtion is aſked, who is this? the anſwer is, *mío*, or *mía*, mine.
MIAJA, ſ. m. a crumb, a little piece.
MICA, ſ. f. a ſhe monkey; an ugly woman.
MICHO, ſ. m. a cat; an endearing name for a cat.
MICO, ſ. m. an ape.
MICROCOSMO, ſ. m. microcoſm, little world, man.
MICROSCOPIO, ſ. m. a microſcope.
MIEDO, ſ. m. fear.
Vivir bién deſtiérra miédo, good living baniſhes fear.
Miedo guarda viña, ref. the fear of being puniſhed guards or ſaves the vine.
MIEL, ſ. m. honey.
Miél vírgen, virgin-honey.
Miél roſadá, honey of roſes.
Miél ſobre bojuélas, honey upon pancakes; (metaph.) one good luck upon the back of another.
Prov. *Hacèos miél, y coméros ban moſcas*, turn honey, and the flies will eat you; that is, if you are too ſweet tempered, people will inſult you.
MIELGA, ſ. f. the cuttle-fiſh.
Miélga, ſ. f. a rake to rake ground with.
Miélgas, ſ. f. pl. the herb trefoil.
MIEMBRECITO, ſ. m. a ſmall limb or member.
MIEMBRO, ſ. m. a limb, a member.
MIENTES, ſ. m. pl. an old word, ſignifying the mind or reflections.
Parár miéntes, to take notice of, to reflect on any thing.
MIENTRAS, adv. whilſt.
MIERA, ſ. f. oil of juniper.
MIERCOLES, ſ. m. Wedneſday.
Miércoles corvillo, Aſh-Wedneſday.
Miércoles de ceníza, idem.
MIERDA, ſ. f. turd, dung, ordure.
MIERLA, ſ. f. vide *MERLA*.
MIES, ſ. m. harveſt.
MIGA, ſ. f. a crumb.
MIGAS, a diſh ſo called.
Hacer buenas migas, f. (metaph.) to agree with any one.
MIGAJA, ſ. f. a bit, a crumb; a ſmall portion or ſhare of any great thing that is to be divided.
MIGAJADA, ſ. f. a ſmall bit.
MIGAJON, ſ. m. a great piece of the crumb of bread without cruſt.
MIGAJUELA, a little bit.
MIGAR, v. a. to crumble bread.
MIGRATORIO, adj. paſſing, moving from one place to another.
MIJO, ſ. m. the grain called millet.
Mijo del ſol, the herb groundſel.
MIL, ſ. m. a thouſand.
Mil véces, a thouſand times.
MILAGRERO, ſ. m. the perſon who eaſily believes miracles.
MILAGRO, ſ. m. a miracle.
Prov. *Hágaje el milágro, y bágalo el diabló*, ſo the miracle be wrought, no matter if the devil do it.
MILAGROSAMENTE, adv. miraculouſly.
MILAGROSO, adj. miraculous.
MILANES, ſ. m. (in cant) a piſtol.
MILANO, ſ. m. a kite.
Milános, pl. ſo children call the flowers of thiſtles which fly about when blown upon.
MILENTA, ſ. f. a thouſand. Vulgar.
MILERO, ſ. m. a bird called a tit mouſe.
MILESIMO, adj. thouſandth.
MILICIA, ſ. f. warfare; alſo the militia.
MILICIANO, adj. of, or belonging to the militia.
MILITAR, v. n. to ſerve as a ſoldier.
MILITAR, adj. of, or belonging to ſoldiery or warfare.
MILITE, ſ. m. a ſoldier.
MILITANTE, adj. militant, ſerving as a ſoldier.
Iglésia militánte, the church militant, the church of God upon earth that fights under his banner.
MILITARMENTE, adv. according to military diſcipline.
MILITE. ſ. m. a ſoldier.
MILLA, ſ. f. a mile, a thouſand paces.
MILLAR, ſ. m. a thouſand; alſo between three and four pounds of cocoa.
MILLARADA, ſ. f. the quantity of one thouſand of any thing.
MILLON, ſ. m. a million, ten hundred thouſand.
MIMAR, v. a. to coax, to flatter, to wheedle.
MIMBRAL, ſ. m. a place where oziers grow.
MIMBRE, ſ. m. ozier.
MIMBREAR, v. n. to work with oziers.
MIMBRERA, ſ. f. the place in which oziers grow.
MIMBRERAL, ſ. m. the ſtock on which oziers grow, or the place where they grow.
MIMBROSO, adj. that is built with oziers.
MIMO, ſ. m. a jeſter, a mimick.
MIMOSO, adj. coy, affected, mimick.
MINA, ſ. f. a mine dug under ground, either to undermine a place, or to dig out metal.
Mina mayór, (in cant) gold.
Mina menór, (in cant) ſilver.
Mina lúdia, (in cant) copper.
MINADOR, ſ. m. a miner.
MINAR, v. a. to undermine.
Minárſe, v. r. (in cant) to be gone.
MINERA, ſ. f. } what is the vein of metal
MINERO, ſ. m. } in the mine.
MINERAL, ſ. m. mineral dug out of a mine.
Minéro, a miner.
MINIATURA, ſ. f. miniature, painting in little.
MINIMO, adj. the leaſt.
Mínimo, ſ. m. a friar of the religious order of the Minimes who never eat meat.
MINIO, ſ. m. vermilion.
MINISTERIO, ſ. m. miniſtry, ſervice, diſcharge of duty.
MINISTRAR, v. a. to ſerve, to attend.
MINISTRIL, ſ. m. a minſtrel, a muſician.
MINISTRO, ſ. m. a miniſter, an officer, a ſervant.
MINORAR, v. a. to leſſen.
MINORATIVO, adj. that ſhortens or leſſens any thing.
MINORIDAD, ſ. f. minority.
MINOTAURO, ſ. m. a minotaur, feigned by poets to be half man and half bull.
MINTROSO, adj. (obſ.) that tells lies.
MINUCIAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of ſmall tythes of fruit; trifles.
MINUSCULA, ſ. f. ſmall letter.
MINUTA, ſ. f. a minute in writing; alſo a pocket-book or memorandum, a minute-book.
MINUTAR, v. a. to make minutes of any thing.
MINUTO, ſ. m. a minute.
MINUTO, adj. minute, ſmall, very little.
MIÑARSE, v. r. (in cant) to go away, to remove.
MIO, pron. poſſ. mine.
Prov. *Lo mío, mio, y lo túyo de entrámbos*, what is mine is my own, and what is yours is for both of us.
MIRA, ſ. f. the aim of a gun; alſo intention, deſign.
Miras de proa, a ſea term; the chaſe-guns; two guns in the forepart of the ſhip fired upon thoſe that are purſued.
Eſtár a la míra, to be in ſight or looking on, to obſerve with particular care.
Poner la míra, to aim at one thing, to endeavour to get it.
MIRABEL, ſ. m. a ſort of yellow honeyſuckle.
MIRABLE, adj. wonderful, admirable.
MIRABOLANO, ſ. m. the mirabolan, a medicinal fruit ſo called.
MIRACULOSAMENTE, adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully.
MIRACULOSO, adj. wonderful, miraculous.
MIRADA, ſ. f. a look, a view, a caſt of the eyes over a thing.
MIRADERO, ſ. m. a place to look out at.
MIRADO, adj. alſo conſiderate.
Hómbre miráda, a man that conſiders what he does.
MIRADOR, ſ. m. the leads, or a turret on the top of a houſe; a balcony to look about.
MIRADURA, ſ. f the action of looking.
MIRAGLO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vid. *MILAGRO*.
MIRAMAMOLIN, ſ. m. the title given by the Moors to their great emperors.
MIRAMIENTO, ſ. m. regard, conſideration, reflection.
MIRAR, v. a. to look, to behold, to regard, to obſerve, to conſider.
Mirár al través, to ſquint, to caſt a ſide look.
Mirár por encíma, to look at any thing without attention.
Mirárſe a los piés, is for one to know his defects.
Mirárſe en alguno, to love one, to cheriſh him.
Mirár ſobre hombro, to look with contempt or anger.
Mirár de hito en hito, to look directly and ſtedfaſtly on a thing.
Prov. *Quien adelánte no míra atrás ſe halla*, he who does not look before him, finds himſelf behind; that is, if a man has not a forecaſt he will fail in his buſineſs, and be behind-hand.
MIRASOL, ſ. m. the ſun-flower.
MIRIÑAQUE, ſ. m. moveable goods of ſmall value.
MIRLA, ſ. f. a black-bird; (in cant) it is uſed for an ear.
MIRLADO, adj. preciſe, formal.
MIRLAMIENTO, ſ. m. gravity, formality, preciſeneſs.
MIRLARSE, v. r. to draw up the mouth, to be formal, to play the hypocrite, to be grave.
Mirlárſe, v. r. to affect gravity in words or actions.
MIRLO, ſ. m. gravity and affectation in the face; alſo a black-bird.
MIRON, ſ. m. a looker on, eſpecially uſed for lookers on at play.
MIRRAUSTE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſauce made of pounded almonds for boiled fowl.
MIRUEDANOS, ſ. m. pl. ſtrawberries.

MISA, ſ. f. the maſs, the ſervice in the Roman church.
Míſa rezáda, a private maſs.
Míſa mayor, high maſs.
Míſa del gállo, the maſs ſaid at midnight on Chriſtmas Day.
Míſa del álva, the maſs ſaid at break of day.

Prov. *Van a míſa los zapatéros, ruégan a Dios que muéran carneros*, the ſhoemakers go to maſs and pray to God that ſheep may die, that ſo leather may be cheap; every man prays to God for his own advantage, though it be to the detriment of another.

Prov. *Buéno es miſa míſár, y cáſa guardár*, it is good to go to maſs, and to keep houſe; that is, it is good to ſerve God, but not to neglect the care of the family upon pretence of being at church all day.

Prov. *No éntra en míſa la campána y a tódos lláma*, the bell does not go to maſs, and yet it calls others; ſome preach much ſanctity and practiſe none.

Prov. *Oyr miſa, y dar cebáda, no impide jornáda*, to hear maſs, and give a horſe oats, does not hinder a journey.

Prov. *No ſabér de la míſa la média*, not to know half the maſs; that is, to be very ignorant.

MISACANTANO, ſ. m. a prieſt that ſays his firſt maſs; (in cant) a cock.
MISAL, ſ. m. a miſſal, a maſs book.
MISARIO, ſ. m. a boy that ſerves at maſs.
MISCELANEA, ſ. f. a miſcellany.
MISERABLE, adj. miſerable, covetous, wretched.
MISERABLEMENTE, adv. miſerably, covetouſly, wretchedly.
MISERAMENTE, adv. wretchedly, miſerably.
MISERERE, ſ. m. the proceſſion in which is ſung the pſalm *Miſerere mei*.
MISERIA, ſ. f. miſery, wretchedneſs, covetouſneſs.
MISERICORDIA, ſ. f. mercy, pity, compaſſion.
MISERICORDIOSAMENTE, adv. mercifully.
MISERICORDIOSO, adj. merciful.
MISERO, adj. miſerable, wretched, covetous, poor, diſtreſſed.
MISERRIMO, ſuper. very wretched, miſerable.
MISION, ſ. f. a miſſion, commonly of prieſts to preach and teach.
MISIONERO, } ſ. m. a miſſionary, one
MISIONARIO, } ſent to propagate religion.
MISIVO, adj. miſſive, ſent, to be ſent.
MISIVA, ſ. f. a letter.
MISMO, prep. perſonal, the ſame.
MISTELA, ſ. f. a cordial water.
MISTERIO, ſ. m. myſtery; ſecret; a concealed thing.
MISTERIOSAMENTE, adv. enigmatically, obſcurely, myſteriouſly.
Hablar de miſterio, f. to ſpeak enigmatically; to affect myſtery.
No es ſin miſterio, f. it is myſterious, or doubtful.
MISTERIOSO, ſa, adj. myſterious, dark, above the common underſtanding.
MISTICA, ſ. f. myſtic.
MISTICAMENTE, adv. myſtically; by ſome ſecret meaning.

MISTICO, ca, adj. myſtical.
MITAD, ſ. f. the moiety, the half.
MITAN, ſ. m. a ſlight ſort of Holland.
MITHRIDATICO, adj. belonging to mithridate.
MITHRIDATO, ſ. m. mithridate, an antidote ſo called.
MITIGACION, ſ. f. mitigation, moderation.
MITIGADOR, ſ. m. aſſwager, pacifier.
MITIGAR, v. a. to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacify.
MITIGATIVO, adj. that will mitigate or aſſwage.
MITOTE, ſ. m. an Indian dance ſo called.
MITRA, ſ. f. a biſhop's mitre; it is alſo waggiſhly applied to ſignify a ſort of cap made of paſteboard, which they put on the heads of bawds convicted, when led to puniſhment by the Inquiſition.
MITRADO, adj. wearing a mitre; ſaid of certain privileged abbots.
MIXTIFORI, ſ. m. a crime which the ſecular or eccleſiaſtical tribunal can chaſtiſe.
MIXTILINEO, adj. in geometry, applied to a figure that deſcribes a ſtraight line and a curve on one ſide.
MIXTION, ſ. f. mixture.
MIXTO, adj. mixed, mingled.
MIXTURA, ſ. f. mixture; alſo bread made of ſeveral kinds of corn.
MIXTURAR, v. a. to mix, to mingle.
MIZ, a word uſed to call cats.
MIZ, MIZO, ſ. m. a cat.
Mizo, ſ. m. (in cant) one wanting one of his limbs, or one that is left-handed.
MOA, ſ. f. (in cant) money.
MOBIL, adj. moveable.
Primér mobil, the *primum mobile* of the heavens.
MOBILIDAD, ſ. f. mobility.
MOBLE, adj. vid. *MOVIBLE*.
MOCADERO, ſ. m. an old name for a handkerchief.
MOCADOR, ſ. m. a handkerchief.
MOCANTE, ſ. m. (in cant) a handkerchief.
MOCARRO, ſ. m. ſnot.
MOCEAR, v. a. to act like young people.
MOCEDAD, ſ. f. youth; an unlucky trick of youth.
MOCETON, ſ. m. a luſty young fellow.
MOCETONA, ſ. f. a luſty young wench.
MOCHADA, ſ. f. a blow given with the head.
MOCHAR, v. a. to cut ſmooth, to cut off the horns, or the like.
MOCHAZO, ſ. m. the blow given with the butt end of a muſket.
MOCHE, adv. uſed in the phraſe, *a tróche móche*, without conſideration, raſhly, hand over head.
MOCHETA, ſ. f. a term in architecture; the edge of any work, particularly the columns.
MOCHETE, ſ. m. the taſſel of a ſparrow-hawk.
MOCHIL, ſ. m. a boy that follows the camp.
MOCHILA, ſ. f. a ſcrip, a budget, a wallet, a falſe cover of a ſaddle, a portmanteau.
Mochíla de gráno, the huſk of a ſeed in fruit.
MOCHILERO, ſ. m. a boy or ſervant, that carries the wallet or budget, a boy that follows the camp.
MOCHIN, ſ. m. the executioner or hangman.

MOCHO, adj. bare, ſmooth.
Carnéro mócho, a ſheep that has no horns, that has the horns cut.
Arból mócho, a tree without branches.
Mócho de acarbúz, the butt end of a muſket.
Páſe mócha por cornúda, let a beaſt without horns go for one with horns. If we cannot have what we will, we muſt take what we can.
MOCHUELO, ſ. m. a horn owl.
MOCION, ſ. f. motion; alſo tendency of the mind; alſo an inſpiration.
MOCITO, ſ. m. a little young lad.
MOCO, ſ. m. ſnot.
Mócos de herréro, the large flakes that fly off when the ſmith hammers iron.
Móco de candíl, the knob that grows on the top of the ſnuff of a lamp or candle, for want of ſnuffing.
Eſcogído a móco de candíl, choſen by candle light; that is, carefully examined.
MOCOSO, adj. ſnotty.
MODA, ſ. f. uſe, cuſtom, faſhion.
MODAL, adj. belonging to uſe, cuſtom, or faſhion.
MODELO, ſ. m. a model to build or do any thing by, a pattern.
MODERACION, ſ. f. moderation.
MODERADAMENTE, adv. moderately.
MODERADO, adj. moderate.
MODERADOR, ſ. m. a moderator.
MODERAR, v. a. to moderate.
MODERATORIO, adj. which can moderate or bring into order.
MODERNAMENTE, adv. newly, of latter times.
MODERNO, adj. modern, of the latter times.
MODESTAMENTE, adv. modeſtly, decently, compoſedly.
MODESTIA, ſ. f. modeſty.
MODESTO, adj. modeſt, decent, compoſed.
MODIFICACION, ſ. f. bringing into meaſure, modification.
MODIFICADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who brings into meaſure or compaſs.
MODIFICAR, v. a. to bring into meaſure or compaſs.
MODILLO, ſ. m. a particular manner.
MODILLON, ſ. m. a modillion; in architecture, a certain ſupport or moulding.
MODIO, ſ. m. a buſhel.
MODISTA, ſ. m. the perſon who obſerves and follows the new faſhions.
MODO, ſ. m. the mean or manner; alſo uſed for decency, behaviour.
MODORRA, ſ. f. lethargy; alſo the dead of night when all are aſleep.
Quárto de la modórra, the ſecond watch in the night, being the dead of night when all people are aſleep.
MODORRAR, v. n. to be drowſy, ſleepy, or lethargick.
Modorrárſe, v. r. to grow flabby and ready to rot; ſaid of fruits.
MODORRILLA, ſ. f. a diſeaſe among the ſheep; alſo the third watch of the night.
MODORRO, ſ. m. one that has a lethargy; a ſlow, heavy, fooliſh fellow.
MODREGO, ſ. m. a dunce, a blockhead, a dull fellow.
MODULACION, ſ. f. ſweetneſs, an agreeable harmony in the voice or inſtrument
MODULAR, v. n. to ſing with harmony.
MODULO, ſ. m. a module, a term in architecture,

chitecture, ſignifying a part or quantity by which to calculate, adjuſt, and compoſe the reſt of the members of an order.

MODURRIA, ſ. f. folly, ignorance.

MOEDA, ſ. f. an old glove of oaks, a foreſt.

MOFA, ſ. f. ſcoff, jeer, mock, mockery.

MOFADOR, a ſcoffing jeering perſon.

MOFADURA, ſ. f. a mocking or jeering.

MOFAR, v. a. to ſcoff, to mock, to jeer.

MOFLETES, ſ. m. pl. puffed up cheeks.

MOGA, ſ. f. (in cant) money.

MOGATE, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of glazing upon earthen ware.

Hacér úna cóſa de médio mogáte, to do a thing by halves; taken from the pans which are glazed only within, and not without, which they call *médio mogáto*, or half glazing.

MOGATO, ſ. m. vid. *MOGIGATO*.

MOGE, ſ. m. broth of any kind.

MOGELES, ſ. f. pl. on board ſhips, certain boxes ſo called.

MOGICON, ſ. m. a fiſt clenched; a box on the ear.

MOGIGANGA, ſ. f. a public feaſt; any ridiculous perſon or feaſt.

MOGIGATO, ſ. m. a ſly knave, like a cat, who, when you ſpeak lovingly to her, cringes, and, when you leaſt think of it, claws you.

MOGOLLON, ſ. m. a lump, a clod, a ſhapeleſs piece; alſo a ſponger, an interloper.

Comer de mogollón, to ſponge upon others.

MOGOTES, ſ. m. pl. the horns of a young deer ſprouting out.

MOGROLLO, ſ. m. who eats and drinks at the expence of others; *adject. uſed*, unpolite, uncivil

MOHADA, ſ. f. moſſineſs, mouldineſs.

MOHARRACHE, *MOHARRACHO*, ſ. m. one who is diſguiſed in a ridiculous dreſs, and under that figure goes about joking upon every body, and telling them their faults.

MOHATRA, ſ. f. is a cheating way of ſelling goods upon truſt for much more than the value; and having one ready to buy them again much under the real value; any extortion in uſury; it is alſo pawnbroking.

No te alabes, antes que mohatres, ref. do not praiſe yourſelf before you have done the trick.

MOHATRAR, v. a. to ſell above price and buy under; to uſe extortion; to take pawns.

MOHATRERO, ſ. m. an extortioner that buys and ſells; a pawnbroker.

MOHECER, v. n to grow mouldy, to be covered with moſs.

MOHINA, ſ. f. a mule that has all the face and muzzle black, and has jadiſh triaks; alſo fretfulneſs, peeviſhneſs, anger, diſguſt.

MOHINDAD, ſ. f. peeviſhneſs, fretfulneſs, anger.

MOHINILLO, adj. ſomewhat peeviſh or fretful.

MOHINO, adj. peeviſh, fretful, out of humour; with a black face and muzzle.

MOHO, ſ. m. mouldineſs, ruſt of iron or any other metal; alſo moſs that grows upon trees, rocks, walls, or the like.

MOHOSO, adj. mouldy, covered with moſs; alſo ruſty.

MOJADA, ſ. f. the act of wetting or ſoaking.

MOJADURA, ſ. f. a wetting.

MOJAMA, ſ. f. the fleſh of the tunney-fiſh ſalted and dried.

MOJAR, v. a. to wet, to dip into.

Mojár en la ſalſa, to dip in the ſauce.

MOJARRILLA, ſ. m. the perſon who is always jeſting and in a good humour.

MOJON, ſ. m. a land-mark. *Ironically*, a fancy, a gueſs.

MOJONA, ſ. f. a tribute or tax paid by the meaſure which is called *mojona*, from whence it takes its name.

Mojóna, a meaſure in Caſtile, uſed both for liquids and dry things.

MOJONAR, v. a. to ſet land-marks.

MOJONERA, ſ. f. the place where the land-mark ſtands.

MOJONERO, ſ. m. a ſort of an exciſeman or cuſtom-houſe officer.

MOLA, ſ. f. a fleſhy, and ſometimes a ſpungy ſubſtance, without bones or bowels; often black like concrete blood, and ſometimes hard, naturally brought into the world inſtead of a *fœtus*.

MOLADA, ſ. f. the quantity of colours ground at one time.

MOLAMATRIZ, ſ. f. vide *MOLA*.

MOLAR, adj. of, or belonging to a mill-ſtone.

MOLDAR, *MOLDEAR*, v. a. to caſt in a mould.

MOLDE, ſ. m. a mould to caſt any figure in.

Líbro de mólde, a printed book.

Venír de mólde, to fit as if it had been caſt in a mould.

MOLDEAR, v. a. vide *MOLDAR*.

MOLDURAS, ſ. f. pl. joiners or maſons work.

MOLE, ſ. f. a maſs, a lump, a confuſed heap.

MOLE, adj. ſoft, ſmooth.

MOLEBUTO, ſ. f. the fiſh called a lump.

MOLEDOR, ſ. m. a grinder; a troubleſome perſon.

MOLEDURA, ſ. f. a grinding.

MOLENDERO, ſ. m. a grinder; the man who makes the chocolate or grinds the cocoa.

MOLER, v. a. to grind; alſo to chew.

Molér, to moleſt, to trouble with long ſpeeches.

Molér en almiréz, to pound in a mortar.

Molér a úno, to beat a man till his bones are bruiſed, to tire and plague a man with impertinence.

MOLESTADOR, ſ. m. a troubleſome perſon.

MOLESTAMENTE, adv. troubleſomely.

MOLESTAR, v. a. to moleſt, to trouble.

MOLESTIA, ſ. f. trouble, diſquiet, pain, grief.

MOLESTO, adj. troubleſome.

MOLETA, ſ. f. a ſtone to grind colours on.

MOLICIE, ſ. f. ſoftneſs; effeminacy.

MOLIENDA, ſ. f. griſt, any thing to be ground.

Moliénte y corriénte, ſaid of a mill that is in good caſe to grind, the water running, the ſails going; in good order, and no way defective.

MOLIFICAR, v. a. to mollify, to ſoften.

MOLIMIENTO, ſ. m. grinding, pounding; wearineſs.

MOLINEJO, ſ. m. a little mill.

MOLINERA, ſ. f. a miller's wife.

MOLINERO, ſ. m. a miller.

MOLINETE, ſ. m. the capſtan of a ſhip, which ſerves principally to hoiſt anchor.

Molinéte, ſ. m. a little mill, a coffee-mill, &c.

MOLINILLO, ſ. m. a little mill, a chocolate-mill.

MOLINO, ſ. m. a mill.

Molíno, (in cant) torment.

Molíno de viénto, a wind mill.

Molíno de ſangre, the mill moved by men or beaſts.

MOLLA, ſ. f. the crumb of bread.

MOLLAR, adj. ſoft, tender; eaſy to be deceived.

MOLLEAR, v. a. y. n. to grow ſoft, to deſiſt, to give over.

MOLLEDO, ſ. m. the crumb or ſoft part of the bread; alſo any brawny fleſhy part.

Mollédo del brázo, the brawn of the arm.

MOLLEJA, ſ. f. the ſweet-bread of a beaſt; alſo the gizzard of a fowl.

MOLLEJON, ſ., m. augm. of *molléja*, a fat lazy fellow.

MOLLEJUELA, ſ. f. a little kernel in the fleſh.

MOLLENTAR, v. a. to ſoften.

MOLLERA, ſ. f. the mould of the head, the part between the forehead, temples, and crown.

Poner ſal en la molléra, to correct any one's folly or ſimplicity, as to bring him to a ſenſe of his duty.

Sér duro de molléra, to be ſtrong-headed, obſtinate, ſtubborn.

Téner yà dura la molléra, to be too old to be taught.

MOLLERON, ſ. m. (in cant) a head-piece.

MOLLETAS, ſ. f. pl. a pair of ſnuffers, nippers uſed to ſnuff lamps.

MOLLETE, ſ. m. manchet, fine ſmall white bread; fat cheeks.

MOLLEZA, ſ. f. ſoftneſs; effeminacy.

MOLLICIO, adj. ſoft, tender.

MOLLINA, ſ. m. a mizzle, a ſoft ſhower of rain.

MOLLIZNAR, *MOLLIZNEAR*, v. n. to rain ſofily and ſmall.

MOLONDRO, *MOLONDRON*, ſ. m. a dull heavy fellow, good for nothing.

MOLOSSO, ſ. m. a foot in Latin poetry conſiſting of three long ſyllables.

MOLTURA, ſ. f. vide *MAQUILA*.

MOMARRACHE, ſ. m. he who is diſguiſed in a ridiculous or hideous habit, goes about joking upon every body, and telling them their faults. See *MOHARRACHO*.

MOMENTANEAMENTE, adv. every moment.

MOMENTANEO, adj. momentary, that laſts but a moment.

MOMENTO, ſ. m. moment, inſtant of time; alſo conſequence, importance, weight, value.

Moménto, force, impulſive weight.

MOMERIA, ſ. f. mumming, in maſquerade; alſo mummery, entertainment in which maſkers play frolicks.

MOMIO, adj. as, *cárne mómia*, mummy, human fleſh dried up; thence taken for any lump of lean fleſh.

MOMO, ſ. m. an antick, a ridiculous geſticulation, a comical trick.

Hacerſe momo, to hold all ſtakes.

Ser momo, to act as if one was above all.

MOMPERADA, adj. fine, ſhining, well calendered; ſaid of a particular ſort of linen.

MONA, ſ. f. a ſhe monkey.
Móna tríſte, or *móna alégre*, a merry, or a ſad monkey; ſo they call a man that is merry or ſad when in drink, becauſe ſome monkeys are ſo upon like occaſions.
Prov. *Aunque la móna ſe viſta de ſéda móna ſe quéda*, though a monkey put on ſilk clothes, ſhe is ſtill a monkey. A hog in armour is ſtill but a hog.
MONACHAL, adj. belonging to a monk.
MONACHATO, ſ. m. the inſtitution of monks.
MONACHISMO, ſ. m. the profeſſion or order of a monk; monachiſm, the ſtate of monks, the monaſtick life.
MONACHORDIO, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument that has but one ſtring.
MONACILLO, ſ. m. an acolyte, a boy kept to ſerve at the altar; a boy bred by monks, a little monk.
MONADA, ſ. f. a fooliſh geſture. a ridiculous action.
MONAGO, ſ. m. a monk.
MONAGUILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *mónago*; the ſame as *monacillo*.
MONARCA, ſ. m. a monarch.
MONARCQUIA, ſ. f. a monarchy.
MONARCQUICO, adj. belonging to a monarch or monarchy.
MONASTERIO, ſ. m. a monaſtery, a houſe of religious people, whether men or women.
MONASTICO, adj. monaſtick, belonging to monks or to a monaſtery.
MONDA, ſ. f. the bits of twigs that are cut off in pruning.
MONDADIENTES, ſ. m. a tooth-picker.
MONDADURAS, ſ. f. pl. pickings, parings, cleanſings.
MONDAOREJAS, ſ. f. an ear-picker.
MONDAR, v. a. to pick, to cull, to pare, to cleanſe.
MONDEJO, ſ. m. a ſort of forced-meat made of the paunch of a hog or ſheep.
MONDO, adj. clean, peeled, pared, naked, bare.
MONDONGA, ſ. f. a name given to the ſervants of the queen's ladies.
MONDONGO, ſ. m. hogs puddings.
MONDONGONIZAR, v. a. to make hogs puddings.
MONDONGUERO, ſ. m. a man that makes or ſells hogs puddings.
MONDONGUIL, adj. of, or belonging to hogs puddings.
MONEDA, ſ. f. money, coin of any ſort.
Monéda foréta, a duty, or tax paid every ſeven years as an acknowledgment of the king's regal authority.
Monéda de bellón, braſs money, ſmall change.
Monéda négra, a baſe ſort of coin they had formerly with much mixture of braſs among the ſilver.
Monéda blánca, ſilver coin.
Monéda córriente, current coin.
Monéda fálſa, falſe money.
MONEDAR, } v. a. to coin or mint mo-
MONEDEAR, } ney.
MONEDERO, ſ. m. a coiner of money.
MONERIA, ſ. f. a monkey trick.
MONESCO, adj. of, or belonging, or like to a monkey.
MONETARIO, ſ. m. a place where all the ancient coins are kept.
MONFIES, ſ. m. pl. robbers on the hills or mountains.
MONGE, ſ. m. a monk.
MONGIA, ſ. f. a monaſtery.
MONGIL, ſ. m. a ſort of mourning weed for a woman; alſo the habit of any nun.
Mongil, ſ. m. the eſtate or condition of a nun.
Mongil altibáxa, a woman's long gown or garment all of a piece.
MONGIO, ſ. m. the ſtate and condition of nuns.
MONJA, ſ. f. a nun.
MONICION, ſ. f. advice; ban or publication of matrimony.
MONJE, ſ. m. vide *MONGE*.
MONIGOTE, ſ. m. a name given to the lay friars by the common people.
MONILLO, ſ. m. a little monkey.
Monillo, a kind of woman's doublet without ſleeves or lappets.
MONIPODIO, ſ. m. conſpiracy, plot.
MONIPOLIO, ſ. m. monopoly, the ingroſſing of a commodity to ſell out as one pleaſes.
MONIS, ſ. f. a kind of paſte made of eggs and ſugar as the biſcuits are done; alſo any nice little thing.
MONITO, ſ. m. a little paſte.
MONITOR, ſ. m. a monitor who admoniſhes.
MONITORIA, ſ. f. a letter of admonition.
MONITORIO, adj. adviſing, calling.
MONO, ſ. m. an he-ape.
Móno, adj. polite, refined, delicate.
MONOCEROTE, ſ. m. a beaſt like a horſe of a red colour; ſome take it for an unicorn.
MONOCULO, adj. that has but one eye.
MONOMACHIA, ſ. f. a ſingle combat.
MONOPASTOS, ſ. f. a pulley with one wheel in it.
MONOPOLIO, ſ. m. monopolizing; alſo an agreement among merchants for ſelling any commodity at a high rate.
MONOSTROPHE, ſ. f. a ſong containing but one ſtanza.
MONOSYLABO, adj. monoſyllable, having only one ſyllable.
MONSEÑOR, ſ. m. a title of honour given to prelates, as cardinals, biſhops, nuncios, in Italy and France.
MONSIEUR, ſ. m. ſir.
MONSTRUO, ſ. m. a monſter.
MONSTRUOSAMENTE, adv. monſtrouſly.
MONSTRUOSIDAD, ſ. f. monſtrouſneſs.
MONSTRUOSO, adj. monſtrous.
MONTA, ſ. f. amount in reckoning.
Mónta, the intrinſick value of any thing.
MONTADERO, } ſ. m. the perſon who
MONTADOR, } mounts a horſe.
Montadór ſ. m. a horſe-block.
MONTADURA, ſ. f. the neceſſary preparation for the cavalry.
MONTAGES, ſ. m. pl. gun-carriages.
MONTAÑA, ſ. f. a mountain.
Montaña, de pínos, (in cant) a bawdy-houſe.
MONTANERA, ſ. f. a ſmall acorn, ſuch as hogs feed on.
MONTAÑERO, } ſ. m. a mountaineer, a
MONTAÑES, } man or any other thing of the mountain; an highlander.
Montañés, adj. mountainous, wild.
Prov. *El montañés por defendér úna necedád dice tres*, the mountaineer to defend one fooliſh ſaying ſays three more.
MONTAÑETA, ſ. f. a little mountain.
MONTAÑO, adj. hilly, mountainous, full of mountains.
MONTAÑOSO, adj. mountainous, hilly.
MONTANTADA, ſ. f. boaſt, brag; alſo a multitude.
MONTANTE, ſ. m. a two-handed ſword.
MONTANTEAR, v. n. to govern or manage the two-handed ſword; alſo to play the bully, to boaſt.
MONTANTERO, ſ. m. the perſon armed with the two-handed ſword.
MONTAÑUELA, ſ. f. a hill, a little mountain.
MONTAR, v. a. to amount in reckoning; alſo to mount an horſe.
Montár la púnta, to weather the cape; a ſea term.
Montár la guárdia, or *la trinchera*, to mount the guard or the trenches, a military term.
Prov. *Tánto mónta córtar, cómo deſatár*, cutting is as good as untying.
MONTARAZ, adj. mountaineer, that lives on the mountains; that belongs to the mountains, wild.
MONTAS, adv. (low) indeed.
MONTAZGAR, v. n. to pay the duty to the king for the paſſing of the flocks of cattle from one place to another.
MONTAZGO, ſ. m. a duty paid to the king for the paſſing of the flocks of cattle.
MONTE, ſ. m. a hill, a mountain, a wood.
Hombre de monte y ribéra, a man fit for any thing.
Andár de mónte, to live like an out-law abſconding on the mountains.
Prov. *De mónte malo, ſi quiéra un pálo*, of an ill wood, take, though it be but one ſtick; that is, get what you can though ever ſo little, of an ill man or a miſer.
Mónte de piedad, ſo they call a charitable inſtitution, where they lend money to thoſe that are in want, without any intereſt, only leaving a pawn to the value.
MONTEA, ſ. f. the draught or ſketch an architect makes on paper of the ſtructure he is to build; the cutting of ſtones in order to make an arch.
MONTEAR, v. a. to hunt wild beaſts on the mountains; to make a draught or ſketch of any ſtructure.
MONTECILLO, ſ. m. a little mountain.
MONTERA, ſ. f. a cap, ſuch as hunters or countrymen wear.
MONTERERO, ſ. m. one who makes the hunters caps.
MONTEREY, ſ. m. a kind of pie ſo called.
MONTERIA, ſ. f. hunting of noble game, as wild boars, ſtags, &c.
MONTERO, ſ. m. a huntſman.
Montéros de Eſpinoſa, a particular guard the king of Spain has, all of one family, or rather family of gentlemen, who have the honour to be about his perſon, and to lie in the next room to him, on account that one of their predeceſſors, who was the king's huntſman, and born in the town of Eſpinoſa, ſaved the king's life.
MONTES, adj. living in the mountains.
Gato móntés, a wild cat.
MONTESA, adj. fem. the appellative of a certain order of knights.
MONTESINO, adj. of, or belonging to the mountain.
MONTO, ſ. m. vide *MONTA*.
MONTON, ſ. m. a heap, a pile.
Montón de léña, a wood-pile.
Montón de héno, a ſtack of hay.
Prov, *Que montón de trígo, ſi no eſtuviéſe comído!* what a heap of corn, if it

it were not eaten! When a man looks back upon what he might have had, if he had not waſted it.

MONTONCILLO, ſ. m. a little heap.

MONTUOSO, adj. hilly, mountainous.

MONTURA, ſ. f. the allotting or chuſing out ſuch horſes or mules as are to go poſt.

MONUMENTO, ſ. m. a monument, a tomb; particularly uſed for the ſepulchre ſet up in churches on Maunday-Thurſday, in memory of our Saviour's ſepulchre.

MONZON, ſ. m. a ſea term, the trade-winds, which at one ſeaſon of the year blow conſtantly one way.

MOÑA, ſ. f. the artificial figure of a woman repreſenting the faſhions; madneſs, anger, diſpleaſure; (vulg.) drunkenneſs.

MOÑO, ſ. m. the knot that binds up the hair of a woman; alſo the creſt of any bird.

Móño, an ornament of falſe hair women wore formerly on their heads, ſticking out on both ſides the face; whence *páta de móño*, one of thoſe ſticking out wings of it.

MOÑUDO, adj. that has the *móño*.

MOQUEAR, v. n. to blow out ſnot.

MOQUERO, ſ. m. the handkerchief with which the noſe is wiped.

MOQUETE, ſ. m. a blow with the fiſt upon the noſe.

MOQUETEAR, v. a. to blow out ſnot.

Moqueteár, to ſtrike in the face with the fiſt.

MOQUETERO, adj. ſnotty.

MOQUILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *moco*; alſo the pip in poultry.

MOQUITA, ſ. f. the drop that hangs at the noſe in winter.

MOQUITO, ſ. m. a little ſnot.

MORA, ſ. f. a mulberry; alſo delay.

Móra, the herb nightſhade, or death's herb.

MORABITO, ſ. m. a Mooriſh eremite or anchorite, or religious man.

MORACHO, adj. bluſh, violet-coloured.

MORADA, ſ. f. a dwelling-place.

MORADILLA, ſ. f. a little dwelling-place.

MORADO, adj. purple.

MORADOR, ſ. m. a dweller, an inhabitant.

MORAL, ſ. m. a mulberry-tree.

MORAL, adj. moral.

MORALEJA, ſ. f. a moral doctrine or inſtruction, taken from a fable.

MORALIDAD, ſ. f. morality.

MORALISTA, ſ. m. a profeſſor of morality.

MORALIZAR, v. n. to moralize.

MORALMENTE, adv. morally.

MORANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *MORADA*.

MORAR, v. n. to dwell, to inhabit.

MORATORIA, ſ. f. a protracting, prolonging, or delaying of ſentence by the king, &c.

MORBIDEZ, ſ. f. ſoftneſs.

MORBIDO, adj. weak, infirm, ſickly.

MORBO, ſ. m. diſeaſe, ſickneſs.

Mórbo cadúco, the falling-ſickneis.

Mórbo Gallico, the pox, the French diſeaſe.

MORBOSO, adj. ſick, infirm.

MORCELLA, ſ. f. a ſpark of fire from the candle.

MORCILLA, ſ. f. a hog's pudding.

MORCILLERO, ſ. m. a man that makes or ſells black puddings.

MORCILLO, ſ. m. the brawny part of a man's arm or leg.

Morcíllo cabállo, a black horſe.

MORCON, ſ. m. a great pudding made of the large gut that is cloſe at one end; any miſhapen great lump, or a great fat unwieldy fellow.

MORDACIDAD, ſ. f. mordacity, biting language.

MORDANTE, ſ. m. a tool uſed in printing.

MORDAZ, adj. corroſive, acrimonious; rough to the palate; mordacious, biting in words, ſatirical.

MORDAZA, ſ. f. a gag for the mouth.

MORDAZMENTE, adv. railingly, ſharply.

MOREDOR, ſ. m. a biter.

MORDEDURA, ſ. f. the bite of a dog or other creature.

MORDER, v. a. to bite.

Morderſe la lengua, ſ. (metaph.) to bite one's own tongue.

Hacér a úno mordér en el ájo, to make a man bite the garlick; to fret, vex, or perplex one.

MORDICATION, ſ. f. the pricking or pain ariſing from a bite.

MORDICAR, v. a. to bite, to nibble.

MORDIENTES, ſ. f. pl. (in cant.) ſciſſars.

MORDIHUI, ſ. m. a ſmall inſect ſo called.

MORDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a bite of a dog or any other creature.

MORDISCAR, v. a. to nibble as fiſh do at a bait.

MORDISCO, ſ. m. a biting or nibbling of a bait, as fiſh do.

MORDISCON, ſ. m. the ſame.

MOREL, adj. a dark brown colour.

MORENA, ſ. f. a brown loaf.

Moréna, in Don Quixote I think it means a ſword that Moors are killed with.

MORENILLO, *MORENITO*, } adj. of a brown colour.

MORENO, adj. brown, of a dark colour.

MORERA, ſ. f. a mulberry-tree.

MORERIA, ſ. f. the Moors quarter, where formerly the Moors lived.

MORFEX, ſ. m. cormorant (a water-fowl.)

MORIBUNDO, adj. ready to die.

MORIGERACION, ſ. f. moderation in living.

MORIGERAR, v. a. to give good breeding, to make ſubmiſſive to humour.

MORILLO, ſ. m. a little Moor; alſo an iron for a chimney.

MORIR, v. n. to die.

MORISCO, ſ. m. a man deſcended from Moors, or converted from them.

MORISMA, ſ. f. a multitude of Moors; the Mooriſh religion.

MORESQUETA, ſ. f. a fraud, a trick, a deceit.

MORLACO, adj. that affects folly and ignorance.

MORLES, ſ. m. a ſort of linen ſo called.

MORLON, adj. vide *MORLACO*.

MORMULLO, ſ. m. a murmuring noiſe, the noiſe of many people talking, or of water running.

MORMURAR, v. n. vide *MURMURAR*.

MORO, ſ. m. a Moor, a native of Africa.

Móro, adj. that has no water in it; ſaid of wine.

MOROCADA, ſ. f. a blow given by the ſheep with the head.

MORON, ſ. m. a little hillock.

MORONDANGA, ſ. f. an heap of rubbiſh or uſeleſs things.

MORONDO, adj. bald or bare, as a man without hair, and a tree without leaves.

MORONIA, ſ. f. vide *ALBORONIA*.

MORSAMENTE, adv. ſlowly, heavily.

MORSIDAD, ſ. f. moroſeneſs; alſo ſlowneſs.

MOROSO, adj. ſlow, heavy, dull; alſo moroſe, or ill-natured.

MORQUERA, ſ. f. the herb thyme.

MORRA, ſ. f. the upper part of the head.

Morra, ſ. f. a game made with the fingers, what the Romans called *micare digitis*.

MORRADA, ſ. f. a blow on the head.

MORRAL, ſ. m. a little ſack or bag tied to the horſe's head, out of which he eats his corn; alſo a muzzel.

MORRALLA, ſ. f. a heap of rubbiſh.

MORRILLO, ſ. m. a round ſmall ſtone, or any little round thing.

MORRIÑA, ſ. f. mortality among cattle; alſo melancholy.

MORRION, ſ. m. a head-piece, a morrion.

MORRO, ſ. m. a round body; a blubber lip; adj. that mews or purs like a cat.

Jugar al morro con alguno, ſ. (metaph.) to deceive.

Mórro, ſ. m. a great rock in the ſea; alſo the poll of the head.

Baxár el mórro, to bow down one's head; (metaph.) to ſubmit, or to conſider.

MORRON, ſ. m. a great rock.

MORRONCHO, adj. tame, tractable.

MORRUDO, adj. that has a ſnout.

MORTAJA, ſ. f. a ſhrowd for a dead body. Prov. *A los muértos la mortája, a los vívos la hogáza*, the ſhrowd for the dead, and the loaf for the living.

MORTAL, adj. capable of dying; mortal, deadly, at death's door.

MORTALIDAD, ſ. f. mortality, being ſubject to death.

MORTALMENTE, adv. deadly, mortally.

MORTANDAD, ſ. f. a great ſlaughter in battle or deſtruction of people by ſickneſs; alſo a plague.

MORTECINO, adj. that dies of itſelf.

Hacer el mortecino, ſ. to diſſemble, to feign to be dead.

MORTERADA, ſ. f. a ſauce ſo called.

MORTERETE, ſ. m. a very ſmall ſort of cannon.

MOTERO, ſ. m. a ſtone mortar to pound any thing in; a mortar uſed in war to caſt bombs.

MORTERUELO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſort of inſtrument like a mortar, with a hand or peſtle, which boys uſe to play upon to make a noiſe.

Morteruélos, a hog's liver diſſolved with hog's lard, ſalt, pepper, cloves, and coriander-ſeed; then baked till it conſolidates.

MORTICINIO, ſ. m. carrion, a dead carcaſe.

MORTIFERO, adj. deadly, mortal, that cauſes death.

MORTIFICATION, ſ. f. mortification; alſo the act of ſubduing the body by hardſhips and maceration; any vexation or trouble.

MORTIFICAR, v. a. to mortify.

MORTUORIO, ſ. m. a burial, a funeral.

MORUECO, ſ. m. a ram that ſerves the whole flock.

MORULA, ſ. f. dimin. of *móra*, a little delay.

MORULA, ſ. f. money. Burleſque.

MOSAICO, adj. Moſaick.

Mosáico, belonging to Moſes.
MOSCA, ſ. f. a fly.
Mósca de burro, a ſtupid lumpiſh perſon.
Estár con mósca, to be in trouble and pain.
Mósca en leche, a fly in the milk; ſo they call a brown complexioned woman in a white dreſs.
Mósca muerta, an humble cunning fellow.
Moscas blancas, ſnow.
Andár cómo móscas a la miél, to flock like flies about honey; that is, to attend or be diligent for one's profit.
MOSCADA, ſ. f. a nutmeg.
MOSCARDA, ſ. f. a horſe-fly, a waſp.
MOSCARDON, ſ. m. augment. of *moſcarda*.
MOSCARETA, ſ. f. a ſmall bird who lives upon flies.
MOSCATEL, adj. muſcadine; as, *vino moſcatél*, muſcadine wine; *uvas moſcatéles*, muſcadine grapes.
MOSCELLA, ſ. f. a ſpark of fire; (a word little uſed.)
MOSCHINO, } adj. of, or belonging to a
MOSCHIL, } fly.
MOSCON, ſ. m. a great fly.
MOSQUEADOR, ſ. m. a flap to kill flies.
MOSQUEAR, v. n. to drive away flies with a fly-flap.
Moſquear las eſpaldas, ſ. (metaph.) to whip or flog any one.
Moſquearſe, v. r. to drive away one's embarraſſments, to keep others from giving us trouble.
MOSQUEO, ſ. m. a driving away of flies; alſo a whipping by the miniſter of juſtice.
MOSQUERO, ſ. m. a bough or any thing hanged for the flies to ſettle on.
MOSQUERUELA, ſ. f. a kind of ſweet-ſcented pear.
MOSQUETA, ſ. m. a muſk-flower, a roſe.
Moſquetáda clavellina, a muſk gilliflower.
MOSQUETAZO, ſ. m. a muſquet-ſhot.
MOSQUETE, ſ. m. a muſquet, a match-lock.
MOSQUETERIA, ſ. f. the body of muſqueteers.
MUSQUETERIL, adj. belonging to the muſqueteers.
MOSQUETERO, ſ. m. a muſqueteer.
Moſquetéro, he who ſtands in the pit for the want of a ſeat.
MOSQUITERO, ſ. m. a covering for a bed made of ſome thin ſtuff to keep off the gnats.
MOSQUITO, ſ. m. a gnat.
MOSTA, ſ. f. vide *ALMOSTA*.
MOSTACHO, ſ. m. whiſker, the beard grown long on the upper lip.
MOSTACHON, ſ. m. a ſort of diet-bread.
MOSTACHOSO, adj. adorned with muſtaches or whiſkers.
MOSTAJO, ſ. m. a little tree like a laurel.
MOSTAZA, ſ. f. muſtard; alſo a very ſmall kind of ſhot.
Hacér la moſtáza, among boys, to fight till the blood runs out of the noſe.
Subirſe la moſtáza á las narices, to fall in a great fury.
MOSTAZO, ſ. m. the muſtard-ſeed plant.
MOSTEAR, v. n. to diſtil, to make new wine.
MOSTELA, ſ. f. a bundle of vine-twigs.
MOSTELERA, ſ. f. the place where the bundles of vine-twigs are put.
MOSTILLO, ſ. m. a ſort of cake made with muſt and ſpice.
MOSTO, ſ. m. muſt, new wine.
Móſto torcído, new wine from the preſs when hard ſqueezed.
Móſto de tinája, wine that runs from the grapes with light preſſing.
MOSTRABLE, adj. that may be ſhewn.
MOSTRADOR, ſ. m. a counter of a ſhop; the hand of a clock; one that ſhows.
MOSTRANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *MUESTRA*.
MOSTRAR, v. a. to ſhow.
Moſtrárſe, v. r. to ſhow one's ſelf.
MOSTRENCO, ſ. m. a ſtray, any beaſt that is ſtrayed, which if no owner appears in a year after crying, falls to the king or the lord of the manor; they give this name to a man that has no certain place of abode. It is alſo a miſshapen man, beaſt, or other thing.
MOTA, ſ. f. a mote, a little tuft ſuch as they pick out of cloth.
MOTACILA, ſ. f. the bird called a water-wagtail.
MOTAR, v. a. (in cant,) to ſteal.
MOTAZEN, ſ. m. the clerk of the market, who is to ſee that none but good proviſions be ſold; alſo an officer to ſee the ſtreets be kept clean.
MOTE, ſ. m. a motto; alſo reflection.
MOTEAR, v. a. to ſpot with various colours.
MOTEJADOR, ſ. m. one that jeers, ſcoffs, or reflects upon another.
MOTEJAR, v. a. to jeer, ſcoff, to reflect upon.
MOTETE, ſ. m. a motet, a ſong made for the church upon ſome hymn or anthem.
MOTILAR, v. a. to ſhear, to poll, to crop the hair.
MOTILON, ſ. m. a lay-brother of a religious order.
MOTIN, ſ. m. mutiny, uproar, inſurrection.
MOTIVAR, v. a. to give occaſion, or to be a motive of doing any thing.
MOTIVO, ſ. m. motive, end, deſign.
MOTOLITA, ſ. f. vide *AGUZANIEVE*.
MOTOLITO, adj. eaſy to be deceived or beguiled.
MOTONES, ſ. m. pl. the pullies in a ſhip, in which all the ropes do run.
MOTOR, ſ. m. a mover.
MOTRIL, ſ. m. vide *MOCHIL*.
MOTRIZ, ſ. f. who moves.
MOTUPROPRIO, ſ. m. of his own will, by his own motion.
MOVEDIZO, adj. moveable, unſtable; alſo untimely born.
MOVEDOR, ſ. m. a mover.
MOVEDURA, ſ. f. a miſcarriage, or bringing forth before time; alſo a moving.
MOVER, v. r. to move, to ſtir; alſo to miſcarry.
MOVIBLE, adj. moveable, that may be moved.
Fiéſtas móvibles, the moveable feaſts, that do not fall every year upon the ſame day of the month.
MOVIMIENTO, ſ. m. motion.
MOYANA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of culverin, or ordnance.
MOYANA, ſ. f. and fam. a lie; alſo bread made of bran or meal for dogs.
MOYO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a buſhel.
MOYUELO, ſ. m. a middling ſort of bread betwixt the beſt and the worſt.
MOZA, ſ. f. a tool uſed by waſher-women to beat linen in waſhing.
MOZA, ſ. f. a young woman.
MOZALBETE, } ſ. m. a young man; an
MOZALBILLO, } old man who affects to be young.
MOZALLON, ſ. m. a robuſt, ſtrong, young man.
MOZARABES, ſ. m. pl. Chriſtians that lived among the Moors after Spain was conquered.
Officio y miſa mozarábe, office and maſs celebrated in a particular manner.
MOZCORRA, ſ. f. a whore.
MOZANDO, adj. (in blaſonry) applied to the lion that has neither teeth, tongue, nor claws.
MOZO, adj. young; ſubſtantively uſed, ſervant, boy, batchelor.
Mozo bueno, mozo malo, quínze dias deſpues de un año, ref. you cannot know your ſervants until they have ſerved you one year and fifteen days.
Al cabo de un año, tiene el mozo, las mañas del amo, ref. at the end of one year the ſervant has the tricks of his maſter; the ſame as, tell me your company, and I will tell you what you are.
Mózo, ſ. m. (in cant,) a hook.
MOZON, ſ. m. augm. a robuſt young man.
MOZUELO, adj. quite young.
MU, ſ. f. an expreſſion uſed to quiet children; alſo the lowing of an ox or cow.
MUCETA, ſ. f. a rocket.
MUCHACHA, ſ. f. a girl.
MUCHACHADA, ſ. f. childhood.
MUCHACHEAR, v. n. to act in a childiſh or boyiſh manner.
MUCHACHERIA, ſ. f. boyiſhneſs.
MUCHACHEZ, ſ. f. childhood.
MUCHACHO, ſ. m. a boy.
MUCHEDUMBRE, ſ. f. a multitude, a great number.
MUCHO, adj. much.
MUCILAGO, ſ. m. a kind of viſcous liquor made by apothecaries.
MUDA, ſ. f. the moulting of birds.
Múda, ſ. f. an ointment uſed to beautify women's faces.
Múda, ſ. f. the action of moving or changing.
MUDABLE, adj. mutable, changeable.
MUDABLEMENTE, adv. changeably.
MUDADO, adj. removed from one houſe to another.
MUDAMENTE, adv. ſilently, ſecretly.
MUDAMIENTO, ſ. m. change, removal from one houſe to another.
MUDANZA, ſ. f. change; a particular ſtep or motion in dancing.
MUDAR, v. a. to change.
Mudar el ſemblante, ó color, f. fam. to change one's circumſtances.
Mudárſe, v. r. to remove houſe.
MUDEZ ſ. f. dumbneſs.
MUDO, adj. dumb.
MUE, ſ. m. vide *MUER*.
MUEBLE, adj. moveables.
Muébles, ſ. m. pl. goods, moveables.
Prov. *Al muéble ſin raíz préſto ſe le quiebra la cerviz*, a moveable without a root ſoon breaks its neck; that is, money or goods, without an eſtate real, or ſome way to improve them, are not laſting.
MUECA, ſ. f. a ſcoff.
MUELA, ſ. f. a mill-ſtone, a grind-ſtone.
Muéla, one of the teeth called the grinders.

Muéla,

Muéla cordál, an eye-tooth.
Muéla de máno, a hand-mill.
Muélas de gálle, cocks grinders. So they call a man that has no teeth.

Prov. *A quién duéla la muéla, que la échc fuéra*, let him that has the tooth-ach pull it out; that is, let every man bear the inconveniencies which are for his own advantage.

Prov. *Entre dos muélas moláres, núnca métas tus pulgáres*, never put your thumbs betwixt two grinders.

Prov. *Pedír muélas al gállo*, to ask the cock for teeth.

MUELLE, adj. soft.

Muélle, s. m. a mole built in the sea to make a harbour, or defend it from being choaked up by the sand, or to secure it from any particular wind.

Muélle, s. m. is also that little iron in a lock which falls upon the bolt and holds it fast, either shut or open, but rises when the key turns to let the bolt slip forwards or backwards; it is called the ketch of the spring.

MUELLEMENTE, adv. softly.

MUER, s. f. a kind of silken stuff so called.

MUERDAGO, s. m. a green shrub called mistoe.

MUERMO, s. m. a cold in any beast, which makes them breathe hard and short; the snuffling and snorting of a dog.

MUERMOSO, adj. troubled with a cold, snuffling or snorting.

MUERTE, s. f. death; murder.

Prov. *A la muérte no hày cósa fuérte*, nothing is strong against death; no remedy against death.

Prov. *Quién dá lo que tiéne ántes de la muérte, merécc que le den con un mázo en la frente*, he who gives away what he has before his death, deserves to be knocked on the head with a mallet.

Prov. *Mas válc dexár en la muérte al enemígo, que pedír en la vida al amígo*, it is better at one's death to leave an enemy, than in one's life to ask of a friend.

Hasta la muerte, mod. adv. till death.

MUERTO, p. p. of *morir*.

Muérto, s. m. a dead man.

Quedarse muerto, s. (metaph. and fam.) to be surprised.

MUESCA, s. f. a notch, a dent.

MUESO, s. m. the bit that is put into the horse's mouth.

Muéso, s. m. vulgar. What is our own.

MUESTRA, s. f. show, muster of soldiers; pattern; rough draught, the dial-plate of a watch.

Pérro de muéstra, blood-hound; a setting-dog.

MUFLA, s. f. a concave thing like half a bowl, which serves to cover the refiner's furnace, having a hollow tunnel or neck to it, through which the crucibles are put down into the furnace to assay silver or gold.

MUFLIR, v. a. (in cant) to eat.

MUGA, s. f. (the same as *MOHON*) a boundary, a limit.

MUGER, s. f. a woman, a wife.

A la muger casada el marido le basta, ref. a good wife ought to be satisfied with her husband.

A la muger mala, poco le aprobecha guardia, ref. any guard or caution is useless to a bad wife.

Dexa á tu muger que mande en casa, pero no la dexes que te mande á tí, ref. let your wife command at home, but do not let her command you.

Mugér de su cása, a housewife.

Mugér de gústo, a lady of pleasure.

Mugér de punto, a woman that stands upon her honour.

MUGERCILLA, s. f. a little woman; commonly used in an ill sense for an ill woman.

MUGERIEGAS, adv. as *Cabalgár a mugeriégas*, to ride sideways like a woman.

MUGERIEGO, adj. womanish, belonging to a woman; always among women; substantively used, the women of a place.

MUGERIL, adj. womanish, belonging to a woman.

Hómbre mugeríl, an effeminate man.

MUGERILMENTE, adv. womanishly.

MUGIDO, s. m. the lowing of an ox, cow, &c.

MUGIL, s. m. a fish called a mullet.

MUGIR, v. n. to low like a cow.

MUGRE, s. f. greasiness, nastiness.

MUGRIENTO, adj. greasy, nasty.

MUGRON, s. m. a shoot or sprout of a vine.

MUHARRA, s. f. the point of any iron thing, and in particular the extremity or point of the standard which the ensign bears.

MUIR, v. a. vide *ORDEÑAR*.

MULA, s. f. a she-mule; also a sort of country shoes with thick soles.

Múla de madéra, a wooden carriage for a gun, or the like.

MULADAR, s. m. a dunghill.

Prov. *Oyó cantar, y no sábe en que muladár*, he heard crowing, and knows not on whose dunghill. Said to men that have a confused notion of things, heard something, but know not where, or from whom.

MULAR, adj. belonging to a mule.

MULATA, s. f. the daughter of a black and a white.

MULATERO, s. m. a muleteer.

MULATO, s. m. a mulatto, the son of a black and a white.

MULERO, s. m. the servant who takes care of the mules.

MULETA, s. f. a crutch for a lame person; also a little mule; also a support to any thing.

Tenér muletas, to be old.

MULETADA, s. f. a herd of mules.

MULETO, s. m. a little he-mule, a mule-colt.

Cerrado como muléto, so they call a miser; also a very silent person.

MULILLA, s. f. a little mule.

Mulílla, s. f. a sort of shoes with thick soles and of a red colour.

MULLA, s. f. a digging or turning up the vineyards.

MULLIDOR, s. m. the person who digs the vineyards.

MULLIR, v. a. to make soft.

Mullír la tiérra, to turn up the earth that it may lie light and soft.

Mullír la cáma, to beat a bed to make it soft.

MULO, s. m. a mule.

Prov. *Múlo cójo e bíjo, bobo lo sufre tódo*, a lame mule, and a foolish son endure any thing; they are not so vicious and unlucky as those that are not so.

MULTA, s. f. a mulct, a fine.

MULTAR, v. a. to fine, to amerce.

MULTIFORME, adj. that has many shapes or forms.

MULTILATERO, adj. that has many sides.

MULTIPLICABLE, adj. that can be multiplied.

MULTIPLICACION, s. f. multiplication.

MULTIPLICADOR, s. m. who multiplies.

MULTIPLICAR, v. a. to multiply.

MULTIPLICE, adj. manifold.

MULTIPLICIDAD, s. f. multiplicity.

MULTIPLICO, s. m. the effects of multiplying.

MULTITUD, s. f. multitude.

MUNDANAL, adj. of, or belonging to the world.

MUNDANO, } adj. worldly.
MUNDIAL, }

MUNDIFICAR, v. a. to cleanse.

MUNDIFICATIVO, ad. cleansing, abstergeing.

MUNDILLO, s. m. a kind of waggon used to warm a bed.

MUNDINOVI, } s. m. a box carried
MUNDINUEVO, } about by Savoyards with a shew of many representations in it.

MUNDO, s. m. the world.

Un múndo de génte, a world of people, a great number.

Echárse al múndo, to appear in the world, to make a figure in it, to be very fine.

Dexár el múndo, to leave the world, to betake one's self to a religious life.

Echár del múndo, to persecute a man so that he cannot live in the world.

Nuévo Múndo, the New World, commonly meant of America.

Prov. *Tras éste múndo vendrá otro*, after this world, another will come; that is, the times will change.

Prov. *Este múndo es gólso redondo y quién no sábe nadar váse a lo bóndo*, this world is a round sea or gulph, and he that cannot swim, goes to the bottom; that is, the world is difficult to live in, and if a man has not skill or art, he sinks or is lost.

MUNICION, s. f. ammunition.

Municiónes de boca, all sorts of victuals.

Municiónes de guérra, all sorts of arms offensive and defensive.

Munición, the charge of a gun.

De municion, adv. hastily.

MUNICIONAR, v. a. to provide, to stock with ammunition.

MUNICIPAL, adj. municipal, concerning the freedoms, franchises, or liberties.

MUNICIPE, s. m. one of the towns whose inhabitants are free, and has a right to the privileges and offices here.

MUNICIPIO, s. m. any city or town corporate, that has some privileges and liberties.

MUNIFICENCIA, s. f. munificence, generosity.

MUNIFICO, adj. liberal, generous, munificent.

MUNITORIA, s. f. the art of fortifying a place.

MUÑECA, s. f. a doll for children to play with.

Muñéca de la máno, the hand-wrist.

Menéar las muñécas, to be hard at work.
MUÑECO, ſ. m. a little figure with a man's ſhape; alſo a beau, a ſparkiſh man, or a ſhort-bodied man.
MUÑEQUEAR, v. n. to play the wriſt, as in fencing.
MUÑEQUERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells dolls.
MUÑEQUERA, ſ. f. any ornament put on the wriſt.
MUÑEQUERIA, ſ. f. a ſtudied affectation in dreſs.
MUÑIDOR, ſ. m. the beadle of a company.
MUÑIR, v. a. to warn an aſſembly.
MUÑONES, ſ. m. pl. the brawny part of a man's arm next to the wriſt; alſo the trunnions of a gun.
MUQUICION, ſ. f. (in cant) a dinner.
MUQUIR, v. a. (in cant) to dine, to eat.
MUR, ſ. m. a mouſe.

Prov. *El múr que no ſábe mas de un borádo préſto le cóge el gáto*, the cat ſoon catches a mouſe that knows but one hole. Men that have but one ſhift, are ſoon left in the lurch.

MURADAL, ſ. f. vide *MULADAR*.
MURAL, adj. one term; belonging to a wall.
MURALLA, ſ. f. a ſolid great wall, as that of a town, caſtle, or the like; a common wall is *paréd*.
MURAR, v. a. to wall in, to build walls about a place.
MURCEO, ſ. m. (in cant) bacon.
MURCIAR, v. a. (in cant) to ſteal.
MURCIEGALO, *MURCIELAGO*, *MURCIEQUILLO*, } ſ. m. a bat, a rere-mouſe.
MURCIGALLERO, *MURCIGLERO*, } (in cant) an houſe-breaker.
MURCIO, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief.
MURECILLO, ſ. m. a ſinew, a muſcle; alſo a little wall.
MURENA, ſ. f. a ſea-fiſh like an eel.
MURICE, ſ. m. a ſhell-fiſh ſo called.
MURMUGEAR, v. n. to mutter, to ſpeak low.
MURMULLO, ſ. m. murmur, noiſe.
MURMURACION, ſ. f. murmuring, railing at others.
MURMURADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who rails at, or cenſures another.
MURMURAR, v. n. to murmur, to cenſure, to find fault with.
MURMURIO, ſ. m. vide *MURMULLO*.
MURO, ſ. m. a wall, always taken for a great wall; ſlight walls being called *parades*; figuratively a ſhield.
MURRIA, ſ. f. a ſort of hypochondriac humour, a heavineſs in the head.
MURRIO, adj. melancholy, heavy, dull.
MURTA, ſ. f. myrtle; (in cant) an olive.
MURTONES, ſ. m. pl. the fruit of the myrtle.
MUSA, ſ. f. a muſe.
Entender la múſa a uno, to diſcover the malice of one.
MUSARAÑA, ſ. f. a venomous ſmall creature, ſhaped between a mouſe and a ſpider, very dangerous to cattle, and called a ſhrew.
Muſaráñas, pl. are alſo ſtrange things people fancy they ſee in the air.
Penſar en las muſarañas, f. (metaph.) to be diſtracted.
MUSCICAPA, ſ. f. a bird who lives upon flies.
MUSCO, ſ. m. a little creature like a mouſe, whoſe ſkin ſmells like muſk.
Múſco, ſ. m. moſs which grows upon trees, walls, rocks by the ſea-ſide, and the brink of rivers.
MUSCULO, ſ. m. a muſcle in the body.
MUSCULOSO, adj. of, or belonging to muſcles.
MUSEO, ſ. m. the place dedicated to learning, a ſtudy, a library.
MUSEROLA, ſ. f. a muzzle for a horſe, dog, or other beaſt.
MUSGANO, ſ. m. a ſmall kind of mice who live in the fields; alſo a ſhort-legged and black ſpider.
MUSGO, ſ. m. the moſs of trees.
Múſgo, ſ. m. a ſort of motion of the ſnout and ears made by unlucky beaſts when they deſign miſchief.
MUSICA, ſ. f. muſick.
Con buena muſica ſe viene! f. (metaph.) he comes to me with a very good pretenſion indeed!
Múſica de técla, all ſorts of muſic played by the fingers ſtriking the claves or keys, as organs, harpſichords, &c.
Múſica elementár, elementary muſick, teaches to know the quality and quantity of notes.
Múſica ſyntáctica, ſyntactical muſick, treats of ſounds, concords, and diſcords, and of every thing ſerving for the producing of harmony.
MUSICAL, adj. one term. muſical, belonging to muſick.
MUSICO, ſ. m. a muſician.
Múſico, adj. of, or belonging to muſick.
MUSLILLO, ſ. m. a little thigh.
MUSLO, ſ. m. the thigh.
MUSMON, ſ. m. an animal generated by a ſheep and a ſhe-goat.
MUSITAR, v. n. to mutter between one's teeth.
MUSTELA, ſ. f. a ſea-lamprey.
MUSTIAMENTE, adv. peeviſhly, doggedly, angrily.
MUSTIO, adv. peeviſh, out of humour.
MUTABILIDAD, ſ. f. mutability.
MUTACION, ſ. f. change.
MUTILACION, ſ. f. cutting off, diſmembering.
MUTILAR, v. a. to diſmember, to cut off.
MUTUAL, adj. mutual.
MUTUAMENTE, adv. mutually.
MUTUO, adj. mutual.
MUY, a particle joined to a poſſeſſive noun, which makes it a ſuperlative; as, *muy grande*, very big.
MYRABOLANOS, ſ. m. pl. a kind of plums.
MYRRHA, ſ. f. myrrh.
MYRRHADO, adj. that belongs to, or is mixed with myrrh.
MYRTO, ſ. m. a myrtle-tree.
MYSTERIO, ſ. m. a myſtery.
MYSTERIOSAMENTE, adv. myſteriouſly.
MYSTERIOSO, adj. myſterious, obſcure.
MYSTICA, ſ. f. the rule that teaches us to contemplate the divine perfections.
MYSTICAMENTE, f. f. myſtically, obſcurely.
MYSTICO, adj. myſtical.
MYSTICON, ſ. m. one who affects ſanctity, an hypocrite.
MYTHOLOGIA, ſ. f. mythology, an explication of fables.
MYTHOLOGICO, adj. that belongs to mythology.

N.

N, The fourteenth letter of the Spaniſh alphabet. It is pronounced as in Engliſh, but when there is a little mark upon it as (ñ), then it is pronounced as the two letters *gn* in French, in the words *Eſpagne*, *cocagne*, &c.
NABA, ſ. f. a turnip.
NABAL, ſ. m. a field of turnips.
NABAL, adj. belonging to a turnip.
NABAR, ſ. m. a turnip-field.
NABATO, ſ. m. (in cant) the back-bone.
NABERIA, ſ. f. many turnips together, alſo ſtewed turnips.
NABILLO, ſ. m. a little turnip.
NABINA, ſ. f. turnip-ſeed.
NABIZA, ſ. f. a little turnip that is growing with a large one.
NABLA, ſ. f. a pſaltery, a muſical inſtrument with ſtrings, played on with both hands.
NABO, ſ. m. a turnip.
NACAR, ſ. m. mother of pearl.
NACARA, ſ. f. a ſea-cockle.
NACARADO, adj. of the colour of mo-

thes

ther of pearl.
NACARDINA, ſ. f. an electuary ſuppoſed good to ſtrengthen the memory.
NACELA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſkiff, or boat. In architecture, a ſmall round with a ſquare to it at the bottom of the capital of a pillar.
NACENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *NACIMIENTO*.
NACER, v. n. to be born, to ſpring up, to ſprout out.
Nácer, to riſe, ſaid of the ſun.
Prov. *No con quién náces, ſinó con quién páces*, mind not whom you were born with, but with whom you feed; that is, thoſe are the beſt kindred who maintain you; or, that is your beſt country where you get your bread.
Prov. *Deſnúdo nací, deſnúdo me hallo, ni pierdo ni gáno*, naked I was born, and naked I am; I am neither winner nor loſer. A comfort to be contented in affliction.
NACIDO, adj. born, ſprung up, ſprouted out; alſo proper, apt, fit.
No le peſa de haber nacido, f. (metaph.) he is not ſorry he is born.
Bien ó mal nacido, f. well or ill born.
Prov. *Aun no es nacído y ya eſtornúda?* he is not born yet, and does he ſneeze already? applied to thoſe who fret and vex for things they only conceit, or rejoice at their own fancies.
NACIMIENTO, ſ. m. birth, ſpringing up, ſprouting out.
Ciégo de nacimiento, blind from his birth.
NACION, ſ. f. nation, birth, nativity, ſpringing out.
NACIONAL, adj. national, belonging to a nation.
NACIONALIDAD, ſ. f. the properties of a nation.
NACIONALMENTE, adv. nationally.
NADA, ſ. f. nothing, no, not.
Nada menos, mod. adv. nothing leſs.
Mas vale algo que nada, ſomething is better than nothing.
Cómo quién no dice náda, a phraſe uſed to exaggerate any thing.
Un no náda, as much as nothing, next to nothing.
Prov. *De la mála te guárda, y de la buéna no fíes náda*, take heed of a bad woman, and never truſt a good one.
Prov. *A quién no tiéne náda, náda le eſpanta*, he that has nothing, is frighted at nothing.
NADADERAS, ſ. f. pl. corks or bladders to learn to ſwim with.
NADADERO, ſ. m. a ſwimming-place.
NADADOR, ſ. m. a ſwimmer.
NADADURA, ſ. f. a ſwimming.
NADAL, ſ. m. the Nativity of Chriſt.
NADAR, y. a. to ſwim.
Nadár a lo ſomorgújo, to dive under water.
Nadár, nadár y a la orílla ahogár, to ſwim well, and be drowned at the ſhore; to work through the greateſt difficulties, and fall in the concluſion of any buſineſs.
NADERIA, ſ. f. a trifle.
NADIE, ſ. m. nobody.
Prov. *Quién vive bién a nádie ha meneſtér*, he that lives well, ſtands in need of nobody.
Prov. *No díga nádie a nádie buñolero*, let no man call another fritter-maker; that is, let no man give another an ill name, for he knows not what may be ſaid of him.
Prov. *Nádie díga déſta água no bebére*, let no man ſay, I will not drink of this water; that is, let no man ſay, he will not do this or that, for no man knows what he may come to.
NADIR, ſ. m. the point in the heavens oppoſite to the zenith, being that which is perpendicularly under our feet.
A nádo, adv. ſwimming.
Salir á nado, f. (metaph.) to go out a ſwimming; that is, to get out of danger with great difficulty.
NAFA, ſ. f. orange-flower water.
NAGUAS, ſ. f. a petticoat with a long train.
NAGUELA, ſ. f. a poor thatched cottage.
NAIE, ſ. m. a coarſe unpoliſhed diamond.
NAIPES, ſ. m. pl. playing cards.
NAIRE, ſ. m. the perſon who takes care of, and teaches the elephants.
NALGA, ſ. f. a buttock.
Nálga de tozíno, ſ. m. a gammon of bacon.
NALGADA, ſ. f. a blow on the buttocks, a thruſt with the buttocks; alſo the fleſh about the buttocks.
NALGATORIO, ſ. m. the hinder part of the thigh.
NALGUDO, adj. that has great buttocks.
NALGUEAR, v. n. to beat the buttocks.
NANTAR, v. n. (obſ.) to augment, to increaſe.
NAO, ſ. f. a ſhip.
Cárga la náo traſéro, ſi quiéres que ánde a la vela, load your ſhip aft if you would have her ſail well.
NAOCHERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſailor or maſter of a ſhip.
NAPAS, ſ. f. pl. (in cant) the buttocks.
NAPEAS, ſ. f. nymphs of the woods.
NAPELO, ſ. m. vide *ANAPELO*.
NAPHTA, ſ. f. the naphta, a mineral fluid.
NAQUERACOZA ſ. f. a ſort of ſong or dance, very ancient.
NARANJA, ſ. f. an orange.
NARANJADA, ſ. f. a conſerve made with oranges.
NARANJADO, adj. orange-colour.
NARANJAL, *l.* m. an orange-garden.
NARANJERO, adj. of, or belonging to an orange; ſ. m. he who ſells oranges.
NARANJAZO, ſ. m. a blow with an orange.
NARANJILLA, ſ. f. a little orange.
NARANJO, ſ. m. an orange-tree.
NARCISO, ſ. m. the daffodil-flower; alſo a beau; alſo a precious ſtone of the colour of the daffodil-flower.
NARCOTICO, adj. that quiets, cauſes reſt, ſtupifies, and makes ſenſeleſs.
NARDINO, adj. made of ſpikenard and other ingredieuts.
NARDO, ſ. m. ſpikenard.
Nárdo ruſtico, the herb ſole-foot.
NARES, ſ. f. the noſtrils.
NARICES, ſ. f. pl. the noſtrils, called alſo *Las ventanas de las narices*.
NARICISIMO, adj. ſuperl. that has a very great noſe.
NARIGAL, ſ. m. the noſe.
NARIGANTE, adj. that has a great noſe.
NARIGON, ſ. m. a great noſe.
NARIGUDO, adj. that has a great long noſe.
NARIGULTA, } ſ. f. a little ſhort
NARIGUILLA, } noſe.
NARIZ, ſ. f. the noſe.
Nariz róma, a flat noſe with the end turning up.
Nariz de puénte, the ſharp point of the piles of a bridge, which cuts the water.
Deſhacerſe las narizes, to break one's noſe.
Subírſe el humo ó la moſtáza a las narizes, to take pet, to be angry, or as we ſay, to take ſnuff.
Prov. *Tapár la nariz y comér la perdíz*, ſtop your noſe, and eat the partridge; that is, a partridge muſt be kept till it ſmells ſtrong.
Dexar á uno con un palmo de narizes, f. (metaph.) to vex any one; to deceive him under the pretenſion he believed you.
NARIZADO, adj. that has a great long noſe.
NARRACION, ſ. f. a narration, a relation.
NARRAR, v. a. to tell, to recount, to relate.
NARRATIVA, ſ. f. narrative, relation.
NARRATIVO, adj. that belongs to a narration.
NARRIA, ſ. f. a rake to rake the ground.
Nárria, ſ. f. a ſledge drawn by horſes without wheels.
NARVAL, ſ. m. a ſea unicorn.
NASO, ſ. m. the noſe. Burleſque.
NASA, ſ. f. a bow-net, or wicker-wheel, to catch fiſh in; alſo a pannier or baſket to carry corn in.
NASON, ſ. m. an augment. of *NASA*.
NASTURCIO, ſ. m. a kind of garden-creſſes.
Naſtúrcio montéz, wild creſſes.
NATA, ſ. f. cream.
Nátas, pl. cuſtard, milk thickened with yolks of eggs and a little flour, and ſweetened with ſugar; ſome add orange-flower water.
NATAL, ſ. m. the birth or nativity.
Natál, adj. belonging to the birth-day.
NATALICIO, adj. that belongs to the birth-day.
NATATIL, adj. that ſwims or floats on the water.
NATERON, ſ. m. cream-cheeſe.
Naterón, ſ. m. curds
NATILLAS, dim. of vid. *NATAS*.
NATIO, adj. native, natural.
NATIVIDAD, ſ. f. nativity, birth; uſed only in expreſſing of feſtivals; as *la Natividad de Nueſtra Señóra*, the nativity of our Lady.
A nativitate, adv. from the day that one was born.
NATIVO, adj. native.
NATURA, ſ. f. (rouſed) nature; the privy parts of a woman.
NATURAL, ſubſt. m. the natural diſpoſition or inclination.
Naturál, adj. natural.
Natural de tal párte, born in ſuch a place.
Hijo natural, a natural ſon, a baſtard.
Prov. *Por mas que deſmiénta cadá quál, ſiémpre vuélve, al natural*, let a man diſſemble ever ſo much, nature will always prevail.
NATERALEZA, ſ. f. nature; alſo a man's natural diſpoſition, and his native country.
NATURALIDAD, ſ. f. a naturalization.
NATURALISTA, ſ. m. a naturaliſt, or who ſearches into the nature of things.
NATURALIZACION, ſ. f. a naturalization.

NATURALIZAR,

NATURALIZAR, v. n. to naturalize.
Naturalizárse, v. r. to accuſtom one's ſelf to any thing.
NATURALMENTE, adv. naturally.
NAUCHEL, } ſ. m. a pilot or maſter of
NAUCLERO, } a ſhip.
NAUFRAGAR, v. a. to be ſhip-wrecked.
NAUFRAGIO, ſ. m. a ſhip-wreck.
NAUFRAGO, adj. ſhip-wrecked.
NAUMACHIA, ſ. f. a ſea-fight.
NAUSEA, ſ. f. loathing of meat.
NAUSEAR, v. a. to loath, to nauſeate.
NAUTA, ſ. m. a ſailor.
NAUTICA, ſ. f. navigation.
NAUTICO, adj. belonging to a ſailor or navigation.
NAVA, ſ. f. a plain.
NAVAJA, ſ. f. a razor.
Navajás del puérco, a boar's tuſks.
NAVAJADA, ſ. f. a cut with a razor.
NAVAJERO, ſ. m. the caſe for razors; alſo a rag to clean the razor in ſhaving.
NAVAJILLA, } ſ. f. a little razor.
NAVAJUELA, }
NAVAJO, ſ. m. a piece of flat ground where the rain gathers.
NAVAJON, ſ. m. a ſort of dagger ſhaped like a razor.
NAVAL, adj. naval, belonging to ſhips.
Batálla navál, a ſea-fight.
NAVARRO, ſ. m. (in cant) a young gooſe.
NAVAZO, ſ. m. a piece of flat ground where the rain gathers.
NAVE, ſ. f. a ſhip.
Náve tafuréa, a ferry-boat, a ſhip for tranſporting horſes.
Náve de iglésia, the iſle of a church.
NAVECICA, } ſ. f. a ſmall ſhip; a ſmall
NAVECILLA, } iſle of a church.
NAVECITA, }
NAVEGABLE, adj. navigable, that may be ſailed in.
NAVEGACION, ſ. f. navigation, ſailing.
NAVEGADOR, } ſ. m. a ſailor.
NAVEGANTE, }
NAVEGAR, v. n. to ſail.
Navegár con póco páño, to make little ſail.
Navegár con viénto en pópa, to ſail before the wind.
NAVETA, ſ. f. a little ſhip; alſo a drawer in a cabinet, or the like; as alſo a veſſel the frankincenſe is carried in for the cenſer in the church, commonly made in the ſhape of a boat.
NAVICHUELO, ſ. m. a little ſhip.
NAVIDAD, ſ. f. Chriſtmas, the Nativity of Chriſt.
NAVIDEÑO, adj. what is belonging to the birth or nativity.
NAVIO, ſ. m. (in cant) the body.
Navío, ſ. m. a ſhip.
Navío planúdo, a flat-bottomed veſſel.
Navío de altó bórdo, a three-decked ſhip.
Navío de poza, a two-decked ſhip.
Navío latino, a ſhip that has triangular or ſhoulder-of mutton ſails.
Navío de dos ródas, a ſhip that has the head and ſtern alike.
Navío ráſo, a ſhip that has tow ſides.
Navío de guérra, a man of war.
Navío mercánte, or *mercántil*, a merchant ſhip.
Navío mál maceádo, a ſhip that is foul.
Navío veléro, a ſhip that is a good ſailer.
Navío de gábia, a ſhip that has a round-top at the maſt.

Prov. *Quién no tuviére que hacér árme navío ò tóme muger*, he that has nothing to do, may fit out a ſhip or take a wife; that is, either a ſhip or a wife will find a man work enough.

NAVO, ſ. m. vid. *NABO*.
NAYADES, ſ. f. the nymphs of the ſprings and rivers.
NAZARENO, adj. of Nazareth, Nazarene, a ſort of people among the Jews.
NAZAREO, adj. idem.
NAZORA ſ. f. (obſ.) cream.
NAZULA, ſ. f. (obſ.) cheeſe.
NEBEDA, ſ. f. the herb nep, or calamint.
NEBLI, ſ. m. the hawk called a goſ-hawk, the kite.
NEBLINA, ſ. f. a miſt.
NEBRINA, ſ. f. the fruit of the juniper-tree.
NEBULOSO, adj. cloudy, miſty, foggy.
NECEAR, v. n. to play the fool.
NECEDAD, folly, a fooliſh ſaying, or action.
NECESARIA, ſ. f. a neceſſary houſe, privy.
NECESARIAMENTE, adv. neceſſarily, of neceſſity.
NECESARIO, adj. neceſſary.
NECESIDAD, ſ. f. neceſſity.

Prov. *Hacer de la neceſidad vírtud*, to make a virtue of neceſſity.

Prov. *La neceſidád carése de ley*, neceſſity has no law.

NECESITAR, v. a. to neceſſitate, to force, to oblige.
NECIAMENTE, adv. fooliſhly.
NECIO, ſ. f. a fool.

Prov. *Mas ſábe el nécio en ſu cáſa, que el cuérdo en la agena*, a fool knows more in his own houſe, than a wiſe man in another's: that is, every man underſtands his own buſineſs beſt.

Prov. *A cáda nécio agráda ſu porráda*, every fool is pleaſed with his own blunder.

Prov. *Nécios, y porfiados hácen ricos los letrádos*, fools and obſtinate men make lawyers rich.

Prov. *Si el nécio no fueſe al mercádo, no ſe vendería lo malo*, if the fool did not go to market, what is naught would not be ſold.

Prov. *Mas vále ſer nécio que porfiádo*, it is better to be thought a fool than to be obſtinate.

NECTAR, ſ. m. the liquor the poets feign the gods drink; any pleaſant drink.
NEFA, ſ. f. a ſweet water they ſprinkle in the air to ſpread a perfume.
NEFANDAMENTE, adv. heinouſly, abominably, deteſtably, unutterably.
NEFANDO, adj. heinous, abominable, deteſtable, not to be named.
NEFARIAMENTE, adv. wickedly, villainouſly.
NEFARIO, adj. wicked, villainous.
NEFAS, ſ. m. wickedneſs, villany.
NEFASTO, adj. belonging to certain inauſpicious days.
NEGACION, ſ. f. denial.
NEGADO, *da*, p. p. from *Negar*.
NEGADO, adj. incapable, unfit for any thing.
NEGADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who denies.
NEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a denial.
NEGAR, v. a. to deny, to refuſe.
Negár á piés juntillos, to ſtand ſtiffly in the negative.
Negarſe, v. r. to excuſe one's ſelf.
NEGATIVA, ſ. f. negative.
NEGATIVAMENTE, adv. negatively.
NEGATIVO, adj. negative, ſtill denying.
NEGLIGENCIA, ſ. f. negligence, careleſſneſs.
NEGLIGENTE, adv. negligent, careleſs.
NEGLIGENTEMENTE, adv. negligently, careleſsly.
NEGOCIACION, ſ. f. negotiation, management of buſineſs; trade.
NEGOCIADOR, ſ. m. one that negociates, or manages.
NEGOCIANTE, ſ. m. a merchant or dealer.
NEGOCIAR, v. a. to negociate, to do buſineſs; to trade.
NEGOCIO, ſ. m. affair, buſineſs, trade.
Hómbre de negócios, a merchant.
NEGOCIOSO, adj. diligent in doing buſineſs.
NEGOZUELO, ſ. m. a little buſineſs.
NEGRA, ſ. f. a black woman; (in cant) a kettle.
Callár cómo négra en báño, to be as ſilent as a black in a bath.
NEGREAR, v. n. to grow black, to look black.
NEGRECER, v. n. to black, to grow black.
NEGREGUEAR, v. n. to grow black, or to look blackiſh, to caſt a black.
NEGREGURA, ſ. f. blackneſs.
NEGRETA, ſ. f. a blackiſh ſort of wild duck.
NEGRILLA, ſ. f. a kind of black ſea-fiſh.
NEGRILLO, ſ. m. a little black boy; adject. uſed blackiſh.
Negrillo, ſ. m. a kind of black elm-tree.
NEGRITO, adj. blackiſh.
NEGRO, adj. black.
Négro, ſ. m. a black man; (in cant) a ſharper.
Négra ventúra, bad luck.
No ſe ſi es blánco ni négro, I know not whether he is white or black; that is, I know nothing of him.

Prov. *Aunque négros, ſomos génte*, though we are blacks, we are men. We muſt not deſpiſe any body, though ever ſo mean.

NEGROMANCIA, ſ. f. necromancy, the black art.
NEGROMANTICO, ſ. m. necromancer, a conjurer.
NEGROR, ſ. m. blackneſs.
NEGRURA. ſ. f. blackneſs.
NEGRUZCO, adj. dun-coloured.
NEGUIJON, ſ. m. the worm in the teeth, which rots them, and turns them black.
NEGUILLA, ſ. f. the plant *nigélla*, or gith; moſt uſed the weed cockle growing amongſt corn; alſo a denial of any fact.
NEMA, ſ. f. the ſeal upon a letter.
NEMESIS, ſ. f. the name of the goddeſs of puniſhment.
NEMINE DISCREPANTE, adverbially ſpoke, ſignifies unanimity, general conſent, when all concur in one opinion.
NEMON, ſ. m. the gnomon of a ſun-dial, ſo corruptly pronounced and written.
NEMOROSO, adj. of, or belonging to a wood.
NENE, ſ. m. a little infant, a childiſh word.
NENUFAR, ſ. m. the water-lily.
NEOMENIA, ſ. f. the feſtival of the Jews at the beginning of every month.
NEOPHYTO, ſ. m. a neophyte, a new convert.
NEPHRITICO, adj. a phyſical term, ſignifying the pain of the ſtone in the kidney, or gravel; alſo a kind of jaſper ſtone.

NEPOTE, ſ. m. a nephew, the ſon of a brother or a ſiſter, principally uſed to mean a relation to the pope when his miniſter of ſtate.
NEQUAQUAM, adv. by no means, in no manner.
NEREIDS. ſ. f. ſea-nymphs.
NERVECICO, ſ. m. a little ſinew.
NERVIAR, v. a. to bind by ſtrings, nerves, or ſinews.
NERVINO, adj. made of ſinews.
NERVIO, ſ. m. ſinew, nerve.
NERVIOSIDAD, vide *NERVOSIDAD*.
NERVIOSO, adj. vid. *NERVOSO*.
NERVOSAMENTE, adv. with efficacy, vigorouſly, effectually, with activity.
NERVOSIDAD, ſ. f. fulneſs or ſtrength of ſinews.
NERVOSO, adj. full of ſinews or nerves, ſinewy.
NERVUDO, adj. full of ſinews, or that has great ſinews, ſinewy.
NESCIENCIA, ſ. f. ignorance, want of knowledge.
NESCIENTE, adj ignorant, not knowing.
NESGA, ſ. f. a gore, as is put into a garment or a woman's ſmock.
NESPERA, ſ. f. vide *NISPERO*.
NETEZUELO, ſ. m. a little grandſon; diminutive of *nieto*.
NETO, ſ. m. the pedeſtal of any column.
Néto, adj. neat, clean, pure; uſed only by traders to expreſs ſo much of a commodity excluſive of the tare.
NEUMA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, by which any one expreſſes himſelf rather by actions than words.
NEUTRAL, adj. neuter, of neither ſide.
NEUTRALIDAD, ſ. f. neutrality.
NEUTRO, adj. neuter, of the neuter gender, that ſtands neuter.
NEVADA, ſ. f. a fall of ſnow.
NEVAR, v. n. to ſnow.
NEVASCA, ſ. f. a fall of ſnow.
NEVATILLA, ſ. f. the bird called a wagtail.
NEVERA, ſ. f. a fall of ſnow.
NEVERIA, ſ. f. the place where the ice is ſold.
NEVERO, ſ. m. the perſon who ſells the ice.
NEVISCA, ſ. f. a fall of ſnow.
NEVOSO, adj. ſnowy, full of ſnow.
NEXO, ſ. m. a knot, a tying, joining, or binding together.
Néxo, adv. (in cant) no.
NI, conj. neither.
NIARA, ſ. f. a chaff-houſe.
NICEROBINO, adj. the appellative of a precious ointment uſed by the ancients.
NICHO, ſ. m. a niche, or hollow made in a wall.
NIOCIANA, ſ. f. the herb tobacco.
NIDADA, ſ. f. neſt-full.
NIDAL, ſ. m. the neſt-egg, or other things belonging to the neſt.
NIDIFICAR, v. n. to build neſts.
NIDILLO, ſ. m. a little neſt.
NIDO, ſ. m. (In cant) a houſe.

Prov. *En los nidos de antaño nó hay páxaros ogaño*, there are no birds this year in laſt year's neſts; that is, things are changed, the caſe is altered ſince laſt year.

Prov. *No bállar nídos donde ſe piénſa hallár páxaros*, all hopes of obtaining the thing we looked after, are vain and fruitleſs.

NIEBLA, ſ. f. a miſt, a fog.
Niébla, (in cant) the morning.
NIEGO, ſ. m. a term in falconry; a young hawk newly taken out of the airy; a brancher.
NIEL, ſ. m. plate chaſed or engraven; any turned or embolſed work.
NIELAR, v. a. to froſt, or make froſt-work on metal.
NIERVECITO, ſ. m. dimin. a little nerve.
NIESPER, ſ. f. vid. *NISPERO*.
NIETA, ſ. f. a grand-daughter.
NIETECICA, *NIETECILLA*, *NIETECITA*, } ſ. f. a little grand-daughter.
NIETECICO, *NIETECILLO*, *NIETECITO*, } ſ. m. a little grand-ſon.
NIETO, ſ. m. a grand-ſon.
Vino niéto, the third preſſing of the grape.
NIETRO, ſ. m. a meaſure of liquids.
NIEVE, ſ. f. ſnow.
NIGROMANCIA, ſ. f. necromancy; the art of revealing future events by communication with the dead.
NIGROMANTE, ſ. m. who exerciſes necromancy.
NIGROMANTICO, ſ. m. a necromancer; one who by charms can converſe with the ghoſts of the dead.
NIGUA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſmall worm.
NIMIAMENTE, adv. too much.
NIMIEDAD, ſ. f. exceſs.
NIMIEDAD, (fam.) ſmallneſs, of no value.
NIMIO, adj. too much, ſuperfluous.
NIN, conj. (obſ.) for *ni*.
NINFA or *NYNPHA*, nymph; alſo a young lady.
NINGUN, *NINGUNO*, } adj. none, no body.
NININANA, ſ. f. any fooliſh unmeaning thing; hum, the humming of a tune.
NIÑA, ſ. f. a little girl, a female infant.
Niña del ójo, the ſight of the eye.
NIÑADA, ſ. f. a childiſh action.
NIÑATO, ſ. m. a calf taken out of the belly of a cow.
NIÑEAR, v. n. to play the child.
NIÑERIA, ſ. f. a childiſh thing; a trifle.
NIÑERO, ſ. m. he that is fond of children, or that delights in puerilities.
NIÑETA, ſ. f. a little girl, or the ſight of the eye.
NIÑITA, ſ. f. a little girl.
NIÑITO, ſ. m. a little infant.
NIÑICO, *NIÑITO*, } ſ. m. a little male infant, a little boy.
NIÑEZ, ſ. f. infancy, childhood.
NIÑO, ſ. m. an infant, a male child.
Niño de la piédra, a foundling, a child that has been expoſed by its parents.
Dicen los niños en el ſolejar, lo que oyen á ſus padres en el hogar, ref. children tell in the ſtreet what they hear at home.
Los niños de pequeños, que no hay caſtigo deſpues para ellos, ref. you muſt correct your ſons when young, when they are grown up it will be too late.
NIOTO, ſ. m. the dog-fiſh.
NIPOS, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) money.
NIQUISCOCIO, ſ. m. a trifle, a uſeleſs thing.
NISPERO, ſ. m. a medlar, or a medlar-tree.
NITIDO, adj. neat, ſhining.
NITOS, ſ. m. pl. a word uſed when one aſks, what do you eat? the other anſwers *nitos*; as if he was eating ſomething ſo called, which word having no meaning; makes the queſtioner underſtand that he is not to know it.
NITRAL, ſ. m. the place where nitre is dug out.
NITRERIA, ſ. f. the place where the nitre is found.
NITRO, ſ. m. nitre, ſalt-petre.
NITROSO, adj. of, or belonging to nitre.
NIVEL, ſ. m. a carpenter's level to lay his work level by.
NIVELAR, v. a. to level.
NO, adv. no.
No náda, nothing, next to nothing.
No sino, an expreſſion denoting a ſurety or certainty of the thing treated of.
No ſolo, not only.
NOBILIARIO, ſ. m. the book in which all the noblemen's titles and privileges are written.
NOBILISIMO, adj. very noble, very famous.
NOBLE, adj. noble.
NOBLECER, v. a. (obſ.) to make noble, to grow noble.
NOBLEMENTE, adv. nobly.
NOBLEZA, ſ. f. nobility.
NOCHARNIEGO, adj. vide *NOCTURNO*.
NOCHE, ſ. m. night; (in cant) the ſentence of death.
Bóca de nóche, night-fall.
Nóche buéna, Chriſtmas night; that is, the night between the eve and Chriſtmas-day.
Nóche buéna, a rich cake, ſuch as they make to eat on Chriſtmas-night.
Prima nóche, the cloſe of the evening.
Media nóche, midnight.
Nóche Toledana, a Toledo night; a night when a man cannot ſleep a wink.
Hacér nóche úna cóſa, to hide a thing, that it cannot be ſeen.
Hacér nóche en un lugár, to paſs the night in a place.
Quedárſe a buénas noches, to be left in the dark; to be diſappointed.
La nóche es cápa de pecadóres, night is a cloak for ſinners; it hides ill actions.

Prov. *De nóche tódos los gátos ſon párdos*, at night all cares are grey.

Lo que de noche ſe hace, á la mañana parece, ref. what is done in the night appears in the morning.
NOCHIELO, adj. an in-dyed black colour.
NOCHIZO, ſ. m. the wild nuts.
NOCIBLE, adj. that may hurt.
NOCIMIENTO, ſ. m. a hurt.
NOCION, ſ. f. notion, idea.
NOCIONAL, adj. belonging to an idea or notion.
NOCIR, v. a. (obſ.) to hurt, to injure.
NOCIVO, adj. hurtful.
NOCTILUCA, ſ. f. a glow-worm.
NOCTIVAGO, adj. that wanders in the night.
NOCTURNAL, adj. belonging to night.
NOCTURNO, adj. of, or belonging to night.
NODACION, ſ. f. knottineſs.
NODO, ſ. m. a knot.
NODRIZA, ſ. f. a nurſe.
NOEMA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when one thing is meant, and another ſpoken.
NOGADA, ſ. f. a ſauce made with pounded walnuts, bread, garlick, ſalt and oil, all incorporated like paſte, to eat poor Jack with.
NOGAL, ſ. m. a walnut-tree.
NOGUERA, ſ. f. a walnut-tree; not ſo much

much uſed as *nogál*, and more properly an orchard of walnut-trees.
NOGUERADO, adj. of a walnut colour.
NOGUERAL, ſ. m. the place where the walnut-trees grow.
NOLICION, ſ. f. nolition.
NOLITO, ſ. m. freight or paſſage-money in a ſhip or ferry-boat.
NOMBRADAMENTE, adv. namely, by name; famouſly, remarkably.
NOMBRADIA, ſ. f. renown.
NOMBRADO, adj. famous, renowned.
NOMBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. a naming.
NOMBRAR, v. a. to name, to mention.
NOMBRE, ſ. m. a name; fame, renown. Among ſoldiers, the word, the parole.
Dar el nómbre, to give the watch-word.
NOMENCLATOR, ſ. m. one that knows the name of things or men, and calls them by them.
NOMENCLATURA, ſ. f. nomenclature.
NOMINA, ſ. f. a catalogue of names of men or things; alſo a ſpell or charm in letters or characters.
NOMINACION, ſ. f. nomination, naming.
NOMINADOR, ſ. m. one who nominates or appoints.
NOMINAL, adj. that belongs to a name.
NOMINAR, v. a. to name.
NOMINATIVO, ſ. m. the nominative caſe.
NOMINO, ſ. m. the perſon who is capable of any honourable employment in the republick.
NON, for *no*; alſo odd, that is an odd thing. Vide *NONES*.
NONA, ſ. f. the ninth, particularly the hour of *none* in the divine office, becauſe it was to be ſaid at three in the afternoon, which, according to the reckoning of the ancients, was the ninth hour.
NONADA, ſ. f. that is next to nothing.
NONADILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *NONADA*.
NONES, ſ. m. pl. odd, a number that is not even, as 3, 5, 7, 9, &c. (in cant) *nónes*, is *no*.
Páres ò nónes, even or odd.
Andár de nónes, to have an employment, office, or calling.
NONAGENARIO, adj. that is ninety years old.
NONAGESIMO, adj. ninetieth.
NONAGONAL, adj. belonging to the number nine.
NONAGONA, ſ. m. a figure in geometry conſiſting of nine angles.
NONNATO, adj. applied to the child cut out of the mother's womb.
NONO, adj. ninth.
NON PLUS ULTRA, ſ. m. the extremity, the utmoſt pitch, the full extent.
NON OBSTANTE, notwithſtanding.
NOQUE, ſ. m. a tan-pit.
NOQUERO, ſ. m. a tanner.
NORABUENA, or *NORAMALA*, for *en hóra buéna*, or *en hóra mála*, in a good or bad hour; *dar la nóra buéna*, to congratulate; alſo a courteous way of approving or conſenting, as when one aſks, ſhall I have, or ſhall I do this, or the like, the other anſwers, *en hóra buéna*, in a good hour. *Dar la noramala*, is juſt the contrary.
NORD, ſ. m. the north.
NORDESTE, ſ. m. north-eaſt.
NORDESTEAR, v. n. to vary towards the north-eaſt.
NORIA, ſ. f. a well.
NORIAL, adj. belonging to a well.

NORMA, ſ. f. a rule, a direction, a level.
NORNORDESTE, ſ. m. the north-north-eaſt.
NORTE, ſ. m. the north-ſtar.
NORTEAR, v. n. to obſerve the north for directions of the voyage.
NOS, pron. we. The ſtile uſed by the king ſpeaking of himſelf.
NOSOMANTICA, ſ. f. the art of curing by inchantment.
NOSOTROS, pron. we.
NOTA, ſ. f. a note, a mark, infamy.
NOTABLE, adj. notable, remarkable.
NOTABLEMENTE, adv. notably.
NOTACION, ſ. f. noting, marking.
NOTADO, adj. ſcandalous, infamous.
NOTAR, v. a. to note, to mark.
Notár cartás, to indite letters.
NOTARIA, ſ. f. the profeſſion or practice of clerkſhip.
NOTARIO, ſ. m. a notary.
Entre dos amigos, un notario, y dos teſtigos, ref. between two friends, one notary or attorney, and two witneſſes.
NOTECILLA, ſ. f. a little note.
NOTHO, ſ. m. a baſtard, an illegitimate child.
NOTICIA, ſ. f. notice, knowledge.
NOTICIAR, v. a. to give notice, to declare.
NOTICIOSO, adj. that has notice or knowledge; alſo learned.
NOTIFICACION, ſ. f. a notification, or making known.
NOTIFICAR, v. a. to notify, to make known; alſo to acquaint, to give intelligence.
NOTO, adj. noted, known, notorious.
Nóto, ſ. m. the ſouth wind.
NOTORIAMENTE, adv. notoriouſly.
NOTORIEDAD, ſ. f. notoriouſneſs.
NOTORIO, adj. publickly known, notorious.
NOTURNO, of, or belonging to the night.
NOVACION, ſ. f. innovation, a law word.
NOVAL, adj. applied to new cultivated ground; and alſo to the fruit it produces.
NOVAR, v. a. to renew any contract or obligation.
NOVATO, ſ. m. ſo they call in the univerſities the ſcholar that is but entered.
NOVATOR, ſ. m. the inventor of any new thing or ſect.
NOVECIENTOS, adj. nine hundred.
NOVEDAD, ſ. f. novelty.
NOVEL, adj. new, without experience.
Caballéro novél, a knight without device.
NOVELA, ſ. f. a novel; uncertain or falſe intelligence.
NOVELADOR, ſ. m. who writes novels.
NOVELERIA, ſ. f. a narration of fables or novels.
NOVELERO, adj. that likes to hear news; alſo inconſtant, changing; (in cant) the ſervant of a pimp.
NOVENO, ſ. f. a devotion of nine days; alſo nine days prayers for the dead.
NOVENARIO, ſ. m. idem.
NOVENO, adj. the ninth.
NOVENTA, ſ. m. ninety.
NOVENTENO, adj. ninetieth.
NOVEZUELO, adj. dimin. of *nuevo*.
NOVIA, ſ. f. a bride.
NOVIO, ſ. f. bridegroom.
NOVICIADO, ſ. m. noviciate, the time ſpent in a religious houſe by way of trial; the houſe or apartment in a monaſtery for novices.
NOVICIO, ſ. m. a novice, one that is in his year of trial to be received to a religious life.
NOVICIOTE, ſ. m. a ſtout novice.
NOVIEMBRE, ſ. m. the month of November.
NOVILLA, ſ. f. a young heifer.
NOVILLADA, ſ. f. a drove of heifers and bullocks,
NOVILLEJA, ſ. m. a young heifer.
NOVILLERO, ſ. m. the place where the heifers are put; alſo heifer-keeper.
Novilléro, a child who runs away.
NOVILLO, ſ. m. a ſteer, a young ox or bullock; alſo a cuckold.
Irſe a novíllos, ſaid of any young fellow that is gone as it were to ſeek his fortune in the world, and returns very ſoon, as if he had only gone to the next fair to ſee a bull-feaſt.
NOVILUNIO, ſ. f. the new-moon.
NOVIO, ſ. m a bridegroom.
NOVISIMOS, ſ. m. pl. the four laſt things that happen to man; which are death, judgment, hell, and heaven.
NOXa, ſ. f. injury, hurt, damage.
NUBADA, ſ. f. a ſudden plaſh of rain that falls as a cloud is paſſing.
NUBADO, adj. applied in painting to a repreſentation of clouds; alſo watered as camblets are.
NUBADOS, pl. watered camblets.
NUBARRADA, ſ. f. vid. *NUBADA*.
NUBARRADO, adj. vide *NUBADO*.
NUBARRON, ſ. m. a large cloud that is ſeparate from the other clouds.
NUBE, ſ. f. a cloud. It is alſo a cloud or film in the eye.
Andar, or *eſtar el mar por las nubes*, f. the ſea to be above the clouds; that is, when the ſea is very ſtormy and tempeſtuous.
Poner, ó levantar ſobre las nubes, f. (metaph.) to extol, to magnify to exceſs.
Núbe, (in cant) a cloak.
NUBECILLA, ſ. f. a little cloud.
NUBILOSO, adj. cloudy.
NUBLADA, ſ. f. a ſudden great ſhower of rain that falls as a cloud is paſſing.
NUBLADO, adj. cloudy, overcaſt.
Nubládo, ſ. m. a cloud; an impending misfortune. (In cant) a cloak.
Nublárſe, v. r. to overcaſt, to grow cloudy.
NUBLO, adj. cloudy, cloudineſs.
Núblo en el pan, or *trigo*, a blight in corn.
NUBLOSO, adj. cloudy.
NUCA, ſ. f. the nape of the neck.
NUCIR, v. a. (obſ.) to damage, to hurt, to injure.
NUCLEO, ſ. m. the kernel of a nut, or any other fruit.
NUDAMENTE, adv. nakedly.
NUDILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *nuda*.
NUDO, ſ. m. a knot; a knotty queſtion.
Núdo de la máno, a knuckle.
Nudo ciégo, a blind or intricate knot that is hard to untie.
Núdos en árboles, knots in trees.
NUDO, adj. naked.
NUDOSO, adj. knotty, full of knots.
NUDRESCEDOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) the perſon who noutiſhes.
NUDRESCER, v. a. (obſ.) to nouriſh.
NUDRIMENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) nouriſhment.
NUDRIR, v. a. (obſ.) to nouriſh, to bring up.
NUEGADOS, ſ. m. a ſweet paſty, made with

with honey and nuts or elſe with almonds, ſmall nuts, pine-apple kernels, and toaſted hemp-ſeed.
NUERA, ſ. f. a daughter-in-law, a ſon's wife.
NUES, ours. A churliſh way of ſpeaking.
NUESO, adj. v. *NUESTRO*.
NUESTRAMO, for *Nueſtro amo*; our maſter; (in cant) a clerk, or a notary that goes with the *alguaciles*, and writes down the crimes of thoſe that are apprehended.
NUESTRO, adj. our.
NUEVA, ſ. f. news.
Las malas nuevas, ſiempre ſon ciertas, ref. bad news is always true; that is, human nature is more expoſed to misfortune than fortunate.
NUEVAMENTE, adv. newly, lately.
NUEVE, ſ. m. nine.
Las nuéve, nine of the clock.
NUEVO, adj. new.
NUEZ, ſ. f. a nut.
Nuéz de la garganta, the nut or knot in the throat.
Nuéz de ballésta, the nut of the croſs-bow.
Nuéz de eſpécia, the well-known ſpice called nutmeg.
NUEZA, ſ. f. herb briony.
NUGATORIO, adj. vain, trifling, of no force, ſlight, impertinent, nugatory.
NULAMENTE, adv. in no wiſe, by no means.
NULIDAD, ſ. f. nullity; alſo any vice or defect of a perſon.
NULO, adj. none; without force, of no account or moment.
NUMEN, ſ. f. a deity.
NUMERABLE, adj. that can be numbered.
NUMERACION, ſ. f. numeration, a numbering.
NUMERADOR, ſ. m. one who numbers, a numerator.
NUMERAL, adj. numeral, belonging to numbers.
NUMERAR, v. a. to number, to reckon, to tell.
NUMERARIO, adj. that is of the number, belonging to the number.
NUMERICAMENTE, adv. numerically.
NUMERICO, adj. numerical.
NUMERO, ſ. m. a number.
NUMEROSAMENTE, adv. numerouſly.
NUMEROSIDAD, ſ. f. number, a great number.
NUMEROSO, adj. numerous; alſo harmonious.
NUMISMA, ſ. m. money.
NUMO, ſ. m. an ancient coin ſo called.
NUMULARIO, ſ. m. who trafficks with money.
NUNCA, adv. never.
NUNCIATURA, ſ. f. the dignity of a nuncio or legate.
NUNCIO, ſ. m. the pope's nuncio, equivalent to an ambaſſador, only diſtinguiſhed by this name, from thoſe of other princes.
Cáſa del núncio, an hoſpital at Toledo for mad people.
NUNCUPATIVO, *NUNCUPATORIO*, adj. nuncupative, nuncupatory, verbally pronounced.
NUPCIAL, adj. belonging to a marriage, nuptial.
NUPCIAS, ſ. f. pl. marriage, wedding.
NUSCO, adv. with us. *Con núſco*, for *con noſótros*, with us.
NUTRIA, ſ. f. an otter.
NUTRICIO, adj. that affords nouriſhment.
NUTRICION, ſ. f. nutrition, food.
NUTRIMENTAL, adj. that belongs to nouriſhment, or that can nouriſh.
NUTRIMENTO, ſ. m. nutriment, nouriſhment.
NUTRIR, v. a. to nouriſh.
NUTRITIVO, adj. nouriſhing.
NUTRIZ, ſ. f. a wet-nurſe.
NYMPHA, ſ. f. a nymph; a pretty young lady.
NYMPHO, ſ. m. an effeminate man.
ÑAGAZA, ſ. f. v. *AÑAGAZA*.
ÑAQUE, ſ. m. a heap of rubbiſh; any uſeleſs things.
ÑIQUIÑAQUE, ſ. m. a word of contempt for any trifling thing.
ÑOCLOS, ſ. m. a ſort of biſcuits made of flower, ſugar, butter, eggs, wine and anniſe-ſeed, made in the ſhape of a walnut.
ÑOÑA, adj. old, in the ſecond infancy.
ÑORA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a well.
ÑUBLADO, adj. (obſ.) cloudy.
ÑUBLAR, v. n. (obſ.) to grow cloudy.
ÑUBLO, ſ. m. (obſ.) v. *NUBLO*.
ÑUDILLO, ſ. m. a little knot.
ÑUDO, ſ. m. a knot.
ÑUDOSO, adj. full of knots.

O.

O, the fourth of the vowels.
O, a particle, or adverb of admiration.
O que hermóſa criátura! O what a beautiful creature!
O, a particle of indignation; as, *O velláco!* O thou knave!
O, a particle of deſire; as, *O ſi llegaſſe el día!* O that the day would come!
O, a particle of grief; as, *O que gran láſtima!* O what a pity!
O, a particle of exclamation; as, *O gran Dios!* O great God!
O is uſed ironically; as, *O que lindo!* O fine!
O, a conjunction disjunctive; as, *O rico o póbre*, either rich or poor.
OBCECADO, adj. blinded.
OBDURACION, ſ. f. ſtubbornneſs, inflexibility.
OBEDECER, v. a. to obey.
Hacerſe obedecer, ſ. to make one's ſelf be obeyed.
OBEDECIDO, *da*, p. p. from *obeceder*.
OBEDICIMIENTO, ſ. m. *OBEDIENCIA*, ſ. f. obedience.
A la obediéncia, a phraſe uſed in taking leave, your moſt obedient.
OBEDIENCIAL, adj. obedient, that obeys.
OBEDIENTE, adj. obedient.
OBEDIENTEMENTE, adv. obediently.
OBEJARUCO, ſ. m. vide *ABEJERUCO*.
OBELISCO, ſ. m. an obeliſk; alſo a mark or note in a book in the form of a croſs.
OBELO, ſ. m. the ſame as *obelísco*.
OBENQUES. ſ. m. *OBENCADURA*, ſ. f. the ſhrouds of a ſhip.
OBESIDAD, ſ. f. morbid fatneſs, uſed by phyſicians.
OBESO, adj. obeſe, loaden with fleſh, very fat.
OBICE, ſ. hindrance, impediment, obſtruction.
OBISPADO, ſ. m. biſhoprick, epiſcopal dignity.
OBISPAL, adj. belonging to a biſhop.
OBISPALIA, ſ. f. certain towns belonging to the biſhop; alſo the biſhop's palace.
OBISPAR, v. n. to make a biſhop; ironically, to be expoſed to public ſhame, which is done by riding on an aſs, with a paper cap like a mitre on the head, anſwerable to our carting.
OBISPILLO, ſ. m. a mock biſhop made among ſcholars at their breaking-up, as we chuſe a king at Chriſtmas.
Obiſpíllo de puérco, a great ſauſage made of ſwine's fleſh.
Obiſpíllo de áve, the rump of a bird.
OBISPO, ſ. m. a biſhop.
Obíſpo de anillo, a titular biſhop.
OBITO, ſ. m. the deceaſe or death of a perſon.
OBJECION, ſ. f. an objection.
OBJETAR, v. n. to object.
OBJETIVO, adj. objective.
OBJETO, ſ. m. an object.
OBLACION, ſ. f. oblation, ſacrifice, offering.
OBLADA, ſ. f. an offering of bread laid on the graves of the dead.
Prov. *Quién lleva las obládas que taña las campánas*, let him that has the offering ring the bells; they that have the profit take the pains.
OBLATA, ſ. f. an offering of money made to

to a church; alſo the wafer when conſecrated.
OBLEA, ſ. f. a waſer.
OBLIGACION, ſ. f. obligation; duty; a bond.
OBLIGADO, *da*, p. p. from *obligar*.
OBLIGAR, v. a. to oblige, to force, to conſtrain.
OBLIGATIVO, adj. that obliges.
OBLIGATORIO, adj. obligatory.
OBLIQUAMENTE, adv. obliquely, not directly.
OBLIQUAR, v. a. to make oblique.
OBLIQUIDAD, ſ. f. obliquity, deviation from rectitude.
OBLIQUO, adj. oblique.
OBLONGO, adj. oblong, longer than broad.
OBNOXIO, adj. expoſed to any danger, ſubject, liable.
OBOLO, ſ. m. an obole, a weight conſiſting of the ſixth part of a drachm.
OBRA, ſ. f. work.
Obra prima, curious work.
Obra de los leguas, about two leagues.
Obra, action, deed.
Obra romana, a perfect work.
Obra ſon amores, que no buenas razones, ref. let me know by your actions that you love me, and not by words.
Obras, the writings of an author; alſo any building or repairing.
Obras muertas, ò vivas de un navio, all that part of a ſhip that is in the water.
La obra del eſcorial, long work.
Prov. *Obra de común, óbra de ningún*, every body's buſineſs is no body's buſineſs.
OBRADA, ſ. f. a day's work; alſo an acre of land.
OBRADOR, ſ. m. a workman; alſo a place to work in.
OBRAGE, ſ. m. a work, workmanſhip; alſo the workhouſe.
OBRAGERO, ſ. m. an overſeer of workmen.
OBRAR, v. a. to work; alſo to act, to produce.
Obrár, to go to ſtool.
OBRECICA, *OBRECILLA*, *OBRECITA*, ſ. f. little work.
OBREPTICIO, *OBRETICIO*, adj. obreptitious, underhand dealing.
OBRERIA, ſ. f. a workſhop.
OBRERO, ſ. m. a workman.
Prov. *Gran obréro, gran roméro*, a great workman is a great pilgrim; becauſe he is ſent for from all parts.
Prov. *Obréros a no vèr, dinéros a perdér*, not to ſee workmen is to loſe one's money; becauſe they neglect their work.
OBRILLA, ſ. f. diminut. of *obra*.
OBRYZO, adj. pure, ſaid of gold.
OBSCENAMENTE, adv. obſcenely, in an impure and unchaſte manner.
OBSCENIDAD, ſ. f. obſcenity, impurity of thoughts, actions, or language.
OBSCENO, adj. obſcene, impure, unchaſte, immodeſt.
OBSCURAMENTE, adv. obſcurely, darkly.
OBSCURAR, *OBSCURECER*, v. n. to darken, to grow dark.
Obſcurecér, v. a. to darken, to make dark.
OBSCURECIMIENTO, ſ. m. *OBSCURIDAD*, ſ. f. obſcurity, darkneſs.
OBSCURO, adj. obſcure, dark.
OBSEQUENTE, adj. obſequious.
OBSEQUIAR, v, a. to court, to flatter, to be obſequious.
OBSEQUIAS, ſ. f. obſequies, funeral rites.
OBSEQUIO, ſ. m. obedience, compliance, obſequiouſneſs.
OBSEQUISOAMENTE, adv. obſeqiuouſly, with obedience.
OBSEQUIOSO, adj. complaint, obſequious, obedient.
OBSERVACION, ſ. f. obſervation.
OBSERVADOR, ſ. m. one that obſerves, an obſervator.
OBSERVANCIA, ſ. f. obſervance, reſpect, ceremonial, reverence.
Obſervância, religious rite, attentive practice, careful obedience.
OBSERVANTES, ſ. m. pl. the ſtricteſt order of the Franciſcan friars.
OBSERVAR, v. a. to obſerve, to keep, to regard, to take heed.
OBSERVATORIO, ſ. m. an obſervatory, a place built for aſtronomical obſervations.
OBSESION, ſ. f. the obſeſſion of devils, antecedent to poſſeſſion.
OBSESO, adj. moleſted by the devils.
OBSIDIANA, ſ. f. an ancient precious ſtone ſo called.
OBSIDIONAL, adj. obſidional, belonging to a ſiege.
OBSOLETO, adj. obſolete, out of uſe.
OBSTACULO, ſ. m. obſtacle, hindrance.
OBSTANTE, adj. which hinders.
Non obſtánte, adv. notwithſtanding.
OBSTRAR, v a. to obſtruct, to hinder.
OBSTINACION, ſ. f. obſtinacy.
OBSTINADAMENTE, adv. obſtinately.
OBSTINADO, adj. obſtinate, ſtubborn.
OBSTINARSE, v. r. to grow obſtinate.
OBSTRUCCION, ſ. f. obſtruction.
OBSTRUCTIVO, adj. obſtructive.
OBSTRUIR, v. a. to obſtruct, to ſhut up.
OBTEMPERANCIA, ſ. ſ. obedience.
OBTEMPERAR, v. a. to obey.
OBTENER, v. a. to obtain, to get.
OBTENIDO, *da*, p. p. from *obtener*.
OBTENTO, ſ. m. eccleſiaſtical revenue.
OBTESTACION, ſ. f. menace; a proteſt againſt one.
OBTUSANGULO, adj. in geometry, that of the three angles one is obtuſe.
OBTUSO, obtuſe, blunt, dull.
OBVIAR, v. a. to obviate, to prevent, to hinder.
OBVIO, adj. obvious, met one's way.
OBYECTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) an objection or reply.
Obyécto adj. (obſ.) but before.
OCA, ſ. f. a gooſe.
OCAL, adj. an appellative given to a particular kind of pear.
OCASION, ſ. f. occaſion, opportunity, convenience, an accidental cauſe.
Aſir la ocaſion por la melena, ó por los cabellos, f. fam. to make uſe of the opportunity.
La ocaſion haze ladron, ref. the opportunity of ſtealing makes a thief.
No perder la ocaſion, f. not to loſe the opportunity.
OCASIONALMENTE, adv. occaſionally.
OCASIONAR, v. a. to cauſe, to give occaſion.
OCASO, ſ. m. ſun-ſet.
OCASO, death; alſo any planet that bears a relation to the ſun. Poet.
OCCIDENTAL, adj. occidental, weſtern.
OCCIDENTE, ſ. m, the occident, the weſt.
OCCIPITAL, adj. occipital, belonging to the hind part of the head.
OCCISION, ſ. f. murdering, killing.
OCCISO, adj. killed.
OCCURRENCIA, ſ. f. occurrence, incident, accidental event.
OCEANO, ſ. m. the ocean; any immenſe expanſe.
OCHAVA, ſ. f. an eighth part, a drachm in weight.
OCHAVADO, adj. that has eight ſides or angles.
OCHAVAR, v. a. to make an octagon or a figure conſiſting of eight ſides and angles.
OCHAVARIO, ſ. m. the eighth part.
OCHAVO, ſ. m. a ſmall coin ſo called, the eighth part of any thing.
OCHENTA, adj. eighty.
OCHENTAL, *OCHENTON*, adj. eighty years old.
OCHO, adj. eight.
OCHOCIENTOS, adj. eight hundred.
OCIAR, v. a. to entertain one that he may not do what he is about.
OCIO, ſ. m. leiſure, idleneſs, ſloth.
OCIOSAMENTE, adv. idly, lazily.
OCIOSIDAD, ſ. f. idleneſs.
La ociofidad es madre de los vicios, ref. idleneſs is the mother of vice.
OCIOSO, adj. idle, at leiſure.
OCOZAL, ſ. m. a ſerpent ſo called.
OCOZOL, ſ. m. a tree ſo called.
OCRE, ſ. m. ochre, a kind of earth.
OCROTO, ſ. m. vide *ONOCROTALO*.
OCTAEDRO, ſ. m. a body having the figure of eight equilateral triangles.
OCTAGONO, ſ. m. an octagon.
OCTAVA, ſ. f. an octave or the eighth day, when a feſtival is kept the ſecond time, or the eight days the feſtivity laſts. An octave in muſic.
Octávas, ſ. f. in poetry, ſtanzas of eight lines.
OCTAVAR v. n. to form octaves. A muſical word.
OCTAVARIO, ſ. m. an eccleſiaſtical feaſt that laſts eight days.
OCTAVO, adj. the eighth.
OCTOSYLABICO, *OCTOSYLABO*, adj. conſiſting of eight ſyllables.
OCTUBRE, ſ. m. the month of October.
OCULAR, adj. ocular, of the eye, evident.
OCULARMENTE, adv. ocularly, evidently.
OCULISTA, ſ. m. an oculiſt, one who profeſſes to cure diſtempers in the eyes.
OCULTACION, ſ. f. concealing, hiding.
OCULTAMENTE, adv. occultly, privily, ſecretly.
OCULTAR, v. a. to conceal, to hide.
OCULTO, adj. occult, hidden, concealed, ſecret, privy.
OCUPACION, ſ. f. buſineſs, employment, poſſeſſion.
OCUPADOR, ſ. m. occupier.
OCUPAR, v. a. to buſy, to employ; alſo to fill a place, to take up room.
OCURRIR, v. a. to occur, to happen.
ODA, ſ. f. an ode in poetry.
ODIAR, v. a. to hate.
Odiárſe, v. r. to hate each other.
ODIO, ſ. m. hatred.
ODIOSAMENTE, adv. odiouſly, hatefully.
ODIOSO, adj. odious, hateful.
ODORATO, ſ. m. vide *OLFATO*.

ODORIFERO,

ODORIFERO, adj. odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet ſcented.
ODRE, ſ. m. a hog's or goat's ſkin dreſſed with the hair inward with pitch and roſin to carry wine, oil, or the like.
Hinchár un ódre, to blow a goat's ſkin full of wind, to try whether it is tight to hold liquor.
ODRECILLO, ſ. m. diminut. of *odre*.
ODRERIA, ſ. f. the place where they make and ſell the ſkins to carry wine.
ODRERO, ſ. m. he that makes the ſkins to carry wine in.
ODRINA, ſ. f. an ox's hide turned into an *odre*.
OEDICNEMO, ſ. m. a ſort of water-fowl which hunts rats at night.
OENATHE, ſ. f. a ſmall bird a little bigger than a ſparrow.
OENAS, ſ. f. a ſort of wild pigeon.
OESNORVESTE, ſ. m. weſt-north-weſt.
OESUDUESTE, ſ. m. weſt-ſouth-weſt.
OESTE, ſ. m. weſt.
OESTE-SUESTE, ſ. m. idem.
OFENDEDOR, ſ. m. v. *OFENSOR*.
OFENDER, v. a. to offend, to injure, to make angry.
Ofendér a Diós, to offend the laws of God.
Ofendérſe, v. r. to reſent an offence, to take offence.
OFENSA, ſ. f. offence.
OFENSAR, v. a. vid. *OFENDER*.
OFENSION, ſ. f. hurt, trouble, miſchief, offence.
OFENSIVO, adj. offenſive.
OFENSOR, ſ. m. an offender.
OFERTA, ſ. f. an offer.
OFERTO, p. p. of *ofrecer*.
OFERTORIO, ſ. m. the offertory, that part in the maſs where the prieſt offers up the ſacrifice.
OFICIAL, ſ. m. a handicraftſman, a tradeſman, a workman, a journeyman; alſo an officer.
Oficiál eccleſiaſtico, the perſon to whom the cognizance of cauſes is committed by ſuch as have eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction.
OFICIALAZO, ſ. m. an able workman.
OFICIALEJO, ſ. m. a little or a pitiful officer or workman.
OFICIALIA, ſ. f. officialty, the charge or poſt of an official.
OFICIAR, v. a. to officiate.
Oficiar úna miſa, to officiate, to help to ſing maſs.
OFICINA, ſ. f. a ſhop or workhouſe.
OFICIO, ſ. m. an office, a trade, an employment. Alſo the office of the church, or the divine office.
OFICIOSIDAD, ſ. f. officiouſneſs, diligence and application to work.
OFICIOSO, adj. officious, kind; doing good offices.
OFRECEDOR, ſ. m. he who makes offers.
OFRECER, v. a. to offer, to proffer.
Ofrecérſe, v. r. to occur.
OFRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. offer, an offering.
OFRENDA, ſ. f. offering.
OFRENDAR, v. a. to make an offering.
OFUSCACION, ſ. f. } dimneſs of ſight,
OFUSCAMIENTO, ſ. m. } offuſcation.
OFUSCAR, v. a. to offuſcate, to darken, to dim.
OGANO, adv. (obſ.) this year, v. *HOGAÑO*.
OIBLE, adj. audible, that may be heard.
OIDO, ſ. m. the ſenſe of the hearing; alſo the drum of the ear.
Hácer oidos de mercadér, not to give attention.
OIDO, ſ. m. one who hears; alſo a magiſtrate ſo called.
OIDORIA, ſ. f. the charge or poſt of *oidór*.
DE OIDAS, adv. as it is reported.
OIR, v. a. to hear; to give attention.
Oír vér y callar, to hear, to ſee, and to be ſilent.
OJAL, ſ. m. a button-hole, a loop.
OJALADERA, ſ. f. ſhe that makes button-holes.
OJALADURA, ſ. f. the whole range of button-holes in a ſuit of cloaths.
OJALAR, v. n. to make button-holes.
OJANCO, ſ. m. that has but one eye.
OJAR, v. a. (obſ.) to look attentively.
OJAZO, ſ. m. a great eye.
OJEADA, ſ. f. the caſt of an eye upon any thing.
OJEAR, v. a. to eye, to caſt an eye upon any thing; alſo to wink.
OJEO, ſ. m. a caſt of an eye; among ſportſmen, the act of looking out ſharp for their game.
OJERAS, ſ. f. pl. the deep ſtreaks or furrows under the eye, cauſed by ſickneſs, want of ſleep, or the like.
OJERIZA, ſ. f. ill-will, a grudge, malice.
OJERUDO, adj. that has wrinkles or furrows under his eyes.
OJETE, ſ. m. an eyelet-hole.
OJETEAR, v. n. to make eyelet-holes.
OJETERA, ſ. f. a piece of cloth put to give greater ſtrength to ſome part of a garment.
OJIALEGRE, adj. gay-eyed.
OJINEGRO, adj. black-eyed.
OJIZAINO, adj. ſquint-eyed.
OJIZARCO, adj. blue-eyed.
OJO, ſ. m. the eye; alſo the ſight.
OJO! an interj. beware, take care.
Ojo de aguja, the eye of a needle.
Ojo de buéy, the herb ox-eye, may-weed.
Ojo de chíbo, a ſort of fiſh.
Ojo de puénte, the arch of a bridge.
Ojo de red, the meſh of a net.
Ojo de molino, the channel or paſſage, that conveys the water to the mill-wheel.
Tenér ſobre el ójo, to keep a ſtrict eye upon; alſo to envy.
Tener ſángre en el ójo, to ſtand upon one's reputation, to be nice in points of honour.
Ponér los ojos en alguno, to take a kindneſs to a man.
Dar de ójos, to fall upon one's face.
Comprár a ójo, to buy by the eye.
Abrír el ójo, to open the eye; that is, to be upon one's guard, to obſerve, to watch.
Tenér ójo en úna cóſa, to have an eye upon a thing, to take care of it.
Valér un ójo de la cára, to be worth an eye; to be exceſſive dear.
Mírar de mal ójo, to look upon with an ill eye, to have no kindneſs.
Cerrár el ójo, to die.
En un abrir y cerrar de ójos, in the twinkling of an eye.
Háſta los ójos, up to the eyes; plunged in as deep as he can.
No me dixo, négro has el ójo, he did not ſay, black is your eye; that is, he ſpoke not a word to me.

Prov. *Ojos que no ven, corazon no quebrantá*, eyes that do not ſee, do not break the heart; what the eyes do not ſee the heart does not rue.

Prov. *Ojos hai que de lagañas ſe enamorán*, there are eyes that fall in love with blears; one man is fond of what others loath.

Prov. *El ójo limpiale con el códo*, rub your eye with your elbow; that is, not at all.

Prov. *Lo que con el ójo, ſe vé, con el dédo ſe adivina*, what the eye ſees, the finger can divine; that is, things viſible, plain, or eaſy, need no divination or conjuring, or making a myſtery of them, as ſome people do.

Prov. *De quién pone los ójos en el ſuélo, no fíes, tu dinero*, do not truſt your money to one that always looks upon the ground; do not truſt thoſe who make much outward ſhow of ſanctity.

Prov. *Lo que ójos no ven, corazón no deſea*, what the eye does not ſee the heart does not covet.

Prov. *Ojos que vén no envejécen*, eyes that ſee, do not grow old; that is, ſeeing and diverting one's ſelf, keeps off old age.

Prov. *Quan léxos de ojos, tan léxos de corazón*, as far from the eyes, ſo far from the heart. Out of ſight, out of mind.

Prov. *Quién quiére ójo ſáno, áteſe la máno*, he that will have a ſound eye, muſt tie up his hand; that is, muſt not handle it.

Prov. *Mas ven quátro ójos que no dos*, four eyes ſee more than two. Two heads are better than one.

OJOTA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſhoes uſed by women in America, made of wool or ruſhes.
OISLO, ſ. m. a nickname for a wife.
OJUDO, adj. great-eyed.
OJUELO, ſ. m. a little eye.
Ojuélos, pl. ſpectacles.
OLA! an interjection, vid. *HOLA!*
OLA, ſ. f. a wave.
OLEADA, ſ. f. a great wave.
Oleádas, the motions of the mind.
OLEAGINOSIDAD, ſ. f. oilineſs.
OLEAGINOSO, adj. full of oil.
OLEAR, v. a. to oil, to anoint with oil, to give the ſacrament of extreme unction to a dying perſon; alſo to wave or move as the waves do.
OLEARIO, adj. full of oil, oily.
OLEAZA, ſ. f. the water remaining after the oil is preſſed out.
OLECRANON, ſ. m. a prominent bone in the elbow.
OLEDERO, adj. giving ſcent.
OLEDOR, ſ. m. a ſmeller.
OLEO, ſ. m. (obſ.) oil.
OLEOMIEL, ſ. m. an oil oozing out of a tree in Syria, mentioned by Pliny.
OLEOSO, adj. oily, unctuous.
OLER, v. a. to ſmell.
Olér, to be like, to reſemble, to appear; alſo to ſuſpect any thing ſecret.
Olér, to peep, to obſerve curiouſly.
OLFATA, ſ. m. the ſmell, the ſenſe of ſmelling.
OLIGARCHIA, ſ. f. oligarchy, a commonwealth governed by a few.
OLIGARCHICO, adj. oligarchic, belonging to an oligarchy.
OLIO, ſ. m. oil; only uſed to ſignify the ſacrament of extreme unction, or any holy oil.
OLISCAR, v. a. to ſmell about as a dog does; alſo to make an enquiry or examination; alſo to begin to ſlink. (Metaph.)

to inquire, to endeavour to know any thing.
OLIVA, ſ. f. an olive, ſo called in ſome parts.
OLIVAR, ſ. f. an olive garden.
Olivárſe, v. r. to raiſe in bubbles; ſaid of bread that ſo riſes in the oven when the dough has cooled too much.
OLIVERA, ſ. f. the place where the olive-trees grow.
OLIVO, ſ. m. an olive-tree.
OLLA, ſ. f. a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled in the pot; alſo the ſtomach.
Ollas de fuego, fire pots uſed in war to throw to the enemies.
Olla podrida, a diſh ſo called, which conſiſts of beef and many other things boiled together.
Olla de la garganta, the mouth of the ſtomach.
Prov. *Cada día olla, ámarga el caldo*, every day boiled meat makes the broth taſte bitter. Too much of one thing is good for nothing.
OLLAZA, ſ. f. a great pot.
OLLAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a pot.
OLLEJO, ſ. m. v. *HOLLEJO*.
OLLERIA, ſ. f. the potters ſtreet, or ſhop.
OLLERO, ſ. m. a potter.
OLLICA, *OLLILLA*, *OLLUELA*, } ſ. f. dimin. of *olla*.
OLMEDA, ſ. f. a grove of elm-trees.
OLMILLO, ſ. m. a little elm.
OLMO, ſ. m. an elm-tree.
OLOR, ſ. m. ſmell.
OLORCILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *olor*.
OLOROSO, that has a ſcent; always taken for a good one, unleſs ironically ſpoken.
OLVIDADERO, *OLVIDADIZO*, } adj. forgetful.
OLVIDAR, v. to forget.
Olvidárſe, v. r. to forget one's ſelf.
OLVIDO, ſ. m. forgetfulneſs.
OLYMPIADA, ſ. f. an olympiad, the ſpace of four years, at the end of which were the olympick games in Greece.
OLYMPICO, adj. olympick.
OLYMPO, ſ. m. the top or ſummit of any thing.
OMBLIGO, ſ. m. the navel; alſo the middle of any thing.
Ombligo de Vénus, the herb pennywort.
OMBLIGUERO, ſ. m. a little band they put upon the new-born children's navel.
OMBLIGUILLO, ſ. m. a little navel.
OMEGA, ſ. f. the end of any thing.
OMENTAL, adj. belonging to the midriff.
OMENTO, ſ. m. midriff.
OMICRON, ſ. m. the name of the letter *O* in Greek.
OMINAR, v. a. to ominate, to foretoken.
OMINOSO, adj. ominous, inauſpicious,
OMISION, ſ. f. an omiſſion.
OMITIR, v. a. to omit.
OMISO, adj. omitted; alſo uncareful, negligent.
OMNIMODO, adj. general.
OMNIPOTENCIA, ſ. f. almighty power, omnipotence.
OMNIPOTENTE, adj. omnipotent, almighty.
OMNIPOTENTEMENTE, adv. omnipotently.
OMOPLATOS, ſ. m. the omoplate, the ſhoulder blade.
OMPHACINO, adj. *Azeite omphacino*, oil of green olives.
OMPHACOMELI, ſ. m. a ſort of wine made of green grapes and good honey; it is good to ſtrengthen the ſtomach.
ONAGRA, ſ. m. a plant or ſhrub ſo called.
ONAGRO, ſ. m. a wild aſs.
ONCE, eleven.
Once mil, eleven thouſand; alſo (in cant) a coat of mail.
ONCEAR, v. a. to weigh, or give by ounces.
ONCEJERA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſnare uſed to catch ſmall birds.
ONCENO, adj. eleventh.
ONDA, ſ. f. a wave.
ONDE, adv. (obſ.) wherefore.
ONDEAR, v. a. to wave as the ſea does.
ONDOSO, adj. full of waves.
ONEROSO, adj. onerous, burdenſome, oppreſſive.
ONOBRICHE, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
ONOCROTALO, ſ. m. a bird ſo called.
ONOMANCIA, ſ. f. the art of divining by the names of perſons.
ONOMASTICO, adj. belonging to the art of divining by means of perſons names.
ONOMATOPEIA, ſ. f. a figure in rhetorick, when a name is given to a thing from the ſound it makes.
ONOSMA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
ONUSTO, adj. charged, loaded.
ONYCHE, ſ. f. a gem called onyx.
ONZA, ſ. f. an ounce; alſo a fierce beaſt, called a panther or ounce.
OPACAMENTE, adv. obſcurely, darkly.
OPACIDAD, ſ. f. ſhade, ſhadineſs.
OPACO, adj. opake, dark, obſcure.
OPALO, ſ. m. a precious ſtone of various colours.
OPCION, ſ. f. option, choice, election.
OPERA, ſ. f. an intricate and tedious work.
Opera, an opera.
OPERACION, ſ. f. operation.
OPERAR, v. a. to work.
OPERARIO, ſ. m. a workman.
OPERATIVO, adj. operative.
OPEROSO, adj. what coſts much labour.
OPHTALMIA, ſ. f. an inflammation on the eye.
OPHTALMICO, adj. inflammatory.
OPIATA, ſ. f. opiate, a medicine that cauſes ſleep.
OPILACION, ſ. f. an obſtruction, the greenſickneſs.
OPILAR, v. a. to cauſe obſtruction.
OPIMO, adj. rich, fertile, abundant.
OPINABLE, adj. that may be thought or ſuppoſed.
OPINAR, v. n. to be of opinion.
OPINATICO, adj. opinionated, conceited, fond of his own opinion, poſitive opinion.
OPINION, ſ. f. opinion.
OPINIONCITA, ſ. f. dimin. of *opinion*.
OPIO, ſ. m. the well-known ſoporifick, called opium.
OPIPARO, adj. ſplendid, copious, ſaid of a banquet.
OPITULACION, ſ. f. (obſ.) help, ſuccour, aſſiſtance.
OPOBALSAMO, ſ. m. the balſam that is made by boiling the leaves and bark of the trees, which diſtil the balſam, not ſo valuable as that which diſtils by inciſion.
OPONER, v. a. to oppoſe, to ſet againſt, to contradict, to argue againſt.
Oponérſe à úna cátedra o beneficio, to vye with another for a profeſſorſhip or a benefice.
OPOPONACO, ſ. m. the juice of the herb called *panax Heraclei*.
OPORTUNAMENTE, adv. opportunely, conveniently, ſeaſonably.
OPORTUNIDAD, ſ. f. opportunity.
OPORTUNO, adj. opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable.
OPOSICION, ſ. f. oppoſition.
OPOSITO, adj. oppoſite.
OPOSITOR, ſ. m. an oppoſer.
OPRESION, ſ. f. oppreſſion.
OPRESO, adj. oppreſſed.
OPRESOR, ſ. m. an oppreſſor.
OPRIMIR, v. a. to oppreſs.
OPROBRIO, ſ. m. a reproach.
OPTAR, v. a. to chooſe, to ſelect.
OPTATIVO, ſ. m. the optative in grammar.
OPTICA, ſ. f. the ſcience of opticks.
OPTICO, adj. optick, belonging to opticks.
Opticos nérvios, the optick nerves, which are the inſtruments of ſight.
OPTIMAMENTE, adv. very well.
OPTIMO, adj. very good.
OPUESTAMENTE, adv. with oppoſition.
OPUESTO, p. p. oppoſite, or oppoſed.
Opuéſto, ſ. m. the oppoſite, the contrary, a competitor.
OPUGNACION, ſ. f. an oppugning or oppoſing.
OPUGNADO, *da*, p. p. from *Opugnar*.
OPUGNADOR, ſ. m. an oppugner, or oppoſer.
OPUGNAR, v. a. to oppugn, or oppoſe.
OPULENCIA, ſ. f. wealth, plenty, abundance. *Latin*.
OPULENTAMENTE, adv. wealthy, plentifully.
OPULENTO, adj. wealthy, rich, plentifully.
OPUSCULILLO, ſ. m. a little work.
OPUSCULO, ſ. m. a ſhort compendious writing, or compoſition.
OPYMACHO, ſ. m. a ſmall bird who fights againſt ſerpents.
OQUEDAD, ſ. f. hollowneſs, concavity.
Oquédal, ſ. m. a hill covered with high trees.
OQUERUELA, ſ. f. a fault or knot in the thread.
ORACION, ſ. f. prayer, oration, ſpeech.
Prov. *Oración de pérro no va al ciélo*, a dog's prayer does not go up to heaven. The prayers of the wicked do not prevail.
La oración bréve, ſúbe al ciélo, a ſhort prayer aſcends to heaven.
ORACIONAL, ſ. m. a prayer-book.
ORACULO, ſ. m. an oracle.
ORADA, ſ. f. a fiſh ſo called.
ORADOR, ſ. m. an orator.
ORAR, v. n. to pray; alſo to make a ſpeech.
ORATE, ſ. m. a fool.
ORATORIA, ſ. f. oratory, rhetorick.
ORATORIAMENTE, adj. in a rhetorical ſtyle.
ORATORIO, ſ. m. an oratory, a little chapel or private place of prayer.
ORBAYAR, v. n. to fall as does the dew.
ORBE, ſ. m. the world; a ſphere or circle; a planet; a ſort of fiſh.
ORBEDAD, ſ. f. privation of parents.
ORBICULAR, adj. orbicular, circular.
ORBITA, ſ. f. the orbit of a planet.
ORCA, ſ. f. a vaſt fabulous fiſh.
ORCHESTRA, ſ. f. orcheſtra, the place where the muſicians ſit at a public ſhew.
ORCO, ſ. m. the ſame as *orca*.
ORDEN, ſ. m. order, method, row, rank, dignity, religious order.

Dar

Dar órden, to order, to direct.
Eſtar en órden, to be ready, to be in order
Guardar órden, to obey orders.
Ir en órden, to march in order.
Orden de religión, a religious order of friars, monks, or other perſons dedicated to the ſervice of God.
Orden militár, a military order, order of knighthood.
Ordenes, ſ. m. holy orders, as prieſthood, deaconſhip, &c.
ORDENADAMENTE, adv. orderly.
ORDENADOR, ſ. m. an orderer.
ORDENAMIENTO, ſ. m. an ordering, or an ordinance; alſo the title of a volume of the laws of Spain.
ORDENANZA, ſ. f. an ordinance, or decree; alſo the militia.
ORDENAR, v. a. to order, to ordain, to inſtitute, to appoint; alſo to give eccleſiaſtical orders.
ORDEÑAR, v. a. to milk; (metaph.) to enjoy any thing by degrees.
ORDEÑADO, adj. milked.
Azeytúna ordeñáda, an olive that has been preſſed.
ORDEÑADOR, ſ. m. he who milks the cows.
ORDIDURA, ſ. f. vid. *URDIDURA*.
ORDIEMBRE, ſ. m. vid. *URDIEMBRE*.
ORDINAL, adj. ordinal, following in order.
ORDINARIAMENTE, adv. commonly, frequently, regularly.
ORDINARIO, adj. ordinary, uſual.
Ordinário, ſ. m. the daily expence; alſo ordinary of a place in ſpirituals.
ORDIR, v. a. vid. *URDIR*.
OREADE, ſ. f. nymph of the mountains.
OREAR, v. a. to air.
ORECER, v. a. to turn into gold.
OREGANO, ſ. m. the herb origanum, a ſort of wild marjoram.
OREJA, ſ. f. an ear.
Oréja de ráton, the herb called mouſe-ear.
Oréja de abád, the herb kidneywort; a pancake.
Oréja de eſcudílla, the ear or handle of a poringer.
Dar oréjas, to hearken, to liſten, to give ear.
Baxar las orejas, f. (metaph.) to be humble.
Haber viſto las orejas al lobo, f. to have been in danger.
Mojar la oreja, f. (metaph.) to conquer.
Cerrar las oréjás, to refuſe, to give ear.
Hacér oréjas de mercadér, to take no notice of what is ſaid.
No válе ſus oréjas llénas de água, it is good for nothing.
Prov. *Conséjo de oréja, no válе una arvéja*, counſel whiſpered in the ear is not worth a pea.
OREJEAR, v. r. to wag the ears.
OREJERAS, ſ. f. pl. ſomething to ſcreen the ears from cold.
OREJON, ſ. m. a great ear, or one that has great ears; a pull on the ear; alſo a peach or melocotoon dried in ſlices.
Oréjon de baluárte, an orillon, a maſs of earth faced with wall, advancing beyond the ſhoulder of a baſtion.
OREJUDO, adj. that has great ears.
OREO, ſ. m. an airing, the pleaſant temperate air.
ORESPE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a goldſmith.
ORFEBRERIA, ſ. f. the goldſmiths work or trade.
ORGANERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells organs.
ORGANICO, adj. belonging to the organs.
ORGANICO, *ORGANILLO*, } ſ. m. a ſmall organ.
ORGANITO, ſ. m. a ſmall organ.
ORGANISTA, ſ. m. an organiſt, one that plays on the organs, or that makes them.
ORGANIZACION, ſ. f. organization; conſtruction in which the parts are ſo diſpoſed as to be ſubſervient to each other.
ORGANIZAR, v. a. to tune the organ to a voice, to organize, to proportion, to place in parts and proportions.
ORGANO, ſ. m. an organ; the organs of the body.
ORGULLEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) *ORGULLO*, ſ. m. } haughtineſs, pride, arrogance.
ORGULLOSAMENTE, adv. haughtily, proudly, arrogantly.
ORGULLOSO, adj. haughty, proud, arrogant.
ORI, (in cant) a call; as, ho, hey, (or the like.)
ORICALCO, ſ. m. a fine mixture of metals, orichalch, braſs.
ORIENTAL, adj. oriental, of the eaſt, eaſtern.
Pérla orientál, an oriental pearl, a bright, fair, beautiful pearl.
ORIENTE, ſ. m. the eaſt.
ORIFICE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a goldſmith.
ORIFICIO, ſ. m. orifice, any opening or perforation.
ORIGEN, ſ. m. the origin, riſe, original, beginning of any thing.
ORIGINAL, adj. original, ſubſt. uſed, an original.
Pecádo originál, original ſin.
Proceſo originál, the original proceedings in a law-ſuit.
ORIGINALMENTE, adv. originally.
ORIGINAR, v. a. to cauſe, to affect.
Oríginárſe, v. r. to take its origin from.
ORIGINARIO, adj. originary, productive, primitive.
ORILLA, ſ. f. brink, edge, border of a thing; ſkirt, the ſea ſhore, the bank of a river, a bed's ſide.
Orílla, a cold bleak wind.
Prov. *Nadár nadár, y a la orílla ahogar*, to ſwim and ſwim, and be drowned at the bank ſide; to go through all difficulties, and be diſappointed in the concluſion.
ORILLAR, v. n. to draw to the ſides, brinks, or edges; uſed only when they clear any place where there is a multitude of people, and they make them retire to the ſides
ORILLO, ſ. m. the liſt of cloth.
ORIN, ſ. m. ruſt.
ORINA, ſ. f. urine.
ORINAL, ſ. m. an urinal or chamber-pot.
ORINAR, v. n. to make water.
ORINECER, v. n. to grow ruſty.
ORINIENTO, adj. ruſty.
ORINQUE, ſ. m. the anchor cable in a ſhip.
ORIOL, ſ. m. a little bird ſo called.
ORION, ſ. m. a celeſtial northern conſtellation.
ORLA, ſ. f. a ſkirt, a border, an edging. In heraldry, an orle or border about a coat.
ORLADOR, ſ. m. one that borders or edges.
ORLADURA, ſ. f. border, edge, hem.
ORLAR, v. a. to border, to edge.
ORLO, ſ. m. a muſical wind inſtrument like a ſhepherd's crook.
ORMESI, ſ. m. the thin ſilk we call ſarcenet.
ORNADAMENTE, adj. with ornament, in an adorned manner.
ORNAMENTO, ſ. m. ornament.
ORNAR, v. a. to adorn.
ORNATO, ſ. m. ornament.
ORO, ſ. m. gold.
Oro potable, potable gold, a chemical preparation ſo called.
Oro obrízo, the pureſt gold.
Oro de láta, ſuch gold as leather is gilt with, or the like.
Oro guanín, baſe low gold, that has an allay of ſilver.
Oro de riél, gold in ingots.
Oro en pólvo, gold duſt, as it is found in the rivers.
Oro en pásta, gold in bars or ingots.
Prometér móntes de óro, to promiſe mountains of gold; to promiſe much, and perform nothing.
Prov. *No es tódo óro lo que relúce*, all is not gold that glitters.
Pyco de oro, fam. a learned perſon; or eloquent ſpeaker.
OROBIAS, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of incenſe, or gum.
OROFRES, ſ. m. gold or ſilver lace.
ORONDADO, adj. having the appearance of waves.
ORONDADURA, ſ. f. diverſity of colours in the form of waves.
ORONDO, adj. haughty, full of pride.
OROPEL, ſ. m. tinſel.
Gaſtar mucho oropel, f. (metaph.) to boaſt of any thing that you have not.
OROPENDOLA, ſ. f. the bird called a witwall.
OROPIMENTE, ſ. m. orpiment.
OROS, ſ. pl. the ſuit of diamonds in cards.
OROZUZ, ſ. f. liquorice.
ORPHANDAD, ſ. f. privation of father and mother, orphaniſm.
ORPHANO, ſ. m. the young one who has neither father or mother, an orphan.
ORPHANO, adj. fatherleſs and motherleſs.
ORTEGA, ſ. f. a kind of quail.
ORTERA. ſ. f. vid. *HORTERA*.
ORTHODOXO, adj. orthodox, ſound in opinion or doctrine, not heretical.
ORTHOGONIO, ſ. m. an orthogon, a rectangled figure.
ORTHOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. orthography, that part of grammar that teaches how words ſhould be ſpelled.
ORTHOGRAPHICO, adj. orthographical, relating to orthography.
ORTHOGRAPHO, ſ. m. an orthographer, one who ſpells according to the rules of grammar.
ORTIGA, ſ. f. a nettle; alſo a ſort of fiſh.
Ser como unas ortigas, f. to be as ſevere as a nettle.
Es mas áſpero que una ortiga, f. fam. he is ſharper than a nettle.
ORTIVO, adj. ortive; ſaid of the riſing of ſtars.
ORTO, ſ. m. the aſcenſion or riſing of any planet.
ORUGA, ſ. f. *an herb called* rocket; alſo a caterpillar; *alſo* a ſort of worm growing upon herbs in gardens.
ORUJO, ſ. m. the huſk of the grapes after the wine is preſſed out of them.

ORZA, ſ. f. a ſort of earthen ware.
Ir a órza, to tack about, to ſail againſt the wind.
ORZAR, v. n. to ſail againſt the wind.
ORZUELO, ſ. m. a pimple growing upon the eye-lid; *alſo* a ſnare to catch birds with.
OS, [for *vos*] you; as, *Yo os digo*, I tell you.
OSA, ſ. f. a ſhe-bear.
OSADAMENTE, adv. boldly.
OSADAS, adv. *A oſádas*, purpoſely, deſignedly; alſo boldly.
OSADIA, ſ. f. boldneſs, courage.
OSADO, adj. bold, courageous.
OSAMENTA, ſ. f. the whole frame of the bones of a body.
OSAR, v. n. to dare.
OSARIO, ſ. m. the charnel, the place where the bones are kept.
OSCILACION, ſ. f. oſcillation; the act of moving forwards and backwards.
OSCITANCIA, ſ. f. careleſſneſs.
OSCULO, ſ. m. a kiſs.
OSERA, ſ. f. a bear-garden, a place to keep bears; a bear's den.
OSERO, ſ. m. a bear-herd.
OSESNO, ſ. m. the bear's cub.
OSIFRAGA, ſ. f. a kind of eagle ſo called.
OSILLA, ſ. f. a little ſhe-bear.
OSILLO, ſ. m. a little he-bear or cub.
OSINA, ſ. f. a bird ſo called.
OSO, ſ. m. a bear.
OSTENSION, ſ. f. ſhew.
OSTENSIVO, adj. that may be ſhewn, oſtenſive.
OSTENTACION, ſ. f. oſtentation.
OSTENTADO, adj. proud, haughty.
OSTENTAR, v. n. to carry one's ſelf proudly or haughtily.
OSTENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) any thing that happens contrary to the ordinary courſe of nature, and is ſuppoſed to foreſhew ſomething to come, either bad or good.
OSTENTOSO, adj. ſumptuous, magnificent, of great appearance or ſhow.
OSTEOLOGIA, ſ. f. oſteology, the art of knowing the bones.
OSTIARIO, ſ. m. a box to keep the wafers in that are to be conſecrated.
OSTIATIM, adv. from door to door.
OSTRA, ſ. f. an oyſter.
OSTRACISMO, ſ. m. the oſtraciſm, a law the Athenians had.
OSTRERA, ſ. f. an oyſter-bed.
OSTRO, ſ. m. the ſouth wind.
OSTUGO, ſ. m. hole, corner, nook or cranny.
OSUDO, adj. bony, big-boned.
OSYRIDE, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
OTACUSTA, ſ. m. a ſpy, a miſchief-maker, a make-bate.
OTAÑES, ſ. m. a lady's footman.
OTAR, v. a. vid. *OTEAR*.

OTEADO, *da*, p. p. from *otear*.
OTEADOR, ſ. m. a ſpy, an obſerver, a watcher.
OTEAR, v. a. to ſpy, to obſerve, to watch from a high place.
OTERO, ſ. m. a hill.
Prov. *Si no va el otéro a Mahóma, váya Mahóma al otéro*, if the mountain will not go to Mahomet, let Mahomet go to the mountain; if we cannot do as we would, we muſt do as we can.
OTHONA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
OTO, ſ. m. a bird ſo called.
OTOÑADA, ſ. f. harveſt, harveſt time, autumn time, vintage time.
OTOÑAL, adj. of, or belonging to autumn.
OTOÑAR, v. a. to work at the harveſt or vintage, as is done in autumn.
OTOÑERO, adj. of, or belonging to harveſt, vintage, or autumn.
OTOÑO, ſ. m. autumn.
OTORGADA, ſ. f. a maid that is promiſed by her friends to the friends of him ſhe is to marry.
Ortogádos, ſ. m. pl. two that are promiſed in marriage.
OTORGAMIENTO, ſ. m. a grant.
OTORGANTE, ſ. m. he that grants.
OTORGAR, v. a. to grant.
OTRAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) otherwiſe.
OTRAVEZ, adv. another time; again.
OTRO, adj. another.
OTROSI, adv. item, alſo.
Otro tánto, as much more.
Otrós tantós, as many more.
Otrodía, another day.
OVA, ſ. f. a weed.
OVACION, ſ. f. ovation.
OVADO, *OVAL*, } adj. oval.
O válame Diós! O God help me!
OVALO, ſ. m. in geometry, the oval figure.
OVAR, v. n. to lay eggs.
OVARIO, ſ. m. in architecture, an ornament reſembling eggs.
OVECILLA, *OVECICA*, } ſ. f. a little ſheep.
OVECICO, ſ. m. (diminut. of *huevo*) a ſmall egg.
OVEJA, ſ. f. a ſheep, an ewe.
Ovéja meriña, a ſheep that has fine wool.
Ovéja burdálla, a ſheep that has coarſe wool.
Ovéja cotrál, a ſheep of little value, that will not paſs in tale.
Oveja lampína, a ſhorn ſheep.
Prov. *Ovéja que bála, bocádo piérde*, the ſheep that bleats, loſes a mouthful; too much talk is loſs of time.
Prov. *Entregár las ovéja al lóbo*, to put the ſheep into the hands of the wolf; that is, to put a perſon or buſineſs into ſuch hands as ſhall endeavour its deſtruction.

Prov. *Oveja de múchos, lóbos ſe la comen*, the ſheep that belongs to many is devoured by wolves; every body's buſineſs is no body's buſineſs.
Prov. *Cáda ovéja con ſu paréja*, every ſheep with its match; that is, every one to his equal.
OVEJERO, ſ. m. a ſhepherd.
OVEJITA, *OVEJUÉLA*, } ſ. f. a little ſheep.
Prov. *Ovejuéla de Dios, el diáblo te traſquíle*, little ſheep of God, the devil ſheer you; meant of hypocrites.
OVEJUNA, adj. of, or belonging to ſheep, ſheepiſh.
OVERA, ſ. f. the knots of eggs in a hen's belly; in falconry, the feathers under a hawk's tail next the way ſhe lays her egg.
OVERO, adj. of the colour of eggs; ſubſtantively uſed, a cream-coloured horſe.
OVEST, ſ. m. the weſterly wind.
OVIL, ſ. m. (in cant) a bed.
Ovíl, adj. belonging to a ſheep or to a ſheep-fold.
OVILLAR, v. a. to wind up thread or the like into a bottom.
OVILLEJO, ſ. m. a dimin. of *ovillo*. Alſo, a ſort of poetical compoſition ſo called.
OVILLO, ſ. m. a bottom of thread, yarn, &c.
Hacérſe un ovíllo, to ruck up, to draw one's ſelf up all together like a ball or bottom of thread.
OVIPARO, adj. oviparous, bringing forth eggs.
OVISPYLLO, ſ. m. the rump of a bird.
OVOLO, ſ. m. a term in architecture, the fourth member of the cornice, being a round moulding.
OVOSO, adj. that has eggs.
OX, a word or ſound uſed to drive away birds, or the like; as in Engliſh ſhue, ſhue.
OXALA, would to God.
OXALME, ſ. m. a ſort of brine or pickle.
OXEAR, v. n. to drive away birds.
OXEO, ſ. m. a frighting, ſcaring, or driving away birds or the like.
OXIMACO, ſ. m. a bird ſo called.
OXTE, an exclamation upon any ſudden pain or ſurprize.
Oxte pútol O whoreſon! an exclamation, not only uſed in ſcorn, or to affront, but ſometimes only by way of admiration.
OXYACANTHA, ſ. f. a ſhrub ſo called.
OXYMEL, ſ. m. a mixture of vinegar and honey.
OXYSACRE, ſ. m. a ſauce made with milk, honey, and ſugar.
OXYENTE, ſ. m. by-ſtander.
OY, adv. to-day; now.
Oy dia, now a days.

P

P, one of the conſonants called mutes, pronounced in Spaniſh as in Engliſh.

PABELLON, ſ. m. a pavilion, a tent; alſo a tent-bed.

Pabellón, the royal flag; alſo an harbour, a bower.

PABILO, ſ. m. the match of a candle.

PABLAR, v. a. to talk.

PABULO, ſ. m. aliment, food.

PACA, ſ. f. a bundle, a ball, a parcel packed up.

Páca, ſ. f. a ſmall beaſt in Braſil, like a pig.

PACADO, *PACATO*, adj. pacified, quieted.

PACCION, ſ. f. v. *PACTO*.

PACCIONAR, v. a. *PACTAR*.

PACEDERO, adj. that affords paſture to animals. Said of a field.

PACEDURA, ſ. f. paſture.

PACER, v. n. to feed, to graze.

Prov. *Con quién páces y no con quién náces*, love or reſpect thoſe that maintain and feed you, thoſe that are your true friends; not thoſe among whom you were born.

PACES, pl. of *paz*.

PACHON, ſ. m. a heavy lumpiſh man; alſo a hunting dog.

PACHORRA, ſ. f. heavineſs in men, ſlowneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.

PACIENCIA, ſ. f. patience.

PACIENTE, adj. patient; ſubſt. uſed, a patient or ſick man; alſo one that is to ſuffer, or is to be executed. *In an ill ſenſe*, a bardaſh; *ironically*, a cuckold.

PACIENTEMENTE, adv. patiently.

PACIFICACION, ſ. f. a pacification.

PACIFICADOR, ſ. m. a pacifier, a peacemaker.

PACIFICAMENTE, adv. peaceably.

PACIFICAR, v. a. to pacify, to appeaſe.

PACIFICO, adj. peaceable.

PACO, ſ. m. an American animal ſo called.

PACTAR, *PACTEAR*, v. a. to make a compact or agreement.

PACTO, ſ. m. contract, agreement.

PADECER, v. a. to ſuffer, to endure.

PADECIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſuffering, enduring.

PADILLA, ſ. f. a little frying-pan; alſo a ſort of ſhovel like a baker's peel.

PADRASTO, *PADRASTRO*, ſ. m. a ſtepfather; a riſing ground that overlooks a town or fortreſs, whence it may be battered.

Padrástro, a ſoreneſs on the finger by the nail cauſed by the breaking of the ſkin.

PADRE, ſ. m. a father. (In cant) a cloak.

Padres, in the plural number, is always uſed for father and mother.

Entre padres, y hermanos, no metas tus manos, ref. intermingle not in the quarrels of relations.

PADREAR, v. n. to reſemble one's father, applied to the act of generation amongſt cattle.

PADRINO, ſ. m. a godfather.

Padrino en deſafio, a ſecond in a challenge, or in ſolemn challenges he that conducts the combatant into the liſts.

Padrino de boda, he that gives a woman in marriage.

Padrinos, pl. goſſips.

PADRON, ſ. m. pattern, example.

Padrón, ſ. m. a regiſter, a roll of names; alſo a poſt or pillar on which they hang a proclamation, or engrave an inſcription, as diſcoverers uſed to do in thoſe countries they newly diſcovered.

PADRONAZGO, ſ. m. (obſ.) v. *PATRONATO*.

PADRONERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *PATRON*.

PAGA, ſ. f. pay, payment.

PAGADERO, ſ. m. the place of payment.

Pagadéro, adj. payable, eaſy to pay.

PAGADO, adj. ſatisfied, contented.

PAGADOR, ſ. m. a paymaſter.

Prov. *Al buén pagadór no le duélen prendas*, a good paymaſter is not in pain for his pawn.

Prov. *Del mal pagadór ſi quiéra una pája*, get what you can of an ill paymaſter, though it be but a ſtraw.

PAGADURIA, ſ. f. a publick place where money is paid.

PAGAMENTO, ſ. m. payment.

PAGANISMO, ſ. m. paganiſm.

PAGANO, ſ. m. pagan; alſo a peaſant.

PAGAR, v. a. to pay.

Pagar de contado, f. to pay ready money.

Prov. *Paga lo que débes, y ſabrás lo que tiénes*, pay what you owe, and you'll know what you are worth.

PAGE, ſ. m. a page; a boy.

PAGECICO, *PAGECILLO*, *PAGECITO*, ſ. m. a little page.

PAGEL, ſ. m. a roçket-fiſh.

PAGEZUELO, ſ. m. a little page.

PAGINA, ſ. f. a page or ſide of a leaf in a book.

PAGO, ſ. m. a farm rented by two or three perſons.

Págo, ſ. m. payment; alſo a township.

Pago de viñas, a territory that is all vineyards.

Carta de págo, a receipt, an acquittance.

PAGOTE, ſ. m. a ſervant to a pimp or whore.

PAGURO, ſ. m. a ſort of little crab.

PAILA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a great bowl, pail, or ſuch like veſſel.

PAILON, ſ. m. (obſ.) ſuch large veſſel.

PAIRAR, v. n. to ſtand ſtill with the canvaſs ſpread; ſaid of ſhips.

PAIS, ſ. m. a region, a country; alſo a landſcape.

PAISAGE, ſ. m. a landſcape.

PAISANA, ſ. f. a ſort of dance.

PAISANAGE, ſ. m. the inhabitants of a country.

PAISANO, adj. from the ſame country.

PAJA, ſ. f. a ſtraw.

Ver la paja en el ojo ageno, y no ver la viga en el proprio, f. fam. to ſee the ſtraw in another's eye, and not the beam in thine own.

Pája trigueña, ſ. f. wheat ſtraw.

No dormírſe en las pajas, not to neglect buſineſs.

Tomár la pája con el cogóte, to fall down backwards.

En quitame allá eſas pajas, in a moment, in the turn of a hand.

A lúmbre de pajas, ſlightly.

No monta una paja, it does not ſignify a ſtraw.

Prov. *De paja o de heno, el jergón lleno*, the bed whether of hay or ſtraw, ſo it be filled, no matter with what; a man muſt fill his belly, if he has not dainties, with cold meat.

PAJADA, ſ. f. chopt hay boiled in water with bran for horſes that have a cold.

PAJADO, adj. of a ſtraw-colour.

PAJAR, ſ. m. a ſtraw-loft, a place to keep ſtraw in.

Prov. *Pajár viégo préſto ſe enciénde*, an old ſtraw-loft ſoon takes fire; old men are ſoon angry.

Prov. *Deſhacér crúces en un pájar*, to part all ſtraws that they may not lie acroſs in a ſtraw-loft; to be impertinently nice and ſcrupulous; to ſeek a needle in a rick of hay.

Prov. *Pajár viéjo quándo ſe enciénde, peór es de apagár que el vérde*, an old ſtraw-loft is worſe to quench when it takes fire than that which is green.

Prov. *Viéjo pájar málo de encendér, peór de apagár*, an old ſtraw-loft is bad to take fire, and worſe to be quenched; old age is not ſo fiery as youth, but once provoked, cannot be appeaſed.

PAJARIL, ſ. m. a ſea-term; our ſeamen call it large, when a ſhip goes neither by a wind, nor before a wind; but as it were betwixt both.

PAJAZA, ſ. f. the coarſe ſtraw that is left by the horſe or mule in eating.

PAJIZO, adj. covered or made of ſtraw; alſo ſtraw-colour.

PAJUELA, ſ. f. a match to light a fire or candle with.

PAJUZ, ſ. m. ſtubble, chaff.

PALA, ſ. f. a ſpade, a ſhovel, a ſcoop, a peel to ſet bread into the oven; (in cant) a ſharper.

Pala de remo, the blade of an oar.

Pala de dientes, a row of teeth that are ſcarce divided, but look as if they were all one entire bone.

PALABRA, ſ. f. a word.

Palàbras mayóres, the worſt of language, as calling a man rogue, thief, or the like; high words.

Tomarle a uno la palabra, to take a man at his word.

Paſſar la palabra, to give the word about, as ſerjeants do in the ring when the adjutant gives orders.

Vendér

Vendér palábras, to put one off with fair words.
Dar palábra, to give one's word, to promiſe.
Quebrár ſu palábra, to break one's word.
Tenér malas palábras con ótro, to be at hard words with another.
Eſto es mas que palábras, this is more than bare words.

Prov. *No hay palábra mal dicha, ſi no fuéſſe mal entendida*, no word is ill ſpoken, if it were not ill underſtood. For the moſt part words are worſe taken, than they were meant.

Prov. *Al buen entendedór pocas palábras*, a word to the wiſe.

Prov. *Palábras, y plumas el viento las lleva*, words and feathers are carried away by the wind; that is, words are but wind.

Prov. *Palábras de ſanto y uñas de gato*, a ſaint's word, and a cat's claws. Said of hypocrites.

Prov. *No ſon palábras para mi tia, que aún de las óbras nó ſe fia*, my aunt is not to be taken with words; for ſhe ſcarce truſts to actions. To expreſs that one is not to be deceived with fair words.

Prov. *A dos palábras tres porrádas*, two words, and three blunders; ſaid to thoſe who talk much nonſenſe.

Prov. *A palabras locas, oréjas ſordas*, for mad words, deaf ears; that is, when people talk madly they are not to be minded.

Prov. *Palabras ſeñaládas no quieren teſtígos*, remarkable words require no witneſſes; ill language will be remembered.

Prov. *Mas hiere mala palabra que eſpáda afiláda*, an ill word makes a worſe wound than a cutting ſword. Ill language is never forgiven.

Prov. *Mas apága buéna pálábra, que caldéra de água*, a good word quenches more than a kettle of water; it allays anger.

Prov. *No habria palábra mála, ſi no fuéſe mal tomáda*, there would be no ill word, if it were not taken ill.

PALABRADA, ſ. f. ill language.
PALABRERO, adj. talkative.
PALABRILLA, ſ. f. a little word, an ill word, a word of no account.
PALABRIMUGER, ſ. m. a man that values his word no more than a woman.
PALABRISTA, ſ. m. a talkative man.
PALABRITA, ſ. m. dimin. of *palabra*.
PALACIANO, *PALACIEGO*, } ſ. m. a courtier.
PALACIO, ſ. m. a palace. In ſome parts they call the hall of any houſe by this name.
Ser hómbre de palácio, to be civil, well-behaved.
Sabér póco de palácio, to be ſoon out of countenance.
Echár úna cóſa a palácio, to make no account of a thing.
Hacér palácio, to lay open, to diſcover what was concealed.
PALACRA, *PALACRANA*, } ſ. f. a bit of pure gold found in the bottom of mines.
PALADA, ſ. f. as much earth as one can take in a ſpade.
PALADAR, ſ. m. the palate of the mouth; the ſenſe of taſting.
A medida, or *á ſabor de ſu paladar*, mod. adv. to his own taſte; as you like.
Pegarſe la lengua al paladar, f. to be very thirſty; (metaph.) to want words to explain one's ſelf; to remain ſilent in converſation.
Paladáres, ſ. m. a diſeaſe in the mouths of beaſts.
PALADEAR, v. a. to taſte or reliſh a thing.
PALADEO, ſ. m. the act of taſting or reliſhing.
PALADIN, ſ. m. a paladine, a great ſoldier, a brave man.
PALADINAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) boldly, openly, barefacedly.
PALADINO, adj. parent, in the ſight of all.
PALAFREN, ſ. m. a palfrey, a fine pad.
PALAFRENERO, ſ. m. a groom.
PALAMALLO, ſ. m. the hammer with which they uſed to ſtrike the ball at the ſport of pall-mall.
PALAMENTA, ſ. f. all the oars of a galley.
Eſtar baxo de la palamenta, f. (metaph.) to be under the power of another.
PALANCA, ſ. f. a lever, a pole.
Los de la palánca, porters that carry burdens.
PALANCADA, ſ. f. a blow given with a pole.
PALANCIANO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a courtier.
PALANGANA, ſ. f. a ſort of oblong baſon.
PALANQUERA, ſ. f. an encloſure.
PALANQUERO, ſ. m. a porter that carries burthens.
PALANQUETA, ſ. f. ſhot called croſs bar, being a round ball, with an iron bar ſtriking acroſs the middle of it, and coming out about ſix or eight inches on both ſides, fired at ſea for ſpoiling of ropes, ſails, yards and maſts.
PALANQUIN, ſ. m. a porter that carries burthens on a cowl-ſtaff; a ſort of chair or litter uſed in the eaſtern countries, and carried on men's ſhoulders; (in cant) a thief.
PALATINA, ſ. f. a kind of neck-cloth made of furs, feathers, or the like, wore by ladies.
PALATINO, ſ. m. a palatine, a lord that has a palatinate, or ſupreme juriſdiction.
PALAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a ſhovel, or a ſhovelful of any thing.
PALAZON, ſ. m. all the maſts and yards of a ſhip.
PALCO, ſ. m. a ſmall ſcaffold.
PALEADOR, ſ. m. one who works with a ſpade.
PALENQUE, ſ. m. the liſts to fight in, or any ſuch place railed in; alſo a roller or lever to roll or lift any thing.
PALENTE, adj. (obſ.) pale.
PALERO, ſ. m. a ditcher, digger, delver.
PALESTRA, ſ. f. a place for wreſtling or other exerciſes.
PALETA, ſ. f. a tack to play at billiards; alſo a little piece of board with a handle to it, to play with a bowl on the ground, and drive it through a ring.
Cábe de paléta, the lying of the balls ſo near, that there is but juſt room to put the tack between them.
Paléta de eſpálda, the blade-bone of the ſhoulder.
Paléta de eſtómago, the mouth of the ſtomach.
PALETERO, ſ. m. a rogue that banters or keeps in play one, while another robs him or picks his pocket.
PALETILLA, ſ. f. a little billiard-tack, a little ſhovel; alſo the ſhoulder-bone.
Levantarle á uno lá paletilla, f. (metaph.) to give great uneaſineſs.
PALETO, ſ. m. a young deer with large horns.
PALETOQUE, ſ. m. a jerkin with ſhort ſkirts.
PALIA, ſ. f. a ſilk veil the prieſt puts about his ſhoulders on feſtivals.
PALIACION, ſ. f. palliation.
PALIADAMENTE, adv. with a palliation, in a palliated manner.
PALIAR, v. a. to palliate, to cloak, to diſguiſe.
PALIATIVO, *PALIATORIO*, } adj. palliative, that diſguiſes, that covers.
PALIDEZ, ſ. f. paleneſs.
PALIDO, adj. pale, wan.
PALILLERO, ſ. m. he that makes or ſells toothpicks.
PALILLO, ſ. m. a little ſtick; alſo a bobbin to make lace with.
Obra de palillo, bobbin-work; alſo ſlight work of no ſtrength, as if it were made of little ſticks.
Palillo, a tooth-picker.
PALINODIA, ſ. f. a public retraction.
PALIO, ſ. m. a canopy, a biſhop's pall; alſo the goal at running.
Corrér el pálio, to run a race.
PALITOQUE, ſ. m. a ſtick ill-cut, ill-formed, and ſmall.
PALIZA, ſ. f. a drubbing, a cudgelling.
PALIZADA, ſ. f. a paliſade; a great wooden ſtake uſed in fortification; alſo the place paliſadoed, or the liſts to fight in, or ſuch like place.
PALMA, ſ. f. the palm of the hand, the palm-tree; victory, glory, honour.
Pálma Chriſti, a plant ſo called.
Pálma de ánca, the muſcle or ſinew of the hip-joint.
Pálma del cabállo, the quick ſole of a horſe's foot.
Trabér a úno en pálmas, to carry one on the palms of the hands; to take great care of him.

Prov. *Su álma en ſu pálma*, his ſoul in the palm of his hand; a man may diſpoſe of himſelf at will.

PALMADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke with the palm of the hand.
PALMADICA, *PALMADILLA*, } ſ. f. diminut. of *palmada*.
PALMAR, ſ. m. a grove of date trees.
Palmár, adj. that is a ſpan long.
PALMATORIA, ſ. f. a ferula, ſuch as they uſe at ſchool to ſtrike boys on the hands.
PALMEAR, v. n. to clap with the hands; (in cant) to whip.
PALMENTA, ſ. f. (in cant) a letter.
PALMENTERO, ſ. m. (in cant) a letter-carrier.
PALMERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a pilgrim.
PALMETA, ſ. f. a ferule to chaſtiſe children with.
PALMILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of coarſe cloth.
PALMITO, ſ. m. the branch of the palm-tree.
Eſtár veſtido como un palmíco, to have many cloaths on.
PALMO, ſ. m. a ſpan.

A maravédi el pálmo, very cheap.
Jugár al pálmo, to play at ſpan-farthing.
Tenér una tierra medida a palmos, to know every foot of a couutry.
PALMOTEAR, v. a. vid. *PALMEAR*.
PALO, ſ. m. ſtick, cudgel, ſtaff, a piece of timber or of wood; alſo a ſtroke with a ſtick or cudgel.
Pálo de ſoto, a hedge-ſtake.
Pálo de reſpéto, a jury-maſt, being commonly a main or fore-yard, ſet up inſtead of a maſt loſt in ſtorm or fight, to get the ſhip to port.
Dár de pálos, to cudgel.
Eſtár puéſto en quátro pálos, to be ſet upon four poles; that is, to be hanged and qnartered.
PALOMA, ſ. f. a female dove.
Paloma zurrána, ſ. f. a wild pigeon.
Páloma torcáz, ſ. f. a ring-dove.
PALOMAR, ſ. m. a dove-houſe.
Prov. *Anda la gáta en el palomár*, the cat is in the dove-houſe; a man is got among the women.
PALOMAREZA, *PALOMARIEGA*, } ſ. f. a poor little pigeon.
PALOMERA, ſ. f. an open place expoſed to all wind and weather.
PALOMERIA, ſ. f. the ſport of killing doves.
PALOMERO, adj. applied to a dart with which they kill wild pigeons.
PALOMILLA, ſ. m. the herb fumitory; alſo a little dove. In horſes and mules, is what we called hog-backed; that is, a riſing on the back.
PALOMINA, ſ. f. idem; alſo pigeon's dung.
PALOMINO, ſ. m, a young pigeon.
PALOMITA, ſ. f. *PALOMITO*, ſ. m. } a little pigeon.
PALOMO, ſ. m. a male dove; (in cant) a dunce.
Palómo calzado, a rough-footed pigeon.
PALOM, ſ. m. (in blaſonry) a ſtreamer.
PALOTADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke on a drum.
PALOTE, ſ. m, (in cant) a clumſy clownish fellow.
Palótes, ſ. m. pl. ſhort ſmall ſticks, like drumſticks.
Perico el de los palótes, a fool that uſed to go about drumming with two little drumſticks.
PALPABLE, adj. palpable, to be felt; clear, evident, patent.
PALPABLEMENTE, adv. palpably.
PALPADURA, ſ. f. *PALPAMIENTO*, ſ. m. } the act of feeling.
PALPAR, v. a. to feel; alſo to know evidently.
PALPEBRA, ſ. f. the eye-lid.
PALPITACION, ſ. f. palpitation, beating of the heart.
PALPITAR, v. n. to beat as the heart or the pulſe does; to pant as one out of breath.
PALTA, ſ. f. a fruit like a pear, ſo called.
PALTO, ſ. m. a kind of pear-tree, ſo called.
PALUDE, ſ. f. a marſh, a moraſs.
PALUDOSO, adj. marſhy, boggy.
PALUMBARIO, adj. an epithet applied to the hawk that catches wild pigeons.
PALURDO, adj. ruſtick, clowniſh, uncouth.
PALUSTRE, idem.
PAMPANA, ſ. f. a vine-leaf.
Zurrar la pampana, f. fam. to beat any one.

PAMPANADA, ſ. f. the juice or ſap preſſed out of the young ſhoots of vines; thoſe ſame ſhoots dreſſed and eaten like aſparagus.
PAMPANAGE, ſ. m. abundance of vine-leaves or tendrils.
PAMPANAR, ſ. m. vid. *EMPANADA*.
PAMPANILLA, ſ. f. a dreſs uſed by the Americans.
PAMPANILLO, ſ. m. a little vine-branch.
PAMPANO, ſ. m. a tendril, a vine-branch.
PAMPANOSO, adj. full of vine-branches.
PAMPHILO, ſ. m. they give this name to a handſome fellow that is ſomewhat fooliſh.
PAMPIROLADA, ſ. f. a ſauce ſo called.
PAMPLILLA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
PAMPLINA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
PAMPOSADO, adj. (obſ.) lazy, idle, unwilling to ſtir.
PAMPRINGADA, ſ. f. a ſop in the pan.
PAN, ſ. m. bread, corn, a loaf, pl. *panes*, which means the corn in the field, and alſo loaves. See *PANES*.
Pan de léche, manchet bread.
Pan granzóſo, coarſe bread with the bran in it.
Pan levádo, leavened bread.
Pan candeál, or candial, white bread.
Pan de ſómas, houſhold bread.
Pan reciente, new bread.
Pan de póya, bread made of ſeveral ſorts of dough.
Pan bázo, brown bread.
Pan cencéño, unleavened bread.
Pan de acemíte, the fineſt white bread.
Pan de boróna, bread made of a ſmall ſort of grain, and eaten only by the pooreſt people.
Pan eſponjóſo, light ſpungy bread.
Pan de eſpécias, gingerbread.
Pan deolo, a cake made of the fineſt flour, ſugar, eggs, and orange-flower water, well beaten together.
Pan cuclíllo, the herb wild purſlain.
Pan y queſíllo, an herb ſo called.
Pan porcíno, the herb called ſowbread.
Pan de higos, a maſs of figs and almonds preſſed together in the form of a loaf.
Pan floreádo, bread of the fineſt flour.
Pan de azúcar, a ſugar-loaf.
Pan de roſas, a cake of roſes.
Pan de xabón, a cake or great piece of hard ſoap.
Pan de óro, a maſs of ſolid gold.
Pan mal cocído, ill-baked bread; (metaph.) an ungrateful man.
Pan perdído, loſt bread; an idle fellow.
A pan y cuchíllo, at bed and board.
No ſe le cuéze el pan, his bread does not digeſt; he is reſtleſs and unquiet.
Del pan y del pálo, a bit and a knock.
No comer el pan de valde, to earn one's bread.
Comér el pan de los niños, to eat the childrens's bread; that is, to rob one's ward.
Con ſu pan ſe lo cóma, let him eat it with his bread; that is, let him take it for his pains; much good may it do him; ſaid when a man does any thing amiſs, and we will not concern ourſelves with it.
Pan por pan, y vino por vino, to ſpeak plain.
Prov. *A falta de pan buénas ſon tortas*, cake is good for want of bread. A hard ſhift to eat pie-cruſt inſtead of bread.

Prov. *Aun dúra el pan de la boda*, the wedding-loaf laſts ſtill; that is, it is honey-moon ſtill.
Prov. *El pan comído, la compaña, deſhécha*, as ſoon as the bread is eaten, the company is broke up. No longer pipe, no longer dance.
Prov. *Al enbornar ſe hácen los panes, tuértos*, the loaves are made awry when they are put into the oven. Man is corrupted in his youth.
Prov. *Váya con Diós que un pan me lléva*, fare him well, he carries away a loaf of mine. So they ſay when a creditor dies or runs away; or when a man has cheated another.
Prov. *Por múcho pan núnca mal áño*, much corn never makes a bad year. Plenty is God's bleſſing.
Prov. *A pan dúro diénte agúdo*, a ſharp tooth to hard bread. Diamond muſt cut diamond.
Prov. *A póco pan tómar primére*, where there is little bread, cut firſt. It is good to be before-hand at ſhort commons.
Prov. *A quién no le ſóbra pan, no críe can*, he that has no bread to ſpare muſt not keep a dog.
Prov. *Ara bién hóndo, cogerás pan en abóndo*, plough deep, and you will reap abundance of corn; that is, take pains and you will thrive.
PANACE, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
PANACEA, ſ. f. an univerſal remdy.
PANADEAR, v. a. to make bread to ſell.
PANADERA, ſ. f. a woman baker.
Panadera erades antes, aunque ahora traeis guantes, ref. notwithſtanding you now wear gloves, you was nothing but a woman baker; it is applied to thoſe who are in high ſtation, and forget their humble birth.
PANADERIA, ſ. f. the bakers ſtreet, a baker's ſhop.
PANADERO, ſ. m. a baker.
PANADIZO, ſ. m. a whitlow in a finger.
PANAL, ſ. m. a honey-comb.
PANARIZO, ſ. m. a fellon, or whitlow on a finger.
PANARRA, ſ. m. a dullart, a dolt, a ſtupid lazy fellow.
PANCADA, ſ. f. a kick, a blow with the foot.
PANCARPIA, ſ. f. a garden made of all ſorts of flowers.
PANCERA, ſ. f. the armour for the belly.
PANCHO, ſ. m. (jocoſo) the belly.
PANCRATICO, adj. relating to the pancreas.
PANCREAS, ſ. m. the pancreas, ſituated between the bottom of the ſtomach and the vertebræ of the loins; it weighs commonly four or five ounces.
PANDARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to bow one's ſelf.
PANDECTA, ſ. f. among merchants, the repertory or book where the name of all the correſpondents is found, as well as the folio wherein is their account in the great book.
Pandéctas, ſ. f. pl. a collection, or volume of the civil law, containing the whole body of it.
PANDEO, ſ. m. a flexure in the middle of any thing.
PANDERAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with the *pandero*
PANDERETE, ſ. m. dim. of *pandéro*. (In cant) a cheat at cards.

PANDERETEAR, v. n. to play upon the tabour merrily.
PANDERETEO, ſ. m. the act of playing merrily upon a tabour.
PANDERETERO, ſ. m. one that plays on the *pandéro*, or that ſells or makes them.
PANDERO, ſ. m. an inſtrument like a little drum, a tabour.
Prov. *No tódo es véro lo que ſuéna el pándéro*, all is not true that the timbrel ſounds; we muſt not believe all we hear.
En manos eſta el pandero, que le ſabran bien tocar, ref. the inſtrument or tabor is in ſuch hands who will play it well; that is, your affairs are in ſuch hands as will manage them well.
En buenas manos eſta el pandero, ſ. fam. and iron; the tranſaction is in good hands indeed.
PANDILLA, ſ. f. a combination of ſome to cheat others.
PANDILLISTA, ſ. m. a cheat, one that confederates with others in order to cheat A factious fellow, one that is loud in a faction.
PANDILLADOR, ſ. m. a cheat at cards.
PANDO, adj. inclined, crooked; alſo heavy, lumpiſh.
PANDORGA, ſ. f. a mad confuſed noiſe of many inſtruments made deſignedly for ſport; alſo a fat lazy woman.
PANDURRIA, ſ. f. a muſical inſtrument.
PANECILLO, *PANECITO*, } ſ. m. a ſmall loaf.
PANEGYRICO, ſ. m. a panegyrick, an oration made in praiſe of any perſon.
Panegyrico, adj. relating to a panegyrick, or elogy.
PANEGYRISTA, ſ. f. a panegyriſt.
PANELAS, ſ. m. pl. plates in heraldry, ſilver rounds in the eſcutcheon.
PANERA, ſ. f. a bin, a baſket, or other thing to keep or carry bread or corn.
PANES, ſ m. pl. the corn on the ground; alſo the loaves.
Pánes en bérza, green corn.
No ſe íra a los pánes, he ſhall not go into the corn; ſaid when a man or beaſt is ſecured.
PANETELA, ſ. f. panado, bread boiled with water, ſugar, honey, or other ingredients.
PANETERIA, ſ. f. the place where bread is diſtributed at court.
PANIAGUADO, ſ. m. a ſervant in a family, allowed bread and water, meat and drink.
PANICO, adj. panick, with fear, without cauſe.
PANICULO, ſ. m. the ſkin that covers the ſkull.
PANIEGO, adj. bread-eater.
Tiérra paniéga, good corn land.
PANIFICAR, v. a. to bring forth corn.
PANILLA, ſ. f. a certain meaſure of oil.
PANIZO, ſ. m. Indian wheat, or the place where it is ſowed.
PANOJA, ſ. f. a ſtalk of any thing that grows, by ſome called a *catkin*, by others a *palm*.
PANTALLA, ſ. m. a ſkreen, any thing uſed to exclude light.
PANTANO, ſ. m. a pool, a moraſs; alſo a great obſtacle or hindrance.
PANTANOSO, adj. boggy, marſhy.
PANTHERA, ſ. f. the wild beaſt called a panther.
PANTOMETRA, ſ. f. a compaſs of proportion.
PANTOMIMO, ſ. m. one that imitates the geſtures of all men.
PANTORRILLA, ſ. f. the calf of the leg.
PANTORRILLERA, ſ. f. a kind of ſtockings that make the calves of the legs appear greater than they are.
PANTORRILLUDO, adj. one that has great calves of the legs.
PANTUFLAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a ſlipper.
PANTUFLO, ſ. f. a ſlipper.
PANZA, ſ. f. the paunch, the belly.
PANZADA, ſ. f. a blow on the belly; alſo a bellyful of any food.
PANZUDO, adj. having a great belly.
PAÑAL, ſ. m. a clout to turn a child dry; the end of a man's ſhirt that hangs out at his breeches.
PAÑALON, ſ. m. a great clout; a ſlovenly fellow, whoſe ſhirt hangs out at his breeches.
PAÑERO, a woollen-draper.
PAÑETES, ſ. m. pl. a ſort of open breeches or drawers worn by fiſhermen and others.
PAÑITO, ſ. m. a bit of cloth or linen.
PAÑIZUELO, ſ. m. a handkerchief.
PAÑO, ſ. m. cloth. In architecture, the curtain of a wall.
Paño de narizes, a handkerchief.
Páño báxo, coarſe cloth.
Páño de cára, idem.
Páño de mános, a towel.
Páños ſoſegádos, (obſ.) a grave garment.
Páño de lino, linen cloth.
Páño de lána, woollen cloth.
Páño en el róſtro, a ſcurf on the face.
Páño en el ójo, a blemiſh in the eye.
Páños de páred, hangings.
PAÑOL, ſ. m. the bread-room and powder-room in a ſhip.
PAÑOSO, adj. ſcurfy.
PAÑUELO, ſ. m. a little cloth, a handkerchief.
PAPA, ſ. m. the pope.
Papa, ſ. f. the pap for children.
PAPADA, ſ. f. a great double chin, a great hanging fleſhy chin, a dewlap.
PAPADILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *papáda*.
PAPADO, ſ. m. the popedom.
PAPAFIGO, ſ. m. a ſmall bird ſo called.
PAPAGAYADO, adj. of the colour of, or like a parrot.
PAPAGAYO, ſ. m. the general name for all parrots.
Papagáyo, a fiſh like a tench; (in cant) a ſpy or informer; alſo a kind of tulip.
Papagáyo de las Indias, an herb called popingay.
Hablár cómo papagáyo, to talk like a parrot; to talk very much, to talk nothing to the purpoſe.
PAPAHIGO, ſ. m. a ſort of riding-hood for foul weather, or a hat or cap made to pull down about one in cold or foul weather. At ſea, it is the main-ſail without a bonnet.
Papahígo, ſ. m. a little bird that feeds on figs and grapes; a fig-pecker.
PAPAL, adj. of, or belonging to the pope.
PAPALINA, ſ. f. a ſort of cap with points that covers the ears.
PAPALMENTE, adv. with the pope's authority.
PAPANATAS, ſ. m. a dunce, a perſon eaſy to be deceived.
PAPANJUDO, adj. looſe, ſoft.
PAPAR, v. n. to eat; to eat any thing that is ſoft; alſo to neglect any thing.
Papár moſcas ò viento, to have the mouth open like a fool.
PAPARO, a clown, a fellow that gazes and is amazed at all he ſees.
PAPARRABIAS, ſ. m. a man eaſily put in a paſſion.
PAPARRASOLLA, ſ. f. a hobgoblin; a Robin-good-fellow; or as we ſay to the children, the bull-beggar, the bug-bear.
PAPASAL, ſ. m. a ſort of ſport among children; noiſy proceedings in law, which are nothing to the purpoſe; a fooliſh fellow, a blockhead.
PAPAZ, ſ. m. a name given on the coaſt of Africa to the Chriſtian prieſts.
PAPAZGO, ſ. m. the popedom, the papal dignity, the pontificate.
PAPEL, ſ. m. paper.
Papél de farſante, the part of an actor, the cue.
Papél de eſtráza, brown paper.
Papéles, ſ. m. is uſed for writings.
Tener buenos papeles, ſ. to have good recommendations, good teſtimonials.
Tener los papeles mojados, ſ. (metaph.) to be ill informed.
PAPELEAR, v. a. to turn over papers in ſearch of ſomething written in them.
PAPELERA, ſ. f. a writing-deſk.
PAPELERIA, ſ. f. an heap of uſeleſs papers.
PAPELERO, ſ. m. a man that ſells paper.
PAPELETA, ſ. f. a little bit of paper to annote ſomething upon; alſo a cornet of paper.
PAPELICO, *PAPELILLO*, } ſ. m. a little paper.
PAPELINA, ſ. f. a ſort of earthen veſſel ſo called; alſo a ſort of fine ſilk ſtuff.
PAPELISTA, ſ. m. a man that is always buſy among papers or writings.
PAPELITO, ſ. m. a little paper.
PAPELON, ſ. m. large paper, old waſte paper; alſo paſteboard.
PAPELONADO, adj. in blaſonry, ſcaly, in the form of ſcales.
PAPERA, ſ. f. a ſwelling in the throat.
PAPERO, ſ. m. the pipkin uſed to make the pap for children.
PAPIALBILLO, ſ. m. a kind of weaſel.
PAPIGORDO, ſ. m. one that is fat about the throat.
PAPILLA, ſ. f. pap for children.
No piénſes dárme papílla, do not think to give me pap; that is, to make a child of me, to impoſe upon me.
PAPILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *papo*.
PAPIROTADA, ſ. f. a fillip, or a blow on the neck or face.
PAPIROTE, ſ. m. a fillip.
PAPITA, ſ. f. pap for children.
PAPISTA, ſ. m. a papiſt, a name given by the proteſtants to the Roman catholicks.
PAPO, ſ. m. the throat; a great fat hanging chin; the dewlap of a beaſt, the maw of a bird; the puff that grows on the thiſtle; an old-faſhioned ſort of headdreſs; (metaph.) pride, ſtateline ſs; alſo uſed for that part of a woman called Venus mount.
Hablár de papo, to talk in the throat, affecting greatneſs.
Hablár papo a papo, to ſpeak plain, and face to face.
Hacér papo como mona, to fill the chops like a monkey.

Una

Una en papo, y otra en ſaco, one in the mouth, the other in the pouch; that is, to eat, and carry away.
Eſtár en papo de buytre, to be in the vulture's maw; that is, to be abſolutely loſt, paſt recovery.
PAPON, ſ. m. a great eater, a great maw; alſo a ſort of melon.
PAPUDO, adj. that has a great maw or dewlap.
PAPUJADO, adj. having much fleſh about the neck.
PAPULA, ſ. f. a ſmall tumour under the chin.
PAPYRO, ſ. m. a plant wherewith the ancients made a kind of paper to write upon.
PAQUEBOT, ſ. m. the ſmall veſſel that ſerves to carry the mails of letters or expreſſes.
PAQUETE, ſ. m. a ſmall pack; a packet of letters.
PAR, ſ. m. a pair, a couple,; alſo a peer; as, *un par de Inglaterra*, a peer of England.
A par de úna cóſa, juſt by, or even with a thing.
Sin par, not to be paralleled, or equalled.
A la par, equally.
De par en par; as *la puérta eſta abiérta de par en par*; the door ſtands wide open.
PARES, pl. of *par*, vid. *PARES*.
PARA, adv. for, to.
Para mucho, good for much, of great value.
Para poco, good for little, of ſmall capacity.
Para que? for what? or, to what purpoſe?
Para que, to the end that.
Para ſiempre, for ever.
Para con èl no vale nada, in his opinion it is worth nothing.
PARABIEN, ſ. m. congratulation.
Dar un parabien, to give joy, to congratulate.
PARABIENERO. ſ. m. one who gives or wiſhes joy.
PARABOLA, ſ. f. a parable; in geometry, parabola; a conick ſection ariſing from a cone's being cut by a plane parallel to one of its ſides, or parallel to a plane that touches one ſide of the cone.
PARABOLANO, ſ. m. one who uſes parables.
PARABOLICO, adj. parabolical, expreſſed by parable.
PARACHRONISMO, ſ. m. a wrong computation of times.
PARACLETO, } ſ. m. a holy meſſenger.
PARACLITO, }
PARADA, ſ. f. a ſtop, a place to ſtay or ſtop at; the parade where ſoldiers aſſemble to do their duty.
PARADERA, ſ. f. a mill dam.
PARADERO, ſ. m. a ſtoping place; alſo the end of any thing.
PARADIGMA, ſ. m. an example.
PARADILLA, ſ. f. a little ſtop.
PARADISLERO, ſ. m. the ſportſman that waits for game without ſtirring from his place. Alſo a news-monger.
PARADOR, ſ. m. a carrier's inn.
PARADOXA, ſ. m. a paradox, a ſtrange propoſition or opinion, different from the general opinion of the world.
PARADOXICO, adj. paradoxical, including an apparent impoſſibility.
PARADOXO, adj. ſtrange, uncommon.
PARAGE, ſ. m. a place; as, *En tal paráge*, in ſuch a place.
Hómbre de paráge, a gentleman,
PARAGON, ſ. m. vide *PARANGON*.
PARAGONAR, v. a. vide *PARANGONAR*.
PARAGRAPHO, ſ. m. vide *PARAFO*.
PARAISO, ſ. m. paradiſe, any place of felicity.
PARALACTICO, adj. parallactick, belonging to a parallax.
PARALAXE, } ſ. f. a parallax; the diſ-
PARALAXIS, } tance between the true and apparent place of any ſtar viewed from the earth.
PARALELOPIPEDO, ſ. m. a parallelopipedon; a ſolid figure contained under ſix parallelograms, the oppoſite of which are equal and parallel.
PARALELISMO. ſ. m. a paralleliſm; the ſtate of being parallel.
PARALELO, ſ. m. parallel, a line that runs equidiſtant from another, a parallel line; alſo any compariſon made.
PARALELOGRAMO, ſ. m. a parallelogram; in geometry, a right-lined quadrilateral figure, whoſe oppoſite ſides are parallel and equal.
PARALIO, ſ. m. a plant.
PARALIPOMENON, ſ. m. books in the Bible, commonly called the Chronicles.
PARALOGISMO, ſ. m. deceitful concluſion, or captious way of reaſoning or arguing.
PARALOGIZAR, v. n. to argue in a falſe manner.
PARALYTICADO, adj. touched with the palſy.
PARALYTICO, adj. paralytick, troubled with the palſy.
PARAMENTAR, v. a. to hang as a room, to trap as a horſe, or to dreſs as a man or woman.
PARAMENTO, ſ. m. all hanging ornaments.
PARAMO, ſ. m. a deſert, or open empty place.
PARANCERO, ſ. m. a bird-catcher.
PARANGON, ſ. m. an equal, or even match; alſo the print called great primer.
PARANGONA, ſ. f. a type in printing ſo called.
PARANGONAR, v. a. to equal, to compare; to match.
PARANYMPHO, ſ. m. a paranymph, brideman; alſo one who brings good news.
PARANZA, ſ. f. a kind of artificial hut made by ſportſmen to conceal themſelves, and wait for the paſſage of game.
PARAPETO, ſ. m. a parapet or breaſtwork to cover men that they may ſtand behind to defend a place, out of ſhot.
PARAFRASEAR, v. a. to explain.
PARAFRASTE, ſ. m. an interpreter.
PARAFRASI,, ſ. f. a paraphraſe, an expoſition of a thing in other words.
PARAR, v. a. to ſtop.
Parár miéntes, to conſider, to obſerve.
Parár en el juégo, to bet one's money at play.
Jugo del parár, the game at hazard.
Parár de tenazón, to ſtop ſhort in the career.
Parar en mal, f. to come to a bad end.
PARASITO, ſ. m. a paraſite, a flatterer.
PARASOL. ſ. m. an umbrella.
PARASYSMO, ſ. m. paroxiſm.
PARATITLA, ſ. f. a ſummary, an abridgment.
PARGAS, ſ. f. pl. the deſtinies Clotho, Lacheſis, Atropos, and Death.
PARCAMENTE, adv. ſcarcely.
PARCHAZO, f. m. a large patch.
PARCHE, ſ. m. a patch; alſo a drum.
PARCIAL, adj. partial.
PARCIALIDAD, ſ. f. partiality; alſo a party or faction.
PARCIALIZAR, ſ. f. to be partial, to favour one more than another.
PARCIALMENTE, adv. partially.
PARCIDAD, ſ. f. parſimony.
PARCIONERO, f. m. a partner, or partaker.
PARCIR, v. a (obſ.) to pardon.
PARCO, adj. frugal; ſober.
PARDAL, ſ. m. a ſparrow.
Pardál, a tiger or leopard; alſo a ſort of camel, called cameleopard.
Pardál, adj. clowniſh, from the country; alſo cunning, crafty.
PARDEADO. adj. dark brown.
PARDEAR, v. n. to appear dark or brown.
PARDIEZ, an interj. ſignifying, by ten, inſtead of *por Diós*, by God.
PARDILLO, } ſ. m. the bird called a lin-
PARDISCO, } net.
Pardillo, adj. of a greyiſh colour.
PARDO, adj. grey.
De noche todos los gatos ſon pardos, ref. no one can diſtinguiſh colours in the night; that is, bad people cannot be diſtinguiſhed from the good in the night.
Párdo, ſ. m. a leopard.
PARDUSCO, adj. browniſh.
PAREAR, v. a. to pair, to match.
PARECBASIS, ſ. f. figure in rhetoric; digreſſion; tranſition.
PARECER. v. n. to ſeem to appear, to be like, to reſemble.
Parecér en juyzio, to appear in court.
Parecér una coſa, to be found, as it were to appear.
Parecér bién ó mal, to look well or ill.
Parecér de léxos, to appear at a diſtance.
Parecérſe á ótro, to be like another.
Parecér que es aſſi, to think, to be of opinion it is ſo.

Prov. *Bién áya quién a los ſúyos ſe paréce*, good luck betide him that is like his friends. Uſed ſeriouſly, when a man follows the good example of his parents; and ironically when he copies their vices.

Prov. *Quién no paréce, peréce*, he that does not appear, periſhes; that is, if a man does not look to his buſineſs and appear in it himſelf, it will never be well done; or if he has not confidence to intrude as others do, he may ſtarve.

PARECER, ſ. m. opinion, judgment; alſo the preſence, mien, and countenance.

Prov. *No hày quién yérre, ſinó el que ſu parecér quiére*, no man errs but he that is fond of his own judgment. Poſitive men commit moſt miſtakes.

PARED, ſ. m. a wall of a houſe.
Paréd de cal y cánto, a ſolid wall of lime and ſtone.
Paréd maéſtra, the main wall.
Paréd daſplomáda, a wall that is not perpendicular.
Paréd en médio, the next houſe, that has only a wall between.

Paréd de piédra ſéca, a dry wall of ſtones laid one upon another without mortar.
No dexár eſtáca en paréd, to take away all that is in a houſe, without leaving ſo much as a pin in a wall.
Darſe de cabezádas en las parédes, to knock one's head againſt the walls; to be outrageous, not value what miſchief one does one's ſelf.
Dar con álgo en la paréd, to daſh a thing againſt the wall.
Ponér piés en paréd, to ſet one's feet againſt the wall; that is, to ſtand ſtiffly to what one ſays.
Pegár la bóca a la paréd, to cling one's mouth to the wall; that is, to endure one's wants without complaining.
Eſtár éntre quátro parédes, to live very retired; to be in priſon.
Saltár parédes, to run away over houſes and walls.
Prov. *Parédes tiénen oydos*, the walls have ears.
Prov. *Trás paréd, ni trás ſéto, no dígas tu ſecréto*, do not tell your ſecret behind a wall or a hedge, leaſt another be on the other ſide and hear it.
Prov. *Quién en la paréd, póne móte, viénto tiéne en el cogóte*, he that writes ſentences on the wall, has wind in his pole; that is, has an empty ſkull; is a fool.
PAREDAÑO, adj. parted only by a wall.
PAREDILLO, ſ. f. a little wall; alſo a trammel-net.
PAREDON, ſ. m. an old wall of ſome ruined ſtructure.
PAREJA, ſ. f. a couple, a pair.
PAREJO, adj. equal, alike.
Andár a paréjas, to go alike.
Corrér paréjas, to run or ride equal, as it were hand in hand; (metaph.) to be alike in any other thing.
Tenér paréjas en naipes, to be equal at cards, as to have equal points at piquet.
PAREJURA, ſ. f. equality, likeneſs.
PARENESIS, ſ. f. an admonition, an exhortation.
PARENETICO, adj. monitory, exhortatory.
PARENTACION, ſ. f. ſolemn exequies for our kindred.
PARENTAL, adj. belonging to parents or kindred.
PARENTELA, ſ. f. kindred; affinity or conſanguinity with any perſon.
PARENTHESIS, ſ. f. a parentheſis; interpoſition of ſome words in the middle of a ſentence, which may be left out, and yet the ſenſe remain perfect.
PAREO. ſ. f. the act of matching two things.
PARES, ſ. m. pl. even, pairs, any even number.
Páres y nónes, even and odd.
Páres de Fráncia, peers of France.
Páres de mugér, the ſecundine, or afterbirth.
PARESCER, v. a. vid. *PARECER*.
PARERGON, ſ. m. addition made to one thing to beautify it.
PARGAMINO, ſ. m. vide *PERGAMINO*.
PARHELIA, ſ. m. a parhelion; the image of the ſun that appears in the clouds.
PARIAS, ſ. f. pl. an acknowledgment or tribute one prince pays to another.
PARICION, ſ. f. the act of lying in, of bringing forth.
PARIDA, ſ. f. a lying-in woman, a woman delivered of a child.
Eſta parida la gata? Has the cat kittened? This queſtion they aſk when there are many lights more than needs.
PARIDAD, ſ. f. parity, equality.
PARIDERA, ſ. f. a good breeder.
PARIDERO, ſ. m. the place where cattle bring forth their young.
PARIDO, adj. delivered, brought to bed, brought forth, born; uſed for all beaſts as well as human creatures.
PARIENTA, ſ. f. a kinſwoman.
PARIENTE, ſ. m. a kinſman.
No hay pariénte póbre, no relation is poor; people in proſperity will not own they have any poor kindred.
Prov. *A ſon de pariéntes búſca que meriendes*, when you have made a noiſe of your kindred, look for ſomething to eat for your afternoon's luncheon; that is, though you can boaſt ever ſo much of your great and rich kindred, yet get your bread, own there is no truſting to them.
Prov. *Tenér pariéntes en la cocína*, to have kindred in the kitchen; to have friends at court.
PARIETARIA, ſ. f. the herb pellitory.
PARIFICAR, v. a. to prove by an example.
PARIMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a previous agreement.
PARIR, v. a. to be delivered of a child, to bring forth young.
PARLA, ſ. f. prating, chatting.
PARLADILLO, ſ. m. an affected phraſe.
PARLADOR, ſ. m. a prating perſon.
PARLAMENTAR, v. a. to parley, to treat, to article.
PARLAMENTO, ſ. m. a ſpeech, an oration; alſo a parliament.
PARLAR, v. n. to chat.
PARLATORIO, ſ. m. a parlour in monaſteries of nuns.
PARLERIA, ſ. f. prating chatting.
PARLERO, ſ. m. a prating or talkative fellow; alſo one that carries tales, that tells all he ſees or knows.
PARLETA, ſ. f. a converſation.
PARLON, adj. loquacious.
PARLOTEAR, v. n. to keep a long converſation.
PARO, ſ. m. a very ſmall bird, living upon inſects.
PAROLA, ſ. f. a word; alſo loquacity.
PARONICHIA, ſ. f. the herb whitloe-graſs.
PAROTIDAS, ſ. f. pl. ſwellings behind the ears.
PAROXISMO, ſ. m. a paroxyſm, a fit.
PARPADEAR, v. n. to twinkle with the eyes.
PARPADO, ſ. m. the eye-lid.
PARPALLA, } ſ. f. a ſmall copper coin
PARPALOTA, } ſo called.
PARPAR, ſ. m. the cry of a duck.
PARQUE, ſ. m. a park.
PARQUEDAD, ſ. f. parſimony, niggardlineſs, frugality.
PARRA, ſ. f. a vine that runs up againſt a wall.
PARRAL, ſ. m. the wall againſt which the vine runs up.
PARRAPHO, ſ. m. a paragraph.
PARRAR, v. n. to extend or ſpread the branches.
PARRICIDA, ſ. m. a parricide, one who murders his father, mother, or relation.
PARRICIDIO, ſ. m. the crime of murdering one's father or mother.
PARRILLA, ſ. f. a gridiron.
PARRIZA, ſ. f. a wild vine.
PARRO, ſ. m. a gooſe.
PARROCHIA, ſ. f. a pariſh.
PARROCHIAL, adj. belonging to a pariſh.
PARROCHIANO, ſ. m. a pariſhioner; alſo a cuſtomer to a ſhop.
PARROCO, ſ. m. a curate of a pariſh.
PARSIMONIA, ſ. f. parſimony, niggardlineſs, frugality.
PARTE, ſ. m. part of any thing.
En tal párte, in ſuch a place.
Párte, ſ. m. a paper ſigned by the poſt-maſter, ſpecifying what day and hour a meſſenger ſets out from ſuch a place, to know whether he travels as faſt as he ought, or loiters by the way; ſo called, becauſe it begins with theſe words, *párte a tal hóra*.
Párte por párte, diſtinctly.
No ſoy párte pára éſo, I have no power to do that.
No téngo páre en éſo, I have no hand in that.
No me han dádo párte, they have not acquainted me.
Llamár a párte, to call aſide.
Pártes en pléyto, the parties in a law-ſuit, the plaintiff and defendant.
Prov. *Quién deſpárte lléva la peór párte*, he who parts a fray gets the worſt.
PARTEAR, v. a. to play the midwife.
PARTECILLA, }
PARTECICA, } ſ. f. a little part.
PARTECITA, }
PARTENCIA, ſ. f departure, ſetting out.
PARTERA, ſ. f. a midwife.
PARTERIA, ſ. f. midwifery.
PARTESANA, ſ. f. a partiſan, ſuch as lieutenants of foot marched with.
PARTIBLE, adj. partible, diviſible, ſeparable.
PARTICION, ſ. f. partition, dividend.
PARTICIPATION, ſ. f. participation, taking part with.
PARTICIPAR, v. a. to participate, to have ſhare with.
PARTICIPE, ſ. m. a partaker.
PALTICIPIO, ſ. m. a participle.
PARTICULA, ſ. f. a particle, a ſmall part.
PARTICULAR, adj. particular.
PARTICULARIDAD, f. f. particular.
PARTICULARIZAR, v. a. to particularize.
PARTICULARMENTE, adv. particularly.
PARTIDA, ſ. f. departure; part; parcel; a part of a country.
Léy de la partída, vide *LEYES*.
PARTIDAMENTE, adv. by parts.
PARTIDO, p. p. departed; alſo divided or parted.
PARTIDO. ſubſt. m. a condition, a contract, a capitulation, an agreement; alſo a party or faction; a territory.
Tomar partido, f. to reſolve, to determine.
Mugér de partído, a common ſtrumpet.
PARTIDOR, ſ. m. a divider; in arithmetic, the diviſor; a bodkin with which women part their hair; he that cuts at cards.
PARTIJA, ſ. f. a part, or partition.
PARTIMIENTO, ſ. m. parting or dividing.
PARTIR, v. a. to divide, to depart.
PARTO, ſ. m. a birth.
Eſtár de párto, to be in labour.
Pártos y poſpártos, a country term, the early and later young cattle.

Prov.

Prov. *Párto lárgo hija al cábo*, a long labour, and a daughter at laſt; a diſappointment after much pains taking.

PARTURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a contract; a wager.

PARTURIENTE, ſ. f. the woman that has lain in, or lays in.

PARVA, ſ. f. a heap of corn new thraſhed before it is winnowed.

Prov. *Eſtiérca y eſcárda, y cogéras buéna párva*, dung and rake, or weed, and you will have a good heap of corn at harveſt.

PARVEDAD, *PARVIDAD*, } ſ. f. ſmallneſs, paucity.

PARVO, adj. ſmall, little.

PARVULEZ, ſ. f. ſmallneſs, littleneſs.

PARVULO, adj. ſmall, little.

PASA, ſ. f. a raiſin.

Pásas del ſol, raiſins of the ſun.

Pásas de lexía, raiſins dried with aſhes.

Pasas de corintio, currants.

Eſto pása, this is the news, this is the poſture of affairs, this is the truth.

Juégo de pása pása, juggling tricks.

PASADA, ſ. f. a pace.

PASADERA, ſ. f. any thing that paſſes or goes through another.

PASADERO, adj. paſſable, tolerable.

PASADIA, ſ. f. vide *PASADA*.

PASADIZO, ſ. m. a paſſage, an entry.

PASADO, adj. run through.

Pásado con la eſpáda, run through with a ſword.

PASADOR, ſ. m. a bolt of a lock, the looſe bolt of a door; a ſhaft, an arrow.

Paſadór, a ſea-term, an iron pin called a fid.

PASADORCICO, *PASADORCILLO*, *PASADORCITO*, } ſ. m. a little bolt, or ſuch like thing that ſlips backwards and forwards.

PASAGE, ſ. m. paſſage.

PASAGERO, ſ. m. a traveller, a paſſenger.

PASAGONZALO, ſ. m. a flirt, a ſtroke, a ſwing.

PASAJUEGO, ſ. m. a term uſed in playing at ball.

PASAMANERO, ſ. m. a laceman.

PASAMANO, ſ. m. a lace of gold, ſilver, or ſilk for clothes.

Paſamáno, the piece on the rails of the ſtairs on which we lay our hand as we go up or down.

PASAMIENTO, ſ. m. paſſage, tranſit.

PASANTE, ſ. m. one that paſſes by. In the univerſity, a bachelor, who looks back in order to take his degree of licenciate.

PASAPASA, ſ. f. the art of juggling.

PASAPORTE, ſ. m. a paſs for a traveller to prevent his being ſtopped.

PASAR, v. a. to paſs, to ſtrike through.

Paſár por el penſamiénto, to enter into one's thoughts.

Paſár de pârte a pârte, to run through.

Paſár a nado, to ſwim over.

Paſár éntre renglónes, to omit, to paſs over, to let ſlip.

Paſár bígos ò úvas, to dry figs or grapes.

Paſár por pópa, to go aft, a ſea term; that is, to go towards the ſtern of the ſhip.

Paſárſe el papél, to ſink, ſaid of ink on paper.

Paſárſe al vándo contrário, to go over to the enemy.

Paſárſe de lárgo, to paſs by without ſtopping.

PASATIEMPO, ſ. m. paſtime, diverſion, ſport.

PASAVOLANTE, ſ. m. a man hired by cheating officers to paſs muſter; a cheating fellow.

PASAVOLEO, ſ. m. a term uſed in playing at ball.

PASCASIO, ſ. m. a ſcholar at the univerſity, who lives ſo near in the country, that he goes home upon all great holidays.

PASCO, ſ. m. (obſ.) paſture, food, meal.

PASCUA, ſ. f. the common name of the three feſtivals of the year.

Páſcua de Eſpíritu Sánto, Whitſuntide, Pentecoſt.

Páſcua de Natividád, Chriſtmas.

Páſcua de Reſurección, Eaſter.

Páſcua de Flóres, or *Páſcua Florída*, idem.

Prov. *Buéna páſcua dé Diós a Pédro, que núnca me dixo málo, ni buéno*, God give Peter a good feſtival, for he never ſaid good nor bad to me; a woman's prayer for her huſband, who lets her have her will in all things; applied to all thoſe who let others under them do their will without controul.

Prov. *Déſpues de páſcua de reſurecion, ni páſas, ni bígos, ni predicación*, after Eaſter no raiſins, nor figs, nor ſermon. Applied to ſignify any thing that comes out of ſeaſon.

PASCUAL, adj. of, or belonging to Eaſter.

PASE, ſ. m. the permiſſion ſigned to a paper that it may have its effect.

PASEADERO, ſ. m. a walk, a walking-place.

PASEADOR, ſ. m. a walker, one that walks much.

PASEAR, v. n. to walk.

PASEO, ſ. m. a walk, or walking-place.

PASIBILIDAD, ſ. f. paſſibility.

PASIBLE, adj. paſſible, ſuſceptible of ſufferance.

PASICO, *PASILLO*, *PASITO*, } ſ. m. a little ſtep, a little paſſage or entry; adverbially uſed, ſoftly, gently.

PASION, ſ. f. any paſſion of the mind. Generally uſed to expreſs the paſſion or ſufferings of our Saviour.

Tomár paſión de algúna cóſa, to be concerned or troubled at any thing.

PASIONARIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.

PASIONARIO, ſ. m. the book in churches, which they uſe to ſing the paſſion in the Holy Week.

PASIONEROS, ſ. m. pl. thoſe that ſing the paſſion in the Holy Week.

PASITO, ſ. m. vide *PASICO*.

PASIVAMENTE, adv. paſſively.

PASIVO, adj. paſſive.

PASMADO, adj. aſtoniſhed, ſtupified.

Via paſmáda, a vine made faſt to a prop.

PASMAR, v. a. to aſtoniſh, to ſtupify.

PASMO, ſ. m. aſtoniſhment, ſtupefaction.

PASMOSAMENTE, adv. in an aſtoniſhing or ſurpriſing manner.

PASMOSO, adj. aſtoniſhing, wonderful.

PASO, ſ. m. a ſtep, a pace; alſo a paſſage, an entry.

Paſo, adv. ſoftly, gently.

Páſo de eſcaléra, a ſtep of the ſtairs.

Páſo de gargánta, ſ. m. a note in ſinging.

Páſo ánte páſo, fair and ſoftly.

Vino páſo, the droppings of the tap.

Dar páſo, to make way.

Al páſo del buéy, ſlowly.

A páſo tirádo, at a good round rate.

Andár en málos páſos, to follow lewd courſes.

Por el páſo en que eſtóy, upon the word of a dying man.

Páſo, no áya mas, huſh, no more of it.

Páſo de áſno, the herb called horſefoot.

Prov. *Déſpués de comér dormír, y de cenár páſos mil*, after dinner ſleep a while, after ſupper walk a mile.

Prov. *Quién tropiéza y no cáe, a ſu páſo añáde*, he who ſtumbles, and does not fall, adds to his ſtep or his pace. After ſtumbling we ſee a man take a larger ſtride, or more. It ſignifies, that if a man commits a miſtake, provided it be not ſuch as overthrows his buſineſs, he goes on better afterwards, as being forewarned.

Prov. *No da páſo ſegúro, quién córre por el múro*, he goes not a ſtep ſafe who runs along the top of a wall. Men raiſed too high are ever in danger.

Prov. *Páſo a páſo van léxos*, fair and ſoftly goes far.

PASPIE, ſ. m. a dance ſo called.

PASQUA, ſ. f. vide *PASCUA*.

PASQUIN, ſ. m. *PASQUINADA*, ſ. f. } a paſquin, a libel.

PASTA, ſ. f. paſte.

Hómbre de buéna pâſta, a man of a good diſpoſition.

Oro en pâſta, gold in ingots.

PASTAR, v. a. to feed ſheep.

PASTECA, ſ. f. a pulley or block in a ſhip.

PASTEL, ſ. m. a paſty; alſo an herb of which a blue dye.

Paſtél embóre, a paſty of forced meat.

PASTELERIA, ſ. f. a paſtry-cook's ſhop, or the paſtry-cook's ſtreet.

PASTELERO, ſ. m. a paſtry-cook

PASTELILLO, *PASTELITO*, *PASTELILLO*, } ſ. m. a little pie or paſty.

PASTILLA, ſ. f. a paſtile, a little cake of perfume.

Paſtílla de bóca, a paſtile to eat, a perfumed lozenge.

Paſtílla de chocolate, a little cake of chocolate.

PASTINACA, ſ. f. a parſnip; alſo a fiſh like a thornback.

PASTO, ſ. m. paſture, food for man or beaſt.

Comér el páſto, to eat by way of ordinary, to board in a houſe.

PASTOR, ſ. m. a ſhepherd.

Prov. *Abúlla paſtór, las eſpáldas al ſol*, ſhepherd, turn the ſheeps backs towards the ſun.

PASTORA, ſ. f. a ſhepherdeſs.

PASTORAL, adj. paſtoral, belonging to ſhepherds.

PASTORALMENTE, adv. ſhepherd-like, paſtorally.

PASTORCILLO, *PASTORCITO*, *PORTORCICO*, } ſ. m. a little ſhepherd.

PASTOREAR, v. n. to play the ſhepherd, to keep ſheep.

PASTORELA, ſ. f. a muſical compoſition ſung, played, or danced.

PASTORIA,

PASTORIA, ſ. f. the ſtate of a ſhepherd; a company of ſhepherds.
PASTORÍCIO, } adj. belonging to ſhep-
PASTORIL, } herds.
PASTORILMENTE, adv. like a ſhepherd.
PASTOSO, adj. doughy, full.
PASTURA, ſ. f. paſture.
PASTURAGE, ſ. m. paſturage.
PATA, ſ. f. a paw, a foot; alſo a gooſe.
Páta de león, the herb lion's foot.
Páta apartáda, a cloven foot.
Pátas arríba, with the feet up in the air.
Páta es la traviéſſa, a term at cards, the hands are alike, draw game.
Prov. *La relímpia de Horcájo, que lavába las pátas al aſno*, the over-cleanly woman of Horcajo, who waſhes the aſſes feet. Said when any body is clean where it is needleſs ſo to be.
PATACA, ſ. f. a piece of money ſo called.
PATACHE, ſ. m. a ſmall ſhip ſo called.
PATACO, ſ. m. a peaſant, a clown.
PATACON, ſ. m. a patacoon, a piece of eight.
PATADA, ſ. f. a kick.
PATAGON, ſ. m. a man that has large feet.
PATAGORRILLO, ſ. m. minced liver.
PATALEAR, v. n. to move one's feet very nimbly; to be in a great paſſion.
PATALEO, ſ. m. the noiſe made with the feet in dancing, or when in a paſſion.
PATALETA, ſ. f. a ridiculous endeavour.
PATALETILLA, ſ. f. a kind of dance.
PATAN, ſ. m. a clown, a lubber.
PATANERIA, ſ. f. ſimplicity, fooliſhneſs, ignorance.
PATARATA, ſ. f. improbable ſtory, tale, or relation.
No diga patarátas, don't tell ſtories, or things improbable.
PATARATERO, ſ. m. one that tells improbable tales; a liar.
PATARRAES, ſ. m. a cable in a ſhip ſo called.
PATATA, ſ. f. the root called a potatoe.
PATATAL, ſ. m. a field of potatoes.
PATEADOR. adj. that paws or beats the ground with his feet; ſaid of a horſe.
PATEADURA, ſ. f. the act of pawing or kicking.
PATEAR, v. n. to paw, to kick, to trample upon.
PATENA, ſ. f. a flat piece of plate; the paten or little plate that covers the chalice.
PATENTE, adj. manifeſt, plain; ſubſtantively uſed, a patent or a commiſſion.
Letras paténtes, letters patent.
PATENTEMENTE, adv. manifeſtly, plainly.
PATERNAL, adj. fatherly.
PATERNALMENTE, adv. in a fatherly manner.
PATERNIDAD, ſ. f. paternity.
PATERNO, adj. fatherly, of or belonging to a father.
PATETA, ſ. m. a nickname given to lame people.
PATHETICO, adj. pathetick, that moves the paſſions.
PATHOLOGIA, ſ. f. pathology, that part of medicine which relates to the diſtempers, with their differences, cauſes, and effects incident to the human body.
PATIABIERTO, adj. that has the legs opened.
PATIBULO, ſ. m. the gallows.
PATIGA, ſ. f. a little paw, or foot of any beaſt.
Ponér de patícas en la calle, to turn one out of doors.
PATICO, ſ. m. a goſling.
PATICOJO, adj. lame.
PATIHENDIDO, adj. cloven-footed.
PATILLA, ſ. f. a little paw or foot.
PATILLO, ſ. m. a goſling.
PATIMULEÑO, adj. that has a foot like a mule; ſaid of a horſe.
PATIN, ſ. m. a goſling; alſo a little court-yard.
PATINEJO, } ſ. m. a little court-yard.
PATINICO, }
PATINO, ſ. m. vide *PATIN*.
PATIO, ſ. m. a court-yard.
PATITIESSO, adj. that is numbed with ſtanding in the cold, and cannot go.
PATITUERTO, adj. ſplay-footed.
PATIZAMBO, adj. crook-legged.
PATO, ſ. m. a gander; a gooſe.
Antojadízo cómo páto ciégo, as fanciful as a blind gooſe.
Prov. *Páto, gánſo, y anſarón, tres cóſas ſuénan y ún ſon*, three names ſound like three ſeveral things, and yet are but one; ſaid when a man talks the ſame thing over and over again, or uſes abundance of words where a few would ſerve.
PATO, ſ. m. (for *pácto*) a contract, a bargain, an agreement.
PATOCHADA, ſ. f. a blunder in ſpeaking.
PATON, ſ. m. that has large paws or feet.
PATRAÑA, ſ. f. a fiction, a fable, a ſtory, a cheating trick.
PATRAÑERO, ſ. m. the perſon who tells a fiction or fable.
PATRIA, ſ. f. a man's native country.
PATRIARCA, ſ. m. a patriarch, a chief biſhop.
PATRIARCADO, ſ. m. patriarchſhip.
PATRIARCHAL, adj. patriarchal.
PATRICIO, ſ. m. a patrician, of the ſenatorian rank.
PATRIMONIAL, adj. patrimonial, belonging to the patrimony.
Beneficio patrimoniál, a benefice impropriate.
PATRIMONIO, ſ. m. patrimony, eſtate, inheritance.
PATRIO, adj. of one's country, or of one's father.
PATRIOTA, ſ. m. born in the ſame country, a compatriot.
PATRIOTISMO, ſ. m. patriotiſm, love of one's country.
PATROCINADOR, ſ. m. who protects.
PATROCINAR, v. a. to patronize, to protect, to defend.
PATROCINIO, ſ. m. patronage, protection, defence.
PATRON, ſ. m. a patron, a defender, a maſter; alſo a maſter of a ſhip; alſo a pattern, a ſample.
Patrón, the maſter of the houſe where one is lodged; alſo one who has donation of eccleſiaſtical preferment.
PATRONA, ſ. f. the wife of the houſe where a ſoldier is lodged.
PATRONATO, ſ. m. the right of conferring a benefice; alſo the foundation of a benefice.
PATRONAZGO, ſ. m. patronſhip.
PATRONIMICO, ſ. m. ſurname taken from the father's Chriſtian name.
PATRONO, ſ. m. vide *PATRON*.
PATRULLA, ſ. f. the patrol, or ſoldiers who go about in the night to keep peace.
PATRULLAR, v. n. to patrol, to go the rounds in a camp or garriſon.
PATUDO, adj. that has great paws or feet.
Angel patúdo, the devil.
PATULLAR, v. n. to walk in the dirt; to be very buſy.
PAULAR, ſ. m. a marſhy ground.
PAULINA, ſ. f. a decree of excommunication; ill language.
PAUPERRIMO, adj. ſuperl. moſt miſerably poor.
PAUSA, } ſ. f. a pauſe, a ſtop, a ſtay, a veſt.
PAUSADA, }
PAUSADAMENTE, adv. leiſurely, deliberately, ſlowly.
PAUSAN, ſ. m. vide *BAUSAN*.
PAUSAR, v. n. to pauſe, to ſtop, to ſtay, to reſt.
PAUTA, ſ. f. a board with cat-guts ſtretched upon it at the diſtance that the lines may be writ, which the boys lay under their paper, and preſſing it a little, it leaves all the lines marked on the paper for them to write ſtraight.
PAUTAR, v. a. to mark the paper with the *páuta*.
PAVA, ſ. f. a pea-hen.
PAVADA, ſ. f. a large and fat hen.
PAVANA, ſ. f. a pavin, a dance ſo called.
PAVELLON, ſ. m. a pavilion or tent, a pavilion over a field-bed, or any thing uſed in that nature; alſo a butterfly.
PAVES, ſ. m. a great ſhield that covers all the body.
PAVESA, ſ. f. the white light aſhes we ſee in the fire, eſpecially wood fire, which will eaſily blow away with the leaſt breath.
PAVESADA, ſ. f. a battle of targetiers, or a dance repreſenting ſuch a battle; at ſea, it is what our ſeamen call the fights, being cloths which hang round about the ſhip to hinder men from being ſeen in fight.
PAVIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.
PAVIMENTO, ſ. m. pavement, floor.
PAVIOTA, ſ. f. the ſea-fowl called a gull.
PAVITO, ſ. m. a young turkey-cock.
PAVO, ſ. m. a turkey-cock.
Pávo real, a peacock.
PAVON, ſ. m. a peacock.
Pavón agréſte, ſ. m. the moor-cock.
PAVONADA, ſ. f. a ſtrutting or ſhowing one's ſelf, playing the fop or beau as the peacock ſhows his fine feathers.
PAVONAR, v. a. to ſanguine, as they do ſword-hilts, or the like.
PAVONAZO, ſ. m. an azure colour ſo called.
PAVONCILLO, ſ. m. a young turkey-cock.
PAVONEAR, v. n. to play the fop or beau, to ſtrut and ſhow one's ſelf about as the peacock does his feathers.
PAVOR, ſ. m. fear, dread.
PAVORDE, ſ. m. a dignitary in cathedral churches.
PAVORDIA, ſ. f. the dignity of *pavórde*.

PAVOROSAMENTE,

PAVOROSAMENTE, adv. fearfully, timorously.
PAVOROSO, adj. timorous, fearful.
PAVURA, ſ. f. vide *PAVOR*.
PAXARA, ſ. f. a female bird.
PAXAREAR, v. n. to go a bird catching; alſo to loiter, to be idle.
PAXAREL, ſ. m. a kind of finch.
PAXARERA, ſ. f. the cage, or the place where birds breed.
PAXARERO, ſ. m. a bird-catcher,
PAXARICO, ſ. m. a little bird.
PAXARILLA, ſ. f. the milt of any creature, but more particularly of a ſwine.
Hacér temblár la paxarílla, to put a man into fear, to make him quake.
PAXARILLO, ſ. f. a little bird.

Prov. *A chico paxarillo, chico nidillo*, a little bird muſt have a little neſt. Mean people muſt have mean things.

Prov. *Al paxarillo que ſe ha de perdér, alillas le han de nacér*, the little bird that is to be loſt muſt have little wings grow; that is, inconſiderable perſons when they grow vain and haughty will be caſt down.

PAXARITO, ſ. m. a little bird.

Prov. *A cáda qual ſe lleván los paxaritos en el muladár*, the little birds on the dunghill pay equal honour to all men; that is, ſilly mean perſons pay equal honour to all men.

PAXARO, ſ. m. a bird; (metaph.) ſharp, cunning.

Prov. *Mutár dos páxaros de un tíro*, to kill two birds with one ſhot, with one ſtone.

Prov. *Mas válе páxaro en máno que buytre volándo*, a bird in the hand is better than a vulture flying; one bird in hand is worth two in the buſh.

Prov. *Páxaro durmiénte, tárde le éntra cébo en el viéntre*, a ſleeping bird gets meat into his belly late; that is, lazy people are long earning their bread.

PAXAROTA, } ſ. f. a falſe report.
PAXAROTADA, }
PAXARRACO, } ſ. m. a large bird, whoſe
PAXARRUCO, } name we know not.
PAYO, ſ. m. a ſhepherd, or clown.
Veſtirſe a lo payo, to be clad like a country fellow.
PAZ, ſ. m. peace.
La paz, is the pax that covers the chalice at maſs, and is ſometimes given to the people to kiſs.
Tomar la páz de la igléſia, to kiſs the pax.
Ponér paz, or *metér paz*, to part thoſe that quarrel.
La paz de Judas, treachery, kiſſing a man to betray him.

Prov. *Quánto ſábes no dirás, quánto vés no juzgarás, ſi quiéres vivír en paz*, you muſt not ſay all you know, nor judge all you ſee, if you will live in peace.

Paz, paciéncia, y muérte con peniténcia, peace and patience, and a penitent death.

Prov. *Póco y en paz múcho ſe me haz*, a little in peace ſeems to me a great deal.

PAZGUATO, adj. fooliſh, ſtupid, that admires every thing.
PEAGE, ſ. m. toll, money paid for paſſing over bridges, or the like.
PEAGERO, ſ. m. a toll gatherer.
PEAL, ſ. m. a ſock, or that part of the ſtocking that covers the foot.
PEANA, ſ. f. a pedeſtal for a figure, or any ſuch thing, to ſtand on.
PEAÑA, ſ. f. a pedeſtal; a ſort of inflammation in a horſe's tongue.
PEAPA, ſ. f. the ſpelling of letters, a ſort of horn-book.
Dezírſelo a úno de peapá, to tell a man the whole from the beginning to the end, to tell all one knows, to tell a thing very plain, as if every word were ſpelt.
PEBETE, ſ. m. perfume made in long ſticks, like ſticks of ſealing-wax, to burn and perfume the houſe.
PEBETERO, ſ. m. the candleſtick, in which the *pebetes* are ſet to burn.
PEBRADA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſauce for a hare, or rabbit.
PEBRE, a ſort of ſauce made with pepper, vinegar, ſaffron, cloves, and other ingredients, uſed to eat kid with.
PECA, ſ. f. a freckle on the face.
PECABLE, adj. ſuſceptible of ſin.
PECADILLO, ſ. m. a little ſin.
PECADO, ſ. m. a ſin, an offence.
Quien quita la ocaſion, quita el pecado, ref. who avoids the occaſion, avoids the ſin; that is, we ought to avoid the opportunity of doing wrong.
PECADOR, ſ. m. a ſinner.
PECADORA, ſ. f. a woman ſinner.
PECAMINOSO, adj. ſinful.
PECANTE, adj. peccant.
PECAR, v. n. to ſin, to offend.

Prov. *Málo es pecár, y remálo perſeverár*, it is bad to ſin, and deviliſh to perſiſt in ſin.

PECE, ſ. m. a fiſh.
El pece para quién lo merece, ref. the fiſh ought to be given to thoſe who deſerve it; that is, the reward ought to be given to thoſe who deſerve it.
PECECICO, }
PECECILLO, } ſ. m. a little fiſh.
PECECITO, }
PACEÑO, adj. of a pitch-colour.
PECHA, ſ. f. corruptly for *pécho*.
PECHAR, v. n. to pay a tax or duty.
Pechardino de mánga, (in cant) a cheat, between an inn-keeper and a rogue that makes a gueſt pay double for what he has.
PECHAZO, ſ. m. a great breaſt.
PECHERA, ſ. f. a piece of linen or cloth to cover the breaſt.
PECHERIA, ſ. f. the ſhare of the tribute we are to pay; a poll-tax.
PECHERO, ſ. m. one that is liable to pay all taxes.
PECHINA, ſ. t. a ſort of cockle-ſhell the pilgrims wear in their hats.
PECHO, ſ. m. the breaſt, a woman's breaſt; alſo tribute or tax.
Hómbre de pécho, a man of courage and valour.
Pécho por tiérra, humbly, proſtrate on the ground.
Deſcubrír ſu pécho, to diſcover one's thought.
Echárſe un cántaro a péchos, to lift up a pitcher, to drink unreaſonably.
Tomár una cóſa a péchos, to intereſt one's ſelf in an affair.
Hómbre de buén pécho, a well-meaning man.
PECHUGA, ſ. f. the breaſt or brawny part of a bird.
PECHUGUERA, ſ. f. the whole breaſt; a pain in the breaſt; a cold ſettled in it.
PECILGAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *PELLIZCAR*.
PECILGO, ſ. m. vide *PELLIZCO*.
PECINA, ſ. f. a fiſh-pond.
PECORA, ſ. f. a ſly cunning man; anciently cattle.
PECOREA, ſ. f. pillaging of ſoldiers.
PECOSO, adj. freckly.
PECTORAL, adj. pectoral, good for the breaſt; ſubſtantively uſed, the croſs biſhops wear on their breaſt; alſo armour, any defence for the breaſt.
PECULADO, ſ. m. peculate, robbery of the public money.
PECULIAR, adj one term, peculiar.
PECULIARMENTE, adv. peculiarly.
PECULIARMENTE, adv. peculiarly.
PECULIO, ſ. m. that which is peculiarly a man's own, particularly that which a father allows a ſon, or a maſter a ſlave to call his own.
PECUNIA, ſ. f. money.
PECUNIARIO, adj. pecuniary.
PECUNIOSO, adj. wealthy.
PEDACICO, ſ. m. a little piece.
PEDACITO, ſ. m. idem.
PEDAGE, ſ. m. vide *PEAGE*.
PEDAGOGO, ſ. m. a pedagogue, a ſchoolmaſter, a tutor.
PEDANEO, adj. that has a limited juriſdiction. Said of a petty judge.
PEDANTE, ſ. m. a pedant.
PEDANTERIA, ſ. f. pedantry, aukward oſtentation of needleſs learning.
PEDANTESCO, adj. pedantic, pedantical.
PEDANTISMO, ſ. m. the ignorance or herd of pedants.
PEDAZO, ſ. m. a bit, a piece, a fragment.
Morirſe por ſus pedazos, f. fam. to die for love.
Eſtar hecho pedazos, f. (metaph.) to be weary.
Pedázo de pan, a bit of bread.
PEDERNAL, ſ. m. a flint.
PEDESTAL, ſ. m. a pedeſtal for a ſtatue, or other thing, to ſtand upon.
PEDESTRE, adj. that goes on foot.
PEDICOX, ſ. m. a hop, a jump upon one foot.
PEDIDOR, } ſ. m. one that aſks.
PEDIGON, }
PEDIGUEÑO, adj. one that is always aſking or begging.
PEDIMENTO, ſ. m. a requeſt.
PEDIR, v. a. to beg, to demand.
Pedír raciónes, to beg.

Prov. *Pedír péras al ólmo*, to aſk for pears of the elm-tree. To aſk impoſſibilities.

PEDO, ſ. m. a fart.
PEDORRERA, ſ. f. cloſe trunk-breeches.
PEDORRO, ſ. m. a farting fellow.
PEDRADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke of a ſtone; at play, it ſignifies a counter, or one in reckoning.

Prov. *Eſo cáe como pedráda en ójo de boticário*, that is as fit as a thump with a ſtone in an apothecary's eye. To expreſs a thing is very fit, or proper, as if apothecaries deſerved to be ſtoned.

PEDREA, ſ. f. the act of flinging many ſtones at.

PEDRECICA,

PEDRECICA, } *PEDRECILLA*, } *PEDRECITA*, } f. f. a little ſtone.
PEDREGA, } *PEDREGAL*, } f. m. any ſtony place.
PEDREGOSO, adj. ſtony, full of ſtones.
PEDREÑAL, ſ. m. a firelock.
PEDRERA, ſ. f. a quarry where ſtone is dug out.
PEDRERIA, ſ. f. a parcel of precious ſtones.
PEDRERO, ſ. m. a maſon.
Pedréro, a ſmall piece of artillery ſo called.
PEDREZUELA, ſ. f. a little ſtone.
PEDRISCO, ſ. m. large hail.
PEDRO, ſ. m. (in cant) a hairy kind of coat; alſo a bolt.
PEDROSO, adj. ſtony.
PEER, v. n. to fart.
PEGA, ſ. f. the pitching of a ſkin to make it hold liquor; alſo a compoſition to daub the cows teats, that the calves may not ſuck.
Pega, ſ. f. a magpie.
Sabér a la péga, to taſte of the pitch and roſin, as wine does that has been in the ſkins.
Dáme péga ſin mancha, daréte móza ſin tácha, ſhew me a magpie all of a colour, and I will ſhew you a maid without a fault; neither is to be found.
PEGADILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall plaſter.
PEGADIZO, adj. clammy, that will ſtick to any thing.
PEGADURA, ſ. f. ſticking together, or the place or joint where two things ſtick together; alſo pitching and roſining of ſkins.
PEGAJOSO, adj. that is apt to ſtick to every thing, clammy, ſticking.
Mal pegajóſo, an infectious or contagious diſtemper.
PEGAMIENTO, ſ. m. ſticking, clinging; daubing with pitch.
PEGAR, v. a. to ſtick, to cling, to daub with pitch; alſo to infect.
Pegár, to beat, to bang, to cudgel.
Pegár fuégo, to ſet on fire.
Pegárſela à algúno, to cheat any body.
PEGASO, ſ. m. the horſe Pegaſus, that poets feigned.
PEGATA, ſ. f. a trick played to one.
PEGOTE, ſ. m. any ſticking clammy thing.
PEGUJAL, ſ. m. a ſtock of goods, cattle, or the like, given to a ſon or a ſervant for his own uſe; what ſuch a one gets by his own induſtry; a man's own property.
PEINADA, ſ. f. combing, dreſſing of hair.
PEINADO, ſ. m. a womaniſh man; the curling and dreſſing of hair.
PEINADOR, ſ. m. an hair-dreſſer; alſo the linen put on in combing.
PEINADURA, ſ. m. combing; alſo the hairs falling in the comb.
PEINAR, v. a. to comb, to dreſs.
PEINAZO, ſ. m. a large comb.
PEINE, ſ. m. a comb; alſo the upper part of the foot.
PEINERIA, ſ. f. the ſhop where they ſell or make combs.
PEINERO, ſ. m. one who ſells combs, or makes them.
PEL, ſ. f. vide *PIEL*.
PELA, ſ. f. a boy richly dreſſed.
PELADA, ſ. f. the ſheep-ſkin.
PELADERA, ſ. f. a diſeaſe ſo called, that makes all the hair fall.
PELADILLA, ſ. f. a large, ſmooth comfit; alſo a diſeaſe that makes the hair fall off.
Peladilla de arroyo, a pebble-ſtone.
PELADO, adj. bald, pulled, that has the hair pulled off; bare.
PELADOR, ſ. m. one that pulls off the hair, or makes bald.
PELADURA, ſ. f. a pilling or pulling off the hair, alſo fruit.
PELAFUSTAN, ſ. m. an idle vagabond.
PELAGE, ſ. m. the head of hair, its colour or beauty.
PELAIRE, ſ. m. a cloth-worker, a fuller, or one that teazes cloth with a teazel.
PELAMBRE, ſ. m. pilling or pulling off hair, baldneſs.
PELAMBRERA, ſ. f. a tan-pit to take the hair off the ſkins.
PELAMESA, ſ. f. pulling or tearing off hair.
PELAR, v. a. to pull off the hair, to make bald, to pull a fowl.
PELAZA, ſ. f. a ſcuffle, a fray, properly among women that tear the hair.
PELEA, ſ. f. fight, battle, combat.
PELEADOR, ſ. m. a fighter.
PELEAR, v. n. to fight.
No ſer hombre de pelea, f. (metaph.) not a man fit for fighting.
Peleár de fuéra, to cannonade at a diſtance, as ſhips do.
PELECHAR, v. n. to breed new hair; to ſtock, to enrich, to give a new fleece.
PELENDENGUES, ſ. m. pl. knots of ribbands women wore on their heads about their ears.
PELIAGUDO, adj. ſharp-haired; ſo they call the kid, calf, and rabbit; alſo intricate, entangled.
Hombre peliagúdo, a very ſly man.
PELIBLANDO, adj. that has very ſoft hairs.
PELICáNO, adj. grey-haired.
Pelícano, ſ. m. a pelican.
PELICO, ſ. m. a jerkin ſhepherds wear, made of ſheep-ſkins with the wool on.
PELICORTO, adj. ſhort-haired.
PELILARGO, adj. long-haired.
PELIFORRA, ſ. f. a whore, a proſtitute, a ſtrumpet.
PELIGRAR, v. n. to be in danger.
PELIGRO, ſ. m. danger.
PELIGROSAMENTE, adv. dangerouſly.
PELIGROSO, adj. dangerous.
PELILLO, ſ. m. a little hair.
Echár pelillos a la mar, to forget what is paſt.
PELINEGRO, adj. black-haired.
PELIQUERO, ſ. m. a ſkinner, a leather-dreſſer or ſeller.
PELITEADO, adj. ſhadowed, drawn with a pencil or coal.
PELITRE, ſ. m. the herb pellitory.
PELLA, ſ. f. a pellet, a ball, a maſs of any thing.
Pella de niéve, a ſnow-ball.
Pella de mantéca, a print or a lump of butter.
Prov. *Si eſta pella á la paréd no péga, á lo ménos dexará ſeñal*, if this ball does not ſtick to the wall, yet it will leave its mark; that is, if you abuſe any man very much, though all be not believed, yet ſome impreſſion it will make; in a better ſenſe, though what one labours for, has not all the intended effect, yet will be of ſome help.
PELLADA, ſ. f. a blow with a ſnow-ball, or the like; alſo a trowelful of mortar.
No dar pelláda, en la obra, not to work a ſtroke, not to lay one trowel of mortar on the work.
PELLEJA, ſ. f. a ſkin or hide; but properly that which has wool or hair on it. (Metaph.) a ſtrumpet.
PELLEJERIA, ſ. f. the place where ſkins or hides are ſold; a great quantity of ſkins or hides.
PELLEJERO, ſ. m. a ſkinner, a leather-ſeller or dreſſer, a currier.
PELLEJO, ſ. m. a ſkin or hide; alſo a ſkin to carry wine or other liquor in.
Mudár el pellejo to change one's ſkin, as the ſnake does; to alter one's condition.
Dexar el pellejo en la demánda, to die in the cauſe.
No caber en el pellejo, ſ. fam. to be very fat.
No tener mas que el pellejo, f. to be very lean.
Quitar el pellejo, f. (metaph.) to rob another of their fortune, alſo to flay any one.
Si yo eſtubiera en ſu pellejo, f. if I was in his ſkin, that is, if I was in his ſituation.
PELLICA, ſ. f. a quilt made of fine furs.
PELLICERO, ſ. m. vide *PELLEJERO*.
PELLICO, ſ. m. the ſkin wore by ſhepherds.
PELLIZCADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who pinches.
PELLIZCAR, v. a. to pinch; alſo to ſteal.
PELLIZCO, ſ. m. a pinch.
Dar un pellizco, to give a pinch.
PELLON, } *PELLOTE*, } ſ. m. an ancient garment that was ſo called.
PELMA, ſ. f. } *PELMAZO*, ſ. m. } any thing heavy, and looking as if trodden on.
PELO, ſ. m. hair.
Pélo málo, bad hair; a bad ſtate or condition, ill circumſtances.
Pélo de camélla, camelot.
Pélo arriba, againſt the hair or grain.
Pélo abáxo, with the hair or grain.
Pélo de cofre, red hair.
Ir a pélo, to go with the hair or with the grain; ſaid when buſineſs goes well.
Hacér que venga á pélo, to make a thing fit.
Ir a poſpélo, to go againſt the hair or grain.
Eſtár en pélo, to be naked.
Dar la beſtia en pélo, to give a beaſt without a ſaddle.
Prov. *De tal pélo ni gáto ni pérro*, neither dog nor cat red-haired.
Prov. *El pélo muda la raposa, mas el naturál no deſpója*, the fox changes hair, but not his nature.
Terciopélo, ſ. m. velvet.
Pélos á la mar, a ſport among children.
PELON, ſ. m. a paltry fellow, a ſcoundrel; a bald man.
PELONA, ſ. f. a diſeaſe that makes the hair fall off.
PELONERIA, ſ. f. poverty, meanneſs, baſeneſs.
PELOSA, ſ. f. (in cant) a blanket or covering.
PELOSO, adj. hairy.
PELOTA, ſ. f. a ball, a bullet; a wild wench.
Jugár a la pélota, to play at ball.
Pelóta de viénto, a ball filled with wind like our foot-ball.
Eſtár en pelóta, to be naked.
Pelóta, a ſort of garment uſed formerly.
PELOTAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a ball.
PELOTE, ſ. m. goat-hair uſed to ſtuff chairs and other things.
PELOTEAR, v. n. to play at ball, to play at tennis.

Peloteárſe,

Peloteárse, v. r. to quarel, to fight.
PELOTERIA, ſ. f. a heap of balls.
PELOTERO, ſ. m. one that ſells or makes balls, or that delivers balls at the tennis-court; alſo a fray or ſcuffle, in which they pull one another by the hair; alſo a little inſect that grabbles in filth.
PELOTILLA, ſ. f. a little ball or bullet, a pellet or little bottom of yarn, thread, or the like.
PELOTON, ſ. m. a large ball, knot, crew.
PELTA, ſ. f. a kind of ſhield uſed by the ancients.
PELTRABA, ſ. f. a cant word for a wallet.
PELTRE, ſ. m. pewter.
PELTRERO, ſ. m. pewterer.
PELUCA, ſ. f. a peruke or perriwig.
PELUCON, ſ. m. a large wig; alſo one who wears ſuch wig.
PELUDO, adj. hairy.
PELUQUERIA, ſ. f. a ſhop where they make and ſell wigs.
PELUQUERO, ſ. m. a perriwig-maker or dreſſer.
PELUQUIN, ſ. m. a bag-wig.
PELUSA, ſ. f. a fur, a lining of a garment of furs; alſo wealth.
PENA, ſ. f. pain, trouble, ſorrow; puniſhment, a fine.
So péna de la vida, upon pain of life.
Pénas, pl. (in cant.) the galleys.
Pénas de cámara, fines to the king.
A pénas, hardly, ſcarcely, with much ado.
PENACHO, ſ. m. the creſt of a helmet, a plume of feathers, or other ſuch topping on the head.
Penacho de ciérvo, a deer's attire, or horns.
PENADAMENEE, adv. vid. *PENOSAMENTE*.
PENADILLO, adj. that affords drink with difficulty.
PENAL, adj. penal, afflicting, troubleſome.
PENALIDAD, ſ. f. pain, trouble affliction.
PENAR, v. n. to puniſh, to fine; alſo to be in pain, ſorrow, anguiſh.
Penárſe, v. r. to be grieved, to be in affliction.
PENATES, ſ. m. thoſe gods that were worſhipped at home; the houſhold-gods.
PENCA, ſ. f. the ſtalk of a lettuce, colewort, thiſtle, or the like; alſo a broad piece of ſole leather, with which the hangmen whip malefactors.
PENCAR, v. a. to whip at the cart's tail.
PENCAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a *pénca*.
PENCHICARDA, ſ. f. as, *tomár de penchicárda*, (in cant) to make a fray in a tavern in order to get off ſcotfree.
PENCURIA, ſ. f. (in cant) a whore.
PENDANGA, ſ. f. a ſtrumpet, a harlot.
PENDEJO, ſ. m. the hair about the privy parts.
Péndéjo, ſ. m. a coward.
Es ún pendéjo, he is a coward.
PENDENCIA, ſ. f. a quarrel, a fray, a controverſy.
PENDENCIAR, v. n. to raiſe a quarrel or fray.
PENDENCIERO, ſ. m. a quarrelſome perſon.
PENDER, v. n. to depend.
PENDIENTE, adj. hanging, depending.
Pendiente de un hilo, ſ. (fam.) hanging by one thread; that is, to be in great danger.
PENDOJA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a writing-pen.
PENDOLA, ſ. f. a pen; alſo the pendulum of a clock or watch.
PENDOLERO, adj. hanging, that hangs.
PENDOLISTA, ſ. m. a quick writer.
PENDON, ſ. m. a cornet, a pennon, a ſtandard, a ſtreamer in a ſhip.
Pendón de tabérna, a tavern-buſh.
Acudír a pendón heridó, to come in to aſſiſt where there is great need, as when a ſtandard is in great danger of being taken by the enemy.
PENDONCILLO, ſ. m. a little banner, pennon ſtreamer.
PENDULO, adj. hanging, that hangs.
PENEDENCIA. ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *PENITENCIA*.
PENEDENCIAL, ſ. m. (obſ.) a religious perſon that does penance.
PENEDO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a rock.
PENETRABILIDAD, ſ. f. penetrability, ſuſceptibility of penetration.
PENETRABLE, adj. penetrable, that can be entered or penetrated.
PENETRACION, ſ. f. penetration, piercing through.
PENETRAR, v. a. to pierce through, to penetrate.
PENETRATIVO, adj. piercing.
PENGUIN, ſ. m. a bird found about the Streights of Magellan, and other ſouthern countries.
PENINSULA, ſ. f. a peninſula, a place encompaſſed by the ſea, except on one part where it joins to the continent.
PENITENCIA, ſ. f. penance, penitence, repentance.
PENITENCIADO, adj. penanced, that has a penance impoſed on him; ſaid of one that has been in the inquiſition, and comes out with an obligation of performing a certain penance for his offence.
PENITENCIAL, adj. penitential.
PENITENCIAR, v. to impoſe a penance.
PENITENCIARIA, ſ. f. an office at Rome ſo called, from whence the bulls, pardons, indulgences, &c. are ſent.
PENITENCIARIO, ſ. m. a penitentiary, one that impoſes penances.
PENITENTE, ſ. m. a penitent.
PENOSAMENTE, adv. painfully.
PENOSO, adj. painful.
PENSADO, adj. thought on, conſidered, weighed.
PENSAMIENTO. ſ. m. a thought; (in cant) an eating-houſe.
En un penſamiénto, quickly.
No me paſſa por el penſamiento, I have no thought of it.
PENSAR, v. a. to think; to give cattle their allowance.
Penſár no es ſabér, to think is not knowledge. To ſay I thought, ſhows ignorance.
PENSATIVO, adj. thoughtful.
PENSEQUE, a vulgar word, that means, I thought that.
PENSIER, ſ. m. the herb ſneezewort; alſo the herb knapweed or matfellon.
PENSIL, ſ. m. a garden in the air; any beautiful garden.
PENSION, ſ. f. a penſion; (metaph.) an incumbrance, a trouble.
PENSIONAR, v. a. to impoſe any trouble-ſome obligation.
PENSIONARIO, ſ. m. he that pays the penſion; he that receives it.
PENSIONISTA, ſ. m. a penſioner.
PONSOSO, adj. thoughtful.
PENTAGONO, ſ. m. a pentagon, a figure with five angles.
PENTAMETRO, ſ. m. a pentameter, a Latin verſe of five feet.
PENTATEUCO, ſ. m. the Pentateuch, the five firſt books of Moſes.
PENULTIMO, adj. the laſt but one.
PENUMBRA, ſ. f. an imperfect ſhadow.
PENURIA, ſ. f. penury, want.
PEÑA, ſ. f. a rock, a ſtony hill, or piece of a mountain.
Péñas véras, y peñas griſas, names of ancient rich garments, at preſent unknown.
PEÑASCAL, ſ. m. a rocky place.
PEÑASCO, ſ. m. a great or maſſive ſtone; alſo a ſort of ſilk ſtuff wore by women in ſummer.
PEÑASCOSO, adj. rocky.
PEÑATA, adj. rocky.
PEÑATA, ſ. f. the bird called a field-fare.
PEÑISCOLA, ſ. f. a peninſola, or a ſmall place, more than a rock and leſs than an iſland.
PEÑO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a pledge.
PEÑOL, ſ. m. a great rock; alſo the end of the ſhip's yard.
PEÑOLA, ſ. f. vide *PENOLA*.
PEÑON, ſ. m. a great rock.
PEÑOSO, adj. rocky.
PEON, ſ. m. a foot-ſoldier, a day-labourer; a pawn at cheſs; a top, ſuch as boys whip.
Peón de albañil, a day-labourer.
PEONADA, ſ. f. a job for a labourer, a day's work.
PEONAGE, ſ. m. a company of men on foot.
PEONERIA, ſ. f. as much ground as may be tilled in one day.
PEONERO, ſ. m. a pioneer in an army.
PEONIA, ſ. f. a plant ſo called.
PEONZA, ſ. f. a top, ſuch as boys whip; alſo a very ſhort man.
PEOR, comp. of *malo*, worſe.
Ir de mal en peór, to grow worſe and worſe.
Peór eſtá, que eſtába, it is worſe than it was before.
PEORIA, ſ. f. growing worſe.
PEPIAN. ſ. m. kid or lamb cut in ſmall pieces and ſtewed
PEPINAR, ſ. m. the cucumber-ground.
PEPINAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a cucumber.
PEPINILLO, ſ. m. a little cucumber.
PEPINO, ſ. m. a cucumber.
No daſele un pepino, ſ. he does not care a pin.
Pepinos rellénos, ſtuffed cucumbers, or with a pudding in them.
PEPION, ſ. m. an ancient gold coin.
PEPITA, ſ. f. the pip in a hen; a kernel or ſeed of an apple, orange, melon, cucumber, or the like.
No tenér pepíta, to talk all that comes uppermoſt, to have no reſerve, but tell all one knows.
PEPITORIA, ſ. f. the giblets of a gooſe or other fowl; alſo a mixing of any thing.
PEPON, ſ. m. a pompion.
PEQUEÑEZ, ſ. f. ſmallneſs, littleneſs.
PEQUEÑICO, } adj. very little.
PEQUEÑITO, }

PEQUEÑO, adj. little, ſmall.
PEQUENUELO, adj. very little.
Dar para peras, ſ. (metaph. and fam.) to threaten.
PERA. ſ. f. a pear.
Péra abegadéra, a choaking pear.
Péra bergamóta, a bergamot pear.
PERADA, ſ. f. conſerve of pears.
PERAILE, ſ. m. vide *PELAIRE*.
PERAL, ſ. m. a pear-tree.
Perál ſylvéſtre, a wild pear-tree.
PERALEDA, ſ. f. a grove or orchard of pear-trees.
PERANTON, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
PERAZA, ſ. f. a great pear.
PERCANCES, ſ. m. pl. perquiſites, vails, profits.
PERCATAR, v. n. to think, to conſider; to be careful.
PERCEBIMIENTO, ſ. m. prevention; preparation.
PERCEBIR, v. a. to perceive.
PERCEPCION, f. f. perception.
PERCEPTIBLE, adj. perceptible, that can be perceived.
PERCHA, ſ. f. a pole, a perch, a rafter of a houſe, a prop of a vine.
Percha de la ála, among ſailors, a broom, a long pole to ſpread out the clew of the ſtuddingſail.
Pérchas, ſnares to catch partridges or other birds.
Officiáles de la pércha, traders or workmen belonging to the wool or woollen manufacture.
PERCHADO, ſ. m. a prop, a perch.
PERCIBIR, v. a. to receive; alſo to perceive, to know.
PERCUDIR, v. a. to ſpoil, to diſturb, to break.
PERCUSION, ſ. f. percuſſion, ſtroke.
PERCUSOR, ſ. m. he who ſtrikes or wounds.
PERDER, v. a. to loſe, to miſs, to ruin any one; alſo to bet a wager; and ſo it is ſaid, *quiere* vmd. *perder algo?* will you bet a wager?
Pedérſe, v. r. to loſe one's ſelf.
Perdérſe él camíno, to loſe one's way.
Perderſe, to expoſe one's ſelf to danger.
PERDICION, ſ. f. perdition, loſs, deſtruction.
PERDIDA, ſ. f. loſs, damage.
Ir a pérdida y ganáncia, to go ſhare with another at loſs or gain.
PERDICAMENTE, adv. deſperately, villainouſly.
PERDIDILLO, ſ. m. a little wicked fellow.
PERDIDIZO, adj. apt to be loſt; often loſt.
PERDIDO, ſ. m. a wicked perſon paſt reclaiming.
PERDIDOSO, adj. that loſes.
PERDIGADO, ſ. m. a perſon that has been puniſhed by the Inquiſition.
PERDIGAR, v. a. to broil on the coals.
PERDIGON, ſ. m. a young partridge.
Perdigónes, pl. ſhot to kill birds with.
PERDIGUERO, ſ. m. a ſetting-dog.
PERDIMIENTO, ſ. m. loſs, deſtruction; alſo lewdneſs, baſeneſs.
PERDIZ, ſ. f. a partridge.
Perdiz chocha, a wood-cock.

Prov. *La perdiz eſta perdida, ſi caliénte no es comída*, a partridge is ſpoiled if not eaten hot.

Prov. *Con la perdiz, la máno en la narix*, the partridge is moſt eatable when tainted.

PERDON, ſ. m. pardon, forgiveneſs.
PERDONABLE, adj. pardonable.
PERDONADOR, ſ. m. pardoner.
PERDONANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *PERDON*.
PERDONAR, v. a. to pardon, to forgive.
PERDONAVIDAS, ſ. m. a bully, a hector.
PERDULARIO, ſ. m. a lewd man.
PERDURABLE, adj. everlaſting.
PERDURABLEMENTE, adv. perpetually.
PERECEAR, v. n. to be idle or lazy in doing any thing.
PERECEDERO, adj. periſhable, that will periſh.
PERECER, v. n. to periſh.
PERECIMIENTO, ſ. m. periſhing.
PEREGIL, ſ. m. parſley.
Peregíl de már, ſamphire.
Peregil Macedónico, the herb aliſanders.
PEREGRINACION, ſ. m. peregrination, a pilgrimage.
PEREGRINAGE, ſ. m. pilgrimage.
PEREGRINAMENTE, adv. in a fine manner.
PEREGRINAR, v. n. to travel, to go a pilgrimage.
PEREGRINO, ſ. m. a pilgrim, a ſtranger.
Peregríno, adj. rare, ſeldom ſeen, eminently fine or beautiful.
PEREMPTORIAMENTE, adv. peremptorily.
PEREMPTORIO, adj. peremptory.
PERENDEJA, ſ. f. a ſtreet-walker.
PERENDENGUES, ſ. m. pl. vid. *PELENDENGUES*.
PERENNAL, adj. perpetual, continual.
Fuénte perennál, a running ſpring that is never dry.
Lóco perennál, one that is continually mad, without any lucid intervals.
PERENNALMENTE, adv. perpetually, continually.
PERENNE, adj. perpetual, continual.
Un lóco perénne, a madman without intervals.
PERENNEMENTE, adv. inceſſantly, without diſcontinuity.
PERENNIDAD, ſ. f. continuity, inceſſant motion forwards, perpetuity.
PERENTORIO, adj. vide *PEREMPTORIO*.
PEREXIL, ſ. m. parſley.
PEREZA, ſ. f. ſloth. lazineſs.

Prov. *Peréza llávе de probéza*, ſloth is the key to poverty; the way to grow poor.

PEREZOSAMENTE, adv. ſlothfully, lazily.
PEREZOSO, adj. ſlothful, lazy.
PERFECCION, ſ. f. perfection.
PERFECCIONAR, v. a. vide *PERFICIONAR*.
PERFECTAMENTE. adv. perfectly.
PERFECTO, adj. perfect.
PERFICIONAR, v. a. to finiſh, to bring to perfection.
PERFIDIA, ſ. f. perfidiouſneſs, falſehood, treachery.
PERFIDIO adj. perfidious, falſe, treacherous.
PERFIL, ſ. m. the outline of a picture or draught; in architecture, the ſide perſpective of a ſtructure.
Róſtro de médio perfil, a ſide face in painting.
PERFILADO, ſ. m. a grave formal perſon.
PERFILADURA, ſ. f. the drawing the fine lines of a picture.
PERFILAR, v. a to draw the firſt lines of a picture; alſo to make any work about the edges of a thing.
PERFUMADOR, ſ. m. a perfumer.
PERFUMAR, v. a. to perfume.
PERFUME, ſ. m. perfume, ſweet ſcent.
PERFUMERIA, ſ. f. a perfumer's ſhop.
PERFUMERO, ſ. m. a perfumer; a pan to burn perfumes in.
PERGAMINO, ſ. m. parchment.
PERGEÑAR, v. a. to diſpoſe, to execute any thing with ability.
PERGEÑO, ſ. m. diſpoſition, dexterity, ability.
PERICIA, ſ. f. ſkill.
PERICO, ſ. m. a ſort of green parrot, and little bigger than a thruſh.
PERICRANEO, } ſ. m. the pericranium, a
PERICRANIO, } membrane that is about the ſkull.
PERIFOLIO, ſ. m. an herb called chervil.
Perifólios, ribbands and other ornaments uſed by women in dreſſing.
PERIGALLOS, ſ. m. the cock's gills; the thin flaps of ſkin that hang under the chin of very old or lean perſons.
PERILLA, ſ. f. a little pear.
PERILLAN, ſ. m. a wandering idle fellow; a rogue, a ſharper.
PERILLOS, ſ. m. a kind of ſweet paſte.
PERINOLA, ſ. f. a totum, a little piece of ſtick or ivory, which boys twirl about with their fingers, and make it ſpin like a top.
PERIODICO, adj. periodical.
PERIODO, ſ. m. a period, a full ſtop; alſo the end of duration.
PERIPATETICO, ſ. m. a Peripatetick, one of Ariſtotle's diſciples.
PERIPHERIA, ſ. f. periphery, circumference.
PERIPHRASEAR, v. a. to periphraſe, to expreſs one word by many.
PERIPHRASIS, ſ. f. a periphraſis; a circumlocution, uſe of many words to expreſs the ſenſe of one.
PERIQUILLOS, ſ. m. pl. a kind of ſweetmeat.
PERITO, adj. ſkilful.
PERITONEO, ſ. m. the peritoneum; it is a thin and ſoft membrane which encloſes all the bowels, and lies immediately under the muſcles of the lower belly.
PERJUDICAR, v. a. to prejudice, to damage, to hurt, to wrong.
PERJUDICIAL, adj. prejudicial, hurtful.
PERJUICIO, ſ. m. prejudice, damage, wrong, hurt.
PERJURADOR, ſ. m. a perjured perſon, one that will forſwear himſelf.
PERJURAR, v. n. to forſwear, or ſwear falſe.
PERJURIO, ſ. m. perjury.
PERJURO, ſ. m. a forſworn perſon, a perjured man.
PERLA, ſ. f. a pearl.
PERLADO, ſ. m. (corruptly for *prelado*) a prelate.
PERLATICO, adj. troubled with the palſy.
PERLESIA, ſ. f. the palſy.
PERLICA, } ſ. f. a little pearl.
PERLITA, }
PERLONGAR, v. n. to ſail along the coaſt.

PERMANECER, v. n. to remain, to continue, to laſt.
PERMANENCIA, ſ. f. ſtay; durability, duration.
PERMANENTE, adj. permanent, laſting, durable.
PERMISION, ſ. f. permiſſion, ſufferance.
PERMISIVO, adj. permiſſible, what may be permitted.
PERMISO, ſ. m. leave, licence, allowance, grant.
Permíſo, p. p. of *permittír*.
PERMISOR, ſ. m. one who gives licence or permits.
PERMITIDO, adj. lawful.
PERMITIDOR, ſ. m. who permits.
PERMITIR, v. a. to permit, to ſuffer, to allow.
PERMIXTION, ſ. f. permixtion; the act of mixing.
PERMUTA, ſ. f. changing of eccleſiaſtical benefices.
PERMUTACION, ſ. f. change, alteration.
PERMUTAR, v. n. to permute, to exchange.
PERNADA, ſ. f. a fling with the leg, a kick.
PERNEAR, v. n. to kick, to ſhake the legs, as a man does when he is hanged.
Perneár en la hórca, to be hanged.
PERNIABIERTO, adj. open-legged.
PERNICIOSAMENTE, adv. perniciouſly.
PERNICIOSO, adj. pernicious, deſtructive.
PERNIL, ſ. m. the leg, the gammon.
Pérnil de tocíno, a gammon of bacon, a ham.
PERNIOS, ſ m. pl. hinges for doors or windows, or the like.
PERNIQUEBRAR, v. a. to break the legs.
PERNOS, ſ. m. pl. iron pins or great nails, ſuch as are uſed in ſhipping, or to faſten timbers together.
PERNOCTAR, v. n. to paſs the night in a place; to ſet up all the night.
PERO, adv. but, yet.
PERO, ſ. m. a pear-tree, alſo a ſort of apple like a pear.
PEROGRULLADA, ſ. f. an evident truth.
PEROL, ſ. m. a copper pan, ſuch as the confectioners uſe to make their ſweetmeats in.
PERORACION, ſ. f. peroration, the concluſion of an oration.
PERORAR, v. n. to conclude an oration or ſpeech; alſo to aſk with importunity.
PERPENDICULAR, adj. perpendicular, upright.
PERPENDICULARMENTE, adv. perpendicularly.
PERPETRACION, ſ. f. perpetration, fact.
PERPETRADOR, ſ. m. he that perpetrates or commits.
PERPETRAR, v. a to perpetrate, to commit, to do.
PERPETUA, ſ. f. a flower ſo called.
PERPETUAMENTE, adv. perpetually.
PERPETUANA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſerge.
PERPETUAR, v. a. to perpetuate, to continue.
PERPETUIDAD, ſ. f. perpetuity, continuance.
PERPETUO, adj. perpetual, continual, laſting.
PERPIAÑOS, ſ. m. pl. the great ſtones that reach quite through a wall.
PERPLEXAMENTE, adv. perplexly.
PERPLEXIDAD, ſ. f. perplexity, trouble anxiety.
PERPLEXO, adj. perplexed, troubled.
PERPUNTE, ſ. m. armour of ſilk quilted with ſome chains or pieces of iron ſtitched in it; a doublet.
PERQUE, ſ. m. a lampoon or ſcandalous libel.
PERQUIRIR, v. a to ſearch.
PERRA, ſ. f. a bitch.
Pérra ſalída, ſ. f. a proud bitch.
PERRADA, ſ. f. many dogs together.
PERRAMENTE, adv. wickedly, in a very bad manner.
PERRAZO, ſ. m. a great dog.
PERRENGUE, ſ. m. one that grows eaſily angry.
PERRERA, ſ. f. a dog-kennel.
PERRERIA, ſ. f. a place where they keep dogs.
Decir perrerías a alguno, to call one names.
PERRERO, ſ. m. a dog-keeper, one that whips the dogs out of great churches.
Perréro, adj. fit for the dogs.
Múla perréra, a poor jade of a mule that is fit for the dogs.
PERREZNO, ſ. m. a puppy.
PERRICO, } ſ. m. a little dog.
PERILLO, }
Perrillo de falda, or *faldéro*; a little lap-dog.
Perrillo de múchas bódas, a John among the maids; one that thruſts himſelf into all feaſts.
PERRITO, ſ. m. a little dog.
Perríto faldéro, ſ. m. a lap-dog.
PERRO, ſ. m. a dog.
Pérro de ráſtro, a blood-hound.
Pérro de muéſtra, a ſetting-dog.
Pérro lanúdo, a ſhock-dog, a water-ſpaniel.
Pérro de ayúda, a fierce dog that will keep the houſe and defend his maſter.
Pérro ſabueſo, a large hound.
Pérro con cencérro, a dog with a bell; a ſervant that has a wife.
Dar pérro, to cheat, to deceive.
Ponerſe como un pérro, to fall in a paſſion.
Pro. *A pérro viéjo núnca tus, tus*; no catching old birds with chaff.
Prov. *Pérro ladradór, núnca buén cazadór*, a barking dog never bites.
Prov. *A ótro pérro con éſe huéſo*, throw that bone to another dog; put that trick upon another, it will not take with me.
Prov. *Quién con pérros ſe écha, con pulgas ſe le vánta*, he who lies down with dogs, riſes with fleas; lie with beggars and you will be louſy.
PERROCHIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *PARROCHIA*.
PERRUNO, adj. doggiſh, of or belonging to a dog.
PERSECUCION, ſ. f. perſecution.
PERSEGUIDOR, ſ. m. perſecutor.
PERSEGUIMIENTO, ſ. m. perſecuting.
PERSEGUIR, v. a. to perſecute.
PERSEVANTE, ſ. m. a pourſuivant at arms.
PERSEVERANCIA, ſ. f. perſeverance.
Prov. *La perſeverância tôda cóſa alcánza*, perſeverance obtains all things.
PERSEVERAR, v. n. to perſevere.
PERSIANA, ſ. f. a kind of ſilk ſtuff ſo called.
PERSICARIA, ſ. f. the herb lakeweed.
PERSIGNARSE, v. r. to make the ſign of the croſs upon oneſelf with one's hand.
PERSIGO, ſ. m. a peach; alſo the fiſh called a peach.
PERSISTENCIA, ſ. f. perſiſtence, continuance.
PERSISTIR, v. n. to perſiſt, to continue, to ſtand in any thing.
PERSONA, ſ. f. a perſon.
Prov. *De perſóna calláda arriédra tu moráda*, remove your dwelling at a diſtance from a ſilent perſon. They who talk leaſt, generally obſerve moſt; and therefore take heed of them.
Prov. *Con mála perſóna el remédio, múcha tiérra en médio*, the remedy againſt an ill perſon is much land between; that is, to keep at a great diſtance from ſuch people.
Prov. *De perſóna béoda no fíes tu bólſa*, do not truſt your purſe with a drunken perſon.
PERSONAGE, ſ. m. a perſonage, a conſiderable perſon, a man or woman of eminence.
PERSONAL, adj. perſonal.
PERSONALIDAD, ſ. f. perſonality.
PERSONALMENTE, adv. perſonally, in perſon.
PERSONERO. ſ. m. (obſ.) one that repreſents the perſon of another; an attorney.
PERSPECTIVA, } ſ. f. perſpective, the art
PERSPETIVA, } of drawing things ſo that they appear to the ſight at their proper diſtances and in due proportions.
PERSPICACIA, ſ. f. ſharpneſs of ſight or underſtanding.
PERSPICAZ, adj. ſharp-ſighted.
PERSPICUIDAD, ſ. f. perſpicuity.
PERSPICUO, adj. plain, eaſy to be diſcerned or underſtood.
PERSUADIR, v. a. to perſuade.
Perſuadírſe, v. r. to perſuade one's ſelf.
PERSUASIBLE, adj. that may be perſuaded.
PERSUASION, ſ. f. perſuaſion.
PERSUASIVO, adj. perſuaſive.
PERTENECER, v. n. to belong, or appertain.
PERTENENCIA, ſ. f. what belongs or appertains to any one.
PERTICA, ſ. f. a perch, a pole to meaſure with, a croſs beam or piece of timber.
PERTIGA, ſ. f. the pole of a cart that runs betwixt the two oxen or horſes that draw.
PERTIGUERO, ſ. m. a verger of a church.
Pertiguéro mayór, formerly chief ſtandard bearer; a chief juſtice.
PERTINACIA, ſ. f. obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, perverſeneſs.
PERTINAZ, adj. obſtinate, ſtubborn, poſitive, perverſe.
PERTINENTE, adj. proper, pertinent.
PERTINENTEMENTE, adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.
PERTRECHAR, v. a. to furniſh, to provide, to ſtore; alſo to mend or repair.
PERTRECHOS, ſ. m. pl. furniture, ſtores, neceſſaries.
PERTURBACION, ſ. f. perturbation, trouble, vexation.
PERTURBADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who diſturbs or perplexes.
PERTURBAR, v. a. to trouble, to diſturb, to diſquiet, to vex.

PERVERSAMENTE, adv. perverſely.
PERVERSIDAD, ſ. f. perverſeneſs.
PERVERSO, adj. perverſe, incorrigible, untoward.
PERVERTIDOR, ſ. m. a perverter.
PERVERTIR, v. a. to pervert.
PERUETANO, ſ. a. a choak pear, a wild pear, or the tree that bears it.
PERULERO, ſ. m. a native of Peru; any perſon that comes rich from thence.
Rico cómo un Peruléro, as rich as a Peruvian.
PESA, a. f. a weight to weigh with.
PESADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *PESADILLA*.
PESADAMENTE, adv. heavily, ſorrowfully.
PESADEZ, ſ. f. heavineſs, fatneſs in perſon; pain, grief, trouble.
PESADILLA, ſ. f. the night-mare; alſo a heavineſs or drowſineſs.
PESADO, adj weighty, heavy, troubleſome, ſorrowful.
PESADOR, ſ. m. a weigher.
PESADUMBRE, ſ. m. trouble, grief, ſorrow.
PESAME, it grieves me.
Dar el pésame, to condole with.
PESAR, v. a. to weigh.
Peſár, v. n. to have a value for.
Peſár, v. n. to be ſorry for.
Peſár, ſ. m. grief, ſorrow, trouble, depreſſion of ſpirits.
PESAROSO, adj. ſorrowful, troubled, grieved.
PESCA, ſ. f. fiſhing or fiſhery; and all ſorts of fiſh in general.
PESCADA, ſ. f. a large ſort of fiſh, not unlike freſh cod.
Peſcáda en réllo, ſalt cod.
PESCADERIA, ſ. f. the fiſh-market.
PESCADERO, ſ. m. a fiſh-monger.
PESCADILLO, ſ. m. a little fiſh.
PESCADO, ſ. m. fiſh.
PESCADOR, ſ. m. a fiſherman.
Prov. *Peſcadór de cáña mas cóme que gána*, an angler eats more than he gains; that is, angling cannot get enough to maintain his family.
Prov. *Peſcadór de anzuélo, a ſu cáſa va con duélo* an angler gooes home with ſorrow, becauſe he cannot get enough to maintain his family.
PESCAR, v. a. to fiſh.
PESCOZON, ſ. m. a blow on the neck.
PESCUDA, ſ. f. a queſtion, an enquiry.
PESCUDAR, v. n. to aſk, to queſtion, to enquire.
PESCUEZO, ſ. m. the neck.
PESEBRE, ſ. m. a manger.
PESEBRERA, ſ. m. the manger-range.
PESEBRON, ſ. m. the coach-box.
PESETA, ſ. f. a ſilver coin about the value of a ſhilling.
PESGA, ſ. f. vid. *PESA*, and *PESO*.
PESI á TAL! an interj. odds my life!
PESO, ſ. m. weight; alſo a pair of ſcales.
Péſo, a ſilver coin worth about four ſhillings and ſix pence.
Péſo falto light weight.
Contra péſo, a counterpoiſe.
Hómbre de péſo, a ſober grave man.
Traér en péſo, to ſupport, to maintain; alſo to have power over.
Prov. *El péſo y la medída ſácan al hombre de porfía*, weight and meaſure eaſe a man from controverſy.
PESOLES, ſ. m. pl. (obſ.) French beans.
PESPITA, ſ. f. } the bird called a
PESPITALO, ſ. m. } wag-tail.
PESPUNTAR, v. a. to ſtitch, as they do fine caps, waiſtcoats, or the like.
PESPUNTE, ſ. m. fine ſtitching, back-ſtitch.
PESQUERA, ſ. f. a fiſhing-place, a wear in a river.
PESQUERIA, ſ. f. a fiſhery.
PESQUERIR, v. a. (obſ.) vid. *PERQUIRIR*.
PESQUISA, ſ. f. ſearch, enquiry, examination.
PESQUISAR, v. a. to ſearch, to enquire, to examine.
PESQUISIDOR, ſ. m. an examiner, one appointed to examine or enquire into any matter.
Juéz peſquiſidór, a judge that has commiſſion to enquire into ſome particular offences.
PESIMAMENTE, adv. in a very bad manner.
PESIMO, adj. the worſt, very bad.
PESTAÑAS, ſ. f. pl. the eyelaſhes, the hair on the eyelids; alſo an edging or welt on a garment.
PESTAÑEAR, v a. to move the eye-lids.
No peſtañeár, to look ſo earneſtly that the eyelids do not move; (metap.) to ſtand quite ſtill.
PESTE, ſ. f. plague, peſtilence.
PESTIFERO, adj. peſtiferous, peſtilent, contagious, plaguy.
PESTILENCIA, ſ. f. peſtilence, the plague.
PESTILENCIAL, adj. peſtilential, contagious.
PESTILENTE, adj. peſtilent, plaguy.
PESTILLO, ſ. m. the bolt of a door; a peſtle to a mortar.
Peſtillo de gólpe, the bolt of a ſpring-lock.
PESTOREJO, ſ. m. a great brawny neck.
PESTOREJON, ſ. m. a blow on the neck.
PESUÑA, ſ. f. a foot or claw of a beaſt; alſo a diſeaſe in a horſe called the faſhions.
PETACA, ſ. f. a hamper, a great baſket.
PETARDEAR, v. a. to blow up gates or barriers with petards; alſo to aſk money lent with deſign of cheating.
PETARDERO, ſ. m. he that makes or applies a petard.
Petardéro, (in cant) a knight of the induſtry, a borrower.
PETARDO. ſ. m. a military engine of miſchief ſo called.
PETATE, ſ. m. a liar, a cheat.
PETICION, ſ. f. petition, requeſt.
PETILLO, ſ. m. a ſtomacher.
PETIMETRE, ſ. m. a beau, a fop.
PETIS, ſ. m. a name given to a little dog.
PETO, ſ. m. a breaſt-plate.
PETRAL, ſ. m. a breaſt-plate for a horſe.
PETRIFICACION, ſ. f. a petrification.
PETRIFICAR, v. a. to petrify, to make hard as ſtone.
PETRIL, ſ. m. a rail to lean the breaſt on.
PETRINA, ſ. f. a broad girdle worn under the breaſt.
PETROLEO, ſ. m. a liquid bitumen, black, floating on the water of ſprings.
PETULANCIA, ſ. f. inſolence, ſaucineſs, impudence.
PETULANTE, adj. petulant, ſaucy, impudent, perverſe.
PEXE, ſ. m. fiſh; alſo a ſly cunning fellow.
PEZ, ſ. f. or m. pitch; alſo a fiſh.
Pez eſpáda, the ſword-fiſh.
Pez voladór, the flying fiſh.
Prov. *Quién péces quiére, mojárſe tiéne*, he that will catch fiſh, muſt wet himſelf; nothing to be got without trouble.
PEZON, ſ. m. a nipple.
PEZPITA, ſ. f. } vide *PESPITA*.
PEZPITALO, ſ. m. }
PHALANGE, ſ. f. the Macedonian phalanx, a body of foot drawn up ſquare.
PHALANGIO, ſ. m. an inſect, and a plant ſo called.
PHALARIS, ſ. f. a kind of duck ſo called.
PHALEUCO, ſ. m. a kind of Latin verſe.
PHANTASEAR, v. n. to fancy, to imagine.
PHANTASIA, ſ. f. fancy, image, conception, thought; alſo pride, haughtineſs.
Phantaſiá, caprice, humour, whim; alſo frolick, idle ſcheme.
PHANTASIOSO, adj. fantaſtick, capricious, humourous.
PHANTASMA, ſ. f. a phantom, a falſe apparition or viſion; a proud perſon.
PHANTASMON, ſ. m. a proud ſtrutting fellow.
PHANTASTICAMENTE, adv. fantaſtically.
PHANTASTICO, adv. fantaſtical, haughty, proud.
PHARISAICO, relating to Phariſees.
PHARISAISMO, ſ. m. the ſect of the Phariſees.
PHARISEO, ſ. m. a Phariſee; a wicked perſon.
PHARMACEUTICO, adj. pharmaceutic, relating to pharmacy.
PHARMACIA, ſ. f. pharmacy, the art or trade of making medicines.
PHARMACO, ſ. m. a medicine.
PHARMACOPEA, ſ. m. a pharmacopœia, a diſpenſatory, a book with rules how to make medicines.
PHARMACOPOLA, ſ. m. a pharmacopoliſt, an apothecary.
PHASES, ſ. f. phaſis, appearance exhibited by any body, as the changes of the moon.
PHEBEO, adj. belonging to the ſun.
PHEBO, ſ. m. a poetical name for the ſun.
PHENICOPTERO, ſ. m. a phenicopter, a kind of bird.
PHENION, ſ. m. anemone, the wind-flower.
PHENIX, ſ. m. the phœnix, that fabulous bird ſuppoſed to exiſt ſingle, and to riſe again from its own aſhes.
PHENOMENO, ſ. m. a phenomenon, a wonderful appearance.
PHILANTHROPO, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.
PHILAUCIA, ſ. f. ſelf-love.
PHILOLOGIA. ſ. f. philology, criticiſm.
PHILOLOGICO, adj. philological.
PHILOLOGO, ſ. m. a philologer.
PHILOMENA, ſ. m. philomel, the nightingale.
PHILOSOPHAL, adj. philoſophical.
Piedra philoſophál, the philoſopher's ſtone.
PHILOSOPHAR, v. n. to philoſophize, to play the philoſopher.
PHILOSOPHIA, ſ. f. philoſophy.
PHILOSOPHICAMENTE, adv. philoſophically.
PHILOSOPHICO, adj. philoſophical.
PHILOSOPHO, ſ. m. a philoſopher.
PHILTRO, ſ. m. a philter, beverage given to cauſe love.
PHOCA, ſ. f. a ſea-calf.
PHOSPHORO, ſ. m. phoſphor, phoſphorus,

rus, the morning-ſtar; alſo a chemical ſubſtance which expoſed to the air takes fire.

PHRASE, ſ. f. phraſe, idiom, a mode of ſpeech.

PHYSICA, ſ. f. phyſick, the ſcience that treats of nature.

PHYSICAMENTE, adv. phyſical, naturally.

PHYSICO. adj. phyſically, relating to natural philoſophy; alſo exiſtent.

PHYSONOMIA, ſ. f. the face, the caſt of the look; alſo the art of diſcovering the temper by the features of the face.

PHYSONOMO, ſ. m. a phiſiognomiſt.

PIA, ſ. f. a pied horſe, a pie-ball, or pie-ball'd horſe.

PIADA, ſ. f. the chirp of a bird.

PIADOR, ſ. m. one that cries like a chicken; (in cant) a great drinker.

PIADOSAMENTE, adv. piouſly, mercifully, compaſſionately.

PIADOSO, adj. merciful, compaſſionate.

PIAMENTE, adv. piouſly.

PIANPIANO, adv. ſoftly, without hurry.

PIAR, v. n. to pip as chickens do; (in cant) to drink.

No dexár piánte, ni mamánte, to leave no living creature, chick nor child.

PIARA, ſ. f. a herd of ſwine.

PIARCON, ſ. m. (in cant) a great drinker.

PICA, ſ. f. a ſoldier's pike; alſo a fiſh called a pike.

Pica ſéca, a pikeman that never ſerves with a muſket; neither is paid.

Paſár por las pícas, to paſs the pikes, to run through much danger; to be run through with pikes.

PICACHO, ſ. m. the ſharp point of any thing.

PICADA, ſ. f. a prick with any ſharp point; a ſtrake of a bird's beak.

PICADERO, ſ. m. the place where they manage horſes.

PICADILLO, ſ. m. minced meat.

PICADO, adj. pricked, pinked like cloth, minced like meat; nettled, provoked, offended.

PICADOR, ſ. m. a jockey, one that breaks or manages horſes.

PICADURA, ſ. f. a prick.

PICAMULO, ſ. m. (in cant) a carrier, carter, or mule-driver.

PICAÑO, ſ. f. a ragged fellow; alſo a knaviſh perſon; a patch on a ſhoe.

PICANTE, adj. biting, hot of pepper; ſharp, biting, ſatirical.

PICAPEDRERO, ſ. m. a ſtone-cutter.

PICAPLEITOS, ſ. m. a wrangler, a pettifogger, that ſets folks at variance.

PICAPORTE, ſ. m. the latch of a door.

PICAR, v. a. to prick; to peck as birds do; to bite at a bait as a fiſh; to ſting as a bee or the like; to mince meat; (in cant) to run away.

Picár la amárra, a ſea term, to ſlip the cable.

Picár un cabállo, to ſpur; but generally, to manage a horſe.

Picárſe, v. r. to take offence, to be concerned, to be nettled.

Picárſe en el juégo, to play in anger, hoping to win back what he has loſt.

Picárſe de valiénte, to value one's ſelf upon one's courage.

PICARAMENTE, adv. in a roguiſh or bantering manner.

PICARAZO, ſ. m. au ent. of *pícaro*

PICARADA, ſ. f. a gang of knaves, a knaviſh trick.

PICARDEAR. v. n. to play the knave.

PICARDIA, ſ. f. knavery, malice; a lewd action.

PICARESCA, ſ. f. the raſcality, the rabble; a parcel of ſcoundrels.

PICARESCO, *PICARIL*, adj. roguiſh, knaviſh, bantering.

PICARILLO, *PICARITO*, ſ. m. a little rogue.

PICARO, ſ. m. a rogue, a baſe fellow, a malicious, miſchievous, cunning, or arch man.

Pícaro de cocína, a ſcullion.

PICARO, adj. merry, gay

PICARON, *PICARONAZO*, ſ. m. a great rogue.

PICAROTE, ſ. m. a rogue.

PICATOSTES. ſ. m. pl. ſlices of bread fried with raſhers of bacon.

PICAVIENTO, ſ. m. a contrary wind that a ſhip is forced to take, and lie cloſe to.

PICAZA, ſ. f. a magpie.

PICAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a pike.

PICAZON, ſ. m. itching; alſo anger.

PICEA, ſ. f. a ſort of baſtard deal or firwood.

PICHEL, ſ. m. a mug, a drinking-pot.

PICHELETE, ſ. m. a little mug, or drinking-pot.

PICHON, ſ. m. a pigeon.

PICHONCILLO, *PICHONCICO*, *PICHONCITO*, ſ. m. a little pigeon.

PICO, ſ. m. a bird's bill or beak; a pick-axe; the ſpout of an ewer or ſuch veſſel to pour out liquor; any thing reſembling a bird's bill; (metaphorically) prattle, much talk, talkativeneſs.

Píco de ciguéña, an herb called ſtork's-bill.

Píco de grulla, the herb craneſbill.

Píco de arroz, a meaſure of rice.

Píco de járro, the ſpout of a pot for the liquor to be poured out.

Píco de óro, a ſort of herb; alſo an eloquent perſon.

Prov. *Quién te bízo ríco? quién te ſuſtentó el píco*, who made you rich? he that fed you; if it were not for the belly, the back might wear gold.

PICOA, ſ. f. (in cant) a pot.

PICOL, adj. (in cant) little.

PICON, ſ. a ſharp bitting jeſt; properly a jeſt put upon another by counterfeiting the contrary. It alſo ſignifies a jockey; and (in cant) a ſpy upon thieves.

Picón, ſmall-coal; (in cant) a louſe.

PICOR, ſ. m. ſmart, the ſmarting that one feels.

PICOSA, ſ. f. (in cant) ſtraw.

PICOSO, adj. pitted with the ſmall pox.

PICOTA, ſ. f. a pillory; alſo a gallows built with ſtone on the top of a mountain or tower.

PICOTADA, *PICOTAZO*, ſ. m. a wound made by a bird's bill.

PICOTE, ſ. m. a kind of cloth ſo called.

PICOTEAR, v. a. to hurt with the bills as birds do; alſo to prate.

PICOTERA, ſ. f. a prating talking woman.

PICTIMA, ſ. f. vide *EPITHYMA*.

PICTORICO, adj. relating to picture.

PICUDO, adj. that has a bill or beak; ſubſtant. uſed, a prating boy.

PIDO. ſ. m. the act of begging.

PIDON, adj. that begs.

PIE, ſ. m. a foot.

Pie de béſtia, the hind foot of a beaſt.

Pié de amígo, a clog made faſt to the foot of ſlaves, a fetter in a gaol; the bilboes in a ſhip.

Pié de ánade, the herb called duck's foot.

Pié de cuérvo, the herb crow's foot.

Pié de gallína, the herb baſtard parſley.

Pié de gallo, a term at chaſe.

Pié de gibáo, (obſ.) a ſort of dance.

Pié de león, the herb lion's foot, or lady's mantle.

Pié de liébre, the herb hare's foot.

Pié de hórca, the foot of the gallows.

Pié de méſa, ò de banco, the foot of a table, or bench.

Andár a pié, to walk on foot.

Ir con piés de plómo, to proceed with deliberation.

Hacér pié en el água, to keep above water.

De piés, or *en pie*, ſtanding upon one's feet.

A pié enjúto, dry-ſhod.

A pié llánto, plainly, without ſtumbling; eaſy, without difficulty.

Entrár con pié derécho, to begin luckily.

Nacér de piés, to be born with the feet foremoſt, to be lucky.

Sacár piés, to give ground, to retire.

Buſcár cinco piés al gáto, to ſeek for five feet in a cat; to be ſophiſtical.

Al villano dale el pié, y tomarſe ha la mano, ref. Give the foot to the peaſant, and he will take the hand; that is, give a ruſtic an inch, and he will take a ſpan.

Dar el pié, f. to help; to protect, to aſſiſt.

Dar por el pié, f. to deſtroy.

PIECECITO, *PIECECILLO*, *PIECEZUELO*, ſ. m. dimin. of *pié*.

PIEDAD, ſ. f. piety, pity, compaſſion, mercy.

PIEDRA, ſ. f. a ſtone; from the Latin *petra*. It alſo ſignifies hail, eſpecially when it is large and does miſchief.

Piédra aguzadéra, a grindſtone.

Piédra arenísca, a ſort of mouldering ſtone.

Piédra del águila, the eagle-ſtone.

Piédra de bexíga, the ſtone in the bladder.

Piédra azufre, brimſtone.

Piédra de léche, a ſtone good for women's milk.

Piédra pómez, the pummice-ſtone.

Piédra de riñónes the ſtone in the kidneys.

Piédra de tóque, the touchſtone to try metals.

Piédra imán, the loadſtone.

Piedra infernál, the infernal ſtone.

Piédra philoſophál, the philoſopher's ſtone.

Piédra precioſa, any precious ſtone.

Hallar la piédra philoſophál, to find the philoſopher's ſtone; that is, to find out the way of growing rich.

Tirar piédras, to be mad.

Piédras, ſ. f. in gaming, the winnings.

Piédras ciégas, precious ſtones that are not tranſparent, as jaſpar, agate, onyx, &c.

No déxar piédra con piédra, not to leave one ſtone upon another, to deſtroy utterly.

Tira piédras a mi texádo, he throws ſtones at my tiles; that is, he rails at me, or endeavours to do me harm.

Prov. *Piédra movedíza no la cúbre mobo*, a rolling ſtone never gathers moſs.

Prov. *Tirár la piédra, y eſcondér la máno*, to throw the ſtone, and hide the hand. To do miſchief, and not to be ſeen in it.

Prov.

Prov. *Matár dos páxaros con úna piédra*, to kill two birds with one ſtone.

PIEDRECICA, *PIEDRECILLA*, *PIEDRECITA*, } ſ. f. a little ſtone.

PIEL, ſ. m. ſkin, leather, hides.

Prov. *De piél agéna, lárga la correá*, of another man's leather a long ſtrap; that is, we are always free of what is not our own.

PIELAGO, ſ. m. the ocean, the main ſea, the deep. (Metaph.) an intricate affair.

PIENSO, ſ. m. the common allowance given to a beaſt.

Prov. *El mejór piénſo del cabá'lo es el ójo de ſu ámo*, the horſe's beſt allowance is his maſter's eye. The maſter's eye makes the horſe fat.

PIERNA, ſ. f. a leg.

Piérna de nuéz, a quarter of a walnut.

Piérna de ſávana, a breadth of a ſheet.

Dar de piérnas, to ſpur a horſe, to run away.

Echár piérnas, to ſtrut, to walk ſtately.

Andár en piérnas, to go bare-legged.

Prov. *Cádá úno eſtiénde la piérna, cómo tiéne la cubiérta*, every one ſtretches his legs according to the length of his covering; every one cuts his coat according to his cloth.

Ponér piérnas à un cabállo, to ſpur one's horſe.

Dormír á piérna tendída, to ſleep at leiſure.

Cortar las piérnas, f. to threaten, to menace.

PIERNEZUELA, ſ. f. a little leg.

PIERNIABIERTO, adj. open legged.

PIERNICA, *PIERNILLA*, *PIERNITA*, } ſ. f. a little leg.

PIEZA, ſ. f. a piece, a fragment; alſo a coin.

Piéza, a room or chamber.

Piéza, a ſpace, a while; alſo a performance.

Piéza de artilleria, a ſingle great gun, a cannon.

Piéza de rey, a flatterer.

Buena piéza, a miſchievous crafty fellow.

Hacér piézas, to pull in pieces.

Jugar una piéza, to play a trick, to mock one.

Quedárſe de una piéza, to be much aſtoniſhed.

PIEZGO, ſ. m. the foot of a ſkin, in which they carry wine, and at which they fill and empty it; thence applied to ſignify the mouth of a bottle or the like.

PIFANO, ſ. m. a fife, either the inſtrument or the man that plays on it.

PIFAR, v. a. (in cant) to ſpur a horſe.

PIFARO, ſ. m. idem.

PIFLA, ſ. f. (in cant) a bawdy-houſe.

PIFO, ſ. m. (in cant) a cloak.

PIGMEO, ſ. m. a pigmy, a dwarf.

PIGRE, adj. idle, ſlothful, lazy, negligent.

PIGRICIA, ſ. f. idleneſs, ſloth, negligence, lazineſs.

PIGRO, adv. vid. *PIGRE*.

PIGUELAS, *PIHUELAS*, } ſ. f. pl. hawks jeſſes, ſhort ſtraps of leather faſtened to their legs.

Eſtar en piguélas, to lie in gaol with irons.

PIJOTA, ſ. f. a ſea-fiſh of the cod kind.

PIJOTE, ſ. m. a ſmall cannon managed by a ſwivel.

PILA, ſ. f. a font in a church, a ſtone ciſtern, a holy-water-pot; alſo a heap, a pile.

Tántas pílas de bautiſmo, ſo many pariſhes.

Píla y torjél the two dies for coining of money.

Sacár à uno de píla, to be godfather to one.

Irſe por ſu pié a la píla, to be chriſtened when grown up.

PILADA, ſ. f. that portion of mortar made at one bout.

PILAR, ſ. m. a pillar, a column.

Pilár de agúa, a great ciſtern of water.

PILAREJO, ſ. m. a ſmall pillar.

PILASTRA, ſ. f. a pilaſter, a flat pillar.

PILASTRILLA, ſ. m. dimin. of *pilaſtra*.

PILASTRON, ſ. m. augment. of *pilaſtra*.

PILDORA, ſ. f. a pill; (metaph.) grief, trouble, bad news.

Pildora doráda, a gilt pill, (metaph.) any thing that has a fair outſide, but is all bitterneſs within.

Prov. *Si la píldora bién ſupiéra, no la doráran, por de fuéra*, if the pill were well taſted, they would not gild the outſide of it. Said to him who extols or commends what he knows is not good at bottom.

PILEO, ſ. m. a hat,

PILICA, ſ. f. a little font, holy-water pot, or ciſtern.

PILLA, ſ. f. *PILLAGE*, ſ. m. } plundering, pillage.

PILLAR, v. a. to plunder.

PILON, ſ. m. a ſugar-loaf; alſo a great ciſtern.

PILONERO, adj. vulgar, common, known to every body.

PILONGO, adj. dry; applied to cheſnuts and perſons.

PILOTAGE, the pilot's knowledge.

PILOT, ſ. m. a pilot of a ſhip; alſo a great drinker.

Pilóto, (in cant) a guide of thieves.

PILTRA, ſ. f. (in cant) a bed.

PILTRACA, *PILTRAFA*, } ſ. f. poor wretched meat, that is nothing but ſkin and bone.

PILTRO, ſ. m. a room, in a chamber (in cant) and a pimp's ſervant.

PIMENTAL, ſ. m. a place full of Guinea-pepper.

PIMENTERO, ſ. m. a pepper-box or caſter.

PIMENTON, ſ. m. Guinea pepper, which grows in long green pods, and when dry turns red.

PIMIENTA, ſ. f. pepper.

Tenér úna cóſa pimiénta, to have pepper; that is, to be very dear.

Ser úna pimiénta, to be all fire, hot, reſtleſs, ſtirring.

PIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *PIMENTON*.

Pimiénto de rábo, a ſmall ſort of Guinea pepper.

PIMPIDO, ſ. m. a ſea-fiſh ſo called.

PIMPINELA, ſ. f. the herb pimpernel.

PIMPOLLAR, ſ. m. a nurſery of plants.

PIMPOLLO, ſ. m. a ſprout of a tree or plant, a ſucker; alſo the bud of a roſe.

Pimpóllo, an accompliſhed youth; any thing perfect.

PINA, ſ. f. any ſtone, ſtake, or other thing ſhaped like a ſugar-loaf.

Pinas de ruéda, the pieces of the circumference of coach-wheels.

PINABETE, ſ. m. the fine pine-tree that is free from knots.

PINACULO, ſ. m. the pinnacle of a ſteeple, or the like.

PINAL, *PINAR*, } ſ. m. a grove of pine-trees.

PINARIEGO, adj. belonging to the pine.

PINAZA, ſ. f. a pinnace, a boat belonging to a ſhip of war.

PINCEL. ſ. m. a pencil, ſuch as painters uſe.

PINCELADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke of a pencil.

PINCERNA, ſ. f. one who taſtes liquors.

PINCHADURA, ſ. f. the action of wounding with a ſharp inſtrument.

PINCHAR, v. a. to prick, to pierce, to wound with a ſharp inſtrument.

PINCHAUVAS, ſ. m. a contemptible perſon.

PINCO, ſ. m. vid. *FLIBOTE*.

PINEDA, ſ. f. a ſort of garters made of thread and worſted.

PINGAJO, ſ. m. a hanging rag.

PINGANELLO, ſ. m. vid. *CALAMOCO*.

PINGORONGO, ſ. m. a ſort of children ſo called.

PINGOROTUDO, adj. high, elevated.

PINGüE, ſ. m. a pink, a veſſel with a round ſtern like a fly-boat.

Píngüe, adj. fat; alſo abundant, copious, fertile.

PINGUEDINOSO, adj. fat.

PINGUEDO, ſ. f. fatneſs.

PINJANTES, ſ. m. pl. jewels hanging to a woman's head-dreſs.

PINJAR, v. a. to hang.

O rico, o pinjado, either rich, or hanged.

PINICOS, ſ. m. pl. little ſteps, ſuch as children take when they begin to walk.

PINILLO, ſ. m. the herb called ſpigmel, or mew.

Pinillo cloróſo, wild dill.

PINO, ſ. m. a pine-tree.

Pino négro, the pitch-tree.

Pino alvár, the garden-pine.

PINOLE, ſ. m. a kind of ſweet powder brought from America mixed with the chocolate; it is alſo called *polvos de ſoconuſco*,

PINOSO, adj, full of pine-trees.

PINTA, ſ. f. a ſpot; alſo the ſpotted fever; among gameſters, a pip in a card or dye; alſo a ſtreak or mark in a card.

PINTACILGO, *PINTADILLO*, } ſ. m. the bird ſo called.

PINTAR, v. a. to paint; to deſcribe.

Haré mi placér cómo el mas pintado, I'll do my will as well as the beſt of them; (metaph.) to feign. to diſſemble, to magnify.

PINTARRAJAR, v. a. v. *PINTORREAR*.

PINTARROJO, ſ. m. a bird ſo called.

PINTIPARADO, adj. exactly alike.

PINTIPARAR, v. a. to compare a thing to another.

PINTO, adj. (obſ.) painted, coloured.

PINTOJO, adj. ſpotted.

PINTOR, ſ. m. a painter.

PINTORESCO, adj. pictureſque.

PINTORREAR, v. a. to ſtain with various colours.

PINTURA, ſ. f. a picture; a deſcription of any thing; reſemblance, repreſentation.

PINULAS, ſ. f. pl. the pinules, the ſights of an aſtrolabe.

PINZAS, ſ. f. pl. pincers, nippers.

PINZON, ſ. m. a bird called a chaffinch.

PINZOTE, ſ. m. the helm in a ſhip.

PIÑA, ſ. f. a pine-apple; the fruit of the pine-tree.

PIÑARSE, v. r. (in cant) to run away.

PIÑATA, ſ. f. an earthen pot.

PIÑON, ſ. m. the kernel of a pine-apple.
Piñónes, ſ. m. pl. in falconry, the pinions of the wings of a bird.
PIÑONATA, ſ. f. preſerved pine-apple kernels.
PIÑONATE, ſ. f. a paſte made of the kernels of pine-apples and ſugar.
PIÑUELA, ſ. f. a ſilk-ſtuff ſo called.
PIO, adj. pious, godly, merciful; this word they uſe to call the hens and chickens together.
Pía madre, ò mater, the pia mater, or the thin membrane which lies under the dura mater, and covers immediately the ſubſtance of the brain.
PIOJERA, ſ. f. a place full of lice, or where they breed.
PIOJENTA, ſ. f. louſe-bane, or ſtaves-acre.
PIOJENTO, adj. louſy.
PIOJERIA, ſ. f. louſineſs; (metaph.) an inconſiderable matter.
PIOJO, ſ. m. a louſe.
Ser cómo piójo, to be eaten up with lice, to be reduced to extreme miſery.
PIOJOSO, adj. louſy; (metaph.) avaricious.
PIOJUELO, ſ. m. dimin. of *piojo*.
PIOLA, ſ. f. a ſmall cable.
PIOLAR, v. n to cry as chickens do, or chirp like a ſparrow.
PIORNO, adj. (in cant) drunk.
PIPA, ſ. f. a pipe, two hogſheads; alſo a tobacco-pipe.
PIPAR, v. n. to ſmoke tobacco.
PIPI, ſ. m. a ſort of bird in Africa.
PIPIAN, ſ. m. a diſh made after the American manner, a ragoo full of pepper.
PIPIAR, v. n. to chirp as birds do.
PIPIRIPAO, ſ. m. a ſplendid banquet.
PIPO, ſ. m. a kind of ſmall bird who lives upon flies.
PIPOTE, ſ. m. a ſmall caſk or veſſel.
PIPOTILLO, ſ. m. a very little caſk.
PIQUE, ſ. m. a term at the game at piquet; alſo a pickax, or ſuch like pointed inſtrument.
Pique, an offence.
Echár a pique un navío, to ſink a ſhip, to ſend her to the bottom.
Eſtár a pique, to be upon the point, or juſt ready to have ſomething happen.
Irſe a pique, to ſink as a veſſel does at ſea, to founder.
El fóndo es a pique, a ſhore upright, and not ſhelving off, ſo that there is as much water near the bank as farther off.
PIQUERA, ſ. f. the little hole in the bee-hives, the paſſage for bees.
PIQUERIA, ſ. f. a body of pikemen.
PIQUERO, ſ. m. a pikeman.
PIQUETA, a kind of pick-ax.
PIQUETE, ſ. m. the game at piquet; alſo a pick-ax, or ſuch like pointed inſtrument; alſo a number of ſoldiers ready for action.
PIQUILLO, ſ. m. a little bill, or beak.
PIRAGUA, ſ. f. a ſort of large boat uſed in the Weſt-Indies.
PIRAMIDAL, adj. made in the form of a pyramid.
PIRAMIDE, ſ. f. a pyramid.
PIRATA, ſ. m. a pirate, a ſea-robber.
PIRATEAR, v. n. and a. to play the pirate.
PIRATERIA, ſ. f. piracy, the trade of pirates.
PIRATICO, adj. piratical.
PIRAUSTA, ſ. f. an inſect.

PIROTECNIA, ſ. f. the art of inventing fire-arms.
PIROTO, ſ. m. a precious ſtone.
PISA, ſ. f. the act of treading.
PISACORTO, ſ. m. one that takes ſhort ſteps.
PISADA, ſ. f. a foot-ſtep.
PISADOR, ſ. m. he who treads.
PISANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) the ſhoes and the feet.
PISAR, v. a. to tread.
Piſár úvas en el lagár, to tread grapes in the vat where the wine is made.
Piſár en ſol, to tread upon the ſun, to ſlander a man wrongfully.
Seguir las piſadas de otro, f. (metaph.) to follow another's example, to imitate.
PISAVERDE, ſ. m. a nice fop that walks as if he was afraid to touch the ground.
PISCA, ſ. f. a bit, a little crumb.
PISCATOR, ſ. m. a kind of almanack ſo called.
PISCATORIO, adj. piſcatory.
PISCINA, ſ. f. a fiſh-pond, or other pond or lake.
PISCIS, ſ. m. one of the twelve ſigns.
PISON, ſ. m. a rammer, ſuch as paviours uſe to ram the earth, or the like.
PISOTEAR, v. a. to tread repeatedly.
PISTA, ſ. f. the foot-ſtep left by animals.
PISTAR, v. a. to beat or pound in a mortar.
PISTO, ſ. m. the gravy, juice, or ſubſtance of a fowl pounded in a mortar, and ſqueezed out in a preſs, to give to ſick perſons who cannot eat.
PISTOLA, ſ. f. a piſtol.
PISTOLETAZO, ſ. m. the ſhot of a piſtol, or the wound it makes.
PISTOLETE, ſ. m. a piſtol.
PISTRAGE, } ſ. m. bad or inſipid broth.
PISTRAQUE, }
PITA, ſ. f. an herb in the Indies, of which they make fine thread, as we do of flax.
PITAFLO, ſ. m. (in cant) a jug, a pitcher.
PITANCERIA, ſ. f. the place where alms is given out.
PITANCERO, ſ. m. he that has the diſtributing of allowances, or of alms.
PITANZA, ſ. f. a pittance, an allowance of meat or drink; an alms.
PITAÑA, ſ. f. vid. *PITARRA*.
PITAÑOSO, adv. vid. *PITARROSO*.
PITAR, v. n. to whiſtle; alſo to pay.
PITARRA, ſ. f. blear-eyedneſ.
PITARROSO, adj. blear-eyed, that has weak and gummy eyes.
PITIPIE, ſ. m. a little foot; ſo they call a ſhort meaſure which carpenters and maſons carry in their pockets.
PITO, ſ. m. a whiſtle; alſo the bird called a woodpecker; alſo the herb they ſay this bird makes uſe of to ſtop his neſt.
PITON, ſ. m. the horn of any animal; alſo the bud of any tree.
Pitónes, ſ. m. pl. bones or ſtones children play with.
PITUITA, ſ. f. pituite, phlegm.
PITUITOSO, adj. pituitous, full of phlegm.
PIZARRA, ſ. f. a pebble-ſtone; alſo a ſlate to cover houſes.
PIZARRAL, ſ. m. a place full of ſlates.
PIZARRERO, ſ. m. a ſlater; one who covers houſes with ſlates.
PIZCA, ſ. f. a ſmall particle of any thing.
PIZCAR, v. a. to pinch.
PIZCO, ſ. m. a pinch.
PIZPERETO, adj. active, induſtrious, ſaid of a woman.

PIZPIRIGAÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of play among children.
PLACA, f. f. an ancient piece of money, about the value of a penny.
PLACABILIDAD, ſ. f. placability, placableneſs.
PLACABLE, adj. placable.
PLACACION, ſ. f. appeaſing.
PLACARTE, ſ. m. placard, edict, proclamation, ordinance.
PLACEAR, v. a. to publiſh, to proclaim.
PLACEME, ſ. m. congratulation, giving joy.
PLACENTA, ſ. f. in anatomy, the placenta.
PLACENTERAMENTE, adv. joyfully.
PLACENTERO, adj. pleaſant, pleaſing, diverting.
PLACER, ſ. m. joy, pleaſure.
Placér, v. imp. to pleaſe.
PLACERA, ſ. f, a common ſtrumpet.
PLACERAMENTE, adv. in a public manner, openly, in the face of the world.
PLACERO, adj. common, publick, or relating to a market-place.
PLACETA, ſ. f. a little market-place.
PLACIBLE, adj. gentle, quiet, kind.
PLACIDO, adj. placid, ſoft, mild.
PLAGA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a wound, a ſore.
PLAGAR, v. a. to plague, to torment; both words little uſed.
PLAN, ſ. m. the plan of any thing.
Plan, the breadth of a ſhip in the bottom of the hold, or the breadth whereon ſhe reſts when aground, called floor, bilge, or bulge.
PLANA, ſ. f. a page of a book, or ſide of a ſheet of paper; alſo a maſon's or bricklayer's trowel.
PLANCHA, ſ. f. a plate of metal; alſo an iron to dreſs linen with.
PLANCHADO, da, p. p. from *planchar*.
PLANCHEADO, da, p. p. from *planchear*.
PLANCHEAR, v. n. to plate, or cover with plates.
PLANCHON, ſ. m. a great plank or board; a great plate of metal.
PLANCHUELA, ſ. f. dimin. of *plancha*.
PLANCO, ſ. m. vid. *PLANGA*.
PLANETA, ſ. m. a planet.
PLANGO, ſ. m. a kind of eagle ſo called.
PLANO, ſ. m. plain, ſmooth, level.
Declarár de pláno, to declare plainly, without reſerve.
Dar un gólpe de pláno, to ſtrike with the flat ſide of a thing.
PLANTA, ſ. f. a plant.
Plánta, ſ. f. in architecture, the plan or ground-plot of any ſtructure.
Plánta del pié, the ſole of the foot.
Plánta vergonzóſa, the ſenſitive plant.
PLANTACION, ſ. f. a plantation.
PLANTADOR, ſ. m. a planter.
PLANTAR, v. a. to plant; (metaph.) to fix any thing; to beat, to ſtick to any one; alſo to ſettle in any place; to cheat, to impoſe by fair promiſes.
PLANTEAR, v. n. to mourn, to bewail.
PLANTEL, ſ. m. a nurſery of young trees or plants.
PLANTICA, } ſ. f. a little plant.
PLANTILLA, }
PLANTIO, ſ. m. planting; alſo a nurſery of young trees.
PLANTISTA, ſ. m. a bully, an hector.
PLANTO, ſ. m. lamentation, mourning.
PLANTON, ſ. m. a ſtock to graft; alſo a ſentinel.

PLANTOSA,

PLANTOSA, ſ. f. (in cant) a cup to drink out of.
PLAÑIDERAS, ſ. f. pl. the women paid anciently to mourn and lament in funerals.
PLAÑIDO, ſ. m. expreſſion of ſorrow, lamentation.
PLAÑIR, v. n. to lament, to bewail.
PLASMA, ſ. f. a plaiſter; alſo a greeen ſtone not ſo fine as an emerald.
PLASMADOR, ſ. m. creator, maker, former.
PLASMAR, v. a. to make, to ſhape, to form; alſo to plaiſter.
PLASTA, ſ. f. any ſort of ſoft paſte or plaiſter; as mortar, clay, or the like.
PLATA, ſ. f. ſilver.
Pláta virgen, virgin ſilver, that is, fine, pure, and without any alloy.
Pláta de márca, ſtandard ſilver.
Pláta de martillo, ſ. f. ſolid plate.
En plata, mod. adv. without preamble, clear, openly.
PLATAFORMA, ſ. f. a platform in fortification, being a battery to place cannon on; alſo a draught or plan of a work.
PLATANO, ſ. m. the plaintain, a tree.
PLATAZO, ſ. m. a great diſh.
PLATEAR, v. a. to ſilver, to cover or do over with ſilver.
PLATEL, ſ. m. a platter or diſh.
PLATERIA, ſ. f. the ſilverſmiths ſtreet.
PLATERO, ſ. m. a ſilverſmith.
PLATICA, ſ. f. a diſcourſe, a ſpeech; alſo practice.
PLATICABLE, adj. practicable, feaſible.
PLATICANTE, ſ. m. practitioner in phyſick or ſurgery.
PLATICAR, v. a. to diſcourſe, to talk; alſo to practiſe.
PLATICO, adj. experienced.
PLATILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of linen ſo called.
PLATILLO, ſ. m. a little diſh, plate, or ſaucer; alſo ſlander, or defamation.
PLATO, ſ. m. a diſh.
Hacér pláta, to boaſt.
Hacér pláto fráneo, to keep open houſe; to make a ſhow; to diſcover ſecrets.
PLATON, ſ. m. a great diſh.
PLATONICAMENTE, adv. in a platonick manner.
PLATONICO, adj. platonick, honeſt and chaſte, ſaid of love.
PLAUSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. plauſibility.
PLAUSIBLE, adj. plauſible, worthy of praiſe.
PLAUSIBLEMENTE, adv. plauſibly.
PLAUSO, ſ. m. (obſ.) applauſe.
PLAUSTRO, ſ. m. a cart.
PLAYA, ſ. f. the ſhore, the ſea-coaſt.
PLAYAZO, ſ. f. a great ſhore.
PLAYERO, ſ. m. a fiſherman that brings fiſh from the ſea-coaſt.
PLAYON, ſ. m. augmentative of *playa*.
PLAZA, ſ. f. a market; a fortified place; a ſquare.
Pláza, an employment, or office.
Sentar pláza, to enliſt for a ſoldier.
Paſar pláza, to have a name.
Pláza de armas, a place of arms.
Pláza, pláza, make way; uſed by the guards when the king goes out of ſome place.
Hombre de plaza, a perſon inveſted with any dignity.
Sacar à pláza, to publiſh any thing kept ſecret.
PLAZO, ſ. m. a term or time allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court of juſtice.
PLAZUELA, ſ. f. a little ſquare.
PLEBE, ſ. the common people.
PLEBEYO, adj. vulgar, belonging to common people.
PLEBEZUELA, ſ. f. rabble, vile rabble.
PLECA, ſ. f. among printers, a ſort of a daſh, many of which form a line of ſeparation.
PLECTRO, ſ. m. a quill uſed to play upon the ſtrings of a harp or ſuch inſtrument; figuratively, the inſtrument itſelf.
PLEGABLE, adj. that may be folded.
PLEGADAMENTE, adv. intricately, confuſedly.
PLEGADERA, ſ. f. a folding-tool.
PLEGADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who gathers or plaits.
PLEGADURA, ſ. f. the gathering of a garment, the plaiting.
PLEGAR, v. a. to gather a garment, to plait.
Plegar, uſed for *llegár* (obſ.) to arrive.
PLEGARIA, ſ. f. a prayer, particularly a public prayer in time of calamity.
PLEITA, ſ. f. a mat of ruſhes.
PLEITEADOR, ſ. m. a man actually litigating; a litigious perſon.
PLEITEAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *PLEITO*.
PLEITEAR, v. n. to contend in a court of juſtice.
PLEITESIA, ſ. f. an agreement, a covenant.
PLEITISTA, adj. belonging to a cauſe or law-ſuit.
PLEITO, ſ. m. a cauſe, a law-ſuit, a diſpute.
Mas vale mal ajuſte que buen pleito, ref. a bad agreement is better than a good caſe in law.
Poner á pleyto, f. (metaph.) to go to law without reaſon.
Tener mal pleyto, f. to have a bad cauſe.
Ver el pleyto mal parado, f. (metaph.) to ſee the proceſs in a bad ſituation.
PLENAMENTE, adv. fully.
PLENARIA, adj. fem. as, *Indulgencia plenaria*, a full indulgence.
PLENARIAMENTE, adv. in a plenary manner.
PLENILUNIO, ſ. m. the full moon.
PLENIPOTENCIARIO, ſ. m. plenipotentiary, one that has full power and authority to tranſact buſineſs.
PLENITUD, f. f. fulneſs.
PLEURESIA, ſ. f. the diſtemper called the pleuriſy.
PLIEGO, ſ. m. a ſheet of paper, a packet of letters, a fold in a garment.
PLIEGUE, ſ. m. a plait, a fold in a garment.
PLINTO, ſ. m. the plinth in architecture, which is the firſt and loweſt member of the baſe.
Plínto, ſ. m. in heraldry, a billet.
PLOMADA, ſ. f. a plummet; a perpendicular line; a black lead pencil.
PLOMAR, v. a. to lead or cover with lead; to put a leaden ſeal to any thing.
PLOMAZON, ſ. m. a kind of cuſhion, on which gilders cut the gold leaves.
PLOMIZO, adj. leadiſh, like lead.
PLOMO, ſ. m. lead; alſo a plummet.
Plómo de albañil, a bricklayer's plummet.
Plómos, the leads on the top of a houſe.
PLOMOSO, adj. leadiſh, like lead.
PLUMA, ſ. f. a feather, a pen, a quill. (In cant) an oar.
Buena pluma, a good writer.
Dar plúmas, to roll one in feathers after rubbing the body with tar, or ſuch like ſtinking matter.
PLUMADA, ſ. f. a ſtroke of a pen.
PLUMADO, adj. feathered, that has feathers.
PLUMAGE, ſ. m. a plume of feathers.
PLUMAGEAR, v. n. to move as if it wore a feather.
PLUMAGERIA, ſ. f. feather-work; a quantity of feathers; a feather-ſhop.
PLUMAGERO, ſ. m. one that deals in feathers.
PLUMBEO, adj. leaden.
PLUMEO, adj. having feathers.
PLUMERO, ſ. m. a feather-bed.
PLUMICA, *PLUMILLA*, *PLUMITA*, ſ. f. a little feather.
PLUMONES, ſ. m. pl. the down of birds; alſo a feather-bed.
PLUMOSO, ſ. m. adj. feathery, full of feathers.
PLURAL, adj. plural.
PLURALMENTE, adv. plurally.
PLURALIDAD, ſ. f. plurality.
PLUVIA, ſ. f. vid. *LLUVIA*.
PLUVIAL, ſ. m. a cope, a cloak of rich ſilk down to the feet, worn by prieſts when they officiate at the altar upon great ſolemnities.
PLUVIOSO, adj. rainy.
PNUEMATICO, adj. relating to wind, moved by wind, pneumatick.
Inſtrumentós pneumaticós, pneumatic inſtrument.
POAS, ſ. f. pl. ropes uſed about the ſails.
POBEDA, ſ. f. a place where poplars grow.
POBLACHO, ſ. m. the mob, the multitude; alſo a great village, or ſmall town.
POBLACION, ſ. f. a town; populouſneſs.
POBLADO, adj. thick, full.
POBLADOR, ſ. m. a peopler of a town or country.
POBLAR, v. a. to people, to inhabit.
POBLAZO, ſ. m. the mob, the multitude.
POBLAZON, a town; alſo populouſneſs.
POBO, ſ. m. a poplar tree.
POBRE, adj. poor; or a poor man.
Prov. *Si te da el pobre, es pórque mas tóme*, if the poor man gives, it is to receive more.
POBRECILLO, *POBRECITO*, adj. dimin. of *pobre*.
POBREDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) poverty.
POBREDURIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *POBRERIA*.
POBREMENTE, adv. poorly.
POBRERIA, ſ. f. a gang of poor people.
POBRETA, ſ. f. a ſtrumpet or harlot.
POBRETE, ſ. m. a poor fellow.
POBRETON, ſ. m. a beggar.
POBREZA, ſ. f. poverty.
POBRISMO, ſ. m. the aggregate of beggars.
POCAS VECES, adv. ſeldom.
POCERO, ſ. m. a well-digger.
POCILGA, ſ. f. a hog-ſtye.
POCIMA, ſ. f. a portion, the ſame as.
POCION, ſ. f. a draught, or rather a phyſical draught.
POCO, adj. little.
Póco ántes, a little before, not long ſince.
Póco mas ò ménos, little more or leſs.

Póco a póco, by degrees, by little and little; alſo ſoftly.
Tenér a úno en póco, to have little eſteem for a man, to value him but little.
Dárſele póco de úna cóſa, to be little concerned, to care little for a thing.
POCULO, ſ. m. (obſ.) drink.
PODA, ſ. f. the pruning ſeaſon.
PODADERA, ſ. f. pruning hook.
PODADOR, ſ. m. a pruner.
PODAGRA, ſ. f. the gout in the feet.
PODAR, v. a. to prune.
PODATARIO, ſ. m. one empowered by another, or commiſſioned.
PODAZON, ſ. f. pruning, the ſeaſon for pruning.
PODENCO, ſ. m. a ſetting-dog; alſo any ſpaniel.
PODER, ſ. m. power, ability, a commiſſion to act.
Dárſe batálla de podér a podér, to come to a pitched battle.
PODER, v. n. to be able.
He podído, I have been able.
PODERIO, ſ. m. power, authority.
PODERO, ſ. m. vide *PODADOR*.
PODEROSAMENTE, adv. powerfully.
PODEROSO, adj. powerful.
PODON, ſ. m. any pruning knife.
PODRE, ſ. f. rottenneſs, filth, corruption.
PODRECIENTE, adj. rotting, corrupted.
PODRECER, v. n. to rot.
PODRECIMIENTO, ſ. m, rotting.
PODREDUMBRE, ſ. f rottenneſs.
PODRICION ſ. f. rotting.
PODRIMIENTO, ſ. m. } rotting; (me-
PODRIDURA, ſ. f. } taph.) vexing, fretting.
PODRIR, v. n. to rot, to corrupt; (metaph.) to vex, to fret.
Podrírſe, v. r. to rot.
POEMA, ſ. m. a poem.
POESIA, ſ. f. poetry.
POETA, ſ. m. a poet.
POETICA, ſ. f. the art of poetry.
POETICAMENTE, adv. poetically.
POETICO, adj. poetical.
POETISA, ſ. f. a woman that makes verſes, a poteſs.
POETIZAR, v. n. to play the poet.
POETON, ſ. m. a burleſque, augmen. of *poeta*.
POINOS, ſ. m. pl. timbers that ſupport caſks.
POLACA, ſ. f. the upper part of a ſhoe.
POLACA, } ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of veſſel
POLACRA, } uſed in the Levant.
POLAINAS, ſ. f. pl. hoſe without feet which fall over the tops of the ſhoes.
POLAR, adj. polar, of the pole.
Eſtrella polar, the north ſtar.
Circulo polar, the polar-circle.
POLEA, ſ. f. a block or pulley, ſuch as the ropes run through in ſhips, or are uſed aſhore for hoiſting of weights.
POLEADA, ſ. f. pap for children, haſty-pudding.
POLEADILLA, ſ. f. diminut. of *poleáda*.
POLEMICA, ſ. f. the art of offending and defending a fortified place.
POLENTA, ſ. f. a pudding made of the meal of Turky corn.
FOLEO, ſ. m. the herb pennyroyal; alſo a ſharper.
POLEVI, ſ. m. a kind of very high heels formerly uſed by women in their ſhoes.
POLETA, ſ. f. a duty or cuſtom paid to the king of France by all the officers of juſtice.
POLICE, ſ. m. the thumb.
POLICHE, ſ. m. (in cant) a gaming houſe.
POLICIA, ſ. f. politeneſs, civility, courtly behaviour or carriage.
Conſéjo de policía, a council, or number of people appointed to look to the decent government of a town.
POLIDEZ, } ſ. f. neatneſs.
POLIDEZA, }
POLIDILLO, ſ. m. a little ſpruce fellow.
POLIDO, ſ. f. a neat perſon, or a nice one.
POLIDOR, ſ. m. a poliſher.
POLILLA, ſ. f. a moth.
POLINCHE, ſ. m. (in cant) a receiver of ſtolen goods.
POLIR, v. a. to poliſh.
POLITICA, ſ. f. policy, or the art of government.
POLITICAMENTE, adv. politically.
POLITICO, adj. politick; civil or courteous.
POLIZA, ſ. f. an order given to pay any ſum of money.
Poliza de ſeguro, a policy of inſurance.
POLLA, a pullet; alſo a pretty young girl
POLLASTRA, ſ. m. a great chicken.
POLLAZON, ſ. f. the hatching of chickens.
POLLERA, ſ. f. a large petticoat which women wear over their fardingal; alſo a coop for a fowl.
POLLERIA, ſ. f. poultry; a poulterer's ſhop.
POLLERO, ſ. m. a poulterer.
POLLICO, } ſ. m. a little chicken.
POLLITO, }
POLLINO, ſ. m. an aſs.
POLLO, ſ. m. a chicken.
POLLUELO, ſ. m. a little chicken.
POLO, ſ. m. a pole in the heavens, as the north or ſouth. It is alſo a ſort of white coral.
Pólo ártico, the north pole.
Pólo antartico, the ſouth pole.
POLTRON, adj. lazy, idle.
Silla poltróna, an elbow chair.
POLTRONAZO, ſ. m. a great lazy fellow.
POLTRONERIA, ſ. f. lazineſs.
POLTRONIZARSE, v. r. to grow idle, lazy.
POLVAREDA, ſ. f. vide *POLVOREDA*.
POLUCION, ſ. f. pollution, a defiling.
POLVILLOS, ſ. m. pl. a ſweet powder for the hair.
POLVITO, ſ. m. ſmall duſt.
POLVO, ſ. m. duſt; alſo a pinch of ſnuff.
Hécho pólvo, powdered, reduced to powder.
Sacudir a úno el pólvo, to ſhake the duſt off one, to thraſh his coat; to rattle one with ſharp words; alſo to beat, to ſtick to any one.
Prov. *Con éſos polvos ſe hiciéron éſos lódos*, that duſt made this dirt; that is, thoſe cauſes produce theſe effects; ſuch are the ill conſequences of ſuch actions.
POLVORA, ſ. f. gunpowder.
Pólvora del dúque, a ſort of comfits made with ſugar, cinnamon, and cloves.
POLVOREAMIENTO, ſ. m. a duſting, or ſtrewing with duſt.
POLVOREAR, v. a to duſt.
Polvoreárſe, v. r. to powder one's ſelf.
POLVORIENTO, adj. duſty.
POLVORIN, ſ. m. the primer for a muſket.
POLVORISTA, ſ. m. he that makes or ſells powders; a maker of fire-works
POLVORIZAR, v. a. to powder, or reduce to powder.
POLVOROSO, adj. duſty, full of powder.
POLYARCHIA, ſ. f. the form of government that places the ſupreme power in many perſons.
POLYARCHICO, relating to ſuch government.
POLYGAMIA, ſ. f. polygamy, plurality of wives.
POLYGAMO, ſ. m. a polygamiſt, one that is married with more than one wife at a time.
POLYGLOTA, ſ. f. the Bible tranſlated in many languages.
POLYGLONO, ſ. m. a polygon, a figure of many angles.
POLYGRAPHIA, ſ. f. polygraphy, the art of writing in ſeveral unuſual manners or cyphers.
POLYPO, ſ. m. a polypus, any thing in general with many roots or feet; alſo an animal with many feet.
POLYPODIO, ſ. m. polypody, a plant.
POLYSYLABO, adj. of many ſyllables.
POMA, ſ. f. a little ſmall box full of holes to carry perfumes in, to ſmell to; alſo a pomander; a little head-land or point of land; alſo a ſort of bellied bottle.
Póma de baluárte, a round platform on a bulwark to plant cannon on.
POMADA, ſ. f. pomatum.
POMAR, ſ. m. an apple orchard.
POMEZ, adj. the pumice-ſtone.
POMIFERO, adj. bearing apples.
POMO, ſ. m. the pommel of a ſword; alſo a glaſs bottle, and a veſſel they ſet over the fire with ſweets, to perfume a room; alſo the globe the king holds in his hand at the coronation.
POMPA, ſ. f. pomp, ſtate, grandeur.
POMPEAR, v. n. to ſtrut, to look big.
POMPOSAMENTE, adv. pompouſly, ſtately.
POMPOSO, adj. pompous, ſtately.
PONCELA, ſ. f. (obſ.) a maid, a virgin, a girl.
PONCHE, ſ. m. punch, a liquor made by mixing brandy with water, ſugar, and lemon-juice.
PONCHO, adj. lazy, idle.
PONCIL, ſ. m. a ſort of lemon, which looks like a maiden's breaſt, whence it takes its name.
PONDERABLE, adj. ponderable; alſo important, worthy of regard.
PONDERACION, ſ. f. conſideration, weighing; alſo extolling, magnifying.
PONDERADOR, ſ. m. one that ponders, weighs, conſiders, or that extols or magnifies.
PONDERAR, v. a. to ponder, to weigh, to conſider; alſo to extol, to magnify.
PONDERATIVO, adj. exaggerative.
PONDEROSAMENTE, adv. with great care and caution.
PONDEROSIDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) heavineſs.
PONDEROSO, adj. ponderous, heavy; cautious, circumſpect, that proceeds with prudence.
PONEDERO, adj. that lays eggs; applied to the hen.
PONEDOR, ſ. m. the crier in a ſale, or he that manages and ſets the price, bidder.
PONER, v. a. to put, to ſet, to lay.
Ponér la méſa, to lay the cloth, to cover the table.
Ponér fin, to make an end.

Ponér la lengua en algúno, to talk ill of one, to give him ill language.
Ponér en depósito, to depoſite.
Ponér deſeo, to raiſe a deſire in one.
Ponér arboles, to plant herbs or trees.
Ponér cuernos, to cuckold.
Ponér huévos, to lay eggs.
Ponér en cóbro, to lay up ſafe.
Ponér piés en polvoró, to venture out upon any undertaking; alſo to fly, to run away.
Ponér en condicion, to put in danger.
Ponér précio, to ſet a price.
Ponér tiénda, to ſet up a ſhop.
Ponér cása, to ſet up houſe-keeping.
Quánto pónen de áquí al lugar, how far do they reckon it from hence to the town.
Ponér campo, to pitch the camp, to ſettle.
Ponérſe en oſtentación, to take ſtate upon one.
Ponérſe el ſol, to ſet.
Ponérſe en cóbro, to put one's ſelf in ſafety.
PONIENTE, ſ. m. the weſt.
PONTAGE, ſ. m. the duty or toll paid for paſſing a bridge.
PONTEZUELA, ſ. f. a ſmall bridge.
PONTIFICADO, ſ. m. a pontificate, the reign of a pope or biſhop.
PONTIFICAL, adj. pontifical, belonging to the pope or biſhop.
PONTIFICALMENTE, adv. pontifically.
PONTIFICE, ſ. m. pontiff, the pope.
PONTIFICIO, adj. belonging to the pope.
PONTON, ſ. m. a ponton or floating bridge to paſs over a river.
PONTONERO, ſ. m. one who guides the floating bridge.
PONZOÑA, ſ. f. poiſon.
PONZOÑAR, v. a. to poiſon.
PONZOÑOSO, adj. poiſonous, venomous.
POPA, ſ. f. the poop or ſtern of a ſhip.
Andár con viénto en pópa, to ſail before wind; to be ſucceſsful in one's affairs.
Cámara de pópa, the great cabbin of a ſhip; (in cant) the mouth.
POPAR, v. a. to dally with, to ſlight, to make ſlight of.
Prov. *Quién a ſu enemígo pópa, a ſus mános muére*, he that dallies with his enemies, dies by his hands. He that undervalues an enemy, will ſuffer by it.
POPULACHO, ſ. m. the low rabble.
POPULAR, adj. popular.
POPULARMENTE, adv. popularly.
POPULOSO, adj. populous, full of people.
POQUEDAD, ſ. f. ſmallneſs, littleneſs, a ſmall inconſiderable matter; meanneſs of ſpirit.
POQUILLO, adj. very little.
POQUISIMO, adj. ſuperl. the leaſt that may be.
POQUITO, adj. very little.
POR, a prep. which governs the ablative by, through, for, from.
Por tál, ſo that.
Por acá or *por allá*, here or there.
Por lo qual, for which reaſon.
Porventúra, adv. peradventure.
PORCEL, ſ. m. a ſmall pig.
PORCELANA, ſ. f. fine earthen-ware, China-ware; alſo a porringer.
Porcelána, white colour mixed with azure colour.
PORCINO, ſ. m. a young pig.
PORCION, ſ. f. a portion, a ſhare.
PORCIONAR, v. a. to divide out in portion.
PORCIONISTA, ſ. m. he who has a right to one of the ſhares.
PORCO, ſ. m. m. (obſ.) vide *PUERCO*.
PORCUNO, adj. of, or belonging to ſwine.
PORDEMAS, adv. in vain, to no purpoſe.
PORDICHA, adv. perchance, peraccident.
PORDIOSEAR, v. a. to beg.
PORDIOSERIA, ſ. f. beggary, begging.
PORDIOSERO, ſ. m. a beggar.
PORFIA, ſ. f. contention, ſtrife. obſtinacy; alſo perſeverance, conſtancy.
Prov. *Porfía mata la cáza*, perſeverance kills the game; that is, it carries a man through all difficulties.
Prov. *En porfías bravas, deſquicianſe las palábras*, in hot diſputes words are put out of joint. When men grow eager and paſſionate, they know not what they ſay.
Prov. *Porfía máta venado, que no ballеſtero canſado*, it is perſeverance kills the deer, and nor the tired huntſman. Perſeverance proves ſucceſsful.
PORFIADAMENTE, adv. poſitively, obſtinately.
PORFIADO, adj. obſtinate, poſitive.
Necíos, y porfiados, hazen ricos a los letrados, ref. fooliſh and obſtinate people make the lawyers rich.
PORFIADOR, ſ. m. one that diſputes, contends, or reſiſts with great obſtinacy.
PORFIAR, v. a. to ſtand obſtinately in a thing, to contend poſitively.
PORFIDO, ſ. m. porphyry-ſtone.
POROSIDAD, ſ. f. porouſneſs.
PORO, ſ. m. a pore of the body.
Póro, ſ. m. a white ſubſtance growing in the ſea like white coral.
POROSO, adj. porous, full of pores.
PORQUE, abv. becauſe, why, wherefore.
PORQUERA, ſ. f. the place of reſort in a mountain where wild boars meet.
PORQUERIA, ſ. f. naſtineſs, ſwiniſhneſs, dirt.
PORQUERIZO, } ſ. m. a ſwineherd.
PORQUERO, }
PORQUERON, ſ. f. catch-pole, a ſerjeant that apprehends debtors or criminals.
PORQUEZUELO, ſ. m. a little ſwine.
PORRA ſ. f. a club; alſo pride, vanity; alſo a dunce, a fool.
Pórra, (in cant) the face.
Hacér pórra, to ſtop in the way.
PORRADA, ſ. f. a blow with a club.
Decír porrádas, to make bulls and blunders in talking, to talk fooliſhly.
PORRATE, ſ. m. a feſtival kept at certain churches without the walls of a city, where a brotherhood meet and dine after divine ſervice.
PORRAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a club; any blow or ſtroke with any inſtrument, or with the hand.
PORRERIA, ſ. f. folly, foolery, ſtupidity.
PORRETA, ſ. f. a young leek.
PORRILLA, ſ. f. a little club.
PORRINA, ſ. f. the ſtate of corn-fields when ſtill green.
PORRINO, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground ſowed with leeks.
PORRO, ſ. m. a leek; a dunce, a block-head.
PORTA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *PUERTA*.
PORTACARTAS, ſ. f. a letter-caſe, or a letter-carrier.
PORTADA, ſ. f. the door frame and all the work about it, which is ornamental to the houſe.
Buéna portáda de perſóna, a good preſence of a man.
PORTADOR, ſ. m. a bearer of a letter or the like.
PORTAGE, ſ. m. the ſame as *portazgo*.
PORTAL, ſ. m. a portal or porch of the houſe before the entrance.
PORTALAZO, ſ. m. a great portal or porch.
PORTALEÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of board or plank ſawed out on purpoſe for doors; a term uſed by ſawyers and carpenters.
PORTALERO, ſ. m. an officer at the avenues of a town to receive the duties upon goods entered, or to take notice of them.
PORTALO, ſ. m. a ſort of little door there is in ſome ſhips on the ſide, to take in goods; a hole in a fire-ſhip to go out at, when they have ſet fire to her.
PORTAMANTEO, ſ. m. a portmanteau, a cloak-bag.
PORTANARIO, ſ. m. the gut that paſſes from the ſtomach to the belly.
PORTAÑOLA, ſ. f. the port-hole or loop-hole.
PORTANTE, ſ. m. ambling.
Andár de portánte, to amble.
PORTAPAZ, ſ. m. a corporal caſe, a ſquare caſe made of ſtiffened ſilk for the altar, into which they put the linen cloth called the corporal.
PORTAR, v. a. to carry.
Portárſe, v. r. to behave well.
PORTATIL, adj. that may be carried.
PORTAZGO, ſ. m. cuſtom or toll paid at thoſe they call *puértos ſécos*, which are paſſes on the mountains.
PORTAZGUERO, ſ. m. a gatherer of a toll or duty.
PORTAZO, ſ. m. a blow given by the door.
PORTE, ſ. m. the poſtage of a letter, the burden of a ſhip, the hire for carrying; good behaviour; alſo the good or bad diſpoſition.
PORTEAR, v. a. to carry for hire.
PORTENTO, ſ. m. a prodigy.
PORTENTOSAMENTE, adv. prodigiouſly, wonderfully.
PORTENTOSO, adj. prodigious, ſtrange, wonderful.
PORTEREJO, ſ. m. dimin. of *portéro*.
PORTERIA, ſ. f. the porter's lodge or office.
PORTERILLO, ſ. m. vid. *PORTEREJO*.
PORTERO, ſ. m. a porter, a door-keeper.
Portéro de cadéna, a porter at the king's or prince's gate, where there are chains acroſs to keep out coaches and horſes.
PORTEZUELA, ſ. f. a little door, a wicket.
PORTICO, ſ. m. a portico, a porch, a ſtately walking-place, a place under cover ſupported by pillars or arches.
PORTILLO, ſ. m. a breach in a wall; alſo a ſtile or gap in a hedge.
PORTO, ſ. m. vid. *PUERTO*.
PORTON, ſ. m. a gate.
POS, adv. vid. *EMPOS*.
POSA, ſ. f. a reſt, a ſtop, a ſtay; alſo a buttock.
Poſas, ſ. f. pl. the peals rung for the dead.
POSADA, ſ. f. a lodging, a public houſe; alſo a knife, fork, and ſpoon.
POSADERAS, ſ. f. pl. the buttocks.
POSADERO, ſ. m. a reſting place, a ſeat or

or place to lean againſt. A reſt for a muſket, or the like. An inn-keeper.
POSADOR, ſ. m. vide *POSADERO*.
POSAR, v. n. to lodge; alſo to reſt, and to lay down one's burden.
Poſárſe a la tábla (obſ.) to ſit down to dinner.
POSAVERGAS ſ. f. pl a ſort of yards uſed anciently in ſhips.
POSDATA, ſ. f. the poſtſcript of a letter, the paragraph added to the end of a letter.
POSEEDOR, ſ. m. f. a poſſeſſor.
POSEER, v. a. to poſſeſs.
POSESION, ſ. f. poſſeſſion.
POSESIONAL, adj. relating to, or including poſſeſſion.
POSESIVO, adj. poſſeſſive.
POSESO, p. p. of *poſſéér*.
POSESOR, ſ. m. vide *POSEEDOR*.
POSESORIO, adj. poſſeſſory.
POSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. poſſibility; alſo the ſtock of any perſon.
POSIBILITAR, v. a. to make a difficult thing poſſible; to facilitate any difficulty; to make eaſy what appears difficult.
POSIBLE, adj. poſſible; alſo the ſtock of any perſon.
POSIBLEMENTE, adv. poſſibly.
POSICION, ſ. f. a poſition, a thing propounded.
POSITIVAMENTE, adv. poſitively.
POSITIVO, adj. poſitive.
POSITO, ſ. m. a public granary.
POSITURA, ſ. f. vid. *POSTURA*.
POSO, ſ. m. reſt.
Buén poſo aya, God reſt his ſoul.
POSPELO, adv. againſt the hair or grain.
POSPIERNA, ſ. f. the thigh of any animal.
POSPONER, v. a. to poſtpone, to ſet behind.
POSPUESTO, p. p. of *poſponer*.
POSTA, ſ. f. a poſt that carries letters; a poſt-horſe; a poſt for a centinel or for a corps-de-gard; a poſt to be defended; at gaming, that which is ſet or played for; alſo a ſlice of any thing.
Hacér una coſa a poſta, to do any thing on purpoſe, or deſignedly.
Tenér poſeſion de igleſia a ſu poſta, to have a church living.
POSTAR, v. a. to poſt any one; to expoſe a perſon.
POSTE, ſ. m. properly the jamb of a door; a poſt or ſmall pillar.
Oler de póſte, to ſuſpect any cheat or fraud.
POSTEAR, v. n. to poſt, to ride poſt, to travel with ſpeed.
POSTEMA, ſ. f. vide *APOSTEMA*.
POSTEMERO, ſ. m. a ſurgeon's inſtrument to open apoſthumes.
POSTERGAR, v. a. to leave ſomething behind.
POSTERIDAD, ſ. f. poſterity.
POSTERIOR, adj. poſterior.
Poſterióres, ſ. m. pl. the poſteriors, the backſide.
POSTERIORMENTE, adv. poſteriorly.
POSTHUMO, adj. poſthumous, born after the father's death.
POSTIGO, ſ. m. a back door, a wicket in a gate.
POSTIGUILLO, ſ. m. a little back door or wicket.
POSTILA, ſ. f. a comment or marginal note.
POSTILACION, ſ. f. the art of making marginal notes.
POSTILAR, v. a. to make marginal notes.
POSTILLA, ſ. f. a ſcab.
POSTILLON, ſ. f. a poſtilion, the guide that goes with one that rides poſt.
POSTILLOSO, adj. ſcabby.
POSTIZO, adj. that is put on counterfeit, not natural.
Cabéllos poſtízos, ſ. m. falſe hair.
Niño poſtizo, ſ. m. a changeling child.
POSTLIMINIO, ſ. m. a law for reſtoring what was unlawfully taken away; the return of one that was thought to be dead.
POSTRACION, ſ. f. proſtration, a lying down; humiliation.
POSTRADOR, ſ. m. he who proſtrates another.
POSTRAR, v. a. to proſtrate, to throw down flat on the face, to overthrow, to deſtroy.
Poſtrárſe, v. r. to proſtrate oneſelf.
POSTRE, ſ. m. the deſert at table after dinner, the laſt or latter part.
POSTRERAMENTE, adv. finally, laſtly.
POSTRERO, adj. laſt.
POSTRIMERAMENTE, adv. laſtly.
POSTRIMERIA, ſ. f. the end of a man, death, the laſt thing.
POSTRIMERO, adj. vide *POSTRERO*.
POSTULACION, ſ. f. an enquiring.
POSTULANTE, ſ. m. one that aſks any thing.
POSTULAR, v. a. to aſk, or require.
POSTURA, ſ. f. a poſture; laying down of a thing; a wager; the rate or price ſet upon a thing.
Poſtúras, ſ. f. pl. young trees tranſplanted.
POTABLE, adj. that can be drunk; as *oro potáble*, potable gold.
POTAGE, ſ. m. potage; (metaph.) a mixture of various things.
POTAR, v. a. (in cant) to drink.
POTE, ſ. m. a pot, generally taken for an apothecary's ſhop.
POTENCIA, ſ. f. power.
POTENCIAL, adj. potential.
POTENCIALMENTE, adv. powerfully.
POTENDADO, ſ. m. a deſpot.
POTENTE, adj. powerful, vigorous.
POTENTEMENTE, adv. powerfully.
POTENTISIMO, *ma*, ſuper. from *potente*, very powerful.
POTESTAD, ſ. f. power.
POTISIMO, adj. ſup. principal, chief, ſpecial.
POTRA, ſ. f. a rupture.
POTRANCA, ſ. f. a young mare.
POTRERO, ſ. m. one that cures ruptures.
POTRICO, *POTRILLO*, } ſ. m. a little colt.
POTRILLA, ſ. f. a burleſque appellation of an old man that will play the pretty fellow.
POTRO, ſ. m. a colt; alſo an engine to rack malefactors; alſo buboes.
Pótro cerríl, a wild colt that never was backed.

Prov. *El pótro déxale domár a ótro*, let another break the colt; that is, let another man take the trouble and danger upon him that is fond of it.

Prov. *Ni cabálgues el pótro, ni tu mugér alábes à otro*, do you neither ride a colt, nor praiſe your wife to another.

Prov. *De pótro ſarnóſo, buén caballo hermóſo*, of a ſcabby colt, a good beautiful horſe; foul in the cradle, fair in the ſaddle.
POTROSO, adj. burſten, broken bellied.
POYA, ſ. f. the quantity of dough due to the baker for making of bread.
POYAL, ſ. m. a cloth to lay on a bench or hollow in a wall, or the hollow itſelf.
POYATA, ſ. f. a cupboard, or hollow in a wall to ſet things on.
POYO, ſ. m. a hollow in a wall, to ſit down on, or to lay things out of the way. Among architects, it is alſo the firſt part of the wall above the foundation.
POZA, ſ. f. a puddle of water.
POZAL, ſ. m. a pail.
POZO, ſ. m. a well.
POZUELA, ſ. f. dimin. of *poza*; a ſmall puddle.
PRACTICA, ſ. f. practice, uſe, dexterity, acquired by uſe; alſo method or art.
PRACTICABLE, adj. practicable, performable, feaſible.
PRACTICAMENTE, adv. practically.
PRACTICANTE, ſ. m. v. *PLATICANTE*.
PRACTICAR, v. a. to practiſe, to do habitually.
PRACTICO, adj. practice, experienced, ſly, artful.
PRACTICON, ſ. m. one capable more by practice than ſtudy.
PRADAL, *PRADECICO*, *PRADECILLO*, *PRADECITO*, } ſ. m. vid. *PRADEZUELO*.
PRADERA, ſ. f. a meadow.
PRADERIA, ſ. f. meadow ground.
PRADEZUELO, *PRADILLO*, } ſ. m. a little meadow.
PRADO, ſ. m. a meadow, a lawn.

Prov. *Guárda prádo, y hartarás ganádo*, keep a meadow, and you will fill cattle.

Prov. *Ni duérmas en prádo, ni paſſes vádo*, do not ſleep in a meadow, nor paſs a ford.
PRAGMATICA, ſ. f. a royal edict or proclamation.
PRASIO, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of emerald.
PRAVEDAD, ſ. f. pravity, wickedneſs, perverſeneſs, untowardneſs.
PRAVO, adj. wicked, corrupt, perverſe, untoward.
PRE, ſ. m. a ſoldier's daily pay.
PREALEGADO, adj. before alledged.
PREAMBULO, ſ. m. preamble, introduction, preface.
PREBENDA, ſ. f. a prebend or canonry in a cathedral or collegiate church.
PREBENDADO, ſ. m. a prebend or canon of a church.
PREBOSTE, ſ. m. vide *PREVOSTE*.
PRECARIO, adj. precarious, held by courteſy, uncertain, depending on the will of another.
PRECAUCION, ſ. f. precaution, preſervative caution.
PRECAUTELAR, v. a. to precaution, to warn before hand.
PRECAVER, v. a. to prevent any danger.
PRECAVIDO, *da*, p. p. from *precaver*.
PRECEDENCIA, ſ. f. precedence. *Latin*.
PRECEDENTE, adj. antecedent, going before.
PRECEDER, v. a. to precede.
PRECEDIDO, *da*, p. p. from *preceder*.
PRECELENTE, adj. excellent.
PRECEPTISTA, ſ. m. one who gives precepts.

PRECEPTIVO, adj. preceptive, containing or giving precepts.
PRECEPTO, ſ. m. precept, mandate.
PRECEPTOR, ſ. m. tutor, preceptor.
PRECES, ſ. f. pl. prayers. A churchman's word.
PRECIADOR, ſ. m. who prizes, values, or eſteems.
PRECIAR, v. a. to prize, to value, to eſteem.
Preciárſe, v. r. to boaſt, to brag of, to value one's ſelf upon.
PRECIO, ſ. m. price, value, worth.
Prov. *Engáñame en el précio, y no en lo que mêrco*, cheat me in price, but not in the goods I buy.
PRECIOSAMENTE, adv. preciouſly.
PRECIOSO, adj. precious; alſo merry, feſtivous, gay, witty.
PRECIPICIO, ſ. m. a precipice.
PRECIPITACION, ſ. f. precipitation.
PRECIPITADO, adj. raſh, inconſiderate.
PRECIPITAR, v. a. to caſt down headlong.
Precipitarſe, v. r. to caſt one's ſelf down headlong; to talk raſhly, to let one's tongue run before one's wit.
PRECIPITE, } adj. ſteep, upright,
PRECIPITOSO, } headlong, ready to fall.
PRECIPUO, adj. chief, principal.
PRECISAMENTE, adv. of neceſſity
PRECISAR, v. a. to oblige, to force.
PRECISION, ſ. f. exactneſs, certainty, preciſeneſs, neceſſity.
PRECISO, adj. abſolutely, neceſſary.
PRECITO, adj. predeſtinated, always underſtood of the damned ſouls.
PRECLARO, adj. famous.
PRECOCIDAD, ſ. f. precocity, ripeneſs before time.
PRECONIZACION, ſ. f. commendation, praiſe.
PRECONIZAR, v. a. to publiſh or proclaim any thing; alſo to praiſe, to commend.
PRECONOCEDOR, ſ. m. f. one who knows before.
PRECONOCER, v. a. to foreſee.
PRECOZ, adj. ripe before time.
PRECURSOR, ſ. m. one who runs before, a forerunner.
PREDECESOR, ſ. m. a predeceſſor.
PEEDECIR, v. a. (obſ.) to foretell.
PREDEFINIR, v. a. to determine beforehand.
PREDESTINACION, ſ. f. predeſtination.
PREDESTINAR, v. a. to predeſtinate.
PREDETERMINAR, v. a. to predetermine, to determine before hand.
PREDIAL, adj. belonging to a farm, to a country tenement.
PREDICA, ſ. f. a ſermon.
PREDICABLE, adj. that may be diſcourſed or preached upon.
PREDICACION, ſ. f. preaching a ſermon.
PREDICADOR, ſ. m. a preacher.
PREDICAMENTO, ſ. m. a predicament; in logick, what is affirmed of any thing.
Eſtá en buén predicaménto, ò mal predicaménto, he is in good or bad reputation.
PREDICANTE, ſ. m. any preacher of a falſe doctrine.
PREDICAR, v. a. to preach.
Predicár en deſiérto, to preach in a deſart; that is, to labour in vain.
Prov. *Bién predica quien bien vive*, he preaches well who lives well; a good example the beſt ſermon.
PREDICATORIO, ſ. m. a pulpit.
PREDICCION, ſ. f. a prediction.
PREDILECCION ſ. f. predilection, preference, election of one thing rather than another.
PREDILECTO, adj. preferred.
PREDIO, ſ. m. a farm, a piece of ground in the fields.
PREDOMINANTE, p. act. predominant.
PREDOMINAR, v. a. to predominate, to have power over, to be above another.
PREDOMINIO, ſ. m. predominancy, power over.
PREEMINENCIA, ſ. f. pre-eminence, being above or before another.
PREEMINENTE, adj. pre-eminent, above or before another.
PREEXCELSO, ſa, adj. ſublime.
PREFACIO, ſ. m. the preface in the maſs, which is immediately before the canon to diſpoſe the aſſembly to attention and devotion.
PREFACION, ſ. f. a preface.
PREFACIONCILLA, ſ. f. a pretty little preface.
PREFECTO, ſ. m. a prefect. This title ſome religious orders give to their ſuperiors, and in colleges there is a prefect of the ſtudies, who looks to the ſcholars to ſee they mind their buſineſs.
PREFECTURA, ſ. f. the dignity of a ſuperior.
PREFERENCIA, ſ. f. preference.
PREFERIDO, da, p. p. from *preferir* v. a. to prefer one thing or perſon to another.
PREFERIR, v. a. to prefer, to ſet before.
PREFIGURAR, v. a. to repreſent with an anticipation the form or figure of any thing.
PREFINIDO, da, p. p. from *prefinir*, v. a. to point out the time for doing any thing.
PREFIXO, adj. prefixed.
PREGON, ſ. m. proclamation made by a cryer; the cryer himſelf.
PREGONAR, v. a. to proclaim by a cryer.
PREGONERO, ſ. m. a cryer.
PREGUNTA, ſ. f. a queſtion.
Prov. *Qual pregúnta harás, tal reſpueſta habrás*, ſuch a queſtion as you aſk, ſuch an anſwer you will have.
Prov. *Quién pregúnta no yerra, ſi la pregúnta no es nécia*, he that aſks does not err, if the queſtion be not a fooliſh one.
PREGUNTADOR, ſ. m. one that aſks many queſtions.
PREGUNTAR, v. a. to aſk a queſtion.
PREGUNTON, ſ. m. a teazing aſker of queſtions.
PREJUDICIAL, adv. in law, foreſtalling of a judgment.
PRELACIA, ſ. f. prelacy, the dignity of a prelate.
PRELACION, ſ. f. preference before another.
PRELADO, ſ. m. a prelate.
PRELIMINAR, adj. preliminary.
Preliminâres, pl. the preliminary or preparatory meaſures.
PRELUDIO, ſ. m. a prelude.
PREMATICA, ſ. f. a royal proclamation, a particular law.
PREMEDITACION, ſ. f. premeditation, forethought.
PREMEDITAR, v. a. to premeditate.
PREMIA, ſ. f. force, compulſion.
PREMIADOR, ſ. m. a rewarder.
PREMIAR, v. a. to reward.
PREMIDERAS, ſ. f. that part of the weaver's loom which drives the web cloſe,
PREMIO, ſ. m. a reward.
PREMISSAS, ſ. f. pl. the premiſes, what went before.
PREMURA, ſ. f. the ſtate of being preſſed.
PRENDA, ſ. f. a pledge, a pawn; alſo a qualification or endowment.
Hómbre de buénas préndas, a man of good parts, of worth.
Prov. *Prenda que cóme, ningúno la tóme*, let no man take a pawn that eats; that is, a horſe, or the like, becauſe it may eat itſelf out, or die.
Prov. *Mas válе prénda en el árca, que fiadór en la pláza*, a pawn in the cheſt is better than a ſecurity in the market-place.
PRENDADO, adj. bribed; taken or gained by a man's good parts, or by his courteſy or obligation.
PRENDAR; v. a. to give or take a pawn; to oblige or win a man with good words, behaviour, or kindneſs.
PRENDEDERO, ſ. m. a little iron, with two or three hooks, which the country women in Spain uſed inſtead of pins to hold their coats when they tucked them up.
PRENDER, v. a. to take hold on, to impriſon, to take, to ſeize, to arreſt.
Prendér, to take root; ſaid of plants.
PRENDERIA, ſ. f. the place where things pledged are expoſed to ſale.
PRENDIMIENTO, ſ. m. ſeizing, taking, arreſting, impriſoning; alſo pinning; the apprehending of our Saviour in the garden.
PREÑADA, ſ. f. a woman with child, or other creature big with young.
Palábras preñadas, words that import more than appears at firſt ſight.
Paréd preñada, a wall that bellies and threatens to fall.
PREÑADO, adj. big-bellied, with child, or with young.
PREÑEZ, ſ. f. pregnancy.
PRENSA, ſ. f. any ſort of preſs.
Dar á la prenſa, f. to publiſh any work.
Meter en prenſa, f. (metaph.) to ſolicit one to do any thing.
PRENSADOR, ſ. m. a preſſer.
PRENSAR, v. a. to preſs.
PRENUNCIADO, da, p. p. from *prenunciar*, v, a. to foretell any event.
PRENUNCIO, ſ. m. foretell.
PREOCUPAR, v. a. to poſſeſs, to prevent.
PREPARACION, ſ. f. preparation.
PREPARAR, v. a. to prepare.
Preparárſe, v. r. to prepare one's ſelf.
PREPARATIVO, adj. preparatory.
PREPONDERAR, v. n. to outweigh, to preponderate.
PREPONER, v. n. to put, or ſet before.
PREPOSICION, ſ. f. a poſition or ſetting before.
PREPOSITO, ſ. m. an overſeer, one placed over others.
PREPUCIO, ſ. m. the prepuce, foreſkin.
PREPUESTO, p. p. of *preponér*.
PREROGATIVO, ſ. f. prerogative.
PRESA, ſ. f. prey, booty; a handle of a thing; a flood-gate.
Préſa de molino, a mill-dam.

Preſa de cállo, the juice, gravy, or ſubſtance of fleſh preſſed out in broth for ſick folks.
Préſa y pinta, a trick taken at cards, and one reckoned for advantage.
Cárne ſalpréſa, powdered meat.
PRESA, ſ. f. capture, prize; pillage.
Préſa, a flood-gate; a bit of any food.
PRESAS, ſ. f. pl. the talons of a bird of prey.
PRESADO, adj. green like a leek.
Preſádo, adj. taken, made a prey of.
PRESAGIO, ſ. m. a preſage.
PRESAGO, ſ. m. a fortune-teller, a foreboder; adjectively uſed, ominous, foreboding.
PRESBITERO, ſ. m. a prieſt.
PRESCIENCIA, ſ. f. foreknowledge.
PRESCINDIR, v. r. to preſcind, to cut off.
PRESCRIBIR, v. a. to preſcribe, to command.
PRESCRIPCION, ſ. f. preſcription, example, rule.
PRESCRIPTO, adj. preſcribed, ordered.
PRESEA, ſ. f. a jewel, a rich ornament.
PRESENCIA, ſ. f. preſence; alſo port, air, mien.
PRESENCIAL, adj. relating to preſence.
PRESENCIALMENTE, adv. in preſence, in one's own perſon.
PRESENTACION, ſ. f. preſenting or ſetting in ſight; a preſentation to a benefice; the feaſt of the preſentation of our Lady in the Temple.
PRESENTADO, ſ. m. a perſon preſented for preferment.
PRESENTAR, v. a. to preſent, to tender, to produce in court.
Preſentárſe, v. r. to preſent one's ſelf.
PRESENTE, adj. preſent, ſubſt. uſed, a gift, a preſent.
PRESENTEMENTE, adv. immediately.
PRESENTERO, ſ. m. he who preſents to an eccleſiaſtical living, or the like.
PRESENTILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall gift, a little preſent.
PRESENTIMIENTO, ſ. m. a fore-judging.
PRESENTIR, v. a. to fore-judge.
PRESERVACION, ſ. f. preſervation.
PRESERVADOR, ſ. m. a preſerver.
PRESERVAR, v. a. to preſerve, to keep, to ſecure.
PRESERVATIVO, ſ. m. a preſervative.
PRESIDENCIA, ſ. f. preſidentſhip, the honour of preſiding.
PRESIDENTE, ſ. m. a preſident.
PRESIDIAR, v. a. to garriſon, to place ſoldiers in a town or caſtle.
PRESIDIARIO, ſ. m. one baniſhed to any ſtrong place in Africa.
PRESIDIO, ſ. m. a garriſon; a ſafeguard.
PRESIDIR, v. a. to preſide, to be preſent as chief in the aſſembly.
PRESILLA, ſ. f. a ſilk lace; alſo a ſort of linen.
PRESION, ſ. f. preſſure.
PRESO, ſ. m. one apprehended, taken into cuſtody, impriſoned, arreſted; pinned, tacked to; a priſoner.
PRESO, p. p. of *prendér*.
PRESO, p. p. of the verb *prender*.
PRESURA, ſ. f. oppreſſion, vexation, trouble; alſo haſte.
PRESUROSAMENTE, adv. diligently.
PRESUROSO, adj. diligent.
PRESTA, ſ. f. mint, an herb ſo called.
PRESTADIZO, adj. that may be lent, or is uſed to be lent.
PRESTADO, p. p. lent.
Tómar preſtádo, to borrow.
PRESTADOR, ſ. m. the lender.
PRESTAMENTE, adv. readily, quickly.
PRESTAMERO, ſ. m. one that has an eccleſiaſtical revenue in commendam.
PRESTAMO, ſ. m. a loan; worth, value; an eccleſiaſtical revenue given to a perſon in commendam.
PRESTAR, v. a. to lend; to be of uſe, to excel.
PRESTE, ſ. m. a prieſt.
Préſte, a ſort of ſnake, whoſe bite cauſes any creature to ſwell till it burſts.
Préſte Juán, Preſter John, which ſome will have to be the emperor of Ethiopia; others, a great prince in Aſia.
PRESTEZA, ſ. f. quickneſs, nimbleneſs.
PRESTIDO, ſ. m. the thing lent.
PRESTITO, ſ. m. a term uſed in the Spaniſh univerſities, when the beadle or meſſenger of the univerſity notifies any order of the chancellor or other ſuperior, which he that has the notification is to perform, *ſub pœna præſiti juramenti*, under penalty of breaking his oath.
PRESTO, adj. ready, quick.
Préſto, adv. preſently, quickly.
PRESUMIDAMENTE, adv. preſumptuouſly.
PRESUMIDO, adj. proud, conceited.
PRESUMIR, v. a. to preſume, to ſuppoſe, to gueſs, to fancy; alſo to be proud or conceited.
PRESUNCION, ſ. f. preſumption, gueſs, an imagination; alſo pride, arrogance, conceitedneſs.
PRESUNTUOSAMENTE, adv. preſumptuouſly, haughtily, conceitedly.
PRESUNTUOSO, adj. preſumptuous, arrogant, ſaucy, proud.
PRESUPONER, v. a. to preſuppoſe, to give a thing for granted.
PRESUPOSICION, ſ. f. preſuppoſition.
PRESUPUESTO, p. p. preſuppoſe, given for granted.
PRETAL, ſ. m. a breaſt plate for a horſe.
PRETENSION, ſ. f. pretence, pretenſion, the ſuing for an employment.
PRETENDER, v. a. to pretend a right, to ſue for an employment.
PRETENDIENTE, ſ. m. he who pretends.
PRETENSOR, ſ. m. a pretender, one that pretends a right, or ſues for an employment.
PRETERITO, adj. paſt, preterite, gone.
PRETERMITIR, v. n. to pretermit, to paſs by.
PRETERMISION, ſ. f. pretermiſſion, paſſing by.
PRETEXTA, ſ. f. the ſort of garment anciently worn by the Roman youths from fourteen to eighteen years of age.
PRETEXTAR, v. n. to find a pretext or excuſe.
PRETEXTO, ſ. m. a pretence.
PRETEXTUAR, v. n. v. *PRETEXTAR*.
PRETIL, ſ. m. a rail to lean the breaſt on.
PRETINA, ſ. f. a girdle; alſo a waiſte belt.
PRETOR, ſ. m. a magiſtrate among the Romans, like a judge.
PRETORIAL, adj. of, or belonging to a pretor.
PRETORIO, ſ. m. a court of juſtice, where the pretor uſed to ſit.
PRETURA, ſ. f. the dignity or office of a pretor.
PREVALECER, v. a. to prevail.
PREVARICACION, ſ. f. prevarication, colluſion, falſe or double dealing.
PREVARICADOR, ſ. m. a prevaricator, a falſe double dealer.
PREVARICAR, v. n. to prevaricate, to be worſe than one's word, to betray one's truſt, to quibble, not to ſpeak fairly to the purpoſe.
PREVENCION, ſ. f. prevention; alſo preparation, making ready.
PREVENIR, v. a. to prevent; alſo to prepare, to make ready.
PREVER, v. a. to foreſee.
PREVERTIR, v. a. to pervert.
PREVICO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſorcerer.
PREVILEGIAR, v. a. vide *PRIVILEGIAR*.
PREVILEGIO, ſ. m. vide *PRIVILEGIO*.
PREVISTO, adj. foreſeen.
PREVIO, adj. previous, antecedent, going before.
PREVISION, ſ. f. preſcience, foreknowledge.
PREVOSTE, ſ. m. a provoſt, a provoſt-marſhal, an officer in the army to ſecure and puniſh all offenders.
Prevóſte, ſ. m. the head of a community of clergymen.
PREZ, ſ. m. price, value.
PRIAPISMO, ſ. m. priapiſm, a preternatural tenſion.
PRIEGO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a nail.
PRIESA, ſ. f. haſte, ſpeed.
PRIETO, adj. black.
Priéto, ſ. m. formerly a coin ſo called.
PRIMA, ſ. f. a ſhe-couſin; in muſic, the ſmalleſt ſtring of an inſtrument; in falconry, the female hawk of any kind; in the divine office, the hour of prime, which follows lauds; (in cant) a ſhirt.
Obra prima, curious work.
Zapatéro de óbra prima, a ſhoemaker that makes only neat ſhoes.
PRIMACIA, ſ. f. primacy, the firſt in rank.
PRIMADO, ſ. m. a primate, a metropolitan, a chief biſhop; alſo the firſt or prime place.
PRIMAL, ſ. m. a lamb that is one of the firſt yeaned in the year.
PRIMAMENTE, adv. prettily.
PRIMARIAMENTE, adv. in the firſt place.
PRIMARIO, adj. firſt, principal, chief, primary.
PRIMAVERA, ſ. f. the ſpring; a ſort of ſilk veil or fine web, that is full of flowers reſembling the ſpring.
PRIMAZGO, ſ. m. couſinſhip, kindred.
PRIMER, adj. (for *priméro*), the firſt, uſed only in the maſculine, and when it is placed before the ſubſtantive; as *el priméer hómbre*, the firſt man.
PRIMERA, ſ. f. a game at cards.
Ponérſe a priméra, to expoſe one's ſelf to danger.
PRIMERAMENTE, adv. in the firſt place.
PRIMERIA, ſ. f. precedency, in the firſt place.
PRIMERIZA, ſ. f. a woman with child or delivered of her firſt child.
PRIMERILLA, ſ. f. vide *PRIMERA*.
PRIMERIZO, adj. that which comes firſt.

PRIMERO,

PRIMERO, adv. firſt, before.
Priméro, adj. the firſt, the foremoſt.
PRIMEVO, adj. original, primitive, of the firſt age.
PRIMICERIO, ſ. m. in the univerſities, the eldeſt in any faculty.
PRIMICIAS, ſ. f. pl. the firſt-fruits.
PRIMITIVO, adj. primitive, of the firſt inſtitution.
PRIMO, ſ. m. a couſin; alſo the firſt, the beſt, the chiefeſt; alſo delicate, curious.
Primo hermáno, a couſin german.
PRIMOGENITO. adj. the firſt begotten, the eldeſt.
PRIMOGENITURA, ſ. f. primogeniture, the right of the firſt born.
PRIMOR, ſ. m. excellence, delicacy, curioſity, neatneſs.
PRIMOROSAMENTE, adv. excellently, delicately.
PRIMOROSO, adj. nice, curious, delicate.
PRINCESA ſ. f. a princeſs.
PRINCIPADO, ſ. m. principality, ſovereignty.
PRINCIPAL, adj. principal, chief.
PRINCIPALMENTE, adv. principally, chiefly.
PRINCIPE, ſ. m. a prince.
PRINCIPIANTE, ſ. m. a beginner.
PRINCIPIAR, v. a. to begin.
PRINCIPIO, ſ. m. a beginning.
Principios, pl. principal rudiments; firſt rules of any art or ſcience.
Prov. *Buén principio la mitád es hécho*, a good beginning is half the work done.
PRINGADA, ſ. f. a ſlice of bread preſſed upon fat bacon boiled ſoft, ſo that the bacon ſticks to it; or a ſop in the pan; or a ſlice of fat bacon to eat, moulding it with bread.
PRINGAR, v. a. to baſte meat that is roaſting; alſo to eat fat bacon boiled ſoft, ſqueezing and moulding it with a piece of bread.
Pringár un eſclávo, a puniſhment ſome maſters have uſed to wicked ſlaves, dropping ſcalding fat on their bare ſkin, as if they were baſted to be roaſted.
PRINGUE, ſ. m. the dripping of fat bacon or the like.
PRIOR, ſ. m. a prior, the head in ſome monaſteries and in ſome collegiate churches.
PRIORATO, ſ. m. a priory or monaſtery governed by a prior; alſo the dignity of a prior.
PRIORAZGO, ſ. m. the dignity of a prior.
PRIORIDAD, ſ. f. priority.
PRIOSTE, ſ. m. the ſteward of a brotherhood.
PRISCAL, ſ. f. } vide *APRISCO*.
PRISCO, ſ. m. }
Priſco, a peach.
PRISION, ſ. f. a priſon; alſo impriſonment. In falconry, the hawk's ſeizing his prey.
Priſiónes, pl. irons, fetters, ſhackles.
PRISIONERO, ſ. m. a priſoner; properly, a priſoner of war, for other priſoners are generally called *preſos*.
PRISTE, ſ. m. a ſmall whale, a fiſh of the whale kind.
PRISTINO, adj. former, firſt in antiquity.
PRIVACION, ſ. f. privation, depriving or being void of any thing.
La privacion, es cauſa del apetito, ref. privation is the cauſe of deſire.
PRIVADA, ſ. f. privy, neceſſary houſe.
PRIVADAMENTE, adv. privily.
PRIVADERO, adj. that may be deprived.
PRIVADILLO, ſ. m. a little favourite.
PRIVADO, ſ. m. a favourite.
Privádo, adj. deprived.
PRIVANZA, ſ. f. favour, great intimacy.
PRIVAR, v. a. to deprive; but generally, to be in favour, to be very intimate.
Privárſe, v. r. to deprive one's ſelf.
Privárſe de juicio, to turn mad.
Privárſe de razón, to be drunk.
PRIVATIVO, adj. that can be deprived.
PRIVILEGIAR, v. a. to give liberty or privilege.
PRIVILEGIO, ſ. m. privilege, liberty, immunity.
PRO, ſ. m. *Buén pro os hága*, much good may it do you.
Pro y cóntra adv. pro and con, for and againſt.
El pro; (in cant,) the breech.
PROA, ſ. f. the prow or head of a ſhip.
PROBABILIDAD, ſ. f. probability.
PROBABILISTA, ſ. m. a caſuiſt that follows the moſt probable opinion.
PROBABLE, adj. probable, likely.
PROBABLEMENTE, adv. probably.
PROBACION, ſ. f. probation, trial.
PROBANZA, ſ. f. proof.
PROBAR, v. a. to prove, to try, to taſte.
Mugér probáda, a woman that has been proved a whore.
PROBLEMA. ſ. m. a problem, a propoſition having an interrogation annexed.
PROBLEMATICO, adj. belonging to a problem.
PROBLEMATICO. ca, adj. doubtful.
PROCACIDAD, ſ. f. impudence, boldneſs, inſolence.
PROCAZ, adj. impudent, bold, inſolent.
PROCEDER, v. a. to proceed, to go on.
PROCEDER, ſ. m. behaviour.
PROCEDIDO, da, p. p. from *proceder*.
PROCEDIMIENTO, ſ. m. proceeding.
PROCELOSO, adj. ſtormy.
PROCER, } ſ. m. a grandee, a great
PROCERO, } lord.
PROCERIDAD, ſ. f. eminence, elevation.
PROCESAL, adj. relating to a ſuit in law.
PROCESAR, v. a. to judge a criminal or malefactor, to try him.
PROCESION, ſ. f. a proceſſion, the proceeding or going forward of many people in order, upon ſolemn occaſions.
PROCESIONALMENTE, adv. in manner of a proceſſion.
PROCESIONARIO, ſ. m. a church book containing the ceremonies and muſic for proceſſions.
PROCESO, ſ. m. a proceſs or trial at law.
PROCINTO, ſ. m. a jutting-out ſtone or the like in the middle part of a wall or ſtructure; alſo nearly the time of action.
PROCLAMA, } ſ. f. a proclama-
PROCLAMACION, } tion.
PROCLAMAR, v. r. to proclaim, to publiſh.
PROCLIVE, adj. tending to, inclined.
PROCO, ſ. m. he who ſolicits a woman.
PROCONSUL ſ. m. a proconſul.
PROCONSULADO, ſ. m. the proconſulſhip, or dignity of a proconſul.
PROCREACION, ſ. f. procreation, engendering.
PROCREADOR, ſ. m. he that begets, procreates, or engenders.
PROCREAR, v. a. to procreate, beget, or engender.
PROCURA, ſ. f. a letter of attorney.
PROCURACION, ſ. f. ſoliciting, endeavouring, procuring; alſo procuratorſhip, the office of a procurator, ſteward, or attorney.
PROCURADOR, ſ. m. an attorney.
Procuradór fiſcál, ſ. m. the king's attorney.
Procuradór de córtes, a repreſentative of ſome town in the *córtes* or parliament.
PROCURAR, v. a. to procure, to endeavour, to obtain, to look to, to ſolicit.
PRODICION, ſ. f. treachery.
PRODIGALIDAD, ſ. f. prodigality, waſtefulneſs, extravagance.
PRODIGAMENTE, adv. prodigally, waſtefully, extravagantly.
PRODIGIO, ſ. m. a prodigy, a wonderful thing.
PRODIGIOSAMENTE, adv. prodigiouſly, wonderfully.
PRODIGIOSO, adj. prodigious, wonderful.
PRODIGO, adj. prodigal, extravagant, waſteful.
PRODITORIO, ria, adj. a treacherous deed.
PRODUCCION, ſ. f. production, producing, bringing forth.
PRODUCIR, v. a. to produce, to bring forth.
PRODUCTO, ſ. m. in arithmetick, the product.
PROEJAR, v. n. to row againſt the wind or ſtream, to ſtem the current, or bear up againſt the wind; alſo to reſiſt, to bear any thing with fortitude.
PROEL, ſ. m. a cabin-boy in a ſhip.
PROEMIAL, adj. introductory.
PROEMIO, ſ. m. introduction, preface.
PROEZA, ſ. f. proweſs, valour.
PROFANACION, ſ. f. profanation.
PROFANADOR, ſ. m. a profaner.
PROFANAMENTE, adv. profanely.
PROFANAR, v. a. to profane, to pollute a holy thing.
PROFANIDAD, ſ. f. profaneneſs.
PROFANO, adj. profane, ungodly, wicked; that is not holy.
PROFAZADOR, ſ. m. (obſ.) a tale bearer.
PROFAZAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the act of ſowing diſcord.
PROFAZAR, v. a. (obſ.) to ſow diſcord.
PROFAZO, ſ. m. v. *PROFAZAMIENTO*.
PROFECIA, ſ. f. a prophecy.
PROFETA, ſ. m. a prophet.
PROFETICO, ca, adj. prophetick.
PROFETIZADO, da, p. p. from *profetizar*, to foretel; to prophecy.
PROFETISA, ſ. f. a propheteſs; a woman that foretels future events.
PROFETICAMENTE, adv. prophetically.
PROFERIMIENTO, ſ. m. an utterance, a bringing forth.
PROFERIR, v. a. to utter, to bring forth, to ſpeak.
PROFESAR, v. a. to profeſs any art or ſcience; alſo to profeſs in a religious order; that is, to take the vows of the order.
PROFESION, ſ. f. a profeſſion, an acknowledgment; alſo a calling, and a profeſſing in a religious order.
PROFESO, ſ. m. one that has profeſſed in a religious order

PROFESOR,

PROFESOR, ſ. m. a profeſſor.
PROFICIENTE, ſ. m. a proficient, one that advances in learning or any thing elſe.
PROFICUO, adj. profitable.
PROFLIGAR, v. a. to overcome; to deſtroy.
PROFUGO, adj. that wanders like a fugitive.
PROFUNDAMENTE, adv. profoundly, deeply, lowly, humbly.
PROFUNDIDAD, ſ. f. profundity, depth.
PROFUNDO adv. profound, deep.
PROFUSAMENTE, adv. profuſely.
PROFUSION, ſ. m. profuſion, waſte.
PROGENIE, ſ. f. offspring, race, generation.
PROGENITOR, ſ. m. a progenitor, a forefather.
PROGENITURA, ſ. f. vide *PROGENIE*.
PROGRESION, ſ. f. progreſſion, a proceeding or advancing.
PROGRESIVO, adj. progreſſive, going forward, advancing.
PROGRESO, ſ. m. progreſs, proceeding, advancing.
PROHIBICION, ſ. f. a prohibition, forbidding.
PROHIBIR, v. a. to prohibit, to forbid.
PROHIDIA, ſ. f. (a clowniſh word for *porfia*) a contentious inſiſting upon a point; poſitiveneſs.
PSOHIDIAR, v. n. (clowniſh, for *porfiar*) to contend, to be poſitive, to perſiſt obſtinately.
PROHIJAMIENTO, ſ. m. adoption.
PROHIJAR, v. a. to adopt for a ſon.
PROLE, ſ. f. iſſue, offspring, a child.
PROLIFICO, adj. prolifick, that gets children.
PROLIXAMENTE, adv. prolixly, tediouſly.
PROLIXIDAD, ſ. f. prolixneſs, tediouſneſs, length.
PROLIXO, adj. prolix, tedious, long.
PROLOGO, ſ. m. prologue, preface, introduction.
PROLONGACION, ſ. f. a prolonging, delaying, ſtretching out in length.
PROLONGAR, v. a. to prolong, to delay, to ſtretch out at length, to protract.
PROLOQUIO, ſ. m. a ſhort and witty ſentence.
PROMEDIAR, v. a. to divide any thing into two equal parts; alſo to be an arbiter judge between two parties.
PROMEDIO, ſ. m. the place into which any thing is divided.
PROMESA, ſ. f. a promiſe.
PROMETEDOR, ſ. m. one that promiſes.
PROMETER, v. a. to promiſe.
Prometérſe, v. r. to hope. to flatter one's ſelf.
PROMETIMIENTO, ſ, m. a promiſe.
PROMISCUAMENTE, adv. with confuſed mixture. promiſcuouſly, indiſcriminately.
PROMISCUO, adj. promiſcuous, mingled, confuſed.
PROMISION, ſ. f. promiſe; but ſeldom uſed, unleſs in ſpeaking of the land of promiſe, called *tiérra de promiſion*.
PROMISORIO, adj. promiſſory.
PROMOCION, ſ. f. promotion, preferment.
PROMONTORIO, ſ. m. a cape or promontory, a point of land running out into the ſea.
PROMOTOR, *PROMOVEDOR*, ſ. m. a promoter; little uſed but in the *córtes*, where *promovedóres* are particular perſons appointed to make promotions to the houſe.
PROMOVER, v. a. to promote, to prefer.
PROMULGACION, ſ. f. a publication.
PROMULGADOR, ſ. m. a crier, a publiſher, a proclaimer.
PROMULGAR, v. a. to promulge, to publiſh, to proclaim, to make public.
PRONO, adj. prone, inclined.
PRONOMBRE, ſ. m. a pronoun.
PRONOSTICACION, ſ. f. prognoſtication, prediction.
PRONOSTICADOR, ſ. m. a fortune-teller.
PRONOSTICAR, v. n. to prognoſticate, to foretel.
PRONOSTICO, ſ. m. a ſign or token of a thing that is to come; a foretelling, or prognoſtication; ſo they call the almanack, *almanáque y pronóſtico nuévo*, becauſe it pretends to foretel the weather.
PRONTAMENTE, adv. promptly, readily.
PRONTEZA, *PRONTITUD*, ſ. f. promptneſs, readineſs.
PRONTO, adj. prompt, ready.
PRONTUARIO, ſ. m. a book ſo contrived and digeſted, that a man may readily find what he ſeeks in it.
PRONUBA, ſ. f. a woman that preſides at a wedding.
PRONUNCIACION, ſ. f. pronunciation, utterance.
PRONUNCIAR, v. a. to pronounce.
PROPAGACION, ſ. f. propagation, increaſe.
PROPAGADOR, ſ. m. who propagates.
PROPAGAR, v. a. to propagate.
PROPAGATIVO, adj. that which propagates.
PROPALAR, v. a. to publiſh.
PROPASAR, v. n. to paſs further than one ought.
PROPENSAMENTE. v. with tendency, or propenſion.
PROPENSION, ſ. f. propenſion, inclination.
PROPENSO, adj. inclined.
PROPHECIA, ſ. f. prophecy.
PROPHETA, ſ. m. prophet.
PROPHETAL, adj. applied to the books written by the prophets.
PROPHETAR, v. a. (obſ.) v. *PROPHETIZAR*.
PROPHETICAMENTE, adv. prophetically.
PROPHETICO, adj. prophetick.
PROPHETISA, ſ. f. a propheteſs.
PROPHETIZAR, v. a. to prophecy, to foretel.
PROPICIACION, ſ. f. propitiation.
PROPICIATORIO, ſ. m. that has the virtue of propitiation.
PROPICIO, adj. propitious, favorable.
PROPINA, ſ. f. a fee or due, which doctors, who take their degree, pay to thoſe who have taken it before them. It was formerly a collation or treat; but now they give it in money. Alſo wages or pay.
PROPINQUO, adj. near of kin, a kinſman.
PROPIO, fit for any thing.
PROPONEDOR, ſ. m. who propoſes.
PROPONER, v. a. to propoſe.
PROPORCION, ſ. f. proportion; ſtandard.
PROPORCIONABLE, *PROPORCIONAL*, adj. proportionable.
PROPORCIONALMENTE, adv. proportionably.
PROPORCIONAR, v. a. to proportion.
PROPOSICION, ſ. f. a propoſition; alſo the ſpeech the king makes at the opening of the *córtes* or parliament; ſo called, becauſe in it he propoſes the cauſe that moved him to call them.
PROPOSITO, ſ. m. purpoſe, deſign, intention, reſolution.
Tenér propósito de hacér una coſa, to deſign, to do a thing.
Hacér propósito, to make a purpoſe or reſolution.
Ser fuera de propósito, to be nothing to the purpoſe.
Hacér una coſa de propósito, to do a thing purpoſely.
Venír à propósito, to be put to the purpoſe.
Juégo de propósito, the ſport of croſs purpoſes.
PROPRIAMENTE, adv. properly.
PROPRIEDAD, ſ. f. property.
PROPRIETARIO, ſ. m. a proprietor.
PROPRIO, ſ. m. proper, peculiar, a man's own.
PROPUESTO, p. p. propoſed; alſo purpoſed, reſolved.
PRORA, ſ. f. vide *PROA*.
PRORATA, ſ. f. proportion.
PROROGA, *PROROGACION*, ſ. f. a prorogation or putting off; the proroguing of the *córtes* or parliament; adjournment.
PROROGAR, v. a. to prorogue, to put off.
PRORUMPIR, v. n. to out with violence, to burſt out.
PROSA, ſ. f. proſe, what is not verſe.
PROSADOR, ſ. m. one that writes in proſe.
PROSAICO, adj. proſaick.
PROSAPIA, ſ. f. race, generation.
PROSCRIBIR, v. a. to proſcribe, to outlaw.
PROSCRIPCION, ſ. f. proſcription, outlawing.
PROSCRIPTO, p. p. proſcribed, outlawed.
PROSECUCION, ſ. f. proſecution.
PROSEGUIMIENTO, ſ. m. proſecuting, following.
PROSEGUIR, v. a. to proſecute, to follow.
PROSELITO, ſ. m. a proſelyte, a convert.
PROSISTA, ſ. m. a writer in proſe, a man that ſpeaks too much.
PROSODIA, ſ. f. the art of true accenting of words, and giving them their ſound with their proper lengths.
PROSOPOPEIA, ſ. f. the feigning of any creature or thing to ſpeak, repreſenting of perſons. A figure in rhetorick.
PROSPERAMENTE, adv. proſperouſly.
PROSPERAR, v. a. to proſper, to give good ſucceſs.
PROSPERIDAD, ſ. f. proſperity.
PROSPERO, adj. proſperous, ſucceſsful.
Viénto proſpéro, a fair wind.
PROSTITUCION, ſ. f. proſtitution, expoſing to common uſe.
PROSTITUIR, v. a. to proſtitute, to expoſe to common uſe.
PROSTITUTO, *ta*, p. p. from *proſtituir*.
PROTECCION, ſ. f. protection.
PROTECTOR, ſ. m. a protector.
PROTECTORA, *PROTECTRIZ*, ſ. f. protectreſs.
PROTEGER, v. a. to protect.
PROTERVAMENTE, adv. haughtily, obſtinately, perverſely.
PROTERVIA, ſ. untowardneſs, perverſeneſs, pride, obſtinacy.
PROTERVO, adj. perverſe, untoward, proud, obſtinate, ſullen.

PROTESTA, ſ. f. a proteſt, a ſolemn declaration of opinion againſt one thing.
PROTESTACION, ſ. f. a proteſtation.
PROTESTANTE, ſ. m. a proteſtant.
PROTESTAR, v. a. to proteſt, to affirm, to proteſt a bill of exchange upon non-payment; alſo to threaten.
PROTESTO, ſ. m. a proteſtation; alſo a proteſt of a bill of exchange or the like.
PROTO, ſ. m. the firſt in his line.
PROTOCOLO, ſ. m a regiſter kept by a notary, or ſuch officer, of ſales, contracts, &c.
PROTOMEDICO, ſ. m. the firſt phyſician.
PROTONOTARIO, ſ. m. a chief notary.
PROTOTYPO, ſ. m. a prototype or model.
PROVECHO, ſ. f. profit, advantage, gain.
Euén provécho os hága, much good may it do you.
PROVECHOSAMENTE, adv. profitably, advantageouſly.
PROVECHOSO, adj. profitable, advantageous.
PROVECHUELO, ſ. m. a little profit or advantage.
PROVEEDOR, ſ. m. a commiſſary of proviſions in an army, a purveyor.
PROVEER, v. a. to provide, to take heed, to forſee.
Proveérſe, v. r. to eaſe one's body; to do what another cannot do for one.
PROVEIDO, adj. that has got a place of preferment.
PROVEIMIENTO, ſ. m. providing, ſtoring, foreſeeing.
PROVENA, ſ. f. a young branch of a vine.
PROVENIR, v. a. to come to, arrive at.
PROVERBIADOR, ſ. m. one that ſpeaks proverbs.
PROVERBIAL, adj. proverbial, belonging to a proverb.
PROVERBIALMENTE, adv. proverbially.
PROVERBIO, ſ. m. a proverb.
PROVIDAMENTE, adv. providently.
PROVIDENCIA, ſ. f. providence, foreſight.
PROVIDENTE, adj. provident.
PROVIDO, adj. provident.
PROVINCIA, adj. a province.
PROVINCIAL, adj. provincial, of, or belonging to a province; that is, ſuperior over a whole province, as among religious orders.
PROVISION, ſ. f. proviſion. It is alſo a reſult or determination of the king and council, an order, a grant of a place or preferment to any perſon.
PROVISOR, ſ. m. a proviſor, one that provides for a community; alſo a biſhop's vicar-general.
PROVISORIO, adj. belonging to the proviſor or proviſorſhip.
PROVISTO, p. p. of *proveér*.
PROVOCACION, ſ. f. provocation,
PROVOCADOR, ſ. m. a provoker.
PROVOCAR, v. a. to provoke.
PROVOCATIVO, adj. provocative, exciting.
PROXIMAMENTE, adv. nearly; alſo lately.
PROXIMIDAD, ſ. f. proximity, nearneſs, kindred.
PROXIMO, ſ. m. a neighbour in the Chriſtian ſenſe.
PROYECTAR, v. a. to ſcheme, to form in the mind, to contrive.
PROYECTO, adj. extended, dilated.
Proyécto, ſ. m. a ſcheme, a project, a contrivance.
PRUDENCIA, ſ. f. prudence.
PRUDENCIAL, adj. prudential.
PRUDENCIALMENTE, adv. prudentially.
PRUDENTE, adj. prudent, diſcreet.
PRUDENTEMENTE, adv. prudently, diſcreetly.
PRUEBA, ſ. f. a proof, a trial, a taſte.
PRUINA, ſ. f. the hoary-froſt.
PRUNA, ſ. f. a prune. a plum.
PSALMEAR, v. a vide *PSALMODIAR*.
PSALMISTA, ſ. m. a writer of pſalms, a pſalmiſt.
Decir á uno en pſalmo, to give one a lecture
PSALMODIA, ſ. f. ſinging of pſalms,
PSALMODIAR, v. n. to ſing pſalms.
PSALTERIO, ſ. m. the pſalter or book of pſalms; alſo a muſical inſtrument called a pſaltery.
PSEUDO, adj. falſe.
PTINGE, ſ. m. the name of a kind of nocturnal hawk.
PTISANA, ſ. f. ptiſan, a medical drink made of barley decocted with raiſins and liquorice.
PTISICA, ſ. f. hectick, conſumption, an hectick fever.
PTISICO, adj hectick, hectical, in conſumption.
PTISIS, ſ. f. vide *PTISICA*.
PU, ſ. f. the excrements of a child, *Pu!* uſed when it ſtinks.
PUA, ſ. f. a point, a prick, the tooth of a comb, or any ſharp point ſticking out; alſo a ſtock to graft on; in fortifications *púas*, are what we call fraiſes; that is, paliſadoes or ſtakes.
Puás de puérco eſpín, the quills or long pricks that grow on the back of a porcupine.
PUBERTAD, ſ. f. puberty, the age of fourteen in youth, and of twelve in girls.
PUBLICACION, ſ. f. publication, publiſhing.
PUBLICADOR, ſ. m. a publiſher.
PUBLICAMENTE, adv. publicly.
PUBLICANO, ſ. m. a publican, often mentioned in the goſpel; they were only farmers of the revenues paid to the Romans.
PUBLICAR, v. a. to publiſh, to divulge, to make public.
PUBLICIDAD. ſ. f. publicneſs.
PUBLICO, adj. public, known to all.
Eſcribáno público, a public notary.
Cáſa pública, a bawdy-houſe.
PUCELANA, ſ. f. a ſort of very glutinous clay almoſt in the nature of a bitumen.
PUCHAS, ſ. f. pl. } a ſort of pap, made
PUCHES, ſ. m. pl. } with grated bread, oil, water, and other ingredients.
PUCHERIAS, ſ. f. trifles, things of no value; uſed alſo as *pucherícos*.
PUCHERICO, }
PUCHERILLO, } ſ. m. a little pipkin.
PUCHERITO, }
Hacér pucherícos, to whimper, to begin to cry, to make ſuch faces as children do when they cry.
PUCHERO, ſ. m. a pipkin.
Puchéro, the meſs or ſpoon meat generally eaten firſt at dinner.
Tiene uſted puchero? have you any dinner to give us? A queſtion aſked by travellers at the inns.
Hacér púcheros or *pucherícos*, to bubble, to cry as children do.
Comér ſu puchéro, to be ſatisfied with little.
PUCHES, ſ. m. pl. vid. *PUCHAS*.
PUDICICIA, ſ. f. modeſty, chaſtity.
PUDOR, ſ. m. modeſty, ſhamefacedneſs.
PUDRICION, ſ. f. } corruption,
PUDRIMIENTO, ſ. m. } rottenneſs.
PUDRIR, v. a. to rot.
Pudrírſe, v. r. to putrify, to become corrupted; alſo to be vexed, to be rotted with vexation.
PUEBLA, ſ. f. a town or village.
PUEBLEZUELO, ſ. m. a little town; alſo the mean ſort of people, the mob.
PUEBLO, ſ. m. the populace, the people; alſo a town.
PUENTE, ſ. f. a bridge.
Hazer la puente de plata, f. (metaph) to ſmooth difficulties.
Puénte de criſnéjas y pája, a bridge of hurdles, and ſtraw over them, bound with ropes croſs a river, uſed in the Weſt-Indies.
Puénte levadiza, a draw-bridge.
Puénte de rabél, the bridge of a fiddle.
Ojo de puénte, the arch of a bridge; ironically, the podex.
PUENTECICA, }
PUENTECILLA, } ſ. f. diminutives of
PUENTECITA, } *puente*.
PUENTEZUELA, }
PUERCA, ſ. f. a ſow. Alſo a hog-louſe; alſo the nut of a ſcrew.
Puérca de husóllo, the ſpindle of a diſtaff.
Puércas, ſ. f. pl. kernels growing in the throat or other parts of the body; alſo ridges in plowed land or gardens.
PUERCAMENTE, adv. naſtily, dirtily.
PUERCO, adj. naſty, dirty, filthy.
Al mas ruin puerco, la mejor bellota, ref. the beſt employment and rewards are ſometimes given to the moſt undeſerving.
Puérco, ſ. m. hog, boar; alſo pork, or ſwine's fleſh. (Metaph.) a naſty, dirty perſon.
Puérco cebádo, a fatted hog.
Puérco eſpín, a porcupine.
Puérco montés, a wild boar.
PUERICIA, ſ. f. boyiſh years, betwixt children and youth.
PUERIL, adj. boyiſh, childiſh.
PUERILIDAD, ſ. f. boyiſhneſs.
PUERILMENTE, adv. boyiſhly.
PUERQUECICO, }
PUERQUECILLO, } ſ. m. a little ſow or
PUERQUECITO, } hog; alſo a little
PUERQUEZUELO, } nut of a ſcrew; alſo a little naſty, or dirty perſon.
PUERRO, ſ. m. a leek.
PUERTA, ſ. f. a door, a gate, a port-hole.
Puérta príncipál, fore-door, great gate.
Puérta tráſera, puérta fálſa, back door.
Eſtár á lapuérta, to be at the door; that is, to be ready at hand.
Abrír puérta, to facilitate, to make way.
A eſotra puérta, tell that ſtory to another. A way of turning one away, as they do a beggar, bidding him go to the next door.
Echár por puértas, to ſpoil, to deſtroy it.
Andár de puérta en puérta, to beg from door to door.

Prov. *A puérta cerráda, el diáblo ſe buélve*, when the devil finds the door ſhut, he goes his way; that is, the devil does not prevail when a man ſets his reſolution againſt him; when a houſe is well ſecured, thieves are diſappointed.

Prov. *Dónde úna puérta ſe ciérra ótra ſe abre*, where one door is ſhut, another is opened; that is, when one fails, another hits.

Ponér puértas al cámpo, to put gates to the fields.

PUERTECICA, *PUERTECILLA*, *PUERTECITA*, *PUERTEZUELA*, } f. f. a little door.

PUERTO, f. m. a port, a harbour, a haven; alſo ſhelter, protection.

Puérto ſéco, a paſs on mountains; a frontier town, where goods pay a duty.

Puérto de arrebáta capas, any place that is much expoſed to winds, which are always fluttering ab a man's cloak.

PUES, adv. then, ſince.

PUESQUE, adv. ſince that.

PUESTA, f. f. a ſlice, a cut, a piece, a portion, an allowance.

PUESTO, adj. put, placed, ſet, ſtanding.

Deſpues del ſol puéſto, after ſun-ſet.

Puéſto, f. m. a place, a poſt, an employment; alſo a ſtand in a market, or other place, where goods are ſold, not in a ſhop.

Pueſto que, adv. notwithſtanding, although.

PUGA, f. f. (obſ.) vide *PUA*.

PUGIL, f. m. a boxer.

PUGNA, f. f. a battle, oppoſition.

PUGNAR, v. n. to ſtrive, to contend, to fight.

Pugnáz, adj. warlike.

PUJA, f. f. bidding above another in a ſale.

Sacár de la púja, to be better than another.

PUJAMIENTO, f. m. bidding in a ſale or auction; alſo thruſting or puſhing.

Pujamiénto de sángre, an overflowing of blood.

PUJANTE, adj. ſtrong, powerful, prevalent.

PUJANZA, f. f. puiſſance, power, might.

PUJAR, v. n. to bid one above another, as they do in an auction; alſo to puſh, to thruſt.

PUJAVANTE, f. m. a farrier's buttreſs to pare horſes hoofs.

PUJO, f. m. a diſtemper in the fundament, ſometimes cauſed by the flux; alſo a deſire to go to ſtool, but in vain.

PULCRITUD, f. f beauty, grace, handſomeneſs.

PULCRO, adj. beau, ſparkiſh, womaniſh.

PULGA, f. f. a flea.

Mála púlga, a troubleſome fellow that diſturbs every body.

Prov. *Echárle la púlga detrás de la oréja*, to ſend one away with a flea in his ear.

PULGADA, f. f. an inch, the breadth of a thumb.

PULGAR, f. m. the thumb; alſo the great toe.

Menéar los pulgáres, to play at cards, to deal them out.

Hiládo por éſtos pulgáres, the women that ſpin, and value themſelves upon that houſewifry, ſay this when they ſhew their work; that is, it was ſpun with theſe thumbs.

PULGARADA, f. f. a motion of the thumb; alſo a thumb's breadth, an inch.

PULGON, f. m. a worm that eats the vines.

PULGUERA, f. f. a place where there are many fleas; alſo an herb ſo called.

PULGUILLA, f. f. diminut. of *pulga*.

PULICIA, f. f. neatneſs, civility, courteſy, good behaviour.

PULIDAMENTE, adv. neatly, politely.

PULIDERO, f. m. a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread to make it ſmooth.

PULIDEZ, *PULIDEZA*, } f. f. politeneſs.

PULIDILLO, f. m. a little nice fellow.

PULIDO, adj. neat, ſpruce, tight.

PULIDOR, f. m. he who poliſhes; alſo any inſtrument to poliſh with.

PULIMENTO, f. m. poliſhing, ſprucing, making neat.

Dar pulimento, among ſtatuaries, to finiſh, to give the laſt ſtrokes to a figure.

PULIR, v. a. to poliſh, to make fine or curious.

PULLA, f. f. joke, jeſt, banter.

PULMON, f. m. the lungs.

Pulmón marino, a bright froth in the ſea that ſhines.

PULMONARIA, f. f. the herb lungwort or pulmonary.

PULMONIA, f. f. an inflammation in the lungs.

PULPA, f. f. pulp, the fleſh of any fruit or the like; alſo any ſoft maſs.

Carne de púlpa, fleſh without bones.

PULPEJO, f. m. the brawny fleſh of arms, legs, and fingers.

PULPERIA, f. f. in the Weſt-Indies, the ſhops where they ſell wine, brandy, and other ſpirits, and many other wares.

PULPERO, f. m. a retailer, one that keeps one of the ſhops called *pulpería*.

PULPITO, f. m. a pulpit.

PULPO, f. m. a fiſh called many-feet, or pourcontrel, which has no bones.

PULPOSO, adj. pulpous, having fleſh, without bones.

PULQUE, f. m. the juice of a tree called *maguey*, in New-Spain, mixed with other ingredients.

PULQUERIA, f. f. the place where they ſell the liquor called *púlque*.

PULSACION, f. f. the feeling of the pulſe.

PULSADA, f. f. the beating of the pulſe.

PULSAR, v. a. to touch; alſo to feel one's pulſe; alſo to pulſe, to beat as the pulſe.

PULSO, f. m. the pulſe.

Tomár el pulſo á un negócio, to ſound a buſineſs.

Quedár ſin pulſos, to be ſo ſurpriſed, or aſtoniſhed, that the blood ſtagnates and the pulſe ceaſes to beat.

PULULAR, v. n. to bud out.

PUNDONOR, f. m. point of honour, a nicety in honour.

PUNDONOROSO, adj. nice in points of honour.

PUNGIMIENTO, f. m. a pricking.

PUNGIR, v. a. to punch, to prick. (Metaph.) to vex, to nettle.

PUNICION, f. f. puniſhment.

PUNIR, v. a. to puniſh.

PUNTA, f. f. the point of any ſharp thing; a prick.

Púnta de agrio, a touch of ſharpneſs or ſowerneſs.

Tenér punta el vino, is for wine to be pricked.

Jugár à punta y cabéza, children's play at heads and points.

Doblár la punta, to double a point of land at ſea; that is, to get about it.

Hacér punta, to oppoſe, to contradict.

Herír de punta, to thruſt or wound with the point of a weapon.

Hacér punta el halcón, to fly off from his game; ſaid of the hawk.

Ofrecér algo por la punta de la eſpáda, to offer a thing by the point of a ſword.

Armádo de púnta en blánco, armed cap-a-pee.

Tener úno ſus puntas y collár, to have point and collar; that is, to be haughty.

Prov. *Chica es la punta de la eſpína, mas à quien duéle no la olvída*, the point of a fiſh-bone is ſmall, but he who is hurt by it does not forget it; that is, a ſmall hurt or wrong in the eyes of another is not forget by him that feels it.

Púntas, pl. lace; ſo called becauſe they were formerly pointed.

Púntas de tramóya, a particular ſort of lace uſed formerly.

PUNTACION, f. f. pointing upon letters.

PUNTADA, f. f. a ſtitch.

Dar una puntáda en un negócio, to put a word in, to move a point in a buſineſs.

PUNTAL, f. m. a prop, a ſhore for a houſe or the like; among ſailors the depth of a ſhip from the deck to the bottom of the hold.

PUNTAPIE, f. m. a kick, a ſpurn.

PUNTAR, v. a. to point, to ſharpen.

PUNTEAR, v. a. to play upon any ſtringed inſtrument by pricking the ſprings; alſo to prick, to point, and to ſtitch.

PUNTERA, f. f. the herb houſeleek.

PUNTERIA, f. f. upon the level, ſhooting point blank at a mark; alſo a chiſel to pare ſtones with.

PUNTERO, f. m. a feſcue children uſe when they learn to read.

PUNTIAGUDO, adj. ſharp-pointed.

Puntíllas, f. f. pl. dim. of *puntas*, alſo the tips of the toes.

Andár de puntíllas, to walk on tip-toe.

Afirmar úna cóſa a piés puntíllas, to affirm a thing poſitively, as if a man ſtood on tip-toe for eagerneſs.

PUNTILLAZO, f. m. a kick, a ſpurn.

PUNTILLO, f. m. a little point.

PUNTILLON, f. m. vide *PUNTILLAZO*.

PUNTO, f. m. a point, a moment, a ſtitch, the ſize of a ſhoe, the ace at cards or dice. Alſo a note in muſick.

Pon un punto entre eſas palábras, make a point, or a punctum between thoſe words.

Vendré en un punto, I will come in a moment.

Zapáto de tantos puntos, a ſhoe of ſuch a ſize.

Punto y rey, the ace and king at cards

Punto de eſcopéta, the ſight to take aim by in a gun.

Hómbre de punto, a man of honour.

Punto en bóca, ſilence.

Dar punto, to give over; alſo to give a hint.

Al punto, adv. immediately.

Eſtar en ſu punto, to be juſt as it ought to be.

Ir al punto del negócio, to come to the point.

Llegár à punto, to come in the nick of time.

Sin diſcrepár un punto, without varying or differing a jot.

Punto por létra, a term among muſicians in ſhort compoſitions, when there is but one note allowed to every ſyllable.

En buen punto or *en mal punto*, in a lucky or an unlucky minute.

A punto crudo, a day after the fair.

Curár de punto, to cure a wound, ſtitching it up.

Púntos, the plural of *púnto*.

Púntos de teología, points in divinity.

Dar termíno por puntos, to give very ſhort reſpites.

Ganár por puntos, to reckon more p'ps at cards.
Ponér los puntos, en la víſta, to take aim with a gun, bringing the ſights of the piece to the eye.
PUNTOSO, adj. having many points; alſo punctilious.
PUNTUACION, ſ. f. pointing in writing.
PUNTUAL, adj. punctual.
PUNTUALIDAD, ſ. f. exactneſs.
PUNTUALMENTE, adv. punctually.
PUNTUAR, v. a. to point in writing.
PUNTURA, ſ. f. pointing, pricking.
PUNZADA, ſ. f. a punch, a thruſt, a prick; alſo grief, trouble.
PUNZADURA, ſ. f. idem.
PUNZAR, v. a. to punch, to thruſt, to prick; alſo to trouble.
PUNZON, ſ. m. a bodkin.
PUNZONCICO, ſ. m. a little bodkin.
PUÑADA, ſ. f. a blow with a fiſt; alſo a handful.

Prov. *A puñadas éntran las buenas hadas*, good luck comes in by cuffing; that is, a man muſt ſtruggle and take pains to be fortunate.

Prov. *Dar una puñada en el cielo*, to ſtrike at heaven; to aim at impoſſibilities; to be very wicked and fly in the face of heaven; to contend with or offend thoſe, that are ſo much above us that we cannot reach them.

PUÑADO, ſ. m. a handful, a gripe, as much as a man can graſp in his fiſt.
PUÑAL, ſ. m. a dagger, a poniard.
PUÑALADA, ſ. f. a ſtab with a dagger.
PUÑAR, v. a. vide *PUGNAR*.
PUÑETE, ſ. m. a blow with the fiſt.
Puñetes, ſ. m. pl. ruffles, ſuch as we wear at the wriſts.
PUÑO, ſ. m. a fiſt; the handle of a ſword, dagger, or other ſuch thing; ſometimes a handful; among ſailors, the clue, which is the lower corner of the ſail, that reaches down to the place where the tacks and ſheets are made faſt to the ſail.
Púños, ſ. m. ruffles or cuffs for the wriſts; and, in ſea-terms, the clues for the ſails.
PUPA, ſ. f. the puſtule of a pimple.
PUPILAGE, ſ. m. a houſe where they keep young ſcholars at bed and board, a boarding-ſchool.
PUPILERO, ſ. m. he that keeps a boarding-ſchool, or a houſe for young ſcholars to board in.
PUPILO, ſ. m. a pupil, a fatherleſs child, or one that is under the tuition of another; or that is at a boarding-ſchool, or under a tutor.
PUPOSO, adj. pimpled, ſcabby.
PURAMENTE, adv. purely, ſincerely.
PUREZA, ſ. f. purity.
PURGA, ſ. f. a purge.
PURGACION, ſ. f. purging, cleanſing, clearing; women's courſes.
PURGAR, v. a to purge, to cleanſe, to clear.
PURGATIVO, adj. purging.
PURGATORIO, ſ. m. purgatory, a place of cleanſing.
PURIDAD, ſ. f. purity. It was alſo uſed for ſecrecy.

Prov. *A quién dices tu puridád, a eſé das tu libertád*, to him you tell your ſecret, to him you reſign your liberty; that is, when you have truſted a man with a ſecret, he keeps you in awe.

Prov. *Puridád de dos, puridád de Dios; puridád de tres de tódos es*, a ſecret between two is God's ſecret, a ſecret between three is every body's; that is, two may keep a ſecret, but when three have it, every body has it.

Prov. *Quién guárda puridád, eſcúſa múcho mal*, he that keeps a ſecret, prevents much miſchief. The revealing of ſecrets often does much harm.

PURIFICACION, ſ. f. purification, cleanſing.
La Purificación de nuéſtra Señóra, the feaſt of the Purification of our Lady; Candlemas-day.
PURIFICADOR, ſ. m. one that cleanſes or purifies; alſo a little cloth with which the prieſt wipes the chalice after receiving the ſacrament.
PURIFICAR, v. a. to purify, to cleanſe.
PURO, adj. pure, clean, without mixture, untainted, unſpotted, undefiled.
PURPURA, ſ. f. purple.
PURPURAR, v. a. to dye any thing of a purple colour, to colour with purple; alſo to dreſs with purple.
PURPUREAR, v. n. to be of a purple colour.
PURPUREO, adj. of a purple colour.
PURRELA, ſ. f. a low kind of wine.
PURULENTO, adj. full of pus.
PUS, ſ. m. pus, the matter of a well digeſted ſore.
PUSILANIME, adj. puſillanimous, faint-hearted.
PUSILANIMIDAD, ſ. f. puſillanimity, faint-heartedneſs.
PUSTULA, ſ. f. a puſtule.
PUTA, ſ. f. a whore, a harlot, drab.
Púta barbacanéra, a whore that plies among ſoldiers about the walls of a town; a camp whore.
Púta carcavéra, ſ. f. a whore; one that haunts church-yards.
Púta matréra, ſ. f. a cunning whore.

Prov. *Ayer putas oy comádres*, yeſterday whores, and to day goſſips; ſaid of mean ſcolding women, who revile one another one hour, and are friends the next.

Prov. *Pútas, dados, y cominos de odré, mátan al hómbre*, whores, dice, and wine kill and deſtroy a man.

Prov. *A la puta y al juglar, á la vejéz le viéne mal*, a whore and a buffoon fare ill in their old age.

Prov. *A la puta y a la trucha, do no catáres la búſca*, look for a whore and a trout where you leaſt expect to find them. You may light of them in very unlikely places.

Prov. *Guárdate de puta, que dexa la bolſa enxúta*, take heed of a whore who leaves thy purſe empty.

Prov. *La puta y la corréja, mas ſe láva mas négra*, a whore and a daw, the more they waſh, the blacker they look.

Prov. *Pútas y alcahuétas, tódas ſon tretas*, whores and bawds are all made up of tricks.

PUTAISMO, ſ. m. vide *PUTANISMO*.
PUTAÑEAR, v. n. to follow whores.
PUTAÑERO, ſ. m. a whore-maſter.
PUTANISMO, ſ. m. the tribe or race of whores.
PUTATIVO, adj. reputed, ſuppoſed to be.
PUTEAL, ſ. m. a pitcher.
PUTEAR, v. n. to play the whore; to follow whores.
PUTERIA, ſ. f. a bawdy-houſe; alſo whoredom.

Prov. *Puteria ni húrto, núnca ſe encúbre múcho*, whoredom and theft are never long concealed.

PUTESCAMENTE, adv. whoriſhly.
PUTESCO, adj. whoriſh.
PUTICO, *PUTO*, } ſ. m. a bardaſh.
PUTREFACION, ſ. f. putrefaction, corruption, rottenneſs.
PUTRIDO, adj. rotten, corrupted by putrefaction.
PUZOL, ſ. m. a kind of ſand ſo called.
PYGARGO, ſ. m. a kind of wild goat; alſo a kind of eagle or hawk.
PYRA, ſ. f. a pile to burn dead bodies.
PYRAMIDAL, adj. pyramidal, having the form of a pyramid.
PYRAMIDALMENTE, adv. pyramidically, in form of a pyramid.
PYRAMIDE, ſ. f. pyramid, in geometry, is a ſolid figure, whoſe baſe is a polygon, and whoſe ſides are plain triangles, their ſeveral points meeting in one.
Pyrámides, pl. (in cant) the legs.
PYROMANCIA, ſ. f. pyromancy, divination by fire.
PYROMANTICO, ſ. m. one ſuppoſed to divine by fire.
PYROPO, ſ. m. a carbuncle, a jewel ſo called.
PYXIDE, ſ. f. a little box; alſo the pit or box in which the Roman prieſts keep the holy hoſt.

Q.

Q, there is always an *u* after this letter.
QUADERNA, ſ. f. the garnet; a tackle, wherewith they hoiſt caſk and goods into ſhips.
QUARDERNARIO, adj. made of four parts.
QUADERNILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall pocket-book; alſo five-ſheets of paper.
QUADERNO, ſ. m. a ſheet of paper folded in four. Among printers, as much as goes under one letter in a ſignature.
Quadérno, a little book, made of ſome ſheets of paper; alſo a ſuit of cards to play with.
QUADRA, ſ. f. a room, or chamber in a houſe; alſo the ſquare plot the houſe ſtands on; that part of the ſhip called the quarter; in architecture, that ſquare that contains an inſcription; in horſemanſhip, the cheſt of a horſe.
Cabállo áncho de quádra, a full-cheſted horſe.
QUADRADA, ſ. f. (in cant) a purſe.
QUADRADO, ſ. m. the guſſet in a ſhirt, the ſquare piece under the arm; and the clock in a ſtocking.
QUADRAGENARIO, adj. forty years old.
QULDRAGESIMA, ſ. f. lent.
QUADRAGESIMAL, adj. belonging to lent.
QUADRAGESIMA, adj. the fortieth.
QUADRANGULAR, adj. quadrangular, ſquare.
QUADRANGULO, ſ. m. a quadrangle, a ſquare.
QUADRANTE, ſ. m. a quadrant, a mathematical inſtrument ſo called.
QUADRAR, v. a. to ſquare; (metaph.) to ſuit with one's humour or inclination; alſo to agree, to pleaſe.
QUADRATURA, ſ. f. a ſquaring or fitting.
QUADRETE, ſ. m. a little ſquare banner.
QUADRIENNAL, adj. of four years.
QUADRIENNIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of four years.
QUADRIGA, ſ. f. a coach or cart with four horſes.
QUADRIL, ſ. m. the hip.
QUADRILATERO, adj. quadrilateral, having four ſides.
QUADRILLA, ſ. f. a troop or company of men; a gang.
QUADRILLERO, ſ. m. an officer or trooper of what they call the holy brotherhood, an inſtitution for the apprehending and puniſhing of robbers on the highway.
QUADRILLO, ſ. m. a little ſquare court, or ſquare bed in a garden.
QUADRIMESTRE, adj. the ſpace of four months.
QUADRIN, ſ. m. a ſmall coin like a farthing.
QUADRIPLE, adj. quadruple, made with four.
QUADRISYLABO, adj. quadriſyllable.
QUADRIVIO, ſ. m. a place having four ways meeting in a point.
QUADRIVISTA, ſ. m. one who uſes four meaſures in an affair.
QUADRO, ſ. m. a ſquare; alſo a picture.
Quádro, a ſquare bed in a garden.
Quádro, any frame, alſo a dagger, (in cant.)
Quádro, pl. (in cant) dice.
QUADRUPEDO, ſ. m. four-footed beaſt.
QUADRUPLA, ſ. f. quadruple, proportion in muſic.
QUADRUPLAR, v. a. to quadruple.
QUADRUPLICACION, ſ. f. a quadruplication.
QUADRUPLICAR, v. a. to quadruplicate, to double twice.
QUADRUPLO, adj. fourfold.
QUAJADA, ſ. f. milk hardened with rennet.
QUAJADILLA, ſ. f. diminutive of *quajáda*.
QUAJALECHE, ſ. f. the herb cheeſewort; ſo called, becauſe it turns milk.
QUAJAMIENTO, ſ. m. curding, congealing.
QUAJAR, v. a. to curd, to congeal, to thicken.
Quajár, ſ. m. the paunch, or entrails of any creature.
QUAJAREJO, ſ. m. a little paunch or entrails.
QUAJO, ſ. m. rennet to make cheeſe.
QUAL, pron. which.
Qual y qual, here and there one, a very few.
QUALESQUIÉR ò QUALESQUIERA, pron. whichſoever.
QUALIDAD, ſ. f. vide *CALIDAD*.
QUALQUIER, *QUALQUIERA*, } pron. any.
QUAMAÑO? how big?
QUAÑDO, adv. when.
Cáda y quando, whenſoever, at any time.
Quándo quiéra, whenſoever, at any time.
QUANTIDAD, ſ. f. quantity, abundance.
QUANTIOSO, adj. in great quantity, abundance; alſo rich.
Caballéro quantióſo, a gentleman obliged to keep horſe and arms; a wealthy gentleman; one of a conſiderable eſtate.
QUANTO? adj. how much?
Quantos? how many?
Quanto mas? how much more?
Quanto media legua, about half a league.
Quanto quiera, as much ſoever.
QUARANGO, ſ. m. the tree that produces the Jeſuit's bark.
QUARENTA, adj. forty.
QUARENTENA, ſ. f. a quarantine; the forty days of Lent; alſo the forty days perſons, coming from places ſuppoſed to be infeſted with the plague, are obliged to ſtay in the peſt-houſe.
QUARENTESMO, adj. belonging to forty.
QUARESMA, ſ. f. Lent.
QUARESMAL, adj. of or belonging to the time of Lent.
QUARTA, ſ. f. a quarter of a yard, a quarter of an ounce.
QUARTAGO, ſ. m. a nag, a ſmall horſe.
QUARTAL, ſ. m. a quarter, a fourth part of any meaſure.
QUARTANA, ſ. f. the quartan ague.
Prov. *Por quartána, núnca ſe tañe campána*, a bell was never rung for a quartan ague; that is, people do not die of it.
QUARTANARIO, ſ. m. one that has a quartan ague.
QUARTAR, v. a. to turn the land with a plough for the fourth time.
QUARTEAR, v. a. to quarter, to divide into quarters.
QUARTEL, ſ. m. quarters for ſoldiers; a fourth part of a galley; alſo a graſs plot or ſquare bed in a garden; alſo the word quarter, uſed among ſoldiers when they aſk their life of an enemy.
QUARTELADO, adj. in blaſonry, divided into four parts, as a coat of arms.
QUARTERON, ſ. m. a quartern, a quarter of any thing, of any weight or meaſure.
Quartéron, ſ. m. the ſon of a black man and a Spaniſh woman.
QUARTETES, ſ. m. a ſort of poetry, each ſtanza conſiſting of four verſes.
QUARTILLA, ſ. f. a little quartern; alſo the paſterns of a horſe or other beaſt.
QUARTILLO, ſ. m. the fourth part of the liquid meaſure, called an *azúmbre*; a fourth part of any other thing; a ſmall copper coin ſo called.
QUARTO, ſ. m. a ſmall braſs coin; a quarter of mutton, or other meat; alſo an apartment in a houſe.
Quárto del álva, the third watch; that is, break-of-day watch.
Quárto de modórra, the drowſy watch, being that next the morning when people are found aſleep.
QUARTON, ſ. m. a quarter, or the fourth part of a large piece of timber ſawed into four length-ways.
QUASI, adv. vide *CASI*.
QUATRALBO, adj. that has four white feet.
Quatrálbo, ſ. m. a commodore of four galleys.
QUATRERO, ſ. m. a horſe-ſtealer.
QUATRIDIANO, adj. of four days ſtanding.
QUATRIN, ſ. m. vide *QUADRIN*.
QUATRO, ſ. m. four.
Quátro ciéntos, four hundred.
Quátro dobládo, four-fold.
Quátro mil, four thouſand.
Quátro tánto, four times as much.
Quátro témporas, the four Ember weeks.
Quátro de menór, (in cant) an aſs.
QUATROPEA, ſ. f. (in cant) a four-footed beaſt.
QUE, pron. what; alſo that, to the end that.
Para que haces eſo? to what purpoſe, or why do you do that?
Para que venga bien, that, or to the end that it may fit.
Dice que vayas, he ſays that you go, or he bids you go.
No hay para que, there is no occaſion.
Que hora es? what hour is it?
Que díce uſted? what do you ſay?

QUEBRADA, ſ. f. break; unevenneſs, breach; in falconry, a fault.
Cogér de quebráda, it is ſaid when a hawk brings down a partridge at the ſecond flight.
Ondas quebrádas, broken billows at ſea.
QUEBRADERO de cabéza, a piece of impertinence, or any tedious troubleſome thing that troubles one's head.
QUEBRADIZO, adj. that is apt to break.
QUEBRADO, ſ. m. in poetry, a ſhort verſe inſerted in every ſtanza of verſes of a longer ſort.
Andar de pie quebrado, f. to take bad ſteps to preſerve one's health, riches, reputation, &c.
Quebrádos, fractions in arithmetick, broken numbers.
QUEBRADOR, ſ. m. one that breaks.
QUEBRADURA, ſ. f. a breaking, a rupture.
QUEBRAMIENTO, ſ. m. a bankruptcy; uſed only in this ſenſe.
QUEBRANTABLE, adj. frangible.
QUEBRANTADOR, ſ. m. a breaker, a bruiſer.
QUEBRANTAHUESOS, ſ. m. a ſort of eagle.
QUEBRANTAMIENTO, ſ. m. breaking; alſo tiring and wearineſs; foreneſs, a bruiſing.
QUEBRANTAR, v. a. to break, to bruiſe, to weaken, to tire.
QUEBRANTO, ſ. m. ſorrow, pity, compaſſion, trouble, weakneſs.
QUEBRAR, v. a. to break.
Quebrár el ójo al diáblo, to make merry.
Quebrár cómo mercadér, to break as tradeſmen do.
Quebrárſe, v. r. to get a rupture, or broken belly.
Quebrar el corazon, f. to break one's heart.
Quebrár la cabeza, f. to break one's head; (metaph.) to tire.
QUEDA, ſ. f. the nine-o'clock bell, when all ſhould be at home, and after which the watch ſecures ſuſpicious perſons, or ſuch as are found with unlawful weapons.
QUEDADA, ſ. f. a ſtaying.
QUEDAR, v. n. to ſtay, to remain.
Quedárſe en el ſermón, to be out or at a ſtand in a ſermon.
QUEDITO, adv. ſoftly, gently.
QUEDO, adj. quiet, ſtill; adv. uſed, ſoftly, gently.
QUEJA, ſ. f. a complaint.
Dar quéja, to make a complaint, to bring an action into court for a wrong received.
Baxár de ſu quéja, to let a fall a ſuit commenced.
QUEJARSE, v. r. to complain.
Quejarſe de vicio, f. to complain without real cauſe or reaſon.
QUEJICOSO, adj. one who is always complaining.
QUEJIDO, ſ. m. complaint, lament.
QUEJOSO, adj. one who complains of another.
QUELDRA, ſ. f. a cellar or vault under ground; a word only uſed by ſoldiers.
QUEMA, *QUEMADA*, } ſ. f. a burning or blaſting.
Huir de la quema, f. (metaph.) to avoid danger.
A quema roſca, mod. adv. very near.
QUEMADERO, ſ. m. the place where malefactors are burnt.
QUEMADOR, ſ. m. he who burns.
QUEMADURA, ſ. f. a burn or burning; alſo a blaſt or blaſting.
QUEMAR, v. a. to burn; alſo to blaſt.
Quemár la haciénda, to deſtroy, to waſte an eſtate.
Quemárſe, v. r. to burn one's ſelf.
Quemarſe, (metaph.) to be vexed.
QUEMAZON, ſ. f. heart-burning, vexation.
QUENTA, ſ. f. vide *CUENTA*.
QUERELLA, ſ. f. a complaint; a quarrel.
QUERELLADOR, ſ. m. one who complains; one who quarrels.
QUERELLAR, v. n. to complain; to quarrel.
QUERELLOSO, adj. complaining; quarrelſome.
QUERENCIA, ſ. f. love, liking; alſo the place any beaſt generally reſorts to, as a hare to her form, a fox to her kennel, &c.
QUERER, v. a. to will, to have a will, to deſire, to love.
Prov. *Quién tódo lo quiére, tódo lo pierde*, all covet, all loſe.
Querér, ſ. m. love, will, inclination.
QUERIDILLO, ſ. m. a little favourite.
QUERIDO, ſ. m. one beloved.
Mi querido, my dear.
QUESADA, ſ. f. a cheeſe-cake.
QUESADILLA, ſ. f. a little cheeſe-cake.
QUESERA, ſ. f. a woman that makes or ſells cheeſe.
QUESERIA, ſ. f. a cheeſemonger's ſhop, or a dairy where cheeſe is made.
QUESERO, ſ. m. a cheeſemonger.
QUESILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall cheeſe.
QUESO, ſ. m. cheeſe.
Tánto quéſo cómo pan, make the bread and cheeſe even.
Armár con quéſo, to bait a trap with cheeſe; that is, to endeavour to enſnare a man with ſome trifle.
QüESTA, ſ. f. a lawful begging, a begging by brief.
QüESTION, ſ. f. a queſtion; a controverſy, a debate, a quarrel.
Qüeſtión de torménto, an examination of an offender upon the rack.
QüESTIONAR, v. a. to queſtion, to examine.
QüESTIONCILLA, ſ. f. a little controverſy, conteſt, or quarrel.
QüESTOR, ſ. m. a queſtor, a great magiſtrate in Rome, who had charge of the public treaſure.
Qüeſtór de órden religióſa, a friar that begs for his order.
QUEXIGAL, ſ. m. a grove of wild aſh-trees.
QUEXIGO, ſ. m. a wild aſh-tree.
QUICIAL, ſ. m. the place on which the hinges of the door are made faſt.
QUICIO, ſ. m. a hinge.
Sacár de ſu quício, to unhinge, to force a thing from its natural place; (metaph.) to fret a man out of his wits.
QUIEBRA, ſ. f. a breach, a tradeſman breaking; heart-breaking, ſorrow.
Quiébra de péñas, a cleft in a rock, a broken precipice.
Quiébras, pl. in muſic, thoſe we call breaks.
QUIEN, pron. who.
Quién es? the queſtion when one knocks at the door, who is it? who is there?
QUIENQUIER, *QUIENQUIERA*, } pron. whoſoever.
QUIETAMENTE, adv. quietly, peaceably.
QUIETAR, v. a. to quiet, to ſtill, to huſh, to appeaſe, to pacify; alſo to be quiet, to reſt.
QUIETE, ſ. m. the hours religious perſons are obliged to be huſhed and quiet.
QUIETO, ſ. m. quiet, ſtill.
QUIETUD, ſ. f. quietneſs, ſtillneſs, reſt, eaſe.
QUILATADOR, ſ. m. a refiner of gold and ſilver.
QUILATAR, v. a. to try as gold, to refine, to bring to perfection.
QUILATE, ſ. m. a carat of gold; the fineneſs or touch of gold; the perfection of any thing.
De báxos quilátes, of baſe allay, worth little.
De múchos quilátes, of great value.
QUILLA, ſ. f. the keel of a ſhip, which is the firſt timber laid, and the baſis to which all the reſt are faſtened.
QUILLOTRO, ſ. m. diſturbance, trouble.
QUILMA, ſ. f. a bag, a pouch.
QUINA, *QUINAQUINA*, } ſ. f. the Jeſuit's bark.
QUINAO, among the ſtudents, the running down of one, that is, when at arguing one has ſo confuted the other, that he has nothing to anſwer.
QUINAS, ſ. f. pl. the arms of Portugal; ſo called, becauſe they are five eſcutcheons, and each of them five bezants.
Quínas, on the dice, two fives; (in cant) money.
QUINCE, ſ. m. fifteen.
QUINCENO, adj. fifteenth.
QUINCURION, ſ. m. the chief, or leader of five ſoldiers.
QUINDENNIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of fifteen years.
QUINIENTOS, adj. five hundred.
QUINIETOS, ſ. m. a ſort of woollen ſtuff ſo called.
QUINOLAS, ſ. f. pl. a game at cards.
QUINQUAGESIMO, adj. fiftieth.
QUINQUILLERIAS, ſ. f. pl. all ſorts of ſmall iron-ware.
QUINTA, ſ. f. a country-houſe, a farm-houſe, a farm.
Quínta, ſ. f. in muſic, the fifth, or a diapente.
Ponérſe en quíntas, to oppoſe one another.
QUINTAL, ſ. m. an hundred weight.
QUINTICUYDADOS, ſ. m. a pleaſant perſon that diverts ſorrow.
QUINTAR, v. a. to take the fifth.
Tércio quintádo, a regiment made up by taking every fifth man out of ſome other numbers.
QUINTERIA, ſ. f. a farm that pays the fifth of its product to the landlord.
QUINTERNO, ſ. m. the number of leaves the ſignature runs through in printing.
QUINTERO, ſ. m. a farmer.
QUINTILLAS, ſ. f. pl. a ſort of poetry that has five verſes in every ſtanza.
QUINTO, adj. the fifth.
QUINTUPLO, adj. five-fold.
QUIÑON, ſ. m. a part, a portion, a ſhare; alſo the fifth part of a ploughed land.
QUIÑONERO, ſ. m. one that divides lands, or that has a ſhare in the land.

QUIQUIRIQUI,

QUIQUIRIQUI, ſ. m. the children's play at hide and ſeek.
QUIRITE, ſ. m. an ancient Roman gentleman.
QUISICOSA, ſ. f. a riddle.
QUISTION, ſ. f. vide *QüESTION*.
QUISTO, p. p. of *querér*.
Bien quiſto, well beloved; *mal quiſto*, ill beloved.
QUITACION, ſ. f. ſervants wages.
QUITACUYDADOS, ſ. m. a merry fellow that drives away ſorrow.
QUITADOR, ſ. m. who takes away or removes.
QUITAMIENTO, ſ. m. the taking away, removing; alſo quitting.
Quitamiénto de caſádos, a divorce.
QUITANZA, ſ. f. an acquittance, a diſcharge, receipt in full.
QUITAPELILLOS, ſ. m. a flatterer, a pick-thank.
QUITAPESARES, ſ. m. a pleaſant man that diverts ſorrow.
QUITAR, v. a. to take away, to remove, to quit.
Quitárſe los caſádos, to be divorced.
Vender al quitár, to ſell, reſerving a right of redemption.
QUITASOL, ſ. m. an umbrella uſed to keep off the ſun.
QUITATE de aí, ſtand away, get out of the way, remove thence.
QUITE, quit; a word moſt uſed among gameſters.
QUIXADA. ſ. f. a jaw.
QUIXAL, *QUIXAR*, } ſ. m. the grinder or hinder-tooth; alſo the jaw-bone.
QUIXERO, ſ. m. the ſide of an artificial canal.
QUIXO, ſ. m. the ore of any ſilver or golden mine.
QUIXONES, ſ. m. pl. baſtard parſley.
QUIXOTADA, ſ. f. any ridiculous action committed ſeriouſly.
QUIXOTES, ſ. m. pl. armour for the thighs; alſo any fooliſh ſerious perſons.
QUIZA, *QUIZAS*, } adv. perhaps.
QUOCIENTE, ſ. m. the quotient in arithmetic.
QUOTA, ſ. f. an aliquot part; alſo a quota, or one perſon's ſhare or part; a quotation, or a marginal note.
QUOTIDIANAMENTE, adv. daily.
QUOTIDIANO, adj. daily, that happens every day.
QUOTIDIE, adv. vide *QUOTIDIANAMENTE*.

R.

R, Is pronounced as in Engliſh.
RABADAN, ſ. m. a chief among the ſhepherds.
RABADILLA, ſ. f. the rump of a bird.
RABADOQUIN, ſ. m. a ſort of long gun.
RABANAL, ſ. m. a ſpot of ground where radiſhes grow.
RABANERO, adj. ſhort, ſaid of a garment.
RABANILLO, ſ. m. a little radiſh; alſo the taſte of wine that begins to be pricked.
RABANIZA, ſ. f. the ſeed of radiſhes.
RABANO, ſ. m. a radiſh.
Tomar el rabano por las hojas, f. (metaph.) to invert, or change the order of things.
RABEAR, v. n. to wag the tail.
RABEL, ſ. m. a rebeck, a little ſort of a fiddle with only three ſtrings, uſed by ſhepherds.
RABELEJO, *RABELILLO*, } ſ. m. a little rebeck or fiddle.
RABERA, ſ. f. the hind part of any thing.
RABIA, ſ. f. fury, rage, madneſs; (metaph) violent anger; vehemence of mind.
RABIAR, v. n. to rage, to be furious or mad; to run mad.
RABICANO, ſ. m. a horſe or other creature with a grey tail.
RABICORTO, adj. ſhort tailed; or that wears ſhort cloaths or a ſhort tail.
RABIETA, ſ. f. fretting.
RABILLO, ſ. m. a little tail.
RABINISMO, ſ. m. the doctrine of the rabbies or maſters among the Jews.
RABINO, a rabbi, a maſter among the Jews.
RABIOSAMENTE, adv. outrageouſly, furiouſly, madly, like a mad dog.
RABIOSO, adj. outrageous, furious, mad, a mad dog.
RABIRUBIO, ſ. m. a bird with a red tail; there is alſo a fiſh of this name.
RABISECO, adj. dry-tailed; poor, lean, ſtarveling; that anſwers ſhort and ſnappiſh.
RABIZA, ſ. f. the tip of a fiſhing-rod; (in cant) a drab, a trull, a whore.
RABO, ſ. m. the tail, the fundament.
Rabo de veſtidúra, the tail of a garment.
Rabo de mula, the herb horſe-tail.
Rabo de junco, the herb called a wagtail.
Rabo de puerco, the herb called the maiden-weed.
Ir con el rabo entre piernas, to go away with his tail betwixt his legs.
Aun eſtá el rabo por deſollár, the tail is not yet flead; there is yet ſome difficulty.
Prov. *De rabo de puerco, nunca buen viróte*, you can never make a good ſhaft of a pig's tail. There is no making a ſilk purſe of a ſow's ear.
RABON, ſ. m. any thing that has a ſhort tail.
RABOSEAR, v. a. to beſpatter, to ſtain lightly.
RABOSO, adj. that has many tails; alſo daggled, that has a daggled tail.
RABUDO, that has a tail.
RACAMENTO, ſ. m. the parel which goes about the maſt in a ſhip, and holds the yard to the maſt.
RACIMILLO, ſ. m. a little bunch of grapes.
RACIMO, ſ. m. a bunch, a cluſter.
RACIOCINACION, ſ. f. *RACIOCINIO*, ſ. m. } reaſoning.
RACIOCINAR, v. n. to reaſon.
RACION, ſ. f. a ration, a portion or allowance; alſo board-wages.
RACIONAL, adj. rational.
RACIONALIDAD, ſ. f. rationality, the power of reaſoning.
RACIONALMENTE, adv. rationally, reaſonably, according to reaſon.
RACIONERO, ſ. m. a petty canon of a church.
RADA, ſ. f. a bay, a harbour, a road.
RADIANTE, adj. radiant, bright, effulgent.
RADICACION, ſ. f. radication.
RADICADO, *da*, p. p. from *radicar*.
RADICAL, adj. radical. *Humor radicál*, radical moiſture.
RADICALMENTE, adv. radically.
RADICAR, v. n. to caſt roots.
RADIO, ſ. m. ſometimes taken for the needle in a ſea-compaſs, the radius of an arch.
RADIOSO, adj. ſplendid, glittering, ſhining.
RAEDERA, ſ. f. a ſcraper; a ſcraping tool.
RAEDIZO, vide *Raédura*.
RAEDURA, ſ. f. the act of ſcraping, or the thing ſcraped or raſped off; alſo razing of writing.
RAER, v. a. to ſcrape, to raſp, to raze.
Raér con ráſtro, to rake.
RAFA, ſ. f. a buttreſs or ſmall piece of brick like a pillar, ſet at a diſtance in mud walls to ſtrengthen them.
RAFAGA, ſ. f. a guſt or wind.

RAFEZ,

RAFEZ, } adj. (obſ.) low, mean.
RAHEZ, }
RAHEZARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to demean one's ſelf.
RAIBLE, adj. that may be razed.
RAICILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall root.
RAIDO, *da*, p. p. from *raer*.
RAIDO, ſ. m. (metaph.) bold, impudent.
RAIGAL, adj. relating to a root.
RAIGAMBRE, ſ. f. all the roots of a plant or tree.
RAIGAR, v. n. vide *ARRAIGARSE*.
RAIGON, ſ. m. a very large old root.
RAIZ, ſ. f. a root; alſo the bottom or lower part of any thing.
Raíz, the original, the firſt cauſe.
RAJA, ſ. f. a chip, a lath; alſo cloth raſh.
Hacérſe rajás, to take much pains, to toil much; alſo to beat, or hack one another to pieces.
RAJADILLO, ſ. m. a kind of ſweet-meat.
RAJAR, v. a. to hew, to cleave, to ſplit; (metaph.) to tell many boaſting lies; to crack.
RAJETA, ſ. f. a kind of cloth ſo called.
RAJUELA, ſ. f. a little chip.
RALEA, ſ. f. a race, ſtock, kind, or breed.
RALEAR, v. a. to make thin, to grow thin.
RALEZA, ſ. f. thinneſs.
RALLADURA, ſ. f. grating
RALLAR, v. a. to grate; alſo to vex, to trouble.
RALLO, ſ. m. a grater.
RALO, adj. thin.
RAMA, ſ. f. a twig, a ſmall bough of a tree.
Aſirſe a las rámas, to lay hold of the twigs, to catch at ſtraws.
RAMADA, ſ. f. an arbour, a hut made of boughs.
RAMADAN, ſ. m. a faſt kept by the Mahometans.
RAMAL, ſ. m. the end of a cord untwiſted.
RAMALAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the *ramal*.
RAMBLA, ſ. f. a gravelly or ſandy place.
RAMERA, ſ. f. a harlot, a common whore.
RAMERIA, ſ. f. a bawdy-houſe.
RAMERO, ſ. m. in falconry, a young hawk taken out of a neſt, that can hop from bough to bough, called in Engliſh a brancher.
RAMERUELA, ſ. f. a poor diſtreſſed whore.
RAMIFICACION, ſ. f. a ſhooting out of branches, as trees do.
RAMIFICAR, v. n. to ſhoot out branches as trees do.
RAMILLETE, ſ. m. a noſegay.
RAMILLETERO, ſ. m. one who makes noſegays.
RAMILLO, } ſ. m. a little bough, twig, or
RAMITO, } branch.
RAMO, ſ. m. a bough, a branch.
Rámo de tabérna, a tavern buſh.
Domingo de rámos, Palm Sunday.
RAMON, ſ. m. a ſmall bough or twig, ſuch as ſhepherds break from trees in winter to give their ſheep.
RAMONEAR, v. n. to gather or cut ſmall twigs for ſheep.
RAMOSO, adj. full of boughs.
RAMPA, ſ. f. the cramp.
RAMPANTE, adj. rampant, a term in heraldry.
RAMPLON, ſ. m. a ramping fellow; alſo a caulkin for a horſe ſhoe.
Herrár de ramplón, to ſhoe a horſe with caulkins.
RAMPLONCILLO, ſ. m. a little caulk for a horſe-ſhoe.
RAMPOJOS, ſ. m. the ſtalk where the grapes did hang.
RANA, ſ. f. a frog.
Rána zárzal, ſ. f. a land frog.
Prov. *Cánta la rána, y no tiéne pélo ni lána*, the frog ſings, and yet ſhe has neither hair nor wool; content may abide with poverty.
RANACUAJO, ſ. m. a little frog.
RANCAR, v. a. the ſame as *ARRANCA*, to root up.
RANCHERIA, ſ. f. a row of huts or tents, quarters, lodging.
RANCHO, ſ. m. a quarter among ſoldiers, their quarters; alſo a meſs on board a ſhip.
Ránchо de ſánta bárbara, the gun-room in a ſhip.
RANCIO, adj. ruſty, rank, ſtale.
RANCIOSO, adj. ruſty, rank, ſtale.
RANCOR, ſ. m. rancour, malice.
RANDA, ſ. f. lace.
RANILLA, ſ. m. a little frog; alſo the paſtern of a horſe.
Ranillas, pl. the ſcratches in a horſe's heels.
RANUNCULO, ſ. m. a flower ſo called.
RAPACEJO, ſ. m. a little boy; alſo a ſhagged end of a cloth or of any thing.
RAPACERIA, ſ. f. a boyiſh trick; alſo a gang of boys.
RAPACIDAD, ſ. f. rapaciouſneſs, ravenouſneſs, avarice, greedineſs.
RAPACILLA, ſ. f. a pretty young girl.
RAPADURA, ſ. f. the act of ſcraping or ſhaving, or the ſtate of being ſcraped or ſhaved.
RAPAGON, ſ. m. a great, luſty lad, neither boy nor man.
RAPAR, v. a. to ſhave, to trim, to clip, to pare, to peel. In an obſolete ſenſe, to take away by force.
RAPAZ, ſ. m. a boy.
Rapáz, adj. rapacious, given to ſnatching, ſtealing, or taking away by force.
Prov. *Cuida bien de lo que haces no te fies de rapáces*, take heed what you do, and do not truſt boys.
RAPAZADA, ſ. f. a boy's trick.
RAPIDAMENTE, adv. ſwiftly, with rapidity.
RAPIDEZ, ſ. f. rapidity.
RAPIDO, adj. rapid, ſwift, that carries all before it like a river.
RAPIÑA, ſ. f. rapine, taking by violence.
Ave de rapiña, a bird of prey.
RAPIÑAR, v. a. to commit rapine, to plunder.
RAPISTA, ſ. m. barber; a burleſque word.
RAPOSA, ſ. f. a fox.
Prov. *Quién la rapóſa ha de engañár neceſita madrugár*, he that will cheat the fox, muſt riſe betimes.
Prov. *Rapóſa que múcho tárda, cáza aguárda*, the fox that ſtays long, waits for game.
RAPOSERA, ſ. f. a fox's kennel.
Raposería, ſ. f. craftineſs.
RAPOSO, ſ. m. a he-fox.
RAPOSUNO, adj. foxiſh, ſubtle, craſty.
RAPTO, adj. taken, or ſnatched away, ſubſtantively uſed, a rape.
RAPTOR, ſ. m. a raviſher, a plunderer, a robber.
RAQUETA, ſ. f. a racket to play at tennis.
RARAMENTE, adv. rarely, ſeldom.
RAREFACCION, ſ. f. rarefaction.
RAREFACERSE, v. r. to rarefy.
RAREFACTO, p. p. rarefied.
RAREZA, } ſ. f. rarity.
RARIDAD, }
RARO, adj. rare.
RAS CON RAS, adv. level, touching one another.
RASADURA, ſ. f. the act of ſmoothing the corn-meaſure.
RASAMENTE, adv. clearly, openly, publickly, without concealment.
RASAR, v. a. to ſtrike the corn-meaſure and make it ſmooth; alſo to rub one body with another lightly.
RASADOR, ſ. m. who ſtrikes the meaſure of corn to make it even.
RASCACABALLOS, ſ. m. a groom, an oſtler; thence any mean fellow.
RASCADOR, ſ. m. a ſcratcher.
RASCADURA, ſ. f. a ſcratching, a ſcratch.
RASCAR, v. a. to ſcratch, to ſcrape, to curry.
RASCO, ſ. m. vide *RASCADURA*.
RASCUÑAR, v. a. to ſcratch.
RASCUÑO, ſ. m. a ſcratch; alſo a ſketch or rough draught in drawing.
RASELES, ſ. m. pl. the narrow parts of the ſhip towards head and ſtern, diſtant about half way from the wideſt in the hold, and ſharpening away, that the water may run the faſter to the rudder.
RASERO, ſ. m. a pole to ſtrike corn or the like in meaſuring.
RASGADURA, ſ. f. a rending, tearing.
RASGAR, v. a. to tear, to rend.
Ojos raſgádos, large eyes, full eyes.
RASGO, ſ. m. a daſh of a pen, a ſtroke, a ſcratch, a rough draught, a glimpſe of a thing.
RASGON, ſ. m. a rent in a garment.
RASGUÑAR, v. a. to tear, to ſcratch.
RASGUÑO, ſ. m. a rent; alſo a ſcratch.
RASION, ſ. f. eraſion.
RASO, ſ. m. the ſilk called ſattin.
Ráſo, adj. plain, ſmooth.
Tiémpo ráſo, fair weather.
RASPA, ſ. f. a raſp; the beard; an awn of an ear of corn; a ſhoe-maker's cutting knife; a ſpark of fire; (in cant) a cheat at cards.
RASPADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſcrapes.
RASPADURA, ſ. f. a ſcraping.
RASPAR, v. a. to ſcrape; alſo to be tough or hard to the taſte or feeling.
Vino raſpádo, a ſmall liquor made by putting water to the grapes after the wine is preſſed out, and preſſing them over again, otherwiſe called *aguapié*.
RASTILLA, ſ. f. vide *RASTILLO*.
RASTILLAR, v. a. to rake; alſo to comb, or card flax, wool, &c.
RASTILLERO, ſ. m. a ſhop-lifter; one that ſnatches hats and ſwords, and runs away with them.
RASTILLO, ſ. m. a rake; alſo a card or comb for wool, flax, or the like; alſo the portcullis of a gate.
RASTRA, ſ. f. a drag-net; alſo a ſled.
RASTRAR, v. a. vide *ARRASTRAR*.

RASTREAR,

RASTREAR, v. a. to track, to trace, to follow by the footſteps.
RASTRERO, ſ. m. one that tracks, or traces, or follows the track.
RASTRILLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who harrows or rakes.
RASTRILLAR, v. a. to harrow, to rake, to card.
RASTRILLO, ſ. m. a harrow, a rake, a card, a portcullis of a gate.
RASTRO, ſ. m. the track any thing leaves behind it, a market of cattle, or the place where they ſlaughter the cattle, a harrow, a rake.
Caér en el rástro, to find the track, to hit upon the ſcent.
Alcalde del rástro, the ſame as *alcálde del crimen*, a judge in criminal caſes.
RASTROJO, ſ. m. ſtubble of corn.
RASURAS, ſ. f. pl. parings, ſhavings, droſs, dregs, lees of wine, tartar,
RATA,, ſ. f. a ſhare, part, portion, every man's ſhare or quota, a proportion.
Ráta por cantidád, quantity for quantity, or in proportion to the quantity.
Ráta, ſ. f. a rat.
RATAFIA, ſ. f. ratafia, a liquor prepared from the kernels of apricots and ſpirits.
RATEAR, v. a. to diminiſh in proportions.
RATEO, ſ. m. proportional diſtribution.
RATERIA, ſ. f. petty larceny.
RATERO, adj. mean, vile, baſe, mean-ſpirited fellow; (in cant) a pick-pocket.
RATERUELO, ſ. m. a little pitiful fellow, a little pick-pocket.
RATIFICACION, ſ. f. ratification.
RATIFICAR, v. a. to ratify, to confirm.
RATICO, *RATILLO*, } ſ. m. a little while.
RATINA, ſ. f. a kind of cloth ſo called.
RATO, ſ. m. a while.
A rátos, ſometimes, by fits.
RATO, adj. ratified, firm.
RATON, ſ. m. a mouſe, a rat.
Ratónes,, ſ. m. pl. ſharp ſtones, or rocks in the ſea, which wear the cable of anchors.
RATONAR, v. a. to mouſe-eat, to gnaw, to nibble.
RATONICO, *RATONCILLO*, *RATONCITO*, } ſ. m. a little mouſe.
RATONERA, ſ. f. a mouſe-trap; alſo a mouſe-hole.
RAUDAL, ſ. m. a ſwift ſtream of water; the channel of the river.
RAUDO, adj. violent, impetuous, fierce, rapid.
RAUTA, ſ. f. road.
RAYA, ſ. f. a line, a ſtreak; the grain of wood; the borders of a country; the fiſh called a thornback.
Eſtár a ráya, to keep within bounds.
Paſár la ráya, to exceed.
RAYAR, v. a. to rule, to line, to ſtreak, to mark out.
RAYO, ſ. m. a flaſh of lightning, that kills or does harm; a thunderbolt; a beam of the ſun; the ſpoke of the wheel; the radius or line drawn from the center to the extremity of an arch.
RAYUELA, ſ. dimin. of *raya*.
RAZA, ſ. f. a race, breed.
RAZAGO, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of linen.
RAZON, ſ. f. reaſon.
Tener razón, to be in the right.
Hómbre de buénas razónes, a well-ſpoken man.
Razón dé pie de banco, nonſenſe, an anſwer nothing to the purpoſe.
Razon de eſtádo, politics, reaſon of ſtate.
Hacér rázón, to pledge in drinking.
Tomár la razón, to take account.
En razón de éſto, on this account, for this reaſon.
Razón de cárta róta, nonſenſe.
Prov. *Obras ſon amóres que no buénas razónes*, actions are love, and not fair words; that is, love is ſhewn by kind actions, and not by fair ſpeeches.
RAZONABLE, adj. reaſonable.
RAZONABLEMENTE, adv. reaſonably.
RAZONAMENTO, ſ. m. a diſcourſe.
RAZONAR, v. n. to diſcourſe, to reaſon, to talk.
RE, a particle in compoſition, which ſignifies repetition.
RE. ſ. f. the ſecond note in muſic.
REACCION, ſ. f. re-action.
REACIO, adj. obſtinate, poſitive, difficult.
REAL, ſ. m. a royal, a piece of money worth ſixpence.
Reál de vellón, a royal braſs, not worth above a groat.
Alzárſe con el reál y truéco, to ſweep all clear away; to run away with all.
REAL, adj. royal, kingly, real.
Réál, ſ. m. a camp.
Aſentár el reál, to encamp; (metaph.) to ſet up houſe-keeping.
REALCE, ſ. m. increaſe addition of value, beauty, or the like.
REALEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall organ to be carried about.
REALENGO, adj. belonging to the king.
REALEZA, ſ. f. royal magnificence, great liberality, great pomp.
REALIDAD, ſ. f. reality, the truth of the matter.
REALMENTE, adv. really.
REALZAR, v. a. to raiſe, to extol any thing more than it was before; alſo to dignify, to elevate.
REASUMIR, v. a. to reaſſume, to take again.
REASUNCION, ſ. f. the action of taking again.
REATA, ſ. f. the fore mule that draws in a cart, which goes ſingle before two that go double, but ſometimes they are two, and both called *reátas*.
Múla de reatá, a carrier's mule.
REATADURA, ſ. f. binding or tying again.
REATAR, v. n. to bind or tie again.
REATO, ſ. m. guilt.
REBALSA, ſ. f. a puddle.
REBALSAR, v. n. to ſettle in a puddle.
REBANADA, ſ. f. a ſlice.
REBANAR, v. a. to ſlice.
REBAÑAR, v. a to gather into a flock; to rake or ſcrape together; to wipe a diſh with bread or with one's finger, as naſty eaters do after eating the meat.
REBAÑEGO, adj. of, or belonging to the flock.
REBAÑO, ſ. m. a flock of ſheep.
REBATÁR, v. a (obſ.) to ſnach, to ſeize.
REBATE, *REBATO*, } ſ. m. an alarm, a ſurprize.
REBATIÑA, ſ. f. a ſnatching or ſcrambling.
REBATIR, v. a. to abate in price or in accounts; to beat back, to repulſe.
REBATO, ſ. m. an alarm, a ſudden ſurprize.
To ár a rebáto, to beat the alarm.
Coger de rebáto, to ſurpriſe.
REBAXA, ſ. f. abatement.
REBAXAR, v. a to abate of the price; to lower any thing.
REBAXO, ſ. m. a groove in ſtone or wood.
REBELARSE, v. r. to rebel.
REBELDE, ſ. m. a rebel.
REBELDIA, ſ. f. rebellion.
REBELION, ſ. f. rebellion.
REBELIN, ſ. m. a ravelin in fortification, conſiſting of two faces, which make an angle ſalient.
REBELON, adj. reſty; applied to the horſe or mule.
REBENCAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a bull's pizzle, or the laſh the boatſwain of the galleys ſtrikes ſlaves with, or any thing like it.
REBENQUE, ſ. m. a bull's pizzle; any laſh, or that the boatſwain of galleys beats the ſlaves with.
REBIEN, adv. extraordinary well.
REBLE, ſ. m. (in cant) the backſide, the poſteriors.
REBOCIÑO, ſ. m. a cloak worn by women.
REBOLLIDURA, ſ. f. a defect in the inſides of a cannon got in the caſting of it.
REBOÑAR, v. a. to ſtop the mill.
REBOSADURA, ſ. f. running over, to overflow.
REBOSAR. v. n. to run over, to overflow.
REBOTADO, adj. dull.
Vino rebotábo, dead wine.
REBOTADURA, ſ. f. dulneſs, bluntneſs, a repulſe, putting back.
REBOTAR, v. a to dull, to make blunt, to take off the edge; to repulſe, to put back, alſo to rebound like a ball.
REBOTIGA, ſ. f. a back ſhop.
REBOTIN, ſ. m. raw ſilk, ſleaf ſilk.
REBOZAR, v. a. to diſguiſe, to muffle up, to hide the face, as women do, pulling their hoods over their faces, or men when they throw their cloaks over their face.
Rebozárſe, v. r. to diſguiſe one's ſelf.
REBOZO, ſ. m. a diſguiſe, a muffler, a veil or hood over the face, to avoid being known.
REBRAMAR, v. n. to roar again like a lion.
REBUDIAR, v. n. to grunt as the wild boar.
REBUENO, adj. extraordinary good.
REBUJAR, v. a. to put on the mantle.
REBULLIR, v. n. to ſtir, to move.
REBULTADO. adj. bulky.
REBURUJAR, v. a. to cover, to wrap up.
REBURUJON, ſ. m. a bundle careleſsly or haſtily made.
REBUSCA, ſ. f. the gleaning of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUSCAR, v. a. to glean to ſeek again.
REBULCO, ſ. m. gleaning of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUZNADOR, ſ. m. who brays like an aſs.
REBUZNAR, v. n. to bray like an aſs.
REBUZNO, ſ. m. the braying of an aſs.
RECABAR, v. a. to obtain, to perform, to recover, to compaſs.

RECADERO,

RAFEZ, } adj. (obſ.) low, mean.
RAHEZ, }
RAHEZARSE, v. r. (obſ.) to demean one's ſelf.
RAIBLE, adj. that may be razed.
RAICILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall root.
RAIDO, *da*, p. p. from *raer*.
RAIDO, ſ. m. (metaph.) bold, impudent.
RAIGAL, adj. relating to a root.
RAIGAMBRE, ſ. f. all the roots of a plant or tree.
RAIGAR, v. n. vide *ARRAIGARSE*.
RAIGON, ſ. m. a very large old root.
RAIZ, ſ. f. a root; alſo the bottom or lower part of any thing.
Raíz, the original, the firſt cauſe.
RAJA, ſ. f. a chip, a lath; alſo cloth raſh.
Hacérſe rajás, to take much pains, to toil much; alſo to beat, or hack one another to pieces.
RAJADILLO, ſ. m. a kind of ſweet-meat.
RAJAR, v. a. to hew, to cleave, to ſplit; (metaph.) to tell many boaſting lies; to crack.
RAJETA, ſ. f. a kind of cloth ſo called.
RAJUELA, ſ. f. a little chip.
RALEA, ſ. f. a race, ſtock, kind, or breed.
RALEAR, v. a. to make thin, to grow thin.
RALEZA, ſ. f. thinneſs.
RALLADURA, ſ. f. grating
RALLAR, v. a. to grate; alſo to vex, to trouble.
RALLO, ſ. m. a grater.
RALO, adj. thin.
RAMA, ſ. f. a twig, a ſmall bough of a tree.
Aſirſe a las rámas, to lay hold of the twigs, to catch at ſtraws.
RAMADA, ſ. f. an arbour, a hut made of boughs.
RAMADAN, ſ. m. a faſt kept by the Mahometans.
RAMAL, ſ. m. the end of a cord untwiſted.
RAMALAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the *ramal*.
RAMBLA, ſ. f. a gravelly or ſandy place.
RAMERA, ſ. f. a harlot, a common whore.
RAMERIA, ſ. f. a bawdy-houſe.
RAMERO, ſ. m. in falconry, a young hawk taken out of a neſt, that can hop from bough to bough, called in Engliſh a brancher.
RAMERUELA, ſ. f. a poor diſtreſſed whore.
RAMIFICACION, ſ. f. a ſhooting out of branches, as trees do.
RAMIFICAR, v. n. to ſhoot out branches as trees do.
RAMILLETE, ſ. m. a noſegay.
RAMILLETERO, ſ. m. one who makes noſegays.
RAMILLO, } ſ. m. a little bough, twig, or
RAMITO, } branch.
RAMO, ſ. m. a bough, a branch.
Rámo de tabérna, a tavern buſh.
Domingo de rámos, Palm Sunday.
RAMON, ſ. m. a ſmall bough or twig, ſuch as ſhepherds break from trees in winter to give their ſheep.
RAMONEAR, v. n. to gather or cut ſmall twigs for ſheep.
RAMOSO, adj. full of boughs.
RAMPA, ſ. f. the cramp.
RAMPANTE, adj. rampant, a term in heraldry.
RAMPLON, ſ. m. a ramping fellow; alſo a caulkin for a horſe ſhoe.
Herrár de ramplón, to ſhoe a horſe with caulkins.
RAMPLONCILLO, ſ. m. a little caulk for a horſe-ſhoe.
RAMPOJOS, ſ. m. the ſtalk where the grapes did hang.
RANA, ſ. f. a frog.
Rána zárzal, ſ. f. a land frog.
Prov. *Cánta la rána, y no tiéne pélo ni lána*, the frog ſings, and yet ſhe has neither hair nor wool; content may abide with poverty.
RANACUAJO, ſ. m. a little frog.
RANCAR, v. a. the ſame as *ARRANCA*, to root up.
RANCHERIA, ſ. f. a row of huts or tents, quarters, lodging.
RANCHO, ſ. m. a quarter among ſoldiers, their quarters; alſo a meſs on board a ſhip.
Rancho de ſánta bárbara, the gun-room in a ſhip.
RANCIO, adj. ruſty, rank, ſtale.
RANCIOSO, adj. ruſty, rank, ſtale.
RANCOR, ſ. m. rancour, malice.
RANDA, ſ. f. lace.
RANILLA, ſ. m. a little frog; alſo the paſtern of a horſe.
Ranillas, pl. the ſcratches in a horſe's heels.
RANUNCULO, ſ. m. a flower ſo called.
RAPACEJO, ſ. m. a little boy; alſo a ſhagged end of a cloth or of any thing.
RAPACERIA, ſ. f. a boyiſh trick; alſo a gang of boys.
RAPACIDAD, ſ. f. rapaciouſneſs, ravenouſneſs, avarice, greedineſs.
RAPACILLA, ſ. f. a pretty young girl.
RAPADURA, ſ. f. the act of ſcraping or ſhaving, or the ſtate of being ſcraped or ſhaved.
RAPAGON, ſ. m. a great, luſty lad, neither boy nor man.
RAPAR, v. a. to ſhave, to trim, to clip, to pare, to peel. In an obſolete ſenſe, to take away by force.
RAPAZ, ſ. m. a boy.
Rapáz, adj. rapacious, given to ſnatching, ſtealing, or taking away by force.
Prov. *Cuida bien de lo que haces no te fies de rapáces*, take heed what you do, and do not truſt boys.
RAPAZADA, ſ. f. a boy's trick.
RAPIDAMENTE, adv. ſwiftly, with rapidity.
RAPIDEZ, ſ. f. rapidity.
RAPIDO, adj. rapid, ſwift, that carries all before it like a river.
RAPIÑA, ſ. f. rapine, taking by violence.
Ave de rapiña, a bird of prey.
RAPIÑAR, v. a. to commit rapine, to plunder.
RAPISTA, ſ. m. barber; a burleſque word.
RAPOSA, ſ. f. a fox.
Prov. *Quién la rapóſa ha de engañár neceſita madrugár*, he that will cheat the fox, muſt riſe betimes.
Prov. *Rapóſa que múcho tárda, cáza aguárda*, the fox that ſtays long, waits for game.
RAPOSERA, ſ. f. a fox's kennel.
Raposería, ſ. f. craftineſs.
RAPOSO, ſ. m. a he-fox.
RAPOSUNO, adj. foxiſh, ſubtle, craſty.
RAPTO, adj. taken, or ſnatched away, ſubſtantively uſed, a rape.
RAPTOR, ſ. m. a raviſher, a plunderer, a robber.
RAQUETA, ſ. f. a racket to play at tennis.
RARAMENTE, adv. rarely, ſeldom.
RAREFACCION, ſ. f. rarefaction.
RAREFACERSE, v. r. to rarefy.
RAREFACTO, p. p. rarefied.
RAREZA, } ſ. f. rarity.
RARIDAD, }
RARO, adj. rare.
RAS CON RAS, adv. level, touching one another.
RASADURA, ſ. f. the act of ſmoothing the corn-meaſure.
RASAMENTE, adv. clearly, openly, publickly, without concealment.
RASAR, v. a. to ſtrike the corn-meaſure and make it ſmooth; alſo to rub one body with another lightly.
RASADOR, ſ. m. who ſtrikes the meaſure of corn to make it even.
RASCACABALLOS, ſ. m. a groom, an oſtler; thence any mean fellow.
RASCADOR, ſ. m. a ſcratcher.
RASCADURA, ſ. f. a ſcratching, a ſcratch.
RASCAR, v. a. to ſcratch, to ſcrape, to curry.
RASCO, ſ. m. vide *RASCADURA*.
RASCUÑAR, v. a. to ſcratch.
RASCUÑO, ſ. m. a ſcratch; alſo a ſketch or rough draught in drawing.
RASELES, ſ. m. pl. the narrow parts of the ſhip towards head and ſtern, diſtant about half way from the wideſt in the hold, and ſharpening away, that the water may run the faſter to the rudder.
RASERO, ſ. m. a pole to ſtrike corn or the like in meaſuring.
RASGADURA, ſ. f. a rending, tearing.
RASGAR, v. a. to tear, to rend.
Ojos raſgádos, large eyes, full eyes.
RASGO, ſ. m. a daſh of a pen, a ſtroke, a ſcratch, a rough draught, a glimpſe of a thing.
RASGON, ſ. m. a rent in a garment.
RASGUÑAR, v. a. to tear, to ſcratch.
RASGUÑO, ſ. m. a rent; alſo a ſcratch.
RASION, ſ. f. eraſion.
RASO, ſ. m. the ſilk called ſattin.
Ráſo, adj. plain, ſmooth.
Tiémpo ráſo, fair weather.
RASPA, ſ. f. a raſp; the beard; an awn of an ear of corn; a ſhoe-maker's cutting knife; a ſpark of fire; (in cant) a cheat at cards.
RASPADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſcrapes.
RASPADURA, ſ. f. a ſcraping.
RASPAR, v. a. to ſcrape; alſo to be tough or hard to the taſte or feeling.
Vino raſpádo, a ſmall liquor made by putting water to the grapes after the wine is preſſed out, and preſſing them over again, otherwiſe called *aguapié*.
RASTILLA, ſ. f. vide *RASTILLO*.
RASTILLAR, v. a. to rake; alſo to comb, or card flax, wool, &c.
RASTILLERO, ſ. m. a ſhop-lifter; one that ſnatches hats and ſwords, and runs away with them.
RASTILLO, ſ. m. a rake; alſo a card or comb for wool, flax, or the like; alſo the portcullis of a gate.
RASTRA, ſ. f. a drag-net; alſo a ſlead.
RASTRAR, v. a. vide *ARRASTRAR*.

RASTREAR,

RASTREAR, v. a. to track, to trace, to follow by the footſteps.
RASTRERO, ſ. m. one that tracks, or traces, or follows the track.
RASTRILLADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who harrows or rakes.
RASTRILLAR, v. a. to harrow, to rake, to card.
RASTRILLO, ſ. m. a harrow, a rake, a card, a portcullis of a gate.
RASTRO, ſ. m. the track any thing leaves behind it, a market of cattle, or the place where they ſlaughter the cattle, a harrow, a rake.
Caér en el rástro, to find the track, to hit upon the ſcent.
Alcalde del rástro, the ſame as *alcálde del crimen*, a judge in criminal caſes.
RASTROJO, ſ. m. ſtubble of corn.
RASURAS, ſ. f. pl. parings, ſhavings, droſs, dregs, lees of wine, tartar,
RATA, ſ. f. a ſhare, part, portion, every man's ſhare or quota, a proportion.
Ráta por cantidád, quantity for quantity, or in proportion to the quantity.
Ráta, ſ. f. a rat.
RATAFIA, ſ. f. ratafia, a liquor prepared from the kernels of apricots and ſpirits.
RATEAR, v. a. to diminiſh in proportions.
RATEO, ſ. m. proportional diſtribution.
RATERIA, ſ. f. petty larceny.
RATERO, adj. mean, vile, baſe, mean-ſpirited fellow; (in cant) a pick-pocket.
RATERUELO, ſ. m. a little pitiful fellow, a little pick-pocket.
RATIFICACION, ſ. f. ratification.
RATIFICAR, v. a. to ratify, to confirm.
RATICO, *RATILLO*, } ſ. m. a little while.
RATINA, ſ. f. a kind of cloth ſo called.
RATO, ſ. m. a while.
A rátos, ſometimes, by fits.
RATO, adj. ratified, firm.
RATON, ſ. m. a mouſe, a rat.
Ratónes,, ſ. m. pl. ſharp ſtones, or rocks in the ſea, which wear the cable of anchors.
RATONAR, v. a. to mouſe-eat, to gnaw, to nibble.
RATONICO, *RATONCILLO*, *RATONCITO*, } ſ. m. a little mouſe.
RATONERA, ſ. f. a mouſe-trap; alſo a mouſe-hole.
RAUDAL, ſ. m. a ſwift ſtream of water; the channel of the river.
RAUDO, adj. violent, impetuous, fierce, rapid.
RAUTA, ſ. f. road.
RAYA, ſ. f. a line, a ſtreak; the grain of wood; the borders of a country; the fiſh called a thornback.
Eſtár a ráya, to keep within bounds.
Paſár la ráya, to exceed.
RAYAR, v. a. to rule, to line, to ſtreak, to mark out.
RAYO, ſ. m. a flaſh of lightning, that kills or does harm; a thunderbolt; a beam of the ſun; the ſpoke of the wheel; the radius or line drawn from the center to the extremity of an arch.
RAYUELA, ſ. dimin. of *raya*.
RAZA, ſ. f. a race, breed.
RAZAGO, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of linen.
RAZON, ſ. f. reaſon.
Tener razón, to be in the right.
Hómbre de buénas razónes, a well-ſpoken man.
Razón dé pie de banco, nonſenſe, an anſwer nothing to the purpoſe.
Razon de eſtádo, politics, reaſon of ſtate.
Hacér rázón, to pledge in drinking.
Tomár la razón, to take account.
En razón de éſto, on this account, for this reaſon.
Razón de cárta róta, nonſenſe.
Prov. *Obras ſon amóres que no buénas razónes*, actions are love, and not fair words; that is, love is ſhewn by kind actions, and not by fair ſpeeches.
RAZONABLE, adj. reaſonable.
RAZONABLEMENTE, adv. reaſonably.
RAZONAMENTO, ſ. m. a diſcourſe.
RAZONAR, v. n. to diſcourſe, to reaſon, to talk.
RE, a particle in compoſition, which ſignifies repetition.
RE. ſ. f. the ſecond note in muſic.
REACCION, ſ. f. re-action.
REACIO, adj. obſtinate, poſitive, difficult.
REAL, ſ. m. a royal, a piece of money worth ſixpence.
Reál de vellón, a royal braſs, not worth above a groat.
Alzárſe con el reál y truéco, to ſweep all clear away; to run away with all.
REAL, adj. royal, kingly, real.
Réál, ſ. m. a camp.
Aſentár el reál, to encamp; (metaph.) to ſet up houſe-keeping.
REALCE, ſ. m. increaſe addition of value, beauty, or the like.
REALEJO, ſ. m. a ſmall organ to be carried about.
REALENGO, adj. belonging to the king.
REALEZA, ſ. f. royal magnificence, great liberality, great pomp.
REALIDAD, ſ. f. reality, the truth of the matter.
REALMENTE, adv. really.
REALZAR, v. a. to raiſe, to extol any thing more than it was before; alſo to dignify, to elevate.
REASUMIR, v. a. to reaſſume, to take again.
REASUNCION, ſ. f. the action of taking again.
REATA, ſ. f. the fore mule that draws in a cart, which goes ſingle before two that go double, but ſometimes they are two, and both called *reátas*.
Múla de reatá, a carrier's mule.
REATADURA, ſ. f. binding or tying again.
REATAR, v. n. to bind or tie again.
REATO, ſ. m. guilt.
REBALSA, ſ. f. a puddle.
REBALSAR, v. n. to ſettle in a puddle.
REBANADA, ſ. f. a ſlice.
REBANAR, v. a. to ſlice.
REBAÑAR, v. a to gather into a flock; to rake or ſcrape together; to wipe a diſh with bread or with one's finger, as naſty eaters do after eating the meat.
REBAÑEGO, adj. of, or belonging to the flock.
REBAÑO, ſ. m. a flock of ſheep.
REBATÁR, v. a (obſ.) to ſnach, to ſeize.
REBATE, *REBATO*, } ſ. m. an alarm, a ſurprize.
REBATIÑA, ſ. f. a ſnatching or ſcrambling.
REBATIR, v. a. to abate in price or in accounts; to beat back, to repulſe.
REBATO, ſ. m. an alarm, a ſudden ſurprize.
To ár a rebáto, to beat the alarm.
Coger de rebáto, to ſurpriſe.
REBAXA, ſ. f. abatement.
REBAXAR, v. a to abate of the price; to lower any thing.
REBAXO, ſ. m. a groove in ſtone or wood.
REBELARSE, v. r. to rebel.
REBELDE, ſ. m. a rebel.
REBELDIA, ſ. f. rebellion.
REBELION, ſ. f. rebellion.
REBELIN, ſ. m. a ravelin in fortification, conſiſting of two faces, which make an angle ſalient.
REBELON, adj. reſty; applied to the horſe or mule.
REBENCAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a bull's pizzle, or the laſh the boatſwain of the galleys ſtrikes ſlaves with, or any thing like it.
REBENQUE, ſ. m. a bull's pizzle; any laſh, or that the boatſwain of galleys beats the ſlaves with.
REBIEN, adv. extraordinary well.
REBLE, ſ. m. (in cant) the backſide, the poſteriors.
REBOCIÑO, ſ. m. a cloak worn by women.
REBOLLIDURA, ſ. f. a defect in the inſides of a cannon got in the caſting of it.
REBOÑAR, v. a. to ſtop the mill.
REBOSADURA, ſ. f. running over, to overflow.
REBOSAR. v. n. to run over, to overflow.
REBOTADO, adj. dull.
Víno rebotábo, dead wine.
REBOTADURA, ſ. f. dulneſs, bluntneſs, a repulſe, putting back.
REBOTAR, v. a to dull, to make blunt, to take off the edge; to repulſe, to put back, alſo to rebound like a ball.
REBOTIGA, ſ. f. a back ſhop.
REBOTIN, ſ. m. raw ſilk, ſleaf ſilk.
REBOZAR, v. a. to diſguiſe, to muffle up, to hide the face, as women do, pulling their hoods over their faces, or men when they throw their cloaks over their face.
Rebozárſe, v. r. to diſguiſe one's ſelf.
REBOZO, ſ. m. a diſguiſe, a muffler, a veil or hood over the face, to avoid being known.
REBRAMAR, v. n. to roar again like a lion.
REBUDIAR, v. n. to grunt as the wild boar.
REBUENO, adj. extraordinary good.
REBUJAR, v. a. to put on the mantle.
REBULLIR, v. n. to ſtir, to move.
REBULTADO. adj. bulky.
REBURUJAR, v. a. to cover, to wrap up.
REBURUJON, ſ. m. a bundle careleſsly or haſtily made.
REBUSCA, ſ. f. the gleaning of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUSCAR, v. a. to glean to ſeek again.
REBULCO, ſ. m. gleaning of corn or of the vineyards.
REBUZNADOR, ſ. m. who brays like an aſs.
REBUZNAR, v. n. to bray like an aſs.
REBUZNO, ſ. m. the braying of an aſs.
RECABAR, v. a. to obtain, to perform, to recover, to compaſs.

RECADERO,

RECADERO, ſ. m. a meſſenger that carries a letter, a meſſage, or the like.
RECADO, ſ. m. a meſſage; ſafety; ſecurity; a warrant; a letter of attorney; an anſwer in court; a ſubpœna; it is alſo neceſſaries, ingredients, or meterials to do any thing with.
Tóda eſtá a buén recádo, all is ſafe.
Recádo pára eſcribír, neceſſaries for writing; that is, pen, ink, and paper.
RECAER, v. n. to relapſe, to fall again.
RECAIDA, ſ. f. relapſe.
RECALAR, v. a. to ſtrain through.
RECALCADAMENTE, adv. fully, as if crammed or trod down.
RECALCAR, v. a. to ſtuff, cram, or ram down, to drive, thruſt, or tread down.
RECALCITRAR, v. a. to kick, to ſpurn.
RECAMAR, v. a. to embroider.
RECAMARA, ſ. f. a withdrawing-room, a cloſet; alſo a wardrobe; a gentleman's equipage.
RECAMBIAR, v. to change again.
RECAMBIO, ſ. m. changing again; (in cant) a tavern.
RECAMO, ſ. embroidery.
RECANCANILLA, ſ. f. the play among boys, when they jump upon one leg only; alſo tergiverſation, ſubterfuge, evaſion.
RECANTACION, ſ. f. recantation, retractation.
RECAPACITAR, v. a. to recapacitate.
RECAPITULACION, ſ. f. ſumming up the heads or chief points of a book, oration, or the like; recapitulation.
RECAPITULAR, v. a. to ſum up the heads, or repeat in a few words all that has been ſaid at large; to recapitulate, to repeat again.
RECARGA, ſ. f. charging again.
RECARGAR, v. a. to charge again, to recharge, to accuſe again.
RECARGO, ſ. m. recharging, impeaching again.
RECATA, ſ. f. the act of looking again.
RECATADAMENTE, adv. cautiouſly, warily, modeſtly, prudently.
RECATAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *RECATO*.
RECATARSE, v. r. to be cautious, wary, circumſpect.
RECATEAR, v. a. vide *REGATEAR*.
RECATO, ſ. m. cautiouſneſs, warineſs, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty, prudence.
Mugér recatáda, a modeſt woman.
RECATON, ſ. m. the but-end of a ſtaff or ſpear.
RECATONAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the end of a ſpear.
RECAUDACION, ſ. f. recovering, receiving.
RECAUDADOR, ſ. m. a procurer, a recoverer, a receiver of rents.
RECAUDAMIENTO, ſ. m. a procurement, recovery, receipt.
RECAUDAR, v. a. to procure, to obtain, to get, to ſpeed, to recover, to receive.
RECAUDO, ſ. m. recovering, receiving.
RECAVAR, v. a. to dig again.
RECENTADURA, ſ. f. the portion of leaven left for the next time.
RECENTAR, v. a. to put the leaven in the dough.
RECEPCION, ſ. f. reception.
RECEPTACULO, ſ. m. a receptical, a place of reception.
RECEPTADOR, ſ. m. an abetter of a criminal; he who conceals.
RECEPTAR, v. a. to abet a criminal; to cover or hide a crime.
Receptárſe, v. r. to run to a place of refuge.
RECEPTO, ſ. m. a place of refuge.
RECEPTOR, ſ. m. a receiver.
RECEPTORIA, ſ. f. a receipt, or a bill to receive money.
RECETA, ſ. f. a recipe in phyſic.
RECETAR, v. a. to preſcribe, to write a recipe in phyſic.
RECHAZAR, v. a. to repulſe, to drive back.
RECHAZO, ſ. m. repulſing.
RECHINAR, v. n. to gnaſh the teeth; to creek as the hinges of a door do for want of oil; to make any ſuch noiſe, as the whiſtling of a bullet through the air, the whiſtling of wind, or the like.
RECHINO, ſ. m. the noiſe cauſed by gnaſhing.
RECIAMENTE, adv. ſtrongly, vehemently, in a loud manner.
RECIBIDOR, ſ. m. a receiver.
RECIBIMIENTO, ſ. m. receiving, reception, an antichamber to receive company; alſo a great baſon for water to run in.
RECIBIR, v. a. to receive, to admit, to allow.
RECIBIR, to expect; to go to meet any one.
Recíbir con los brazos abiertos, ſ. to receive any one with open arms.
RECIBO, ſ. m. a receipt or acquittance.
RECIEDUMBRE, ſ. f. ſtrength, force.
RECIEN, adv. *RECIENTEMENTE*.
RECIENTE, adj. new, freſh.
RECIENTEMENTE, adv. newly, lately.
RECINTO, ſ. m. the compaſs of the walls of any place, the incloſure; alſo the foundation of the wall, and the outſtanding part of brick or ſtone in a wall, called by our builders the water-table.
RECIO, adj. ſtrong; alſo thick.
RECIPE, ſ. m. a recipe, a medical preſcription; alſo pain, or trouble.
RECIPIENTE, ſ. m. a recipient, or receiver.
RECIPROCAMENTE, adv. reciprocally.
RECIPROCAR, v. a. to reciprocate, to alternate.
RECIPROCO, adj. reciprocal.
RECISION, ſ. f. reſcinding, making void.
RECITACION, ſ. f. a reciting.
RECITAR, v. a. to recite.
RECITATIVO, adj. recitative.
RECIURA, ſ. f. fortreſs; rigor, harſhneſs, ſeverity.
RECLAMACION, ſ. f. reclaiming, calling back, gainſaying, oppoſing.
RECLAMAR, v. a. to reclaim, to call back; to gainſay, to oppoſe, to contradict.
RECLAMO, ſ. m. a bird-call; (metaph.) attraction, or any attractive thing or perſon.
Venir al reclámo, to anſwer a call as birds do; to come where one thinks to find any advantage.
RECLE, ſ. m. abſence from the choir by leave previouſly obtained.
RECLINAR, v. n. to reſt, lie, or lean againſt a thing.
RECLINATORIO, ſ. m. any thing to lean againſt.
RECLUIR, v. a. to ſhut up.
RECLUSION, ſ. f. recluſion, ſhutting up.
RECLUSO, adj. recluſe, ſhut up.
RECLUTA, ſ. f. recruit for an army or regiment.
RECLUTAR, v. a. to recruit, to raiſe new ſoldiers.
RECOBRABLE, adj. recoverable, that may be recovered.
RECOBRAR, v. a. to recover.
RECOBRARSE, v. r. to recover one's ſelf, to reimburſe one's own damages.
RECOBRO, ſ. m. recovery.
RECOCER, v. a. to boil over again.
RECOCHO, *cha*. adj. too much boiled.
RECOCIDO, *da*, p. p, from *recocer*.
RECODO, ſ. m. an angle or a corner.
RECOGEDERO, ſ. m. the place wherein things collected are put.
RECOGEDOR, ſ. m. he that collects.
RECOGER, v. a. to gather; to retire; to withdraw; to take up.
Recogérſe a buénas horas, to go home early at night; to go to bed in good time.
RECOGIMIENTO, ſ. m. a gathering, retiring, drawing, together, retired living, and a houſe for women to live in retirement.
RECOLECCION, ſ. f. recollection.
RECOLEGIR, v. a. to recollect.
RECOLETOS, ſ. m. pl. a kind of friars ſo called.
RECOMENDABLE, adj. recommendable.
RECOMENDACION, ſ. f. recommendation.
RECOMENDAR, v. a. to recommend.
RECOMPENSA, ſ. f. recompenſe, reward,
RECOMPENSACION, ſ. f. compenſation, rewarding.
RECOMPENSAR, v. a to recompenſe, to reward, to make amends.
RECONCENTRAR, v. a. to reconcenter, to join or put together again, as in its center.
RECONCILIACION, ſ. f. reconciliation.
RECONCILIADO, ſ. m. one that has been penanced in the inquiſition; and thus reconciled to the church.
RECONCILIADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who reconciles.
RECONCILIAR, v. a. to reconcile; in the inquiſition, it is to receive thoſe again into the church who had fallen from it.
Reconciliár un témplo, to purify, to cleanſe a church that has been polluted.
Reconciliárſe, v. r. after a man has been at confeſſion, if he has forgotten any thing, to return to the prieſt and confeſs it; or to confeſs as prieſts do, who, doing it often and living piouſly, have but ſmall matters to confeſs.
RECONCOMERSE, v. r. to ſcratch one's ſelf.
RECONCOMIO, ſ. m. the motion made with the arms and ſhoulders, in order to ſcratch one's ſelf; alſo ſuſpicion and inclination.
RECONDITO, adj. hidden, concealed.
RECONOCEDOR, ſ. m. an acknowledger.
RECONOCER, v. a. to acknowledge, to own; alſo to view.

RECONOCIDO,

RECONOCIDO. da, p. p. from *reconocer*.
RECONOCIDO, da, adj. (maſ. and fem.) thankful.
RECONOCIMIENTO, ſ. m. acknowledgment, owning; alſo viewing.
RECONTAR, v. a. to recount, to tell, to relate.
RECONVALECER, v. n. to recover health again.
RECONVENCION, ſ. f. retorting, recriminating; when the defendant or party accuſed, accuſes the proſecutor.
RECONVENIDO, da, p. p. from *reconvenir*.
RECONVENIR, v. a. to retort, to recriminate, for the criminal or defendant to accuſe the proſecutor.
RECOPILACION, ſ. f. compiling, collecting, or gathering out of books.
RECOPILAR, v. a. to compile, collect, or gather.
RECOQUIN, ſ. m. a ſhort fat fellow.
RECORDACION, ſ. f. } remembrance, calling to mind.
RECORDAMENTO, ſ. m. }
RECORDAR, v. a. to remember, to call to mind; to put in mind; to awake.
RECORRER, v. a. to run back, to look back, to have recourſe to.
RECORRIDO, da. p. p. from *recorrer*.
Recorrér la memória, to call to mind.
RECORTAR, v. a. to ſhorten by cutting.
RECOSER, v. a. to ſow again.
RECOSIDO, da, p. p. from *recoſer*.
RECOSTAR, v. n. to lie down, or to lean.
RECOVA, ſ. f. the buying about in villages what one intends to ſell again. Alſo a pack of hounds.
RECOVERO, ſ. m. the man who buys here and there in order to ſell again.
RECREACION, ſ. f. recreation.
RECREAR, v. a. to recreate, to refreſh, to divert.
RECRECER, v. n. to increaſe, to grow again.
RECRECIDO, da. p. p. from *recrecer*.
RECRECIMIENTO, ſ. m. from increaſe, growing again.
RECREO, ſ. m. recreation, diverſion.
RECTAMENTE, adv. uprightly.
RECTANGULO, adj. rectangular, right-angled.
Rectángulo, ſ. m a rectangle.
RECTIFICACION, ſ. f. rectification, the act of ſetting right what is wrong.
RECTIFICAR, v. a. to rectify, to make right.
RECTILINEO. adj. rectilinear, rectilineous, conſiſting of right lines.
RECTITUD, ſ. f. righteouſneſs, uprightneſs, juſtice.
RECTO, adj. right, juſt, true, equitable.
RECTOR, ſ. m. a rector.
RECTORADO, ſ. m. rectorſhip.
RECTORAL, adj. belonging to a rector.
RECTORAR, v. n. to be elected a rector
RECTORIA, ſ. f. vide *RECTORADO*.
RECUA, ſ. f. a drove or gang of carrier's horſes or mules.
RECUAGE, ſ. m. carrying or carriage of goods by the carriers; the coſt for carrying; alſo a great number of carriers mules or horſes.
RECUDIDA, ſ. f. the rebound of a thing; alſo the product or profit it yields.
RECUDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a rebound, the profit a thing yields, rent of land; alſo an order to receive rent.
RECUDIR, v. a. to rebound; to yield profit or benefit.
RECUENTO, ſ. m. an inventory.
RECUERDO, ſ. f. the act of putting in mind.
RECUERO, ſ. m. a carrier that drives pack-horſes or mules.
Prov. *Los recuéros de muéſtro lugár, hóy enalbárdan, mañána ſe van*, the carriers of our town put on the pack-ſaddles to day, and go away to-morrow. Said of loiterers and procraſtinators.
RECUESTO, ſ. m. a riſing ground.
RECULAR, v. n. to fall back, to give ground backward.
RECULO, adj. without a tail, applied to poultry.
RECUPERABLE, adj. recoverable.
RECUPERACION, ſ. f. recovery.
RECUPERADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who recovers.
RECUPERAR, v. a. to recover.
RECURA, ſ. f. a tool uſed in making combs.
RECURRIR, v. a. to have recourſe.
RECURSO, ſ. m. recourſe, relief, redreſs.
RECUSACION, ſ. f. refuſal.
RECUSAR, v. a. to refuſe, to except againſt.
Recuſár un juéz, to except againſt a judge.
RED, ſ. f. a net; a grate or lattice; a place where they ſell or deliver out any thing through a grate, to keep off the crowd; the ſpeaking-room of a monaſtery of nuns; fine net-work women make for curtains and other ſuch uſes.
Red barredéra, a drag-net, that ſweeps all the fiſh before it.
Red de payo, (in cant) a coarſe cloth, a great coat.
Red de telaréjo, the woof in weaving, or thread in the ſhuttle.
Réd tumbadéra, a toil or ſnare to catch wild beaſts.
Red en que nace la criatura, a caul in which ſome children are born.
Echár ſus redes, to caſt one's net; (metaph.) to uſe all one's endeavours.
Caér en la red, to be enſnared.
REDADA, ſ. f. a net-full, a draught of a net.
REDAÑO, ſ. m. the caul in which the bowels lie; ſo called, becauſe it is like a net.
REDAR, v. n. to caſt the net.
REDARGUCION, ſ. f. reproof; alſo diſproving.
REDARGUIDO. da, p. p. from redarguir.
REDARGUIR, v. a. to reprove; alſo to diſprove.
REDECILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall net.
REDECIR, v. a. to repeat, to ſay again.
REDEDOR, adv. round about.
Andar al rededor, ſ. to go round about.
REDEJON, ſ. m. a net on a hoop open at the top and ending in a point at bottom; (in cant) a night-cap.
REDELES, ſ. m. pl. vide *RASELES*.
REDEMIR, v. a to redeem, to ranſom.
REDENCION, ſ. f. redemption, ranſoming.
REDENTOR, ſ. m. a redeemer, a ranſomer.
Redentóres, pl. ſo they call the religious men that go over among infidels to redeem captives.
REDERO, ſ. m. a net-maker.
REDICION, ſ. f. repetition of what has been ſaid.
REDIEZMO, ſ. m. a re-tithing, or taking a tithe over again, or the tithe of the tithe.
REDIL, ſ. m. hurdles to fold ſheep in.
REDILLA, ſ. f. a dimin. of *red*.
REDIMIDOR, ſ. m. a redeemer.
REDIMIR, v. a. to redeem, to ranſom.
REDITO, ſ. m. revenue.
REDITUABLE, or *REDITUAL*, adj. productive.
REDITUADO, da, p. p. from redituar.
REDITUAR, v. a. to produce certain revenues.
REDOBLADO, adj. thick and ſhort; ſaid of a man.
REDOBLADURA, ſ. f. a redoubling.
REDOBLAR. v. a. to redouble. In muſic, to repeat the ſame notes ſtriking the ſame ſtring.
REDOBLE, adj. twice, double.
REDOBLON, ſ. m. a fold or creaſe made in cards to know them by.
REDOMA, ſ. f. a glaſs vial.
Redóma, among the peaſants, the gift every man beſtows upon a new-married couple on a wedding-day.
REDOMADO. adj. ſubtle, crafty, ſly.
RODOMAZO, ſ. m. a blow over the face with a vial. A practice formerly uſed by villains in ſpite or revenge, which is to throw a very thin vial full of ink into a man's face, which breaking, cuts, and the ink flies all about, which cuts are very hard to be cured, ſo as not to leave a ſcar.
REDOMILLA, ſ. f. a little vial.
REDONDA, ſ. f. (in cant) a petticoat.
A la redónda, adv. round about.
REDONDAMENTE, adv. roundly; alſo clearly, with boldneſs.
REDONDEAR, v. a. to round, to make round.
REEONDETE, ſ. m. a little round thing, a little plump child, a ſquat fat man.
REDONDEZ, ſ. f. roundneſs.
REDODILLAS, ſ. f. pl. roundelays, a ſort of poetical compoſition.
REDONDO, adj. round.
REDOR, ſ. m. a round mat, ſuch as we lay under tables, or the like.
A REDRO, adv. behind.
A rédro vayas enemígo málo, go behind me ſatan; from the Latin *retro*.
REDROJO, ſ. m. a ſmall bunch of grapes, ſuch as are left behind, becauſe not ſeen by thoſe that gather in the vintage; (metaph.) a little ſneaking boy that does not thrive.
REDROPELO, adj. againſt the hair or grain.
REDRUÑA, ſ. f the left ſide. A hunting term.
REDUCCION, ſ. f. reduction.
REDUCIBLE, adj. reducible.
REDUCIMIENTO, ſ. m. reducing, convincing, reclaiming, bringing back.
REDUCIR, v. a. to reduce, to convince, to reclaim, to bring back.
REDUCIRSE, v. r. to regulate one's ſelf according to circumſtances; alſo to be obliged to do any thing.
REDUNDANCIA, ſ. f. redundance, ſuperabundance.
REDUNDANTE, p. a. from *redundar*.

REDUNDAR, v. n. to happen to any one good or bad.
REDUNDAR, v. a. to redound.
REDUTO, ſ. m, a redoubt, a ſmall fort.
REDUPLICATION, ſ. f. repetition of the ſame thing.
REDUPLICADO, *da*, p. p. from *reduplicar*; v. a. to ſay the ſame thing again.
REEDIFICACION, ſ f. rebuilding.
REEDIFICADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who rebuilds.
REEDIFICAR, v. a. to rebuild.
REEMBARCAR, v. a. to re-embark, to ſhip again.
REENCAXAR, v. a. to ſet again a bone that was diſlocated.
REENCAXADURA, ſ. f. a ſetting again a bone that was diſlocated.
REENGENDRAR, v. n. to regenerate.
REFACION, ſ. f. refection, a repaſt.
REFALSADO, adj. cunning, malicious.
REFECCION, ſ. f. refection, a repaſt.
REFERENDAR, v. a. *REFRENDAR*.
REFERIMIENTO, ſ. m. a referring.
REFERIR, v. a. to repeat, to refer, to relate, to declare, to tell.
REFERIRSE, v. a. to refer one thing with another.
REFETORIO, ſ. m. vide *REFITORIO*.
REFINADOR, ſ. m. a refiner.
REFINAR, v. a. to refine.
REFINO, ſ. m. a refining; alſo any thing that is very fine.
REFITOLERO, ſ. m. he that has the care of a rectory, or dining-room in a monaſtery, where the religious dine and ſup.
REFLEXION, ſ. f. reflection.
REFLEXIONAR, v. a. to reflect, to conſider attentively.
REFLEXIVAMENTE, adv. with reflection.
REFLEXIVO, adj. reflective.
REFLEXO, ſ. m. reflection.
Reflexo, adj. reflected.
REFLORECER, v. n. to flouriſh again.
REFLUXO, ſ. m. the ebb of the tide.
REFOCILAR, v. a. to cheriſh, to comfort.
Refocilarſe, v. r. to regale one's ſelf.
REFOCILO, ſ. m. cheriſhing, comfort.
REFORMA, *REFORMACION*, } ſ. f. reformation.
REFORMADOR, ſ. m. a reformer.
REFORMAR, v. a. to reform.
REFORMARSE, v. r. to correct one's ſelf.
REFORZAR, v. a. to ſtrengthen, to reinforce.
REFOSETO, ſ. m. the curvette in fortification, a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch, and generally carried down till there be water to fill it.
REFRACCION, ſ. f. refraction.
REFRACTARIO, adj. refractory, that will not ſtand to his bargain.
REFRAN, ſ. m. a proverb.
REFRANCILLO, ſ. m. a little proverb.
REFREGAMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of rubbing.
REFREGAR, v. a. to rub.
Refregarſe con las mugéres, to be familiar with women.
REFREGON, ſ. m. a rub againſt any thing.
REFRENAMIENTO. ſ. m. the act of checking or ſtopping with the bridle.
REFRENAR, v. a to curb, bridle, or hold in.
REFRENDAR, v. a. to counterſign, to ſign as the ſecretary does in the king's orders.
REFRENDARIO, ſ. m. an officer in the ſtate ſo called.

REFRENDATA, ſ. the manual ſign of the *refrendario* affixed to a petition or other thing.
REFRESCADOR, ſ. m. who refreſhes.
REFRESCADURA, ſ. f. refreſhing, cooling.
REFRESCAR, v. a. to cool, to refreſh.
REFRECAR, to renew any grief, pain, or the like; to take the air; alſo to fall into the ſame vice or faults.
REFRESCO, ſ. m. refreſhment, repaſt.
REFRIEGA, ſ. f. a fray, a ſkirmiſh.
REFRIGERAR, v. a. to refreſh.
REFRIGERATIVO, adj. refreſhing.
REFRIGERATORIO, adj. that has the power or quality of refreſhing.
REFRIGERIO, m. refreſhment.
REFUGIADO, ſ. m. refreſhment.
REFUGIAR, v. a. to refuge, to ſhelter, to protect.
Refugiarſe, v. r. to fly, to ſhelter, or protect.
REFUGIO, ſ. m. refuge.
REFULGENCIA, ſ. f. adj. brightneſs, refulgence.
REFULGENTE, adj. bright, ſhining.
REFUNDIR, v. a. to caſt over again.
REFUNFUÑADURA, ſ. f. muttering, grumbling.
REFUNFUÑAR, v. n. to grumble, to mutter.
REFUNFUÑO, ſ. m. vide *REFUNFUÑADURA*.
REFUTACION, ſ. f. refutation.
REFUTAR, v. a. to refute.
REGADERA, ſ. f. a watering-pot.
REGADIO, ſ. m. watering; a place that is watered.
REGADIZO, adj. that may be watered.
REGADOR, ſ. m. a waterer.
REGADURA, ſ. f. watering.
REGAJAL, ſ. m. a watry, ſlabby, dirty place; any place that is full of litter and dirty.
REGAJO, ſ. m. a puddle.
REGALADAMENTE, adv. daintily.
REGALADO, adj. dainty or nice.
REGALADOR, ſ. m. one that loves to make much of others.
REGALAMIENTO, ſ. m. making much of others.
REGALAR, v. a. to make much of, to treat daintily; alſo to melt.
REGALIA, ſ. f. the prerogative of a king.
REGALICIA, ſ. f. the root liquorice.
REGALILLO, *REGALITO*, } ſ. m. a muff; alſo a little preſent.
REGALIZA, ſ. f. liquorice.
REGALO, ſ. m. a dainty, or choice bit; kind entertainment; a muff; a preſent.
REGALON, ſ. m. a wanton, a dainty perſon that loves to feed nicely.
REGALONA, ſ. f. a nice, dainty woman.
REGAÑAR, v. n. to ſnarl, to growl, as a dog does, to grumble, to mutter.
Regañár los diéntes, to gnaſh the teeth.
REGAÑO, ſ. m. f. grumbling, muttering, ſnarling, growling.
REGAÑON, ſ. m. f. a ſnarling growling dog; a grumbling fellow; alſo the north-eaſt wind.
Péra regañóna, a harſh pear that grates againſt the knife as it cuts.
REGAR, v. a. to water.
REGATA, ſ. f. a ſmall trench to convey the water to a garden.
REGATE, ſ. m. quick and irregular motion.
REGATEAR, v. n. to haggle in buying, to beat down the price, to bargin hard.
REGATON, ſ. m. a huckſter, a retailer, a retailer of ſmall wares; alſo one that haggles hard; alſo the but-end of a ſpear, ſtaff, &c.
REGATONEAR, v. n. to play the huckſter; alſo to haggle in buying.
REGATONERIA, *REGATONIA*, } ſ. f. huckſtering; alſo haggling in buying.
REGAZAR, v. a. vide *ARREGAZAR*.
REGAZO, ſ. m. the lap of a woman; the tucking up of her cloaths; alſo the boſom.
REGENCIA, ſ. f. regency, the office or dignity of a regent.
REGENERACION, ſ. f. regeneration.
REGENERAR, v. n. to regenerate.
REGENTAR, v. n. to rule as a regent.
REGENTE, ſ. m. a regent; a preſident of a council; in an univerſity, a triennial profeſſor.
REGIAMENTE, adv. royally, magnificently.
REGIBADO, adj. crooked-backed.
REGICIDA, ſ. m. a regicide, a king-killer.
REGICIDIO, ſ. m. the act of a regicide.
REGIDO, *da*, p. p. from *regir*.
REGIDOR, ſ. m. a ruler, a governor, an alderman of a city.
REGIMEN, ſ. m. rule, government.
REGIMIENTO, ſ. m. government; alſo a regiment of ſoldiers.
REGIO, adj. regal, kingly.
REGION, ſ. f. a region, a country. In architecture, the proſpect a houſe has on all ſides.
REGIR, v. a. to rule, to govern; to ſteer a ſhip.
REGISTRADOR, ſ. m. one that regiſters or enters in a book, a keeper of rolls.
REGISTRAR, v. a. to regiſter, to enter upon a book; alſo to ſearch, to look into, to examine; to ſearch goods at the cuſtom-houſe.
REGISTRO, ſ. m. a regiſter; the entry of goods at the cuſtom houſe; the entry-book of the cuſtom-houſe; the cocket given there for goods that are paſſed; alſo the regiſter put into books, being ſeveral ſtrings faſtened to a roll, which ſerve for marks in a book; a man that is prying into every body's buſineſs.
Regiſtros, pl. the ſtops in the organ.
REGLA, ſ. f. a rule.
No hay regla ſin excepcion, f. there is no rule without an exception.
Régla de la mugér, a woman's courſes.
Régla de enférmo, the rule preſcribed a ſick perſon by the phyſician.
REGLADAMENTE, adv. orderly, according to rule.
REGLADO, adj. orderly, regular.
REGLAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ruling, or ordering.
REGLAR, v. a. to rule, to govern, to order.
REGNICOLA, adj. belonging to a kingdom.
REGOCIJADAMENTE, adv. joyfully, merrily.
REGOCIJAR, v. n. to rejoice, to make merry.
Regocijárſe, v. r. to be glad, to rejoice at.
REGOCIJO, ſ. m. joy, mirth.
REGODEAR, v. n. to be merry, to ſport, to wanton.
REGODEO, ſ. m. merry-making, ſporting, playing the wanton, bantering.
REGOJO, ſ. m. a bit of broken bread, a ſcrap; a little ſmall fellow.

REGOLDAR, v. n. to belch.
REGOLFAR, v. n. to turn round like a whirl-pool.
REGOLFO, ſ. f. a whirl-pool.
REGORDIDO, adj. full, fat, puffed up with fat.
REGRESADO, da, p. p. from *regreſar*, v. a. to re-ſay any thing to another; (metaph.) to ſubmit with humiliation to another's will.
REGRESION, ſ. f. the ſame as *regreſo*.
REGRESO, ſ. m. a going back.
REGUARDAR, v. a. (obſ.) to look to, to mind.
REGUELDO, ſ. m. a belch; (metaph.) pride, boaſting.
REGUERA, ſ. f. a channel betwixt two beds in a garden, to water garden or fields.
REGUERO, ſ. m. a little running water; alſo the track that remains of the running water.
REGULACION, ſ. f. regulation.
REGULAR, v. a. to regulate; to make the ſcrutiny, and ſee how many votes each candidate has.
REGULAR, adj. regular, orderly.
Regulár, ſ. m. a religious man of ſome order.
REGULARIDAD, ſ. f. regularity.
REGULARMENTE, adv. regularly.
REGULO, ſ. m. any petty ſovereign; alſo a baſiliſk.
Régulo, regulus, the finer and moſt weighty part of metals.
REGURGITAR, v. n. to regurgitate, to run over.
REHABILITACION, ſ. f. a re-enabling.
REHABILITAR, v. a. to re-enable.
REHACER, v. a. to do again, to make anew, to renew.
Rehacérſe, v. r. to recover ſtrength; alſo to rally after diſorder; ſaid of troops.
REHACIMIENTO, ſ. m. a doing again; recovery; rallying of broken troops.
REHACIO, ſ. m. vide *REACIO*.
REHECHO, adj. done again, made anew; rallied; ſtrong, well-ſet.
REHEN, ſ. m. an hoſtage, a pledge.
REHENCHIR, v. a. to fill or to ſtuff again.
Rehenchír la ſilla, to ſtuff a ſaddle anew.
REHILAR, v. a. a ſea-term, to ſtrain the cables, to make them work.
REHILETE, ſ. m. a ſhuttle-cock.
REHOLLAR, v. a. to trample under foot again.
REHUIR, v. n. to fly; to run away again; or back.
REHUNDIR, v. a. to ſink or drown again.
REHUSAR, v. a. to refuſe.
REIBLE, adj. riſible.
REINA, ſ. f. the queen.
REINADO, ſ. m. the reign of a king, the time he governs.
REINAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) idem.
REINAR, v. n. to reign; alſo to prevail, to be predominant.
REINCIDENCIA, ſ. f. falling in again.
REINCIDIR, v. n. to fall in again.
REINO, ſ. m. any kingdom, any dominions having a king.
REINTEGRACION, ſ. f. renewing, making whole again.
REINTEGRAR, v. a. to renew, to make whole again.
REIR, v. n. to laugh; alſo to be pleaſant.
Reírſe, v. r. to mock, to ridicule, to laugh at.
REITERACION, ſ. f. reiteration, repetition.
REITERAR, v. a. to reiterate, to repeat.

REJA, ſ. f. the plow-ſhare, the coulter of a plow; an iron grate; the iron grates of a window.
REJADO, ſ. m. a grated window, a grated gate.
REJALGAR, ſ. m. arſenick.
REJO, ſ. m. any iron point, as the prick of a goad, or the like; the clowniſh people uſe it for *récio*, ſtrong, luſty, ſtiff, hard.
Réjo de hevílla, the tongue of a buckle.
Réjo, is alſo an iron plate, round, with a hole in the middle, they play at coits with inſtead of a horſe-ſhoe.
REJON, ſ. m. an iron bar ending in a ſharp point; alſo a ſort of ſpear, uſed in the bull-feaſts to wound the bulls.
Rejón, a dagger, a poniard.
REJONAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a *rejon*.
REJONEAR, v. a. to wound the bulls with the ſpear called *rejón*.
REJUELA, ſ. f. a little bar, or grate of a window; alſo a little fire-pan.
REJUVENECER, v. n. to grow young again.
RELACION, ſ. f. a relation, an account of any thing.
RELACIONAR, v. a. to relate.
RELACIONERO, ſ. m. one who fells ſongs and ſeveral accounts in the ſtreets.
RELAMER, v. a. to lick over again.
Relamérſe, v. r. to lick one's chops ſavourily after eating ſomething that is pleaſant; to deck or dreſs one's ſelf up curiouſly.
RELAMIDO, ſ. m. an hypocrite, a preciſe formal fellow.
RELAMPAGO, ſ. m. a flaſh of lightning.
RELAMPAGUEAR, v. n. to lighten, to give flaſhes like lightning.
RELAMPAGUZAR, v. n. (obſ.) to glitter, to give a glittering light, like the ſudden flaſhes of lightning.
Ojos relampaguzántes, glittering eyes like a cat in the dark, or as drunken men's eyes twinkle. Often uſed in this ſignification.
RELANCE, ſ. m. chance, accident.
RELAPSO, adj. relapſed, fallen again.
RELATAR, v. a. to relate, to make a declaration.
RELATIVO, adj. that bears a relation to.
RELATOR, ſ. m. a relater, a reporter, he that relates or gives an account; an officer in courts who acquaints the court with what has been told of the caſe or cauſe to be tried.
RELAVAR, v. a. to waſh over again.
RELAXACION, ſ. f. relaxation, releaſing, ſetting looſe at liberty; relaxation of manners; alſo a looſeneſs in the body.
RELAXADO, ſ. m. a looſe liver.
RELAXAMIENTO, ſ. m. a relaxation, releaſing; letting looſe; looſeneſs of any kind.
RELAXAR, v. a. to releaſe, to ſet looſe, to take to a looſe life, to be looſe in the body.
RELENTE, ſ. m. the ſoftneſs cauſed by the dew that has fallen on a thing.
RELENTECER, v. n. to grow weak, to relent, to yield, to become ſupple.
RELEVACION, ſ. f. a raiſing, a lifting up.
RELEVANTE, adj. great, excellent.
RELEVAR, v. a. to raiſe, to lift up, to eaſe, to relieve.
RELEXES, ſ. m. pl. knobs or bunches in a table or other ſmooth thing; alſo ruts of coach or cart wheels: among architects, *reléx* or *reléxes*, is that part of the wall which ſticks out; alſo the landing-place of a pair of ſtairs.
RELICARIO, ſ. m. a caſe, a place to keep relicks in.
RELIEVES, ſ. m. pl. fragments, ſcraps, broken meat; emboſſing in ſilver or gold; raiſed work in embroidery; emboſſed figures on walls in architecture.
RELIGAR, v. a. to bind again.
RELIGION, ſ. f. religion.
RELIGIONARIO, } ſ. m. a Calviniſt or
RELIGIONISTA, } Reformed, as they call themſelves.
RELIGIOSAMENTE, adv. religiouſly.
RELIGIOSIDAD, ſ. f. piety.
RELIGIOSO, adj. religious.
RELINCHAR, v. n. to neigh as a horſe does.
RELINCHIDO, } ſ. m. the neighing of a
RELINCHO, } horſe.
RELIQUIAS, ſ. f. pl. relicks, the remains of holy things.
RELLANAR, v. a. to plain, to ſmooth again.
Rellanárſe, v. r. to ſit ſtretched out in a chair, leaning back with the legs out at full eaſe.
RELLENAR, v. a. to fill, to ſtuff, to cram; commonly to fill a fowl, hare, or the like, with forced meat, or with a pudding in the belly.
RELLENO, adj. filled, ſtuffed, crammed; ſubſtantively uſed, a fowl, &c. ſtuffed with forced meat, or with a pudding in the belly.
RELOX, ſ. m. a clock, a watch.
Relóx de ſol, a ſun-dial.
Relóx de aréna, a ſand hour-glaſs.
Relóx de água, a water-hour-glaſs.
El relóx dá, the clock ſtrikes.
Relóx de falriquéra, a watch.
RELOXERO, ſ. m. a clock-maker or watch-maker.
RELUCHAR, v n. to contend one thing againſt another.
RELUCIENTE, adj. bright, ſhining, glittering.
RELUCIR, v. n. to ſhine, to glitter.
RELUMBRADO, adj. that has a braſſy taſte.
RELUMBRANTE, adj. bright, glittering, ſhining.
RELUMBRAR, v. n. to ſhine, to glitter.
RELUMBRON, ſ. m. the ſudden blow of the light in one's eyes.
REMACHAR, v. a. to rivet, to clench a nail, to beat flat or ſmooth, to make faſt an end of a thread, or the like.
REMADOR, ſ. m. a rower.
REMADURA, ſ. f. a rower.
REMANECER, v. n. to appear where not expected, to break out like the dawning of the day.
REMANENTE, ſ. m. the remainder.
REMANGAR, v. a. vide *ARREMANGAR*.
REMANSO, ſ. m. the calm or ſtill water of a river, which after it has run with a ſwift current comes into a plain, and runs ſlow and gently.
REMAR, v. n. to row; (metaph.) to work continually with great labour.
REMATADAMENTE, adv. abſolutely, paſt redreſs, deſperately.
REMATADO, adj. quite loſt, ruined, deſperate.
Loco rematádo, one that is quite mad, paſt retrieving.
REMATAR, v. a. to clench a nail, to rivet,

to close or finish an account, to strike up a bargain, to knock at a sale, to fasten the thread in sewing, or the like.

REMATARSE, v. r. to loose any thing, to be destroyed.

REMATE, s. m. the end, the conclusion, the sum of an account; either end of a stick, rope, or other thing; the conclusion of a bargain; the fastening of the end in sewing, clenching of a nail, rivetting.

Perdido a remáte, lost to all intents and purposes, utterly ruined; also excessive lewd.

REMECER, v. a. to stir again.

REMEDAMIENTO, s. m. mocking, imitating.

REMEDAR, v. a. to mock, to imitate.

REMEDIADOR, s. m. one that remedies.

REMEDIAR, v. a. to remedy, to cure.

REMEDIO, s. m. remedy, cure, help.

No tener remedio, f. to be obliged to do any thing against one's will; also to have no remedy.

REMEDO, s. m. mock, imitation.

REMEMBRANZA, s. f. (obs.) a remembrance.

REMEMBRAR, v. a. (obs.) to remember.

REMENDAR, v. a. to mend, to patch.

Caballo remendádo, a piebald horse.

REMENDON, s. m. a butcher, a cobler.

REMERO, s. m. a rower, one that rows.

REMESA, s. f. a remittance of money.

Remésa, s. f. a coach-house.

REMESAR, v. a. to pull by the hair, to tear the hair.

REMESON, s. m. a pull by the hair; the hair that is torn off the head; a short stop in riding, when the rider stops his horse short in the middle of the career.

REMETER, v. a. to put in again.

REMIENDO, s. m. a patch, a botch.

REMILGARSE, v. r. to make pretty faces, as affected ladies do.

REMINICENCIA, s. f. a remembrance.

REMIRAR, v. a. to look again, to view well, to see thoroughly into a thing, or consider maturely.

REMISAMENTE, adv. slowly, with weakness, without vigour or briskness.

REMISIBLE, adj. pardonable, that may be remitted.

REMISION, s. f. remission, pardon, forgiveness.

REMISO, adj. remiss, slack, loose, negligent, lewd.

REMITIR, v. a. to remit, to forgive, to pardon; also to refer; also to defer any thing to another time.

REMITIRSE, v. r. to refer any thing to arbitration.

Pleito remitido, a suit or trial at law returned to the same court from whence it was removed by appeal.

REMO, s. m. an oar.

Echár al rémo, to send to the galleys.

REMOJAR, v. a. to soak, to steep, to water.

REMOJO, s. m. soaking, steeping, watering.

REMOLACHA, s. f. beet-root.

REMOLADO, adj. battered, rugged, craggy.

REMOLAR, v. a. (in cant) to load a die.

REMOLCAR, v. a. to tow along with a boat; also to shove back with the oars.

REMOLINARSE, v. r. to turn about like a whirl-pool or spiral line.

REMOLINO, s. m. a whirl-pool, a whirl-wind, an eddy of wind or water; the turn of the hair on the top of the head; a spiral line.

REMOLLAR, v. a. (in cant) to line.

REMOLLERON, s. m. (in cant) a head-piece; the head itself.

REMOLON, na, adj. idle, slothful, indolent.

REMOLQUE, s. m. towing.

Llevár al remólque, to tow along.

REMONDAR, v. a. to clean, to peel again.

REMONTA, s. f. the act of giving new horses to soldiers.

REMONTAR, v. a. amongst sportsmen, to frighten animals, to drive them away with noise; also to give new horses to soldiers.

Remontár, v. a. to remount, to be high and lofty, to use lofty expressions.

REMOQUETE, s. m. a check, a frump, a sharp word; also a bang, a stroke, a flirt.

REMORA, s. f. a small fish, which they say, sticking to a ship's side, will stop her when sailing. (Metaph.) any stop, stay, or delay.

REMORDER, v. n. to have a remorse, to have a touch of conscience.

REMORDIMIENTO, v. n. a remorse, a touch of conscience.

REMOSTAR, v. n. to put must or new wine into old, in order to quicken it.

REMOSTECERSE, v. r. to work and grow sweet again like new wine.

REMOTO, adj. remote, distant.

REMOVER, v. a. to remove, to stir.

REMOVIMIENTO, s. m. removing, stirring.

Removimiénto de estómago, rising in the stomach, nauseousness, inclination to vomit.

REMOZAR, v. n. to grow young; to endeavour to appear young.

REMPUJAR, v. a. to push, to thrust, to jostle.

REMPUJON, s. m. a push, a thrust, a jostle.

REMUDAR, vide a. to change.

REMUGAR, v. n. v. *RUMIAR*.

REMUNERACION, s. f. reward, recompense.

REMUNERADOR, s. m. a rewarder, a recompenser.

REMUNERAR, v. a. to reward, to recompense.

REMUSGAR, v. a. to suspect.

REN, s. m. the kidney, the reins of the back.

RENACER, v. n. to be born again, to spring or to bud out again.

RENACIMIENTO, s. m. being born again, sprouting, springing, or budding again.

RENACUAJO, s. m. the spawn of frogs, a small frog.

RENCILLA, s. f. quarrel, dispute.

RENCILLOSO, adj. quarrelsome, contending.

RENCO, s. m. one that is loose, or lame in the hips.

RENCOR, s. m. rancour, hatred, malice.

RENDAJO, s. m. a jay.

RENDICION, s. f. rendition, giving up.

RENDIDAMENTE, adv. humbly.

RENDIMIENTO, s. m. yielding, surrendering, submission, and surrender.

RENDIR, v. a. to yield, to submit, to surrender, to overcome, to subdue.

RENDON, a word of no signification by itself, but it is used adverbially for abruptly or rudely.

Entrárse de réndon, to intrude, to thrust into a place, without saying by your leave; in a rude manner.

RENEGADO, s. m. a renegade, an apostate, one that has renounced his faith.

RENEGAR, v. a. to renounce one's faith.

RENGLERA, s. f. a row or rank.

RENGLON, s. m. a line in writing.

RENGO, adj. that has got a hurt in the loins or the back.

Dar con la de rengo, f. to cheat, to deceive with promises.

Hazer la de rengo, f. to feign sickness, to make idle excuses.

RENIEGO, s. m. a blasphemous renouncing of God or of holy things.

RENITENCIA, s. f. reluctance, repugnancy.

RENITENTE, adj. reluctant, repugnant.

RENOMBRADO, adj. renowned, famous.

RENOMBRE, s. m. renown.

RENOVACION, s. f. a renewing.

RENOVADOR, s. m. a renewer.

RENOVAR, v. a. to renew.

RENOVERO, s. m. an usurer.

Renovéro de arból, a young shoot of a tree.

RENQUEAR, v. n. to go lame in the hips; that is, wringing one's body from side to side.

RENTA, s. f. revenue, rent, yearly income.

Prov. *El que lléva la rénta que adóbe la vénta*, let him that receives the rent repair the inn; he that has the profit should be at the expence.

RENTAR, v. n. to yield rent or revenue.

RENTERO, s. f. a farmer.

RENTILLA, s. f. a small rent or revenue; also a game at cards so called.

RENUEVO, s. m. renewing; also increase, usury; a young shoot or sprout of a tree, or the like.

RENUNCIA, s. f. vide *RENUNCIACION*.

RENUNCIABLE, adj. that may be renounced, given up.

RENUNCIACION, s. f. renunciation, quitting one's right or claim, resignation.

RENUNCIAR, v. a. to renounce, resign, or quit claim.

REÑIR, v. n. to chide, to rebuke, to reprimand, to quarrel, to fight.

Guerra reñida, bloody war.

REO, s. m. a criminal, a guilty person, one accused of a crime. Also a sort of fish so called.

REPAJO, s. m. vide *REPAXO*.

REPANTIGADO, da, p. p. from *repantigarse*.

REPANTIGARSE, v. r. to sit leaning back and stretched out at one's full ease.

REPAPILADO, s. m. a curious feeder or epicure, one that is curiously fed or filled up to the throat.

REPAPILARSE, v. r. to epicurize, to feed daintily, to feed till one is full to the throat.

REPARABLE, adj. that can be repaired; remarkable, observable.

REPARACION, s. f. reparation.

REPARADOR, s. m. a repairer.

REPARAMIENTO, s. m. vide *REPARO*.

REPARAR, v. a. to repair; also to parry in fencing, to ward off a blow; to stop, to make a stand; to observe, to take notice.

REPARO, s. m. repair, reparation; in fortification, a defence, any part of the works that flanks another; any work or intrenchment.

Repáro, s. m. regard, notice, observation.

Reparo, doubt; inconvenience; difficulty.

REPARTICION, s. f. division, partition, sharing.

REPARTIDOR, s. m. a divider, a distributer.

Reparidór,

Repartidór, de pleitos, y negócios, ſ. m. an officer in ſome courts of Spain, who appoints every man his buſineſs, and calls on the ſeveral cauſes in their courſe.
REPARTIMIENTO, ſ. m. diviſion, diſtribution.
REPARTIR, v. a. to divide, to diſtribute.
REPASO, ſ. m. reading, or ſtudying over again.
REPASADERA, ſ. f. a tool uſed by carpenters, a kind of plane.
REPASAR, v. a. to look over again; as, *Repaſár un libro*, to read a book over again. *Repaſár leciones a niños*, to hear children read their leſſons.
REPASTAR, v. n. to feed.
REPASTO, ſ. m. food, paſture.
REPATRIAR, v. n. to return to one's own country.
REPAXO, ſ. m. a thicket of young trees; a place for cattle to graze.
REPECHO, ſ. m. a breaſt-work; a rail to lean the breaſt againſt; alſo the ſide of a hill.
REPELAR, v. a. to pull off the hair, to pull by the hair; in a military ſenſe, to charge often in parties or in the rear.
REPELER, v. a. to drive off, to pull back.
REPELO, ſ. m. pulling by the hair; alſo the ſkin that grows over the nails; (metaph.) any thing that is not to the purpoſe.
REPELON, ſ. m. a tug by the hair.
REPELOSO, adj. a touchy quarrelſome man.
Madéra repelóſa, wood that has an ill grain, and works rough every way.
REPENSAR, v. a. to think over again, to conſider ſeriouſly.
REPENTE, adv. ſuddenly, unexpectedly.
REPENTINAMENTE, adv. ſuddenly.
REPENTINO, adj. ſudden.
REPENTON, ſ. m. a ſudden event, a ſudden motion, a great and unforeſeen accident.
REPERCUSION, ſ. f. repercuſſion, ſtriking back.
REPERCUSIVO, adj. that may be ſtruck back.
REPERCUTIR, v. a. to beat back, to drive back.
REPERTORIO, ſ. m. a repertory.
REPESAR, v. a. to verify the weight of any thing; to weigh again.
REPESO, ſ. m. weighing again; alſo the place where an officer in Spain ſtands in the market to verify the weight of bread, meat, &c.
REPETICION, ſ. f. repetition.
REPETIDAMENTE. adv. repeatedly.
REPETIDOR, ſ. m. a repeater.
REPETIR, v. a. to repeat.
REPICADO, ſ. m. a curious nice beau.
REPICAPUNTO, adv. *De repicapúnto*, nicely, preciſely.
REPICAR, v. a. to ring the bells out.
Prov. *En ſálvo eſtá el que repica*, he is ſafe that rings the bell; becauſe, when it is an alarm bell, he is in the ſteeple out of harm's way.
REPIQUE, ſ. m. a ringing of bells; alſo a repique at the game of piquet at cards.
REPIQUETE, ſ. m. a little noiſe or clattering of bells, or any ſuch noiſy thing; thence applied to ſignify a clattering of tongues.
REPISO, adj. penitent.
REPIZCAR, v. a. to pinch.
REPIZCO, ſ. m. a pinch, the act of pinching with the fingers.
REPLECION, ſ. f. repletion, fulneſs.
REPLETO, adj. full, crammed full. In architecture, it is the mortar and ſmall ſtone, rubbiſh, or the like, with which maſons fill up the middle of thick walls.
REPLICA, ſ. f. an anſwer, a reply.
REPLICACION, ſ. f. idem.
REPLICAR, v. a. to anſwer, to reply.
REPLICON, ſ. m. he that will give an anſwer though he had better hold his tongue.
REPOLLO, ſ. m. a hard cabbage.
REPOLLUDO, adj. round thick truſs, like a hard cabbage, a ſhort ſquat man.
REPONER, v. a. to replace.
REPORTADO, adj. deliberate, ſtayed, grave.
REPORTARSE, v. r. to be pacified, to curb one's paſſion, to ſettle, to be appeaſed.
REPORTORIO, adj. an almanack, a calendar, a memorial, a ſummary, a brief account of things.
REPOSADAMENTE, adv. quietly, calmly and gravely.
REPOSADO, adj. ſedate, of a quiet temper.
REPOSAR, v. a. to reſt, to ſettle, to be ſtill.
REPOSO, ſ. m. reſt, quiet, eaſe.
REPOSTERIA, ſ. f. a buttery.
REPOSTERO, ſ. m. a butler, a ſumpture cloth; alſo a carpet or a piece of tapeſtry hangings.
REPREGUNTA, ſ. f. queſtion upon queſtion.
REPREGUNTAR, v. a. to queſtion over and over again.
REPREHENDER, v. a. to reprehend, to reprimand, to rebuke, to chide.
REPREHENSIBLE, adj. blameworthy, blameable.
REPREHENSION, ſ. f. reproof.
REPREHENSOR, ſ. m. a reprover, a chider.
REPRESENTACION, ſ. f. repreſentation, a play, a comedy.
REPRESENTADOR, ſ. m. a repreſenter, a player, an actor.
REPRESENTANTE, ſ. idem.
REPRESENTAR, v. a. to repreſent, to act a play.
REPRESA, ſ. f. a mill-dam, a flood gate.
REPRESAR, v. a. to hold up by water by means of a dam or flood-gate.
REPRIMENDA, ſ. f. a reprimand.
RE RIMIR, v. a. to repreſs, to cruſh, to keep under.
REPROBACION, ſ. f. reproving.
REPROBAR, v. a. to reprove.
REPROBO, ſ. m. he who is to be damned.
REPROCHAR, v. a. to reproach, to tell one of his faults, to upbraid.
REPROCHE, ſ. m. reproach, upbraiding.
REPRODUCCION, ſ. f. reproduction, the act of producing anew.
REPRODUCIR, v. a. to reproduce, to produce again.
REPTAR, v. a. to challenge to defy.
REPTIL, adj. reptile.
REPUBLICA, ſ. f. a republic, a commonwealth.
REPUBLICANO, ſ. m. a republican.
REPUBLICO, ſ. m. a republican.
REPUDIACION, ſ. f. repudiation, divorce, rejection.
REPUDIAR, v. a. to divorce, to put away, to reject.
REPUDIO, ſ. m. divorce.
REPUESTO, p. p. of *reponér*.
Repuéſto, ſ. m. a repoſitory, a ſtore-houſe.
REPUGNANCIA, ſ. f. repugnancy, reluctancy.
REPUGNANTE, adj. oppoſite.
REPUGNAR, v. a. to oppoſe, to have a reluctancy.
REPULGAR, v. a. to hem.
REPULGO, ſ. m. a hem in a garment.
El repúlgo de la empanáda, the edge of a pie.
REPULLO, ſ. m. a violent ſhake or jump.
REPULSA, ſ. f. a repulſe.
REPULSAR. v. a to repel, to give a repulſe.
REPUNTA, ſ. f. a reply, a breaking out, the appearing of any thing.
REPUNTAR, v. a. to reply; alſo to break out, to appear.
REPUNTAR, v. a. to purge or clean over again.
REPUTACION, ſ. f. reputation.
REPUTAR, v. a. to repute, to value any thing.
REQUEBRADOR, ſ. m. one that courts, woos, makes love to, or uſes fine amorous expreſſions.
REQUEBRAR, v. a. to court, to woo, to make love, to uſe fine amorous expreſſions.
REQUEMADO, adj. aduſt, cholerick.
REQUEMAR, v. a. to burn again.
REQUERIMIENTO, ſ. m. intimation, and requiring notification.
REQUERIR, v. a. to require, to make intimation, to notify; alſo to ſeek after, to court, to ſearch.
Requerir de amores, to court, to make love.
REQUESON, ſ. m. curds.
REQUESTA, ſ. f. a requeſt.
REQUESTAR, v. a. to requeſt.
REQUIEBRO, ſ. m. an amorous expreſſion, or any pretty ſoft alluring word.
REQUISITO, adj. requiſite.
Requisito, ſ. m. a circumſtance, a part that is requiſite.
REQUISITORIA, ſ. f. a warrant from a judge requiring obedience.
RES, ſ. f. a head of cattle, ſometimes a flock or herd.
RESABER, v. n. to be loquacious.
RESABIAR, v. a. to uſe, to practiſe any ill cuſtoms or habits; alſo to have an ill taſte or favour.
RESABIDO, ſ. m. a crafty ſubtle knave; alſo a talkative, troubleſome fellow that pretends to know much.
RESABIO, ſ. m. an ill habit or cuſtom; a jadiſh trick in a horſe; an ill taſte or ſavour.
RESACA, ſ. f. the breaking of the billows on the ſhore, the eddy.
RESALIR, v. n. to go out, to appear out.
RESALTAR, v. n. to ſtand, to ſtick, or to jut out in a building or in a picture.
RESALTE, ſ. m. the jutting out part in a building, and that which repreſents it in painting.
RESALTO, ſ. m. the repurcuſſion of a body, or rebound.
RESALUDAR, v. a. to reſalute, to return the ſalutation of one.
RESALUTACION, ſ. m. reſaluting, returning the greeting to one.

RESARCIR,

RESARCIR, v. a. to make amends for, to make good, to repair.
RESBALADERO, ſ. m. vid. *RESVALADERO*.
RESBALADIZO, adj. v. *RESVALADIZO*.
RESBALAR, v. n. vide *RESVALAR*.
RESCALDAR, v. a. to heat again.
RESCATAR, v. a. to ranſom.
RESCATE, ſ. m. ranſom.
RESCOLDO, ſ. m. hot embers or a fire of ſmallcoal.
RESCRIBIR, v. a. to write back.
RESCRIPTO, ſ. m. a reſcript, an anſwer of a prince to any petition.
RESCUENTRO, ſ. m. a compenſation.
RESELLAR, v. a. to ſeal again.
RESELLO. ſ. m. ſealing again.
RESEMBRAR, v. a. to ſow again.
RESEÑA, ſ. f. a muſter or review.
RESENTIMIENTO, ſ. m. reſentment, the act of reſenting.
RESENTIR, v. a. to reſent.
RESERVA, ſ. f. a reſerve.
RESERVACION, ſ. f. a reſervation.
RESERVAR, v. a. to reſerve.
RESES, ſ. f. pl. of *res*.
RESFRIADO, adj. that has taken or got a cold.
RESFRIAMENTO, ſ. m. a cold that one gets.
RESFRIAR, v. a. to cool.
Reſfriárſe, v. r. to get a cold.
RESGUARDAR, v. a. to preſerve, to defend.
Reſguardárſe, v. r. to be cautious, to take care of one's ſelf.
RESGUARDO, ſ. m. ſecurity taken for what a man does; a counter ſecurity when a man is bound for another; alſo a reſerve.
RESIDENCIA, ſ. f. reſidence, reſiding in a place.
Pedir reſidéncia, to call to an account.
Reſidéncia, the trial a governor or magiſtrate is to undergo when he reſigns his employment, a judge being appointed to hear all complaints againſt him.
Tomár reſidéncia, to take an account.
RESIDENCIAR, v. a. to make the trial of a perſon in public offices, to hear all complaints againſt him.
RESIDENTE, ſ. m. reſident, a miniſter of a prince inferior to an envoy.
RESIDIR, v. a. to reſide, to remain in a place.
RESIDUO, adj. what remains.
Reſiduo, ſ. m. the remainder.
RESIGNA, *RESIGNACION*, ſ. f. reſignation.
RESIGNAR, v. a. to reſign.
RESINA, ſ. f. a reſin, a fat oily liquor diſtilling from a tree.
RESINOSO, adj. full of reſin.
RESISTENCIA, ſ. f. reſiſtance, oppoſition.
RESISTERO, *RESISTIDERO*, ſ. m. the reflection or violent heat of the ſun, the heat of the day from noon till two or three when the ſun ſeems to ſcorch.
RESISTIR, v. a. to reſiſt, to oppoſe, to withſtand.
RESMA, ſ. f. a ream of paper.
RESOL, ſ. m. the reverberation of the ſun.
RESOLANO, ſ. m. a warm ſunny place, where the wind does not blow.
RESOLLAR, v. n. to breathe.
RESOLUCION, ſ. f. reſolution; alſo ſpirit, courage.
RESOLVER, v. n. to reſolve.
RESUELTO, p. p. from *reſolver*.
RESOLUTAMENTE. adv. reſolutely.
RESOLUTO, adj. reſolute.
RESONANCIA ſ. f. a ſound or reſounding.
RESONANTE, adj. reſounding, or that reſounds.
RESONAR, v. a. to reſound.
RESOPLAR, v. a. to blow again.
RESOPLADO, *RESOPLO*, ſ. m. a blowing again.
RESPALDAR, *RESPALDO*, ſ. m. vide *ESPALDAR*.
RESPECTIVAMENTE, adv. reſpectively, relatively.
RESPECTIVO, adj. reſpective, relative.
RESPECTO, ſ. m. conſideration, motive.
Reſpécto de, adv. becauſe.
RESPETABLE, adj. that deſerves reſpect.
RESPETOR, v. a. to reſpect.
RESPETO, ſ. m. reſpect; (in cant) the ſword.
De reſpéto, prepared.
Eſtár de reſpéto, to be in ceremony.
RESPETOSAMENTE, adj. reſpectfully.
RESPETOSO, adj. reſpectful.
RESPESTUOSAMENTE, adv. reſpectfully.
RESPETUOSO, adj. reſpectful.
RESPIGADERA, ſ. f. a gleaner.
RESPIGADOR, ſ. m. a gleaner.
RESPIGAR, v. n. to glean, to gather after the gatherers.
RESPIGON, ſ. m. the ſkin that grows over the nails, or rather thoſe little ſkins that break and fly up about the nails, and are very ſore. It is alſo a ſty upon the eye.
RESPINGAR v. n. to kick out of wantonneſs, to rebel by being pampered; alſo to ſkip, to leap, and to give ſhort and peeviſh anſwers.
RESPINGO, ſ. m. a ſkip, a leap, a kick of wantonneſs; a pert peeviſh anſwer.
RESPIRACION, ſ. f. the breadth of the body.
RESPIRADERO, ſ. m. a breathing place, a hole to let in the air.
RESPIRAR, v. a. to breathe, to take breath, to take comfort, to be eaſed, to reſt.
RESPLANDECENCIA, ſ. f. effulgence, ſplendor.
RESPLANDECER, v. n. to ſhine, to glitter.
RESPLANDECIENTE, p. p. bright, ſhining.
RESPLANDOR, ſ. m. brightneſs.
Cintas de reſplandór, ribbons wrought with ſilver.
RESPONDER, v. n. to anſwer.
RESPONDIENTE, ſ. m. who anſwers.
RESPONDON, ſ. m. f. a grumbling perſon, one that has always an anſwer.
RESPONSABLE, adj. reſponſible.
RESPONSO, ſ. m. an anſwer; but generally taken for the ſinging of pſalms for the dead, two choirs alternatively anſwering one another.
RESPONSORIO, ſ. m. a reſponſory after reading the leſſons in the mattins.
RESPUESTA, ſ. f. an anſwer; alſo the report of a gun.
RESPONDIDO, p. p. of *reſpondér*.
RESQUEBRADURA, v. *RESQUEBRAJO*.
RESQUEBRAJADURA, ſ. f. a crack, a chop, a ſlit, a cleft; alſo a nibbling or breaking about the edges.
RESQUEBRAJAR, v. a. to crack, to chop, to ſlit, to cleave; alſo to nibble or break about the edges.
RESQUEBRAJO, ſ. m. v. *RESQUEBRAJADURA*.
RESQUICIO, ſ. m. a chink, a cleft, a cranny.
RESTA, ſ. f. the reſt, the remainder.
RESTABLECER, v. a. to re-eſtabliſh.
Reſtablecérſe, v. a. to recover one's health.
RESTABLECIMIENTO, ſ. m. a re-eſtabliſhment.
RESTALLAR, v. n. to fly, to flaw, to flake as ſtones do with the fire, or the like.
RESTAÑAR, v. n. to ſtand, to ſtop, particularly the blood.
RESTAÑO, ſ. m. a ſilver or gold ſtuff; alſo a pool, a pond.
RESANTE, ſ. m what remains.
RESTAR, v. a. to reſt, to remain, to ſubſtract in arithmetick.
RESTAURACION. ſ. f. reſtoration, reſtoring, repairing.
RESTAURADOR, ſ. m. who reſtores.
RESTAURAR, v. a. to reſtore, to repair.
RESTITUIDO, *da*, p. p. from *reſtituir*, v. a. to return any thing to its proper owner; alſo to re-eſtabliſh any thing.
RESTO, ſ. m. the reſt, the remainder, the reſidue; alſo a ſtake at play. In arithmetick, ſubſtraction.
Jugár a réſto abiérto, to play or throw againſt all that is ſet.
Echár el réſto, to ſet one's laſt ſtake.
RESTRICCION, ſ. f. reſtriction, confinement.
RESTRICTO, adj. reſtrained, kept within certain bounds.
RESTRINGIR, v. a. to reſtrain; alſo bound in the body.
RESTRIÑIR, v. a to reſtrain, to bind in the body.
RESVALEDERO, ſ. m. a ſlippery place, or a thing that is apt to ſlip.
RESVALADIZO. adj. ſlippery.
RESVALAR, v. n. to ſlip, to ſlide.
RESVALOSO, adj. ſlippery.
RESUCITADOR, ſ. m. one that revives.
RESUCITAR, v. n. to revive.
RESUDAR, v. n. to ſweat, to perſpire.
RESUELLO, ſ. m. the breath of the body.
Tenga vmd. reſuello, ſ. (fam.) ſtop a little.
RESUELTO, p. p. reſolute, or reſolved.
RESULTA, ſ. f. the reſult of any buſineſs.
RESULTAR, v. n. to reſult, to rebound.
RESUMEN, ſ. m. reſult, concluſion.
RESUMIR, v. a. to re-aſſume, to commence again; alſo to reduce.
RESURGIR, v. n. (obſ.) to riſe from the dead.
RESURRECCION, ſ. f. reſurrection.
RESURTIR, v. n. to rebound.
RETABLO, ſ. m. a puppet-ſhew in the nature of the raree-ſhew carried about the ſtreets.
Retáblo, an altar-piece; alſo a picture.
RETACAR, v. n. to ſtrike the ball twice at billiards.
RETACO, ſ. m. a ſmall gun.
RETADOR, ſ. m. a challenger, a defier.
RETAGUARDA, *RETAGUARDIA*, ſ. f. the rear of an army or of any body of men.

RETAHILA,

RETAHILA, ſ. m. the aggregate of many things ſet in due order.
RETAJAR, v. a. to chop, to cut ſhort, to circumciſe.
RETAL, ſ. m. a remnant.
RETALLAR, v. n. to ſprout again.
RETALLO, ſ. m. a new ſprout.
RETAMA, ſ. f. furz, whins, heath, goſs.
RETAMAL, ſ. m. a ground that bears furz, whins, heath, or goſs.
RETAR, v. a. to defy, to challenge, to charge a man with treaſon or other heinous crime, and undertake to make it good in combat.
RETARDACION, ſ. f. delay.
RETARDAR, v. n. to retard, to delay.
RETEJAR, v. a. to tile again, to new tile, to repair the tiling of a houſe; (metaph.) to mend cloaths.
RETEN, ſ. m. (in cant,) the keeping back a card to cheat with.
RETENCION, ſ. f. retaining, detaining.
RETENEDOR, ſ. m. who ſtops, or retains.
RETENER, v. a. to retain, to detain, to with-hold.
RETENIMIENTO. ſ. m. the act of detaining.
RETEÑIR, v. a. to dye again.
RETENTAR, v. a. to try, to tempt, to attempt again.
RETENTIVA, ſ. f. conſideration, to conſider before one ſpeaks.
RETENTIVO, adj. retentive.
RETESAMIENTO, ſ. m. coagulation, a congealing, curling, or turning into curds.
RETESAR, v. n. to coagulate, congeal, curd, or curdle, to turn into curds.
RETICENCIA, ſ. f. reticence, a rhetorical figure ſo called.
RETICULADO, adj. made in the form of a net.
RETIÑIR, v. a. to dye over again; alſo to tinkle, to ſound like a bell.
RETINTE, ſ. m. dying over again; alſo a tinkling noiſe.
RETINTIDO, ſ. m. a tinkling noiſe, a jangling of ſmall bells, the noiſe of a ſhrill loud voice.
RETINTIN, ſ. m. the noiſe of a ſhrill loud voice.
RETIRADA, ſ. f. a retreat; alſo a retrenchment within another work to retire to, when beaten out of the firſt.
RETIRADAMENTE, adv. in retirement.
RETIRAR, v. n. to retire, to withdraw.
Tocár a retirár, to ſound a retreat.
Retirár al enemígo, to make the enemy retire.
Retirárſe, v. r. to retire, to retreat.
RETIRO, ſ. m retirement.
RETO, ſ. m. challenge, defiance, charging a man with treaſon or any other crime, and offering to make it good in combat.
RETOCAR, v. a. to touch again, to finiſh, to complete, to correct, to reviſe.
RETOÑAR, v. n. to ſprout out again, like a plant that has been cut.
RETOÑECER, v. a. vide *RETOÑAR*.
RETOÑO. ſ. m. a young ſhoot or ſprout of a tree or plant.
RETOQUE, ſ. m. correcting, finiſhing.
RETORCER, v. a. to twiſt, to wreathe.
RETORCEDURA, ſ. f. twiſting, wreathing.
RETORCIJON, ſ. m. a twiſt.
Retorcijón de tripas. a fit of the gripes, the twiſting of the guts.
RETORCIMIENTO, ſ. m. a twiſting, wreathing.
RETORICA, ſ. f. (obſ.) rhetorick, the art of ſpeaking.
RETORICAMENTE adv. (obſ.) rhetorically.
RETORICO, adj. (obſ.) rhetorical.
Retórico, ſ. m. (obſ.) rhetorician.
RETORNAR, v. a. to return.
RETORNO, ſ. m. a return of kindneſs.
Múlas, ó cabállos de retórno, mules or horſes that have been a journey, and return home empty or unloaded.
RETORTERO, adv. *Andár al retortéro*, to twirl about like the little diſh the women put upon their ſpindle, when it is light, to give it weight, which they call *tortera*. (Metaph.) to be toſſed and tumbled about, to be turmoiled.
RETORTIJAR, v. a. to twiſt, to wreathe.
RETORTIJON, ſ. m. twiſting, wreathing.
Retortíjon de trípas, twiſting of the guts, gripes.
RETOZADOR, ſ. m. one who plays the wanton.
RETOZAR, v. n. to play the wanton, to rejoice, to dally, to exchange careſſes, to fondle.
Retozár con el vérde, to ſport, to play, to frolick.
Retozár la ríſa, to burſt with laughing.
RETOZO, ſ. m. wantonneſs, dallying, careſſing, laſciviouſly.
RETOZON, adj. lewd, impudent, laſcivious.
RETRABAR, v. a. to ſet people by the ears.
RETRACCION, ſ. f. retraction.
RETRACTACION, ſ. f. recanting, drawing back.
RETRAHER, v. a. to withdraw, to draw back, to retire.
RETRAHIMIENTO, ſ. m. retirement, drawing back, withdrawing.
RETRANCA, ſ. m. a crupper for a beaſt of burden.
RETRATADOR, ſ. m. a painter that draws by the life.
RETRATAR, v. a. to draw by the life.
RETRATARSE, v. r. to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.
RETRATO, ſ. m. a picture drawn by the life.
RETRETA, ſ. f. the tattoo which gives the ſignal to the ſoldiers to retire to their quarters at night.
RETRETILLO, ſ. m. a little cloſet.
RETRETE, ſ. a cloſet, a private room.
RETRIBUCION, ſ. f. retribution.
RETRIBUIR, v. a. to return, or make a return.
RETROCEDER, v. n. to go back, to give way.
RETROCESION, ſ. f. going back, giving back.
RETROGRADACION, ſ. f. drawing or going back.
RETROGRADAR, v. n. to go back.
RETROGRADO, adj. retrograde, going back.
RETRONAR, v. n. to thunder again, to ſound again like thunder.
RETRUCAR, v. n. to ſtrike one ball againſt the other at billiards.
RETRUECANO, ſ. m. a rechange, or changing again what was changed before.
RETUERTO, adj. very crooked.
RETULAR, v. a. to write an inſcription or title on a thing.
RETULO, ſ. m. an inſcription.
RETUMBAR, v. n. to reſound, to make a hollow or rumbling noiſe.
RETUMBO, ſ. m. a rumbling, a hollow noiſe.
RETUNDIR, v. a. to beat back.
RETUSAR, v. a. to ſhave, to clip or cut again.
REVALIDACION, ſ. f. revalidating, making valid again.
REVALIDAR, v. a. to revalidate, to make valid again.
REVELACION, ſ. f. a revelation, the revealing of a ſecret.
REVELAR, v. a. to reveal.
REVENDEDOR, ſ. m. a retailer, a huckſter.
REVENDER, v. a. to retail, to ſell again.
REVENIR, v. n. to return, to come again.
Revenírſe v. r. to decay, to grow ſtale, to take damp, as ſweetmeats, or ſuch things do that are ill kept.
REVENTA, ſ. f. retailing.
REVENTADERO, ſ. m. a painful work; alſo any bad place in a road.
REVENTAR, v. n. to burſt; alſo to work hard.
REVENTAR, to plague, to moleſt; alſo to ſpring.
Reventar, to long for any time.
REVENTON, ſ. m. burſting; alſo a great difficulty, or any hard work.
REVER, v. a. to review, to reviſe.
REVERBERACION, ſ. f. reverberation, repercuſſion, beating back, reflection.
REVERBERAR, v. a. to reverberate, to reflect, to beat back.
REVERDECER, v. n. to grow green again.
Reverdecér, to break out again.
REVERENCIA, ſ. f. reverence, reſpect; the title given to prieſts and religious perſons.
REVERENCIADOR, ſ. m. he who pays reverence.
REVERENCIAL, adj. reverential, reſpectful.
REVERENCIAR, v. a. to reverence, to reſpect, to honour.
REVERENDAS, ſ. f. pl. letters from one prelate to another recommending a perſon to be ordained, or the like.
REVERENDO, adj. reverend.
REVERENTE, adj. reverent.
REVERSION, ſ. f. reverſion.
REVERSO, adj. the reverſe or backſide of a medal or coin.
REVERTER, v. a. to revert.
REVES, ſ. m. the wrong ſide of any thing; a backſtroke; alſo any misfortune.
Al revés, adv. the wrong way, the wrong ſide outwards.
REVESA, ſ. f. (in cant,) the act of one that betrays his truſt.
REVESADO, adj. difficult, hard, ſtubborn, peeviſh.
Párto reveſádo, a woman's hard delivery.
REVESAR, v. n. to vomit.
REVESTIR, v. a. to cloath; to put one garment over another.
Reveſtírſe el ſacerdóte, for the prieſt to veſt himſelf to officiate at the altar.

REVESTIRSE,

REVESTIRSE, v. r. (metaph.) to grow proud.
REVEZAR, v. to take turns.
REVIESO, adv. aukward untoward.
REVISION, ſ. f. a reviſing, or looking over an account.
REVISOR, ſ. m. the perſon who reviſes or looks over.
REVISTA, ſ. f. a review.
Reviſta de pleito, the rehearſing of a cauſe.
REVISTAR, v. a. in law, to reviſe a cauſe.
REVISTO, p. p. of *revér*.
REVIVIR, v. n. to revive, to live again.
REVOCABLE, adj. revocable.
REVOCACION, ſ. f. revocation, repeal, recalling, or revoking.
REVOCAR, v. a. to revoke, to recall, to repeal.
REVOCO, ſ. m. the poliſh given to a wall.
REVOLAR, v. n. to fly again; (in cant) to make his eſcape through a window or the top of the houſe.
REVOLCADERO, ſ. m. the place where dogs or other animals roll or wallow.
Revolcárſe v. r. to to tumble, to roll, to wallow.
Revolcárſe, en ſu ſángre, to wallow in one's blood.
REVOLEAR, v. n. to fly ſwiftly, and in a round.
REVOLETEO, ſ. m. a quick motion of birds in flying.
REVOLOTEAR, v. n. vide *REVOLEAR*,
REVOLTILLO, ſ. m. a heap of ſeveral things put together.
REVOLTON, ſ. m. a ſort of worm feeding upon leaves.
REVOLTOSO, adj. turbulent, ſeditious.
REVOLUCION, ſ. f. a revolution.
REVOLVEDOR, ſ. m. one who ſets at variance.
REVOLVER, v. a. to wrap, to roll up, to turn round, to ſtir about, to ſet at variance.
REVOQUE, ſ. m. vide *REVOCO*.
REVUELTO, p. p. of *revolver*.
REVUELO, ſ. m. flying back; alſo confuſion.
De revuélo, adv. quickly.
REVULSIVO, *REVULSORIO*, } adj. that cauſes or can cauſe a revulſion.
REUMA, ſ. f. a rheum, a defluxion.
REUNION, ſ. f. to re-union.
REUNIR, v. a. to re-unite.
REUPONTICO, the herb centaury.
REY, ſ. m. a king.
Rey cátólico, the catholick king, the king of Spain.
Rey de armas, a king at arms.
El rey don Alonſo, the name of a Spaniſh dance.
Aquí del rey, a cry, demanding aſſiſtance in the king's name.

Prov. *Viva el rey y dáca la capa*, God ſave the king, and give me your cloak. Applied to thoſe, who under colour of ſerving the king or executing juſtice, rob the people.

Prov. *Nuevo rey, nueva ley*; new kings, new laws.

Réyes, kings, in the plural number is often uſed to ſignify the king and queen.
Fiéſta de réyes, the Epiphany or Twelfth-day.
Dia de réyes. idem.
REYERÍA, ſ. f. a quarrel, a fray, wrangling, ſtrife.
REYECILLO, ſ. m. a petty king; alſo a ſort of venomous ſerpent, ſo called, becauſe it has ſomething like a crown on the head.
REYEZUELO, ſ. m. a wren, a bird ſo called.
REYNA, ſ. f. a queen.
REYNADO, ſ. m. reign.
REYNAR, v. a to reign.
REYNO, ſ. m. kingdom.
REZAGA, ſ. f. rear guard.
Rezagárſe, v. r. to fall behind, to lag behind.
REZAGO, ſ. m. the ſtate of remaining behind, what remains behind, the reſiduum of any thing.
REZAR, v. to pray, to recite, to ſay without ſinging.
REZELADOR, ſ. m. the horſe that ſerves to make the mares hot before they receive the ſtallion.
REZELAR, v. a. to fear, to ſuſpect, to miſtruſt.
REZELO, ſ. m. fear, miſtruſt, ſuſpicion.
REZELOSO, adj. fearful, ſuſpicious, miſtruſtful.
REZNO, ſ. m. a trick, ſuch as torment dogs, ſheep, &c.
REZO, ſ. m. a prayer.
REZONGAR, *REZONGEAR*, } v. n. to mutter, to grumble.
REZONGON, ſ. m. a grumbling muttering fellow.
REZUMARSE, v. r. to tranſpire.
REZUAR, ſ. f. vide *RECIURA*.
RHACHITICO, adj. diſeaſed, by the rickets.
RHACHITIS, ſ. f. the rickets, a diſeaſe in children ſo called.
RHETORICA, ſ. f. rhetoric.
Rhetóricas, pl. excuſes, pretexts.
RHETORICO, adj. rhetorical.
RHEUMA, ſ. f. rheum.
RHEUMATICO, adj. rheumatic.
RHEUMATISMO, ſ. m. rheumatiſm.
RHINOCERONTE, ſ. m. a beaſt called rhinoceros, with a horn in his front.
RHOMBO, ſ. m. a rhomb, a parallelogram.
RHOMBOIDES, ſ. m. a rhomboid.
RIA, ſ. f. the mouth of a great river, a great inlet of the ſea like the mouth of a river, fit for ſhips to anchor in.
RIACHUELO, ſ. m. a little river, a brook.
RIACHUELO, *RIATILLO*, } ſ. m. a brook, a rivulet.
RIBA, ſ. f. the ſea ſhore.
RIBAZO, ſ. m. the ridge of a hill; alſo a high bank.
RIBERA, ſ. f. the ſhore, the ſide of a river or of the ſea, the banks.
Hómbre de mónte y ribéra, a man good at any thing, that can turn his hand to any thing.
RIBEREÑO, adj. belonging to a river.
RIBETE, ſ. m. a fillet about any thing, the hem of a garment, or any ſmall lace or ornament about it.
RIBETEAR, v. a. to edge, to border, to fillet.
RICACHO, ſ. m. vide *RICAZO*.
RICAMENTE, adv. richly.
RICAZO, ſ. m. a wealthy rich man.
RICIAL, adj. that produces a ſecond time after the cutting down of corn. Said of a field.
RICO, ſ. m. rich. Formerly it ſignified noble as well as rich.
Ricos hómes, the nobility, the barons of the realm.

Prov. *O rico ò pinjádo*, either rich or hanged; neck or nothing.

Prov. *El rico cóme quándo quiére, y el póbre quándo tiéne*, the rich man eats when he pleaſes, and the poor man when he has it.

Prov. *Ni a rico débas, ni a póbre prométas*, do not run in debt with a rich man, nor promiſe any thing to a poor one.

RIDICULAMENTE, adv. ridiculouſly.
RIDICULEZ, ſ. f. a ridiculouſneſs.
RIDICULO, *RIDICULOSO*, } adj. ridiculous.
RIEGO, ſ. m. watering.
RIEL, ſ. m. gold or ſilver that has been melted, and being ſplit, is run into a broad flat plate; alſo an ingot, or a mould to caſt ingots in.
RIENDA, ſ. f. the rein of a bridle.
A riénda ſuélta, a round gallop.
A média riénda, a half ſpeed.
A toda riénda, full ſpeed.
Bolver las riéndas, to come about.
Ponér riénda en la léngua, to curb one's tongue.
Soltar la riénda, ſ. (metaph.) to give up to all ſorts of vices.
RIESGO, ſ. m. danger, peril, hazard.
RIFA, ſ. f. ſtrife, contention, a quarrel; alſo raffle or lottery.
RIFAR, v. a. to ſtrive, to contend, to quarrel; alſo to raffle at play.
RIFIRAFE, ſ. m. a ſlight quarrel.
RIGIDEZ, ſ. f. a harſhneſs, ſeverity.
RIGIDO, adj. rigid, auſtere, ſtern, ſevere.
RIGOR, ſ. m. rigour, harſhneſs, ſeverity.
Llevár una coſa por todo rigor, to uſe the utmoſt extremities.
RIGURIDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) v. *RIGOR*.
RIGUROSAMENTE, ſ. f. rigorouſly, rigidly.
RIGUROSIDAD, ſ. f. rigorouſneſs, rigidneſs.
RIGUROSO, adj. rigorous, rigid.
RIJA, ſ. f. a running ſore in the corner of the eye, a *fiſtula lachrymalis*.
RIMA, ſ. f, a rhime in poetry; alſo a heap, a ſtack, a pile.
RIMAR, v. n. to rhime.
RIMBOMBAR, v. n. to reſound, to echo.
RIMBOMBO, ſ. m. reſound, echoing.
RIMERO, ſ. m. a heap, a pile, a ſtack.
RINCON, ſ. m. a corner.
El rincón de las ſiéte ſemanas, a very retired place.
Al rincón con la almohadílla, into the corner with the cuſhion. This they ſay to young maids, bidding them retire into a corner with their work.
RINCONADA, ſ. f. the corner formed by two houſes, ſtreets, or roads.
RINCONCILLO, ſ. m. a little corner.
RINGLA, *RINGLERA*, } ſ. f. a row of houſes.
RINGORANGO, ſ. m. a flouriſhing ſtroke of the pen made in writing.
RIÑA, ſ. f. a quarrel.
RIÑON, ſ. m. a kidney.
Riñónes, pl. the reins of the back.
RIÑONADA, ſ. f. the fat about the kidneys.
RIO, ſ. m. a river.

Prov. *A rio rebuelto ganancia de peſcadéros*, good fiſhing in troubled waters.

Prov. *Do va mas hondo el rio, hace*

menos

menos ruido, the deepeſt waters make leaſt noiſe.

Prov. *El rio paſſádo, el ſánto olvidádo*, when the river is paſt, the ſaint is forgotten.

Prov. *En el rio do no hay peces, por demás es echar redes*, it is in vain to caſt nets into a river where there is no fiſh.

Prov. *En rio quedo no metas tu dedo*, do not put your finger into a ſtill river; that is, do not have any thing to do with demure ſtill people.

Prov. *Lo que el rio allega, el rio lo lleva*, what the river gathers, the river carries away. What is got over the devil's back, is ſpent under his belly.

Prov. *Quando el rio no hace ruído, ò no lleva agua, ò va muy crecído*, when the river makes no noiſe, either it has no water, or is very full.

RIOSTRA, ſ. f. a prop or ſhore to prop up a wall till it can be otherwiſe repaired.

RIPIA, ſ. f. a ſhingle, ſuch as they uſe to cover houſes with, a chip, a lath.

RIPIAR, v. a. to cover a houſe with ſhingle; alſo to lath.

RIPIO, ſ. m. the ſmall bits of ſtone that fly in the working of ſtones by the maſons; other ſmall ſtones and rubbiſh.

No perder ripio, f. (metaph.) not to miſs the opportunity.

Meter mucho ripio, to talk much, and little to the purpoſe.

Dar ripio á la mano, to furniſh matter.

RIQUEZA, ſ. f. wealth, riches.

RIQUISIMO, adj ſuperl. moſt wealthy or rich.

RISA, ſ. f. laughter.

RISADA, ſ. f. a fit of laughter.

RISCO, ſ. m. a rock, a cleft, a crag; riſque, danger, hazard.

RISIBILIDAD, ſ. f. riſibility, the power of laughing.

RISIBLE, adj. that can laugh.

RISTRA, ſ. f. a rope of onions, garlicks, or the like.

RISTRE, ſ. m. the reſt, an iron to reſt the but-end of the lance.

Lanza en riſtre, the lance in the reſt; that is, againſt the breaſt, in order to run againſt the adverſary.

RISUEÑO, adj. pleaſing, ſmiling, pleaſant

RITHMO, ſ. m. rhyme, metre.

RITO, ſ. m. rite, cuſtom, manner.

RITUAL, ſ. m. ritual, the book that contains the rites and ceremonies of the church.

RIVAL, ſ. m. a rival.

RIVERA, ſ. f. a rivulet, a brook.

RIXA, ſ. f. a quarrel, a diſpute.

RIXADOR, adj. quarrelſome.

RIXO, ſ. m. inclination to ſenſuality.

RIXOSO, adj troubleſome, quarrelſome; alſo ſenſual, inclined to ſenſuality.

RIZA, ſ. f. the root of the green barley given to horſes; alſo havock, deſtruction, a great ſlaughter.

RIZAR, v. a. to curl the hairs; alſo to plait linen nicely.

RIZO, ſ. m. curl, plait.

Terciopelo rizo, unſhorn velvet.

ROANO, adj. roan, ſaid of a certain colour in a horſe.

ROB, ſ. m. vide *ARROPE*.

ROBAR, v. a. to rob, to ſteal.

Cáſa robáda, ſ. f. a diſorderly, unfurniſhed houſe.

Robár corazónes, to ſteal hearts, to win people's affections, to make one's ſelf beloved.

ROBADOR, ſ. m. a robber, a thief.

ROBAMIENTO, ſ. m. theft.

ROBERIA, ſ. f. theft, robbery.

ROBIN, ſ. m. ruſt in metals.

ROBLAR, v. a. to caulk horſes ſhoes; alſo to rivet.

ROBLE, ſ. m. an oak tree.

ROBLEDAL, ſ. m. a wood or grove of oak-trees.

ROBLIZO, adj. ſtrong, ſtout.

ROBO, ſ. m. theft, robbery.

ROBORAR, v. a. to ſtrengthen.

ROBORATIVO, adj. ſtrengthening.

ROBRA, ſ. f. an inſtrument in writing upon a bargain, a bill of ſale, or articles of ſale.

ROBRAR, v. a. to draw an inſtrument in writing; alſo to clench a nail.

ROBUSTAMENTE, adv. vigorouſly.

ROBUSTEZ, ſ. f. vigour, ſtrength.

ROBUSTO, adj. robuſt, ſtrong, hardy, ſturdy.

ROBUSTOSIDAD, ſ. f. vide *ROBUSTEZ*.

ROCA, ſ. f. a rock.

Rócas, pl. a ridge of rocks about twelve degrees of north latitude.

ROCADERO, ſ. m. the part of the diſtaff or ſpinning-wheel, about which they faſten the flax; alſo a piece of paper rolled up wide at top and pointed at bottom, to wrap ſweetmeats or the like in.

ROCALLA, ſ. f. rock work.

ROCIADA, ſ. f. a ſprinkling; alſo a volley of ſhot; (metaph.) ſcolding, or reprehenſion.

ROCIADERO, ſ. m. a ſprinkler.

ROCIADOR, ſ. m. a ſprinkler.

ROCIAR, v. a. to ſprinkle, to bedew.

ROCIN, ſ. m. a nag, a horſe.

ROCIO, ſ. m. the dew.

ROCLO, ſ. m. roquelare, roquelo.

RODA, ſ. f. the rake of a ſhip.

RODABALLO, ſ. m. a turbot.

RODADA, ſ. f. the wheel-rut on the road.

RODADERO, adj. eaſily wheeling.

RODADO, adj. dappled; ſaid of a horſe.

Venir rodado, f. (metaph. to happen accidentally to the purpoſe.

RODADOR, ſ. m. any thing that tumbles or rolls like a bowl.

RODADURA, ſ. f. a tumbling or rolling like a bowl.

RODAJA, ſ. f the rowel of a ſpur, or any thing that turns round in that nature; a pulley, or the like.

RODANCHO, ſ. m. a round buckler.

Ser rodáncho, (in cant) to be bold or daring.

RODAPELO, ſ. m. vide *RODOPELO*.

RODAPIES, ſ. m. pl. the baſes round the bottom of a bed.

RODAR, v. n. to tumble, to roll; (metaph.) to be toſſed about unregarded, to be made no account of.

RODEAR, v. a. to encompaſs.

Mas vále rodeár que no ahogár, it is better to go about than drown.

RODELA, ſ. f. a round target.

RODELERO, ſ. m. the ſoldier that wears a *rodéla*.

RODELERO, a night rambler.

RODEO, ſ. m. a compaſs, the fartheſt way about; (in cant) a company of rogues and whores.

Rodéo pára la cabeza, a roll, a cloth rolled in a ring to put on the head to carry a burthen.

RODERO, adj. belonging to the wheels.

RODETE, ſ. m. a roll, ſuch as women uſed to wear on their heads; alſo a little border for a coat, or the like.

RODEZNO, ſ. m. the piece of wood or timber which draws the upper millſtone about when it grinds; (metaph.) any ſhort thick thing.

RODILLA, ſ. f. a knee; alſo a diſh-clout.

RODILLAZO, ſ. m. a thump with the knee.

RODILLO, ſm. a roller, a long round piece of wood laid on the ground, to lay a ſtone or timber of great weight on, and roll it along.

RODILLUDO, adj. that has great knees.

RODRIGAR, v. a. to prop, to ſhore up.

RODRIGON, ſ. m. a pole or prop for a vine.

RODRIGONCILLO, ſ. m. a little pole or prop for a vine.

ROEDOR, ſ. m. a gnawer; (metaph.) a carper, a railer.

ROEDURA, ſ. f. a gnawing; (metaph.) carping, railing.

ROEL, ſ. m. beſant, all ſorts of round plates uſed in heraldry.

ROER, v. a. to gnaw; (metaph.) to cenſure, to talk ill of the abſent.

Roér los zancájos, to carp, to find out faults.

Róete éſe huéjo, there's a bone for you to pick.

ROETE, ſ. m. the juice of the pomegranate made into wine.

ROFIAN, ſ. m. vide *RUFIAN*.

ROFIANERIA, ſ. f. vide *RUFIANERIA*.

ROFIANEAR, v. n. vide *RUFIANEAR*.

ROGACIONES, ſ. f. pl. the Rogation week.

ROGADOR, ſ. m. petitioner, intreater, one that prays or requeſts.

ROGAR, v. a. to intreat, to pray, to requeſt.

ROGATIVAS, ſ. f. pl. public prayers in the church in ſome time of need.

ROIDO, *da*, p. p. from *roer*.

ROL, ſ. m. a liſt, a catalogue containing names, a regiſter.

ROLDANAS, ſ. f. pl. trucks, thoſe little wooden wheels without any ſpokes, on which the carriages of guns run on ſhipboard.

ROLDE, ſ. m. a circle of perſons, or any other thing.

ROLLIZO, adj. thick and round, brawny, fat.

ROLLO, ſ. m. any long round thing, a roll, a ſcroll of writing; alſo a ſweet cake made like a roll or wreath. It is alſo a gallows.

Tenér ſu piédra en el róllo, to have a ſtone at the gallows; to be reſpected; to be proud and conceited.

Rollo de manteca, a roll of butter.

Peſcáda en róllo, barrelled cod.

ROLLONA, adj. fem. ſtout, ſtrong. Said of a woman.

ROMADIZADO, adj. that has got a cold.

ROMADIZARSE, v. r. to get cold.

ROMADIZO, ſ. m. a cold, a defluxion.

ROMANA, ſ. f. the balance, called the ſteelyard.

Hacer romana, f. to weigh one thing with another; (metaph.) to have power to do any thing.

ROMANCE, ſ. m. the Spaniſh tongue; alſo a ſort of poem.
ROMANCEAR. v. a. to tranſlate into Spaniſh.
ROMANCERO, ſ. m. one that compoſes that ſort of verſes, called romances; or a book of that ſort of verſes; or one that writes or tranſlates into Spaniſh.
ROMANCISTA, ſ. m. who compoſes romances.
ROMANEAR, v. a. to weigh with a ſteel-yard.
ROMANO, adj. black and white; ſaid of the colour of a cat; belonging to the Romans.
ROMANZAR, v. a. to turn or to put into Spaniſh.
ROMAZA, ſ. f. the ſour dock.
ROMBO, ſ. m. vide *RUMBO*.
ROMERA, ſ. f. a woman pilgrim.
Prov. *Ir roméra, y volvér raméra*, to go out a pilgrim, and return home a whore; that is, to pretend ſanctity and follow lewdneſs.
ROMERAL, ſ. m. a plat of ground planted with roſemary, or where it grows wild.
ROMERIA, ſ. f. a pilgrimage.
De táles romerías ſe ſácan táles venéras, ſuch pilgrimages afford ſuch ſcallop-ſhells; ſaid when a man is poxed, and breaks out in ſcabs and blotches.
Prov. *Romería de cérca múcho vino y póca céra*, a ſhort pilgrimage is a great expence of wine and little wax. Thoſe little pilgrimages near home have more of mirth than devotion; and therefore much wine is ſpent, and little wax offered.
ROMERO, ſ. m. the herb roſemary; alſo a pilgrim.
Prov. *Roméro abíto, ſáco zatíco*, a pilgrim, though he be over-beaten, will get a piece of bread of you. That is, they are importunate though they want it not, and their importunity extorts it.
Prov. *Gran obrĕro, gran roméro*, a great workman is a great pilgrim; becauſe he is ſent for from all parts.
Roméro, ſ. m. a little fiſh that ſticks to the ſharks ſo cloſe, that they cannot ſhake it off, and feeds on what ſlips by the ſharks.
ROMO, adj. flat-noſed; alſo the male mule, got by a horſe on a ſhe-aſs.
ROMPEDOR, ſ. m. a breaker.
ROMPENECIOS, ſ. m. one that makes his uſe of fools till he ruins them.
ROMPEPOYOS, ſ. m. a vagabond, an idle fellow, one that is ſitting about in the ſtreets.
ROMPER, v. a. break; (metaph.) to fall to open enmity.
Rompér por la génte, to break through the people.
Rompérſe úna perſóna, v. r. to break looſe into wickedneſs; to break out into the world to learn experience.
ROMPESQUINAS, ſ. m. a fierce bully, a noiſy fellow.
ROMPIDO, *da*, p. p. from *romper*.
ROMPIMIENTO, ſ. m. the act of breaking.
RONCA, ſ. f. a bravado.
RONCAMENTE, adv. hoarſely.
RONCAR, v. n. to ſnore; alſo to boaſt of courage or bravery.
RONCEAR, v. n. to be idle or lazy; to ſlug about; alſo to flatter.
RONCERIA, ſ. f. lazineſs, idleneſs; alſo flattery.
RONCERO, ſ. m. a lazy idle fellow; a flatterer, a little fawning child.
RONCHA, ſ. f. a wheal raiſed by the ſting of a nettle, the bite of an inſect, a blow or the like.
RONCHAR, v. a. vide *RONZAR*.
RONCHON, ſ. m. augment. of *roncha*.
RONCO, adj. hoarſe.
RONDA, ſ. f. the round that goes at night, the watch; alſo the ſpace between the walls of a town and the houſes; alſo the way of the rounds, being a ſpace between the rampart and the low parapet under it.
RONDADOR, ſ. m. one that goes the rounds; one that keeps bad hours.
RONDAR, v. n. to go the rounds; to keep bad hours; to haunt a place much.
RONDIZ, ſ. m. the lower or broader part in a precious ſtone.
RONDON; as, *Entrárſe de rondón*, to intrude abruptly, without aſking leave.
RONQUEAR, v. n. to be hoarſe.
RONQUEDAD, *RONQUERA*, } ſ. f. hoarſeneſs.
RONQUIDO, ſ. m. ſnoring, ſnort.
RONQUITO, adj. hoarſiſh.
RONZAL, ſ. m. the halter of a horſe or mule.
RONZAR, v. a. to chew or crack hard things.
RONA, ſ. f. the ſcab in ſheep, ſcabbineſs; it is alſo taken for dirt or naſtineſs grimed into any thing.
RONERIA, ſ. f. cunning, artful, ſly.
RONOSO, adj. ſcabby; alſo grimed with dirt.
ROPA, ſ. f. all furniture of a houſe, in linen, ſilk, and woollen; all that belongs to a man's cloathing; the clothes a man has on, or any looſe garment he wears over the reſt.
Ropa de levantár, a morning or a night gown.
Ropa de méſa, table-linen..
Ropa blánca, linen.
Ropa afuéra, a term uſed in the galleys to bid the ſlaves ſtrip to row.
Ropa a la mar, (ſea-term) to throw goods over-board in a ſtorm, or when a ſhip is a-ground.
Hacér a tóda ropa, to plunder all one finds.
Prov. *Quién quiére vivír ſano, la ropa de invierno traiga en verano*, he that will be healthy, muſt wear the ſame cloathes in ſummer and in winter.
ROPAGE, ſ. m. drapery, the parts compoſing a garment.
ROPAVEJERO, ſ. m. a broker that ſells old clothes.
ROPERIA, ſ. f. a ſtreet where all ſorts of clothes are ſold; in monaſteries they give this name to a room, where they keep all their cloathes or habits; alſo a warbrobe.
ROPERO ſ. m. a broker that ſells clothes.
ROPETA, ſ. f. a little coat or garment.
ROPILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of waiſtcoat with ſix ſkirts, and hanging ſleevs, and a narrow welt about two fingers broad on the ſhoulders.
ROPITA, ſ. f. vide *ROPETA*.
ROPON, ſ. m. a gown.
ROQUE, ſ. m. a rook at cheſs.
ROQUERO, adj. rocky.
Caſtillo requéro, a caſtle ſeated on a rock.
ROQUETE, ſ. m. a ſhort ſurplice.
RORRO, ſ. m. a hum made to ſet children to ſleep.
ROSA, ſ. f. a roſe.
Róſa caſtellána. a Provence roſe.
Róſa de alexandria, or *róſa montés*, the piony, hill-roſe, or king's bloom.
Róſa ſilvéſtre, ſweet-brier.
ROSADO, adj. of the colour of roſes, or made of roſes.
Azeite roſádo, oil of roſes.
Lectuário roſádo, an electuary of roſes.
Azucar roſado, ſugar of roſes.
Agua roſado, roſe water.
ROSAL, ſ. m. a roſe-tree, a roſe-buſh.
ROSARIO, ſ. m. the roſary, the beads.
ROSCA, ſ. f. a ſweet cake made with a hole in the middle.
ROSCON, ſ. m. augment. of *roſca*.
ROSEO, adj. roſy, of a roſe-colour.
ROSETA, ſ. f. a little roſe, ſuch as is made upon curious works in ſilver or the like, to cover a rivet, or for ſuch uſe; alſo the rowel of a ſpur.
ROCICLER, ſ. m. brightneſs, a ſhining beauty, ſuch as of a clear ſky, the dawning of the day, a bright ſword, or the like.
ROSMARO, ſ. m. a ſea calf.
ROSO, adj. ruddy, as ſome fruits when ripe, as apples, peaches, or the like.
No dexár róſo, ni vellóſo, to ſweep away all, good and bad; from the ſimilitude of ſome ſorts of fruit, as peaches, which when green are rough and downy, and when ripe turn ruddy.
ROSOLI, ſ. m. roſolis.
ROSQUILLA, ſ. f. a little ſweet round cake made in a ring.
ROSTITUERTO, adj. wrylooked, out of humour.
ROSTRO, ſ. m. the face.
Hacér reſtro, to face an enemy, to ſtand to one's adverſary.
Huír el roſtro, to turn one's back, to avoid meeting a man, to avoid contention.
Dar en roſtro, to upbraid.
Roſtro à roſtro, face to face.
ROTA, ſ. f. a rout, a defeat of an army; alſo a court of juſtice.
Auditor de rota, a judge of that tribunal.
ROTACION, ſ. f. rotation.
ROTAMENTE, adv. raggedly.
ROTO, adj. broken, torn, ragged; a ragged or a lewd fellow.
ROTULAR, v. a. to put on an inſcription.
ROTULO, ſ. m. an inſcription upon any thing.
ROTUNDIDAD, ſ. f. roundneſs.
ROTUNDO, adj. round.
ROTURA, ſ. f. a rent in a garment, a breach.
ROXEAR, v. n. to be ruddy, to bluſh.
ROXO, adj. red.
ROYA, ſ. m. the dampneſs of corn.
ROZA, ſ. f. rubbing.
ROZAGANTE, adj. ample, ſumptuous, ſhowing; ſaid of dreſs. (Metaph.) arrogant, proud; alſo gay, brilliant.
ROZAR, v. a. to till the ground in order to ſow; alſo to rub; and, (in cant) to eat.
Rozárſe, v. r. to reſemble.
ROZAVILLON, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſpunger, one who comes to eat and drink in a private houſe without being deſired.
ROZNAR, v. n. to bray like an aſs, to mutter.

ter, to make a noiſe; alſo to gnaw, to champ, to chew.
ROZNIDO, ſ. m. braying, muttering.
ROZNO, ſ. m. (in cant) an aſs.
ROZO, ſ. m. the chips made in cutting wood; (in cant) victuals.
RUA, ſ. f. a ſtreet.
Caballo de rúa, a fine horſe to prance about the ſtreets.
RUAN, ſ. m. linen cloth ſo called.
RUANO, adj. roan; ſaid of a horſe, a rug.
RUAR, v. n. to walk or ride about the ſtreets, to gallant the ladies.
RUBETA, ſ. f. a kind of venomous frog.
RUBI, ſ. m. the precious ſtone called a ruby.
RUBIA, ſ. f. the herb madder, uſed in dying.
RUBIAL, ſ. m. the field where madders grow.
RUBICAN, adj. white and red; ſaid of a horſe's colour.
RUBICUNDO, adj. ruddy. Latin *rubicundus*.
RUBIO, adj. ruddy; fair-haired.
RUBIO, *RUBION*, ſ. m. the fiſh called a gurnet.
Rubión, red wheat.
RUBOR, ſ. m. ſhame, bluſhing.
RUBRICA, ſ. m. ſhame, bluſh.
RUBRICA, ſ. m. a mark or flouriſh either under the name, or at the end of it, to prevent counterfeiting; in books of accounts, to every leaf inſtead of the name, to ſhew it has paſſed ſuch an office, and been examined by ſuch an officer; alſo the titles of the laws. It is alſo the rubrick or red letters uſed in prayer books.
RUBRICAR, v. a. to mark.
RUBRO, adj. red, of a red colour.
RUC, ſ. m. a fabulous bird of an immenſe ſize.
RUCIADA, ſ. f. vide *ROCIADA*.
RUCIAR, v. a. vide *ROCIAR*.
RUCIO, adj. grey; only uſed in ſpeaking of beaſts.
Rúcio de la mancha, an aſs.
Rúcio rodádo, a dapple grey.
RUDA, ſ. f. the herb rue.
RUDAMENTE, adv. ignorantly, dully.
RUDERA, ſ. f. rubbiſh.
RUDEZA, ſ. f. dullneſs, ignorance.
RUDIMENTO, ſ. m. rudiment.
RUDO, adj. dull, coarſe, groſs.
RUECA, ſ. f. a diſtaff.
RUEDA, ſ. f. a wheel.
Ruéda de peſcádo, a ſlice of a round fiſh.
Ruéda de arcabúz, the wheel of a wheel-lock muſket.
Calzár la ruéda, to faſten a wheel in order to ſtop it from running too faſt down hill; or to put a ſtone to it to ſtop it quite.
RUEDECICA, *RUEDECILLA*, *RUEDECITA*, ſ. f. a little wheel.
RUEDO, ſ. m. the compaſs or width of a garment; alſo a border ſet about women's petticoats.
A tódo ruédo, for all manner of ſervice.
RUEGO, ſ. m. intreaty, requeſt, prayer.
Prov. *Ruégos porqué cante, y ruégos porqué calle*, intreaties to ſing, intreaties to give over. Some people muſt be courted to ſing, and when they begin, will never give over.
Prov. *Ruégo de grânde, fuérza es que te hâce*, the intreaty of a great man is putting a force upon you; becauſe when great men requeſt, little ones dare not deny.
Prov. *Ruégo y derécho hácen hécho*, intreaty and right do the deed. Right alone is not enough; but ſometimes fair words and intreaties have more force.
RUELLO, ſ. m. a kind of roller uſed in agriculture.
RUFEZNO, ſ. m. a little pimp.
RUFIAN, ſ. m. a ruffian, a bully, a pimp.
Prov. *Almuérza con rufian, cóme con carpintéro, y céna con harriéro*, breakfaſt with a bully, dine with a carpenter, and ſup with a carrier; becauſe thoſe are their beſt meals.
RUFIANAR, v. n. to play the ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFIANCILLO, ſ. m. a little ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFIANERIA, ſ. f. bullying, pimping, playing the ruffian.
RUFIANESCO, adj. of, or belonging to ruffians, bullies, and pimps.
RUFO, ſ. m. the cant word for a ruffian, bully, or pimp.
RUFON, ſ. m. (in cant) the ſteel uſed to ſtrike fire out of the flint.
RUGA, ſ. f. vide *ARRUGA*.
RUGAR, v. n. vide *ARRUGAR*.
RUGIDO, ſ. m. a roaring like a lion.
RUGINOSO, adj. ruſty.
RUGIR, v. n. to roar like a lion.
Rugirſe úna cóſa, to be muttered or whiſpered about and not openly diſcourſed.
RUGOSIDAD, ſ. f. rugoſity, wrinkles.
RUGOSO, adj. rumpled, wrinkled.
RUIBARBO, ſ. m. rhubarb.
RUIDO, ſ. m. noiſe; ſound.
Ruído, fray, quarrel; (in cant) a pimp.
RUIDOSAMENTE, adv. with great noiſe.
RUIDOSO, adj. noiſy.
RUIN, adj. mean, vile, baſe; deſpicable, covetous.
RUINA, ſ. f. ruin, deſtruction.
Ruínas de un edificio, the ruins of an edifice.
RUINAR, v. a. vide *ARRUINAR*.
RUINOSO, adj. ruinous, threatening ruin.
RUINDAD, ſ. f. a baſe action; alſo covetouſneſs, miſery.
RUINMENTE, adv. meanly, vilely.
RUIPONCE, ſ. m. rampions.
RUIPONTICO, ſ. m. the herb centaury.
RUISEÑOR, ſ. m. the nightingale.
RULAR, v. a. vide *RODAR*.
RULO, ſ. m. a great bowl.
RUMBADA, ſ. f. the place at the head of the galley where the men go to eaſe themſelves.
RUMBO, ſ. m. a courſe, a way, a method; the rhumb a ſhip ſteers at ſea.
Echár de rúmbo, to boaſt.
RUMBOSAMENTE, adv. with pomp and oſtentation.
RUMBOSO, adj. magnificent, ſplendid, pompous.
RUMIA, ſ. f. the act of chewing or ruminating, as kine do.
RUMIADOR, ſ. m. a chewer of the cud; one that conſiders maturely.
RUMIAR, v. n. to chew the cud, to conſider maturely.
RUMOR, ſ. m. rumour, report, noiſe.
RUMORCILLO, ſ. m. a little rumour, report, or noiſe.
RUNFLA, ſ. f. (in cant) a great number, quantity, or parcel.
RUNRUN, ſ. m. a noiſe, an uproar.
RUÑAR, v. a. to cut or work as the cooper does.
RUPICAPRA, ſ. f. a wild-goat.
RUPTURA, ſ. f. vide *ROTURA*.
RUQUETA, ſ. f. the plant rocket.
RURAL, adj. rural, belonging to the country.
RUSCO, ſ. m. a butcher's broom.
RUSTICAMENTE, adv. ruſtically, clowniſhly, booriſhly.
RUSTICIDAD, ſ. f. clowniſhneſs.
RUSTICO, adj. clowniſh; ſubſtantively uſed, a clown.
RUSTIQUEZ, *RUSTIQUEZA*, ſ. f. clowniſhneſs.
RUTA, ſ. f. route, a road conſidered as divided into ſtages.
RUTILANTE, adj. bright, ſhining, glittering.
RUTILO, adj. bright, ſhining, glittering.
RUXADA, ſ. f. a ſudden ſhower.
RUXAR, v. a. to irrigate, to water.

S, A letter

S.

S, A letter moſtly pronounced as in Engliſh.

SABADO, ſ. m. Saturday, the Sabbath.

SABALO, ſ. m. a fiſh called an olave or a ſhad.

SABANA, ſ. f. a ſheet for a bed.

Pegarſele á uno las ſabanas, f. (fam.) to ſleep very much.

SABANDIJA, ſ. f. any worm or ſuch ſmall creature; alſo a ſhort ugly perſon.

SABANILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſheet.

SABAÑON, ſ. f. a chilblain.

Comér cómo un ſabañon, to eat like a chilblain; to be always eating.

SABATICO, adj. relating to the Sabbath.

SABATINA, ſ. f. the office of Saturday in the church.

SABATINO, adj. belonging to the Sabbath.

SABATISMO, ſ. m. ſabbatiſm, reſt, obſervance of the Sabbath, ſuperſtitiouſly rigid.

SABATORIOS, ſ. m. pl. a name given to the Jews.

SABEO, adj. relating to the country called Sabas, Sabean.

SABER, ſ. m. learning, ſcience.

Sabér, v. a. to know, to be learned; alſo to taſte of.

No ſábe quántos ſon cinco, he cannot count five, he is a mere idiot.

Prov. *Mas válе ſabér que habér*, better be wiſe than rich.

Prov. *Quién póco ſábe préſto lo réza*, he that knows little, ſoon repeats it. A fool's bolt is ſoon ſhot; a ſhort horſe is ſoon curried.

Prov. *Quién no ſábe remendár, no ſábe parír ni críar*, ſhe that knows not how to mend, knows not how to bring forth or breed up; that is, poor women who have children, muſt work and know how to mend their cloaths.

Hacér ſabér, to make known.

SABIAMENTE, adv. wiſely.

SABIDOR, ſ. m. one that knows or underſtands.

SABIDORA, ſ. f. a woman that knows or underſtands.

SABIDORAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) vide *SABIAMENTE*.

SABIDURIA, ſ. f. wiſdom, knowledge.

A ſabiéndas, adv. knowingly, purpoſely, deſignedly.

SABIEZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) for *SABIDURIA*.

SABINA, ſ. f. the herb ſavine.

SABIO, adj. wiſe, ſ. m. a wiſe man.

SABIONDEZ, ſ. f. much knowledge, joined to much malice and cunning.

SABIONDO, adj. that has knowledge joined to malice and cunning.

SABLE, ſ. m. ſabre, cimeter, ſhort ſword with a convex edge.

SABOGA, ſ. f. the fiſh called a ſhad.

SABOR, ſ. m. taſte, ſavour, reliſh. In old Spaniſh, deſire.

SABOREAR, v. a. to give a taſte, to give a reliſh.

Saboreáſe, v. r. to ſmack one's chops or reliſh a thing one likes.

SABOYANA, ſ. f. a woman's petticoat ſo called.

SABROSAMENTE, adv. ſavourily.

SABROSO, adj. ſavoury, reliſhing.

SABUESO, ſ. m. a blood-hound.

SABULO, ſ. m. gravel, hard ſand.

SABULOSO, adj. full or mixed with gravel or hard ſand.

SACA, ſ. f. a great ſack; alſo a drawing or taking out, and a duty upon goods exported.

Sáca, ſ. f. exportation.

Rénta de ſácas, a duty upon exportation.

Alcálde de ſácas, a chief officer over thoſe that receive the duty on goods exported.

Sáca de bachilléres, a ſort of hood worn by graduate bachelors in the univerſities.

SACABALA, ſ. f. an inſtrument uſed by ſurgeons to take out the balls of a wound; a worm, the inſtrument made uſe of by gunners to extract a ſhot out of a gun.

SACABOCADO, ſ. m. a punch to punch ſhoes, or any ſuch inſtrument that cuts out a piece.

SACABUCHE, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument called a ſackbut.

SACADINERO, ſ. m. a catch-penny, a wheedle to get one's money.

SACADURA, ſ. f. a particular cut made by taylors in cloaths, to make them ſit eaſy.

SACALIÑA, ſ. f. a wheedle or other art to obtain one's ends; a tax or impoſition; a bearded dart, which, if ſtruck into a piece of wood, will draw out a ſplinter.

SACAMANCHAS, ſ. m. a ſcourer, one that takes out ſpots; one that publiſhes other men's faults.

Tiérra ſacamánchas, fullers earth.

SACAMIENTO, ſ. m. a taking or drawing out.

SACAMUELAS, ſ. f. a ſurgeon's inſtrument to draw out teeth, or a tooth-drawer.

SACAPELOTAS, ſ. m. a worm to draw a gun; alſo, low fellows.

SACAR, v. a. to take out, to draw out.

Sacár fuérzas de flaquéza, to make one's utmoſt, to make a virtue of neceſſity.

Sacár póllos las áves, to hatch.

Sacár úna muéſtra, to take out a pattern.

Sacár a luz, to produce.

Sacár en limpio, to clear.

Sacár por el ráſtro, to diſcover by the track.

SACATRAPOS, ſ. m. a rag-gatherer; alſo a ſcrew, a cork-ſcrew.

SACERDOCIO, ſ. m. prieſthood.

SACERDOTAL, adj. ſacerdotal, belonging to a prieſt.

SACERDOTE, ſ. m. a prieſt.

SACERDOTISA, ſ. f. a prieſteſs.

SACHADURA, ſ. f. raking, harrowing, or weeding.

SACHAR, v. a. to rake, to harrow, to weed.

SACHO, ſ. m. a rake, a harrow, or weeding-hook.

SACIABLE, adj. ſatiable.

SACIAR, v. a. to ſatiate, to fill, to ſatisfy.

SACIEDAD, ſ. f. ſatiety.

SACO, ſ. m. a ſack; ſacking, plundering; a coarſe ſort of garment worn by peaſants and mountaineers; ſack-cloth, ſuch as is worn for a penitential habit; the habit of the Franciſcan friars.

Ponér un lugár à ſaco, to plunder a town.

Prov. *Una en el ſáco y ótra en el pápo*, one in the ſack and another in the maw; that is, to eat and carry away.

Prov. *No le fiaré un ſáco de alcaranes*, I will not truſt him with a bag of ſcorpions; that is, I will not truſt him with the leaſt thing.

SACOCHA, ſ. f. (in cant) a pocket.

SACOMANO, ſ. m. a ſacking, or plundering; one that ſacks or plunders.

SACOYME, ſ. m. (in cant) a maſter of a houſe.

SACRAMENTAL, adj. belonging to a ſacrament.

SACRAMENTALMENTE, adv. ſacramentally.

SACRAMENTAR, v. a. to give the ſacraments.

Sacramentárſe, v. r. to tranſubſtantiate one's ſelf.

SACRAMENTARIO, adj. denying the reality of the holy ſacrament of the euchariſt.

SACRAMENTE, vide *SAGRADAMENTE*.

SACRAMENTO, ſ. m. a ſacrament; an oath.

SACRE, ſ. m. the hawk called a ſaker; a ſmall cannon carrying a ball of about ſix pounds; a cunning thief.

SACRIFICADERO, ſ. m. the place where the ſacrifices were made.

SACRIFICADOR, ſ. m. a ſacrificer.

SACRIFICAR, v. a. to ſacrifice.

SACRIFICIO, ſ. m. a ſacrifice.

SACRILEGAMENTE, adv. ſacrilegiouſly.

SACRILEGIO, ſ. m. a ſacrilege.

SACRILEGO, ſ. m. adj. ſacrilegious.

SACRISMOCHO, ſ. m. a perſon dreſſed in black, but all in tatters.

SACRISTA, } ſ. m. the ſacriſtan or ſex-
SACRISTAN, } ton who looks to the veſtry and church.

SACRISTANIA, ſ. f. the veſtry of a church.

SACRISTIA, ſ. f. the ſacriſty or veſtry.

SACRO, adj. holy, ſacred.

SACROSANTO, adj. moſt ſacred.

SACUDIDA, ſ. f. a ſhake; a ſnappiſh word.

SACUDIDOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſhakes.

SACUDIMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſhaking or ſnapping.

SACUDIR, v. a. to ſhake, to ſnap.

Sacudír, to beat, to chaſtiſe.

Sacudír el pólvo á uno, to cudgel one.

Sacudírſe,

Sacudirſe, v. r. to be ſnappiſh, to ſpeak peeviſhly.
SAETA, ſ. f. arrow, dart, ſhaft.
SAETADA, ſ. f. } a wound or ſhot of an
SAETAZO, ſ. m. } arrow.
SAETEAR, v. a. vide *ASAETEAR*.
SAETERA, ſ. f. a loop-hole in a wall to ſhoot through.
SAETERO, ſ. m. a bowyer, fletcher, he that makes arrows or darts, or a bowman that ſhoots arrows; alſo an archer.
SAETIA, ſ. f. a ſettee, a ſmall ſort of veſſel.
SAETILLA, ſ. f. a little dart.
SAETIN, ſ. m. the water that falls upon a mill's wheel.
SAETON, ſ. m. a great arrow or dart.
SAGA, ſ. f. a witch, a falſe propheteſs.
SAGACIDAD, ſ. f. ſagacity, cunning, ſharpneſs of wit.
SAGAPENO, ſ. m. ſagapenum.
SAGAZ, adj. ſagacious, ſubtle, cunning.
SAGAZMENTE, adv. ſagaciouſly, ſubtlely, cunningly.
SAGE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſage, a diviner.
SAGITA, ſ. f. in architecture, is a line drawn from the middle point of the chord or line extended from the extremities of the arch, and forming two angles.
SAGITAL, adj. belonging to a dart or arrow.
SAGITARIO, ſ. m. the conſtellation called *ſagittarius*; an archer, a bowman.
SAGMA, ſ. f. in architecture, the moulding.
SAGO, ſ. m. vide *SAYO*,
SAGRADAMENTE, adv. ſacredly, religiouſly.
SAGRADO, adj. ſacred, holy.
SAGRAR, v. a. to conſecrate, to make holy.
SAGRARIO, ſ. m. a ſanctuary, a holy place, the tabernacle on the altar, in which the bleſſed ſacrament is kept.
SAGRATIVAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) myſtically, morally.
SAGULAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſhrouds in a galley.
SAHORNARSE, v. r. to get any part of one's body excoriated by over-rubbing.
SAHORNO, ſ. m. excoriation, proceeding from too much rubbing againſt.
SAHUCAL, ſ. m. a grove of elder-trees.
SAHUCO, ſ. m. an elder-tree.
SAHUMADOR, ſ. m. a perfuming pan or a thing to lay cloaths on over a fire to perfume; a perfumer.
SAHUMADURA, ſ. m. a perfuming.
SAHUMAR, v. a. to perfume.
Volver una coſa ſahumáda, to reſtore a thing borrowed in a better condition than it was received.
SAHUMERIO, ſ. m. a perfuming with the ſmoke of ſweets burnt in the fire. The ſame is alſo uſed for burning of feathers or other ſtinking things for women in fits, or the like.
SAIN, ſ. m. fat, ſuet, greaſe, dripping.
SAINAR, v. a. to fatten.
SAINETE, ſ. m. any daintineſs; alſo any thing pleaſing.
Sainéte, a ſauce, reliſh, a flavour; ſomething added to food to improve its taſte.
Sainéte, a farce.
SAINETILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *ſainéte*.
SAINO, ſ. m. a ſort of hog in the Weſt-Indies.

SAJA, ſ. f. ſcarifying.
SAJAR, v. a. to ſcarify.
SAL, ſ. f. ſalt (Metaph.) wit, ingenuity.
Eſtar hecho de ſal, f. (fam.) to be merry, agreeable, pleaſant.
Prov. *Sal vertída, núnca bién cogída*, ſalt ſpilt is never well taken up. Wit laviſhed to an ill uſe can never be recalled.
Prov. *Ponér ſal en la molléra*, to put ſalt on the mould of the head; to teach one wit.
SALA, ſ. f. a hall, a large room.
SALADAR, ſ. m. a ground made barren by ſea water that has gotten over it.
SALADO, ſ. f. ſalt-meat; alſo graceful, witty, pleaſant.
SALADOR, ſ. m. (in cant) one who when he wins at play, adds to the ſum he had really ſet, and ſtands it out by bullying and ſwearing.
SALADURA, ſ. f. a ſalting.
SALAMANDRA, ſ. f. the ſalamander, a creature like the lizard, ſaid to live in the fire.
SALAMANQUESA, ſ. f. the ſalamander, or rather the venomous little creature called an eft, as appears by the following proverb.
Prov. *Al que muer de la ſalamanquéſa, al tercér dia le hacen la huéſa*, he that is bit by the eft, has his grave made for him the third day after.
SALAR, v. a. to ſalt.
SALARIAR, v. a. to pay ſalary, or wages.
SALARIO, ſ. m. ſalary, wages.
SALCE, ſ. m. a willow.
SALCEDA. ſ. f. the place where willows grow.
SALCHICHA, ſ. f. a ſauſage.
SALCHICHON, ſ. m. a great ſauſage,
SALEDIZO, ſ. m. the jutting out of a wall.
SALERO, ſ. m. a ſaltſeller for the table.
SALETA, ſ. f. a little hall.
SALGADA, ſ. f. the plant called ſea-pot-herb.
SALGAR, v. a. (obſ.) to ſalt.
SALIDA, ſ. f. a walk, or going out; a ſally from a place beſieged; alſo a walking place near a town.
Dar ſalida á un negocio, to bring off a buſineſs, to find means to make it ſucceed.
SALIDIZO, adj. vide *SALEDIZO*.
SALINA, ſ. f. a ſalt-pit.
SALINERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes the ſalt.
SALINO, adj. *ſaline*.
SALIR, v. n. to go out.
Salir en blanco, not to ſucceed, to take no effect.
Salir de madre, to overflow the banks.
Salir de rebuélta, to get out of a fray, out of a troubleſome affair.
Salir al campo, to go out to meet an adverſary in the field.
Salir á la caúſa, to ſtand trial, to vindicate a cauſe.
Salir de ſeſo, to run mad.
Salir de caſcarón, to creep out of the egg-ſhell, to get into the world.
Salir con lo que ſe empréndo, to compaſs what one undertakes.
Salirſe, to run out.
Salirſe de religión, to quit a religious order.
SALITRADO, adj. impregnated or made up with ſaltpetre.

SALITRAL, ſ. m. a place where ſalt-petre is dug.
SALTRE, ſ. m. ſaltpetre.
SALITRERO, ſ. m. the perſon who makes the ſaltpetre.
SALITROSO, adj. of, or belonging to ſaltpetre.
SALIVA, ſ. f. ſpittle.
SALIVACION, ſ. f. a ſalivation.
SALIVAR, v. n. to ſpit.
SALIVOSO, adj. full of ſpittle.
SALMA, ſ. f. a great large ſack.
SALMISTA, ſ. m. a pſalmiſt, a compoſer of pſalms.
SALMO, ſ. m. a pſalm.
SALMON, ſ. m. a ſalmon.
SALMONADO, adj. looking like ſalmon; ſaid of ſome fiſhes.
SALMONCILLO, ſ. m. a little ſalmon.
SALMOREJO, ſ. m. a pickle or brine for olives or the like; alſo a ſauce for a rabbit, made with ſalt, pepper, vinegar, and other ingredients. (Metaph.) a ſharp reproof or chiding bout.
SALMUERA, ſ. f. brine.
SALOBRAL, adj. vide *SALOBREÑO*.
SALOBRE, adj. brackiſh.
SALOBREÑO, adj. an appellation given to the earth that is ſaltiſh or brackiſh.
SALON, ſ. m. a great hall. (In cant) a cudgel.
SALPA, ſ. f. ſtock-fiſh.
SALPICADURA, ſ. f. a ſpeck of dirt or drop of any thing daſhed.
SALPICAR, v. a. to beſpatter, to daſh with dirt, or water, or the like; (metaph.) to pick here and there.
SALPICON, ſ. m. cold beef cut in ſlices, and eaten with oil and vinegar, onion and pepper.
SALPIMENTAR, v. a. to ſeaſon with ſalt and pepper.
SALPINGA, ſ. f. an African ſerpent ſo called.
SALPRESAR, v. a. to powder meat.
SALPRESO, adj. powdered, corned, ſalted.
SALPUGA, ſ. f. a kind of venomous ant ſo called.
SALSA, ſ. f. a ſauce.
SALSAFRAS, ſ. f. ſaſſafras, a wood growing in America, much uſed in phyſick.
SALSERA, ſ. f. a ſaucer, a ſauce-boat.
SALSERETA, } ſ. f. a little ſaucer.
SALSERILLA, }
Salſerílla de colór, ſ. f. a little diſh with red paint, which women uſe for their faces.
SALSERO. ſ. m. a ſaucer; alſo the herb thyme.
SALSIFRAX, ſ. m. } vide *SALSAFRAS*.
SALSIFRAGIA, ſ. f. }
SALTACABRAS, ſ. m. a Spaniſh ſerpent.
SALTABARDALES, ſ. m. a romp.
SALTACION, ſ. f. the act of jumping; alſo the art or practice of dancing.
SALTADERO, ſ. m. a high place fit to jump down from.
SALTADOR, ſ. m. a leaper.
Sálta en banco, a mountebank, a quack.
SALTAMBAREA, ſ. f. a ſort of looſe coat.
SALTAPAREDES, ſ. m. a nimble fellow, that will leap over a wall.
SALTAR, v. n. to leap, to ſkip. Alſo to blow up with gunpowder.
Ojos ſaltádos, great eyes ſticking out.
SALTAREN, ſ. m. a tune on the guitar formerly in uſe; alſo a kind of graſs-hopper.
SALTARIN, ſ. m. a dancer, a tumbler.

SALTATRIZ,

SALTATRIZ, ſ. f. a female dancer, a rope dancer.
SALTEADOR, ſ. m. a highwayman.
SALTEAMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſudden aſſault, a robbery.
SALTEAR, v. a. to aſſault by ſurprize, to rob on the highway.
SALTEO, ſ. m. the act of attacking paſſengers on the road to rob them.
SALTERIO, ſ. m. a pſalter or pſalm-book; alſo the muſical inſtrument called a pſaltery.
SALTERO, ſ. m. a foreſter, a woodman.
SALTILLO, ſ. m. a little jump.
SALTO, ſ. m. a leap; alſo an aſſault, a robbery; and poetically. a foreſt.
Prov. *A grán ſalto, gran quebranto*, a great leap gives a great ſhake. Great undertakings coſt great pains.
SALTON, ſ. m, a kind of graſshopper.
SALUBRE, adj. ſalutary, wholeſome, healthful.
SALUBRIDAD, ſ. f. wholeſomeneſs.
SALUD, ſ. f. health.
Prov. *Salúd y alegría, belleza cría*, health and mirth makes beauty.
SALUDABLE, adj. wholeſome.
SALUDABLEMENTE, adv. wholeſomely.
SALUDACION, } ſ. f. ſalutation.
SALUTACION, }
SALUDADOR, ſ. m. the name given to idle fellows, that go up and down Spain, pretending to a natural gift of curing diſtempers, killing mad dogs, handling red hot iron, and the like.
SALUDAR, v. a. to ſalute. Alſo to pretend to cure with the breath or ſpittle, as thoſe they call *ſaludadores* do.
SALUTACION, ſ. f. a ſalutation.
SALUTIFERO. adj. wholeſome.
SALVA, ſ. f. a ſalute with great guns or otherwiſe; alſo an aſſay or taſting meat or drink before a great man; a ſalver to ſerve glaſſes or the like on.
Señor de ſalva, a great man that has his meat and drink taſted.
Hácer la ſálva, to taſte meat and drink before a great man.
SALVAGUARDIA, ſ. f. a ſafeguard, a convoy; alſo a body of reſerve to ſecond nother.
SALVACION, ſ. f. ſalvation.
SALVADERA, ſ. f. a ſand-box to ſand writing.
SALVADO, ſ. m. bran of meal.
SALVADOR, ſ. m. a ſaviour.
SALVADOS, ſ. m. pl. ſand, ſuch as we uſe for writing.
SALVAGE, adj. ſavage, wild.
SALVAGINA, ſ. f. game.
SALVAMENTE, adv. ſafely.
SALVAMENTO, ſ. m. ſafety.
Llegár a ſalvamento, to arrive ſafe.
SALVANTES, adv. (obſ.) excepting, ſaving.
SALVAR, v. a. to ſave. Among ſcriveners and notaries, to ſet down under any inſtrument or writing an account of what is blotted out or interlined in the writing.
Salvárſe, v. r. to be ſaved, to eſcape danger.
SALVAROBA, ſ. f. a wardrobe.
SALVE! hail! God ſave you! Latin, *ſalve*.
SALVIA, ſ. f. the herb ſage.
SALVILLA, ſ. f. a ſalver to ſerve glaſſes, ſweetmeats, or the like on.
SALVO, adj. ſafe, ſound; alſo a ſaving, or excepting.
Sálvo condúto, a ſafe conduct, a paſs to carry a man through.
SAMBENITO, ſ. m. a ſort of garment put by the inquiſitors on thoſe that come out of priſon, reconciled to the church.
SAMBUCA, ſ. f. a dulcimer, a harp.
SAMBLAGE, ſ. m. vide *ENSAMBLADURA*.
SAMPSUCHINO, ſ. m. an ointment of marjoram and other ingredients.
SAMPLUGO, ſ. m. vide *ALMORADUX*.
SAMUGA, ſ. f. vide *XAMUGA*.
SAN, ſ. m. it ſtands for *ſánto*, (a ſaint) before a proper name, as *San Pédro*, St. Peter, *San Juan*, St. John, &c.
SANABLE, adj. that may be healed.
SANALOTODO, ſ. m. a kind of panacea.
SANAMENTE, adv. ſoundly, healthfully; (metaph.) fairly, honeſtly, ſimply.
SANAR, v. a. to heal, to cure.
SANCION, ſ. f. a ſanction, a law eſtabliſhed.
SANCOCHAR, v. a. to boil or roaſt any meat without ſeaſoning it.
SANDALIAS, ſ. f. pl. ſandals to wear on the feet inſtead of ſhoes.
SANDALO, ſ. m. pl. the herb white-beet.
Sándalo, ſandal-wood.
SANDARACA, ſ. f. ſandarak, a kind of arſenick.
SANDEZ, ſ. f. folly.
SANDIA, ſ. f. a water melon.
SANDIO, ſ. m. a fool, or madman.
SANEAMIENTO, ſ. m. making good, anſwering for.
SANEAR, v. a. to make good, to anſwer for.
SANGRADA, ſ. f. the act of letting blood; a cut or channel to convey water.
SANGRADERA, ſ. f. a diſh to let blood in; alſo a canal to convey water; a lancet.
SANGRADOR, ſ. m. one who lets blood.
SANGRADURA, ſ. f. a letting of blood.
SANGRAR, v. a. to bleed, or let blood; to make cuts to carry off water; to make a hole in a ſack, for corn or the like to run out at.
SANGRAZA, ſ. f. watery blood.
SANGRE, ſ. f. blood. Sometimes it is taken for kindred or conſanguinity.
Sángre de dragón, dragon's blood.
Senténcia de ſángre, a ſentence of death, or loſs of limb.
Reſtañár la ſángre, to ſtanch, or ſtop the blood.
Eſcribír con ſángre, to threaten death.
Helarſe la ſángre, to be ſo aſtoniſhed, that the blood ſtagnates.
Prov. *Eſcupir ſángre, en bacía de óro*, to ſpit blood in a gold baſon. To have much wealth, and little enjoyment of it.
SANGRELLUVIA, ſ. f. a bloody rain, water and blood mixed.
SANGRIA, ſ. f. bleeding, letting blood.
SANGRIENTAMENTE, adv. bloodily.
SANGRIENTO, adj. bloody.
SANGUAL, ſ. m. an oſprey.
SANGUIFERO, adj. breeding blood.
SANGUIJUELA, ſ. f. a leech, a bloodſucker; (metaph.) one who cunningly takes advantage.
SANGUINA, ſ. f. a ſtone that ſerves to burniſh ſilver.
SANGUINARIA, ſ. f. an herb that ſtops bleeding.
SANGUINARIO, adj. bloody, cruel, inhuman, ſanguinary.
SANGUINEO, adj. bloody, alſo of a ſanguine complexion.
SANGUINO, adj. ſanguine, bloody.
SANGUINOLENTO, adj. bloody, or bloody-minded.
SANGUINOSO, adj. vide *SANGRIENTO*.
SANGUISUELA, vide *SANGUIJUELA*.
SANIDAD, ſ. f. healthy.
SANO, adj. ſound, health; alſo without danger.
Hombre ſáno, (metaph.) an honeſt well-meaning man.
Sáno de caſtílla, (in cant) a diſſembling thief.
El dia que te caſas, ó te matas, ó te ſanas, ref. on the day of your marriage you kill or cure yourſelf.
Si quieres vivir ſano, hazte viejo temprano, ref. if you will live to a great age, be old when you are young.
SANTA, ſ. f. a female ſaint.
SANTAMENTE, adv. holily.
SANTELMO, ſ. m. Caſtor and Pellux. At ſea they give this name to certain lights which ſometimes appear about the maſts in ſtorms, and which the ſailors look upon as a good omen.
SANTERIA, ſ. f. hypocriſy.
SANTERO, ſ. m. an hermit; one that lives with the hermit and goes about queſting for his chapel; a man that begs for the church; an hypocrite.
SANTIAGO, ſ. m. an order of knights, next in dignity to the Golden Fleece.
Santiágo y ciérra España, 'tis the war cry, uſed by the Spaniards when going to attack the enemy.
SANTIAMEN, ſ. m. the twinkling of an eye, the leaſt moment; as *Venir en un ſantiamén*,, to come in the twinkling of an eye.
SANTICO, ſ. m. a little ſaint.
SANTIDAD, ſ. f. holineſs, ſanctity.
SANTIFICACION, ſ. f. ſanctification, ſanctifying, making holy.
SANTIFICADOR, ſ. m. a ſanctifier, one that makes holy.
SANTIFICAR, v. a. to ſanctify, to make holy.
SANTIGUADA, ſ. f. a bleſſing.
Por mi ſantiguada, upon my conſcience.
SANTIGUADERO, ſ. a knaviſh fellow who pretends to cure by bleſſing.
SANTIGUADOR, ſ. m. a man that pretends to cure by bleſſing.
SANTIGUAR, v. a. to bleſs, properly as a prieſt, a biſhop, a father, and making a ſign of the croſs; but there are alſo cheating old women, and knaviſh fellows, who pretend to have particular bleſſings to cure ſick people, and impoſe on the ignorant.
Santiguár á úno las orejas, to rattle one's ears, or to box one.
Santiguárſe, v. r. to bleſs one's ſelf, to make the ſign of the croſs.
SANTIGUO, ſ. m. the ſign of the croſs.
SANTIMONIA, ſ. f. vide *SANTIDAD*.
SANTINA, ſ. f. the ſink in a ſhip; alſo the pump.
SANTO, adj. holy.
Sánto, ſ. m. a ſaint.
SANTOCHADO, adj. fooliſh; hypocritical.
SANTON, ſ. m. a great ſaint, alſo a hypocrite.
SANTUARIO, ſ. m. a ſanctuary, a holy place.
SANTURRON, ſ. m. the ſame as *ſanton*.
SAÑA, ſ. f. wrath, fury, rage, madneſs.
Prov.

Prov. *Amánſe ſu ſáña, quién por ſi miſmo ſe engáña*, he that deceives himſelf, muſt curb his paſſion.

SAÑOSO, adj. vide *SAÑUDO*.

SAÑUDAMENTE, adv. angrily, with choler.

SAÑUDO, adj. angry, wrathful, ill-tempered, peeviſh.

SAPHIRO, ſ. m. a ſapphire-ſtone.

SAPIENCIA, ſ. f. wiſdom.

SAPIENTE, adj. learned.

SAPILLO, ſ. m. a little toad,

Sapillos, ſ. m. pl. the diſeaſe called the lampas in a horſe's mouth.

Prov. *Compón un ſápillo parecerá bonitillo*, dreſs up a little toad, and it will look pretty; to expreſs how great an addition ornaments are.

SAPO, ſ. m. a toad.

SAPONARIA, ſ. f. the herb ſope-wort.

SAPORIFERO, adj. ſavoury, that has a good reliſh.

SAQUE, ſ. m. a term uſed in the playing at ball.

SAQUEAR, v. a. to ſack, to plunder, to pillage.

SAQUEO, ſ. m. a pillage.

SAQUERO, adj. ſerving to ſew ſacks, or bales of goods.

Agúja ſaquéra, a needle uſed to ſew ſacks, bales of goods, and the like.

SAQUILADA, ſ. f. the quantity of wheat that is ſent to be ground when the ſack is not full.

SAQUILLO, *SAQUITO*, } ſ. m. a little ſack or bag.

SARAGUETE, ſ. m. dimin. of *ſaráo*.

SARAMPION, ſ. f. the meaſles.

SARAO, ſ. m. a ball, or meeting for dancing.

SARCIA, ſ. f. a load, a pack.

SARCILLO, ſ. m. vide *ZARCILLO*.

SARCO, ſ. m. a hurdle.

SARCOPHAGO, ſ. m. a ſarcophagus, a grave; rarely uſed but by poets.

SARCOTICO, adj. ſarcotick.

SARDA, ſ. f. a kind of fiſh.

SARDESCO, ſ. m. a little aſs of the Sardinian breed.

SARDINA, ſ. f a pilchard.

Sardina arencáda debáxo del ſobáco ſe áſa, a pilchard; that is, one dried liſte a red herring may be roaſted under one's arm. Only heating through is enough.

Eſtar como ſardina en banaſta, f. to be much crowded.

SARDINERO, ſ. m. a man who ſells pilchards.

SARDIO, *SARDO*, } ſ. m. a kind of ſtone.

SARDIOQUE, ſ. m. (in cant) ſalt.

SARDONIA, ſ. f. a herb ſo called.

SARDONICO, adj. ſardonick; ſneering, ſaid of forced laughter, of hypocritical laughing.

SARDONIX, ſ. f. ſardonyx, a gem.

SARGA, ſ. f. ſerge.

SARGENTA, ſ. f. a lay nun of St. Jago's order.

SARGENTEAR, v. n. to do the duty of a ſerjeant.

SARGENTO, ſ. m. a ſerjeant.

SARGENTON, ſ. m. a ſtout woman, a ſturdy big-boned wench.

SARGO, ſ. m. a ſea-bream.

SARMENTAR, v. a. to gather up the twigs or branches of the vines after pruning.

SARMENTERA, ſ. f. a place to lay up the prunings of vines, or any bruſhwood to burn.

SARMIENTO, ſ. m. a twig or branch of a vine cut off.

SARNA, ſ. f. the itch or mange.

Prov. *No le fálta mas que ſárna qne raſcár*, he wants nothing but the itch to ſcratch. Said of one that has plenty of all things.

SARNOSO, adj. itchy, mangy.

SARPILLER, ſ. f. a coarſe packing cloth to pack up goods.

SAPULLIDO, adj. freckly; full of little ſpots.

SARRACINA, ſ. f. a battle, a conflict.

SARRIA, ſ. f. a ſort of net made of *eſparto* uſed to carry chopt ſtraw for beaſts.

SARRIO, ſ. m. a kind of wild-goat.

SARRO, ſ. m. the ſur that gathers on a man's tongue in a hot fever; the fur about a chamber-pot, or any like it.

SARTA, ſ. f. a ſtring of beads, or any ſuch thing that may be ſtrung,

SARTAL, ſ. m. idem.

SARTEN, ſ. m. a frying-pan.

Erúta de ſartén, pancakes, fritters, or any thing that is made in a frying-pan.

Prov. *Dixo la ſartén á la caldéra quitáos alla negra*, the frying-pan ſaid to the kettle, ſtand away thou black thing.

Prov. *Saltár de la ſartén, y dar en las bráſas*, to leap out of the frying-pan into the fire.

SARTENADA, ſ. f. a frying-pan full.

SARTENAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the frying-pan.

SASAFRAS, ſ. m. ſaſſafras, a tree ſo called.

SASIFRAGIA, ſ. f. the herb ſaxifrage.

SASTRA, ſ. f. a woman taylor.

SASTRE, ſ. m. a taylor.

Prov. *Ser cómo el ſáſtre de la encrucixáda, que cosía de válde, y ponía el hilo de ſu caſa*, to be like the taylor of the croſs-way, who ſewed for nothing, and found thread himſelf. To give one's labour, and be at charges beſides, to ſerve others.

Prov. *Al ſáſtre póbre, la agúja que ſe dóble*, a poor taylor muſt have a needle that will bend; that is, you muſt be humble when you are poor.

Prov. *Cien ſáſtres, y cién molinéros, y cién téxedores, ſon treciéntos ladrónes*, an hundred taylors, an hundred millers, and an hundred weavers, are three hundred thieves. We ſay, take a taylor, a miller, and a weaver, and put them into a ſack, and the firſt that comes out will be a knave.

SASTRECILLO, ſ. m. a puny little taylor, a botcher.

SATANAS, ſ. m. Satan, the devil.

Prov. *Abrenúncio Satanás! Mála cápa llevarás*: I renounce thee, Satan! Thou ſhalt have a bad cloak. A proverb in two parts; one ſays he renounces the devil, and the other anſwers, if he does ſo, he will have but an ill cloak, or be ill clad; that is, if a man will not cheat and go to the devil as others do for wealth, he will always be poor.

SATELITE, ſ. m. poetical, or familiar, for an officer of juſtice.

Los ſatélites le Jupiter, the ſatellites of Jupiter.

SATISFACCION, ſ. f. ſatisfaction.

SATISFACER, v. a. to ſatisfy, to content.

SATISFACTORIO, adj. ſatisfactory.

SRTISFECHO, p. p. of *ſatisfacer*.

SATIVO, adj. that is cultivated.

SATO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *SEMBRADO*.

SATRAPA, ſ. m. a governor of a province, uſed ſometimes by poets and hiſtorians; ironically, a buſy body, ; alſo a ſly crafty fellow.

SATURACION, ſ. f. ſaturation.

SATURAR, v. a. to ſaturate.

SATURNALES, ſ. m. pl. the feaſts of Saturn.

SATURNINO, adj. ſaturnine, melancholy.

SATURNO, ſ. m. Saturn, a planet.

SATYRA, ſ. f. a ſatire.

SATYRICO, adj. ſatirick, ſatirical.

SATYRION, ſ. m. the herb ragwort.

SATYRIZADO, *da*, p. p. from *Satyrizar*.

SATYRIZAR, v. a. to ſatirize, to lampoon.

SATYRO, ſ. m. a ſatyr.

SAUCE, ſ. m. a willow-tree.

SAUCEDAL, ſ. m. the place where willows grow.

SAUCO, ſ. m. the elder-tree.

SAUTOR, ſ. m. in heraldry, is the eſcutcheon divided into four quarters or eſcutcheons.

SAUZ, *SAUZE*, } ſ. f. a willow-tree.

SAXATIL, adj. taken among rocks, living among rocks; ſaid of certain fiſhes.

SAXIFRAGA, *SAXIFRAGIA*, } ſ. f. vide *SASIFRAGIA*.

SAYA, ſ. f. a woman's petticoat, generally taken for an upper one.

SAYAL, ſ. m. coarſe ſackcloth.

SAYALERO, ſ. m. a maker or weaver of ſackcloth.

SAYETE, ſ. m. a little coat or jerkin.

Sayéte de ármas, a coat of armour.

SAYO, ſ. m. a looſe upper coat.

Sáyo Dominguéro, a Sunday garment.

Prov. *Quién no tiéne mas de un ſáyo, no puéde preſtállo*, he who has but one coat, cannot lend it.

SAYON, ſ. m. a hangman or executioner; alſo a great looſe coat.

SAYUELO, ſ. m. a little upper coat or jerkin.

SAZ, ſ. m. a willow-tree.

SAZON, ſ. f. ſeaſon, due time; alſo the ſeaſoning of things eatable; (metaph.) humour, temper.

SAZONAR, v. a. to ſeaſon; alſo to ripen.

SCANDICE. ſ. f. Venus comb.

SCELESTO, adj. impious, wicked.

SCENOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. ſcenography, the draught of a building, ſhewing the ground plat, front, and one of the ſides of it.

SCIENA, ſ. f. a fiſh ſo called.

SCIENCIA, ſ. f. ſcience, knowledge.

Sabér de cierta ſciencia, to know for certain.

Prov. *Póca ciencia y buena conciéncia*, little knowledge and a good conſcience is beſt.

SCIENTIFICO, adj. ſcientifick, knowing.

SCISMA, ſ. a ſchiſm.

SCISMATICO, adj. a ſchiſmatic.

SCOLOPENDRA, ſ. f. vide *ESCOLOPENDRA*.

SCORDIO, ſ. m. the herb water-germander.

SCROPHULARIA, ſ. f. the herb called leſſer celidony or figwort.

SCYTAL, ſ. m. a kind of amphiſbæna.

SE, pron. him, or them, or one's ſelf; ſign of the paſſive.

Se dice, it is ſaid.
Se áma á ſi, he loves himſelf.
Se ándan bolgazánes, they go about idling.
Hacérſe mál, to hurt one's ſelf.
SEBESTEN, a ſ. m. a fruit-tree ſo called.
SEBILLO, ſ. m. a ſort of paſte for the hands.
SEBO, ſ. m. tallow.
Moſtrár el ſébo, a ſea-term, to run ſwiftly with a ſide wind, which makes the ſhip heel, and ſhews where ſhe is tallowed.
SEBOSO, adj. tallowy, greaſy, fat.
SECA, ſ. f. drought, drineſs; alſo a kernel in the fleſh.
SECADAL, ſ. m. a dry ſandy place.
SECAMENTE, adv. drily.
SECANO, ſ. m. a dry ſeaſon.
Tiérra de ſecáno, a dry land.
SECAR, v. a. to dry.
Secárſe, v. r. to wither, to pine away; alſo to be extremely thirſty; (metaph.) to ſay nothing in company.
A ſécas, drily, barely.
Pan a ſécas, dry bread.
SECARAL, ſ. m. vide *SEQUEDAD*.
SECCION, ſ. f. a ſection.
SECENO, adj. belonging to the number ſixteen.
SECLUSO, adj. ſecluded.
SECO, adj. dry.
Hombre ſéco, a lean or dry man; (metaph.) an auſtere man, one of no converſation.
SECRECION, ſ. f. ſecretion, ſeparation.
SECRESTACION, ſ. f. ſequeſtration.
SECRESTAR, v. a. to ſequeſter, to put a thing into third hands.
SECRESTO, ſ. m. ſequeſtration, putting a thing into third hands.
SECRETA, ſ. f. a privy, a neceſſary-houſe.
SECRETAMENTE, adv. ſecretly, privately.
SECRETARIA, ſ. f. a ſecretary's office.
SECRETARIO, ſ. m. a ſecretary.
SECRETILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *ſecreto*.
SECRETO, ſ. m. a ſecret.
En la boca del diſcreto, lo publico es ſecreto, ref. a wiſe man keeps his own ſecret, even what is public.
SECTA, ſ. f. a ſect. a faction, or party of people.
SECTARIO, ſ. m. a ſectary, one that holds with a ſect.
SECTOR, ſ. m. ſector.
SECUESTRACION, ſ. f. vide *SEQUESTRACION*.
SECUESTRAR, v. a. vide *SEQUESTRAR*.
SECUESTRO, ſ. m. vide *SEQUESTRO*.
SECULAR, adj. a layman.
SECULARIZAR, v. a. to ſecularize.
SECUNDARIAMENTE, adv. in the ſecond degree, in the ſecond order.
SECUNDARIO, adj. ſecondary, belonging to the ſecond place.
SECUNDINA, ſ. f. the ſecundine, the membrane in which the embryo is wrapped, the after-birth.
SECURA, ſ. f. drought.
SED, ſ. f. thirſt; (metaph.) covetouſneſs.
SEDA, ſ. f. ſilk.
Seda flóxa, ſleaf ſilk.
Séda crúda, *Seda de ajuél*, } raw ſilk.
Séda de puérco, a hogſ's briſtle.
SEDADERA, ſ. f. an inſtrument for dreſſing of ſilk.

SEDAL, ſ. m. a fiſhing-line.
SEDE, ſ. f. a ſee.
Santa ſede, the holy ſee.
SEDEÑA, ſ. the hurds of the ſilk.
SEDEÑO, adj. ſilky, of ſilk.
SEDENTARIO, adj. ſedentary, given much to ſitting.
SEDERIA, ſ. f. any goods made of ſilk; alſo a ſilk-ſhop.
SEDERO, ſ. m. a ſilk-man.
SEDICION, ſ. f. a ſedition, tumult, or mutiny.
SEDICIOSAMENTE, adv. ſeditiouſly, mutinouſly.
SEDICIOSO, ſeditious, mutinous.
SEDIENTO, adj. thirſty.
SEDUCCION, ſ. f. ſeduction, ſeducement leading aſtray.
SEDUCIR, v. a. to ſeduce.
SEDUCTOR, ſ. m. a ſeducer.
SEGADA, ſ. f. the harveſt, the reaping time, the act of reaping or mowing.
SEGADOR, ſ. m. a mower, a reaper, a harveſt-man.
SEGAR, v. a. to mow, to reap.
SEGAZON, ſ. m. the harveſt, mowing, or reaping time; the act of mowing or reaping.
SEGLAR, adj. ſecular, lay, of the laity, a layman.
SEGREGACION, ſ. f. a ſeparation.
SEGREGAR, v. a. to ſeparate.
SEGUIDA, ſ. f. a following, a train.
Mugeres de ſeguida, common whores that run after men.
SEGUIDILLA, ſ. f. a ſort of couplets; alſo a Spaniſh dance.
SEGUIDO, *da*, p. p. from *ſeguir*.
SEGUIDO. adj. continual, ſucceſſive; without intermiſſion.
SEGUIDOR, ſ. m. follower.
Prov. *Buéna de mejóres, por méngua de ſeguidóres*, good among the beſt, for want of followers. Said of a woman who boaſts of her virtue and honeſty, and is ſo deformed, that no body will touch her.
SEGUIMIENTO, ſ. m. following, purſuing.
SEGUIR, v. a. to follow, to purſue.
Segúir, in ſea language to ſpoon as our ſailors call it; that is, to put a ſhip right afore the wind and the ſea without any ſail, as is done in deſperate ſtorms.
Seguír á úno háſta la máta, to purſue a man to the thicket; that is, as far as can be.
Seguirſe, v. r. to infer one thing from another; alſo to ſucceed one thing after another.
SEGUN, adv. according as.
SEGUNDAR, v. a. to ſecond.
SEGUNDARIAMENTE, adv. ſecondarily.
SEGUNDARIO, adj. ſecondary.
SEGUNDO, adj. the ſecond.
SEGUR, ſ. m. an axe, a battle-axe, a hatchet.
SEGURAMENTE, adv. ſecurely, ſafely.
SEGURAMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *SEGURIDAD*.
SEGURANZA, ſ. f. aſſurance, ſafety.
SEGURAR, v. a. to ſecure, to make ſafe.
SEGUREJA, ſ. f. a hatchet or ſmall axe.
SEGURIDAD, ſ. f. ſecurity, ſafety.
SEGURO, adj. ſafe, ſecure, ſure.

Segúro, ſ. m. a paſs, a ſafe conduct, and inſurance.
En ſeguro, mod. adv. in a place of ſafety.
A buen ſegúro, ſure enough.
SEIS, ſ. m. ſix.
Séſes, pl. the ſices on the dice.
SEISCIENTOS, adj. ſix hundred.
SELECCION, ſ. f. ſelection, choice.
SELECTO, adj. elected, choſen.
SELENITES, ſ. f. ſelenites, mirror ſtone.
SELLADOR, ſ. m. a ſealer.
SELLADURA, ſ. f. a ſealing.
SELLAR, v. a. to ſeal.
SELLO, ſ. m. a ſeal.
Echár el ſello en un negocio, to conclude an affair.
SELVA, ſ. f. a wood.
SELVATICO, adj. of the woods, wild, untamed.
SELVATIQUEZ, ſ. f. wildneſs.
SELVOSO, adj. woody.
SEMANA, ſ. f. a week, a ſe'nnight.
SEMANERIA, ſ. f. the buſineſs or duty of a week; a weekly turn.
SEMANERO, ſ. m. one that ſerves by the week, or takes his turn by the week, or is in his week's waiting.
SEMBLANTE, ſ. m. the locks, the countenance, the aſpect, by which a man ſhews the paſſions of joy, fear, anger, &c.
SEMBLAR, v. n. (obſ.) to be like.
SAMBRADIO, abj. that may be ſowed or ſet.
SEMBRADIZO, adj. idem.
SEMBRADOR, ſ. m. a ſower.
SEMBRADURA, ſ. f. ſowing.
SEMBRAR, v. a. to ſow, to ſet ſeed or grain.
Quién bien ſiembra, bien coge, ſ. (metaph.) who ſows well, gathers good harveſt.
Sembár monéda, to ſcatter money.
Sembrár nuévas, to ſpread news.
Sembrár zizaña, to ſow diſcord.
SEMEJA, ſ. f. likeneſs.
SEMEJABLE, adj. like.
SEMEJANTE, adj. like, reſembling.
SEMEJANTEMENTE, adv. likely, reſembling; alſo, moreover.
SEMEJANZA, ſ. f. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude.
SEMEJAR, v. n. to reſemble, to be like.
SAMENCERA, ſ. f. vide *SEMENTERA*.
SEMENTAL, adj. ſowable, fit to be ſowed.
SEMENTAR, v. a. to ſow.
SEMENTERA, ſ. f. the time of ſowing any grain.
SEMESTRE, adj. of ſix months.
SEMI, the half of any thing; it is employed only in compoſition.
SEMICIRCULO. ſ. m. half circle.
SEMIDIAMETRO, ſ. m. the ſemidiameter of a circle, or half the line that paſſes through the center, and touches both ſides of the circle.
SEMIDIAPENTE, ſ. f. half a fifth in muſic, ſemidiapart.
SEMIDORMIDO, half a aſleep.
SEMILLA, ſ. f. ſeed.
SEMINARIO, ſ. m. a ſeminary or place for the education of youth.
SEMINARISTA. ſ. m. the inhabitant of a ſeminary.
SEMOLA, ſ. f. fine flowers.
SEMOVIENTE, adj. removing, putting aſide.
SEMPITERNA, ſ. f. ſtrong ſerge.

SEMPITERNAMENTE, adv. everlaſtingly, eternally.
SEMPITERNIDAD, ſ. f. perpetuity, eternity.
SEMPITERNILLA, ſ. f. a ſtuff ſo called.
SEMPITERNO, adj. eternal, everlaſting, perpetual.
SENA, ſ. f. a purging plant ſo called.
SENADO, ſ. m. a ſenate, a council, a grave aſſembly. In Spain the players give this title to the audience.
SENADOR, ſ. m. a ſenator.
SENAS, ſ. f. pl. two ſices at dice.
SENATORIO, adj. of the ſenator's rank.
SENCILLAMENTE, adv. ingenuouſly, ſincerely.
SENCILLEZ, ſ. f. ingenuity, ſincerity.
SENCILLO, adj. genuine, natural; alſo ingenuous, ſincere; (metaph.) harmleſs, eaſy to be taken in.
SENDA, ſ. f. a path.
SENDERAR, } v. n. to go, or walk
SENDEREAR, } through paths.
SENDERO, ſ. m. a path.
Prov. *En cáda ſendéro hay ſu atolladéro*, in every path there is a ſticking or a dirty place. No convenience without ſome inconvenience.
SENDILLA, ſ. f. a little path.
SENDOS, adj. pl. each of them.
SENE, ſ. m. an old man.
SENECTUD, ſ. f. old age.
SENESCAL, ſ. m. a ſeneſchal.
SENIL, adj. old, belonging to old age, or old people.
SENO, ſ. m. a bay in the ſea; the boſom of a man or woman; a fold in a garment.
Prov. *Hinchaſe mi ſéno, alomenos de héno*, let my boſom be full, though it be but of hay; that is, let me have a bellyful, of whatever it be; or, ſo I be getting, no matter how little.
SENOGIL, ſm. a garter.
SENSACION, ſ. f. ſenſation.
SENSIBILIDAD, ſ. f. ſenſibility.
SENSIBLE, adj. that may be felt, or that has feeling.
SENSIBLEMENTE adv. ſenſibly.
SENSITIVO, adj. ſenſitive.
SENSUAL, adj. ſenſual.
SENSUALIDAD, ſ. f. ſenſuality.
SENSUALMENTE, adv. ſenſually.
SENTADA, ſ. f. a ſitting.
SENTADO, adj. judicious.
Eſtar bien ſentado, f. (metaph.) to be fixed in good employment.
SENTAR, v. a. to ſit, to ſit down, to place.
Sentár partidas, to enter accounts.
Sentár con ámo, to go into place, to live with a maſter.
Sentár pláza de ſoldádo, to liſt one's ſelf a ſoldier.
Sentárſe á la méſa, to ſit down to table.
Sentárſe én cuclillas, to ſit on one's legs with the body hanging, as people do to eaſe themſelves in the field; or, as children call it, to mould cockledy bread.
SENTENCIA, ſ. f. a ſentence, an opinion, a judgment.
SENTENCIAR, v. a. to paſs ſentence, to pronounce judgment.
SENTENCIOSO, adj. ſententious, full of ſentences.
SENTIDO, ſ. m. ſenſe, feeling.
Darſe por ſentido, f. to ſhew one's ſelf offended.
SENTIDOS, ſ. m. pl. the five ſenſes.
SENTIMIENTO, ſ. m. feeling, ſenſe; alſo grief, trouble, concern, or opinion.
SENTINA, ſ. f. a ſink, the well in a ſhip, where all the water gathers.
Sentina de pecádos, a ſink of ſin.
SENTIR, v. a. to feel, to perceive, to judge, to be of opinion; alſo to grieve, to be troubled or concerned.
SENTIR, ſ. m. an opinion.
SEÑA; ſ. f. a ſign, a token; a ſtandard.
Hablar por ſeñas, to talk by ſigns or geſtures.
Hacer ſeñas, to make ſigns to another.
SEÑAL, ſ. m. a ſign, a mark, a token, earneſt given in buying; alſo a bound, a limit.
Señal de herida, the ſcar or mark left by a wound.
Tocár en la ſeñal, to hit the mark.
SEÑALADAMENTE, adv. remarkably, notably.
SEÑALAR, v. a. to remark, to note, to point, to fix; alſo to put a mark to any thing, or to make ſignals.
Sueldo ſeñaládo, a fixed ſalary.
Señalar y no executár, in fencing, to make a feint or falſe paſs.
Señalarſe, v. r. to ſignalize one's ſelf.
SEÑALEJA, ſ. f. a little mark, note, token, or ſign.
SEÑALEZA, ſ. (obſ.) a ſign.
SEÑERAMENTE, adv. ſingularly, peculiarly; alſo wildly, untamedly, outrageouſly.
SEÑERO, adj. ſingular, peculiar; alſo wild, untamed, outrageous.
SEÑOR, ſ. m. a lord, a maſter.
Señór de título, a nobleman that has a title, as an earl, duke, marquis, &c.
Señór de bien y mal tratár, an abſolute lord who has power over his vaſſals to treat them as he pleaſes.
SEÑORA ſ. f. a lady, a miſtreſs.
Nuéſtra Señóra, our Lady, the bleſſed Virgin Mary.
SEÑOREAR, v. a. to rule, to govern, to lord it, to ſubject, to bring under.
SEÑORIA, ſ. f. lordſhip, a title of honour; as *vuéſtra ſeñoría*, your lordſhip. It is alſo a ſovereignty or ſeignory.
La ſeñoría de Venécia, the ſeignory or republick of Venice.
SEÑORICO, } ſ. m. diminutive of *ſeñór*.
SEÑORITO, }
SEÑORIL, adj. lord-like, belonging to a lord.
SEÑORIO, ſ. m. lordſhip, power, dominion.
SEÑORIZAR, v. a. vide *SEÑOREAR*.
SEÑUELO, ſ. m. a lure to call hawks; a ſtale to catch birds; alſo any allurement or enticement.
SEOR, ſ. m. (for *ſeñór*) maſter, (in cant.)
SEPARABLE, adv. ſeparable, that may be ſeparated.
SEPARACION, ſ. f. ſeparation.
SEPARADAMENTE, adv. ſeparately, apart, ſingly.
SEPARADOR, ſ. m. he that ſeparates, ſevers, or ſets apart.
SEPARAR, v. a. to ſeparate, to ſever to part.
SEPEDON, ſ. m. a ſort of ſerpent, whoſe bite cauſes an aſtoniſhingly awful ſwelling and makes the fleſh rot.
SEPELIR, v. a. to bury.
SEPIA, ſ. f. vide *XIBIA*.
SEPTENARIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of ſeven days.
SEPTENIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of ſeven years.
SEPTENTRION, ſ. m. the north.
SEPTENTRIONAL, adj. northern.
SEPTIEMBRE, ſ. m. September, the ninth month of the year.
SEPTIMO, adj. the ſeventh.
SEPTUAGENARIO, adj. ſeventy years of age.
SEPTUAGESIMA, ſ. f. the Sunday fortnight before Shrove-ſunday.
SEPULCRAL, adj. ſepulchral, belonging to a ſepulchre.
SEPULCRO, ſ. m. a ſepulchre, a tomb.
SEPULTAR, v. a. to bury; (metaph.) to hide or conceal any thing.
SEPULTURA, ſ. f. a grave.
SEPULTURERO, ſ. m. a grave-digger.
SEQUAZ, ſ. m. a follower of another's party, opinion, or doctrine.
SEQUEDAD, ſ. f. drought, dryneſs.
SEQUEDAL, ſ. m. a dry land.
SEQÜELA, ſ. f. the ſequel, the conſequence.
SEQUERO, adj. naturally dry.
SEQÜESTRACION, ſ. f. ſequeſtration.
SEQÜESTRAR, v. a. to ſequeſter.
SEQÜESTRO, ſ. m. the ſequeſtration made.
SEQUETE, ſ. m. a dry piece of bread.
SEQUIA, ſ. f. vide *SEQUEDAD*.
SEQUILLO, ſ. m. a kind of ruſk.
SEQUITO, ſ. m. a retinue.
SER, ſ. m. the being, eſſence, or exiſtence of any thing.
Sér, verb. auxiliary, to be.
Sér de algúno, to be a friend to one.
SERA, ſ. f. a baſket.
SERAPHICO, adj. ſeraphick.
SERAPHIN, ſ. m. a ſeraphim.
SERAPHINA, ſ. f. a ſort of woollen cloth ſo called.
SERAPINO, ſ. m. a gum or reſin flowing from the pine-tree.
SERBA, ſ. f. a ſort of wild pear.
SERBAL, ſ. m. the tree of ſuch pear.
SERENAR, v. n. to clear up, to grow fair; alſo to put out all night in the dew.
SERENATA, ſ. f. a ſerenade, muſick in the night.
SERENÉRO, ſ. m. the cover of the head worn at night to defend from the dew.
SERENIDAD, ſ. f. ſerenity, clearneſs, fair weather; eaſineſs in a man's looks; the title ſerenity; (in cant) impudence.
SERENO, adj. fair, clear, ſerene.
Seréno, ſ. m. the evening dew.
SERIAMENTE, adv. ſeriouſly, gravely.
SERIE, ſ. f. a ſeries, a continuation.
SERIEDAD, ſ. f. gravity, ſeriouſneſs.
SERIJO }
SERILLO, } ſ. m. a little baſket.
SERIO, adj. ſerious.
SERMON, ſ. m. a ſermon.
SERMONARIO, ſ. m. a book of ſermons.
SERMONCICO, ſ. m. a little ſermon.
SERMONEAR, v. n. to preach, to make a ſermon.
SEROJAS, ſ. f. pl. the withered leaves that fall from trees.
SERON, ſ. m. a ſeron, a baſket made of ruſhes like a mat.
SEROSIDAD, ſ. f. ſeroſity, the thin or watery part of the blood.

SEROSO, adj. ſerous, thin, watery.
SERPA, ſ. f. the herb wild thyme.
SERPEAR, v, n. to move like a ſerpent, to move by undulation.
SERPENTARIA, ſ. f. the herb dragon-wort.
SERPENTICIDA, ſ. m. a killer of ſerpents.
SERPENTIN, ſ. m. a kind of marble; a piece of ordnance ſo called.
SERPENTINAMENTE, adv. in a ſerpent-like manner.
SERPENTINO, adj. like, of, or belonging to a ſerpent.
SERPIENTE, ſ. m. a ſerpent.
SERPIGO, ſ. m. a diſeaſe or tumour ſo called.
SERPO, } ſ. m. wild running thyme,
SERPOL, } mother of thyme.
SERRALLO, ſ. m. the Grand Seignor's palace.
SERRANA, ſ. f. a woman mountaineer.
SERRANIA, ſ. f. a mountainous country.
SERRANO, ſ. m. a mountaineer.
SERRAR, v. a. to ſaw, to cut with a ſaw.
SERREZUELA, ſ. f. a little mountain.
SERRON, ſ. m. a great ſaw uſed between two men.
SERTA, ſ. f. (in cant) a ſhirt.
SERVADOR, ſ. m. preſerver.
SERVIBLE, adj. ſerviceable, uſeful.
SERVICIAL, adj. ſerviceable.
Serviciál, ſ. m. a clyſter.
SERVICIALMENTE, adv. ſerviceably.
SERVICIO, ſ m. a ſervice; a cover, at table it is taken for a plate, napkin, knife and fork; a cloſe-ſtool.
Servicio, a ſupply granted to the king by the *cortes* or parliament.
Prov. *A buén ſervício mal galardón*, good ſervice ill rewarded.
SERVIDOR, ſ. m. a ſervant; a cloſe-ſtool-pan.
SERVIDUMBRE, ſ. f. ſervitude, bondage, ſlavery; alſo a neceſſary-houſe; the right one neighbour has of going through another's houſe or ground, or the like.
SERVIL, adj. ſervile, ſlaviſh.
SERVILLAS, ſ. f. a ſort of light ſhoes ſervant maids wear.
SERVILLETA, ſ. f. a table-napkin.
SERVILMENTE, adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly.
SERVIR, v. a. to ſerve.
Servir de pelillo, to do ſome curious ſervice, but of little value.
No ſervír una coſa, to be of no uſe.
Prov. *Ni ſirvas a quien ſirvió, ni pidas a quien pidió*, do not ſerve one that has been a ſervant, nor beg of one that has begged.
SERVITUD, ſ. f. ſervitude, ſlavery, bondage.
SESENTA, adj. ſixty.
SESGO, adj. aſlope, athwart, biaſſing, awry; alſo demure, grave.
SESMA, ſ. f. the ſixth part of a yard.
SESO, ſ. m. the brain; (metaph.) ſenſe, judgment; it is alſo uſed for an iron to ſet a pot on over the fire.
Hablár en ſeſo, to talk ſeriouſly.
Fálto de ſeſo, that wants brains, mad, fooliſh.
Tenér el ſeſo en los talcañáres, to have one's brains in one's heels, to be fooliſh, or prepoſterous.
Prov. *Quien con toſco ha de entendér, múcho ſeſo ha meneſtér*, he that is to deal with a ſenſeleſs man, has need of much ſenſe or wit.
SESQUIALTERA, ſ. f. in muſick, a note and a half.
SESQUITERCIA, ſ. f. one and a third, either in muſick or other meaſure.
SESERA, ſ. f. the part of the ſcull that contains the brain.
SESSION, ſ. f. a ſeſſion, as of a council or parliament.
SESTEADERO, ſ. m. a ſummer-houſe, a place to paſs the heat of the ſummer in, or to ſleep after dinner in ſummer.
SESTEAR, v. n. to ſleep after dinner in ſummer.
SESTERCIO, ſ. m. the Roman coin called a ſeſterce.
SESUDAMENTE, adj. prudently, wiſely.
SESUDO, adj. ſerious, grave, judicious.
SETA, ſ. f. a ſect.
Séta, a muſhroom.
SETECIENTOS, adj. ſeven hundred.
SETENA, ſ. f. the ſeventh part.
Seténas, ſ. f. pl. ſeven-fold.
Pagár con las ſeténas, to pay a thing ſeven times the value.
SETENO, adj. the ſeventh.
SETENTA, adj. ſeventy.
SETENTON, adj. ſeventy years old.
SETO, ſ. m a hedge.
SEVERAMENTE, adv. ſeverely.
SEVERIDAD, ſ. f. ſeverity.
SEVERO, adj. ſevere.
SEVIZIA, ſ. f. cruelty.
SEXAGENARIO, adj. ſixty years old.
SEXENIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of ſix years.
SEXMA, ſ. f. r ſort of coin.
SEXO, ſ. m. the ſex, male or female.
SEXTANTE, ſ. m. money of two ounces weight.
SEXTARIO, ſ. m. an old Roman meaſure.
SEXTIL, adj. of, or belonging to ſix, ſixth.
SEXTO, adj. the ſixth.
SEXTULA, ſ. f. vide *SEXMA*.
SI, (de) pron. of himſelf.
Fuéra de ſi, beſides himſelf, out of his wits.
De por ſi, by himſelf.
Pára ſi, for himſelf.
Si, conjunct. if.
Si, adv. yes, yea, or ay.
SIBIL, ſ. m. a little ſubterraneous room to keep things cool in ſummer.
SIBILA, ſ. f. a ſybil.
SIBILANTE, adj. whiſtling, hiſſing.
SICLO, ſ. m. a ſhekel, a ſort of ſilver coin among the Jews.
SIDEREO, adj. of the ſtars, ſtar-like, bright, ſhining, like the ſtars.
SIDRA, ſ. f. cyder.
SIEGA, ſ. f. harveſt-time, mowing or reaping-time.
SIEMBRA, ſ. m. the ſowing ſeaſon.
SIEMPRE, adv. always.
SIEMPREVIVA, ſ. f. the herb houſe-leek.
SIEN, ſ. f. the temple of the head.
SIENA, ſ. f. (in cant) a face.
SIERPE, ſ. m. a ſerpent; alſo an ugly woman, and any thing that moves by undulation.
Siérpe, a paſſionate perſon; (in cant) a falſe key.
SIERPECILLA, ſ. f. little ſerpent,
SIERRA, ſ. f. a ſaw; alſo a mountain.
SIERVA, ſ. f. a maid ſervant, or a woman-ſlave.
SIERVO, ſ. m. a man-ſervant, or ſlave.
SIESTA, ſ. f. the heat of the day from noon forwards; afternoon's nap.
SIETE, adj. ſeven.
Máta ſiéte, a bully.
Prov. *Siéte es combíte, y nuéve es confuſion*, ſeven is a feaſt, and nine is confuſion. That is, as far as ſeven makes good company, but all above produces diſorder.
SIETEMESINO, adj. born the ſeventh or ſeven months old.
SIETENAL, adj. ſeven years old.
SIGILACION, ſ. f. ſealing.
SIGILAR, v. n. to keep a ſecret.
SIGILO, ſ. m. a ſeal. Seldom uſed but in talking of confeſſion, or the ſecrecy due to confeſſion.
SIGILOSAMENTE, adv. ſecretly.
SIGILOSO, adj. ſecret.
SIGLO, ſ. m. an age.
Buén ſiglo áya, God reſt his ſoul. Said for the dead.
Siglo de oro, the golden age.
Siglo de plata, the ſilver age.
Siglo de hierro, the iron age.
SIGNAR, v. a. to ſign, to ſeal.
SIGNATURA, ſ. f. ſigning, ſealing, ſignature.
SIGNIFICACION, ſ. f. ſignification.
SIGNIFICANZA, ſ. f. (obſ.) for *ſignificación*.
SIGNIFICAR, v. a. to ſignify.
SIGNIFICATIVO, adj. that ſignifies.
SIGNO, ſ. m. ſign, token, ſeal; one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns of the zodiack.
SIGUIENTE, adj. following, next in courſe.
SILABA, ſ. f. a ſyllable.
SILABARIO, ſ. m. the book that contains the ſyllables.
SILBAR, v. n. to whiſtle; alſo to mock, to deſpiſe.
SILBATO, ſ. m. a whiſtle.
SILBIDO, } ſ. m. whiſtling.
SILBO, }
SILENCIARIO, adj. ſilent, ſtill.
SILENCIO, ſ. m. ſilence.
SILENCIOSAMENTE, adv. without ſpeaking, without making a noiſe, ſecretly, ſilently.
SILENCIOSO, adj. of, or belonging to ſilence.
SILGUERILLO, ſ. m. diminutive of *ſilgüéro*.
SILGUERO, ſ. m. a goldfinch.
SILLA, ſ. f. a chair; alſo a ſaddle.
Silla reál, a throne.
Silla de coſtillas, a chair with a back made of laths like ribs.
Silla de máno, a ſedan or chair to carry people in.
Silla raſa, a plain pad-ſaddle.
Silla de borrénes, the great ſaddle.
Hómbre de dos ſillas, a man that can either ride long or ſhort, either the great or the pad-ſaddle.
Ser de ſilla y albarda, to be for the ſaddle or pannel; to ſerve for all uſes.
No ſer para ſilla, ni para albarda, to unfit for any thing, good for nothing.
SILLAR, ſ. m. a ſtone cut out ſquare for building.
Sillár del cabállo, that part of the horſe's back on which the ſaddle is ſet.

SILLERA, ſ. f. the part of the horſe's back that bears the ſaddle.
SILLERIA, ſ. f. a place where they make or ſell chairs or ſaddles; alſo maſons work, or the building of a wall with ſquare ſtone.
SILLERO, ſ. m. a ſaddler, or one that makes or ſells chairs.
SILLETA, ſ. f. a little chair.
SILLETERO, ſ. m. a chairman.
Silletéro. he that makes, ſells, or mends chairs.
SILLICA, or *SILLITA*, ſ. f. a little chair.
SILLON, ſ. m. a ſide-ſaddle for a woman.
SILO, ſ. m. a granary to lay up corn in, generally under ground.
SILVADOR, ſ. m. a whiſtler; alſo one that hiſſes.
SILVAR, v. n. to whiſtle; alſo to hiſs.
SILVATO, ſ. m. a whiſtle.
SILVO, ſ. m. a whiſtle, whiſtling, or hiſſing.
SILURO, ſ. m. a ſhad.
SIMA, ſ. f. a deep pit, a dungeon, an abyſs.
Sima de vicios, an abyſs of vice.
SIMADO, adj. deep.
SIMIA, ſ. f. a monkey, an ape.
SIMIENTE, ſ. f. ſeed.
SIMIL, ſ. m. a ſimile in diſcourſe, or writing.
SIMILITUD, ſ. f. ſimilitude, likeneſs.
SIMIO, ſ. m. an ape.
SIMONIA, ſ. f. ſimony, buying or ſelling of ſpiritual things.
SIMONIACO, adj. guilty of ſimony.
SIMPAR, adj. without equal.
SIMPATIA, ſ. f. ſympathy, friendſhip; natural conformity.
SIMPLE, adj. ſimple, pure, unmixt, ſincere, innocent, without deceit.
SIMPLEMENTE, adv. ſimply, honeſtly, candidly.
SIMPLEZA, ſ. f. ſimplicity.
SIMPLICIDAD, ſ. f. idem.
SIMPLICISTA, ſ. m. one that has ſkill in ſimples, or cures with them.
SIMPLON, ſ. m. a ſilly fellow.
SIMULACION, ſ. f. diſſimulation, counterfeiting, feigning.
SIMULACRO, ſ. m. an image, a reſemblance, an idol.
SIMULADAMENTE, adv. feignedly, diſſemblingly.
SIMULAR, v. a. to feign, to diſſemble, to counterfeit.
SIN, prep without.
SINAGOGA, ſ. f. the Jewiſh ſynagogue.
SINALEFA, ſ. f. a figure uſed in poetry, which cuts off the laſt vowel of a word when it ends with a vowel and the next begins with one.
SINCEL, ſ. m. vide *CINCEL*.
SINCELAR, v. a. vide *CINCELAR*.
SINCERAMENTE, adv. ſincerely.
SINCERAR, v. n. to clear one's ſelf of a charge or crime.
SINCERIDAD, ſ. f. ſincerity.
SINCERO, adj. ſincere, faithful.
SINCOPA, ſ. f. a figure by which a ſyllable in a word is cut off; alſo a fainting or ſwooning fit.
SINCOPAR, v. a. to abbreviate, to cut off; alſo to faint, to ſwoon.
SINDICADO, adj. judged, tried; ſubſt. uſed, the office of a judge or ſteward.
SINDICO, ſ. m. a ſyndick, a ſteward, an advocate or ſolicitor for a body politick.
SINGULAR, adj. ſingular.
SINGULARIDAD, ſ. f. ſingularity.
SINGULARIZARSE, v. r. to make one's ſelf ſingular; to ſignalize one's ſelf.
SINGULARMENTE, adv. ſingularly.
SINGULTO, ſ. m. a ſob, a hickup.
SINIESTRA, ſ. f. the left hand.
SINIESTRAMENTE, adv. unluckily, aukwardly, untowardly.
SINIESTRO, adj. of the left, left-handed; alſo untoward, unlucky.
SINIGUAL, adj. peerleſs, that has not its match, matchleſs.
SINJUSTICIA, ſ. f. wrong, injuſtice.
SINO, adv. if not, unleſs.
SINOBA, ſ. f. a fever that laſts a day.
SINOCAL, adj. that laſts a day; ſaid of a fever.
SINRAZON, ſ. f. a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reaſon.
SINSABOR, ſ. m. a diſtaſte, a diſguſt.
SINUOSO, adj. that is not ſtraight, ſinuous, crooked.
SIO, *SION*, } ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
SIQUIERA, adv. at leaſt.
SIRENA, ſ. f. a ſyren, a mermaid.
SIRGA, ſ. f. the rope to tow a veſſel along, or that draws the net to the ſhore.
Ir a la ſirga, to be towed along.
SIRGAR, v. a. to tow a ſhip.
SIRGO, ſ. m. a ſilk twiſt.
SIRGUERO, ſ. m. the bird called a goldfinch; alſo one that tows or draws a boat along.
SIROCO, *SIROQUE*. } ſ. m. the ſouth-eaſt wind.
SIRVIENTE, ſ. m. a ſervant.
SISE, ſ. f. an exciſe or tax upon meat or drink.
Siſa, borax for ſoldering, or ſize for gilding.
Siſa, the leſſening of any thing by ſubtracting ſome ſmall part, or cutting meaſures leſs; alſo the ſloping or ſharping of a garment.
SISADOR, ſ. m. a receiver of exciſe; (in cant) a pilferer.
SISAR, v. a. to diminiſh, to take away ſomething, to nim, to leſſen; alſo to ſlope in cutting.
SISON, ſ. m. a taylor that cabbages too often, or in too large a quantity.
SISTRO, ſ. m. a muſical inſtrument ſo called.
SITIADOR, ſ. m. a beſieger.
SITIAL, ſ. m. a ſtool without a back.
SITIAR, v. a. to beſiege.
SITIBUNDO, adj. thirſty.
SITIO, ſ. m. ſituation; alſo a ſiege.
SITUACION, ſ. f. ſituation.
SITUADO, ſ. m. an aſſignment upon a branch of the revenue.
SITUAR, v. a. to ſituate.
SO, adv. under.
So pena, adv. under pain.
So péna de la péna pronunciáda, under the pain of the ſentence paſſed againſt you.
SOASAR, v. a. to half roaſt.
SOBA, ſ. f. (in cant) a beating or cudgelling.
SOBACO, ſ. m. the arm-pit.
SOBAJAR, v. a. to miſuſe, to handle a thing roughly, to mould like dough, to knead bread, to grope.
SOBAQUIDO, ſ. m. (in cant) what a thief runs away with under his arm.
SOBAQUINA, ſ. f. the ill ſcent of armpits.
SOBAR, v. a. to knead, to work any thing with the fiſts and in a vigorous manner.
SOBARBADA, ſ. f. a check given the horſe with the bridle; a check to one that takes too much liberty in talking; alſo a chuck under the chin.
SOBARCAR, v. a. vide *SOBACAR*.
SOBEJANIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſuperfluity.
SOBEJANO, adj. (obſ.) ſuperfluous, uſeleſs; an old word.
SOBERANAMENTE, adv. ſovereignly.
SOBERANIA, ſ. f. ſovereignty.
SOBERANO, adj. ſovereign.
SOBERBIA, ſ. f. pride.
SOBERBIAMENTE, adv. proudly, haughtily.
SOBERBIO, adj. proud, haughty; ſometimes taken for lofty, great, and noble.
Palácio ſoberbio, a ſtately palace.
SOBON, ſ. m. a cunning fellow that knows how to avoid work.
SOBONAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *ſobón*.
SOBORNADOR, ſ. m. a ſuborner.
SOBORNAL, ſ. m. the overplus in meaſure; alſo what is laid on a beaſt over and above its due burden.
SOBORNAR, v. a. to ſuborn, to bribe, to corrupt with bribes.
SOBORNO, ſ. m. ſubornation, bribe.
SOBRA, ſ. f. overplus, what is over and above, the exceſs, the ſurplus.
SOBRADO, adj. ſuperfluous, over and above; (metaph.) idle, unmannerly.
SOBRAR, v. n. to be over and above, to be ſuperfluous, to be over meaſure; (metaph.) to be idle, and of no uſe.
A quien no le ſobra el pan, na crie can, ref. who has not bread to give to his dog, had better ſend it away.
SOBRASAR, v. a. to put burning coals under a pot or the like.
SOBRAZAR, v. a. to put or to fold ſomething under the arm.
SOBRE, adv. upon.
SOBREABUNDANTE, p. act. ſuperabundant.
SOBREABUNDAR, v. a. to ſuper-abound.
SOBREAÑADIR, v. a. to add with ſucceſs.
SOBREASAR, v. a. to over-roaſt.
SOBRECEBADERA, ſ. f. the ſprit-ſail, top-ſail of a ſhip.
SOBREVIVIR, v. n. to ſurvive.
SOBRECAMA, ſ. f. a counterpain for a bed, or a covering put over it to keep it from the duſt.
SOBRECAMARERO. ſ. m. a chief chamberlain, a head ſervant.
SOBRECAÑA, ſ. f. a vicious excreſcence on the ſhin-bone of a horſe, called a knot, a knob, or a ring-worm.
SOBRECARGA, ſ. f. a ſurcharge, an overcharge, what is laid on a beaſt more than its due burden.
Prov. *La ſobrecárga máta*, the overloading kills the horſe.
SOBRECARGAR, v. a. to ſurcharge, to overload.
SOBRECARTA, ſ. f. a duplicate, a ſecond letter, or order.
SOBRECEDULA, ſ. f. a writ or warrant granted upon another.
SOBRECEJA, ſ. f. an eye-brow.
Sobrecéja de acemíla, plates or pieces of leather-hanging over a mule's eyes, to

make her look down to the ground.
SOBRECEJO, ſ. m. an eye-brow.
SOBRECIELO, ſ. m. an awning or covering over a court of a houſe, or other open place, of canvas or the like to keep off the ſun.
SOBRECOGER, v. a. to ſurpriſe, to take unawares.
SOBRECORVA, ſ. f. the curb, a diſtemper in a horſe's hinder legs.
SOBRECOZ, ſ. f. (obſ.) a maſter cook.
SOBREDIENTE, ſ. m. a tooth that grows upon another.
SOBREDORADOR, ſ. m. a gilder.
SOBREDORADURA, ſ. f. the gilding.
SOBREDORAR, v. a. to gild over.
Sobredorár, v. a. to gild, to cover with gold.
SOBREHAZ, ſ. f. the ſuperficies, the part that appears to ſight.
SOBREHUESO, ſ. m. a ſplint in a horſe; (metaph.) one that ſticks cloſe to another and becomes very troubleſome; any uneaſineſs that attends a man.
SOBRELINTEL, ſ. m. the work, timber, or ſtone over the lintel, or piece that lies over the jambs of doors or windows.
SOBRELLEVAR, v. a. to bear with, to endure.
SOBRELUCIR, v. n. to ſhine much, or above another.
SOBREMANERA, adv. exceſſively.
SOBREMANO, ſ. m. a ſwelling about the paſtern joint of a horſe's fore-foot, cauſed by being too hard ridden when young.
SOBREMEDIDA. ſ. f. over-meaſure.
SOBREMESA, ſ. f. a carpet for a table; it means alſo after dinner.
Diſcurrir ſóbre méſa, to chat after dinner.
SOBREMONTAR, v. a. to ſurmount.
SOBRENADAR, v. n. to ſwim above, or on the top.
SOBRENATURAL, adj. ſupernatural.
SOBRENOMBRE, ſ. m. a ſurname.
SOBREOJO, ſ. m. a lowering, or prying look.
Llevár ſobreójo, to have a watchful eye upon.
SOBREPARTO, ſ. m. a woman's lying-in after being delivered.
SOBREPASAR, v. a. to ſurpaſs.
SOBREPELLIZ, ſ. f. a ſurplice.
SOBREPENDIENTE, adj. hanging-over.
SOBREPENSAR, v. a. to conſider ſeriouſly.
SOBREPIE, ſ. m. a ſwelling about the paſtern joint of a horſe's hinder leg, cauſed by being too hard ridden when young.
SOBREPONER, v. a. to ſet upon, or put upon.
SOBREPUJAR, v. a. to ſurpaſs, to excel.
SOBREROPA, ſ. f. an upper garment.
SOBRESALIDO, adj. impatient, haſty, raſh, head-ſtrong.
SOBRESALIENTE, adj. ſtanding above or beyond another.
Puéſto ſobreſaliénte, an advantageous, or an advanced poſt.
Soldádos ſobreſaliéntes, men advanced before the reſt of the body.
SOBRESALIR, v. a. to jut out, to appear, to make a ſhew, to ſtand out above, or beyond another, to excel.
SOBRESALTAR, v. a. to ſurpriſe.
SOBRESALTO, ſ. m. a ſurprize.
SOBRESANAR, v. a. to heal ſuperficially.
SOBRESANO, adj. healed ſuperficially.
SOBRESEER, v. n. to ſuperſede, to ceaſe, to deſiſt.
SOBRESCRIBIR, v. a. to write upon any thing; to direct a letter.
SOBRESCRITO, ſ. m. a ſuperſcription, or ſuperſcribed.
SOBRESCRIBIR, v. a. to ſuperſcribe.
SOBRESEMBRAR, v. a. to ſow over.
SOBRESEYDO, adj. ſuperſeded, ceaſed, deſiſted.
SOBRESEYMIENTO, ſ. m. ſuperſeding, ceaſing, deſiſting.
SOBRESOLAR, v. a. to mend ſhoes, putting one ſole upon another.
SOBRESTANTE, ſ. m. an overſeer, a ſupervíſor.
SOBRESTERA, ſ. f. an upper mat to lay on another, or other thing to lay on a mat.
SOBREVARDA, ſ. f. a welt or guard on a garment.
SOBREVAINA, ſ. f. a falſe ſcabbard to put over another for riding.
SOBREVENIR, v. n. to come upon, to come in the nick of time.
SOBREVESTA, ſ. f. a large coat.
SOBREVESTIR, v. a. to put one garment over another.
SOBREVISTA, ſ. f. the beaver of a helmet.
SOBREVIVIR, v. n. to ſurvive.
SOBREUSA, ſ. f. a diſh conſiſting of poor Jack fried in oil after being boiled, and then put into a liquor of water, pepper, ſcalded oil, honey or ſugar, cinnamon, and a little vinegar.
SOBRIAMENTE, adv. ſoberly.
SOBRIEDAD, ſ. f. ſobriety.
SOBRINA, ſ. f. a niece.
SOBRINO, ſ. f. a nephew.
SOBRIO, adj. ſober. Latin, *ſobrius*.
SOCAPA, ſ. f. under pretence, under the cloak; alſo privately.
SOCARRA, ſ. f. the ſcorching lightly any thing over a fire.
SOCARRAR, v. a. to hold a thing ſo to the fire, that it be neither raw nor roaſted, but ſcorched in one place, and raw in another.
SOCARREN, ſ. m. the eaves of a houſe.
SOCARRON, ſ. m. a crafty ſubtle fellow, an arch wag.
SOCARRONAMENTE, adv. archly, like a wag.
SOCARRONERIA, ſ. f. waggery.
SOCAVAR, v. a. to dig under, to undermine.
SOCAVON, ſ. m. a cave dug under a hill.
SOCHANTRE, ſ. m. the under chaunter of a church.
SOCIABLE, adj. ſociable.
SOCIEDAD, ſ. f. ſociety.
SOCIO, ſ. m. a companion.
SOCOLOR, under colour, or pretence.
SOCONO, ſ. m. (in cant) any thing robbed, or a preſent made by a whore to her pimp.
SOCORREDOR, ſ. m. one who helps, ſuccours, aids, or aſſiſts.
SOCORRER, v. a. to ſuccour, to relieve.
SOCORRO, ſ. m. ſuccour, relief, aid.
SOCROSIO, ſ. m. a medicine, a plaſter.
Socróſio mitbridático, mithridate.
SODA, ſ. f. the herb glaſſwort.
SODOMIA, ſ. f. the ſin of ſodomy.
SODOMITA, ſ. m. f. a ſodomite.
SODOMITICO, ſ. m. a ſodomite.
SODOMO, ſ. m. vide *SODOMITA*.
SOEZ, adj. filthy.
SOFALDAR, v. n. to tuck up the coats.
SOFLAMA, ſ. f. a little flame; a great heat, captious and deceiving words.
SOFLAMAR, v. a. to ſhame one; alſo to deceive one with fair language.
SOFLAMERO, ſ. m. one who deceives with fair words.
SOFOCAR, v. a. vide *SUFOCAR*.
SOFREIR, v. a. to fry lightly.
SOFRENADA, ſ. f. a check given with the bridle; a check, a reproof, and ſometimes a blow on the face.
SOFRENAR, v. a. to check with the bridle.
SOGA, ſ. f. a rope, but properly, that which is made of *eſparto*.
Dar ſóga, to give out rope; to let a man go on without check.
Llevár la ſóga arraſtrándo, to drag the rope; that is to be in danger.
Tenér la ſóga a la gargánta, to have a halter about one's neck; to be in great danger.
Tenér ſóga de ahorcádo, to have the rope a man was hanged with; that is, to be fortunate in all things.
Prov. *Echár la ſóga tras el caldéro*, to throw the rope after the bucket; to throw the helve after the hatchet.
SOGUEAR, v. a. to meaſure with a rope.
SOGUERO, ſ. m. a rope maker.
SOGUILLA, *SOGUITA*, ſ. f. a little rope.
SOHEZ, adj. mean, baſe, vile.
SOJUSGADOR, ſ. m. a conqueror, a ſubduer.
SOJUSGAR, v. a. to ſubdue, to conquer, to bring under.
SOL, ſ. m. the ſun.
El ſol ſále, the ſun riſes.
El ſol ſe póne, the ſun ſets.
El ſol pica, the ſun ſcorches.
De ſol á ſol, from ſun riſing to ſun ſetting.
Detenér el ſol, to ſtop the ſun; to aim at impoſſibilities; to labour in vain.
Prov. *Con el buén ſol, eſtiendéſe el caracól*, the warm ſun makes the ſnail ſtretch himſelf out. The meaneſt creature with encouragement thrives; or, baſe people encouraged, grow ſaucy.
SOLACEAR, v. a. vide *SOLAZAR*.
SOLADO, ſ. m. a boarded or paved floor.
SOLAMENTE, adv. only.
SOLANA, ſ. f. a ſunny place, a loft in a houſe. Alſo the rent paid for a houſe.
SOLANAZO, ſ. m. agment. of *ſoláno*.
SOLANO, ſ. m. the eaſt wind.
SOLAPA, ſ. f. a lapping over in a garment; (metaph.) an underhand practice, a concealed affair.
SOLAPADAMENTE, adv. with diſſimulation, deceitfully.
SOLAPAR. v. a. to lap over like a garment; alſo to conceal, or cover, as under a garment.
SOLAPO, ſ. m. a lapping over in a garment; (metaph.) an underhand practice, a concealed affair.
SOLAR, ſ. m. the ground a houſe ſtands on; the ancient manſion-houſe of a family.
Hidálgo do ſolár conocído, a gentleman of an ancient known family.
Solár, adj. ſolar, of the ſun.
Solár, v. a. to lay a floor, to plank, to pave.
Solár zapátos, to ſole ſhoes.
SOLARIEGO, adj. of, or belonging to the ſtock

ſtock, family, or manſion-houſe.
SOLAZ, ſ. f. comfort, gaiety, pleaſure, delight.
SOLAZAR, v. a. to ſolace, to comfort, to delight.
SOLAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *ſol*; a burning ſun.
SOLDADA, ſ. f. ſoldiers pay, ſervants wages; alſo ſoldering of metals.
SOLDADESCA, ſ. f. ſoldiery.
SOLDADICO, *SOLDADILLO*, } ſ. m. dimin. of *ſoldádo*.
SOLDADO, ſ. m. a ſoldier.
Soldádo aventajádo, a ſoldier that has more than the common pay.
Prov. *De ſoldádo que no tiéne cápa, guárdo tu váca*, keep your cow from a ſoldier that has no cloak. Take care of all you have, when you ſee a poor ſoldier.
SOLDADOR, ſ. m. a ſolderer.
SOLDADURA, ſ. f. ſoldering, or the place where a thing is ſoldered.
SOLDAN, ſ. m. a ſoldan or ſultan.
SOLDAR, v. a. to ſolder metal.
SOLECISMO, ſ. m. a ſoleciſm, a falſe concord.
SOLECITO, ſ. m. dimin. of *ſol*; a pleaſing ſun that does not overheat us.
SOLEDAD, ſ. f. ſolitude, ſolitarineſs, loneſomeneſs, a ſolitary loneſome place, a deſert.
SOLEMNE, adj. ſolemn, expenſive, famous; alſo merry, gay.
SOLEMNEMENTE, adv. ſolemnly.
SOLEMNIDAD, ſ. f. ſolemnity, religious ceremony.
SOLEMNIZADOR, ſ. m. a ſolemnizer.
SOLEMNIZAR, v. a. to ſolemnize, to celebrate.
SOLEO, ſ. m. one of the muſcles, ſo called by anatomiſts.
SOLER, v. n. to be wont, to accuſtom, to habituate one's ſelf.
Solér, ſ. m. the floor at the bottom of the hold in a ſhip.
SOLERCIA, ſ. f. cunning, craft.
SOLETA, ſ. f. the ſole part of a ſtocking, a new ſole put to it.
SOLETAR, *SOLETREAR*, } v. a. to put new ſoles to old ſtockings.
SOLETERO, ſ. m. one whoſe buſineſs is to ſole ſtockings.
SOLEVACION, vide *SUBLEVACION*.
SOLEVANTAR, v. a. to riſe up; alſo to perſuade ſervants to change places.
SOLEVAR, v. a. idem.
SOLEVAMIENTO, ſ. m. the art of raiſing or lifting up.
SOLFA, ſ. f. the name of two notes in muſick, uſed to ſignify muſic in general.
Eſtár en ſolfa, to be finiſhed.
Ponér en ſolfa, to finiſh any thing, to make it perfect.
SOLFEAR, v. n. to ſing by notes.
SOLICITACION, ſ. f. ſolicitation.
SOLICITADOR, ſ. m. a ſolicitor, one that tries, attempts, courts or allures.
SOLICITAMENTE, adv. ſolicitouſly, diligently, carefully.
SOLICITAR, v. a. to ſolicit, to make haſte.
Solicitár úna mugér, to make love to a woman, to endeavour to debauch her.
SOLICITO, adj. ſolicitous, careful.
SOLICITUD, ſ. f. ſolicitude, carefulneſs, diligence.
SOLIDAMENTE, adv. ſolidly, firmly.

SOLIDAR, v. a. to make ſolid.
SOLIDEZ, ſ. f. ſolidity.
SOLIDO, adj. ſolid.
SOLIDEO, ſ. m. a ſort of cap uſed by prieſts.
SOLILOQUIAR, v. n. to ſpeak with one's ſelf.
SOLILOQUIO, ſ. m. a ſoliloquy, a meditation, a diſcourſe by one's ſelf.
SOLIMAN, ſ. m. mercury ſublimate.
SOLIO, ſ. m. a throne.
Celebrácion de ſólio, the king's ſitting on his throne when in the *cortes*, either at the opening of them, or to paſs acts.
SOLITARIAMENTE, adv. ſolitarily.
SOLITARIO, adj. ſolitary, loneſome.
SOLITO, adj. wont, uſual, accuſtomed.
Solíto, adj. dimin. of *ſolo*; all alone.
SOLITUD, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſolitude.
SOLIVIADURA, ſ. f. relieving, eaſing.
SOLIVIAR, v. a. to relieve, to eaſe, to lift underneath; ſometimes to ſteal.
SOLIVIO, ſ. m. relieving, or eaſing, lifting underneath; ſometimes theft.
SOLLA, ſ. f. a ſole, a fiſh ſo called.
SOLLAMAR, v. a. to ſcorch in the flame.
SOLLAR, v. n. to draw one's breath hard, to blow, to pant.
SOLLASTRE, ſ. m. a ſcullion in a kitchen.
SOLLASTRIA, ſ. f. ſcullery-work.
SOLLO, ſ. m. a jack, a pike.
SOLLOZAR, v. n. to ſigh, to ſob.
SOLOZO, ſ. m. a ſigh, a ſob.
SOLO, adj. alone, only.
A ſolas, adv. alone.
SOLOMILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *ſolómo*.
SOLOMO, ſ. m. the under part of the loin, which is the tendereſt.
Solómo de puérco, an under loin of pork.
SOLSTICIAL, adj. of the ſolſtice.
SOLSTICIO, ſ. m. the ſolſtice, when the ſun enters the ſigns of Cancer and Capricorn.
SOLTADIZO, adj. looſed, untied, free.
SOLTADOR, ſ. m. a looſer, a releaſer, an expounder of difficulties.
SOLTAR, v. a. to let go, to let looſe, to releaſe; alſo to expound difficulties.
Soltár la préſa, to let go the booty; alſo to open a ſluice.
Soltár la cápa, to let go one's cloak, either running away, or when one can defend it no longer againſt thieves.
Soltár de la carcél, to diſmiſs out of priſon.
Soltár atadúras, to looſe bands.
Soltár queſtiónes, to ſolve or explain obſcure queſtions.
Soltár los níños de la eſcuéla, to ſend the children from the ſchool.
Soltár déudas, to remit debts.
SOLTERA, ſ. f. a ſingle woman; generally taken in no good ſenſe.
SOLTERIA, ſ. f. a ſingle life.
SOLTERO, ſ. m. a batchelor, a ſingle man.
SOLTURA, ſ. f. looſing, delivering, releaſing, untying; (metaph.) impudence, lewdneſs.
Decir el ſuéño y la ſoltúra, to tell all one thinks without reſerve.
SOLUBLE, adj. that can be reſolved or explained.
SOLUCION, ſ. f. a ſolution, the ſolving of a queſtion.
SOLVER, v. a. to untie, to ſolve.
SOLUTIVO, adj. that can ſolve or untie.
SOMA, ſ. f. bran; (in cant) a hen.
SOMBRA, ſ. f. a ſhadow, the ſhade; (metaph.) protection, defence.
Poner a úno á la ſómbra, to put a man into the ſhade; that is, to caſt him into priſon.
Andár á ſómbra de texádo, to go under the ſhade of the tiles; that is, to abſcond, to keep cloſe.
SOMBRAJO, ſ. m. a ſhady place; a thing that makes a ſhade.
SOMBRAR, v. a. vide *ASOMBRAR*.
SOMBREAR, v. a. to ſhade a picture.
SOMBRERADA, ſ. f. a ſalutation, by pulling off the hat; alſo a blow with the hat.
SOMBRERAZO, ſ. m. a very large hat, and a blow given with a hat.
SOMBRERERA, ſ. f. a hat-caſe; alſo the herb butterbur.
SOMBRERERO, ſ. m. a hatter.
SOMBRERO, ſ. m. a hat.
Sombréro albanéz, a high-crowned hat.
SOMBRIO, *SOMBROSO*, } adj. ſhady.
SOMERAMENTE, adv. ſuperficially.
SOMERO, adj. ſuperficial, that is almoſt at top.
SOMETER, v. a. to ſubmit, to put under, to ſubdue.
SOMNOLENCIA, ſ. f. a diſpoſition to ſleep, ſleepineſs.
SOMO, adv. the ſummit or higheſt part of any thing or mountain.
En ſómo del colládo, on the top of the hill.
SOMONTE, ſ. m. what is rough, uncouth, unpoliſhed.
SOMORGUJADOR, ſ. m. a diver.
SOMORGUJAR, v. n. to dive under water.
SOMORGUJO, ſ. m. a plunger under water; a bird ſo called.
SOMPESAR, v. a. to lift any thing as it were, to feel how much it weighs.
SON, ſ. m. a ſound, a noiſe.
Baylar al ſon quo ſe toca, f. (metaph.) to conform to the time; to conform one's ſelf to one's own buſineſs.
SONABLE, adj. that may ſound, or be ſounded.
SONADA, ſ. f. a tune; alſo a famous action or exploit much ſpoken of, and a rumour, a report.
SONADERO, ſ. m. a handkerchief.
SONADOR, ſ. m. that ſounds.
SONAJAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of inſtrument the country people dance to.
SONAJERA, ſ. m. the woman that plays on the *ſonájas*.
SONAJERO, ſ. m. a rattle, a ſmall bell, any thing that makes a noiſe.
SONAR, v. a. to ſound.
Sonárſe, v. r. to be reported or bruited abroad.
Sonárſe las nárices, to blow one's noſe.
Prov. *El bién ſuéna y el mal vuéla*, good news is rumoured, but bad news flies.
SONCO, ſ. m. a ſort of herb ſo called.
SONDA, ſ. f. a plummet to ſound the depth of waters with, a ſounding lead.
SONDALESA, ſ. f. a ſounding plummet, ſuch as they uſe at ſea.
SONDAR, *SONDEAR*, } v. a. to ſound the depth of waters.
SONECILLO, ſ. m. a light ſound.
SONETAZO, ſ. m. a very good ſonnet; a very bad ſonnet too.
SONÉTICO, ſ. m. a poor deſpicable ſonnet, a little pretty ſonnet.

SONETO, ſ. m. a ſonnet. The Spaniſh conſiſts of fourteen verſes.
SONIDO, ſ. m. a ſound.
SONORAMENTE, adv. ſonorouſly.
SONORO, adj. ſounding, that makes a great ſounding or a pleaſant ſound.
SONOROSO, adj. idem.
SONREIRSE, v. n. to ſmile.
SONRISA, ſ. f. a ſmile, or ſmiling.
SONRODADO, adj. that is ſtuck in mire.
SONRODAR, v. n. to ſtick in the mire; ſaid of the wheels.
SONROJAR, v. a. to aſhame.
SONROJO, ſ. m. ſhame, bluſh.
SONROSAR, v. a. to dye in a roſe colour.
SONROSEARSE, v. r. to bluſh.
SONROSEO, ſ. m. to bluſh.
SONROSEO, ſ. m. bluſhing.
SONSACA, ſ. f. ſeducing, cheating.
SONSACADOR, ſ. m. one who wheedles or ſeduces.
SONSACAR, v. a. to wheedle, to worm out, to draw aſtray, to ſeduce.
SONSONETE, ſ. m. a little ſound cauſed by hitting ſoftly on any thing.
SOÑADOR, ſ. m. a dreamer.
SOÑAR, v. n. to dream.
SOÑARRERA, ſ. m. the act of dreaming much, and a heavy ſleep.
SOÑOLIENTO, adj. ſleepy, drowſy.
SOPA, ſ. f. a ſoup.
Sópa dorada, a ſort of ſoup ſo called.
Ir á lá ſópa, to repair for alms to the monaſteries where they give to all the poor a meſs.
Eſtár bé bo úna ſópa, to be wet through; (metaph.) to be drunk.
Una ſopa de añadido, a ſoup that has more liquor put to it, and ſpoilt by that addition.
SOPAIPA, ſ. f. a kind of fritter with honey.
SOPALANDA, ſ. f. a particular kind of dreſs worn by vagabonds, generally torn and dirty.
SOPAPO, ſ. m. dewlap, the part next under the chin or throat; a double chin; alſo a blow under the chin.
SOPAR, v. a. to ſop.
SOPEAR, v. a. to uſe a man ill, to tread him under feet.
SOPENA, v. a. to uſe ill, to treat ill; alſo to dip bread in broth and eat it.
SOPETON, ſ. m. a large ſop; alſo a ſudden blow given with the hand.
SOPHI, ſ. m. the ſophy or monarch of Perſia.
SOPHISMA, ſ. m. a ſophiſm, a fallacious argument.
SOPHISTA, ſ. m. a ſophiſt.
SOPHISTERIA, ſ. f. ſophiſtry.
SOPHISTICAMENTE, adv. ſophiſtically.
SOPHISTICAR, v. a. to ſophiſticate.
SOPHISTICO, adj. ſophiſtical.
SOPILLA, *SOPITA*, } ſ. f. dimin. of *ſopa*.
SOPLADOR, ſ. m. a blower.
SOPLAMOCO, ſ. m. a blow given on the noſe with the hand.
SOPLAR, v. n, to blow. (Metaph.) to whiſper, to inform, to carry tales.
Soplár una pieza en el juego, to huff a man at draughts.
Soplár á la oréja, to whiſper in the ear.
Sopla, vivo te le doy, a ſort of ſport among boys.

Prov. *Soplár, y ſorbér no puéde júnto ſer*, to blow and ſip at once cannot be done. Two contraries cannot be performed at once.

SOPOLILLO, ſ. m. a thin ſilk, of which they make women's veils.
SOPOLO, ſ. m. a breath of wind, a puff, a blaſt; alſo a whiſper or information, a tale carried.
SOPLON, ſ. m. a great puff or blaſt; generally taken for an informer, a tale-carrier, a ſpy.
SOPON, ſ. m. a fellow that goes to convents to fetch a ſoup given there regularly by way of alms.
SOPOR, ſ. m. heavineſs, ſleepineſs.
SOPORIFERO, adj. that cauſes ſleep.
SOPORTABLE, adj. ſupportable, tolerable.
SOPORTAL, ſ. m. a walking-place under a portico or arch.
SOPORTAR, v. a. to ſupport, to uphold, to maintain, to bear with.
SOR, ſ. f. a ſiſter; alſo an abbreviation of *ſeñór*.
SORBA, ſ. f. the fruit called a ſervice.
SORBEDOR, ſ. m. a ſipper.
SORBER, v. a. to ſip.

Pr v. *Sorbér y ſoplár, no ſe puéde hacer á la pár*, one cannot ſip and blow at the ſame time. Two contrary actions cannot be done together.

SORBETE, ſ. f. the jelly of any fruit mixed with water to drink.
SORBETON, ſ. m. a ſip.
SORBICO, *SORBILLO*, *SORBITO*, } ſ. m. a little ſip.
SORBO, ſ. m. a ſip; alſo a ſervice-tree.
SORCE, ſ. m. a little mouſe.
SORDAMENTE, adv. deafly.
SORDEDAD, *SORDERA*, *SORDEZ*, } ſ. f. deafneſs.
SORDIDEZ, ſ. f. ſordidneſs.
SORDIDO, adj. ſordid, baſe.
SORDINA, ſ. f a mute.
SORDO, adj. deaf; alſo that does not ſound.
Piédra ſórda, ſo architects call a ſolid ſort of ſtone that makes little noiſe when ſtruck.

Prov. *No hay peór ſórdo que él que no quiére oir*, none ſo deaf as he that will not hear.

SORNAR, ſ. f. heavineſs, ſlowneſs; (in cant) the night.
SORNAR, v. n. (in cant) to ſleep.
SORNAVIRON, ſ. m. a heavy blow given ſuddenly with the hand upon the face.
SORPREHENDER, v. a. to ſurpriſe.
SORPREHENDIDO, *da*, p. p. from *ſorprehender*, ſurpriſed.
SORPRESA, ſ. f. ſurpriſe.
SORRA, ſ. f. the ballaſt of a ſhip.
SORRERO, adj. ſluggiſh, becauſe ill ballaſted; ſaid of ſhips.
SORTEADOR, ſ. m. he that caſts the lots; he that attacks the bull at the bull-feaſts.
SORTEAR, v. a. to caſt lots.
SORTEO, ſ. m. the act of caſting lots.
SORTERO, ſ. m. a fortune-teller; one that caſts lots.
SORTIJA, ſ. f. a ring.
Corrér ſortija, to ride at the ring.
SORTIJON, ſ. m. a great ring.
SORTIJUELA, ſ. ;. a little ring.
SORTILEGIO, ſ. m. fortune-telling by lots.

SORTU, ſ. m. a great coat.
SOSA, ſ. f. the herb glaſſwort.
SOSEGADAMENTE, adv. quietly, calmly.
SOSEGAR, v. a. to quiet, to ſtill, to calm.
SOSIEGO, ſ. m. quietneſs, calmneſs, ſtillneſs.
SOSLAYO, adj. aſlope, ſloping, athwart.
SOSO, adj. unſavoury, inſipid.
SOSPECHA. ſ f. ſuſpicion.
SOSPECHADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſoſpechar*.
SOSPECHAR, v. a. to ſuſpect.
SOSPECHOSAMENTE, adv. ſuſpiciouſly.
SOSPECHOSO, adj. ſuſpicious.
SOSQUIN, ſ. m. a blow cunningly or treacherouſly given.
SOSTEN, ſ. m. a prop, a ſupport; or the act of ſupporting and keeping up.
SOSTENEDOR, ſ. m. a ſupporter.
SOSTENER, v. a. to ſuſtain, to ſupport, to uphold, to maintain.
SOSTENEDO, *da*, p. p. from *ſoſtener*.
SOSTENERSE, v. r. to ſuſtain; to ſupport one's ſelf.
SOSTENIMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſupport, a prop a maintenance.
SOSTITUIR, v. a. to ſubſtitute, to appoint one under another; to make a deputy.
SOSTITUTO, adj. ſubſtituted; put under another; ſubſtantively uſed, a ſubſtitute, one placed under another.
SOTA, ſ. f. the knave at cards.
Sóta de navío, that part of the hold of a ſhip where the ballaſt lies.
SOTABANCO, ſ. m. among builders, a place jutting out towards the top of a wall over the frieze or cornice, and betwixt that and the roof, for any thing to reſt or ſtand upon.
SOTACABALLERIZO, ſ. m. an officer ſubject immediately to the maſter of the horſe.
SOTACOCHERO, ſ. m. an under coachman.
SOTACOLA, ſ. f. a crupper, a ſtrap put under the horſe's tail and fixed to the ſaddle.
SOTALCAIDE, ſ. m. a deputy governor.
SOTAMONTERO, ſ. m. an under huntſman.
SOTANA, ſ. f. a caſſock; (metaph.) beaten.
SOTANILLA, ſ. f. a little caſſock.
SOTANO, ſ. m. a cellar.
SOTAVENTADO, ſ. m. adj. drove to the leeward.
SOTAVENTO, ſ. m. the lee ſide, the ſide on which the wind blows.
SOTERRANEO, ſ. m. a vault, a place under ground.
Soterráneo, adj. that is under ground.
SOTERRAR, v. a. to bury, to put under ground.
SOTICO, ſ. m. a little wood, thicket, or hedge; alſo a ſort of herb that has leaves like trefoil.
SOTIL, adj. vide *SUTIL*.
SOTILEZA, ſ. f. vide *SUTILEZA*.
SOTILLO, ſ. m. a little wood or thicket.
SOTILMENTE, adv. vide *SUTILMENTE*.
SOTO, ſ. m. a wood, a thicket, a hedge, a field hedged in.
SOTO, adv. under.
Yo eſtaba ſoto un arból, quando llovió, I was under a tree when it rained.

Prov. *Por ſóto no váyas tras ótro*, do not follow another in a wood or thicket; becauſe

because the boughs fly back from him that went before.

SOTOMINISTRO, ſ. m. an under miniſter or coadjutor in a religious order.

SOTROZO, ſ. m. a linch-pin.

SPARGANEO, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.

SPERMA, ſ. f. vide *ESPERMA*.

SPODIO, ſ. m. the aſhes of the elephant's tuſks.

STACTE, ſ. m. ſtacte, an aromatick, the gum that diſtils from the tree which produces myrrh.

STEBA, ſ. f. a thorny herb ſo called.

STENTORIO, adj. very ſtrong, applied to the voice.

STEREOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. ſtereography; the art of drawing the form of ſolids upon a plane.

STEREOGRAPHICO, adj. relating to ſtereography.

STEREOMETRIA, ſ. f. ſtereometry; the art of meaſuring all ſorts of ſolid bodies.

STERNON, ſ. m. the ſternum, the breaſt bone.

STOMATICHO, } adj. ſtomachick, good
STOMATICO, } for the ſtomach.

STRATIOTE, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.

SU, pron. yours, his.

Su cabállo, his horſe.

Su padre de v. m. your father.

SUADIR, v. a. to perſuade.

SUASIBLE, adj. that may be perſuaded.

SUASION, ſ. f. perſuaſion.

SUASIVO, adj. perſuaſive.

SUAVE, adj. ſweet, pleaſant, ſmooth, ſoft.

SUAVEMENTE, adv. ſweetly, pleaſantly, ſoft.

SUAVIDAD, ſ. f. ſweetneſs, pleaſantneſs, ſmoothneſs, ſoftneſs.

SUAVIZADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſuavizar*.

SUAVIZAR, v. a. to make ſweet and pleaſant to the mind or ſenſes.

SUBALTERNAR, v. a. to ſubject, to place under another's command.

SUBALTERNADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſubalternar*.

SUBALTERNO, adj. ſubaltern.

SUBBRIGADIER, ſ. m. an officer of horſe, next in order to a brigadier.

SUBDELEGACION, ſ. f. ſubdelegation, ſubſtitution.

SUBDELEGADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſubdelegar*.

SUBDELEGADO, ſ. m. ſubdelegate, ſubſtitute.

SUBDELEGAR, v. a. to ſubdelegate, to ſubſtitute, to appoint one to ſerve for another.

SUBDIACONADO, } ſ. m. the office or
SUBDIACONATO, } dignity of a ſubdeacon.

SUBDIACONO, ſ. m. a ſubdeacon, the next in order to a deacon.

SUBDITO, ſ. m. a ſubject.

SUBDIVIDIR, v. a. to ſubdivide.

SUBDIVISION, ſ. f. ſubdiviſion.

SUBDUPLO, adj. ſubduple, containing one part of two.

SUBIDA, ſ. f. an aſcent or going up.

Prov. *De gran ſubída, gran caída*, a great riſe will have a great fall.

SUBIDERO, *ra*, adj. an high place.

SUBIDETO, adj. that is aſcended, that one muſt aſcend.

SUBIDO, adj. lofty, high; (metaph.) proud, haughty.

Subído de quilátes, very fine or pure, as gold or ſilver that is much refined; (metaph.) applied to any thing that is of great value.

Subído de colór, high coloured.

Subído de talones, grown haughty or proud.

SUBIDOR, ſ. m. one that riſes or goes up; or one that enhances, or raiſes the price, or extols any thing.

SUBIR, v. n. to go up, to riſe.

Subir el precio, to raiſe the price.

Subirſe de punto, to take ſtate upon one.

Subirſe en el canto, to ſing out of tune by overſtraining the voice.

Subirſe de talónes, to grow proud.

SUBITAMENTE, adv. ſuddenly.

SUBITANEAMENTE, adv. idem.

SUBITANEO, adj. ſudden, unexpected.

SUBITO, adj. ſudden, unexpected.

SUBJUGADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſubjugar*.

SUBJUGAR, v. a. to ſubdue.

SUBJUNTIVO, ſ. m. a ſubjunctive in grammar.

SUBLEVACION, ſ. f. riſing up, a ſedition.

SUBLEVACION, ſ. f. } a riſing; the
SUBLEVAMIENTO, ſ. m. } act of riſing or lifting up.

SUBLEVADO, *da*, p. p. from *ſublevar*.

SUBLEVAR, v. a. to move a ſedition or inſurrection.

SUBLIMACION, ſ. f. ſublimation, lifting up, extolling.

SUBLIMAR, v. a. to lift up, to raiſe, to extol.

SUBLIME, adj. lofty, high.

SUBLIMEMENTE, adv. highly.

SUBLIMIDAD, ſ. f. loftineſs.

SUBLUNAR, adj. ſublunar, ſublunary, under the moon.

SUBORDINACION, ſ. f. ſubordination.

SUBORDINADAMENTE, adv. ſubordinately.

SUBORDINAR, v. a. to make ſubordinate.

SUBPOLAR, adj. lying under the pole.

SUBREPCION, ſ. f. ſubreption, the act of obtaining by ſurpriſe or unfair repreſentation.

SUBREPTICIAMENTE, adv. clandeſtinely, thief-like.

SUBREPTICIO, adj. ſurreptitious, done by ſtealth.

SUBROGACION, ſ. f. a putting in the place of another.

SUBROGAR, v. a. to ſubrogate, to put in the place of another.

SUBSANADO. *da*, p. p. from

SUBSANAR, v. a. to repair, to reſtore.

SUBSCRIPCION, ſ. f. a ſubſcription.

SUBSCRITO, p. p. ſubſcribed.

SUBSCRIBIR, v. a. to ſubſcribe.

SUBSEQüENTE, adj. ſubſequent.

SUBSIDIO, ſ. m. ſubſidy, aid, relief.

SUBSISTENCIA, ſ. f. ſubſiſtence.

SUBSISTIR, v. a. to ſubſiſt.

SUBSTANCIA, ſ. f. ſubſtance, food, or nouriſhment.

Subſtáncia, wealth, means of life.

SUBSTANCIAL, adj. ſubſtantial, real.

SUBSTANCIAR, v. a. to make an abridgment or ſummary; alſo to enquire about any thing.

SUBSTANCIOSO, adj. belonging to ſubſtance.

SUBSTANTIVAMENTE, adv. ſubſtantively.

SUBSTANTIVO, ſ. m. ſubſtantive.

SUBSTITUCION, ſ. f. ſubſtitution.

SUBSTITUIDO, *da*, p. p. from *ſubſtituir*.

SUBSTITUIDOR, ſ. m. one who puts another in his place.

SUBSTITUIR, v. a. to ſubſtitute.

SUBSTRAHER, v. a. to ſubtract.

SUBSTRAHERSE, v. r. to ſeparate, to withdraw.

SUBSTRAHIDO, *da*, p. p. from *ſubtraherſe*.

SUBTENDER, v. a. to ſubtend, to be extended under.

SUBSTENSO, *ſa*, p. p. from *ſubſtender*.

SUBTERRANEO, adj. ſubterranean, ſubterraneous.

SUBURBANO, } ſ. m. a ſuburb, out-part
SUBURBIO, } of a city.

SUBVERSION, ſ. f. ſubverſion, ruin, deſtruction.

SUBVERTIR, v. a. to ſubvert, to overturn, to ruin, to deſtroy.

SUCARILLO, ſ. m. (in cant) a page or ſervant.

SUCARRO, ſ. m. (in cant) a footman, a laquey, a ſervant.

SUCCINO, ſ. m. yellow amber, ſuch as they make necklaces of.

SUCCION, ſ. f. ſuction, the act of ſucking.

SUCEDER, v. n. to ſucceed, as by deſcent; to happen, to fall out.

SUCESION, ſ. f. ſucceſſion, deſcent.

SUCESIVAMENTE, adv. ſucceſſively, by deſcent.

SUCESIVO, adj. ſucceſſive, by deſcent, or in courſe.

SUCESO, ſ. m. ſucceſs, event, accident, chance.

SUCESOR, ſ. m. a ſucceſſor.

SUCIAMENTE, adv. naſtily, filthily.

SUCIEDAD, ſ. f. naſtineſs, filth, dirt.

SUCINTAMENTE, adv. ſuccinctly, briefly.

SUCINTO, adj. ſuccinct, brief.

SUCIO, adj. naſty, dirty, filthy.

SUCO, ſ. m. the ſap of a tree.

SUCOSO, adj. juicy.

SUD, ſ. m. the ſouth-weſt wind.

SUDADERO, ſ. m. a ſweating place.

Sudadéro de la tiérra, a moiſt ground where the water oozes out.

SUDAR, v. n. to ſweat.

Mas válе ſudár que toſér, it is better to ſweat than to cough.

SUDARIO, ſ. m. a handkerchief.

SUDEST, ſ. m. ſouth-eaſt.

SUDOR, ſ. m. ſweat.

SUDORIFICO, } adj. ſudorifick.
SUDORIFERO, }

SUDUESTE, ſ. m. ſouth-weſt.

SUEGRA, ſ. f. a mother-in-law by marriage, the wife's, or the huſband's mother.

Prov. *No ſe acuérda la ſuégra què fue nuéra*, the mother-in-law does not remember ſhe was a daughter-in-law.

SUEGRO, ſ. m. a father-in-law by marriage, the wife's, or the huſband's father.

SUELA, ſ. f. the ſole of the ſhoe.

Suéla, among carpenters, a piece of timber laid on the ground as a foundation to build a lath and plaiſter wall upon; or a plank laid under a ſhore or prop.

Prov. *Suélas y vino ándan camino*, ſoles and wine to go the journey; that is, good ſoles to ſave the feet, and wine to chear the heart, make a man travel eaſily.

SUELDO, ſ. m. pay, wages.
SUELO, ſ. m. the ground, the floor, the bottom.
Dar con la coſa en el ſuelo, to let a thing fall upon the ground.
Echar la caſa por el ſuelo, to level a houſe with the ground.
Levantar la caſa del ſuelo. to build a houſe from the ground.
Prov. *Quién no póne y ſiémpre ſáca, ſuélo hálla*; a man who always ſpends and never gets, muſt ſee an end of what he has.
SUELTA, ſ. f. the act of untying.
Dar ſuelta, f. (metaph.) to free any one from trouble.
Suéltas, ſ. f. pl. fetters for horſes feet.
SUELTAMENTE, adv. looſely, lightly, nimbly, freely.
SUELTO, adj. looſe, free, at liberty; nimbly, active, quick.
Suélto de léngua, talkative.
SUENO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a ſound.
SUEÑO, ſ. m. ſleep, a dream.
Dormir á ſueño ſuelto, to ſleep ſound, without any diſturbance.
Decir el ſueño y la ſoltúra, to tell a man his dream and the expoſition of it; (metaph.) to tell a man all one's mind with freedom.
Prov. *Tornóſele el ſueño del pérro*, it was like a dog's dream to him. Applied to thoſe who fancy they can compaſs great matters, and come off with loſs.
Prov. *De los ſueños no créas málos ni buénos*, of dreams believe neither the good nor the bad. Do not be ſuperſtitious and give credit to dreams.
Prov. *Suéño ſoſſegádo no téme nubládo*, quiet ſleep fears no foul weather; that is, he who ſleeps ſound, has no apprehenſions, fears, or cares upon him.
SUERO, ſ. m. whey; the ſerum in a man's blood.
SUERTE, ſ. m. a lot, a chance. Alſo a ſort, a kind, or a manner.
Echár ſuértes, to caſt lots.
Eſto me cupo en ſuérte, this fell to my lot.
No le quiéro de éſta ſuérte, I will not have it of this ſort, after this manner.
Prov. *A málá ſuérte envidár ſuérte*, he that has ill luck muſt puſh boldly.
SUESTE, ſ. m. ſouth-eaſt.
SUFICIENCIA, ſ. f. ſufficiency, enough.
SUFICIENTE, adj. ſufficient.
SUFICIENTEMENTE, adv. ſufficiently.
SUFOCACION, ſ. f. ſuffocation.
SUFOCAR, v. a. to ſuffocate; to ſtifle; (metaph.) to oppreſs, to hinder, to prevent.
SUFRAGANEO, ſ. m. ſuffragan, ſubordinate to an archbiſhop.
SUFRAGAR, v. a. to help, to favour.
SUFRAGIO, ſ. m. a vote; alſo favour, aſſiſtance; commonly uſed for the prayers of the church.
SUFRE, ſ. m. brimſtone.
SUFRENCIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) ſufferance, patience.
SUFRIBLE, adj. tolerable, that may be endured.
SUFRIDA, ſ. f. (in cant) a bed.
SUFRIDERO, adj. that may be endured.
SUFRIDO, adj. patient, that will ſuffer much; (in cant) one that endured the rack without confeſſing.
SUFRIDOR, ſ. m. one who ſuffers or endures,
SUFRIMIENTO, ſ. m. patience.
SUFRIR, v. a. to ſuffer, to endure.
Prov. *Sufre per ſabér, y trabája por tenér*, endure inconveniencies to acquire knowledge, and take pains to gain wealth.
SUFUMIGACION, ſ. f. ſuffumigation.
SUGESTION, ſ. f. ſuggeſtion.
SUGERIDO, *da*, p. p. from
SUGERIR, v. a. to ſuggeſt.
SUGERENTE, p. a. one who ſuggeſts.
SUGETO, adj. ſubject.
Sugéto, ſ. m. a ſubject, a perſon.
Fuláno es un ſúgéto de importáncia, ſuch a one is a perſon of note.
SUGO, ſ. m. juice.
SUGOSO, adj. juicy, full of juice.
SUJECION, ſ. f. ſubjection.
SUJETAR, v. a. to ſubject, to ſubmit.
SUJETO, adj. expoſed, liable to; alſo the point or matter in hand.
Vengamos al ſugeto de nueſtra hiſtoria, let us come to the point of our hiſtory.
SULCAR, v. a. to make furrows, to plough.
SULCO, ſ. m. a furrow.
SULFONETE, ſ. m. a match to light fire with.
SULPHUREO, adj. ſulphureous.
SULQUILLO, ſ. f. a little furrow.
SULTAN, ſ. m. a ſultan.
SUMA, ſ. f. a ſum; (metaph.) concluſion.
En ſuma, mod. adv. in concluſion.
SUMAMENTE, adv. in fine, in ſhort; alſo highly, loftily.
SUMAR, v. a. to ſum, to caſt up, to add together.
SUMARIAMENTE, adv. briefly.
SUMARIO, ſ. m. a ſummary, ſhort contents, the ſum or ſubſtance.
SUMERGIR, v. a. to ſink, to drown.
SUMERSION, ſ. f. ſubmerſion, drowning.
SUMIDAD, ſ. f. height, the top.
SUMIDERO, ſ. m. a ſink, a place that ſwallows all up.
SUMILLER de cortína, ſ. m. a chaplain of honour to the king.
Sumillér de corps, the king's eſquire of the body.
SUMILLERIA, ſ. f. the buttery.
SUMINISTRACION, ſ. f. affording, ſupplying.
SUMINISTRADOR, ſ. m. one who ſupplies or affords.
SUMINISTRAR, v. a. to ſupply, to afford.
SUMIR, v. a. (obſ.) to ſink, to ſwallow up, to overwhelm.
Sumírſe, v. r. to ſink into the ground.
SUMISION, ſ. f. ſubmiſſion.
SUMISO, p. p. of the verb *ſometér*; adjectively uſed, it means humble, ſubmiſſive.
SUMISTA, ſ. m. one that makes a collection or an abridgment of many things.
SUMO, adj. the higheſt, the moſt excellent.
El ſumo pontifice, the pope.
SUMPTUARIO, adj. ſumptuary, relating to expence.
SUMPTUOSAMENTE, adv. ſumptuouſly, pompouſly, magnificently.
SUMPTUOSIDAD, ſ. f. ſumptuouſneſs, pompouſneſs, magnificence.
SUMPTUOSO, adj. ſumptuous, pompous, magnificent.
SUMULA, ſ. m. a ſum, a collection, an abridgment.
SUMULISTA, ſ. m. vide *SUMISTA*.
SUNCHO, ſ. m. an iron that faſtens the pump on board a ſhip.
SUPEDITADO, *da*, p. p. from
SUPEDITAR, v. a. to oppreſs, to humble, to ſubject.
SUPERABLE, adj. that may be conquered, overcome, ſubdued.
SUPERABUNDANCIA, ſ. f. ſuperabundance.
SUPERABUNDANTE, adj. ſuperabounding.
SUPERABUNDANTISIMO, *ma*, adj. ſup. from *ſuperábundante*.
SUPERABUNDAR, v. a. to ſuperabound.
SUPERAR, v. a. to overcome.
SUPERBO, adj. vide *SOBERBIO*.
SUPERCHERIA, ſ. f. overbearing, fraud, deceit, fallacy; alſo incivility.
SUPERCHERO, adj. one that overbears, that oppreſſes.
SUPERFICIAL, adj. ſuperficial.
SUPERFICIALMENTE, adv. ſuperficially.
SUPERFICIE, ſ. f. the ſuperficies, the outward face of a thing.
SUPERFLUAMENTE, adv. ſuperfluous.
SUPERFLUIDAD, ſ. f. ſuperfluity.
SUPERFLUO, adj. ſuperfluous.
SUPERINTENDENCIA, ſ. f. ſuperintendency, overſeeing.
SUPERINTENDENTE, ſ. m. a ſuperintendant, an overſeer.
SUPERIOR, adj. ſuperior, that is above or over another, uppermoſt.
Superiór, ſ. m. a ſuperior.
SUPERIORIDAD, ſ. f. ſuperiority.
SUPERIORMENTE, adv. ſuperiorly.
SUPERLATIVAMENTE, adv. ſuperlatively.
SUPERLATIVO, adj. ſuperlative, of the ſuperlative degree.
SUPERNO, adj. ſupreme, the higheſt.
SUPERNUMERARIO, adj. ſupernumerary, above the number allowed.
SUPERSTICION, ſ. f. ſuperſtition.
SUPERSTICIOSAMENTE, adv. ſuperſtitiouſly.
SUPERSTICIOSO, adj. ſuperſtitious.
SUPINO, ſ. m. ſupine, a part of grammar.
Supinos de rapóſa, the herb ſatyrion, or ſtander-graſs.
SUPITAMENTE, adv. (obſ.) ſuddenly.
SUPITAÑO, adj. (obſ.) vide *SUBITANEO*.
SUPITO, adj. (obſ.) ſudden.
SUPLEMENTO, ſ. m. a ſupplement.
SUPLICA, ſ. f. a petition, a requeſt, an intreaty.
SUPLICACION, ſ. f. intreaty, ſupplication, an humble requeſt; alſo a ſweet wafer rolled up, ſuch as the confectioners ſell.
SUPLICACIONERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells ſweet wafers.
SUPLICANTE, ſ. m. a ſuppliant, he that beſeeches or intreats.
SUPLICAR, v. a. to intreat, to beſeech.
SUPLICIO, ſ. m. death; (metaph.) the ſcaffold.
SUPLIMIENTO, ſ. m. a ſupplement, making up what is wanting.
SUPLIDO, *da*, p. p. from
SUPLIR, v. n. to ſupply the place of another.
SUPONEDOR, ſ. m. the perſon who ſuppoſes.
SUPONER, v. a. to ſuppoſe.
SUPOSICION, ſ. f. a ſuppoſition; alſo a ſtory, a lie.
SUPREMAMENTE, adv. to the laſt end, laſtly.
SUPREMO, adj. ſupreme, chief.
SUPRESION, ſ. f. ſuppreſſion.
SUPRIMIR, v. a. to ſuppreſs, to aboliſh.
SUPUESTO, p. p. of *ſuponér*.
SUPURACION, ſ. f. ſuppuration, the ripening of a wound.

SUPURAR, v. a. to ſuppurate, to come to matter, as a wound does.
SUPURATIVO, adj. the medicine that ſuppurates or brings a wound to matter.
SUPUTACION, ſ. f. computation, calculation.
SUPUTAR, v. a. to compute, to calculate.
SUR, ſ. m. the ſouth.
SURA, ſ. f. one of the bones in the leg, anatomically ſo called.
SURCAR, v. a. to furrow, to plough up; to cut through the water as a ſhip does.
SURCIR, v. a. vide *ZURCIR*.
SURCO, ſ. m. a furrow in a field or garden.
SURCIDERO, ſ. m. a road at ſea, an anchoring place.
SURGIR, v. n. to arrive, to come to an anchoring place.
SURRIO, ſ. m. a buzzing noiſe.
Surrío de tripas, a noiſe of wind in the belly.
SURTIDA, ſ. f. a ſmall gate in a fortreſs for the garriſon to ſally at in time of a ſiege.
SURTIDOR, ſ. m. one that provides a caterer.
SURTIR, v. a. to rebound, to fly high; alſo to ſupply with goods.
Surtír effecto, to have an effect.
SURTO, adj. come to an anchor or riding at anchor; p. p. of the verb *ſurgír*.
SUS, pron. their; as *ſus, mános*, their hands.
Sus, an interj. go to; as *ſus, vámos*, come, let us go.
SUSCITAR, v. a. to rouſe up, to raiſe.
SUSO, adv. above.
De ſúſo, from above.
SUSODICHO, adj. above ſaid, above mentioned.
SUSPECTO, adj. ſuſpected.
SUSPENDEDOR, ſ. m. who ſuſpends, or keeps in ſuſpenſe.
SUSPENDER, v. a. to ſuſpend.
SUSPENSION, ſ. f. ſuſpenſe, ſuſpenſion, temporary ceſſation.
SUSPENSIVO, adj. what has the faculty, or power of ſuſpending.
SUSPENSO, p. p. of *ſuſpender*.
SUSPENSORIO, adj. what is made uſe of in ſuſpending any thing.
SUSPIRAR, v. n. to ſigh.
SUSPIRO, ſ. m. a ſigh.
El ultimo ſuſpiro, (fam.) the laſt ſigh, death.
SUSTEN, ſ. m. vide *SOSTEN*.
SUSTENER, v. a. vide *SOSTENER*.
SUSTENTACION, ſ. f. the act of ſupporting.
SUSTENTADOR, ſ. m. who ſuſtains, maintains, or ſupports.
SUSTENTAMIENTO, ſ. m. maintenance, food, ſuſtenance.
SUSTENTAR, v. a. to ſuſtain, to maintain, to ſupport, to uphold, to defend.
Suſtentár mucha caſa, to keep a great family.
Suſtentár mucho peſo, to bear a great weight.
Suſtentár concluſiones, to defend concluſions in the ſchools.
SUSTENTO, ſ. m. ſuſtenance, maintenance.
SUSTILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *ſuſto*.
SUSTITUCION, ſ. f. the ſubſtituting of another in one's place.
SUSTITUTO, ſ. m. a ſubſtitute, one that is appointed in the place of another.
SUSTITUIR, v. a. to ſubſtitute, to put in the place of another.
SUSTO, ſ. m. trouble, cauſe of trouble, of ſuſpenſe, of fear, fright, and the like.
SUSURRADOR, ſ. m. one that makes a humming noiſe; alſo a whiſperer, a mumbler.
SUSURRAR, v. n. to make a humming noiſe, to whiſper.
SUSURRO, ſ. m. a humming like bees, a whiſpering, a muttering.
SUTIL, adj. ſubtle, crafty; alſo thin, ſlender, curious, fine.
SUTILEZA, *SUTILIDAD*, ſ. f. ſubtlety, craft; alſo thinneſs, ſlenderneſs.
SUTILIZAR, v. a. to ſubtilize, to make thin, fine, or ſlender; to talk finely, to ſpin out an argument.
SUTILMENTE, adv. ſubtly, craftily, thinly, ſlenderly, delicately, curiouſly.
SUTIRO, ſ. m. that noiſe which one hears in the ear by preſſing it with the palm of one's hand.
SUTURA. ſ. f. ſuture.
SUYO, pron. his, or her's.
SYBILA ſ. f. a ſybil, a propheteſs.
SYBILINO, adj. written or foretold by the ſybils.
SYBILISMO, ſ. m. the doctrine of the ſybils.
SYBILISTA, ſ. m. who profeſſes that doctrine.
SYCOMORO, ſ. m. a ſycamore, a tree ſo called.
SYCOPHANTA, ſ. m. a ſycophant.
SYLABA, ſ. f. a ſyllable.
SYLABARIO, ſ. m. a ſpelling book; a book containing an explanation of ſyllables.
SYLOGISMO, ſ. m. a ſyllogiſm.
SYLOGISTICO, adj. ſyllogiſtical.
SYLOGIZAR, v. n. to ſyllogize, to reaſon by ſyllogiſm.
SYLVA, ſ. f. vide *SELVA*.
SYLVANOS, ſ. m. pl. the ſylvan gods.
SYLVESTRE, adj. ruſtick; alſo unpolite.
SYMBOLICO, adj. ſymbolical.
SYMBOLIZACION, ſ. f. ſymbolization, reſemblance.
SYMBOLIZAR, v. n. to ſymbolize, to reſemble.
SYMBOLO, ſ. m. a ſymbol, a type.
SYMETRIA, ſ. f. ſymmetry, a proportion, harmony.
SYMETRICO, adj. ſymmetrical, proportionate.
SYMPATHIA, ſ. f. ſympathy, mutual ſenſibility.
SYMPATHICAMENTE, adv. ſympathetically, with ſympathy.
SYMPATHICO, adj. ſympathetical.
SYMPHONIA, ſ. f. ſymphony, concert of inſtruments.
SYMPTOMA, ſ. m. a ſymptom, a ſign, a token among phyſicians.
SYMPTOMATICO, adj. ſymptomatical.
SYNABAPHA, ſ. f. any ſtuff of its natural colour.
SYNAGOGA, ſ. f. a ſynagogue.
SYNALEPHA, ſ. f. ſynalepha, a figure in grammar ſo called.
SYNCOPA, ſ. f. a ſyncope.
SYNCOPAR, v. a. to ſhorten, to abbreviate, to cut off.
SYNDERESIS, ſ. m. conſciouſneſs of what is good and bad without being taught.
SYNDICAR, v. a. to accuſe a perſon before a judge, to ſyndicate.
SYNDICO, ſ. m. a ſort of judge.
SYNODAL, *SYNODICO*, adj. ſynodal.
SYNODO, ſ. m. a ſynod, an aſſembly of the clergy.
SYNONIMIA, ſ. f. ſynonymy.
SYNONIMO, adj. ſynonymous.
SYNTAXIS, ſ. f. ſyntax, ſyntaxis.
SYNTHESIS, ſ. f. ſyntheſis, the act of joining.
SYRIO, ſ. m. the dog-ſtar.
SYRTES, ſ. f. a quick-ſand, a bog; alſo any danger.
SYSTHEMA, ſ. f. a ſyſtem.
SYSTOLE, ſ. f. the contraction of the heart; alſo the ſhortening of a long ſyllable.
SYZYGIA, ſ. f. ſyzygia, an aſtronomical term, denoting a certain phenomenon of the moon.

T.

T, Pronounced as in Engliſh.
TA, interj. ſoftly; take care.
TABA, ſ. f. the joint bone of any animal between the two long bones.
Juégo de tába, a play with ſuch bones among children.
Meneár la tabás, to make haſte.
TABACO, ſ. m. the herb tobacco.
TABALADA, ſ. f. a box in the ear.
TABALARIO, ſ. m. the backſide.
TABALEAR, v. n. to make a noiſe with the fingers upon a table.
TABANAZO, ſ. m. a cuff in the ear.
TABANCO, ſ. m. a ſtall in the ſtreets, where they ſell any thing to eat.
TABANO, ſ. m. a hornet or horſe-fly.
TABAOLA, ſ. f. a great and confuſed noiſe, an uproar, a ſcuffle, a fray.
TABAQUE, ſ. m. a work baſket, ſuch as ladies uſe.
TABAQUERA, ſ. m. a ſnuff-box.
TABAQUERIA, ſ. m. the place or ſhop where ſnuff is ſold.
TABAQUERO, ſ. m. the ſeller of ſnuff.
TABAQUILLO, ſ. m. a little baſket.
TABAQUISTA, ſ. m. a connoiſſeur in ſnuff, and a great taker of ſnuff.
TABARDETE, *TABARDILLO*, } ſ. m. the ſpotted fever.
TABARDO, ſ. m. a coat worn by country people, by ruſticks.
TABARRO, ſ. m. a hornet.
TABELLON, ſ. m. a writer, a kind of notary.
TABERNA, ſ. f. a tavern.
TABERNACULO, ſ. m. a tabernacle, a tent.
TABERNERO, ſ. m. a vintner, a tavern-keeper.
TABI, ſ. m. a tabby, a ſilk ſtuff ſo called.
TABICAR, v. n. to make an encloſure, a partition, or a wall of lath and plaiſter, or the like.
TABIDO, adj. rotten, corrupted, in a ſtate of decay.
TABIQUE, ſ. m. a thin wall or partition of lath and plaiſter.
TABLA, ſ. f. a board, a plank; a table, a picture, a banker's counter.
Tábla de río, that part where the river runs ſmootheſt.
Tábla de meſón, a board which is the ſign of a lodging-houſe or inn.
Tábla de múſlo, the thick brawny part of the thigh.
Tábla para contár, an arithmetical table.
Segúnda tábla deſpúes del naufrágio, a ſecond plank after ſhipwreck.
Táblas del peſcuézo del cabállo, the ſides of a horſe's neck.
Juégo de táblas, the game of tables.
TABLACHINA, ſ. f. a ſquare buckler.
TABLACHO, ſ. m. a dam to detain water.
TABLADILLO, ſ. m. a little ſcaffold, floor, or boarded place.

TABLADO, ſ. m. a ſcaffold, the floor of a room, a boarded place.
Tabládo, ſ. m. a mark to ſhoot arrows at.
Tabládo, adj. covered with boards or planks.
TABLAGE, ſ. m. boarding, planking.
TABLAGERIA, ſ. f. a gaming-houſe where they play at tables, &c.
TABLAGERO, ſ. m. one that keeps a gemming houſe; one that haunts gaming-houſes. In old Spaniſh, a gentleman who exerciſed himſelf, darting at a mark, called *tabiádo*.
TABLANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) a table-cloth.
TABLAR, ſ. m. a bed, a ſquare in a kitchen-garden.
TABLAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a table.
TABLAZON, ſ. m. planks, boards, planking, boarding.
TABLEAR, v. a. to divide a kitchen-garden into beds.
TABLERO, ſ. m. tables to play on, a cheſs or draught-board; alſo a ſhop-board; a dreſſer in a kitchen; alſo a ſquare ſtone for an inſcription.
Tabléro del capitél, the ſquare ſtone on the top of a column.
Tabléro, a mark to ſhoot arrows at.
Ponér la vida al tabléro, to put one's life in danger.
Perdér en los tabléros, to loſe at tables.
TABLETA, ſ. f. a little board or plank, a little table, a tablet to write on; alſo a ſweet lozenge.
TABLETEADO, ſ. m. the noiſe that is made by preſſing the boards which form a floor.
TABLETEAR, v. n. to make the board floor crack by treading upon it.
TABLITA, ſ. f. a little board.
TABLILLA, ſ. f. idem; alſo a child's horn-book, a tablet to write on, and the ſign hung out to ſhew a houſe lets lodgings.
TABLON, ſ. m. a plank, a large board.
TABLOZA, ſ. f. a painter's pallet.
TABUCO, ſ. m. a cloſet; cupboard in a wall.
TABURETE, ſ. m. a chair with a back, but no arms to it,
TABURETILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *taburete*.
TACAMACA, ſ. f. a gum diſtilling from a tree called by the ſame name.
TACANARIO, ſ. m. the bum, the backſide.
TACAÑEAR, v. to play the knave.
TACAÑERIA, ſ. f. knavery.
TACAÑO, ſ. m. a knave, a ſly deceitful fellow.
TACAR, v. a leave a mark, a ſtain, or other thing that hurts the thing marked or ſtained.
TACETA, ſ. f. a veſſel uſed in the oil preſſes.
TACHA, ſ. f. a blemiſh, a fault, a defect.
TACHAR, v. a. to find fault with.
TACHON, ſ. m. a ſtud, a nail with a great flat head.
TACHONAR, v. a. to ſtud, to adorn with ſtuds.
TACHUELA, ſ. f. a ſmall nail called a tack.
TACITAMENTE, adv. tacitly, ſilently, privately.
TACITO, adj. ſtill, quiet, huſh, ſilent.
TACITURNIDAD, ſ. f. taciturnity, ſilence.
TACITURNO, adj. ſilent, not talkative.
TACO, ſ. m. the ſtopper for the bung of a barrel, the rammer of a gun, a tack to play at billiards, the tompion that ſtops the mouth of cannons when they are not uſed.
TACON, ſ. m. the heel-piece of a ſhoe.
TACONEAR, v. n. to make a noiſe with the heels in walking.
TACTICA, ſ. f. tacticks, the art of ranging men in the field of battle.
TACTO, ſ. m. the ſenſe of feeling.
TAFANARIO, ſ. m. the bum, the backſide.
TAFETAN, ſ. m. taffety.
TAFILETE, ſ. m. a kind of thin leather ſo called.
TAFILETEáR, v. a. to adorn with thin leather.
TAFUREA, ſ. f. a flat-bottomed boat to carry horſes in.
TAGARINO, ſ. m. an ancient Moriſco, or one deſcended from the Moors, ſuch as before the expulſion lived among the ancient Chriſtians in ſeveral towns, and were become ſuch perfect Spaniards, that they could not be diſtinguiſhed by any other way, than by being obliged to live apart from the reſt in quarters of thoſe towns allotted for them; in Barbary, the Moors give this name to the Moors that were expelled out of Spain.
TAGARNINA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſweet thiſtle good to eat.
TAGAROTE, ſ. m. the worſt ſort of falcon; (metaph.) a poor gentleman, who lays hold of a dinner where he can get it.
TAHALI, ſ. m. a ſhoulder-belt, a bandelier-belt.
TAHEÑO, adj. a reddiſh brown colour.
Taheño de bárba, that has a red beard.
TAHONA, ſ. f. a horſe-mill; alſo bride-well.
TAHONERO, ſ. m. the man that keeps the *atahona*.
TAHULLA, ſ. f. a meaſure or portion of land ſo called.
TAHUR, ſ. m. a gameſter, a ſharper, one that makes gaming his buſineſs.
TAHURAZO, ſ. m. a great gameſter or ſharper.
TAHURERIA, ſ. f. a gaming-houſe.
TAIBIQUE, ſ. m. vide *TABIQUE*.
TAIMADO, adj. ſly, cautious, crafty.
TAIMONIA, ſ. f. craftineſs.
TAITA, ſ. f. the word children uſe for dad or daddy.
TAJA, ſ. f. a ſcore, a tally.
TAJADA, ſ. f. a ſcore, a tally.

Tajáda,

Tajáda, a cut, a ſlaſh, a ſlice, a piece cut off.
Hazer tajadas, f. fam. to threaten, to denounce.
Tajáda de carne, a ſlice of meat.
TAJADERA, ſ. f. a dam that keeps water from running to a particular part.
TAJADERO, ſ. m. a chopping board.
TAJADOR, ſ. m. a cutter, a ſlaſher, a ſlicer; alſo a carver, and a chopping block or board.
TAJAMAR, ſ. m. the cutwater, the ſharp part of the ſhip before that cuts and divides the water before it comes to the bow.
TAJAR, v. a. to cut, to ſlaſh, to ſlice, to carve.
TAJO, ſ. m. a cut with any inſtrument; alſo a chopping block.
TAJON, ſ. m. a great chopping-block, or board.
TAJONCILLO, ſ. m. a little chopping-block, or board.
TAJUELA, ſ. m. a four-legged-ſtool.
TAL, ſuch.
No hay tal, f. there is no ſuch thing.
Tal qual, ſuch as it is.
Sóys un tàl por qual, a fly way of calling one a knave, or a whore.
Tales y táles palábras, ſuch and ſuch words.
TALA, ſ. f. ravage, ſpoil, havock, waſting of a country.
TALABARTE, ſ. m. a belt for a ſword.
TALADOR, ſ. m. a ravager, a waſter, a ſpoiler.
TALADRAR, v. a. to bore, to pierce.
TALADRO, ſ. m. a wimble, a piercer, an inſtrument to bore with, a tarrier to make a tap hole in a barrel.
TALAMERA, ſ. f. the tree where the lures are laid to catch wild pigeons.
TALAMO, ſ. m. an eminent place in a room where the married couple receives the congratulations of their friends; alſo the nuptial bed.
TALANQUERA, ſ. f. the ſcaffolds erected to ſee the bull-feaſts, or any ſuch ſcaffold or place erected to ſee ſhows.
Hablar de talanquera, f. to ſpeak ſheepiſhly, to ſpeak nonſenſe.
TALANTE, ſ. m. (obſ.) deſire, will, pleaſure.
TALANTOSO, adj. (obſ.) deſirous, wilful.
TALAR, v. a. to ravage, to ſpoil, to waſte, to cut down.
TALAVERA, ſ. f. a ſort of earthen-ware.
TALCO, ſ. m. talc, iſinglaſs, ſuch as is uſed inſtead of glaſs in windows, or before ſmall pictures.
TALEGA, ſ. f. a bag, a pouch.
TALEGAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a bag.
TALEGO, ſ. m. a bag, or ſack, or 1000 dollars.
TALEGON, ſ. m. a great bag or pouch, a money-bag.
TALEGUILLA, ſ. f. } a little bag.
TALEGUITO, ſ. m. }
TALENTO, ſ. m. a talent, an ancient ſum of money in Greece and other eaſtern countries; the natural talent, ability, or capacity.
TALION, ſ. m. the puniſhment of equal damage for wrong done, as tooth for tooth, eye for eye, &c.
TALIONAR, v. a. to chaſtize with the puniſhment of the talion.
TALISMAN, ſ. m. taliſman, a magical character.
TALLA, ſ. f. carving, engraving, carved work; alſo a tax; alſo the ſhavings or bits that fly out in engraving or carving.
Media tálla, half relief, when an image is but half raiſed in carving or ſculpture.
TALLADURA, ſ. f. carving. Better *entalladura*.
TALLAR, v. a. to carve, to cut out, to ſhape, to faſhion.
TALLAZO, ſ. m. augmen. of *talle*.
TALLE, ſ. m. the mien, proportion, ſhape, faſhion, preſence.
TALLECER, v. n. to grow to a ſtalk, to ſprout out, to grow ſticky, as plants do when they run to ſeed.
TALLECICO, *TALLECILLO*, *TALLECITO*, *TALLEZUELO*, ſ. m. a little mien, preſence, figure, or proportion; the diminut. of *tálle*; alſo a ſmall ſtalk or ſtem of any thing that grows, and dimin. of *tallo*.
TALLER, ſ. m. a place where carvers work; alſo an academy or the like, where ſciences are taught publicly.
Talléres, ſ. m. pl. an ancient coin in Spain.
TALLISTA, ſ. m. a carver.
TALLO, ſ. m. the ſtalk, or ſtem of an herb, a young ſprig of a tree. There was once a tax or duty called by this name.
TALLUDO, adj. ſtalky, grown to ſtalks.
TALMUD, ſ. m. the Jewiſh Talmud.
TALON, ſ. m. the heel; alſo the heel of a ſhoe or ſtocking; in cant, an inn.
Apretár las talónes, to run away.
Ir á talón, to go on foot.
Tenér el juicio en los talónes, to have the judgment in the heels; to be imprudent or inconſiderate.
TALONEAR, v. n. to go with great ſpeed.
TALONERO, ſ. m. in cant, the ſame as *meſonero* and *ventéro*, an inn-keeper.
TALONESCO, adj. belonging to the heels.
TALPARIA, ſ. f. a tumour or abceſs in the pericranium.
TALQUE, ſ. f. clay to make crucibles.
TALVINA, ſ. f. a haſty-pudding, water and flour boiled together.
TAMANDOA, ſ. m. a ſtrange creature in Braſil as big as a dog.
TAMAÑAMENTE, adv. as big as another.
TAMAÑO, ſ. m. the magnitude, the bigneſs, bulk, ſtature, or proportion.
TAMARA, ſ. f. the date on the bough or branch; alſo a faggot of bruſhwood.
TAMARINDO, ſ. m. the tamarind, the fruit of a beautiful tree ſo called.
TAMARISCO, *TAMARIZ*, ſ. m. the ſhrub called a tamariſk, ſometimes growing up to a great tree.
TAMBA, ſ. f. in cant, a blanket.
TAMBALEAR, *TAMBALEARSE*, v. n. v. r. to move to and fro.
TAMBALEO, ſ. m. the movement to and fro.
TAMBARILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall trunk with the top round, like the old-faſhioned trunks.
TAMBESCO, ſ. m. a ſwing uſed by children to ſwing themſelves.
TAMBIEN, adv. as well, alſo, likewiſe.
TAMBO, ſ. m. the Indian name in Peru, for the great inns built by the incas on the roads for lodging travellers, and ſtill called by the ſame name by the Spaniards.
TAMBOR, ſ. m. a drum.
TAMBORETE, ſ. m. a kind of round top on board ſhips.
TAMBORIL, ſ. m. a ſmall drum, a tabor.
TAMBORILERO, ſ. m. one that plays on a tabor or drum.
TAMBORIN, ſ. m. a tabor.
TAMBORITERO, ſ. m. a drummer.
TAMIZ, ſ. m. a ſieve.
TAMO, ſ. m. chaff; alſo the hurds of hemp beaten, or ſtraw worn to duſt or chaff.
TAMPOCO, adv. as little, neither.
TAMUJO, ſ. m. a ſort of goſs or furze-buſh, with which they heat ovens.
TAN, adv. as, ſo.
Tan bién, as well, alſo.
Tan buéno, as good.
Tan málo, as bad.
TANACETO, ſ. m. an Indian herb ſo called.
TANDA, ſ. f. a taſk, a turn of any thing that goes about among many.
TANGIBLE, adj. that may be touched.
TANPOCO, adv. as little, neither.
TAN SOLAMENTE, adv. only.
TANTAS VECES, adv. ſo many times, ſo often.
TANTEADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who deliberates or conſiders.
TANTEAR, v. a. to weigh, to conſider, to caſt up, to deliberate, to eſſay, to calculate, to try; alſo to rate, to tax.
TANTEO, ſ. m. an eſſay, a trial, a calculation, a conſideration, a valuation; alſo a rating or taxing.
TANTICO, a very little, or thus little.
TANTO, ſo much, or as much.
Tánto mas, ſo much more.
Tánto ménos, ſo much leſs.
TANTO, ſ. m. a counter to play or caſt accounts with.
TAÑEDOR, ſ. m. a muſician.
TAÑER, v. a. to play upon ſome muſical inſtrument; from the Latin *tangere*.
TAÑIDO, ſ. m. a tune; alſo p. p. played.
TAÑIMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the ſenſe of feeling.
TAO, ſ. m. a badge like the letter T, worn by thoſe of the order of St. Anthony.
TAPA, ſ. f. a cover for any thing, a lid of a box, &c. alſo the heel-pieces of a ſhoe.
TAPABOCA, ſ. f. a ſlap on the mouth with the hand.
TAPADERA, ſ. f. a cover for any thing.
TAPADERO, ſ. m. a ſtopple.
TAPADILLO, ſ. m. the act of covering oneſelf with the mantle worn over the head.
TAPADIZO, ſ. m. any thing that ſerves to cover another.
TAPADOR, ſ. m. a ſtopper, or ſtopple.
TAPAR, v. a. to ſtop a hole, to cover any thing.
Tapar la boca, f. (metaph.) to bribe any one, to prevent any one from doing any injury to another.
TAPETADO, ſ. m. the inſide of leather turned outward in any thing that is worn and blacked; thence taken for a dirty black, or a very dark colour; a face like a mulatto almoſt black.
TAPETE, ſ. m. a carpet, a piece of tapeſtry.
TAPIA, ſ. f. a mud wall.
TAPIADOR, ſ. m. one that makes mud walls.
TAPIAL, ſ. m. the caſe of boards or wattles, which ſerved to fill up to make mud walls to keep the ſtuff together; alſo a rammer to beat earth.
TAPIAR, v. a. to make a mud wall, to wall up a place.

Tapiár el médio cuérpo, to ſtick a man half way into the earth, and ſo let him die.
TAPICERIA, ſ. f. tapeſtry, hangings.
TAPICERO, ſ. m. a tapeſtry weaver.
TAPICES, ſ. m. pl. tapeſtry hangings.
Tapíces de tiérra, carpets to lay on the ground.
TAPIZ, ſ. f. a piece of tapeſtry, a Turky-work, carpet.
TAPIZAR, v. a. to hang with tapeſtry.
TAPLO, ſ. m. (in cant,) a plate.
TAPON, ſ. m. a ſtopple, a bung of a barrel, a tompion for the mouth of a gun.
Al primér tapón zurrápas, dregs at the firſt ſtopping; ſo they ſay, when things fall out ill at firſt.
TAPONCITO, ſ. m. a little ſtopple.
TAPUJARSE, v. r. to cover one's face that one may not be known.
TAPUJO, ſ. m. the act of covering or hiding one's face.
TAQUE, ſ. m. a ſound like knocking at a door.
TAQUIN, ſ. m. (in cant,) a pickpocket.
TARA, ſ. f. tare, the caſt, or the like, that muſt be allowed for in weight.
TARACEA, ſ. f. inlaid work in wood.
TARACEAR, v. a. to inlay.
TARAFADA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a cheat.
TARAFANA, ſ. f. (in cant,) the cuſtom-houſe
TARAFES, ſ. f. pl. (in cant,) the dice.
TARAGONCIA, ſ. f. the herb taragon.
TARAGOZA, ſ. f. (in cant,) people.
TARAGOZAGIDA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a town.
TARANGANA, ſ. f. a kind of black-pudding ſo called.
TARANDO, ſ. m. a kind of ſtag ſo called.
TARANTULA, ſ. f. a tarantula, a venomous ſpider in the kingdom of Naples, which biting a man, makes him die mopiſh, unleſs he be cured by muſick.
Paréce que le ha mordido la tarántula, he cannot be quiet, be ſtill in one place.
TARARIRA, ſ. f. a merry feaſt.
TARASCA, ſ. f. a great ſerpent or a giant, carried about towns to make ſport on great feſtivals; thence uſed for an hobgoblin, or any thing that is frightful.
TARASCADA, ſ. f. the bite of a dog; alſo ill language.
TARASCAR, v. a. to bite as dogs and other animals do.
TARASCON, ſ. m. the ſame as *taráſca*.
TARAVILLA, ſ. f. the clacker of a mill; (metaph.) a tongue that is never ſtill.
TARAY, ſ. m. the tamariſk ſhrub.
TARAZANA, ſ. f. } a dock where they
TARAZANAL, ſ. m. } build or lay up ſhips.
TARAZAR, v. a. to tear off, as the civit cats do their teſticles when hunted, that part being the principal end for which they are hunted.
TARAZON, ſ. m. a piece, a ſlice, a good cut of any thing.
TARBEA, ſ. f. a large hall.
TARDADOR, ſ. m. one that ſtays or delays.
TARDANO, adj. vide *TARDIO*.
TARDANZA, ſ. f. delay.
TARDAR, v. n. to ſtay long, to delay, to be long a coming, to ſtop.
TARDE, ſ. f. the evening.
Tárde, adv. late; alſo the evening.
Hacérſe tarde, to grow late.
Hacér tarde en una parte to ſpend the evening in a place.
Tarde ó nunca, late or never.

Tárde piáche, you have not ſpoke in time or ſeaſonably.
TARDIAMENTE, adv. ſlowly.
TARDIO, adj. ſlow, late, that comes late.
TARDO, adj. ſlow.
TARDON, ſ. m. a ſlow fellow, one that ſtays long.
TAREA, ſ. f. a taſk.
TARIFA, ſ. f. a tariff, a catalogue marking the price of things.
TARJA, ſ. f. an ancient coin in Spain. It is alſo an eſcutcheon.
Tarja, ſ. f. a tally.
TARJAR, v. n. to mark with a notch on the tally.
TARJETA, ſ. f. a target that is hollow on the ſides.
Eſcúdo con tarjéta, an eſcutcheon in heraldry that is placed on a target.
TARIMA, ſ. f. part of a room raiſed a ſtep higher than the reſt, and boarded, as is uſed in rooms of ſtate under a prince's canopy, where the chair of ſtate ſtands. The ſame uſed in women's chambers, covered with fine mats in ſummer, and rich carpets in winter, on which there are cuſhions for the women to ſit on.
TARQUIA, ſ. f. vide *TARJA*.
TARQUIN, ſ. m. the mud that is taken out in cleanſing a pond.
TARRASCAR, v. a. (in cant,) to open and to draw by force.
TARREÑAS, ſ. f. pl. rattles for children; alſo the ſame as *ſonájas*.
TARRO, ſ. m. a large wide earthen veſſel.
TARTA, ſ. f. a tart.
TARTAGO, ſ. m. the purging herb, called ſpurge.
Tartago mayor, five-leaved graſs.
Dar á uno tartago, to perplex, to vex one.
TARTAJEAR, v. n. to ſtutter.
TARTAJOSO, adj. one that ſtutters or ſtammers.
TARTAMUDEAR, v. n. to ſtutter or ſtammer.
TARTAMUDO, adj. that ſtutters or ſtammers.
TARTANA, ſ. f. a ſmall veſſel called a tartan.
TARTAREO, adj. helliſh, infernal, tartarean.
TARTARO, ſ. m. tartar.
Tártaro, ſ. m. tartarus, hell.
TARUGA, ſ. f. a wild beaſt in the Weſt-Indies, like the *vicuña*, but ſwifter and larger.
TARUGO, ſ. m. a wooden pin; a dovetail in joiners work; a ſtopple for the bung of a caſk, or the like; in ſea-terms, the bits in a ſhip, being two main ſquare pieces of timber commonly placed abaft the manger in the loof of the ſhip, to belay or make faſt the cable to, when the ſhip rides at anchor.
TAS POR TAS, one good turn for another, tit for tat.
TASCAR, v. a. to champ, to bite or play on the bit as horſes do, to champ like a horſe.
TASCOS, ſ. f. pl. hurds of hemp, the droſs of any thing.
TASCONIO, ſ. m. vide *TALQUE*.
TASQUERA, ſ. f. (in cant,) a tavern.
TASA, ſ. f. a rate ſet upon any thing.
TASACION, ſ. f. a tax, taxing, ſetting a rate upon any commodity.
TASADAMENTE, adv. barely, ſcantily.

TASADOR, ſ. m. a aſſeſſor, one that values, or ſets a rate on goods.
TASAJO, ſ. m. a ſlice, a cut of fleſh; commonly ſaid of hung beef.
TASAR, v. n. to tax, to rate, to ſet a price upon goods.
TASTARA, ſ. f. coarſe bran.
TATARADEUDO, ſ. m. an old and long dead relation.
TATARANIETO, ſ. m. a grandſon's grandſon.
TATARAVUELO, ſ. m. a grand-father's grandfather.
TATE! an interjection of warning; take heed! no more of that! have a care!
TATO, ſ. m. a quadruped ſo called.
TAU, ſ. m. v. *TAO*.
TAUMATURGO, ſ. m. an excellent author; admirable in his works.
TAURO, ſ. m. the conſtellation called Taurus.
TAUTOLOGIA, ſ. f. tautology.
TAUXIA, ſ. f. vide *ATAUXIA*.
TAVILLADO, adj. marked with the mark of the manufacturer; ſaid of cloth.
TAXATIVO, adj. that limits, that fixes the bounds. A law-term.
TAZ POR TAZ, tit for tat, one for the other, without any odds on either ſide.
TAZA, ſ. f. a cup, any veſſel to drink in; a bowl.
Amígo de tázas de víno, a friend only in proſperity.
TAZAÑA, ſ. f. vide *TARASCA*.
TAZMIA, ſ. f. every man's ſhare in a heap that is divided; alſo, in dividing the tithes among the proprietors.
TAZON, ſ. m. a very large cup, a bowl.
TE, pron. thee.
Te diré, I will tell thee.
TEA, ſ. f. the heart of a pine-tree, which, ſpilt in pieces, burns like a torch, and is uſed as ſuch; thence a torch.
The, ſ. m. the herb tea, generally known and uſed in England.
TEBLE, adj. (obſ.) for *terrible*.
TECHEDO, ſ. m. the roof, the covering, the ceiling.
Debáxo de techádo, under a roof, within doors.
TECHAR, v. a. to cover a houſe, to ceil a room.
TECHO, ſ. m. the roof of a houſe, the ceiling of a room, the top, or covering of any other thing; (in cant,) a hat.
TECHUMBRE, ſ. f. the top, or covering of the roof; the top of the covering; the floor of any room that is over another, to which it is a roof.
TECLA, ſ. f. the key which the finger ſtrikes in playing upon the organ, harpſichord or the like.
TECLADO, ſ. m. a ſet of keys for an organ or any ſuch inſtrument.
TECLEAR, v. n. to move the fingers as a perſon who plays upon the organ; alſo to try ſeveral meaſures, to ſucceed in any thing.
TEDIAR, v. a. to hate, to abhor, to loath.
TEDIO, ſ. m. loathing, wearineſs, averſion.
TEDIOSAMENTE, adv. tediouſly.
TEDIOSO, adj. tedious.

TEGUAL, ſ. m. (obſ.) tax, duty, impoſition.
TEJA, ſ. f. a tile to cover houſes.
Téja vána, nothing between the tiles and the room but the bare tiles.
Eſtár á téja vána, to be ill provided, or ill defended againſt the weather.
Hablár de tejás abáxo, to talk of our buſineſs, or affairs, without running into divinity or high matters.
TEJADILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *tejádo*.
TEJADO, ſ. m. the tiles of a houſe.
Prov. *El que tiéne téjado de vidrio no tíre piédras al de ſu vezíno*, he whoſe roof is tiled with glaſs, muſt not throw ſtones at his neighbour's houſe; he who has faults of his own muſt not upbraid his neighbour with his.
TEJAR, v. a. to tile a houſe.
Tejár, ſ. m. the place where tiles are made.
TEJAROZ, ſ. m. a tiled pent houſe.
TEJAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a tile.
TEJERO, ſ. m. a tiler.
TEJILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *tejo*.
TEJO, ſ. m. a yew-tree.
Tejo, ſ. m. a broken bit or fragment of a tile.
Tejo, a game ſo called.
Téjo de óro, a ſmall bar of gold.
TEJOLETA, *TEJUELA*, } ſ. f. a little tile.
Tejuélas, ſ. f. a pair of ſnappers, ſuch as boys play with.
TELA, ſ. f. a web, linen, any thing that is wove; the caul of any creature; any film; the liſts for tilting or fighting; alſo the woof that lies in the loom.
Téla de araña, a ſpider's web.
Téla de corazón, the membrane that covers the heart.
Téla de óro, cloth of gold.
Téla de juízio, trial at law.
Téla cazadóra, birding-nets.
Téla de júſta, the liſts for tilting.
Téla de nuez, the film that is on a nut.
Téla en el ójo, a film over the eye.
Manténér téla, to be the champion at tilting.
Cogér la téla, to run away, to get out of the liſts.
Prov. *Buéna téla bíla, quién ſu híjo cría*, ſhe ſpins a good web, who breeds her ſon; that is, the beſt work a mother can do, is to take care of the education of her children.
Prov. *Hárto ciégo es, quién no vée por téla de cedázo*, he is blind enough, who cannot ſee through the web of a ſieve.
TELAMONES, ſ. m. pl. figures of men that ſerve for columns in architecture to ſupport a ſtructure, or at leaſt ſeem ſo to do.
TELAR, ſ. m. a weaver's loom.
TELARAÑA, ſ. f. a cobweb, a ſpider's web.
TELARETO, ſ. m. a little loom.
TELEIGETO, adj. (obſ.) loved with preference and choice.
TELEPHIO, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.
TELERA, ſ. f. a large nail that they put in the plough.
TELESCOPIO, ſ. m. a teleſcope.
TELETA, ſ. f. blotting paper.
TELETON, ſ. m. a ſort of ſtrong ſilk ſo called.

TELICA, *TELILLA*, *TELITA*, } ſ. f. a little web.
TELINA, ſ. f. the muſcle, a ſhell fiſh.
TELINO, ſ. m. a ſort of ointment made with honey and other ingredients.
TELLIZ, ſ. f. a ſaddle-cloth.
TELLIZA, ſ. f. a counterpane, a coverlet for a bed.
TELONIO, ſ. m. the office where the king's officers ſit to receive the duties.
TEMA, ſ. f. wilfulneſs, poſitiveneſs, a fixed humour, an obſtinate reſolution.
Trabér lá górra de téma, to wear one's cap fantaſtically.
Tomár téma con úno, to take a prejudice to a man.
Cáda lóco con ſu téma, every madman in his humour; that is, every man, mad or ſober, has his way, or his folly.
TEMBLADERA, ſ. f. a drinking-cup with a round bottom; alſo a poppy.
TEMBLADOR, ſ. m. a trembler.
TEMBLANTE, adj. ſhaking, trembling.
TEMBLAR, v. n. to tremble, to quake, to ſhake.
TEMBLEQUE, ſ. m. an aigrette, an ornament worn by women on the head.
TEMBLEQUEAR, *TEMBLETEAR*, } v. n. to quake, to be tremulous.
TEMBLOR, ſ. m. a trembling, quaking, or ſhivering.
Temblór de tiérra, an earthquake.
TEMEDERO, adj. formidable; awful.
TEMER, v. a. and r. to fear.
TEMERARIAMENTE, adv. raſhly.
TEMERARIO, adj. raſh.
TEMERIDAD, ſ. f. raſhneſs.
TEMERON, ſ. m. a bully, a braggadocio, a puffing fellow.
TEMEROSAMENTE, adv. fearfully.
TEMEROSO, adj. timorous, fearful.
TEMOR, ſ. m. fear, dread.
Prov. *Por temór no piérdas honór*, do not loſe honour for fear.
TEMOSO, adj. obſtinate, poſitive, one that will not be moved when he ſets upon a thing.
TEMPANO, ſ. m. vide *TIMPANO*.
TEMPERAMENTO, ſ. m. temperament.
TEMPERAR, v. a. to temperate.
TEMPERANCIA, *TEMPERANZA*, } ſ. f. vide *TEMPLANZA*.
TEMPERO, ſ. m. temper, diſpoſition of a ground to receive the ſeeds.
TEMPESTAD, ſ. f. a tempeſt, a ſtorm.
TEMPESTIVIDAD, ſ. f. ſeaſonableneſs.
TEMPESTIVO, adj. ſeaſonable.
TEMPESTUOSO, adj. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.
TEMPLA, ſ. f. water-colours, a kind of paint uſed by painters.
TEMPLADAMENTE, adv. temperately, moderately.
TEMPLADICO, adj. a little tempered.
TEMPLADOR, ſ. m. a temperer, moderator. In muſick, a tuner.
TEMPLAMIENTO, *TEMPLANZA*, } ſ. m. (obſ.) temperance, ſobriety, moderation.
TEMPLAR, v. a. to temper, to moderate, to tune an inſtrument.
TEMPLARIO, ſ. m. a Knight-Templar.
TEMPLE, ſ. m. temper, temperature.
TEMPLECILLO, ſ. m. a little church or temple.
TEMPLO, ſ. m. a temple, a church.
TEMPORADA, ſ. f. a time, ſpace, or tract of time.
TEMPORAL, adj. temporal, worldly.
Temporál, ſ. m. bad weather, a ſudden heavy ſhower.
TEMPORALMENTE, adv. temporally.
TEMPORALIDAD, ſ. f. temporality; a living that belongs not to the church.
TEMPORAS, ſ. f. pl. the four Ember-weeks at the four quarters of the year.
TEMPORIZAR, v. a. to temporize, to play the time-ſerver.
TEMPRANAL, adj. that fructifies early; ſaid of a ſoil.
TEMPRANAMENTE, adv. early, betimes.
TEMPRANO, adv. early.
Tempráno, adj. ſoon ripe.
Frúta temprána, early fruit.
TEMULENTO, adj. drunk.
TENACEAR, v. a. to pinch with pincers.
Tenaceár, to enliſt, to be obſtinate, to be tenacious in one's opinion.
TENACICAS, ſ. f. pl. little pincers or tongs.
TENACIDAD, ſ. f. tenaciouſneſs, holding faſt, poſitiveneſs.
TENAZ, adj. tenacious, that holds faſt, griping, poſitive, covetous.
TENAZA, ſ. f. a pair of pincers.
TENAZMENTE, adv. tenaciouſly.
TENAZUELA, ſ. f. dimin. of *tenaza*.
TENCA, ſ. f. the fiſh called tench.
TENSION, ſ. f. tenſion.
TENDAL, ſ. m. the awning or tilt that covers the ſtern of a ſhip or boat to keep off the ſun.
Tendál de balleſta, the part on which the bullet or ſhaft is placed in a croſs bow.
TENDALETE, ſ. m. the awning or tilt of a ſhip or boat to keep off the ſun.
TENDEDERO, ſ. m. a place to hang or lay clothes out to dry.
TENDEJON, ſ. m. a common tent, a ſutler's tent.
TENDENCIA, ſ. f. tendency, bent, inclination.
TENDER, v. a. to ſpread abroad, to ſtretch out, to hang out linen.
TENDERO, ſ. m. a ſhopkeeper; alſo a tent-maker.
TENDIDO, p. p. ſpread abroad, ſtretched out, linen hung out.
Bandéras tendídas, colours flying.
TENDILLA, ſ. f. a little ſhop; alſo a little tent.
TENDON, ſ. m. a tendon, a ſinew, a ligature by which the joints are moved.
TENEBRARIO, ſ. m. a ſort of candleſtick.
TENEBROSIDAD, ſ. f. darkneſs, great obſcurity.
TENEBROSO, adj. dark.
TENEDOR, ſ. m. a fork to eat meat with; alſo one that holds.
Tenedór de baſtiméntos, a purſer, a ſteward of a ſhip, that has charge over the proviſions.
TENENCIA, ſ. f. the holding of a place, the government of a fort or caſtle; alſo a lieutenancy.
TENER, v. a. to hold, to have, to apprehend, to keep; (metaph.) to know, to underſtand, to remember.
Tenér las novénas, to perform ſome devotion for nine days together.
Tenér en poco, to undervalue.

Tenér de ir, to be obliged to go.
Tenér por bien, to be pleaſed, to vouchſafe, to approve.
Tenérſe por dícho, to be fully perſuaded, to ſtand to what is ſaid.
Téngaſe al rey, ſtand in the king's name.
Prov. *La mas cáuta, es tenída por mas cáſta*, the moſt cautious woman is counted the moſt chaſte.
TENERIA, ſ. f. a tanner's houſe, or the tan-pits.
TENIA, ſ. f. a part of the Dorick architrave.
TENIENTE, ſ. m. a lieutenant, a deputy.
TENOR, ſ. m. the tenour, the contents, the matter, the ſubſtance; alſo the tenor in muſic.
Guardár á úno los tenóres, to humour a man.
TENTACION, ſ. f. temptation.
TENTADOR, ſ. m. a tempter, the devil.
TENTAR, v. a. to tempt, to try; alſo to feel.
TENTATIVA, ſ. f. an attempt, a trial, an experiment.
TENTEMOZO, ſ. m. a prop, a ſupport.
TENUAMENTE, adj. ſlenderly.
TENUE, adj. ſlender, ſlight, weak.
TENUIDAD, ſ. f. ſlenderneſs.
TENUTA, ſ. f. a proviſional poſſeſſion.
TEÑIR, v. a. to dye.
TEOSO, adj. that is full of reſin and apt to burn.
TEPE, ſ. m. turf.
TERCER, ſ. m. vide *TERCERO*.
TERCERA, ſ. f. a devout woman who is not a nun, but wears the habit of the third order of St. Francis; a mediatrix, a bawd; alſo a third perſon.
TERCERAMENTE, adv. thirdly.
TERCERIA, ſ. f. mediation; depoſiting goods in a third hand; (metaph.) pimping, bawding.
TERCERO, ſ. m. a third man, a devout man of the third order of St. Francis; a mediator; a gatherer of thirds; alſo a pimp; a third man.
Tercero, adj. third in order.
TERCEROL, ſ. m. the aftermoſt of the ſlaves that row in a galley.
TERCETOS, Spaniſh poetry, in which each ſtanza has but three verſes.
TERCIA, the third part of a yard; alſo tierce, or the third hour in the divine office.
Tércias, ſ. f. pl. the thirds of church revenues granted by popes to the kings of Spain to carry on the wars againſt the infidels.
TERCIADO, ſ. m. ſhort broad ſword.
TERCIANA, ſ. f. a tertian ague.
TERCIAR, v. a. to mediate; to plough a third time; to throw the cloak over the ſhoulders; to paſs between two about buſineſs; alſo to pimp, to bawd.
Terciár la tierra, to plough up land a third time.
Terciár la capa, to throw the ends of the cloak over the ſhoulders.
Terciár la pica, to toſs a pike, to brandiſh it, and to charge the pike againſt an enemy.
TERCIO, ſ. m. a regiment, a third part; alſo mediation or interpoſition of a third perſon.
Tércio poſtréro de la vida, the laſt third part of a man's life; that is, old age.
Tércio poſtréro de la eſpáda, the laſt third part of the ſword; that is, next the hilt.
Pagár el tércio de la caſa, to pay the third part of a year's rent.
Hacér buén tércio, to mediate, to intercede for another.
Jugár en tércio, to play three hands.
TERCIOPELADO, ſ. m. wrought velvet.
TERCIOPELERO, ſ. m. a velvet maker or ſeller.
TERCIOPELO, ſ. m. velvet.
Terciopélo liſo, plain velvet.
Terciopélo rizo, velvet not ſhorn.
Terciopélo de tripe, a ſort of ſtuff made in imitation of velvet.
TERCO, adj. obſtinate, poſitive, hard, tenacious.
TEREBINTO, ſ. m. the turpentine-tree.
TERGIVERSACION, ſ. f. tergiverſation.
TERGIVERSAR, v. n. to go back, to hold back, to be unwilling, to croſs.
TERICIA, ſ. f. vide *TIRICIA*.
TERLIZ, ſ. f. ticking for beds.
TERMINACION, ſ. f. the termination, the latter part of a word.
TERMINAR, v. a. to terminate, to bound.
TERMINO, ſ. m. a boundary.
Término, manner, behaviour.
Término, diſtrict, territory.
Término perentório, a peremptory term that cannot be prolonged.
Llegár a términos de perdérſe, to be at the brink of perdition.
Términos, pl. terms of art.
TERMINOTE, ſ. m. an affected word not in uſe.
TERNA, ſ. f. three perſons propoſed for one employment.
TERNARIO, adj. ternary, conſiſting of three.
TERNECICO, adj. very tender.
TERNEJON, ſ. m. vide *TERNERON*.
TERNERA, ſ. f. a cow-calf; alſo veal.
TERNERO, ſ. m. a bull calf.
Ternerón, ſ. m. a name given to any perſon eaſily moved.
TERNEZA, ſ. f. tenderneſs.
TERNEZUELO, adj. dimin. of *tierno*.
TERNILLA, ſ. f. griſtle.
TERNILLOSO, adj. griſtly.
TERNO, ſ. m. apparel, dreſs.
El térno ríco, the beſt or coſtly apparel.
TERNURA, ſ. f. tenderneſs.
TERQUEDAD, ſ. f. obſtinacy, poſitiveneſs.
TERQUERIA, } ſ. f. vide *TERQUEDAD*.
TERQUEZA, }
TERRADO, ſ. m. a flat covering of a houſe on which they may walk; a terrace walk.
TERRAL, ſ. m. a land breeze.
TERRAPLEN, ſ. m. vid. *TERRAPLENO*.
TERRAPLENAR, v. a. to fill with earth.
TERRAPLENO, ſ. m. a rampart of earth; any place filled with earth.
TERRAQUEO, adj. terraqueous, compoſed of land and water.
TERRAZA, ſ. f. a ſort of earthen veſſel with two handles; ſuch as we often ſee in the pictures of the viſitation, with lilies in it.
TERRAZGO, ſ. m. any piece of ground; alſo the rent paid for a field by the tenant.
TERRAZO, ſ. m. a clod of clay.
Terrázo, ſ. m. an earthen pan, a pitcher, any veſſel of earthen ware.
TERRAZUELA, ſ. f. a little earthen crock, pan, or pitcher.
TERREAR, v. n. to ſhow itſelf; ſaid of the earth in a ſown field.
TERREGOSO, adj. earthy, cloddy.
TEREMOTO, ſ. m. an earthquake.
TERRENAL, adj. earthly, terreſtrial.
TERRENIDAD, ſ. f. earthly quality.
TERRENO, adj. idem.
Terréno, ſ. m. a ſpace of ground.
TERREO, adj. earthly.
TERRERA, ſ. f. a piece of ground among rocks; alſo a kind of bird of the ſame colour as the earth.
TERRERIA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *TERROR*.
TERRERO, ſ. m. a parade, a walking-place, a place of rendezvous, a place of exerciſe, a but to ſhoot at.
TERRESTRE, adj. terreſtrial, earthly.
TERRESTRIDAD, ſ. f. earthly quality.
TERREZUELA, ſ. f. a little land, country, or ſpot of ground.
TERRIBILIDAD, ſ. f. dreadfulneſs, terribleneſs.
TERRIBLE, adj. terrible, dreadful.
TERRIBLEMENTE, adv. terribly, dreadfully.
TERRIBLEZA, ſ. f. vide *TERRIBILIDAD*.
TERRICOLA, ſ. m. a citizen of the world.
TERRIFICO, adj. dreadful, cauſing terror.
TERRIGENO, adj. generated in the earth.
TERRIN, ſ. m. a clown, a ruſtick.
TERRINO, adj. that conſiſts or is made of earth.
TERRITORIO, ſ. m. a territory, diſtrict, or juriſdiction.
TERROMONTERO, ſ. m. an hill only compoſed of earth.
TERRON, ſ. m. a clod of earth.
Deſtripa terrónes, a clod-beater, a clown.
TERRONCILLO, ſ. m. a little clod of earth.
TERROR, ſ. m. terror, dread, fear.
TERROSIDAD, ſ. f. earthly quality.
TERROSO, adj. mixed with earth, that has a mixture of earth.
TERRUÑO, ſ. m. a layer of earth, a rank, a row.
TERSO, adj. clean, pure, neat, clear, undefiled.
TERSURA, ſ. f. neatneſs, niceneſs.
TERTIL, ſ. m. a duty paid upon ſilk.
TERTULIA, ſ. f. a club or meeting of perſons.
TERTULIANO, adj. one belonging to a club.
TERUVELA, ſ. f. vide *POLILLA*.
TESBIQUE, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *TABIQUE*.
TESERA, ſ. f. a ſquare bone uſed by the Romans for various purpoſes.
TESO, adj. (obſ.) vide *TIESSO*.
TESON, ſ. m. firmneſs, reſolution, wilfulneſs, ſteadineſs.
TESORERIA, ſ. f. a treaſury.
TESTA, ſ. f. the fore part of the head, the noddle.
Téſta de ferro, one whoſe name appears as a ſham in an agreement made between two perſons, repreſenting one of them.
TESTADOR, ſ. m. a teſtator, he that makes a will.
TESTAMENTARIO, ſ. m. an executor to a will.
TESTAMENTO, ſ. m. a laſt will, a teſtament.
Prov. *Si no válе por teſtaménto, válga por*

por codicílo, if it cannot paſs for a will, let it paſs for a codicil; that is, if it be not of as much value as was expected, let it paſs for what it can.

Prov. *Hacér el teſtaménto en la úña*, to make a will on one's nail. To have nothing to bequeath by will.

TESTAR, v. a. to make a will or teſtament.

TESTARUDO, adj. headſtrong, obſtinate.

TESTERA, ſ. f. armour for a horſe's head, the front of any thing.

TESTERADA, ſ. f. a blow with the head; alſo obſtinacy.

TESTERO, ſ. m. any thing to cover or defend the head; the front of a place.

TESTICULO, ſ. m. the teſticle.

TESTIFICACION, ſ. f. teſtifying, witneſſing.

TESTIFICAR, v. a. to teſtify, to witneſs.

TESTIGO, ſ. m. a witneſs.

TESTIGUAR, v. a. (obſ.) to witneſs.

TESTIMOÑERO, ra, ſ. m. and f. an hypocrite, a flatterer.

TESTIMONIAL, adj. belonging to a teſtimony.

TESTIMONIAR, v. a. (obſ.) to bear witneſs, to depoſe.

TESTIMONIO, ſ. m. teſtimony, witneſs, depoſition; moſtly taken in the worſt ſenſe.

Levantóme un teſtimónio, he accuſed me falſely.

TESTON, ſ. m. an Italian coin in the pope's dominions worth about eighteen pence ſterling.

TESTUZ, ſ. f. } the head of a hog.
TESTUZO, ſ. m. }

TETA, ſ. f. a teat, a pap, a dug, a breaſt.

TETAR, v. a. vide *ATETAR*.

TETILLA, ſ. f. a little breaſt, teat, or dug.

TETO, ſ. m. vide *TETA*.

TETONA, ſ. f. a woman that has great breaſts.

TETRACORDIO, ſ. m. an inſtrument of four ſtrings; alſo a tetrachord or a fourth in muſic.

TETRAGONO, ſ. m. a tetragon, a ſquare figure.

TETRAGRAMMATON, ſ. m. the ſacred name of God, compoſed of four letters, which the Jews do not utter where they find it written, but inſtead of it read *adonai*, that is, Lord.

TETRARCA, ſ. m. a tetrarch, a lord over the fourth part of a kingdom.

TETRARCHIA, ſ. f. a tetrarchy, the fourth part of a kingdom under a lord.

TETRICO, adj. unpleaſant, harſh, rude, rough.

TETRO, adj. black, ſtained.

TETUDA, ſ. f. a woman that has great breaſts.

TEUCRIO, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.

TEXEDOR, ſ. m. a weaver.

TEXEDURA, ſ. f. weaving.

TEXER, v. a. to weave.

TEXIDO, ſ. m. cloth, linen.

TEXIMIENTO, ſ. m. (obſ.) the ſame as *texído*.

TEXILLO, ſ. m. a little yew-tree, a little ſort of girdle wove.

TEXO, a yew-tree.

TEXON, ſ. m. the beaſt called a badger, a grey, or a brock.

TEXTO, ſ. m. a text.

TEXTUALISTA, ſ. m. he who ſticks to the text without minding the commentators.

TEXTURA, ſ. f. texture.

TEZ, ſ. f. the colour or grain of the ſkin of the face.

TEZADO, adj. black.

THALAMO, ſ. m. an eminent place in a room where the married couple ſits and receives the uſual compliments. Poetical, for a nuptial bed.

THALASOMELI, ſ. m. a ſort of phyſick conſiſting of honey, rain-water, and ſea-water.

THALICTRO, ſ. m. all-heal.

THAPSIA, ſ. f. an herb like ferula or fennel-giant.

THAUMATURGO, ſ. m. an admirable and wonderful perſon; a miracle-maker.

THE, ſ. m. the Chineſe herb called tea.

THEAME, ſ. m. a ſtone brought from the mountains of Ethiopia, oppoſite to the load-ſtone, as having a natural antipathy to iron.

THEATRAL, adj. theatrical.

THEATRO, ſ. m. a theatre.

THEMA, ſ. m. theme, a ſubject on which one writes or ſpeaks; alſo obſtinacy.

THEMOSO, adj. obſtinate.

THEOLOGAL, adj. relating to theology.

THEOLOGIA, ſ. f. theology, divinity.

THEOLOGICAMENTE, adv. theologically.

THEOLOGICO, adj. theological.

THEOLOGIZAR, v. n. to ſpeak upon theological matters.

THEOLOGO, ſ. m. a divine.

THEOREMA, ſ. m. a theorem.

THEORICA, } ſ. f. theory, ſpeculation.
THEORIA, }

THERAPEUTICA, ſ. f. practical phyſic.

THERIACA, ſ. f. treacle.

THERIACAL, adj. relating to the treacle.

THERMA, ſ. f. hot-bath.

THERMOMETRO, ſ. m. thermometer.

THESAURIZAR, v. a. to treaſure, to hoard, to lay up.

THESAURO, ſ. m. vocabulary.

THESIS, ſ. f. a theſis or poſition.

THESORAR, v. a. vide *ATHESORAR*.

THESORERIA, ſ. f. a treaſury.

THESORERO, ſ. m. a treaſurer.

THESORO, ſ. m. a treaſure.

THETERA, ſ. f. a tea-pot.

THOLO, ſ. m. in architecture, the tholus, an half round covering of a ſtructure like a cupola; it is alſo taken for the knitting of all the ſtones or timber of ſuch a work.

THRENOS, ſ. m. pl. a lamentation.

THRIACA, ſ. f. vide *THERIACA*.

THRONO, ſ. m. throne, a royal ſeat.

THURIBULO, ſ. m. a thurible, a cenſer.

THURIFERARIO, ſ. m. he that carries the cenſer or thurible in ſolemnities of the church.

TI, pron. thee.

Pára ti, for thee.

TIA, ſ. f. an aunt.

TIARA, ſ. f. the pope's crown.

TIBIA, ſ. f. a flute.

TIBIAMENTE, adv. lukewarmly, negligently.

TIBIEZA, ſ. f. lukewarmneſs.

TIBIO, adj. lukewarm.

TIBOR, ſ. m. a china jar.

TIBURON, ſ. m. a great ſea fiſh called a ſhark.

TIEMPO, ſ. m. time.

Quanto tiempo ha? how long is it ſince?

Mal tiempo, foul weather.

Llegar á tiempo, to come in the nick of time.

Andar con el tiempo, to ſuit one's ſelf to the times.

Dar tiempo al tiémpo, to wait for better times.

Prov. *Quál el tiémpo, tal el tiénto*, as the time is, ſo muſt the deliberation be; we muſt act as times offer.

Prov. *Tiémpo ni hóra no ſe ata con ſóga*, time and hours are not to be tied with a rope; time and tide ſtay for no man.

Cada coſa en ſu tiempo, ref. every thing in its own time.

TIENDA, ſ. f. a tent; alſo a ſhop; alſo the awning or covering on the poop of a galley.

Prov. *Quién tiéne tiénda, que atiénda*, he that keeps a ſhop, muſt look to it; if a man does not keep his ſhop, his ſhop will not keep him.

TIENTA, ſ. f. a ſurgeon's probe to ſearch a wound.

TIENTO, ſ. m. caution, care, premeditation; alſo gueſs; alſo the wand painters uſe to reſt their hand on, and a flouriſh in muſic before playing.

Tiento de ciego, the ſtick of a blind man.

Le dieron dos tientos, they beat him.

Reſpondér á tiento, to anſwer at random.

Procedér con tiénto, to proceed cautiouſly.

Dar un tiénto, to try a man, to ſound him.

TIERNAMENTE, adv. tenderly.

TIERNECITO, adj. tender, pretty tender.

TIERNO, adj. tender.

TIERRA, ſ. f. the earth. It is alſo a man's country.

En mi tierra, in my country.

Buena tierra, a good country.

Toda la tierra, all the world.

Tierra-tierra, coaſt-wiſe, along ſhore; and metaphorically, with caution, with circumſpection.

Tierra ſigilata, a ſort of medicinal earth.

Ponér tierra en medio, to fly from a place.

Echár á tierra un negocio, to lay aſide a buſineſs, to bury it, to think no more of it.

Echár por tierra, to deſtroy, to level with the ground.

Pecho por tierra, in an humble manner, proſtrate on the ground.

Beſar la tierra que otro piſa, to kiſs the ground a man treads on, to pay him the greateſt reſpect.

Ser tierra, to be earth, to be mortal.

De tierra en tierra, from one country to another.

No ſentirlo la tierra, nobody living to know it.

TIESSAMENTE, adv. ſtiffly, gravely, auſterely.

Tieſſamente enamorado, deeply in love.

TIESSO, adj. ſtiff, tough.

TIESTO, ſ. m. a pot to ſet flowers, or ſmall trees in.

TIGRE, ſ. m. the beaſt called a tiger.

TILDAR, v. a. to make a tittle or daſh, as the Spaniards do on the letter *ñ*.

TILDE, ſ. m. a tittle, a little daſh; the daſh ſet over the *ñ*.

TILDON, ſ. m. augmen. of *tilde*.

TILLA, ſ. f. the hatches of a ſhip.

TILO, ſ. m. the lime-tree.

TIMBRE, ſ. m. the creſt of a helmet; the top

top of any other thing.
TIMIDAMENTE, adv. fearfully.
TIMIDEZ, ſ. f. fearfulneſs.
TIMIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.
TIMON, ſ. m. the rudder of a ſhip; alſo the pole of a coach or waggon between the two horſes.
TIMONEAR, v. n. to ſteer at ſea, to manage the rudder.
TIMONERA, ſ. f. the ſteerage in a ſhip where the ſteerſman ſtands.
TIMONERO, ſ. m. the ſteerſman, he that ſteers the ſhip.
TIMORATO, adj. fearful of offending God.
TIN TIN, the ſound that earthen ware makes when ſhook together.
TINA, ſ. f. a dyer's copper, or cauldron. Alſo any great tub, trough, or other veſſel.
TINADA, ſ. f. a pile or ſtack of wood.
TINAJA, ſ. f. an earthen jar, or ſuch great earthen veſſel.
TINAJON, ſ. m. a great earthen jar, or ſuch like veſſel.
TINEA, ſ. f. a wood-worm.
TINEL, *TINELO*, } ſ. m. a public hall, a dining-room.
Tenér tinél y caſa á tódo homo, an old phraſe, ſignifying to keep open houſe.
TINIEBLAS, ſ. f. pl. darkneſs. They give this name to the evening-ſervice on Wedneſday, Thurſday, and Friday in the holy week, becauſe the candles are all put out and the church remains dark.
TINO, ſ. m. judgment, gueſs, conjecture, ſenſe.
TINTA, ſ. f. ink.
Tínta de zapatéro, blacking for ſhoes.
TINTAR, v. a. to dye as dyers do.
TINTE, ſ. m. any ſort of dye.
TINTERO, ſ. m. an inkhorn.
TINTILLO, ſ. m. reddiſh, of a pale colour.
TINTO, adj. died.
Vino tínto, red wine.
TINTOR, ſ. m. vide *TINTORERO*.
TINTORERIA, ſ. f. a dyer's houſe, the dyer's ſtreet; alſo the dyer's trade.
TINTORERO, ſ. m. a dyer.
TINTURA, ſ. f. dye.
TINTURAR, v. a. vide *TINTAR*.
TIÑA, ſ. f. the ſcab, a ſcald head.
Tiña de árbol, the plant miſletoe.
TIÑOSO, adj. ſcurvy, ſcald; (metaph.) covetous, miſerable villain.
TIO, ſ. m. an uncle.
TIORBA, ſ. f. the theorbo, a muſical inſtrument ſo called.
TIPLE, ſ. f. the treble in muſic.
TIQUISMIQUIS, ſ. m. affected words, affected expreſſions in ſpeaking.
TIRA, ſ. f. a long ſlip of any thing; alſo a guard or welt of cloth or the like.
Tira braguéro, a truſs for a broken belly.
TIRABUZON, ſ. m. a cork-ſcrew.
TIRACOL, *TIRACUELLO*, } ſ. m. a belt, ſuch as thoſe uſed by ſoldiers.
TIRADA, ſ. f. the great diſtance from one place to the other.
Tiráda, ſ. f. the act of throwing.
De una tirada, mod. adv. at once, in time.
TIRADO, adj. caſt, thrown, ſhot.
Oro tirádo, gold wire, or gold thread, or any of that ſort which is drawn.
TIRADERA, ſ. f. (in cant) a chain.
TIRADOR, ſ. m. one that draws, throws, or ſhoots; alſo a drawer in a cabinet or the like; and a place where they ſtretch cloth on the tenters.
TIRAMIRA, ſ. f. a long narrow ridge riſing in the middle of a plain field; metaphor, any thing that reſembles it.
TIRAMOLLAR, v. a. to pull and let go.
TIRANTES, ſ. m. pl. the traces horſes draw by in a coach or cart.
TIRANTEZ, ſ. f. the breadth meaſured in a direct line.
TIRAPIE, ſ. m. the ſhoemaker's ſtrap.
TIRAR, v. a. to draw, to pull, to pluck; alſo to ſhoot, to caſt, to throw; (metaph.) to attract, to perſuade; alſo to prevent any one from obtaining their ends.
Tirár la bárra, to throw the bar; (metaph.) to do one's beſt.
Tirár de camaráda, to fire a volley.
Tirár la piédra y eſcondér la máno, to throw the ſtone and hide the hand; to do a miſchief, and appear friendly.
TIRASOL, ſ. m. vide *QUITASOL*.
TIRAVIRA; as, *Hacér tiravira*, a ſea phraſe, to throw a ſhip flat on her ſide.
TIRELA, ſ. f. a kind of ſtriped ſtuff ſo called.
TIRIGA, ſ. f. a little narrow ſlip of any thing.
TIRICIA, ſ. f. the diſeaſe called a jaundice.
TIRICIADO, adj. that has got the jaundice.
TIRILLA, ſ. f. a little ſlip of any thing; a woman's tucker.
TIRILLO, ſ. f. a little gun or piece of cannon.
TIRITAÑA, ſ. f. a ſort of very ſlight ſilk or taffety.
TIRITAR, v. n. to quake, to tremble.
TIRITONA, ſ. f. the act of ſhivering for cold, eſpecially when done out of affectation.
TIRO, ſ. m. a ſhot, a caſt, a throw, a gun, a caſt at dice, a joke, a reflection, an odd prank, a notable feat, a cheat, a trick.
Tirós de eſpáda, a belt for a ſword, or the hangers of the belt.
TIRON, ſ. m. a pull, a pluck.
TIRRIA, ſ. f. averſion, antipathy.
TIRTEAFUERA, an interj. ſtand away, draw off, be gone.
TISANA, ſ. f. ptiſan, cooling drink.
TISICA, ſ. f. the phthiſick.
TISICO, adj. phthiſical, troubled with the phthiſick.
TISIS, ſ. f. vide *TISICO*.
TISU, ſ. m. tiſſue; a cloth or ſilk wrought with gold or ſilver.
TITERE, ſ. m. a puppet.
TITERERO, *TITERISTA*, } ſ. m. one that goes about with a puppet ſhow or raree ſhow.
TITI, ſ. m. a kind of very little monkey with a black ſpot on the head reſembling a cap.
TITILACION, ſ. f. titillation, a ſenſation ariſing from tickling.
TITIMALO, ſ. m. any milky plant.
TITIRITAINA, ſ. f. any merry feaſt.
TITIRITERO, ſ. m. vide *TITERERO*.
TITO, ſ. m. a ſeed of a grape or the like, a little kernel of any fruit; alſo a chamber pot.
TITUBEAR, v. a. to ſtagger, to waver, to faulter.
TITULADO, ſ. m. a lord of title, as duke, marquis, &c. one that has a title of honour.
TITULAR, adj. titular.
Titulár, v. a. to affix a title.
Titulár, v. n. to obtain a title from the king.
TITULO, ſ. m. the title of a book, a title of honour, the title a man has to any goods; alſo a monument.
Título colorádo, a colourable title.
Señor de título, a lord that has a title of honour, as duke, marquis, earl, &c.
TIXERA, ſ. f. a pair of ſciſſars.
Tixéra, the firſt feather in the wing of an hawk.
Tixéra, a cut made in a field to drain it.
Buena tixera, f. (metaph.) a good eater.
TIXERADA, *TIXERETADA*, } ſ. f. a cut with the ſciſſars.
TIXERETAS, ſ. f. pl. dimin. of *tixéra*.
TIXERETEAR, v. a. to give repeated cuts with a pair of ſciſſars.
TIZNA, ſ. f. black, the matter kept ready to ſmut or beſmear another.
TIZNAR, v. a. to ſmut, to ſoot, to black, to ſmear, to ſully.
TIZNE, ſ. m. the black of a pot or the like.
TIZO, ſ. m. a firebrand; a coal in charcoal that is not well burnt.
TIZON, ſ. m. a firebrand.
TIZONA, ſ. f. a ſword.
TIZONAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a firebrand.
TIZONERA, ſ. f. the furnace in which coal is made, or wood reduced to coals.
TO, a word uſed in Spaniſh, to call a dog.
TOAJA, *TOALLA*, } ſ. f. a towel, a napkin.
TOALLETA, ſ. f. a napkin.
TOBA, ſ. f. a kind of ſpongious and like ſtone.
Toba, the ſcurf on the teeth.
Toba, (in cant) a boot.
TOBAJA, *TOBALLA*, } ſ. f. a towel, a napkin.
TOBALLETA, *TOBALLITA*, } ſ. f. diminutive of *toballa*.
TOBILLO, ſ. m. the ancle-bone.
TOCA, ſ. f. a woman's coif, handkerchief, or white veil for her head; any dreſs for the head.
Toca de camino, a ſort of muffler uſed by men and women in travelling to keep the duſt from their faces.
Toca de red, a net-cawl to hold women's hair.
Torménto de toca, a way of racking people with water.
Prov. *Poco dura la toca en cabeza loca*, headcloths ſtay but little on a mad head.
Prov. *Tocas de beata, y uñas de gata*, a devotee's head dreſſed, and a cat's claws. To ſignify an hypocrite.
TOCADILLO, ſ. m. a little head-dreſs; alſo a game at tables ſo called.
TOCADO, ſ. m. a woman's dreſs; a ſmall tuft of feathers or copple crown on a bird's head.
TOCADO, adj. dreſſed.
Gran tocádo y chico recádo, great cry and little wool.
TOCADOR, ſ. m. a night-cap; a lady's dreſſing-room.
TOCAMIENTO, ſ. m. a touch.
TOCANTE, adj. concerning, touching, relating, or appertaining to.
TOCAR, v. a. to touch, to dreſs, to belong to

to, to ſound a trumpet, to wind a horn, to play on any inſtrument in muſick, to beat a drum.

Tocar á leva, a phraſe uſed aboard galleys, when they ſound a trumpet for all that are aſhore to come on board.

Tocar arma, to ſound, to beat an alarm.

Tocar alerta, to beat to arms.

Tocar la cabéza, to dreſs the head.

Tocar trompéta, to ſound a trumpet.

Tocar un inſtrumento, to play upon a muſical inſtrument.

No me tóca, it does not belong to me, it does not regard me.

TOCAYO, ſ. m. a nameſake.

TOCHEDAD, ſ. f. clowniſhneſs, roughneſs; alſo folly.

TOCHAR, v. a. to bar the door with a round pole.

TOCHO, ſ. m. a round pole, a bar, to faſten the door with.

Tócho, adj. coarſe, unpoliſhed, rough, clowniſh.

TOCHURA, ſ. f. the ſaying or the action of a wag, of a buffoon.

TOCINERO, ſ. m. the perſon that ſells bacon.

TOCINO, ſ. m. bacon.

Tocinos, pl. (in cant) blows.

TOCON, ſ. m. that part of a tree remaining with the roots after cutting down the reſt; alſo the ſtump of a man's limb.

TODAVIA, adv. nevertheleſs, alſo, yet.

TODO, adj. all, the whole.

Hacer á todo, ſ. fit for any thing.

Con todo eſo, mod. adv. notwithſtanding.

En todo, y por todo, mod. adv. abſolutely, in any manner.

Hallarſe, ó meterſe en todo, ſ. to interfere in another's buſineſs.

Tódo poderójo, almighty.

Del tódo, quite, altogether, totally.

Tódos, all, all of them.

TOESA, v. a. vide *HEXAPEDA*; a toiſe, ſix feet in length, a fathom.

TOGA, ſ. f. a gown.

TOGADO, adj. that wears a gown.

TOLANOS, ſ. m. pl. the diſeaſe in horſes, and other beaſts, called the *lampas*, being a ſwelling in the gums that hinders their eating.

TOLDADURA, ſ. f. an awning, a cloth hung and ſpread to keep off the ſun.

TOLDAR, v. a. to hang over with an awning or tilt.

Toldár, (in cant) to cover, to adorn, to ſet off a thing to advantage.

TOLDERO, ſ. m. he that ſells ſalt by retail.

TOLDICO, } ſ. m. a little canopy, awn-
TOLDILLO, } ing, or covering; alſo ſometimes uſed for a *ſedan*.

TOLDO, ſ. m. a canopy, an awning, a pavilion, any covering that hangs over the head; (metaph.) ſtate, grandeur, pride.

Hablár con tóldo, to talk haughtily.

TOLERABLE, adj. tolerable, that can be ſuffered.

TOLERACION, ſ. f. toleration, ſufferance.

TOLERANCIA, ſ. f. ſufferance.

TOLERAR, v. a. to tolerate, to ſuffer.

TOLLÉR, v. a. (obſ.) to take away.

TOLLO, ſ. m. a fiſh called a ſea-cat.

TOLON, ſ. m. only uſed in the plural *tolónes*; the ſame as *tolános*; the lampas.

TOLONDRO, } ſ. m. a ſwelling bunch
TOLONDRON, } made by a blow; (metaph.) a blunder, a blundering fellow; alſo a knock or blow.

TOLVA, ſ. f. the bin of a mill, out of which the corn runs by a tunnel to the ſtones and is ground.

TOLVANERA, ſ. f. a whirlwind of duſt, a column of duſt raiſed by a whirlwind.

TOMA, ſ. f. the act of taking what is given.

Toma, the taking by force of arms a fortreſs or the like.

Toma, the taking as much as is taken at one time with the fingers or with the hand; as *una toma de tabaco*, a pinch of ſnuff.

Toma, an aperture made to take water out of a river for the uſe of a mill or the like.

TOMADA, ſ. f. the ſame as *toma*.

TOMADERO, ſ. m. the part at which any thing is taken.

Tomadéro, the aperture made to take water out of a river.

TOMADO, ſ. m. an ornament formerly uſed in dreſs.

TOMADOR, ſ. m. he who takes.

TOMADURA, ſ. f. a taking.

TOMAJON, ſ. m. one that takes every thing.

TOMAMIENTO, ſ. m. a taking.

TOMAR, v. a. to take; alſo to ruſt.

Tomár por tal parte, to ſtrike up ſuch a way.

Tomár el nombre, to take the word, as among ſoldiers.

Tomar preſtado, to borrow.

Tomár la ſángre, to ſtanch bleeding.

Tomar de coro, to learn by heart.

Tomar el ſol, o altura, to take the ſun's altitude.

Tomar la voz, to take part with one.

Tomár el ciélo, con las mános, to rave, to aim at impoſſibilities, like reaching to heaven.

No ſabéis con quién os tomáis, you do not know who you have to deal with.

Cóſa de dar y tomár, a troubleſome affair, a buſineſs of debate.

Tomar las de villa diego, to run away.

Tomárſe de orin, to grow muſty, to grow ruſty.

Tomarſe del vino, to grow drunk.

Tómate eſſa! take that! a phraſe uſed on giving a blow to another.

Prov. *Mas válе un tóma que dos te daré*, once taken, is better than twice I'll give you; a bird in the hand is worth two in the buſh.

Prov. *Tómame acueſtas, ſabrás lo que péſo*, take me upon your back, and you'll know what I weigh. Said when one ſeems to make ſlight of another.

TOMATE, ſ. m. a red fruit ſo called.

TOMILLAR, ſ. m. a ground where thyme grows.

TOMILLO, ſ. m. the herb thyme.

Olér la mugér á tomíllo, is to be a clean ſweet woman.

TOMIN, ſ. m. a weight of twelve grains.

TOMINEJO, ſ. m. a very ſmall bird in the Weſt-Indies.

TOMIZA, ſ. f. a ſmall cord made of *eſparto*.

TOMO, ſ. m. a tome or volume; alſo weight, bulk, ſubſtance; alſo value, importance.

TON, ſ. m. a tune.

Sin ton, ni ſon, without any reaſon, out of all order or due meaſure, without any juſt motive.

A qué tón ó ſon viene eſto? what is the reaſon of that?

TONA, ſ. f. the ſurface of any liquor.

TONADA, ſ. f. a tune.

TONADICA, } ſ. f. a ſong moſtly ſung
TONADILLA, } to the guittar, very briſk and chearful.

TONANTE, adj. thundering; the epithet given to Jupiter.

TONAR, v. n. to thunder.

TONDINO, ſ. m. in architecture, a moulding ſo called.

TONEL, ſ. m. a caſk.

TONELADA, ſ. f. a tun; that is, two pipes, or four hogſheads; alſo a ton weight.

TONELEJO, ſ. m. a little veſſel.

TONELERO, ſ. m. a cooper.

TONELETE, ſ. m. a ſort of cap the men at arms formerly wore, when their helmet hung at the ſaddle.

TONINA, ſ. f. a freſh tunny fiſh.

TONO, ſ. m. a tune. Alſo a tone in muſick.

Salír de tóno, to be out of tune.

Téno entéro, a whole note, or tone, or an integer, or the diſtance that is betwixt any two notes, except *mi* and *fa*, betwixt which there is but the leſs half note. Vide Morley, p. 2.

TONSURA, ſ. f. the tonſure or ſhaving on the head, which denotes a churchman.

TONSURADOR, ſ. m. one who ſhaves.

TONSURAR, v. a. to ſhave.

TONTADA, ſ. f. a filly ſaying, or action.

TONTAMENTE, adv. fillily, fooliſhly.

A tóntas y á locas, fooliſhly, madly.

TONTAZO, ſ. m. a great filly fellow.

TONTEAR, v. n. to play the fool.

TONTECER, v. n. to grow fooliſh, to be ſtupified.

TONTEDAD, ſ. f. folly, ſimplicity; alſo a heavineſs or dulneſs in the head.

TONTERIA, ſ. f. ſillineſs, folly.

TONTILLO, ſ. m. a little fool; alſo a hoop, ſuch as are yet uſed at court by ladies.

TONTO, ſ. m. a fool, an idiot, a filly fellow, a booby.

TONTO, adj. fooliſh, filly; alſo heavy, dull.

TOPA, ſ. f. a pulley.

TOPACIO, ſ. m. the precious ſtone called a topaz.

TOPAR, v. a. to find, to meet, to run againſt.

Topar hago, (in cant) to cheat at cards.

TOPE, ſ. m. a joſtle, running againſt a thing; alſo the top of a maſt, or the like.

Haſta el tope, up to the top, as far as it will go.

TOPETAR, v. n. to butt with the head as bulls do; to ſtumble, to fall in the dark, to reel, to ſtagger, to blunder.

TOPETON, ſ. m. a joſtle, a ſtumble, a blunder.

TOPO, ſ. m. a mole; alſo a league and a half.

TOPOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. topography, the deſcription of a place.

TOPOGRAPHICO, relating to topography.

TOPOGRAPHO, ſ. m. a topographer.

TOQUE, ſ. m. a touch.
Toque del óro, a touchſtone to try gold, or the touching gold on it.
Tóque de atambór, the beat of a drum.
Dar á uno un toque, to give a man a hint of a thing.
TOQUERO, ſ. m. a weaver of a fine ſort of head-dreſſes women wear in Spain.
TOQUILLA, ſ. f. a hatband, a little woman's head-dreſs, or a fine ſort of ſilk, like gauze.
TORA, ſ. f. a Jew family; alſo the tribute that a Jew family paid.
TORADA, ſ. f. a number of bulls.
TORAL, adj. ſtrong, that has moſt ſtrength.
Torál, virgin, natural yellowiſh; ſaid of wax.
TORBELLINO, ſ. m. a whirlwind; alſo a very quick perſon.
TORCECUELLO, ſ. m. a bird called a wryneck; in falconry, the taſſel-hawk, or the male.
TORCEDIZO, adj. twiſted, or that may be twiſted.
TORCEDOR, ſ. m. a twiſter, an inſtrument to twiſt with, or the perſon that twiſts; (metaph.) he that ſcrews, or forces any thing out of another by indirect means.
TORCEDURA, ſ. f. twiſting; alſo a liquor made of grapes after the wine is ſqueezed out, by pouring in water and preſſing them over again.
TORCER, v. a. to twiſt, to wrench, to wreſt, to wind; (metaph.) to be out of the way.
TORCHÉ, ſ. m. a ſort of head-ſtay women uſed.
TORCIDA, ſ. f. a wick for a lamp.
TORCIDAMENTE, adv. twiſtedly, crookedly.
TORCIMIENTO, ſ. m. a twiſting, wrenching, or wreſting.
TORDILLO, ſ. m. a flea-bitten horſe.
TORDO, ſ. m. the bird called a thruſh.
Tórdo, adj. painted white and black like a thruſh; ſaid of the colour of ſome horſes.
TOREADOR, ſ. m. one that fights bulls on horſeback in bull-feaſts.
TOREAR, v. n. to fight a bull on horſeback in bull-feaſts.
TOREO, ſ. m. the practice or the art of fighting bulls.
TORERO, ſ. m. one that deals in bulls; alſo a bull fighter on foot.
TORETE, ſ. m. a lively young bull.
TORIL, ſ. m. an ox-ſtall; the place where they ſhut up the bulls for the bull-feaſts.
TORILLO, ſ. m. a little bull.
TORIONDA, ſ. f. a cow that is in luſt.
TORLOROTO, ſ. m. a ſort of muſical inſtruments among ſhepherds.
TORMENTA, ſ. f. a ſtorm, a tempeſt.
TORMENTADOR, ſ. m. a tormentor.
TORMENTAR, v. a. to torment.
TORMENTO, ſ. m. torment, great pain, a rack.
Torménto de cuérda, a way of racking a man.
TORMENTOSO, adj. ſtormy.
TORMO, ſ. m. a rock that ſtands by itſelf ſeparate from all others.
TORNA, ſ. f. reſtitution.
TORNABODA, ſ. f. the ſecond day's feaſt at a wedding.
TORNADA, ſ. f. a return; alſo a turn about.
TORNADIZO, adj. that has turned or may be turned, a turncoat, a runagate.
TORNADURA, ſ. f. a land meaſure of about ten feet.
TORNAR, v. a. to turn, to return, to reſtore.
Tornar la comida, to caſt up what one has eaten, to vomit.
Tornár á un negócio de nuevo, to begin afreſh, to go upon a buſineſs.
Tornár en ſí, to come to oneſelf, after being in a ſwoon, or the like.
TORNASOL, ſ. m. the plant called turnſol. It is alſo any changeable colour.
TORNASOLADO, adj. of a changeable colour.
TORNATIL, adj. that turns eaſily.
TORNEADOR, ſ. m. one that exerciſes himſelf in tournaments, or tilting.
TORNEAMENTO, ſ. m. a tournament; alſo a turning.
TORNEAR, v. a. to turn as turners do; alſo to tilt, to run at tilt.
TORNEO, ſ. m. a tournament or tilting.
TORNERA, ſ. f. a nun charged with the (ſee below) *torno de monjas*.
TORNERO, ſ. m. a turner.
TORNILLERO, ſ. m. a deſerter, a ſoldier that quits his regiment without leave.
TORNILLO, ſ. m. a ſcrew, a vice, a little turn.
Soldádo te tornillo, a ſoldier that runs from the army to return home.
TORNISCON, ſ. m. a blow with the back of the hand.
TORNO, ſ. m. a turn, a turner's lathe, a ſcrew.
Tórno de bilár, a ſpinning-wheel.
Tórno de mónjas, the nun's wheel, a round box ſtanding on one end upon an iron pin to turn round, by which they receive and deliver out what is neceſſary without being ſeen.
TORO, ſ. m. a bull.
Tóro, ſ. m. in architecture, the torus, the third member of the baſe.
Ciértos ſon los tóros, without doubt.
Avérſe viſto en los cuernos del toro, to have been on the bull's horns; that is, to have been in imminent danger.
Echár la capa al toro, to throw one's cloak to the bull; to quit all a man has to ſave himſelf.
TORONDON, ſ. m. vide *TOLONDRON*.
Torondón, a ſore cauſed by a blow.
TORONJA, ſ. f. a citron.
TORONGIL, ſ. m. the herb baum.
Torongíl de limónes, lemon-baum.
TORONJO, ſ. m. a citron-tree.
TOROSO, adj. ſtrong, robuſt.
TOROZON, ſ. m. the twiſting of the guts, the griping of the guts.
TORPE, adj. baſe, vile, filthy, dirty; alſo dull, ſlow.
TORPEDAD, ſ. f. baſeneſs, vileneſs, dulneſs, ſloweſs, filth, dirt, turpitude.
TORPEDO, ſ. m. a fiſh ſo called.
TORPEMENTE, adv. baſely, vilely, dirtily; alſo dully, ſlowly.
TORPÉZA, ſ. f. baſeneſs, vileneſs, filth, dirt; alſo dullneſs, ſloweſs.
Torpéza de léngua, ſloweſs of ſpeech, bad utterance.
TORRAR, v. a. to toaſt, to burn the ſuperficies of any thing.
TORRE, ſ. f. a tower.
Tórre de homenáge, the higheſt, or the ſtrongeſt tower in a fort.
Tórre mócha, a plain tower without any battlements about it.
Torres de viento, caſtles in the air.
TORREAR, v. a. to erect towers about a wall.
TORREJON, ſ. m. a ſmall tower.
TORRENTE, ſ. m. a torrent, a violent ſtream.
TORREON, ſ. m. a large tower on a wall, or ſtanding by itſelf.
TORREONCILLO, ſ. m. a little tower.
TORRECILLA, ſ. f. a turret, or ſmall tower.
TORREZNADA, ſ. f. a large omelet with ſmall ſlices of bacon in it.
TORREZNERO, ſ. m. a lazy fellow that ſits always over the fire, as if he was roaſting raſhers of bacon.
TORREZNO, ſ. m. a raſher of bacon.
Prov. *A torrezno de tocino, buen golpe de vino*, a raſher of bacon requires a good draught of wine.
TORREZUELA, ſ. f. a turret, a little tower.
TORRIDO, adj. torrid, burnt, ſcorched, parched.
TORRIJAS, ſ. f. pl. ſlices of bread ſoaked in eggs, then fried in oil or butter, and white wine, honey, and cinnamon put over them.
TORRONTES, ſ. f. a white grape ſo called.
TORTA, ſ. f. a cake, a tart.
TORTADA, ſ. f. a ſort of pancake.
TORTEDAD, ſ. f. crookedneſs, wryneſs.
TORTERA, ſ. f. a paſty-pan; alſo a little wooden diſh.
TORTICERAMENTE, adv. unjuſtly.
TORTICERO, *TORTICERA*, adj. unjuſt; to invade another's rights.
TORTILLA, ſ. f. a little cake.
Tortilla de huevos, an omelet of eggs.
Hacerſe tortilla, f. (metaph.) to break any thing.
Volverſe la tortilla, f. (metaph.) to happen againſt one's wiſhes or expectation.
TORTOLICO, *TORTOLILLO*, } ſ. m. dimin. of *tórtola*.
TORTOLA, ſ. f. a turtle dove.
TORTOLILLA, ſ. f. a little turtle dove.
TORTOLO, ſ. m. the male of the turtle dove. Seldom uſed.
TORTOZON, ſ. m. a kind of large grape ſo called.
TORTUGA, ſ. f. a tortoiſe.
TORTUOSIDAD, ſ. f. crookedneſs, winding.
TORTUOSO, adj. crooked, winding.
TORTURA, ſ. f. crookedneſs; alſo a rack for criminals.
TORVISCO, ſ. m. the herb ſpurge.
TORVO, adj. fierce, frightful, frowning.
TORZAL, ſ. m. any thread twiſted.
TORZON, ſ. m. the twiſting of the guts properly, but uſed for the *gripes*; from *torcér*, to twiſt.
TORZONADO, adj. griped.
TOS, ſ. f. a cough.
TOSCAMENTE, adv. coarſely, groſly.
TOSCO, adj. rude, rough, unpoliſhed, clowniſh.
TOSECILLA, ſ. f. an affected cough.
TOSER, v. n. to cough.
TOSIGO, ſ. m. poiſonous juice of yew-tree; poiſon; pain; ſorrow.
TOSIGO, ſ. m. poiſon, intoxication; alſo pain, grief, anguiſh.
TOSQUEDAD, ſ. f. rudeneſs, roughneſs, unpoliteneſs,

unpoliteneſs, clowniſhneſs.
TOSTADA, ſ. f. a toaſt.
TOSTADOR, ſ. m. a toaſting iron.
TOSTAR, v. a. to toaſt to parch.
TOSTON, ſ. m. an old name for half a piece of eight; but in Portugal, a *tóſton* is an hundred *reis*, worth ſeven-pence.
Pan tóſton, puff-paſte, cake or cruſt.
TOSTONES, ſ. m. pl. the peaſe they call *garvanzos* when toaſted.
TOTAL, adj. total, entire.
TOTALIDAD, ſ. f. totality, whole quantity.
TOTALMENTE, adv. totally, entirely.
TOTILIMUNDI, ſ. f. a raree-ſhew, a ſhew carried in a box.
TOTOVIA, ſ. m. a lark.
TOUCAN, ſ. m. a bird in Braſil about the bigneſs of a magpye.
TOXCADA, adj. poiſoned.
TOXICO, ſ. m. poiſon.
TOXO, ſ. m. a kind of broom.
TOZA, ſ. f. vide *TOCAN*.
TOZAL, ſ. m. an high and eminent place.
TOZUDO, da, adj. obſtinate.
TOZUELO, ſ. m. the neck of any animal.
TRABA, ſ. f. a linking, knitting, or joining together; alſo an impediment or hindrance.
TRABACUENTA, ſ. f. an error, a miſtake in any account; alſo a quarrel, a diſpute.
TRABADERO, ſ. m. the thinner part of a beaſt's foot.
TRABADURA, ſ. f. joining together.
TRABADO, adj. linked, knit, or joined together.
TRABAJADO, adj. troubled, pained, grieved.
TRABAJADOR, ſ. m. a labourer.
TRABAJAR, v. a. to labour, to work.
TRABAJILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *trabajo*.
TRABAJO, ſ. m. work, labour, pains, trouble, grief.
Sacár á uno de trabájos, to bring a man out of trouble.
TRABAJOSAMENTE, adv. difficulty, laboriouſly, troubleſomely.
TRABAJOSO, adj. difficult, troubleſome.
TRABAL, adj. large; ſaid of thoſe nails that ſerve to nail boards, planks, or beams together.
TRABAR, v. a. to link, to knit, to join together; alſo to contend for, to diſpute.
Trabárſe de palábras, to quarrel with one.
Trabár, to fight.
Trabárſe de lengua, is to have any impediment in the tongue, ſuch as one cannot ſpeak.
Trabár la viſta, to ſquint.
TRABAZON, ſ. m. joining, knitting together; alſo connection, relation to ſomething.
TRABE, ſ. m. a beam.
TRABILAE, ſ. f. dimin. of *traba*.
TRABON, ſ. m. an iron ring that they uſe to put to the feet of horſes to ſubject them.
TRABUCA, ſ. f. a kind of cracker.
TRABUCACION, ſ. f. a miſtake.
TRABUCAR, v. a. to overthrow, to overturn, to turn topſy-turvy, to caſt down.
TRABUCAZO, ſ. m. a blunderbuſs's ſhot; alſo a great and ſudden fright.
TRABUCO, ſ. m. a catapault, a baliſta; an engine to caſt great ſtones and darts; or any other engine of that nature; a blunderbuſs.
TRACAMUNDANA, ſ. f. a ridiculous exchange of any thing of no value.
TRACHEA, ſ. f. the artery called *trachéa*, the weaſand or wind-pipe.
TRACHI, ARTERIA, ſ. f. idem.
TRACIAS, ſ. m. north-north-weſt. Not uſed.
TRACISTA, ſ. m. a contriver, one that draws the model of a work, an architect; alſo a ſharper, a cheat.
TRACTO, ſ. m. a ſpace of time that paſſes or is paſſed.
TRADICION, ſ. f. a tradition.
TRADUCCION, ſ. f. tranſlation.
TRADUCIR, v. a. to tranſlate, alſo to change.
TRADUCTOR, ſ. m. a tranſlator.
TRAFAGAR, v. n. to remove things from one place to another; alſo to traffick.
TRAFAGO, ſ. m. removing of goods from one place to another, traffick, buſtling, motion.
TRAFAGON, ſ. m. a trading man; alſo a buſy body.
TRAFALMEJO, adj. bold, courageous.
TRAFICAR, v. a. to traffick.
TRAFIGO, ſ. m. traffick.
TRAGACANTHA, ſ. f. tragacanth, a root; alſo gum dragant.
TRAGACETE, ſ. m. a kind of dart or javelin.
TRAGADERO, ſ. m. the throat, the gullet.
TRAGADOR, ſ. m. a ſwallower, a devourer, a glutton.
TRAGAFEES, ſ. m. a traitor.
TRAGALDABAS, ſ. m. a glutton.
TRAGALEGUAS, ſ. m. a great runner, ſpeaking of horſes or men.
TRAGALUZ, ſ. f. a window made on the top of a houſe, a ſky-light.
TRAGAMALLAS, ſ. m. a devouring fellow, a glutton, a cormorant; alſo a bluſtering bully.
TRAGANTADA, ſ. f. a very large draught.
TRAGANTON, ſ. m. a glutton, a devourer, a naſty feeder.
TRAGAR, v. a. to ſwallow, to devour.
No poder tragar á uno, f. to hate, to abhor, or deteſt any one.
TRAGAZON, ſ. m. devouring, gluttony, gormandizing.
TRAGE, ſ. m. apparel, garb.
Prov. *Con buén trage ſe encúbre ruin linage*, good garb hides a baſe pedigree.
TRAGEAR, v. a. to dreſs a perſon.
TRAGEDIA, ſ. f. a tragedy; alſo any mournful event.
Parar en tragedia, f. (metaph.) to have a bad end.
TRAGEDICO, adj. tragical.
TRAGELAPHO, ſ. m. an animal of the ſtag kind ſo called.
TRAGICAMENTE, adv. tragically.
TRAGICO, adj. tragical.
TRAGICOMEDIA, ſ. f. a tragi-comedy.
TRAGIN, ſ. m. carriage or convenience for carriage.
TRAGINAR, v. a. to tranſport or carry goods from one place to another.
TRAGINERO, ſ. m. a carrier, a perſon that removes goods from place to place.
TRAGINO, ſ. m. vide *TRAGIN*.
TRAGIO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
TRAGO, ſ. m. a draught of any liquor, a gulph (metaph.) adverſity, misfortune, diſgrace.
Trágo de amargúra, a bitter draught, a grievous accident.
TRAGON, ſ. m. a glutton.
TRAGONCIBLO, ſ. m. a little glutton.
TRAGONIA, ſ. f. gluttony.
TRAGOPANA, *TRAGOPANADE*, ſ. f. a large bird ſo called.
TRAGUILLO, *TRAGUITO*, ſ. m. a little draught, a gulph.
TRAHEDOR, ſ. m. he that brings or carries.
TRAHER, v. a. to fetch, to bring, to wear; alſo to draw.
Traher, to perſuade, to engage.
Traherſe bien, to be nicely dreſſed.
Traher al ojo, to obſerve attentively.
Traher á maltraher, to abuſe one.
Traher en lenguas, to cenſure, to ſpeak ill of one.
Traher las piernas, to rub the legs.
TRAHIDA, ſ. f. bringing, fetching.
TRAHIENTE, adj. one who brings.
TRAHILLA, ſ. f. the leaſh for a dog; alſo a ſort of cart made uſe of to carry earth.
TRAHILLAR, v. a. to level the ground.
TRAICION, ſ. f. treaſon.
La traicion place, mas no el que la hace, ref. the treaſon pleaſes many, but nobody likes the traitor.
TRAIDOR, ſ. m. a traitor.
Traidór, adj. treacherous.
TRAIDORAMENTE, adv. treacherouſly.
TRAIDORCICO, ſ. m. dim. of *traidor*.
TRAINEL, ſ. m. a pimp's ſervant.
TRAITE, ſ. m. dreſſing of cloth.
TRAMA, ſ. f. the woof, in weaving of cloth; (metaph.) a plot, a cunning contrivance.
TRAMADOR, ſ. m. the perſon who plots or contrives.
TRAMAR, v. a. to plot, to contrive; alſo to warp, to weave.
TRAMITE, ſ. m. a path.
TRAMO, ſ. m. a piece of any thing; particularly a piece of land.
Trámo de cordél, a piece of rope.
TRAMOJO, adj. the loweſt or hardeſt part of the reed of any grain.
Buén tramójo tiéne que roér, he has a good weed to gnaw. We ſay, he has a hard bone to pick.
TRAMONTANA, ſ. f. the north-wind; (metaph.) vanity, pride, vain magnificence.
TRAMONTANO, adj. ultramontane, that lives beyond the mountains.
TRAMONTAR, v. n. to go down or ſet as the ſun does.
Al tramontár del ſol, at ſun-ſet.
TRAMOYA, ſ. f. a machine ſuch as they have in the play-houſes for ſhow, to bring down angels in clouds, or the like; (metaph.) a cheat, a fraud, a deceitful contrivance.
Púntas de tramóya, a ſort of lace.
TRAMOYISTA, ſ. m. an engine-maker; alſo a cheat, a deceiver.
TRAMPA, ſ. f. a trap-door, a pit-fall to catch wild beaſts, a trap, a ſnare; (metaph.) a cheat, a deceit, a fraud.
TRAMPALES, ſ. m. pl. ſloughs, dirty miry places, where beaſts are ſtuck faſt.
TRAMPANTOJO, ſ. m. a trick or cheat put upon a man before his face.
TRAMPEAR, v. n. to trick, to cheat, to cozen, to defraud, to play the knave.
TRAMPILLA, ſ. f. a little trap-door, trap, or cheat.

TRAMPISTA, ſ. m. a tricking cheating fellow.
TRAMPOSILLO, ſ. m. a little knaviſh cheating fellow.
TRAMPOSO, adj. tricking, deceitful, a tricking cheating fellow.
TRANCA, ſ. f. a door or window-bar, or the like.
TRANCADA, ſ. f. a fillet, a hair-lace.
TRANCAHILO, ſ. m. any thing that is bound with thread or cord.
TRANCAR, v. a. vide *ATRANCAR*,
TRANCAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a bar or pole.
TRANCE, ſ. m. a tickliſh or dangerous point. In buying and ſelling, the tranſferring of goods from the ſeller to the buyer.
Trance rigoroſo, a dreadful circumſtance.
Trance de armas, a battle.
TRANSELIN, ſ. m. vide *TRENCELLIN*.
TRANCHETE, ſ. m. a ſhoemaker's knife.
TRANCO, ſ. m. a large ſtride.
TRANQUERA, ſ. f. a palaſade.
TRANQUILAMENTE, adv. peaceably, quietly, calmly.
TRANQUILAR, v. a. to quiet, to appeaſe.
TRANQUILIDAD, ſ. f. tranquillity, quietneſs, calmneſs.
TRANQUILIZAR, v. a. to quiet, to calm, to appeaſe.
TRANQUILO, adj. calm, ſtill, quiet.
TRANQUILLA, ſ. f. a little bar for a door or window.
TRANSACCION, ſ. f. tranſaction.
TRANSCENDENTE, adj. tranſcending, ſurpaſſing.
TRANSCENDER, v. a. to tranſcend, to ſurpaſs.
TRANSCRIBIR, v. a. to tranſcribe, to copy.
TRANSCURSO, ſ. m. proceſs of time.
TRANSFERIR, v. a. to transfer.
TRANSFIGURACION, ſ. f. the feaſt of our Saviour's Transfiguration; a changing of ſhape or figure.
TRANSFIGURAR, v. a. to transfigure, to change the ſhape or figure.
TRANSFIXO, adj. transfixed, pierced.
TRANSFORMACION, ſ. f. metamorphoſis, transformation, changing of form.
TRANSFORMADOR, ſ. m. a transformer, or changer of forms.
TRANSFOMAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *TRANSFORMACION*.
TRANSFORMAR, v. a. to transform, to change forms.
Transformárſe, v. r. to transform one's ſelf.
TRANSFORMATIVO, adj. having the quality or power of transforming.
TRANSFUGA, ſ. m. a run-away.
TRANSFUNDIR, v. a. to transfuge.
TRANSFUSION, ſ. f. transfuſion, a pouring liquor from one veſſel into another.
TRANSGREDIR, v. a. to tranſgreſs.
TRANSGRESION, ſ. f. a tranſgreſſion, offence.
TRANGRESOR, ſ. m. a tranſgreſſor.
TRANSICION, ſ. f. a tranſition, paſſing from one thing to another.
TRANSIDO, adj. ſtarved with hunger, thirſt, or cold.
TRANSIGIR, v. a. to paſs an agreement.
TRANSITAR, v. n. to paſs.
TRANSITO, ſ. m. a paſſage, the paſſing from one place to another.
TRANSITORIO, adj. tranſitory, that paſſes away.
TRANSLACION, ſ. f. tranſlation.
TRANSMARINO, adj. beyond the ſea, ultramarine.
TRANSMIGRACION, ſ. f. a tranſmigration.
TRANSMIGRAR, v. n. to remove from one country to another.
TRANSMISIBLE, adj. that which may be tranſmitted.
TRANSMITIR, v. a. to tranſmit.
TRANSMUTABLE, adj. changeable from one thing to another.
TRANSMUTACION, ſ. f. a changing from one thing to another.
TRANSMUTAR v. a. to change from one thing to another.
TRANSPARENCIA, ſ. f. tranſparency.
TRANSPARENTARSE, v. r. to be tranſparent.
TRANSPARENTE, adj. tranſparent.
TRANSPIRACION, ſ. f. tranſpiration, perſpiration.
TRANSPIRAR, v. n. to tranſpire, to perſpire.
TRANSPORTACION, ſ. f. tranſportation.
TRANSPORTAR, v. a. to tranſport.
TRANSPORTIN, ſ. m. an upper mattraſs upon a bed.
TRANSPOSICION, ſ. f. tranſpoſition.
TRANSPUESTO, adj. tranſpoſed.
TRANSUBSTANCIACION, ſ. f. tranſubſtantiation.
TRANSUBSTANCIAR, v. a. to change one ſubſtance into another.
TRANSVERSAL, adj. overthwart, acroſs.
TRANZADERA, ſ. f. a knot.
TRANZAR, v. a. vide *TRENZAR*.
TRAPACERO, ſ. m. a cheating fellow, an extortioner.
TRAPACETE, ſ. m. a broker's or a banker's book.
TRAPACISTA, ſ. f. a cheat in buying or ſelling, an extortioner in lending of money; a broker, a banker.
TRAPAJO, ſ. m. a clout, a rag.
TRAPALA, ſ. f. a confuſed noiſe of treading with the feet, or ſtamping of horſes; (metaph.) the noiſe of babbling.
TRAPAZA, ſ. f. a cheat, a fraud.
TRAPAZO, ſ. m. a knaviſh trick; alſo a waggiſh ſaying or action.
TRAPERIA, ſ. f. a place full of rags, or where they buy and ſell rags, rag-fair.
TRAPERO, ſ. m. a rag-merchant.
TRAPICHE, ſ. m. a ſugar-mill.
TRAPIJO, ſ. m. a little clout or rag.
Un mal trapillo, a pitiful ſcoundrel.
La fiéſta del trapillo, the feaſt of Saint Mark; ſo called at Madrid, becauſe on that day all the rabble and ragged crew go abroad into the fields to be merry.
TRAPO, ſ. m. a clout, a rag.
Al atár de los trápos, at the binding up of the rags. We ſay, at the winding up of the bottom.
Prov. *Al deſcalabrádo, núnca le fálta un trápo que róto que ſáno*, he that has his head broke, never wants a rag whole or torn. When a man has a misfortune, ſombody or other pities and relieves him, though it be but poorly.
Trapos, pl. the foul linen when the laundreſs has it to waſh.
TRAQUE, ſ. m. the noiſe of a cracker when burſting.
TRAQUEADORA, ſ. f. a turbulent, troubleſome woman.
TRAQUEAR, v. n. to cry like a ſtork, to clatter like a drum.
TRAQUIDO, ſ. m. the report of a gun, the noiſe of a drum, or the like.
TRAQUIN, ſ. m. (in cant) a pick-pocket.
TRAS, adv. after, behind.
Ir tras el ladrón, to purſue a thief.
Tras el véngo yo, I come in purſuit of him; or, I am next in order to him.
Tris tras, ſ. m. a noiſe.
TRANSAÑEJO, adj. three years old.
TRASCA, ſ. m. a thick ſtrap.
TRASCANTON, ſ. m. a by-corner; alſo a wound or blow given at the turning the corner of a ſtreet, as ruffians do who lie in wait.
TRASCORDADO, adj. forgotten.
Traſcordádo, ſ. m. a forgetful man.
Sois un traſcordado, you forget every thing, you never mind your buſineſs.
TRASCORDARSE, v. r. to forget one's ſelf, or to fall aſleep.
TRASCORRAL, ſ. m. a back-yard.
TRASEGADOR, ſ. m. one that racks, pours, or conveys from one veſſel to another.
TRASEGAR, v. a. to rack, to pour, to convey from one veſſel into another.
TRASERO, adj. that comes behind, hindermoſt, backward.
Traſéro, ſ. m. the breech.
TRASFIGURACION, ſ. f. v. *TRANSFIGURACION*.
TRASFIGURAR, v. a. vide *TRANSFIGURAR*.
TRASFORMACION, ſ. f. vide *TRANSFORMACION*.
TRASFORMAR, v. a. vide *TRANSFORMAR*.
TRASGO, ſ. m. an hobgoblin, an apparition, a ghoſt, a fairy.
TRASGUEAR, v. n. to play the hob-goblin.
TRASHOGUERO, ſ. m. an iron back to a chimney; a great log of wood to lay behind the fire.
TRASHOJAR, v. a. to turn over the leaves of a book.
TRASHUMAR, v. a. to paſs from the paſtures to the mountains, or the contrary. Said of the flocks.
TRASIEGO, ſ. m. the paſſing of a thing from one place to another.
TRASLACION, ſ. m. a tranſlation.
TRASLADADOR, ſ. m. a tranſlator.
TRASLADAR, v. a. to tranſlate.
TRASLADO, ſ. m. a copy of writing.
TRASLAPAR, v. a. vide *SOLAPAR*.
TRASLUCIENTE, adj. tranſparent.
TRASLUCIR, v. a. to ſhine through; to be tranſparent; to perceive, to conceive, to ſee into, to underſtand.
Traſlucírſe una cóſa, to have ſome knowledge or inſight into a thing; alſo to be tranſparent.
TRASMALLO, ſ. m. a cloſe net behind another open one.
TRASMAÑANA, ſ. f. the next day after tomorrow.
TRASMANO, adv. behind-hand.
TRASMONTANOS, ſ. m. pl. the people beyond the mountains.
TRASMONTAR, v. n. vide *TRAMONTAR*.
TRASNOCHADA, ſ. f. the paſſing of a whole night without going to bed.

TRASNOCHAR,

TRASNOCHAR, v. n. to watch all night.
TRASPALAR, v. a. to turn, or to ſhovel corn, or the like, from one place to another.
TRASPARENTE, adj. vide *TRANSPARENTE*.
TRASPASAMIENTO, ſ. m. a transferring or paſſing away to another; running through with a weapon.
TRASPASAR, v. a. to transfer, to paſs over to another, to run through with a weapon, to pierce with hunger or cold; alſo to exceed, to tranſgreſs.
Traſpaſárſe de hambre, to be pierced or ſtarving with hunger.
TRASPASO, ſ. m. the transferring, or making over of a thing; alſo a trance, an agony.
Ayunar al traſpáſo, to faſt from Maundy Thurſday till Holy Saturday at noon, in honour of our Saviour's agony.
TRASPEINAR, v. a. to comb again lightly what was already combed.
TRASPIE, ſ. m. a trip in wreſtling.
Dar traſpiés, to reel, to ſtagger.
TRASPILLARSE, v. r. to grow lean.
TRASPLANTAR, v. a. vide *TRANSPLANTAR*.
TRASPONER, v. a. to transfer, to remove, to tranſplant, to vaniſh away, to get out of ſight.
Traſponérſe, v. r. to fall into a ſwoon; alſo to vaniſh.
TRASPORTAR, v. a. vide *TRANSPORTAR*.
TRASPUESTA, ſ. f a ſudden diſappearing or getting out of ſight.
TRASPUESTO, adj. diſappeared, vaniſhed, got out of ſight; alſo tranſplanted.
TRASQUARTO, ſ. m. a back-room.
TRASQUILADOR, ſ. m. a ſhearer, a clipper.
TRASQUILADURA, ſ. f. a ſhearing or clipping.
TRASQUILAR, v. a. to clip, to ſhear, to cut off the hair or wool.
TRASQUILIMOCHO, adj. ſhorn cloſe.
TRASQUILONES, ſ. m. pl. notches in hair that is ill cut.
TRASOÑAR, v. n. to doat, to be beſide one's ſelf, as one that is half aſleep, to be as it were in a dream.
TRASTE, ſ. m. the fret of an inſtrument.
Dar al tráſte, to ſink down, to founder at ſea.
TRASTEAR, v. a. to tumble the lumber of a houſe, to turn it over, to look about among goods.
TRASTEJADOR, ſ. m. a tiler; alſo a mender.
TRASTEJADURA, ſ. f. tiling; alſo mending and altering.
TRASTEJAR, v. a. to mend the tiles of a houſe; thence to mend other things; alſo to alter to contrive, to order; (in cant) to break in at the top of a houſe.
TRASTEJO, ſ. m. the tiling of a roof.
TRASTIENDA, ſ. f. a back ſhop.
TRASTO, ſ. m. a piece of lumber.
Tráſtos, pl. the lumber of a houſe, houſhold-goods; generally taken for things not in uſe, or of no uſe.
TRASTORNADO, ſ. m. a madman or a drunken man.
TRASTORNADOR, ſ. m. an overthrower, one that turns things topſy-turvy.
TRASTORNADURA, ſ. f. overthrowing, turning things topſy-turvy.
TRASTORNAR, v. a. to overthrow, to turn topſy-turvy.
Traſtornár a uno, to make a man change his mind or opinion.
Traſtornárſe, v. r. to be drunk or mad.
TRASTRAVADO, adj. croſſed, laid athwart.
TRASTRIGO, ſ. m. better than wheat.
Buſcár pan de traſtrígo, to look for better bread than wheat can make; to be fooliſhly nice.
TRASTROCADURA, ſ. f. chopping and changing.
TRASTROCAR, v. a. to chop and change.
Traſtrocárſe en las palábras, to miſtake in ſpeaking, to ſpeak one word inſtead of another.
TRASTRUECO, } ſ. m. a chopping and
TRASTUEQUE, } changing.
TRASTUMBAR, v. n. to fall over and over.
TRASUDAR, v. n. to ſweat with fear, fright, or through weakneſs, to be in a cold ſweat.
TRASUNTO, ſ. m. a copy, a figure, a reſemblance, a protraiture.
TRASVENIR, v. a. to differ, to vary, to diſagree.
TRASVINARSE, v. r. to ooſe out of a wine veſſel. Said of wine.
TRATABLE, adj. tractable, that can be managed.
TRATADO, ſ. m. a treaty, a treatiſe. It is alſo uſed for a ſtrong man that is all bones and ſinews.
TRATADORES, ſ. m. pl. perſons appointed to diſcuſs ſuch matters as are propoſed; managers.
TRATAMIENTO, ſ. m. an handling or dealing.
TRATANTE, ſ. m. a dealer.
TRATANZA ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *TRATO* and *TRATAMIENTO*.
TRATAR, v. a. to handle, to deal, to trade, to treat.
Tratár a uno, to have to do with a man, to converſe with him.
TRATILLO, ſ. m. a little trade.
TRATO, ſ. m. trade, traffick, management, handling, dealing. In the univerſity of Alcala, it ſignifies the cuſtom they have of vexing new-comers, by playing upon them.
Trato, manner, behaviour, way of proceeding in life, and the like.
Tráto de cuerda, a way of racking by ſtretching the joints with ropes.
Tráto dóble, double dealing.
Mugér de mal trato, a bad woman.
TRAVERSAS, ſ. f. pl. certain ropes in a ſhip ſo called.
TRAVES, ſ. m. the inclination or bent of any thing to one of the ſides when it ought to go ſtraight-ways.
Través, misfortune, miſhap.
Través, in fortification, a traverſe.
Través, adv. *(ál través)* athwart, acroſs.
Dar el través, to be caſt away at ſea.
Salir al través, to come athwart a man.
Ir al través, a ſea-term, our ſailors call it hulling; that is, when a ſhip at ſea takes in all her ſails in a calm, to ſave them from beating againſt the maſt; or elſe in a ſtorm, when it is ſo fierce they can bear no ſail.
TRAVERSAÑO, adj. that lies, or is to lie acroſs or athwart another.
TRAVESAR, v. a. vide *ATRAVESAR*.
TRAVESEAR, v. n. to act in an unquiet manner, to move or proceed irregularly.
Traveſeár, v. n. to think or ſpeak in a witty or lively manner.
Traveſeár, v. n. to live in a looſe and immoral manner.
TRAVESERO, adj. that is placed acroſs.
Flauta traveſera, a German flute.
TRAVESIA, ſ. f. a croſs-way, a path acroſs.
Travesia, thwarting, croſſing.
Viento de travesia, a contrary wind.
TRAVESURA, ſ. f. unluckineſs, waggiſhneſs, wantonneſs, archneſs, diſorderlineſs, rakiſhneſs.
TRAVIESA, ſ. f. vide *TRAVESIA*.
A traviéſas, adv. athwart.
TRAVIESO, adj. unlucky, naughty; waggiſh, rakiſh, wanton.
Travieſo, not docile, ſtubborn, apt to rebel.
TRAVO, ſ. m. (in cant,) a fencing-maſter.
TRAYELLA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *TRAHILLA*.
TRAZA, ſ. f. a ſcheme, a plan.
TRAZADOR, ſ. m. a ſchemer, a contriver.
TRAZAR, v. a. to ſcheme, to contrive.
TRAZO, ſ. m. the delineation of a plan.
Los trazos, pl. in painting, the folds of the drapery.
TRAZUMARSE, v. r. to tranſpire.
TREBEDES, ſ. f. a trevet.
TREBEJAR, v. a. to toy, to play, to jeſt, to dandle, to play with a child.
TREBEJO, ſ. m. a cheſs or draughtman; alſo a rattle, or other child's toy.
TREBOL, ſ. m. the ſweet trefoil.
Trébol reál, the large ſweet trefoil.
TRECE, adj. thirteen.
Eſtarſe en ſus trece, to be poſitive or obſtinate.
TRECENO, adj. the thirteenth.
TRECEMESINO. adj. thirteen months old.
TRECESIMO, adj. the thirtieth.
TRECHEL, ſ. m. a coarſe ſort of wheat.
TRECHO, ſ. m. a ſpace or diſtance.
A trechos, adv. at diſtances.
TRECIENTOS, adj. three hundred.
TREFE, adj. light, weak, that eaſily bends and gives way; alſo troubled with the phthiſick.
TREFEDAD, ſ. f. lightneſs, weakneſs, aptneſs to bow, or give way; alſo the phthiſick.
TREGUA, ſ. f. truce; reſt.
TREINTA, adj. thirty.
TREMBLOR, ſ. m. vide *TEMBLOR*.
TREMEDAL, ſ. m. a quaking bog, a quagmire.
TREMENDO, adj. dreadful.
TREMENTINA, ſ. f. turpentine.
TREMENTINOSO, adj. full of turpentine.
TREMER, v. n. to tremble.
TREMESINO, adj. three months old.
Trigo tremeſino, corn that comes up and is ripe in three months.
TREMIELGA, ſ. f. the cramp-fiſh that benumbs the hands of thoſe who meddle with it.
TREMIELGO, ſ. m. a numbneſs, a heavineſs, a dulneſs.
TREMOLANTE, adj. flying, wavering in the air.
TREMOLAR, v. n. to flutter, to fly, to waver, or play in the air like the colours or flags of a ſhip.

TREMOLINA,

TREMOLINA, ſ. f. commotion in the air or of the air.
Tremolina, a tumult, an uproar.
TREMOR, ſ. m. dread, fear, quaking for fear.
TREMULANTE, adj. vide *TREMOLANTE*.
TREMULAR, v. n. vide *TREMOLAR*.
TREN, ſ. m. the train of artillery, oſtentation.
TRENA, ſ. f. a belt, a band worn acroſs.
Trena, (in cant) a jail, a priſon.
TRENADO, adj. reticulated.
TRENCAS, ſ. f. pl. certain bits of reed put in bee-hives for certain purpoſes.
Meterſe baſta las trencas, to enter into a bog and get bemired. (Metaphorically) to enter deep into an affair.
TRENCELLIN, ſ. m. } a little treſs of
TRENCILLA, ſ. f. } hair.
TRENCILLO, ſ. m. }
Trencillo, the loop worn on the hat.
TRENO, ſ. m. a ſort of cart without wheels, a ſledge.
Treno, (in cant) a priſoner.
Trenos, ſ. m. pl. the Lamentations of the prophet Jeremiah.
TRENZA, ſ. f. a twiſt, treſſes.
TRENZADERA, ſ. f. a frame to weave hair.
TRENZADO, ſ. m. the hair twiſted into treſſes.
TRENZAR, v. a. to twiſt into treſſes.
TREO, ſ. m. a very ſmall ſquare ſail they hoiſt out in galleys in a ſtorm.
TREPA, ſ. f. a ſkip, a jump, a tumble; alſo the border of a garment; a beating.
Dár una buena trepa, to give a good beating.
TREPADERA, ſ. f. the herb bindweed.
TREPADOR, ſ. m. a vaulter, a tumbler, a ſkipper, a jumper.
TREPADURA, ſ. f. a vaulting or tumbling.
TREPANAR, v. a. to trepan the ſcull, as ſurgeons do.
TREPANO, ſ. m. a trepan, the tool with which ſurgeons trepan the ſcull.
TREPAR, v. n. to vault, to tumble, to ſkip, to jump; alſo to ſtumble.
TREPICHE, ſ. m. vide *TRAPICHE*.
TREPIDACION, ſ. f. fear, trembling.
TREPIDO, adj. timorous, fearful.
TRES, adj. three.
TRESAÑEJO, adj. three years old.
TRESDOBLAR, v. a. to triplicate.
TRESNA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *RASTRO*.
TRESQUILAR, v. a. vide *TRASQUILAR*.
TRETA, ſ. f. a trick, a ſlight, a ſtratagem, a feint; alſo craftineſs.
TREZA, ſ. f. (in cant) a beaſt.
TRIACA, ſ. f. treacle.
TRIANGULAR, adj. triangular.
TRIANGULO, ſ. m. a triangle, a figure that has three ſides and angles.
TRIAQUERO, ſ. m. one that makes treacle.
TRIBU, ſ. f. a tribe.
TRIBULACION, ſ. f. tribulation, affliction.
TRIBULAR, v. a. to afflict, to trouble.
TRIBULOS, ſ. m. pl. briars, brambles.
TRIBUNA, ſ. f. a tribune or gallery in a church, high above the people, either for the muſick, for a prince, or for a perſon of quality.
TRIBUNAL, ſ. m. a tribunal, a judgment-ſeat.
TRIBUNO, ſ. m. a tribune.
TRIBUTACION, ſ. f. vide *TRIBUTO*.
TRIBUTAR, v. a. to pay tribute.
Tributár obſéquio, to be very obſequious, to pay great reſpect to.
TRIBUTARIO, adj. tributary.
TRIBUTO, ſ. m. tribute, tax, duty, impoſition.
Tributo, a conſtant duty, an inceſſant duty.
Tributo, (in cant) a woman kept for pleaſure.
TRICESIMO, adj. vide *TRIGESIMO*.
TRICLINIO, ſ. m. a dining-room.
TRICORNE, adj. that has three horns.
TRIDENTE, ſ. m. a trident, a fork with three teeth.
TRIENNAL, adj. trennial, of three years.
TRIENNIO, ſ. m. the ſpace of three years.
TRIFAUCE, ſ. m. that has three jaws, as poets feign Cerberus to have.
TRIFIDO, adj. divided in three.
TRIFOLIO, ſ. m. vide *TREBOL*.
TRIFORME, adj. having three forms or figures.
TRIGAZA, ſ. f. } the wheat-ſtraw when
TRIGAZO, ſ. m. } ſhort and chopped.
TRIGESIMO, adj. the thirtieth.
TRIGLIFO, ſ. f. the triglyph, in architecture, an ornament of the Dorick frize, conſiſting of triangular furrows or gutters.
TRIGO, ſ. m. corn, wheat.
Trígo candeál or *candial*, fine white wheat.
Trígo tremesíno, wheat that is ripe in three months.
Trígo rubion, red wheat.
Trígo albár, the wheat that ſooneſt ripens.
Prov. *Harto trigo tiene mi padre en un cántaro*, my father has corn enough in a pitcher; applied to thoſe who boaſt of very inconſiderable matters.
Prov. *De trigo ó de avéna, mi caſa llena*, my houſe full of wheat, or oats; if we cannot have the beſt, we may be ſatisfied with plenty of the worſt.
Prov. *Siembra trigo en barriál, y pon viña en caſcajál*, ſow corn in clay, and plant vines in gravel.
Prov. *Todo es náda, ſino trigo y cebáda*, all is nothing, except wheat and barley; that is, all ſtores without bread are worth little.
TRIGONOMETRIA, ſ. f. trigonometry.
TRIGONOMETRICO, adj. belonging to trigonometry.
TRIGUEÑO, adj. of a wheat colour.
TRIGUERA, ſ. f. ſmall millet.
TRIGUERO, adj. that grows in wheat-lands or corn-fields, as a certain kind of aſparagus; that frequents them, as a certain kind of ſparrow; or that deals and trafficks in wheat, as a corn-factor.
TRILINGUE, adj. of three tongues.
TRILLA, ſ. f. the fiſh called a mullet.
Trilla, threſhing or treading out the corn.
TRILLADERA, ſ. f. vide *TRILLO*.
TRILLADO, ſ. m. a beaten road (metaph.) what is well known.
TRILLADOR, ſ. m. a threſher.
TRILLAR, v. a. to threſh, to tread out corn.
Trillár, to frequent, to haunt with frequency.
Trillár, to beat, to reprimand.
TRILLAZON, ſ. f. } a flail; a flat made of
TRILLO, ſ. m. } three planks ſtuck with ſharp flints, which they draw and turn over the corn ſpread on the floor, and it bruiſes the ear and thruſts out the grain, which ſerves inſtead of threſhing or treading with oxen, as was anciently uſed, and is more expeditious than either.
TRIMESTRE, ſ. m. the ſpace of three months.
TRINA, ſ. f. a term in heraldry; as, *eſcudo en trina*, the eſcutcheon divided into three equal parts, to contain three coats.
Trina en pal, the eſcutcheon divided into two equal parts, and the left ſubdivided, which makes three.
TRINCA, ſ. f. three things of the ſame kind, quality, claſs, or nature.
TRINCAPIA, ſ. m. a certain manœuvre ſo called on board a ſhip.
TRINCAPIÑONES, ſ. m. an idle loitering fellow.
TRINCAR, v. n. to lie cloſe to the wind.
Trincár, to cut or break into pieces.
Trincár, to go jumping, to jump, to hop.
TRINCHANTE, ſ. m. a carver of meat.
Trinchánte, the carving knife.
TRINCHAR, v. a. to carve meat.
TRINCHA, } ſ. f. a trench.
TRINCHERA, }
TRINCHERAR, v. a. to make trenches.
TRINCHERO, or *TRINCHEO*, ſ. m. a trencher, a ſmall diſh to cut meat upon, or to help about the carved meat.
TRINCHERON, ſ. m. augment. of *trinchéa* and *trinchera*.
TRINCHETE, ſ. m. vide *TRANCHETE*.
TRINEO, ſ. m. vide *TRENO*.
TRINIDAD, ſ. f. the Bleſſed Trinity.
TRINITARIA, ſ. f. a flower ſo called.
TRINITARIO, ſ. m. the religious belonging to the order of the Trinitarians.
TRINO, adj. three-fold.
Trino, that contains three things.
TRINQUETADA, ſ. f. a manner of ſailing with only the fore-ſail in a ſtorm.
TRINQUETE, ſ. m. a tennis-court.
Trinquéte, ſ. m. the fore-maſt, and the fore-ſail in a ſhip.
TRIONES, ſ. m. a conſtellation ſo called.
TRIPA, ſ. f. a gut, a tripe, the paunch.
Trípa ciéga, the great gut, called the inch-pin.
Trípas, pl. the guts.
Echár las tripas, to vomit up one's bowels.
Prov. *Las trípas eſtén llenas, que ellas llevan las piernas*, let the guts be full, for it is they that carry the legs.
Prov. *Tripa llena, ni bien huye, ni bien paléa*, full guts neither run away nor fight well; when a man is too full, he is unfit for any thing.
Prov. *Hacér de tripas corazón*, to make the guts heart; that is, to bully and ſhew much boldneſs when heartily afraid.
TRIPARTIR, v. a. to divide into three parts.
TRIPARTITO, ta, adj. what may be divided into three parts.
TRIPASTOS, a pulley formed with three wheels.
TRIPE, ſ. m. ſhag, a kind of woollen ſtuff ſo called.
TRIPERA, ſ. f. a tripe-woman.
TRIPERIA, ſ. f. the tripe market.
Triperia, a heap of tripes, the aggregate of the guts or inteſtines.
TRIPERO, ſ. m. a tripe-man.

TRIPHTONGO, ſ. m. the union of three vowels pronounced like one.
TRIPICALLERO, ſ. m. a tripe-ſeller.
TRIPILLA, ſ. f. a little gut, tripe, or paunch.
TRIPITRAPE, ſ. m. a maſs of trifles or ridiculous things heaped together; a confuſion of ideas.
TRIPITROPA, ſ. f. a violent revolution in the guts or inteſtines.
TRIPLA, ſ. f. called by our muſicians triple proportion.
TRIPLE, adj. triple, treble, three-fold.
TRIPLICAR, v. a. to treble.
TRIPLICE, adj. that includes three things.
TRIPLICIDAD, ſ. f. triplicity, a term in aſtrology.
TRIPLO, adj. vide *TRIPLICE*.
TRIPODA, } ſ. f. a tripod, a veſſel on a ſtool
TRIPODE, } that has three legs.
TRIPOLIO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called.
TRIPON, ſ. m. a great gut, tripe, or paunch, a great-bellied man.
TRIPUDIAR, v. n. to dance merrily and immoderately.
TRIPUDIO, ſ. m. a merry dancing.
TRIPUDO, ſ. m. a great gutted fellow, all guts.
TRIPULACION, *(de náos)* ſ. f. the crew of a ſhip.
TRIPULAR, v. a. to man a ſhip, to furniſh it for navigation.
Tripulár, to mix, to intermix.
TRIQUETE, a word only uſed in the adverb *a cada triquete*, at every ſtep.
TRIQUITRAQUE, ſ. m. a clattering noiſe, the chopping of meat, or the like; taken alſo in a lewd ſenſe.
Que triquitráque tiene! what a clack ſhe has!
TRIRREME, ſ. f. trireme, a kind of galley uſed by the ancient Romans.
TRIS, ſ. m. an inſtant.
Venír en un tris, to come in a trice.
Tris tras, a clattering noiſe.
TRISA, ſ. f. a fiſh called a ſhad.
TRISAGIO, ſ. m. the thrice repeated ſong of the Seraphims; and any feſtivity that laſts three days.
TRISCA, ſ. f. the noiſe of treading on any brittle thing, as glaſs, nut-ſhells, or the like; uſed alſo for any other noiſe.
TRISCAR, v. n. to make ſuch a noiſe as that of treading on glaſs, nut-ſhells, or the like; to crackle.
Triſcár, to diſturb others by noiſe and noiſy jokes.
TRISECAR, v. a. to cut into three equal parts.
TRISECCION, ſ. f. the act of cutting or dividing into three equal parts.
TRISTE, adj. ſad, melancholy, doleful.
TRISTEMENTE, adv. ſadly.
TRISTEZA, ſ. f. ſadneſs, melancholy, ſorrow.
Triſtéza, (in cant) the ſentence of death.
TRISTIGA, ſ. f. a ſewer, a ſubterranean duct to carry off filth.
TRISTOR, ſ. m. } (obſ.) vide *TRISTEZA*.
TRISTURA, ſ. f. }
Triſtúra, (in cant) the jail, the dungeon.
TRISYLABO, adj. that contains three ſyllables.
TRITONES, ſ. m. pl. tritons, ſea-deities.
TRITURACION, ſ. f. trituration.
TRITURAR, v. a. to triturate, to grind.
TRIUNFADOR, ſ. m. one that triumphs.
TRIUNFAL, adj. triumphal.
TRIUNFANTE, adj. triumphant, great, ſplendid, glorious.
TRIUNFANTEMENTE, adv. triumphantly, greatly, ſplendidly.
TRIUNFAR, v. a. to triumph; (metaph.) to live great or extravagantly; to trump in playing at cards.
TRIUNFO, ſ. m. a triumph, a ſtately proceſſion after victory; alſo a trump at cards.
TRIVIAL, adj. trivial, trifling, common, vulgar, known to all.
TRIVIALIDAD, ſ. f. any thing that is trivial, trifling, vulgar, or common.
TRIVIALMENTE, adv. trivially, commonly, frequently.
TRIVIO, ſ. m. the diviſion of a place into three roads.
TRIZA, ſ. f. a mite, a fragment, a ſmall part of a thing.
TROBA, ſ. f. vide *TROVA*.
TROBADOR, ſ. m. vide *TROVADOR*.
TROBAR, v. a. vide *TROVAR*.
TROCABLE, adj. permutable.
TROCADOR, ſ. m. that exchanges or permutes.
TROCAMIENTO, ſ. m. vine *TRUEQUE*.
TROCAR, v. a. to change, to barter; alſo to vomit.
TROCATINTE, ſ. m. a rediculous exchange.
TROCHA, ſ. f. a tract or foot-ſtep.
TROCHEMOCHE, adv. at random, diſorderly, without regard.
Hacér las cóſas a trochemóche, to do things at random, or hand over head.
TROCISCO, ſ. m. a trochiſk; a word uſed in phyſic.
TROCO, ſ. m. a woman's head-wire.
TROFEO, ſ. m. a trophy.
TROGLODITA, ſ. m. a troglodyte, a cruel man, a ſavage.
TROMPA, ſ. f. a ſtraight inſtrument or trumpet of braſs, not winding like a horn.
Trómpa, an elephant's trunk, or the trunk of any creature, as flies and gnats; a child's trumpet; alſo a top for boys to whip.
Trompa de parís, a Jew's harp.
A trompa y taléga, adv. confuſedly, without any order.
TROMPADA, ſ. f. a blow given with the tuſk, or with a trumpet.
Trompáda, the blow that two men give each other by ſuddenly meeting face to face.
TROMPAZO, ſ. m. a great blow.
TROMPETA, ſ. f. a trumpet.
TROMPETEAR, v. n. to ſound a trumpet.
TROMPETERO, ſ. m. a trumpeter.
TROMPICAR, v. n. to ſtumble often, or violently.
TROMPICO, ſ. m. a child's top or gig.
TROMPICON, ſ. m. a violent ſtumble.
TROMPILLAR, v. n. to jumble together, to ſtumble, to fall.
TROMPO, } ſ. m. a top to play with.
TROMPON, }
TRONADA, ſ. f. a tempeſt; a thunder ſtorm.
TRONADOR, ſ. m. a thunderer.
TRONAR, v. n. to thunder.
TRONCAL, adj. belonging to a ſtock or trunk.
TRONCAR, v. a. to cut off ſhort.
TRONCHAR, v. a. to break, to ſnap off boughs of a tree, or the like.
TRONCHO, ſ. m. the ſtalk of a cabbage, or any other plant of that ſort.
TRONCO, ſ. m. a ſtock or trunk of a tree; (metaph.) a body without a head; alſo a truncheon; a dull ſenſeleſs fellow; in architecture, the body of a column.
TRONCON, ſ. m. a great trunk or ſtock of a tree, or the like.
TRONERA, ſ. f. a loop-hole to fire through in a wall, the port-hole in the ſide of a ſhip; the embrazures in batteries out of which the cannon fire.
Tronéra de la llave, a key-hole.
TRONIDO, ſ. m. the noiſe of thunder, or any thing like thunder.
TRONO, ſ. m. a throne, one of the nine choirs or angels.
TRONQUILLO, ſ. m. a little trunk of a tree, or the like.
TRONZONAR, v. a. to cut in pieces.
TRONZUELO, ſ. m. a little trunk or ſtock of a tree, or the like.
TROPA, ſ. f. a troop.
TROPEL, ſ. m. a croud, a multitude of people, or the noiſe of many people; alſo confuſion, diſorder.
TROPELIA, ſ. f. an inſult, a wrong, an injury.
TROPELISTA, ſ. m. an inſulting perſon, one that does wrong to others.
TROPPELLAR, v. a. vide *ATROPELLAR*.
TROPEZADERO, ſ. m. a ſtumbling-place.
TROPEZAR, v. n. to ſtumble.
TROPEZON, ſ. m. a ſtumble.
TROPEZOSO, adj. apt to ſtumble.
TROPICO, ſ. m. a tropick, of which there are two, that of Cancer, and that of Capricorn.
TROPIEZO, ſ. m. a ſtumble; a ſtumbling-block.
TROPOLOGIA, ſ. f. an allegorical diſcourſe, or a diſcourſe full of tropes and figures, or for correcting the manners of others.
TROPOLOGICO, adj. allegorical.
TROQUEO, ſ. m. trochee, a ſort of foot in the meaſure of verſes, conſiſting of the firſt ſyllable long, and the ſecond ſhort.
TROTACONVENTOS, ſ. m. a galloper from monaſtery to monaſtery, a gadding woman.
TROTADOR, ſ. m. a trotting horſe.
TROTADURA, ſ. f. a trotting.
TROTAR, v. n. to trot as a horſe does.
Agua trotáda, water diſturbed by beaſts going into it.
TROTE, ſ. m. a horſe's trot.
TROTON, adj. trotting.
TROTONERIA, ſ. f. continual trotting.
TROVA, ſ. f. (obſ.) verſe.
Trova, a metrical compoſition.
TROVADOR, ſ. m. a poet, a bard.
Trovádor, a trobadour, a verſe-maker, one who compoſes metrically.
TROVAR, v. a. (obſ.) to meet by chance.
Trovár, v. a. (obſ.) to make verſes.
Trovár, v. a. to imitate a metrical compoſition.
Trovár, to invert the ſenſe of words.
TROVISTA, ſ. m. a poet, or bard, a verſe-maker.
TROX, } ſ. m. a granary to keep corn
TROXE, } in.
TROZO, ſ. m. truncheon, a piece of wood, or of any other thing.
TRUCHA, ſ. f. a trout.

Trucha,

Trucha ſalmonéra, a ſalmon-trout.

Prov. *No ſe tóman trúchas a brágas enxútas*, there is no taking of trouts with dry breeches; nothing is to be done without trouble and labour.

TRUCHAMAN, ſ. m. an interpreter.

TRUCHUELA, ſ. f. the fiſh called poor Jack, but commonly taken for the ſmaller ſort of it; alſo a little trout.

TRUCO, ſ. m. a truck-table to play on, like the play of billiards.

TRUCULENTO, adj. cruel, bloody, ſavage.

TRUÉ, ſ. m. a kind of linen ſo called.

TRUECO, ſ. m. exchange, barter, permutation.

TRUENO, ſ. m. the noiſe of thunder, or of any fire-arm.

TRUEQUE, ſ. m. exchange.

TRUFA, ſ. f. a ſcoff, a joke, a banter.

TRUHAN, ſ. m. a buffoon, a jeſter.

TRUHANA, ſ. f. a ſhe buffoon, a jeſter.

TRUHANEAR, v. n. to play the buffoon or jeſter.

TRUHANERIA, ſ. f. buffoonery, or playing the jeſter.

TRUHANILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *truhan*.

TRUJAMAN, ſ. m. an interpreter; alſo one who adviſes another in conſequence of his ſuperior ſkill or practice; alſo a broker.

TRUJAMANEAR, v. a. to interpret, to tranſlate; alſo to play the broker.

TRUJAMANIA, ſ. f. the profeſſion or practice of interpreting; alſo the art of playing the broker.

TRULLA, ſ. f. a rout of people.

TRULLO, ſ. m. a teal.

TU, pron. thou.

Tu por tu, coarſe, or ill language.

Venír a tu por tu, to come to abuſe one another.

TUBO, ſ. m. a tube, a pipe.

TUDEL, ſ. m. the little pipe that is put into a ſackbut to play, or the reed of a hautboy or the like.

TUDESCO, ſ. m. a ſort of great coat ſo called.

TUERA, ſ. f. a kind of gourd which is very bitter.

Amargo como unas tueras, extremely bitter.

TUERO, ſ. m. a fire-brand.

TUERTO, adj. crooked, awry, wrong done; alſo ſquint-eyed, or one-eyed.

Prov. *Mas válе tuerto que ciego*, better be one-eyed than blind.

Tuertos, ſ. m. pl. the twiſting of the guts.

A tuerto y á derecho mod. adv. right or wrong, without conſideration.

TUETANO, ſ. m. marrow.

Haſta los tuétanos, with all the poſſible vigour.

TUFARADA, ſ. f. the ſtrong ſcent that a thing emits.

TUFO, ſ. m. the ſteam or exhalation from the earth cauſed either by natural or by artificial fire.

Tufo, the ſtrong ſcent of burning charcoal, or of any thing elſe.

Tufos, pl. the ſide-locks of hair that hang along the temples.

Tufos, pl. pride, arrogance, haughty contempt of.

TUGURIO, ſ. m. a hut, a ſmall and poor habitation.

TUICION, ſ. f. tuition, defence, protection.

TUITIVO, adj. that defends, that protects.

TULIPA, ſ. f. a ſmall tulip.

TULIPAN, ſ. m. a tulip.

TULLIDO, ſ. m. one that is lame of the limbs, diſabled, maimed, crippled.

TULLIDURA, ſ. f. among falconers, the dung or mewtings of a hawk.

TULLIMIENTO, ſ. m. maiming, or crippling.

TULLIR, v. a. to maim, to cripple, to take away the uſe of the limbs.

Tullír, in falconry, to dung; our falconers call it mewting in the long-winged hawks; and ſlicing in the ſhort-winged.

TUMBA, ſ. f. tomb, coffin, the arched covering over a grave.

Baúl de tumba, a trunk that has the top round or arched.

Tumba, a tumble, a fall.

TUMBADILLO, ſ. m. a cut in the quarter deck for ſteering a ſhip.

TUMBADO, adj. rounded on the top like the old-faſhioned trunks or coffins.

TUMBAGA, ſ. f. Chineſe copper; and alſo any ring made of that metal.

TUMBAGON, ſ. m. a large ring or bracelet made of *tumbaga*.

TUMBAR, v. a. to tumble, to make fall.

Tumbár, to tumble as tumblers do.

Tumbár, to play one tricks or teaze him with mockery.

Tumbár, to blunt the taſte, to deprive of its ſtrong taſte.

Tumbárſe, v. r. to lay down, eſpecially to ſleep.

TUMBO, ſ. m. a tumble.

Tumbo, ſingle chance.

Tumbo de olla, the reſidue in the pot when the meat has been taken out.

TUMBON, ſ. m. a kind of coach, and a kind of trunk ſo called.

TUMIDO, adj. ſwollen.

TUMOR, ſ. m. a ſwelling, or any riſing.

TUMULO, ſ. m. a tomb, a ſepulchre, a heap of ſtones, a hillock.

TUMULTO, ſ. m. } a tumult, a mu-
TULMULTUACION, ſ. f. } tiny, a ſedition, an uproar, a broil, a fray, an inſurrection.

TUMULTUAR, v. n. to make a tumult or mutiny, to raiſe an uproar or inſurrection, to make a fray.

TUMULTUARIAMENTE, adv. the ſame as *tumultuoſamente*.

TUMULTUARIO, adj. the ſame as *tumultuoſo*.

TUMULTUOSAMENTE, adv. tumultuouſly.

TUMULTUOSO, adj. tumultuous.

TUNA, ſ. f. a kind of American fig, and the tree that produces it.

Tuna, the idle life that rogues, beggars, and vagabonds live.

TUNAL, ſ. m. the ſame as *tuna*, when it means a tree.

TUNANTE, ſ. m. a mumper, a beggar, a rogue, a vagabond.

TUNAR, v. n. to mump, to beg.

TUNDA, ſ. f. a beating.

Tunda, the ſhearing of cloth.

TUNDICION, ſ. f. the act of ſhearing cloth.

TUNDIDOR, ſ. m. a clock-worker, a ſhearer of cloth.

TUNDIDURA, ſ. f. a ſhearing of cloth.

TUNDIR, v. a. to ſhear cloth.

TUNDIZNO, ſ. m. the hair of the cloth when ſheared.

TUNICA, ſ. f. a tunick, tunicle, part of the Roman dreſs, part of a religious man's dreſs, covering, integument.

TUNICELA, ſ. f. a little ſhirt, veſt, or garment; alſo the thin film that is over a nut, or the like.

TUPA, ſ. f. the eating to ſatiety.

TUPE, ſ. m. a toupet; the hair of the forehead put over the wig.

TUPIR, v. a. to thicken or mill cloth.

Tupírſe, v. r. to fill the belly.

TURA, ſ. f. (obſ.) laſting, durance, continuance.

TURAR, v. n. (obſ.) to laſt.

TURBA, ſ. f. a rout, a rabble, a multitude; alſo turf or peat to burn.

TURBACION, ſ. f. diſorder, confuſion, trouble, ſurprize.

TURBADAMENTE, adv. diſorderly, confuſedly, ſurpriſedly.

TURBADO, adj. diſordered, in a confuſion, ſurpriſed, aſtoniſhed, out of countenance.

TURBADOR, ſ. m. one that cauſes any kind of diſturbance.

TURBAMULTA, ſ. f. a croud, a great concourſe of people.

TURBANTE, ſ. m. a turbant, the covering for the head worn by Mahometans.

TURBAR, v. a. to trouble, to alter or change the uſual order or diſpoſition of things.

Turbárſe, v. r. to be ſurpriſed or amazed, to be out of countenance.

TURBATIVO, adj. that diſturbs, confounds, puts in diſorder.

TURBIAR, v. a. (obſ.) vide *TURBAR*.

TURBIDO, adj. vide *TURBIO*.

TURBINO, ſ. m. powder of turbit.

TURBIO, adj. thick, troubled, puddly, diſturbed.

TURBION, ſ. m. a ſudden ſhort ſtorm, a ſtrong guſt of wind.

TURBIOSO, adj. (obſ.) vide *TURBIO*.

TURBIT, ſ. m an India root ſo called.

TURBULENCIA, ſ. f. turbulency, unquietneſs, reſtleſſneſs.

TURBULENTAMENTE, adv. turbulently.

TURBULENTO, adj. turbulent, troubleſome, quarrelſome.

TURCO, ſ. m. (in cant) wine; alſo a turk; adj. turkiſh.

TURDIGA, ſ. f. a certain part of an ox's hide.

TURGENCIA, ſ. f. ſwelling; a medical term.

TURGENTE, adj. ſwelling; ſaid of the bodily humours; a medical word.

TURLERIN, ſ. m. (in cant) a thief.

TURMA, ſ. m. the teſticle of any creature.

Túrma de tierra, vide *CRIADILLA*.

TURNAR, v. n. to do any thing among many, each in his turn.

TURNIO, ſ. m. a turn.

Túnio, adj. goggle-eyed; alſo ſtern.

TURNO, ſ. m. vide *TURNIO*.

TURON, ſ. m. a field-mouſe.

TURQUESA, ſ. f. a Turky ſtone; alſo a mould to caſt bullets in.

TURQUESADO, adj. blue, of the colour of a Turky ſtone.

TURQUI, adj. blue, very dark.

TURQUIA, ſ. f. (in cant) a piſtol.

TURRAR, v. a. to toaſt, to ſcorch.

TURRON, ſ. m. a ſweetmeat made of almonds with honey.

Turrón, (in cant) a ſtone.

TURRONADA, ſ. f. (in cant) a ſtroke of a ſtone.

TURRONERO, ſ. m. one that makes or ſells

ſells the ſweetmeat called *turrón*.
TURUMBON, ſ. m. a rub or riſing in any thing; a knob on a place or thing that ſhould be ſmooth.
TUS, pron. poſſ. pl. thy; as, *tus amígos*, thy friends.
TUSAR, v. a. (obſ.) to cut, to ſhear, to poll the hair.
TUSON, ſ. m. a fleece.
Caballéro de la órden del toiſón, a knight of the golden fleece.
TUSONA, ſ. f. a ſtrumpet, a proſtitute.
TUSILAGO, ſ. f. colt's foot.
TUTANO, ſ. m. vide *TUETANO*.
TUTEAR, v. a. to ſpeak familiar with one's ſuperiors.
TUTELA, ſ. f. tutorſhip, guardianſhip.
TUTELAR, adj. tutelar.
TUTHIA, ſ. f. vide *ATUTHIA*.
TUTOR, ſ. m. a tutor, a guardian.
TUTORIA, ſ. f. tutorſhip, guardianſhip.
TUTRIZ, ſ. f. a female guardian, a protectreſs.
TUYO, pron. thine.
Soi tuyo, I am thine.
El mio y el tuyo, meum et tuum.
Los tuyos, thine, thoſe of thy party; thy kindred.
TYMBAL, ſ. m. a kettle-drum.
TYMBALERO, ſ. m. a kettle-drummer.
TYMBRE, ſ. m. the creſt of a helmet, or of a coat of arms.
Tymbre, any glorious deed.
TYMPANILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *tympano*.
TYMPANO, ſ. m. a kettle-drum. In anatomy, the drum of the ear.
TYPHON, ſ. m. a whirlwind.
TYPO, ſ. m. a type, an emblem.
TYPOGRAPHIA, ſ. f. typography; the art of printing.
TYPOGRAPHO, ſ. m. a printer.
TYRANAMENTE, adv. tyrannically.
TYRANIA, ſ. f. tyranny.
TYRANICAMENTE, adv. tyrannically.
TYRANICO, adj. tyrannical, belonging to tyranny.
TYRANILLO, ſ. m. a little tyrant.
TYRANIZAR, v. a. to tyrannize, to play the tyrant.
TYRANO, ſ. m. a tyrant.
Tyrano, adj. tyrannical, tyrant-like.
TYROCINIO, ſ. m. the novitiate in any religious houſe.
TYRON, ſ. m. a beginner, a learner.

U.

UBERRIMO, adj. ſuperl. moſt fruitful, abundant, and fertile.
UBICACION, ſ. f. ubication, local relation.
UBICADO, *da*, p. p. from *ubicarſe*.
UBICARSE, v. r. to be in a certain place.
UBIO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *YUGO*.
UBIQUIDAD, ſ. f. ubiquity, omnipreſence.
UBRE, ſ. f. the udder of any creature.
UBRERA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſore in a child's mouth.
UCE, a ruſtick word; the ſame as *vuéſtra mercéd*, your worſhip.
UCENCIA, ſ. f. the ſame as *vuéſtra excelléncia*, your excellency.
UFANAMENTE, adv. briſkly, contentedly, mettleſomely; alſo conceitedly.
UFANARSE, v. r. to be conceited, to boaſt; alſo to be merry or briſk.
UFANERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) a boaſter.
UFANEZA, *UFANIA*, *UFANIDAD*, } ſ. f. a boaſt, brag, vain glory, pride, ſelfiſhneſs, love.
UFANO, adj. preſumptuous, arrogant, elated, full of ſatisfaction; alſo conceited.
ULCER, *ULCERA*, } ſ. f. an ulcer.
ULCERACION, ſ. f. ulceration.
ULCERADO, *da*, p. p. from *ulcerar*.
ULCERAR, v. n. to ulcerate.
ULCEROSO, adj. full of ulcers.
ULTERIOR, adj. farther, on the farther ſide.
ULTERIORMENTE, adv. farther, beyond.
ULTIMADAMENTE, *ULTIMAMENTE*, } adv. laſtly.
ULTIMAR, v. a. to finiſh, to put an end to.
ULTIMIDAD, ſ. f. ultimity, the laſt ſtage.
ULTIMO, adj. laſt.
A lo ultimo, adv. laſtly.
ULTRA, adv. beſides, moreover.
ULTRAJAMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *ULTRAJE*.
ULTRAJAR, v. a. to commit outrage, to wrong, to abuſe, to affront, to reproach.
ULTRAJE, ſ. m. an outrage, an abuſe, an affront, a reproach.
ULTRAJOSAMENTE, adv. abuſively, reproachfully.
ULTRAJOSO, adj. abuſive, reproachful, affronting.
ULTRAMARINO, adj. foreign, that is or comes from beyond the ſea.
ULTRAMONTANO, adj. on the farther ſide, or beyond the mountain.
ULTRIZ, adj. (fem.) that revenges.
ULTRONEO, adj. that offers itſelf without requiring any ſearch or inquiry.
ULULA, ſ. f. an owl.
ULULATO, ſ. m. the act of howling.
UMBILICAL, adj. belonging to the navel.
UMBRAL, ſ. m. the threſhold of the door.
UMBRALADO, *da*, p. p. from *umbralar*.
UMBRALAR, v. a. to put a beam acroſs upon the opening left in caſſing for a window or a door.
UMBRATICO, adj. relating to ſhadow.
UMBRIA, ſ. f. any ſhady place.
UMBRIOSO, *UMBROSO*, } adj. ſhady, full of ſhade.
UN, adj. m. one.
Un hómbre, one man; *un cavello*, a hair: ever uſed when before a ſubſtantive maſculine; for in other caſes it is *uno*, as if one aſks how many? the anſwer is, *uno*, or *una*.
UNA, adj. (fem.) one; *una mugér*, one woman.
La una, one of the clock.
A una, together, at once.
UNANIME, adj. unanimous.
UNANIMEMENTE, adv. unanimouſly.
UNANIMIDAD, ſ. f. unanimity.
UNCIA, ſ. f. an ancient coin, whoſe value is not known.
UNCION, ſ. f. unction, anointing.
Extréma uncion, the ſacrament of extreme unction given only to people in a dying condition.
UNCIONES, pl. ſalivation.
Por pedir pedirá la uncion, rather than not beg, he will beg the extreme unction.
UNCIDO, *da*, p. p. from *uncir*.
UNCIONARIO, *ria*, adj. who takes the ſalivation.
UNCIR, v. a. to yoke oxen.
UNDECAGONO, ſ. m. a figure of eleven angles or ſides.
UNDECIMO, adj. eleventh.
UNDISONO, adj. making a ſound like water falling.
UNDOSO, adj. wavy, full of waves; uſed only by poets; as *mar undóſo*, the wavy ſea.
UNGARINA, ſ. f. a man's coat made in the Hungarian faſhion.
UNGIMIENTO, ſ. m. vide *UNCION*.
UNGIR, v. a. to anoint.
UNGUENTARIO, ſ. m. a maker or ſeller of ointments.
UNGUENTA, *UNGUENTO*, } ſ. m. ointment.
UNICAMENTE, adv. ſingularly.
UNICAULE, adj. that has but one ſtalk.
UNICO, adj. ſingular, the only one.
UNICORNIO, ſ. m. an unicorn.
UNIDAD, ſ. f. unity.
UNIDAMENTE, adv. jointly.
UNIFICAR, v. a. to make one of many by union or mixture.
UNIFORMAR, v. a. to make uniform.
UNIFORME, adj. uniform.
UNIFORMEMENTE, adv. uniformly.
UNIFORMIDAD, ſ. f. uniformity.
UNIGENITO, adj. the only begotten.
UNION, ſ. f. union.
UNIDO, *da*, p. p. from *unir*.
UNIR, v. a. to unite.
UNISONO, adj. uniſon.
UNITIVO, adj. unitive, that joins, that unites.
UNITOSO, *UNITUOSO*, } adj. vide *UNITIVO*.
UNIVERSAL, adj. univerſal.
UNIVERSALIDAD, ſ. f. univerſality.
UNIVERSALMENTE, adv. univerſally.
UNIVERSIDAD, ſ. f. univerſity.
UNIVERSO, ſ. m. the univerſe, the world.
UNIVOCO, adj. that has one ſignification.
UNO, adj. one.
Uno por uno, one by one.
UNTADO, *da*, p. p. from *untar*.
UNTADOR, ſ. m. an anointer, a daubber.
UNTADURA, ſ. f. an anointing, a daubing.
UNTAMIENTO, ſ. m. idem.
UNTAR, v. a. to anoint, to daub.
Untar los caſcos, f. (metaph.) to flatter.
Untár la mano, to greaſe the fiſt, to bribe.
UNTAZA, ſ. f. a coarſe ointment.
UNTO, ſ. m. ointment, fat, greaſe.
UNTOSO, *UNTUOSO*, } adj. fat, greaſy, daubing.
UNTUOSIDAD, ſ. f. greaſineſs.
UNTURA, ſ. f. anointing, daubing.
UNTURILLA, ſ. f. a little anointing.
UÑA, ſ. f. the nail of a man's finger or toe, the hoof of a beaſt, the talon or claw of a bird. It is alſo a hardneſs or ſcab, growing upon beaſts where they are galled.
Uña de cabállo, the herb colt's foot.

Uña de aſno, the herb foal-foot.
Uña de ancla, the fluke of an anchor.
Uña de váca, cow-heel.
Sol con úñas, the ſun when it ſhines out now and then from amidſt the watery clouds.
Hacér el teſtaménto en la úña, to make a man's will on his nail; to have nothing to leave.
Sacár por la uña la grandéza del léon, to gueſs at the bigneſs of a lion by his claw.
Ponérſe en veinte uñas, to ſtand upon twenty nails; that is, upon all four.
Tenér uñas, to be hard to be underſtood.
Prov. *Uñas de gáto, y hábito de beáto*, a cat's claws, and a religious man's habit. A wolf in ſheep's cloathing.
UÑADA, ſ. f. a mark made with the nail, the impreſſion left by the nail.
UÑARADA. ſ. f. a ſcratch with a nail.
UÑERO, ſ. m. the little ſkin that flies up about the nails; ſometimes taken for a whitlow.
UÑETA, ſ. f. a play among children, chuck-hole.
UÑIDURA, ſ. f. a coupling, a yoking.
UÑIR, v. a. to couple, to yoke.
UÑUELA, ſ. f. a little nail, claw, talon, or hoof.
UPAR, v. n. to ſtruggle in order to get up, or to riſe high.
URACHO, ſ. m. in anatomy, the aperture at which the urine iſſues.
URBANAMENTE, adv. courteouſly, civilly.
URBANIDAD, ſ. f. civility.
URBANO, adj. civil courteous, well beloved.
URCA, ſ. f. a veſſel called a hulk; alſo a ſort of whale.
URCE, ſ. m. an herb ſo called.
URDIDERA, ſ. f. an engine uſed by weavers; and (fem.) of *urdidor*.
URDIDOR, ſ. m. one who warps in a loom; alſo who contrives or begins.
URDIDURA, ſ. f. warping in a loom; a contrivance, a beginning.
URDIEMBRE, } ſ. m. the warp in a
URDIMBRE, } loom.
URDIR, v. a. to warp in a loom; alſo to contrive, to begin.
URETERA, ſ. f. the urethra.
URGENCIA, ſ. f. urgency.
URGENTE, adj. urgent, preſſing.
URGIR, v. n. to urge.
URINA, ſ. f. urine.
URINARIO, adj. urinary.
URNA, ſ. f. an urn, ſuch as anciently they preſerved the aſhes of the dead in.
URNICA, ſ. f. dimin. of *urna*.
URO, ſ. m. a wild bull.
URSA, ſ. f. vide *OSSA*.
USACION, ſ. f. vide *USO*.
USADAMENTE, adv. cuſtomarily.
USADO, *da*, p. p. from *uſar*.
USAGE, ſ. m. vide *USO*.
USAGRE, ſ. m. a tetter, a ring-worm.
USANZA, ſ. f. uſage, uſe, faſhion, cuſtom.
USAR, v. a. to uſe, to accuſtom, to be in faſhion.
Prov. *Lo que ſe úſa, no ſe eſcúſa*, what is faſhionable cannot be avoided.
USIER, ſ. m. a door-keeper, a meſſenger, a groom of the great chamber.
USITADO, adj. uſual frequent.
USO, ſ. m. uſe, cuſtom, faſhion. Alſo the uſance of exchange.
Uſo hace maéſtro, uſe makes a maſter, or makes a perfect man.
USTAGA, ſ. f. a pulley in the tops.
USTED, (an abbreviation of *vueſtra merced*) you, ſir; you, madam.
USTION, ſ. f. the actual burning of any thing.
USUAL, adj. cuſtomary, uſual.
USUFRUCTO, ſ. m. the growing profits or advantage reaped by land, houſes, employments, &c.
USUFRUCTUADO, *da*, p. p. from *uſufructuar*.
USUFRUCTUAR, v. a. to enjoy the profits of any thing.
USUFRUCTUARIO, ſ. m. he that receives the profit or advantage made of a thing, but is not the proprietor.
USURA, ſ. f. uſury.
USURAR, } v. n. to uſure, to practiſe
USUREAR, } uſury.
USURARIO, adj. uſurious.
USURERO, ſ. m. an uſurer.
USURPACION, ſ. f. uſupation, taking another man's right.
USURPADO, *da*, p. p. from *uſurpar*.
USURPADOR, ſ. m. an uſurper.
USURPAR, v. a. to uſurp, to poſſeſs wrongfully.
UTENSILIOS, ſ. m. pl. utenſils, neceſſaries in a houſe.
UTERINO, *na*, adj. belonging to the womb.
UTERAL, adj. vide *UTERINO*.
UTERO, ſ. m. the womb.
UTIL, adj. uſeful, profitable, beneficial.
UTILIDAD, ſ. f. uſefulneſs, profitableneſs.
UTILMENTE, adv. uſefully, profitably.
UTILIZAR, v. a. to be profitable.
Utilizárſe, v. r. to get ſome benefit from any thing.
UTRERA, ſ. f. a young heifer.
UTRERO, ſ. m. a ſteer, a young bullock.
UVA, ſ. f. a grape.
Uva albilla, a ſort of ſweet grape.
Uva créſpa, or *eſpína*, a gooſeberry.
Uva de pérro, the wild bay-tree.
Uva paſa, a raiſin.
Uva lupína, the herb wolf-bane.
Uvas javiés, a ſort of ſmall but excellent grapes.
Uvas de Almuñécar, grapes of Almuñecar, which are long.
Uvas legeruelas the grapes that are firſt ripe.
Uva canilla, the plant called ordinary yellow prickmadam, or ſtonecrop.
Hacérſe uva, to be drunk.
Ponér á uno de uva caſca, to leave a man like the huſk of a grape, after the wine is preſſed out; to ſtrip him of all he has.
UVADA, ſ. f. plenty of grapes.
UVAGUEMAESTRE, ſ. m. an officer in the army, under whoſe care is the baggage.
UVATE, ſ. m. a ſort of conſerve.
UVASPIN, ſ. m. a gooſeberry.
UVASPINERO, ſ. m. a gooſberry buſh.
UVEA, adj. (fem.) the third tunick of the eye.
UVERO, ſ. m. one who ſells grapes.
UVILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall ſort of grapes.
UXIER, ſ. m. an inferior officer at court, a porter.

V.

V, is pronounced as in Engliſh.
VACA, ſ. f. a cow; alſo all beef, though it be ox beef.
Vaca, a kind of ſong or ruſtick piece of poetry.
Vaca, the ſtock that two gameſters or two players have in common.
Vaca de Sant' Anton, lady-bird.
Prov. *Mas vale vaca en pas, que póllos con agráz*, beef in peace and quietneſs is better than chicken with ſour ſauce.
VACACION, ſ. f. vacation, leiſure, idle or ſpare time; the vacation of time that ſchools are ſhut at the univerſities, that courts do not ſit.
VACADA, ſ. f. a herd of cows.
VACANCIA, ſ. f. vacancy, emptineſs; alſo vacation time or leiſure time.
VACANTE, adj. vacant, void.
VACAR, v. n. to be at leiſure; alſo to be void.
VACIADERO, ſ. m. a ſink, a place to empty out foul water, or the like.
VACIADURAS, ſ. f. pl. what is emptied out of any place.

VACIAMIENTO,

VACIAMIENTO, ſ. m. emptying, evacuating.
VACIAR, v. a. to empty; alſo to caſt in a mould.
Vaciar la bolſa, to ſpend all one's money.
Vaciar el vientre, to eaſe one's ſelf.
Vaciar metales, to caſt metals.
Vaciar figuras, to caſt figures.
VACIEDAD, ſ. f. emptineſs.
Decir vacie dades, to talk nonſenſe.
VACILACION, ſ. f. unſteadineſs.
VACILANTE, adj. wavering, unſteady, fickle.
VACILAR, v. n. to waver, to be fickle or unſteady.
VACIO, adj. empty; (metaph.) vain or fooliſh.
Henchir el vacio de otro, to ſucceed in the place of another.
Ser vacío, to be fooliſh or conceited.
De vacío, adv. emptily.
Eſtár de vacío, to have nothing to do, to be empty handed.
VACO, adj. void, vacant.
VACUIDAD, ſ. f. vacuity, emptineſs.
VACUNO, adj. belonging to cows.
VACUO, adj. empty, vacant.
VADE, ſ m. the leather-caſe in which ſtudents keep their looſe papers.
VADEABLE, adj. fordable.
Vadeable, that may be conquered, overcome, got, or obtained.
VADEAR, v. n. to ford.
VADEMECUM, ſ. m. a letter-caſe or pocket-book.
VADERA, ſ. f. } a ford in a river.
VADO, ſ. m. }
Tentár el vado, to try the ford; (metaph.) to try cautiouſly whether an affair may be done with ſafety.
Dar vado, to give way to that which cannot be obſtructed; alſo to furniſh means to go through with any buſineſs.
No hallár vado, to find no ford; (metaph.) not to know how to compaſs a buſineſs.
No eſtár al vado, ni a la puente, to be neither at the ford, nor at the bridge; to be at a loſs without knowing how to proceed.
VADOSO, adj. that has many fords.
VAFE, ſ. m. a bold ſtroke.
VAGABUNDO, ſ. m. vide *VAGAMUNDO*.
VAGAMENTE, adv. without any ſcope or determination.
VAGAMUNDEAR, v. n. to play the vagabond, to ſtroll about.
VAGAMUNDO, ſ. m. a vagabond.
VAGAR, v. n. to wander, to ſtray, to idle about.
Eſtár de vagár, or *andár de vagár*, to have nothing to do, to be idle.
No me vága, I am not at leiſure.
VAGAROSO, adj. (obſ.) ſlow, leiſurely; alſo ſpacious.
VAGAZO, ſ. m. the grape when it has been preſſed; the olives when preſſed.
VAGIDO, ſ. m. the cry of a child.
VAGO, adj. wandering, wavering.
Dar en vágo, to give a blow againſt the air; that is, to be fruſtrated and diſappointed of our hopes.
VAGUEACION, ſ. f. inconſtancy or wavering of the mind.
VAGUEAR, v. n. to wander, to ſtroll about.
VAGUEDAD, ſ. f. vide *VAGUEACION*.
VAGUIDO, ſ. m. giddineſs in the head, a ſwimming in the head.
Váguido, danger of ruin or loſs.
Váguido, adj. troubled with a dizzineſs in the head.
VAHAR, v. n. vide *VAHEAR*.
VAHARERA, ſ. f. a ſore mouth in infants.
VAHEAR, v. n. to reek, to exhale, to ſteam, to fume.
VAHO, ſ. m. ſteam, light vapour.
VAIDO, ſ. m. vide *VAGUIDO*.
VAINA, ſ. f. a ſheath, a ſcabbard.
VAINILLA, ſ. f. vainille, an Indian pod uſed in chocolate.
VAIVEN, ſ. m. fluctuation, uncertainty, indetermination; alſo a danger or peril.
VAL, ſ. m. a dale, a valley.
Val, a ſink, a drain, a common-ſewer.
VALAR, adj. belonging to an encloſing wall.
VALE, adv. farewel; ſubſtantively uſed, a promiſſory note.
El poſtréro o último vale, the laſt farewell, the pangs of death.
VALEDERO, adj. that will be available.
VALEDOR, ſ. m. interceſſor, mediator, favourer, ſupporter.
VALENTACHO, ſ. m. a valiant fellow.
VALENTIA, ſ. f. valour, courage; alſo a courageous action.
Valentía, boaſting language.
Hámbre y valentía, an arrogant poor, a proud beggar.
Pisár de valentía, to walk in an arrogant manner.
VALENTON, ſ. m. a bully.
VALENTONADA, ſ. f. a boaſt, a brag, a proud expreſſion.
VALENTONAZO, ſ. m. a braggart, a braggadocio.
VALEO, ſ. m. a ſort of bruſh-wood to make brooms.
VALER, v. n. to be worth; (metaph.) to be in favour, to be powerful.
Valér, to be uſeful; alſo to defend.
Valér á úno, to protect one; alſo to be in great authority.
Valérſe, v. r. to make uſe of.
Valérſe de úno, to enjoy the favour of one.
No podérſe valér, not to be able to help one's ſelf.
No podérſe valér con úno, to be unable to perſuade one.

Prov. *Mas válе un tóma que dos te dáre*, one gift is better than two promiſes; a bird in the hand is worth two in the buſh.

Prov. *Mas válе tárde que núnca*, better late than never.

Prov. *Mas válе bién de léxos que mal de cérca*, good at a diſtance is better than evil near hand.

Prov. *Mas válе ſólo que mal accompañado*, better to be alone than in bad company.

VALERIANA, ſ. f. the herb valerian.
VALEROSAMENTE, adv. bravely, valorouſly.
VALEROSO, adj. brave, valorous.
VALETUDINARIO, adj. poor in health.
VALIA, ſ. f. vaue, worth; alſo favour; alſo faction or party in a ſtate.
A las valías, at the ſtated price, at the common price that it ſhall go in its due ſeaſon.
VALIDACION, ſ. f. validity, confirmation, ſtrength of an act, contract, and the like.
VALIDAMENTE, adv. firmly, ſtrongly, with validity.
VALIDO, valid, available.
Valído, p. p. aſſiſted, ſupported.
Valído, ſ. m. a favourite.
VALIENTE, adj brave, valiant.
VALIENTEMENTE, adv. bravely, valiantly.
VALIMIENTO, ſ. m. value, worth; alſo favour or protection.
VALIOSO, (obſ.) adj. worthy; rich.
VALIZA, ſ. f. a buoy, a mark at the entrance of an harbour to direct ſhips.
VALLA, ſ. f. a rail fixed round, an encloſure.
Rompér la valla, to enter at once and firſt in a buſineſs.
VALLADAR, ſ. m. a ditch, a trench, an intrenchment.
VALLADEAR, v. a. vide *VALLAR*.
VALLADO, ſ. m. a parapet, an intrenchment made to ſurround.
VALLADOR, ſ. m. a ditcher.
VALLAR, v. a. to ſurround with a rail, intrenchment, or other like thing.
VALLE, ſ. m. a valley.
VALLEJO, ſ. m. a little valley.
VALONA, ſ. f. a band, a ruff.
VALONES, ſ. m. pl. great Walloon-breeches.
VALOR, ſ. m. valour, worth, value, courage.
VALORAR, } v. a. to ſet the price to a
VALOREAR, } thing.
VALORIA, ſ. f. price, value, eſtimation.
VALUACION, ſ. f. a valuation.
VALUAR, v. a. to value, to prize, to eſtimate, to ſet a price to, or a value upon.
VANAGLORIA, ſ. f. vanity, vainglory.
VANAGLORIARSE, v. r. to be vain or vainglorious, to boaſt.
VANAGLORIOSAMENTE, adv. vainglorioufly.
VANAGLORIOSO, adj. vainglorious.
VANAMENTE, adv. vainly.
VANEAR, v. n. to talk idly.
VANECERSE, v. r. to be vain, to be proud.
VANGUARDIA, ſ. f. the van or van-guard of an army.
VANIDAD, ſ. f. vanity, pride, preſumption.
Hacer vanidad, f. to boaſt of any thing.
VANIDOSO, adj. vainglorious, vain.
VANO, adj. wanting ſubſtance, wanting reality, vain.
Vano, hollow, empty, wanting ſolidity.
Vano, (ſpeaking of certain fruits) wanting the internal and eatable parts as dry or rotten.
Vano, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.
Vano, arrogant, haughty, preſumptuous, vain.
Vano, wanting durability, wanting ſtability, vain.
Vano, wanting a reaſon, a foundation, a proof, vain.
En vano, adv. in vain, ineffectually, uſeleſsly, without reaſon or juſtice, needleſsly.
Salír en vano, to fail of ſucceſs.
VAPOR, ſ. m. vapour, exhalation, ſteam.
VAPORACION, ſ. f. exhalation, evaporation.
VAPORAR, } v. n. to ſteam, to exhale,
VAPOREAR, } to evaporate.
VAPORIZAR, }
VAPOROSO, adj. full of vapour or ſteam.

VAPULACION, ſ. f. } vapulation,
VAPULAMIENTO, ſ. m. } beating.
VAPULAR, v. a. to whip.
VAQUEAR, v. n. to leap the cows, ſaid of the bull.
VAQUERIA, ſ. f. vide *VACADA*.
VAQUERILLO, ſ. m. a young herdſman, a boy that tends the cows.
VAQUERIZO, adj. belonging to the cows.
VAQUERO, ſ. m. a cow-herd, a herdſman; alſo a looſe coat with long ſkirts, as the herdſmen wear.
Vaquéro, adj. belonging to herdſmen.
VAQUETA, ſ. f. a heifer; alſo calf's leather.
Vaqueta de Moſcovia, Ruſſia leather.
Vara de vaquéta, an impudent fellow.
VAQUILLA, ſ. f. a little cow, a heifer.
Prov. *Quándo te diéren la vaquilla acude con la ſoguilla*, when they give you a heifer, make haſte with the rope; that is, loſe not the opportunity, but lead her away.
VAQUITA, ſ. f. a little cow, a heifer.
Prov. *Vaquita tenéis? acá me quédo*, have you beef? I will ſtay here. Applied to thoſe who lay hold of any opportunity to dine at other people's tables.
VARA, ſ. f. a rod, a wand, a twig, a ſtick; alſo a yard, and a hawk's perch.
Vara de liga, a lime twig.
Vara de peſcár, a fiſhing-rod.
Vara real, a ſcepter.
Vara de juſticia, a rod of juſtice.
Vara de paño, a yard of cloth.
Vara de jeſſe, a tuberate.
Ponér una vara, among ruſticks, to hit the bull ſkilfully in a bull-feaſt.
VARADEROS, ſ. m. pl. ribs of ſhips.
VARAL, ſ. m. any long pole; (metaph.) a tall fellow.
VARAPALO, ſ. m. a long pole.
Varápálo, an affliction, a trouble, a cauſe of grief.
VARAR, v. a. to lay a ſhip aground.
Varár, to launch a ſhip, to puſh it from the dock or the ſhore on the water.
Varár, v. n. to be ſtopt, detained, retarded; ſaid of any affair or buſineſs.
VARAZO, ſ. m. a ſtroke with a rod, a pole, or a yard.
VARCHILLA, ſ. f. a certain meaſure of corn.
VARDASCA, ſ. f. a thin rod.
VARDASCAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a thin rod.
VAREADOR, ſ. m. he that beats with a rod.
VAREAR, v. a. to meaſure out by yards; alſo to threſh or beat with a pole or wand.
Vareár, to ſtrike the bull with a ſpear in bull-feaſt.
Vareárſe, v. r. to grow weak or feeble.
VAREJON, ſ. m. augment. of *vara*.
VARENGA, ſ. f. ribs of ſhips.
VARETA, ſ. f. a ſmall wand or twig; a twig that has bird-lime on to catch birds.
Varetas, pl. the ſtripes on any ſtuff.
VARETEAR, v. a. to ſtripe, or draw ſtripes or lines.
VARIABLE, adj. variable, changeable, inconſtant, mutable.
VARIACION, ſ. f. variation, difference.
VARIAMENTE, adv. variouſly, diverſly, differently.
VARIAR, v. a. to vary, to alter.
VARICE, ſ. f. varix, a morbid dilatation of a vein.
VARICOSO, adj. varicous, diſeaſed with dilatation, ſpeaking of a veiñ.
VARIEDAD, ſ. f. variety, diverſity.
VARILLA, ſ. f. a little wand, rod or ſtick.
Varilla de cuello, the throat.
VARIO, adj. various, changeable, mutable.
VARIZ, ſ. f. a varix, a vein ſwelling with corrupt blood.
VARNIZ, ſ. f. varniſh.
VARNIZAR, v. a. to varniſh.
VARON, ſ. m. a man; a man of importance; alſo a baron.
Varon is uſed as an adjective when we ſay *un hijo varón*, male child, a ſon.
VARONIA, ſ. f. the male line.
Varonía, when it means a barony or territory giving title to a baron, it is better written *baronía*.
VARONIL, adj. manly.
VARONILMENTE, adv. manlily.
VASALLAGE, ſ. m. vaſſallage, the duty, ſubjection, or dependance of the vaſſal on his lord; and extenſively, duty, ſubjection, and dependance in general.
VASALLO, ſ. m. a vaſſal, a ſubject.
Vaſallo, any one who acknowledges another as his ſuperior.
Mal vaſallo, a good for nothing fellow.
VASAR, ſ. m. a ſhelf to ſet things on.
VASCA, ſ. f. a qualm, a loathing in the ſtomach.
VASCONGADO, adj. of Biſcay, ſpoken by the people of that country, and it is ſaid of their language.
VASCOSIDAD, ſ. f. filth, naſtineſs, loathſomeneſs.
VASCOSO, adj. filthy, naſty.
VASCUENCE, ſ. m. the language of Biſcay.
VASERA, ſ. f. a cupboard.
Vaſera de orinál, the caſe in which an urinal is kept.
VASIJA, ſ. f. a veſſel.
VASIJILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *vaſija*.
VASILLO, ſ. m. a ſmall veſſel.
VASO, ſ. m. a veſſel, a cup; alſo a ſhip, a boat, the body of the hive, or any thing fit to contain another.
No tenér vaſo, to have no veſſel; that is, to have no capacity.
VASSALLAGE, ſ. m. vaſſallage, duty of a ſubject to his prince or lord.
VASSALLO, ſ. m. a ſubject, a vaſſal.
VASTAGO, ſ. m. a ſtock or ſtem of a vine or other tree.
VASTEDAD, ſ. f. vaſtity, great amplitude.
VASTO, adj. vaſt, greatly ample.
VATE, ſ. m. a bard, a poet, a poetical prophet.
VATICANO, ſ. m. one of the ſeven mountains in Rome, where the palace of the Vatican is built.
VATICINADOR, ſ. m. who foretels or divines.
VATICINAR, v. a. to foretel, to divine.
VATICINIO, ſ. m. ſoothſaying, foretelling, divining, a prediction.
VAXEL, ſ. m. a veſſel, a ſhip, a boat.
VAXILLA, ſ. f. the plate that is uſed for the ſervice of the table.
VAYA, ſ. f. ſcoff, jeſt, mockery.
VAYNA, ſ. f. a ſcabbard.
VAYNAZ, ſ. m. (ſam.) a careleſs, idle, cowardly perſon.
VECERO, ſ. m. he that comes to perform any thing in his turn.
VECINAMENTE, adv. nearly.
VECINDAD, ſ. f. neighbourhood, vicinity, nearneſs.
VECINDARIO, ſ. m. the number of inhabitants in a town; alſo a liſt of them.
VECINO, adj. neighbour; alſo an inhabitant, a houſe-keeper.
Vecino, adv. near, not far.
VEDA, ſ. f. prohibition by law.
VEDAMIENTO, ſ. m. forbiding.
VEDAR, v. a. to forbid.
VEDEGAMBRE, ſ. m. white hellebore.
VEDIJA, ſ. f. a lock of hair, or wool; alſo the groin.
VEDIJILLA, ſ. f. dim. of *vedija*.
VEDIJOSO, } adj. full of locks of hair,
VEDIJUDO, } or tuffs of wool.
VEDRIADO, adj. glazed.
VEDUÑO, ſ. m. the ground a vineyard ſtands on.
VEEDOR, ſ. m. an overſeer, an inſpector, a comptroller.
Veedór general, ſ. m. an inſpector-general.
VEEDURIA, ſ. f. the office of an inſpector.
VEGA, ſ. m. a field; a tract of low, level, and fertile ground; an open plain.
VEGADA, ſ. f. a turn, taking of one's turn.
VEGETABLE, } adj. vegetable.
VEGETAL, }
VEGETARSE, v. r. to vegetate.
VEGETATIVO, adj. vegetative, that has a vegetable life.
VEHEMENCIA, ſ. f. vehemence, earneſtneſs.
VEHEMENTE, adj. vehement, hot, furious, raging, violent.
VEHEMENTEMENTE, adv. vehemently, violently.
VEHICULO, ſ. m. vehicle.
VEJANCON, adj. old, heavy, peeviſh, and impertinent. Uſed alſo ſubſtantively.
VEJEDAD, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *VEJEZ*.
VEJESTORIO, ſ. m. any thing contemptible as being old.
VEJETE, ſ. m. a little old man.
VEJEZ, ſ. f. old age.
VEJEZUELO, ſ. m. a little old man.
VEJIBLE, adj. (obſ.) vide *VIEJO*.
VEJOTE, ſ. m. augment. of *viejo*, an oldiſh man.
VEINTE, ſ. m. twenty.
VEINTEDOSENO, adj. the two and twentieth, the twenty-ſecond.
VEINTENA, ſ. f. the twentieth part.
VEINTENAR, ſ. m. the twentieth part.
VEINTENO, adj. the twentieth.
VELA, ſ. f. a ſail; alſo a candle, and a watch or watchman.
Vela burda, or *borda*, a main ſail.
Vela de gabia, a top-ſail.
Vela redonda, though in expreſs terms it ſeems to be a round ſail, yet it ſignifies a ſquare-ſail.
Vela maéſtra, or *mayór*, the main ſail.
Vela de artimon, the mizen-ſail.
Vela mezána, the fore-ſail.
Vela de trinquéte, the fore-ſail.
Vela latina, a triangular ſail, vulgarly called a ſhoulder of mutton-ſail.
Vela del juanete, the top gallant-ſail.
Vela de eſtaies, the ſtay-ſails.
Hacérſe á la vela, to ſet ſail.
Recogér las velas, to furl the ſails.
Tendér velas, to ſpread the ſails.
Navegár con velas tendídas, to ſail with full ſails.

Ir á vela y á remo, to sail and row; (metaph.) to make all possible speed.
VELACHO, s. m. the top-sail.
VALACION, s. f. marriage, most properly a private wedding, a betrothing.
VELADA, s. f. a watching.
VELADO, s. m. a new married man.
Prov. *Seaſe veládo, y séaſe un pálo*, let it be a husband, though it be but a stick; said to express a woman's earnestness to be married.
VELADOR, s. m. one that watches much; also a large lamp or candlestick to work by at night.
VELAGE, s. m. the aggregate of the sails belonging to a ship.
VELAMBRE, s. f. an espousal or betrothing.
VELAMEN, s. m. the whole set of sails belonging to a ship.
VELAR, v. n. to watch; also to betroth, to espouse.
Velar las armas, to watch the arms, a ceremony formerly performed by those that were to be knighted.
VELARTE, s. m. a sort of fine cloth.
VELEIDAD, s. f. velleity, whim, vain and inefficacious will or desire.
VELEJAR, v. a. to sail, to croud sail.
VELERIA, s. f. a tallow-chandler's shop.
VELERO, s. m. a chandler, he that makes or sells candles.
Velero, adj. that is a good sailer.
VELESA, s. f. the herb toothwort, charvil or chervil.
VELETA, s. m. inconstant; or a changeable person.
VELETA, s. f. a weather-cock, a vane to show which way the wind blows; also the top of a fishing-rod.
VELETE, s. m. a thin veil.
VELICACION, s. f. twitching, stimulation, vellication.
VELICAR, v. a. to vellicate, to twitch, to stimulate.
VELILLA, s. f. a little candle; also a small sail.
VELILLO, s. m. a little veil; also a thin sort of web like gauze.
VELITES, s. m. pl. soldiers among the Romans in light armour.
VELLACADA, s. f. a gang or pack of knaves; or a roguery.
VELLACAMENTE, adv. knavishly, archly.
VELLACAR, v. n. to play the knave, to be arch.
VELLACAZO, s. m. a great knave.
VELLACO, s. m. a knave
VELLACON, s. m. a great knave.
VELLAQUEAR, v. n. to play the knave, to be arch.
VELLAQUERIA, s. f. knavery, archness, waggishness.
VELLAQUILLO, s. m. a little knave, a little wag.
VELLECILLO, s. m. soft down, small down and soft.
VELLERA, s. f. the woman that trims and adorns other women by her trade.
VELLERIFES, s. m. pl. (in cant) the petty officers of justice.
VELLIDO, adj. downy, full of down or soft hair.
VELLO, s. m. down or soft hair on a man's body, or on the face before the beard grows, or on a woman's face; also the nap on cloth.
VELLOCINO, s. m. a fleece.

VELLON, s. m. a fleece of wool.
Monéda de vellón, small change, brass money.
VELLORI, s. m. a cloth made of the natural colour of the wool without dying.
Caba'llo vellorí, a horse of a colour betwixt black and sorrel.
VELLORITA, s. f. the herb and flower paigles or cowslips.
VELLOSILLA, s. f. mouse-ear.
VELLOSO, adj. downy, full of down or soft hair.
VELLOTA, s. f. vidé *BELLOTA*.
VELLOTADO, adj. like an acorn, of an acorn's colour.
VELLOTERO, s. m. one that gathers or sells acorn's.
VELLUDO, adj. downy, full of down; subst. used, velvet.
VELLUTERO, s. m. a man whose trade is to weave silk, especially that kind called *felpa*.
VELO, s. m. a veil, a covering; (metaph.) an excuse, a pretence.
VELOCIDAD, s. f. swiftness.
VELON, s. m. an oil-lamp.
VELONERA, s. f. the stand on which the oil-lamp is usually placed.
VELOZ, adj. swift.
VELOZMENTE, adv. swiftly.
VELUDO, s. m. velvet.
VENA, s. f. a vein; (metaph.) a vein or disposition, as a vein of madness, and a vein of metal.
Vena cefálica, s. f. the cephalick vein.
Vena basílaca, s. f. the great vein that passes through the liver.
Vena mediana, s. f. the middle vein.
Vena sagitalía, s. f. the biggest vein in the middle finger.
Vena poética, s. f. a poetick vein.
Vena de locúra, s. f. a vein of madness.
Hallar á otro de vena, s. (metaph.) a well disposed person.
Dar en la vena, s. (metaph.) to find out difficult things.
VENABLO, s. m. a javelin, a huntsman's spear.
Echar venablos, s. (metaph.) to burst with rage.
VENADERO, s. f. the place where animals of the stag-kind or wild boars are wonted to resort.
VENADO, s. m. a deer; venison.
VENADOR, s. m. a hunter.
VENAGE, s. m. a number or mass of veins; all the veins of the body.
VENAL, adj. to be sold.
VENALIDAD, s. f. venality.
VENATICO, adj. that has a little of the madman.
VENATORIO, adj. belonging to hunting.
VENCEDOR, s. m. a conqueror.
VENCEJO, s. m. the bird called a *martlet*. In falconry, a hawk's jesses; also a gin.
Prov. *Dar el concéjo y el vencéjo*, to give the advice and the gin; that is, not only to advise a man how to do his business, but to furnish him with the means.
VENCER, v. a. to overcome, to conquer.
VENCIDO, da, p. p. from *vencer*.
Darse por vencido, s. to give up any thing; to desist.
VENCIBLE, adj. conquerable, that may be overcome.

VENCIDA, s. f. a conquest, overcoming.
A tres va la vencída, the third effort makes the conquest.
VENCIMIENTO, s. m. overcoming, conquest.
VENDA, s. f. a fillet for the head, for bleeding, or the like.
VENDAJE, s. m. commission paid to one for his having sold our goods.
VENDAR, v. a. to bind with fillets.
Vendár los ojos, to bind the eyes, to blindfold.
VENDAVAL, s. m. the wind that brings home ships from the West-Indies.
VENDEDERA, s. f. feminine of *vendedor*.
VENDEDOR, s. m. a seller.
VENDEJA, s. f. a public sale.
VENDER, v. a. to sell; to deceive.
Vendér palábras, to use many deceitful words.
Estár vendido en la conversación, to be in company where all play upon a man.
VENDIBLE, adj. saleable, that may be sold.
VENDICION, } s. f. a sale.
VENDIDA, }
VENDIMIA, s. f. the vintage.
Prov. *Despues de vendimias cuévanos*, after the vintage to bring baskets; after meat mustard.
VENDIMIADERA, s. f. a woman that works at the vintage to gather grapes.
VENDIMIADOR, s. m. a vintage man that gathers the grapes.
VENDIMIAR, v. a. to make the vintage, to gather the grapes; (metaph.) to kill any one.
VENEFICIAR, v. a. to bewitch, to hurt with witchcraft.
Veneficiar, vide *Beneficiar*.
Veneficio, vide *Beneficio*.
VENEFICIO, s. m. witchcraft, sorcery.
VENENAR, v. a. to poison.
VENENARIO, s. m. an apothecary.
VENENO, s. m. poison.
VENENOSIDAD, s. f. poisoning quality.
VENENOSO, adj. poisonous, venomous.
VENERA, s. f. a scollop-shell, the token of a military order.
VENERABLE, adj. venerable, worshipful, worthy to be honoured.
VENERACION, s. f. veneration, worship, respect.
VENERADOR, s. m. he who highly respects another, or a holy thing; a worshipper.
VENERANDO, adj. venerable, to be respected or worshipped.
VENERAR, v. a. to venerate, to respect, to honour.
VENEREO, adj. venereal, lustful.
VENERO, s. m. a place where there are veins of metal.
VENERUELA, s. f. a small shell.
VENGADOR, s. m. a revenger.
VENGALA, s. f. a cane or staff denoting command.
Vengala, a thin sort of silk stuff.
VENGANZA, s. f. revenge.
VENGAR, v. a. to revenge.
VENGATIVO, adj. revengful.
VENIA, s. f. leave, licence.
VENIAL, adj. venial, pardonable, that may be pardoned.
VENIALIDAD, s. f. venialness, state of being excuseable.

VENIALMENTE,

VENIALMENTE, adv. venially, not mortally.
VENIDA, ſ. f. a coming or arrival.
VENIDERO, adj. future, that is to come, or ſhall come.
VENILLA, ſ. f. a ſmall vein.
VENINO, ſ. m. a pimple, bile, or wheal full of matter, which ſoon breaks and is cured.
Venínos preñádos y paríos, ſore pimples, or biles full of matter, that is, *preñados*; and others broken, and the matter out, which are *paríos*; that is, delivered of the corruption.
VENIR, v. n. to come; alſo to fit as apparel.
Venir á menos, to decline, to fall to a worſe eſtate.
Prov. *Priméro viene, priméro tiené*, firſt come, firſt ſerved.
Prov. *Bien vengas mal, ſi vienes ſólo*, welcome miſchief, if thou comeſt alone; misfortunes ſeldom come ſingle.
VENOSO, adj. veiny, full of veins.
VENTA, ſ. f. a ſale; alſo an inn.
Prov. *Vénta deſháce renta*, the ſale takes off the farm, or the revenue. It ſeems that in Spain, if a man ſells his eſtate, the farmers leaſes are all void.
Andár de vénta en vénta, to go from inn to inn, to wander about begging like counterfeit pilgrims.
VENTAJA, ſ. f. advantage, alſo extraordinary pay allowed to ſome particular ſoldiers.
VENTAJOSAMENTE, adv. advantageouſly, profitably.
VENTAJOSO, adj. advantageous, profitable.
VENTALLE, ſ. m. ſee *Abanico*.
VENTANA, ſ. f. a window.
Ventána enrejáda, a window that has iron bars before it.
Hacer ventána, to come to the windows in the afternoon to ſee the gentlemen ride about the ſtreets.
Ventánas de las narices, the noſtrils.
VENTANAGE, ſ. m. all the windows of the houſe, or a number of windows.
VENTANAZO, ſ. m. the blow and noiſe made in ſhutting a window with force.
VENTANERA, ſ. f. the woman that is always gazing at the window.
VENTANERO, ſ. m. the man whoſe trade is to make frames for windows.
VENTANILLA, ſ. f. a little window.
VENTAR, } v. n. to blow.
VENTEAR, }
VENTERIL, adj. of, or belonging to an inn.
VENTERO, ſ. m. a inn-keeper.
VENTILACION, ſ. f. ventilation.
VENTILAR, v. a. to winnow; alſo to debate, to bandy, to argue.
VENTISCA, ſ. f. a blaſt of wind, a ſtrong guſt.
VENTISCAR, v. n. to blow hard, ſaid of the wind when it drifts the ſnow.
VENTISQUERO, ſ. m. the place where the wind has drifted the ſnow.
VENTOLERA, ſ. f. a ſtrong but not laſting wind.
Ventoléra, vanity, pride, haughtineſs, oſtentation.
VENTOR, ſ. m. a blood-hound.
VENTOSA, ſ. f. a cupping-glaſs.
VENTOSEAR, v. a. to apply cupping glaſſes.
VENTOSIDAD, ſ. f. windineſs.
VENTOSO, adj. windy.
VENTRADA, ſ. f. litter; as *Ella cochina ha traído ſeis lechónes de una ventráda*, the ſow had ſix pigs at a litter.
VENTRAL, adj. belonging to the venter or belly.
VENTREGADA, ſ. m. the coming or falling out of many things together.
VENTRERA, ſ. f. a band worn tied round the belly.
VENTRICULO, ſ. m. the ventricle, where the meat conveyed from the ſtomach is digeſted.
VENTRUDO, adj. big bellied.
VENTURA, ſ. f. luck; good luck.
Probar ventura, ſ. to try fortune.
A diós y á ventúra, at a venture, happy, be lucky.
Prov. *Ven ventúra, ven y dúra*, come good luck, come and be laſting.
Prov. *Ventúra te de Diós hijo, que ſabér póco, te báſta*, God give you good luck, child; a little learning will ſerve your turn; fortune raiſes men more than merit.
Prov. *Unas han ventúra y ótras ventráda*, ſome maids have luck, and others a bellyfull; that is, ſome have the good fortune to be well married, and others are got with child without being married.
Prov. *Quándo la mála ventúra ſe duerme nádie la deſpiérte*, when ill luck falls aſleep, let no body awake her.
VENTURERO, adj. accidental, that comes by chance; uſed ſubſt. a ſoldier of fortune, one that goes to ſeek his fortune.
VENTURILLA, ſ. f. ſome good luck.
VENTURINA, ſ. f. a ſtone ſo called, a kind of gem.
VENTURO, adj. future, that is to come.
VENTUROSAMENTE, adv. luckily, fortunately.
VENTUROSO, adj. lucky, fortune.
VENUS, ſ. f. the goddeſs of beauty; alſo a planet ſo called.
VENUSTIDAD, ſ. f. beauty, gracefulneſs.
VENUSTO, adj. beautiful, graceful.
VER, v. a. to ſee; to conſider, to underſtand.
A mi ver, in my opinion.
Ver y créer, to ſee and believe; ſeeing is believing.
Prov. *Ojos que ven no envejécen*, eyes that ſee do not grow old. The plea of curious people that love to ſee every thing.
Mas ven quatro ojos, que dos, ſ. four eyes ſee more than two.
Prov. *Ojos que no ven corázon que no llora*, what the eyes do not ſee, the heart does not feel.
VERA, ſ. f. the ſea-ſhore.
VERACIDAD, ſ. f. veracity, obſervance of truth.
VERANADA, ſ. f. the ſummer for beaſts.
VERANERO, ſ. m. the place where beaſts paſs the ſummer.
VERANAR, } v. n. to paſs the ſummer.
VERANEAR, }
VERANIEGO, adj. of, or belonging to ſummer; ſaid alſo of one that during the hot ſummer cannot eat.
VERANO, ſ. m. ſummer.
VERAS, ſ. f. pl. truth.
De véras, in good earneſt.
Con muchas veras, very earneſtly, verily.
VERAZ, adj. veracious, obſervant of truth.
VERBAL, adj. verbal, by word of mouth.
VERBALMENTE, adv. verbally.
VERBASCO, ſ. m. the herb wolfolade or the great lung-wort.
VERBENA, ſ. f. the herb vervain.
VERBERACION, ſ. f. the act of whipping or beating.
VERBERAR, v. a. to whip, to beat.
VERBIGRACIA, adv. for example.
VERBO, ſ. m. a verb.
VERBOSIDAD, ſ. f. abundance of words.
VERBOSO, adj. verboſe, prolix, exuberant in words.
VERBACHO, ſ. m. a kind of mineral green earth.
VERDAD, ſ. f. truth.
Aunque la malicia obſcurezca la verdad, no la puede apagar, rſe. although malice might darken the truth, yet it cannot extinguiſh it.
Prov. *La verdád adelgáza mas no quiebra*, truth may be drawn thin, but will not break.
Prov. *Quién verdád no me dice, verdád no me crée*, he that does not ſpeak truth to me, does not believe me when I ſpeak truth.
Prov. *La verdád eſtá en el vino*, in wine is truth.
VERDADERAMENTE, adv. truly, really, ſincerely.
VERDADERO, adj. true, real, ſincere.
VERDAL, adj. greeniſh; applied to a kind of plums.
VERDASCA, ſ. f. a green twig.
VERDE, adj. green, youthful, freſh.
Verde, ſ. m. graſs.
Eſtárſe úno vérde, to continue youthful.
No dexár vérde, ni ſéco, to leave neither green, nor dry; to ſweep all away.
Dárſe un vérde, to make a merry bout.
VERDEA, ſ. f. green wine of Florence.
VERDEAR, v. n. to look green, to be greeniſh.
VERDECER, v. n. to grow green.
VERDECIENTE, adj. growing green, thriving, looking freſh.
VERDECILLO, adj. greeniſh, ſomewhat green.
Verdecíllo, ſ. m. a little bird ſo called.
VERDEGAMBRE, ſ. m. white hellebore.
VERDEGAY, ſ. m. a light green.
VERDEGUEAR, v. a. to look green, to grow green.
VERDEMAR, ſ. m. the ſea green ſtone uſed by painters.
VERDEMONTAÑA, ſ. m. a green coloured mineral.
VERDEROL, ſ. m. a ſort of ſhell fiſh ſo called.
VERDERON, ſ. m. the yellow hammer.
VERDESCURO, adj. dark green.
VERDETE, ſ. m. verdigris.
VERDINEGRO, ſ. m. a deep green, that has a caſt of black.
VERDINO, adj. very green.
VERDOLAGA, ſ. f. the herb purſlain.
VERDON, ſ. m. (in cant) the country.
VERDOR, ſ. m. greenneſs; (metaph.) youthfulneſs.
VERDOSO, adj. greeniſh; (in cant) a fig.
VERDUGADO, ſ. m. a petticoat.
VERDUGO, ſ. m. an executioner, a hangman;

man; alſo a wheal raiſed with a laſh or a blow; alſo the ſhoot or ſprout of a tree.

Verdúgo, the mark left by a blow given with a whip.

VERDUGON, ſ. m. augment. of *verdúgo*.

VERDULERA, ſ. f. an herb-woman.

VERDURA, ſ. f. greenneſs, freſhneſs.

Verdúras, ſ. f. pl. all ſorts of pot-herbs.

VEREDA, ſ. f. a path.

Verédas, ſ. f. pl. they call the diviſions officers make among themſelves of the country or a province, for collecting of taxes or the like.

VEREDARIO, adj. an epithet applied to poſtilions, poſt-horſes, and hackney houſes.

VEREDERO, ſ. m. a meſſenger that carries to ſmall diſtricts.

VEREDILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *veréda*.

VERENGENA, ſ. f. vide *BERENGENA*.

VERGA, ſ. f. a rod, a wand, a yard, a man's member; alſo the yard of a ſhip.

Verga mayór, or *Verga gránde*, the main-yard of a ſhip.

Verga de gata, the croſs-jack, a yard at the upper-end of the mizen-maſt under the top, ſlung there, and having no halliards.

VERGAJO, ſ. m. a bull's pizzle.

VERGANTE, ſ. m. a ſcoundrel, a baſe fellow.

VERGEL, ſ. m. a garden, a bower.

VERGETA, ſ. f. vide *VERGUETA*.

VERGONZANTE, ſ. m. a poor perſon aſhamed to beg.

VERGONZOSAMENTE, adv. baſhfully, modeſtly, ſhamefully.

VERGONZOSO, adj. baſhful, modeſt, ſhameful.

Partes vergonzoſas, the privy-parts.

VERGOÑA, (obſ.) } ſ. f. ſhame, baſh-
VERGüENZA, ſ. f. } fulneſs, modeſty.

Vergüénza, the privy parts.

Verguénza, the pillory.

Sacár a úno a la vergüénza, to expoſe a man, by way of puniſhment, to ſome publick ſhame, as ſtanding on the pillory, or at the whipping-poſt, or leading him about wtth a crier proclaiming his crime.

Prov. *Quien verguénza no tiene toda la villa es ſuya*, he who has no ſhame has the town for his own; that is, impudence carries all before it.

VERGONOSO, adj. (obſ.) vide *VERGONZOSO*.

VERGUEAR, v. a. to beat any thing with rods, or with a rod.

VERGUER, } ſ. m. an officer called a
VERGUERO, } verger.

VERGUETA, ſ. m. an officer that apprehends offenders.

Verguétá, dimin. of *verga*, a twig, a ſmall rod.

VERIDICAMENTE, adv. truly, ſincerely.

VERIDICO. adj. one that ſpeaks truth.

VERIFICACION, ſ. f. verification.

VERIFICAR, v. a. to verify to make good

VERIL, ſ. m. vide *BERIL*.

VERISIMIL, adj. likely.

VERISIMILITUD, ſ. f. likelineſs.

VERJA, ſ. f. an iron or wooden grate.

VERMEJO, adj. vide *BERMEJO*.

VERMELLON, ſ. m. vermilion, a curious red found in the quickſilver mines.

VERMICULAR, } adj. vermicular, breed-
VERMINOSO, } ing of worms, having worms.

VERNAL, adj. belonging to the ſpring, vernal.

VERNIZ, ſ. f. vide *BERNIZ*.

VERO, adj. true.

VERONICA, ſ. f. the herb fluelline.

VEROS, ſ. m. pl. *vairy* in heraldry; in garments it is a wavy or ſcalloped ornament.

VEROSIMIL, adj. vide *VERISIMIL*.

VEROSIMILITUD, ſ. f. vide *VER SIMILITUD*.

VERRACO, ſ. m. a hog.

VERRAQUEAR, v. n. to grumble as a hog does.

VERRIONDEZ, ſ. f. the luſt of hogs

VERRIONDO, adj. in luſt, ſpeaking of a hog.

VERROCAL, ſ. m. vide *BERROCAL*.

VERRUCARIA, adj. fem. an epithet given to the ſun-flower.

VERRUECO, ſ. m. vide *BERRUECO*.

VERRUGA, ſ. f. a wart.

VERRUGOSO, } adj. full of warts.
VERRUGUIENTO, }

VERRUGUILLA, ſ. f. a little wart.

VERSADO, adj. verſed, uſed, acquainted.

VERSAR, v. n. to turn round.

Verſárſe, v. r. to uſe one's ſelf, to acquire uſe and practice, to make oneſelf ſkilful.

VERSATIL, adj. that will turn.

VERSICULA, ſ. f. the place where the choir books are laid up.

VERSIFICAR, v. n. to verſify, to make verſes.

VERSILLO, ſ. a ſhort line or verſe.

VERSION, ſ. f. a verſion, a tranſlation.

VERSISTA, ſ. m. verſificator, or verſifier, he that makes looſe verſes; a rhymer, a petty poet.

VERSO, ſ. m. a verſe; alſo a ſmall piece of iron cannon.

VERTEBRAS, ſ. f. pl. the back bones.

VERTEDERO, ſ. m. a ſink.

VERTER, v. a. to ſpill, to ſhed.

VERTICAL, adj. vertical.

VERTICE, ſ. m. vertex, the point over head, alſo the ſuperior point of any figure.

VERTICIDAD, ſ. f. verticity; the power of turning.

VERTIENTE, ſ. m. the running down of any water, or the place where water falls.

Vertiénte del mónte, the ſteep of the hill.

Vertiénte del río, the ſteep or deſcent of a river.

VERTIGINOSO, adj. vertiginous, giddy.

VERTIGO, ſ. m. vertigo, giddineſs.

VESPERO, ſ. m. the veſper, the evening ſtar.

VESPERTILLO, ſ. m. vide *MURCIELAGO*.

VESPERTINO, adj. of the evening.

VESQUIR, v. n. (obſ.) to live.

VESTAL, ſ. f. a chaſte woman. Moſtly uſed in an ironical ſenſe; alſo a veſtal.

VESTE, ſ. f. vide *VESTIDURA*.

VESTIBULO, ſ. m. a porch; an entry or paſſage into a houſe.

VESTIDO, ſ. m. a ſuit of cloaths, a garment.

VESTIDURA, ſ. f. a garment.

VESTIGIO, ſ. m. a footſtep, a track, the print of a man's foot.

VESTIGIO, ſ. m. a horrible monſter, a phantom.

VESTIMENTO, ſ. m. vide *VESTIDO*.

VESTIR, v. a. to clothe, to apparel, to put on cloaths.

Prov. *Al revés me la veſti, ándeſe aſi*, I put it on the wrong way, ſo let it go; applied to thoſe who are in the wrong, and will not be ſet right.

VESTUARIA, ſ. m. attiring-room.

VETA, ſ. f. the great vein or body of the ſilver or other metal, running in the earth.

Deſcubrír la veta, to diſcover the intention of a perſon.

VETADO, adj. full of veins of metal; ſaid alſo of fine ſtone or marble, that has curious veins.

VETERANO, ſ. m. a veteran ſoldier.

VETILLA, ſ. f. dimin. of *veta*.

VEXACION, ſ. f. vexation, trouble.

VEXAMEN, ſ. m. a trial, an examination; alſo vexation, trouble.

VEXAR, v. a. to vex, to trouble.

VEXIGA, ſ. f. a bladder; alſo a bliſter.

Vexíga de pérro, the plant alkakeng, or winter cherries.

VEXIGAZO, ſ. m. a blow with a bladderful of wind.

Dar un vexigázo, to play a trick to deceive one.

VEXIGUELA, } ſ. f. diminutive of *vex-*
VEXIGUILLA, } *iga*.

VEYECE, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *VEJEZ*.

VEYENTE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a beholder.

VEZ, ſ. f. a time, and turn.

Una véz, once; *dos véces*, twice; *tres véces*, thrice; *cien véces*, a hundred times, &c.

A veces, ſometimes, by turns.

Por ésta véz, for this time.

En véz de honrárme me deſhónra, inſtead of honouring me, he diſgraces me.

Una véz de vino a glaſs or draught of wine.

Tal vez, adv. perhaps.

Tal vez ò tal qual vez, ſometimes.

Una vez que; *todas las veces que*; ſuppoſing that.

Llegaráſe mi vez, my turn will come.

VEZAR, v. a. vide *AVEZAR*.

VEZO, ſ. m. cuſtom, uſe, habit.

VIA, ſ. f. a way, or means.

Vía, the bowel the excrements paſs through; alſo the method or plan of life, conduct, or action.

Vía lactea, the milky way, the galaxy.

Prov. *De luengas vías, luengas mentíras*, from long ways, long lies; that is, travellers have a privilege of lying.

Prov. *Una vía y dos mandádos*, to do two errands under one; to kill two birds with one ſtone.

VIADERA, ſ. f. a piece of wood, a weaver's loom or frame.

VIADOR, ſ. m. a traveller.

VIAGE, ſ. m. a voyage, a journey.

Buén viáge, a good voyage, or a good journey.

VIAJADOR, ſ. m. a traveller.

VIAJAR, v. n. n. to voyage, to travel.

VIAJANTE, ſ. m. one who travels.

VIAL, adj. belonging to the road and to travelling.

VIANDA, ſ. f. meat, victuals.

VIANDANTE, ſ. m. a traveller, a wayfaring man, a paſſenger.

VIARAZA, ſ. f. a ſudden freak that a man takes to do a thing immediately, and does it the worſt way through precipitation.

VIATICO,

VIATICO, ſ. m. proviſion for a journey. It is generally taken for the ſacrament given to ſick perſons.
VIBORA, ſ. f. a viper, a ſerpent of that ſpecies which brings its young alive.
VIBORILLO, ſ. m. the young new-born viper.
VIBOREZNO, ſ. m. idem.
VIBRACION, ſ. f. vibration.
VIBRAR, v. n. to brandiſh, to ſhake, to caſt violently.
VICARIA, ſ. f. a vicarage.
VICARIAL, adj. belonging to the vicar.
VICARIATO, ſ. m. the dignity or office of the vicar.
VICARIO, ſ. m. a vicar.
VICEALMIRANTA, ſ. f. the ſecond galley in a ſquadron.
VICEALMIRANTE, ſ. m. vice-admiral, the ſecond commander of a fleet.
VICECANCILLER, ſ. m. vice-chancellor.
VICEDIOS, ſ. m. the pope.
VICESIMO, adj. vide *VIGESIMO*.
VICE VERSA, adv. on the contrary.
VICIAR, v. a. to vitiate, to adulterate, to corrupt.
VICIO, ſ. m. vice; alſo rankneſs, viciouſneſs in land, or the like.
VICIOSAMENTE, adv. viciouſly.
VICIOSO, adj. vicious; alſo rank, over-fruitful.
Los panes ſe échan de púro viciósos, the corn is ſo rank, or ſo over-full, that it lodges.
VICISITUD, ſ. f. a change, a viciſſitude.
VICTIMA, ſ. f. a victim, a ſacrifice, an oblation.
VICTOR, ſ. m. a victor, a conqueror. This word is uſed by way of applauſe, when any perſon does a thing well.
VICTOREAR, v. a. to applaud, to praiſe in general.
VICTORIA, ſ. f. victory, conqueſt, triumph.
VICTORIOSAMENTE, adv. victoriouſly.
VICTORIOSO, adj. victorious, conquering.
VICTUALLA, ſ. f. vide *VITUALLA*.
VICUÑA, ſ. m. the name of an animal in Peru, a kind of wild goat.
VID, f. f. a vine. It is alſo that part of a woman which comes out with the after-birth, ſo called becauſe it is knotty.
Vid parráda, a vine that grows up againſt a wall or over an arbour.
Vid paſmáda, a vine that is blaſted.
Vid con brázos, a vine that ſpreads in many branches.
Vid tenaída, a vine that lies flat.
Vides ábrazádas, vines that run up trees.
Vide mócha, a vine trunk without branches.
VIDA, ſ. f. life.
Buena vida, padre, y madre olvida, ref. a good and eaſy life, or he who lives in great abundance, forgets his father and mother.
Deber la vida, f. to owe one's life to another.
En mi vida, mod. adv. in my life.
Mi vida, exp. my life.
Hómbre de buéna, ò de mála vída, a good or an ill liver.
Dárſe buéna vída, to live at one's eaſe.
VIDRIAR, v. a. to glaze earthen ware.
VIDRIERA, ſ. f. a glaſs window.
Licenciádo vidriéra, a ſcoffing name for a very delicate perſon.
VIDRIERIA, ſ. f. the place where glaſs is worked or ſold.
VIDRIERO, ſ. m. a glazier.
VIDRIO, ſ. m. glaſs.
VIDRIOSO, adj. glaſſy.
Hómbre vidrióſo, a man that is like glaſs; that is, who is touchy and muſt be gently handled.
VIDRO, ſ. m. vide *VIDRIO*.
VIDUAL, adj. belonging to a widow.
VIDUEÑO, or *VIDUÑO*, ſ. m. a vine.
VIEJA, ſ. f. an old woman.
Prov. *Póco á póco hila la viéja el cóco*, little by little the old woman ſpins her diſtaff full; that is, patience and application carry one through any work though ever ſo tedious.
VIEJAZO, ſ. m. augment. of *viejo*.
VIEJECITO, adj. oldiſh.
VIEJO, adj. old.
Viéjo, ſ. m. an old man.
Soldado viejo, an old ſoldier, a veteran ſoldier.
Tenèr alguna coſa de viejo, to have ſome old habitude left.
Prov *Si quéres vivir ſano, hazte viejo tempráno*, if you would be healthy, be old betimes; that is, take care of yourſelf as old men do.
Del viejo el conſejo, y del rico, el remedio, ref. take advice from an old man, and remedy from the rich one.
VIELDO, ſ. m. } a fan to fan corn.
VIENDRO, obſ. }
VIENTECILLO, ſ. m. a ſoft breeze.
VIENTO, ſ. m the wind.
Viento, any thing very light.
Viento, a bone ſo called, that dogs have in the head.
Buñuelos de viento, a kind of fritters ſo called.
Irſe con el viento que corre, to follow the party that prevails.
Viento en popa, a fair wind.
Coſa de viento, an idle ſtory, a thing of no moment.
Viento remolinádo, a whirlwind.
Viento travesía, a contrary wind.
Prov. *Viento y ventúra poco dura*, wind and good luck are ſeldom laſting.
VIENTRAZO, ſ. m. a great belly or paunch.
VIENTRE, ſ. m. the belly, the paunch.
Vientre, any internal cavity when large and capacious.
Viéntre de carnéro, a ſheep's paunch.
Viéntre de colúmo, in architecture, the middle part of the column.
Ovejas de viéntre, fruitful ewes.
De viéntre y lómo, by father and mother.
Sacár el vientre de mal áño, to eat one's belly full at another man's table.
Prov *El viéntre ayúno, no óye á ningúno*, an empty belly hears no body; that is, a man when hungry is not fit to be adviſed or ſpoke to about buſineſs.
Sacár el viéntre de mal áño, to deliver the belly from an evil year; that is, to make uſe of one's time, and feed heartily when it is to be had.
Prov. *Ciento de un viéntre, y cáda úno de ſu miénte*, an hundred of one belly, and every one of his particular mind; ſo many men, ſo many minds, though they be all brothers.
VIENTRECILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *vientre*.
VIERNES, ſ. m. Friday
Viernes, any meagre day.
Cara de viernes, a lean bony face.
Lo haré la ſemana que no tenga viernas, I will never do it.
VIGA, ſ. f. a beam.
Viga de lagár, the great beam over the wine-preſs, which preſſes the grapes to ſqueeze the wine out.
Andár de viga en viga, to ſtep from beam to beam; to ſkip idly, to ſaunter about; to be toſſed about from poſt to pillar.
VIGESIMO, adj. the twentieth.
VIGILANCIA, ſ. f. vigilant, watchfulneſs.
VIGILANTE, adj. vigilant, diligent, watchful.
VIGILIA, ſ. f. the eve of a holiday; any faſting day.
Vigília, watching, the ſtate of being awake, want of ſleep.
Vigília, nightly lucubration, produce of literary labour.
Vigília, (in cant) the hangman's trumpet.
VIGOLERO, ſ. m. the hangman's helper.
VIGOR, ſ. m. vigor, force, life, ſtrength, ſprightlineſs.
VIGORAR, v. a. to envigour, to give vigour.
VIGORNIA, ſ. f. vide *BIGORNIA*.
VIGOROSAMENTE, adv. vigorouſly.
VIGOROSIDAD, ſ. f. vide *VIGOR*.
VIGOROSO, adj. vigorous.
VIGOTE, ſ. m. vide *BIGOTE*.
VIGüELA, ſ. f. a ſort of lute.
VIGüELISTA, ſ. m. one who plays upon the *vigüela*,
VIGUERIA, ſ. f. a parcel of beans.
VIGUETA, ſ. f. a little bean.
VIL, adj. vile, baſe.
VILECER, v. n. to grow vile, or baſe.
VILEZA, ſ. f. baſeneſs, vileneſs.
VILHORRO, ſ. m. (in cant) the rogue that ſhuns a danger by flight.
VILIPENDIAR, v. a. to abuſe, to deſpiſe, to contemn, to ſet very low.
VILIPENDIO, ſ. m. contempt, abuſe.
VILLA, ſ. f. a town.
VILLAGE, ſ. m. a village, a ſmall collection of houſes in the country.
VILLANAGE, ſ. m. the peaſants, the country people.
VILLANAMENTE, adv. baſely, vilely, clowniſhly, meanly.
VILLANCHON, ſ. m. a clown.
VILLANCICO, ſ. m. a ſort of paſtoral poem or ſong.
VILLANCIQUERO, ſ. m. one who compoſes *villáncios*.
VILLANERIA, ſ. f. the ſame as *villanía* and *villanáge*.
VILLANESCO, adj. belonging to the country and the peaſantry.
VILLANIA, ſ. f. loweneſs of birth, condition, or ſtate.
Villanía, baſeneſs, baſe action, villany.
VILLANIA, ſ. f. villanage, meanneſs, baſeneſs.
VILLANO, adj. ruſtick, of the country, not of the town.
Villano, ſ. m. a clown, a countryman, a peaſant.
Al villano dale el codo, y tomarſe ha la mano, ref. give to a clown an inch, and he will take an ell.
Villáno, harto de ájos, a clown ſtuffed with garlick; a baſe ſtinking fellow; a clod-pate, an obſtinate blockhead.
VILLANOTE, ſ. m. vide *VILLANCHON*.
VILLAR, ſ. m. a great village, a borough.
VILLETA, ſ. m. a little town.
VILLETE, ſ. m. a billet, a bill, a note, a letter.

VILLEVINA, ſ. f. a kind of linen ſo called.
VILLORIA, ſ. f. a country ſeat.
VILLORIN, ſ. m. a kind of coarſe cloth.
VILLORNO, ſ. m. a contemptuous word for a village, a ſmall paltry village,
VILMENTE, adv. vilely, baſely.
VILO, only uſed in the adverb *en vilo*, in the air, without any firmneſs or ſtability.
VILORDO, adj. heavy, lazy, dull.
VILORTA, ſ. f. a ring made of willows or of ſome ſuch pliable branch.
Juégo de vilórta, a ſort of tennis.
VIMBRE, ſ. f. a twig.
VINAGERA. ſ. f. a church-cruet.
VINACRE, ſ. m. vinegar.
Vinagre, a rough, auſtere, crabbed fellow.
Vinagre, the juice of fruits before they are ripe.
VINAGRERA, ſ. f. a vinegar bottle or cruet.
VINAGRILLO, ſ. m. a ſort of paint or waſh formerly uſed by women, chiefly made with vinegar.
Vinagrillo, a ſort of roſy vinegar uſed in ſnuff to quicken its reliſh.
VINAGROSO, adj. rough, auſtere.
VINARIEGO, adj. ſkilful in the cultivation and management of vines.
VINATERO, ſ. m. a countryman that ſells wines.
VINCULO, ſ. m. band, bond, obligation, entail.
VINCULAR, v. a. to entail an eſtate, to bind ſure, to make faſt.
VINDICATIVO, adj. revengeful.
VINDICTA, ſ. f. revenge.
VINO, ſ. m. wine.
Vino de manzánas, cyder.
Vino de racion, ordinary wine for ſervants.
Vino tinto, red wine.
Vino clarete, a pale red wine.
Vino brózno, a harſh unpalatable wine.
Vino vuélto, wine that is prickled.
Vino deſvagocído or *robotádo*, decayed wine.
Vino de majuélo, wine of a young vine.
VINOLENCIA, ſ. f. exceſs in drinking.
VINOLENTO, ſ. m. a drunkard, one given to wine.
VINOSIDAD, ſ. f. vinoſity.
VINOSO, adj. that has qualities reſembling thoſe of wine.
VIÑA, ſ. f. a vineyard.
Entróſe cómo por viña vendimiáda; he intruded as in a vineyard that had been gathered; he went in with great freedom.
Viñas y juán danzánte, (in cant) ſignifies, ſcamper, get away, ſave yourſelf.
VIÑADERO, ſ. m. one that farms a vineyard, or that looks to a vineyard.
VIÑEDO, ſ. m. a diſtrict that is all vineyards.
VIOLA, ſ. f. a viol, a ſtringed inſtrument of muſick; alſo a flower called violet.
VIOLACEO, adj. of a violet colour.
VIOLABLE, adj. that may be violated.
VIOLACION, ſ. f. violation.
VIOLADO, adj. of a violet colour; chiefly made of violets; as,
Lameder violádo, ſyrup of violets.
VIOLADOR, ſ. m. a violator, a defiler, an infringer.
VIOLAR, v. a. to violate, to defile, to infringe.
Violár, ſ. m. the ſpot that produces violets.
VIOLENCIA, ſ. f. violence.

VIOLENTAMENTE, adv. violently.
VIOLENTAR, v. a. to force, to uſe violence.
VIOLENTO, adj. violent.
VIOLETA, ſ. f. a violet.
VIOLIN, ſ. f. the muſical inſtrument called a violin, a fiddle.
VIOLINISTA, ſ. m. a player upon the violin, a fidler.
VIOLON, ſ. m. a baſe viol.
VIPERINO, adj. belonging to vipers.
VIQUITORTES, ſ. m. pl. knees in a ſhip.
VIRA, ſ. f. a ſhaft or arrow to ſhoot out of a croſs-bow; any wooden pin; the lining of the ſhoe, or the narrow ſlip of leather on the inſide, that runs along the ſeam to ſtrengthen it.
Ir mas derécho que úna vira, to walk as ſtraight as an arrow.
VIRATON, ſ. m. a large dart or arrow.
VIRAR, v. a. to turn.
VIRGEN, ſ. f. a virgin.
Virgen, adj. fem. untouched, unpolluted.
Azcite virgen, the firſt oil that runs from the olives without preſſing.
VIRGINAL. adj. of, or belonging to a virgin.
VIRGINEO, adj. idem.
VIRGINIDAD, ſ. f. virginity.
VIRGO ſ. m. a maidenhead.
Virgo, virgo, the ſixth ſign in the zodiack.
VIRGULA, ſ. f. a comma.
VIRGIL, adj. manly.
Viríl, ſ. m. a fine glaſs to ſet before any thing that it may be ſeen, and not handled, or to preſerve it from duſt.
VIRILIDAD, ſ. ſ. manhood.
VIRILMENTE, adv. manly.
VIRIPOTENTE adj. marriageable; ſaid of a girl.
VIROLENTO, adj. he who has the ſmall-pox, or is marked by it.
VIROTAZO, ſ. m. a blow, wound, or ſtroke of a ſhaft, bolt, or arrow.
VIROTE, ſ. m. a bolt, a ſhaft, an arrow to ſhoot out of a croſs-bow; a long piece of iron faſtened in a ring put about the neck of runaway ſlaves.
Viróte joſtrádo, a ſhaft with a little plate full of ſharp points at the end, that it may knock down the game.
Trága viróte, a fellow that walks as ſtiff as if he had ſwallowed a ſtake.
Mirá por el viróte, to mind one's buſineſs, as he who is to ſhoot looks narrowly to his ſhaft.
Echár un viróte tras ótro, to ſend one ſhaft after another. When one ſervant is ſent to fetch another, and both ſtay; or when a man throws away good money after bad.
VIRREINA, ſ. m. the viceroy's wife.
VIRREINATO, ſ. m. the dignity or office of the viceroy, and the time that his government laſts.
VIRREY, ſ. m. viceroy.
VIRREINO, ſ. m. vide *VIRREINATO*.
VIRTUAL, adj. virtual.
VIRTUALMENTE, adv. virtually.
VIRTUD, ſ. f. virtue.
Perdér ſu virtúd, to wither, ſaid of trees.
Hacér de neceſſidad virtúd, to make a virtue of neceſſity.
Prov. *Virtúdes véncen ſeñales*, virtue overcomes ill tokens; that is, though a man ſeems to be ill inclined, he may overcome all bad tokens and inclinations, and be virtuous.

VIRTUOSAMENTE, adj. virtuouſly.
VIRTUOSO, adj. virtuous.
VIRUELAS, ſ. f. pl. the ſmall-pox.
VIRULENCIA, ſ. f. virulence.
VIRULENTO, adj. virulent.
VIRUTA, ſ. f. a thin bit of lath or chip.
VISAGE, ſ. f. the face, the viſage.
Hacer viſáges, to make faces.
VISAGRA, ſ. f. a hinge.
VISANTES, ſ. m. pl. (in cant) the eyes.
VISCERAS, ſ. f. the bowels, the intettines.
VISCONDE, a viſcount.
VISCOSIDAD, ſ. f. viſcoſity, a tenacious matter.
VISCOSO, adj. viſcous, clammy, ſticking like birdlime.
VISERA, ſ. f. the beaver of a helmet.
Calár la viſéra, to pull down the vizor or beaver of a helmet in order to engage an enemy.
VISIBILIDAD, ſ. f. viſibility, the ſtate of being viſible.
VISIBLE, adj. that may be ſeen.
VISIBLEMENTE, adv. viſibly.
VISION, ſ. f. viſion, apparition.
Ver viſiónes, to be run away with one's own imaginations.
Ver viſiónes, to ſee ſpectres; ſaid to ridicule ugly people that are approaching or coming to us.
VISIONARIO, adj. viſionary, belonging to a viſion.
VISIR, ſ. m. a vizer among the Turks.
VISITA, ſ. f. a viſit, a viſitation, a ſearch, an enquiry; alſo a viſitant, one who goes to ſee another.
Visita de náos, the ſearching of ſhips by the king's officers to clear them.
Visita de juéz ò preládo, a judge's going a circuit to try cauſes, or a prelate's going his viſitation.
Viſita de cárcel, a gaol delivery.
VISITACION, ſ. f. f. viſitation, ſearch, enquiry.
VISITADOR, ſ. m. viſiter, ſearcher.
VISITAR, v. a. to viſit, to ſearch, to try, to enquire into.
Viſitár lugáres ſantos, to go pilgrimages, to frequent places of devotion.
Viſitár como juéz ò preládo, to go a viſitation as a biſhop, or a circuit as a judge.
Viſitár comádres, to go goſſiping from one houſe to another.
Viſitárſe, v. r. to viſit, to keep up the intercourſe of ceremonial ſalutations at the the houſes of each other.
VISIVO, adj. viſible, obvious to the eye.
VISLUMBRAR, v. a. to dazzle.
VISLUMBRE, ſ. f. a dazzling light; (metaph.) conjecture, ſuſpicion, or idea; alſo a glimmering.
VISO, ſ. m. a glimmering, a glance, a ſight.
Hacér viſos, to glimmer as a glaſs does in the ſun.
VISOJO, adj. ſquint-eyed.
VISOÑO, ſ. m. vide *BISOÑO*.
VISORIO, adj. belonging to the ſight.
VISORREY, ſ. m. a viceroy.
VISPERA, ſ. f. the eve of a feaſt, or any other day.
Viſperas, pl. the veſpers, the evening ſervice.
En viſpéras, very near.
Viſpéras Sicilianas, the Sicilian veſpers.
VISTA, ſ. f. the ſight, the ſenſe of ſeeing; alſo aſpect, appearance.
Viſta, the eye or eyes; alſo a viſion or apparition.

Vista, notice, knowledge.
A vista de, before, or with the.
Vista de aduána, one who visits the goods and seals them.
Vistas, pl. the windows and doors of any edifice; also a prospect.
A la vista, fancing, near, just by.
A la vista, directly, without dilatation.
Comér ó tragár con la vista, to look at one very angrily.
Conocer de vista, f. to know any one by sight.
Estár á la vista, to be observing.
VISTILLAS, s. f. pl. an high place to discover the country or the sea.
VISTOSAMENTE, adv. beautifully.
VISTOSO, adj. sightly, gay, beautiful; (in can) the coat.
Vistósos, pl. (in cant) the eyes.
VISUAL, adj. visual.
VITAL, adj. vital, belonging to the life.
VITALICIO, adj. during the life of one.
VITALIDAD, s. f. vitality, power of subsisting in life.
VITELA, s. f. a young heifer; also the leather made of a cow's skin.
VITELINA, adj. (fem.) of a dark colour, speaking of the bile or choler.
VITO, s. m. (obs.) food, sustenance, provision.
VITOR, s. m. vide *VICTOR*.
VITORIA, s. f. victory.
VITORIOSAMENTE, adv. victoriously.
VITORIOSO, adj. victorious.
VITREO, adj. vitreous, glassy.
VITRIFICACION, s. f. vitrification, production of glass.
VITRIFICAR, v. a. to vitrify, to change into glass.
VITRIOLO, s. m. vitriol, copperas.
VITUALLA, s. f. victuals. provisions.
VITUPERABLE, adj. blame-worthy.
VITUPERACION, s. m. blame, censure.
VITUPERADOR, s. m. a blamer, a censurer.
VITUPERAR, v. a. to blame, to censure.
VITUPERIO, s. m. blame, censure.
VITUPERIOSAMENTE, adj. injuriously, shamefully, ignominiously.
VITUPEROSO, adj. ignominious, shameful, shameless.
VIVA! an interjection; let him live.
Viva el rey! may the king live! used in acclamations.
Viva quien vence, let the conqueror live. Applied to those who are always for the strongest party.
VIVAC, s. m. an extraordinary night horseguard for the security of a camp.
VIVACIDAD, s. f. livelineſs, sprightlineſs.
VIVAMENTE, adv. sprightlily, livelily.
VIVANDERO, s. m. a vivandier, a sutler to an army.
VIVAQUE, s. m. a small quarter for soldiers.
VIVAR, s. m. a coney-warren.
VIVARACHO, adj. brisk, gay, lively.
VIVAZ, adj. strong, full of vigour; also gay, active, lively; also ingenious, skilful.
VIVERO, s. m. a park or a warren; also a pool, a marshy place.
VIVERES, s. m. pl. provisions for a place, army, or ship.
VIVEZA, s. f. livelineſs, sprightlineſs.
VIVIDOR, s. m. one that knows how to live well.
VIVIENDA, s. f. a dwelling.
VIVIENTE, s. m. a living creature.

VIVIFICACION, s. f. vivification.
VIVIFICAR, s. m. vivifier.
VIVIFICAR, v. a. to give life, to enliven.
VIVIPARO, adj. viviparous, bringing forth the young alive.
VIVIR, v. n. to live.
Vivír, to live, to dwell.
Viva v. m. mil años, I thank you.
Vivir á cuenta ó voluntád de otro, to be maintained by another.
Vivir en una casa, to live in a house.
Como se vive, se muere, such life, such death.
Prov. *Quien quisiére vivir sano cóma póco y cene temprano*, he that would be healthy, must eat temperately, and sup betimes.
VIVO, adj. alive.
Estár en carnes vivas, to be naked.
Vivo, ingenious, crafty; also inconsiderate.
Vivo, active, diligent.
Al vivo, very like.
Guerra viva, actual war.
Ojos vivos, very gay and lively eyes.
Vivos, s. m. pl. in architecture, is all that juts out beyond the perpendicular of the structure.
VIUDA, s. f. a widow.
La viuda honrada, su puerta cerrada, ref. a widow ought to shut her door; that is, ought to live very careful.
VIUDEDAD, *VIUDEZ*, } s. f. widowhood.
VIUDITA, dim. of *viuda*, a young widow.
VIUDO, s. m. a widower.
VIZCACHA, s. f. a kind of hare in America.
VIZCONDADO, s. m. the state, or title of a viscount.
VIZCONDE, s. m. a viscount.
VIZCONDESA, s. f. a viscountess.
VOACE, *VOARCE*, } used by ruffians and bullies, and sometimes by country fellows for *usted*, or *vuéstra mercéd*, your worship; you, sir.
VOCABLO, s. m. a word.
VOCABULARIO, s. m. *VOCABULARISTA*, (obs.) } a vocabulary.
VOCACION, s. f. a calling, a vocation.
VOCAL, adj. vocal, of the voice.
Una vocal, a vowel.
VOCALMENTE, adv. vocally, orally, by word of mouth.
VOCATIVO, s. m. the vocative case.
VOCEADOR, s. m. bawler, he who bawls aloud.
VOCEAR, v. n. to cry out, to scream, to clamour, to call aloud.
VOCERIA, s. f. a confusion of voices.
VOCERO, s. m. (obs.) an advocate, a lawyer.
VOCIFERACION, s. f. vociferation.
VOCIFERADOR, s. m. a boaster.
VOCIFERAR, v. n. to cry out aloud.
VOCINGLERIA, s. f. the noise of many voices; also talkativeneſs.
VOCINGLERO, adj. who speaks very loud.
VOLADERO, adj. that does, or can fly.
VOLADOR, s. m. a flier.
En volándas, adj. flying through the air; speaking of a witch.
VOLANDERO, adj. flying, hanging in the air.
VOLANTE, s. m. a sort of thin veil, any loose thing that flutters in the air.

VOLANTON, s. m. the bird that is ready to fly.
VOLAR, v. n. to fly.
Volár con pólvora, to blow up with gunpowder.
Volár una grulla, to fly a hawk at a crane.
Eso será cómo volár un buey, that is, as likely as that an ox will fly.
VOLATERIA, s. f. all sorts of fowl.
VOLATIL, adj. that flies or can fly.
VOLATILIDAD, s. f. volatility.
VOLATIN, s. m. a rope-dancer.
VOLCAN, s. m. a burning mountain.
VOLCAR, v. a. to overturn.
El cóche se há volcádo, the coach has been overturned.
VOLEAR, v. a. to make fly in the air by impulsion.
VOLEO, s. m. the action of making any thing fly.
De un voléo, in a minute.
VOLICION, s. f. volition, the act of the will.
VOLQUEARSE, v. r. (obs.) vide *REVOLCARSE*.
VOLTARIEDAD, s. f. inconstancy.
VOLTARIO, adj. inconstant.
VOLTEADOR, s. m. a tumbler, a vaulter.
VOLTEAR, v. a. to roll, to tumble, to vault.
VOLUBILIDAD, s. f. volubility, inconstancy, mutability.
VOLUBLE, adj. voluble, inconstant, changeable.
VOLUMEN, s. m. a volume, a bulk; size, bigness.
VOLUMINOSO, adj. voluminous.
VOLUNTAD, s. f. the will or affection.
Quitar la voluntad, f. to prevent any one from doing what they please.
Ultima voluntad, the last will.
VOLUNTARIAMENTE, adv. voluntarily, willingly.
VOLUNTARIO, adj. voluntary, done with a good will.
VOLUPTAD, s. f. voluptuousneſs.
VOLUPTUOSAMENTE, adv. voluptuously.
VOLUPTUOSO, adj. voluptuous.
VOLUTA, s. f. the volute, a member of a column.
VOLVER, v. a. to turn; also to return.
Volvér á cantar, to sing again.
Volvér á decír, to say again, to repeat.
Volvér por, to protect, to defend.
Volvér, to change one thing into another.
Volvér por sí, to defend one's self.
Volvér sobre sí, to reflect upon one's self.
Volvérse contra algúno, to turn against one, to be his enemy.
VOLVIBLE, adj. that may be turned.
VOLVIMIENTO, s. m. turning.
VOLO, *VOLVULO*, } s. m. a bad cholick, so called.
VOMICO, adj. that which causes vomit.
Nuéz vómica, the vomick-nut from the East-Indies.
VOMITADOR, adj. that vomits or throws out of itself.
VOMITAR, v. a. to vomit; (metaph.) to insult, to use ill, to discover a secret; also to oblige any one to pay their debts.
Vomitar sangre, f. to boast of nobility; to spit blood.
VOMITIVO, adj. vomitive, that provokes vomit.
VOMITO, s. m. vomit, spue.

Volvér al vómito, to return to the vomit, to fall again into any vice a man had forſaken.
VOMITORIO, adj. that cauſes vomiting.
VORACIDAD, ſ. f. voracity.
VORAGINE, ſ. m. a gulph, a gap in the earth, a place that ſwallows up.
VORAZ, adj. voracious, greedy, gluttonous, devouring.
VORTICE, ſ. m. a vortex.
VORTIGINOSO, adj. vertical, having a whirling-motion.
VOS, pron. ye or you, never uſed but to inferiors, or where there is great familiarity.
VOSASTE, ſ. m. clowniſh, for *vuéſtra mercéd*.
VOSCO, with you, or you; a clowniſh word.
VOSEARSE, v. r. to talk to one another by thee and thou.
VOSOTROS, ye, or you, in the plural number.
VOTADOR, ſ. m. a ſwearer.
VOTAR, v. n. to vote, to vow, to ſwear.
VOTIVO, adj that has been vowed.
VOTO, ſ. m. a vow, a vote, an oath.
Tenér voto en conſejo, to have a vote in council.
Voto á tal, an expreſſion to avoid ſwearing.
Dar ſu vóto, to give one's vote.
Decír ſu vóto, to deliver one's opinion.
VOZ, ſ. f. a voice, the noiſe any creature makes, the ſound of an inſtrument, a report.
Dar una voz, to call aloud to.
Tener voz en capítulo, to have a vote in an aſſembly.
Pública voz, common fame.
Corrér voz, any report ſpread abroad.
A una voz, unanimouſly, by common conſent.
A voz de pregonéro, proclaimed by a crier.
Dar voces, to cry out, to hollow.
VOZNAR, v. n. to cry like a ſwan or other aquatick bird.
VUECELENCIA, an abbreviation of *vuéſtra excellencia*, your excellency.
VUELCO, ſ. m. overturn.
VUELO, ſ. m. flight; elevation of the mind.
Vuélos, pl. ruffles.
VUELTA, ſ. f. the circular motion of a thing, or turning from one ſide to another.
Venir de vuelta, to come back.
Dar una vuelta en el aire, to turn round without touching the ground.
Dar una vuélta de azótes, to give one a whipping.
Ir la vuélta de una parte, to go toward ſuch a place.
Otra vuelta, another turn.
A vuelta de viage, returning home from a voyage.
Andar á vueltas, to quarrel.
Dar una vuelta, to take a ſhort turn.
Ponér de vuelta y media, to affront, to abuſe one.
No hay que darle vueltas, ſ. (metaph.) do not labour in vain; the thing will be always ſo.
Tener vueltas, to be inconſtant.
VUELTO, p. p. of *volvér*; turned.
VUESSO, *VUESTRO*, } pron. yours.
Vueſtra merced, you, ſir; you, madam.
VULGACHO, ſ. m. the mob.
VULGAR, adj. vulgar, common.
VULGARIDAD, ſ. f. vulgarity; belonging to, or uſual with the mob.
VULGARIZADO, *da*, p. p. from *vulgarizar*; tranſlated out of a foreign language into one's own.
VULGARIZARSE, v. r. to court the populace; to be free with them.
VULGARIZAR, v. n. to become common or vulgar.
VULGARMENTE, adv. vulgarly.
VULGO, ſ. m. the rabble, the mob, the multitude, the populace.
Prov. *No perdóna el vúlgo, tórba de ninguno*, the mob ſpares nobody.
VULNERABLE, adj. vulnerable, that can be wounded.
VULNERACION, ſ. f. the act of wounding.
VULNERAR, v. a. to wound.
VULNERARIO, adj. that heals wounds.
VULPEJA, ſ. f. a fox.
VULTO, ſ. m. face, viſage.
VULTURNO, ſ. m. ſouth-eaſt.
VULVA, ſ. f. the womb.
VUSCO, a ruſtick word; the ſame as *con-voſótros*, with you.
VUSTED, ſ. m. the ſame as *uſtéd*, or *vuéſtra mercéd*, your worſhip; you, ſir; you, madam.

X.

X, in Spaniſh is ſometimes pronounced in the throat, and has the ſame ſound with the J conſonant, or *jota*.
XABALON, ſ. m. one of the ſmall beams that form the roof of a houſe.
XABALONAR, v. a. to place the ſmall beams in forming the roof of a houſe.
XABALCON, ſ. m. the ſame as *xabalon*.
XABALCONAR, v. a. the ſame as *xabalonar*.
XABEBA, ſ. f. a ſort of Mooriſh pipe to play on.
Xabeba, a large net ſo called.
XABECA, ſ. f. a large net ſo called.
XABEGA, ſ. f. the ſame muſical inſtrument as *xabeba*; as alſo the ſame net as *xabeba* and *xabeca*.
XABEGUERO, adj. that fiſhes with the *xabega*, or belonging to the net called *xabega*.
XABEQUE, ſ. m. a kind of veſſel called a xebeck; it is a ſort of galley with oars and guns in the ſides.
XABON, ſ. m. ſoap.
Dar un xabon, ſ. (metaph.) to chaſtiſe any one.
XABONAR, v. a. to ſoap, to waſh with ſoap.
Xabonár á úno, to reprove a man ſharply.
XABONCILLO, ſ. m. waſhing balls perfumed, uſed to ſhave.
XABONERA, ſ. f. the herb ſoap-wort.
XABONERIA, ſ. f. ſoap-houſe, the place where the ſoap-boilers live.
XABONERO, ſ. m. a ſoap-boiler.
XABONETE, ſ. m. a waſh-ball.
XACARA, ſ. f. a ſong ſo called; alſo a ſort of dance.
Xácara, a company of young people ſinging at night through the ſtreets; alſo a lie, a ſtory.
XACARANDANA, *XACARANINA*, } ſ. f. (in cant) the gibberiſh, or language of rogues and gaol-birds; a company or gang of them; a cant, or a canting crew.
XACAREAR, v. n. to ſing a ſong called *xácara*; alſo to plague and vex one.
XACARERO, ſ. m. one who likes to ſing *xácaras*.
XACARO, ſ. m. a bully, a boaſter, a bravo.
XACO, ſ. m. a kind of ſhort ſack wore anciently by ſoldiers.
Xáco, ſ. m. vide *XAQUE*.
XADA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *AZADA*.
XADIAR, v. a. to dig with a ſpade.
XAEZ, vide *JAEZ*.
XAGA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *LLAGA*.
XAGUADERO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *DESAGUADERO*.
XAHARRAR, v. a. vide *JAHARAR*, to plaſter wall with fine lime.
XAHARRO, ſ. m. fine plaſter for plaſtering of walls.
XAHERIZ, ſ. f. (obſ.) an oil-mill.
XALAPA, the purging root called jalap.
XALEAR, v. a. to call the dogs in hunting.
XALES, ſ. m. (obſ.) canvaſs to cover waggons.
XALES, ſ. m. a kind of very coarſe linen cloth.
XALLULLO, ſ. m. a bit of dough made a cake and baked on charcoal.

XALMA, ſ. f. vide *ENXALMA*.
XALOQUE, ſ. m. the ſouth-eaſt wind.
XALVEGAR, v. a. to white-waſh.
La caſa eſtá bién xalvegáda, the houſe was well white-waſhed.
XAMACUCO, ſ. m. vide *ZAMACUCO*.
XAMAR, v. a. vide *LLAMAR*.
XAMBORLIER, ſ. m. a valet de chambre about the king's perſon.
XAMBRAR, v. a. vide *ENXAMBRAR*.
XAMETE, ſ. m. a ſort of ſattinet, half ſilk half worſted.
XAMUGA, ſ. f. a particular ſort of ſaddle made for women to ride on.
XAMUSCAR, v. a. vide *CHAMUSAR*.
XANDALO, adj. affected in ſpeaking or in walking.
XANO, adj. (obſ.) vide *LLANO*.
XAPOIPA, ſ. f. a ſort of pancake.
XAQUE, ſ. m. a check at cheſs; (in cant) a ruffian, a bully.
Xaque y mate, checkmate.
Xaque de aqui, go out.
XAQUECA, ſ. f. vide *AXAQUECA*.
XAQUETA, ſ. f. a ſort of looſe upper garment.
XAQUIMA, ſ. f a halter for a beaſt.
XAQUIMAZO, ſ. m. a blow given with a halter.
Xaquimázo, misfortune, hurt, cauſe of ſorrow.
XARA, ſ. f. rock-roſe, a plant.
Xara, a kind of dart or arrow.
XARABE, ſ. m. ſyrup, a ſweet draught made by apothecaries for ſick people.
XARABEARSE, v. r. to make uſe of ſyrups.
XARAIZ, ſ. m. vide *LAGAR*.
XARAL, ſ. m. a heath, a place full of ſhrubs or buſhes.
XARAMAGO, ſ. m. wild rape.
XARCIAS, ſ. f. pl. the rigging of a ſhip; all ſorts of fiſhing-tackle.
XARETAS, ſ. f. pl. the nettings in a ſhip; nets made of ſmall ropes, uſed to cover men in cloſe fight; alſo the grating made like lattice-windows for the light and air to paſs through.
XARIFE, ſ. m. vide *XERIFE*.
XARIFO, adj. curious, beautiful, lovely, delicate.
XAROPAR, v. a. to drench to purge.
XAROPE, ſ. m. a potion, a draught, a purge.
XAROPEAR, v. a. vide *XAROPAR*.
XARAGIN, ſ. m. a garden of pleaſure.
XARRO, ſ. m. a vociferous man, a ſcolding woman.
XAURADA, adj. afflicted, ſorrowful, comfortleſs.
XAURIA, ſ. f. a pack of hounds.
XAUTO, adj. inſipid, wanting ſalt.
XEA, ſ. f. (obſ.) the name of a duty paid upon goods by the Moors.
XEFE, ſ. m. a chief, a chieftain, a commander of a party.
XELFE, ſ. m. (in cant) a ſlave.
XEMAL, adj. belonging to the meaſure of a ſpan called *xeme*.
XEME, ſ. m. half a foot, or as much as a man can ſpan with his thumb and fore-finger.
Xeme, the female face.
XENABE, } ſ. m. muſtard.
XENABLE, }
XENO, adj. (obſ.) vide *LLENO*.
XEPE, ſ. m. vide *ALUMBRE*.
XEQUE, ſ. m. a lord, a commander, a governor.
XERA, ſ. f. as much land as a pair of oxen can plough in a day.
XERGA, ſ. f. a coarſe ſort of linen like ſack-cloth.
Eſtár una coſa en xerga, to be begun and not finiſhed; coarſe and unpoliſhed.
XERGON, ſ. m. a ſtraw-bed.
XERIFE, ſ. m. a ſheriff, which is a title of dignity among the Moors.
XERINGA, ſ. f. a ſyringe; alſo trouble, vexation.
XERINGAR, v. a. to ſyringe; alſo to moleſt, to plague.
XERINGAZO, ſ. m. ſyringing, a ſquirt.
XERQUERIA, ſ. f. a ſlaughter-houſe where they kill ſheep.
XETA, ſ. f. a muſhroom; (metaph.) they give this name to a black's mouth, or a hog's ſnout.
Xéta de peſcádo, a fiſh-pond.
XIA, ſ. f. vide *CHIA*.
XIBIA, ſ. f. the cuttle-fiſh.
XIBION, ſ. m. the cuttle-bone or fiſh.
XICARA, ſ. f. a diſh uſed to drink chocolate out of.
XIFA, ſ. f. the bad part of the meat that they throw away when they kill beaſts.
XIFERADA, ſ. f. a blow with ſuch a knife.
XIFERIA, ſ. f. the action of killing ſheep or oxen, as butchers do.
XIFERO, adj. clowniſh, dirty.
Xifero, ſ. m. a butcher; alſo a butcher's knife.
XILGUERO, ſ. m. a bird called a goldfinch.
XILOBALSAMO. ſ. m. the balm-tree.
Xilobálſamo, ſ. m. a balſam made by boiling and ſqueezing the leaves of the balſam-trees.
XIMELGA, ſ. f. ſailors call it a fiſh, being a piece of timber or plank, made faſt either to maſt or yard to ſtrengthen it when in danger of breaking.
XIMIA, ſ. f. a ſhe-ape.
XIMIO, ſ. m. a he-ape; (metaph.) one that is always making ugly faces.
XIRIDE, ſ. f. ſtinking corn flag, a plant.
XISCA, ſ. f. a kind of wild reed ſo called.
XITAR, v. a. to drive out, to drive away.
XIXALLAR, ſ. m. the mountain where the *xixallo*, grows in abundance.
XIXALLO, ſ. m. a kind of citiſus, a ſhrub.
XO, a word uſed to ſtop horſes or other beaſts.
XORGOLIN, ſ. m. (in cant) the ſubordinate companion of a rogue.
XUAGARZO, ſ. m. a thorny buſh that grows in mountainous places ſo called.
XUBETE, ſ. m. an armour formerly in uſe.
XUCLA, ſ. f. one of the ſeven ſigns that the Arabs place on their conſonants to denote ſome vowel.
XUGO, ſ. m. the juice of any herb or fruit.
XUGOSIDAD, juicineſs, juice.
XUGOSO, adj. full of juice.
XUGUE, ſ. m. filthineſs, foulneſs.
XULO, the leader of the flock; the ſame as *manſo*.
XUREL, ſ. m. a ſort of fiſh ſo called.
XUTA, ſ. f. an American bird of the gooſe kind, eaſily domeſticated.

Y.

Y, Is properly a Greek vowel, but often uſed in Spaniſh.

Y, a conjunction copulative; and,

Y, an interjection, denoting anger or contempt.

YA, adv. already.

Ya ſea, (obſ.) ſuppoſing, granting.

Ya ſe fué, he is gone.

YACER, v. n. to lie in a place. Commonly uſed on tombſtones; as, *acquí yáze*, here lies ——.

YACIJA, ſ. f. a bed or the like where one lies.

Ser de mala yacíja, to be full of pains; alſo to be a mean, baſe, wandering fellow.

YACTURA, ſ. f. loſs.

YAMBO, ſ. m. an iambick; a Latin foot ſo called that has the firſt ſyllable ſhort, the ſecond long.

YAMBICO, adj. conſiſting of iambicks.

YANTAR, ſ. m. food, meat.

Yantár, v. a. to eat, to breakfaſt.

Yantár, ſ. m. a tax that was formerly ſo called.

YARO, ſ. m. the herb cuckoopit or calves-foot.

YEGUA, ſ. f. a mare.

Prov. *El que deſhecha la yegua, eſe la lleva*, he who diſpraiſes the mare, has her.

YEGUADA, ſ. f. a herd of mares.

YEGUECITA, ſ. f. a little mare.

YEGUERO, ſ. m. a keeper of mares.

YEGUEZUELA, ſ. f. a little or young mare.

YELMO, ſ. m. a helmet, a head-piece.

YELO, ſ. m. ice; (metaph.) diſdainful, want of love.

YEMA, ſ. f. the bloom produced upon trees; (metaph.) the center of any thing.

Yema del dedo, the brawn or fleſhy part of the finger.

YERBA, ſ. f. any ſort of herb.

YERMAR, v. a. to make waſte, to depopulate.

YERMO, adj. deſert, not inhabited.

Yérmo, ſ. m. a deſert, a ſolitude.

Un padre del yermo, one of the holy anchorets of old.

YERNO, ſ. m. in love.

YERRO, ſ. m. an error, a miſtake; alſo iron.

YERTO, adj. ſtiff, ſtretched, out, extended, like a dead body.

YERVO, ſ. m. a plant ſo called, which produces little pods like pea-pods.

Piſar buna ó mala yerva, ſ. (metaph.) to be in good or ill temper.

YESAL, or *YESERIA*, ſ. m. limekiln.

YESCA, ſ. f. tinder.

Yeſca, whatever is quite dry, and diſpoſed of courſe to kindle and be burut.

Yeſca, the incentive of any paſſion.

YESGO, ſ. m. the herb danewort, or dwarf-elder.

YESERO, ſ. m. a worker in lime.

YESO, ſ. m. ſtone of which mortar is made, ſo called becauſe uſed in cement.

YEZGO, ſ. m. a kind of willow.

YO, pronoun, I. Latin *ego*.

Yo, often uſed as an interjection of contempt.

YOGAR, v. a. (obſ.) to rejoice, to make merry; alſo to join in carnal copulation; alſo to be to ſtay, to remain, to abide.

YOGUIR, v. a. (obſ.) the ſame as *yogar*.

YUCCA, ſ. f. a root in America, of which the natives make a kind of bread.

YUGADA, ſ. f. an acre of ground, or as much as a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.

YUGE, ſ. m. (obſ.) a judge.

YUGO, ſ. m. a yoke.

Yugo, matrimony.

Yugo, law, ſuperior authority.

Yugo, any heavy or oppreſſive thing.

Yugo de navio, a ſtrong timber that ſtrengthens the ſtern of a ſhip.

Sacudir el yugo, to throw off all kind of obedience or ſubordination.

Sujetárſe al yugo, to ſubmit to the dominion or order of any one.

YUGUERO, ſ. m. a ploughman.

YUGULAR, adj. jugular; ſaid of the veins in the throat.

YUNQUE, ſ. m. an anvil.

Prov. *Quándo fuéres yúnque, ſúfre cómo yúnque; quándo, fuéres martillo, biére cómo martillo*, when you are an anvil, bear like an anvil; when you are a hammer, ſtrike like a hammer. That is, ſuit yourſelf always to your conditions.

YUNTA, ſ. f. a yoke of oxen.

YUNTERIA, ſ. f. the place where they keep oxen.

YUNTERO, ſ. m. one who guides oxen when they plough.

YUNTO, adj. (ruſtick for *junto*) joined, united.

YUSERA, ſ. f. an horizontal ſtone uſed in oil mills.

YUSO, adv. beneath, under.

De Dios en yúſo, under God.

YUSION, ſ. f. an order, or the thing ordered.

YUYUBA, ſ. f. vide *AZUFAIFA*.

Z.

Z, The laſt letter of the Spaniſh alphabet.

ZA, a word uſed in ſome parts to frighten dogs.

ZABIDA, } ſ. f. a kind of houſe-leek, or
ZABILA, } rather of aloes.

ZABORDA, ſ. f. the running of a ſhip aground.

ZABORDADO, da, p. p. from *zabordar*.

ZABORDAR, v. n. to run a ſhip aground.

ZABORDO, ſ. m. the running a ſhip aground.

ZABRA, ſ. f. a ſort of veſſel or ſhip.

ZABUCADO, da, p. p. from *zabucar*.

ZABUCAR, v. a. to overturn, to mingle, to mix; alſo to puſh.

ZABULLIDA, ſ. f. vide *ZAMBULLIDA*.

ZABULLIDO, da, p. p. from *zabullir*.

ZABULLIDURA, ſ. f. plunging, ſinking ſuddenly into water.

ZABULLIR, v. a. to plunge, to put ſuddenly under water.

Zabullirſe, v. r. to plunge, to ſink ſuddenly into water; alſo to diſappear, to hide one's ſelf.

ZACAPELLA, ſ. f. any noiſy quarrel, diſpute, conteſt.

ZACATIN, ſ. m. a market, a rag fair.

ZACEAR, v. a. to frighten dogs; alſo to liſp.

ZAFA, ſ. f. vide *ALBORNIA*.

ZAFADA, ſ. f. clearing out a ſhip.

Zafada, flight, haſtening away, running away.

ZAFADO, da, p. p. from *zafar*.

ZAFAR, v. a. to adorn, to beautify; alſo to clear a ſhip.

Zafárſe, v. r. to run away, to fly; to excuſe one's ſelf from doing a thing.

ZAFARECHE, ſ. m. vide *ESTANQUE*.

ZAFARI, adj. *(granada zafari)* a kind of pomegranate.

ZAFARICHE, ſ. m. a board to put earthen pots upon.

ZAFERIA, ſ. f. a farm, a village.

ZAFIEDAD, ſ. f. ruſticity either in language or conduct.

ZAFIO, adj. rude, ruſtical, unpoliſhed, unſkilled, ignorant, groſs.

ZAFIR, ó ZAFIRO, ſ. m. a ſapphire, a precious ſtone.

ZAFIRINO, na, adj. what has the colour of that ſtone.

ZAFO, adj. free, without hindrance; alſo ſafe, free from danger or hurt; free in his behaviour, alert.

ZAGA, adv. (obſ.) behind.

Zága, ſ. f. the extremity behind.

Zága, the load put in the back part of a cart.

Zága, ſ. m. he who is the laſt player, the

left

left hand.

No ir en zaga, no quedarse en zaga, not to be behind or inferior to others in any thing.

ZAGAL, ſ. m. a ſtout youth, a ſhepherd.

ZAGALA, (fem.) of *zagál*.

ZAGALEJA, (fem.) of *zagalejo*.

ZAGALEJO, ſ. m. a young country lad; alſo a ſort of women's petticoat.

ZAGALITO, ſ. m. dimin. of *zagal*.

ZAGUAN, ſ. m. a porch or entry to a houſe.

ZAGUANETE, ſ. m. dimin. of *zaguan*.

ZAGUERO, adj. the laſt, the hindmoſt, that remains behind.

ZAHAREÑO, adj. *(páxaro zahareño)* a wild bird.

Zahareño, diſdainful, wild.

ZAHARRON, ſ. m. vide *MOHARRACHE*.

ZAHEN, adj. the appellative of gold coin, formerly called *dobla zahén*.

ZAHERIDOR, ſ. m. reproacher, cenſure.

ZAHERIMIENTO, reproach, cenſure.

ZAHERIDO, da, p. p. from *zaherir*.

ZAHERIR, v. a. to blame, to reproach.

ZAHINAS, ſ. f. pl. a kind of pap that is eaten, ſo called.

ZAHON, ſ. m. great and wide breeches.

ZAHONADO, adj. of a duſky colour.

ZAHONDAR, v. a. to ſink in the earth.

ZAHORI, ſ. m. an impoſtor who pretends to ſee into the bowels of the earth, through ſtone walls, or into a man's body.

ZAHORRA, ſ. f. the ballaſt of a ſhip.

ZAHUMAR, v. a. vide *SAUMAR*.

ZAHUMERIO, ſ. m. vide *SAUMERIO*.

ZAHURDA, ſ. f. a hog-ſty; alſo any dark or filthy place.

ZAIDA, ſ. f. a kind of tame crane.

ZAINA, ſ. f. (in cant) the purſe.

ZAINO, adj. dark cheſnut without mixture of any other colour.

Zaíno, adj. treacherous, falſe.

Mirar de zaíno, á lo zaíno, to look as diſſembling deceitful people do.

ZALA, ſ. f. the Mooriſh prayers, devotion, or worſhip.

Hacer la zalá á uno, to court one.

ZALAGARDA, ſ. f. any confuſed noiſe made by low people; alſo a quarrel among bullies on purpoſe to be parted.

Zalagárda, ſ. f. a falſe alarm given to an enemy to haraſs him.

Zalagárda, a ſudden ſally out of an ambuſh with ſhouts; alſo a ſnare or a malicious and deceitful craftineſs.

ZALAMA, *ZALAMERIA*, } ſ. f. flattery, adulation.

ZALAMERO, ſ. m. a flatterer.

ZALEA, ſ. f. a ſheep's ſkin dried, but not dreſſed or tanned.

ZALEADO, da, p. p. from *zalear*.

ZALEAR, v. a. to ſhake any thing or drag it with eaſineſs.

ZALEAR, to part dogs by crying *za, za*.

ZALEMA, ſ. f. an humble inclination, bow, or curteſy.

ZALEO, ſ. m. the ſkin of a ſheep or cow pulled to pieces by the wolf, and carried by the ſhepherd to his maſter.

Zaléo, ſ. m. the act of ſhaking any thing as one does the leather of an animal.

ZALOMA, ſ. f. the cry uſed by ſailors working on board a ſhip.

ZALOMAR, v. n. to cry as ſailors do when they work on board.

ZALONA, ſ. f. a large earthen pot.

ZAMACUCO, ſ. m. a dunce, a ſilly fellow; alſo drunkenneſs.

ZAMANZA, ſ. f. a cudgelling, a ſound beating.

ZAMARRA, ſ. f. a garment of ſheep ſkins with the wool on, worn by ſhepherds.

Zamarreár, v. a. to drag and tear, as the wolf does a ſheep.

Zamarreár, to preſs cloſe in argument.

Zamarrear, to beat, to thraſh to cudgel.

ZAMARRILLA, dimin. of *zamarra*.

ZAMARRICO, ſ. m. dimin. of *zamarro*.

ZAMARRO, ſ. m. a garment made or lined with ſheep ſkins; alſo a dirty, clowniſh, lumpiſh fellow.

Barbas de zamarro, a thick dirty beard.

ZAMARRON, ſ. m. augmentative of *zamarra* and *zamarro*.

ZAMBARCO, ſ. m. the large ſtrap that is tied round the mules drawing a coach, that the ropes may not hurt their breaſt.

ZAMBO, ſ. m. a wild beaſt in America ſo called.

ZAMBO, *ZAMBIGO*, } adj. ſplay-legged, having the legs turned inwards.

ZAMBOA, ſ. f. a ſort of quince.

ZAMBOMBA, ſ. f. a kind of tabor, a paſtoral inſtrument ſo called.

Zambómbo, ſ. m. a ruſtick, a clown, a rude witleſs fellow.

ZAMBORONDON, adj. groſs, rude, clowniſh.

ZAMBOROTUDO, adj. idem.

ZAMBRA, ſ. f. a feaſt or dance; any noiſy feaſt; a fray or quarrel.

ZAMBUCAR, v. r. } to throw one's ſelf

ZAMBUCARSE, v. a. } ſuddenly among any thing in order to be hidden.

ZAMBUCO, ſ. m. hiding one's ſelf ſuddenly.

ZAMBULLIDA, ſ. f. ſinking into the water ſuddenly.

Zambullída, a particular trick ſo called in fencing.

ZAMBULLIRSE, v. r. v. *ZABULLIRSE*.

ZAMPALIMOSNAS, ſ. m. a poor beggar.

ZAMPAPALO, ſ. m. a glutton, a great eater.

ZAMPAR, v. a. to put one thing in another ſuddenly; alſo to eat voraciouſly and very quick.

Zampárſe v. r. to ruſh into a place, to thruſt, to clap in ſuddenly.

ZAMPATORTAS, ſ. m. a glutton; alſo a dunce, a dolt.

ZAMPOÑA, ſ. f. an inſtrument conſiſting of ſeveral flutes; in Madrid the boys call by that name a poor man of the hoſpital.

Zampoña, an unwitty ſaying.

ZAMPUZAR, v. a. to put any thing into the water; alſo to hide in any place.

ZAMPUZO, ſ. m. the act of hiding, concealing, or of finding under water.

ZANAHORIA, ſ. f. a carrot; alſo a vain and falſe compliment.

ZANCA, ſ. f. a ſmall leg, a ſpindle ſhank; that part of the bird's leg which has not fleſh on it.

Ir en zancas de araña, to proceed artfully.

ZANCADA, ſ. f. a large ſtep.

ZANCADILLA, ſ. f. a trip; alſo a ſkip or hop, a ſnare, a fraud.

ZANCAJEAR, v. n. to tread aukwardly kicking up the heel.

ZANCAJERA, ſ. f. the ſtep of a coach or chaiſe.

ZANCAJIENTO, adj. vide *ZANCAJOSO*.

ZANCAJO, ſ. m. the heel of the foot, ſtockings, or ſhoes.

Zancája, a dull fellow.

ZANCAJOSO, adj. bandy-legged, crook-legged.

Zancajóſo, dull, blundering.

ZANCARRON, ſ. m. the foot's bone, dry and without fleſh; alſo any ſuch bone.

Zancarrón, an old, lean, ugly, naſty perſon.

Zancárrón, an ignorant profeſſor of any art or ſcience.

ZANCO, ſ. m. ſtilts; alſo a ſtalker.

Poner á uno en zancos, to raiſe one, to make one's fortune.

Subirſe en zancos, to grow proud and haughty.

ZANCUDO, adj. long-legged.

ZANDALIA, ſ. f. vide *SANDALIA*.

ZANDALO, vide *SANDALO*.

ZANDIA, ſ. f vide *SANDIA*.

ZANEFA, ſ. f. vide *CENEFA*.

ZANGA, ſ. f. a play at cards in four.

ZANGALA, ſ. f. a ſort of linen full of gum and well poliſhed.

ZANGAMANGA, ſ. f. deceit, fraud.

ZANGANDONGO, *ZANGANDULLO*, } ſ. m. an idle fellow, a ſilly fellow.

ZANGANEAR, v. n to be very idle.

ZANGANO, ſ. m. a drone; a lazy fellow.

ZANGARILLA, ſ. f. a kind of temporary mill.

ZANGARILLEJA, ſ. f. a young dirty girl.

ZANGARREAR, v. a. to ſcratch the guittar; to play upon it without art.

ZANGARRIANA, ſ. f. a diſtemper in the head among ſheep; alſo melancholy.

ZANGARULLON, ſ. m. a tall idle lad.

ZANGOLOTEAR, v. n. to move indecently.

ZANGOLOTEO, ſ. m. indecent motion of one's body.

ZANGUANGA, ſ. f. a feigned illneſs to avoid work.

Hacér la zanguánga, to feign illneſs in order to avoid work and be idle.

ZANGUANGO, ſ. m. a tall and lean man; an idle fellow; a ſimpleton; one who feigns ſimplicity.

ZANJA, ſ. f. a trench dug to lay the foundation of a houſe; alſo any foundation.

Abrír las zánjas, to dig, to begin an edifice.

ZANJADO, da, p. p. from *zanjar*.

ZANJAR, v. a. to make a trench.

ZANJON, ſ. m a great trench.

ZANJONCILLO, ſ. m. dimin. of *zanja*.

ZANQUEADOR, ſ. m. a ſtalking perſon; alſo a great walker.

ZANQUEAR, v. n. to ſtalk; alſo to ramble.

ZANQUILARGO, adj. long-legged.

ZANQUILLA, ſ. f. a long and thin-legged perſon.

ZANQUITUERTO, adj. having the legs crooked.

ZANQUIVANO, adj. having long legs.

ZAPA, ſ. f. the ſpade uſed by pioneers in war.

Zápa, a hoe for a garden.

Zápa, ſ. f. ſhagreen; alſo a work reſembling ſhagreen.

ZAPADOR, ſ. m. one who ſaps; an underminer.

Caminár á la zápa, to ſap, to undermine.

ZAPAR, v. a. to hoe in a garden; in a martial ſenſe to ſap; that is, to ſink a deep trench, deſcending by ſteps to get into the enemy's ditch.

ZAPARRADA, ſ. f. vide *ZAPARRAZO*.

ZAPARRASTRAR, v. n. to drag one's garments along the ground, ſo that they gather up the dirt.

ZAPARRASTROSO, adj. that drags his garment looſe along the ground, ſo that it gathers the dirt.

Zaparraſtroſo,

Zaparrastroso, ill done, clumsily made or done.
ZAPARRAZO, s. m. a great blow given by falling from on high; also sudden infirmity and sudden misfortune in prosperity.
ZAPATA, s. f. a piece of leather put under something that it may not be spoiled by rubbing.
Zapata, a piece of timber put under a beam that leans on a pillar.
Zapata, a kind of half boot.
ZAPATAZO, s. m. a great blow with a shoe.
ZAPATEADOR, s. m. who makes a noise with the shoes as in fencing.
ZAPATERIA, s. f. a shoemaker's shop or business.
ZAPATERO, s. m. a shoemaker.
ZAPATICO, s. m. a small shoe.
ZAPATO, s. m. a shoe.
Zapáto sobre pillar, a piece laid on a pillar for a beam to rest on.
Metérse en un zapáto, to creep into a shoe for fear.
Andar con zapátos de fiéltro, to move secretly, privately.
ZAPE, the word used to a cat to bid her be gone.
ZAPEAR, v. a. to drive away the cat by crying *zape*.
ZAPHIR, adj. a delicate azure blue.
ZAPHYRO, s. m. a precious stone called a sapphire.
ZAPITO, s. m. a wooden vessel into which cows are milked.
ZAPOTE, s. m. an American tree so called, which now grows in Spain.
ZAPUZAR, v. n. vide *ZAMPUZAR*.
ZAQUE, a leather bag for wine; also a drunkard.
ZAQUEAR, v. a. to put the wine from one leather bag into another.
ZAQUIZAMI, s. m. the space or place between the plastering and the roof, tiling, or covering of a house; also the ceiling or wainscotting; also a cock-loft.
ZAR, s. m. the czar of Muscovy.
ZARA, s. f. Indian corn.
ZARABANDA, s. f. saraband, a dance; also any noise.
No importa las coplas de la Zarabanda, s. it signifies nothing; no matter.
ZARABUTERO, adj. lying, intriguing.
ZARADION, s. m. a medicine formerly used to cure dogs.
ZARADIQUE, s. m. idem.
ZARAGATONA, s. f. the herb fleawort or flea-bane.
ZARAGOCI, adj. *(ciruéla zaragoci)* a sort of plum so called.
ZARAGUELLES, s. m. large breeches.
ZARAMAGO, s. m. wild rocket.
ZARAMAGULLON, s. m. a diver, a sea-bird.
ZARAMBEQUE, s. m. a very gay and merry dance.
ZARANDA, s. f. a sieve with large holes for the corn to fall through and the straw to remain behind.
ZARANDADOR, s. m. he who winnows corn.
ZARANDAJAS, s. f. pl. small trifles of little value.
ZARANDADERO, s. m. vide *ZARANDADOR*.
ZARANDAR, *ZARANDEAR*, } v. a. to sift the corn.
ZARANDILLO, s. m. a little sieve.
Zarandillo, a little and brisk fellow.
Andar como zarandillo, to move briskly about.
ZARAPALLON, s. m. a dull, dirty, ragged fellow.
ZARAPETO, s. m. a brisk fellow.
ZARAPITO, s. m. a kind of sea-gull.
ZARATAN, s. m. a cancer in the breasts of women.
ZARAZAS, s. f. pl. a mess made to kill dogs, rats, &c. also, printed china cotton.
ZARCEAR, v. a. to clean the water-pipes with long staves or perches.
ZARCERO, adj. a kind of terrier.
ZARCETA, s. f. a bird so called.
ZARCILLO, s. m. an ear-ring.
ZARCO, adj. light blue.
ZAREVITZ, s. m. the eldest son of the czar of Muscovy.
ZARIANO, adj. belonging to the czar of Muscovy.
ZARITZA, s. f. the empress of Muscovy.
ZARCA, s. f. an engine to wind up silk.
ZARPA, s. f. the dirt that sticks to dragging garments.
Zarpa, the paw of a quadruped.
ZARPAR, v. a. to weigh anchor.
ZARPAZO, s. m. the noise made by something falling down.
ZARRACATIN, s. m. a miser; one that haggles much for all he sells or buys.
ZARZA, s. f. a briar, a bramble, a thorn, a bush.
ZARZAGAN, *ZARZANETE*, *ZARZAGAVILLO*, } s. m. a cold wind.
ZARZAHAN, s. m. a sort of thin striped silk.
ZARZAIDEA, s. f. (the same as *frambuesco*) a raspberry.
ZARZAL, s. m. a place full of thorns, brambles or bushes.
ZARZAMORA, s. f. a black-berry.
ZARZAPARILLA, s. f. the plant called *sarja* or *sarsapirella*, growing in New Spain.
ZARZAPARILLAR, s. m. the place where the sarsaparilla grows.
ZARZAPERRUNA, s. f. dog-briar, eglantine.
ZARZAROSA, s. f. the wild rose.
ZARZO, s. m. a hurdle.
Menear el zárzo, to beat, to chastise.
ZARZOSO, adj. full of briars.
ZARZUELA, s. f. a comedy or farce in two acts.
ZAS, a word to express a cut or a blow.
ZASCANDIL, s. m. a blow suddenly given, or an act suddenly done.
Zascandil, a deceitful or teasing man; or a meddling fellow that offers and promises what he cannot give.
ZATA, *ZATARA*, } s. f. a float of timber sent down a river.
ZATICO, *ZATILLO*, } s. m. a small bit of bread.
ZATO, s. m. a bit of bread.
ZAZOSO, adj. lisping.
ZEA, s. f. vide *CEA*.
ZEBRA, s. f. vide *CEBRA*.
ZEDA, s. f. the name of the letter z.
ZEDILLA, s. f. a dash under this letter *Ç*.
ZEDOARIA, s. f. a plant so called.
ZELADO, adj. jealously or carefully looked after.
ZELADOR, s. m. a zealous, or a jealous person; also a careful person.
ZELAR, v. a. to be zealous or jealous; also to be careful.
ZELERA, s. f. jealousy.
ZELO, s. m. zeal.
Zelo, the rut in animals, their desire of copulation.
Zelos, s. m. jealousy.
Dar zelos, to make jealous, to occasion jealousy.
Pedir zelos, to shew jealousy, to charge with infidelity in love.
ZELOSO, adj. jealous.
ZELOTYPIA, s. f. jealousy.
ZENIT, s. m. the zenith, the point in the heavens directly over every man's head, the vertical point.
ZENZALINO, adj. belonging to gnats.
ZENZALO, s. m. a sort of gnat.
ZEPHIRO, s. m. the west wind, a zephir, a soft breeze or wind.
ZEQUI, s. m. a moorish golden coin.
ZEQUIA, s. f. vide *AZEQUIA*.
ZETA, s. f. vide *ZEDA*.
ZEUGMA, s. f. zeugma, a figure in grammar so called.
ZILORGANO, s. m. a kind of organ.
ZIPIZAPE, s. m. a noisy quarrel with blows.
ZIRIGAÑA, flattery, adulation; also a trifle.
ZISZAS, words that express a blow, or the noise of a blow.
ZITARA, s. f. vide *AZITARA*.
ZIZAÑA, s. f. vide *VALLICO*.
Zizaña, dissension; also infection.
ZIZAÑERO, adj. who raises dissension or quarrels.
ZOCALO, a dye on which a pedestal stands.
ZOCATO, adj. pale with ripeness.
ZOCO, s. m. vide *ZUECO*.
Andár de zocos en colodros, to get out of a danger or of a difficult business, and get into another.
ZOCOBA, s. f. the name of a plant and of a tree.
ZOCLO, s. m. a sock.
ZODIACO, s. m. the zodiack, or circle in the heavens on which the twelve signs are, and the sun makes its yearly course.
ZOFRA, s. f. a moorish carpet.
ZOILO, s. m. an envious carping, railing person.
ZOLLIPAR, v. a. to sigh.
ZOLLIPO, a sigh with a hiccough.
ZOLOCHO, adj. silly, foolish, lacking wit.
ZOMA, s. f. vide *SOMA*.
ZOMAS, s. f. pl. uneven ridges in the fields.
ZOMPO, adj. vide *ZOPO*.
ZONA, s. f. a zone, or circle in the heavens.
ZONCERIA, s. f. insipidity, foolery, foolishness.
ZONZO, adj. insipid, unsavoury, tasteless; also insipid, nauseous, silly, witless.
Ave zónza, an insipid man, a silly witless person.
ZONZORRION, s. m. a silly person.
ZOPAS, s. f. pl. lisping.
ZOPISA, s. f. zopissa.
ZOPO, adj. lame; subst. used, an unhandy person, an awkward fellow.
ZOQUETE, s. m. a short and thick piece of wood; also a large piece of bread
Zoquéte, s. m. a short and fat person; also an ignorant fellow.
ZOQUETERO, adj. beggarly.
ZOQUETUDO, adj. gross, rude, ill-made.

ZORITA, adj. (*paloma zorita*) a wild ſort of pigeon.
ZORRA, ſ. f. a fox; alſo a whore.
Eſtár una zorra, to be drunk.
Cazár una zorra, to make one's ſelf drunk.
Prov. *Aſi dixo la zorra á las uvas no pudiéndolas alcanzár que no eſtaban maduras*, the fox ſaid the grapes were not ripe, when ſhe could not reach them.
Prov. *Quándo la zorra anda al grillo, no hai para ella, ni para ſus hijos*, when the fox goes a cricket-hunting, there is not enough for herſelf, nor her young.
Prov. *Mucho ſabe la zorra, péro mas él que la toma*, the fox is very cunning, but he is more cunning that catches her.
ZORRERA, ſ. f. the hole of a fox; alſo a ſmoky place or houſe; ſo called, becauſe they ſmoke foxes out of their holes.
ZORRERIA, ſ. f. the trick of a fox; alſo any cunning ſly trick.
ZORRERO, adj. heavy, lumpiſh.
Perro zorrero, a fox-dog, a kind of ſmall dog ſo called.
ZORRILLA. ſ. f. a little fox.
Prov. *Zorrilla tugarnilléra, hacéſe muérta por aſir la préſa*, the tricking fox lies as if ſhe were dead to catch her prey.
Prov. *Zorrilla que mucho tarda caza aguárda*, the fox that waits long waits for a prey.
ZORRO, ſ. m. a he-fox; (in cant) a cheating beggar; an idle fellow.
Prov. *Zorro en zorréra el humo lo echa fuera*, when a fox is in his hole, the ſmoke fetches him out.
Navio zórro, a ſhip very heavy.
Zórros, ſ. m. pl. the fox's tail; uſed to take off duſt and powder; alſo the fox's ſkin dreſſed.
Eſtár hecho un zorro, to be very ſleepy.
ZORROCLOCO, ſ. m. a kind of paſte made into wafers to eat.
Zorrocloco, a fellow that looks idle and lumpiſh, but cunning enough to know his advantage.
Zorrocloco, the act of coaxing, careſſing, wheedling, flattering.
ZORRONGLON, adj. that does what is ordered him in an awkward manner through ſpight or unwillingneſs.
ZORRUNO, adj. relating to a fox.
ZORULLO, ſ. m. vide *ZURULLO*.
ZORZAL, ſ. m. the bird fieldfare.
ZORZALEÑA, adj. fem. (*azeituna zórzaleña*) a very ſmall round ſort of olives.
ZOSTER, ſ. m. a diſtemper ſo called.
ZOTE, ſ. m. a dolt numbſkull, a heavy dull fellow.
ZOZOBRA, ſ. f. a contrary wind, a hard gale; alſo trouble, grief.
ZOZOBRADO, *da*, p. p. from *zozobrar*.
ZOZOBRAR, v. n. to be in danger of foundering at ſea; alſo to be in great trouble and affliction.

ZUA, *ZUDA*, } ſ. f. vide *AZUDA*.
ZUBIA, ſ. f. a place where many waters meet.
ZUCIEDAD, ſ. f. vide *SUCIEDAD*.
ZUCIO, adj. vide *SUCIO*.
ZUECO, ſ. m. a wooden ſhoe; alſo a ſort of ſhoes with wooden ſoles.
Zueco, adj. plain, applied to ſtyle.
ZUFRE, ſ. m. (obſ.) vide *AZUFRE*.
ZUFRIR, v. n. (obſ.) vide *SUFRIR*.
ZUIZA, ſ. f. a ſort of ſport, like a muſter of ſoldiers.
Zuiza, ſ. f. quarrel, diſpute, conteſt.
ZUIZON, ſ. m. vide *CHUZON*.
ZULAQUE, ſ. m. a kind of cement or maſtick made of lime, oil, and other ingredients.
ZULLA, ſ. f. a ſort of graſs, well known in Andaluſia; the human excrement.
Zúllarſe, v. r. to eaſe one's ſelf.
ZULLENCO, adj. ſaid of a feeble old perſon.
ZULLON, ſ. m. a fizzle, a wind expelled without noiſe.
ZUMACAL, *ZUMACAR*, } ſ. m. a place full of ſumach-herb.
Zumacár, v. a. to tan ſkins with ſumach.
ZUMAGAYA, ſ. f. vide *ZUMAYA*.
ZUMAQUE, ſ. m. the ſumach-herb whoſe flowers are uſed in dying, and the bark in tanning.
Zumáque, (in cant) wine.
Ser aficionado al zumaque, to be drunk.
ZUMAYA, ſ. f. a bird of the owl kind.
ZUMBA, ſ. f. a large bell hanging on the neck of cattle; alſo mocking, joking upon one.
ZUMBAR, v. n. to hum, to buz like a bee; alſo to mock, to play upon one.
Zúmbárſe, v. r. to jeſt.
ZUMBEL, ſ. m. frown, angry aſpect.
ZUMBIDO, ſ. m. a humming or buzzing noiſe.
ZUMBO, ſ. m. the ſame as *zumbido*, but leſs uſed.
ZUMBON, adj. jeſting, mocking.
Palómo zumbón, a kind of pigeon ſo called.
ZUMIENTO, adj. full of juice, juicy.
ZUMILLO, ſ. m. the herb called dragon.
ZUMO, ſ. m. juice, ſap, moiſture.
Zumo de cepas ò parras, wine.
ZUMOSO, adj. juicy, full of juice.
ZUPIA, ſ. f. foul, bad wine; alſo any bad liquor; the dregs of any thing.
ZURANA, ſ. f. vide *ZORITA*.
ZURCIDERA, ſ. f. a woman that darns.
ZURCIDOR, ſ. m. who mends cloths; alſo a pimp.
ZURCIDURA, ſ. f. mending of cloaths.
ZURCIR, v. a. to lie, to tell ſtories; alſo to graft, to mend cloaths.
ZURDO, adj. left-handed.
A zurdas, adv. with the left hand, badly.
Zurdo, left; ſaid of the hand, and of any thing that is on the left ſide.
No ſer zurdo, to be expert, not to be a fool.
ZURITA, ſ. f. vide *ZORITA*.
ZURIZA, ſ. f. vide *ZUIZA*.

ZURO, adj. vide *ZORITA*.
ZURRA, ſ. f. (obſ.) vide *ZORRA*.
Zurra, the maceration that ſkin muſt undergo to be turned into leather.
Zurra, continued labour, inceſſant ſtudy.
Zurra, a handful of blows given to one.
Zurra, a reprimand, a rebuke.
Zurra, an interjection expreſſing that we are teazed and will be ſo no more.
Zurra al cáñamo, beat him, chaſtiſe him.
Zurra, ſ. f. (obſ.) a fox.
Zurra, currying of ſkins, or any other thing.
Zurra, a whipping or beating; alſo diſpute, conteſt.
Zurra, blame, reproach.
ZURRADOR, ſ. m. a currier; alſo one who chaſtiſes or beats.
ZURRAPAS, ſ. f. the lees or dregs ſinking in the bottom of a veſſel.
Con zurrápas, in a naſty manner.
ZURRAPOSO, adj. full of lees.
ZURRAPILLAS, ſ. f. a few dregs.
ZURRAR, v. a. to tan ſkins with ſumach; alſo to chaſtiſe.
ZURRIAGA, ſ. f. a ſtrap of leather to caſt his dart with, a laſh for a top or any ſuch whip.
Zurriaga, a bird ſo called, a kind of lark.
ZURRIAGAR, v. n. to make a buzzing or humming noiſe; alſo to chaſtiſe.
Zurriár, to ſpeak with a bad tone of voice.
ZURRIAGAZO, ſ. m. a blow with the zurriago.
ZURRIAGO, ſ. m. a whip, an inſtrument of chaſtiſement.
ZURRIBANDA, ſ. f. quarrel, fray, battle, fight.
ZURRIBURRI, ſ. m. a herd of mean people; alſo a mean perſon.
ZURRIDO, ſ. m. humming, buzzing.
ZURRIO, ſ. m. a humming or buzzing noiſe.
ZURRIR, v. n. to emit a bad or rough ſound.
ZURRON, ſ. m. a leather budget or bag.
Zurrón, the firſt pellicle of ſome fruits.
Zurrón, the top of the ſtalk of corn where the grains are wrapped up.
Zurrón, a child's caul, that kind of ſkin in which ſome children are wrapt up when coming in this world.
Zurrón, a kind of little bag found in animals, that is full of worms, or on trees that is full of caterpillars or the like.
Zurrón, a leron.
ZURRONA, ſ. f. a bad woman, a cheating wench.
ZURRUSCO, ſ. m. a toaſt burnt.
ZURUJANO, ſ. m. (obſ.) vid. *CIRUJANO*.
ZURULLO, ſ. m. a long and round piece of any thing.
ZURUMBET, ſ. m. an Indian tree.
ZUTANILLO, *ZUTANICO*, *ZUTANITO*, } ſ. m. dimin. of *zutáno*.
ZUTANO, ſ. m. f. ſuch a one.
ZUZAR, v. a. vide *AZUZAR*.
ZUZO, a word to call dogs or incite them.

END OF PART I.

A NEW

DICTIONARY.

PART THE SECOND:

CONTAINING

The ENGLISH before the SPANISH.

DICCIONARIO NUEVO.

SEGUNDA PARTE:

Que contiene el INGLES delante del ESPAÑOL.

A, Primera letra del alfabeto.

A ſe pronuncia diverſamente en Ingles; ſuena á veces caſi como nueſtra *e* Caſtellana, como en *date*, fecha: á veces como nueſtra *a*, como en las voces *part*, partes, *far*, lejos, *hard*, duro.

Se podrian dar reglas para la pronunciacion de eſſo primera vocal en Ingles; pero tantas ſon las excepciones, que mejor y mas breve es aprenderlas por el uſo.

A, ſubſ. *Ex. a good A*, una buena A.

A en Ingles ſirve mui á menudo de articulo, que ſignifica *un uno, una. Ex. a houſe*, una caſa; *a pen*, una pluma; *a man*, un hombre.

En eſte caſo, y delante de una voz que empieza por una vocal ó por una *h* muda, ſe le añade una *n*, para evitar el ſonido deſagradable que formára el encuentro de dos vocales, *Ex. an eagle*, una aguila, *an hour*, una hora, *an orange*, una naranja.

A ſe pone á veces, en lugar de *by*, por. *Ex. ſo much a week*, tonto por ſemana; *ſo much a man*, tanto por cabeza. Tambien ſe uſa de la particúla *a* entre el verbo y el participio del tiempo preſente, como *Ex. To go a hunting*, ir á cazar.

To go a begging, pordioſear.

I am a coming, luego vengo.

He is a doing it, lo eſtá haciendo.

It is a doing, ſe eſtá haciendo eſto.

A, en lugar de *of the. Ex. it is one a clock.* por *it is one of the clock.*

A, ſirve á veces de propoſicion delante de un ſubſtantivo. *Ex. to be a bed*, en lugar de *to be in the bed*, eſtar en la cama; *to go a foot*, ir á pie.

A entra tambien en compoſicion ſin quitar ni dar fuerza al ſentido de las voces, que compone.

Ex. afar off, ſignifica lo miſmo que *far off*, lexos.

A'BACOT, ſ. un bonete real, hecho en figura de dos coronas, antiguamente uſado por los reyes de Inglaterra.

ABA'CTORS, ſ. quatreros, m.; los que roban ganados.

Pero no ſe le puede dar el nombre de *abactor* al que ſolo roba uno, ó dos carneros, obejas, &c.

A'BACUS, ſ. el chapitel de una coluna (termino de architectura) es un tablero quadrado debaxo del cimacio del capitel Dorico.

ABA'FT, adv. hácia la popa.

ABALINEA'TION, alienacion, f. ó enajenacion, reſignacion.

To ABA'NDON, v. a. dexar, reſignar, abandonar, deſamparar.

Abándonment, ſ. abandono, m.; el acto de abandonar.

Abándoned, part. ad. abandonado, deſamparado, dexado.

Abándoning, ſ. abandono, m. la accion de abandonar.

ABANET, ſ. una cinta, ó un cordon, que los ſacerdotes Judios llevaban.

ABANNATION, ó *ABANNITION*, ſ. deſtierro, m. de dos ó tres años, entre los antiguos, por muerte caſualmente hecha.

ABA'RTICULATION (termino de anatomia) articulacion, f. ó juego, m. de los hueſſos.

To ABA'SE, v. a. abaxar, humillar, abatir.

Abaſed, p. p. abaxado, humillado.

Abáſement, ſ. abaxamiento, m. la accion de abaxar, ó el efecto de quedar abaxada alguna coſa; abatimiento, humillacion, caimiento, vileza de animo; falta de eſpíritu, ó fuerzas.

To ABA'SH, v. a. avergonzar, des concertar.

Abáſhed, p. p. avergonzado, &c.

Abáſhment, ſ. confuſion, f. vergüenza, f.

To ABA'TE, v. a. abaxar, rebaxar, abartir, mitigar, diſminuir, minorar, ceder, romper, apoderarſe.

To abáte (in the ſenſe of the law) ſignifies to beat, or pull down, to defeat, to overthrow, to intrude, eſte verbo en la ley ſignifica, abatir, arruinar, revolver, anular, ó uſurpar.

To abáte a writ, caſſar, anular, ó revocar alguna eſcritura, ley ó acto.

To abáte ſomething of a ſum, desfalcar, ó diſminuir algo de una ſuma de dinero.

To abáte one's pride, abatir, abaxar, ó humillar á alguno ſu ſoberbia.

To abáte the price of ſome commodities, abaxar el précio de algun genero.

To abáte the taxes, abaxar las alcabalas.

To abáte a man's power, diſminuir el poder de alguno.

To abáte ſomething of a man's right, ceder de ſu derecho.

To abáte, v. n. diſminuir, abaxar, mitigar.

The heat abátes, el calor diſminuye, ó ſe mitiga.

My pain begins to abáte, mi dolor empieza á diſminuir, á mitigar.

To abáte of that ardour one had for ſomething, perder la paſſion, inclinacion, ó el ardor á alguna coſa, que antes con cuidado y vehemencia ſe buſcaba.

To abáte a caſtle, echar por tierra, arruinar, ó derribar un caſtillo.

To abáte (or intrude into) an eſtate, apo-

derarſe de los bienes del muerto, en perjuicio del verdadero heredero.

Abated, p. p. abatido, diſminuido. vid. To ABATE.

Abátement, ſ. abatimiento, m. abaxamiento, m. diminucion, f.

Abatement of honour (with heralds) abaxamiento de honra (en el blaſon) del que haviendo hecho algo contrario a la dignidad, y oficio, ponen en ſus armas alguna ſeñal por la qual es conocido de todos lo que ha hecho, o lo que no debiéra hacer.

An ABATER, (in a law ſenſe) el intruſo, ò el que toma poſſeſſion del eſtado del muerto antes del verdadero dueño, ò ſeñor.

ABA'TURES (a hunting term) todo lo que el gamo de los perros acoſſado echa en el ſuelo, como eſpigas, hierba, &c.

ABB, ſ. entre texedores, el hilo quando eſtá ſobre el argadijo.

A'BBA, ſ. m. Padre.

A'BBACY, ſ. abadia, f. ó la dignidad del abad.

A'BBESS, ſ. f. abadeſa.

A'BBEY, abadia, f.

† *Abbey-lubber*, hombre gordo y perezoſo, un frayle gordo.

A'BBOT, ſ. el abad.

A regular Abbot, un abad regular, que gobierna lo temporal, y eſpiritual de una abadia.

A ſecular Abbot, abad ſeglar, ó el abad que no es religioſo, ni ſacerdote.

An Abbot in commendam, abad commendatariò, él que goza del uſufruto de una abadia, ſin la propriedad.

Biſhop-abbots, los obiſpos, cuyos obiſpados eran antes abadias, erigidas, en obiſpados.

A'bbotſhip, ſ. la dignidad del abad.

To ABBRE'VIATE, v. a. abreviar, compendiar, acortar.

Abbréviated, p. p. abreviado, da

Abbréviation, ſ. abreviacion, f. compendio, m. reſumen, m.

Abbréviator, ſ. abreviador, m.

Abbréviature, ſ. abreviacion, f.

A'bbreuvoir, ſ. la juntura, de dos piedras. Pila adonde beben los animales, abrevador ó abrevadero.

To ABBRI'DGE, v. a. abreviar.

A, B, C, el alphabeto, cartilla, ù abecé para enſeñar los niños a letrear y leer.

ABBUTTALS, los limites, ó mojones de alguna heredad.

ABDE VENAM (entre los aſtrólogos) la cabeza de las doze figuras del cielo.

To A'BDICATE, v. a. renunciar, abdicar, ò renunciar el derecho.

Abdicátion, ſ. abdicacion, f. ó renunciacion, f.

Abdication (en la ley) implicita renunciacion, f.

Abdicative, adj. abdicativo, lo que cauſa ó implica abdicacion.

ABDO'MEN, ſ. m. el abdomen (cirugia) cierto genero de tela que abraza las tripas, y las ſoſtiene por medio de quatro tendones.

Abdóminal, *Abdominous*, } adj. relativo al abdomen.

To ABDU'CE (compueſto de *ab*, y *duco*, Latin) llevar, ó traher de una parte á otra.

ABDUCTOR, ſ. abductor, m. el muſculo que tira atras los diverſos miembros.

ABE'ARING, ſ. el que eſta obligado â proceder bien, en lo venidero.

ABECEDA'RIAN, ſ. abecedario.

ABE'D, or A-BED, adv. (Ex. *to be or to lie abed*) eſtar en la cama, ò eſtar acoſtado.

ABE'RRANCE, } n. f. *from* aberro, lat.
ABE'RRANCY, } deſviarſe del camino derecho; duar de la verdad, engañarſe, ó tener falſa opinion.

ABE'RRANT, adj. duda de lo que es cierto.

ABE'RRING, part. *from the verb* aberro, lat. deſviado.

To ABERU'NCATE, v. a. (averunca lat.) arrancar de raiz.

ABERRA'TION, ſ. error, m. ò engáño, m.

To ABE'T, v. a. excitar, animar.

To abet, or to aid and aſſiſt, ſuſtentar, apoyar, ſoportar, favorecer, ayudar, aſſiſtir.

Abétted, adj. incitado, animado, &c.

Abétting, ſ. la accion de incitar, ò animar.

Abétter, ò *Abettor*, ſ. él que incita, ó anima, el inſtigador.

To be an abéttor, accomplice of a murder, ſer complice de la muerte de alguno.

ABE'YANCE, ſ. (termino de la ley) tierras, de las quales la ley no ha decidido, y él que las procura tiene eſperanzas de poſſeerlas.

To ABHO'R, v. a. aborrecer, tener a borrecimiento, deteſtar.

Abhórred, p. p. m. aborrecido.

Abhórrence, ſ. horror, averſion.

Abhórrent, adj. odiado, aborrecido.

Abhórrer, ſ. el que aborrece, el que odia.

Abhórring, ſ. la accion de aborrecer, el aborrecimiento, la averſion.

To ABI'DE, abode, v. n. padecer, ſufrir, ſoportar, &c.

I can't abide him, no puedo ſufrirle.

To abide, v. n. habitar, vivir, en algun lugar.

To abide in a moſt delicious place, vivir en lugar ameno.

To abide in the woods, vivir en los boſques.

To abide in ſin, vivir en pecado.

If you abide but the firſt charge, ſi uſted mantiene, ó ſufre la primera carga.

He cannot abide to take pains, no quiere tomar pena, ò trabajo.

I cannot abide him out of my ſight, no puedo perderle de viſta, no puedo vivir ſin él, ó ſin ſu compañia.

He cannot abide a wife, or to hear talk of being married, no puede ſufrir el oir que ſe caſe, no quiere caſárſe, no quiere el matrimonio.

To abide by, or in, a thing (to ſtand to it) ſuſtentar ſu opinion, mantener lo dicho.

Abider, ſ. vecino, habitante.

Abiding, ſ. la accion de ſufrir. Vid. To ABIDE.

An abiding place, habitacion, ó morada.

ABJECT, adj. vil, cobarde, menoſpreciable.

Men of abject ſpirits, hombres cobardes, almas baxas y viles.

Abjection, or abjectneſs, ſ. baxeza, vileza.

Abjection of mind, cobardia, baxeza, vileza, baxeza de corazon.

Abjectly, adv. vilmentè, de cobarde, ó como cobarde.

ABILITY (or power) ſ. habilidad, f. poder, m. capacidad, f.

Ability (of eſtate) bienes, m. medios, m. rentas, f.

Ability (parts or capacity) habilidad, f. partes, f. capacidad, f. ſaber, m.

ABINTESTATO, adv. ab inteſtato, que murió ſin teſtamiento.

To ABJUGATE, v. a. *abjugo, lat.* Deſuncir; deſunir, deſatar; dar libertad; aplicaſe ſolo á los eſclavos, oprimidos, ú beſtias.

ABJURATION, ſ. abjuracion.

Abjuration (entre los legiſtas) perpetuo deſtierro.

To abjure, v. a. abjurar, renunciar, renegar, retratarſe con juramento de un error.

To abjure one's country, renunciar á ſu patria para ſiempre.

Abjured, p. p. abjurado, renunciado.

Abjuring, ſ. abjuracion, la accion de abjurar.

To ABLACTATE, v. a. *ablactio, lat.* deſviar á qualquier criatura deſde el pecho de ſu madre, de ſus inclinaciones é infundirle las buenas qualidades de ſus padres.

ABLACTATION, n. f. uno de los metodos, de inxertar.

ABLAGUEATION, n. f. arte, ó practica de abrir las tierras cercanas á las raizes de los arboles, paraque el aire y agua, los frutifiquen.

ABLATION, n. f. *Ablatio, lat.* el acto ú accion de remover á otra parte alguna coſa.

ABLATIVE, ſ. ò, adj. el caſo del ablativo (entre los gramáticos.)

ABLE, adj. habil, capaz, inteligente, adequado, vigoroſo.

Able (in ſtrength) fuerte, robuſto.

Able (in eſtate) rico, él que tiene bienes de fortúna.

Able (or ſkilful) experto, experimentado, habil.

Able to read and write, él que ſabe bien leer y eſcribir.

Able to pay, él que tiene con que pagar.

To be ABLE, poder.

I am not able to work, no puedo trabajar.

He is hardly able to hold his eyes open, apenas puede tener, abiertos los ojos.

No one is able to come near him for ſkill, ſu habilidad es ſin par, nadie ſe le puede igualar.

He gives more than he is well able, dà mas, de lo que ſu hazienda produce, es mas generoſo que rico.

Every one according as he is able, cada uno ſegun ſu habilidad. *Ref.* ſegun tus fuerzas, ſus hechos.

An able workman, uno experto en ſu arte, que no cede á nadie en ſu labor.

To be able, v. a. poder; lleva ſiempre delante la particula, *to*, y entonzes ſignifica tener poder de hazer qualquiera coſa.

Able-bodied, adj. Mozo fuerte, robuſto.

To ABLEGATE, v. a. embiar á alguno como enviado, menſajero, ó encomendero.

Ablegation, ſ. enviado, miſſion.

ABLENESS, ſ. habilidad.

ABLEPSY, falta de viſta.

ABLUTION, ſ. *(a term of the Roman church)* ablucion.

ABNEGATION, ſ. renunciacion, abnegacion. *Ex. St. Peter's abnegation*, la abnegacion de San Pedro.

With a full abnegation of our wills, con entera reſignacion de nueſtra voluntad.

ABOARD, adv. abordo; abordo del navio.

He put himſelf aboard a Corinthian veſſel, ſe embarco en un baxel Corinthio.

ABODE, ſ. *(from to abide)* el lugar ó caſa adonde

adonde ſe vive ó mora, habitacion.
To ABOLISH, v. a. *(to deſtroy)* aniquilar deſtruir, anular.
To aboliſh (or repeal) a law, caſſar anular, deſtruir una ley.
To aboliſh (or deface) daſhacer, abolir.
Aboliſhed, adj, abolido, caſſado, anulado.
Aboliſhing, ſ. la accion de abolir, caſſar, ó anular.
Aboliſhment, ſ. la accion de anular, ó abolir.
ABOLITION, ſ. *(a law term)* termino perteneciente á la ley, ceſſacion de un pleyto, perdon de un crimen, ó acto de gracia.
ABOMINABLE, adj. abominable, deteſtable, exêcrable.
Abominably, adv. abominablemente, de una manera abominable.
To abominate, v. a. abominar, deteſtar, ó tener horror, á alguna coſa.
Abominated, adj. abominado.
Abomination, ſ. abominacion, lo abominable.
ABORTION, ſ. aborto, mal parto, y coſa nacida fuera de tiempo.
Abortive, adj. abortivo, imperfecto, informe. *Ex. an abortive child*, abortivo, el niño que ha nacido antes del tiempo.
An abortive deſign, un deſignio deſconcertado, un plan cuyo ſuceſſo ſalió malogrado.
Abortively, adv. abortivamente.
ABOVE, adv. arriba, encima.
From above, de arriba.
Abóve, pre. arriba de; *Ex.* arriba del agua, le buſqué de arriba, á baxo.
The one ſat above, and the other below me, el uno ſe ſentó debaxo, y el otro arriba de mi.
Theſe things are above me, eſtas coſas exceden mi capacidad, eſtas coſas ſon para mi incomprehenſibles.
I am above-board, digo claramente lo que pienſo, lo hago todo ſin miedo.
Above our ſtrength, or ability, mas que nueſtras fuerzas, nueſtras fuerzas no pueden abarcar tanto, me confieſſo incapaz, no ſoy para tanto.
Above all, above all things, above any thing, primero ſe ha de conſiderar, primero de todo ſe ha de conſiderar, principalmente, primeramente.
Above (more than) mas que, mas de.
I was not in London above three days, no hè eſtado en Londres mas de tres dias.
We fought above ſix hours, peleamos mas de ſeis horas.
Above what every one will believe, mas de lo creible, mas de lo que ſe puede creer.
I value honour above life, precio mi honra mas que la vida, la honra es mas que la vida.
I love him above any man, le amo mas que á otro, le quiero mas que á todo el mundo, le eſtimo mas que á qualquier otro, no hay hombre de quien tenga yo mas eſtima que de él.
If he be above ground, ſi eſta en el mundo, ſi vive, ſi es que hallár ſe puede, le hallare.
I am above theſe things, eſcarnezco eſtas coſas, las deſprecio.
A good name is above wealth, buena fama excede riquezas, mas vale buen nombre que riquezas.
To be above one, exceder á otro, adelantarſe en algo.
I ſhall eaſily get above them all, les adelantaré, ganaré á todos, con la mayor facilidad.
The water came above my knees, el agua ſubia á mas de las rodillas, excedia mis rodillas.
His head was above the water, parecia ſu cabeza fuera del agua, ſu cabeza excedja al agua.
Over and above, mas de lo concertado.
Give me that which remains over and above, deme lo que ſobra.
As above, como arriba, ó como ſe ha dicho.
Above-mentioned, arriba dicho, arriba mencionado, ſobredicho.
To ABOUND. v. n. abundar, tener abundancia de algo; háver, tener, poſſeer gran copia y muchedumbre de algo.
Our country abounds with (or in) all things neceſſary, nueſtra patria (ó pais) abunda de todo lo neceſſario.
To abound in one's own ſenſe (to be conceited) ſer obſtinado, ſer terco, ſer pagado de ſí miſmo, creer que nadie ſe le puede igualar.
ABOUT, prep. acerca, cerca, al rededor de.
About noon, cerca de las doze, cerca de medio dia.
About a foot wide, de un pie de largo, ù al rededor.
The ſoldiers he has about him, los ſoldados que tiene cerca de ſi.
Prov. *To go about the buſh*, rodear la maleza; eſto es rodear, uſar de circumlocuciones ó rodeos en lo que ſe dice ó eſcribe.
About, tocante, cerca.
About the dawning of the day, cerca de la mañana, al romper del dia, al alba.
About three o'clock in the afternoon, á las tres de la tarde.
About the year's end, á los ultimos del año, á fin del año.
I jeer'd him about his hat, me burlé del por ſu ſombrero.
I have no money about me, no traigo dinero.
About, tocante, hácia.
I come to you about that buſineſs, vengo á verle tocante al negocio.
About the latter end of the book, hácia el fin del libro.
Shall I ſend to him about it? le advertiré tocante al negocio?
He is ſomewhere about the houſe, eſtá en alguna parte de la caſa.
What do they cry about the ſtreet? que venden, ó que ſe vende, en la calle?
All about, en cada parte.
About and about, de una y otra parte, por aquí ó por allí.
The world is come about, el mundo no es como antes, el mundo ha trocado, el mundo ha mejorado.
From about, de cerca.
Round about, al rededor; *all places round about*, todo al rededor, por todos los lugares circunvecinos.
What greater matter can a man deſire, about which to employ his thoughts? que materia mas ſublime ſe puede deſear para occupar nueſtro entendimiento?
There are divers opinions about it, hai diverſas opiniones tocante á la materia.
It is not ſo about us, no es lo miſmo entre noſotros.
We have a thick air round about us, tenemos un aire muy eſpeſo que nos rodea.
I took a view of the country round about, hé rodeado todo el pais.
A tree ten foot about, un arbol que tiene diez pies de circunferencia.
Ten leagues about, diez leguas de circuito, ó circunferencia.
To take a turn about the town, tomar un paſſeo al rededor de la ciudad.
A ſhort way about, un atajadero, un camino que acorta.
A long way about, un gran rodeo.
This way is not ſo far about, eſte camino acorta, eſte camino no es tan largo.
To be ſent a long way about, ſer enviado mui lexos.
To lead an army a long way about, hacer á un exercito caminar con un gran rodeo.
There's ſuch a deviliſh way about, es tan lexos, es demaſiado lexos.
To lie about, ſer derramado por aquí, allí, ó allà, ſer, ó eſtar todo deſordenado, ó en deſorden.
To take one about the middle, tomar á alguno por medio del cuerpo, ó cintura.
To drink about, heber á la redonda.
To have one's wits (or brains) about one, tener el entendimiento promto en todas las coſas, cuidar ſiempre de lo que uno hace.
Mind what you are about, cuide de ſu negocio, cuidado con lo que hace.
We are about a buſineſs of great conſequence, tratamos negocios de conſeqüencia, ó de importancia.
I am about a great piece of work, eſtoy trabajando una gran pieza, trabajo una obra grande y dificultoſa,
I am about to do it, vòi á hacerlo, eſtoy haciendolo.
And as ſhe was about to ſwear, y como ella iba á jurar, eſtando ella para jurar.
You are mighty long about it, v. m. eſtá mucho tiempo para hacerlo.
Look about you, cuide de ſi.
They are about to fight, eſtan á pique, de aſſirſe, de pelear, de venir á las manos.
All this ſtir was about you, todo el ruido ha ſido por ſu cauſa, uſted ha ſido la cauſa de toda eſta confuſion.
Tocante á las demas expreſſiones en que eſta propoſicion hace parte de la ſignificacion del verbo (como en los verbos, *to go about, to come about, to bring about*, &c.) las hallarás en los articulos de eſſos verbos.
ABRAHAM's-BALM, ſuerte de hierba medicinal, ſuerte de cañamo.
ABRASION, ſ. el acto de borrar.
ABREAST, adv. de frente.
ABRICK, ſ. azúfre (termino chymico.)
ABRENUNCIATION, ſ. renunciacion.
To ABRIDGE, v. a. abreviar, acortar, diſminuir, achicar, compendiar.
To abridge one's ſelf of conveniencies, privarſe de lo neceſſario, acortar los gaſtos ordinarios, perder ſu conveniencia, cercenarſe en lo que da guſto.
Chriſtian Religion abridges us of no lawful pleaſures, la religion chriſtiana no nos priva de los placeres lícitos, ó no nos defiende lo juſto, y razonable.
Abridged, adj. abreviado, acortado.
Abridging, ſ. la accion de abreviar.
Abridgment, ſ. abreviacion, epítome, compendio.
ABRIDGER, n. ſ. compendiador, reductor; él que reduce las hiſtorias en compendios ó ſumarios.

ABROACH, adj. horadado, barrenado, agujerado, penetrado.
To ſet abroach, horadar, barrenar, penetrar una coſa agujerandola.
ABROAD, adv. fuera.
Abroad (in foreign countries) fuera de ſu patria, en paiſes eſtrangeros.
To go abroad, ſalir.
To take one abroad with him, ſalir fuera con otro, ſalir en compañia de otro.
To walk abroad, paſſearſe, tomar un paſſeo.
To wait upon one's maſter abroad, ſeguir al amo quando ſale.
There is a wind abroad, hace viento, el tiempo es ventoſo.
There is ſuch a report, ſuch a report goes abroad, 'tis all abroad, es comun, publico y general el rumor, el ruido ſe ha eſparcido por todas partes.
'Tis generally talked abroad, ſe habla en corrillos, ſe habla en todas compañias, es público.
The manifeſto that is abroad, el manifieſto que ſe ha divulgado.
At home and abroad, fuera y dentro de caſa, fuera y dentro del reyno, tanto fuera, como dentro, de caſa, ó reyno.
To ſet abroad, divulgar, publicar.
ABROOD, Ex. *to ſit abrood upon eggs (as birds do)*, empollar, ponerſe las aves ſobre los huevos, fomentarlos con ſu calor.
To ABROGATE, v. a. anular, caſſar, abrogar, revocar.
Abrogated, adj. revocado, da, anulado, da.
Abrogating, Abrogation, ſ. anulacion, abrogacion.
ABROTANUM, ſ. *(or ſouthern wood)* abrotano, hierba bien conocida, *por otro nombre llamada* lombriguera.
ABRUPT, adj. precipitado, fogoſo, colérico, a.
Abruptly, adv. precipitadamente, fogoſamente.
To fall out with one abruptly, enojarſe ſin fundamento ni razon, enojarſe ſin que ni para que.
Abruptneſs. ſ. enojo, deſcorteſia, ruſticidad, aſpereza, groſſeria.
ABSCESS, ſ. *(or impoſthume)* apoſtema, abſceſſo.
To Abſcind, v. a. tajar, cortar.
† *ABSCISSION*, ſ. *(or cutting off)* inciſion.
To ABSCOND, v. n. eſconderſe, ocultarſe.
Abſconded, adj. eſcondido, da.
Abſconding, Abſconſion, ſ. la accion de eſconderſe.
ABSENCE, ſ. auſencia.
He took the opportunity to do it in my abſence, tomó la oportunidad de hacerlo en mi auſencia.
Abſence of mind (inattention) deſcúido, olvido, diſtraccion.
ABSENT, adj. auſente.
Prov. *Long abſent, ſoon forgotten*, la auſencia engendra el olvido, preſto ſe olvida él que auſente eſtá. *Prov.* Auſencia enemiga de amor, quan lejos de ojos, tan lejos de corazon.
Abſent (inattentive, wandering) diſtrahido, embebecido, divertido, embeleſado.
To be abſent, v. n. eſtar auſente.
To abſent one ſelf, verb rec. auſentarſe.
Abſented, ſ. aſſi llaman á los Irlandeſes que fuelen vivir fuera de ſu patria.
To ABSOLVE, v. a. abſolver, deſcargar, diſpenſar.
Abſolved, p. p. abſuelto, a.
Abſolving, ſ. la accion de abſolver; vid. *ABSOLVER*.
ABSOLUTE, adj. arbitrario, abſoluto, deſpótico, independente. *Ex. an abſolute prince*, un príncipe abſoluto, ó arbitrario.
Abſolute (or perfect) perfecto, concluido, acabado, con toda perfeccion.
An abſolute knave, un picaro perfecto.
An abſolute (arrant) fool, un ſimple.
Ablative abſolute (with grammarians) ſin régimen, ò gobierno, como el ablativo abſoluto, que aunque derivado del verbo, no ſe cuida de ſu régimen.
Abſolutely, adv. abſolutamente, enteramente.
I am abſolutely for it, convengo en todo, eſtoi abſolutamente por ello, ſoi abſolutamente de ſu parecer.
I am abſolutely yours, ſoi abſolutamente ſuyo, ó pronto para obedecerle. Soi todo ſuyo, me tiene á ſu diſpoſicion.
Abſoluteneſs, ſ. un poder abſoluto, ó arbitrario ó deſpotico.
ABSOLUTION, ſ. abſolucion, perdon.
ABSONOUS, or *ABSONANT*, adj. deſagradable, diſſonante.
Abſonous, contrario á la razon, abſurdo.
To ABSORB, v. a. *(or ſwallow up)* ſorber, tragar, engullir.
Abſorbed, adj. ſorbido, tragado, engullido.
Abſorbent, adj. (chymia) abſorbente, que ſeca, ó enxuga.
An abſorbent medicine, un remedio ó medicamento, que ſeca, ó enxuga.
Abſorption, n. ſ. el acto de engullir, tragar, ó abſorver.
To ABSTAIN, v. n. abſtenerſe, v. r. *Ex. to abſtain from wine*, abſtenerſe de vino.
Abſtaining, ſ. abſtinencia, ó la accion de abſtenerſe.
ABSTEMIOUS, adj. ſóbrio, no vinoſo.
Abſtemiouſly, adv. ſobriamente, templadamente.
Abſtemiouſneſs, ſ. ſobriedad, templanza.
To ABSTERGE, or *ABSTERSE*, v. a. limpiar, ú enxugar.
Abſterged, adj. limpiado, enxuto.
Abſtergent, que limpia, ó enxuga.
Abſtertion, la accion de limpiar, ó enxugar.
Abſterſive, adj. abſterſivo (cirugia).
ABSTINENCE, ſ. abſtinencia, templanza.
Abſtinent, adj. ſobrio, moderado, abſtinente.
ABSTORTED, adj. forzado, arrebatado con violencia, quitado por fuerza.
ABSTRACT, ſ. un extracto; reſumen ſacado de obra dilatada.
To abſtract, v. a. extraher, acortar, abreviar.
Abſtracted, adj. abreviado, acortado, extrahido.
Abſtractedly, adv. por abſtraccion (termino philoſóphico.)
Abſtracting from, prep. Ex. *I ſhall conſider the doctrine, abſtracting from the divine authority of it*, conſideraré la doctrina en ſi miſma, ſeparada de la autoridad divina.
Abſtracting from the perſons named in it, ſin contar las perſonas nombradas.
Abſtraction, ſ. abſtraccion.
Abſtractneſs, n. ſ. *(from abſtract)* ſubtilidad; ſeparacion de toda materia, ó, nociones comunes.
ABSTRUSE, adj. eſcondido, obſcuro, dificultoſo de penetrar.
Abſtruſely, adv. obſcuramente, en modo dificultoſo de entender.
ABSURD, adj. *(fooliſh, impertinent)* abſurdo, ridículo, impertinente, necio.
Abſurdity, ſ. abſurdo, impertinencia, boberia, necedad.
Abſurdly, adv. bobamente, neciamente.
Abſurdneſs, ſ. necedad, impropiedad.
ABUNDANCE, ſ. abundancia, gran cantidad de algo.
He has abundance of books, tiene gran cantidad de libros.
There was abundance of people, huvo abundancia de gente, o havia mucho concurſo de gente.
I take abundance of pains to teach you, tomo mucha pena para enſeñarle; el enſeñar á uſted me cueſta mucho trabajo.
He has abundance of wit, tiene mucho entendimiento, es muy agudo.
Abundant, adj. abundante, copioſo.
Abundantly, adv. abundantemente, copioſamente.
ABUSE, ſ. mal trato, inſulto, baldon; Ex. *it is not the uſe but the abuſe of things which I blame*, no es el uſo, ſino el abuſo de las coſas, lo que condeno.
Abuſe (or affront) ſ. afrenta; injuria; ultraje; ajamiento.
To put an abuſe upon one, afrentar á alguno.
To abuſe, v. a. abuſar, ſervirſe mal de algo, ó hacer mal uſo, de lo que ſe puede hacer uſo bueno. *Ex. You abuſe my patience*, abuſa de mi paciencia, mi bondad, ó buen natural.
To abuſe, v. a. maltratar con palabras, querellar, injuriar, ultrajar, afrentar.
Why do you abuſe him thus? porque le maltrata v. m. aſsí.
To abuſe the king's equity (to over-reach his juſtice) abuſar de la equidad del rey.
To abuſe a virgin, deflorar, eſtuprar, corromper ó forzar una donzella.
Abuſed, adj. maltratado, querellado.
Cruel men are not to be taken into a ſtation where power may be abuſed to oppreſſion, un hombre cruel no debe ſer pueſto en poder, ó en pueſto de que pueda abuſar, ó ſervirſe mal de la autoridad que con el pueſto le dan, para oprimir.
Abuſer, ſ. el que maltrata, inſulta, ó afrenta.
Abuſive, adj. offenſivo, injurioſo.
Ex. *abuſive language*, injurioſas expreſſiones; afrentoſas, ù offenſivas palabras.
Abuſively, adv. injurioſamente, afrentoſamente.
Abuſiveneſs, ſ. la mala propenſion para injuriar á otros.
To ABUT, v. n. parar. Obſ.
Abuttals, ſ. *(a law word)* que ſignifica terminos, ó mojones de alguna poſſeſſion, ó Reyno.
ABYSM, ſ. vid. *ABYSS*.
ABYSMAL, adj. lo perteneciente á un abyſmo.
ABYSS, ſ. m. abyſmo, ó profundidad ſin fondo.
ACACIA, ſ. Acacia, arbol que crece en Egipto

Egipto y produce, ó distila una goma muy util.

Rob Acacia, el zumo distilado de las endrinas silvestres.

ACADEMIAN, s. estudiante de una universidad.

Academick, lo mismo.

Academick, or *academical*, adj. (lo perteneciente a una academia) académico, ca.

Academician, or *Academist*, s. un academico; el que es del número de la academia, y está admitido, por el Director, ó Presidente y la junta, y reputado por uno de los individuos que la componen.

Academy, s. academia; nombre que suelen dar á las juntas, donde concurren los professores de algunas artes liberales, para conferir y adelantar lo que conduce á su mayor perfeccion y aumento.

Academy (or Riding School) lugar adonde enseñan á montar á caballo; el picadero.

ACAID, s. (en la chymica) significa vinagre.

ACANTHA, s. espinas, malezas, abrojos.

ACANTHUS, s. *(herb)* acantho, hierba giganta, branca ursina.

ACATALECTIC Verse, verso perfecto, y á que nada falta, segun el arte poética.

To ACCEDE, v. n. convenir, ó entrar en designios que propusieron, aprobar lo propuesto.

To accede to a treaty, entrar en un tratado, convenir en el concierto, ó tratado.

To ACCELERATE, v. a. accelerar, apresurar, abreviar là execucion de una cosa.

To accelerate, v. n. accelerarse, aguijarse, apresurarse, darse mucha prisa.

Accelerated, adj. accelerado, apresurado.

Acceleration, s. apresuramiento, acceleracion, presteza, viveza grande, suma diligencia, prontitud en la execucion.

ACCENT, s. accento; el tono, ó sonido que se debe dar á cada palabra en el modo de pronunciarla, ó baxando, ó levantando la voz; el modo con que se debe pronunciar. Tambien significa la suavidad y dulzura de la voz, el modo de entonar y cantar. Ex.

He has a good accent, tiene buena voz.

Accent, accento, como el accento grave, agudo, y circunflexo. Vid. *ACCENTO*.

To accént, v. a. accentar, poner los accentos á las palabras escritas.

To accent, accentuar, pronunciar las palabras propria y debidamente con los accentos que corresponden á las sylabas.

To ACCENTUATE, v. a. accentuar, poner los accentos correspondientes á cada sylaba.

Accentuation, s. f. la accion de accentuar las palabras, escribiendo ó hablando.

To ACCEPT, v. a. aceptar, recibir, concordar, convenir.

Ex. *To accept a present*, aceptar, ó recibir un presente.

To accept a bill of exchange, aceptar una letra de cambio, obligarse á pagarla, segun el estilo practicado entre los cambiadores, y hombres de comercio.

To accept of an employment, aceptar un empleo, puesto, ú officio.

Acceptable, adj. aceptable, digno de acceptacion, agradable, recibido con gusto, ó placer.

It will be very acceptable to me, me será de mucho gusto, lo aceptaré con placer.

Acceptableness, s. agrado, favor, recibimiento, aplauso.

Acceptably, adv. agradablemente, gustosamente.

Acceptance, s. *(receiving kindly)* buena acogida, buen recibimiento, acepcion, acceptacion.

This is not worth your acceptance, esto no es digno de su atencion.

He preached with great acceptance and approbation, predicó con applauso general.

Accepted, adj. aceptado, recibido.

Acceptilation (civil law) descarga del acreedor al deudor, ó una descarga por palabra.

Accepting, s. la accion de aceptar.

Acception, or *acceptation*, acepcion, acceptacion.

ACCESS, s. entrada, acceso.

No body can have access to him, nadie puede verle comunicarle ó hablarle.

Pray let me have free access to your library, suplico me permitta v. m. la entrada libre de su libreria ó bibliotheca.

Access, or accession, s. accession, crecimiento, aumentacion, aumento, acrecentamiento.

Access, or fit of an ague, crecimiento de la calentura (medicina).

ACCESSARINESS, s. el acto de ser accessorio.

ACCESSARY, vid. *ACCESSORY*.

ACCESSIBLE, adj. accessible.

ACCESSION, s. *(or Addition)* aumentacion, ó acrecentamiento.

Accession, s. f. accession.

Ex. *Since your happy accession to the crown*, despues de la accession de v. m. á la corona.

ACCESSORY, s. accessorio, lo que se junta y une á la materia principal, y como dependiente de ella.

Ex. *He is accessory to that crime*, tiene parte en esse delito, es complice.

He is accessory to his own misfortunes, sue en parte causa de sus desgracias.

Accessorily, adv. accessoriamente, incidentemente.

ACCIDENCE, s. libro pequeño que sirve para instruir á los muchachos en los rudimentos de la gramática.

ACCIDENT, s. accidente, casualidad, caso no pensado.

Accident (termino philosóphico) lo que no es substancia.

Accidental, adj. accidental, casual.

Accidentally, adv. accidentalmente, casualmente.

Accidentalness, s. la calidad de ser accidental.

ACCIPIENT, s. (lo mismo que *recipient)* recipiente, la cosa que recibe otra.

To ACCITE (lo mismo que *to summon)* llamar, citar.

ACCIDITY, s. indolencia.

Accidious, perezoso.

ACCINCT, ceñido, prevenido, pronto.

ACCLAIM, aplauso, aclamacion.

ACCLAMATION, s. aclamacion, aplauso.

ACCLIVITY, s. subida, ladera.

ACCLOY'D, adj. empachado.

Ex. *My stomach is accloy'd with these sweetmeats*. esos confites han empachado mi estómago.

Ex. *A horse accloy'd*, un caballo enclavado.

ACCOLADE, s. abrazo.

To ACCOMMODATE, v. a. acomodar, componer, ajustar, ordenar, proporcionar.

To accommodate oneself to the times, acomodarse al tiempo, conformarse con el tiempo.

To accommodate (or adjust) a business, acomodar un negocio, ó ajustar, y componerle amigablemente.

Ex. *Will you be so kind as to accommodate me with this?* quiere vmd. acomodarme con esto? quiere prestarmelo.

Accommodated, adj. acomodado ajustado.

You are mightily accommodated here, usted esta muy bien acomodado, aqui esta bien alojado.

Accommodation, s. la accion de acomodar, composicion, concierto.

Accommodation, s. reconciliacion, acomodamiento, acuerdo.

Accommodation of lodging, alojamiento, comodidad de alojamiento.

Accommodately, adv. comodamente.

To ACCOMPANY, v. a. acompañar.

Accompanied, adj. acompañado.

To ACCOMPLISH, v. a. concluir, acabar, perficionar.

Accomplished, adj. concluido, acabado, perficionado.

Accomplisher, adj. el que concluye,, acaba, o perfecciona.

A person well accomplished, hombre de buenas partes, ó de prendas.

Accomplishing, s. perfeccion.

Accomplishment, s. garvo, perfeccion, buenas partes.

ACCOMPLICE, s. cómplice.

Accomplice, n. s. cómplice; generalmente se entiende en mal sentido; y se usa siempre con la particula *to* delante de alguna cosa, y con la particula *with*, delante de persona.

ACCOMPT, vid. *ACCOUNT*.

ACCORD, s. acuerdo, convenio.

Ex. *With one accord*, de comun acuerdo, unánimes.

Of his own accord, voluntariamente, de so propria voluntad, espontaneamente.

To accord, v. a, acordar, acomodar, ajustar, reconciliar.

To accord, v. n. ajustarse, ó concordarse.

Accordance, s. acuerdo, convenio, union.

Accordant, adj. agradable, conveniente, conforme.

Accorded, idem.

According. adv. segun.

Ex. *According as you deserve*, segun usted merece.

According to your orders, segun sus ordenes, ó preceptos de v. m.

According as you shall see occasion, segun la ocasion, ú oportunidad.

According as every man's pleasure is, segun el placer de cada uno, segun el gusto, &c.

According to his mind, segun su capricho, segun su fantasia.

According to the present rate, segun el precio comun, ó corriente.

To go according to the times, ir segun el tiempo, ó sazon, acomodarse al tiempo.

To act according to reason, obrar segun razon.

Accordingly, adv. conformemente.

To ACCOST, v. a. acercarse de uno.

Ex. *to accost (or to speak to) one in a very familiar style*, hablar a alguno familiarmente, llegarse, acercarse á alguno, para hablarle familiarmente.

Accostable, adj. tratable, sociable, afable, cariñoso.

Accosted, adj. acostado, acercado.

ACCOUNT, s. cuenta, ó calculacion.

To keep account, tener cuenta.

To cast up an account, hacer cuenta.

To call to an account, pedir cuenta.

To pay a sum of money on account, pagar una suma de dinero á cuenta.

He was called to an account for the receiving of bribes, fué acusado de haverse dexado sobornar, cohechar ó corremper.

To give an account, dar cuenta.

At the first account a man gives of himself, al primer conocimiento que uno dá de si mismo.

He has given a very good account of himself, both in peace and war, ha dado mui buena cuenta de si, tanto en paz como en guerra; se portó mui bien, así en tiempo de paz, como de guerra.

I took a particular account of the errors of my life, hé tomado particular cuidado de los errores de mi vida.

Account (or esteem) estimacion, aprecio, estima.

Ex. *To make great account of a thing*, hacer gran caso, ó estima de algo.

To make no account of it, no hacer caso de ello, menospreciarlo, no cuidar de ello.

She makes no account of it, ella no se cuida de ello.

Account (or relation) relacion, cuenta.

To give an account of one's travels, relatar uno su viage.

He is not at one with himself what account to give of it, no sabe lo que se dice.

None but heaven can give an account of the cause of love and hate, solo Dios puede dar la razon ó causa del amor y del odio.

If I hear of any thing, I shall give you an account of it, la minima cosa que oyga, le daré relacion, ó cuenta, de ella.

We have an account from thence, that, hemos recibido aviso de tal parte, que, &c.

Have you any account of the ship you sent to Spain? ha tenido v. m. noticia del navio que embió á España?

I have no account of him since he went away, no he tenido noticia del, despues de su partida.

I did it upon that account, lo hize por essa razon, lo hize por esso.

I will do it upon that account, lo haré con esta circunstancia.

I will do it upon your account, lo haré por el amor que tengo á usted, lo haré por amor de usted.

Account (ground, reason, consideration) causa, razon, consideracion, respeto.

She did it on your account, ella lo hizo por amor de usted, ó por su amor.

Account (design) cuenta, designio, ó estado.

I made account long since to wait upon you at your house, tuve designio tiempo há, de ir á su casa, á verle.

He makes account to go very speedily, intenta partirle quanto antes.

Upon this account it is that the apostle, &c. es por esso, que el apostol, &c.

Upon all accounts, en todo caso.

We hope in a few days to have a good account of the rebels, esperamos en poco tiempo oir, la destruccion, de los rebeldes.

A man of good account, hombre de consideracion, un hombre de juicio y estima.

An author of the best account, un autor de estima, autor de credito.

There are few people of any account but know him, hay pocos hombres de cuenta, ó estima, que no le conozan, es conocido de todos los hombres de cuenta.

Bare resolutions are of no account with God, la intencion sola para con Dios no sirve, ó no es de provecho alguno.

We must make account that, &c. hemos de aguardar que, &c. hemos de esperar que, &c.

He excused himself on account of his age, se excusó con pretexto de su edad.

A thing that turns to account, una cosa que tiene cuenta, de que se puedo sacar algun provecho.

Upon what account (or ground) does he demand it? en virtud de que pide esso? ó que derecho tiene para pedir esso?

I owe him nothing upon a particular account, nada le debo en privado, ó en particular.

He does me great service upon all accounts, me ha servido siempre, me ha hecho grandes beneficios en todas ocasiones.

The king does not mean that his subjects should be oppressed on any account whatsoever, no pretende el rey que sus subditos sean oprimidos en ninguna manera.

Account-book, s. libro de cuentas.

To account, v. a. contar, tener cuenta, dar cuenta.

You must account it to me, es menester que me tenga cuenta de esto.

The colonels are ordered to account with the inferior officers, los coroneles han recibido orden de hacer la cuenta con los oficiales subalternos.

To account or (believe) creer, estimar.

I account it a great sin, creo que es un gran pecado, lo estimo ser un gran pecado.

We account upon the knowledge of things wonderful and hidden, as a necessary ingredient in a happy life, consideramos como cosa necessaria, para que el hombre sea dichoso en su vida, el conocimiento de las maravillas y cosas escondidas.

To account for (or explain] dar razon de algo, explicarlo, declararlo.

He accounts for all the phænomena, da razon de todos los phenomenos, los explica.

Accountable, adj. obligado á responder por otro, responsable.

You shall be accountable for this, responderá vmd por esso, será responsable ó le pediran, cuenta de esso.

His mother is his guardian, and she is accountable, su madre es su tutriz, y ella está obligada, á dar cuenta, ó razon.

Accountant, s. un contador, ó arithmético.

A good accountant, un buen arithmético, ó contador.

Accounted, adj. estimado, considerado, reputado.

He is accounted the next man to the king, el es reputado por la primera persona despues del rey, es el único, con quien el rey conversa, ó comunica.

To be accounted a learned man, ser reputado por sábio, passar por hombre entendido, sábio, ó docto.

To ACCOUPLE, v. a. juntar, emparejar.

To ACCOUTRE, v. a. vestir, parar, componer, ataviar, aderezar, adornar, afear, &c.

Accoutred, adj. vestido, compuesto, ataviado, afeado.

Accoutrement, s. vestido, vestidura, ó vestuario; el conjunto de las cosas necessarias para vestirse.

ACCRETION, s. [*or growing*] aumentacion, aumento, acrecentamiento, ampliacion.

Accretive, adj. que acrecienta.

To ACCROACH, v. n. tirar como con un gancho ó con garabato.

To ACCREW, *To ACCRUE*, } v. n. resultar, aumentar.

What good will accrue thereby? que ventaja, ó aumento resultará de esto?

These are things that accrue to the heir with the house itself, by custom, son cosas estas que pertenecen al heredero, con la misma casa, en fuerza de la costumbre.

ACCUBATION, s. la manera antigua de encostarse á la mesa para comer.

To ACCUMULATE, v. a. accumular, amontonar, juntar con abundancia.

Accumulated, adj. acumulado.

Accumulated treasure, thesoro acumulado, amontonado.

Accumulated kindnesses, aumento de favores.

Accumulated treason, muchos delitos de alta traicion.

Accumulation, s. acumulacion, el acto de acumular, ó el estado, de ser acumulado.

ACCURACY, s. exactitud, cuidado, diligencia, primor, puntualidad.

Accurate, adj. exacto, cuidadoso, puntual, esmerado, diligente, *(hablando de las personas)* pulido, limado, acabado *(hablando de las cosas.)*

Accurately, adv. exactamente, cuidadosamente.

Accurateness, s. v. *ACCURACY*.

To ACCURSE, v. a. anathematizar, maldecir, abominar, detestar, exêcrar.

Accursed, adj. maldito, abominado, detestado, execrado.

ACCUSABLE, adj. que puede ser accusado ó culpable.

Accusation, s. acusacion.

Accusative, acusativo (es término usado entre los gramaticos,) y es el quarto caso.

To ACCUSE, v. a. acusar, culpar.

To accuse one of a thing, acusar, culpar á uno de alguna cosa.

Accused, adj. acusado, culpado.

Accuser, s. acusador, declarado, denunciador.

Accusing, s. la accion de acusar, ó de denunciar.

To ACCUSTOM, v. a. acostumbrar.

To accustom oneself to a thing, acostumbrarse uno á alguna cosa.

Accustomable. segun costumbre.

Accustomably, adv. amenudo.

Accustomarily, adv. comunmente, ordinariamente.

Accustomary, adj. acostumbrado, ordinario.

Accustomed, adj. acostumbrado.

ACE, s. el as, (de oros, bastos, &c. en los naipes y dados.)

I'll not wag an ace farther, no me moveré de aquí un punto.
ACEPHALOUS, adj. acephalo, sin cabeza.
ACERB, adj. acerbo, agrio, áspero al gusto, desabrido y amargo.
Acerb (bitter, grievous, painful) cruel, duro, amargo, áspero, terrible, desapacible y riguroso.
Acerbity, s. agrura.
Acerbity (grief, trouble, severity) dureza, rigor, severidad, amargura.
To ACERVATE, v. a. acumular, amontonar.
Acervation, s. *(from acervate)* el acto de amontonar, acumular.
Acervose, adj. á montones.
ACHE, s. (pronuncia *ake)* mal, dolor.
To ache (pron. *to ake)* v. n. causar mal, causar dolor.
To ACHIEVE, v. n. concluir, acabar.
Achiever, s. él que acaba, ó haze alguna cosa.
Achievement, s. el acto de performar alguna accion; conclusion de alguna cosa.
Aching, s. *(from ache)* pena, dolor, sentimiento disquito.
ACHOR, s. *(sourness at the stomach)* agrura del estómago, causada por el ahito ó indigestion.
ACID, adj. acedo, agrio, áspero.
Acidity, } s. agrura, acedia.
Acidness, }
To ACKNOWLEDGE, v. a. confessar.
To acknowledge a benefit, reconocer un beneficio.
Acknowledgment, s. *(or confession)* reconocimiento, confession.
Acknowledging, s. la accion de confessar el beneficio, ó favor recibido.
ACOLYT, s. acólyto, el monacillo que ayuda al sacerdote quando celebra missa.
ACONITE, s. f. acónita, hierba venenosa, mui semejante al trigo, que Calepino llama en Castellano centella, y Nebrixa dice que se entiende por todo veneno, pero Laguna, aunque hable de ella, no le da nombre proprio en Español, y solo dice que los Boticarios la llaman, uva versa, uva lupina.
ACONTIAS, un cometa, ó estrella, que por su resplandor es llamada assí.
ACORN, s. bellota, el fruto de la encina, carrasca y roble.
Acorned, adj. *(from acorn)* bellotado; ó lleno de bellotas.
ACORUS, s. acoro hierba semejante al lirio, aunque las hojas son mas Angostas y puntiagudas: las flores son amarillas, y las raices intrincadas, y esparcidas al soslayo, por la haz de la tierra, nudosas á trechos, blanquecinas y de olor suave, y algo amargo.
To ACQUAINT one, v. a. avisar, informar, hacer saber, dar aviso.
To make acquainted with, avisar á alguno de algo.
I must acquaint him with it, se lo haré saber, le informaré del caso.
That is to acquaint you, escribo esta para hacerle saber, escribo esta carta para informar á usted.
ACQUAINTANCE, s. conocimiento, amistad.
To get into one's acquaintance, hacer conocimiento con alguno.
I have little acquaintance with him, no tengo mucho conocimiento con él, no le conozo mucho, no nos conocemos mucho.
He is an old acquaintance of mine, es un amigo mio, somos amigos viejos, ha mucho tiempo que es mi amigo.
A man of general acquaintance, hombre mui conocido, conocido de todos.
Upon what acquaintance, en virtud de que? por que razon? que amistad tengo yo con él?
Acquainted, adj. informado, advertido, conocido
I am acquainted with it, lo sé, he tenido aviso dello, me han dicho esso.
I will make you acquainted with my design, le diré mi designio, mi intento, mi intencion, le haré saber mi determinacion.
I will make you acquainted with it, le haré sabedor del negocio, se lo haré saber, le informaré de todo.
I have the honour to be acquainted with him, tengo la honra de conocerle.
How came you and she to be acquainted? como ha hecho conocimento con ella? de que manera han hecho conocimiento?
I brought him acquainted with the best families, le he introducido en las mejores familias.
I will make (or I will get) you acquainted with him, le haré hacer conocimiento con él.
Acquainting, s. informacion, aviso, declaracion, conocimiento, la accion de avisar ó informer, &c.
ACQUEST, s. adquisicion.
To ACQUIESCE, v. n. consentir, someterse á, contentarse de.
To acquiesce in one's proposal, consentir á la propuesta que alguno hace.
To acquiesce to the will of God, someterse, ó conformarse con la voluntad de Dios.
Acquiesced to, adj. contentado, conformado.
Acquiescence, s. m. consentimiento, conformidad.
Acquiescency, condescendimiento.
ACQUIRABLE, adj. adquirido, adquisito, que se puede adquirir.
To ACQUIRE, v. a. adquirir.
To acquire (or to get) adquirir, ó ganar.
To acquire (or learn) aprender.
Acquired, adj. ganado, adquirido, aprendido.
Acquirer, s. adquiridor.
Acquiring, s. la accion de adquirir, ó ganar.
ACQUISITION, s. adquisicion, ó ganancia.
ACQUISITIVE, adj. ganado, acquirido con industria.
For the acquisition of the Spanish tongue is necessary, &c. para aprender la lengua Española es necessario, &c.
Acquisitious, adj. adquirido, aprendido.
ACQUIST, adj. ganado.
To ACQUIT, v. a. *(to discharge)* descargar, hacer libre, absolver.
Acquitment, s. descarga ó absolucion de algun crimen.
To acquit one's self very well in his office, administrar uno su officio con justicia, y honra.
To acquit a prisoner, descargar un preso, ó darle libertad.
To acquit one's self from blame, evitar murmuraciones, y vituperio.
To acquit an obligation, reconocér el beneficio recibido, cumplir con la promessa.
To acquit a debt, pagár, ó descargar la deuda.
To acquit a malefactor from his deserved punishment, absolver un malhechor del castigo merecido.
Acquittal, s. libramiento por sentencia del juez.
Acquitted, adj. descargado, absuelto, vid. *To ACQUIT.*
Acquitting, s. absolucion, la accion de descargar.
ACRASY, s. debilidad, impotencia.
ACRE s. *(a certain measure of land)* cierta medida, ó dimension de que se sirven en Inglaterra como en España paramedir las tierras yugadas.
ACREME, *(law)* diez yugadas de tierra.
ACRID, adj. acrido, picante á la lengua, agrio.
ACRIMONY, } s. acrimonia, agrura.
ACRITUDE, }
Acrimonious, adj. agrio, que tiene agrio.
ACROATICKS, n. s. lecturas, ó materias de Aristóteles, sobre las partes mas esenciales de la philosophia, á las quales nadie era recibido fino sus discípulos ó amigos.
ACROMATICAL, adj. acromatico, perteneciente á literatura.
ACRONYCAL, adj. termino de astronomia, aplicado á las estrellas, cuyo levante, ó ponente, se llama acronycal.
ACRONYCALLY, adv. acronicalmente.
ACROSS, adv. de traves.
His arms were folded across, tenia sus brazos cruzados.
Across, prep. contra, ó contrario.
ACROSTICK, s. suerte de poesia, ó composicion métrica llamada acróstica.
ACROTERES, or *ACROTERIA*, s. acrotera, *voz griega que significa* las estatuas que se ponen en la parte eminente de los edificios, *tambien se llaman assí* las estatuas angulares de los edificios.
ACT, s. acto; accion, auto.
To do a wicked act, obrar mal, ó hacer una mala accion.
'Tis a bold act, es una accion temeraria.
He was taken in the very act, fue cogido en fragrante, ó en el acto.
An act of oblivion, olvido, ó un acto de perdon.
Act of parliament, acto del parlamento.
Act of a play, acto de comedia.
Act of a student in divinity, actos de universidad, ó conclusiones de estudiante en theologia.
Act of faith, auto de fe ó de inquisicion, el que el tribunal de la inquisicion, hace en publico, sacando á un cadahalso los reos despues de examinadas sus causas y sentenciadas, en el qual se les leen publicamente sus culpas, y las sentencias que les corresponden, segun los meritos de ellas.
To act, v. n. hacer, obrar.
To act like a wise man, obrar como hombre prudente y discreto.
To act against one's conscience, obrar contra su consciencia.
To act contrary to the king's orders, ir contra las ordenes del rey, contravenir á las ordenes del rey.
To act against one's interest, ir contra sus intereses, ser enemigo de si propio, engañar á si mismo.
To act a play, representar una comedia.
He acts in this play, el es representante en esta comedia.
Mrs. A. acts very well, la tal representa mui bien.
Acted, adj. representado.

They

They are acted by their inclination, van arraſtrados por ſu inclinacion.
Acting, ſ. accion, ó acto de repreſentar.
Action, ſ. accion, acto, hecho, obra.
Action (or geſture) geſtos.
To be full of action, geſtear, accionar mucho, hacer muchos geſtos y movimientos, ſer muy geſtero, y amigo de acciones geſticulares.
To be full of action, ſer mui activo, diligente, pronto, eficaz; proceder con viveza y empeño en ſus operaciones.
A man fit for action, un hombre mui activo, diligente, eficaz; adequado para executar una empreſſa.
Action (or ſuit at law) proceſſo, cauſa, ó pleito, contienda, diferencia, diſputa, litigio judicial entre partes.
To bring (or enter) an action againſt one, hacer un proceſſo á alguno, ó hacer un pleito.
To loſe one's action, perder el proceſſo, ó pleito.
An action of treſpaſs, accion criminal.
An action upon an appeal, proceſſo de apelacion.
Action (or fight) accion, combate, ó batalla.
A virtuous action, un acto virtuoſo, ó accion virtuoſa.
Actionable, adj. lo que puede formar un proceſſo, pleyto, demanda, querella, ó litigio.
Actionary, or Actioniſt, ſ. *(one poſſeſſed of, or trading in actions)* uno que tiene muchas acciones, ó que comercia en ellas, un *accioniſta*.
Active, adj. *(or nimble)* activo, ligero, diligente, pronto, eficaz.
Active (in grammar) activo entre los gramáticos es, verbo activo, &c.
Actively, adv. *(or nimbly)* habilmente, prontamente, ligeramente.
Actively (in an active ſenſe) activamente, en una activa ſignificacion.
Activeneſs, } ſ. actividad, vivacidad, agili-
Activity, } dad, viveza, vigor, eficacia.
Actor, ſ. *(or ſtage player)* comediante repreſentante, actor.
Actreſs, ſ. la que repreſenta una comedia, comedianta, *actriz*.
Actual, adj. actual, efectivo.
Actually, adv. actualmente, effectivamente.
Actuality, ſ. actual.
Actualneſs, ſ. *(from actual)* la calidad de ſer actual.
ACTUARY, ſ. *(a clerk of a convocation)* ſecretario ſinodal.
To ACTUATE, v. a. *(to move or excite)* animar, mover, incitar, eſtimular.
ACTUOSE, ſ. activo, cuidadoſo.
To ACUATE, v. a. hacer agudo.
ACULEATE, adj. agudo, puntiagudo.
ACUMEN, ſ. punta aguda; *y metaphoricamente* agudeza de ingenio.
ACUMINATED, particip. adj. lo que remata, ó acaba en una punta aguda, y cortadora.
ACUTE, adj. *(keen or ſharp)* agudo, penetrante.
Acute, adj. *(ſubtle or ingenious)* ſutil, ingenioſo, agudo, perſpicaz.
Acute angle, ángulo agudo, ó que tiene menos de 90 grados.
Acute tones (in muſic) voces agudas, en la muſica ſon los altos y los tiples.
Acute diſeaſe (in phyſic) enfermedad vehemente, la que preſto mata al enfermo.
Acutely, adv. agudamente, ſutilmente, ingeniosamente.
Acuteneſs, ſ. agudeza, ſutileza, prontitud y facilidad de ingenio en penſar, decir, ó hacer una coſa.
Acuteneſs, vehemencia ó criſis de una enfermedad. (MEDICINA.)
Acuteneſs of ſound, agudeza de la voz de los tiples.
A. D. (as an abbreviation) anno domini, *abreviacion, que quiere decir* año de Nueſtro Señor Jeſu Chriſto.
ADACTED. adj. *(driven by force)* metido por fuerza, como un clavo.
ADAGE, ſ. adagio, proverbio, ó refran.
Adagial, adj. proverbial, ó lo perteneciente á un refran.
ADAGIO, adv. *(in muſic)* de eſpacio.
ADAIES, adv. Ex. *now adaies*, oy, al preſente.
ADALIDES, ſ. Adalides, es palabra Eſpañola y los Ingleſes ſe ſirven de ella, en el miſmo ſentido, y ſignificacion, como los Eſpañoles; daban antiguamente el nombre de adalides en Eſpaña á unos oficiales militares, que mandabán y capitaneabán las tropas en tiempo de guerra.
ADAMANT, ſ. *or Adamant ſtone*, diamante.
Adamantine, adj. diamantino, duro como diamante.
Adamantine ties, obligacion indiſſoluble, ñudo indiſſoluble.
ADAM's APPLE, la nuez de la garganta.
To ADAPT, v. a. *(or to fit)* ajuſtar, acomodar, adaptar.
Adaptation, } ſ. adaptacion, ajuſtamiento,
Adaption, } como hecho á propoſito.
Adapted, adj. ajuſtado, acomodado.
Adapting, ſ. la accion de ajuſtar, acomodar, ó adaptar.
To ADD, v. a. *(or to join)* ajuſtar, añadir, una coſa á otra.
You muſt add ſomething to it, es meneſter que uſted le añada algo, es neceſſario que uſted lo ajuſte.
To which add, á lo qual añada, á lo qual ſe ha de anadir, ó añadaſe á eſſo.
Your ſilence added to my ſuſpicion, ſu ſilencio aumentó mi ſoſpecha, el ſilencio de uſted me hace ſuſpechar mas.
That has added much to my grief, eſſo ha aumentado mucho mi afliccion, eſſo ha contribuido mucho á mi dolor.
I will add nothing of my own, nada añadiré de mi cabeza.
That added to our misfortune, eſto aumentó nueſtra deſgracia, eſto acreció nueſtro infortunio.
ADDABLE, or ADDIBLE, adj. *(from add)* lo que ſe puede añadir.
To ADDECIMATE, v. a. *(to take tythes)* diezmar, tomar el diezmo, percebir y cobrarlo.
ADDED, adj. añadido, vid. *To ADD*.
ADDER,, ſ. ſerpiente venenoſa.
WATER ADDER, hydra, eſpecie de ſerpiente que ſe cria y vive en el agua, es ſemejante á la culebra, y tiene al pellejo mui pintado de diverſos colores; ſuſtentaſe de peces y ranas y es animal mui venenoſo, que mata en breve.
Adder's tongue, hierba llamada lengua de ſerpiente, porque ſolo lleva una hoja, que tiene la forma de una lengüecita; en Latin ſe llama *aphioglóſſum ó lengua ſerpentina*.
Adder's-graſs, ſ. planta muy nombrada, de que las ſerpientes guſtan mucho.
Adder's-wort, ſ. yerba muy nombrada, por la particular virtud, que tiene de curar la mordedura de las ſerpientes.
ADDIBILITY, ſ. poſſibilidad de añadirſe.
ADDICE, or ADZE, ſ. inſtrumento de toneleros, llamado ſegur ó azuela que ſirve para dolar y acepillar la madera.
To ADDICT one's ſelf to, v. r. aplicarſe, darſe, entregarſe enteramente á una coſa mala.
Addicted, adj. dado, aplicado.
I am your moſt addicted (or devoted) ſervant, ſoy ſu mas aficionado ſervidor.
To be addicted to one, amparar, favorecer á uno, empeñarſe fuertemente y eficazmente por él.
Addiction, ſ. *(or deliverance of goods)* entrega, adjudicacion de una coſa, al que mas ofrece por ella.
Adding, ſ. la accion de añadir, &c. vid. *To ADD*.
ADDITAMENT, ſ. aditamento, ó adicion.
ADDITION, ſ. *(a joining to encreaſe)* adicion, aumentacion.
To make additions to a book, hacer adiciones á un libro, aumentar un libro.
An addition of kindneſs, aumento de favores, adicion de favor á favor.
The rule of addition, la regla de ſumar en la arithmética.
A ſecond edition reviſed, with additions, ſegunda edicion, viſta y aumentada.
Addition (advantage or ornament) adicion, ornamento, adorno.
Additional, adj. aumentado.
An additional exciſe, adicion, ó aumento de alcabala.
Additional happineſs, felicidad aumentada.
ADDLE, adj. *(or empty)* vacio.
An addle egg, un huevo huero, vacio, corrompido, ſin ſemilla, y de que no puede ſalir pollo.
Addle (or vain) vano, vacio, ſin ſubſtancia.
Addle-headed, adj. huero de juicio, ſimple, necio, tonto.
Addle, ſ. *(dry lees of wine)* tártaro, materia terrea y ſalitroſa que ſe eleva de los vinos, evaporandoſe en la fermentacion, es como una coſtra que ſe pega y endurece á los lados y ſuelos de las vaſijas.
ADDRESS, ſ. *(ſkill, induſtry)* induſtria, habilidad, maña.
Addreſs (epiſtle dedicatory) dedicatória, ó epiſtola dedicatória, como la de lós libros, que ſe dedican á tal, ó tal ſeñor, ó ſeñora, &c,

Ex. *And I am the more encouraged to make this addreſs*, yo eſtoy más inclinado para dedicar á uſted eſte libro, &c.

The amorous addreſſes of a lover to his miſtreſs, los requiebros que un amante hace á ſu querida, &c.
An addreſs preſented to the king, una peticion, ó memorial preſentado al rey; lo que ſe llama *addreſs* en Inglaterra, es una eſpecie de peticion, memorial ó repreſentacion, que ſuelen llamar así en las, que el parlamento, quando ſe junta, preſenta algunas veces á el rey; en general todas eſſas formalidades corteſanas, ſe reducen á dar al rey la norabuena ſobre ſu caſamiento proclamacion ú otros buenos ſuceſſos; aunque tambien las ciudades por ſus diputados ſuelen en aquellos memoriales apuntar á ſu ſoberano las cauſas de algunos malos ſuceſſos, ſuplicandole á veces con baſtante deſenvoltura,

tura, desahogo y libertad, que lo remedie luego, quitando del medio el sujeto ú los sujetos, á quienes attribuien las causas de sus desgracias.

To make an address (or application) to one about a thing, exponer su caso á alguno, para que lo remedie.

Address, direccion, sobre escrito.

To address, v. a. *(or direct)* dirigir, dar direccion, encaminar a alguno.

To address one's prayer to one, rogar á alguno.

Address yourself to him, veale con fulano, ú hable con él.

To address the king, presentar al rey un memorial.

To address one's self, v. r. encaminarse; dirigirse; prepararse para entrar en alguna accion.

Addressed, adj. presentado.

Addresser, s. el que presenta el memorial, ó peticion.

Addressing, s. la accion de representar.

ADDUCENT, adj. *(en la anatomia)* aducente, que se aplica á los músculos.

ADELING, s. príncipe, heredero dela corona.

ADEMPTION, s. *(or taking away)* privacion de la potestad, ó autoridad, que se dió á alguno.

ADEON (among the Roman) Diosa, protectora de los niños.

ADEONA, s. *(among the Romans)* Diosa á la qual adoraban para la libertad del recibimiento y privacion con los magnates, &c.

ADEPT, s. hombre versado en alguna ciencia.

Adept, adj. versado, cursado.

ADEQUATE, adj. adequado, proporcionado, conforme, igual, equivalente.

To be adequate, ser igual, proporcionado, conforme, &c.

Adequately, adv. adequadamente, igualmente.

To ADHERE to, v. n. *(to stick to)* adherir, juntarse, ser de la opinion de otro, tomar el partido de otro, asentir, ó ser del mismo dictamen.

To adhere to any party (or opinion) tomar el partido de otro, ser del mismo dictamen que otro.

Adhered to, adj. inclinado.

Adherence, *Adherency*, } s. adherencia, adhesion.

Adherent, s. adherente.

Adhesion, s. adhesion, pegadura, el estado de ser pegado.

Adhesive, adj. adherente, pegado; tenaz en su opinion.

ADJACENT, adj. vecino, contiguo.

ADJECTIVE, adj. adjetivo, *como* nombre adjetivo, *entre los grámaticos*.

Adjectively, adv. adjetivadamente.

ADIEU, s. *(or farewel)* a dios.

To bid one's friend adieu, decir a dios á sus amigos, despedirse de ellos.

To ADJOIN, vid. *To ADJOYN*.

To ADJOURN, v. a, *(or to put off)* remitir, diferir.

It is folly to adjourn the necessary work of salvation to a dying hour, es locura remitir ó diferir hasta la hora de la muerte una obra tan necessaria, como la salvacion; diferir lo perteneciente á nuestra salvacion, hasta la hora de la muerte, és locura.

To adjourn (to give a delay) conceder alguna demora ó dilacion, diferir para otra vez.

To adjourn, v. n. *(speaking of the parliament)* separarse para juntarse tal ó tal dia.

Adjourned, adj. diferido, remitido.

Adjournment, s. cita, señalamiento, assignacion de dia, hora y lugar, para verse y hablarse uno con otro.

Adjourning, s. vid. *To* ADJOURN.

To ADJOYN, v. a juntar, ó unir las partes de alguna cosa, que estaban separadas.

Adjoined, adj. juntado, unido.

Adjoining, s. la accion de juntar las partes divididas.

ADIPOUS, adj. gordo, adiposo.

ADIT, n. s, *(aditus*, Lat.) aqua-ducto soterraneo, minerala.

ADITION, s. el acto de ir hácia alguno.

To ADJUDGE, v. a. condenar.

Adjudged, adj. condenado.

He was adjudged to suffer the punishment of a traitor, le condenaron á padecer la pena debida á un traidor.

Adjudging, (or adjudication) s. condenacion, y adjudicacion.

ADJUMENT, s. *(help)* ayuda, assistencia, socorro, Obs.

ADJUNCT, s. circunstantia.

ADJUNCTION, s. adicion, aumentacion.

ADJURATION, s. la accion de proponer un juramento á otro, ó la forma del juramento, adjuracion.

To adjure, v. a. mandar tomar juramento á uno, ó mandar á un espiritu malo que dexe su posesion.

To ADJUST, v. a. ajustar, arreglar.

To adjust (or determine) acordar, ajustar, terminar, acomodar, hablando de alguna diferencia, litigio, &c.

Adjusted, adj. ajustado, terminado, acomodado.

Adjusting, s. ajuste, ajustamiento, concierto, composicion, &c.

Adjustment, s. ajustamiento, acomodamiento.

ADJUTANT, s. ayudante, empleo militar, con diferentes grados y titulos. Ayudante general es él que assiste al general; ayudante real es él que assiste al maestre de campo general, al general de la caballeria y mariscales de campo, y ayudante ordinario es él que lo es de un regimento, y todos tienen el exercicio de distribuir las ordenes, y el cuidado de esquadronar los soldados.

Adjutant-general, s. ayudante general.

ADJUTORY, adj. *(or helping)* el eyudador; él que ayuda.

To ADJUVATE, v. a. ayudar, socorrer, assistir.

ADMEASUREMENT, s. *(a law term, an estimation made by a jury, or before a court of justice)* acto, ó provision, para hacer restituir á alguno, lo que ha tomado, mas de lo justo.

ADMENSURATION, s. igualdád, el acto de igualar, ó ajustar las partes, que están desavenidas.

ADMINICLE, s. *(or help)* ayuda, socorro, adminículo.

Adminicular, adj. ayudador, socorredor.

To ADMINISTER, v. a. *(to give)* administrar, dar, dispensar, conferir.

To administer the sacraments, administrar, los sacramentos, dar, ó dispensar, los sacramentos.

To administer baptism, conferir, dar, ó administrar el bautismo.

To administer justice, administrar la justicia.

To administer an occasion of complaint, dar ocasion ó lugar, para quexarse.

To administer an oath, dar el juramento, ó hacar jurar á alguno.

To administer jealousy, causar zelos.

To administer (govern or manage) administrar, regir, manejar.

To administrate, v. a. administrar remedios.

Administration, s. f. administracion, conducta, direccion, gobierno, manejo, mando.

Administration (civil law) provision, ó disposicion del estado ó muebles de alguno que murió abintestato, con presupuesto de dar cuenta quando se la pidan.

The several kinds of public administrations are subject to several diseases and corruptions, las muchas suertes de publica administracion, están sujetas á muchas corrupciones.

Administrative, lo pertineciente á la administracion.

Administrator, s. m. administrador.

Administrator (in policy) el. que tiene el gobierno de algun reino, en lugar del príncipe.

Administratorship, s. el oficio de administrador.

Administratrix, s. la administradora, ó la que exerce el dicho oficio.

Administred, adj. administrado, gobernado.

ADMIRABLE, adj. admirable, excelente, maravilloso, raro, portentoso.

Admirably (or admirably well) adv. mui bien, admirablemente, digno de admiracion.

Admirableness, adv. maravillosamente.

ADMIRAL, s. almirante, él que manda, y es general de una flota.

The admiral ship, s. la almiranta, el navio así llamado, por llevar á él que manda, y tiene poder sobre los otros navios.

The admiral flag, s. el pabellon, ó bandera grande con las armas de la corona, la qual lleva la capitana, ó el navio que comanda en alguna esquadra.

The admiral's son or wife, el hijo ó muger del almirante.

Admiralship, s. el oficio de almirante.

Admiralty, s. el almirantazgo.

The admiralty-court, la corte del almirantazgo.

ADMIRATION, s. admiracion.

Taken up with admiration, absorto con admiracion.

Note of admiration! punto de admiracion!

Admirative, admirativo, preocupado, admiracion.

To ADMIRE, v. a. admirarse, espantarse.

I admire her wit more than her beauty, admiro mas su agudeza que su hermosura.

I admire at it, me admiro, ó espanto de eso.

To admire (or love) amar, querer.

I admire this above any thing, amo esto mas que otra cosa alguna.

Admired, adj. admirado, amado, estimado, querido.

Admirer, s. admirador, amante.

ADMISSION, s. recibimiento, acogimiento, admision.

To admit, v. a. admitir, recibir.

To admit one into one's chamber, admitir, ó recibir á alguno en su cámara, ó aposento.

oficio.
To admit of one's excuſe, admitir, ó recibir alguna eſcuſa.
To admit of (to permit or ſuffer) permitir, ſufrir.
The ſeaſon will hardly admit of that, apenas lo permitirá el tiempo.
To admit a principle (to acknowledge it true) admitir un principio, reconocerlo por verdadero.
Admit (or ſuppoſe) it were ſo, ſupueſto que el caſo ſea así, ſupueſto que ſea así.
Faith admits of degrees, hay diverſos, ó diferentes grados de ſe.
Becauſe only mathematical matters admit of this kind of evidence, porque no hay mas que las verdades mathematicas que ſean capaces de tal género de evidencia.
She has wit, but yet I have not heard that ſhe has admitted of any gallantry, brilla ſu ingenio, pero no por eſto he oido que la haya requebrado ó galanteado algun piſaverde.
And therefore ſhepherds may be admitted to be the moſt innocent and the moſt happy of all callings, por cuyo motivo la condicion de los paſtores ſe puede reputar por la mas dichoſa, pues es la mas innocente.
Admittable, adj. admiſible, que puede admitirſe.
Admittance, ſ. recibimiento, entrada.
Admitted, adj. recibido, admitido. Vid. *To ADMIT*.
To ADMIX, v. a. mezclar.
Admixtion, ſ. mixtura, mezcla, mixtion.
To ADMONISH, v. a. *(or to warn)* advertir, amoneſtar, exhortar, aconſejar.
Admoniſhed, adj. advertido, amoneſtado, exhortado.
Admoniſher, ſ. el amoneſtador, ó él que advierte, ó exhorta.
Admoniſhing, Admoniſhment, or Admonition, ſ. exhortacion, advertimiento, aviſo.
Admonitioner, ſ. v. *ADMONISHER*.
Admonitory, adj. monitorio, lo que amoneſta.
To ADMOVE, v. a. mover una coſa hácia la otra.
ADO, ſ. *(pains, trouble)* pena, fatiga.
I had much ado to forbear laughing, tuve mucha pena en detener la riſa, apenas pude impedir la riſa.
We got away with much ado, a penas pudimos ſalvarnos, tuvimos mucha pena en ſalvarnos.
After much ado, deſpues de mucha pena.
Without any more ado, ſin mucha pena, ſin dificultad alguna.
Ado (or noiſe) ruido, tumulto.
What ado is here? que ruido hay aquí? que ruido es eſſe?
Why do you keep ſuch ado? porque hace tanto ruido, á que fin hace tanto ruido?
With no great ado (eaſily) facilmente, ſin ruido, ſin dificultad.
I have much ado to forbear beating him, por poco le he de caſcar, no ſé lo que me detiene de darle una buena tunda.
ADOLESCENCE, *ADOLESCENCY*, ſ. adoleſcencia, la edad media, entre la de la niñez, y la juventud.
ADONIA, la fieſta celebrada en honor de Adonis, en la qual las mugeres imitaban á Venus en ſus endechas.
ADONIUM, ſ. f. hierba llamada Abrótano ú lombriguera, que ſegun los poetas, fué

y admitir por hijo a el que no lo es de otro.
To adopt another man's works, adoptar, ú apropiarſe el trabajo de otro.
Adopted, adj. adoptado, ahijado, prohijado.
Adopting, ſ. el acto de adoptar.
Adopter, ſ. el que adopta, ó prohija, adoptador, adoptante.
Adoption, ſ. adopcion.
Adoptive, adj. adoptivo.
ADORABLE, adj. adorable, venerable.
Adorableneſs, ſ. qualidad que mueve á adoracion.
ADORAT, ſ. *(four pound weight)* peſo de quatro libras.
ADORATION, ſ. adoracion, culto.
To ADORE (or worſhip) v. a. adorar, reverenciar.
To adore (to love reſpectfully) adorar, amar con reſpeto, y veneracion.
Adored, adj. adorado, reverenciado.
Adorer, ſ. adorador.
Adoring, ſ. adoracion, reverencia.
To ADORN, v. a. *(or ſet off)* adornar, ataviar, componer, hermoſear, engalanar.
Adorned, adj. adornado, ataviado.
The fields are adorned with an excellent verdure, los prados eſtán adornados de un verdor ameniſſimo.
Adornation, vid. *Adorning*.
Adorner, ſ. él que adorna, hermoſea y engalana.
Adorning, ſ. la accion de adornarſe, ataviarſe, ó componerſe.
Adornment, ſ. ornamento, adorno, atavio.
ADOWN, prep. *(ſometimes uſed in poetry for down) his curling hair adown his ſhoulders flowed*, ſus enrizados cabellos ſueltos fluctuaban ſobre ſus hombros.
Adown, prep. *down towards the ground*, deſde un alto abaxo; deſde un pueſto alto al ſuelo.
ADREAD, adv. en eſtado de miedo.
ADRIFT, adv. ſueltamente ſobre el agua.
To turn adrift, dexar á la fortuna.
ADROIT, ad. dieſtro, habil, mañoſo.
Adroitneſs, ſ. deſtreza, primor, maña, habilidad.
The Adroitneſs of his ſkill, la habilidad de ſu arte, ó deſtreza que tiene en ſu arte.
ADRY, adj. ſediento que tiene ſed.
ADSCITITIOUS, adj. *(added, foreign)* añadido, juntado,
ADSTRICTION, ſ. el acto de ligar ó atar juntos.
ADVANCE, ſ. *(or ſtep)* avanzamiento la accion de avanzar.
Advance-Money (or premium) dinero adelantado.
To ADVANCE, v. n. *(to go forward)* avanzar, acercar, ir adelante.
They were now advancing from reproaches to blows, iban á paſſar de las injurias, á los golpes.
To advance, v. a. *(to give before-hand)* anticipar, dar antes del tiempo.
To advance (or prefer) adelantar preferir á uno, aventajarle en honores, ó premios.
This made David advance the knowledge of God before all other knowledge, eſto hizo á David anteponer el conocimiento de Dios, á qualquier otro.
To advance (or further) a deſign, conducir una empreſa, manejar un deſignio.
They may advance (or carry) them to a

He advanced the glory of his purple, iluſtró, y dió mas eſplendor á ſu púrpura.
That is that on which we advance all our hopes, ſobre eſto es ſobreloque fundamos nueſtras eſperanzas todas.
ADVANCED, adj. adelantado, avanzado.
ADVANCEMENT, ſ. *(or promotion)* adelantamiento, preferimiento, promocion.
Before his advancement to the throne, antes que aſcendieſſe al throno, ó que ſe coronaſſen ſus ſienes.
ADVANCER, ſ. promotor, adelantador.
ADVANCING, ſ. adelantamiento, &c. vid. *To ADVANCE*.
ADVANTAGE, ſ. *(good profit)* provecho, ventaja, beneficio, ganancia, gloria.
To give ſomething by way of advantage, dar alguna coſa de añadidúra.
To take advantage of a thing, aprovecharſe de una coſa.
He made advantage of their diſagreement, ſe aprovechó de ſus diſcordias.
It would be more for your advantage, le ſeria mas provechoſo, le convendria mejor.
It would be no advantage to me, no ganaria nada, no me ſeria de mucho provecho.
To ſell a thing to the beſt advantage, vender algo mui caro, vender una coſa con mucho provecho, avanzo, ú ganancia.
She dreſſes to the beſt advantage, tiene un modo particular de agraciarſe ó de engalanarſe en el veſtir.
To ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage, enſeñar algo en manera que parezca mejor de lo que es.
Advantage, ſ. ventaja, provecho.
To advantage, v. a. *(to profit)* aprovechar.
What will it advantage me to deceive you? que me aprovecharé en engañar á uſted?
He may very well advantage himſelf ten pounds, mui bien huviera podido ganar diez libras.
To ADVANTAGE, v. a. aventajar, beneficiar, promover, adelantar.
ADVANTAGE-GROUND, ſ. el terreno alto [illegible] la ventaja ſobre el enemigo.
ADVANTAGED, adj. aventajado, que gana.
ADVANTAGEOUS, adj. ventajoſo, util.
ADVANTAGEOUSLY, adv. ventajoſamente, utilmente.
ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, ſ. ventaja, provecho, utilidad.
ADVENIENT, adj. lo que es contingente, accidental, &c.
ADVENTITIOUS, adj. trahido ó llevado de paiſes extrangeros.
To ADVENE, v. n. acceder á alguna coſa; tener parte en ella, ſinque ella ſea eſſencial.
ADVENT, ſ. el Adviento.
Advent Sundays, los quatro Domingos del Adviento.
Advent (or coming) venida, ó llegada, arribada.
ADVENTINE, *ADVENTITIOUS*, *ADVENTUAL*, adj. adventicio, caſual, accidental.
ADVENTURE, ſ. *(or accident)* aventura, incidente, accidente.
Adventure (or hazard) azar, caſo que acaece ſin penſar, ó impenſadamente.
Adventure (or enterprize) deſignio, expedición,

dición, empreſa.
At all adventures, á todo rieſgo, á todo peligro, ó azar.
To ADVENTURE, v. a. aventurar, arrieſgar, poner á peligro y conocida aventura.
To adventure (or hazard, or enterprize) emprender, aventurar, oſar, arrieſgar.
Adventured, adj. aventurado, oſado, arrieſgado.
ADVENTURER,, ſ. aventurero, que aventura.
ADVENTUROUS, adj. oſado, arrieſgado.
ADVENTUROUSLY, adv. oſadamente, atrevidamente.
ADVENTURESOME, adj. oſado, atrevido.
ADVENTURESOMENESS, ſ. oſadía, atrevimiento.
ADVERB, ſ. adverbio, una de las partes de la oracion, entre los gramáticos.
ADVERBIAL, adj. adverbial, perte eciente á un adverbio.
ADVERBIALLY, adverbialmente, en un ſentido adverbial.
ADVERSARY, ſ. adverſario, enemigo, opueſto.
ADVERSATIVE, adj. adverſativo.
ADVERSE, adj. adverſo, contrario, opueſto.
ADVERSELY, adv. opueſtamente, en ſentido contrario.
ADVERSITY, ſ. *(or calamity)* adverſidad, calamidad, deſgracia, infortunio.
To ADVERT, v. a. *(or to mark)* cuidar, hacer reflexion, advertir, con la particula *to*, delante del obgeto.
ADVERTENCE (or advertency) ſ. advertencia, conſideracion.
ADVERTENT, adj. *(from advert)* vigilante, atento, cuidadoſo.
To ADVERTISE, v. a. *(or to warn)* advertir, dar conſejo, ó inteligencia, aviſar aconſejar, con acuſativo de la perſona informada.
ADVERTISED, adj. aviſado, advertido.
ADVERTISER, ſ. él que aviſa, ó aconſeja, aconſejador.
ADVERTISEMENT, ſ. aviſo, informacion.
ADVERTISING, ſ. accion de advertir, ó aviſar.
ADVICE, ſ. *(counſel)* aviſo, conſejo.
To take advice of one, tomar conſejo, ó aviſo de alguno.
To give one good advice, dar buen conſejo, ó aviſo á alguno.
To take (or to follow) one's friend's advice, ſeguir, ó tomar el conſejo, ó aviſo de algun amigo.
Advice (notice, account) aviſo, advertimiento, conocimiento.
Advice-boat, un aviſo ó navio de aviſo, que deſpachan con las cartas del comercio ó con las ordenes del govierno, para la America, ó para los Almirantes de una eſquadra.
To ADVIGILATE, v. a. *(to watch diligently)* cuidar, velar, eſtar alerta.
ADVISEDLY, adv. aviſadamente, conſideradamente.
ADVISEMENTE, ſ. conſultacion.
ADVISABLE, adj. *(to be adviſed about)* conveniente, prudente, proprio de advertir.
Adviſeable (fit to be done) proprio, juſto, ó ſegun razon para aconſejar.
To ADVISE ONE, v. a. *(to give him advice)* aconſejar á uno, darle ſu dictamen y conſejo.
To adviſe to the contrary, diſſuadir, aconſejar lo contrario, perſuadir lo contrario, inducir á mudar de reſolucion.
To do as one ſhould adviſe, ſeguir el aviſo, conſejo, de alguno.
To adviſe (to give an account, to write) dar aviſo eſcribir, dar cuenta.
To adviſe with one, v. n. tomar conſejo de alguno, pedir conſejo á alguno, conſultar á uno, con uno, tomar pedir ſu conſejo y dictamen.
To adviſe with one's ſelf, examinar, conſiderar, conſultar, deliberar.
ADVISED, adj. aconſejado, aviſado.
Adviſed with, conſultado con.
Well adviſed, bien aconſejado, prudente, advertido, diſcreto, conſiderado.
Ill adviſed, imprudente, inconſiderado, incauto, inadvertido, temerario.
I will be adviſed by him, ſeguiré ſu conſejo, nada haré ſin ſu parecer.
Be adviſed by me, haga lo que le digo, tome mi conſejo, creame.
I will do nothing but as I am adviſed, nada haré de mi cabeza, no haré, ſino, lo que me aconſejaren.
I am otherwiſe adviſed, me han aconſejado de otra ſuerte, manera.
It is adviſed from ſuch a place that, &c. aviſan de tal parte, que, &c.
ADVISEDLY, adv. ſabiamente, con madura deliberacion.
ADVISEDNESS, ſ. prudencia, ſabiduria.
ADVISEMENT, ſ. *(a law-term for deliberation)* deliberacion, conſultacion.
Upon good adviſement and deliberation, deſpues de madura deliberacion.
ADVISER, ſ. conſejero, él que da conſejo.
Ex. *I am none of his adviſers*, no he ſido ſu conſejero, no le he aconſejado.
Adviſing, ſ. la accion de aviſar; vid. *To ADVISE*.
ADULATION, ſ. *(flattery)* adulacion, liſonja.
ADULATOR, ſ. m. adulador, liſonjeador.
ADULATORY, adj. liſongero.
He is a great flatterer, es un grande liſongero.
ADULT, adj. adulto, que ha llegado al uſo de la razon, ſe uſa tambien como ſubſtantivo.
ADULTNESS, de edad adulta.
To ADULTER, v. a. cometer adulterio, fornicar con la muger ajena.
ADULTERANT, adj. que comete adulterio.
ADULTERATE, adj adulterado, falſificado, falſeado, contrahecho, corrompido.
Adulterate (degenerated) degenerado, que baſtardea.
To ADULTERATE, v. a. *(to ſophiſticate)* adulterar, ó falſificar, alterar.
To adulterate (to mar) corromper.
ADULTERATED, adj. falſificado, adulterado.
ADULTERATENESS, } ſ. adulteracion,
ADULTERATION, } falſificacion.
ADULTERER, ſ. adúltero, él que comete adulterio.
ADULTRESS, ſ. f. la adúltera, la que comete adulterio.
ADULTERINE, ſ. m. f. adulterino, el hijo, ó la hija nacidos de adulterio.
ADULTEROUS, adj. adúltero.
ADULTERY, ſ. adulterio, comercio ilícito entre perſónas caſadas.
ADUMBRANT, adj. que ſe parece un poco, que tiene alguna ſemejanza.
To ADUMBRATE, v. a. dar un boſquejo.
ADUMBRATION (a rude or rough draught) boſquejo, ſemejanza.
ADUNATION, ſ. junta, union.
ADUNCITY, ſ. el ſer tuerto como garabato; giboſo, contrahecho.
AD UNGUEM, adv. *(at one's fingers end)* perfectamente, ad unguem.
ADVOCACY, ſ. defenſa, apologia.
ADVOCATE, ſ. *(or lawyer that defends another in a court of juſtice)* abogado, él que defiende la cauſa de otro, delante del juez.
Advocate (or interceſſor) abogado, interceſor, protector, defenſor.
Advocate (or favourer) favorecedor, defenſor.
ADVOCATESHIP, ſ. abogacía, el acto, y oficio de abogar.
ADVOCATION, ſ. defenſa hecha por un abogado, apologia.
ADVOLATION, ſ. acto de volar hácia alguna coſa.
To ADVOW, mantener, ſuſtentar, ó juſtificar lo que uno ha hecho tiempo ha, vid. *To AVOW*.
ADVOWRY, vid. *AVOWRY*.
ADVOWEE, ſ. el preſentador de un beneficio, él que tiene el derecho de nombrar un ſujeto, para un beneficio.
Ex. *Advowee paramount (the king or higheſt patron)* el primer, ó principal preſentador para un beneficio, que ſuele ſer el rey.
ADVOWSON, ſ. *(right of patronage)* derecho de patronazgo.
ADVOWTRY, ſ. *(or adultery)* adulterio.
To ADURE, v. a. quemar, arder con fuego.
ADUST (or aduſted) adj. *(burnt)* aduſto, requemado, toſtado.
Aduſt Blood, ſangre aduſta, ó quemada.
ADUSTABLE, adj. aduſto, requemado, ó toſtado.
ADUSTION, ſ. *(a philoſophical word for burning)* aduſtion.
El diphtongo *Æ*, ſolo ſe uſa en la lengua, Ingleſa, en le principio de algunos nombres proprios, como Æneas, &c. y en los vocablos ſiguientes.
ÆGILOPS, n. ſ. palabra gryega, *goat-eyed* en Ingles; cabra-montes.
ÆGLOGUE, n. ſ. diálogo eſcrito en verſo paſtoral.
ÆGYPTIACUM, n. ſ. unguento que ſe compone de miel, verde-gris, y vinagre.
ÆNIGMA, vide *ENIGMA*.
ÆQUATOR, equador, ó equator, circulo maxîmo que ſe conſidera en la eſphera, celeſte y diſta igualmente de los polos del mundo; llamaſe aſi, porque quando el ſol llega á eſtar en él, es igual el dia con la noche.
ÆQUILIBRIOUS, vid. *EQUILIBRIOUS*.
ÆQUINOCTIAL, adj. equinoccial, perteneciente al equinoccio.
ÆQUINOX, ſ. el equinoccio, la entrada del ſol, en los puntos equinocciales.
ÆRA, ſ. cierta computacion de años, que comunmente ſe llama era de Ceſar.
AERIAL, adj. aérea, lo pertineciente al áire.
AEROMANCY, ſ. *(divination by the air)* aereomancia, las ridiculas, y erradas obſervaciones uſadas por los antiguos, que pretendian adivinar los ſucceſos futuros, obſervando en el aire, y en el vuelo de las aves, ciertas ſeñales.

AEROMETRY, ſ. *(art of meaſuring the air)* aereométria, el arte de medir el aire.
ÆSTIVAL, adj. lo perteneciente al eſtio, ó verano, eſtival, eſtivo.
To ÆSTUATE, v. n. *(derived from the Latin)* quemar, como con fuego, conſumir, abraſarſe, tambien moverſe, agitarſe como hace la mar.
ÆTHER, ſ. aire, ambiente, ether.
ÆTHERIAL (or æthereal) ethéreo, perteneciente al ether.
AFAR OFF, adv. lexos.
AFEARD, vid. *AFRAID*.
AFFABILITY, ſ. afabilidad, corteſia, y agrado en la converſation y trato, urbanidad.
AFFABLE, adj afable, civil, agradable, amoroſo, blando, benigno y cortes, apacible.
AFFABLENESS, ſ. vid *AFFABILITY*.
AFFABLY, adv. afablemente, civilmente.
AFFABROUS, adj. bien hecho, completo, perfecto. Obſ.
AFFABULATION, n. ſ. la moralidad de una fabula.
AFFAIR, ſ. *(buſineſs)* negócio, combate.
Affair (engagement, fight) negócio, empeño.
To have an affair with a woman, recibir favores de alguna muger, tener correſpondencia con una dama.
Affair (or quarrel) diſputa, contienda, riña, pendencia.
To AFFEAR, v. n. confirmar, eſtablecer.
To AFFECT, v. a. *(to ſtudy)* buſcar, con cuidado, afectar, poner eſpecial cuidado.
To affect a particular mien, afectar geſtos, ó movimientos, hacer viſages.
To affect to ſpeak well, preciarſe uno de hablar bien con affectacion, ponér demaſiado cuidado y eſtudio en la converſacion.
To affect (move or touch) mover, enternecer, penetrar, como quando uno relata á alguno miſerias, ó deſgracias, y le enternece, y mueve á compaſion.
All your rhetorick does not affect me in the leaſt, ſus rhetóricas nada me mueven, no hacen impreſſion alguna ſobre mi, ſoy inſenſible á ſu eloqüencia.
To affect a lady's heart, mover, ó enternecer el corazon de una ſeñora.
To affect (to love) afficionar, amar, eſtimar, querer.
To affect (to deſire, to endeavour) procurar, deſear, buſcar con cuidado.
To affect the crown, aſpirar á la corona, pretender la corona.
Your affection does not affect my aſſertion, ſu objeccion no daña, ó deſtruye mi opinion, lo que he affirmado.
AFFECTATE, adj. afectado.
AFFECTATION, ſ. afectacion, eſtúdio y cuidado vicioſo de moſtrarſe pulido y bien hablado.
Affectation (or deſire) deſeo violento, paſſion, ó inclinacion extravagante.
Ex. *The affectation of power by violence is a moſt diabolical outrage upon the laws of God and nature*, el deſeo, ó inclinacion de reinar por caminos injuſtos, es diabólico, pues ſe rompen las leyes de Dios y de la naturaleza.
AFFECTED, adj. afectado, vid. *To AFFECT*.
An affected ſtyle, un eſtilo afectado.
Affected ways, maneras afectadas, acciones llenas de afectacion.
I was very much affected by her tears, ſus lágrymas me enternecieron mucho.
How ſtands he affected? en que diſpoſicion eſtá? á que ſe inclina? qual es ſu inclinacion?
Every one ſpeaks as he ſtands affected, cada uno habla ſegun ſu inclinacion, cada qual habla ſegun ſu penſamiento.
To be well or ill affected to the government, ſer bien, ó mal-inclinado al gobierno, eſtimar, ó deſeſtimar el gobierno.
To be affected with the ſame diſtemper, tener la miſma enfermedad, ó achaque.
Affected with ſadneſs, melancólico, triſte, mohino, afligido.
AFFECTEDLY, adv. con afectacion, afectadamente.
AFFECTEDNESS, ſ. afectacion.
AFFECTING, adj. pathético, que mueve los afectos.
AFFECTION, ſ. *(or love)* afeccion, amor, amiſtad, afecto, inclinacion.
Non-entity can have no affection or property, la nada no es capaz de alguna calidad, ó propriedad.
AFFECTIONATE, adj. aficionado, inclinado.
AFFECTIONATELY (or affectiouſly) adv. afectuoſamente, aficionadamente.
To AFFEER, v. a. *(a term uſed in the exchequer)* confirmar con juramento, aprobar.
To affeer an account, confirmar, aprobar una cuenta.
AFFEERED, adj. aprobado, autorizado, confirmado.
AFFEERERS, ſ. hombres nombrados por una corte de jurados, para arreglar, y moderar las multas, ó penas pecuniarias, que ſe imponen á los que han cometido algun delito, que ſe puede Caſtigar arbitrariamente, por falta de ley, que expreſſe una pena particular, para tal crimen.
AFFETTO or AFFETTUOSO (a muſical term) término de múſica, que los Ingleſes han tomado del Italiano, para ſignificar el afecto tierno en tal parte de la múſica.
AFFIANCE (or truſt) ſ. confianza.
To AFFIANCE, v, a. afianzar, prometer.
AFFIANCED, adj. afianzado, prometido.
AFFIDAVIT (a law term) declaracion, ateſtacion, depoſicion, que uno hace con juramento.
AFFIDED, adj. unido por contrato.
AFFILIATION, n. ſ. *(from* ad *and* filius) adoptacion, prohijacion, afiliacion, adoptar á uno como propio hijo.
AFFINAGE (or refining of metals) ſ. afinacion, ó la accion de afinar los metales, purificandolos en el criſol, y ſubiendo los de quilates.
AFFINED, adj. que tiene conſanguinidad.
AFFINITY (alliance, or kin by marriage) ſ. afinidad, ó parenteſco por caſamiento.
Affinity (or relation) afinidad, ſemejanza, analogia.
To AFFIRM (or to aſſure) v. a. afirmar, aſſegurar,, ateſtiguar.
To affirm (or confirm, a decree) confirmar un decreto, ó ſentencia.
AFFIRMABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede afirmar.
AFFIRMANT, n. ſ. afirmante, así llaman en Inglaterra, el deponente, ſiendo de la ſecta de los *Quakeres* ó Tembladores, cuya afirmacion ſe debe admitir y tener fuerza de juramento en todas las cortes de juſticia, ſegun la ley del reyno.
AFFIRMATION, ſ. f. afirmacion.
AFFIRMATIVE, adj. afirmativo.
Affirmative, ſ. afirmativa.
Ex. *The one is for the affirmative, and the other for the negative*, el uno es por la afirmativa, y el otro por la negativa.
AFFIRMATIVELY, adv. afirmativamente, poſitivamente, con certeza.
AFFIRMED, adj. afirmado, aſſegurado.
To AFFIX, v. a. fixar, pegar, atar.
AEFIXED, adj. fixado, pegado.
AFFIXING, ſ. la accion de pegar, ó fixar.
AFFLATION, ſ. inſpiracion.
AFFLATION, ſ. inſpiracion como de propheta.
To AFFLICT, v. a. *(to cauſe ſorrow, to moleſt, vex, or trouble)* afligir, inquietar, atormentar, oprimir, perſeguir, deſconſolar, moleſtar.
To afflict, (to bring low, to weaken) afligir, abatir, enflaquecer (hablando de una enfermedad.)
To afflict one's ſelf, v. r. afligirſe, atormentarſe, enfadarſe.
AFFLICTED, adj. afligido, inquietado, perſeguido, oprimido, vid. *To AFFLICT*.
AFFLICTER, ſ. él que atormenta, que aflige, que perſigue, que oprime.
AFFLICTING, ſ. la accion de afligir, moleſtar, deſconſolar, &c.
AFFLICTION, ſ. afliccion, dolor, pena, tormento, deſconſuelo, ahogo.
AFFLICTIVE, adj. afflictivo, que cauſa afliccion y deſconſuelo.
AFFLUENCE, } ſ. *(abundance)* abundan-
AFFLUENCY, } cia, afluencia, copia, exceſo, profuſion.
AFFLUENT, adj. afluente, que corre con abundancia y exceſo.
AFFLUX, n. ſ. *(fluxus*, Lat.) el acto de correr de un lugar á otro.
AFFLUXION, n. ſ. la corriente de las aguas, ó líquidos.
To AFFORD, v. a. *(to give or yield)* dar proveer, vender, producir.
I cannot afford it ſo cheap, no puedo darlo, ó venderlo tan barato.
I cannot afford to ſpend ſo high, no puedo gaſtar tanto, no tengo médios para tan gran gaſto.
I could afford to give him a box on the ear, tenia ganas de darle un torniſcon, le huviera podido dar un cachete.
He is the greateſt man our age affords, es el mayor hombre de nueſtra edad.
AFFORDED, adj. proveido, dado.
AFFORDING, ſ. la accion de proveer, ó dar.
To AFFOREST, v. a. hacer una floreſta, ó boſque.
To AFFRANCHISE, v. a. hacer ciudadano à alguno, recibirle en el número de los ciudadanos, para que goze de los privilegios y exênciones de los demas vecinos de la ciudad.
AFFRAY, ſ. *(a law-term for fray)* tumulto, combate, riña, pendencia.
AFFRICTION, n. ſ. *(affrictio*, Lat.) el acto de eſtregar una coſa con otra.
To AFFRIGHT, v. a. eſpantar, hacer miedo, aſſombrar.
AFFRIGHTED, adj. eſpantado, aóſombrado.

AFFRIGHTFUL,

AFFRIGHTFUL, adj. lleno de miedo, de eſpanto, de horror.
AFFRONT, ſ. *(or abuſe)* afrenta, ultraje, inſulto, injuria.
To put a grievous affront upon one, hacer alguna afrenta á alguno, afrentar á alguno en ſumo grado, ultrajarle.
To bear an affront, or to take an affront, or to put up an affront, diſimular, ó ſufrir una afrenta.
To affront, v. a. afrentar, ultrajar.
To affront (or abuſe) ultrajar, inſultar, hacer una afrenta.
AFFRONTED, adj. afrentado, ultrajado, maltratado.
AFFRONTER, ſ. el que afrenta, injuria, maltrata, ó menoſprecia.
AFFRONTIVE, adj. injurioſo, ultrajoſo.
AFLAT, adv. *(from* a *and* flat) llano, igual con la tierra, ó con el ſuelo.
AFLOAT, nadante ſobre el agua.
Ex. *To ſet a ſhip afloat*, echar un navio al mar, botar un navio al agua.
AFOOT, adv. á pie, no á caballo, en accion, en movimiento.
AFORE, prep. delante.
Afore-hand, de antemano.
To be afore-hand with one, anticiparſe, prevenirſe de antemano, con uno.
Afore, adv. antes, anticipadamente.
Afore-going, adj. anticipado, precedente.
Aforeſaid, adj. ya dicho, ſobredicho, ó mencionado.
Afore-time, adv. antiguamente, anciana-mente, en tiempos paſados.
Afore-mentioned, } adj. ſobredicho.
Afore-named, }
AFRAID, adj. temeroſo, timido.
Ex. *I am afraid of nothing*, no temo coſa alguna; nada temo.
You are more afraid than hurt, mas miedo tiene que mal: el mal es menor que el miedo.
I am afraid to ſay it, temo decirlo, no oſo decirlo, tengo eſcrupulo de decirlo.
To make one afraid, hacer miedo á alguno, eſpantarle, ó amedrantarle, aſombrarle.
AFRESH, adv. nuevamente, aun, otra vez.
His ſorrow begins afreſh, ſu afliccion ſe renueva.
AFT, ſ. la popa de qualquier navio, ó embarcacion.
Aft, adv. por la popa.
Fore and Aft, por popa y por proa, por delante y por detras.
AFTER, prep. atras, detras, deſpues, ſegun.
Ex. *After his death*, deſpues de ſu muerte.
After all, deſpues de todo, en fin, en concluſion.
One after another, el uno deſpues del otro.
Ex. *I ſaw a man behind the wall*, vi un hombre detras de la pared.
After the ancient cuſtom, ſegun la coſtumbre antigua.
After the Engliſh faſhion, á la Ingleſa, ó á la moda Ingleſa.
After what manner? de que manera? como?
After this manner, de eſta manera, ó de eſta ſuerte, de eſte modo, aſſi.
After the example of, á la imitacion de, &c.
I called him after his own name, le llamé por ſu nombre, le he dicho ſus verdades.
At half an hour after three, á las tres y media, media hora deſpues de las tres.
He puts me off day after day, me promete cada dia, me remite de dia en dia.
Sueleſe algunas veces poner eſta prepoſition deſpues de un verbo, y entonces hace parte de ſu ſignificado.
Ex. *To look after*, buſcar, cuidar, tener cuidado de, *to go after*, ſeguir.
To be after one, dar aire á uno, parecerle, tambien ſer inferior á uno.
After, adv. deſpues.
A little after, un poco deſpues.
Some while after, poco tiempo deſpues.
After I was gone in, deſpues que entré.
An hour after they condemned him, una hora deſpues que le condenaron.
The next day after, el dia deſpues, el dia ſiguiente.
He walked on the ſhore, after that into the bath, deſpues de haver paſſeado en la orilla entró en el baño.
Eſte adverbio ſe compone con muchos nombres ſubſtantivos, como:
After-ages (or after-times) los ſiglos venideros, ó futuros, la poſteridad.
After-pains, los dolores deſpues del parto.
After-noon, deſpues de medio dia.
After-noon's luncheon, la merienda.
After-clap, un ſegundo golpe.
After-game, deſquite eſto es, quando uno juega y pierde, dice, deme mi deſquite, que es lo miſmo, que jugar ſegundo juego.
He will play an after-game for it, tendrá ſu deſquite, hara nueva tentativa.
After proceeding, lo ſubſeqüente.
After-reckoning, nueva cuenta, ó contar otra vez.
They are afraid of an after-reckoning, temen nueva cuenta.
After-wit, entendimiento tardio, diſcurſo fuera de ſazon.
Prov. *An after-wit is every body's wit*, perdida la hacienda, adquirido el entendimiento.
AFTERWARDS, adv. deſpues, deſpues de eſto.
AGAIN, adv. otra vez, aun.
Give me as much again, deme la miſma cantidad otra vez.
Mine is as big again, lo mio es mas grande la mitad, ó dos veces mas grande, ó lo doble.
To and again, de un lado, y otro.
Over-again, otra vez.
I will be here again preſently, volveré luego aqui otra vez.
I muſt have two-pence back again, es meneſter que me vuelva dos peniques.
He is well again, ha cobrado ſu ſalud otra vez.
Your love to me again, el amor reciproco que uſted me enſeña, &c.
What is juſt is honeſt, and again, what is honeſt is juſt, lo que es honrado es juſto, é igualmente, lo que es juſto es honrado.
He is ſo old that his head ſhakes again, es tan viejo que le tiembla la cabeza.
Eſte adverbio ſe pone deſpues de un verbo, para exprimir la repeticion de la accion.
Ex. *To read again*, leer otra vez.
To fall ſick again, racaer enfermo.
To come again, volver, venir otra vez.
To write again, eſcribir otra vez.
To ſee again, ver otra vez.
To find again, hallar otra vez.
If ever you do ſo again, ſi vuelves á hacer eſo, otra vez.
Again and again, mas de una vez.
To conſider again and again, conſiderarlo una y muchas veces, penſarlo con maduréz.
I entreated again and again, le he rogado muchas veces.
AGAINST, prep. contra.
Ex. *Againſt my order*, contra mi orden.
Againſt the ſtream, contra la corriente del rio.
Over-againſt, en frente, ó contra.
To do a thing againſt one's will, hacer uno algo, contra ſu voluntad, ó por fuerza.
To be againſt a thing, reprobar, ó oponerſe á alguna coſa.
I am clear againſt it, me opongo totalmente, ſoy de contrario parecer.
I am not againſt it, no me opongo, no rehuſo el partido, apruebo el deſignio.
To dry a thing againſt the fire, ſecar alguna coſa delante del fuego.
To make war againſt one's neighbours, hacer guerra contra ſu vecino, guerrear contra ſu vecino.
That is againſt all probability, es contra toda razon, no es veriſimil, ó probable.
A crime againſt the ſtate, un crimen contra el eſtado.
Againſt the end of the week, á lo último de la ſemana, al fin de la ſemana.
Let all things be ready againſt we come back, que todo ſea pronto á nueſtra vuelta.
Your ſhoes will be made againſt after to-morrow, ſus zapatos eſtarán hechos deſpues de mañana.
Againſt he come, á ſu vuelta, de aquí á que vuelva.
I am for the country againſt the world, amo el campo, mas que otra coſa alguna.
Againſt the hair (or againſt the grain) á contra pelo, ó á redopelo.
AGAPE, adv. de hito en hito, con todos ſus ojos, con maravilla eſtúpida.
AGARICK, ſ. *(a ſort of muſhroom)* eſpecie, ó ſuerte de hongo llamado agárico, que nace ſobre el tronco del arbol larice y ſobre los de otros que producen bellotas, hay macho y hembra, criaſe en las motañas de Saboya y de Trento.
AGAST, adj. eſpantado, temeroſo.
AGATE, ſ. *(or agate ſtone)* piedra agata, de color blanco con venas de diverſos colores cuya variedad ſuele formar ſin artificio diferentes figuras (en el reyno de granada ſe hallan de eſſas piedras mui hermoſas, y otras muchas.)
An agate knife, un cuchillo con mango de agata.
AGATY, adj. que tiene de la natureleza de la agata.
AGE, ſ. f. *(the whole ordinary duration of the lives of men, beaſts, &c.)* la edad, duracion, ó vida de los hombres, beſtias, &c.
The age of man is not ſo long as that of a crow, la edad del hombre no es tan larga, como la del cuervo.
What age are you of? que edad tiene uſted?
I am thirty years of age, tengo treinta años.
Age (part of a man's life) edád, diferente grado de la vida del hombre.

Tender

Tender age, tierna edad, juventud.
Ripe age, edad madura, edad de diſcrecion.
The prime of one's age, la flor de la edad.
To be of age, tener edad.
Under age (or non-age) infancia, minoridad.
To be under age, no ſer mayor de edad, eſtar en pupilage.
Age (or old age) vejèz, ancianidad, ſenectud.
A man of great age, un hombre viejo, anciano, ó de edad mui avanzada.
He is worn out with age, eſtá conſumido de vejèz, es totalmente viejo.
I cannot do it for age, la vejèz me impide de hacerlo, ſoy tan viejo, que no puedo hacerlo.
To be of a middle age (neither young nor old) ſer de mediana edad, ni viejo, ni joven.
Age (or century) una edad, un ſiglo.
A whole age, un ſiglo, ó un ſiglo entero.
After age, el ſiglo futuro, la poſteridad.
Age (days or time) edad, ſiglo, dia, ó tiempo.
He is the greateſt man of our age, es el hombre el mas grande de nueſtra edad, ſiglo, dias, ó tiempo.
Age (a tract of time) edad, cierto numero de ſiglos.
The world is divided into ſeveral ages, el mundo eſtá dividido en muchos ſiglos, ó edades.
The golden or iron age, la edad dorada, ó de oro, ó de hierro.
A golden age (happy days) una edad dorada, ó la edad dichoſa.
Full age, la adoleſcencia.
Non-age, la infancia.
AGED, adj. *(of a certain age)* viejo, ó que a entrado en edad.
Aged, avanzado en edad.
AGEDLY, adv. como perſona vieja.
AGEN, adv. vid. *AGAIN*.
AGENCY, ſ. *(action)* accion.
Agency (the being of an agent) agencia, el empleo de agente.
AGENT, ſ. agente, reſidente, ó miniſtro de algun principe, ó Rey.
Agent of a regiment, agente, ó pagador de algun regimiento.
Agent, agénte (termino de philóſofos.)
The devil and all his agents, el diablo y ſus aſſiſtentes.
AGGENERATION, n. ſ. *(from* ad *and* generation) el eſtado de engendrar, ó unir á otro cuerpo.
To AGGERATE, v. a. *(or heap up)* amontonar, juntar muchas coſas en un monton.
To AGGLOMERATE, v. n. juntar.
To agglomerate, v. n. juntarſe, amontonarſe.
To AGGLUTINATE, v. a. *(or glue together)* pegar, cunglutinar, ó juntar una coſa, á otra, con goma, cola, &c. ú otra coſa pegajoſa.
To agglutinate (to tack together) juntar, ajuſtar.
AGGLUTINATED, adj. juntado, ajuſtado, colado.
To AGGRANDISE, v. a. aumentar, engrandecer.
AGGRANDISED, adj. aumentado, engrandecido.
AGGRANDISEMENT, ſ. engrandecimiento.
AGGRANDISER, ſ. él que engrandece á otro.
To AGGRAVATE, v. a. *(to heighten, or make heavy, or worſe)* exagerar, engrandecer, empeorar, agravar.
This will aggravate his crime, eſto aumentará ſu delito, ó crimen, eſto le hará mas culpable.
That would but aggravate our ſorrow, eſto no hará mas, que aumentar nueſtra afliccion.
Aggravated, adj. aumentado.
Aggravating, ſ. aumento, ó la accion de aumentar.
AGGRAVATION, ſ. aumentacion, exageracion.
The aggravation of a crime, la enormidad de ún crimen, ó pecado.
AGGREGATE, adj. agregado, unido, incorporado.
An aggregate, ſ. un agregado.
To AGGREGATE, v. a. incorporar, agregar, unir, allegar, juntar.
AGGREGATED, adj. agregado, unido, incorporado.
AGGREGATION, ſ. agregacion, incorporacion, union.
AGGRESS (or aggreſſion) ſ. ataque, aſalto, acometimiento.
AGGRESSOR, ſ. agreſor, él que ataca primero.
AGGRIEVANCE, ſ. dolor, pena, afliccion, triſteza.
To AGGRIEVE, v. a. *(or afflict)* afligir, entriſtecer, deſconſolar, abatir, dañar.
AGGRIEVED, adj. afligido, entriſtecido.
Aggrieved (or wronged) afrentado, engañado.
AGHAST, adj. eſpantado, lleno de miedo.
AGILE (or nimble) adj. ligero, agil, vivaz.
AGILITY, ſ. agilidad, ligereza, vivacidad.
AGILLOCHUM, n. ſ. Madera de Indias de un olor odorifero, quando ſeca es muy caliente y eſtá eſtimada por tener la virtud de esforzar los nervios.
AGIO, adv. *(among merchants)* agio.
AGITABLE, adj. que ſe puede agitar.
To AGITATE, v. a. *(or ſtir)* mover, menear, agitar.
To agitate (or debate) diſputar, conſiderar, hablando de una queſtion, ó negócio, conſultar, deliberar.
AGITATED, adj. movido, diſputado, conſultado, deliberado.
Agitated, diſputado, tratado.
AGITATION, ſ. agitacion, emocion, movimiento.
That buſineſs is in agitation, tratan del negócio, hablan ſobre la materia.
While theſe things are in agitation, en el entretanto que tratan del negócio.
AGITATOR, ſ. él que trata un negócio ageno.
AGLET, ſ. pequeña lamina, ó hoja de qualquier metal, como hoja de lata, &c.
AGNAIL, ſ. apoſtema en la raiz de las uñas.
AGNATION, ſ. *(term of the civil law)* afinidad, ó conſanguinidad de parte del padre, agnacion.
AGNITION, ſ. *(or acknowledging)* reconocimiento, hablando de una perſona, ó coſa que ſe reconoce por alguna ſeñal, ó indicio.
To AGNISE, v. a. *(or own)* reconocer. Obſ.
AGNOMINATION, n. ſ. aluſion de una palabra con otra.
AGNUS-CASTUS, n. ſ. un arbol aſi llamado, por la virtud que le ſuponen de preſervar la caſtidad.
AGO, adv.
Ex. *Long ago, or it is long ago*, tiempo ha, ó hai mucho tiempo.
Not long ago, no ha mucho tiempo, poco ha.
A while now ago, tiempo ha.
Some years ago, años ha, ha algunos años.
AGOG, adv. en voluntad, ó humor.
Ex. *To ſet agog (or a longing)* poner a uno en voluntad, ó humor, ó inclinacion.
To ſet one's curioſity agog, engendrar curioſidad, hacer á uno curioſo, mover la curioſidad de uno.
AGOING, adv, que ſe va.
AGONE, adv. vid. *AGO*.
AGONISTES, ſ. *(prize-fighter)* él que combate por algun premio.
To AGONIZE, v. n. ſuffrir un dolor mui grande.
AGONY, ſ. agonia, congojas y anſias del moribundo.
AGOOD, adv. *(from* a *and* good.) in earneſt. En verdad, cierto, bueno, no fabuloſo. Obſ.
AGOUTY, n. ſ. animal de Antilles.
To be in agony, eſtar agonizando.
AGRARIAN, adj. entre los Romanos, agraria, ó diviſion de los campos.
Agrarian law, pertenciente á la ley llamada por los Romans *agraria*, que arreglaba la particion de las tierras, ó campos conquiſtados.
To AGREASE, v. a. *(from* a *and* greaſe) enſuciar, enporcar, enmantecar, &c.
AGREAT, en grueſſo, por junto.
Ex. *To take a work agreat*, emprender una obra.
One that takes work agreat, uno que emprende una obra.
To AGREE, v. a. convenir, acordar, ajuſtar, concordar.
I deſire that they would agree theſe matters among themſelves, before they quarrel with us about them, me holgara que ajuſtaran, eſas diferencias entre ſi, antes, que querellen por ellas con noſotros.
To agree, v. n. convenirſe, acordarſe, ajuſtarſe.
I agree with you, convengo con uſted.
We agreed to ſet out the next day, acordamos de partir el dia ſiguiente.
This all agree upon, todos convienen, todos quedan de acuerdo, ſobre eſto.
To agree upon the price, convenir en el précio.
They agreed to the juſtice of his cauſe, convinieron en la juſticia de ſu cauſa.
Authors do not agree in the ſenſe of this expreſſion, los autores no convienen en el ſentido de eſta expreſion.
They all agree upon this principle, todos aprueban eſte princípio, admiten eſte princípio.
To agree upon a truce, convenir en treguas, hacer treguas.
To agree in one tune, concordar en un tono cantando, &c.
I agree to it, convengo, conſiento en ello.
They agree mighty well together, ſe componen mui bien, tienen perfecta union.

Fools

Fools cannot agree together, los locos no pueden convenir, concordar en ſu opinion, los locos no pueden acordar entre ſi.

Theſe ſtories do not agree together, eſtos cuentos ſe contradicen, eſtas hiſtórias no convienen, no concuerdan, ó no ſe ajuſtan.

Your actions and words don't agree, ſus palabras y hechos, no concuerdan, ſus hechos contradicen ſus palabras, dice uno, y hace otro, ſus palabras no ſe conforman con ſus hechos.

To agree with one for a thing, convenir en el précio con otro, tocante á alguna coſa.

I agreed with him for half the profit, convine con el, por la mitad del provecho.

To make people agree, concordar las perſonas deſavenidas, concordar las perſonas diſcordes.

To make one thing agree with another, ajuſtar una coſa con otra, juntar coſas deſunidas.

This meat does not agree with me, eſta carne me hace mal, ó eſta carne no conviene, ó no ſe ajuſta con mi eſtómago.

Faſting does not agree with my conſtitution, el ayuno me daña, no puede mi eſtómago ſufrir el rigor del ayuno.

I could better agree with a talkative than a ſilent man, me ajuſtaria mejor con un hombre parlero, que con un ſilencioſo.

To agree with one's ſelf, no contradecirſe, ſer ſiempre igual, ó el miſmo.

Prov. *To agree like dog and cat*, vivir como perro y gato.

They agreed (or reſolved) among themſelves to, reſolvieron, ó convinieron entre ſi, ó tomaron la reſolucion de, &c.

AGREEABLE, adj. *(that agrees)* conforme, proprio, á conveniente, convenible.

This tenet is not agreeable to the doctrine of the church, eſte dogma no es conforme á la doctrina de la igleſia, eſte dogma no es ſegun el de la igleſia.

Agreeable (or pleaſant) agradable, gracioſo.

A very agreeable country houſe, caſa de campo mui amena y placentera.

AGREEABLENESS, ſ. acuerdo, union, conformidad.

Agreeableneſs (or charms) hermoſura, afabilidad, amabilidad.

AGREEABLY, adv. convenientemente, conformemente.

Agreeably (or pleaſantly) gracioſamente.

AGREED on (or upon) adj. convenido, concordado, ajuſtado.

To be agreed, acordar, concordar, ajuſtarſe, convenirſe.

It is agreed of (or upon) han quedado de acuerdo, han convenido en ello.

The quarrel is agreed, ya la querella eſtá ajuſtada, la diſputa eſtá acomodada.

They are agreed, (hablando de los que riñen) ſe han reconciliado, han hecho paces.

He is agreed to have been a great prince, ſe conviene que ha ſido un gran príncipe.

Agreed, adj. adjuſtado, hecho, ó convenido.

Agreeing, ſ. la accion de convenir, ó ajuſtar, concordia, union, correſpondencia.

AGREEING, adj. ajuſtado, convenido.

AGREEINGNESS, conformidad, convencion, ajuſte.

AGREEMENT, ſ. acuerdo, convenio, conſentimiento, conformidad, proporcion.

Agreement in tune, harmonia, concierto, conſonancia.

Agreement (or reconcilement) reconciliacion, acomodamiento, ajuſte, compoſicion.

Agreement (contract, articles agreed upon) acuerdo, convenio, contrato, tranſaccion.

To bring to an agreement, ajuſtar las partes, reconciliarlas, y ponerlas en paz.

To come to an agreement, acordarſe, ajuſtarſe, venir en ajuſte.

Agreement maker, arbitro, él que ajuſta las partes deſavenidas.

AGRESTICAL, adj. agreſte, campeſtre, rúſtico.

Agreſtical, (or clownish) groſſero, ſalvage, villano.

AGRICULTURE, ſ. agricultura, labranza, cultivo y beneficio de la tierra.

AGRIEVANCE, ſ. dolor, afliccion.

Agrieved, adj. afligido, entriſtecido, moleſtado, deſconſolado.

AGRIMONY (or liver-wort) ſ. agrimonia, planta ſemejante al eupatorio, y que ſolo difiere en que produce un ſolo tallo, es mui medicinal.

AGRIOT (or tart cherry) ſ. guinda, ó cereza agridulce.

AGROUND, adv. Ex. *To run aground*, dar de traves en bancos de arena, como barcos, navios, &c.

To run a ſhip aground, dar de traves el navio en bancos de arena, encallar, dar la nave en un banco de arena, ataſcarſe y encaxarſe en él, de ſuerte que no pueda navegar.

AGUE, ſ. calentura, fiebre.

A burning ague, calentura ardiente.

A quotidian ague, calentura cotidiana, ó continua, ó que hace deſvariar.

Tertian (or every other day) tercianas.

Quartan (or every fourth day) quartanas.

To have an ague, tener calentura.

Prov. *An ague in the ſpring, is phyſic for a king*, la calentura de la primavera es medicina para el rey, ſegun opiniones, es mui provechoſa, la calentura de la primavera, y ſegun mi opinion Dios me libre de ella.

Ague powder, febrifugo, polvos chymicos, que dicen curan la calentura.

Agueproof, adj. *(from* ague *and* proof) prueba, ó medecina contra tercianas, ó quartanas, capaz de cortar, ó reſiſtir las cauſas que las ocaſionan ſinque el paciente ſufra el menor detrimento.

AGUED, adj. afligido con la terciana.

AGUE-TREE, ſ. *(ſaxifras)* ſalſifraga, ſaxifraga, arbol así llamado.

AGUISH, adj. febricitánte, coſa que da la calentura, ó la cauſa.

AH! interj. ay! ſuſpiro con que ſe expreſſa el ſentimiento de la alma.

Ah! ah! bueno, anda, mira!

Ex. *Ah, wretch that I am!* ay miſerable de mi!

Ah, unhappy that I am! ó deſdichado de mi!

AHEAD, adv. adelante de otro.

AHOUAI, n. ſ. planta ponzoñoſa, ó venenoſa.

AID (or help) ſ. ayuda, ſocorro, aſiſtencia, auxilio.

ROYAL AID (ſubſidy) ayuda, ſubſidio, impueſto.

AID-DE-CAMP, ſ. *(is, in the army, an officer choſen by the general to be his aſſiſtant in military operations)* ayudante General, empleo militar mui honorifico, y conſiſte en aſiſtir al General de un exercito y diſtribuir ſus ordenes, por donde y adonde conviene.

To AID, v. a. ayudar, ſocorrer, aſiſtir.

AIDED, adj. ayudado, ſocorrido, aſiſtido.

AIDER, ſ. ayudador, ſocorredor, aſiſtente.

AIDING, ſ. la accion de ayudar, ó ſocorrer.

AIDLESS, adj. ſin ayuda, deſamparado.

AIL, ſ. *(or ailment, or diſtemper)* mal, incomodidad, dolor, enfermedad.

To AIL, v. n. hacer mal, ó padecerle, hablando de algun dolor, enfermedad, ó achaque.

Ex. *What ails you?* que tiene uſted? que mal tiene?

What ails your eye? que tiene en el ojo?

I ail nothing, nada tengo, nada me duele, no tengo mal alguno.

What ails you to beat me? porque me maltrata? porque me ſacude? que tiene, ó que razon tiene, en maltratarme, ó ſacudirme?

I preſently found out what he ailed, hallé luego ſu mal, deſcubrí luego ſu afliccion, ſu mal, ó lo que le afligia ó la cauſa de ſus quexas.

What ails the fellow? que tiene eſte bobo? que pretende, ó intenta eſte bobo?

AILEMENT, or AILMENT, ſ. mal, incomodidad, achaque, indiſpoſicion.

AILING, adj. enfermo, indiſpueſto, achacoſo.

She is ever ailing, ſiempre eſtá enfermiza.

AIM, ſ. el blanco adonde aſeſtan el tiro.

Aim (or deſign) intento, deſignio.

To take one's aim well, dár en el blanco, ajuſtar bien ſu tiro.

I have no other aim but what I tell you, no tengo otro intento, que él que le dixe; mi intento, ó deſignio no es otro que el dicho.

To miſs of one's aim, errar ſu golpe, abortar uno ſu deſignio.

Your aim was at me, for all you hit another, ſu golpe a mi ſe enderezaba, aunque niriô á otro.

I am quite out of my aim, no ſé donde eſtoy, he perdido el hito, ó tino.

To AIM, v. n. aſeſtar, apuntar, pretender, aſpirar.

To aim at ſomething, aſpirar á alguna coſa, pretender algo.

I know by your diſcourſe what you aim at, veo por ſu diſcurſo á que aſpira, qual es ſu intento, en ſus palabras veo qual es ſu blanco, y á que apunta.

To aim at one's deſtruction, intentar la ruina de alguno, tramar, maquinar la ruina de otro.

AIMED, adj. intentado, maquinado, tramado.

AIMER, ſ. maquinador, tramador, urdidor.

AIMING, ſ. la accion de maquinar, ó urdir alguna trampa.

AIR, ſ. aire, uno de los quatro elementos.

The birds of the air, los páxaros del aire.

AIR (or tune) aria, arieta, ó cancion.

AIR (or looks) aire, phiſionomia, cara, aſpecto.

To

To AIR, v. a. ſecar, poner al aire.
To air a ſhirt by the fire, ſecar, calentar, poner la camiſa delante del fuego.
To air a houſe, dar aire á una caſa.
To air drink, calentar la bebida.
AIR-BUILT, adj. fabricado en el aire.
AIR-DRAWN, adj. pintado en el aire.
AIRE (or airy) ſ. nido de ave de rapiña.
AIRED, adj. ſecado, ſeco, aireado.
AIRER, ſ. que ſeca.
AIR-HOLE, ſ. agujero para admitir el aire.
AIRINESS, ſ. *(from airy)* adj. vivacidad.
AIRING, ſ. la accion de ſecar, ó dar aire.
To take an airing, tomar el aire, ó tomar el freſco.
AIRLESS, adj. que no tiene aire, ſin aire.
AIRY, adj. *(of the air)* aereo, del aire, perteneciente á el aire.
Airy (briſk, full of air and life) vivo, gracioſo, chiſtoſo, agudo, alegre.
Airy notions, ideas vanas.
AKE, ſ. mal, dolor, pena.
Ex. *Head-ake*, dolor de cabeza.
Tooth-ake, mal de dientes.
Belly-ake, dolor de barriga, ó vientre.
To AKE, v. n. hacer mal, tener dolor, ó doler.
My head akes, tengo mal de cabeza.
He loves the publick, as many a man does a coy miſtreſs that has made his heart ake, ama al público de la miſma manera que un amante ama á una hermoſa eſquiva, aunque no reciba mas que deſdenes.
AKER, vid. *ACRE*.
AKIN, adj. conſanguíneo, pariente.
AKING, adj. penoſo, moleſto, que hace mal.
To have an aking-tooth, tener un diente que hace mal, maltrata, ó da pena.
AKORN, vid. *ACORN*.
ALABASTER, ſ. alabaſtro, eſpecie de marmol blanco, tan tierno, quando ſe ſaca de la tierra que ſe puede cortar con un cuchillo, pero ſe endurece en el aire.
ALACK,
ALACK-A-DAY, } interj. ho! ho! ſeñor.
ALACRITY, ſ. vivacidad, alegria, ardor.
ALAMIRE, n. ſ. eſcala de muſica, v. r. m. fa. ſolf.
ALAMODE, adv. ſegun la moda.
BEEF-ALAMODE, vaca eſtofada á la Franceſa.
ALAMODE, ſ. *(a ſort of ſilk)* ſuerte de tafetan así llamado.
ALARM (or alarum) ſ. alarma, eſpanto, rebato.
Alarm bell, alarma, campana que tañen para aviſar que hay coſas extraordinarias, como hacen en Eſpaña, quando los Moros deſembarcan en las coſtas que tocan las campánas, aviſando á todos á que ſalgan, para coger, ſi pueden, á los Moros.
Alarm watch, guardia de noche, ó diſpertador.
To ALARM, v. a. eſpantar, dar alarma, ó rebato.
ALARM-BELL, ſ. la campana que ſe toca en viendo ó en llegando el enemigo.
ALARMED, adj. eſpantado, pueſto en miedo.
ALARMING, ſ. la accion de eſpantar, ó dar la alarma, ó dar rebato.
ALARUM, ſ. rebato, alarma.
ALAS! interj. ha! ay!
Alas the day! interject. *(ah! unhappy time)* ha! dia infeliz; ha tiempos infelizes!

ALATE, adv. por, *of late*, poco ha.
ALAY, vid. *ALLAY*.
ALBE, ſ. alba.
A prieſt's albe, alba del ſacerdote, ropa blanca que el clérigo uſa para celebrar la miſſa.
ALBEIT, conj. aunque, bien que.
ALBERGE, ſ. ſuerte de durazno.
ALBUGINEUS, adj. lo que ſe aſemeja al blanco del huevo.
ALBUGO, n. ſ. achaque en el ojo, cuyo circuito contracta una eſpecie de blancura.
ALBURN, vid. *AUBURN*.
ALCAHEST, ſ. diſolvente univerſal, termino chymico.
ALCAID, ſ. alcaide.
ALGANNA, ſ. planta que ſirve á los tintoreros; trahida de Egypto.
ALCALI, ſ. ſuerte de ſal, que los chimiſtas hacen, llamada alkali.
Alcaline ſalt, la ſal llamada alkali.
ALCHYMICAL, adj. perteneciente, ó producido por la alchimia.
ALCHYMIST, ſ. alchimiſta, él que profeſa el arte de la alchimia.
ALCHYMY (or alchemy) ſ. alchimia; arte de purificar y tranſmutar los metales. Divideſe en dos eſpecies, una llamada metalúrgia, ó metálica que tiene por objeto preparar, lavar, fundir, purificar, diſolver, y coagular los metales ſeparando lo puro de lo impuro; la otra eſpecie ſe llama Chaiſopeya, ó tranſmutatoria, que tiene por fin producir cierto punto (impoſſible de encontrar) que gradue, perficione, y transforme los metales menos perfectos en el perfectiſimo, que es el oro.
P. *There is no alchymy like ſaving*, P. alchimia probada, tener renta, y no gaſtar nada, *magnum vectigal parſimonia*.
ALCOHOL, ſ. *(in chemiſtry)* alcohól, el eſpíritu ſumamente rectificado del liquor que ſacan del vino, ó la reduccion de un cuerpo en polvos ſutiliſimos, é impalpables.
To ALCOHOLIZE, v. a. alcoholar, extraher, ó rectificar con muchas deſtilaciones el eſpíritu de qualquier liquor, ó reducir á polvos menudiſimos y volatiles alguna materia.
ALCORAN, ſ. el alcoran, ó mejor, el Coran, nombre que dan los Turcos al libro del famoſo impoſtor Mahoma.
ALCOVE, ſ. alcoba, la pieza, ó apoſento deſtinado, para dormir.
ALDER-TREE, ſ. alyſo, arbol pompoſo que regularmente ſe cria en las riberas de los rios, ó en terrenos humedos.
ALDERMAN, ſ. ſenador, ó jurado de la ciudad, ó veinte y quatro.
To walk an alderman's pace, caminar con gravedad, como los ſenadores.
ALDERMANLY, adv. como un aldermano, con entono, con gravedad.
ALDERN, adj. hechó de alyſo.
ALE, ſ. cerveza, que ſe hace ſin flor de lúpulo ú hoblon.
Beer and ale, mezcla de dos ſuertes de cerveza, no concocida en Eſpaña.
Prov. *Good ale is meat, drink, and clothes*, la buena cerveza es bebida, comida, y veſtido.
ALEBERRY, ſ. brebage ó bebida así llamada.
ALE-BREWER, ſ. el oficial que hace la cerveza.
An ALE-HOUSE, cervezeria.
ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, ſ. m. *and* f. cervezero, cervezera, él que, ó la que, vende cerveza.
ALE-CONNER, or ale-taſter, oficial que tiene cuidado, de los cervezeros paraque no engañen.
ALE SILVER, cierto tributo que pagan, al *my lord mayor* annualmente, los que venden cerveza en la ciudad de Londres.
ALE-STAKE, inſignia de bodegon.
ALE-DRAPER, bodegonero.
ALE HOOF, or ground-ivy, hiedra terreſtre, hierba mui medicinal.
ALEGAR, ſ. vinagre hecho de cerveza.
ALEMBIC, ſ. lambique, ó alambique, ó alquitara.
A LENGTH (or at length) adv. á lo largo.
ALERT, adj. vigilante, cuidadoſo.
ALERTNESS, ſ. vigilancia, diligencia, agudeza de ingenio.
ALEXANDERS, n. ſ. una planta aſi llamada.
Alexander's foot, n. ſ. ſuerte de hierva.
ALEXANDRINE, adj. Alexandrino, verſo uſado de los Franceſes.
ALEXIPHARMICK, *ALEXITERICAL*, *ALEXITERICK*, } adj. que ſirve de contrahierba, antidoto.
ALGEBRA, ſ. la álgebra, parte de la ariſmética hallada por los Arabes.
ALGEBRAICK, adj. *(belonging to algebra)* perteneciente á la álgebra.
ALGEBRAIST, ſ. algebriſta, él que entiende el arte de la álgebra.
ALHIDADA, ſ. f. alidada, regla dividida con lineas en algunas partes iguales, la qual ſe ajuſta ſobre un lado del quadrado geométrico, y haciendo centro en uno de ſus ángulos, ſe mueve ſobre los otros lados.
ALIANT, vid. *ALIEN*.
ALIAS, adv. de otra manera, ó alias.
ALIEN (or aliant) ſ. extrangero, extrangera, foraſtero, foraſtera.
Alien, adj. lo diſcorde, contrario.
While alien troops engage, mientras las tropas extrangeras y auxiliares pelean, ó combaten, &c.
It is alien to my purpoſe, no tiene que ver con mi aſſunto, no es ſegun mi intento.
To alien, or to alienate, v. a. enagenar, transferir el dominio de alguna coſa á otro.
To ALIENATE, v. a. alejar uno de otro, inſpirar odio á uno contra otro.
He ſhall never alienate me from you, no me deſviará jamas de uſted, no me hará jamas perder la inclinacion, amor, ó amiſtad que le profeſſo.
He endeavours to alienate men from the government, procura hacer odioſo el gobierno, quiere malquiſtar al gobierno.
ALIENATED, adj. enajenado, vendido, dado, transferido.
Alienated from one, enajenado, deſviado, apartado de la amiſtad de uno.
ALIENATING, ſ. enajenamiento, la accion de enajenar.
ALIENATION, ſ. enajenacion, l. obra y accion jurídica que ſe hace, para que paſſe el ſeñorio, ó dominio de alguna coſa, de uno á otro.
Alienation, enajenacion, enajenamiento, deſvio y falta de comunicacion, trato, familiaridad y comercio entre unas perſonas con otras.

Alienation,

Alienation of mind, enajenacion del animo, tota conmocion y perturbacion de la razon, que hace que el hombre no eſté en ſi, ni ſea dueño de ſus acciones y operaciones naturales.
To aliene, vid. *To ALIENATE.*
To ALIGHT, v. n. apearſe, poner el pie en tierra.
Ex. *To alight from one's horſe*, apearſe, poner pie en tierra, deſcender del caballo.
ALIGHTED, adj. apeado.
ALIKE, adj. ſemejante, ſemejable.
Alike, adv. ſemejantemente, igualmente.
To love alike, amar igualmente.
ALIMENT, ſ. alimento, ſuſtento, nutrimento.
ALIMENTAL, adj. que ſirve de nutrimento.
ALIMONY, ſ. los alimentos, ó la aſſiſtencia en dinero que el Marido eſtá obligado de dar a ſu muger, quando viven ſeparados.
ALIVE, adj. vivo, viviente.
To be burnt alive, ſer quemado vivo.
Is he alive ſtill? vive aun? eſtá aun vivo?
He is the beſt man alive, es el mejor hombre del mundo, no hay mejor hombre en el mundo.
He yields to no man alive, no cede a alma viviente.
ALKALINE, vid. *ALCALINE.*
ALL, adj. todo.
All the world, todo el mundo.
All men, todos los hombres.
When all comes to all, en fin, con todo eſſo.
With all ſpeed, luego, lo mas preſto poſſible, con toda diligencia.
To be all for one's ſelf, no cuidar, que de ſi miſmo, no cuidar que de ſus intereſes.
He is all my care, él es el objeto de mis cuidados, no cuido de otro que de él.
The latter end of all, lo ultimo, lo poſtrero.
He is undone to all intents and purpoſes, eſtá totalmente arruinado, eſta perdido.
It is not all a caſe, no es lo miſmo, no es la miſma coſa.
I would not do it for all the world, no lo haria por todo el mundo, no lo haria por todos los bienes del mundo.
It is juſt for all the world as if, &c. es cabal como sí, es lo miſmo como sí, &c.
His all is at ſtake, juega ſu reſto, juega a deſquitarſe ò a doblar la polla.
Five all, ſix all (at play) cada uno cinco ò ſeis, ſinco, ò ſeis cada qual.
For good and all, para ſiempre, totalmente.
You and all, uſted y todos.
He loſt his ſword, hat and all, perdio ſu eſpada, ſombrero y todo.
When I was buſieſt of all, quando eſtaba mas occupado, &c.
Thirty are all that are miſſing, ſolo faltan treinta en todo.
To be all in all with one, ſer íntimo con alguno, ſer ſu privado, ſer ſu todo en todo, *en lo literal.*
Reputation is all in war, la reputacion es el todo en la guerra.
By all means, abſolutamente, por todas vias, ó caminos.
All-fours, ſ. juego de naipes así llamado.

ALLTOGETHER, vid. *ALTOGETHER.*
If that be all, ſi no hay mas que eſo, ſi no depende que de eſo.
All at once, or all under one, de improviſo, improviſamente, de un golpe, de una vez.
All of a ſudden, improviſamente, impenſadamente, ſin eſperarlo.
Once for all, una vez por todo.
All over, todo por todo.
Ex. *To read a book all over*, leer un libro deſde el principio, haſta el fin, leer todo un libro.
It is all one, es todo uno, es lo miſmo, es la miſma coſa.
It is all one to me, es lo miſmo para mi, es todo uno para mi.
It is all one to me what he ſays, no me cuido de lo que dice, lo que el dice y nada, para mi es lo miſmo.
All and every one, todos en general, y cada uno de por ſi.
Not at all, nada, noeſasí.
To go upon all fours, andar a gatas.
I underſtand not one word at all, no entiendo ni una ſola palabra.
He is aſhamed of nothing at all, no ſe avergüenza de nada.
No where at all, en ninguna parte.
There was never any doubt at all made of it, no ſe ha dudado jamas dello, nunca ha havido duda de ello.
All the better, tanto mejor.
All along, ſiempre, cada dia.
Without all doubt, ſin duda, indubitablemente.
All ſe junta muchas vezes, con ell participio preſente en la lengua Ingleſa. Ex.
ALL-SEEING, él que ve todo, ó el que todo lo ve.
ALL-KNOWING, él que lo conoce todo, él que lo ſabe todo.
ALL-SAINTS, todos los ſantos.
ALL-SAINTS Day, la fieſta de todos los ſantos.
ALL-HEAL, ſ. f. panace, yerba que tiene el tallo corto, con muchas ramas pequeñas.
ALLAY, ſ. mixtura.
Allay of metals, mixtura de metales.
Allay (eaſe, mitigation) mitigacion.
To give one's paſſion ſome allay, dar vado a la paſſion, mitigar la cólera.
To ALLAY (or mix) v. a. mezclar, alear.
Ex. *To allay metals*, mezclar los metales, alear metales.
To allay (or eaſe) moderar, templar, mitigar, aliviar, *hablando de algun dolor, ó paſion.*
ALLAYED, adj. mezclado.
Allayed moderado, templado, mitigado, aliviado.
ALLECTATION, ſ. *(allurement)* atraimiento.
ALLECTIVE, adj. *(alluring)* atraido, empeñado.
To ALLEDGE, v. a. alegar, citar.
ALLEDGED, adj. alegado, citado.
ALLEDGING, ſ. allegacion, citacion, el acto de citar, ó alegar.
ALLEDGMENT, ſ. alegacion; vid. *ALLEDGING.*
ALLEGIANCE, ſ. fidelidad.
ALLEGORICAL, } adj. alegorico, que en-
ALLEGORICK, } cierra alegoria.
To ALLEGORIZE, v. n. allegorizar, hacer alegorias, uſar de alegorias, dar un ſentido alegórico.
ALLEGORY, ſ. alegoria, metáphora continuada (figura de rhetórica.)
ALEGRO, ſ. *(en la muſica)* vivaz, tañido con preſteza.
ALLEMANDE, n. ſ. grave múſica Alemana.
To ALLEVIATE, v. a. *(or to allay)* aliviar, diſminuir, ſuavizar, ablandar, mitigar.
ALLEVIATED, adj. aliviado, diſminuido, mitigado, templado.
ALLEVIATING, ſ. alivio, refrigério, diminucion.
ALLEVIATION, ſ. *idem.*
ALLEY, ſ. calleja, callejuela.
A turn-again-alley, callejuela ſin ſalida.
Alley or walk, paſeo.
ALLIANCE (or affinity) ſ. afinidad, ó parenteſco, por caſamiento.
Alliance (or league) alianza, confederacion.
To ALLIE (or ally) v. a. aliarſe, confederarſe, hacer alianza, ó confederacion.
ALLIED TO (or akin) aliado, pariente.
Allied (joined, united) aliado, unido, confederado.
ALLIES, ſ. los aliados, confederados.
ALLIGATOR, ſ. hallo que muchos authores confunden aquel animal con el crocodilo, pero me parece, que es otro differente el *alligator*, ſiendo el nombre, que dan a aquella ſerpiente mui larga, que ſe halla en la America y en las Indias orientales, y que ſuele abálanzarſe ſobre los hombres, y dando vueltas al cuerpo, los ahoga y les chupa haſta los hueſos; ni raſtro queda del hombre ó animal que tiene la deſgracia, de caer en el poder de eſa terrible ſerpiente, que toma ſu nombre del latin.
To ALLOO (or halloo) v. a. incitar los perros a que peleen.
ALLOCATION, ſ. *(a law term)* el abono en quenta de una partida.
ALLOCUTION, ſ. el acto de hablar à otro.
ALLODIAL, or allodian (free from fines and ſervices) libre de ſervicio, él que no eſtá obligado a pagar, ni ſervir.
Allodian lands, tierras libres, y que no eſtan obligados a pagar nada.
To ALLOT, v. a. *(aſſign or appoint one to ſome buſineſs)* aſignar, conſtituir, nombrar a alguno para exercer algun oficio.
To allot ſomewhat to one, ſortear unas portes de alguna coſa, diſtribuirla echando ſuertes.
ALLOTTED, adj. conſtituido, aſignado, diſtribuido, ó dado por ſuerte, ó azar.
To be allotted to (or to have by lot) obtener, ganar, adquirir alguna coſa por ſuerte, ó azar.
ALLOTTING, ſ. la accion de conſtituir, aſignar, &c.
ALLOTMENT, ſ. aſignacion, ó diſtribucion, que ſe hace por ſuertes, ó azar.
To ALLOW, v. a. *(or to give)* dar, conceder.
To allow a ſervant twenty pounds a year, dar veinte libras de gages al criado cada año.
You muſt allow me ſome time to do it, me ha de dar tiempo para hacerlo, concedame tiempo para que lo hago.

The court has allowed him six hundred pounds damage, la corte le ha concedido seis cientas libras esterlinas de perjuicios.
To allow the charges, conceder los gastos, pagar los gastos.
To allow a privilege, conceder un privilégio.
To allow (deduct, or discount) descontar, rebaxar, desfalcar.
To allow (or approve of a thing) aprobar alguna cosa.
I allow of that excuse, apruebo, ó admitto esa excusa.
To allow (or suffer) sufrir, tolerar, permitir.
To allow a child in his wanton tricks, sufrir que un niño haga picardias, tolerar vellaquerias á un niño.
Will you allow him so to do? quiere permitirle el que haga así? permite que lo haga?
I will not allow you to do it, no le permitire, que lo haga, no le dare tal libertad.
Both temporal and spiritual have allowed the laying out of that money, el brazo seglar y eclesiastico han permitido el empleo de ese dinero.
To allow (to grant, or own) conceder, acordar, convenir.
To allow one's self in any known sin, continuar voluntariamente en un pecado, persistir en algun pecado.
To allow a captain three men to muster, conceder a un capitan tres hombres para hacer alarde, ò en la revista.
ALLOWABLE, adj. acceptable, loable, estimable, que se debe y puede conceder, aprobar y permitir.
ALLOWANCE, s. pension, apuntamiento, lo que señalan, ò apuntan a uno para su subsistencia, ó mantenimiento, ó por su trabajo.
Allowance (in reckoning) descuento, abono en cuenta.
Allowance (or indulgence) permiso, permision, licencia.
Ex. *There must be some grains of allowance*, no es necesario, examinar las cosas con todo rigor.
The world makes allowance of some actions in one man, which are condemned in others, el mundo aprueba en algunas personas lo que en otras reprueba, ó condena.
The phrase must be understood with some grains of allowance, es menester explicar esta frase, esta sentencia, con alguna restriccion.
Allowance of a privilege, concesion de privilégio.
ALLOWED, adj. dado, adjudicado, recibido, permitido, concedido.
He has forty pounds a year allowed him, le dan quarenta libras esterlinas al año, tiene quarenta libras de salário annualmente.
This is not a thing to be allowed of, no es cosa esta que se deba, ó pueda permitir.
If a man may be allowed to say so, si es concedido el explicarse así.
An author cannot be allowed as a competent judge of his own works, un autor no puede ser juez competente de su próprio trabajo, u obra.
ALLOWING, s. la accion de dar, ò permitir.
ALLOY, vid. *ALLAY*.
To ALLUDE, v. n. aludir.
ALLUDED TO, adj. a que se hace la alusion.
ALLUDING, s. la accion de aludir.
ALUM, piedralumbre.
ALLUMINER (or limner) s. m. pintor, Obs.
To ALLURE, v. a. atraer, acariciar, halagar, cõmbidar con palabras halagueñas.
ALLURED, adj. atraido, acariciado, halagado, combidado.
ALLUREMENT, s. halago, caricia, atraimiento.
ALLURER, s. el que atrae, acaricia, ó lisonjea, halagador.
ALLURING, s. la accion de atraer, ó acariciar, ó lisonjear.
Alluring, s. acariciador, lisonjero, halagador.
ALLURINGLY, adv. caricioſamente, halagueñamente, atractivamente.
ALLUSION, s. alusion.
ALLUSIVE, adj. alusivo.
ALLUVION, s. aluvion, el estado de ser llevado del agua corriente.
ALLY, s. confederado.
To ALLY, v. a. juntar, unir, aliar.
ALLYED, adj. aliado, confederado.
ALMADE, s. canoa, suerte de barco todo de una pieza, que se usa en las Indias.
ALMANACK, s. m. calendário, almanaque.
ALMANDINE, s. almandina suerte de rubi así llamado, de color mas claro que el Oriental.
ALMES, s. caridad, limósna.
ALMIGHTINESS, s. omnipotencia.
ALMIGHTY, adj. poderoso, omnipotente.
ALMOND, s. almendra.
An almond-tree, s. almendro.
A garden of almond-trees, s. almendral.
ALMONER (or almner) s. limosnero.
ALMONRY (or almner) s. el lugar adonde se distribuie la limósna.
ALMOST, adv, casi.
He was e'en almost undone, fue casi perdido, ó arruinado.
It is almost night, es casi noche, anochece.
ALMS, s. limosna, caridad.
Alms-giver, s. el dador de limôsna, ó él que la distribuie.
Alms-house, s. hospital.
Alms-basket, n. s. la cestilla, ó caxita destinada para recibir la limósna.
Alms-man, n. s. él que vive de limósna ó caridad.
ALNAGER, alneger, aulneger, s. oficial del Rey cuyo oficio es recoger, la alcabala de los paños.
ALOES, s. aloe, ó linaloe arbol que se cria en varias partes de las Indias orientales, y particularmente en la Cochinchina es mui semejante al olivo, aunque mas corpulento, tambien se llama en Ingles aloes la planta que se saca del Acibar y crece en España.
ALOETICAL, adj. que tiene las qualidades del acibar.
ALOFT, adj. elevado, alto.
Aloft, adv. palabra usada entre los marineros, que significa, arriba, en nuestra lengua.
To set aloft, elevar, subir.
ALOGY, s. absurdidad, falta de razon.
ALONE, adj. solo, como.
P. *Better be alone than in ill company*, mas vale solo que mal acompañado, adagio discretísomo, porque qualquiera mala compañia, ó causa fastidio, ó perjuicio.
All alone, solo, sin ninguno, ó sin compañia, a la dicha palabra se le da otro significado, como se vera en los siguientes exemplos.
Let me alone, no me moleste, ó inquiete.
Let me alone for that, dexeme hacer; ó ese cuidado dexelo a mi cuenta.
Let those things alone, no toque esas cosas, no hable de esas cosas.
You may trust him alone, fiese del, dexele hacer.
Alone, adv. solamente.
ALONG, prep. házia.
Along the shore, házia la ribera.
Along, desde.
As, from the beginning to the end, desde el principio hasta el fin.
Go, or come along, camine, venga.
Will you come along with me, quiere, ó gusta venir conmigo, gusta hacerme compañia.
Take this along with you, tome esto consigo.
To sail along the coast, costear, ó correr la costa.
All along, adv. siempre, continuamente.
To go along, v. n. ir, caminar.
To come along, v. n. venir.
To grope along, v. a. manosear, tocar.
ALOOF, adv. de lexos, a lo largo, *termino marítimo*.
ALOUD, adv. altamente, en altas voces.
ALPHA, s. la primera letra en el abecedário Griego, a la qual llamamos A en Español.
ALPHABET, s. abecedário, alphabeto.
To alphabet, v. a. poner en orden alphabético.
ALPHABETED, adj. puesto ed orden alphabético.
ALPHABETICAL, adj. por orden de alphabeto.
ALPHABETICALLY, adv. alphabéticalmente, por orden alphabético.
ALPHABETING, s. la accion de poner en orden alphabético, ó poner por orden del abecedário.
ALPHETA, s. estrella de segunda magnitud llamada tambien *lucida corona*.
ALPHONSIDE-TABLES, tablas Alphonsinas, son las que compuso el Rey Don Alphonso el décimo, llamado el Sabio, en que arregló diferentes cosas, tocantes a la astrologia y astronomia. Dioseles el distintivo y renombre de Alphonsinas, por él del Rey que las compuso.
ALPINE, adj. perteneciente a los Alpes.
ALREADY, adv. ya, antes de ora, ú de este tiempo.
ALSINE, s. alsine, hierba que por otro nombre se llama oreja de raton; es fria y humeda.
ALSO, conj. tambien, aun, así.
ALTAR, s. altar.
ALTARWISE, en forma de altar.
ALTARAGE, s. oferta, ó ofrenda, hecha sobre el altar.
To ALTER, v. a. alterar, trocar.

To

To alter one's mind, trocar de ſentimiento, ó opinion.
We have altered nothing to his will, no hemos alterado, ó trocado nada de ſu teſtamento.
Twenty times have I altered this period, and could not bring it to perfection, he trocado, ó alterado eſte periodo veinte veces, y no he podido traerlo á perfeccion, ó no he podido perfeccionarle.
To alter one's condition (or to marry) trocar eſtado, caſarſe, mudar condicion.
To alter, v. n. trocar, mudar.
He ſhall never alter, no trocara jamas, nunca mudara, ſiempre ſera el miſmo.
ALTERABLE, adj. alterable, que puede alterarſe.
ALTERATION, ſ. alteracion, mutacion, mudanza.
ALTERATIVE, adj. que cauſa alteracion.
ALTERCATION, ſ. diſputa, debate, altercacion.
ALTERED, adj. alterado, trocado.
The caſe is altered, las coſas han mudado.
ALTERING, ſ. la accion de trocar, ó alterar.
ALTERN, adj. que obra con alternacion.
ALTERNATE, adj. alternativo, pueſto ó hecho ſucceſivamente, interpolado con otro.
Theſe two generals have the alternate command of the army, eſtos dos generales tienen el mando alternativo de el exército.
The leaves of that plant are alternate, las hojas de eſa planta ſon alternas.
To alternate, v. n. alternar, decir ó hacer una coſa a veces con otra ò otras perſonas.
ALTERNATION, ſ. alternacion, el acto de alternar unos con otros.
ALTERNATIVELY, adv. alternativamente.
ALTERNATIVEMENT, adv. alternativamente.
ALTHOUGH (or altho') conj. aunque, con todo.
ALTILOQUENCE, ſ. hablar pompoſo, habla mui culto.
ALTILOQUENT, adj. que habla mui pompoſo.
ALTIMETRY, ſ. altimetria, el arte de medir alturas.
ALTISONANT, adj. altiſonante.
ALTITUDE, ſ, altitud, altura, elevacion.
Altitude of the pole (in aſtronomy) altura del polo, el arco del meridiano, comprehendido entre el horizonte de algun lugar y el polo del mundo.
ALTIVOLANT, que vuela ó ſe ſube mui alto.
ALTOGETHER, adv. enteramente, totalmente.
Altogether, para ſiempre, ó en compañia de.
ALVEARY, ſ. la colmena, en que las abejas labran ſu miel y cera; tambien el colmenar.
ALUM, ſ. alumbre, piedra mineral de naturaleza de ſal eſtíptica y aſtringente, tranſparente, blanquecina, y de ſabor agrio.
Mixed with alum, mezclado con alumbre (como el Pan en Inglaterra.)
ALUMINOUS, adj. aluminoſo; lo que tiene calidad, ó mixtura de alumbre.

ALWAYS, adv. ſiempre.
ALYTARCHA, el xeſe de las fieſtas públicas, entre los Griegos.
AM (I am) ſoy, primera perſona del indicativo del verbo *To be*, ſer.
AMABILITY, ſ amabilidad, ſuavidad en el trato, afabilidad, dulzura.
AMABLE, adj. amable.
AMADETTO, ſ. eſpécie de pera así llamada.
AMABYR, el précio, ó pecha que ſe pagaba antiguamente por las donzellas al ſeñor del lugar (en Inglaterra.)
AMAIN, adv. vehementemente, viguroſamente.
Amain (ſea-term) amaina.
AMALGAM, *AMALGAMA*, } ſ. mezcla de metales chymicamente hecha.
To AMALGAMATE, v. a. amalgamar, mezclar metales con azogue.
AMAND, ſ. mulcta.
AMANUENSIS, ſ. amanuenſe, ó él que eſcribe lo que otro dicta y compone.
AMARANTH, ſ. amaranto, eſpecie de flor tambien llamada, manzanilla baſtarda, Guirnalda, flor de Amor ô Cantueſo.
AMARANTHINE, adj. hecho de amarantos texidos unos con otros.
AMARITUDE, ſ. amargor, dolor.
AMASS, ſ. monton, ó agregado de algo.
To AMASS, v. a. amontonar, acumular, agregar.
AMASSED, adj. amontonado, acumulado, agregado.
AMATORY, adj. amatório.
To AMAZE, v. a. eſpantar, amedrentar.
AMAZED, adj. eſpantado, amedrentado.
To be amazed, v. r. eſpantarſe.
I am amazed at it, me eſpanto de eſo.
AMAZEDNESS, ſ. eſpanto.
AMAZEMENT, ſ. ſtupor, eſpanto, maravilla.
AMAZEDLY, adv. eſpantoſamente.
AMAZING, adj. eſpantoſo, eſtraño.
AMAZINGLY, adv. eſpantoſamente.
AMAZON, ſ. f. Amazona.
AMBAGES, ſ. circunlocucion, rodeo de palabras, circunlóquio, ambages.
AMBASSADE, ſ. embaxada.
AMBASSADOR, ſ. m. embaxador.
AMBASSADRESS, ſ. embaxadora, muger del embaxador.
AMBASSAGE, ſ. vid. *AMBASSADE*.
AMBER, ſ. ambar.
AMBERED, adj. zahumado con ambar.
AMBERGRIESE, ambar gris.
AMBIDEXTER, adj. dieſtro de entrambas manos, ambidextro.
Ambidexter, prevaricador, picaro, engañador de entrambas partes, ó de doble trato.
AMBIENT, adj. lo que circunda, ó cerca y rodea.
Ex. *The ambient air*, el aire que nos cubre, ó cobija, el ambiente.
AMBIGUITY, ſ. ambiguidad, duda, confuſion, incertidumbre.
AMBIGUOUS, adj. dudoſo, ambiguo, incierto, confuſo.
AMBIGUOUSLY, adv. ambiguamente, dudoſamente.
To ſpeak ambiguouſly, hablar ambiguamente, dudoſamente, ó con doblez.
AMBIT, ſ. ambito, circumferencia.
AMBITION. ſ. ambicion, paſion deſordenada, para adquirir honras riquezas, &c.
To AMBITION, v. a. *(or covet)* ambicionar, deſear con extravagancia, y deſordenadamente algo.
AMBITIOUS, adj. ambicioſo deſcoſo.
AMBITIOUSLY, adv. ambicioſamente, con ambicion.
An ambitious man, hombre ambicioſo.
To AMBLE, v. n. *(as a horſe)* caminar al portante.
An ambling pace, el paſſo del portante.
An AMBLER, amblador.
An ambling nag, caballo de portante.
An AMBODEXTER (or Jack on both ſides) prevaricador, picaro, engañador de entrambas partes, ó el de doble trato.
An AMBREY, ſ. *(or cupboard)* alhazéna, almario, armarico.
AMBROSIA, ſ. el ſuſtento de los fabuloſos dioſes imaginado por los poetas.
Ambroſia (en fifica) es una medicina muy agradable el paladar,
AMBROSIAL, adj. celeſtial *diceſe de las bebidas*.
AMBS-ACE, ſ. dos aces en los dados.
AMBULATION, ſ. el paſearſe.
AMBULATORY, adj. ambulativo.
AMBURY, ſ, cierto tumor que viene a las cabalgaduras.
AMBUSCADE, ſ. emboſcada.
AMBUSH (or ambuſhment) lo miſmo que *ambuſcade*.
To lie in ambuſh (or wait) azechar, eſtar en emboſcada.
One that lies in ambuſh, azechador.
AMBUST, adj. toſtado.
AMBUSTION, vide *AMBUST*.
AMEL-CORN, cierto genero de arroz blanco del qual hacen el almidon.
AMEN, amen, ô así ſea.
AMENABLE, adj. tractable, docil, blanda, *hablando de una muger caſada*.
To AMEND, v. a. corregir, emendar, reformar.
To amend, v. n. corregirſe, emendarſe, reformarſe.
AMENDED, corregido, emendado, reformado.
Ex. *The world is well amended with him*, la fortuna le es favorable, riſueña es la fortuna con él.
AMENDABLENESS, ſ. la accion de emendarſe, ó reformarſe.
AMENDMENT, ſ. enmienda, reformacion.
AMENDS, reparacion, ſatisfaccion, compenſacion.
To make amends, hacer compenſacion, reparacion.
AMENITY, ſ. amenidad, ó agradable lugar adonde la viſta ſe deleita.
To AMERCE, v. a. *(or ſet a fine upon)* multar.
One that amerces, multador.
AMERCED, multado.
AMERCEMENT, ſ. *(or penalty)* multa pecuniaria.
AMETHODICAL, adj. ſin methodo, irregular.
AMETHYST, ſ. amatiſte, piedra precioſa.
AMFRACTUOUS, adj. quebrado.
AMIABLE. adj. amable, agradable.
AMIABLENESS, ſ. amabilidad, dulzura.
AMIABLY, adv. amablemente, agradablemente.
AMICABLE, adj. cómodo, favorable, provechoſo, amigable.
AMICABLENESS, n. ſ. la qualidad de la amiſtad.
AMICABLY, adv. amigablemente.

AMIDST, prep. entre, en médio de.
Amidſt my afflictions, entre mis aflicciones.
AMICE, ſ. *(worn by a prieſt)* amito, una de las primeras vestiduras que ſe pone el ſacerdote para celebrar miſa.
AMISS, malhecho, vicioſo.
Don't take it amiſs, no ſe ofenda.
To do amiſs, hacer mal, ofender a Dios, cometer algun pecado.
It would not be amiſs for you to go thither, no hara mal de ir allá.
To judge amiſs of things, juzgar mal de las casas.
Nothing comes amiſs to him, no rehuſa nada.
AMITY (or friendſhip) ſ. amiſtad, aficion.
AMMICK, *AMMONIAC*, armoníaco.
Ex. *Salt ammonica*, ſal armoníca.
AMMUNITION, municion de guerra.
Ammunition bread, pan de municion.
An ALMNER (or almoner) limoſnero.
Ex. *The king's almoner*, el limoſnero mayor del Rey.
AMNESTY, un acto de gracia para perdonar los delitos pasados, perdon que ſuelen conceder los Reyes a los ſoldados deſertores.
AMONG, *AMONGST*, prep. entre.
He ran among the naked ſwords, corrio, ó ſe echo entre las eſpadas deſnúdas.
AMORIST, ſ. enamorado, amante.
AMOROUS, adj. amoroſo, aficionado, apaſionado.
AMOROUSLY, adv. amoroſamente, con amor.
AMOROUSNESS, ſ. amabilidad.
AMORT, muerto, ó como muerto.
AMORTIZATION, *AMORTIZEMENT*, n. ſ. el derecho, ó acto de transferir qualeſquiera poſſeſiones, ó tierras á los muertos; eſto es á una communidad que nunca ceſa de poſeherlas.
ALL AMORT, expreſion de un dolor mui grande, *que quiere decir* ahi de mi! triſte de mi!
To AMOVE (or put away) v. a. mover, apartar, deſpejar.
AMOTION, ſ. la accion de deſpejar, ó apartar.
To AMOUNT, v. n. montar, importar.
Ex. *His bill amounts to fifty pounds*, ſu cuenta monta á cinqüenta libras.
AMOUR, amor, eſtimacion, aprecio.
AMOUSES (with chymiſts) piedras preciosas contrahechas.
AMPER, ſuerte de tumor, ó inflamacion (eſta voz es mui uſada en el condado de Eſſex.)
AMPHIBIOUS, amphíbio, que vive en el agua y en la tierra, como las ranas, ó el caſtor, &c.
AMPHIBIOUSNESS, la naturaleza, ó calidad de poder vivir igualmente en el agua y ſobre la tierra.
AMPHIBOLOGICAL, amphibológico, ambíguo, dudoſo, de doble ſentido.
AMPHIBOLOGY, amphibologia, eſto es las palabras que tienen doble ſentido, ó las palabras equívocas.
AMPHIBOLOUS, adj. echado de uno á otro.
AMPHISBÆNA, ſ. animal venenoſo, de quien ſe dice tiene dos Cabezas y que anda igualmente al lado izquierdo y al derecho. Su picadura es como la de la abeja y cauſa inflamacion y dolores vehementes pero no es mortal.
AMPHICII, los amphíſcios, así llaman los pueblos que habitan dentro de la zona tórrida, donde en unos tiempos del año, las ſombras meredianas van hácia el Septentrion, y en otros al contrário; (es (voz de la geographia).
AMPHITHEATRE, amphitheatro, el ſitio donde antiguamente ſe hacian los expectáculos, los juegos gladiatórios, y ſe lidiaban las fieras.
AMPLE (or large) ancho, grande, extendido.
AMPLENESS, amplitud, dilatacion.
To AMPLIATE, v. a. *(to enlarge)* ampliar, enſanchar, extender, dilatar, hacer mayor una coſa, de lo que antes era.
AMPLIATION, ſ. ampliacion, extenſion.
To AMPLIFICATE, vid. *To AMPLIFY*.
AMPLIFICATION, ſ. enſanchamiento, amplificacion, engrandecimiento.
AMPLIFIER, ſ. él que amplifica ó engrandece.
To AMPLIFY, v. a, enſanchar, amplificar, engrandecer, extender, dilatar.
To AMPLIFY, dilatar, amplificar.
Ex. Homer *amplifies, not invents, Pope*. Homero amplifica, no inventa.
AMPLIFIED, enſanchado, amplificado, engrandecido.
AMPLIFYING, la accion de amplificar, ó engrandecer.
AMPLITUDE, ſ. grandeza, amplitud, anchura.
Amplitude, (in aſtronomy) amplitud, es el arco del horizonte tomado entre el verdadero punto del oriente, ó poniente, y el centro del Sol ó de una eſtrella quando ſe levanta, ó ſe pone.
Eaſtern amplitude, amplitud ortiva, el arco del horizonte, comprehendido entre el verdadero poniente, y el punto donde nace el aſtro.
Weſtern amplitude, amplitud occidental, es el arco del horizonte comprehendido entre el verdadero poniente y el punto donde ſe pone el aſtro.
AMPLY, adv. amplamente, largamente, ampliamente.
To AMPUTATE, v. a. cortar, amputar.
AMPUTATION, ſ. la accion de cortar, amputation.
AMULET, ſ. amuleto, remédio ſuperſticioſo que los ſimples creen, puede curar de alguna euſermedad, y preſervar de mal de ojos y otras patrañas.
To AMUSE, embobar, engaytar, tener ſuſpenſo, embäir, engañar.
AMUSED, embobado, engaytado.
AMUSEMENT, ſ. engaitamiento, embobamiento, embaimiento.
An AMUSER, embaidor, engaitador, engañador.
AMUSING, engaitamiento, embobamiento.
AN, articulo que ſignifica un ó una, y que ſe uſa delante de las voces que empiezan por una vocal, ó una H muda.
Ex. *An honeſt man*, un hombre de bien, *an apple*, una manzana, &c. Tambien *an* por contraccion quiere decir a veces lo miſmo que, *as if*.
Ex. *He roars an if were any nightingale, Addiſon.* Suſpira y ſe quexa, como ſi fuera algun ruiſeñor.
ANA, entre los médicos y boticários ſignifica quantitades iguales.
ANABAPTISM, ſ. la ſecta llamada anabaptiſmo.
ANABAPTIST, ſ. anabaptiſta, él que ſigue eſa ſecta.
ANACEPHALAEOSIS, n. ſ. ſummário, ó recapitulacion de los puntos principleas de un diſcurſo.
ANADIPLOSIS, n. ſ. reduplicacion; figura rethórica, cuya ultima palabra de la parte de un período, ſe pone la primera para concluir el punto.
ANACHORETA ANACHORETE, *(or anachorite)* anachoreta, él que vive retirado del comércio humano.
ANACHRONISM, ſ. anachroniſmo, error de los tiempos en puntos chronológicos.
ANAGALLIS, ſ. anagalide, *planta ſylveſtre, de que hay macho y hembra*.
ANAGRAM, ſ. anagramma.
ANAGRAMMATIST, ſ. él que hace anagrammas.
ANALEPTICK, adj. que conforta, que corrobora.
ANALOGICAL, adj. analógico, conforme, proporcionable, ó que tiene afinidad.
ANALOGOUS, adj. análogo, que tiene analogia.
ANALOGY, ſ. analogia, conformidad, proporcion, relacion, conveniencia.
ANALYSIS, ſ. analyſis, reſolucion de una coſa a ſus princípios.
ANALYTICK, adj. analítico, que mira a la anályſis.
ANANAS, ſ. mas comunmente *Pine-apple*, ananas.
ANARCHY, ſ. anarquia, falta de govierno.
ANATHEMA, ſ. anathema, ó excomunion.
An anathema, un excomulgado.
To ANATHEMATIZE,, v. a. anathematizar, excomulgar, maldecir.
ANATHEMATIZED, adj. anathematizado, excomulgado, maldito.
ANATOMICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la anatomia, anatómico.
ANATOMICALLY, adv. ſegun las reglas de la anatomia.
ANATOMIST, ſ. anatomiſta, ó el profeſſor de la anatomia.
To ANATOMIZE, v. a. anatomizar, ó hacer anatomia.
ANATOMIZED, adj. anatomizado.
ANATOMY, ſ. anatomia.
ANCESTOR, ſ. anteceſor, antepaſado.
ANCESTRAL, adj. lo heredado de los antepaſados.
Ex. *An anceſtral right*, derecho hereditário, ó de los antepaſados.
ANCESTRY, deſendencia, alcurnia.
ANCHOR, ſ. áncora, ancla.
To caſt anchor, echar áncoras, ó anclas, dar fondo.
To weigh anchor, levar, ó ſapar áncoras.
ANCHOR, ſuerte de medida, que contiene cinco azumbres, ó mas.
To ANCHOR, v. a. dar fondo, echar el áncora al mar, ó en la mar.
ANCHORAGE, lugar opportuno para dar fondo, ancorage.
ANCHORET, ſ. hermitaño, ó anacoreta.
ANCHOVIES, ſ. anchovas.
ANCHUSA, ſ. anchuſa, *planta que ſe divide en tres eſpecies*.
ANCIENT, adj. anciano, viejo.
The ancient hiſtory, la antigua hiſtoria.
To grow ancient, envejecer.
The ancients, los ancianos, viejeos, ó antiguos.
ANCIENTLY, adv. antiguamente.
ANCIENTNESS, ſ. ancianidad, ó antigüedad.

ANCIENTRY,

ANCIENTRY, ſ. ancianidad, ó vejez.
ANCORAGE, vid. *ANCHORAGE*.
The ANCLE of the leg, tobillo.
AND, conj. y, ó e.
To go and ſee, ſalir y ver.
How can we go out, and not be ſeen, como ſaldremos ſin ſer viſtos.
Let us go and drink, vamos á beber.
Let us go and take a walk, paſeemonos, vamos á tomar un paſſeo.
This is pure and clean, eſto es muy limpio.
A little more and he had been killed, faito poco para ſer matado.
To grow better and better, ir de bien en mejor, mejorar cada dia, ir mejorando.
To grow worſe and worſe, ir empeorando.
And therefore, por eſta cauſa, ó por eſto.
And yet, y aun.
By and by, luego, en un inſtante.
Now and then, de quando en quando.
By little and little, poco, a poco.
ANDROGYNAL, adj. hermaphrodita, con los dos ſexſos.
ANDROTOMY, n. ſ. práctica de cortar cuerpos humanos.
ANECDOTE, ſ. hiſtoria ſecreta de un Rey, ó de algun principe.
ANEMOGRAPHY, n. ſ. deſcripcion de los vientos.
ANEMOMETER, n. ſ. inſtrumento para menſurar la fuerza, y velozidad del viento.
ANEMONE, *(or anemony)* ſ. anemone, ſuerte de flor mui hermoſa.
ANEMOSCOPE, ſ. anemoſcópio, máquina ó inſtrumento pequeño para conocer la mudanza del aire, dos ó tres dias antes de ſuceder.
ANENT, prep. en frente.
ANEURISM, ſ. tumor en las arterias así llamado.
ANEW, adv. nuevamente, ó otra vez.
Ex. *To begin anew*, comenzar otra vez.
ANFELDTHYDE, ſ. accuſacion ſimple.
ANFARACTUOUS, lo que tiene muchas vueltas y revueltas.
ANGEL, angel.
Angel-like, angélico.
The herb angelina, angélica.
Angelic-water, agua de angeles.
ANGELICAL, } angelical, ó lo que per-
ANGELICK, } tenece a los ángeles.
ANGELOT, una ſuerte de inſtrumento múſico, parecido al laud.
ANGER, cólera, enojo, ira, paſion.
He is eaſily provoked to anger, es muy prompto, ó colérico, facil á encolerizarſe.
To have anger, tener enojo, ó enfado.
To anger, amohinar, enojar, enſañar.
ANGERED, amohinado, enojado, enſañado, irritado.
ANGERLY, ad. ayradamente, enojadamente.
To ſpeak angrily to one, hablar, á uno enojadamente.
ANGIOGRAPHY, n. ſ. deſcripcion de los vaſos, venas, arterias y nervios del cuerpo humano.
ANGIOLGY, n. ſ. tratado del cuerpo humano.
ANGLE, ſ. ángulo, la inclinacion de dos lineas ſobre un plano, que alargadas ſe cortan y forman el ángulo, en el punto de ſu interſeccion.
An ANGLE, caña para peſcar, con todos ſus aparejos.
To angle, peſcar con caña, vara,
An ANGLER, peſcador, de caña.
ANGLICISM, peculiar manera de hablar en la lengua Ingleſa.
An angling rod, caña de peſcador.
ANGOBAR, ſ. ſuerte de pera.
ANGRILY, adv. airadamente.
ANGRY, adj, airado, âtufado, encolerizado.
ANGUISH (of the mind or body) dolor, congoxa, triſteza, peſar.
Lull of anguiſh, congojoſo, triſte, deſconſolado, peſaroſo.
ANGULAR, angular, ó que tiene muchos ángulos.
ANGULARLY, adv. en modo angular, angularmente.
ANGUST, adj. angoſto, eſtrecho.
ANIMADVERSION, animadverſion, obſervacion.
ANIMADVERSIVE, conſiderativo.
ANIMADVERSIVENESS, la facultad conſiderativa.
To ANIMADVERT, obſervar, caſtigar.
Animadverted, obſervado, caſtigado.
ANIMAL, ſ. animal.
Animal, adj. lo perteneciente á los animales, animal.
ANIMALCULE, ſ. animalejo, como los mui pequeños que ſe ven en la agua, otros liquores, &c. con el microſcópio.
ANIMALITY, animalidad, la facultad animal, el eſtado de la exiſtentia animal.
To ANIMATE, v. a. animar, ó dar vida, aumentar el poder ó efecto de una coſa, fomentarla.
ANIMATED, animado.
ANIMATING, la accion de animar, ó dar vida.
ANIMATION, la accion de animar un cuerpo con alma, animacion.
ANIMOSITY, animoſidad, mala voluntad.
ANISEED, matalahuga, anis.
An ANKLE, la garganta del pie.
The ankle bone, el tobillo.
ANNALIST, un hiſtoriador que eſcribe annales, un chroniſta, annaliſta,
ANNALS, annales.
ANNATS, ſ. annatas la renta y frutos, ó emolumentos que produce en un año, un beneficio eccleſiáſtico, ó un pueſto político.
To ANNEAL, v. a. calentar hierbas de modo que el color que ſe les pone paſe por ellas.
To ANNEX, v. a. añadir annexar, juntar, unir.
ANNEXATION, ſ. annexion, union, agregacion de una coſa á otra.
ANNEXED, adj. juntado, unido.
ANNEXING, la accion de juntar, ó reunir.
ANNIENTED, revocado, anulado.
ANNIHILABLE, adj. que ſe puede aniquilar.
To ANNIHILATE, v. a. aniquilar, deſtruir.
ANNIHILATED, aniquilado, deſtruido.
ANNIHILATION, anniquilacion, deſtruccion.
ANNIVERSARY, adj. anniverſário.
Anniverſary, ſub. anniverſário de alguna fieſta.
ANNO DOMINI, el año del Señor.
ANNOTATION, annotacion, obſervacion, reparo, ó nota.
ANNOTATOR, ſ. annotador, él que hace, ó pone notas.
To ANNOUNCE, v. a. anunciar, publicar, declarar, notificar.
ANNOUNCED, anunciado, publicado, declarado.
To ANNOY, v. a. *(to hurt)* dañar, perjudicar, moleſtar.
ANNOYANCE, daño, detrimento, perjuicio, menoſcabo, moleſtia, vexacion.
ANNOYED, dañado, perjudicado.
ANNOYER, ſ. el que daña ó perjudica.
ANNUAL (or yearly) cadañero, annual, ó que vuelve todos los años.
ANNUALLY, annualmente.
ANNUITANT, ſ. él que tiene un cenſo por ſu vida.
ANNUITY, cenſo por vida.
To ANNUL, v. a. ceſſar, anular, revocar.
ANULAR, } adj. anular, que tiene forma
ANULARY, } de ſortija ó de anillo.
ANNULLED, ceſſado, anulado, revocado.
ANNULLING, annulamiento, ceſſacion, revocacion.
To ANNUMERATE, v. a. poner en el número, ó numerar.
ANNUMERATED, numerado, pueſto en el número.
ANNUNCIATION, la annunciacion de la virgen Maria.
ANODINE, adj. lo que tiene poder de mitigar el dolor.
To ANOINT, v. a. ungir, untar.
ANOINTED, ungido, untado.
ANOINTER, el ungidor, ó él que unge.
ANOISANCE, aſco, aſtio, qualquier daño hecho á una plaza, calle, puente, ó camino, poniendo algun impedimento en ellos.
ANOMALISM, ſ. irregularidad, anomalia.
ANOMALOUS, anómalo, irregular,
ANON, *(by and by, forthwith)* luego immediatamente.
ANONYMOUS, anónymo, que no tiene nombre, ó ſe ignora por oculto.
ANOTHER, otro, otra.
Ex. *You will be of another mind*, uſted ſera de otro ſentimiento, ú opinion.
Another time, otra vez.
To ANSWER, v. a. reſponder.
ANSWERED, reſpondido.
ANSWER, reſpueſta.
ANSWERABLE, reſponſable.
ANSWERABLY, conformemente, proporcionadamente.
ANSWERER, ſ. el reſpondeor, él que reſponde.
ANSWERING, la accion de reſponder.
ANT, *(emmet, or piſmire)* hormiga.
ANT-BEAR, ſ. oſo que vive de hormigas.
An ant-hill, or hole, hormiguero.
An't pleaſe you, ſi guſta uſted.
ANTAGONIST, adverſario, antagoniſta, contrario, opueſto en lucha, ó contienda.
ANTARCTICK, antárctico, opueſto al polo arctico, ô ſeptentrional.
Ex. *The antarctic pole*, el polo antárctico.
ANTECEDENT, antecedente, término philoſóphico.
To ANTECEDE, v. n. preceder; ir delante.
Antecedente, adj. lo que precede.
ANTEDILUVIAN, antediluvio, ó los que han vivido antes del diluvio.
ANTIDATE, ſ. antidata.
To ANTIDATE, antidatar.
ANTIDATED, antidatado.
ANTHEM, reſponſo.
ANTHOLOGY, ſ. anthologia, coleccion de poemas, de flores, ó de devociones.

St. ANTHONY's fire, erisipela, ô fuego de san Anton.
ANTI, es una prepoſicion griega que junta con otra palabra ſignifica opoſicion. Ex.
ANTICHAMBER, anticámara.
ANTICHRIST, antichriſto.
ANTICHRISTIAN, antichriſtiano.
To ANTICIPATE, v. a. anticipar, adelantar.
ANTICIPATED, anticipado.
ANTICIPATION, anticipacion.
ANTICIPATOR, anticipador.
ANTICK, antiguo.
Antic work, una mezcla de diferentes figuras irregularmente engravadas, y hechas á lo bruteſco.
ANTIDOTE, antídoto, contraveneno, contrayerba.
ANTIDOTAL, adj. antidotal, que ſirve de contraveneno.
ANTIDILUVIANS, los que vivieron antes del diluvio.
ANTILOPE, ſuerte de gamo, engendrado de una cabra, y ún ciervo.
ANTIMONARCHICAL, opueſto al gobierno monárchico.
ANTIMONIAL, antimonial, operteneciente al antimónio.
ANTIMONY, antimonio, ſuerte de mineral compueſto de azufre, y alcohol.
ANTIPATHY, antipatia, contrariedad, opoſicion de humor.
ANTIPENDIUM, el frontal de los altares.
ANTIPERISTASIS, (término philoſóphico) accion contraria, ó opueſta.
ANTIPHRASIS, (término de grammática) figura irónica, ó antíphraſis.
ANTIPODAL, adj. que es ó vive en los antípodas.
The ANTIPODES, los antípodas.
ANTIPOPE, antipapa, él que ha uſurpado la autoridad papal en perjuicio del verdadero papa.
ANTIQUARY, antiquario, él que ſe aplica, y hace ſu principal eſtudio de deſentrañar el ſentido de los libros antiguos, de deſcubrir todo lo que toca á la antigüedad.
To ANTIQUATE, v. a. abolir, ó annular una coſtumbre ó ley.
ANTIQUATED, abolido, anulado.
ANTIQUE, antiguo.
ANTIQUITY, antigüedad.
ANTIQUITIES, antiguallas, monumentos, ruinas, veſtigios y ſeñales de la antigüedad.
ANTITHESIS, antítheſis, (figura retórica.)
ANTIVENEREAL, antivenereal.
Antivenereal medicines, remédios para curar el morbo Gállico ó venéreo.
ANTONOMASIA, ſ. (figura rhetórica) antonomaſia.
ANVIL, ſ. yunque, inſtrumento ſobre que labran ſus obras Herreros Plateros, &c.
ANXIETY, congoja, afliccion, ánſia.
ANXIOUS, congojoſo, afligido, perplexo, anſioſo.
An anxious ſearch, inquiſicion, ó buſca penible ó difficultoſa.
ANY, qualquier, ó alguno.
Any thing, alguna coſa, ó qualquiera coſa.
Ex. *Is there any hope?* hay eſperanza?
Will you have any thing with me? tiene algo que decirme?
In any place, en qualquier lugar.
He is as learned as any man, es tan ſabio como qualquiera.
Any how, de qualquiera manera que ſea.
Any farther, mas lexos.
Ex. *Will you go any farther?* quiere uſted ir mas lexos? ó mas adelante.
I will take any, tomare qualquiera.
Without any great trouble, ſin mucha pena, ó dificultad.
APACE, aprieſſa, diligentemente.
To go apace, ir aprieſa, ó priſa.
It rains apace, llueve mucho.
APART, aparte.
To ſtand apart, apartarſe.
APARTMENT, apoſento, alojamiento.
APE, ſ. mona, mono, ximia.
Prov. *The higher the ape goes, the more he ſhews his tale*, quanto mas el ximio ſube, tanto mas ſu cola deſcubre, eſto es, que quando las dignidades ſe dan a los ſujetos incapaces, mientras mas ſuben en ellas, mas deſcubren ſu incapacidad, ó ignorancia.
To ape one, to imitate or mimick one, imitar, ó ſer el ximio de alguno imitandole en los geſtos, acciones, &c.
A little ape, monillo.
APERTURE, ſ. agujero.
APISH tricks, monerias.
APISHLY, ridiculamente.
APHORISM, aphoriſmo, ſentencia breve y doctrinal, de que uſan mucho los médicos.
APOCALYPSE, Apocalypſis, ó Revelaciones.
APOCRYPHA, apocrifo, fabuloſo.
APOCRYPHAL, apocrifo, lo que no es canónico, ni verdadero.
An APOLOGER, apologiſta.
APOLOGETICK, adj. apologético.
Ex. *An apologetick oration*, un diſcurſo apologético.
APOLOGIST, apologiſta.
To APOLOGIZE, v. a. defender, juſtificar, apologizar, defender á uno en un eſcrito.
APOLOGUE, ſ. apólogo, parábola, ó fabula moral en que ſe introducen de ordinario a hablar los brutos plantas, ú otras coſas inanimadas.
APOLOGY, apologia.
To make an apology, hacer una apologia.
APOPHTHEGM, apothegma, ſentencia corta, y diſcreta.
APOPLECTICAL, apopléctico, él que eſta ſujeto á la apoplexia.
APOPLECTICK, bueno contra la apoplexia, hablando de un remedio.
APOPLEXY, apoplexia.
To die of an apoplexy, morir de apoplexia.
APOSTACY, apoſtaſia.
APOSTATE, ſ. apóſtata.
To APOSTATIZE, apoſtatar, abandonar la verdadera religion.
APOSTLE, ſ. apoſtol.
APOSTLESHIP, apoſtolado.
APOSTOLICAL, apoſtólico lo que pertenece á los apóſtoles.
APOSTOLICALLY, apoſtolicamente, como un apoſtol, ſegun reglas, modo y méthodo apoſtólico.
APOSTROPHE, apóſtrofe, figura rhetórica llamada converſion, porque en fuerza de ella ſe ſuſpende y corta el periodo y diſcurſo, y el orador, ó Poeta, ſe convierte a hablar con Dios, ó con otra perſona, aunque no eſte preſente, ó con alguna coſa inanimada.
To apoſtrophe a word, poner un apóſtrofo a una palabra.
An APOTHECARY, boticario, él que hace, ó vende lo que llama el vulgo ignorante, medicinas y remedios, y verdaderamente, ſon ponzonas, y venenos; á la ignorancia y ſuperſticion deben ſu origen, y al demaſiado amor de la vida ſu credito: una república bien gobernada habia de deſterrarlos, como ſus amos los medicos, y ſe experimentaria en ella, póblacion mas numeroſa: pues mas hombres han matado los medicos que la polvora y las balas. Dice Saavedra (Repub. fol. 88.) los medicos eran carniceros, enterradores y executores de juſticia porque aquella república, como tan diſcreta no admitia boticas.
An apothecary's ſhop, botica, oficina, ó tienda en que ſe vende para los enfermos la muerte por onzas y adarmes, baxo del nombre de medicinas y remedios.
To talk like an apothecary, hablar como boticario, eſto es ſimple ó ignorantemente.
To APPAL (or appale) v. a. eſpantar, atemorizar, infundir á uno tal miedo que ſe ponga palido.
APPALLED, atemorizado, eſpantado.
APPARATUS, ſ. aparato, equipage, todas las coſas neceſarias para hacer otra coſa.
APPAREL, habito, veſtidura, trage.
Apparel of a ſhip, aparejos de un navio que conſiſten en velas, xarcias, andas, &c.
To APPAREL (or deck) ataviar, veſtir, adornar.
Apparelled (or cloathed) veſtido, ataviado.
APPARENT, claro, evidente, manifieſto.
The apparent heir of the crown, el heredere de la corona.
APPARENTLY, evidentemente.
APPARENTNESS, evidencia, claridad.
An APPARITION, viſion, aparicion, eſpiritu, duende, eſpectro, phantaſma.
An APPARITOR, muñidor.
APPARLMENT, (en la ley) probabilidad, apariencia.
Aparlment of war, apariencia de guerra.
To APPEACH, v. a. *(or impeach)* acuſar, denunciar.
APPEACHED (or impeached) acuſado, denunciado.
APPEACHING, accuſacion, denunciacion.
APPEAL, apelacion.
Without farther appeal, ſin otro apelacion.
A judge of appeal, juez de apelacion.
To APPEAL, v. n. apelar, provocar á nuevo juicio, reclamando de la ſentencia dada y pronunciada por el juez inferior, ante el ſuperior.
I appeal to you, le hago el juez, ó lo dexo en ſus manos.
APPEALED, adj. apelado.
An APPEALER, apelante.
APPEALING, apelacion.
To APPEAR, v. a. aparecer, parecer.
To appear in public, parecer en público.
To appear in the world, parecer en el mundo, eſto es, hacer alguna figura en el mundo.
An angel appeared to him in a dream, un angel le aparecio en ſueño.
To appear in perſon before the judge, parecer delante del juez perſonalmente.
To appear againſt one, parecer contra uno, ſer teſtigo contra él.
The beard begins to appear on his face, la barba empieza á deſpuntarle.

APPEARANCE, apariencia, exterioridad, imaginable, probabilidad, posibilidad, pretexto, y motivo disimulado, presencia.
Appearance, (or likelihood) probabilidad.
There is no appearance of truth, no hay apariencia de verdad.
At first appearance, á la primera vista.
There was a great appearance (or concourse of people) huvo un gran concurso de gente.
APPEARANCES, (en la astronomia) phenómeno.
APPEARED, aparecido.
An APPEARING, aparecimiento.
To APPEASE, v. a. *(or pacify anger)* apaciguar, pacificar, aplacar, mitigar, ablandar, calmar, apagar.
Appeased (made gentle) ablandado, apaciguado, aplacado, apagado, mitigado.
An APPEASING, apaciguamiento, pacificacion, ablandamiento, mitigacion.
APPEASABLE, mitigable, apagable, ó aplacable.
APPELLANT, (en la ley) apelante, ó la persona que apela.
APPELLATION, apelacion ó el nombre que se da á alguna cosa.
APPELLATIVE, (término gramático) apelativo.
APPELLATIVELY, apelativamente.
APPELLEE, (en la ley) la persona acusada.
APELLOUR, (en la ley) él que descubre el cómplice con quien ha cometido el crimen; uno que desafia á otro.
To APPEND, v. a. colgar, añadir.
APPENDAGE, apendix.
APPENDANT, perteneciente, ó que depende de alguna otra cosa.
APPENDIX, adicion, ó apéndice.
APPENAGE, lo que los príncipes y soveranos dan ó dexan á sus hijos menores, lo que antiguamente se llamaba, *apanage*.
To APPERTAIN, v. n. pertenecer.
APPERTAINING, perteneciente, tocante.
APPERTENENCE, pertenencia.
APPETENCY, deseo, apetito, inclinacion.
APPETITE, s. *(desire)* deseo, apetito, &c.
He has lost his appetite, ha perdido el apetito.
A good appetite needs no sauce, el hambriento no necesita salsa.
APPETITIVE, apetitivio.
To APPLAUD, v. a. aplaudir, loar, alabar.
The court applauded his choice, toda la corte alabó su eleccion.
APPLAUDER, alabador, él que alaba.
APPLAUDED, aplaudido.
APPLAUDING, la accion de aplaudir.
APPLAUSE, aplauso, aprobacion.
APPLE, manzana, fruta muy conocida.
The apple of the eye, la niña del ojo, es una abertura pequeña en las túnicas del ojo, redonda ù ovalada por donde pasan los rayos de la luz y haciendo refraccion en el humor cristalino forman ó pintan la imagen del objeto en la retina y así se hace la vision.
An apple-tree, manzano, el arbol que produce y lleva las manzanas.
An orchard of apple-trees, manzanar, el sitio plantado de manzanos.
Apple-woman, la muger que vende manzanas.
A pine-apple, piña.
An apple-core, hueso de manzana.

APPLIABLE, } apicable, lo que puede
APPLICABLE, } convenir, aplicarse, ó apropriarse a una cosa.
APPLICATION, aplicacion.
To APPLY, v. a. aplicar, atender, acudir.
That it may be applied, aplicadero.
Let us apply this fable to our discourse, apliquemos esta fabula á nuestro discurso.
To apply one's self to something, aplicarse á alguna cosa.
APPLIED, aplicado, inclinado.
APPLYING, aplicacion, atencion.
To APPOINT, v. a. *(or ordain)* asignar, consignar, estatuir, statuir, prescribir.
To appoint exercises for scholars, señalar una tarea a los estudiantes.
To appoint a man to do a thing, ordenar á uno de hacer alguna cosa.
To appoint him what he must do, prescribir á alguno lo que debe hacer.
To appoint the time and place for any business, apuntar ó señalar tiempo y lugar por negocios.
Appointed, ordenado, prescrito, asignado, destinado, establecido, determinado.
APPOINTMENT, ordenanza, constitucion, comision, arreglamiento, orden.
I come to you according to your appointment, vengo a usted segun su orden, ó apuntamiento.
To APPORTION, (en la ley) igualar, dividir en iguales partes.
APPORTIONED, igualado, ó dividido en iguales partes.
APPORTIONMENT, la accion de igualar, ó dividir igualmente.
To APPOSE, v. a. *(examine)* examinar, considerar.
APPOSER, examinador.
APPOSITE, apropósito, bien aplicado, ó dicho tocante al sujeto.
APPOSITELY, propriamente, complidamente.
APPOSITION, la accion de poner ó aplicar una cosa a otra.
To APPRAISE, v. a. estimar, apreciar, valorar, ó valorear.
APPRAISED, estimado, preciado, valorado, ó valoreado.
APPRAISING, aprecio, estimacion.
APPRAISER, el que pone precio a las cosas, apreciador.
To APPREHEND, v. a. *(or lay hold on)* aprehender, tomar y asir las cosas.
To apprehend, v. n. *(or fear)* temer.
To apprehend (or conceive) v. n. entender, comprehender.
APPREHENDED, prendido, aprehendido, entretenido.
APPREHENDING, la accion de prender.
APPREHENSION (or understanding) entendimiento, concepcion, imaginacion.
To be of quick apprehension, tener una imaginacion, ó concepcion prompta y facil.
He is dull of apprehension, es de dura comprehencion.
Apprehension (fear, or jealousy) aprehension, temor.
APPREHENSIVE, temeroso.
APPREHENSIVENESS, entendimiento, concepcion, temor, imaginacion.
APPRENTICE, aprendiz.
APPRENTICESHIP, aprendizage.
To APPRAISE, v. a. *(or inform)* informar, hacer sabidor, dar inteligencia.

APPRIZED, informado, hecho sabidor.
I am not fully apprized of that affair, no estoy bien informado del negocio.
I am fully apprized of the truth of that, estoy informado de la verdad de eso, ó del caso.
To APPROACH, v. a. *(or draw near)* acercar arrimar.
APPROACHED, acercado, arrimado.
An APPROACHING, acercamiento, ó la accion de acercarse.
One that approaches, él que se acerca.
The night approaches, la noche se acerca.
APPROACHABLE accesible, ó que se puede llegar ó acercar.
APPROACHLESS, inaccesible, ó que no se puede llegar ò acercar.
APPROBATION, sub. aprobacion.
To APPROPRIATE, v. a. apropriar.
Appropriated, apropriado.
APPROPRIATION, apropriacion, adjudicacion, asignacion y designacion, con que a uno se le da y aprópria algo.
APPROVABLE, adj. que merece aprobacion.
To APPROVE, v. a. aprobar, confirmar, ratificar.
Ex. *I do not approve your discourse*, no apruebo su discurso.
I am glad you approve of what I have done, me huelgo de que usted apruebe lo que he hecho.
Approved, aprobado, confirmado, ratificado.
APPROVEMENT, aprovechamiento ò mejoria de alguna tierra ó posesion.
APPROVER, s. aprobador, él que califica ó aprueba alguna cosa.
APPROXIMATE, adj. vecino, cercano.
APPROXIMATION, aproximacion, ò la accion de acercarse.
APRICOCK, } s. albaricoque, especie de
APRICOT, } pérsco, ò damasco.
An apricock-tree, albaricoquero; ò el arbol del albaricoque, ó albaricocal.
APRIL, Abril, el quarto mes del año.
APRON, delantal, avantal, de las mugeres.
To make apt (or meet) hacer propia ó apropósito ó capaz alguna cosa.
APRON-MAN, s. oficial de obra mecánica.
APRONED, adj. que lleva, delantal.
APT, capaz, ó que tiene la aptitud, ó disposicion de hacer alguna cosa, apto, habil, idóneo.
Apt to do any thing, capaz para hacer qualquier cosa.
Apt to be drunk, capaz ó sujeto á emborracharse.
I am apt to think otherwise of him, me inclino á hacer otro juicio del.
Too apt to forgive, facil á perdonar, muy indulgente.
APTITUDE, } s. capacidad, aptitud, ha-
APTNESS, } bilidad, facilidad y modo para hacer alguna cosa.
APTLY (or fitly) capazmente, á propósito, convenientemente.
AQUA, s. agua.
AQUAFORTIS, agua fuerte.
AQUAVITÆ, agua ardiente.
AQUARIUS, uno de los doze signos celestiales, Aquario.
AQUATICK (or living in water) aquático, ó que vive en el agua.
AQUEDUCT, aqueducto, conducto de agua, caño subterraneo, ó por arcos levantados.

AQUEOUS, aqueo, tocante ó pertoneciente al agua.
Aqueous humour, humor aqüeo, el humor de los ojos transparente y que no tiene color.
AQUILINE, adj. agüileno, corvo de nariz.
AQUOSE, adj. que tiene agua.
AQUOSITY, ſ. aguoſidad.
ARAB, ſ. Alarbe.
ARABICK, adj. Arabigo.
ARABISM, ſ. peculiar manera de hablar en la lengua Arabiga.
ARABLE, arable, propro para cultivar. Ex. *an arable land*, tierra fertil, propra para el cultivo.
ARACK (or arrack) licor fuerte deſtilado del arbol del coco.
ARANEOUS, adj. parecido á tela de araña.
ARATION, ſ. el acto de arar.
ARATORY, adj. perteneciente al arar ó a la cultivacion.
ARBITER, árbitro, arbitrador, él que amigablemente compone las partes entre ſi diſcordes tambien ſignifica un juez.
ARBITRABLE, que ſe puede poner en arbitrio.
Arbitrable puniſhment, caſtigo a la diſcrecion del juez.
ARBITRABLY, á diſcrecion.
ARBITRARILY, voluntariamente, al arbitrio.
An arbitrary action, una accion libre ó arbitraria.
An arbitrary government, un gobierno arbitrario, abſoluto, ó deſpótico.
To ARBITRATE, v. a. arbitrar, juzgar.
An ARBITRATOR, arbitrante, arbitrador.
An ARBITREMENT, arbitrio.
A green ARBOUR, vergel.
ARBUTE, *ARBUTUS*, } ſ. madroño.
ARCANUM, plur. *ARCANA*, ſ. ſecreto, coſa occulta.
An ARCH, arco de circulo.
The arch of a bridge, el arco de un puente, ú ojo de puente.
A triumphal arch, arco triunfal.
Arch, (*waggiſh*, *roguiſh*) infame, gran picaro.
Ex. *As an arch rogue*, un inſigne picaro.
An arch traitor, un gran traidor.
An arch heretic, hereſiarca, ó xefe de alguna ſecta ó here gia.
To ARCH, arquear, ó hacer arcos.
ARCHAIOLOGY, n. ſ. diſcurſo ſobre la antiguedad.
ARCHANGEL, arcangel.
An ARCHBISHOP, arzobiſpo.
An ARCHBISHOPRICK, arzobiſpado.
There are but two archbiſhops in England, one of Canterbury, the other of York, no hay mas de dos arzobiſpos en Inglaterra, él de Cantuaria, y él de Yorka.
ARCHDEACON, arcediano.
An archdeacon's office, arcedianazgo.
An ARCHDUKE, archiduque.
An ARCHDUKEDOM, archiducado.
An ARCHDUCHESS, archiduqueſa.
An ARCHER, achero, flechador, flechero.
ARCHERY, ſ. el oficio del archero ó flechador.
The ARCHES, archivo.
An ARCHITECT, architecto, el maeſtro de obras que idea y traza las fábricas y los edificios.
ARCHITECTURE, architectura.
An ARCHITRAVE, architrabe, el miembro inferior de la corniſa *en la architectura*.
An ARCH-PRIEST, archipreſte, arcipreſte.
ARCH-PRIESTHOOD, la dignidad de archipreſte; ſu território.
ARCH-WISE, adv. en forma de arco.
ARCTICK, árctico, epitheto que dan los aſtrónomos al polo boreal, ó ſeptentrional.
The arctick pole, el polo árctico.
ARCUATE, adj. corvo.
ARCUATILE, adj. capaz de curbarſe.
ARCUATION, ſ. elacto de curvar; doblar; y torcer alguna coſa, &c.
ARDENCY, ſ. ardor, calor, violencia.
ARDENT, adj. ardiente, fervoroſo, activo, eficaz, diligente, fogoſo.
ARDENTLY (or earneſtly) ardientemente, vivamente, paſſionadamente.
ARDOUR, ardor, deſſeo, violencia.
ARDUOUS, arduo, dificil.
ARE, ſomos, la primera perſona plural del verbo ſer. Ex. *we are*, ſomos, &c.
AREA, ſ. cierta quantitad de tierra de una tal qual circumferencia.
ARENOSE, adj. arenoſo.
ARENULOUS, adj. lleno de granillos como de arena.
AREOPAGITE, areopagita.
ARGONAUTES, los compañeros de Jaſon que la Antiguëdad creyo haber ſido los primeros navegantes.
ARGOSY, ſ. baxel pequeño.
To ARGUE, argüir, perſuadir a uno con argumentos, convencerle, *to argue of a crime*, acuſar de un delito.
ARGUED, argüido.
ARGUING, la accion de argüir.
An ARGUMENT, argumento, ó razonamiento.
ARGUMENTATION, ſ. razonamiento, argumento.
ARIAN, ſ. Ariano, él que ſigue la opinion de Ario.
ARIANISM, la doctrina de Ario.
ARID, adj. *(or dry)* árido, ſeco.
ARIDITY, ſ. *(drought)* ſequedad, aridez.
ARIES, uno de los doze ſignos celeſtes.
ARIGHT, adv. derechamente, ſanamente, juſtamente.
Ex. *To judge aright of a thing*, juzgar de una coſa juſtamente, ſanamente.
To ARISE, v. n. *(to riſe)* levantar, ò levantarſe, elevarſe; realzarſe.
Ex. *Ariſe and defend my cauſe*, levanteſe y defienda mi cauſa.
To ariſe (or to proceed) venir, proceder, nacer.
Ex. *Our misfortune ariſes from that*, nueſtra deſgracia, viene, procede, ó nace de, &c.
The differences that ariſe amongſt us, las diferencias que nacen de entre noſotros.
Here ariſes a new difficulty, aqui nacen nuevas dificultades.
ARISEN, adj. procedido, nacido, levantado.
ARISTOCRACY, ſ. ariſtocracia, gobierno en que ſolo los nobles concurren, como el de Venecia y de Genova.
ARITHMETICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la aritmética, aritmético.
ARITHMETICALLY, adv. ſegun la aritmetica.
ARITHMETICIAN, ſ. arithmético.
ARITHMETICK, ſ. la aritmética.
ARK, ſ. area.
Ex. *Noah's ark*, la arca de Noe.
ARM, ſ. brazo.
The right and left arm, el brazo derecho y izquierdo.
He is my right arm, el es mi mano derecha.
An arm of the ſea, un brazo de mar.
The arm pit, ſobaco.
ARM, ſ. arma, todo aquello que ſirve a que uno ſe defienda, ó ofenda.
A fire arm, arma de fuego.
Offenſive and defenſive arms, armas ofenſivas y defenſivas.
To take up arms, tomar las armas.
To bear arms, llevar armas.
To lay down arms, dexar las armas, poner, ó abandonar las armas.
All things yield to the force of arms, todas las coſas ſe ſujetan a la fuerza de las armas, a las armas todas las coſas ceden.
To ARM, v. a. armar, dar armas.
To arm one's ſelf againſt the enemy, armarſe contra el enemigo.
To arm, v. a. armarſe, levantar ſoldados para defenderſe.
Arm, arm, a las armas, armas, armas.
ARMADA, ſ. la flota, ó armada.
Ex. *The Spaniſh armada*, la armada Eſpañola.
ARMADILLO, ſ. animal pequeño del América llamado así armadillo.
ARMAMENT, n. ſ. armamento.
ARMED, adj. armado.
Armed from top to toe, armado de punta en blanco, ó de pies a cabeza.
ARMENIAN, n. ſ. tierra medicinal de arménia.
ARMENIAN, n. ſ. piedra mineral de color azul, con manchas verdes, negras, y pagizas.
ARMING, ſ. armaſon, ól a accion de armarſe.
ARMINIAN, él que ſigue la opinion de Arminio, tocante a la predeſtinacion.
ARMIGEROUS, adj. que lleva armas, que milita.
ARMLET, la armadura del brazo.
ARMONICK, harmonioſo.
ARMORY, *(or ſtore-houſe of armour)* armeria.
ARMS, armas.
ARMY, exército.
A naval army, armada naval, ó flota.
The vanguard of an army, la vanguard a de un exército.
The wings of an army, las alas de un exército.
A flying army, un campo volante,
To draw up an army in battle, diſponer el exército en orden, para dar batalla.
To put an army into winter-quarters, poner el exército en quarteles de invierno.
AROMATICAL, *AROMATICK*, } adj. aromático.
AROUND, prep. al rededor.
Ex. *around him*, al rededor del.
ARQUEBUSE, ſ. arcabuz, arma de fuego.
ARRACK, vid. *ARACK*.
To ARRAIGN, v. a. formar proceſo, ó cauſa.
ARRAIGNED, adj. aproceſado.
ARRAIGNING, ſ. la accion de hacer el proceſo, ó la cauſa á uno.
ARRAIGNMENT, acuſacion, proceſo.
ARRAND, mero, puro, ſin mezela.
ARRANT, adj. grande, inſigne, infame.
Ex *an arrant fool*, un gran bobo.
An arrant knave, un infame, un picaro.
ARRAS, ſ. *(or arras hangings)* colgaduras.
ARRAY, ſ. *(or order)* orden, fila.
To ARRAY, v. a. veſtir, componer, poner en orden de battalla.
ARRAYED, adj. veſtido, compueſto.

ARREARAGES,

ARREARAGES (or arrears) ſ. lo atraſado de una cruenta.
ARREST, ſ. priſion, ſententia ó determinacion de tribunal ſupremo.
To take into an arreſt, embargar, prender.
ARRESTED, adj. embargado, preſo.
An ARREST, priſion, ó prendimiento.
An ARRESTING, ſ. embargo, prendimiento.
To ARREST, v. a. arreſtar, prender, impedir.
ARRIER-GUARD, ſ. la reta-guardia.
ARRIGHTED, adj. ratificado.
ARRIVAL, ſ. arrivo, llegada.
To ARRIVE, (to come) v. n. aportar, llegar, arribar.
To arrive at a place, llegar a un lugar.
Accidents arrive, acaecen accidentes.
To arrive at ſome perfection, llegar a alguna perfeccion.
ARRIVED, adj. llegado, aportado, arribado.
ARRIVING, ſ. llegada, arribo, aportamiento.
To ARRODE, v. a. roer.
ARROGANCE, ſ. arrogancia, preſuncion, orgullo.
ARROGANT, adj. arrogante, preſumido, orgulloſo.
ARROGANTLY, adv. con arrogancia, arrogantemente.
To ARROGATE, v. a. preſumir, arrogar, artriburſe, apropriarſe.
ARROGATED, adj. atribuido, arrogado, apropriado.
ARROW, flecha, ſaeta.
As ſtraight as an arrow, derecho como una ſaeta ó flecha.
Arrow-head, planta aquática, así llamada por parecer ſus hojas a la cabeza de una flecha.
ARSE, ſ. poſaderas.
The arſe-gut, la tripa ciega.
An ARSENAL, arſenal ó almazen.
ARSENICAL, } adj. que tiene qualidades
ARSENICK, } de arſénico.
ARSENICK (or orpiment) arſénico, eſpecie de mineral, ó veneno, que comunmente ſe llama rejalgar, de que hay tres eſpecies, que ſe diferencian en el color lo que reſulta de eſtar mas ó menos cocido en la mina: la una es blanca y tranſparente que abſolutamente ſe llama rejalgar ó arſénico; la otra es amarilla y ſe llama oropimente, y la otra es roxa y ſe llama ſandaraca.
ART, arte, primor, perfeccion, maña, deſtreza, aſtucia, gramática.
The liberal arts, las artes liberales.
Mechanic arts, las artes mecánicas.
Art (cunning, or induſtry) arte, maña, ó induſtria.
A man of art will live any where, un hombre induſtrioſo vive en qualquiera parte.
The black art, la mágica, ó nigromancia.
ARTEMISIA, ſ. yerba lla mada Arteimiſia.
ARTERIAL, adj. perteneciente á las arterias.
ARTERY, ſ. artéria, el conducto y arcaduz de los eſpiritus que dan vida al cuerpo. *Aſpera arteria, or trachea* aſpera artéria conducto que nace del pulmon y llega haſta la raiz de la lengua, llamaſe tambien traquiartéria, y commumente gargüero.
ARTFUL, adj. artificial, hecho con arte.
ARTFULLY, adv. artificialmente, artificioſamente, ingenioſamente.
ARTICHOKE, ſ. alcachofa.

Of the colour of an artichoke, alcachofado.
ARTICK, adj. ártico.
An ARTICLE, articulo.
To ſet down articles, v. a. articular.
Articles of grammar, artículos de la gramática.
Articles of faith, articulos de la fe.
To ſurrender upon articles, rendirſe con articulos, ó capitular.
To ARTICULATE, v. a. articular, pronunciar.
ARTICULATELY, adv. clara, y diſtintamente.
ARTICULATED, articulado, pronunciado.
ARTICULATION, ſ. articulacion, pronunciacion.
ARTIFICE, dexteridad, maña, artificio, induſtria.
An ARTIFICER, artero, mañoſo, el profeſſor de alguna arte, artifice.
ARTIFICIAL, adj. artificioſo, ó artificial.
ARTIFICIALLY, adj. artificioſamente, artificialmente.
ARTILLERY, ſ. artillería.
To furniſh with artillery, proveer con artillería.
ARTISAN, } ſ. artiſta.
ARTIST, }
ARTLESLY, adv. ſin artificio, ſimplemente, ſencillamente.
ARTLESS, ſin arte, ſin egaño, ſin artificio, ſimple, natural.
ARUNDINOUS, adj. ſemejante a la caña.
AS, como.
As well as, tambien.
As little, tan poco.
As ſoon, tan preſto.
As ſure as I am alive, or as I live, tan ſeguro como eſtoy vivo.
I am as good a man as he, me eſtimo tan hombre como él, ſoy tan honrado como él.
As ſure as can be, ſeguramente, ciertamente.
Such as it is, tal qual es.
As rich as he is, aunque ſea tan rico.
As little as you pleaſe, tan poco como quiera.
As much as you pleaſe, tanto quanto guſtare.
As cold as ice, tan frio como yelo.
As ſoft as ſilk, tan blando como ſeda.
As ſweet as honey, tan dulce como miel.
As bitter as gall, tan amargo como hiel.
As white as ſnow, tan blanco como nieve.
As black as a crow, tan negro como cuervo.
As if, como ſi.
As to this, con reſpecto á eſto.
As well as you, tambien como vm.
ASAFETIDA. ſ. ſuerte de ajo así llamado.
ASARABACA, ſ. planta así llamada.
ASBESTINE, adj. aſbeſtino, que ſe parece al aſbeſto, ó amianto, ó tiene algo de ſu calidad.
ASBESTOS, ſ. aſbeſto, amianto, ú alumbre de pluma; los antiguos lo ſabian hilar y hacian lienzos y manteles que ſe echaban al fuego, para limpiarles y ſalian ſin la menor leſion de las llamas; ſe llamaba, lienzo aſbeſtino.
ASCAUNCE, adv. de traves, obliquamente.
To ASCEND, v. a. ſubir, aſcender.
An ASCENDING, ſ. ſubida.
ASCENDED, adj. ſubido.
ASCENDANT, adj. ſuperior, que puede mas.
ASCENDANT, ſ. aſcendente, ó aſcendiente.
ASCENDENCY, ſ. aſcendencia, la ſerie de padres y abuelos de quienes uno deſciende.
ASCENSION, ſ. la aſcenſion.

Right aſcenſion, aſcenſion recta, (en la aſtronomía) es el arco del equator deſde el primer punto de aries, haſta el punto que nace con el aſtro en la eſphera recta.
Oblique aſcenſion, aſcenſion obliqua el arco del equator deſde el primer punto de aries haſta al punto que nace con el aſtro en la eſphera obliqua.
An ASCENT, ſ. ſubida.
A difficult aſcent, dificil ſubida.
To ASCERTAIN, v. n. aſegurar, afirmar, eſtablecer.
ASCERTAINED, aſegurado, eſtablecido, afirmado.
ASCERTAINER, ſ. él que aſegura, o que afirma.
ASCETICK, adj. vida monáſtica, ſolitária.
ASCII, ſ. ſocios, los habitadores de la zona torrida, que algun dia en el año no hacen ſombra, ni hazia el polo árctico, ni hazia el antárctico, por eſtar el ſol perpendicularmente ſobre ſus cabezas, quando llega al zenith, de aquel horizonte.
ASCRIBABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede imputar, ú atribuir.
To ASCRIBE, v. a. *(attribute, or impute)* atribuir, imputar.
ASCRIBED, atribuido, imputado.
ASCRIBING, imputacion, la accion de atribuir.
ASH (or aſh-tree) freſno, ó freſno.
Aſh-colour, ceniziento.
ASHAMED, avergonzado, corrido, envergonzado.
To make aſhamed, v. n. avergonzar, envergonzar.
I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the face, me eſpanto que no ſe averguenze de mirarme en el roſtro.
I am aſhamed of it, eſtoy corrido de eſto.
ASHAMING, corrimiento, verguenza, ó la accion de avergonzarſe.
ASHEN, hecho de freſno, ó perteneciente al freſno.
ASHES, cenizas.
ASHORE, adv. en tierra.
ASH-WEDNESDAY, miercoles de cenizas.
ASHY, adj. lleno de cenizas.
ASIDE (or apart) aparte, de ado.
To lay aſide, poner a un ado, ó a parte.
ASINARY, } adj. perteneciente al burro u
ASININE, } al borrico; aſnal.
To ASK, v. a. pedir, preguntar, rogar.
ASKED, pedido, preguntado, rogado.
To aſk a man pardon, pedir perdon a uno.
To aſk the way, preguntar por el camino.
To aſk a favour of one, ſolicitar de alguno un favor.
To aſk a queſtion, hacer una queſtion.
ASKER. ſ. demandador.
ASKEW (awry, or crooked) adj. torcido, tuerto.
Aſkew, adv. de traves, torcidamente.
To look aſkew, v. a. mirar de traves.
ASKING, pedimiento, pregunta.
Prov. *Aſk my comrade whether I am a thief*, pregunta a mi compañero y te dira quien ſoy.
ASLANT, adv. de un lado, obliquamente.
ASLEEP, adormecido, dormido.
To fall aſleep, dormirſe.
My foot is aſleep, tengo el pie adormecido.
ASLOPE, adv. de traves, atraveſſado.
An ASP, ſ. aſpid, eſpecie de ſerpiente pequeña, cuya mordedura es mortal.
ASPALATHUM, aſpalato, arbol de que ſe ſaca un azeite mui oloroſo, y reputado por uno de los perfumes mas ſuaves.

ASPARAGUS, ſ. *(or ſparragraſs)* eſparragos.
ASPECT, ſ. aſpecto, catadura, preſencia.
A man of good aſpect, hombre de buena preſencia aſpecto ó catadura.
ASPER, ſ. cierta moneda entre los Turcos así llamada.
ASPERIFOLIOUS, adj. que tiene las hojas aſperas.
ASPERITY, ſ. ſeveridad, auſteridad, agrura, aſpereza.
To ASPERSE, v. ad. disfamar, calumniar, deſhonrar.
ASPERSED, disfamado, calumniado, deſhonrado.
ASPERSING, infámia, deſhonra, calúmnia.
ASPERSION, ſ. *(or ſprinkling)* aſperſion.
Aſperſion, or calumny, calúmnia, infamacion.
To caſt an aſperſion upon one, disfamar, deſhonrar, ó calumniar a una perſona.
ASPHODIL, ſ. hierba así llamada.
ASPICK, ſ. aſpid.
ASPIN-TREE, ſ. alamo blanco.
To ASPIRATE, v. n. pronunciar con aſpiracion.
ASPIRATION, ſ. aſpiracion, la accion de aſpirar.
To ASPIRE, v. a. *(or blow upon)* reſpirar.
To aſpire (or aim at) aſpirar, pretender.
ASPIRING, ambicion.
ASPORTATION, ſ. el llevar á otro lugar.
ASQUINT, adv. de traves, biſojo.
ASS, ſ. aſno.
A ſhe aſs, burra, ó borrica.
An aſs colt, borrico, ó pollino.
ASS-DRIVER, ſ. él que lleva borricos con cargas.
An aſs-herd, ſ. *(or keeper of aſſes)* borriguero, el que guarda una borricada.
Belonging to an aſs, aſnal, aſnino.
Aſs-like, adv. aſnalmente.
An aſs's-trick, aſnada.
He talks like an aſs, habla como un aſno, ó ignorante.
To ASSAIL, v. a. *(aſſault, or ſet upon)* acometer, aſaltar, arremeter, embeſtir.
ASSAILANT, él que ataca, acometa, ó el agreſſor.
ASSAILED, atacado, aſaltado, acometido.
ASSAILING, la accion de atacar, acometer, &c.
ASSAILER, ſ. él que arremete.
ASSAPANICK, n. ſ. *(the flying ſquirrel)* el eſquiruelo volante.
To ASSART, v. n. arrancar, deſarraigar.
ASSASSIN, ſ. aſaſino, omicida, ſalteador de caminos.
To ASSASSINATE, v. a. aſaſinar, matar, alevoſamente.
ASSASSINATE, ſ. aſaſinio, omicidio.
ASSASSINATED, adj. aſaſinado, muerto.
ASSASSINATION, ſ. aſaſinio, omicidio.
ASSASSINATOR, ſ. él que mata alevoſamente.
ASSATION, ſ. el acto de aſar.
ASSAULT, aſalto, ataque.
A general aſſault, un aſalto general.
To ASSAULT, v. a. aſaltar, atacar, acometer.
Aſſaulted, aſaltado, atacado, acometido.
ASSAULTER, el agreſor, ó él que ataca.
Aſſaulting, la accion de atacar, ó acometer, acometimiento.
To ASSAY, *(to try)* v. a. atentar, enſayar, intentar, probar.
ASSAYED, enſayado, intentado, probado.
An ASSAYED, ſ. enſayador.
ASSAYING, ſ. enſayo.

ASSEMBLAGE, ſ. *(collection)* coleccion, junta de coſas.
To ASSEMBLE, v. a. congregar, juntar, convocar, allegar.
Aſſembled, congregado, allegado, juntado.
Aſſembling, ſ. congregacion, allegamiento, convocacion, junta.
ASSEMBLY, ſ. congregacion, junta, aſſemblea.
The aſſembly of Jews, aljama. *Arab.*
ASSENT, ſ. *(or conſent)* conſentimiento, aprobacion.
The king has given his royal aſſent to the following acts, el Rey a aprobado los ſiguientes actos, ó ha dado ſu conſentimiento.
To aſſent to (or agree to) v. n. conſentir.
ASSENTATION, ſ. *(flattery)* lſſonja.
ASSENTED, p. p. conſentido, aprobado, ratificado, confirmado.
ASSENTER, el que conſiente, ó aprueba.
To ASSERT, v. a. afirmar, aſeverar.
ASSERTED, p. p. afirmado, aſeverado, aſſegurado.
ASSERTION, afirmacion, aſeveracion.
To ASSERVE, v. a. ſervir, ſecondar, favorecer.
To ASSESS, v. a. *(or rate, or tax)* reglar, ó ſeñalar lo que cada uno ha de dar ó pagar.
Aſſeſſed, lo apuntado, reglado, ó ſeñalado, para pagar ó dar, tanteo.
ASSESSMENT, ſ. él que ſeñala lo que cada uno ha de pagar.
ASSESSOR, ſ. aſeſor, él que aſiſte al juez.
2. él que es proximo á otro en dignidad.
3. él que ſeñala lo que cada uno debe de pagar.
ASSETS, ſ. p. bienes ſuficientes de ſados por un teſtador parapagur ſus deudas.
An ASSEVERATION, ſ. aſeveracion, ó afirmacion.
To ASSEVER, v. a. *(or affirm)* aſeverar, ó afirmar.
ASSIDUITY, ſ. *(or diligence)* diligencia, cuydado.
ASSIDUOUS, adj. diligente, aſiduo.
ASSIDUOUSLY, adv. diligentemente, cuidadoſamente.
To ASSIEGE, v. a. ſitiar, cercar. Obſolet.
To ASSIGN, v. a. *(or point)* apuntar, aſignar, conſignar.
ASSIGNABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede apuntar, ſeñalar, ú fixar.
ASSIGNED, apuntado, conſignado, aſignado.
An ASSIGNATION, ſ. apuntamiento, aſignacion.
An ASSIGNMENT, cédula.
To ASSIMILATE, v. a. *(or compare)* comparar, ó igualar.
Aſſimilated, comparado, igualado.
ASSIMILATENESS, n. ſ. lo que es parecido, lo que ſe aſemeja.
ASSIMILATION, n. ſ. el acto de convertir una coſa en la naturaleza, y ſubſtancia de otra.
ASSIMULATION, n. ſ. diſimulo, fingimiento.
ASSIMILATING, la accion de comparar, ó de igualar.
To ASSIST, v. a. aſiſtir, ayudar.
ASSISTANCE, aſiſtencia, ayuda, amparo.
ASSISTANT, ſ. ayudante, aſiſtente.
ASSISTED, aſiſtido, ayudado.
ASSISTING, la accion de ayudar, ó aſiſtir.
ASSIZE, ſ. rata, porcion, medida. En plural *aſſizes* llaman los tiempos que los jueze adminiſtran la juſticia.
To ASSIZE, v. a. reglar, juzgar, arreglar.
To aſſize weight and meaſure, reglar los peſos y medidas.
ASSIZED, reglado.
ASSIZER, ſ. él que regla los peſos y medidas.
An ASSOCIATE, ſ. compañero, camarada, confederado, aſociado.
To ASSOCIATE, v. a. *(or join together in fellowſhip)* aſociar, confederar.
ASSOCIATED, p. p. aſociado, confederado.
An ASSOCIATION, ſ. conjura, aſociacion, confederacion.
ASSOCIATING, la accion de confederar, ó aſociarſe.
To ASSOIL, v. n. (en la ley) abſolver a uno de la excomunion, ó de una accuſacion.
ASSOILED, abſuelto de excommunion.
ASSONANCE, ſ. aſonancia.
ASSONANT, adj. de ſon parecido, aſonante.
To ASSORT, v. a. ordenar, arreglar, ó meter en orden algunas coſas para hacer otras.
To ASSOT, v. a. rendir necio.
To ASSUAGE, v. a. templar, ablandar, apaciguar, mitigar.
ASSUASIVE, adj. que ablanda, templa, ó mitiga.
ASSUETUDE, ſ. coſtumbre, habito, habitud.
To ASSUME, v. a. arrogar, apropriarſe.
To aſſume a title, arrogare un titulo.
Our Saviour aſſumed fleſh, nueſtro Salvador ſe encarnó, ó ſe viſtió de carne humana.
ASSUMED, apropriado, atribuido.
ASSUMING, la accion de apropiarſe, arrogarſe, ó atribuirſe.
An ASSUMPSIT, ſ. (en la ley) un pacto, ó contracto por el qual uno ſe obliga de hacer alguna coſa de palabra.
ASSUMPTION, ſ. la aſumpcion de la virgen Maria.
ASSURANCE, ſ. *(or certainty)* ſeguridad, certeza, certidumbre, ſeguro.
To ASSURE, v. a. aſegurar, afirmar.
ASSURED, p. p. aſegurado.
ASSUREDLY, adv. ciertamente, verdaderamente.
ASSUREDNESS, certitud.
To ASSUAGE, *(or mitigate)* v. a. mitigar, ablandar, ó calmar.
ASSUAGED, p. p. mitigado, ablandado, calmado.
An ASSUAGER, ſ. mitigador, ablandador.
An ASSUAGING, ſ. mitigacion, ablandadadura.
ASTERISK, ſ. aſteriſco, eſtrella pequeña (*) con que en lo eſcrito ó impreſſo ſe nota alguna coſa.
ASTERISM, ſ. aſteriſmo, cierta cantidad de eſtrellas fixas que ſe ſupone, formam alguna figura como dragon, urſo, &c.
ASTERN, ſ. la popa de un navío.
ASTHMA, ſ. aſma.
ASTHMATICK, adj. aſmático, ca.
To ASTONISH, v. a. atemorizar, aturdir, paſmar, amedrentar, maravillarſe, admirarſe, paſmarſe.
ASTONISHED, p. p. atemorizado, aturdido, &c.
ASTONISHMENT, ſ. paſmo, eſpanto, admiracion.
ASTRADDLE, adv. ahorcajadas, ahorcajadillas.
ASTRAL, adj. perteneciente á las eſtrellas.

ASTRAY,

ASTRAY, adv. perdidamente, fin camino.
To go aſtray, v. a. ir ſin camino ó perderſe.
They were led aſtray from the right, ſe deſviaron de lo juſto verdadero.
To ASTRICT, v. a. contraer, aplicando un reſtringente.
ASTRICTION, el efecto de lo aſtringente.
ASTRICTIVE, aſtringente.
ASTRIDE, adv. a horcajadas.
ASTRIFEROUS, adj. que tiene eſtrellas.
To ASTRINGE, v. a. aſtringir.
ASTRINGENT. ſ. aſtringente.
An ASTROLABE, ſ. aſtrolábio, inſtrumento uſado para tomar la altura del ſol ó de las eſtrallas, en la mer.
An ASTROLOGER, ſ. aſtrólogo él que eſtudia, ó tiene conocimiento de los aſtros y de ſus movimientos.
ASTROLOGICAL, adj. aſtrológico.
ASTROLOGICALLY, adv. de una manera aſtrológica.
ASTROLOGY, ſ. aſtrología.
ASTRONOMER. ſ. aſtrónomo.
ASTRONOMICAL, adj. aſtronómico.
ASTRONOMY, ſ. aſtronomía.
ASUNDER, adv. aparte, ſeparadamente.
To examine the witneſſes aſunder, examinar los teſtigos ſeparadamente.
Put them aſunder, ſeparelos ó metalos aparte, dividalos.
To take aſunder, apartar ó dividir.
A taking aſunder, apartamiento, diviſion.
ASYLE, } aſylo, ſantuadrio, lugar de re-
ASYLUM, } fugio y ſeguridad.
AT, pre, á, en.
At Rome, á Roma.
At home, á, ó en caſa.
At break of day, al amanecer.
At the king's arms, á las armas del Rey.
At this day, hoy, hoy dia.
At our houſe, á nueſtra caſa.
To be angry at one, eſtar enojado contra alguno.
What would you be at? que pretende hacer?
To be at an end, haber concluido ó acabado.
Hard to come at, dificil de obtener.
At the firſt appearance of Caſar, luego que Cæſar pareció.
At any time, à cada tiempo, ó hora.
At that time, à eſe tiempo.
At no time, jamas.
At laſt, at length, en fin, a la fin, al último.
At firſt, luego, al principio.
At unawares, improviſamente.
At a word, á la palabra, al deſplegar los lábios.
At all, en ninguna manera.
I did it at your command, lo hize por ſu orden, obedeci á ſus ordenes.
ATABAL, ſ. atabal.
To ATCHIEVE, v. a. conſeguir, perpetrar.
ATCHIEVED, p. p. conſeguido, perpetrado.
ATCHIEVEMENT, ſ. proeza.
ATHEISM, ſ. atheiſmo.
ATHEIST, ſ. atheiſta, atheo.
ATHEISTICAL, adj. atheiſta.
An atheiſtical opinion, una opinion de atheiſta.
ATHEISTICALLY, adv. impiamente.
ATHIRST, adj. ſediento.
ATHLET (or champion) athleta.
ATHLETICK, adj. fuerte, vigoroſo, robuſto.
ATHWART, adv. de traves.
ATOM, ſ. atomo, el mas pequeño cuerpo que ſe puede conſiderar.
ATLAS, ſ. atlante, libro de mapas.

ATMOSPHERE, ſ. la atmoſphera.
To ATONE, v. n. *(or expiate)* recompenſar, hazer recompenſa.
To atone, v. a. *(or appeaſe)* pacificar, mitigar, aplacar, calmar, reconciliar.
To atone for a fault, expiar un crimen.
ATONEMENT, ſ. expiacion, propiciacion.
ATOP, adv. en cima.
ATROCIOUS, adj. atroz, enorme, cruel.
ATROCITY, ſ. atrocidad, enormidad.
ATROPHY, ſ. falta de ſuſtento.
To ATTACH, v. a. prender.
ATTACHED, *(or apprehended)* p. p. prendido.
ATTACHING, prendimiento.
ATTACHMENT, ſ. prendimiento.
ATTACK, ſ. ataque, aſalto.
To begin an attack, comenzar un ataque ó aſalto.
To ATTACK, v. a. atacar, acometer, aſaltar.
ATTACKED, p. p. atacado, acometido, aſaltado.
ATTACKING, la accion de atacar, ó aſaltar.
To ATTAIN, v. a. conſeguir, obtener, alcanzar.
ATTAINABLE, adj. que ſe puede alcanzar.
ATTAINDER, ſ. acuſacion de alevoſia.
ATTAINED, p. p. conſeguido, obtenido.
To ATTAINT, v. a. declarar traydor, dar por traydor, manchar, corromper.
To ATTAQUE, vid. *To ATTACK*.
To ATTEMPER, v, a. templar, pacificar.
To ATTEMPT, v. a. emprender, tentar.
ATTEMPTED, p. p. emprendido, tentado.
An ATTEMPT, empreſa.
To ATTEND, v. n. *(or hearken to)* atender, eſcuchar con atencion.
To attend to the word of God, eſcuchar la palabra de Dios con atencion.
ATTENDANCE, atencion, acompañamiento.
To give frequent attendance upon a prince, viſitar á menudo a un príncipe, eſto es ſer corteſano, palaciego.
He died for want of attendance, murió por faltarle lo neceſſario, ó la aſiſtencia.
An ATTENDANT, criado, ſervidor.
I ſaw him with his attendants, le vi con ſus criados, ó ſervidores.
Attended, ſervido, ſeguido, hablando del amo.
ATTENTION, atencion, aplicacion, cuidado.
ATTENTIVE, atento.
ATTENTIVELY, adv. atentamente, cuidadoſamente.
ATTENTIVENESS, ſ. atencion, cuidado.
To ATTENUATE, v. a. atenuar, diſminuir, enflaquecer.
Attenuated, p. p. enflaquecido, atenuado, diſminuido.
To ATTEST, v. a. ateſtiguar, certificar.
ATTESTATION, ſ. prueba, teſtimónio, ateſtacion.
Atteſted, p. p. ateſtado, probado.
ATTICK, lo perteneciente a un pays de Grecia aſi llamado A'ttico.
ATTIGUOUS, adj. contiguo, cercano.
ATTIRE, hábito, veſtido, ornamento, atavío de mugeres.
To ATTIRE, v. a. veſtir, ataviar, adornar.
Attired, p. p. veſtído, ataviado, adornado.
ATTITUDE, ſ. atitud, poſtura.
ATTORNEY, ſ. procurador.
Attorney-general, procurador general.
A letter of attorney, procuracion, poder.
An attorney of the exchequer, procurador fiſcal.
ATTORNEYSHIP, n. ſ. la ſecretaría y empleo de un notario, ú procurador.
ATTORNMENT (en la ley) el arendador que reconòce á ſu nuevo ſeñor como tal.
To ATTRACT, v. a. atraer.
Attracted, atraido.
ATTRACTION, ſ. attraccion.
ATTRACTIVE, adj. atractivo.
ATTRIBUTABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede atribuir, ú imputar.
ATTRIBUTE, ſ. atributo, qualidad intrínſeca.
To ATTRIBUTE, v. a. atribuir, imputar.
To attribute to one ſelf, atribuirſe.
Attributed, atribuido, imputado.
Attributing, atribuyendo.
ATTRITION, atricion, eſto es, dolor de los pecados cometidos, que nace del temòr del eterno caſtigo de Dios.
To ATTUNE, v. a. templar ; poner en tono.
To ATTURN to one, v. n. (en la ley) reconocer a uno pór ſu ſeñor.
To AVAIL, v. n. aprovechar, ſervir con utilidad.
He cannot avail himſelf, no puede ayudarſe.
It AVAILETH, aprovecha.
AVAILABLE, util, provechoſo.
AVAILABLENESS, utilidad, provecho.
AVAILMENT (profit) provecho.
AVANT (begone) apartate.
AVARICE (or covetouſneſs) codicia, avaricia.
AVARICIOUS, adj. avarícioſo, codícioſo.
AVAST, adv. baſta, baſtante.
AUBURN, adj. de color moreno.
AUCTION, ſ. almoneda.
To auction, v. a. vénder en la almoneda.
AUCTIONEER, ſ. el hombre que vende en la almoneda.
AUDACIOUS, adj. atrevido, audaz, oſado.
AUDACIOUSLY, adv. atrevidamente.
AUDACITY, ſ. atrevimiento, audacia, oſadía.
AUDIBLE, lo que ſe puede oir.
AUDIBLY, adv. de manera que ſe oiga.
AUDIENCE, audiencia.
To give audience, dar audiencia.
To AUDIT accounts, oir ó examinar las cuentas, finalizarlas.
Audited, oido, ó examinado, hablando de cuentas.
AUDITOR, ſ. contador.
An AUDITORSHIP, ſ. contaduría.
An AUDITORY, ſ. auditorio.
Auditors of the exchequer, contadores.
An AVE MARY, una Ave Maria.
AVENAGE, cierta cantidad de avena que ſe paga al ſeñor de la tierra en lugar de la renta.
To AVENGE, v. a. vengarſe, caſtigar.
Avenged, p. p. vengado, caſtigado.
Avenge my quarrel, venga mi contencion, ó querella.
To be avenged on one, v. r. vengarſe de alguno.
AVENGER, vengador.
AVENGING, ſ. la accion de vengarſe, ó venganza.
AVENOR, el provëedor de lo neceſario en la caballeriza del Rey.
AVENUE, ſ. dos hileras de arboles delante de una caſa de campo.
To AVER, v. n. afirmar, averiguar.
AVERAGE, avería.
AVERRED, afirmado, averiguado.
AVERMENT, ſ. averiguacion, afirmacion.
AVERSATION, repugnancia, averſion.
AVERSE, adj. averſo, ó que tiene repugnancia á alguna coſa.

I am averſe to it, lo tengo en averſion.
Averſe from books, enemigo de los libros.
AVERSENESS (or averſion) repugnancia, averſion.
To have an averſion for ſomething, tener averſion ó repugnancia a alguna coſa.
To AVERT, v. a. devertir ó impedir a alguna perſona de ſu intento, evitar, diſviar.
To avert God's judgment by a timely repentance, evitar el juicio de Dios con un verdadero arrepentimiento.
AVERTED, divertido, evitado, deſviado.
AVERTING, la accion de evitar, ó divertir.
AVERY, ſ. trox ó alhóndiga para conſervar el grano, ú avena que ſirve para las caballerizas del Rey.
AUF, ſ. *(fool)* bobo, ignorante, ſimple, necio, tonto, mentecato.
AUGER, gran barrena, de la qual ſe ſirven los carpinteros.
AUGHT, pron. alguna coſa.
To AUGMENT (or increaſe) aumentar, acrecentar, engrandecer.
AUGMENTATION, ſ. aumento.
Augmented, aumentado, engrandecido.
AUGMENTER, ſ. él que engrandece.
AUGMENTING, la accion de engrandecer.
AUGUR, a divino.
To AUGURATE, v. n. adivinar.
AUGURATED, p. p. adivinado.
AUGURATING, la accion de adivinar.
AUGURATION, ſ. adivinanza.
AUGURY, ſ. preſagio, divinacion.
AUGUST, ſ. agoſto.
Auguſt, adj. *(or venerable)* venerable, ſagrado, mageſtuoſo.
AVIARY, ſ. *(or great cage)* gran Jaula.
AVIDITY, ſ. *(or greedineſs)* inſaciabilidad, gran deſeo, ó inclinacion de obtener alguna coſa.
AUKWARD, adj. inexperto, ó él que hace les coſas de traves, ó al contrario de lo que devieran ſer hechas, avieſo.
AUKWARDLY, adv. avieſamente, groceramente.
AULIC, adj. aulico, perteneciente á la aula.
AULN, ſ. medida de largo.
AUMELET, ſ. *(or pancake)* tortilla de huevos.
AUNCESTER, ſ. *(or anceſtor)* anteceſores.
AUNCESTRAL, adj. omenage, que ſe da de padre a hijo.
An AUNT, ſ. tia.
AVOCATION, ſ. *(or hindrance)* obſtáculo.
To AVOID, v. a. evitar, eſquivar.
He avoids me, me evita, me eſquiva.
AVOIDED, evitado, eſquivado.
An AVOIDING, ſ. la accion de evitar.
AVOIDANCE, eſquivez.
AVOIDLESS, adj. inevitable.
AVOIRDUPOIS, ſ. peſo de una libra que contiene diez y ſeis onzas.
To AVOUCH, v. a. *(or affirm)* afirmar, aſegurar.
An AVOUCHER, ſ. afirmador.
AVOUCHED, afirmado.
An AVOUCHING, afirmacion.
To AVOW, v. a. declarar, confeſar, deſcubrir.
AVOWAL, ſ. el confeſar ó declarar una coſa.
AVOWER (or open) deſcubierto, público.
AVOWEDLY, adv. deſcubiertamente, publicamente.
AVOWEE (en la ley) el poſeſor ó proprietario de algun beneficio.
AVOWSAL, ſ. *(or confeſſion)* confeſion.
AVOWTRY, ſ. *(or adultery)* adultério.
AURICULAR, adj. auricular.
Auricular confeſſion, la confeſion auricular.
AUSPICE, ſ. auſpício, arrimo.
AUSTERE, auſtero, ſevero.
AUSTERELY, adv. auſteramente, rigoroſamente, ſeveramente.
AUSTERENESS, *AUSTERITY*, } ſeveridad, auſteridad.
AUSTIN-FRIARS, los frayles de ſan Auguſtin.
AUSTIN-NUNS, las monjas de ſan Auguſtin.
AUSTRAL, adj. auſtral, meridonial.
AUTHENTICK, adj. autentico.
AUTHENTICALLY, adv. autenticamente.
An AUTHOR, ſ. autor, inventor.
The author of a book, el autor de un libro.
AUTHORITATIVE, hecho por autoridad.
AUTHORITY, ſ. autoridad, poder, reputacion.
To put out of authority, deſautorizar.
To AUTHORIZE, v. a. autorizar.
Authorized, autorizado.
Authorizing, la accion de autorizar.
AUTOMATON, ſ. *(a machine moving of itſelf)* una máquina que ſe mueve de ſi miſma.
AUTUMN, ſ. otoño.
Belonging to autumn, otoñal, ó lo perteneciente al otoño.
AUTUMNAL, adj. otoñal.
AUXILIAR, ſ. auxiliar.
Auxiliary, adj. auxiliar.
The auxiliary verb, el verbo auxiliar.
To AWAIT, v. a. eſperar, aguardar.
AWAY, adv. fuera, vayaſe, quiteſe de delante.
To bear away, quitar del médio.
To drive away, quitar un ſitio alexarſe de él, volverle las eſpaldes.
Prov. *When the cat is away the mice play*, van ſe los gatos, eſtiendenſe las ratas.
AWE, ſ. miedo, ſujecion, reſpecto, veneracion.
To keep one in awe, tener, a uno en ſugecion.
To ſtand in awe of ſomebody, temer a alguno, reſpetarle.
To AWE, v. a. tener a uno con miedo y temor, tenerle ſujeto.
To awe the people into fear and obedience, tener al pueblo en temor y obediencia.
To AWAIT, v. a. aguardar, eſperar, atender.
AWAKE, adj. diſpierto.
Ex. *He is awake*, eſta deſpierto.
To keep awake, impedir, ó no dexar dormir.
Between ſleep and awake, entre dormido y deſpierto.
When I am awake, quando eſtoy deſpierto.
To AWAKE, v. a. diſpertar, ó deſpertar.
To awake, v. n. diſpertarſe, ó deſpertarſe.
AWAKEN, *AWAKED*, } p. p. diſpertado, ó deſpertado.
AWAKER, ſ. diſpertador, ó deſpertador.
AWAKING, ſ. la accion de diſpertar.
AWARD, ſ. ſentencia, *propiamente* la que ſe ha dado arbitrariamente.
To AWARD, v. a. juzgar, ó pronunciar ſentencia arbitraria.
Awarded, p. p. juzgado, da, pronunciada la ſentencia.
AWARE, adj. cuydadoſo, que no ſe dexa ſorprehender.
To be aware of a thing, aviſado, que no ſe dexa ſorprehender impenſadamente.
She taſted it before ſhe was aware, ella lo guſtó ſin acatarſe, ó impenſadamente.
Aware, interj. cuidado.
AWAY, interj. quiteſe.
Ex. *Away, get you gone*, quiteſe de ay', vayaſe.
Away, you are but a novice, quiteſe de ay', v. m. nos es mas que un novicio.
To run away, v. n. hùirſe.
To go away, irſe.
AWED, adj. *(from to awe)* tenido en ſujecion, ó obediencia.
AWFUL, adj. terrible, que hace miedo, que ſe hace reſpetar.
AWFULLY, adv. ſolemnemente, con ſolemnidad, terrible.
AWFULNESS, ſ. calidad, que hace a uno terrible, que ſe hace uno temer.
AWHILE, adv. un rato, un ratito.
AWKWARD, adj. atolondrado, que hace una coſa con mala gracia.
AWKWARDLY, adv. bobamente, con mal garbo.
AWKWARDNESS, ſ. mal garbo, mala gracia.
AWL, ſ. *(a ſhoe-maker's tool)* lezna, aleſna de zapatero.
AWLESS, adj. ſin reſpeto, ſin la debida reverencia.
The AWN (or beard of barley) raſpa de cebada.
AWNING, ſ. toldo.
AWRY, adj. obliquo, de traves, tuerto.
To look awry, mirar de traves, ó a ſoſlayo.
To go awry, caminar de traves.
One that looks awry, uno que mira de traves, ó a ſoſlayo.
AX, or AXE, ſ. ſegur.
A battle-ax, hacha de hombre de armas.
A little ax (or hatchet) hachuela.
An AXEL-TREE, ſ. el exe.
AXILLARY, adj. *(of or belonging to the arm-pits)* lo perteneciente al ſobaco.
AXIOM, ſ. axioma, principio y propoſicion clara, que no neceſita probarſe, por ſer conſtante y notória.
AXIS, ſ. exe, *the axis of the world*, los exes del mundo.
AXLE-TREE, ſ. el exe de la rueda.
AY, adv. ay.
AY (or yes) ſi.
Ay marry ſir, ſi ſeñor.
Ay, interj. ay.
Ay me, ay de mi.
AYD, vid. *AID*.
To AYL, v. n. ſentir algun mal ó pena.
AYR, vid. *AIR*.
AZIMUTH, ſ. azimut.
AZURE, ſ. color azul.
AZURED, adj. azuleado, dado con color de azul.
AZYME, ázimo.

B.

BAC

BAA, ſ. el balar de la oveja.
To BAA, v. a. balar.
BABBLE, ſ. parlería, murmullo.
To BABBLE, v. n. parlar; barbullar como los niños, quando comienzan á romper las palabras.
A BABBLER, ſ. parlero, ó parlera.
BABE (an infant) un niño, una criatura.
A BABY (for children to play with) muñeca.
BABYSHIP (infancy) ſ. infancia, niñez.
BABOON, monazo, gran mono.
BABY-THINGS, juguetes, con los quales los niños ſe divierten.
BACCHANALIAN, adj. borracho, emborrachado. Feſtivo á la manera de las Bacchantes.
BACCHANALS, bacchanáles, eſto es la fieſta que hacian en honor del dios bacco.
BACCHUS-BOWL, ſ. flor aſi llamada.
BACCIFEROUS, adj. que lleva granillos, ó frutitas como granillos.
BACHELOR, (of arts) bachiller él que tiene un grado en la univerſidad para llegar a doctor.
Bachelor (or ſingle man) ſoltero, ó él que no ſe ha caſado.
A knight bachelor, un caballero, ó que tenia ſu plaza entre los caballeros, y eſcuderos.
BACK, las eſpaldas.
To turn one's back to one, volver las eſpaldas a uno.
To lay all on one's back, echar todo en cima de alguno.
To rail at one behind his back, hablar mal ó murmurar de un auſente.
Broken backed, derrengado, deſlomado.
A back bone, el eſpinazo.
A back door, puerta traſera ó falſa.
To BACKBITE, v. n. detractar, hablar mal en auſencia, murmurar.
A BACKBITER, detractor, murmurador.
BACKBITING, la accion de detractar, murmuracion.
BACKBITTEN, detractado, murmurado.
BACK-DOOR, ſ. puerta traſera.
BACK-FRIEND, ſ. falſo amigo.
BACKGAMMON, ſ. el juego de tablas reales.
BACK-HOUSE, ſ. caſita detras de la caſa principal.
BACKWARD, adv. hácia atras.
Breaking of the back, derrengadura, ó la accion de deſlomar.
The BACKSIDE, las partes traſeras.
I ſhall be back again at one o'clock, volveré a la una.
To give back, dar alguna coſa á ſu dueño.
To come back, volver atras.
To back, hacer eſpaldas.
To fall back, caer de eſpaldas.
To beat back, rechazar.
To back or mount an horſe, montar un caballo.
BACKBEROND, (en la ley) el ladron cogido en fragante delito.

BAI

BACKING (or ſupporting) ſ. la accion de apoyar, ó aſiſtir.
A BACKSLIDER (in religion) el apóſtata.
I found him a little backward in it, le halle algo atraſado en el negocio.
To be backward in one's duty, ſer negligente en ſu obligacion.
Backward, or late, tardio, ó él que viene tarde.
A backward ſpring, una primavera tardia.
To go backward and forward, decir y deſdecirſe.
Backwardneſs, ſ. tardanza, atraſo.
BACON, tocino,
Reſty bacon, tocino rancio.
A gammon of bacon, pernil de tocino, jamon de tocino.
To ſave one's bacon, or to come off unhurt, tirarſe uno de un negocio intricado, librarſe.
To ſave one's bacon, or to look to one's ſelf, cuidar de ſi miſmo, mirar uno por ſi.
A bacon hog, un cochino gordo.
BAD, adj. malo, ruin.
BADLY, ruynmente, vilmente.
Bad wine, mal vino.
Bad money, moneda falſa.
This is bad for the ſtomach, es malo para el eſtómago.
Bad time, malos tiempos.
Bad fortune, mala fortuna.
To be bad, or not to be well in health, eſtar enfermo, no llevarſe bien.
It is very bad with him, paſa ſu tiempo muy mal, ó ſus negocios no eſtán bien.
To keep bad or late hours, retirarſe a deſhoras, ó tarde.
BADGE (ſign or mark) diviſa, ſeñal.
BADGER (or gray) bivaro.
BADLY, adv. malamente.
BADNESS, ſ. la mala calidad de una coſa.
To BAFFLE, v. a. burlar, engañar.
BAFFLED, burlado, engañado.
BAFFLING, la accion de engañar, ó bufonear.
BAG, ſaco.
A hawking bag, eſquero.
A leathern bag, un ſaco de cuero.
A little bag, ſaquillo.
A cloak bag, una valija.
A meal bag, coſtal, quilma.
BAGATELLE, ſ. bagatela, fruſlería.
A BAGPIPE PLAYER, gaytero.
A BAGPIPE, cornamuſa, gaita.
BAGGAGE, bagage.
BAGNIO, baño.
BAIL, ſeguridad, fianza.
To bail, v. a. fianzar.
That goeth under bail, abonado, afianzado.
BAILED, afianzado.
A BAILIFF, alguazil, baylio, porquezon.
A bailiff's follower, corchete.
A bailiff of a town,, alcalde.
A bailiff, or overſeer of lands, capataz, mayoral.
A BAYLIWICK, alguazilazgo.
BAIT, cebo, ó cevo.

BAL

To lay bait for fiſh or birds, cevar.
To bait a hook, cevar el anzuelo.
To BAIT, v. a. *(or ſtop to eat or drink on one's journey)* pararſe un caminante para tomar refeccion, ó refreſcarſe.
A bull baiting, fieſta de toros.
BAIZE, bayeta.
To BAKE, v. a. cocer.
BAKED, p. p. cocido.
A baker's trade, oficio de panadero.
BAKING, amaſadura.
A BAKE-HOUSE, panadería.
A BAKER, panadero.
BALANCE, balanzas.
BALCONY, balcon.
A BALLAL, copla, ó cancion.
To BALLAST, (a ſhip) v. a. alaſtrar, laſtrar.
The ballaſt of a ſhip, ſ. laſtre.
A BALLASTING, (or counterpoizing) laſtre.
BALD, calvo.
BALDNESS, ſ. calva, calvez.
To make bald, v. a. hazer, calvo.
A bald rib, or a rib-ſpare of a hog, entrecueſta.
BALDERDASH, (or mixture) mezcla.
To BALDERDASH, v. a. *(or corrupt)* viciar, adulterar.
To balderdaſh, or ſophiſticate wine, adulterar el vino.
BALDERDASHED, viciado, adulterado liquor.
A BALE, (of cloth, &c.) una bala, ó paquete de mercadurías.
BALEFUL, adj. *(or ſad)* triſte, melancólico.
A BALK, (or piece of ground left unploughed) un pedazo de tierra que no ha ſido labrado, ó que el arado no ha tocado.
A BALK (or furrow) ſulco.
To BALK, v. a. deſapuntar, fruſtrar, deſanimar.
To balk one, deſapuntar a uno.
To diſcourage, or balk one, deſanimar á uno.
He hath been balked or fruſtrated in his deſign, ſus deſignios han ſido fruſtrados.
BALKED, deſapuntado, deſanimado, fruſtrado.
A BALL, bola, pella, pelota.
A ſnow ball, pella de nieve.
A fire ball, una eſpecie de granada, ó una granada de fuego.
The ball of the eye, la niña del ojo.
The ball of the hand, la palma de la mano.
A ball of yarn, pelota de eſtambre.
A ball of wild fire, bomba de fuego, ó boton de fuego.
The ball of a ſilk worm, capullo de ſeda.
Balls of earth filled with aſhes, alcanzias.
A bag filled with powder, alcanzia de fuego.
Forcemeat balls, albondigas, ó albondiguillas.
The ball of a foot, la planta del pie.
A waſh-ball, xabonete, xaboncillo.
The ball, or wire-bone of the knee, choquezuelas.
A BALL (or dancing-meeting, or maſquerade)

vade) baile, maſcarada, ó aſſemblea para danzar.
BALLAD-SINGER, ſ. él que canta romances por las calles.
BALLANCE, *(a pair of ſcales)* balanza.
To bring a thing into ballance with another, traher las coſas en balanza, eſto es contentar las partes igualmente.
To BALLANCE, v. a. balanzar, peſar.
BALLANCED, p. p. peſado.
BALLANCER, el que peſa con balanzas.
BALLANCING, la accion de peſar con balanza.
BALLIST (or croſs-bow) balleſta.
BALLISTER (or rail) balaúſtre, eſpecie de coluna perqueña, que ſirve para formar las barandillas de los balcones y corredores y para adorno de las eſcaleras y otras obras. Hacenſe de hierro, piedra, madera, metal, marmol, &c.
To BALLISTER (or incloſe with balliſters) v. a. balauſtrar, ó poner balauſtres.
BALLISTERED, p. p. balauſtrado.
BALLOCKS, los genitales de los hombres y animales.
BALLOON, ſ. balón, pelota de viento, bola de cuero que ſe dexa hueca, y con una vexiga, y ſe carga de aire dentro, que ſirve para el juego que llaman balon ò pelota.
BALLOT, ſ. balota, pelotilla, ó bolilla con que ſe vota ſecretamente en las comunidades y elecciones.
To BALLOT, v. n. votar, como ſuelen los frayles quando eligen ſus ſuperiores con habas blancas y negras.
BALLOTATION, *(or balloting)*, la accion de votar, &c. como en la palabra *to ballot*.
BALM, bálſamo, arbol del tamaño del Licioque antiguamente ſolo ſe hallaba en Paleſtina ú Egipto, pero aora ſe ha tranſplantado en otras partes y en las Indias Occidentales es mui comun, tambien ſe llama bálſamo el precioſo liquor que diſtila del arbol, deſpues de herido ſu tronco, ſirve para curar las heridas y llagas corroſivas.
To do or to dreſs with balm, balſamar, curar con bálſamo.
Balm-tree, el arbol que produce el verdadero bálſamo.
BALM (or balm mint) hierba buena.
BALM GENTLE, abejera, ó torongil, hierba de que ſon mui amigas las abejas.
BALMY, adj. balſamico, ſuave, agradable.
BALNEARY, ſ. quarto para bañarſe.
BALSAM, bálſamo.
BALSAMICAL, } adj. lo que tiene la ca-
BALSAMICK, } lidad de bálſamo, ó la calidad del miſmo bálſamo.
BALUSTRADE, ſ. orden de columnas pequeñas una cerca de otra.
BAMBOO (or ſugar cane) ſuerte de cañas en las Indias, que dixeron algunos por error, contienen azucar, pero ſe ha verificado que no.
To BAMBOOZLE, (EN GERMANIA) engañar defraudar con buenas palabras y aparentes pretextos.
BANANA, ſ. fruto de la América así llamado.
BAND, ſ. nodo, vínculo, cadena.
A BAND (to wear) balona.
A band of ſoldiers, compañia de ſoldados.
A band of an hundred ſoldiers, centúria.
To BAND, v. a. congregarſe, juntarſe, cubrirſe con algo los ojos.
Train bands (or trained bands) ciertos regimientos compueſtos de los ciudadanos, exercitados en el manejo de las armas, como los de la ciudad de Londres.
BANDAGE, coſa que ſirve para atar, como cordel, ſoga, &c. atadura, atamiento, ligadura, ligamiento.
BAND-BOX, ſ. caxa de papelon.
BANDROL, banderilla, gallardete, ó flámula.
BANDILEERS (or BANDOLEERS) ſ. cartuchera, la bolſa, ó caxa en que los ſoldados ſuelen traher los cartuchos.
BANDILEG, adj. patituerto.
BANDIT, adj. que huie del rigor de las leyes.
BANDITO, ſ. plur. *banditi*, ladrones, ſalteadores de caminos.
BANDOG, ſ. eſpecie de perro grande.
BANDOLIER, ſ. bandolera.
BANDORA, ſ. bandurria, inſtrumento muſico a modo de rabel con tres cuerdas.
To BANDY, v. a. rechazar, ó volver la pelota, ú otra coſa, diſcurrir, diſputar, cambiar reciprocamente.
BANDY-LEG, pierna torcida y tuerta.
BANDY-LEGGED, perniquebrádo.
To BANDY, v. a. *(or take part with a faction)* bandear, ó vandear.
A BANDYING, vandeo, bandeo.
To BANDY (or toſs a ball) tirar la pelota.
BANE (or poiſon) ponzoña, ó veneno.
I will be the bane (or death) of him, ſeré ſu ponzoña, eſto es, procurare matarle.
They are the bane of human ſociety, ſon toſigo ó penzoña de la humana naturaleza.
BANEFUL, ponzoñoſo, venenoſo.
BANES (the publication of marriage) los anuncios ó publicaciones hechas en la Igleſia para caſamientos, amoneſtaciones, &c.
BANE-WORT (or wolf's bane) ſ. aconito, hierba venenoſa llamada centella, mui ſemejante al trigo.
BANG (blow) golpe, porrazo.
To BANG, v. a. aporrear, apalear.
BANGED, aporreado, apaleado.
BANGING, la accion de aporrear, ó dar golpes.
BANGLE-EARED, lo que tiene orejas baxas y caidas.
To BANISH, v. a. deſterrar, echar a uno fuera de un lugar, una provincia, ó un reyno, expatriar.
To baniſh out of the kingdom, deſterrar fuera del reyno.
Let us baniſh ſorrow, deſterremos melancolías y peſares.
BANISHED, deſterrado.
He was baniſhed Rome, or out of Rome, or from Rome, fue deſtarrado de Roma.
BANISHING, la accion de deſterrar.
BANISHMENT (or exile) deſtierro.
BANNISTER ; vid. *BALLISTER*.
BANK (or hillock) eminencia, ó lugar elevado.
A bank of a ditch, or river, &c. orilla de rio, mar, &c.
Banks of earth, terrones.
The BANK, banco, caſa adonde ponen publicamente el dinero, con ſeguridad aparente, y ſe reciben annualmente los intereſes que correſponden a razoñ de un tanto por ciento.
To BANK, v. a poner dineros en el banco público.
BANK-BILL (or note) cédula de banco, dinero de papel, cédula.
A BANKER, banquero.
BANKRUPTCY, quiebra de banco, bancarrota.
A BANKRUPT, bancarota, quebrado.
To be bankrupt, quebrar.
To BANN, v. a. *(or curſe)* maldecir, ó jurar.
A BANNER, maldecidor.
A bánner (or enſign) bandera, ó vandera.
A little banner, banderilla, ó banderola.
A ſquare banner, bandera quadrada.
BANNIAN, ropa de levantar, bata.
BANNING (or curſing) maldicion, imprecacion, execracion, la accion de maldecír.
BANNOCK, pan hecho de de harina y agua cocido be baxo de las braſas, ó aſquas.
A BANQUET, banquete, conbite.
To BANQUET, v. a. banquetear, vanquetear.
BANQUETER, ſ. él que vive regaladamente.
A BANQUETING-HOUSE, caſa de placer ó de banquete.
BANQUETING, la accion de banquetear.
A BANTER (or jeſt) burla, juégo, ó placentaría.
To BANTER (or jeſt) v. a. burlar.
BANTERED, p. p. burlado,
BANTERER, ſ. burlador.
BANTERING, burla, juego.
BANTLING, el hijo ó infante nacido antes de contraher matrimõnio ó caſamiento los padres.
BAPTISM, bautiſmo, ó baptiſmo.
BAPTISMAL, bautiſmal, ó perteneciente al bautiſmo.
BAPTISTERY (or font) fuente ó pila de bautiſmo, baptiſtério.
To BAPTIZE, v. a. bautizar, ó conferir el bautiſmo.
BAPTIZED, p. p. bautizado.
BAPTIZING, la accion de bautizar.
BAR (a long narrow piece of wood or iron,) barra.
A bar of a door, tranca.
A bar (of a court of judicature) es el lugar, adonde hablan los abogados.
BAR (a bank of ſand) barra, banco de arena, arrecife.
Bar (or ingot of gold or ſilver) una barra de oro ó plata.
To bar or make faſt the door, v. a. atrancar.
To ſet with bars of iron, barrear.
Made with bars of iron, barreado.
A little bar of iron, barreta.
BAR (excepting) excepto, ultra.
Ex. *Bar wine*, England *abounds with every thing*, excepto vino, la Inglaterra abunda de todo lo neceſario.
A bar (or hindrance) impedimiento.
BARD, caballo de Berbería.
To BARB (or ſhave) v. a. afeitar, ó hacer la barba.
BARBACAN, ſ. antemuro, barbacana.
BARBARIAN, bárbaro.
BARBARISM, barbariſmo, falta contra la puridad de una lengua.
BARBARITY, barbaridad, inhumanidad, crueldad.
BARBAROUS, bárbaro, ſalvage.
BARBAROUSLY, adv. barbaramente, cruelmente, inhumanamente.
BARBAROUSNESS, ſ. barbaridad, inhumanidad.

BARBARY (the name of a country ſo called) Berbería, nombre de un pais así llamado.
BARBECUE, ſ. puerco aſado entero.
To BARBECUE, v. a. aſar un cochino entero.
A BARBEL (a fiſh) barbo.
A BARBER, ſ. afeytador, alhajeme, ó barbero.
A BARBER's ſhop, afeytadera, barbería, ó tiénda de barbero.
A barber's baſon, bazia.
A BARBERRY-BUSH, eſpina de majuelas.
BARBS (of corn) granzas, granzones.
Full of barbs, granzoſo, ſa.
BARBERRIES, berberis.
A BARD (or poet) poeta entre los ancianos Bri ánicos, los que eſcribian los hechos de los hombres famoſos de ſu pátria eran así llamados.
BARE, adj. deſcubierto, deſnudo, pobre, indigente.
BAREHEADED, tener la cabeza deſcubierta.
BAREBONE, adj. flaco, debil.
BARE (or bald) calvo.
Bare of money, ſin dinero, deſtituydo de moneda, ó dinero.
He was condemned upon a bare ſuſpicion, fue condenado por una ſimple ſoſpecha.
Bare in cloaths, pobre en veſtidos.
Bare-faced, a la deſcubierta.
Bare-legged, piernas deſnudas, ſin medias.
Bare-foot, adj. deſcalzo.
BARELY, (ſcantly) adv. eſcaſamente.
BARENESS, deſnudez, probreza.
To BARGAIN, v. a. concertar.
BARGAINED, p. p. concertado.
A BARGAIN, contrato, concierto.
I muſt have that into the bargain, he de tener eſſo a demas del contrato ó concierto.
I had but a bad bargain of it, hizè un mal concierto ó contrato dello.
To buy a bargain, comprar alguna coſa.
To ſell one a good bargain, vender alguna coſa barata, ó a buen mercado.
To meet with a good bargain, comprar alguna coſa barata, ó a buen mercado.
I ſhall loſe nothing by the bargain, no perderé nada en el concierto ó compra.
You will repent your bargain, ſe arrepentirá del concierto ó contrato.
Did you bargain with him? uſted ha concertado ó convenido con él?
BARGAINING, ſ. la accion de concertar, contratar, ó convenir.
A BARGE, ſ. barca.
A BARGEMAN, ſ. barquero.
A BARGE-MASTER, ſ. *(or ſurveyor)* burgomaeſtro, palabra introducida en la lengua Eſpañola deſde que los payſes baxos le pertenecieron; propriamente ſignifica un intendente ó inſpector de las minas.
A BARK, ſ. *(or boat)* barca ó barco, barquilla ó barquillo.
The BARK, ſ. *(or rind of any thing)* corteza.
The bark of a tree, corteza del arbol.
The bark (or Jeſuit's powder) la quinquina.
To BARK, v. a. *(as a dog)* ladrar como hace el perro.
BARKING, ſ. ladrido.
To BARK, v. a. *(a tree)* deſcortezar el arbol.
BARKED, adj. deſcortezado.
A BARKER of trees, ſ. deſcortezador de arboles, ó él que quita la corteza.
A barking dog, perro ladrador.
Prov. *barking dogs ſeldom bite*, perro ladrador, nunca buen mordedor.
To bark where one cannot bite, ladrar ſin poder morder, eſto ſe dice quando el inferior maldice al ſuperior y no le puede dañar.
BARLEY, ſ. *(corn)* cebada.
Green barley, alcacel, ó alcacer.
Made of barley, cebadizo.
Barley-water, freſada de cebada, tiſana.
Barley-bread, pan de cebada.
Barley-corn, grano de cebada.
BARM, ſ. levadura de cerbeza que ſirve para hacer pan Frances.
A BARN, alhondiga, granero.
The barn floor, hera, ó era.
The barn is full met, ſhe is with child, la alhondiga ó granero eſta lleno, por decir eſto prenada.
BARNACLES (in cant) priſiones, cadenas.
A pair of barnacles to hold a horſe by the noſe with, aſial.
BAROMETER, barómetro, inſtrumento para conocer la gravedad del ayre, y el peſo de la atmoſphera.
BAROMETRICAL, adj. que pertenece al barómetro.
BARON, ſ. *(a degree and title of nobility)* baron, grado, título, ó dignidad entre los nobles.
A baron of the exchequer, un juez que pertenece a la corte de la theſorería.
BARONAGE, un tributo que pagaban los barones ſobre ſus baronías, el título, ó dignidad de Baron, ó los eſtados del Baron.
BARONESS, la muger del baron.
BARONET, dignidad, ó título, ſuperior al caballero, è inferior al baron.
BARONY, baronía.
BAROSCOP, n. ſ. inſtrumento, que mueſtra el peſo de la atmoſphera.
BARRACAN (a ſort of coarſe cloth) barragan, tela hecha de lana mui ordinaria, pareciendo camelote baſto.
BARRACK (or houſe for ſoldiers) barraca, alojamiento de ſoldados.
BARRATOR, n. ſ. embuſtero, trampoſo, incitador á pleytos, diſputas, y querellas, &c.
A BARREL, candiota, barril.
A maker of barrels, barrilero.
The barrel of a gun, el cañon de qualquier arma de fuego.
A little barrel, barrilejo.
Barrel-bellied, adj. panzudo, mui gordo.
BARREN, eſteril.
Barren (or dry) ſeco.
BARRENLY, adv. eſterilmente.
BARRENNESS, ſ. eſterilidad.
BARREN-WORT, n. ſ. planta aſi llamada.
BARRFUL, adj. lleno de obſtrucciones.
BARRETER, (or wrangler) adj. rijoſo, querelloſo.
A BARRICADO, barricada, eſpecie de trinchera hecha a prieſa, con barricas que ſe llenan de tierra.
To barricade, v. a. empalizar.
Barricaded, p. p. enpalizado.
A BARRIER, eſtacada, barrera.
To fight in barriers, combatir en eſtacada.
Barriers, a ſort of warlike exerciſe, or ſport of armed men, fighting with ſhort ſwords within certain bars or rails, ſet up for ſeparating them from the ſpectators, juego de barra exercicio con el qual ſe enſayaban, ó induſtriaban los que iban a la guerra.
BARRISTER, ſ. él que tiene grado próximo al avogado.
BARROW HOG, verraco, marrano.
BARROWS GREASE, pringue.
A WHEEL-BARROW, carretoncillo de una rueda.
A HAND-BARROW, gabion.
To BARTER (or change one thing for another) v. a. trocar, baratar, cambiar una coſa por otra.
BARTERED, p. p. trocado, baratado, cambiado.
BARTERER, ſ. trocador, charanguero.
BARTERING, trueco, cambio, charanguería.
BARTRAM, n. ſ. planta aſi llamada.
BASE, adj. *(low, mean)* abatido, baxo, vil.
Baſe extraction (or parentage) ma nacido, de baxa ralea.
Baſe-born, baſtardo,
Baſe, (ſhameful, knaviſh) deſvergonzado, villano, infame, deſhonrado.
A baſe action, villana accion.
Baſe (ſneaking, cowardly) baxo, villano, cobarde.
A baſe ſoul, baxa ó vil alma, baxeza de eſpiritu, ſin honra.
A baſe (or inferior) court, una corte inferior, hablando de los jueces.
BASE, ſ. *(baſis or foundation)* baſa, ó fundamento de qualquiera edificio ó negocio, &c.
The baſe of a column, baſa, ó fundamento de una coluna.
Juſtice is the baſe of regular authority, la juſticia es la baſa y fundamento de la autoridad real.
BASE (or baſs) in muſic, el baxo en la múſica.
BASELY, adv. abatidamente, vilmente, baxamente, vergonzoſamente.
BASENESS, baxeza, vileza.
Baſeneſs, ſ. algunas veces ſe toma, por avaricia, ó mezquindad.
To BASH, v. n. avergonzarſe.
BASHAW, ſ. oficial de guerra, como entre noſotros, coronel, ó general ſubalterno, el qual entre los Turcos llaman baſhaw, ó baxa.
BASHFUL, adj. modeſto, vergonzoſo.
BASHFULLY, adv. vergonzoſamente.
BASHFULNESS, ſ. vergüenza.
BASIL, ſ. albahaca.
Wild baſil, albahaca ſalvage.
Small Baſil, albahaquilla.
BASIL, n. ſ. pieles que han ſido azumadas en las tenerias; *mas propiamente ſe eſcribe* baſen.
BASILICK, ſ. *(or great church)* basílica, ó grande igleſia.
Ex. *The baſilick of St. Peter*, la basílica de San Pedro.
BASILISK, baſiliſco, ſuerte de ſerpiente, que creyan los antiguos mataba con ſola la viſta, patraña como la de los aojadores.
BASIN (or baſon) palangana, ó palancana, vaſija para lavarſe las manos y otros uſos.
BASIS (or foundation) baſa, ó fundamento.
To BASK in the ſun, v. n. calentarſe, ó eſtar en el ſol para calentarſe.
BASKET, ſ. canaſta, ceſta, eſpuerta, banaſta.
Put in a baſket, encanaſtado, embanaſtado.
A wicker baſket, canaſto de mimbres.

A band-

A hand-baſket, ceſto de mano, ó ceſtillo.
A ſmall baſket, ceſtilla.
A baſket or hamper, ceſton.
To hang out in a baſket, encanaſtar, enbanaſtar.
A baſket-maker, ceſtero.
BASON, ſ. almofia, ó bacia, aljofaina, tambien ſignifica, atarazana, ó lugar adonde ſe carenan y equipan los navíos.
BASS, ſ. *(bed made of ruſhes)* lecho hecho de juncos.
BASSRELIEVE, ſ. baxo relieve.
BASSOON, ſ. el baxon del obue.
BAST, ſ. *(a club)* un palo corvo a un cabo.
To BAST, v. n. *(to beat ſoundly)* ſacudir, ó caſcar, ó dar de palos.
BASTARD, adj. baſtardo, eſpúrio.
A baſtard child, un hijo baſtardo.
Baſtard (not true, falſe) baſtardo, falſificado, lo que no es genuino, puro, y verdadero.
A baſtard generoſity, falſa generoſidad.
To BASTARDIZE, v. a. abaſtardarſe, degenerar.
BASTARDLY, adv. baſtardamente.
BASTARDY, la calidad de baſtardo.
To BASTE meat, v. a. empringar.
BASTED, adj. empringado.
Baſted, adj. caſcado, apaleado.
BASTINADO, baſtonadas, golpes de palos.
To BASTINADO, v. a. apalear, aporrear.
BASTINADOED, adj. apaleado.
BASTING, ſ. *(or beating)* la accion de dar de palos.
The baſting of meat, la accion de empringar la carne quando eſtá aſando.
BASTION, ſ. *(or bulwark)* baſtion, obras que ſe hacen en las fortificationes.
BASTON, ſ. *(or batoon)* palo, baſton.
BAT, ſ. murcielago.
Brick bat. ſ. pedazo de ladrillo.
BATALIA, *(or battalia)* batalla.
BATALLION, *(or battalion)* batallon.
BATCH, ſ. *(a batch of bread)* una hornada de pan.
But all being of the ſame batch or make, mas todas las obras ſiendo de la miſma hechura.
BATCHELOR (or batchelour) ſ. ſoltero, él que no ha contrahido matrimonio.
BATE, ſ. *(or ſtrife)* debate, querella, diſputa.
To BATE, v. a. *(to abate, or retrench)* diſminuir, rebaxar.
He won't bate an inch of it, no quiere deſiſtir en lomas minimo.
To bate, v. n. *(to be abated)* abatírſe, abaxarſe, diſminuirſe; diſminuir.
BATEFUL, adj. *(from bate* y *full)* contencioſo.
BATEMENT, n. ſ. diſminucion; término que ſolo ſe uſa entre los artifices.
BATH, ſ. *(or place to waſh in)* baño, lugar donde ſe bañan ó lavan.
To prepare the bath, preparar el baño.
To BATHE, v. a. bañar, ó bañarſe.
BATHED, adj. bañado.
A BATH-KEEPER, bañero.
A BATHING-PLACE, lugar adonde eſtá el baño.
The knights of the Bath, los caballeros del Baño, una orden de caballeros que hay en Inglaterra.
To BATH, v. n. banarſe.
BATHING, ſ. la accion de bañarſe.
Bating ſome few ones, (modo de hablar adverbialmente,) fuera, excepto.

BATING, prep. eceptuando.
BATLET, n. ſ. *(from bat)* pieza de madera, quadrada, con mango para apáléar los lienzos; ſuerte de batan.
BATOON, ſ. *(a ſhort thick ſtick)* un palo corto y grueſo, ó eſtaffa.
A BATT, ſ. mercielago,
BATTALIA, ſ. *(or battle array)* battalla, orden de batalla.
To draw up an army in battalia, poner en orden de batalla a un exército.
BATTALION, ſ. batallon.
BATTLE, ſ. *(or general fight)* batalla, ó general combate.
To offer battle, preſentar batalla.
To give battle, dár batalla.
To join battle, venir a las manos.
Battle-ax, hácha, ó mazo de hierro.
The wing of a battle, ala de batalla.
A battle by ſea, batalla naval.
BATTLEMENTS in walls, adarves, almenas.
A little battlement in a wall, almenilla.
To BATTEN, v. n. *(or to welter)* bolcarſe, eſtirarſe.
Ex. *a ſow that battens in her own dung*, una puerca que ſe buelca ó eſtiende en ſu ſieno, ó eſtiercol, y engorda.
BATTER, ſ. mezcla.
Ex. *Batter (flour and water to make puddings and pancakes with)* mezcla de harina con agua, para hacer buñuelos ó coſas ſemejantes.
To BATTER, v. a. *(to beat and bruiſe)* apalear, caſcar, maltratar, batir.
Ex. *To batter with ordnance*, bater con artilleria, ó cañonear.
To batter down, abatir, arruinar, echar por tierra.
BATTERED, adj. batido, arruinado, aſſolado, deſtruido.
BATTERER, n. ſ. apaleador, él que apalea, ú ſacude.
BATTERING, ſ. la accion de arruinar, ó echar por tierra.
Battering-ram, ſ. máquina de guerra para hacer brecha en las murallas de las fortalezas.
BATTERY, ſ. batería.
To BATTIE, v. a. *(to feed as cattle do)* paſcer, ó pacer el ganado.
BATTIE, adj. *(or fruitful)* fertil, fecundo.
To BATTIE, v. n. *(or to grow fat)* engordar, ó engordecer, hacerſe gordo.
BATTLEMENT, ſ. adarves, almenas, parapetos.
BAVIN, ſ. rama ſeca de arbol para hacer fuego.
BAWBLE, ſ. fruſtería, alajuela, niñería.
BAWBLING, adj. contemptible; coſa de deſprecio; *palabra que ſolo ſe uſa en converſacion.*
BAWCOCK, n. ſ. majo, petimetre, buen mozo.
A BAWD, ſ. alcahueta.
To play the bawd, alcahuetear.
Bawdry, alcahuetería, rufianería
A bawdy-houſe, putería, burdel.
Bawdy words, palabras deſhoneſtas.
To frequent bawdy-houſes, burdelear.
A bawdy ſong, cancion deſhoneſta.
BAWDRICK, la cuerda con la qual ſe ata la lengua de la campana.
To BAWL, v. n. *(or cry out)* dar voces, gritar.
BAWLER, ſ. gritador.
BAWLING, ſ. grito, gritería, vocería.
Bawling, adj. gritador, voceador.

A bawling fellow, un gritador, uno que hace mucho ruido.
A BAY (or check) bahia, enſenada, abra para acogerſe las embarcaciones.
BAY-BERRIES, bayas.
Bay-horſe, caballo bayo.
Bay-coloured, bayo.
Bay-window, balcon.
Bay-tree, laurel.
Bay-ſalt, ſal grueſſa, y negra.
To keep one at bay (to amuſe him) entretener a alguno, para con mas facilidad engañarle.
BAY, ſ. (en la arquitectura) término para dar a entender la grandeza de un edificio.
To BAY, v. n. *(to cry like a lamb)* balar, hacer balidos como las ovejas.
To bay (or bark like a dog) ladrar.
BAYARD, ſ. caballo bayo.
BAYONET, n. ſ. bayoneta.
BDELLIUM, ſ. goma aromática así llamada.
TO BE, v. n. *and* ſubſtant. ſer, exiſtir, ó eſtar.
The ſubſ. verb TO BE is irregular, el verbo ſer es irregular.
That is well, eſo es bueno, es bueno.
That will be (or will come to paſs) eſo ſerá ó eſo acaecerá, ó acontécera.
So it is, es así.
It is (uſed impersonally) es, ó no es, negativo tomado imperſonal.
It is day, es dia.
It is night, es noche.
It is eleven o'clock, ſon las onze.
It is not in my power, no eſtá en mi poder; la lengua Eſpañola tiene dos verbos, ſer y eſtar, y en la lengua Ingleſa no mas de uno, y no hacen diferencia, entre las coſas neceſarias y eſenciales, a las extrinſecas, y accidentales; pues dicen indifferentemente.
I am a man, I am in the houſe, pero en la Eſpañola, decimos ſoy hombre, y no, eſtoy hombre; eſtoy en caſa, y no, ſoy en caſa.
There are men ſo wicked, hay hombres tan malvados.
There are ſome good and ſome bad, hay algunos buenos, y otros malos.
That is juſt, eſſo es juſto.
Will you be one, quiere uſted ſer uno.
I ſhall be there, eſtare alla.
Here he is, he lo aqui, ya viene.
BEACH (ſhore) la orilla de la mar, la coſta.
BEACHED, regado por las olas del mar.
BEACHY, adj. cerca de la mar.
A BEACON, almenara, fuegos que ſe hacen en las torres y atalayas de la coſta del mar, para aviſar de que parecen enemigos.
BEACONAGE, ſ. el tributo que ſe paga para entretener las almenaras.
BEAD, cuenta de vidro, piedra, ó madera.
Ex. *A pair of beads*, cuentas de roſário.
Beads-man, limoſnero, ó él que hace oracion por los bienechores.
BEAD TREE, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
BEADLE, ſ. bedel, nombre que dan a un hombre que va haciendo lugar en las proceſſiones; es un empleo en las univerſidades.
BEAD-ROLL, ſ. catálogo de los que deben ſer nombrados en las oraciones de la igleſia.
BEAGLE, ſ. *(a ſort of hunting dog)* ſuerte de perro para la caza de liebres.
BEAK, ſ. *(or bill of a bird)* el pico de qualquiera páxaro.
The beak or beak-head of a ſhip, el eſpolon del navío.

BEAK (promontory) cabo promontório.
BEAKER, ſ. una taza con el pico como de paxaro.
BEAL, ſ. apoſtema.
To BEAL, v. n. apoſtemar.
BEAM, ſ. *(a great piece of timber of building)* viga, arquitrave, *or* architrabe.
BEAM (or pole of a coach) timon de coche.
Beam, ſ. *(ray of light)* rayo de alguna luz.
A beam of the ſun, un rayo de ſol.
Beam in the ſhape of a column, coluna de fuego eſpecie de meteoro eſpantoſo, que ſe engendra en el aire.
Beam of a deer's head, haſtas de venado.
Beam of an anchor, la lanza de una ancla, la pieza mas larga que tiene.
BEAMY, adj. radiante, lleno de rayos, que deſpide y arroja de ſi rayos de luz, ó que tiene haſtas como las de venado.
BEAN, ſ. *(a ſort of pulſe)* haba ó habas.
Kidney bean, judia, fríſol, fríxol.
A bean field, habar, ó havar.
BEAN GAPER, planta.
Bean-treſſel, yerba.
BEAR (he or ſhe) oſo, oſa.
To ſell a bear's ſkin before one has caught him, vender la piel del oſo antes de coger le hacer ſu cuenta ſin la hueſpeda.
You dare as well take a bear by the tooth, eſto la hará como tomar un oſo por los dientes; modo de hablar para decir a uno que no ſe attrevera a executar una coſa.
Bear-garden, lugar adonde los perros pelean con los oſos.
Bear-foot, branca urſina, hierba gigante, acantho.
To BEAR, v. a. *(to carry or hold up)* ſufrir, ſuportar, llevar.
To bear a burden, llevar una carga.
To bear the enemy, ſufrir al enemigo.
To bear a thing patiently, ſuportar, ſufrir, ó llevar, con paciencia.
To bear (or ſucceed) ſuceder, acontecer.
BEARD, ſ. la barba.
To beard one, v. a. *(to affront him)* afrentar a alguno en ſu preſencia, ó en ſus barbas.
To BEARD, v. a. arrancar las barbas.
To beard one, oponerſe á uno con todas nueſtras fuerzas.
BEARDED, adj. barbado.
A hoary white beard, barba cana.
BEARDLESS, deſbarbado, ſin barbas.
BEARER, ſ. ganapan, menſagero.
A bill payable to the bearer, una obligacion quo ſe paga á viſta, ó al menſagero, ó llevador.
BEAR-HERD, ſ. el hombre que cuida de los oſos.
BEAR-WARD, ſ. el lugar adonde ſe encierran los oſos.
BEARING, ſ. la accion de llevar.
BEAST, ſ. beſtia, bruto, animal.
A bearing beaſt, beſtia de albarda, ó carga.
BEASTLINESS, ſ. *(filthineſs, naſtineſs)* ſuciedad, porquería.
Beaſtlineſs, ſ. beſtialidad, brutalidad.
BEASTLY, adv. beſtial.
A beaſtly deſire, deſeo beſtial.
Beaſtly diſcourſes, ſuzios diſcurſos.
A little beaſt, animalejo, beſtezuela.
A company of beaſts, compañía de beſtias.
To BEAT, v. a. apalear, batir, vencer.
To beat one ſoundly, apalear ſeveramente.
To beat the drum, batir el tambor.
To beat back, empujar, hacer retirar, retrodecer.

To beat back, reverberar.
To beat down (or diſcourage) abatir.
To beat up, aſaltar de golpe.
To beat down, quitar ó minorar el valor de una coſa.
BEATEN, adj. apaleado, batido, aporreado, ſacudido.
Beaten together (or cruſhed) abollado.
Beaten, adj. magullado, machacado.
BEATER, adj. él que apalea ó bate, apaleador, batidor.
To beat black and blue, magullar, machacar.
Beater, ſ. mano de almirez, ú otra coſa que ſirve para batir.
Beating black and blue, magulladura, machacadura.
A BEATING, ſ. batería, accion de batir.
To offer to beat, amagar, ó amenazar.
One that offers to beat, amagador, amenazador.
To beat with the fiſts, apuñear, apuñetear.
To beat on the ſea-waves, embatir.
Beaten on the ſea, embatido.
Beating of the waves, embate.
BEATIFICAL, *BEATIFICK*, } adj. que beatifica.
BEATIFICATION, ſ. beatificacion.
To BEATIFY, v. a. beatificar.
BEATIFIED, adj. beatificado.
BEATING, ſ. la accion de batir.
The beating of him does no good, el batirle no ſirve para nada, no aprovecha nada el caſtigarle.
BEATITUDE, ſ. beatitud, felicidad.
BEAU, ſ. *(a ſpark, or fop)* petimetre, piſaverde, barbiponiente, barbilindo, galancete.
BEAVER, ſ. caſtor, ó viſera del morrion que cubre el roſtro de modo que no eſtorbe la viſta.
Beaver-hat, un ſombrero de caſtor.
BEAUISH, adj. epíteto dado al petimetre ó piſaverde.
BEAUTEOUS, adj. bello, bella, hermoſo.
BEAUTEOUSLY, adj. hermoſamente.
BEAUTIFUL, adj. bello, hermoſo.
BEAUTIFULLY, adv. bellamente, hermoſamente.
To BEAUTIFY, v. a, hermoſear, adornar.
To beautify one's ſelf, hermoſearſe, adornarſe.
BEAUTIFIED, adj. hermoſeado, adornado.
BEAUTY, ſ. beldad, belleza, hermoſura.
To BEAUTY, v, a. adornar, hermoſear.
BECAFICO, ſ. becafigo, páxaro pequeño de color pardo y obſcuro, que ſe mantiene en el tiempo de higos picandolos, es comida mui delicada y ſabroſa.
To BECALM, calmar, ſoſegar.
Becalmed, adj. calmado, ſoſegado.
Becalming, ſ. la accion de calmar, ó ſoſegar.
BECAME, preterito del verbo *To become*.
BECAUSE, adv. porque, ó porque razon.
I do it becauſe I have a mind, lo hago porque me guſta.
To BECHANCE, v. n. acaecer.
BECK, ſ. ſeñal hecha con la cabeza.
Ex. *To give a beck to one*, cabezear, hacer ſeñal con la cabeza, ó mano, á alguno.
To BECK, *To BECKON*, } v. n. cabezear, hacer ſeñal.
A BECK, ſ. ſeñal, cabezeamiento.
To BECLIP, v. a. abrazar.
To BECOME, v. n. venir, y algunas veces hacerſe.
Ex. *What is become of your brother?* que ſe ha hecho de ſu hermano? adonde fué, adonde eſtá ſu hermano?
To become, v. n. convenir.
Ex. *Every thing becomes handſome people*, al hermoſo todo le conviene ó le eſtá bien.
It does not become a beggar to be proud, no conviene al mendigo ſér ſoberbio.
To become the ſea calm, calmarſe, ſoſegarſe el mar.
BECOME, adj. venido, hecho.
BECOMING, ſ. la accion de venir ó hacer.
Becoming, adj. que eſtá bien, conveniente.
BECOMINGLY, adv. ajuſtada, própria, y elegantemente.
BECOMINGNESS, ſ. elegancia en los modos.
BED, ſ. cama, lecho.
The bed of a river, la madre de un rio.
To go to bed, acoſtarſe.
To lie a-bed, eſtar en la cama.
To be brought to bed, hablando de una muger, ſer parida.
To make beds in a garden, aporcar.
Beds making in a garden, aporcadura.
A bed of wool or flocks, colchon.
A feather bed, colchon de pluma.
A bed's-head, cabezera de cama.
Hanging-bed, hamacas.
A BEDSTEAD, armazon de cama.
BEDELLIUM, bedel.
A bride (or nuptial) bed, cama nupcial, ó de novios.
A canopy bed, pabellon.
Bed-curtain, cortínas de cama, de la cama.
A bed-chamber, cámara, alcoba.
A gentleman of the king's bedchamber, camarero del Rey.
To BED, v. n. acoſtar.
Ex. *They have bedded together*, ſe han acoſtado juntos.
To BEDABBLE, v. a. rociar con agua, ú otro coſa liquida.
To BEDAGGLE, v. n. enſuciarſe, llenarſe de lodo.
To BEDASH, *To BEDAUB*, } v. a. enſuciar con coſa liquida, y puerca.
To BEDAZZLE, v. a. deſlumbrar, alucinar, los ojos con mucho reſplandor.
BED-CHAMBER, ſ. quarto adonde ſe duerme.
BED-CLOATHS, ſ. coberturas, ropa de cama.
BEDDING, ſ. lecho, cama.
To BEDECK, v. a. adornar, ágraciar.
To BEDEW, v. a. rociar.
Bedewed, adj. rociado.
BED-FELLOW, ſ. compañero de cama.
To BEDIGHT, v. a. adornar.
To BEDIM, v. a. *(to make dim)* obſcurecer, eſcurecer.
BEDLAM, ſ. nombre de un convento que antiguamente havia en la ciudad de Londres, adonde ahora ſe edificó una caſa para recoger los locos, y para curarlos; tambien ſignifica un loco.
BEDLAMITE, ſ. loco, orate.
BED-MAKER, ſ. uno que hace camas.
BED-MATE, ſ. él que duerme con otro.
BED-POST, ſ. pilar de cama.
BED-PRESSER, ſ. eſtupido, tonto, peſado.
To BEDRAGGLE, v. n. enſuciarſe, llenarſe la ropa de lodo.
BED-RID, adj. que eſtá ſiempre en la cama como enfermo.
To BEDROP, v. a. rociar gota á gota.
To BEDUNG, v. a. eſtercolar.
To BEDUST, v. a. cubrir de polvo.
BEE, ſ. abeja.
A great bee, abejonazo.

A drone bee, abejon.
A ſwarm of bees, un exambre, ó enxambre de abejas.
The ſting of a bee, aguijon de abeja.
Bees meat, hamago.
A keeper of bees, colmenero.
A place of bee-hives, colmenar.
A bee-hive, colmena.
A company of bees (or the place) abejera.
A BEECH-TREE, haya.
BEE-EATER, ſ. abejeruco, ó abejaruco, páxaro que come las abejas.
BEE-HIVE, ſ. colmena.
BEEF, ſ. carne de vaca.
Salt beef, carne de vaca ſalada, ó cecina.
BEEF-EATER, ſ. comedor de vaca.
BEEF-EATERS, ſ. pl. llaman así los alabarderos del Rey de Inglaterra.
BEEN, part. ſido, ó eſtado, v. a. *To BE.*
BEER, ſ. cerveza.
Beer corn, eſpelta.
A BIER (whereon dead bodies are carried) ataud, ó andas.
A BEESOM, ſ. eſcoba.
BEASTINGS (the firſt milk after the birth of any creature) caloſtro.
BEET, ſ. acelga, beta, ó veta.
The red beet, acelga roja, betarraga.
A BEETLE, ſ. mazo.
To drive with a beetle, mazear.
A beetle fly, eſcarabajo.
Beetle-browed, cejijunto.
To BEETLE, v. a. macear.
BEETLE-HEADED, adj. necio, tonto, atolondrado.
BEEVES, ſ. pl. bueyes, y tambien ganado mayor.
To BEFALL, v. n. acaecer, acontecer.
A very ſtrange accident befel me, me acaeció un accidente.
BEFALLEN, adj. acaecido, acontecido.
To BEFIT, v. a. acomodarſe una coſa á otra.
BEFOAMED, cubierto de eſpuma.
To be BEFORE, v. a. adelantar, anticipar.
BEFORE, prep. adelante, antes, ante, delante.
Before noon, antes de medio dia.
An hour before, una hora antes.
Before (or in preſence) delante, ó en preſencia.
Before-hand, de antemano, anticipadamente.
To give money before hand, pagar de antemano, anticipar la paga, ó dinero.
Prepare yourſelf for whatever may be before you, prepareſe en todo caſo, prevengaſe a todo quanto acontecer le pudiére.
To BEFOUL, v. a. enſuciar.
To BEFRIEND one, v. a. favorecer, hacer placer a alguno.
To befriend one's ſelf, cuidar de ſi miſmo, mirar por ſu provecho, o interes.
Befriended, adj. favorecido, como amigo.
To BEG (or aſk alms) v. n. mendigar, pedir limoſna, pordioſear.
To beg for peace, pedir con ahinco las paces.
I beg you a favour, le ruego, o pido un favor.
BEGAN, pretérito del verbo comenzar ; vid. *BEGIN.*
Ex. *I began to ſpeak*, empezé, ó comenzé á hablar.
Since the world began, deſpues de la creacion del mundo, ó deſde que el mundo comenzó.
To BEGET, v. a. engendrar.
To beget (to cauſe, or procure) producir, nacer, ſer la cauſa de, &c. cauſar.
Ex. *Plenty begets diviſions*, la abundancia cauſa diviſion.
The firſt accident muſt naturally beget the ſecond, el ſegundo accidente naturahnente nace, ó es cauſado del primero.
BEGETTER, ſ. engendrador, ó él que engendra.
Begetting, ſ. la accion de engendrar.
Begotten, adj. engendrado.
To beget anew, v. a. regenerar, renacer.
To BEG, v. n. mendigar, gallofear.
BEGGAR, ſ. gallofero, mendigo, mendigante, mendicante, pordioſero.
Prov. *Set a beggar on horſeback and he'll ride to the devil*, quando el villano eſtá en el mulo, ni conoce a Dios ni al mundo. No hay mayor ſoberbia que la de un pobre enriquecido.
Beggarly doings, baxezas, hechos viles y baxos.
Beggarly, adv. pobremente, mezquinamente.
BEGGARY, ſ. mendiguez, mendicidad.
Beggared, adj. arruinado, empobrecido.
To BEGIN, v. a. comenzar, empezar, principiar.
To begin a diſcourſe, comenzar un diſcurſo.
To begin to ſpeak, empezar a hablar.
Where ſhall we begin? donde principiaremos.
It begins to rain, empieza a llover.
To begin afreſh (or again) empezar otra vez, reempezar, reſumir.
The beginning, ſ. el origen, el principio.
A BEGINNER, ſ. principiante.
To BEGIRD, v. a. circuir, encompaſar, rodear.
To BEGNAW, v. a. roer.
BEGONE, interj. vete.
To BEGREASE, v. a. engraſar.
BEGREASED, adj. engraſado.
To BEGRIME, v. a. tiznar, ennegrecer.
BEGRIMED, adj. tiznado, ennegrecido.
To BEGUILE, v. a. engañar.
Beguiled, adj. engañado.
BEGUILER, ſ. engañador, embuſtero.
Beguiling, ſ. lá accion de engañar.
BEGUINES, ſ. *(an order of nuns)* cierta orden de beatas así llamadas.
BEGUN, adj. comenzado, empezado, principiado.
Begun again, empezado, ó comenzado otra vez.
BEHALF, adv. por, ó en favor de.
Ex. *In my behalf*, en mi favor, por mi.
In your behalf, en ſu favor, ó por uſted.
To behave one's ſelf, v. n. portarſe, gobernarſe.
To BEHAVE, v. a. comportarſe ; y ſe dice hablando de los modos.
BEHAVIOUR, ſ. conducta, manera de vivir y portarſe uno, comedimiento, crianza.
A man of good behaviour, hombre de buena conducta, y regular, èl que ſe porta bien.
BEHAVIOUR, (or action) continencia, ſemblante, comedimiento, crianza, modeſtia.
To BEHEAD, v. a. degollar, deſcabezar.
Beheaded, adj. degollado, deſcabezado.
BEHEADING, ſ. la accion de degollar, ó deſcabezar, degüello, dogolladura, deſcabezamiento.
BEHELD, adj. *(from to behold)* mirado, obſervado, conſiderado, (eſta es explicacion verbal, pues los Ingleſes hacen un adjetivo de dicho verbo).
BEHIND, adv. & prep. tras, detras, atras.
Ex. *He hid himſelf behind the hangings*, ſe eſcondió detras de las colgaduras ó tapiſes.
Adv. *She ſtaid behind*, ella ſe quedó atras.
He was attacked both before and behind, fue atacado por delante y por detras.
BEHIND-HAND, adv. atras, mucho atras.
To BEHOLD, v. n. contemplar, mirar, obſervar.
BEHOLD, adv. modo de exprimir admiracion ó de ſeñalar la hermoſura de un objeto.
BEHOLDEN, adj. contemplado, obligado, mirado.
BEHOLDER, ſ. ſpectador, teſtigo de viſta ú ocular, aſiſtente, mirador.
Beholden to, obligado, da.
BEHOOF, ſ. utilidad, provecho.
It behoves (or it is requiſite) imper. conviene, cumple es meneſter.
BEHOOVABLE, conveniente, util, provechoſo, que ſe debe hacer.
BEHOOVEFUL, adj. conveniente, util, provechoſo.
BEHOOVEFULLY, adv. utilmente, provechoſamente.
A BEING, ſ. un ente.
In God we live, move, and have our being, en Dios tenémos la vida, el movimiento, la exiſtencia, y eſencia.
Being ſick, eſtando enfermo.
BEING, conj. *(ſince, or ſeeing that)* pueſque.
To BELABOUR, v. a. maltratar, caſcar, apalear.
I belaboured his bones, yo le he bien maltratado, caſcado, ó apaleado.
Belaboured, apaleado, maltratado, caſcado.
To BELACE (or belay) v. a. a *ſea term*, amarrar, término nautico.
BELAGGED (or left behind) adj. tarde ó que ha quedado atras.
To BELATE, v. a. venir tarde.
Ex. *You are a pretty man indeed, to belate us with ſuch a trifle*, verdaderamente uſted es un hombre de garbo, por hacernos venir en la noche por una bagatela.
BELATED, adj. él que ha venido tarde.
To BELAY, v. a. *(or lay in wait for)* parar, ó hacer emboſcadas a alguno.
BELCH, ſ. flato, ó regüeldo, eructacion.
To BELCH, v. a. eructar, regoldar.
BELCHED, regoldado, eructado.
A BELCHER, regoldador, eructador.
A BELCHING, eructacion, regüeldo.
BELDAM (or old beldam), una muger vieja.
To BELEAGUER, v. a. *(or beſiege)* ſitiar, bloquear, cercar alguna plaza ó fortaleza.
BELEAGURED, adj. ſitiado.
BELFLOWER, ſ. nombre de una flor hecha a modo de campana.
BELFOUNDER, ſ. él que hace las campanas.
BELFRY, campanario, torre.
To BELIE, v. a. contrahazer, fingir, diſimular.
To BELIE, deſmentir, inculpar, calumniar, repreſentar falſamente, &c.
BELIEF, fé, creencia, buena opinion.
The articles of our belief, los articulos de nueſtra fé.
This is my belief, eſta es mi opinion.
Light of belief (or credulous) crédulo.
Hard of belief (or incredulous) incrédulo.
Eaſineſs of belief (or credulity) credulidad.
Hardneſs of belief (or incredulity) incredulidad.
Paſt all belief (or incredible) increible.
To BELIEVE, v. n. creer.

To believe (or to think) penſar, imaginar, juzgar.
Do you believe that? cree uſted eſo?
I believe ſo, lo creo, ó lo creo así.
I believe not, no lo creo.
I think it is ſo, lo pienſo, juzgo, ó imagino así.
I believe in God, creo en Dios.
To make one believe the moon is made of green cheeſe, hacer creer que lo negro es blanco.
Nobody ſhall make me believe but that the ſoul is immortal, nadie me hará creer que el alma no ſea immortal.
Believed, creido, ó penſado, ó imaginado, ó juzgado.
To make believe, embaucar, hacer creer.
BELIEVER, ſ. él que cree.
BELIKE, adv. probablemente.
BELL, campana.
A little bell, campanilla, chocallo, cencerro.
A paſſing bell, la campana de muertos, ó que tañe por los muertos.
BELL-FASHIONED, adj. campanudo, hecho a modo de campana.
BELL-METAL, metal para hacer las campanas.
A HAWK'S-BELL, caſcabel.
BELL-CLAPPER, badajo.
To ring a cow-bell, or a low-bell, cencerrear.
A child's bell or rattle, matraca.
A BELL-FOUNDER, campanero, ó fundidor de campanas.
A BELL-WETHER, el manſo.
BELLIGERENT, } adj. bélico, guerrero,
BELLIGEROUS, } belicoſo.
To BELLOW, v. a. *(like an ox or cow)* mugir.
BELLOWING, mugido.
BELLOWS (to blow fire with) fuelles.
Little bellows, fuellezuelos.
Smith's bellows, fuelles de herrero.
A BELLY (or paunch) vientre, panza.
The hungry belly has no ears, un hambriento no tiene orejas, eſto es, que no eſcucha a nadie mientras come.
BELLY-ACHE, n. ſ. *(cholic)* dolor cólico.
BELLYFUL, n. ſ. el que ha comido demaſiado, barriga llena.
BELLYGOD, (one who makes a god of his belly, a glutton) gloton.
BELLY-PINCHED, n. ſ. muerto de hambre, hambreinto.
BELLY-TIMBER, toda ſuerte de proviſiones para la boca.
BELLY-BOUND, adj. eſtíptico, durero.
Prov. *When the belly is full, the bones will be at reſt*, el vientre lleno pide deſcanſo.
Prov. *Your eyes are bigger than your belly*, ſus ojos ſon mas grandes que ſu vientre.
To BELLY, v. n. *(or grow fat)* engordar, echar panza.
BELLY-WORM, n. ſ. guſano que ſe cria en la barriga.
BELMAN, n. ſ. pregonero, él que pública por las calles.
BELMETAL, n. ſ. metal de campanas.
To BELOCK, v. a. *(from be and lock)* encerrar baxo de llave.
To BELONG (or pertain to) atañer, pertenecer.
BELONGED, atañido, pertenecido.
BELONGING (or pertaining) perteneciente.
This belongs to me, eſto me pertenece.
This belonged to me formerly, eſto me perteneció antiguamente.
BELOVED, adj. amado, eſtimado, querido.
He is beloved of all men, es ſtimado, amado, ó querido de todo el mundo.
Ill beloved, malquiſto.
BELOW (or beneath) adv. baxo, ó abaxo, ó de baxo.
Is he below? eſtá a baxo?
BELOW, prep. baxo, ó a baxo, ó de baxo.
Ex. *The inferior muſt ſit below the ſuperior*, el inferior ſe ha de ſentar debaxo del ſuperior.
A BELSWAGGER, ſ. fanfarron, guapo.
A BELT (or girdle) ſub. pretina, cinturon.
A ſoldier's belt, bandolera, ó cinturon.
A waiſt belt, cinturon.
A belt-maker, cinturonero, él que hace cinturones.
To BELY, v. a. levantar falſo teſtimonio, calumniar.
BELYED, calumniado.
Their actions bely their words, ſus acciones hacen mentiroſas ſus palabras.
To BEMAD, v. a. hacer ó volver á uno loco.
To BEMIRE (or daub) v. a. enſuciar, cubrir a uno con lodo.
To BEMOAN, v. a. llorar, lamentar, plañir.
To bemoan one's misfortune, llorar ó plañir la deſgracia de alguno.
To bemoan one's ſelf, lamentarſe, plañirſe.
BEMOANING, lamentacíon, lloro.
BEMOANER, n. ſ. el que llora, ſe aflige, ú ſe tormenta.
To BEMOCK, v. a. burlarſe.
To BEMOIL, v. a. mojar, rociar, enſuciar.
To BEMONSTER, v. a. ſer mónſtruo, ú monſtruoſo.
A BENCH, banco, eſcaño, poyo.
The King's Bench, el Banco del Rey, corte de juſticia así llamada, la qual ſe tiene en Weſtminſter, y la priſion ó carcel ſujeta a dicha corte eſta en un arrabal llamado Southwark, en Londres.
A BENCHER, un juriſconſulto de la primera claſe, ó aſeſor.
A bench carpet, bancal.
To BEND, v. a. *(or ſtretch)* extender, torcer.
To bend back, retroceder, doblar hácia atras.
To bend a bow, empulgar un arco, extenderle.
To bend a net, extender las redes.
To BEND (crook, or bow) doblar, encorbar, doblegar.
To bend the body, doblar el cuerpo.
To bend the knees, doblar las rodillas.
It is beſt to bend while it is a twig, es mejor doblarlo, quando es joven, por que ſi quando joven no ſe dobla, quando viejo no ſe enmienda ni corrige.
To BEND, v. n. doblarſe, plegarſe.
See how it bends, mira como ſe dobla.
To bend forward, eſtirarſe.
To bend the mind (or be attentive) inclinarſe, aplicarſe.
To bend the mind to ſtudy, inclinarſe al eſtudio, eſtudiar con ahinco.
To bend the body forward to reach any thing, eſtimar el cuerpo para coger algo.
BENDABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede doblar ó doblegar.
BENDED, doblado, eſtendido, torcido.
BENDING, ſub. la accion de doblarſe, ó extenderſe.
The bending of the elbow, el doblar del codo.
The bender of a croſs-bow, gafa.
To bend with fire, bornear, torcer, hacer combas.
A BENDLET, benda.
BENEATH, prep. & adv. abaxo, debaxo.
Ex. as a prep. *My ſhoes are underneath the bed*, mis zapatos eſtán debaxo de la cama.
Ex. as an adv. *My maſter is beneath, or below*, mi amo eſta abaxo ó debaxo.
BENEDICTINES, orden de monjes fundada por ſan Benito cuyos frayles ſe llaman Benitos
BENEDICTION, ſub. bendicion.
BENEFACTION (or good turn) beneficio, ſervicio, favor, gracia.
A BENEFACTOR, bienhechor.
BENEFACTRESS, ſ. bienhechora.
A BENEFICE, beneficio.
To be beneficial (or do a good turn to) beneficiar, hacer ſervicio, ſervir.
BENEFICENCE (or doing of good turns) beneficencia, bien hacer.
BENEFICENT, adj. que hace bien a otros.
BENEFICIAL, adj. util, ventajoſo.
This will prove very beneficial to you, eſto ſerá muy util, beneficial a uſted, ó provechoſo.
A BENEFIT (or good turn) beneficio, ſervicio, gracia, favor.
BENEFIT (of the clergy) beneficio del clero, así llaman el privilégio que antiguamente tenian los clérigos, que paſó deſpues tambien a los legos, quienes eran convencidos de ciertos delitos, como de una muerte accidental en una pendencia, la ceremónia de eſte privilégio es que el ordinario y ſu diputado dan al priſionero un libro Latino en letras Góthicas, y le dicen de leer un verſo ó dos, y ſi el ordinario ó diputado que ſe acerca dice, *Legit ut clericus* lee como clérigo ó eſtudiante, ſolo le queman en la mano y le envian libre por la primera vez: de otro modo debe el reo ſufrir pena de muerte.
BENEFITED, beneficiado.
To BENEFIT, v. a. *(or profit)* beneficiar, ó hacer bien a alguno.
BENEFICIALLY, adv. provechoſomente, utilmente.
BENEVOLENCE (or good will) benevolencia, amiſtad, inclinacion.
BENEVOLENT, adj. bueno, y que facilmente quiere bien.
BENGAL (a ſort of cloth from Bengal) ſuerte de eſtofa que viene de Bengala.
BENJAMIN, eſpecie de goma que viene de Africa.
BENJAMIN, ſub. nombre proprio de hombre, Benjamin.
To BENIGHT, v. a. obſcurecer.
BENIGN (or kind) benigno, favorable.
A benign influence, benigna ó favorable influencia.
Pray give a benign interpretation, le ruego darle una benigna ó favorable interpretacion.
BENIGNITY, ſub. benignidad.
BENT (from to bend) encorbado, doblegado.
Bent upon, reſuelto.
To be obſtinately bent againſt reaſon, eſtar inclinado obſtinadamente contra la razon.

To BENUM, v. a. *(or benumb)* entorpecer.
BENUMMED (or benumbed) entorpecido.
A BENUMMING, entorpecimiento, estupor.
BENZOIN, n. f. medecina, hecha de rasina, trahida de Indias.
To BEPAINT, v. a. bañar con colores.
To BEQUEATH, v a. *(or leave by will)* dexar por testamento, hacer una legacia, legar.
Bequeathed, mandado por via de testamento, legado.
A BEQUEATHER, testador, ó mandador, legador, él que lega, ó hace una manda en su testamento.
A BEQUEATHING, la accion de mandar, ó testar.
A BEQUEST *(or legacy)* (en la ley) legacia, ó dexado por testamento a alguno.
To BERATTLE, v. a. hacer mucho ruido.
To BERAY, v. a. ensuciar.
BERAYED, ensuciado.
BERAYING, la accion de ensuciar.
To BEREAVE, v. a. *(or deprive)* privar, despojar.
BEREAVED *(bereft, deprived)* privado, despojado.
BEREAVING *(or depriving)* sub. privacion, ó el acto de despojar.
A BERGAMOT PEAR, *(or a kind of perfume)* bergamota, ó cierto zahumério.
BERLIN, f. berlina, carroza de una forma particular así llamada.
BERNARDINES, f. monjes así llamados de San Bernardo quien los reformó,
To BEROB, v. a. hurtar, robar.
A BERRY, f. baca, la frutilla pequeña y redonda como cuentas que crian algunos arboles y plantas, el laurel, el myrto, &c.
A black-berry, zarzamora.
A gooſe-berry, uba espina, ó crespa.
Juniper-berry, nebrina, el fruto del enebro.
Coffee-berries, la haba ó grano del caffee.
Raſp-berry, mora de zarza.
Strawberry, fresa.
BERTH (término náutico) parage en la mar que pueden los navíos ancorar comodamente sin peligro.
BERYL, berylo, suerte de piedra preciosa.
To BESCREEN, v. a. amparar.
To BESEECH, suplicar, rogar, instar, pedir.
Beſeeched, suplicado, rogado, instado, pedido.
Beſeeching, suplicacion, rogacion, pedimento, instancia.
BESEECHER, suplicador, rogador, él que insta.
To BESEEM, v. n. *(or become)* convenir.
BESEEMING, adj. conveniente, ó convenible.
To BESET, v. a. cercar, asediar.
BESET, cercado, asédiado.
To beſet on all ſides, estar cercado, asediado de todas partes.
To BESHREW, v. a. *(or curſe)* maldecir.
BESIDE, BESIDES, } conj. fuera, mas, ademas.
Beſides himſelf, or mad, fuera de si, ó loco.
Beſides that, fuera de.
BESIDES, prep. fuera, menos.
Ex. *All went out of the church beſides the parſon*, todos saliéron de la iglesia fuera del ministro.
There was nobody beſides thoſe two, no havia alguno fuera de esos dos.

To BESIEGE, v. a. *(beſet, or aſſault)* asediar, cercar, sitiar.
Beſieged, asediado, cercado, sitiado.
A BESIEGER *(or he who lays ſiege)* cercador, asediador, sitiador.
A BESIEGING *(or compaſſing about)* cerco, asédio, sitio.
To BESLUBBER, v. a. ensuciar.
To BESMEAR, v. a. untar, ensuciar.
Beſmeared, untado, ensuciado.
A BESMEARING, ensuciadura, untura.
A BESMEARER, ensuciador, untador.
To BESMOKE, v. a. humear.
To BESMUT, v. a. enhollinar, ensuciar con hollin.
BESOM, f. barredera, escoba.
To BESORT, v. a. acompañar, atender, cumplimentar.
To BESOT, v. a. embobar, acobardar.
Beſotted, embobado, acobardado.
BESOTTING, f. la accion de embobar, ó embobamiento.
BESOUGHT, pretérito definido del verbo *beſeech*, rogar, rogué, rogaste, rogó, suplique, suplicaste, suplicó, &c.
To BESPATTER, v. n. manchar, salpicar, ensuciar, calumniar.
To BESPEAK, v. a. mandar, ordenar, hacer algo.
To beſpeak a pair of ſhoes, ordenar un par de zapatos.
To beſpeak or hire a coach, apalabrar, ó alquilar un coche.
To BESPIT, v. a. escupir.
BESPOKEN, pretérito definido del verbo, mandar ó ordenar, vid. *BESPEAK.*
To BESPOT, v. a. manchar, ensuciar, amancillar.
Beſpotted, manchado, ensuciado, amancillado.
BESPOTTING, la accion de manchar.
To BESPRINKLE, v. a. rociar.
Beſprinkled, rociado.
Beſprinkling, la accion de rociar.
Take, Sir Curate, holy water, and beſprinkle this chamber, tome, señor cura, un poco de agua bendita y rocie, este aposento.
The BEST, lo mejor.
BEST *(or moſt excellent)* bonisimo.
He is the beſt man alive, es el mejor hombre entre los vivientes.
I will do the beſt I can, haré lo mejor que yo pudiére, ó haré todo mi posible.
I will do it to the beſt of my power, haré lo mejor que me fuére posible.
I like that beſt of all, gusto deso mejor que todo el resto.
To BESTAIN, v. a. manchar.
To BESTEED, v. a. aprovechar.
BESTIAL, adj. bestial, brutal.
Beſtial ſhape, figura de bestia.
BESTIALITY, f. bestialidad.
BESTIALLY, adv. bestialmente, como bestia.
To BESTICK, v. a. pegar.
To BESTINK, v. n. heder.
To BESTIR, v. r. moverse, ser activo, ser diligente.
To BESTOW, v. a. hacer un beneficio, otorgarle.
BESTOWED, colocado.
BESTOWING, colocacion.
To beſtow, or place, colocar.
To beſtow, or lay out, gastar, emplear.
BESTOWED *(or laid out)* gastado, empleado.
A BESTOWING *(or laying out)* gasto, empleo.
To beſtow one's money on trifles, gastar uno su dinero en bagatelas.
To beſtow a charity on an indigent perſon, dar la caridad a una persona pobre ó indigente.
BESTRACT *(or mad)* loco frenético.
To BESTRIDE, v. a. cabalgar, montar.
BESTRIDE, adj. montado, cabalgado.
A BET *(or wager)* apuesta.
To BET, v. a. apostar.
To BETAKE, v. a. tomarse de alguna cosa.
To betake one's ſelf, acógerse, aplicarse, inclinarse.
He betakes himſelf to a very profitable profeſſion, se aplica a una provechosa profesion.
To BETEEM, v. a. engendrar.
To BETHINK, v. n. acordarse, pensar.
I bethink myſelf what to do, pienso lo que he de hacer.
I bethink myſelf of what you ſpoke to me yeſterday, me acuerdo de lo que usted me hablo ayer.
BETHLEHEM, n. f. hospital de locos, ó lunáticos.
BETHLEHEMITE, n. f. lunático, loco.
To BETHUMP, v. a. andar á puñadas, puñetear.
BETTED, p. p. apostado.
A BETTING, f. apuesta.
To BETIDE, v. n. avenir, ó acontecer.
Woe betide thee, te acontecera algun mal.
Ex. *If you do not obey my orders, woe betide you*, si no obedece a mis ordenes, le castigaré.
BETIMES, adv. temprano, de mañana.
To betoken, ſignify, or prognoſticate, significar, pronosticar, dar señal.
BETOKENED, significado, pronosticado.
A BETOKENING, pronóstico, prediccion, adivinacion.
To BETOSS, v. a. agitar de parte á otra.
BETONY *(an herb)* betónica, sus hojas secas sirven para muchos remédios.
To BETRAY, v. a. hacer traicion, entregar, vender, ser alevoso, faltar a la leetad con engaño y cautela, traicionar.
He has betray'd his country, ha vendido su patria, ha sido traidor a su pátria.
He has betrayed my ſecrets, ha divulgado mis secretos.
Betrayed, adj. vendido, descubierto, divulgado.
BETRAYER, f. él que hace traicion, vende, ó divulga, traidor, alevoso, falso.
BETRAYING, sub. la accion de vender, ó la accion de hacer traicion.
To BETROTH, v. a. prometer, afianzar.
To betroth one's daughter to a man, prometer su hija en matrimónio a alguno.
BETROTHED, desposado, prometido, afianzado.
To BETHRUST *one with*, v. a. finar a uno alguna cosa, confiarsela.
BETTEE, f. *(in cant)* ganzúa, instrumento de hierro de que usan los ladrones.
BETTER, adj. mejor.
Wine is better than beer, el vino es mejor que la cerveza.
The better day the better deed, el mejor dia, el mejor hecho.
Better one eye than quite blind, entre los ciegos rey es él que un ojo tiene.
Prov. *Better never begun than never ended*, mas vale nunca empezar que nunca acabar.
P. *Better wit than wealth*, mas vale el

el ingénio, que las riquezas.

P. *Better one word in time than afterwards two*, mejor es una palabra a tiempo, que no deſpues dos, el arte de hablar a propóſito, es el mayor que ſe pueda conſeguir y él que menos ſe configue.

Better bow than break, mejor es doblegar, ó doblar, que romper.

To BETTER, v. a. mejorar.

BETTERED, mejorado.

BETTERING, la accion de mejorar.

To better one's fortune, mejorar uno ſu fortuna.

BETTY, ſ. medio fraſco de vino de Florencia; tambien una ganzúa.

BETWEEN, prep. entre.

Between themſelves, entre ſi miſmos.

There is three days difference between their age, ha tres dias de diferencia entre ſus edades.

When a quarrel ariſes between two, the third has the benefit, entre dos litigantes el tercero tiene el beneficio.

To be between hawk and buzzard, eſtar en mucha perplexidad; ó en mui peligroſa ſituacion.

BETWIXT, adv. entre, en medio de dos.

A BEVER (eating between meals) colacion merienda.

To BEVER (or eat between meals) merendar.

BEVER (or caſtor) bívaro, ó caſtor.

BEVERAGE, brebage, ó eſtrena.

To pay beverage, eſto es entre los Ingleſes quando una perſona ſe pone un veſtido nuevo, y dan de beber a ſus conocidos que llaman.

BEVERAGE, literalmente traducido en Eſpañol quiere decir brebage.

BEVEY, ſ. tropa de páxaros.

To BEWAIL, v. n. *(weep or lament)* plañir, lamentar, ſer afligido.

I bewail your miſery and my own, lamento ſu miſeria y la mia.

If you die I ſhall bewail my loſs, ſi uſted muere plañiré mi perdida.

BEWAILED, adj. *or* part. plañido.

A BEWAILING, lamentacion, llanto.

To BEWARE, v. n. *(or take heed)* guardarſe.

Beware the wolf, guardate del lobo.

To BEWEEP, v. a. llorar.

To BEWET, v. a. mojar.

To BEWILDER, v. a. llevar como por un labirinto.

To BEWITCH, v. a. hechizar, encantar.

To bewitch with the eyes, aojar.

Bewitched, hechizado, encantado.

Bewitched with the eyes, aojado, hechizado por los ojos; no ſon los ojos feos y bizcos los que hechizan, ó cauſan algun daño, ſon los ojos hermoſos de una eſquiva belleza que cauſan tanto eſtrago en el corazon humano, brillan con un fuego apacible y traidor que ſe communica y enciende una llama y fuego en las venas que tarde ó nunca ſe acaba. *Vulnus alit venis, et cæco carpitur igni.* VIRG.

BEWITCHERY, } ſ. hechizo.
BEWITCHMENT, }

A BEWITCHING (or enchanting) hechizería.

Bewitching with the eyes, aojamiento, aojadura, paſion que ſe origina de mirar con atencion una cara hermoſa.

To BEWRAY, v. a. *(or diſcloſe)* deſcubrir.

BEWRAYED, deſcubierto.

A BEWRAYER, deſcubridor de ſecreto.

A BEWRAYING, deſcubrimiento.

To bewray a ſecret, deſcubrir un ſecreto.

BEYOND, prep. allende, ó mas allá.

Beyond the ſeas, mas allá de la mar, allende.

When he was beyond ſea, he ſtole the idol of Mahomet, quando el eſtaba allende robó el ídolo de Mahoma.

Beyond my reach, mas allá de mis fuerzas.

A BEZOAR-STONE, piedra bezoar, que ſe cria en el eſtómago de ciertas cabras monteſes en las Indias, y ſe eſtima mucho como contra veneno y calenturas malignas.

To BEZZLE, v. a. *(tipple, or drink hard)* beber mucho.

A BIAS, inclinacion, propenſion.

The bias of a bowl, la fortuna de una bola, eſto es, el lado adonde ſe inclina quando la tiran al principio.

To bias, or incline, inclinarſe.

To bias one (or prevail on) ganar a uno y traherle a ſu parecer.

To bias (or prepoſſeſs) prevenir, preocupar, ó inclinar a alguno.

BIASSED, prevenido, preocupado, inclinado.

To be biaſſed to a party, v. r. inclinarſe a un partido, ó ſer parcial.

A BIB (for a child) babador, pañuelo de lino que ponen a los niños en el pecho para mas aſeo y limprieza.

To BIB, v. a. *(quaff, or drink often)* beber mucho, beberrotear.

BIBACIOUS, adj. bebedor.

A bibbing (or quaffing) borracherία.

BIBBER, ſ. bebedor, borracho.

BIBLE, ſ. la Biblia, ó ſagrada eſcritura.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, n. ſ. literato, en las hiſtorias.

BIBLIOTHECAL, adj. bibliothecal; pertene ciente á libreria.

BICANE, ſ. *(or verjuice grape)* uva ſilveſtre.

BICE, ſ. color así llamado, uſado de los pintores.

To BICKER, v n. *(to quarrel)* reñir, querellar.

BICKERER, adj. querelloſo, rijoſo, contencioſo.

BICKERING, ſ. querella, riña, contencion.

BICORN, } adj que tiene dos cuer-
BICORNOUS, } nos.

BID, adj. mandado, ordenado.

To BID, v. a. mandar, ordenar.

Bid him come in, digale que entre, ordenele que entre.

I bid him go home, le ordené irſe, le mande ſe fueſe a caſa.

To bid one farewell, deſpedirſe de alguno, decir a alguno a Dios.

To bid one welcome, dar a uno la bien venida.

To bid one good night, or good morrow, dar a uno las buenas noches, ó los buenos dias.

To bid (or offer) ofrecer.

I found it ſo dear that I bid nothing for it, lo hallé tan caro, que no ofreci nada por ello.

To bid the enemy battle, preſentar batalla al enemigo.

To bid (or to invite) combidar.

Ex. *To bid one at ſupper*, combidar a alguno a cenar.

A bidding, ſ. *(or inviting)* combite.

Bidding, ſ. *(or command)* mandamiento.

To bid, v. a. deſear, pedir, llamar, convidar.

BIDDER, n. ſ. el que ofrece, & propone algun precio.

To BIDE, v. n. ſuffrir.

To bide, v. n. vivir en un lugar.

BIDENTAL, adj. que tiene dos dientes, y hecho como horca.

BIENNIAL, adj. *(of two years)* de dos años, ó que ha de durar dos años.

BIER, ataud.

BIESTINGS, ſ. pl. la leche primera que dá la vaca deſpues de parida.

BIFARIOUS, adj. lo que tiene dos ſentidos; lo que ſe entiende de dos modos.

BIFAROUS, adj. lo que produce dos vezes al año.

BIFOLD, adj. doble, enpaquetado.

BIFORMED, adj. deforme, horrible.

BIFURCATED, adj. hecho como una horca.

BIG, adj. *(thick, bulky)* grande, grueſo, eſpeſo.

A woman big with child, una muger preñada.

To talk big, hablar con entono.

She begins already to look big, la preñez empieza a parecer.

BIGAMIST, ſ. él que tiene dos mugeres a un miſmo tiempo, bigamo.

BIGAMY, ſ. *(the having two wives at once)* bigamía, el tener dos mugeres a un miſmo tiempo.

BIG-BELLIED, adj. barrigudo, panzudo, preñado.

BIGGIN, ſ. *(a coif for a child)* cofia para los niños.

BIGNESS, ſ. grandeza, groſura, eſpeſura.

BIGOT, ſ. *(a ſuperſtitious man or woman)* el ſuperſticioſo, ó hipocrita.

BIGOTISM, }
BIGOTRY, } ſ. ſuperſticion, hipocresía.

BIGSWOLN, adj. lo que eſta pronto para rebentar.

BILANDER, ſ. balandra, ſuerte de navío.

BILBO, ſ. eſpada. Burleſco.

BILBOES, ſ. plur. eſpecie de cepos, en que ſe ponen los malhechores.

BILE, or BOIL, ſ. cólera, uno de los humores del cuerpo.

BILIOUS, adj. *(cholerick)* bilioſo, colérico.

BILINGOUS, adj. el que habla dos lenguas.

To BILK, v. a. *(to deceive)* engañar, fruſtrar.

BILKED, adj. engañado, fruſtrado.

He is bilked in his expectation, ſe le fruſtáron ſus eſperanzas.

A BILL, ſ. cédula.

A bill of debt, obligacion, conocimiento de paga, cédula.

A bill of receipt, libranza.

A bill on an houſe to let, cédula de aquilar.

Bills on poſts or walls, cedulones.

To find the bill (that is, the bill of indictment) recibir la accuſacion.

A bill in chancery (or verbal proceſs) proceſo verbal.

A bill of exchange, una letra de cambio.

A BILLET (or ticket) boleta, poliza.

A billet of wood, raja de leña, ó aſtilla.

BILLIARDS, ſ. *(a ſort of game)* meſa de trucos.

To play at billiards, jugar a los trucos.

BILLOW, ſ. ola de mar.

BIN, ſ. lugar donde ſe mete el vino.

To bind (or tie) v. a. atar, atacar, aremangar, apretar.

To bind one by covenant, atar, obligar a uno por contrato, ó obligacion.

To bind about the head, entrapar.

To

To bind him with an oath, obligar por juramento.
To bind a book, enquadernar un libro.
A BINDER, atador.
A BOOK-BINDER, enquadernador de libros.
A BINDING, ſ. atamiento.
A binding of books, enquadernacion de libros.
Binding, p. p. atado, da.
BINDWEED, n. ſ. planta.
ROUGH BINDWEED, zarzaparilla.
A BINN (or butch, to keep bread in) arca panera.
BINOCLE, n. ſ. teleſcópio.
BINOMINOUS, adj. él que tiene dos nombres.
BIOGRAPHER, ſ. biographo eſcritor de vidas agenas.
BIOGRAPHY, ſ. el eſcrivir vidas agenas.
BIPARTITE, adj. dividído en dos, biſpartido.
BIPED, animal de dos pies.
BIRCH, ſ. arbol así llamado.
A BIRD, ave, páxaro.
Prov. *A bird in the hand is worth two in the buſh*, mais vale páxaro en la mano que buytre volando.
P. *To hit the bird in the eye, or the nail on the head*, dar en el clavo.
To kill two birds with one ſtone, matar dos páxaros con una piedra.
A little bird, avezica, paxarilla.
BIRDING, caza de aves.
A BIRD-CATCHER, cazador de aves.
To go a birding (or fowling) ir a la caza de las aves.
A BIRD-CAGE, xáula de páxaros.
A BIRD's-NEST, nido de páxaros.
Prov. *In the neſt of laſt year, there are no birds this year*, en los nidos de antaño, no hay páxaros hogaño.
BIRDER, *BIRDMAN*, } ſ. cazador de páxaros.
A BIRDING-PIECE, eſcopeta.
BIRDLIME, liga, aljonge.
BIRGANDER, ſ. anſar ſalvage.
BIRT, ſuerte de peſcado.
BIRTH, nacimiento, natividad, parto.
Untimely birth, abortadura, movedura.
Birth (or extraction) alcurnia.
A birth day, dia de años.
Birth right, primogenitura.
Prov. *Birth is much, but breeding more*, crianza excede naturaleza. *The true Spaniſh proverb is*, no con quien naces, ſino con quien paces.
BIRTHWORT (an herb) ariſtolachia.
BISECTION, n. ſ. término geométrico, que ſignifica la diviſion de una quantidad en dos partes iguales.
A BISHOP, obiſpo.
Belonging to a biſhop, obiſpal, ó lo perteneciente al obiſpo.
A biſhop (at cheſs play) arfil en el juego de axedres.
A biſhop's croſier, el bâculo paſtoral.
A BISHOPPING (or confirmation) confirmacion.
A BISHOPRICK, obiſpado.
BISHOP-WEED, ſ. hierba así llamada.
BISKET, bizcocho.
A biſket-maker, bizcochero.
A ſea biſket, bizcocho de mar, galletas.
BIZMUTH (or tin glaſs, metal uſed in making pewter) ſuerte de metal de que hacen peltre ó eſtaño.
BISSEXTILE (or leap year) biſſextil.
BISSON, adj. ciego.
BISTORT, ſ. *(an herb)* biſtorta, tormentila.
BISTOURY, n. ſ. inſtrumentos de cirujano para hazer inciſiones.
BISTRE, ſ. ancora, color hecho de hollin.
BIT (or piece) ſ. pedazo.
A bit or morſel, bocado.
By little bits or morſels, a bocadillos.
A bit of bread, pedazo de pan.
A tit-bit, pedazo delicado.
Adam's bit (the protuberance of the throat in ſome people) la nuez de la garganta.
A bit (of a bridle) el bocado.
BITCH, perra.
To BITE, v. a. morder.
Prov. *If you cannot bite, never ſhow your teeth*, ſino puede morder no mueſtre ſus dientes; eſto es, ſino tiene fuerzas para dañar no enſeñe que lo hiziera ſi pudiera.
To bite v. a. *(to trick or ſharp)* engañar, defraudar.
A BITER, mordedor.
A BITING, ſ. dentellada, mordedura.
BITINGLY, adv. adentelladas, ſatiricamente.
BITTACLE, bitàcora.
BITTEN (with the teeth) adentellado, mordido.
Bitten with the mouth, (as horſes ſnap one another) raſcardo.
BITTER, adj. amargo.
To be bitter, amargar, helear.
Bitter cold, mui frio.
As bitter as gall, amargo como la hiel.
A bitter quarrel, una amarga ó cruel contencion, ó querella.
BITTERLY, adj. amargamente, cruelmente.
A BITTERN (or bitter) alcaravan, eſpecie de páxaro.
BITTERNESS, ſ. amargor, amargura.
BITUMEN, ſub. betumen, betun.
BITUMINOUS, adj. betuminoſo.
To BLAB, v. a. parlar, charlar, hablar, mucho.
A BLAB (or long tongue) lenguaz, hablador, parlero, loquaz.
BLABBER, ſ. hablador, ciſmero.
To BLABBER, v. a. ſilvar a uñ caballo.
BLACK, adj. negro.
To make black, ennegrecer.
Black as a coal, negro como carbon.
A black or fatal day, dia aziago y fatal.
As black as jet, negro como azavache.
The black letter, letras Góticas.
The black friars, los frayles dominicos, así llamados en Inglaterra.
A black man, un negro.
A black woman, una negra.
To make black (or defame) disfamar.
Made black, ennegrado, ennegrecido.
Beat black and blue, acardenalado.
BLACK-BERRIED, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
A BLACK-BERRY, zarzamora.
A BLACKBIRD, ſ. mirlo, merlo, merla, mierla.
To BLACKEN, ennegrecer.
BLACKEST (or very black) negriſimo, ó muy negro.
BLACKISH, negrezuelo.
BLACKNESS, ſ. negrura.
BLACK-PUDDING, n. ſ. morcilla.
A BLACKSMITH, herrero.
A BLADE (of a ſword) hoja de eſpada.
The blade of an herb, hoja de hierba.
Leek-blades, porretas.
An old blade, un viejo.
A ſtout blade, un bravo, valiente y animoſo.
A cunning blade, un mañoſo.
To BLADE it, v. n. hacer el bravo y valiento, ó bravear.
A BLADDER, bexiga.
A little bladder, bexiguilla.
To BLAME (or lay fault on) v. a. accuſar, culpar.
BLAME, culpa, ofenſa.
To lay the blame upon one, echar la culpa a uno, culparle.
The blame of it will lie upon me, me culparán, echarán la culpa encima de mi.
I cannot blame you for it, no puedo culparle por eſto.
I don't blame you, no le culpo.
BLAMEABLE, adj. culpable.
BLAMELESS, adj. innocente, ſin culpa.
BLAMELESSLY, adv. innocentemente.
BLAMEFUL, adj. culpable.
A BLAMER, ſ. culpador, él que halla faltas.
BLAME-WORTHY, adj. que merece ſer culpado.
Blamed, culpado.
BLAMING, ſ. culpa.
To BLANCH, v. a. *(or pull off the rind or pill)* deſcaſcarar, mondar.
Blanched almonds, almendras deſcaſcaradas, ó ſin cáſcara.
To blanch, or make white, blanquear.
The blanching of maſon's work, blanqueadura.
Blanched, adj. blanqueado.
BLANCHER, ſub. blanqueador.
BLANCHING, ſub. la accion de blanquear.
BLAND, adj. blando, süave.
BLANDILOQUENCE, blandilóquio, (palabra compueſta de dos palabras que ſon blando y lóquio, ó liſonjero).
To BLANDISH, v. a. liſonjear.
BLANDISHMENT, liſonjeamiento.
BLANK, adj. palido, blanco.
Blank (out of countenance) confuſo, turbado.
Point-blank (downright) abiertamente, enteramente, poſitivamente.
Ex. *He ſwore it point-blank*, juró poſitivamente, ó abiertamente.
A BLANK, ſ. blanco.
Ex. *He left a blank in the writing*, lo dexó entre lineas ó en blanco.
Blank (a piece of metal ready for coining) pedazo de metal prompto para cuñar.
Blank (an ancient coin) blanca, antigua moneda que ſolamente es conocida en el nombre y no en realidad.
A BLANKET (or coverlet) manta de cama.
A blanket for a child, mantilla de niño.
To BLARE, v. a. *(as a cow)* mugir.
To BLASPHEME, v. a. blaſphemar.
Blaſphemed, adj. blasfemado.
A BLASPHEMER, ſ. blasfemador.
BLASPHEMOUS, adj. blasfemo.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, adv. con blasfemia.
BLASPHEMY, ſ. blaſphemia.
To BLAST, v. a. añublar.
A BLAST (or puff) ſoplo.
A blaſt of wind, ſoplo de viento.
To blaſt a deſign, arruinar, deſtruir, ó gaſtar un deſignio.
To blaſt a man's credit, or reputation, tiznar el credito ó reputacion de alguno.
A blaſt hath ſpoiled the corn, la niebla ha dañado los panes, el trigo.
BLASTED, añublado, tiznado, arruinado.
Blaſting of corn, añublado, ñublado.
BLATANT (or bawling) ſ. parlero.
BLAY, ſ. peſcadillo de rio así llamado.

BLAZE, ſ. llamarada, ó marca blanca en la frente de un caballo que ſe dilata haſta las narices.
To BLAZE, v. n. arder, o echar llamas.
The fire blazed, el fuego arde.
To blaze abroad, publicar, divulgar.
Blazed abroad, p. p. publicado, divulgado.
BLAZER, publicador.
Ex. *A blazer of things abroad*, él que públicа ó divulga las coſas.
A blazing ſtar, cometa.
BLAZON (in heraldry) blaſon, o ciencia de decifrar las armas.
To BLAZON, (or deſcribe coats of arms) blaſonar.
BLAZONED, p. p. blaſonado.
BLAZONING, ſub. la accion de blaſonar, ó decifrar.
BLAZONRY, ſ. el arte del blaſon.
To BLEACH, v. a. *(or make white)* blanquear, poniendo al ſol ó al aire.
To bleach cloth, blanquear lienzos en el aire.
To BLEACH, v. n. ponerſe blanco, blanquecer.
BLEACHED, blanqueado al ſol, ó al aire.
BLEACHER, ſ. blanqueador.
A BLEACHING, ſ. la accion de blanquear los lienzos.
A BLEACHING PLACE, ſ. blanquería, lugar adonde riegan y blanquean el lienzo.
BLEAK (or cold) adj. frio, fria.
A bleak wind, un viento frio.
BLEAKNESS, ſ. frialdad.
To BLEAR the ſight, v. a. obſcurecer, ofuſcar la viſta.
To have blear eyes, tener lagañas.
Blear-eyed, adj. lagañoſo, pitañoſo.
Blear eyes, lagañoſos ojos.
Blearneſs of the eyes, lagaña.
To bleat, v. a. *(like a ſheep)* balar.
To bleat as a fawn, balitar, agamitar.
BLEATING, bolando.
A BLEATING, ſ. balido.
To BLEED, v. a. ſangrar.
BLEEDER, ſ. él que ſangra, ſangrador.
A BLEEDING, ſ. ſangradura, ó la accion de ſangrar.
BLEEDING, adj. ſangrado.
To BLEMISH, v. a. manchar, culpar.
BLEMISH, ſ. mancha, ſalta, ó culpa.
Blemiſhed (or ſpotted) manchado, culpado.
Blemiſhing, ſ. la accion de manchar.
To BLENCH, v. n. impedir, obſtruir.
To BLEND, v. a. mezclar.
Blended, p. p. mezclado.
A BLENDER, ſ. mezclador o él que mezcla.
A BLESSING, ſub. bendicion.
To BLESS, bendecir, dar la bendicion.
To bleſs (or make happy) hacer bienaventurado, dichoſo, feliz.
To bleſs (or to praiſe) alabar.
BLESSED, beato, bendito.
BLESSED (or holy) ſanto.
Moſt bleſſed, beatiſimo.
Bleſſed be God, bendito ſea Dios.
BLESSEDLY, benditamente.
BLESSEDNESS, beatitud.
BLESSER, ſ. él que bendice.
A BLESSING, bendicion.
Our bleſſed Saviour, nueſtro Salvador.
BLEST, participio del verbo *to bleſs*.
Bleſt, adj. feliz, bien aventurado.
BLEW, pretérito perfecto del verbo ſoplar.
What wind blew you hither? que viento le a llevado aqui.
BLEW, or BLUE, azul cerúleo.
Bright blue, azul claro.
BLEWISH, azulejo.
BLIGHT, ſ. aleña, tizon, niebla.
To BLIGHT, v. a. añublar.
BLIND, ciego.
To be born blind, ſer ciego de nacimiento.
A blind man, un ciego, ó un hombre ciego.
To grow or make blind, cegar.
BLINDED, adj. cegado.
BLINDFOLD, a ciegas.
BLINDLY, ciegamente.
To go blindly to work, ir ciegamente a trabajar, ó trabajar a ciegas.
Blindman's buff, ſ. el juego llamado gallina ciega.
BLINDNESS, ceguera.
To BLINK, v. n. cegajear, mirar de traves.
A BLINKARD, cegajoſo, ó que mira de reves.
BLINKARD (or one blink-eyed) ſ. él que cegajea, ó mira de traves.
BLISS, ſ. *(or happineſs)* felicidad, bienaventuranza.
BLISSFUL, adj. feliz, bienaventurado.
BLISSFULLY, adv. felizmente, bienaventuradamente.
BLISTER, ſ. *(blain, or wheal)* ampolla, chichon, landrecilla.
Full of bliſters, ampollado.
Bliſter (a ſort of plaſter) vexigatório.
To BLISTER, v. a. aplicar los vexigatórios.
To bliſter, v. n. ampollar.
BLISTERED, adj. ampollado.
BLISTERING, ſ. la accion de aplicar los vexigatórios.
BLIT (or BLITS) ſ. bledo.
BLITHE, adj. alegre, contento, apacible.
BLITHLY, adv. jocoſamente, alegremente.
To look blithly on it, hacer parecer la alegria en el roſtro.
To BLOAT, v. a. hinchar.
BLOATEDNESS, ſ. hinchazon.
A BLOCK, ſub. leño mas grueſo que largo, qualquier pedazo peſado de marmol, piedra, &c. molde para los ſombreros.
To caſt a block in one's way, impedir a alguno en ſu deſignio.
A block-houſe, fuerte, fortaleza.
To BLOCK UP, v. a. bloquear, cercar una plaza, occupando los paſos para que nada pueda entrar en ella.
BLOCKADE, ſ. bloqueo de una ciudad, quando los enemigos ocupan todos los paſos y avenidas a ella.
A BLOCKHEAD, ſ. lerdo, necio.
BLOCKHEADED, adj. *(from blockhead)* ſtúpido, inſenſato, tonto.
BLOCKISH, lerdo.
BLOCKISHLY, adv. neciamente, ſtupidamente.
BLOCKISHNESS, ſ. necedad, ſtupidez.
BLOOD, ſ. ſangre, hijo, ú hija, familia, alcurnia, linage, nobleza.
BLOOD-FLOWER, eſpecie de flor curioſa que los Olandeſes han trahido del cabo de Buena Eſperanza.
BLOOD-HOT, adj. caliente en el miſmo grado que la ſangre que circula dentro del cuerpo humano.
BLOOD-HOUNDS, ſ. eſpecie de perros llamados ventores, que tienen el olfato tan ſutil que por él deſcubren la caza, y aun los hombres eſcondidos.
BLOODLESS, adj. que no tiene ſangre muerto.
To BLOOD, v. a. ſangrar, enſangrentar, ó inflamarſe, enfurecerſe.
To BLOOD-LET, v. a. abrir la vena, ſangrar.
BLOODSHED, ſ. el crimen de vertir la ſangre de un hombre, muerte.
Blood-ſhedder, ſ. él que hace una muerte.
Blood-ſtone, ſ. hematites, ó piedra de ſangre, así llamada porque dicen que ataja la ſangre.
Blood-ſucker, ſ. chupador de ſangre, hombre cruel, aſaſino.
Bloodily, adv. de una manera ſangrienta y cruel, cruelmente, barbaramente.
Bloody, adj. ſangriento, manchado con ſangre vertida, cruel, bárbaro.
Bloody-flux, ſ. fluxo de ſangre.
Bloody-minded, adj. inclinado a la crueldad de ánimo, feroz, y ſangriento.
BLOODED, p. p. ſangrado.
A blood letter, ſangrador.
A blood-ſucker, ſ. ſanguijuela.
Letting of blood, ſ. ſangria.
Corrupt blood, ſangraza, ó ſangre corrompida.
The blood-ſtone that lets blood, albin, alvin.
A bloody perſon, ſanguinolento.
The bloody-flux, cámaras de ſangre.
They cannot for their blood keep themſelves honeſt with their fingers, no pueden dexar de robar por ſu vida.
BLOOD-WORT, ſanguinaria.
BLOOD-PUDDING, morzilla.
BLOOM (or bloſſom) flor de arboles quando empiezan a florecer.
To BLOOM, v. a. brotar, florecer.
BLOOMY, adj. de rubicundo color.
To BLOSSOM, v. a. abotonar, florecer, echar flores.
Full of bloſſoms, florido.
A BLOSSOM, ſ. flor, boton.
BLOSSOMED, p. p. florecido.
To BLOT, manchar ó borrar.
To blot a thing out of one's remembrance, olvidar alguna coſa, quitarſela de le memória.
A BLOT, ſub. mancha, borron, macula.
BLOTCH, n. ſ. *(from blot)* apoſtemas, poſtulas, en qualquier parte del cuerpo.
BLOTTED, p. p. manchado.
BLOTTING, ſ. borradura.
A blotting-book, borrador.
A BLOTE-FACE, una cara inchada.
To BLOTE, v. n. inchar.
To blote (or ſmoke) ahumar.
To blote herrings, ahumar arenques.
BLOTED, p. p. inchado, vid. *INCHAR*.
Bloted herrings, arenques ſecos.
BLOUD (or BLOOD) ſangre.
Bloud (or kindred) parentela, familia, ó parenteſco.
To defile with blood, enſangrentar.
To let blood, ſangrar.
A BLOW (or buffet) golpe.
To BLOW, v. a. *(or breathe)* follar, ſoplar.
A blow with an elbow, codada, codazo.
Blowing with the cheeks full of wind, ſoplo con los carillos llenos.
BLOW (misfortune) diſgracia, golpe, accidente, deſaſtre, reves.
To take a town without ſtriking a blow, tomar una ciudad ſin golpes.
To come to handle blows, venir a las manos.
It is but a word and a blow with him, es extremamente pronto.
A blow with the head againſt a wall, calabazada.
A blow with the head, cabezada.
A blow with a fiſt, boſetada.
A blow with a bladder, vexigazo.

A blow

A blow with the hand, manotada.
A blow with the palm of the hand, palmada.
A downright blow, altibaxo.
A blow with a cudgel, palo.
A blow on the nose, narigada.
To blow the fire, ſoplar el fuego.
The wind blows, el viento ſopla.
To blow the trumpet, ſonar la trompeta.
Prov. *The man is fire, the woman tow, the devil comes and blows*, el hombre es fuego, la muger eſtopa, llega el diablo y ſopla.
To BLOW (or puff) hijadear.
To blow up, ſoplar en el aire.
To blow up the city into a tumult, levantar la ciudad en un tumulto.
To blow up a mine, hacer volar la mina.
To blow the nose, v. a. ſonarſe las narizes.
BLOWING, ſoplando.
BLOWN (or puffed up) ſoplado.
Blown (as flowers) abierto.
What wind has blown you hither? que viento le a trahido aqui.
BLOWSE (a red-face bloated wench) muger cariharta ó carigorda, la que tiene los carillos abultados, y colorados.
BLOWSY, adj. teſtado del ſol.
To BLUBBER, v. a. *(or ſwell the cheeks with weeping)* inchar la cara del mucho llorar.
Blubber-lipped, lábios inchados.
BLUDGEON, ſ. mazo, ú baſton grande.
BLUE, vid. *BLEW*.
BLUFF, adj. binchado de ſoberbia.
BLUNDER (or miſtake) falta, error, engaño.
To blunder about, v. n. ſer inſenſato y ſin judicio, hacer las coſas ſin conſideracion.
To blunder a thing out, v. a. decir alguna coſa ſin penſarla.
To blunder upon a thing, engañarſe haciendo alguna coſa.
Blunderer, ſ. él que hace errores y faltas.
BLUNDERBUSS, trabuco, eſpecie de eſcopeta corta que tiene la boca mui aucha, tambien uno que comete yerros craſos y groſeros.
BLUNDERHEAD, ſ. tonto, majadero, aſno, beſtia,
BLUNT, (or dull) adj. embotado, obtuſo, rebotado, boto, poco agudo, groſero, incivil.
To blunt, v. a. embotar, rebotar.
To blunt out (or ſpeak inconſiderately) hablar ſin conſideracion.
A blunt pen-knife, un corta pluma embotado.
BLUNTED, p. p. embotado.
BLUNTLY, botamente, torpemente.
BLUNTNESS (or dullneſs) deſpuntamiento, embotadura.
To BLUR (or blot) manchar, ó borrar con tinta, ú otra coſa.
This is a blur on his family, es una mancha en ſu familia.
To BLUSH, v. n. envergonzarſe, avergonzarſe, ſentirſe, abochornarſe, confundirſe de empacho y vergüenza, ſonrojarſe.
A BLUSHING, rubor cauſado por la vergüenza y confuſion; ſonrojo, ſonroſeo.
She bluſhed at it, ella ſe ſonroſeó por eſto, ella ſe puſo colorada, y ſe avergonzó de eſto.
To BLUSTER, v. n. *(as the wind)* hacer gran ruido como el viento quando furioſo.
BLUSTERER, ſ. un guapo, un valenton.
A bluſtering wind, hoſtigo, viento bravo, aire tempeſtuoſo y fuerte.

A bluſtering fellow, un bravo, mataſiete, un valenton, guapo, jactancioſo.
Bluſtering weather, un tiempo tempeſtuoſo.
A bluſtering ſtile, eſtilo afectado, inchado y redundante, muchas palabras amontonadas ſin orden ni concierto.
BOH. Ex. *He can't ſay boh to a gooſe*, no puede hablar una palabra en compañia.
A BOAR, puerco, berraco.
A wild boar, jabali, puerco montes.
A boar pig, lechon.
A BOARD, (or plank) tabla.
Board (table) meſa, ó comida.
Board, meſa a que ſe ſientan los miembros de una junta ú conſejo.
Board, ſ. la cubierta de un navío; *to go a* or *on board*, ír à bordo de un navío, entrar en él.
Board-wages, el dinero que ſe da a los criados para mantenerſe.
To BOARD, cubirir con tablas entablar ó poner uno en penſion.
To board, v. n. vivir y comer en una caſa pagando por ello.
To board a ſhip, abordar un navío.
To board (or keep boarders), tomar penſionários.
To be a boarder, ſer penſionário.
BOARDED, abordado.
Aboard the ſhip, abordo.
BOARDED, entablado.
BOARDER. ſ. un penſionário, ó penſionária.
BOARDING, ſ. entablamiento.
To throw overboard, echar en la mar.
A BOARDING-SCHOOL, una eſcuela adonde crian la juventud y los muchacos que viven con el maeſtro, tambien las hay para niñas.
BOARISH, adj. perteneciente al jabali, cruel, brutal, ſalvage.
BOAR-SPEAR, ſ. jabalina, arma de que ſe uſaba en la caza de jabalies.
To boaſt (or vaunt) v. n. jactarſe, gloriarſe, vanagloriarſe.
To BOAST, v. a. engrandecer, ampliar con oſtentacion, elevar, exaltar.
A BOASTER, jactador, él que ſe jacta y gloria, jactancioſo.
Boaſting and bragging, ſ. jactancia, vanidad vanagloria, arrogancia.
Given to boaſting, jactancioſo.
To make a boaſt of ſomething, jactarſe, ufanarſe, gloriarſe de alguna coſa.
BOASTED, p. p. jactado, gloriado.
BOASTING, adj. vano, orgulloſo.
A boaſting expreſſion, expreſiones jactancioſas.
A boaſting fellow, un jactancioſo, ó orgulloſo.
BOASTINGLY, adv. orgulloſamente, jactancioſamente.
BOASTFUL, adv. vanaglorioſo, jactancioſo.
BOAT, ſ. baxelito, lancha, bote.
A packet-boat, un paquebot, un navío pequeño para paſar los correos.
Advice-boat, aviſo, navío de aviſo.
A boat hewed out of a tree, all of one piece, arteſa, canoa.
A flat-bottomed boat, barba raſa, barco chato, eſpecie ſingular de barcos perfeccionados por los Franceſes; ſon muy largos y tienen un cañon de 24 por la proa y otro por la popa del miſmo calibre; dicen que pueden llevar baxo de ſu cubierta, quinientos ſoldados, y que ſolo calan quarto pies de agua; ſolo ſervian de eſpantajo para los Ingleſes, pero ya ſe han acoſtumbrado a verlos armar, y con razon hacen burla de los barcos chatos y de ſus inventores, pues de nada ſirven.
A ſhip-boat, chalupa.
A ferry-boat, barca de paſage, eſquife.
A boat-hook, cloque.
BOAT-MAN, *BOAT's-MAN*, } ſ. barquero.
A boatſwain, nocher, contramaeſtre, comitre.
A BOB (or mock) moſa.
A bob on the noſe, mangonada, moxicon.
To bob on the noſe, moxiconar.
Bob (or ſhort perriwig) peluca corta ſemejante a la que los abates ó los clérigos traen.
To BOB, v. a. *(or ſtrike)* caſcar, apalear.
To bob, v. n. *(or hang)* colgar.
BOBBED, p. p. caſcado, apaleado.
BOBBIN (to wind ſilk on) palillo.
BOBBING, ſ. la accion de caſcar, ó apalear.
BOBTAIL, puta, ramera.
BOB-WIG, ſ. peluca redonda.
BOCCASINE (or fine buckram) bocaſi fino.
To BODE, pronoſticar.
All this bodes no good, todo eſto no pronoſtica nada de bueno.
BODED, p. p. pronoſticado.
BODILESS, ſin cuerpo.
BODILY, adv. corporalmente, perſonalmente.
Bodily, adj. corporal, perſonal, ó perteneciente al cuerpo.
He put himſelf in bodily fear, ſe puſo en peligro perſonal, ó de la vida.
BODKIN, un punzon, ó punta de hierro.
BODY, ſ. cuerpo.
A little body, cuerpecito.
A dead body, cadaver.
Somebody, alguno, algun.
Nobody, ninguno, ningun, nadie.
That wine has a good body, aquel vino tiene fuerza.
A body well made, un cuerpo bien hecho y proporcionado.
The body (or hull of a ſhip) el buque del navio.
The body of a book, la ſuſtancia del libro.
The body or globe of the ſun and moon, el cuerpo ó globo del ſol ó luna.
A body or ſociety of people, la union de muchas perſonas, una cómpañia, ó ſociedad.
A body politick, un cuerpo político.
The parliament in a body, cortes.
The body of an army, el cuerpo de un exército, ó todo el exército.
The army was divided into three bodies, el exército ſe dividió en tres cuerpos.
The body of the civil law, el cuerpo del dérecho.
The body of a church, la nave de la igleſia.
The body of a tree, el tronco de un arbol.
How does your body do? como eſtá uſted?
He tells every body, lo dice a todo el mundo.
He was not ſeen by any body, no fue viſto de nadie.
A buſy body, uno que ſe quiere entemeter en todo, un mequetrefe, faraute, que ſe mete en todo.
Every body, cada uno.
A BOG, pantano, cenagal, cienago.
BOG-HOUSE, ſ. el lugar comun, la latrina.
BOG-LANDERS, nombre que dan los Ingleſes por deſprécio a los Irlandeſes.
BOG-TROTTERS, ſ. él que vive en pais pantanoſo.

To BOGGLE, v. n. eſtar embarazado, no ſaber que hacerſe.
BOGGLER, n. ſ. *(from boggle)* temeroſo, eſpantadizo.
BOGGY, adj. cenagoſo, pantanoſo.
BOHEA, ſ. ſuerte de yerba té, (así llamada.)
To BOIL, v. a. *(as a pot)* hervir, bullir, cocer.
A BOIL, *(or ſore)* apoſtema.
My blood boils within me, mi ſangre bulle.
To boil a piece of meat, cocer ó hervir un pedazo de carne.
BOILED, p. p. hervido, cocido, bullido.
BOILER, ſ. vaſo en que ſe hace hervir alguna coſa.
BOISTEROUS (fierce, or ſtormy) violento, furioſo, impetuoſo.
A boiſterous wind, viento furioſo, ó tempeſtuoſo.
BOISTEROUSLY, adv. violentamente, impetuoſamente, furioſamente, vehementemente.
BOISTEROUSNESS, ſ. violencia, vehemencia, impetuoſidad, fúria.
BOLD, adj. *(hardy, or ſtout)* atrevido, audaz, oſado, denodado.
A bold ſoldier, un ſoldado audaz, &c.
To be bold or ſaucy, ſer imprudente, ó impertinente.
I dare be bold to ſay, oſo decir.
If I may be ſo bold as to ſay, ſi oſara decir.
I ſhall make bold to diſturb him, tomaré la libertad de inquietarle.
A bold face, deſcarado, ó impudente, desvergonzado.
BOLD-FACED, ſ. hombre atrevido, o desvergonzado.
BOLDLY, animoſamente, atrevidamente, denodadamente, oſadamente.
To ſpeak boldly, hablar oſadamente.
BOLDNESS, ſ. ánimo, atrevimiento, oſadia.
BOLE, n. ſ. cuerpo, ó tronco del arbol; cierta tierra; medida de trigo de ſeis almudes.
A BOLSTER (of a bed) cabezal, almohada larga que coge todo el ancho de una cama.
To bolſter up, ſupport, or maintain, ſuſtentar, mantener, apoyer.
To bolſter up one in his wickedneſs, mantener a uno en ſus maldades.
BOLSTERED UP, p. p. ſuſtentado, mantenido, apoyado.
A BOLSTERING, ſuſtento, mantenimiento, apoyo.
BOLT, n. ſ. dardo, ó flecha arrojada impetuoſamente.
Bolt-rope, n. ſ. la cuerda, ó ſoga con que a marran las embarcaciones.
BOLTER, n. ſ. cedazo para ſeparar la harina del ſalvado.
A BOLT (to ſhoot at birds) virote, ſoſtrado.
A ſhot with a bird-bolt, virotazo.
A thunder-bolt, rayo.
A bolt of a door, cerrojo.
To BOLT, v. a. cerrar con cerrojo, atrancar.
Bolt the door, cierre la puerta con cerrojo.
To bolt in (or ruſh in on a ſudden) entrar de improviſo ó ſubitamente.
To bolt out, ſalír de improviſo.
BOLT-SPRIT (or bowſprit) ſ. baupres, eſpecie de maſtil que ſale inclinado de la proa de un navío.
BOLTS (gyves, ſhackles, and fetters) grillos, hierros, mantotas.
A BOLUS (of phyſic) pildora purgativa, ó medecinal.

A BOMB, ſ. bomba, maquina militar que conſiſte en una bola grande de hierro hueca que ſe carga con polvora y materias combuſtibles, clavos, pedazos de hierro viejo, &c.
A BOMBARD, ſ. bombarda, pieza de artilleria antigua, mui corta y grueſa de que ya no ſe uſa.
To BOMBARD, v. a. bombardear, arrojar bombas en una plaza ſitiada, bombearla.
BOMBARDED, p. p. bombardeado.
BOMBARDING (or bombardment) ſ. la accion de bombardear, bombardéo.
A BOMBARDEER, ſ. bombardero, el ſoldado cuyo empleo es cargar las bombas y diſpararlas.
BOMBASIN, ſ. tafetan ſencillo que ſirve para luto, ó eſpecie de lienzo cruzado de algodon.
BOMBAST, ſ. la planta que produce el algodon.
Bombaſt, diſparate.
To write bombaſt, diſparatar, decir diſparates.
BOMBILATION, } n. ſ. lo que cauſa
BOMBAST, } grande ruido, ſonido, ó eſtrepito, y que nada ſignifica.
BOMB-KETCH, ſ. bombarda, baxel hecho a propoſito para llevar mortoros, y bombear dede la mar.
BONAROBA, ſ. puta, ramera.
A BOND (or obligation) obligacion, ó promeſa, cuerdas ó cadenas, ligamen, vinculo.
To enter into a bond or friendſhip with one, hacer eſtrecha amiſtad con alguno.
BONDAGE ſ. cautiverio, eſclavitud, ſervidumbre.
A bond-man or woman, eſclavo ó eſclava.
A BONE, ſ. hueſo.
The bone of the arm, canilla del brazo,
The bone of the ſhank, canilla de pierna.
The channel-bone, hueſo de la garganta.
A bone in the knee, choquezuela.
A jaw-bone, quixada.
A fiſh-bone, eſpina de peſcado.
The back-bone, eſpinazo.
Big-boned, oſudo.
BONELESS (or without bones) deſoſado.
A bone-ſetter, algebriſta, el cirujano dieſtro en volver a poner en ſu lugar los hueſos deſencaxados y deſcompueſtos.
Bone-ſetting, álgebra, el arte de concertar los hueſos que por caida ú otro accidente ſe han deſencaxado.
The ridge-bone, eſpinazo.
The ſhin-bone, eſpinilla.
He is nothing but ſkin and bones, no tiene mas que la piel y los hueſos.
To give one a bone to pick, dar a uno un hueſo para roer, los Ingleſes ſe ſirven de eſte dicho ó adágio quando uno habla algo obſcuramente a otro, ó quando quieren motejarle.
The nearer the bone, the ſweeter the fleſh, la carne que eſtá cerca del hueſo es la mas ſabroſa.
You lazy-bones, perezoſo que eres.
He made no bones or ſcruple of it, no hace ningun eſcrúpulo de ello.
The whale-bone, hueſſo de ballena.
To BONE (or pick out the bones) quitar los hueſos a algun animal.
A BONFIRE (a fire of joy) buenfuego, ó fuego de alegría ó hoguera.
A BONNET, bonete.
The bonnet of a ſail, boneta, eſpecie de velas angoſtas y largas que tambien ſe llaman alas, y ſe ponen en tiempo de calma y de viento en popa, para coger mas viento, y que ande mas el navío.
BONNILY (or prettily) adv. hermoſamente.
I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnily to-day, me huelgo de ver a uſted hoy con tan hermoſa cara.
We have done it bonnily, lo hemos hecho hermoſamente.
BONNINESS, ſ. hermoſura, alegría.
BONNY (or genteel, fine, or ſpruce) gentil, hermoſo, galan.
A bonny laſs, una muger hermoſa.
BONY, adj. oſudo, que tiene muchos hueſos, ó hecho de hueſos.
BOOBY (or ſilly fellow) ſ. bobo, necio, ſimple, eſtúpido, mentecato.
BOOK, ſ. libro.
A library of books, librería.
A book of accounts, libro de cuentas.
A book-binder, enquadernador.
Binding of books, enquadernacion.
A note-book, libro de memória.
A little book, librillo.
A bookſeller, librero, él que tiene por oficio vender libros y comprar manuſcriptos para mandarlos imprimir de ſu cuenta.
A book of receipts, libro de recibos.
A book of memorandums, libro de memória.
A bound book, libro enquadernado.
A news-book, una gazeta.
To mind one's book, eſtudiar la leccion.
To ſay one's leſſon without a book, decir ſu leccion ſin libro.
To get into one's books, ganar la aficion ó amiſtad de alguno.
A book-keeper, tenedor de libros, él que cuida de los libros de cuentas.
To write down in a book, eſcribir en un libro.
To BOOK, v. a. notar en libro.
Booked down, eſcrito ó eſcrita en un libro.
BOOKISH (or given to books) eſtudioſo, ó inclinado a los libros.
BOOK-LEARNED, adj. que conoce los libros.
BOOKLEARNING, n. ſ. literato, ſcientifico.
BOOKMAN, n. ſ. hombre cuya profeſion es el eſtudio, la literatura.
BOOKMATE, n. ſ. el muchacho que va á la eſcuela para aprender.
BOOM (or maſt of a ſhip) arbol de navío.
BOOMING, (a ſea-term, when all her ſails are ſpread) ſe dice del navío que tiene todas las velas.
A BOON (or favour) gracia, favor, merced.
I have a boon to aſk of you, tengo un favor que pedirle.
Will you grant me one boon? quiere uſted concederme un favor?
Boon, adj. bueno.
Ex. *A boon companion*, un buen compañero.
To do a thing with a boon grace, hacer una coſa con buen garbo.
A BOOR (or clown) villano, ó ruſtico.
He is a meer boor, es un verdadero ruſtico.
BOORISH, adj. ruſtico.
BOORISHLY, adv. ruſticamente, villanamente.
BOORISHNESS, ſ. ruſticidad.
BOOSE, ſ. *(ſtall for a cow)* el lugar en el eſtablo adonde eſtà la vaca.
BOOT (in exchange of goods) ventaja, ganancia, provecho, emolumento.

A boot-ſtrap, correas de botas.
To boot, v. n. ſervir ó ſer util en algo.
Boot-haler, (en Germania) ladron.
Boot-haling, ſ. robo.
What boots it? a que ſirve eſo?
It boots little, importa poco.
BOOTED (or wearing boots) calzado de botas.
BOOTHS (cabbins, or ſtandings made in fairs or in markets, to ſell wares) tiendas, tiendillas, covachuelas.
BOOTLESS, inutil, vano, ſin efecto.
BOOTS, botas.
BOOTY (or prey) botin, preſa.
To get a great booty, hacer un gran botin.
BO-PEEP, (as to play at bo-peep) mirar a ſoſlayo ó a hurto.
BORABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede agujerar, barrenar, &c.
BORACHA, ſ. *(a Spaniſh wine veſſel, made of leather)* bota, (ſe puede eſtender eſta palabra a la nueſtra) zaque ó zaques.
BORAGE, boragina, borraja, (hierba.)
BORAX, ſ. ſal. (así llamado.)
BORDEL, ſ. caſa de putas, alcancia.
A BORDER, ſ. borde, ribete, orilla.
A border of a petticoat, ruedo.
The borders of a country, fronteras, confines, la raya.
To border upon, alindar.
A BORDERER (upon) comarcano, frontero.
They are borderers, ſon de la frontera.
BORDERING, adj. frontero, vecino, contiguo.
A bordering town, ciudad vecina, frontera, ó contigua.
To BORE (or make a hole with an augur, or any other inſtrument) ataladrar, horadar, barrenar.
BOREAL, adj. ſeptentrional, boreal.
BOREAS, ſ. el viento boreal.
BOREE, n. ſ. cierta danza.
Bored (or pierced) ataladrado, barrenado.
Borer (or he that bores) barrenador, taladrador.
Boring, ſ. la accion de horadar, ó barrenar.
To be BORN, v. n. nacer.
BORN, p. p. nacido.
Still-born, nacido muerto.
New-born, recien nacido.
Born again, renacido.
Born before his time, abortivo.
Baſe born, baſtardo.
Born after the death of his father, poſthumo.
I never ſaw the like ſince I was born, no ví ſemejante coſa en me vida.
To be BORNE (or carried) ſer llevado.
Borne (or carried) p. p. llevado.
Borne down, oprimido, abatido.
BORNE, adj. ſuportado, ſufrido; vid. *To BEAR.*
BOROUGH, aldea, grande ó arrabal de alguna ciudad.
To BORROW, v. a. tomar preſtado, empreſtar.
To borrow money upon uſury, mohatrar.
BORROWED, preſtado.
A BORROWER, hombre que toma preſtado.
BORROWING, ſ. la accion de preſtar.
BOSCAGE (place full of trees) arboleda, ó boſque pequeño.
BOSKY, adj. lleno de boſques.
BOSOM, ſ. ſeno, pecho, corazon, inclinacion, deſeo.
A boſom friend, un íntimo amigo.

To BOSOM, v. a. guarder en el pecho.
Boſom up my counſel, guarde en ſu pecho mi conſejo.
BOSS (or bunch) corcoba.
To make boſſes, abollar, chapetear.
A boſs or ſtud of a buck, bridle, buckler, or girdle, bollon, chapeta.
A boſs maker, abollador.
Making of boſſes, abolladura.
BOSSED, abolado, chapeteado.
BOTANICAL, } adj. *(belonging to herbs)*
BOTANICK, } botánico, ó lo perteneciente a las yerbas.
BOTANICKS, ſ. *(the ſcience of ſimples)* botánica, el arte de conocer las yerbas y ſus virtudes.
BOTANIST, botaniſta, herbolário, el que ſe aplica á conocer las yerbas, ſus virtudes, y propiedades.
BOTCH, ſ. *(or piece)* remiendo.
Botch (an ulcer, or ſore) ſ. landre, fuerte de enfermedad ó tumor en los ſobacos y en las ingles.
To leave a botch behind one, dexar una coſa imperfecta, y ſin acabarla.
To BOTCH, v. a. *(to piece, or to mend)* remendar, acomodar.
To botch (or bungle) gaſtar lo que debiéra ſer emendado.
Botched, adj. remendado.
Botcher, ſ. remendon.
A botcher's ſhop, tienda de remendon.
BOTCHING, ſ. la accion de remendar, ó el miſmo remiendo.
BOTCHINGLY, adv. como remendon, groſeramente.
BOTH, pron. ambos, entrambos, ambos a dos.
Many were killed on both ſides, fueron muertos muchos de entrambas partes.
A Jack of both ſides, él que facilmente buelve caſaca, ó que con facilidad, ya es de una parte, ya de otra.
BOTH, adv. Ex. *Both by ſea and land*, tanto por mar como por tierra.
Both in time of peace and war, en tiempo de paz y de guerra.
He is both poor and a cuckold, el es pobre y cornudo juntamente.
BOTS, ſ. pl. guſanillos en las entrañas de los cavallos.
BOTTLE, ſ. *(a veſſel to put liquor in)* bota, flaſco, ó fraſco, ampolla, botella.
A leather bottle with hair on the inſide, borracha.
A bottle maker's ſhop, odrería.
A ſmall bottle, cuerecillo, odrecillo, flaſquillo, ó fraſquillo.
A great bottle, flaſco, ó fraſco, botella, ó botija.
To BOTTLE (or to bottle off) v. a. poner en flaſco, ó fraſco, botella, ó botija algun liquor.
Bottled, adj. puesto en flaſco.
BOTTLING, ſ. la accion de llenar un flaſco.
BOTTOM (or ground of any thing) hondo, hondon.
The bottom of the ſea, el hondo ó fondo de la mar.
The bottom of a buſineſs, la ſuſtancia de un negocio ó ſecreto.
But love was at the bottom of it, el amor era el verdadero motivo.
Bottom (end) motivo, deſignio.
A bottom (or valley) hondonada, ó valle.
To ſtand upon a good bottom, eſtar bien fundado.
To fix one's bottom upon one, fiarſe de alguno, poner ſu confianza en uno.
Better ſpare at the brim than at the bottom, es mejor ahorrar al principio que al fin.
To BOTTOM, v. a. fundar, hacer ſervir de fundamento.
A bottom of thread or yarn, ovillo de hilo ó ſeda.
To wind bottoms, ovillar, devanar ſeda ó hilo en ovillos.
BOTTOMLESS (or without bottom) abiſmo, que no tiene hondo.
BOTTOMRY, ſ. bodomaría; vocablo de mercaderes.
A BOUGH (or branch) ramo.
A dead bough, ramon, ramal.
A little bough, ramilla.
To cover with boughs, enramar.
Covered with boughs, enramado.
BOUGHT, p. p. *(from to buy)* comprado.
BOUNCE (or great noiſe) ruido.
To make a bounce, hacer gran ruido.
Bounce (or rodomontade) fanfarrodada.
To BOUNCE, v. n. *(to crack or brag)* jactarſe, hacer el fanfarron, fanfarronear.
BOUNCER (or boaſter) fanfarron.
BOUNCING, ſ. la accion de jactarſe.
A bouncing laſs, muchacha gorda y rolliza.
BOUND, p. p. *(from to bind)* atado, obligado.
To bound or limit how far any thing goeth, alindar, amojonar, lindar, mojonar, limitar, poner términos ó límites.
The bounds or limits of a country, términos, confines, la raya, límites.
Bound in his body, reſtreñido.
Bound about the head, entrapado.
A BOUND-STONE, mojones.
BOUNDARY, ſ. linde, término, que ſeñala el fin de alguna coſa.
BOUNDED (bordered, or limited) amojonado, alindado, mojonado, contiguo.
BOUNDER, él que pone los límites.
BOUNDING (or ſetting bounds) alindadura, alindamiento.
BOUNDLESS, illimitado, ſin límites.
BOUNTEOUS, adj. liberal, generoſo.
BOUNTEOUSLY, adv. liberalmente, generoſamente.
BOUNTEOUSNESS, liberalidad, munificencia, generoſidad, beneficencia.
BOUNTIFUL, adj. liberal, generoſo, benefico, bienhechor.
BOUNTIFULNESS, liberalidad, inclinacion para hacer bien.
BOUNTY, ſ. bondad, liberalidad, generoſidad, tambien ſe llama así el regalo que hace el gobierno en Inglaterra al mercader que embarca para fuera del Reino, trigo y otros productos de la iſla ſiendo en buque Ingles, bello modo para adelantar la navegacion, y por conſiguiente, criar marineros.
BOUT, ſ. vez.
Ex. *For this bout you are very wrong*, par eſta vez ſe ha engañado.
Do it all at one bout, hagalo de una vez.
Let us have a merry bout of it to-day, regocijemonos hoy.
BOUTEFEU (or incendiary) incendiário, ó él que cauſa riñas y pendencias.
A BOW, arco.
A rainbow, iris, arco celeſte de varios colores.
A croſs-bow, balleſta.
A bow wherewith they play on a viol, arco de violon.
A bow-man, (or archer) arquero.
A bow-caſe, funda de arco.

A bowe

A bow-ſtring, cuerda de arco.
A bow-net, naſia.
He has two ſtrings to his bow, tiene dos cuerdas a ſu arco, tiene dos medios para lograr ſu empreſa.
To fly like an arrow out of a bow, correr como una flecha.
The bow of a ſhip, proa.
Better to bow than break, vale mas doblarſe que romperſe.
To BOW, v. a. *(or bend)* entortar, torcer, encorbar, doblar.
To make a bow to one, ſaludar a alguno.
To bow one's knees, plegar las rodillas.
To bow one's head, inclinar la cabeza.
To bow down, poſtrarſe, echarſe a los pies de alguno.
A ſaddle bow, el arzon de la ſilla.
BOWED, p. p. encorbado, entortado, torcido, doblado.
To BOWEL, deſentrañar.
BOWELED, p. p. deſentrañado.
BOWELS, ſ. entrañas, viſceras.
BOWER, vergel.
To BOWGE, v. a. *(or pierce)* horadar.
BOWING, la accion de encorbar.
BOWINGLY, adv. encorbadamente.
To BOWL, v. a. echar la bola.
To bowl, v. n. jugar la bola.
Well-bowled, bien jugado.
BOWLER, jugador de bolas.
BOWLING, ſ. el juego de bolas.
BOWSER (the purſer or treaſurer of a college in the univerſity) él que recibe los dineros de alguna comunidad, él teſorero.
BOW-WAUGH (a term uſed to expreſs the barking of dogs, taken from the ſound) ladrido de perros.
A BOWYER (or maker of bows) arquero.
To BOX on the ears, abofetear.
To put in a box, v. a. encaxonar.
Put in a box, p. p. encaxonado.
A BOX, caxa.
A box for a mariner's compaſs, bruxula, aguja de marear.
A ſnuff-box, tabaquera.
A Chriſtmas-box, aguinaldo, preſente, ó regalo que ſe ſuele hacer a navidad.
A little-box, caxita, caxilla, buxetá.
A duſt-box, caxa de polvos.
A coach-box, el aſiento del cochero.
To box up, or put in a box, cerrar dentro de una caxa.
Boxed, abofeteado.
A BOX-TREE, box, arbol, ó planta.
BOXEN, adj. de la naturaleza del boxe, hecho de boxe.
BOXER, ſ. el hombre que pelea a puñadas.
A BOXING, ſub. la accion de abofetear.
A BOY, muchacho.
A ſervant-boy, un lacayo.
To become a boy, remozarſe, enmocecer.
A little boy, muchachito.
A number of boys, rapacería.
A ſchool-boy, eſtudiante, ó muchacho de eſcuela.
To do things like a boy, hacer coſas de muchachos, hacer minerías.
To be paſt a boy, ſer hombre.
To leave boys plays, dexar los juegos de muchacho.
A cabbin-boy, gurumete, page de eſcoba, en los navíos.
BOYISH, adj. pueril, que haze las acciones de muchacho.
BOYISHLY, adv, puerilmente.
BOYISHNESS, puerilidad, accion ó diſcurſo de muchachos.
BOYISM, ſ. puerilidad, eſtado pueril.
A BRABBLE (a ſkirmiſh) pendencia, diſputa, querella, debate.
To BRABBLE, v. a. *(brawl)* diſputar, querellar.
BRABBLING, querella, diſputa, debate, &c.
A brabbling fellow, renzilloſo, rixoſo.
He is a brabbling fellow, es un querelloſo.
BRACE, ſ. *(pair, or couple)* un par.
A brace of partridges, un par de perdices.
A brace of piſtols, un par de piſtolas.
A brace of horſes, dos caballos.
A brace-cord in a ſhip, braza.
An iron brace, fiador de hierro.
BRACE, ſ. un cinto.
To BRACE, amarrar, afianzar.
Braced, amarrado, afianzado.
BRACELET, ſ. axorca brazalete, manilla.
A bracelet of pearls, axorcas ó brazaletes de perlas.
BRACH, ſ. *(or bitch)* perra.
BRACK (or flaw) rotura, parte rota de una coſa.
BRACHIAL, adj. perteneciente á los brazos.
BRACKET, n. ſ. término que dan los carpienteros á una pieza de madera, deſtinada para ſuportar, ó fixar alguna coſa.
BRACKISH, adj. aſpero, rudo, ſaladillo.
BRACKISHNESS, ſ. aſpereza, rudeza, no muy ſalado.
BRACKMAN, ſ. nombre que dan los Indios a ſus clérigos ó filóſofos.
BRAD, ſ. ſuerte de clavos que uſan los carpinteros.
BRAG, ſ. jactancia.
To make grievous brags of one's ſelf, jactarſe de ſi miſmo.
To BRAG, v. n. gloriarſe, jactarſe, ufanarſe.
BRAGGADOCIO, *BRAGGARD*, *BRAGGER*, ſ. *(or bragging fellow)* él que ſe jacta, gloria, ó ufana, fanfarron, ó jactancioſo.
BRAGGING, ſ. fanfarronería, jactancia.
BRAGGINGLY, adj. jactancioſamente, ufanamente.
BRAGGING, ſ. la accion de jactarſe.
BRAID, ſ. *(a ſmall lace, a chain)* trenza.
Braid of hair, trenza de cabellos.
To braid hair, v. a. trenzar cabellos.
BRAIDED, adj. trenzado.
BRAIN, ſ. celebro, ſeſo.
Brain (wit, or judgment) ſeſo, juicio.
To beat one's brains out, eſtrellar, ó romper la cabeza á alguno.
Brain-ſick, deſconcertado, loco, fantáſtico.
The ſkin over the brain, pericráneo.
The brain-pan, cráneo.
To trouble the brain, embarazar, diſtraher.
To have but little brain, tener poco ſeſo, no tener mucho entendimiento.
To break one's brain with ſtudying, perder el juicio de mucho eſtudiar.
That is beyond my brain, eſo es mas de lo que mi entendemiento puede abarcar, es mas de lo que mi entendimiento puede comprehender.
Brain-ſick (fooliſh) loco, ó falto de entendimiento.
Brain-ſick (or mad) frenético, loco, rematado.
To brain one, v. a. *(or to daſh out the brains)* hacer ſaltar los ſeſos, eſtrellar la cabeza.
BRAINED, el á quien han hecho ſaltar los ſeſos.
Hair-brained, bobo, inſenſato, ſin ſeſos.
Shuttle-brained, ligero, inconſtante en lo que dice, ó hace.
BRAINISH, adj. arrogante, furioſo.
BRINLESS, ſin ſeſo, loco, diſparatado.
BRAKE, ſ. lugar adonde crecen matas ſylveſtres.
A brake (for flax, or hemp) agramadera.
Brake (for bakers) artefa en que los panaderos amaſan el pan.
BRAKY. adj. lleno de eſpinas, de matas, eſpinoſo.
BRAMBLE, ſ. mata llena de eſpinas.
Brambles, ſ. abrojos, cambronera, mata, eſcambrones.
BRAN, ſ. ſalvado, afrecho.
BRANCH, ſ. ramo.
A little branch, ſ. ramillo.
A branch cut off a vine, ſarmiento.
To branch (or put out branches) v. a. echar ramas.
Branched, lleno de ramas, ó enramado.
To branch out, v. n. *(or divide into branches)* producir muchos ramos, dividirſe en muchos ramos.
Branched, adj. lleno de ramos, ó dividido en muchos ramos.
BRANCHING OUT, la accion de echar ramos.
BRANCHLESS, adj. ſin ramas.
BRANCHY, adj. ramoſo, que tiene muchas ramas.
BRAND (of fire) ſ. tizon.
A brand-iron (or trevet) trebede.
To BRAND, v. a. marcar, ó ſeñalar con un hierro caliente.
A brandel ſlave, eſclavo herrado.
To brand a ſlave, herrar un eſclavo.
To BRAND, v. n. disfamar, deſhonrar.
To brand one with foul names, disfamar, ó deſhonrar a uno, ó publicarle por infame.
To brand the throne, hablar mal del príncipe, ó murmurar.
To BRANDISH, v. a. *(to ſhake to and fro)* blandear, blandir, vibrar.
To brandiſh a ſword, blandir la eſpada.
BRANDISHED, adj. vibrado, blandido.
A BRANDISHING, ſ. vibramiento, blandimiento.
And brandiſhing his lance, y blandiendo ſu lanza.
BRANDY, ſ. *(or aqua-vitæ)* agua ardiente.
A brandy-ſhop, tienda en que ſe vende el agua ardiente.
To BRANGLE, v. n. *(to quarrel)* querellar, diſputar.
BRANGLER, ſ. querelloſo, contençioſo.
BRANDGOOSE, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de ave ſilveſtre menor que el ganſo; tiene el pecho y alas de un color obſcuro, y es muy ſabroſa.
BRANDLING, n. ſ. nombre particular de un inſecto.
BRANGLING, ſ. querella, contienda, diſputa, debate.
BRANNY, adj. que parece como ſalvado, como afrecho.
BRASED, adj. término de blaſon, dividido en partes como la cruz de San Andres.
Braſed, adj. azofarado.
BRASIER, ſ. quinquillero, él que trata en coſas hechas de acero, calderero.
A braſier's ſhop, calderería.
BRASIL-WOOD, Braſil, madera así llamada, ſupongo por haver llegado á Europa, la primera, del Braſil.
BRASS, ſ. *(a ſort of metal)* bronze.
A font of braſs, cara de bronze, cara deſvergonzada.

Braſs that may be melted, fruſlera, raſuras de laton, ó azofar que ſe vuelven a fundir.
Burnt braſs, alhadida, ó cobre quemado.
Braſs-ore, azofar.
A braſs-candleſtick, candelero de bronze, ó fruſlera.
BRASSINENSS, ſ. qualidad de cobre ó laton.
BRASSY, adj. duro como bronze ó cobre; que tiene qualidades como las del cobre.
BRAT, ſ. nombre de deſprécio para un niño.
BRAVADO, bravada, bravata.
BRAVE, adj. valiente, animoſo, intrépido, ó de buena preſencia, gallardo.
Brave (fine, ſkilful) habil, perfecto en lo que hace, ó dice.
You are a brave man, uſted es un hombre valiente, animoſo, ó intrépido.
A brave ſcholar, un hombre ſábio, un buen eſtudiante ó ſábio y entendido.
To be brave, ſer animoſo, ó valiente.
Brave (fine, rare, excellent) bueno, excelente, fino.
He made a brave ſpeech, hizo una buena arenga, ú oracion.
To BRAVE, v. a. *(to dare or inſult)* afrentar, inſultar, reirſe de alguno.
To brave it (abſolutely uſed) hacer el guapo, ó entendido.
Brave, ſ. bizarro, valiente, animoſo.
BRAVELY, adv. *(or valiantly)* bizarramente, valientemente, animoſamente.
BRAVO, ſ. hombre que mata á otros por dinero, aſaſino.
BRAVERY, ſ. bizarría, valor, ánimo.
BRAWL, ſ. *(or diſpute)* debate, querella, diſputa, contienda, riña.
To BRAWL, v. n. *(to ſcold with one)* diſputar, querellar, contender, reñir.
BRAWLER, ſ. rifador, reñidor, querelloſo.
Brawling, ſ. la accion de reñir, ó querellar.
Brawling, adj. querelloſo.
Ex. *A brawling woman*, una muger querelloſa.
BRAWLINGLY, adv. reñidamente, querelloſamente, rixoſamente.
BRAWN, ſ. callo, el brazo, fuerza de los nervios, la carne cecimida del jabali, ó el miſmo jabali.
To be brawned like a boar, encallecer, undurecer.
Hard as brawn, adj. encallecido, endurecido.
BRAWNINESS, ſ. parte calloſa.
BRAWNINESS, n. ſ. membrado, carnudo, de grandes hueſos, y fuerza.
BRAWNY, adj. calloſo, duro, membrudo, de grandes hueſos, y fuerza.
To BRAY, v. a. *(to bruiſe, or pound)* moler, ó machacar, como en almirez, ó en otro lugar ſemejante, ó rebuznar como hacen los aſnos.
Prov. *To bray a fool in a mortar*, moler, ó machacar a un loco en un almirez, es lo miſmo, hablar con un loco, es inutil, ſe pierden las palabras y todo, pues ſe queda loco como antes, deſpues que ſe le ha dado el aviſo, ó conſejo.
To bray (as an aſs does) v. n. rebuznar.
BRAYED, adj. rebuznado.
BRAYER, ſ. él que rebuzna como el borrico.
BRAYING, ſ. la accion de rebuznar.
Braying like an aſs, ſ. rebuzno.
To BRAZE, v. a. cubrir con bronze.
Brazed over, adj. cubierto con bronze.
BRAZEN, adj. *(from braſs)* de bronze.
A brazen horſe, un caballo de bronze.
A brazen face, un deſvergonzado, impudente y deſcarado.
To BRAZEN out a thing, v. a. ſuſtentar, mantener, ó afirmar alguna coſa deſvergonzadamente, y con deſcaro.
BRAZIER, ſ. vid. *BRASIER*.
BREACH, ſ. *(from to break)* rotura, brecha.
A breach between men, querella, quiebra, riña.
A breach in the earth, barranco, quiebra, abertura, hendidura.
To make a breach in a wall, hacer brecha en una muralla.
A breach of peace, rotura de paz.
A breach of articles, violacion de los artículos.
A breach of friendſhip, enemiſtad.
BREAD, ſ. pan.
Leavened bread, pan con levadura.
Unleavened bread, ázimo, ó cenceño.
Ammunition-bread, pan de municion.
A ſcrap of bread, mendrugo, ó miaja de pan.
Bread corn, civera.
Bread made of bran, pan de ſalvado.
Unranged bread, pan granzoſo.
Store of bread, panada.
Rye bread, pan de centeno.
Bleſſed bread, pan bendito.
Cruſty bread, pan cortezudo.
Simnel bread, pan de ázemite.
Light bread, pan eſponjoſo.
Soft bread, pan mollete.
Houſhold bread, pan bazo.
Spiced bread, pan de eſpécias.
Bread-chipper, ſ. oficial de panadero.
To BREAD, v. a.
Ex. *To bread a porringer for broth*, cortar el pan y ponerle eñ el caldo.
BREADTH, ſ. *(from broad)* anchura.
A finger breadth, la anchura de un dedo.
BREAK, ſ. *(break of day)* al deſpuntar del dia, a la madrugada, al amanecer el alba; al reir el alba, *at the break of the day*.
He riſes every morning by break of day, todas las mañanas ſe levanta a la madrugada, ó al amanecer, ó al deſpuntar del dia.
To BREAK, v. a. aportillar, romper, caſcar, eſtellar, quebrar, quebrantar, tranchar.
Ex. *To break a glaſs*, quebrar un vaſo ó vídrio.
To break one's neck, romperſe el peſcuezo.
To break up ground, barbechar.
To break off, romper, quebrar.
The day breaks, deſpunta la mañana.
To break the reins of the back, derrengar.
To break a horſe, domar un caballo.
To break (or tame) domar, amanſar.
To break down, derribar, abatir, arruinar.
To break as a bankrupt, quebrar.
To break ſmall, deſmenuzar.
To break through, romper paſo.
To break one's word, faltar a la palabra.
To break one's head, deſcalabrarſe.
To break aſunder, romper en dos partes, ſeparar, hender.
To break a conference, romper una conferencia.
To break one's heart, quebrar el corazon.
To break one's oath, violar el juramento, ó ſer perjuro.
To break God's laws, tranſgredir, ó violar la ley de Dios.
To break company, ſepararſe, ó dividirſe la compañia.
His debauches have broken his health, ſu viciosa vida le ha gaſtado ſu ſalud.
To break a buſineſs, declarar ó proponer un negócio.
To break or fall out with, romper la amiſtad con alguno.
I will break with him, quiero quebrar con el, ó no quiero ſer ſu amigo.
To break as an impoſthume (or to burſt) rebentar, ó quebrar.
He broke for ten thouſand pounds, quebró en dies mui libras.
To break out into an exclamation, exclamar.
To break out into joy, moſtrar alegría y contento.
To break out into tears, rebentar en llanto, ó lágrimas.
To break out into wrath, rebentar de cólera, ó rábia.
To break in upon the enemy, aſaltar al enemigo, romperle, derrotarle.
To break through a ſquadron, romper ó paſar por medio de un eſquadron.
To break through difficulties, paſar por muchas dificultades, ó ganar muchas dificultades.
To break open a letter, abrir una carta.
The weather breaks up, el tiempo va a ſerenarſe ó ſerenandoſe.
To break up aſſemblies, ſepararſe, ó dividirſe.
To break up at ſchool, dar vacancias.
When ſhall we break up, quando tendremos vacancias.
A breaker of the peace, quebrador de paces.
Break of day, el alba.
A BREAKER, quebrador, quebrantador.
A breaker, ſ. rompedor.
To BREAKFAST, almorzar.
A breakfaſt, almuerzo.
BREAKING, ſ. quebrantamiento, rompimiento, tronchamiento.
Breaking of the back, ſ. derrengadura, derrengamiento.
A breaking of ſchool, vacancias.
Upon the breaking out of the war, al principio de la guerra.
BREAM, ſ. bezugo, ó beſugo, zargo.
BREAST, ſ. pecho.
A little breaſt, pechillo.
A woman's breaſt, tetas, pechos.
A breaſt-plate, pectoral, ó peto.
To reſiſt with the breaſt, a pechugar.
To lean on the breaſt, repechar.
Breaſt-bone, pechuga.
I am wounded in the breaſt, eſtóy herido en el pecho.
To keep a thing in one's breaſt, tener una coſa ſecreta y como encerrada en el pecho.
It lies in his breaſt, depende de él.
Breaſt-work, (in fortification) un parapeto.
To BREAST, v. a. encontrar pecho á pecho, cara á cara.
BREATH, aliento, reſpiracion.
He dare not fetch his breath, no oſa reſpirar ó reſollar.
To be out of breath, eſtar hijadeando.
To BREATHE, v. a. reſpirar.
To breathe (or fetch wind) reſollar, reſpirar.
To breathe faſt and thick, anhelar.
To breathe a pure air, reſpirar un aire puro.
He breathed nothing but vengeance, no reſpira mas que venganza, eſto es, no pienſa,

pienſa, ſino en vengarſe.
As long as I breathe, todo el tiempo que viviere.
That breathes hard, acezoſo, ó que reſuella con dificultad.
To breathe one's laſt, dar la última boqueada.
His breath is out of him, ha expirado, ha perdido el aliento.
You ſpend your breath in vain, uſted habla inutilmente, todo lo que dice no ſirve.
BREATHED, p. p. reſpirado.
Short-breathed, falto de reſpiracion.
A BREATHING, aliento, reſpiracion, reſuello.
A breathing place, reſpiradero.
BREATHLESS, deſalentado.
BRED, part. del verbo *To breed*, criado.
Bred at ſchool, criado en la eſcuela.
Our deſire of knowledge is bred within us, nueſtro deſeo de ſaber es engendrado en noſotros, ó criado.
Prov. *What is bred in the bone will never be out of the fleſh*, lo que eſtá en el hueſo la carne jamas lo pierde, eſto es, lo que la naturaleza da, nadie puede quitar, que correſponde al refran Latino, *quo ſemel eſt imbuta, recens ſervabit odorem teſta diu.* HOR.
BREECH, ſ. poſaderas.
To whip one's breech, azotar á alguno.
The breech of a gun, culata.
To breech, azotar, ó poner calzones a un niño.
BREECHED, p. p. azotado.
BREECHES, ſ. calzones, bragas.
One that wears breeches, bragado.
To wear the breeches, or have the maſtery, llevar calzones, eſto es, ſer amo y maeſtro, ſe dice de la muger quando ſe dexa gobernar por ella demaſiado el marido.
To BREED (or be with young) empreñar, engendrar.
To breed (or bring up) criar, educar.
To breed lice, engendrar piojos.
To breed ill blood, producir mala ſangre, en lo figurativo, hacér nacer enemiſtades.
To breed quarrels, cauſar querellas.
To breed exceedingly, multiplicar.
To breed teeth, nacer los dientes.
BREED (kind, or race) ſub. raza.
BREEDBATE, ſ. un amigo de querellas, un ſembrador de diſcordias entre amigos.
A BREEDER, criador.
BREEDING, crianza, educacion.
Good or bad breeding, buena ó mala crianza.
A BREEZE, a freſh gale of wind blowing from the ſea or land alternatively, for ſome certain hours of the day or night, only ſenſible near the coaſt, briza de viento muy fria que ſopla ó de tierra ó del mar alternativamente, y ſe ſiente cérca de la tierra.
BREME, adj. cruel, ſevero.
BRENT, adj. *(burnt)* quemado.
BRET (a kind of fiſh of the turbot kind) un peſcádo, ſemejante al rodavallo.
BRETHREN, los hermanos.
BREVIARY, ſ. breviário.
A BREVIATE, breve, abſtracto.
BREVIATURE, breviatura.
BREVIER, ſ. character de impreſor, así llamado.
BREVITY, ſ. brevedad.
For brevity's ſake, por abreviar.
BREW, ſ. modo de hacer cerbeza.
To BREW beer, v. a. hacer cerbeza.
To brew (to machinate) machinar.
To brew a plot, machinar una traicion.
Prov. *As you brew, ſo you muſt drink*, uſted ha hecho la falta, y así que la pague, quien la hace la paga.
BREWED, p. p. cerbeza hecha.
Ex. *The beer is well brewed*, la cerbeza eſtá bien hecha y buena.
A BREWER, ſ. cerbezero.
BREW-HOUSE, la caſa adonde ſe hace la cerveza, cervecería.
BRIBE, cohecho.
To BRIBE (or corrupt with gifts) v. a. cohechar, corromper.
Bribed, p. p. cohechado.
A BRIBER, ſ. cohechador.
BRIBERY, ſ. cohecho.
Guilty of bribery, que ſe ha dexado cohechar.
A BRICK, ladrillo.
To pave with brick, en ladrillar.
Paved with brick, en ladrillado.
Brick-bat, ſ. pedazo de ladrillo.
A little brick, ladrillejo.
A brick-wall, pared de ladrillos.
To make bricks, hacer ladrillos.
Brick-kiln, lugar donde ſe hacen los ladrillos, ó horno de ladrillos.
Brick-work, obra de ladrillos.
Brick-layer, albañil.
Brick-maker, ladrillero.
To BRICK, v. a. *(or lay bricks)* enladrillar, ó poner en orden los ladrillos.
BRIDAL, adj. *(or belonging to the bride)* nupcial, lo perteneciente a la novia.
A BRIDAL (or marriage) boda, bodas.
A BRIDE, eſpoſa, novia.
A BRIDE-BED, tálamo.
BRIDE-CAKE, ſ. paſtelete que ſe diſtribuye en una boda.
A BRIDE-CHAMBER, tálamo.
A BRIDEGROOM, eſpoſo, novio.
A BRIDE-MAID, la que tiene cuidado de la eſpoſa.
BRIDEWELL, la galera ó caſa de correccion, para las rameras en Londres.
BRIDGE, ſ. puente.
A bridge of board, or plank, ponton.
A little bridge, pontezuela, puentecilla.
A draw-bridge, puente levadiza.
A ſtone bridge, puente de piedra.
To BRIDGE, v. a. hacer una puente.
A BRIDLE, freno.
A bridle with a ſharp bit, coſcoja.
To BRIDLE, v. a. enfrenar.
BRIDLED, enfrenado.
A BRIDLER, enfrenador.
A bridle-maker, frenero.
A BRIDLING, enfrenadura.
A BRIEZE (a kind of a fly that makes beaſts mad) moſcarda.
BRIEF (or ſhort) adj. breve, corto, ſucinto.
A BRIEF, ſumário.
To be brief, abreviar.
BRIEFNESS (or brevity) brevedad.
BRIEFLY, adv. brevemente, ſumariamente.
BRIER (or bramble) zarza, maleza.
Putting in the briers, enzarzamiento.
Sweet-brier, zarza oloroſa.
A place full of briers, zarzal.
To put among briers, enzarzar.
BRIGADE, ſ. brigada, cuerpo de ſoldados que conſiſte en eſquadrones de caballería, y batallones de infantería.
BRIGADIER, ſ. el comandante de la brigada.
Brigadier of an army, brigadier de un exército.
BRIGAND (a highwayman) ſalteador de caminos, ladron público.
BRIGANTINE (or ſmall veſſel at ſea) bergantin, fuſta, embarcacion ligera con dos palos.
BRIG-BOAT, contribucion que ſe paga para conſervar una puente.
To be BRIGHT, v. n. *(or ſhine)* lucir, reſplendecer.
BRIGHT (ſhining) luzido, luziente, reſplandeciente.
Bright (or clear) claro, reſplandeciente.
To wax bright, clarecer.
Moſt bright, luzidiſſimo.
BRIGHT, luziente.
A bright night, noche clara.
A bright ſtar, eſtrella brillante, ó reſplandeciente.
Bright colour, color vivo.
Thorough bright, tranſparente.
It is bright, hace dia, el dia empieza a parecer, ya amanece.
To BRIGHTEN, v. a. hacer brillar.
To brighten, v. n. clarear.
To make bright, v. a. clarificar, hacer lúzido, pulir.
BRIGHTISH, adj. reſplandeciente, brillante.
BRIGHTLY, adv. claramente.
BRIGHTNESS, claridad, reſplandor, eſplandor.
BRIGHTNING, ſ. la accion de pulir ó acicalar.
BRILLIANCY, ſ. luſtre, brillantez.
BRILLIANT, ſ. diamante.
Brilliant, adj. lúcido, luſtroſo, luciente, reſplandeciente.
BRILLIANTNESS, ſ. vid. *BRILLIANCY*.
The BRIM, ſ. orilla, borde.
Ex. *The brim of a hat*, el borde del ſombrero.
A narrow brim, un borde eſtrecho.
Brimfull, lleno haſta los topes.
BRIMMER, ſ. vaſo de vino lleno haſta los topes.
BRIMSTONE, azufre.
To ſmoke, or do with brimſtone, azufrar.
Smoaked, or done with brimſtone, azufrado.
BRINDICE (or health) brindis.
To take a brindice, or health to one, brindar, a la ſalud de uno.
I brindice to your health, brindo á la ſalud de uſted.
BRINDLED (or ſpotted) matizado de color blanco, y otros.
BRINE, ſalmuera.
As ſalt as brine, ſalado como ſalmuera.
Brine-pit, ſ. ſalina.
To BRING, v. a. traher, llevar.
To bring back, reducir.
To bring up, criar, educar.
To bring forth, producir.
To bring low, enflaquecer, adelgazar.
To bring to paſs, efectuar.
To bring in, introducir.
To bring forth young before due time, abortar.
Bring me my hat and ſword, trahigame mi ſombrero y eſpada.
To bring to light, ſacar a la luz del mundo.
To bring an action againſt one, intentar, una accion contra alguno, proſeguirle ſegun la ley.
To bring two perſons together that were fallen out, reconciliar a dos perſonas que han reñido.
That will bring him to the gallows, eſo le llevará a la horca.

I ſhall

Braſs that may be melted, fruſlera, raſuras de laton, ó azofar que ſe vuelven a fundir.
Burnt braſs, alhadida, ó cobre quemado.
Braſs-ore, azofar.
A braſs-candleſtick, candelero de bronze, ó fruſlera.
BRASSINENSS, ſ. qualidad de cobre ó laton.
BRASSY, adj. duro como bronze ó cobre; que tiene qualidades como las del cobre.
BRAT, ſ. nombre de deſprécio para un niño.
BRAVADO, bravada, bravata.
BRAVE, adj. valiente, animoſo, intrépido, ó de buena preſencia, gallardo.
Brave (fine, ſkilful) habil, perfecto en lo que hace, ó dice.
You are a brave man, uſted es un hombre valiente, animoſo, ó intrépido.
A brave ſcholar, un hombre ſábio, un buen eſtudiante ó ſábio y entendido.
To be brave, ſer animoſo, ó valiente.
Brave (fine, rare, excellent) bueno, excelente, fino.
He made a brave ſpeech, hizo una buena arenga, ú oracion.
To BRAVE, v. a. *(to dare or inſult)* afrentar, inſultar, reirſe de alguno.
To brave it (abſolutely uſed) hacer el guapo, ó entendido.
Brave, ſ. bizarro, valiente, animoſo.
BRAVELY, adv. *(or valiantly)* bizarramente, valientemente, animoſamente.
BRAVO, ſ. hombre que mata a otros por dinero, aſaſino.
BRAVERY, ſ. bizarría, valor, ánimo.
BRAWL, ſ. *(or diſpute)* debate, querella, diſputa, contienda, riña.
To BRAWL, v. n. *(to ſcold with one)* diſputar, querellar, contender, reñir.
BRAWLER, ſ. rifador, reñidor, querelloſo.
Brawling, ſ. la accion de reñir, ó querellar.
Brawling, adj. querelloſo.
Ex. *A brawling woman*, una muger querelloſa.
BRAWLINGLY, adv. reñidamente, querelloſamente, rixoſamente.
BRAWN, ſ. callo, el brazo, fuerza de los nervios, la carne cecinida del jabali, ó el miſmo jabali.
To be brawned like a boar, encallecer, undurecer.
Hard as brawn, adj. encallecido, endurecido.
BRAWNINESS, ſ. parte calloſa.
BRAWNINESS, n. ſ. membrado, carnudo, de grandes hueſos, y fuerza.
BRAWNY, adj. calloſo, duro, membrudo, de grandes hueſos, y fuerza.
To BRAY, v. a. *(to bruiſe, or pound)* moler, ó machacar, como en almirez, ó en otro lugar ſemejante, ó rebuznar como hacen los aſnos.
Prov. *To bray a fool in a mortar*, moler, ó machacar a un loco en un almirez, es lo miſmo, hablar con un loco, es inutil, ſe pierden las palabras y todo, pues ſe queda loco como antes, deſpues que ſe le ha dado el aviſo, ó conſejo.
To bray (as an aſs does) v. n. rebuznar.
BRAYED, adj. rebuznado.
BRAYER, ſ. él que rebuzna como el borrico.
BRAYING, ſ. la accion de rebuznar.
Braying like an aſs, ſ. rebuzno.
To BRAZE, v. a. cubrir con bronze.
Brazed over, adj. cubierto con bronze.
BRAZEN, adj. *(from braſs)* de bronze.
A brazen horſe, un caballo de bronze.
A brazen face, un deſvergonzado, impudente y deſcarado.
To BRAZEN out a thing, v. a. ſuſtentar, mantener, ó afirmar alguna coſa deſvergonzadamente, y con deſcaro.
BRAZIER, ſ. vid. *BRASIER*.
BREACH, ſ. *(from to break)* rotura, brecha.
A breach between men, querella, quiebra, riña.
A breach in the earth, barranco, quiebra, abertura, hendidura.
To make a breach in a wall, hacer brecha en una muralla.
A breach of peace, rotura de paz.
A breach of articles, violacion de los artículos.
A breach of friendſhip, enemiſtad.
BREAD, ſ. pan.
Leavened bread, pan con levadura.
Unleavened bread, ázimo, ó cenceño.
Ammunition-bread, pan de municion.
A ſcrap of bread, mendrugo, ó miaja de pan.
Bread corn, civera.
Bread made of bran, pan de ſalvado.
Unranged bread, pan granzoſo.
Store of bread, panada.
Rye bread, pan de centeno.
Bleſſed bread, pan bendito.
Cruſty bread, pan cortezudo.
Simnel bread, pan de ázemite.
Light bread, pan eſponjoſo.
Soft bread, pan mollete.
Houſhold bread, pan bazo.
Spiced bread, pan de eſpécias.
Bread-chipper, ſ. oficial de panadero.
To BREAD, v. a.
Ex. *To bread a porringer for broth*, cortar el pan y ponerle en el caldo.
BREADTH, ſ. *(from broad)* anchura.
A finger breadth, la anchura de un dedo.
BREAK, ſ. *(break of day)* al deſpuntar del dia, a la madrugada, al amanecer el alba; al reir el alba, *at the break of the day*.
He riſes every morning by break of day, todas las mañanas ſe levanta a la madrugada, ó al amanecer, ó al deſpuntar del dia.
To BREAK, v. a. aportillar, romper, caſcar, eſtellar, quebrar, quebrantar, tranchar.
Ex. *To break a glaſs*, quebrar un vaſo ó vídrio.
To break one's neck, romperſe el peſcuezo.
To break up ground, barbechar.
To break off, romper, quebrar.
The day breaks, deſpunta la mañana.
To break the reins of the back, derrengar.
To break a horſe, domar un caballo.
To break (or tame) domar, amanſar.
To break down, derribar, abatir, arruinar.
To break as a bankrupt, quebrar.
To break ſmall, deſmenuzar.
To break through, romper paſo.
To break one's word, faltar a la palabra.
To break one's head, deſcalabrarſe.
To break aſunder, romper en dos partes, ſeparar, hender.
To break a conference, romper una conferencia.
To break one's heart, quebrar el corazon.
To break one's oath, violar el juramento, ó ſer perjuro.
To break God's laws, tranſgredir, ó violar la ley de Dios.
To break company, ſepararſe, ó dividirſe la compañia.
His debauches have broken his health, ſu viciosa vida le ha gaſtado ſu ſalud.
To break a buſineſs, declarar ó proponer un negócio.
To break or fall out with, romper la amiſtad con alguno.
I will break with him, quiero quebrar con el, ó no quiero ſer ſu amigo.
To break as an impoſthume (or to burſt) rebentar, ó quebrar.
He broke for ten thouſand pounds, quebró en dies mui libras.
To break out into an exclamation, exclamar.
To break out into joy, moſtrar alegría y contento.
To break out into tears, rebentar en llanto, ó lágrimas.
To break out into wrath, rebentar de cólera, ó rábia.
To break in upon the enemy, aſaltar al enemigo, romperle, derrotarle.
To break through a ſquadron, romper ó paſar por medio de un eſquadron.
To break through difficulties, paſar por muchas dificultades, ó ganar muchas dificultades.
To break open a letter, abrir una carta.
The weather breaks up, el tiempo va a ſerenarſe ó ſerenandoſe.
To break up an aſſemblies, ſepararſe, ó dividirſe.
To break up at ſchool, dar vacancias.
When ſhall we break up, quando tendremos vacancias.
A breaker of the peace, quebrador de paces.
Break of day, el alba.
A BREAKER, quebrador, quebrantador.
A breaker, ſ. rompedor.
To BREAKFAST, almorzar.
A breakfaſt, almuerzo.
BREAKING, ſ. quebrantamiento, rompimiento, tronchamiento.
Breaking of the back, ſ. derrengadura, derrengamiento.
A breaking of ſchool, vacancias.
Upon the breaking out of the war, al principio de la guerra.
BREAM, ſ. bezugo, ó beſugo, zargo.
BREAST, ſ. pecho.
A little breaſt, pechillo.
A woman's breaſt, tetas, pechos.
A breaſt-plate, pectoral, ó peto.
To reſiſt with the breaſt, a pechugar.
To lean on the breaſt, repechar.
Breaſt-bone, pechuga.
I am wounded in the breaſt, eſtóy herido en el pecho.
To keep a thing in one's breaſt, tener una coſa ſecreta y como encerrada en el pecho.
It lies in his breaſt, depende de él.
Breaſt-work, (in fortification) un parapeto.
To BREAST, v. a. encontrar pecho á pecho, cara á cara.
BREATH, aliento, reſpiracion.
He dare not fetch his breath, no oſa reſpirar ó reſollar.
To be out of breath, eſtar hijadeando.
To BREATHE, v. a. reſpirar.
To breathe (or fetch wind) reſollar, reſpirar.
To breathe faſt and thick, anhelar.
To breathe a pure air, reſpirar un aire puro.
He breathed nothing but vengeance, no reſpira mas que venganza, eſto es, no pienſa,

pienſa, ſino en vengarſe.
As long as I breathe, todo el tiempo que viviére.
That breathes hard, acezoſo, ó que reſuella con dificultad.
To breathe one's laſt, dar la última boqueada.
His breath is out of him, ha expirado, ha perdido el aliento.
You ſpend your breath in vain, uſted habla inutilmente, todo lo que dice no ſirve.
BREATHED, p. p. reſpirado.
Short-breathed, falto de reſpiracion.
A BREATHING, aliento, reſpiracion, reſuello.
A breathing place, reſpiradero.
BREATHLESS, deſalentado.
BRED, part. del verbo *To breed*, criado.
Bred at ſchool, criado en la eſcuela.
Our deſire of knowledge is bred within us, nueſtro deſeo de ſaber es engendrado en noſotros, ó criado.
Prov. *What is bred in the bone will never be out of the fleſh*, lo que eſtá en el hueſo la carne jamas lo pierde, eſto es, lo que la naturaleza da, nadie puede quitar, que correſponde al refran Latino, *quo ſemel eſt imbuta, recens ſervabit odorem teſta diu.* HOR.
BREECH, ſ. poſaderas.
To whip one's breech, azotar á alguno.
The breech of a gun, culata.
To breech, azotar, ó poner calzones a un niño.
BREECHED, p. p. azotado.
BREECHES, ſ. calzones, bragas.
One that wears breeches, bragado.
To wear the breeches, or have the maſtery, llevar calzones, eſto es, ſer amo y maeſtro, ſe dice de la muger quando ſe dexa gobernar por ella demaſiado el marido.
To BREED (or be with young) empreñar, engendrar.
To breed (or bring up) criar, educar.
To breed lice, engendrar piojos.
To breed ill blood, producir mala ſangre, en lo figurativo, hacér nacer enemiſtades.
To breed quarrels, cauſar querellas.
To breed exceedingly, multiplicar.
To breed teeth, nacer los dientes.
BREED (kind, or race) ſub. raza.
BREEDBATE, ſ. un amigo de querellas, un ſembrador de diſcordias entre amigos.
A BREEDER, criador.
BREEDING, crianza, educacion.
Good or bad breeding, buena ó mala crianza.
A BREEZE, a freſh gale of wind blowing from the ſea or land alternatively, for ſome certain hours of the day or night, only ſenſible near the coaſt, briza de viento muy fria que ſopla ó de tierra ó del mar alternativamente, y ſe ſiente cérca de la tierra.
BREME, adj. cruel, ſevero.
BRENT, adj. *(burnt)* quemado.
BRET (a kind of fiſh of the turbot kind) un peſcádo, ſemejante al rodavallo.
BRETHREN, los hermanos.
BREVIARY, ſ. breviário.
A BREVIATE, breve, abſtracto.
BREVIATURE, breviatura.
BREVIER, ſ. character de impreſor, así llamado.
BREVITY, ſ. brevedad.
For brevity's ſake, por abreviar.
BREW, ſ. modo de hacer cerbeza.
To BREW beer, v. a. hacer cerbeza.
To brew (to machinate) machinar.
To brew a plot, machinar una traicion.
Prov. *As you brew, ſo you muſt drink*, uſted ha hecho la falta, y así que la pague, quien la hace la paga.
BREWED, p. p. cerbeza hecha.
Ex. *The beer is well brewed*, la cerbeza eſtá bien hecha y buena.
A BREWER, ſ. cerbezero.
BREW-HOUSE, la caſa adonde ſe hace la cerveza, cervecería.
BRIBE, cohecho.
To BRIBE (or corrupt with gifts) v. a. cohechar, corromper.
Bribed, p. p. cohechado.
A BRIBER, ſ. cohechador.
BRIBERY, ſ. cohecho.
Guilty of bribery, que ſe ha dexado cohechar.
A BRICK, ladrillo.
To pave with brick, en ladrillar.
Paved with brick, en ladrillado.
Brick-bat, ſ. pedazo de ladrillo.
A little brick, ladrillejo.
A brick-wall, pared de ladrillos.
To make bricks, hacer ladrillos.
Brick-kiln, lugar donde ſe hacen los ladrillos, ó horno de ladrillos.
Brick-work, obra de ladrillos.
Brick-layer, albañil.
Brick-maker, ladrillero.
To BRICK, v. a. *(or lay bricks)* enladrillar, ó poner en orden los ladrillos.
BRIDAL, adj. *(or belonging to the bride)* nupcial, lo perteneciente a la novia.
A BRIDAL (or marriage) boda, bodas.
A BRIDE, eſpoſa, novia.
A BRIDE-BED, tálamo.
BRIDE-CAKE, ſ. paſtelete que ſe diſtribuye en una boda.
A BRIDE-CHAMBER, tálamo.
A BRIDEGROOM, eſpoſo, novio.
A BRIDE-MAID, la que tiene cuidado de la eſpoſa.
BRIDEWELL, la galera ó caſa de correccion, para las rameras en Londres.
BRIDGE, ſ. puente.
A bridge of board, or plank, ponton.
A little bridge, pontezuela, puentecilla.
A draw-bridge, puente levadiza.
A ſtone bridge, puente de piedra.
To BRIDGE, v. a. hacer una puente.
A BRIDLE, freno.
A bridle with a ſharp bit, coſcoja.
To BRIDLE, v. a. enfrenar.
BRIDLED, enfrenado.
A BRIDLER, enfrenador.
A bridle-maker, frenero.
A BRIDLING, enfrenadura.
A BRIEZE (a kind of a fly that makes beaſts mad) moſcarda.
BRIEF (or ſhort) adj. breve, corto, ſucinto.
A BRIEF, ſumário.
To be brief, abreviar.
BRIEFNESS (or brevity) brevedad.
BRIEFLY, adv. brevemente, ſumariamente.
BRIER (or bramble) zarza, maleza.
Putting in the briers, enzarzamiento.
Sweet-brier, zarza oloroſa.
A place full of briers, zarzal.
To put among briers, enzarzar.
BRIGADE, ſ. brigada, cuerpo de ſoldados que conſiſte en eſquadrones de caballería, y batallones de infantería.
BRIGADIER, ſ. el comandante de la brigada.
Brigadier of an army, brigadier de un exército.
BRIGAND (a highwayman) falteador de caminos, ladron público.
BRIGANTINE (or ſmall veſſel at ſea) bergantin, fuſta, embarcacion ligera con dos palos.
BRIG-BOAT, contribucion que ſe paga para conſervar una puente.
To be BRIGHT, v. n. *(or ſhine)* lucir, reſplendecer.
BRIGHT (ſhining) luzido, luziente, reſplandeciente.
Bright (or clear) claro, reſplandeciente.
To wax bright, clarecer.
Moſt bright, luzidiſſimo.
BRIGHT, luziente.
A bright night, noche clara.
A bright ſtar, eſtrella brillante, ó reſplandeciente.
Bright colour, color vivo.
Thorough bright, tranſparente.
It is bright, hace dia, el dia empieza a parecer, ya amanece.
To BRIGHTEN, v. a. hacer brillar.
To brighten, v. n. clarear.
To make bright, v. a. clarificar, hacer lúzido, pulir.
BRIGHTISH, adj. reſplandeciente, brillante.
BRIGHTLY, adv. claramente.
BRIGHTNESS, claridad, reſplandor, eſplandor.
BRIGHTNING, ſ. la accion de pulir ó acicalar.
BRILLIANCY, ſ. luſtre, brillantez.
BRILLIANT, ſ. diamante.
Brilliant, adj. lúcido, luſtroſo, luciente, reſplandeciente.
BRILLIANTNESS, ſ. vid. *BRILLIANCY*.
The BRIM, ſ. orilla, borde.
Ex. *The brim of a hat*, el borde del ſombrero.
A narrow brim, un borde eſtrecho.
Brimfull, lleno haſta los topes.
BRIMMER, ſ. vaſo de vino lleno haſta los topes.
BRIMSTONE, azufre.
To ſmoke, or do with brimſtone, azufrar.
Smoaked, or done with brimſtone, azufrado.
BRINDICE (or health) brindis.
To take a brindice, or health to one, brindar, a la ſalud de uno.
I brindice to your health, brindo á la ſalud de uſted.
BRINDLED (or ſpotted) matizado de color blanco, y otros.
BRINE, ſalmuera.
As ſalt as brine, ſalado como ſalmuera.
Brine-pit, ſ. ſalina.
To BRING, v. a. traher, llevar.
To bring back, reducir.
To bring up, criar, educar.
To bring forth, producir.
To bring low, enflaquecer, adelgazar.
To bring to paſs, efectuar.
To bring in, introducir.
To bring forth young before due time, abortar.
Bring me my hat and ſword, trahigame mi ſombrero y eſpada.
To bring to light, ſacar a la luz del mundo.
To bring an action againſt one, intentar, una accion contra alguno, proſeguirle ſegun la ley.
To bring two perſons together that were fallen out, reconciliar a dos perſonas que han reñido.
That will bring him to the gallows, eſo le llevará a la horca.

I ſhall

I ſhall never bring him to ſit, jamas alcanzaré eſo de él.
To bring to poverty, reduzir a la mendicidad, pobreza, ó miſéria.
To bring a cauſe about again, empezar otra vez un pleyto.
To bring forth witneſſes, producir teſtigos.
To bring forth fruits, producir frutos.
To bring on, empeñar, llevar.
To bring off, deſempeñar, reſcatar, deſembarazar.
To bring off (to diſſuade) diſuadir, deſviarle de lo que propuſo hacer.
I bring up all my children to my own trade, hago aprender mi oficio a todos mis hijos.
God forbid that this ſhould bring guilt upon our ſouls, a Dios no plega que eſto nos haga criminales.
To bring down, abaxar, humillar.
To bring down the price of ſome commodities, abaxar, diſminuir el précio de algunas comodidades, ó mercadurías.
To bring about, v. a. hazer cumplir, efectuar alguna coſa.
To bring to light, aclarar.
To bring on, obligar á alguno.
To bring out, publicar, moſtrar alguno coſa.
To bring forth young, parir.
BRINGER, ſ. ganapan, ó él que lleva alguna coſa ó nueva, novelero, portador.
Ex. *A bringer of good tidings*, él que trahe buenas novedades.
BRINGING, ſ. trahedura, la accion de traher.
Bringing up of youth, crianza.
Bringing forth before the time, aborto.
Bringing forth young, parto.
Bringing, ſ. la accion de llevar, ó traher.
BRINISH, adj. *(from brine)* ſalado, ſaladito.
BRINK, ſ. *(border)* eſtremidad, orilla.
The brink of a well, la orilla de un pozo.
To be upon the very brink of ruin, eſtar cerca de ſu ruina, ó eſtar á pique de arruinarſe.
BRINY, adj. *(from brine)* ſalado.
BRIONY, ſ. *(a ſort of herb)* nueza, eſpecie de vid ſilveſtre de que hay dos ſuertes, la una negra y la otra blanca.
BRISK, adj. *(or lively)* vivo, alentado, fogoſo.
Briſk (jovial, merry) jovial, alegre.
Briſk (or healthful) que goza buena ſalud.
Briſk (or vigorous) vigoroſo.
Ex. *We gave them a briſk charge*, los dimos una muy vigoroſa carga, los cargamos vigoroſamente.
To briſk one's ſelf up, v. n. gozarſe, alegrarſe, regocijarſe.
BRISKET, ſ. parte del pecho de un animal que ſe come aſado.
BRISKLY, adv. vigoroſamente, vivamente.
We received the enemy briſkly, recivimos al enemigo vigoroſamente, gallardamente, eſto es, con gran valor y ánimo.
BRISKNESS, ſ. vivacidad, vigor.
Briſkneſs, (or gayety) gallardía, alegría, feſtividad.
BRISTLE, ſ. cerda.
To BRISTLE, v. n. erizarſe, encreſparſe, como hace el erizo con ſus puas.
To briſtle up to one, abordar, acercarſe a alguno con fiereza y ánimo.
BRISTOL-MILK, ſ. leche de Briſtol, así llaman el vino de Xeres los Ingleſes.
BRISTOL-STONES, ſ. piedras mui brillantes que ſe hallan en las minas de hierro en unas cavidades de las peñas, cerca de la ciudad de Briſtol.
BRIT, ſ. nombre de un peſcadillo que ſirve de comida a la Sardina.
BRITANNICA, ſ. *(or great water-dock)* la hierba llamada Británica, cuyas hojas ſe parecen mucho a las de la Romaza ſylveſtre.
BRITTLE, adj. fragil, quebradizo.
BRITTLENESS, ſ. fragilidad.
BRITTLY, adv. fragilmente.
BRIZE, ſ. tavan, moſcon.
BROACH, ſ. *(or ſpit)* aſador, eſpedo.
To BROACH an hereſy, v. a. ſembrar una heregía, eſpetar.
To broach a virgin, quitar la virginidad a una donzella, ó deſflorar a una virgen.
BROACHED, adj. eſpetado.
Broached, inventado, imaginado.
BROACHER, ſ. author, inventor.
Ex. *He was the firſt broacher of this opinion*, fue el primer author de eſa opinion.
BROAD, adj. ancho.
Broad-ſhouldered, eſpaldudo, ó ancho de eſpaldas.
Broad-faced, cariancho, cariharto.
At broad noon, a medio dia, ó en la mitad del dia.
A broad ſtep, repoſadero.
A broadſide, palabra ó término de mar que quiere decir, toda la artillería de un coſtado de un navío diſparada.
Ex. *We gave them a broadſide*, le diſparamos toda la artillería de un coſtado del navío.
Broadſword, n. ſ. *(from broad and ſword)* eſpada ancha, y cortadora.
A broad weaver, un texedor que trabaja en ſedas.
This is as broad as long, eſto es tan ancho, como largo.
To make broad, v. a. enſanchar.
To grow broad, v. n. enſancharſe.
To ſpeak broad, hablar mui groſeramente.
BROADLY, adv. anchamente.
BROCADE, ſ. *(cloth of gold or ſilver)* brocado de oro ó plata.
BROCADED, adj. veſtido de brocado.
To BROCAGE for eels, enturbiar las aguas para coger anguilas.
BROCCOLI, n. ſ. cola, broculi.
BROCKET, ſ. gama de dos años.
BROGUES, ſ. zapatos hechos de la piel de los caballos, que ſuelen calzar los Irlandeſes, y montañeſes de Eſcocia.
To BROIDER, v. a. bordar.
BROIDERY, n. ſ. bordadura.
BROIL, ſ. *(or tumult)* diviſion, tumulto, ſedicion, alboroto, baraja.
To BROIL, v. a. grillar, aſar en las parrillas.
BROILED, adj. aſado en las parrillas.
Broiled meat, carne aſſada en las parrillas.
BROILING, ſ. la accion de aſar en las parrillas.
A BROKER, ſ. *(that drives a bargain betwixt two parties)* tercero, medianero, corredor.
A broker that ſells old apparel, ropavejero, ó corredor de viejo.
BROKAGE, } ſ. corretaje, ó lo que ſe
BROKERAGE, } paga al corredor.
BROKE (or broken) adj. *(from to break)* rompido, quebrado.
BROKE (or tamed) adj. amanſado, domado.
BROKEN, adj. quebrado.
Broken in bits, deſmenuzado, quebrado, rompido en pedazos.
Eaſy to be broken, quebradizo, fragil.
A broken heart, corazon quebrado.
A broken week, una ſemana quebrada, los Ingleſes llaman a la ſemana que hay fieſtas con tal nombre, por haver rompido la ſemana, pues no han trabajado los ſeis dias que ordinariamente acoſtumbran trabajar.
To ſpeak broken Engliſh, hablar el Ingles mal como los foraſteros hacen, hablar la lengua Ingleſa, con alguna adulteracion y no perfectamente.
A PAWN-BROKER, mohatrero, ó él que preſta dinero ſobre alhajas que le entregan para ſeguridad.
BRONCHIAL, } adj. perteneciente á la gar-
BRONCHICK, } ganta.
BRONCHOTOMY, n. ſ. operacion, ó inciſion hecha en el conducto de la garganta, para impedir la ſofocacion.
BRONZE, ſ. alambre, bronze.
BROOCH, ſ. broncha.
Brooch (which ladies uſed to wear about their necks) collar de oro.
BROOD, ſ. cria de aves. Ex. *A brood of chickens*, cria de pollos.
Brood, generacion, raza, caſta, origen.
To BROOD, v. n. empollar, ponerſe la gallina encima de los huevos para ſacar pollos.
BROOK, ſ. arroyo, arroyuelo, corriente.
To BROOK, v. a. diſimular, ó ſufrir.
BROOM, ſ. *(a plant)* inhieſta.
A broom, or beſom, eſcoba.
A broom-man (or ſeller of beſoms) ſ. eſcobero.
Spaniſh broom, ſ. eſparto.
Sweet-broom, ſ. zarza oloroſa.
One that makes baſkets of ſuch broom, eſpartero.
Broom-land, ſ. lugar que produce eſcobas.
BROOMY, adj. lleno de atochas.
BROTH, ſ. caldo.
To take ſome broth, tamar caldo.
BROTHEL-HOUSE, ſ. burdel, mancebia, o caſa pública de rameras.
BROTHELRY, laſcivia, incontinencia, torpeza.
BROTHER, ſ. hermano.
An elder brother, hermano mayor.
A younger brother, hermano menor.
Half brother, medio hermano.
Brother-in-law, cuñado.
Foſter brother, hermano de leche.
Brother's children, primos hermanos.
A brother of the quill, hermano de la pluma, eſto es, un autor.
A brother of the bruſh (a painter) un pintor.
BROTHERHOOD, ſ. hermandad, union fraternal.
Brotherhood (or fraternity) fraternidad, ó cofradía, hermandad.
BROTHERLY, adj. lo perteneciente a la hermandad fraternal, fraterno.
BROUGHT, adj. *(from to bring)* trahído; vid. *To BRING*.
Brought to bed, parida.
BROW, or forehead.
The eye brows, cejas.
The ſpace between the eye-brows, entrecejas.
To clear up the brow, or look merrily, moſtrar alegría, hacer parecer la alegría en la cara.
Brow (or confidence) audacia, deſverguenza, deſcaramiento.

He

He has not brow enough to affirt it, no tiene audacia baſtante para afirmarlo.
To get one's livelihood by the ſweat of the brow, ganar uno ſu pan por el ſudor de ſu roſtro, ó con el ſudor de ſu cara.
The brow of a hill, la cima de una montaña.
To brow-beat one, v. a. mirar a uno de traves, ó con ceño ó deſden.
BROWED, adj. Ex. *Thick-browed*, cejudo, él que tiene las cejas muy eſpeſas.
BROWN, adj. moreno, obſcuro.
Brown coloured, moreno.
A brown woman, una muger morena.
Brown paper, papel de eſtraza.
Brown bread, pan moreno.
Brown ſugar, azucar morena.
A brown girl, muchacha morena, morenita.
Brown George (or ammunition bread) pan de municion.
To be in a brown ſtudy, eſtar penſativo, ó lleno de penſamientos varios.
Brownbill, ſ. arma de tajo antigua uſada de la infanteria Ingleſa.
Brown ſtudy, ſ. el meditar ſolitário y de melancolia.
BROWNISTS, una ſecta el inventor de la qual ſe llamaba Roberto Brown de quien tomó el nombre.
BROWSE WOOD, los primeros pimpollos que brotan los arboles en la primavera.
To BROWSE, v. n. paccer como los ganados.
The goat browſes, las cabras comen los pimpollos, ó brotones.
BROWSED (or varniſhed) adj. barnizado.
To BRUISE (or break ſmall) v. a. majar, moler, machucar, magullar.
Bruiſed, p. p. majado, molido, machucado, magullado.
Bruiſed (or beating together) abollado.
BRUISE-WORT, ſ. ſuerte de hierba.
To bruiſe nuts or almonds, machucar nueſes ó almendras.
To bruiſe ſalt, moler ſal.
To bruiſe one's arm by a fall, machucarſe ó brumarſe un brazo por una caida.
A BRUISING, magulladura, machucadura.
BRUIT (or report) ruido reporte, ó fama.
To BRUIT any thing abroad, or make it known, divulgar una coſa, ó hacer correr una noticia.
BRUMAL (or belonging to the winter) adj. lo perteneciente al invierno, ó hyemal.
BRUNETTE, ſ. muger bella y morena.
BRUNGEON (or little ſqualling child) un niño ó infante lloron.
BRUNT (aſſault, onſet, bruſh) ſ. ataque, esfuerzo, combate, violencia.
BRUSH, ſ. eſcobeta, eſcobilla, limpiadera, capillo.
To BRUSH, v. a. limpiar, eſcobillar, acepillar.
To bruſh away, huirſe, retirarſe.
To bruſh by one, paſar cerca de alguno.
To give one a bruſh, atacar a uno vigoroſamente.
BRUSH (or brunt) choque, ataque, combate.
A painter's bruſh, un pincel.
Bruſh-maker, él que hace las eſcobillas, eſcobetas, y limpiaderas, ó cepillos.
BRUSHED, p. p. eſcobillado, limpiado.
BRUSHER, ſ. él que limpia algo con la eſcoleta, eſcovilla, y limpiadera.
BRUTAL, adj. brutal, ſalvage, cruel.
BRUTALITY, ſ. brutalidad, accion brutal.
To BRUTALIZE, v. a. volverſe ſalvage, brutal y cruel; hacer brutal, cruel, y ſalvage.
BRUTE, adj. bruto, ſucio.
A brute beaſt, una beſtia ſucia, ó bruta.
BRUTENESS, ſ. brutalidad.
BRUTISH, adj. bruto, ſucio.
BRUTISHLY, brutalmente, ſuciamente.
BRUTISHNESS, brutalidad, ſuciedad.
BRYONY, n. ſ. planta así llamada cuya virtud es eficaz.
BUBBLE (of water) ampolla de agua, burbuxita.
Bubble (or trifle) bagatela.
Bubble (or cully) bobo, necio, tonto, mentecato, facil de engañar.
A ſmall bubble, ampolleta.
A ſwelling bubble, ampolla, burbuja.
To BUBBLE (or cheat) engañar, engaytar.
To bubble up (as water doth in ſeething) borbotar, hervir a borbollones.
BUBBLED (or cheated) p. p. engañado, engaytado.
Bubbled, p. p. barbotado.
BUBBLER, ſ. un engañador.
BUBBLING, ſ. la accion de engañar.
BUBBY (or woman's breaſt) teta ó pecho de la muger.
BUBONOCELE, n. ſ. cierta ruptura en los inteſtinos, que tocan á los lados, y mata al hombre.
BUBUKLE, n. ſ. grano roxo.
A BUCK (or doe) ciervo, cierva.
A buck of linen, colada.
To buck linen, colar ó echar en colada.
Buck-aſhes, ceniza de colada.
To Buck, v. n. copular, como los ciervos, y ciervas.
A buck goat, cabron.
Buck eye, colada, lexia.
Buck-baſket, ſ. el ceſtillo en el qual ſe llevan los paños à la colada.
BUCKANIER (or buccanier) ſ. *(a pirate in the Weſt Indies)* pirata en el golfo de Mexico.
A BUCKET, balde, pocila ó cuba de cuero.
A BUCKING, ſ. la accion de hacer la colada.
A bucking tub, cuba de lexia.
BUCKLE, ſ. hebilla.
A buckle-maker, el que hace hebillas.
To BUCKLE, hebillar, abrochar.
To buckle or prepare for war, prepararſe a la guerra, ó para la guerra.
To buckle to one's buſineſs, cuidar uno de ſus negocios.
To buckle, or yield to one, ſometerſe ó rendirſe a alguno.
Buckled, p. p. abrochado, hebillado.
A BUCKLER, rodela, adarga.
A buckler-maker, él que hace las rodelas.
BUCKRAM, bocaci.
BUCKTHORN, ſuerte de eſpina que produce un grano negro.
BUCOLICKS (or paſtoral ſongs or poems) canciones de paſtores llamados bucolicas.
A BUD, ſ. boton.
My dear bud (an endearing expreſſion) mi querida, mi alma, mi vida, expreſſiones amoroſas.
To BUD, abotonar los arboles, brotar.
BUDDED, p. p. brotado, abotonado.
The BUDS (of roſes or flowers) capullo de roſa, pimpollo de roſas.
A BUDDING, renuevo, abotonadura, brotadura.
To BUDGE, moverſe, menearſe.
A BUDGET, ſ. mochila.
A budget-maker, mochilero.
BUFF, ſ. bufalo, dantas, ó ſu piel aderezada, llamada ante.
A buff coat, una caſaca de ante.
BUFF, adj. *(ſtout or reſolute)* fuerte, reſuelto.
To ſtand buff againſt the blows of fortune, reſiſtir con firmeza a los reveſes de la fortuna, ó encuentros de la fortuna.
BUFFALO, ſ. búfalo.
BUFFET, ſ. bofetada ó bofeton, ó tambien aparador.
Buffet, ſ. ſuerte de meſa no mui grande.
To BUFFET, v. a. abofetear, apuñar, apuñear.
Buffeted, p. p. abofeteado, apuñado, amoxiconado.
A BUFFETER, abofeteador.
A BUFFLE, búfalo.
A BUFFLEHEAD (a ſenſeleſs fellow) groſéro, ignorante y duro de caſcos.
BUFFOON (or jeſter) bufon, gracioſo, truhan juglar.
To play the buffoon, hacer el gracioſo, ó bufon, bufonear, bufonizar.
BUFFOONERY, ſ. bufonería.
A BUG, chinche, inſecto hediondo y moleſto.
Full of bugs, lleno de chinches.
BUG-BEAR. el coco ó eſpantajo.
To bug-bear one, eſpantar ó hacer miedo alguno.
BUGGY, adj. lleno de chinches.
BUGLE (a kind of wild ox) eſpecie de buey ſalvage.
A BUGLE-HORN, corneta.
BUGLES, avalorios.
BUGLOSS, bugloſa, ó lengua de buey, yerba.
To BUILD, v. a. edificar, conſtruir, fabricar.
Prov. *Fools build houſes, and wiſe men live in them*, los locos fabrican caſas, y los entendidos y ſabios las compran.
To build caſtles in the air, fabricar caſtillos en el aire.
To build again, re-edificar.
To build or rely upon one, fiarſe de alguno.
A BUILDER, fabricador, architecto.
A great builder, uno que fabrica mucho.
A chief builder, architecto ó architeto.
A BUILDING, edificio.
Skill to direct men in building, architectura.
Building, ſ. la accion de edificar.
He hath undone himſelf by building, ſe ha arruinado fabricando ó haciendo edificar.
BUILT again, re-edificado.
Built up, edificado, fabricado.
Dutch built, fabricado a la Olandeſa.
BULB, ſ. raiz redonda como cebolla.
Bulb (or apple of the eye) la niña del ojo.
BULBOACIOUS, } adj. que tiene la raiz
BULBOUS, } como cebolla, y diceſe de algunas flores.
To BULGE, v. a. *(as a ſhip)* encallar, barrar.

Bulged,

Bulged, p. p. encallado, barrado.
BULIMY (or inſatiable appetite) hambre canina.
BULK, ſ. bulto.
A BULK (or ſtall before a ſhop where goods are expoſed to ſale) banco donde ſe ponen las mercaduŕias para vender.
To ſell one's wares by the bulk, vender la mercaduŕia en grueſo ó por junto.
The bulk of a man's body, corpulencia.
The bulk of a ſhip, todo lo que el navío contiene.
To bulk out, v. a. inclinarſe házia adelante.
To break bulk, tomar alguna parte de la cargazon que el navío tiene.
BULK-HEAD (a ſea term) las ſeparaciones que hay en los navíos.
BULKINESS, ſ. bulto.
BULKY, adj. abultado, grueſo, grande,
A bulky or corpulent man, un hombre corpulento.
A bulky volume, un volumen grande.
A BULL, toro.
A bull's pizzle, nervio de buey.
Bull (or pope's brief) bula, breve del Papa.
Bull (or blunder) contradiccion manifieſta, en lo que uno dice, expreſſion ridicula ó impertinente.
To tell one a ſtory of a cock and a bull, decir a uno cuentos de viejas.
Bull head, cabeza de toro.
Bull beef, carne de toro, que en Eſpaña toda carne que ſea de toro o vaca llaman carne de vaca como en Inglaterra que ſea vaca ó toro llaman, *Beef*.
A bull baited, toro acosádo.
A bull-baiting, plaza, en que los perros pelean contra los toros.
A bull feaſt, fieſta de toros.
A little bull, torillo.
A bull dog, perro de toros.
Bull-finch, n. ſ. paxaro, que carece de canto, y ſilvido, pero es muy apto á aprenderlo.
Bull-fly, n. ſ. cierto inſecto.
A BULLACE, ſ. ciruela ſalvage.
A bullace-tree, ciruelo ſalvage.
A little BULLET, balilla, pelotilla.
A BULLET (or pellet) bala, pelota, pelotilla, bala de fuſil ó cañon.
BULLION, ſ. plata, ú oro para hacer moneda.
A BULLOCK, bezerron.
A BULRUSH, junco.
A place where bulruſhes grow, juncal.
Full of bulruſhes, juncoſo.
BULWARK, ſ. baſtion, baluarte.
A BULLY (or bully-rock) un ruffian, ó protector de putas.
A bully (gameſter) tahur, el que jugando uſa de trampas para ganar.
BUM, el traſero, las nalgas.
Bumbailiff, corchete, ó alguazil.
Bumfodder, trapo para limpiar el traſero.
BUMBARD (a ſort of gun) bombarda, ſuerte de cañon muy grueſſo.
BUMBAST, ſ. grandes y ſelectas palabras con arrogancia dichas, expreſiones inchadas y orgulloſas.
To bombaſt one, v. a. caſcar ó apalear a alguno.
Bumbaſtick ſtyle, eſtilo inchado.
BUMKIN (or country bumkin) groſero, rúſtico.
BUMP (ſwelling) ſ. inchazon.
Bump (or blow) ſ. golpe, ó ſu efecto, que es un chichon ó cozcorron.
To bump up, v. n. incharſe.
BUMPER (or brimmer) ſ. colmo, vaſo, ó medida llena y colmada.
BUMPKIN, ſ. un hombre rúſtico y groſſero.
BUN, ſ. ſuerte de paſtel, no conocido en Eſpaña, y en Inglaterra muy comun, panecillo.
BUNCH (on the back) ſ. corcoba, giba, joroba.
One that has a bunch on his back, corcobado, giboſo, gibado, jorobado.
A bunch of any thing, manojo ó mazo de qualquiera coſa.
A bunch of grapes, racimo de uvas.
A bunch of radiſhes, un manojo de rábanos.
A bunch of feathers, un penacho, ó manojo de plumas.
Bunch-backed, adj. corcobado.
To bunch out, v. n. incharſe, hacerſe chichon.
BUNCHY (or bunch-backed) corcovado, giboſo.
BUNDLE, ſ. emboltorio.
Ex. *A bundle of cloaths*, un emboltorio de veſtidos ó paños.
A bundle of rods, un manojo de varas.
A bundle (or handful) haz, puñado.
A ſmall bundle, hacecillo.
A bundle of papers, legajo, atado y conjunto de papeles.
A bundle (or pack) lio.
Tied up in bundles, amanojado.
To bundle up, v. a. *(to make up into a bundle)* embolver, atar, amanojar.
BUNDLED, p. p. embuelto, atado, amanojado, emboltorto.
BUNG, tapon canilla.
Bung-hole of a barrel, cañillero, agujero.
To ſtop with a bung, tapar con el tapon.
BUNGLE, falta, error.
To BUNGLE, v. a. remendar, expreſion de los Ingleſes quando uno ha hecho alguna coſa contra toda regla, y orden, dicen, uſted ha remendado eſto, pues por el remiendo pueſto en un veſtido con facilidad ſe vee, que la coſa no es nueva, eſtropear, gaſtar, malograr.
BUNGLED, p. p. eſtropeado, gaſtado, remendado.
BUNGLER, ſ. él que eſtropea, gaſta, ó malogra alguna coſa.
BUNGLINGLY, adv. groſeramente, hecho contra toda regla.
BUNN, ſ. vid. *BUN*.
To BUNT, v. n. hincharſe.
BUNT, ſ. inchazon.
BUNTER, ſ. muger mala, vulgar, ruin.
BUNTING (a bird, a ſort of lark) calandra ò calandria.
BUNTING, n. ſ. brea para las embarcaciones.
BUOY (a ſea mark) boya, palo ó corcho atado al cabo de la áncora, para conocer el ſitio adonde eſtá aſida.
To BUOY up, v. a. ſuportar, ſoſtener, ſuſtentar, apoyar.
BUOYANCY, n. ſ. la qualidad de flotar.
BUOYANT, adj. que no ſe hunde.
Buoyed up, p. p. apoyado, ſuſtentado, &c.
BUR, BOUR, or *BOR*, lugar ſombrio, retirado, puerto ſolitario.
BUR (or Burdock) ſ. bardana, hierba de que hay dos eſpécies la mayor y la menor que tambien ſe llama lampazo.
BURBOT, n. ſ. cierto peſcado, lleno de pecas.
BURDELAIS, n. ſ. cierto genero de uvas exquiſitas.
BURDEN, carga, peſo.
A heavy burden, una carga peſada.
A beaſt of burden, beſtia de carga.
To BURDEN (or load) cargar.
To burden (or lay to one's charge, to accuſe) acuſar, cargar.
BURDENED, cargado.
BURDENING, cargando.
BURDENOUSLY (or heavy) preſadamente.
BURDENOUSNESS, incomodidad.
BURDENSOME, peſado, incomodo.
BURDOCK, ſ. vid. *BUR*.
BUREAU, ſ. eſcaparate, armário.
BURGAMOT, n. ſ. pera bergamota, cierto perfume.
BURGEOIS, n. ſ. ciudadano.
BURGESS (or freeman) ciudadano.
A BURGHMASTER, burgomaeſtro, diceſe de algun magiſtrado.
BURGLAR, ladron que fuerza las puértas y cofres para robar.
BURGLARY, ſ. robo, que ſe ha hecho abriendo las puertas por fuerza.
BUGONET, caſco, ó cáſquete, arma defenſiva de acero o hierro para poner en la cabeza de que uſaban antiguamente.
A BURIAL (or funeral) entierro, mortuario, ſepultura.
BURIED (or interred) p. p. enterrado, ſepultado.
A BURIER (of dead bodies) enterrador.
BURYING, enterramiento.
BURLESQUE, adj. cómico, burleſco, jocoſo.
A burleſque expreſſion, expreſion burleſca, feſtiva, jocoſa.
In a burleſque, or comical ſenſe, en un ſentido burleſco ó cómico.
BURLY (or big) grueſo, corpulento.
A burly man, hombre corpulento.
To BURN, v. a. arder, ó quemar.
To burn wood, quemar leña.
To burn bricks, hornaguear.
To burn the forehead, quemar la frente.
To burn alive, quemar a uno vivo.
To burn one's ſelf, quemarſe.
To burn in the hand, bular la mano.
To burn up, quemar lo todo, conſumirlo.
One that burns to coals, abraſador.
A BURNER, quemador.
BURNET, n. ſ. *(pimpinella*, lat.) nombre de una planta.
BURNING, ardiente.
A burning coal, braſa.
Burning coals, abraſamiento.
Burning-glaſs, n. ſ. criſtal que redune los rayos del ſol en un eſtrecho compas, y tanto aumenta ſu fuerza que tiene facultad de quemar, y encender; algunos le llaman foco.
To BURNISH (or poliſh) acicalar, bruñir, pulir.
To burniſh a piece of ſilver plate, pulir ó acicalar ó bruñir la plata.
Burniſhed, p. p. acicalado, bruñido, pulido.
A BURNISHER, bruñidor, acicalador, pulidor.
BURNISHING, ſ. acicaladura, bruñidura.
A burniſhing ſtick, el inſtrumento con que bruñen.
BURNT, p. p. del verbo *To burn*, quemado.
BURRAGE (an herb) borraja.
A BURREL (a fly) tabano ò abiſpon.
A BURROUGH (or town corporate) villa, poblacion, pueblo.
A burrough-maſter, regidor.
A coney burrough, madriguera.

To BURROW, v. à. entrar en la madriguera (como los conejos hacen.)
To BURST, v. a. rebentar.
To burſt one's belly with over-eating, ahitarſe uno, ò comer hasta rebentar.
To burſt with envy, rebentar de envidia.
To burſt forth into tears, rebentar en lágrimas, llorar amargamente.
To burſt out with laughing, ſoltar la riſa, rebentar de riſa.
BURST, p. p. rebentado.
Burſten-bellied, potroſo, quebrado.
A burſten belly, potra, hernia.
A BURSTER, ſ. el que rebienta.
BURSTENNESS, ſ. la accion de rebentar.
BURT, ſ. ſuerte de peſcado de la eſpécie del rodavallo.
BURTHEN, ſ. vid. *BURDEN*.
To BURTHEN, v. a. vid. *To BURDEN*.
BURY, ſ. caſa de habitacion.
To BURY, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
A BUSH (of brambles or briers) zarza.
A buſh, mata, breña, maleza.
Buſhes, matorrales.
A gooſeberry-buſh, el arbol de la uva eſpina. Prov. *One bird in the hand is worth two in the buſh*, mas vale un páxaro en la mano que ciento volando.
A BUSHEL (or ſtrike) hanega.
Prov. *To meaſure another man's corn by one's own buſhel*, medir ſu trigo con la hanega de otro; eſte refran correſponde al nueſtro, *pienſa el ladron que todas ſon de ſu condicion*.
BUSHY, adj. lleno de zarzas y cambroneras.
He has a buſhy beard, tiene una barba eſpeſa y aborraſcada, mui poblada.
BUSILESS, adj. ſin empleo, que no tiene que hacer.
BUSILY, adv. ocupadamente, oficioſamente.
BUSINESS, ocupacion, negócio.
To be full of buſineſs, eſtar totalmente ocupado ó empleado.
A man fit for buſineſs, hombre própio para negocios, ó capaz para negocios.
He makes it his buſineſs, no pienſa en otra coſa, lo hace como ſi fuera ſu próprio negocio.
He has done my buſineſs, el ha hecho mi negocio.
The buſineſs is done, el negocio eſtá hecho.
BUSK, ſ. pedazo de hierro ó de madera de que uſan las mugeres.
BUSKINS (coming up to the calf of the leg) botin que llega ſolo haſta la pantorilla.
A buſkin-maker's ſhop, borceguinería.
A buſkin, borcegui.
A buſkin-maker, borceguinero.
A BUSS (or kiſs) beſo, ó eſpecie de embarcacion, de que uſan los Olandeſes, para la peſca de los arencones.
To BUSS, v. a. beſar.
BUSSED, p. p. beſado.
BUSSING, ſ. la accion de beſar.
BUST, ſ. eſtatua de medio cuerpo.
A BUSTARD, avutarda, ave corpulenta, de cortas piernas y corto vuelo.
BUSTLE, ſ. ruido.
To make a buſtle in the world, hacer ruido en el mundo.
To BUSTLE, v. a. hacer ruido ó eſtruendo.
BUSTLER, ſ. hombre hacendoſo.
BUSTLING, ruido ó eſtruendo.
A buſtling man, hombre ruidoſo, ó que hace eſtruendo.
BUSY, adj. empleado, ocupado.
I am very buſy now, eſtoy muy ocupado ahora.
He is as buſy as a bee, eſtá tan ocupado como la abeja.
Buſy at work, ocupado en ſu trabajo ó obra.
A buſy day, un dia de negocios.
A buſy-body, entremetido, él que ſe mete en todo, y adonde no le llaman,
To buſy one's ſelf, ocuparſe, emplearſe.
BUSIED, ocupado, empleado.
Buſy-body, vano, fantaſtico, que haze el fachendoſo.
To buſy, v. a. emplear, occupar, empeñar.
BUT, conj. pero, y algunas veces correſponde a nueſtro mas.
I went to ſee him but he was not at home, fui a vérle pero no eſtaba en caſa.
But, que, mas.
I go but ſeldom abroad, no ſalgo ſino raras vezes.
She doth nothing but cry, ella no hace mas que llorar.
But what ſignifies that, mas que importa eſo.
BUTCHER, carnicero, ó cortador.
Butcher's broom, ſ. bruſca.
To BUTCHER, v. a. cortar la garganta, degollar, aſaſinar.
BUTCHERY, carnicería, degüello.
BUTCHERLINESS, ſ. crueldad ſuma.
A BUTLER, deſpenſero, botiller ó botillero.
BUTLERAGE, ſ. derecho que ſe paga á la aduana ſobre el vino.
BUTLERSHIP, n. ſ. el oficio de diſpenſero.
A BUTT (of liquor) pipa, tonel.
To BUTT, v. a. *(with the head or horns)* dar cabezadas ò cornadas,
To butt one at another as rams do, chocar.
To meet one full butt, encontrar a uno cará a cara.
A butt (or mark to ſhoot at) blanco.
The butt end of a muſket, mochon ó mocho, culata de fuſil.
Butting together, choque.
BUTTED (or bounded) limitado.
BUTTER, manteca.
Butter-milk, ſ. el ſuero que ſe ſepara deſpues de hecha la manteca.
Freſh, or new butter, manteca freſca.
Salt butter, manteca ſalada.
Butter-woman, ſ. la muger que vende la manteca.
A butter-whore (or quarrelſome woman) una querelloſa.
Butter teeth, dientes delanteros.
A butter-box (or Dutchman) un Olandes así llamado por irriſion.
BUTTERBUMP, n. ſ. capon.
BUTTERFLOWER, n. ſ. flores raſizas, abundantes en el mes de mayo.
BUTTERFLY, n. ſ. inſecto hermoſiſſimo, así llamado porque ſolo ſe ſuſtenta de manteca.
BUTTERY, deſpenſa, botillería, ó botellería.
BUTTOCK, ſ. poſadera, nalga.
The buttocks of an horſe, las ancas de un caballo.
That has great buttocks, nalgudo.
A BUTTON, ſ. boton.
Button-hole, ſ. ojal.
A button of a pair of foils, ſ. zapatilla.
A cautery called a button, boton de fuego.
A plate button, ſ. boton de plata.
It is not worth a button, no vale un abolorio.
A button-maker, ſ. botonero.
To BUTTON, v. a. abotonar.
BUTTONED, p. p. abotonado.
BUTTONHOLE, n. ſ. ojales.
BUTTONING, ſ. abotanadura, ó la accion de abotonar.
A BUTTRESS, puntal.
A ſmith's buttreſs wherewith he pares horſes hoofs, pujavante.
A buttreſs (or ſupport) ſuporte, arrimo.
BUTYRACEOUS, *BUTYROUS*, } adj. mantecoſo, dulce como manteca.
BUXOM (or merry) jovial, alegre, de buen humor, ó docil.
BUXOMNESS, ſ. docilidad.
Buxomneſs (or cheerfulneſs) alegria, contento, placer.
To BUY, v. a. comprar, mercar.
To buy one off, ganar a uno, cohecharle con preſentes.
To buy and ſell, traficar.
A BUYER, comprador.
BUYING, compra.
To BUZZ, v. n. zumbar.
To BUZZ, v. a. hablar al oido.
BUZZ, n. ſ. él que habla al oido.
A BUZZARD, milan, ó ave de rapiña.
BUZZED, p. p. zumbado.
A BUZZER, ſ. zumbador.
BUZZING, zumbido.
BY, prep. por.
By and by, luego, incontinente.
By itſelf, por ſi.
By turns, a veces.
By ſome manner of means or reaſon, por alguna via, por alguna manera, por alguna razon.
By chance, a caſo.
By my faith, a fe, por cierto.
A by-word, chiſte.
A by-place, lugar apartado.
A by-way, camino eſcuſado.
BY, de.
By the bye, de paſo.
By day, de dia.
By much, de mucho.
By birth, de nacimiento.
By, prep. a, en.
By degrees, by little and little, poco á poco.
By no means, en ninguna manera.
I ſhall ſpeak of it only by the bye, hablaré ſolamente de paſo.
A by-ſtander ſees more than a gameſter, un miron veé mas del que juega.
A bye-blow (or baſtard) un baſtardo, un hijo ilegítimo.
A by-word, un dicho.

C.

C, The third letter of the alphabet and the ſecond of the mutes, la tercera letra del alpheheto, ó abecedário, y la ſegunda entre las mudas, ſe pronuncia en Ingles como en Caſtellano, ſin diferéncia alguna.
CAB, ſ. ſuerte de medida antigua uſada de los Judios.
CABAL, junta cabala.
A dangerous cabal, una junta peligroſa.
To CABAL, v. a. hacer junta, hacer partido.
To cabal in company, hacer compañía parte ó junta, ſepararſe del reſto de la compañía.
CABALIST, ſ. cabaliſta, él que hace profeſion de la ſciencia ſecreta y miſterioſa de la cabala.
CABALISTICAL, } cabalíſtico.
CABALISTICK, }
CABALLER, n. ſ. (from cabal) él que empeña á otros para deſignios privados, regularmente malos, ſeductor.
CABALLINE, Caballuno, adj. lo que pertenece al caballo, ó ſe aſemeja al caballo.
CABBAGE, repollo, berza.
A cabbage lettuce, lechuga murciana.
CABBAGE-WORM, n. ſ. cierto inſecto.
To CABBAGE, v. a. *(as taylors do cloth)* robar pedazos de paño ó otra qualquiera eſtoſa, como los ſaſtres hacen.
A CABIN (or cottage) choza, ó camarote en un navio.
A cabin in a ſhip, camarote, cámara de navío.
A CABINET, eſcritório, gabinete.
The cabinet council, los ſecretos conſejos y eſcondidos de la corte.
CABLE, ſ. cable, amarra, gúmena, maroma.
The ſheet-cable, amarra, maeſtra.
To faſten with a cable, amarrar.
Faſtened with a cable, p. p. amarrado.
CABOCHED, adj. *(that has the head cut off, without any part of the neck)* él que tiene la cabeza cortada a cercen.
CABURNS, n. ſ. cuerdas ó amarras pequeñas que ſe uſan en las embarcaciones.
To CACKLE, v. a. *(as a hen does)* cacarear como la gallina hace quando ha pueſto el huevo.
CACKLING, ſ. cacareo de gallina.
CACKLER, ſ. hablador.
CACODEMON, demónio.
CACOETHES (or evil cuſtom) mala coſtumbre ó vicio.
CACOHYMICAL, } adj. el que tiene los hu-
CACOCHYMICK, } mores corrompidos.
CACOPHONY (a bad ſound of voice) cacophonia.
To CACUMINATE, v. a. hacer alguna coſa aguda, puntiaguda, en forma pyramidal.
CADAVEROUS, adj. cadavérico, que ſe parece a un muerto.
CADE, ſ. *(barrel)* baril.
A cade of herrings, un baril de arenques.
A cade of anchovies, un baril de anchovas.
Cade lamb (or young lamb) un cordero manſo.
CADENCE, ſ. *(the end or fall of a period or ſentence)* cadencia ó harmonía en el fin de un período.
CADENT, adj. que ſe cae, que cae en deſfallecimiento.
CADET (a younger brother of a family who ſerves in the army without being entered on the liſts) cadete el mas joven hermano de una familia que ſirve en el exército, ſin recibir paga.
CADUKE (or crazy) adj. caduco, conſumido de vejez, ó cargado de enfermedades.
CAGE (for birds) jaula, ó xaula.
A great cage, gran jaula.
To CAGE, v. a. enjaular.
Caged, p. p. enjaulado.
CAGG, ſ. ſuerte de baril.
To CAJOLE, v. a. *(to flatter, to coax, or wheedle)* liſonjear, adular.
Cajoled, p. p. liſonjeado.
CAJOLER, ſ. liſonjeador.
CAJOLING, ſ. la accion de liſonjear.
CAITIFF, ſ. *(a ſlave or lewd wretch)* cautivo, ó eſclavo malvado ó impio.
A CAKE, ſ. torta, bollo.
A roſe cake, pan de roſas.
A wax-cake, un pan de cera.
A cake-houſe, la caſa adonde ſe hacen las tortas.
A cake-woman, la muger que vende las tortas.
CALAMARY (or ſort of fiſh) calamajo, ó calamar, eſpecie de peſcado.
CALAMITOUS, adj. miſerable, malaventurado, deſgraciado, calamitoſo.
CALAMITY, ſ. calamidad, deſaſtre, infortúnio.
Prov. *No calamity ſo grievous as to be without money*, no hay mal tan laſtimoſo, como el no tener dinero.
CALASH, ſ. caleſa.
Calaſh-driver, ſ. caleſero.
CALCEATED, adj. calzado.
CALCINATED, calcinado, término chimico.
CALCINATING, (calcination, or calcining) calcinacion.
To CALCINE, v. a. calcinar.
Calcinated, p. p. calcinado.
To CALCULATE, v. a. computar, calcular.
Calculated, p. p. computado, calculado.
Religion is calculated to make us happy, la religion es mui própia y aun neceſaria, para hacernos a fortunados.
CALCULATION, calculacion, computacion.
CALDRON, n. ſ. una caldera deſproporcionada muy grande.
CALENDAR (almanack) calendário, almanaque.
The CALENDS (or firſt day of every month) calenda. calendas, el primer dia de cada mes entre los antiquos Romanos.
To CALENDER, v. a. *(to preſs or ſmooth, to ſet a gloſs upon linen)* prenſar alguna tela ó páno para darle el luſtre.
CALENTURE (or burning fever) calentura.
Calenture, ſ. fiebre, calentura.
CALF, ternero.
A little calf, ternerillo.
Prov. *He who will ſteal a calf will ſteal a cow*, quien hurta la ternera hurtará la vaca.
The calf of the leg, pantorilla de la pierna.
CALIBER, ſ. calibro.
CALICE, ſ. el caliz.
To CALK, v. a. calafatear.
To calk a ſhip, calafatear un navío.
CALKED, calafareado.
CALKER, ſ. calafateador, calafate.
CALKING, la accion de calafatear.
To CALL, v. a. llamar, nombrar.
To call back, reclamar.
To call upon, invocar.
Called upon, invocado.
To call at a place, tocar en una parte.
How do you call that? comó llama uſted eſo?
To call one by his name, llamar a alguno por ſu nombre.
To call a council, convocar un conſejo.
To call a parliament, juntar o convocar un parlamento.
To call one names, injuriar a alguno.
To call one in, decir a uno que entre.
To call in one's money or debts, retirar uno ſu dinero, hacerſe pagar.
To call in one's words, to recant, deſdecirſe, retratarſe.
To call off, to diſſuade, diſuadir.
Did he call for me? me ha llamado?
To call aſide, tirar aparte.
To call together, congregar, juntar, convocar.
To call to one for help, llamar a alguno para ſocorrerle.
I call God to witneſs, tomo a Dios por teſtigo.
To call a thing to mind, acordarſe de alguna coſa.
To call one out, hacer ſalir á alguno, decirle que ſe vaya.
A call for birds, reclamo.
CALLED, p. p. llamado.
A CALLING (or crying out) llamamiento.
CALLIMANCO (a ſort of ſtuff) calimaco, eſtofa de lana de Inglaterra.
CALLOSITY, ſ. calloſidad.
CALLOUS (or hard) adj. calloſo.
CALLOW (not fledged, that has no feathers) deſplumado.
To CALM, v. n. calmar, abonanzar.
Calmed, p. p. calmado, abonanzado,
CALM (or quiet) tranquilo, quieto.
A CALM, ſ. calma, bonanza, tranquillidad.

CALMER, ſ. él que apacigua, lo que apacigua.
CALMNESS, ſ. abonanza, bonanza, calma.
CALMLY, adv. tranquilamente, pacificamente.
CALTROPS (made with four iron pricks ſo joined, that being thrown down, one of them ſtarts upright) abrojos.
To CALVE, v. n. parir la vaca.
CALVINISM, ſ. la ſecta de Calvino.
CALVINIST, ſ. los que ſiguen la doctrina de Calvino.
To CALUMNIATE, v. a. *(or ſlander)* calumniar.
Calumniated, p. p. calumniado.
CALUMNIATOR, ſ. calumniador.
CALUMNIOUS, *(or ſlandering)* adj. calumnioſo, lleno de calumnias y falſedades.
CALUMNY, ſ. calumnia, ó falſedad.
CAMARADE (or comrade or companion) compañero, camarada, ó amigo.
CAMBRICK, ſ. cambray, lienzo mui fino.
CAME, p. p. del verbo *To come*.
CAMEL, ſ. camello.
He that keepeth camels, camellero.
A company of camels, camellada.
Camelopard, camello pardo.
CAMELEON, ſ. camaleon.
The Cameleon is ſaid to live upon air, ſe dice que el camaleon ſe mantiene ó vive con ſolo el aire.
A CAMISADO, ſ. encamiſada, ataque de noche.
CAMLET, ſ. camelote, eſtofa de lana.
Hair-camlet, carro de oro, ó camellon.
CAMMOCK, ſ. *(reſt-harrow)* detienebuey.
CAMOMIL, ſ. manzanilla, hierba.
To CAMP, v. a. *(or pitch the camp)* acampar.
CAMP, ſ. campo.
Of, or belonging to a camp, campal.
A flying camp, campo volante.
A CAMPAIGN (or the time which the army keeps the field) campaña, ó el tiempo que el exército hace la guerra.
CAMPANIFORM, adj. hecho a manera de campaña.
CAMPED, acampado.
CAMPHIRE (the name of a gum) alcanfor, canfora.
Done or dreſſed with camphire, alcanforado.
CAMPION, ſ. planta aſi llamada.
ÇAN, preſente del verbo defectivo ó irregular poder.
Ex. *I will do it if I can*, lo haré ſi puedo.
I can, puedo.
I cannot, no puedo.
I will do what I can, haré lo que puedo.
He can read and write, ſabe leer y eſcribir.
How can he tell? como puede decirlo?
Nobody can tell it, ninguno puede decirlo.
Nobody can tell it ſo well as you, ninguno ſabrá decirlo mejor que uſted.
I cannot find him any where, no puedo hallarle en parte alguna.
Every man muſt do all he can, cada hombre ha de hacer ſu poſible.
You cannot but know it, no es poſible que uſted lo ignore.
Prov. *Thoſe who cannot do as they will, muſt do as they can*, los que no pueden hacer lo que quieren, es meneſter que hagan lo que pueden.
A CAN, ſ. vaſo de palo.
CANAILLE, ſ. canalla, gente baxa.
CANAL, ſ. canal, raudal.
Canal-coal, n. ſ. mina de la qual ſacan el carbon en Inglaterra.
CANALICULATED, adj. canalizado, hecho en canales.
A CANARY BIRD, canário, páxaro mui conocido por ſu voz tan melodioſa y agradable.
A canary bird (in cant, a thief in a priſon) un picaro, ó engañador.
Canary wine, vino de Canárias.
To CANCEL (cut, or raſe out) anular, cancelar, caſar, abrogar, borrar.
Cancelled, p. p. anulado, cancelado, caſado, &c.
A CANCELLING, caſacion, abrogacion, anulacion.
CANCER, cancer, zaratan.
Cancer (a celeſtial ſign) ſigno celeſtial, llamado cancer.
To CANCERATE, v. n. volverſe canceroſo.
CANID (free, courteous, upright) candido, ſincero, integro.
CANDIDATE (one who ſtands candidate to gain any place or office) pretendiente de algun oficio ó pueſto.
CANDIDLY, adv. ſinceramente, integramente.
CANDLE, ſ. vela.
A wax-candle, vela de cera.
Tallow-candle, vela de cebo.
A little candle, candelica.
A watch-candle, vela de noche.
A candleſtick, candelero.
By candle light, a moco de candil.
A candleſtick of braſs with many ſockets, almenara, araña.
The ſnuff of a candle, pabilo, paveſa.
Candle-ſnuffers, deſpabiladeras.
The ſnuffing of a candle, deſpaviladura.
To ſnuff a candle, deſpaveſar, deſpabilar.
To make candles, hacer velas.
Candle-waſter, n. ſ. él que gaſta, ó conſume muchas velas, ó luzes.
Candle-ſtuff, n. ſ. la matéria de que ſe hazen las velas.
CANDLEMAS-DAY, Candelária, la Purificacion de nueſtra Señora.
CANDOUR (ſincerity) candor, ſinceridad, integridad, ingenuidad.
To CANDY, v. a. confitar bañando de azucar.
CANE (or reed) caña.
A place or plot of ground bearing canes, cañaveral.
One that pierces with canes, acañavereador.
A cane to fiſh with, caña de peſcar.
Sweet cane, acoro, caña dulce, caña miel.
Pierced with canes, acañavereado.
The head of a cane, el puño de la caña ó del baſton.
To CANE one, v. a. dar de palos, ó dar palos, apalear.
CANED, p. p. apaleado.
CANEL (or ſpice tree) canela.
CANICULAR, adj. canicular.
Ex. *Canicular-days (or dog-days)* los dias caniculares.
CANINE, adj. perruno, de perro, canino.
Ex. *Canine appetite*, apetito canino, y entre los Eſpañoles, hambre canina.
CANISTER, ſ. *(or CANASTER)* caxita pequeña en que ſe pone la yerba de la China llamada thé, tan eſtimada en el Norte.
CANNIBAL, ſ. *(or man-eater)* antropofago, ó él que come mucho, un comilon, ó devorador de hombres.
CANKER, ſ. un cancer, zaratan.
Canker (or ruſt) ſ. mollo.
Canker-bit, particip. adj. (from canker and bit) bocado venenoſo.
CANKERED, adj. cancerado.
CANN, ſ. jarro de palo.
CANNON, ſ. *(or great gun)* cañon, pieza de artillería.
Common-bullet, bala, para un cañon de artilleria.
To be within cannon-ſhot, eſtar a tiro de cañon.
CANNONADE, ſ. *(or cannon-ſhot)* canoñada.
CANNONADED, adj. cañoneado.
CANNONADING, ſ. la accion de acañonéar.
To CANNONADE, v. a. acañonear.
CANNONEER, ſ. *(or gunner)* cañonero, artíllero.
CANON, ſ. *(or church law)* los cánones, ordenanzas, ó leyes eccleſiaſticas.
Canon, ſ. *(a church dignitary)* un canónigo, ó él que poſee una canongia.
CANONICAL, adj. canónico.
A canonical book, un libro canónico, ó que contiene las reglas de la fe.
The canonical hours, las horas canónicas.
A CANONSHIP, ſ. canongia.
CANONIST, ſ. un doctor graduado en cánones.
CANONIZATION, ſ. canonizacion.
To CANONIZE, v. a. canonizar, poner en el número de los ſantos.
Canonized, adj. canonizado.
CANOPY, doſel, ó toldo.
Canopy, ſ. palio.
The canopy of heaven, el firmamento.
CANOROUS, adj. harmonioſo, ſonoro, ſuave, agreeable.
CANOT, ſ. eſquife, ó pequeño barco, batel.
CANOW, ſ. *(an Indian boat)* canoa, ſuerte de barco Indiano, que hacen de un arbol mui grueſo, vaciandole con el fuego.
CANT, ſ. *(way of ſelling to the higheſt bidder)* almoneda, venta pública.
Cant (or gibberiſh) gerigonza, germania lengua particular entre los picaros y rufianes.
To ſpeak cant, hablar en gérigonza, ó en germania.
To CANT, v. a. *(to ſpeak a canting language, to have an affected peculiar kind of ſpeech)* hablar en gerigonza, ó hablar con una manera afectada, y de modo que no ſe pueda entender ſino con mucha dificultad lo que uno dice.
CANTATA, n. ſ. aria, cantata.
CANTATION, n. ſ. el acto de cantar.
CANTER, ſ. él que ſe ſirve, quando habla, de la gerigonza, ó el que habla en germania, ó gerigonza.
Canter, n. ſ. término que reprehende á los hipocritas, quienes hablan ſiempre muy formal en puntos de Religion, ſinque la guarden ú obſerven.
CANTHARIDES (Spaniſh-flies) cantharidas.
CANTICLE, ſ. como los canticos de Salomon.
CANTILIVERS, n. ſ. piezas de madera pueſtas en el frontiſpicio, ó en los lados de las caſas para ſoſtener las molduras, hechas ſobre ellas.
CANTING-LANGUAGE, lenguage de Germania ó gerigonza.

CANTLE, ſ. *(or piece)* pedazo.
A cantle of bread, un pedazo de pan.
To CANTLE out, v. a. deſmembrar, dividir, ó romper algo en pedazos, deſmenuzar.
Cantling out, ſ. la accion de deſmembrar ó deſmenuzar.
CANTO, ſ. canto, ó cancion de un poëta.
CANTON, ſ. canton.
Ex. *The thirteen cantons of Switzerland*, los treze cantones de la Suiſa.
To CANTON, v. a. *(as ſoldiers do)* tomar puesto como los ſoldados hacen, cantonarſe, nueva palabra inventada entre los ſoldados deſpues que los Franceſes viniéron a Eſpaña.
To CANTONIZE, v. a. dividir en cantones, ó provincias.
CANTONIZED, p. p. dividido en cantones, ó provincias.
CANTRED, ſ. palabra de los Bretones, para ſignificar cien villas, ó lugares.
CANVASS, ſ. *(coarſe cloth)* angeo.
To canvaſs a buſineſs, v. a. exâminar bien un negocio, conſiderar el negocio con cuydado y diligencia.
CANVASSED, p. p. exâminado, conſiderado.
The caſe was thoroughly ſcanned and canvaſſed, el negocio fué muy bien conſiderado y exâminado.
A CANVASSER, debatidor, exâminador.
CANVASSING, ſ. la accion de exâminar, debate, exâmen.
A CAP, ſ. bonete, gorra.
A little cap, bonetillo.
Cap (or ſaluting) f. ſalutacion, ſaludar á alguno.
To caſt one's cap at one, confeſarſe vencido.
A cardinal's cap, ſombrero roxo, que los cardenales uſan, ſemejante al de los apóſtoles, que en Eſpaña llamamos ordinariamente, capelo del Italiano, capelo.
CAP, ſ. *(a ſea term)* cabo promontório.
Cap-maker, ſ. bonetero.
Cap-caſe, ſaco, alforja, ó valija.
Cap-a-pee, adv. de punta en blanco.
Ex. *He is armed cap a-pee*, eſtá armado de punta en blanco, ó eſtá armado deſde la cabeza haſta los pies, ó eſtá ármado de pies á cabeza.
Cap-paper, ſ. ſuerte de papel baſto así llamado.
Fools-cap, ſ. ſuerte de papel blanco para eſcribir.
To cap one, v. a. quitar el ſombrero a alguno, echarſele por tiérra, ó en tiérra.
To cap one (to pull off one's hat to him) ſaludar a alguno.
To cap verſes, recitar, ó componer verſos.
CAPABILITY, ſ. capacidad, habilidad.
CAPABLE, adj. *(fit or able)* capaz, ſuficiente, própio.
Capable of doing any thing, capaz de hacer alguna coſa.
He is not capable of diſcipline, no es capaz de diſciplina, no es docil.
Capable, or ſubject to envy, envidioſo.
A haven capable of 400 *ſhips*, un puerto capaz, ó en que pueden caber 400 navíos. Mas de quatro mil caben en el de la Havana, con toda ſeguridad.
CAPABLENESS, v. capacidad.
CAPACIOUS, adj. capaz, eſpacioſo, vaſto, largo.
CAPACIOUSNESS, ſ. capacidad, largueza.
To CAPACITATE, v. a. *(to make capable)* hacer capaz, capacitar.
Capacitated, adj. hecho capaz.
CAPACITY, ſ. capacidad, largueza.
Capacity (or ability) habilidad, capacidad, ſaber.
CAPARISON-CLOTH, caparazon, ornamento que ponen a los frayles.
CAPARISONED, adj. caparazonado, cubierto, con el caparazon.
CAPE (of a garment) cabezon, cuello, capilla, como la de los frayles.
A Spaniſh cape, un ſobretodo, ó capa con capilla ó cabezon.
CAPER, ſ. *(or capering)* cabriola.
Caper, ſ. *(or privateer)* corsário, armador.
Caper, ſ. *(a ſort of fruit)* alcaparra.
Like capers, adj. alcaparrado.
A bed where capers grow, alcaparral.
Caper-tree, ſ. alcaparro.
Caper-buſh, ſ. la mata que lleva las alcaparras.
To CAPER, v. n. *(to cut capers)* hacer cabriolas.
CAPERER, ſ. hombre ó bailarin que hace cabriolas.
CAPILLARY, adj. menudo como cabellos.
CAPITAL, adj. *(or great)* capital, grande.
A capital letter, letra mayuſcula, ó grande.
A capital (or chief city) una ciudad capital, ó cabeza de alguna provincia, ó reyno.
A capital crime, un crimen capital, ó digno de muerte, ó que merece la muerte.
A capital ſhip, un navío de guerra.
CAPITALLY, adv. capitalmente.
Ex. *To proceed capitally againſt one*, proceder capitalmente contra alguno, hazerle un proceſo criminal.
He was convicted capitally, ha ſido juzgado digno de muerte.
CAPITATION, ſ. *(or poll-tax)* capitacion, alcabala, diſtribuida por cabezas.
The CAPITOL in Rome, el capitólio, fortaleza en Roma la vieja, ſituada ſobre la montaña llamada de Saturno.
CAPITAL, ſ. *(in architecture)* chapitel.
CAPITULAR, adj. *(belonging to a chapter)* capitular, pertneciente al cabildo.
To CAPITULATE, v. a. *(or treat upon terms)* capitular.
Capitulated, adj. p. p. capitulado.
CAPITULATION, ſ. capitulacion.
CAPLE, ſ. *(or horſe)* un caballo.
CAPON, ſ. capon.
To CAPON, v. a. caponar (como ſuelen executar los Italianos en los hombres y las demas naciones en los Gallos, en buen Eſpañol) capar.
CAPONED, adj. caponado, caſtrado, capado.
A CAPONET, caponcillo.
CAPOT, ſ. *(a term of picket)* capote.
To capot one, v. a. dar capote, eſto es hacer todas las bazas al juego llamádo cientos.
CAPOUCH, ſ. caperuza.
CAPPER, ſ. bonetero.
CAPPING, ſ. *(from cap)* Ex. *A man full of capping*, hombre muy humilde, y que hace muchas cabezadas.
CAPRICE (a caprichio) ſ. ſub. capricho, fantasía.
CAPRICIOUS, adj. caprichoſo, fantáſtico.
CAPRICIOUSLY, adv. caprichoſamente.
CAPRICIOUSNESS, n. ſ. *(from capricious)* facultad de dexarſe llevar, ó conducir del capricio, ó fantasia.
CAPRICORN (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) capricórnio, uno de los doze ſignos celeſtiales del zodiaco.
CAPRIOLE, ſ. cabriola.
CAPSTAN (in a ſhip) cabeſtrante.
The main capſtan, el gran cabeſtrante.
CAPSULAR, } adj. hueco, como una
CAPSULARY, } caxa.
CAPSULATE, } adj. encerrado, baxo de
CAPSULATED, } llave.
CAPTAIN, ſ. capitan, comandante.
A captain-general of an army, un capitan comandante, general de un exército.
A captain of horſe, capitan de caballos.
A captain of foot, un capitan de infantería.
A ſea-captain, capitan de un navío de guerra.
A lieutenant-captain, un teniente.
The captain over an hundred, centurion.
The captain of the prince's guard, capitan de la guarda, de un príncipe.
The captain of a galley, capitan de galera.
CAPTAINSHIP, ſ. capitanía, la dignidad de capitan.
CAPTION, ſ. *(a certificate of a commiſſion executed)* certificado, para executar una comiſſion.
CAPTIOUS, adj. *(or deceitful)* cauteloſo, ambiguo, cabiloſo.
A captious argument, un argumento ſofiſtico, ó ambiguo.
Captious (apt to quarrel) cabiloſo, rixoſo, pronto para querellar.
A captious fellow, atufadizo, antojadizo.
CAPTIOUSNESS, ſ. *(or deceit)* engaño, fraude.
CAPTIOUSLY, adv. cauteloſamente.
To CAPTIVATE, v. a. cautivar, ganar, poſſeer, en lo figurativo, hablando de afecciones, pero en lo literal ſignifica ſolamente, cautivar.
CAPTIVATED, p. p. cautivado.
CAPTIVATION, ſ. el cautivar, el ſer cautivo.
CAPTIVE, ſ. *(a ſlave)* cautivo, eſclavo.
CAPTIVITY, ſ. cautiverio, cautividad, eſclavitud.
CAPTOR, ſ. él que hace una preſa, apreſador.
CAPTURE, ſ. *(prey or booty)* captura, preſa.
CAPUCH, ſ. *(a monk's cowl)* capilla como la de los frayles para cubrirſe la cabeza.
CAPUCHINS, ſ. los frayles Capuchinos, que es una reforma de los frayles Franciſcos.
CAR, ſ. carro.
CARABINE, ſ. carabina, arma de fuego.
CARABINEER, ſ. ſoldado a caballo armado de carabina.
CARACK (a great Portugueze ſhip) caraca, antiguamente los Portugueſes llamaban á ſus grandes navíos con tal nombre.
CARACOL, ſ. *(a term uſed in war)* caracol: término de guerra (creo que los Ingleſes le tomaron de los Eſpañoles) eſta palabra caracol, propiamente ſignifica en Ingles *ſnail*.
To caracole, v. n. calacolear girar, ó hazer una coſa á vueltas á modo de caracol.
CARAMOSIL, ſuerte de navío de carga entre los Turcos.
CARAT, ſ. calidad, ó cierto peſo que contiene quatro granos, muy conocido entre los joyeros, y plateros.
CARAVAN, ſ. *(a company of merchants travelling together)* caravana, compañía de mercaderes que viajan juntos, ó lo que los caballeros de Malta hacen ſobre la mar.
CARAVANSARY, n. ſ. caſa hecha en los paiſes del eſte para la recepcion de los que van

van en caravana.
CARAVEL, ſ. caravela, navío así llamado.
CARAWAY, alcaravea.
Caraway, n. ſ. planta medecinal que ſe halla en Inglaterra, y Holanda.
CARBONADO, ſ. *(meat broiled on the coals)* carbonada.
CARBUNCLE, ſ. *(a precious ſtone)* carbunclo, piedra preciosa.
Carbuncle (a plague ſore) carbunclo.
CARCANET, ſ. joyel.
CARCASE, cadaver, cuerpo muerto.
CARCELAGE, n. ſ. el alimento que dan á los preſos, ſu eſtipendio.
CARCINOMA, n. ſ. ulcera muy dificil de curar.
CARCINOMATOUS, adj. lo que puede llegar á cancer.
CARD, ſ. naypes.
A pack of cards, baraja de naypes.
Court cards, figuras.
Hearts, copas.
Diamonds, oros.
Clubs, baſtos.
Spades, eſpadas.
The king, el rey.
The queen, caballo.
The knave, ſota.
The ace, el as, ó punto.
The trump, triumfo.
The ſtock, baraxa.
A mariner's, or ſea card, carta de marear.
A card for wool, cardas.
Card-maker, ſ. él que hace y vende los naypes.
To CARD, v. a. cardar, eſpadar.
Ex. *To card wool*, cardar la lana.
Carded, p. p. cardado.
CARDER, ſ. cardador.
CARDES, ſ. *(or ſtalks of artichokes)* cardos.
Carding, ſ. cardadura.
CARDINAL, ſ. cardenal.
CARDINAL, adj. *(chief, principal)* principal.
The four cardinal virtues, viz. prudence, temperance, juſtice, and fortitude, las quatro virtudes cardinales ó principáles, es a ſaber, prudencia, temperancia, juſticia, y fortaleza.
CARDINALSHIP, ſ. cardenalato, dignidad de cardenal.
CARD-MATCH, ſ. pajuela hecha de papel, ó de papelon.
CARDOON, ſ. cardos ſalvages, buenos para comer.
CARE, ſ. cuidado.
To take care of a thing, v. n. cuidar de alguna coſa.
To take no care, no cuydarſe, deſcuidar.
Pray let it be your ſpecial care, le ſúplico tome cuydado eſpecial.
To have a care (or take heed) guardarſe, ſer cuydadoſo.
To take care for a thing, proveer alguna coſa, ſer apercebido de lo neceſario.
He takes care to learn what he ſhould know, cuida de aprender lo que debe, ó eſtá obligado a ſaber.
To caſt away care, regozijarſe, cuidados a fuera, alegrarſe, divertirſe.
To CARE, v. n. tener cuidado, cuidar, curar.
He cares for nobody, no ſe cuida de nadie.
What care I? que me cuido? no me cuido?
I care not how much he gets by it, no me cuido quanto gana por ello.
I do not care if I go along with you, me holgára ir con uſted.
Carecrazed, adj. molido, fatigado abrumado cuidadoſo.
CARED, p. p. cuidado, curado.
To CAREEN, v. a. término nautico, carenar, dar carena.
Ex. *To careen a ſhip*, carenar, ó dar carena a un navío.
CAREER (or race) ſ. carrera.
CAREFUL, adj. *(or diligent)* ſolicito, cuydadoſo, aſiduo, diligente, aplicado.
Careful (or heedful) adj. circumſpecto, ſábio, prudente, aviſado.
Careful, penſive, full of care, adj congojoſo, inquieto, lleno de penſamientos y cuidados.
CAREFULLY, adv. *(or diligently)* ſolicitamente, cuidadoſamente, aſiduamente, diligentemente.
Carefully (or warily) adv. ſabiamente, prudentemente.
Carefully (or penſively) adv. congoxoſamente, inquietamente.
CAREFULNESS (or diligency) ſ. cuidado, atencion, aplicacion, exactitud, ſolicitud, aſiduidad.
Carefulneſs (or warineſs) ſ. circunſpeccion, prudencia.
Carefulneſs (or penſiveneſs) ſ. congoja, cuidado, pena, inquietud.
CARELESS (or negligent) adj. negligente, deſcuidado.
Careleſs (or at eaſe) adj. tranquilo, ſin cuidado.
A careleſs diſcourſe, diſcurſo ſin ſubſtancia.
CARELESSLY, adv. negligentemente, deſcuidadamente.
CARELESSNESS, ſ. haragania, negligencia, deſcuido.
To CARESS, v. a. *(to make much of)* acariciar.
CARESS, ſ. caricia, amiſtad.
Careſſed, p. p. acariciado.
CARGAISON, } ſ. *(the loading of a ſhip)*
CARGO, } cargo, las mercadurías que ſe cargan en un navío, cargazon.
CARING for, ſ. la accion de cuidarſe.
CARION (or ſtinking fleſh of a dead beaſt) ſ. carne mortecina y hedionda.
To CARK (or care) v. n. cuydar, congoxar, afligir. Obſ.
CARKING, adj. cuydadoſo, congoxoſo.
CARKNET, ſ. *(a chain of jewels for the neck)* collar.
CARLE, ſ. *(clown)* groſero, rúſtico, meſquino.
CARMAN, ſ. carretero.
CARMELITES, ſ. los frayles Carmelitanos.
Carmelite nuns, las monjas Carmelitanas, ó Carmelitas.
CARMINATIVE, adj. carminativo.
CARMINE, ſ. carmin.
CARNAGE (or great ſlaughter) matanza, carnicería, degüello.
CARNAL, adj. *(or fleſhy)* carnal, ſenſual.
Carnal copulation, carnal ayuntamiento.
CARNALITY, ſ. carnalidad, ſenſualidad.
CARNALLY (or fleſhly) adv. carnalmente, ſenſualmente.
CARNATION (gilliflower) clavellina.
Carnation colour, encarnado.
CARNEL, ſ. *(a little ſhip)* eſpecie de barca pequeña.
CARNIVAL, ſ. carneſtolendas, carnaval.
CARNIVOROUS (or greedy of fleſh) adj. voraz.
CARNOSITY, carnoſidad.
CARNOUS, adj. carnoſo, que tiene carne.
CAROBES (or St. John's bread) algarroba.
A CARROBE TREE, algarrobo.
CAROL, n. ſ. cancion alegre, y feſtiva.
To carol, v. a. cantar alegremente en honor de alguna fieſta, alabar; y celebrar la cancion.
CAROLUS (or broad piece of gold made by King Charles the firſt) moneda así llamada por haverſe a cuñado en tiempo de Carlos primero.
A CAROT, zanahoria.
CAROTTY, adj. del color de la zanahoria; y diceſe del pelo rubio.
To CAROUSE, v. a. *(in drinking)* beber a puefta.
Carouſe, n. ſ. á quien bebe mas.
Carouſer, n. ſ. gran bebedor.
CARP (fiſh) carpa.
To CARP at, v. a. *(to cenſure or blame)* criticar, maldecir, hallar falta, ſubtilizar.
To carp at a thing, maldecir, ó hallar falta en alguna coſa.
He carps at every thing, el maldice, ó murmura de todo el mundo, ó de todo.
Carped at, p. p. criticado.
CARPENTER, ſ. carpintero.
A ſhip-carpenter, carpintero de navío.
A carpenter's rule, cartabon de carpintero.
A carpenter's axe, azuela de carpintero.
A carpenter's ſquare, eſquadra de carpintero.
To do carpenter's work, carpintear.
CARPENTRY, ſ. *(the carpenter's art)* carpintería, ó oficio de carpintero.
CARPER (or cenſurer) ſ. un cenſurador, ó maldiciente, criticon.
CARPET, alfombra, alhombra, carpeta, tapete.
The buſineſs is upon the carpet, el negocio eſtá en agitacion.
A CARR (or cart) carro.
CARRIAGE, ſ. acarreo, porte.
Carriage (or behaviour) crianza.
A beaſt of carriage, beſtia de carga.
A ſhip of carriage, navío de cárga, ó de tranſporte.
The carriage or luggage of an army, el bagage de un exército.
CARRIER, ſ. acarreador, recuero, harriero.
CARRION, ſ. carne muerta, carne de animal muerto, y corrupto.
CARROT, ſ. zanahoria.
CARROTY, adj. del color de zanahoria, rubio.
To CARRY, v. a. llevar.
To carry in a cart, llevar en una careta.
To carry away by force, llevar por fuerza.
To carry back, reſtituir.
To carry before, llevar delante.
Ex. *To carry all before me*, hacerſe amo y ſeñor de todo.
His army carries all before it, ſu exército no halla oposicion.
To carry over, tranſportar.
To carry about to and fro, llevar por aquí y por alla.
I carry no money about me, no llevo dinero.
To carry one's thought to future things, cuidar en lo por venir, ó en lo futuro.
To carry down, hacer baxar, conducir.
To carry up, hacer ſubir, atender.
To carry on, continuar, conducir.
To carry on buſineſs ſecretly, conducir un negocio ſecretamente.
To carry on the trenches, proſeguir y avanzar, ó continuar las trincheras.
To carry on the war, continuar la guerra.
To carry on a ſiege vigorouſly, continuar un asédio vigoroſamente.

To

To carry it high, afectar grandeza y modas de caballero.
To carry it, tener la ventaja, ganarlo.
To carry the day or the bell, vencer, alcanzar la victória, ó conſeguir un prémio.
To carry one's ſelf well, comportar-ſe bien, ſer atento, politico y urbano.
Carried, p. p. llevado.
Carrying, ſ. la accion de llevar.
A CART (or car) carreta, carro.
Prov. *To ſet the cart before the horſes*, es poner la carreta delante de los caballos, hacer las coſas al reves.
A cart load, carretada.
The axle-tree of a cart, exe de carro.
A cart-track, carril.
A cart-wright, carretero, carrero.
A cart-wheel, rueda, de carro.
A cart-horſe, caballo de carreta.
Carted, p. p. adj. atado a una carreta.
A CARTER, (or wain man) carretero.
CARTERSHIP, ſ. carretería.
CARTEL, ſ. cartel, papel ó menſage de deſafio; ó convencion entre dos potencias en guerra para cambiar los priſioneros.
CARTESIAN (or belonging to Cartes) Carteſiano, él que ſigue la opinion ó ſyſtema de la philoſoſía de Deſcartes.
Ex. *The Carteſian philoſophy*, la philoſofia Carteſiana, ó de Carteſio.
CARTHUSIANS (an order of monks founded by St. Bruno, a canon of Rheims, A. D. 1100) orden de monjes fundada por San Bruno, canónigo de la ciudad de Rheims, que ſe llaman Cartuxos.
CARTILAGE, ſ. cartilagine, ternillas, que no ſon ni carne ni hueſo, ſino un medio entre los dos.
CARTING, ſ. carretada.
CARTOON, ſ. pintura hecha en papelon.
CARTRIDGE, ſ. cartucho, ſaquillo de papel grueſo en que ſe pone la carga de una arma de fuego.
To CARVE, v. a. *(or cut, or grave)* eſculpir, entellar, engravar.
To carve meat, cortar la carne, ó trinchar.
To carve an image, entallar, ó eſculpir una imagen.
To carve out one's own fortune, eſcoger ſu fortuna, acontecer todo ſegun ſu deſſeo.
We muſt not pretend to be our own carvers, no debemos pretender ſer amos de nueſtra fortuna.
CARVED, (or graved) p. p. eſculpido, entallado.
Carved, or engraven work, ſ. entalladura, eſcultura.
Carved, trinchado.
A CARVER, (or graver) entallador, eſcultor.
A carver of meat, trinchante.
CARVING, entalladura, eſcultura.
A carving-knife, cuchillo de trinchante.
CARUNCLE, ſ. caruncula, carnoſidad.
CARWAY, ſ. carvi, ó ſimiente de la alcaravea.
CASCADE, ſ. *(fall of water)* caſcada, deſpeñadaro de agua natural ó artificial.
CASCARILLA, f. caſcarilla, ó la quina así llamada por ſer la caſcarilla de un arbol de la América.
CASE, ſ. *(thing, matter, queſtion)* caſo, coſa, ſujeto.
It is a ſtrange, but yet a true caſe, caſo eſtraño, mas con todo verdadero.
It is a plain caſe, es una coſa clara, el caſo es llano.
That is another caſe, eſto es mui differente, eſto es otra coſa, ù otro caſo.
The caſe is altered, las coſas han mudado.
A caſe in law, pleyto, cauſa, negócio, de recho.
A caſe of conſcience, un caſo de conſciencia.
In ſuch a caſe, en tal caſo.
Caſe (in grammar) término de los gramáticos, como el caſo de nominativo, genitivo, &c.
Caſe (or condition) eſtado, condicion.
To be in a ſad caſe, eſtar en mal eſtado.
A caſe (to put any thing in) funda, ó eſtuche.
A piſtol caſe, fundas de piſtolas.
To put in a caſe, v. a. enfundar.
Put into a caſe, enfundado.
A caſe of inſtruments, caxa de inſtrumentos.
To be in good caſe, eſtar un buena condicion, ó eſtado.
To CASE (or to ſuppoſe) ſuponer una coſa hacer una ſupoſicion.
To caſe-harden, v. n. endurecer.
Caſe-hardened, p. p. endurecido.
CASEMATE, ſ. *(in fortification)* caſamata, en fortificacion.
CASEMENT (or window) ventana, vidriera.
To open the caſement, abrir la ventana.
CASH, ſ. caxa para el dinero, ó el dinero miſmo.
To have money in caſh, tener dinero en la caxa.
To run out of caſh, gaſtar todo el dinero, deſperdiciarlo.
CASHIER, ſ. caxero.
To CASHIER, v. a. caſar, deſpedir.
To caſhier a ſoldier, caſar, ó deſpedir un ſoldado.
CASHIERED, p. p. caſado, deſpedído.
CASHIERING, ſ. caſacion.
CASH-KEEPER, ſ. él que tiene en ſu cuſtódia el dinero.
CASINGS (or dried cow-dung) boñiga, el eſtiercol ſeco del ganado vacuno.
CASK, ſ. *(or veſſel)* vaſo de vino, caſco, cuba, barril.
To taſte of the caſk, ſaber, ó guſtar a la cuba.
CASKET, ſ. caxa, cazuela.
Put in a caſket, encaxado.
To CASKET, v. a. poner en una caxa.
CASSIA, ſ. caſia.
CASSOCK, ſ. ſotana, veſtido que pertenece a los eccleſiáſticos.
A ſhort caſſock, ſotanilla.
A caſſock furred, chamarra.
CAST, ſ. *(or throw)* la accion de echar, ó tirar.
A ſtone-caſt, a tiro de piedra.
A great caſt, un gran golpe.
A lucky caſt, afortunado golpe.
A winning caſt, un tiro ganancioſo.
A loſing caſt, un tiro perdido.
A caſt of the eye, una oieada.
To CAST (in a mould) amoldar, fundir.
Caſt in a mould, amoldado, fundido.
To caſt (throw, or fling) alanzar, arrojar echar.
One that caſteth, arrojador.
To caſt off, v. a. abandonar, deſamparar.
Caſt off, abandonado, deſamparado.
Caſt away, arrojado, echado.
To caſt away, v. a. arrojar.
To caſt down, abatir.
To caſt in one's teeth, reprochar, dar en roſtro.
To be at the laſt caſt, ſer reducido a la extremidad.
They are men of your caſt, ſon hombres de ſu génio, ó inclinacion y humor.
He gave us a caſt of his office, nos dió un plano de ſu oficio.
To caſt, v. a. Ex. *To caſt anchor*, echar áncora, ó ancorar.
To caſt lots, echar ſuertes.
To caſt a luſtre, dar luſtro.
To caſt (or condemn) v. a. condenar.
To caſt into a ſleep, v. a. adormecer.
To caſt the ſkin, mudar pellejo.
To caſt young, malparir.
Caſt down, abatido.
To caſt accounts, v. a. contar.
CAST, adj. echado.
Caſt away, él que ha hecho naufrágio.
Caſt (thrown, or flung) adj. alanzado, arrojado, tirado.
Caſt off, abandonado, deſpreciado, deſechado.
A caſt of a net, redada.
To caſt heat, dar calor.
The court will caſt you, la corte le condenaría, ó deſechará.
To caſt a block in one's way, echar tropezones a alguno, impedir los deſignios a alguno.
To caſt (or vomit) vomitar.
To caſt one's ſelf away, perderſe, abandonarſe, y deſeſperarſe.
To caſt away care, divertirſe, echar cuidados afuera, alegrarſe.
To caſt about (to think) penſar, cuidar.
To caſt one behind, anticipar a alguno, dexarle atras.
To caſt forth, exalar.
To caſt about, eſparcir, derramar.
To caſt againſt, reprochar.
To caſt headlong, precipitarſe.
To caſt a thing into form, dar la forma a alguna coſa.
To caſt into a ſleep, adormecer, hacer, dormir.
To caſt out, echar, deſpedir.
A CASTER, echador, fundidor.
A caſter down, or one that keepeth under, abatidor, él que humilla ó abate.
CASTING, ſ. echadura, la accion de fundir.
Ex. *To caſt out devils, or money*, echar los demónios, ó los dineros.
CASTANET, ſ. caſtañeta.
CASTELLAN, ſ. caſtellano, alcaide, ó gobernador de algun caſtillo.
CASTELLANY, ſ. caſtellanía.
To CASTIGATE, v. a. *(or puniſh)* caſtigar, corregir.
Caſtigated, p. p. caſtigado, corregido.
CASTIGATION, ſ. caſtigo, correccion.
CASTIGATORY, ſ. lo que ſirve para caſtigar.
CASTLE, ſ. caſtillo.
A ſtrong caſtle, un caſtillo fuerte.
Prov. *To build caſtles in the air*, fabricar caſtillos en el ayre.
A little caſtle, caſtillejo.
To ſhut in a caſtle, encaſtillar.
Shut in a caſtle, encaſtillado.
CASTOR, ſ. caſtor, ó ſombrero de caſtor.

CASTRAMENTATION, ſ. el arte de acampar un exército.
To CASTRATE, v. a. *(or geld)* capar, ó caſtrar.
Caſtrated, p. p. capado, caſtrado.
CASTRATION, ſ. la accion de capar, ó caſtrar.
CASTREL, } ſ. ſuerte de halcon baſtar-
CASTRIL, } do.
CASUAL, adj. caſual.
CASUALLY, adv. caſualmente, accidentalmente.
CASUALNESS, } un acaſo, un acciden-
CASUALTY, } te, caſualidad.
CASULE, ſ. *(a maſs prieſt's veſtment)* caſulla, veſtido para celebrar miſa.
CASUIST, ſ. *(a man ſkilled in caſes of conſcience)* caſuiſta, ó él que explica los calos de conſciencia.
CASUISTICAL, adj. caſuiſtico.
CASUISTRY, ſ. ciencia del caſuiſta.
CAT, ſ. gato, ó gata.
A tame cat, gato maſo, doméſtico, ó privado, y familar.
A wild cat, gato montes.
Prov. *To reprobate all cats for witches*, juzgar que todos los gatos ſon bruxas.
A muſk-cat, gato de algália.
Prov. *When candles are out, all cats are grey*, de noche todos los gatos ſon pardos; eſto quiere decir que de noche en la obſcuridad todas las mugeres parecen hermoſas.
Cat to her kind, cada oveja con ſu pareja.
To turn cat in pan, mudar de partido, volver caſaca.
Cat-fiſh, gato marino, ſuerte de pez aſi llamado.
A poll-cat, ſ. fuína.
CATACLYSM, n. ſ. diluvio, innundacion; generalmente tomado por el diluvio univerſal.
CATAGMATICK, adj. loque tiene facultad de conſolidar las partes.
CATALEPSIS, n. ſ. cierta apoplexia, ó enfermedad menos grave, ó mas ligera.
CATTISH (or belonging to a cat) gatuno, ó lo perteneciente a gatos.
CATACOMBS, ſ. *(ſubterranean burying places)* catacumbas.
CATALOGUE, ſ. *(or liſt)* catálogo, ó liſta.
CATAMITE, ſ. *(a boy abuſed contrary to nature)* catamito, ó paciente en el pecado nefando.
CATAMOUNTAIN, ſ. gata montes.
CATAPHRACT, ſ. hombre a caballo armado de todas piezas.
CATAPLASM, ſ. biſma, ó parche, que ſe aplica en lo exterior del cuerpo.
CATAPULT, ſ. catapulta.
CATARACT, ſ. catarata, caſcada de agua, ó caida de altos montes.
The cataracts of Nilus, las cataratas del rio Nilo.
A cataract in the eye, cataratas, las quales caen en los ojos, y acortan la viſta, y algunas veces ciegan, telilla blanca que ſe cria ſobre la niña del ojo, que impide la viſta.
CATARRH, ſ. catarro.
CATARRHAL, } adj. catarroſo.
CATARRHOUS, }
CATASTROPHE, ſ. un accidente triſte, un caſo triſte y melancólico.
CATCH, ſ. *(or prize)* captura, preſa.
To get a good catch, hacer una buena captura, ó preſa.
Catch-pole, ſ. ſargento, ó alguazil.
To CATCH, v. a. coger, agarrar, empuñar.
To catch (or ſnatch) arrebatar.
To catch (or overtake one) alcanzar.
To catch a fall, caer.
To catch cold, acatarrarſe, coger frio.
To catch a diſtemper, coger úna enfermedad.
To catch one's death, cauſar uno ſu muerte.
To catch fire, coger fuego, encenderſe.
To catch at a thing, procurar, coger una coſa.
To catch one in a lie, coger a uno en mentira, hallar mentiroſo a alguno.
I have caught him in a lie, le he hallado mentiroſo.
CATCHED, p. p. cogido.
Catched, adj. arrebatado.
Catched (or overtaken) alcanzado.
CATCHER, ſ. él que coge, arrebata, ó alcanza.
Thief catcher, ſ. él que coge los ladrones.
CATCHING, ſ. la accion de coger, arrebatar, ó alcanzar.
CATECHETICAL, adj. lo que conſiſte en preguntas y reſpueſtas.
CATECHETICALLY adv. preguntada, reſpondidamente.
To CATECHISE, v. a. catequizar, ó inſtruir a alguno en los articulos de la fe, ó catechizar.
CATECHISED, p. p. catequizado, ó catechizado.
CATECHISING, ſ. la accion de catequizar, ó catechizar.
CATECHISM, ſ. catheziſimo, ó catechiſmo, inſtruccion ſobre los articulos de la fe.
CATECHIST, ſ. él que hace el catheziſimo.
CATECHUMEN, ſ. catecúmeno, el que tiene inſtrucciones baſtantes en la fe para recibir el ſacramento.
CATEGORICAL, adl. categórico.
A categorical anſwer, una reſpueſta categorica.
CATEGORICALLY, adv. categóricamente.
CATEGORY (or order) ſ. categoría, ó orden.
To CATENATE, v. a. encadenar, unir, enlazar, adunar.
CATENATION, ſ. encadenamiento.
To CATER, v. a. hacer la proviſion, ó dar orden para la comida.
A cater-couſin, ſ. él que ſin ſer combidado, ſe combida y ſe ſienta a comer.
CATERER, ſ. deſpenſero.
CATERESS, ſ. deſpenſera.
CATERPILLAR, ſ. *(an inſect)* inſecto ó guſano verde que come las hojas de los arboles frutales.
Caterpillar, n. ſ. una planta así llamada.
To CATERWAUL, v. a. gritar como el gato.
CAT-FISH, ſ. ſuerte de peſcado.
CATHARTICALNESS, n. ſ. una qualidad purgante.
CATHEDRAL, adj. catedral.
Ex. *A cathedral church*, una igleſia catedral.
St. Paul's cathedral, la catedral de San Pablos.
CATHEDRATICK, ſ. *(a law word)* en la ley ſignifica el derecho que tienen los ſuperiores ſobre los inferiores eccleſiáſticos, para que paguen dos eſcalines por libra de toda ſu renta a ſus ſuperiores.
CATHETER, n. ſ. inſtrumento bueco, y poco curbo que los cirujanos uſan para extraher la piedra que eſtá en la vexiga, y facilitar la urina.
CATHOLICISM, ſ. la religion católica, el catholiciſmo.
CATHOLICK, adj. *(or univerſal)* univerſal, general, catolico.
The catholick church, la igleſia católica.
The catholick laws of nature, las reglas generales de la naturaleza.
Catholick (or orthodox) católico, ó ortodoxo.
Ex. *the catholick faith*, la fe católica, ó ortodoxa.
A catholick, ſ. católico, ó él que profeſſa la religion católica.
The catholick king, titulo concedido a los Reys de Eſpaña por una bula del Papa Alexandro VI.
CATHOLICON, ſ. *(a ſovereign medicine)* compoſicion de muchos medicamentos, llamado curalo todo.
CATLIKE, adj. como gato.
CATLING, n. ſ. ſuerte de cuchillo de que uſan los cirujanos para deſmembrar.
CATTLE, ſ. ganado.
Fat cattle, ganado gordo.
Cattle (or cracks) corteſánas, rameras.
Pertaining to cattle, lo perteneciente al ganado.
Cattle that draw, or bear burdens, beſtias de carga.
CAVALCADE (or riding) cabalcada, palabra Italiana.
CAVALIER, ſ. caballero.
Cavalier like, como caballero, ó a modo de caballero, caballereſco.
CAVALRY, ſ. *(or horſe)* caballería, ó ſoldados de a caballo.
CAUDLE, ſ. cierta bebida que ſe hace en Ingleterra, con vino huevos, azucar, y canela, y otras eſpecias.
CAVE, ſ. caverna, eſpelunca, gruta, cueva.
A little cave, cavechuela, grutilla, cuevilla.
Full of caves, cavernoſo, lleno, de cuevas.
To live in a cave, vivir en las cuevas, ó cavernas.
A cave (or cellar) bodega, cava.
CAVEAT, ſ. *(or caution)* advertimiento, aviſo, precaucion.
CAVESON, ſ. cabezon, eſpecie de freno uſado para domar los potros ó caballos ſoberbios.
CAVERN, caverno, cueva.
CAVERS, ſ. *(or robbers of the mines)* ladron de minas.
CAUF, ſ. *(a cheſt with holes to keep fiſh under water)* cierta canaſta agujereada para conſervar el peſcado debaxo de la agua.
CAUGHT, adj. cogido, aſido, tomado.
I am caught, eſtoy cogido.
CAVIARY, ſ. caviar.
CAVIL, ſ. *(a captious argument)* ſutileza, argumento caviloſo, ó ſofiſtico.
To CAVIL, v. n. cavilar, pleytear, contender, ſervirſe de argumentos caviloſos ó ſofiſticos.
To cavil at every thing he ſays, hallar falta en todo quanto uno dica, ó hace.
CAVILLATION, ſ. la accion de cavilar, ó enredar algo, cavilacion.
A CAVILLER, ſ. cavilador, enredador, el que ſe ſirve de cavilaciones y enredos.

CAVILLING, ſ. cavilacion, enredo.
Cavillous, adj. caviloſo, caprichoſo, enredador.
CAVITY, ſ. cavidad, hueco, hoyo, agujero.
The CAUL of a beaſt, ſ. redaño.
A caul for women's heads, ſ. albanega.
CAULDRON, ſ. caldera.
A great cauldron, ſ. calderon, ó caldero.
A cauldron full, calderada.
CAULIFLOWER, ſ. coliflor.
To CAULKE a ſhip, v. a. calafatear un navío.
CAULKED, p. p. calafateado.
A CAULKER, ſ. calafate, calafateador.
A CAULKING, ſ. calafateadura.
CAUSABLE, adj. lo que ocaſiona alguna coſa, lo que es cauſa, ó motivo de algo.
CAUSAL, adj. lo que produce cauſas.
CAUSE (that which produces an effect) cauſa, origen, principio, lo que produce un efecto.
CAUSALITY, ſ. idem.
CAUSALITY, n. ſ. motivo del qual ſe originan las cauſas.
CAUSATOR, n. ſ. él que da motivo, ó promueve las cauſas, promotor.
CAUSE, ſ. *(or reaſon)* cauſa, razon, ſujeto, motivo.
He was the cauſe of my misfortune, él fué la cauſa de mi deſgracia.
You gave me cauſe enough to complain, uſted me dió cauſa, ó motivo baſtante para quexarme.
It is not without a cauſe, eſo no es ſin cauſa, razon, ó motivo.
Cauſe (at law) cauſa, proceſo, pleito.
To plead a cauſe, pleytear un caſo, ó proceſo.
The cauſe is over, el pleyto eſtá acabado, ó la cauſa eſtá concluida.
A juſt, or unjuſt cauſe, cauſa juſta, ó injuſta.
When I ſee the cauſe, quando tendré la oportunidad, ó ocaſion.
It is for this cauſe, es por eſo, ó por eſa razon.
To CAUSE, v. a. *(to be the cauſe of, to occaſion)* cauſar, ſer la cauſa, excitar.
Ex. *To cauſe a rebellion*, excitar, cauſar, ó ſer cauſa de una rebelion.
To cauſe ſleep, hacer dormir.
To cauſe love, inſpirar amor, dar amor.
To cauſe ſorrow, dar peſadumbre, cauſar enfado.
To ſhew cauſe, dar razon.
For that cauſe, por eſa razon.
CAUSED, p. p. cauſado.
CAUSELESS, adj. injuſto, ſin cauſa, ó razon.
CAUSELESSLY, adv. ſin cauſa, ſin ſujeto, fundamento, ó razon.
A CAUSER, ſ. cauſador.
CAUSEY, ſ. calzada.
CAUSING, ſ. cauſa, ocaſion.
Cauſing, ſ. la accion de excitar, hacer, cauſar, ó dar.
CAUSTICAL, } adj. *(or burning)* cauſtico,
CAUSTICK, } corroſivo que abraza y conſume las carnes y las quema.
CAUTELOUS, adj. *(or crafty)* cauteloſo, engañador, aſtuto, mañoſo, ſutil.
Cautelouſly, adv. cauteloſamente.
CAUTERE, ſ. *(or hot iron)* cautério, hierro roxo, con el qual dan cauterio.
To CAUTERIZE, v. a. cauterizar, quemar.
CAUTERIZED, p. p. cauterizado.
CAUTERY, ſ. cautério, y la llaga cauſada del cautério.
CAUTION, ſ. *(or heed)* cautela, recato, prudencia, cuidado.
Caution (or warning) caucion, aviſo, advertimiento, prevencion.
To CAUTION, v. a. aviſar, ó advertir a alguno.
CAUTIONED, p. p. aviſado, advertido, prevenido.
CAUTIOUS, adj circumſpecto, ſagaz, aſtuto.
The ancients were very cautious about declaring war, los antiguos no declaraban la guerra ligeramente.
CAUTIOUSLY, adv. ſagazmente, aſtutamente, prudentemente.
CAUTIOUSNESS, ſ. circunſpeccion, ſagacidad, prudencia.
To CAW, ſ. a. graznar, gritar como los cuervos, los grajos, y las picazas.
CAYMAN, ſ. caiman, animal amphibio mui ſemejante al crocodilo que ſe cria en los rios de la América, es a modo de lagarto, y tiene dos carreras de dientes, pone los huevos en la arena, que ſe empollan con el calor del ſol.
To CEASE, v. n. ceſar, deſiſtir, acabar.
He never ceaſes to complain, nunca ceſa de quexarſe.
To ceaſe from work, ceſar de trabajar, quitar el trabajo, ó la obra.
The wind ceaſes, el viento cae.
CEASED (or left off) ceſado.
CEASELESS, adj. continuo, perpétuo.
CEASING, ceſacion.
Without ceaſing, ſin ceſar, contipualmente.
CECITY, ſ. *(blindneſs)* ceguedad.
CEDAR, ſ. *(a tree)* alerce, cedro.
To CEIL, v. a. poner el cielo raſos en los quartos ó piezas de las caſas.
CEILING, n. ſ. cielo raſo.
CELANDINE, ſ. *(an herb)* celidonia.
To CELEBRATE, v. a. celebrar, ſolemnizar.
To celebrate a feaſt, ſolemnizar una fieſta.
Celebrated, p. p. celebrado, ſolemnizado.
Celebrated, adj. calebre, famoſo, nombrado.
CELEBRATING, ſ. celebracion.
CELEBRATION, ſ. idem.
CELEBRIOUSLY, adv. celebremente.
CELEBRIOUSNESS, n. ſ. renombre; fama.
CELEBRITY, ſ. celebridad, renombre.
Celebrity (or praiſe) alabanza, elógio.
CELERITY, ſ. celeridad, preſteza.
CELERY, ſ. *(a ſort of plant)* ápio.
CELESTIAL, adj. celeſtial, celeſte.
Celeſtial globe, el globe celeſte.
The twelve celeſtial ſigns, los doze ſignos celeſtiales, ó celeſtes.
CELESTIALLY, adv. en modo celeſte.
CELIBACY (ſingle life) celibato, el eſtado del ſoltero.
CELIBATE, ſ. celibato, albarrania.
CELL, ſ. celda, como la de los frayles.
The monks lie in their cells, los frayles duermen en ſus celdas.
CELLAR, ſ. cava, bodega.
A wine-cellar, cava de vino, ó bodega, cantina.
A little cellar, cuevilla, bodeguita.
CELLARAGE, ſ. la parte del edificio adonde eſtan las cuevas, o cavas del vino.
CELSITUDE, ſ. celſitud, alteza.
CEMENT, cimiento.
To CEMENT, v. a. *(or faſten together)* cimentar, unir, afirmar.
CEMENTED, p. p. cimentado.
CEMETERY, n. ſ. cimentério, donde ſe entierran los pobres, y algun rico por humildad.
CENOBITICAL, } adj. cenobitico, mon-
CENOBITICK, } gil.
To CENSE, v. a. *(or perfume)* incenſar.
CENSER, ſ. incenſario.
CENSOR, ſ. *(a Roman magiſtrate)* cenſor, un magiſtrado entre los Romanos.
A cenſor, ſ. *(or reformer)* corrector, cenſor, reformador, ó él que cenſura ó critica.
CENSORIOUS, maldiciente, cenſurador, él que critica, y halla falta en lo que otros hacen.
He is a cenſorious man, es un hombre critico, ó que cenſura todo, es un maldiciente, y murmurador.
CENSORIOUSLY, adv. como cenſor, critico, murmurador, ó maldiciente.
CENSORIOUSNESS, ſ. critica.
CENSORSHIP, ſ. *(the dignity of a Roman cenſor)* dignidad de cenſor entre los Romanos.
CENSURAL, adj.
Ex. *Cenſural roll, (or book)* an regiſtro, ó libro en que eſcriben los cenſos ó rentas.
CENSURE, ſ. *(or reproof)* cenſura, correccion.
To expoſe one's ſelf to the cenſure of the world, exponerſe uno a la cenſura del mundo.
To CENSURE, v. a. *(to reprove)* cenſurar, reprehender.
Cenſured, p. p. cenſurado, reprehendido.
CENSURING, ſ. cenſura, reprehencion.
CENT, ſ. *(a law term)* ciento.
Ex. *To pay intereſt at ſix per cent*, pagar el interes a ſeis por ciento.
CENTAUR, centauro, monſtruo fabuloſo, medio hombre y medio caballo.
CENTAURY (the herb) centaurea, centória.
CENTENARY, adj. centenário.
CENTER, centro.
Ex. *The center of a circle*, el centro del circulo.
To CENTER (or centre) v.n. reunirſe, concluir, concentarſe.
Ex. *All theſe reaſons center in this concluſion*, todos eſtos diſcurſos términan en eſta concluſion.
CENTESIMAL, adj. centeno, centéſimo.
CENTIFOLIOUS, adj. cien hoſas.
CENTINEL, ſ. centinela.
A private centinel, un ſoldado privado ó ſimple.
CENTIPEDE, n. ſ. inſecto venenoſo que tiene cien pies.
CENTON, ſ. *(or patched coat)* veſtido hecho de remiendos.
CENTRAL, adj. *(belonging to the center)* lo perteneciente al centro.
CENTRY (or centinel) ſ. centinela.
To ſet a centry, poſtar una centinela.
CENTUPLE (or an hundred fold) centuplo, cien vezes ciento.
CENTURION (or captain of an hundred) centurion, capitan de cien hombres.
CENTURY (or hundred) centúria.
Century (or age) centúria, eſpácio de cien años, un ſiglo.
They lived in the ſame century, vivieron en el miſmo ſiglo, edad, ó centúria.
CEPHALICK (or belonging to the head) lo perteneciente a la cabeza.
CERATE, adj. bañado de cera, encerado.
CEREMONIAL, adj. ceremonial.
Ex.

Ex. *The ceremonial law*, la ley ceremonial.
CEREMONIOUS, adj. ceremonioſo.
You are too ceremonious, uſted es muy ceremonioſo.
CEREMONIOUSLY, adv. lleno de ceremonias, con ceremonia.
CEREMONY. ſ, *(formality)* ceremonia, formalidad, cumplimiento.
A maſter of the ceremonies, maeſtro de ceremonias.
The church ceremonies (or external worſhip) las ceremonias de la igleſia, culto exterior de la religion.
A book of ceremonies, ceremonial.
CERILLA (a mark placed under the letter ç, *thus)* cedilla, como ç eſta.
CERTAIN, adj. *(or ſure)* cierto, indubitable, ſeguro, evidente, manifieſto conſtante.
Certain (regular) adj. regular.
Ex. *A certain truth*, una verdad cierta.
It is certain, es cierto.
I am certain of it, eſtoy cierto de ello.
I have no certain abode, no tengo cierta morada ó habitacion.
A certain thing, una coſa cierta.
CERTAINLY, adv. ciertamente, ſeguramente, ſin duda.
CERTAINTY, ſ. verdad, certitud.
The certainty of the fact, la verdad del hecho.
We have now the certainty of his death, ahora tenemos nuevas ciertas de ſu muerte.
There is no certainty in him, no hây ſeguridad en él.
CERTIFICATE (or teſtimony given in writing) certificacion, ó certificado, ó teſtimonio.
To CERTIFY, v. a. certificar, aſegurar.
To certify, or acquaint a perſon with any thing, certificar a uno de algo.
Certified, p. p. certificado, aſegurado.
CERTITUDE, ſ. certitud, verdad.
CERULEAN (or blue) cerúleo, ó azul.
CERUMEN, n. ſ. la cera de las orejas.
CERUSE (or white-lead) albayalde.
Painted with ceruſe, albayaldado.
CESAREUM, adj. ceſareo.
To CESS, v. a. *(tax, or levy)* taſar.
CESSATION, ſ. ceſacion, ſuſpenſion.
Ceſſation of arms, ſuſpenſion de armas.
CESSED, p. p. taſado.
A CESSER, taſador.
CESSION, ſ. ceſion, reſignacion.
CESTERN (to put water in) algibe, ciſterna.
A little ceſtern, ciſternilla.
A ceſtern cock, caño.
CETACIOUS (or belonging to a whale) lo perteneciente a la ballena ó ſemejante a la ballena en naturaleza.
R. *ch*. en Ingles ſe pronuncia lo miſmo como en Eſpañol, así en el principio como en el fin de las palabras. Lo miſmo ſuena aunque haya una *t* delante de *ch* como en eſtas voces *catch, fetch, ditch, kitchen, notch*.
CHACE (or purſuit) ſeguimiento, alcanze.
A chace at tennis, chaza.
CHAD, ſ. ſuerte de peſcado.
To CHAFE, v. a. *(fret, or fume)* enojar, ayrar, amohinar.
To chafe (or foment) calentar.
To chafe (or rub with the hands) eſtregar con las manos, fregar.
Chafed (or fomented) calentado.
Chafed, adj. amohinado, ayrado, enojado.

To chafe, v. n. encolerizarſe, atufarſe, enfadarſe, hervir de rabia y furor.
Chafe, n. ſ. cólera, rabia, *enfado*, furor, &c.
CHAFF, paja, granzones, granzas, tamo.
Prov. *Old birds are not caught with chaff*, los viejos y experimentados con dificultad ſe pueden engañar.
A CHAFFER, eſcarabajo.
Chaffer (or merchandize) contratacion, compra, y venta.
To CHAFFER, v. a. *(buy, or ſell)* contratar, comprar, vender.
CHAFFERING, ſ. contrato.
CHAFING, ſub. mohinez, enojo, ira.
A chafing-diſh, ſ. braſerillo de meſa.
CHAFING, ſub. la accion de calentar.
CHAFFY (or full of chaff) lleno de pajas, ó tamo, granzas, ó granzones.
To CHAGRIN, v. a. enojar, amohinar.
CHAIN, ſ. cadena.
A gold, ſilver, or iron chain, una cadena de oro, plata, ó hierro.
To CHAIN, v. a. *(or tye with chains)* aherrojar, encadenar.
A little chain, cadenilla.
A link of chain, eſlabon de una cadena.
A chain-maker, él que hace las cadenas.
Chains (or ſlavery) ſervitud, eſclavitud.
Chain-ſhot, balas encadenadas, palanquetas.
Chained, p. p. aherrojado, encadenado.
CHAINING, ſ. encadenadura, aherrojadura.
Chaining, ſ. aherrojamiento.
CHAIR, ſ. cátedra, ſilla.
An arm-chair, ſilla de brazos.
A chair, or ſedan, ſilla de manos.
A folding-chair, ſillar de doblar, ó que ſe dobla.
A chair-maker, ſillero, ó ſilletero.
To go out in a chair, ſalir ó hacerſe llevar en ſilla de manos.
A flying chair, ſilla volante.
A privy chair, ſilla privada.
A chair-man, él que hace ó remienda las ſillas.
A chairman of a committee, el xefe y preſidente de las comiſiones, el preſidente.
CHAISE, ſ. caleſa.
Poſt-chaiſe, ſilla de poſta.
CAALCEDONY, (a precious ſtone) calcedonia, piedra precioſa.
CHALDER, } medida que contiene 36
CHALDRON, } medidas llamadas *buſhels* con que miden el carbon de piedra en Inglaterra; el *buſhel* es caſi media fanega.
A calves-chaldron, tripas ó entrañas.
CHALICE, ſ. caliz.
CHALK, ſ. greda.
Prov. *It is no more like than chalk is like cheeſe*, ſe ſemeja el uno al otro como la greda al queſo.
Chalk-cutter, ſ. él que caba la greda.
To CHALK, v. a. ſeñalar con la greda.
CHALKED, p. p. ſeñalado con la greda.
CHALKY, adj. gredoſo, gredal.
CHALLENGE, ſ. deſafio, duelo, reto.
To CHALLENGE, v. a. *(to fight)* deſafiar.
To challenge, or lay claim to, pretender, pedir, ó tener pretencion.
To challenge, or except againſt, rehuſar.
To challenge, or accuſe, acuſar, imputar.
CHALLENGED, p. p. deſafiado, retado.
Challenged, or laid claim to, pretendido demandado, pedido.
CHALLENGER, deſafiador, retador.

Challenger, one who lays claim to, él que pretende, ó tiene pretenſion.
Challenging, la accion de pretender.
CHALYBEATE, adj. acerado.
Ex. *Chalybeate water*, agua acerada.
CHAMADE, ſ. llamada á ſon de atambor para que una plaza ſe rinda.
CHAMBER, or room, cámara, apoſento, quarto.
A little chamber, or ſtudy, camareta, apoſentillo, quartito.
An inner-chamber, recamara.
A preſence chamber, cámara de audiencia.
A chamber-fellow, camarada.
A chamberlain, camarero.
A chamber-maid, moza de cámara.
A chamber-pot, orinal.
A fine chamber, un bello quarto.
A bed-chamber, cámara adonde eſta la cama.
A bride chamber, cámara nupcial.
A groom of the chamber, camarero.
Chamber-lye, or urine, meados, orina.
The chamber of London, el teſoro público de Londres.
Chamber-fellow, ſ. él que duerme en la miſmo quarto.
To CHAMBER, v. a. eſtarſe en ſu quarto.
CHAMBERING, ſub. *(wantonneſs)* luxuria.
CHAMBERLAIN, mayor domo.
The lord great chamberlain of England, el chamberlan de Inglaterra.
CHAMBLET, chamelote, ó camelote.
To CHAMFER, v. a. *or make hollow*, acanalar ó hacer una canal.
Ex. *To chamfer a pillar*, acanalar una coluna.
CHAMFERED, p. p. acanalado.
CHAMFERING, ſ. la accion de acanalar, acanaladura.
CHAMELION, an herb ſo called, cameleon.
CHAMOIS, ſ. cabra montes.
CHAMOMILE, ſ. flor. aſi llamada, Manzanilla.
To CHAMP, v. a. *or chew*, maſcar, morder.
A horſe that champs his bit, un caballo que muerde ſu bocado.
CHAMPAIGN, a large plain, campiña larga y eſtendida, llanura.
CHAMPED, p. p. maſcado, mordido.
CHAMPIGNON, ſ. eſpecie de hongo.
Champing, ſ. la accion de maſcar, ó morder.
CHAMPION, campeon, pedrino.
CHANCE, ſ. fortuna, caſo, hado, accidente.
CHANCE, acacimiento, ſuceſo.
To CHANCE, v. n. acaecer, ſuceder, acontecer.
By chance, acaſo, por acaſo, por ventura.
It is by mere chance, es por accidente.
It was a pretty chance, fue una agradable aventura.
I met him by chance, lo encontré por accidente.
An happy, or unhappy chance, un buen ó mal caſo, fortuna, ventura, ó accidente.
To try the chance of war, tentar la fortuna de la guerra.
The chance of arms is uncertain, la fortuna de las armas es incierta.
To take one's chance, aventurarſe.
An ill chance, un infortúnio, un deſaſtre.
If ever I chance to meet him, ſi por ventura la encuentro.

If my letter ſhould chance to be loſt, ſi por acaſo mi carta ſe pierde.
The CHANCEL of a church, capilla mayor de igleſia, ó el coro.
A chancellor, chanciller.
A chancellor of the exchequer, contador mayor.
CHANCELLORSHIP, la dignidad de chanciller.
CHANCERY, la chancillería.
Chanceryman, el abogado de la chancillería.
The chancery-office, el oficio de chancillería.
CHANDLER, ſ. velero.
A tallow-chandler, él que hace las velas.
A wax-chandler, cerero.
A corn-chandler, él que vende los granos.
CHANGE, ſ. *(or alteration)* cambio, trueco, mudanza, alteracion, revolucion.
Change, or variety, variedad.
Change or converſion, converſion.
Change, or ſmall money, cambio, trueco de pequeña moneda.
Change, or exchange, where merchants meet, la lonja, bolſa, ó plaza donde los mercaderes ſe juntan.
He loves change or variety, ama la variedad.
It is a fine exchange, es una hermoſa bolſa, ó lonja.
To CHANGE, v. a. trocar, cambiar, ó mudar.
To change one's apparel, mudar veſtidos.
To change his colour, trocar de color.
To change one's mind, mudar de aviſo, ó opinion.
Fortune began to change, la fortuna empezó a mudar.
A CHANCE of money, or bank, cambáo, banco.
CHANGEABLE, adj, variable, mudable, inconſtante.
A changeable colour, color variable ó mudable.
A changeable humour, un humor inconſtante.
Changeable weather, un tiempo variable, ó inconſtante.
CHANGEABLENESS, ſ. inconſtancia, mutabilidad, mudanza.
CHANGEABLY, adv. mudablemente, variablemente, inconſtantement.
Changed, p. p. mudado, trocado, cambiado.
CHANGER, mudador, trocador, cambiador.
CHANGING, ſ. cambio, cambiamiento trueco.
A CHANNEL, ſ. canal, arbañal, corriente.
The channel of a river, la madre del rio.
A deep channel, una canal profunda.
St. George's channel, la manga de Inglaterra.
To CHANNEL, v. a. acanalar.
Channelled, p. p. acanalado.
Channelling, ſ. acanaladura.
To CHANT, or ſing, v. a. cantar.
A CHANTER in a church, chantre.
A CHANTERSHIP, chantria.
CHANTICLEER, or cock, un gallo.
CHAOS, ſ. el chaos.
Chaos, or confuſion, confuſion.
CHAP, (chink) ſ. reſquebrajo, hendedura, quebradura, rotura, abertura.
A chap of the ground, quebradura, hendedura, abertura en la tierra.
Chaps, or cliſts in the hands or parts of the body, made by gold, grietas.

CHAP, (or chapman) comprador.
To CHAP, v. a. *(or chink)* reſquebrajar, hender, quebrar, abrir.
Chapped, p. p. hendido, quebrado, abierto.
Chapping, ſ. hendedura, quebradura, abertura, grieta.
A CHAPE, as the chape of a ſcabbard, contera de una eſpada.
A CHAPEL, capilla,
A little chapel, capillita.
A chapel of eaſe, ayuda de parróchia.
CHAPITER, or head of a pillar, chapitel.
CHAPITERS (en la ley) los principales articulos.
CHAPLAIN, ſ. capellan.
A CHAPLAINSHIP, capellanía.
CHAPLESS, adj. enjuto de cara, y ſemejante a una calavera.
A CHAPLET. (or beads) roſario, cuentas.
A chaplet, or garland, guirnalda de flores, &c.
CHAPMAN, ſ. comprador, mercador.
CHAPMANSHIP, mercancia, contratacion.
He was chapman for my goods, el fue el comprador de mis mercadurías.
CHAPS; vid. *chops*.
CHAPTER, capitulo.
Of or belonging to a chapter, capitular.
By agreement of a chapter, capitularmente.
A book divided into ſeveral chapters, un libro dividido en muchos capitulos.
A CHAPTER, the whole aſſembly of canons, cabildo.
To hold a chapter, tener cabildo.
To have a voice in a chapter, tener voto en el cabildo.
The chapter houſe, capitulo, ó lugar a donde ſe juntan los canónigos.
CHAR, ſ. peſcado que no ſe halla ſino en la provincia de Lancaſhire.
To CHAR, v. a. quemar madera y hacer carbon ó carbonilla.
To char, v. a. ſervir una muger en los oficios mas baxos de una coſa.
To char, v. a. ajornalar, un hombre, ó muger para trabajar de dia en caſa.
Char-woman, n. ſ. *(from char and woman)* muger que caſualmente va á trabajar en algunas caſas en los oficios mas viles ſin gue per eſto ſea criada.
CHARACTER, or letter, caracter, ó letra.
Character, or mark, caracter, ſeñal.
Character, or deſcription, caracter deſcripcion.
Character, or dignity, caracter, ó dignidad.
A fine character, una bella letra.
An indelible character, un caracter indeleble.
The character of an ambaſſador, el caracter de un embaxador.
Character, or reputation, caracter, honor, reputacion, nombre.
He is grown rich at the expence of his character, ſe ha hecho rico acoſta de ſu honra.
His character has raiſed him in the world, ſu honor ó reputacion le ha lavantado en el mundo.
He has given me a good character of you, me ha dado un buen teſtimónio de uſted.
To give one an ill character, hablar mal de alguno.
CHARACTERISM, la deſcripcion que ſe da a alguno, por el caracter.
To CHARACTERIZE, v. a. dar la deſcripcion de alguna perſona.
Characteriſed, p. p. la deſcripcion dada de alguno.

CHARACTERLESS, adj. ſin caracter alguno.
CHARACTERISTICAL, adj. las qualidades conſtituyentes el caracter de alguna perſona, ó coſa.
CHARACTERY, n. ſ. impreſion, marca, diſtincion, &c.
CHARCOAL, carbon, de leña.
CHARE, (or ſmall buſineſs) pequeños negócios.
A CHARE-WOMAN, la que limpia las caſas a tanto por dia ó ſemana.
To CHARGE, v. a. encargar, dar encargo, encomendar.
To take charge over any thing, tomar cargo, encargarſe de alguna coſa.
Taken in charge, tomado en carga.
To charge a gun, carga la pieza ó cañon.
To charge in fight, dar carga.
Charge, coſt, or expences, coſta ó expenſa.
To commit a thing in one's charge, encargar a uno una coſa.
He gave it me in charge, me ha encargado de eſo.
Charge, conduct, or care, cuidado, encomienda.
He has committed the whole management of the war to his charge, ha encomendado todo el cuidado de la guerra a ſu cargo.
I have had a long time the charge of them, han eſtádo mucho tiempo de baxo de mi conducta.
Charge, or truſt, ſ. cuidado, confianza, cargo.
This ſhall be your charge, eſto ſera a ſu cargo.
Charge, office, or employ, cargo, empleo, oficio.
To perform one's charge well, executar uno ſu empleo ó oficio muy bien.
He denies the charge, niega la acuſacion.
Charge of a biſhop to his clergy, exhortacion ó aviſo del obiſpo a ſu clero.
Charge of a judge, el aviſo que da el juez para pronunciar la ſentencia.
I am not able to be at that charge, no eſtoy capaz de tal gaſto.
I am at a great charge, hago mucho gaſto.
To put one's ſelf to charges, ponerſe uno en gaſtos.
All charges borne, todos los gaſtos hechos.
To ſound the charge, dar ſeñal para pelear.
To charge in fight, dar carga.
The charge of a gun, la carga de un cañon.
To charge or fall upon the enemy, atacar al enemigo.
The King charged with our regiment, el Rey cargó o atacó con nueſtro rigimiento.
They charge a crime upon him, la acuſan de un crimeu.
The witneſſes charge him with ſeveral crimes, los teſtigos le cargan con muchos crimenes ó delitos.
To CHARGE, (or burden) cargar.
To chárge with a crime, acuſar, culpar echar la culpa, imponer.
A CHARGE, (or commandment) cargo, mandamiento.
CHARGE, ſ. carga, ó cargo.
Charged, (or commanded) p. p. encargado, mandado.
Charged with a crime, p. p. acuſado, culpado.
Charged, (or laden with) p. p. cargado.
A CHARGER, ſ. cargador.
CHARGING with a crime, ſ. acuſacion.
CHARGEABLE, adj. coſtoſo.

It is very chargeable living in time of war, el vivir en tiempo de guerra es muy costoso.
CHARGEABLY, adv. costosamente.
CHARILY, adv. cuidadosamente, frugalmente.
Ex. *To keep a thing charily*, guardar una cosa cuidadosamente.
CHARIOT, s. coche de a dos carroza.
Charioteer, cochero.
Chariot-maker, cochero.
Chariot-race, s. pálio ó curso de carros.
CHARITABLE, adj. caritativo.
Charitable uses, obras pias.
To be charitable, sér caritativo.
CHARITABLENESS, s. disposicion para limosnas.
CHARITABLY, adv. caritativamente, con caridad.
CHARITY, *(or love)* s. caridad, amor de Dios y del próximo.
Charity, *(or alms)* caridad, limosna.
Charity is the first of christian virtues, la caridad es una de las primeras entre las virtudes christianas.
Prov. *Charity begins at home*, la caridad bien ordenada comienza por si mismo.
To beg charity, pedir limosna, pordiosear.
To bestow charity on the poor, dar la caridad a los pobres.
I live in charity with all men, no quiero mal a ninguno a nadie.
To be out of charity with one, querer mal a alguno.
To CHARK coal, or burn wood to make charcoal, hacer carbon de leña.
CHARLATAN, s. charlatan, embustero.
CHARLATANRY, s. engaño, embuste, charlatanería.
CHARLES's WAIN, a northern constellation, osa mayor, nombre que dan a una de las constellaciones septentrionales, ó boreales.
To CHARM, v. a. *(or enchant)* encantar, hechizar.
To CHARM or please, encantar, atraher.
As musick charms the ears, so does beauty the sight, como la música atrae al oydo así la hermosura á la vista.
He had charmed his enemy's sword, encantó la espada de su enemigo.
CHARM (or enchantment) s. encanto, hechizo.
Charm (or allurement) atraymiento.
Charm (or beauty) hermosura.
CHARMED, p. p. encantado, hechizado.
CHARMER, s. encantador, hechizero.
CHARMER, s. palabra amorosa que se halla usada hablando á la muger que uno quiere.
CHARMING, s. encantamiento, hechizo.
A charming wit, un entendimiento prodigioso, un ingénio hermoso.
A charming beauty, una hermosura que encanta, atrahe, y hechiza.
CHARMINGLY, adv. amablemente, agradablemente, hermosamente.
CHARMINGNESS, n. s. *(from charming)* poder, ó facultad de enamorar; encantar, atraher, &c.
CHARNEL-HOUSE, osário, osero.
CHART, s. mapa.
CHARTER, carta de fueros, ó privilégios.
A charter-house, convento de los cartuxos.
A charter of naturalization, carta, letra, ó patente de naturalizacion.
Charter-party, s. astetamiento de un navío, hecho por escrito delante de notário; ó qualquier otro auto entre mercaderes y navegantes.
Chartered, adj. revestido de privilegios, y facultades.
CHARWELL, an herb, velesa.
CHARY, adj. cauteloso, cuidadoso.
CHASE, or forest, floresta, bosque, selva.
A CHASE, at tennis, chaza.
To CHASE, or hunt, v. a. cazar.
To chase (at sea) dar caza ó seguir, un navío para apresarle.
To give a ship the chase, dar la caza ó perseguir un navío en la mar.
They followed the chase too eagerly, siguieron al enemigo demasiadamente.
To chase (as goldsmiths do) engastar.
To chase (or drive away) poner en huyda, ahuyentar.
Chased, ahuyentado, puesto en huyda.
CHASER, or hunter, cazador.
A chaser, or driver away, ahuyentador.
CHASM (or wide gap) s. abysmo, profundidad, ó cima.
CHASTE, adj. casto, continente.
A chaste woman, muger casta.
A chaste flame, amor honesto y casto.
To chasten (or chastise) v. a. castigar.
Chastened, p. p. castigado.
Chastening, s. castigo, ó la accion de castigar.
To CHASTISE, v. a. *(correct or punish)* castigar, corregir.
Chastised, p. p. corregido, castigado.
CHASTISEMENT, s. castigo, punicion, correccion.
CHASTISER, s. castigador, ó él que castiga.
Chastising, s. castigo, ó la accion de castigar.
CHASTITY, } s. castidad, continencia,
CHASTNESS, } pureza.
To live in chastity, vivír en castidad, ó continencia.
CHASTLY, adv. castamente, continentemente.
CHASUBLE (or priest's cope) casulla, la última vestidúra sin mangas que se pone el sacerdote quando va a celebrar el santo sacrificio de la misa.
CHAT (or prating) parlería, ó parla, habladuría, loquacidad, charla, chachara.
To hold chat with one, conversar, ó parlar con alguno.
To CHAT, v. a. *(or talk)* parlar, charlatanar, parlotear.
She does nothing but chat, no hace mas que hablar, y charlar.
CHATTELS, s. pl. *(a law word)* en la ley, todo género de bienes muebles ó raices, que uno posee.
To CHATTER, v. a. gorgear.
I hear a bird chatter, oygo un paxaro gorgear.
To chatter like a crow, graznar.
To chatter for cold, tiritar de frio.
Her teeth chatter with cold, sus dientes tiritan de trio.
CHATTERER, s. filatero, él que habla mucho y sin substancia.
CHATTERING, s. gorgeamiento, parlería.
I do not love so much chattering, no gusto de tanta parlería.
The chattering of birds, gorgeo de paxaros.
A chattering of teeth, la accion de rechinar, ó dar diente con diente.
A CHATTER-PIE (or magpie) picaza, ó picaraza.
CHATTING, s. parlería, conversacion.
To CHAW (or to chew) v. a. mascar.
Chawed (or chewed) p. p. mascado.
A CHAWER (or chewer) mascador.
CHAWING (or chewing) mascadura.
CHEAP, baráto.
Meat is now very cheap, la carne está ahora muy barata.
I can buy it cheaper, puedo comprlo mas barato.
One that selleth cheap, barrato.
He makes himself very cheap, se familiariza demasiado.
To CHEAPEN, v. a. abaratar.
Cheapened, abaratado.
CHEAPLY, baratamente.
A CHEPNER, s. abaratador.
A CHEAPNESS, s. abaratadura.
CHEAPNESS, la accion de abaratar.
I admire the cheapness of it, me espanto que lo den tan barato.
To CHEAR, v. a. *(or make chearful)* avidar, regalar, alegrar.
CHEAR, s. regalo en comer y beber.
Let us make good chear, ande la loca, hagamos buena vida, tratemosnos bien.
I find this wine chears me up, hallo que este vino me alegra.
To chear up (or encourage) animar.
This will chear him up, esto le animará.
To chear up, v. n. alegrarse.
I am resolved to chear up, estoy resuelto á alegrarme ó regozijarme.
Chear up, ánimo.
How chear you? como está de salud? ó como le va?
To make good chear, hacer buena vida, festejar, banquetear.
CHEARED, p. p. avivado, divertido.
Cheared up, regozijado, animado.
CHEARFUL, adj. alegre, contento, regocijado, gozoso, risueño.
He looks very chearful, parece muy contento, gozoso, alegre.
A chearful countenance, una cara risueña, alegre, &c.
To do a thing with a chearful mind, hacer una cosa alegremente ó con gusto.
CHEARFULLY, adv. alegremente, regozijadamente, gozosamente.
CHEARFULNESS, s. alegría, contento, gozo.
CHEARLESS, adj. triste, melancólico.
CHEAT (or knavery) engaño, trampa.
This is a notorious cheat, es un engaño manifiesto.
He is a notorious cheat, es un picaro, embustero, y conocido por tal.
To put a cheat upon one, engañar a alguno.
Cheat (or impostor) engañador, picaro, picaroté, picaronazo.
To CHEAT, v. a. engañar, trampear.
Cheated, p. p. engañado, trampeado.
He has cheated me of ten pounds, me ha engañado en diez libras.
It is more shameful to cheat, than to be cheated, es mas vergonzoso engañar que ser engañado.
To cheat one's self, engañarse.
I have cheated myself, me he engañado.
To keep one's self from being cheated, abused, or imposed upon, cuidar de no ser engañado ó trampeado.
CHEATER, s. engañador, tramposo, embustero.
CHEATINGLY, adv. por engaño.
To CHECK, v. a. reñir, reprehender.
CHECK, reprehension.
Checked, p. p. reñido, reprehendido, da.
The check (at chess) xaque.
Checkmate (at chess) mate.

CHECKER, } *CHEQUER*, } ſ. eſcaque.
To make chequer work, hacer eſcaques.
Checker-work, eſcaques.
Made chequer-wiſe, hecho en eſcaque, eſcaqueado.
To CHECKER, v. a. trabajar en eſcaques, eſcaquear.
CHEEK, carillo, mexilla.
A roſy cheek, mexillas encarnadas, ó de roſa.
Cheek by joul, lado con lado, a la par.
To go cheek by joul with one, ir lado con lado, ó a la par con uno.
Full-cheeked, adj. carilludo.
The check-bone, el hueſo del carillo.
The cheek teeth, muelas, cordales.
Cheek-varniſh, los colores que las mugeres ſe ponen en ſus caras, afeytes.
CHEER, y todos ſus derivados, vid. *CHEAR*.
CHEESE, ſ. queſo.
Cream cheeſe, queſo de nata.
Prov. *You would make me believe the moon is made of green cheeſe*, uſted quiere hazerme creer lo blanco por lo negro.
Cheeſe-rennet (that turns milk into curds) quajo.
A cheeſe-preſs, prenſa de queſo.
A cheeſe-cake, queſadilla.
A cheeſe-fat, cincho.
A cheeſemonger, queſero.
Cheeſe-grate, ſ. rallo.
CHEESY, adj. que tiene forma o naturaleza de queſo.
To CHERISH, v. a. regalar, abrigar, acariciar.
To cheriſh one's children, acariciar ſus hijos, amarlos tiernamente.
To cheriſh (or maintain) entretener, mantener, cultivar.
To cheriſh (or keep warm) calentar.
Cheriſhed, p. p. abrigado, acariciado, amado.
CHERISHER, ſ. abrigador, regalador, agaſajador, acariciador, amador.
CHERISHING, ſ. la accion de acariciar.
CHERRY, cereza, fruta mui conocida.
A common cherry, guinda.
A black cherry, cereza negra.
A cherry-ſtone, hueſo de cereza.
A cherry-tree, cerezo.
A cherry orchard, cerezal, lugar plantado de cerezos.
Cherry-cheeks, mexillas bermejas.
CHERSONESE, peninſula.
CHERT, ſ. ſuerte de piedra.
CHERUB (or cherubim) cherubin.
CHERVIL (an herb) veleſa, hierba.
Wild chervil, veleſa ſalvage.
A CHESNUT, caſtaña.
A cheſnut tree, caſtaño.
A cheſnut plot, caſtañal.
A kind of great cheſnut, caſtaña mui grueſa y hermoſa.
The outward prickly rind of a cheſnut, erizo de caſtaña.
Cheſnut colour, color caſtaño.
To play at CHESS, jugar al axedrez.
Cheſs play, axedrez, eſcaque.
A cheſs-board, tablero.
Cheſs-men, trebejos, peones.
A cheſs-man, trebejo.
CHEST (or coffer) arcaz, caxa, caxon, arcon.
A cheſt of ſugar, caxa de azucar.
To put in a cheſt, v. a. encaxar.
Put in a cheſt, p. p. encaxado.
A cheſt or coffer-maker, caxero.

A little cheſt, arquilla.
A man's cheſt (or breaſt) el pecho.
A great cheſt, arcon, caxon.
A little cheſt, caxilla arquilla, arqueta.
A cheſt of drawers, arca, caxon, de tiradores.
One that is hollow cheſted, hueco en las arcas.
CHEVALIER, ſ. cavallero.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE, ſ. abrojos.
CHEVERIL, piel de cabra adobada, aderezada.
CHEVESANCE, ſ. *(a law term for an unlawful bargain)* un contrato ó convenio injuſto y fraudulento.
To CHEW, v. a. maſcar.
To chew the cud, rumiar.
Chewed, p. p. maſcado.
A CHEWING, maſcadura.
A chewing of the cud, rumiadura, ó la accion de rumiar.
A CHIBOL (or ſmall ſort of onion) cebollino.
The blade of a chibol, la hoja del cebollino.
CHICANE (or cavil) conteſta artificioſa.
To CHICANE (or perplex) v. n. conteſtar, prolongar una coſa clara con artificios.
CHICANER, ſ. él que contradice con artificios y patrañas.
CHICANERY, ſ. conteſta artificioſa.
CHICHE PEASE, arveja.
A CHICK (or chicken) pollo.
A chick new hatched, pollico.
To breed chickens, empollar.
A brood of young chickens, cria de pollos.
Chicken-hearted, adj. cobarde.
Chicken-pox, viruelas locas, ó blancas.
CHICK-PEASE, ſ. pl. arvejas, garavanzos.
CHICKWEED, alſine, hierba paverina, oreja de raton.
To CHIDE, v. a. *(or rebuke)* reñir, reprehender, reprobar, reprochar.
Chidden, p. p. reprobado, reñido, reprehendido.
CHIDER, ſ. reñidor, reprehenſor, reprochador.
Chiding, ſ. reprehenſion, la accion de reñir.
CHIDINGLY, adv. reñidamente, reprehendidamente.
A CHIEF, cabeza, principal, xefe.
The chief thing, la coſa principal.
The chief man of the city, los principales de una ciudad.
That is our chief happineſs, eſta es nueſtra principal glória ó dicha.
The lord chief juſtice of England, el principal juez de Inglaterra.
A commander in chief, un general, ó comandante general, el xefe.
CHIEFEST, adj. principal, capital.
My chiefeſt care will be to do that, mi principal cuidado ſera hacer eſo.
CHIEFLESS, adj. ſin capitan.
CHIEFLY, adv. principalmente.
CHIEFRIE, n. ſ. renta chica, ó chico redito que ſe paga á alguno.
A CHIEFTAIN (or captain) capitan.
CHILBLAIN, ſabañon.
A CHILD, niño, niña.
He is a fine child, es un bello niño.
She is a fine child, es una bella niña.
A little child, un pequeño niño.
To have many children, tener muchos hijos.
To be with child, eſtar preñada.
To turn child again (or play the child) volverſe niño.
To play the child, niñear, obrar ó hablar como niño.

A little child, niñito.
A child born before his time, abortivo.
A fatherleſs child, huerfano.
A child new-born, niño recien nacido.
A woman in child-bed, muger parida.
To get with child, empreñar.
Great with child, preñada.
A child-bearing woman, muger paridera.
A child's caul that wraps it in the womb, zurron, telita mui delgada en que ſuelen nacer envueltas algunas criaturas.
A god-child, ahijado.
From a child, deſde la niñez.
To be paſt a child, haver paſado la niñez.
Paſt child-bearing, que a paſado la edad de tener hijos.
Child-bed linen, peñales.
To be in child-bed, eſtar de parto.
Children, niños.
CHILDERMAS-DAY, el dia de los innocentes.
CHILDHOOD, niñez, infancia.
Up from his childhood, deſpues de ſu infancia ó niñez.
CHILDISH, adj. pueril, coſa de niños.
A childiſh boy, niñería, juguete de niño.
CHILDISHLY, adv. como niño.
CHILDISHNESS, coſa de niños.
CHILDLESS (that has no child) eſteril, infecunda.
To CHILL, v. r. *(with cold)* entorpecerſe de frio.
To chill, v. n. helarſe de frio.
CHILLED (cold) friolento, ſenſible al frio.
Chilled with cold, que tiembla de frio.
Chilled, p. p. helado.
CHILLNESS (with cold) entorpecimiento de frio.
To CHIME bells, v. a. tañer las campanas.
To chime, v. n. concordar ; mover ; tocar ; ſonar, con harmonica meſura, y juſta conſonancia qualquier inſtrumento múſico.
A CHIMER of bells, tañedor de campanas.
CHIMERA, chimera, un monſtruo fabuloſo.
Chimera (a whimſy) chimera, fantasía, viſion.
To fill one's head with chimeras, llenarſe úno la cabeza de chimeras y fantasías.
All that is a chimera, todo eſo no es ſino una chimera.
CHIMERICAL, } adj. *(or imaginary)* chi-
CHIMERICK, } mérico, imaginário.
CHIMERICALLY, adv. chimericamente.
CHIMNEY, ſ. chimenea, hogar ó fogon.
The back of a chimney, las eſpaldas de la chimenea.
A chimney-piece, vagillas y adornos que ponen ordinariamente, en cima de la chimenea, en los quartos.
A chimney-ſweeper, deſollinador de chimeneas, ó el hombre que limpia el cañon de las chimeneas.
Chimney-money, es la alcabala, impueſta ſobre las chimeneas, ó fogones.
Chimney-money men, él que recoge el dinéro de dicha alcabala.
CHIN, ſ. barba.
The chin-piece of an helmet, babera, ó barbera.
Great-chinned, barbudo.
To be in water up to the chin, llegar el agua haſta la barba.
Chin-cloth, es el paño con que las damas ſe limpian la barba.
CHINA (or china-ware) loza fina de la China.
China-ſhop, la caſa, ó tienda donde ſe vende la

la porcelana de la China.
A china warehouſe, almazen de porcelana, ó de china.
A china-man, él que vende la porcelana.
A China orange, naranja dulce.
China-root, n. ſ. *(from China and root)* raiz medicinal, trahida originalmente de la China.
CHINE of pork, eſpinazo de puerco.
The chine of a man or beaſt, eſpinazo, la eſpina.
To CHINK, v. n. *(as the ground doth)* hender, embarazar quebraarſe abrirſe.
To ſtop chinks, tapar coſturas ó aberturas.
A chink (or breach) abertura, hendedura.
Full of chinks, adj. lleno de hendeduras ó aberturas.
The chink (or ſound of money) el ruido del dinero.
CHINKED, p. p. hendido, quebrado, abierto.
CHINTS, n. ſ. paño, ó tela de algodon con flores, y colores fabricado en Indias.
CHIOPPINE, n. ſ. chapines que antiquamente llevaban las damas en eſpaña, y de que uſan ahora en francia,
CHIP (of wood) ſ. raja, haſtilla.
Chips (to kindle fire with) haſtillas de madera.
Chip (or that which is hewn) leña, raja, haſtilla.
To chip bread, raſpar el pan.
A chip-axe, hacha.
To cut to chips, deſmenuzar.
Cut to chips, p. p. deſmenuzado.
Prov. *He taſtes juſt like a chip in porridge*, no tiene guſto, alguno.
P. *He is like a chip in porridge*, no hace ni bien ni mal.
P. *He ſits on horſeback, as a chip on a block*, monta un caballo de mala gracia, ó fin donaire.
Chipped bread, pan raſpado.
Chippings of bread, raſpaduras de pan.
CHIPPING, ſ. la accion de deſmenuzar.
CHIROGRAPHER, ſ. chirografo.
CHIROGRAPHY (or a writing under one's own hand) chîrographía, ó manuſcrito, del miſmo puño de un author.
CHIROMANCY (or palmiſtry) chiromancia, la pretendida arte de decir la fortuna por la palma de la mano.
CHIROMANTICAL, ad. perteneciente a la chiromancia.
To CHIRP, v. a. gorgear, cantar.
To chirp as a ſparrow, chirriar, como ſuelen hacer los gorriones.
To chirp as a cricket, grillar.
One that chirpeth, chirriador.
A CHIRPING (or ſinging of ſmall birds) canto, chirrido, graznido.
To taſte a chirping cup, regocijarſe bebiendo poco y amenudo.
CHIRURGERY, ſ. cirugía.
CHIRURGICAL, adj. peteneciente a la cirugía.
CHIRURGEON (or ſurgeon) cirujano.
CHISEL, ſ. eſcoplo, ó ſincel.
To work with a chiſel, eſcoplear, ó ſincelar.
CHIT (or kitling) un gatico.
A chit (or ſnotty little boy or girl) mocoſo, mocoſa.
A chit (or freckle) peca en la cara.
Chit-chat, ſ. filatería, palabras ociofas.
CHITTERLING, morcilla, ó menudo de puerco.
CHITTY (or full of freckles) lleno de pecas.
CHIVALRY, proeza, hecho de armas, caballería.
Chivalry (or tenure of lands by knight's ſervice) un feudo, que depende del Rey ó de algun ſeñor.
To CHOCK, v. a. *(or chuck.)* Ex. *To give one a chuck under the chin*, tocar la barba a alguno.
CHOCOLATE, ſ. chocolate.
To drink chocolate, beber chocolate.
A chocolate-pot, chocolatera.
A chocolate-ſtick, molinillo.
CHOICE, ſ. eleccion.
To make choice of any thing, hacer eleccion de alguna coſa.
If it were in my choice, ſi eſtubiera en mi eleccion.
To give one the choice, dar la eleccion a alguno.
I leave it to your choice, lo dexo a ſu eleccion.
Choice (or naming or appointing of one) eleccion, nominacion.
Take your choice (do what you think fit) haga lo que quiſiere, elija.
Choice (or variety) ſ. variedad, abundancia.
He has great choice of commodities in his ſhop, tiene en ſu tienda mucha variedad de mercaderías.
Choice (rare, excellent) eſcogido.
Ex. *Choice commodities*, mercaderías, eſcogidas.
Choice expreſſions, expreſiones eſcogidas.
CHOICELESS, adj. que no tiene privilegio de elegir.
CHOICELY, adv. precioſamente, con gran cuidado.
To keep a thing choicely, guardar una coſa precioſamente, ó con gran cuidado.
CHOICENESS, ſ. *(or excellency)* rareza, excelencia, delicadez.
Ex. *You do this with great choiceneſs*, uſted hace eſo con mucha delicadeza, ó cuidado.
CHOIR (of a church) el choro de la igleſia.
To CHOKE, v. a. *(or ſtrangle)* ahogar, ſufocar.
You choke me, uſted me ahoga.
To choke one's ſelf for greedineſs, ahogarſe uno comiendo como gloton, ó goloſo.
Choked, p. p. ahogado.
I am choked for want of drink, me ahogo por falta de bebida.
Choking, ſ. ahogamiento, ſufocamiento.
Choke-pear, n. ſ. ſuerte de pera dura, e inſipida; ruciada, que hace callar á otro.
Chokeweed, n. ſ. planta.
CHOKY, adj. que ahoga, ó puede ahogar.
CHOLAGOGUES, n. ſ. medicina eſpecifica para purgar la bilis ó la chólera.
CHOLER, colera.
To be in choler (or anger) eſtar en cólera, ó enojado.
If I do but ſee him he raiſes my choler, luego que le veo mi colera ſe levanta, ó enciende.
CHOLERICK, colérico.
A cholerick man, hombre colérico.
A cholerick woman, muger colérica.
Without choler, flemático, ſin cólera.
A cholerick temper, or humour, un humor colérico.
To CHOOSE, v. a. *(or chuſe)* elegir, eſcoger.
A CHOOSER, ſ. elector, eſcogedor.
CHOP, ſ. tajada, pedazo.
A chop of mutton, una tajada de carnero.
Chops (or jaws) quixadas.
To ſet one's chops a watering, hacer venir el agua a la boca.
To give one a ſlap on the chops, dar un cachete a alguno, ó una bofetada.
To CHOP, v. a. *(or cut off)* cortar.
To chop (or change) cambiar, trocar.
Will you chop with me? quiere trocar conmigo?
To chop a piece of meat, cortar un pedazo de carne.
To chop logick with one, diſputar con alguno.
To chop off one's head, cortar la cabeza a alguno ó degollar.
To chop at a thing (or to take hold of it) tomar una coſa, ó procurar tomarla.
To chop into, or pop in on a ſudden, entrar ſubitamante.
Chop-church (or exchange of benefices) permutacion de beneficios entre los eccleſiâſticos.
Chopped off, p. p. cortado, troncado.
A chopping-knife, machete.
A chopping off, ſ. la accion de cortar, ó tronchar.
To chop, v. a. comutar, comprar, negociar, abaratar (generalmente ſe entiende) una coſa por otra.
Chop-houſe, n. ſ. eſpecie de meſon donde ſolo dan á comer coſtillas, ó tajadas de carne, aſadas en las parrillas.
Chopping-block, n. ſ. tajador, ſobre el qual ſe parté la carne; leña, ó otra coſa.
CHORIST (one belonging to the choir) choriſta.
CHOROGRAPHY, ſ. chorographía, ó deſcripcion de alguna region.
CHORUS, ſ. choro.
CHOSE, perfeto definido vel verbo. *To chuſe.*
CHOSEN, p. p. elegido, eſcogido; vid. *To CHUSE.*
A CHOUGH (or daw) graja, corneja.
CHOUSE (or trick) engaño, fraude.
CHOWSE (or chouſe, a bubble or nizzy) un porro, que ſe dexa con facilidad engañar.
To CHOWSE one (or cheat one) v. a. engañar a alguno, ó defraudar.
CHOWSED, p. p. engañado, defraudado.
CHOWSING (or cheating) ſ. engaño, fraude.
To CHOWTER, v. a. *(to mumble, or mutter)* murmurar, refunfuñar, gruñir.
The child does nothing but chowter, eſte muchacho no hace mas que refunfuñar.
CHOWTERING (or muttering) ſ. la accion de murmurar.
CHRISM (or holy anointing oil) chriſma, azeite y balſamo conſagrado que ſirve para bautizar, y conſagrar los ſacerdotes.
CHRISMATORY, ſ. *(a veſſel in which the chriſm is put in)* el vaſo en que ſe recoge y guarda el ſanto criſma.
CHRISOM, ſ. *(or chriſom cloth)* lienzo en que ſuelen envolver la cabeza de un infante recien bautizado; tambien llaman *Chriſoms*, los niños que mueren un mes ó antes de un mes deſpues de ſu nacimiento.
Chriſom (a calf killed before it is a month old) la ternera que antes de tener un mes la matan.
CHRIST, ſ. *(our Saviour)* CHRISTO, nueſtro Salvador.
CHRIST's (or criſs-croſs-row) alphabeto, abecedário, el a, b, c.
CHRISTAL, adj. criſtal.
Of chriſtal, criſtalino.
To CHRISTEN, v. a. *(or baptize)* baptizar, ó bautizar.
CHRISTENDOM, todos los reynos adonde profeſan la religion Chriſtiana, la Chriſtiandad.

CHRIS-

CHRISTENED, p. p. bautizado, ó baptizado.
CHRISTENING, ſ. la accion de bautizar.
A private chriſtening, bautiſmo privado.
The chriſtening day, el dia del bautiſmo.
To make a great chriſtening, celebrar un bautiſmo con pompa y grandeza.
CHRISTIAN, ſ. Chriſtiano, ó él que profeſa la religion Chriſtiana.
To become a Chriſtian, hacerſe Chriſtiano, ó convertirſe a la religion Chriſtiana.
Bon-Chriſtian pear, unas peras venidas de Francia llamadas buen Chriſtiano.
Chriſtian, adj. Chriſtiano.
The Chriſtian religion, la religion Chriſtiana.
A Chriſtian name, nombre de bautiſmo.
Chriſtian burial, un entierro de Chriſtianos, ó conforme a la religion Chriſtiana.
CHRISTIANITY, ſ. Chriſtianidad, ó religion Chriſtiana.
CHRISTIANLY, adv. Chriſtianamente, ó a manera de Chriſtiano.
CHRISTMASS, navidad, paſcua de navidad, ó nacimiento de Chriſto.
It is but three weeks to Chriſtmaſs, no hay mas que tres ſemanas de aqui a Navidad.
Chriſtmaſs-holidays, las fieſtas de Navidad.
Chriſtmaſs-box, es una cajuela de hoja de lata a donde ponen los niños el dinero que los amigos y conocidos les dan a Navidad.
I gave him ten ſhillings for his Chriſtmaſs-box, le dí dies eſcalines por ſu aguinaldo.
CHROMATIC, adj. agradable.
Ex. *A chromatic, or pleaſant ſound*, muſica agradable.
CHRONICAL, } adj. lo perteneciente al ti-
CHRONICK, } empo.
A chronical diſeaſe, that comes at certain times by fits, enfermedad que viene con deſmayos en ciertos tiempos.
CHRONICLE, ſ. corónica, crónica, hiſtória.
One that writeth chronicles, coroniſta, hiſtoriador.
The ancient chronicles, les antiguas crónicas.
To CHRONICLE, v. a. hiſtoriar, ó poner en las chrónicas.
Chronicled, p. p. hiſtoriado, ó pueſto on las crónicas.
A CHRONICLER. ſ. hiſtoriador, ó autor de crónicas.
CHRONOLOGER, ſ. él que ſabe la ciencia de los tiempos, ó chronologiſta.
CHRONOLOGICAL, adj. chronológico.
CHRONOLOGICALLY, adv. chronológicamente.
CHRONOLOGY, ſ. *(the art of computing time)* chronología.
CHRYSOLITE (a kind of tranſparent precious ſtone) chryſolito, ó piedra precioſa de color de oro.
CHRYSOPHRASUS, n. ſ. pidra preciociſima, de color entre pajizo, y verde.
CHRYSTAL, ſ. chriſtal.
CHUB (or jolt-head) cabezudo, ó que tiene la cabeza grande.
CHUB (or clown) un rüſtico, ó groſero.
Chub-cheeked (or full-cheeked) carillos grandes, carilludo.
CHUCK, ſ. el gritar de la gallina, cacares.
Chuck-farthing, ſ. juego de niños así llamado.
To CHUCKLE, v. a. *(or to break out now and then into laughter)* reir de tiempo en tiempo, ó con riſa interrumpida.
CHUET, ſ. carne picada.
CHUFE, ſ. *(a country clown)* un groſero, villano, ó rúſtico.

CHUFFY (or clowniſh) adj. groſero, rüſtico.
CHUM (tobacco to chew) tabaco para maſcar.
Chum (a chamber-fellow to a ſtudent at a univerſity) compañero de cama en los eſtudios, condicipulo.
CHUMP, ſ. *(a piece of wood, fleſh, &c.)* un pedazo de madera, carne, &c.
CHURCH, ſ. *(a place for divine ſervice)* templo, igleſia, lugar deſtinado para el ſervicio divino.
A parochial, cathedral, or collegiate church, una igleſia parrochial, catedral, ó colegial.
The Church (or congregation of people in the faith of Chriſt) una igleſia ó junta de fieles.
The catholick or univerſal church, la igleſia católica ó univerſal.
The proteſtant church, la igleſia proteſtante.
The papiſh, or Roman church, la igleſia Romana.
The reformed church, la igleſia reformada, así llamada.
A churchman (or clergyman) un hombre de igleſia ó eccleſiáſtico.
A churchman (or ſon of the church of England) un miembro de la igleſia Anglicana.
Church-yard, ſ. cementério.
A church-porch, portal de igleſia.
A church-book, ſ. libro de Igleſia, ó para rezar en la igleſia.
Church-time, el tiempo deſtinado para ir a le igleſia.
Church-lands, bienes de la igleſia.
A church-warden, curador de igleſia.
A church-robber, ſ. ſacrilego, ó él que comete ſacrilégio, robando la igleſia.
Churchwardenſhip, curaduría de igleſia.
To CHURCH a woman, ſalir la muger a miſa de parida.
Churched, ſalida a la miſa de parida.
CHURL (or clown) rúſtico, groſero.
Prov. *To put the churl upon the gentleman, to drink ſmall beer after ſtrong, bad liquor after good*, los Ingleſes ſe ſirven deſte refran, quando uno ha bedido buen vino y deſpues bebe cerveza ó liquor ſemejante.
CHURL (or covetous hunks) un avaro.
CHURLISH, adj. *clowniſh*, groſero, incivil, brutal.
CHURLISHLY, adv. brutalmente, incivilmente, rufticamente.
CHURLISHNESS, ſ. rufticidad, incivilidad, brutalidad.
To CHURN, v. a. menear la nata para hacer la manteca.
To CHUSE, v. a. elegir, eſcoger.
To chuſe a magiſtrate from among the citizens, elegir ó eſcoger el magiſtrado de entre los ciudadanos.
Chuſe which you pleaſe, eſcoja lo que quiſiere.
You will always pick and chuſe, uſted quiere ſiempre eſcoger.
Chuſe you whether you had rather have me your friend than your foe, eſcoja ſi me quiere por ſu amigo ó enemigo.
We may chuſe, podemos eſcoger.
Chuſe then, let it alone, elija pues.
I cannot chuſe but weep, no puedo mas que llorar.
I will do that to chuſe, lo haré expreſamente.
CHUSER, ſ. él que elige, ó eſcoge.
Prov. *Beggars muſt not be chuſers*, los pobres no han de eſcoger.
CHUSING, ſ. la accion de eſcoger.
CHYLE, ſubſtancia blanca en que ſe convierten primero los alimentos en el eſtomago.
CHYMICAL, químico, ó chymico.
CHYMICALLY, adv. chimicalmente enmodo chimico.
A CHYMIST, ſ. quimiſta, ó chymiſta.
CHYMISTRY, ſ. quimia, ó chymía.
CIBARIOUS, adj. relativo o perteneciente al comer.
CIBOL, ſ. ſuerte de cebolla.
CICATRICE (or ſcar) cicatriz, ſeñal que queda deſpues de curada una herida.
To CICATRIZE, v. a. *(or to ſcar)* cicatrizar, poner remédios a una herida, adequados para cerrarla y que ſe junte el cutis.
CICATRIZED, p. p. cicatrizado.
CICATRIZING, ſ. cicatrizacion.
CICELY, n. ſ. cierta yerva myrra, ó myrrha.
CICK-PEASE, n. ſ. planta.
To CICURATE, v. a. domar, reducir tratable; domar una beſtia, &c.
CICURATION, n. ſ. el acto de domar; hacer tratable; domeſticar; familiarizar; reducir; &c.
CID, ſ. Ex. *A valiant cid*, un valiente.
The cid of Valentia, el cid de Valencia.
CIDER, ſ. ſidra, bebida que ſe hace con el zumo de las manzanas.
A cider-houſe, la caſa adonde ſe vende la ſidra.
A ciaer-man, él que vende la ſidra.
CIDERIST, ſ. él que hace la ſidra.
CILERY, ſ. *drapery-work on pillars, like the tops of leaves*, ſillería, ó follage que ſe hacen en las columnas por adorno.
A CIMBAL, or CYMBAL, cimbalo.
CIMETER, ſ. *(a crooked ſword uſed by the Turks)* ſable encorvado uſado por los Turcos.
CINCATER, or CINQUATER (a man of fifty years of age) un hombre de cinqüenta años.
CINCTURE (or girdle) ſ. cintura, ó cinturon.
CINDER-WOMAN, } ſ. muger vil, de nun-
CINDER-WENCH, } guna eſtimacion.
CINDERS, cenizas.
CINGLE (or a girt for an horſe) ſ. cinchas.
CINNABAR, n. ſ. antymónio.
CINNAMON, canela.
Cinnamon-colour, acanelade, color de canela.
Cinnamon tree, el arbol que produce la canela.
CINOFER, ſ. *(vermilion or red lead)* bermellon.
CINQUE (the number 5 on dice) cinco.
CINQUE-FOIL (or five-leaved graſs) hierba que tiene cinco hojas, cinco en rama.
CION (a ſprig or ſprout) pimpollo.
CIPEROUS (a kind of bullruſh) ſuerte de juncos.
CIPHER, cifra, zero.
To CIPHER, v. a. cifrar, calcular.
Ciphered, p. p. cifrado, calculado.
Ciphering, ſ. la accion de cifrar, ó calcular.
CIPRESS, (the wood or tree) cipres, acipres.
A grove of cipreſs-trees, cipreſal.
CIRCLE, circulo, cerco.
To make a circle, hocer un circulo, hacer un cerco.
A circle about the moon, cerco de luna.
A little circle, circulito, cerquito.
A half-circle, (or ſemi-circle) ſemicirculo, ó medio cerco.
A circle, which is called the horizon, horizonte.

CIRCLET, ſ. diminutivo de *Circle.*
CIRCLE-WISE, adj. circular.
A CIRCUIT (or compaſs) un circuito.
CIRCUIT, dependencia.
A judge in a circuit, el juez que va de provincia en provincia para adminiſtrar la juſticia, ſegun las leyes de Inglaterra, hay doze jueces en Inglaterra, quienes van dos veces en el año, á las provincias del reyno para adminiſtrar la juſticia en virtud de poder que tienen para eſe efecto, cada uno tiene ſu diſtrito ſeñalado que viſitan acabando los pleytos; eſto ſe llama. *To go the circuit.*
CIRCUITION, ſ. argumentos largos y falſos para engañar.
CIRCULAR (or round) adj. circular.
A circular motion, movimiento circular.
CIRCULARLY, adv. circularmente.
To CIRCULATE, v. n. circular.
The blood does always circulate, la ſangre hace ſiempre ſu circulacion.
Money does not circulate, el dinero no circula, (eſto es) no hay abundancia.
Circulated, p. p. circulado.
CIRCULATION, ſ. circulation.
The circulation of the blood, la circulacion de la ſangre.
CIRCULATORY, adj. circular.
Circulatory letters, las cartas circulares.
CIRCUMAMBIENT (or encompaſſing) adj. lo que rodea ó llena la circumferencia.
To CIRCUMCISE, v. a. circuncidar.
Circumciſed, p. p. circuncidado.
CIRCUMCISION, a. circunciſion.
CIRCUMFERENCE, ſ. circunferencia, ambito, ruedo.
To draw a line from the center to the circumference, tirar una linea deſde el centro, haſta la circunferencia.
CIRCUMFLEX, ſ. *an accent*, circumflexo.
CIRCUMFUSED, vertido, ó derramado.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, ſ. circunlocucion.
To CIRCUMSCRIBE, v. a. *(to limit or bound)* limitar, poner términos ó limites, circunſcribir.
Circumſcribed, p. p. limitado.
Circumſcribing, ſ. la accion de limitar.
CIRCUMSPECT (or wary) adj. circunſpecto, prudente, ſabio, aviſado.
CIRCUMSPECTION, aviſo, prudencia, recato, remiramiento, prevencion, circunſpeccion.
He does nothing without a great deal of circumſpection, nada hace ſin mucho cuidado ó prudencia.
CIRCUMSPECTLY, adv. recatadamente, ſabiamente, remiradamente, prudentemente, prevenidamente.
He acts very circumſpectly in all his affairs, maneja todos ſus negocios ſubiamente.
CIRCUMSTANCE, ſ. circunſtancia, particularidad.
A ſad circumſtance, una circunſtancia triſte ó melancólica.
A fact ſet out in all its circumſtances, un hecho bien particularizado, ó bien repreſentado.
One's circumſtances, ſtate, or condition, circunſtancia, eſtado ó condicion de alguno.
Being under thoſe circumſtances, eſtando en eſe eſtado.
CIRCUMSTANCED, particularizado.
CIRCUMSTANCIAL, adj. circunſtantial.
Ex. *A circumſtantial miſtake*, un error de circunſtancia.
CIRCUMSTANTIALLY, adv. con circunſtancia.
To CIRCUMSTANTIATE, v. a. explicar, una coſa con todas las circunſtancias y particularidades.
Circumſtantiated, p. p. explicado con todas las circunſtancias.
CIRCUMVALLATION, ſ. circunvalacion, termino de fortification.
The lines of circumvallation in a ſiege, las lineas de circunvalacion, de un ſitio ó aſédio.
To CIRCUMVENT, v. a. *(or deceive)* engañar, uſar de engaño.
Circumvented, p. p. engañado.
Circumventing, ſ. engaño, ſuperchería.
CIRCUMVOLUTION (or turning about) circuito ó rodeo.
CIRCUS (a ſpacious place for exerciſe in old Rome) ſuerte de amphiteatro que los Romanos tenian entre el monte Palatino y Aventino para públicos exércios, y juegos.
CISSARS (or ciſers) tixeras.
A good pair of ciſſars, un buen par de tixeras.
CISTERCIANS (an order of monks) los monjes Ciſtercienſes.
CISTERN, ſ. ciſterna.
CIT (for citizen, uſed generally reproachfully) ciudadano, así llamado por ultrajarle.
CITADEL, ſ. ciudadela, ó citadela.
CITACION, citacion.
Citation (or quoting) anotacion.
To CITE, v. a. *(to ſummon or call)* citar.
To cite (or quote) anotar.
Cited, p. p. citado, anotado.
CITING, ſ. la accion de citar ó anotar.
CITIZEN, ſ. ciudadano.
The citizens of London, los ciudadanos de Londres.
The citizens of old Rome, los ciudadanos de la antigua Rome.
A fellow-citizen, ſ. ciudadano, de la miſma ciudad, ó conciudadano.
Citizen-like, a guiſa de ciudadano, como ciudadano.
CITRON, citron, ó limon.
Citron-tree, arbol de limon.
A citron grove, citronera, ó lugar plantado de limones.
Citron-flower, ſ. azahar.
Citron-water, ſ. agua de azahar.
Citron-colour, color de limon.
CITRUL (a large kind of pumpkin) calabaza.
CITADEL, ſ. ciudadela.
CITTERN, ſ. *(a muſical inſtrument)* cithara, inſtrumento múſico algo ſemejante a la guitarra.
A player on a cittern, tañedor de cithara, citharista.
A cittern-maker, citarero.
CITY, ſ. ciudad.
A chief, or mother city, villa capital, ó metropolis, corte, cabeza de reyno.
The city of London, la ciudad do Londres.
The freedom of a city, el derecho de ciudadano.
To live a city life, vivir como hacen en las ciudades.
CIVES (or leeks) puerros, legumbre.
CIVET, ſ. algalia.
CIVICK, adj. Ex. *A civick crown among the Romans, given to any brave ſoldier who had ſaved the life of his fellow-citizen*, corona civica, entre los Romanos ſe daba al ſoldado valeroſo que havia ſalvado la vida de ſu conciudadano.
CIVIL, ad. *(courteous)* civil, pulido, cortéſano, cortés.
Civil (or politic) civil, politico.
A civil war, guerra civil.
A civil or military life, vida civil ó militar.
A CIVILIAN (a doctor ſkilled in the civil law) un doctor de leyes, un abogado, ó juriſconſulto.
CIVILITY, ſ. civilidad, pulidez, urbanidad, cortesía.
To CIVILIZE, v. a. *(or poliſh)* pulir, humanar, hacer civil, cortes y urbano.
Civilized, p. p. humanado, pulido, hecho civil.
A civilized nation, una nacion civilizada, ó civil.
CIVILIZER, ſ. él que humana, pule, ó hace civil.
CIVILLY, civilmente, pulidamente, cortéſmente.
CLACK, citola de molino.
To ſet one's clack or tongue a going, ponerſe a hablar, ó hacer hablar?
Will that perpetual clack never lie ſtill? no cesará jamas de hablar.
To CLACK, v. a. *(or make a noiſe like a mill-clack)* hacer ruido como la citola del molino.
CLAD (or cloathed) veſtido, aderezado.
Richly clad, ricamente veſtido.
CLAIM, ſ. *(demand)* pretenſion de alguna coſa, demanda.
To lay claim to a thing, pretender alguna coſa.
To CLAIM, v. a. *(or lay claim to)* pretender, tener pretenſion ſobre alguna coſa.
He claims it, lo pretende.
To claim, or challenge one's promiſe, aviſar a uno de ſu promeſa.
CLAIMABLE, adj. que ſe puede pretender.
CLAIMANT, ſ. vid. *CLAIMER.*
CLAIMED, p. p. pretendido.
CLAIMER, ſ. él que pretende, ó demanda.
CLAIMING, ſ. pretenſion, demanda.
To CLAMBER, v. a. ſubir con difficultad, trepar.
CLAMBERER, ſ. él que ſube con difficultad, él que trepa.
To CLAMM, v. a. *(or ſtarve)* hacer morir de hambre, atollarſe, embarazar.
CLAMMED, p. p. muerto de hambre, atollado, embarazado.
To clammer, ſubir a gatas, ayudandoſe con pies y manos.
CLAMMINESS, ſ. pegajoſidad, ó que ſe pega.
CLAMMY, pegajoſa.
Pitch is clammy, la pez es pegajoſa.
A clammy tongue, lengua pegajoſa.
CLAMOUR, ſ. *(noiſe)* clamor, ruido, vocería.
CLAMAROUS, adj. *(noiſy)* clamoroſo.
What is all this clamour for? que quiere decir toda eſta vocería, ó que ſignifica todo eſte clamor, ó ruido?
To CLAMOUR, v. a. *(or make a noiſe)* clamar, vocear.
CLAMP, n. ſ. pieza de madera, a la qual ſe le añade otra para reenforzarla.
CLAN, ſ. *(a family or tribe among the Scots)* familia ó tribu entre los Eſcoceſes.
To CLAN, v. a. *(to cabal)* hacer un partido.
CLANDESTINE (private) adj. eſcondido, ſecreto, ó que ſe hace en ſecreto, clandeſtino.
A clandeſtine deſign, un deſignio ſecreto.
Clandeſtine trade, tráfico clandeſtino, ó ſecreto.

CLANDESTINELY, adv. ſecretamente, eſcondidamente.
A CLANG, (or ſound of a trumpet) ſ. ſon de trompeta, clangor.
To CLANG, v. n. *(or ſound like a trumpet)* ſonar como trompeta.
CLANGOUR, ſ. ſonido de trompeta.
CLANK, (or noiſe of fetters) ruido de cadenas, ó coſa ſemejante.
To CLANK, v. a. *(or ſound like fetters)* hacer ruido como de cadenas.
CLAP, ſ. ruido.
The door gives a great clap, la puerta hace gran ruido.
A clap of thunder, ruido de truenos.
At one clap (or at once) ſubitamente, en un inſtante.
To clap hands, palmear.
A clap with the hand, palmada.
To CLAP, v. a. *(with wings)* batir las alas.
To clap (or join together) juntar, ó ſoldar una coſa con otra.
To clap a piece on an old ſuit, remendar un veſtido viejo.
To clap one's hands upon the breaſt, poner las manos ſobre los pechos.
To clap a lock on the door, poner una cerradura a la puerta.
To clap (or claſh) hacer ruido, ó cargar.
I ſhall clap an action upon his back, le he de hacer un pleyto, le echáré un pleyto ó una cauſa a cueſtas.
To clap on all the ſails, cargar todas las velas.
To clap in, empujar, hacer entrar por fuerza.
To clap in, v. n. echarſe con violencia ó impetuoſidad en una parte.
To clap ſpurs to one's horſe, poner eſpuelas al caballo.
To clap the door to, cerrar la puerta con violencia, ó impetuoſidad.
To clap up a peace, hacer una paz fimulada y fingida.
To clap up a bargain, hacer un concierto, ó convencion y acuerdo.
To clap one up in priſon, encarcelar a alguno, ó meterle en la carcel.
CLAPPER of a bell, badajo.
A clapper, who claps his hands for joy, palmeador, ó él que aplaude con palmadas.
A clapper of a mill, citola.
A clapper of a door, aldaba.
A CLAPPING of the wings, batimiento de alas.
A clapping, or ſtriking with the hands, halago, como ſe uſa con los caballos.
Clapping of hands, ſ. aplauſo.
CLARET, clarete, vino tinto ó roxo.
CLARICORD (a muſical inſtrument) clavicordio, clave.
To CLARIFY, v. a. clarificar, purificar, aclarar.
To clarify, v. n. clarificarſe, aclararſe.
It begins to clarify, comienza a clarificarſe.
Clarified, p. p. clarificado, aclarado, purificado.
CLARIFYING, ſ. clarificacion, aclaramiento, purificacion, ó la accion de aclarar.
CLARION, ſ. clarin
CLARITY, ſ. eſplendor, claridad.
CLARK (or clerk of a church) ſacriſtan.
A writing clerk, eſcribiente.
A clark (or clerk of the market) eſcribano de almotacen.
The clark, or clerk of the kitchen, deſpenſero.
To CLASH, v. a. *(or make a confuſed noiſe)* hacèr ruido como de eſpadas, platos ó coſas ſemejantes.
To claſh (or diſagree) conteſtar querellar oponerſe, contradecirſe.
Ex. *Their ſwords claſhed againſt one another*, ſus eſpadas hicieron ruido tocandoſe la una con la otra.
Theſe two parties do ever claſh one againſt the other, los dos partidos ſe querellan ſiempre, ó los dos partidos no ſe pueden convenir jamas ó acordar.
Theſe two laws claſhed one with another, una ley contradice a la otra, ó la una ley es contraria á la otra.
Your underſtanding claſhes with mine, ſu genio contradice ó ſe opone al mio.
To claſh with one's ſelf, contradecirſe, ó deſmentirſe.
CLASH, ſ. diſputa, debate.
CLASHING, ſ. la accion de deſmentirſe, ó contradecirſe, ó de hacer ruido.
The claſhing of arms, el ruido de los armas, el cruxido de las armas.
Claſhing, ſ. oposicion, diſputa.
A CLASP, broche.
The claſp of a book, manecillas de un libro.
A little claſp, ſ. brochecíllo.
To CLASP, v. a. abrochar.
To claſp (or embrace) abrazar, ó abarcar.
CLASPED, p. p. abrochado abrazado, abarcado.
CLASPING, ſ. la accion de abrochar, ó abrazar.
CLASS, n. ſ. rango; orden; diſtincion de perſonas, empleos, ú officios, &c.
CLASS (or form in a ſchool) claſſe en las eſcuelas.
Claſs (or rank) claſſe, orden.
CLASSICAL (or claſſic) adj. clasico.
A claſſical author, un autor clasico.
To CLATTER, v. a. *(or make a noiſe)* hacer ruido.
To clatter (or prattle) parlar, parlotear.
To clatter (or diſpute) querellar, diſputar.
A clatter-coat, un parlero, hablador.
Clattering, ſ. ruido, fracaſo.
Clattering, adj. ruidoſo.
To make a clattering motion with the feet, patear, ó hacer ruido con los pies.
CLAVED, p. p. del verbo *To cleave*.
CLAUSE, clauluja, articulo, convenio.
Clauſe (or concluſion) concluſion, ó fin de alguna coſa.
CLAUSTRAL, adj. *(or belonging to a cloyſter)* clauſtral.
CLAUSURE, n. ſ. encerramiento, clauſura; vida monáſtica.
A CLAW-BACK (or flatterer) liſonjero.
To CLAW, v. a. *(or ſcratch)* arañar, raſcar.
To claw (or flatter) liſonjear, halagar.
Prov. *Claw me, claw thee*, hagame un placer y le haré otro.
To claw it off (to do any thing briſkly) hacer una coſa con diligencia, ſer pronto en hacer un negócio.
I clawed it off to day (I worked very much) he trabajado mucho hoy para hacerlo.
To claw the victuals off, comer con apetito.
I clawed him off (I banged him ſoundly) lo he caſtigado muy bien.
CLAWED (or ſcratched) raſcado, arañado.
Clawed (or flattered) liſonjeado, halagado.
CLAWS, ſ. plur. uñas, garras, peſuñas.
The claws of a lion, garras de un leon.
The claws of a crab, las piernas de una langoſta.
CLAY (or dirt) lodo, ſuciedad.
Man is but a lump of clay, el hombre no es mas que una maſſa de tierra, ó lodo.
Clay, tierra viſcoſo, y mordaz; apta de modificar, y tomar gualguiera forma.
Full of clay, adj. barriento, ó barroſo.
To CLAY, v. a. *(to daub with clay)* enſuciarſe con lodo.
CLAYEY, adj. barroſo, gredoſo.
A clayiſh place, barrizal.
CLEAN, adj. *(pure or neat)* limpio, puro, mundo, eſcombrado, claro.
A clean glaſs, un vidrio limpio.
A clean room, una cámara limpia.
Clean cord, trigo puro, y limpio.
Clean water, agua clara, y limpia.
A clean ſhirt, camiſa limpia.
To CLEAN, v. n. limpiar, deſcocar, eſcombrar, clarificar, mondar.
CLEAN (quite and clean) totalmente, abſolutamente limpio.
The clean contrary way, a redro pelo.
Made clean, p. p. limpiado, clarificado, eſcombrado, mondado.
CLEANLINESS, ſ. limpieza.
To love cleanlineſs, amar la limpieza.
CLEANLY, adj. limpio, mondo.
A cleanly man, un hombre limpio.
Cleanly, adv. limpiamente, pulidamente.
CLEANNESS, impieza, pulideza.
To CLEANSE, v. a. limpiar, mondar, deſcombrar, purificar.
Ex. *To cleanſe the blood*, purificar la ſangre.
To cleanſe a well, limpiar un pozo.
CLEANSED, p. p. purificado, limpiado, mondado, deſcombrado.
CLEANSER, ſ. deſcombrador, él que limpia, él que purifica.
CLNANSING, ſ. la accion de purificar, de limpiar, &c.
CLEAR, adj. claro, limpio, lúcido, ſereno.
Clear and open weather, un tiempo claro y ſereno.
Clear water, agua clara, criſtalina.
A clear ſtyle, un eſtilo claro ó facil.
A clear diſcourſe, un diſcurſo claro y facil de entender.
CLEAR (without mixture) puro, ſin mixtura, ó mezcla.
A clear judgment, un claro diſcernimiento.
I am clear from that crime, eſtoy inocente de eſe crimen.
A clear reputation, una reputacion ſin tacha.
To be clear from debt, ſer limpio en el mundo, eſto es no deber nado a nadie.
To CLEAR, v. a. aclarar, limpiar.
To clear himſelf, deſcargarſe, diſculparſe.
Clear, adv. totalmente, enteramente.
Ex. *He went clear off*, ſe fué totalmente.
To come clear off, deſembarazarſe del todo, ó totalmente.
To make clear, v. a. *(fair or bright)* clafiacra,

trificar, aclarar, purificar.
To wax clear, v. n. aclarar.
Clear ſight, viſta clara, y aguda.
Clear ſpirit, integro, ſincero, ſin doblez.
Clear firmament, *(without clouds)* ſerenidad.
Clear (or tranſparent) diáfano, tranſparente.
Very clear, muy limpio, muy claro.
To clear the room, deſpejar el quarto.
Clear (or manifeſt) claro, manifieſto, patente, abierto.
To make clear (or apparent) aclarar, ſacar en limpio, hacer manifieſto, ó patente.
The ſun has cleared the miſt, el ſol ha diſipado la niebla.
It is clear (or apparent) es claro, es manifieſto, es patente.
Clear of ſight, claro de viſta, viſta clara y aguda.
To clear a difficulty, aclarar, explicar, deſenredar una dificultad.
To clear a doubt, explicar una duda.
To clear accounts, reglar las cuentas, pagar ſus deudas, liquidar.
To clear up, v. n. aclararſe (hablando del tiempo.)
It begins to clear up, el tiempo empieza a aclararſe, ó a ſerenarſe.
CLEARED, aclarado, deſcargado, diſculpado.
CLEARING, ſ. aclaracion, ó deſcargo.
CLEARLY, adv. *(plainly, or manifeſtly)* claramente, manifieſtamente, abiertamente.
CLEARNESS of the day, air, or weather, claridad del dia, luz clara, ſerenidad.
To CLEAR-STARCH, v. a. almidonar.
To CLEAVE, v. a. *(cut, or divide)* fender, hender, rajar, partir, revanar, dividir, ſeparar.
To CLEAVE (or ſtick faſt to) pegar, colar, engrudar, encolar.
To cleave together, pegar una coſa con otra.
To cleave with wedges, acuñar.
To cleave as a tree ſhaken with the wind, or as the earth does, hender, quebrar, abrir.
To cleave aſunder, abrir, hender, quebrar.
CLEAVER, él que hiende, ó fende.
Cleaver, n. ſ. cuchillo de carnicero.
CLEAVING (or ſticking cloſe to) aſido, pegado, unido.
Cleaving hard to, pegadura, union.
A CLEAVING, ſ. la accion de hender, fender, ó ſeparar.
CLEF, n. ſ. llave de muſica.
CLEFT, n. ſ. la linea de diviſion, que forma la hendidura, el eſpacio que hay de parte á parte en el cuerpo, que ſe hiende.
To Cleftgraft, v. a. ingertar.
CLEFT (from to cleave) p. p. hendido, rajado, abierto, quebrado.
CLEFT, ſ. hendidura, rajadura, abertura.
The cleft of a pen, hendidura de pluma, abertura de la pluma.
CLEMENCY, clemencia, piedad, miſericordia, benignidad.
CLEMENT, adj. clemente, piadoſo, miſericordioſo.
Clement (or mild) dulce, afable.
A clement, or mild humour, un humor dulce y afable, ó una condicion dulce y afable.

To CLEPE, v. a. llamar. Obſ.
CLERGY, clerecía.
The benefit of the clergy, beneficio eccleſiáſtico; vid. *CLERGY*.
CLERGYMAN, ſ. un eccleſiáſtico, ó hombre de igleſia.
CLERICAL (or belonging to a clergyman) clerical, ó lo concerniente á los de la igleſia.
CLERK (or clergyman) un eccleſiáſtico, un hombre de igleſia.
The clerk of a pariſh, el eſcribiente de la parochia.
A writing clerk, un eſcribiente, ó ſecretario.
An attorney's clerk, un eſcribiente de procurador.
The clerk of a company, el ſecretario de una compañia.
The clerk of the king's wardrobe, el primer camarero del Rey.
CLERKSHIP, el oficio de eſcribiente, ó eſcribano.
CLEVER, adj. *(ſkilful)* habil, ingenioſo, agudo.
He is a clever man, es un hombre ingenioſo, agudo, ſagaz.
CLEVERLY, adv. habilmente, ingenioſamente, agudamente.
He does it cleverly, lo hace bellamente, &c.
CLEVERNESS, ſ. habilidad, ingenio, deſtreza.
CLEW of thread, ovillo de hilo.
To go CLICK CLACK (to make a noiſe as a watch does) hacer ruido ó retintín; dar los miſmos golpes regulares que un relox de faltriquera ó mueſtra.
CLIENT, ſ. pleyteante, cliente, o protegido por alguno.
The client of a man in power, el cliente, ó amparado por algun gran perſonage.
A CLIF (or cliff, or rock) peña, peñaſco.
A cliff, (or cleft) hendidura, abertura, quiebra.
CLIMACTERICAL, } *(belonging to the*
CLIMACTERICK, } *ſixty third year of one's age)* climactérico, que es cada ſiete años, y el gran climacterico es quando el hombre llega a los ſetenta y tres de ſu edad.
CLIMATE (in geography) ſ. clima, eſpacio de tierra comprehendido entre paralelos (termino geográfico.)
CLIMAX (a rhetorical figure) gradacion, figura retórica.
To CLIMB, v. a. *(or get up)* eſcalar, ſubir, trepar.
To climb up a tree, trepar, o ſubir en un arbol.
To climb with a ladder, eſcalar.
He climbed up to the very top of the hill, trepó haſta la cumbre de la montaña, ſubió haſta, &c.
CLIMBER, ſ. eſcalador, trepador.
Prov. *Haſty climbers have ſudden falls*, a pronta ſubida, ſúbita caida.
CLIMBING, ſ. la accion de ſubir ó trepar.
CLIME, (or climate) clima, region, pais.
CLINCH, ſ. *(a witty ſmart expreſſion)* pronta y aguda reſpueſta, ó expreſion.
To CLINCH, v. a. remachar, ó cerrar.
To clinch the fiſt, cerrar el puño.
To clinch a nail, remachar el clavo.
CLINCHED, p. p. remachado, cerrado.
CLINCHER, ſ. *(a witty ingenious man)* hombre agudo ó ingenioſo.
A clincher, ſ. *(an unanſwerable argument or reaſon)* razon, argumento, ó reſpueſta indubitable, irrefragable.
To CLING to, v. r. pegarſe, agarrarſe, juntarſe.
To cling together, unirſe, pegarſe, juntarſe una coſa con otra.
A CLINGING, ſ. pegadura, juntadura.
CLINGY (or ſticking) adj. pegadizo.
CLINICAL, } adj. el que eſta poſtrado en-
CLINICK } fermo en cama, ſin eſperanzas de recobrarſe.
A Clinical lecture, n. ſ. plaſica, ó diſcurſo que ſe haze al moribundo; ayudar a bien morir.
CLINK, ſ. ſon agudo como el de los metales.
To CLINK, v. a. *(as metals do)* ſonar como hacen los metales, ó hacer retentin.
To CLIP about, v. a. *(as about the neck)* abrazar.
To clip (or ſhear) traſquilar.
To clip money, cercenar moneda, ó dinero.
To clip a bird's wings, cercenar ó acortar las alas, *metaph.* Quitar en parte el poder que el ſuperior, dió al inferior.
To clip a man's wings (to leſſen his power) cercenar las alas, diſminuir la autoridad de un hombre, abaxarle.
Frenchmen do clip Engliſh, los Franceſes pronuncian mal la lengua Ingleſa.
Clipped, p. p. cercenado, cortado, abrazado, traſquilado, diſminuido.
CLIPPER, ſ. él que cercena, ó corta, &c.
A money-clipper, cortador, ó cercenador de moneda.
A clipper of ſheep, traſquilador.
CLIPPING, la accion de cercenar, ó cortar, &c.
Clipping and culling, la accion de abrazar.
Clipping of money, cercenaduras de moneda.
A CLISTER, ayuda, ſervicio.
CLIVER, ſ. *(a ſort of herb)* trebol oloroſo, coronilla del rey.
CLOAK, ſ. capa, herreruelo. Vid. *CLOKE*.
To CLOAK, v. a. cubrir, encubrir, ocultar.
Cloak-bag, ſ. portamanteo.
CLOCK, ſ. relox.
A good clock, buen relox.
What is it o'clock? que hora es?
It is four o'clock, ſon las quatro.
Clock-maker, reloxero.
Clock-making, el oficio de reloxero.
Five o'clock, las cinco.
CLOD (or clot) terron, collina.
A field full of clods, un campo lleno de terrones.
To break the clods, romper los terrones.
To CLOD. v. r. *(or to curd)* coagularſe, helarſe, cuajarſe.
CLODDED, p. p. coagulado, helado.
Clodded blood, ſangre helada, cuajada.
CLOD-PATE (ſtupid, or ignorant) ignorante de dura cerviz.
CLODDY (or full of clods) adj. terronoſo, lleno de terrones.
CLOG, ſ. *(hindrance)* embarazo, impedimento, obſtáculo.
A clog hung about a dog's neck, or a boy's leg who runs away, corma inſtrumento de madera que ſe pone a los pies ó piernas de los animales.
This meat is a clog to one's ſtomach, eſta carne carga el eſtómago.

To CLOG *(or hinder)* v. a. embarazar, impedir.
To clog (or load) cargar.
This meat clogs my ſtomach, eſta carne carga mi eſtómago, o es indigeſta.
CLOGGED (or hindered) p. p. impedido, embarazado.
Clogged with buſineſs, cargado de negocios.
Clogged (or that wears a clog) que tiene ó lleva cuzma.
CLOGGING (or hindrance) ſ. impedimento, embarazo.
Clogging, adj. embarazoſo, dificultoſo, que impide de poder obrar.
CLOGGINESS, ſ. embarazo.
CLOGGS (a ſort of pattens without rings) zancos, ó chapines de madera de que uſan las mugeres en Inglaterra, para, reſguardar los pies de la humedad.
CLOISTER, ſ. clauſtro.
Cloiſter (or convent) monaſtério, convento.
To CLOISTER, v. a. encerrar en un convento, ó en otro parage.
CLOISTERED, p. p. encerrado en un convento.
CLOISTERIAL (or belonging to a cloiſter) monacal, monáſtico.
Ex. *A cloiſterial life*, vida monachal.
A CLOKE, capa, herreruelo,
A cloke which has a hood, capa Caſtellana, capa con capilla.
A Spaniſh cloke, capa Eſpañola.
A ſhort Dutch cloke, capotillo.
A thread-bare cloke, capa rajada; ó vieja.
A cloke-bag, balijá, mochila, portamanteo, maleta, manga.
To CLOKE, v. n. *(cover, diſſemble, or conceal)* cubrir, callar, diſimular, encubrir, tapar, eſconder.
To cloke (or put on a cloke) poner la capa, cubrir con la capa.
To hide under the cloke, paliar, cubrir, eſconder.
Hid under a cloke, paliado, cubierto, eſcondido, debaxo de una capa.
To take out of a cloke-bag, deſvalijar, deſmaletar.
Taken out of a cloke-bag, deſvalijado, deſmaletado.
A cloke (blind, or colour) pretexto, color, appariencia, velo.
The cloke of religion, la capa ó pretexto de religion.
Under that cloke, debaxo de eſe pretexto.
To cover one's paſſion with a cloke of honeſty, eſconder ſus paſiones debaxo del velo, ó capa de honeſtidad.
He made uſe of that for a cloke to his villany, ſe ſirvió de eſo para paliar ó encubrir ſu crimen.
This he did only to cloke his crime, hizo eſo para encubrir ſu crimen.
Cloke-bearer, portamanteo.
CLOKED (or concealed) cubierto, encubierto, diſimulado, callado, tapado, eſcondido.
Cloked (or clad in a cloke) encapado, cubierto con la capa.
To CLOSE, v. a. *(or ſhut)* cerrar.
To cloſe, or ſhut in, encerrar.
To cloſe (or ſtop) tapar, cubrir, cerrar, juntar incluir.
To cloſe with a man, cerrar con el enemigo, venir a los brazos, ó a las manos.
To cloſe, or come to a concluſion in buſineſs, concluir, poner fin, acabar.
To cloſe up a wound, apretar la herida, ſanar la herida.
To lie cloſe (or flat) coſerſe contra la tierra, agacharſe, agazaparſe.
To lie, cloſe (or abſcond) eſconderſe, deſaparecerſe.
To cloſe up a letter, cerrar una carta, ſellar una carta.
Cloſe by, cerca, junto.
To cloſe together, apiñar.
Cloſe together, apiñado.
To keep cloſe in, encerrar.
Cloſe (or hidden) eſcondido, ſecreto, oculto, retirado.
Cloſe (ſecret, or unknown) ſecreto, cubierto, eſcondido.
Kept cloſe, encerrado, eſcondido, &c.
Keeping cloſe, ſ. encierro, eſcondimiento.
Laid cloſe together, apretado, juntado, eſtrechamente unido.
A cloſe (or field) campo cercado, ó cerrado.
A cloſe-ſtool, ſervicio.
They ſtood ſo cloſe to one another, eſtaban tan cerrados los unos con los otros que, &c.
He is a cloſe priſoner, eſtá cerrado en una carcel.
A cloſe room, cámara pequeña.
To keep cloſe correſpondence with one, tener eſtrecha correſpondencia ó comunicacion con alguno.
A cloſe, or reſerved man, un hombre ſecreto, y que no habla ſino poco.
You muſt be very cloſe, ha de ſer uſted muy ſecreto.
A cloſe jeſt, una burla muy picante.
A cloſe fight, un combate mui de cerca, como de dos navíos que pelean a tiro de piſtola, ó de dos exércitos quando ſe mezclan.
Prov. *A cloſe mouth catches no flies*, en boca cerrada no entran moſcas.
Cloſe-fiſted (or covetous) avaro, codicioſo.
Cloſe (or concluſion) concluſion, fin.
Cloſe, adv. *(ſparing)* ſecretamente.
Ex. *To live cloſe*, vivir con economia, ó parcamente.
To lie cloſe, cubrirſe, hablando de una perſona que eſta en la cama.
Cloſed, cerrado.
Cloſed in (or about, as being beſieged) rodeado, cercado, ſitiado.
Cloſed in round about, cercado, rodeado, cogido por todas partes.
Cloſed (as a wound) ſanado.
Cloſed (or ſoldered) ſoldado.
Cloſe-bodied, adj. veſtido ajuſtado; hecho exactamente á medida.
CLOSELY, adv. *(or covertly)* disfrazadamente, ſecretamente, a eſcondidas.
Cloſely (or ſtreightly) eſtrechamente, apretadamente.
CLOSENESS, ſ. abertura, eſtrechez, apiñamiento.
CLOSER, ſ. juntador, eſtrechador, apretador.
CLOSET, ſ. camarote, retrete, eſtudio.
Cloſet of a bar in heraldry, media barra, término de blazon.
Cloſet, n. ſ. retrete, gavinete, quarto pequeño, eſtudio, retiro de las gentes.
CLOSING (or ſoldering) ſ. ſoldadura.
CLOSURE, clauſura, fin, concluſion.
CLOT of congealed blood, pieza de ſangre elada, cuajada.
To CLOT, v. n. *(like cold blood)* engrumecer, cuajar, helar.
CLOTH (or linen cloth) tela.
Cloth (or woollen cloth) paño de lana,
A ſear-cloth, encerado.
Coarſe cloth, paño baſto ó groſero.
Counterfeit cloth of gold, brocatel.
Rich cloth of gold, brocado rico.
Smooth cloth of gold, brocado raso.
A table-cloth, mantel.
To lay the cloth, poner los manteles.
To take away the table-cloth, quitar los manteles.
Cloth of arras (a tapeſtry) paños Franceſes, tapicería.
A horſe-cloth, manta de caballo.
Cloth of gold or ſilver, tela de oro, ó plata.
A hair-cloth, cilicio.
Cotton-cloth, cotonia.
Tiſſue-cloth, brocado.
Cloth dyed in grain, paño de tinte fino, ó grana, eſcarlata.
Wax-cloth, encerado.
A thin-cloth, tela delgada.
A ſtriped cloth, telilla.
A torn cloth, arambel.
To CLOTHE, v. a. veſtir, arropar, cubrir.
To clothe a ſoldier, veſtir los ſoldados.
Clothed, p. p. veſtido, cubierto.
CLOTHES, ſ. veſtido.
Men's clothes, veſtidos de hombres.
Women's clothes, veſtidos de mugeres.
To wear rich clothes, veſtirſe ricamente.
A ſuit of clothes, un veſtido entero.
To put on one's clothes, veſtirſe.
To pull off one's clothes, deſnudarſe.
To wear plain clothes, veſtirſe llana y ſimplemente.
A CLOTHIER, ſ. lanero, pañero.
A CLOTH-WORKER, pañero.
CLOTHING, ſ. la accion de veſtir, cubrir, ó reveſtirſe, ó el veſtido.
CLOT-POLE, ſ. necio, tonto, atolondrado.
To CLOTTER, v. n. coagularſe.
CLOTTY, adj. coagulado.
CLOUD, ſ. nube.
A ſtormy cloud, nube tempeſtuoſa.
To CLOUD, v. a. obſcurecer, cubrir de nubes.
To cloud, obſcurecerſe, cubrirſe de nubes.
The ſky begins to cloud, el cielo comienza á nublarſe.
Clouded, p. p. obſcurecido, ó cubierto con nubes, anublado.
His eyes are clouded with melancholy, ſus ojos eſtan anublados de melancolía.
A clouded countenance, un aſpecto melancólico.
CLOUDINESS, ſ. un tiempo anublado.
CLOUDY, adj. anublado, cubierto de nubes.
Cloudy weather, tiempo anublado.
Prov. *After clouds fair weather*, deſpues de las nubes tiempo ſereno, deſpues de la tempeſtad tiempo ſereno.
CLOVES, ſ. pl. *(the ſpice ſo called)* clavos de eſpecia.
A clove of garlick, diente de ajo, dientecillo de ajo, parte de la cabeza de un ajo, un ajo.
A clove gillyflower, clavel, almizcleño ó almizclero.
A clove of cheeſe, that is eight pounds, ocho libras de peſo entre los que venden el queſo, como en Eſpaña una arroba.
CLOVEN, p. p. hendído, rajado, partido, abierto, del verbo *To cleave*.
A cloven foot, pie partido.
CLOVER, ſ. trebol, mielga, alfalfa.
CLOUGH, ſ. peña, peñaſco.
CLOUT (or rag) andrajo, trapo, ó trapajo.

To CLOUT, v. a. *(or patch)* remendar, hechar, remiendos.
To clout, entrapar, entrapajar.
CLOUTED, p. p. remendado, entrapado.
CLOUTERLY, adj. *(ill-shapen, bungling)* rústico, pesado, sin dextreza.
A clouterly fellow, un hombre grosero, pesado, rústico, y sin dextreza.
Clouterly, adv. groseramente, rusticamente.
CLOUTY (or full of clouts) andrajoso, trapajoso.
CLOWN, s. villano, rústico, aldeano.
He is a very clown, es un verdadero rústico, ó aldeano.
I have got a clown to my husband, tengo un marido mui rústico.
CLOWNERY, s. rusticidad.
CLOWNISH, adj. grosero, rústico, villano.
Ex. *A clownish fellow*, un hombre rústico.
A clownish thing, una cosa grosera.
CLOWNISHLY, adv. groseramente, rusticamente.
CLOWNISHNESS, s. rusticidad, rudeza, villania.
You see nothing by him but clownishness, no se veé en él sino rusticidad.
A piece of clownishness, una accion grosera.
To CLOY, v. a. *(or satiate)* hartar, saciar.
Cloyed, p. p. hartado, saciado.
I am cloyed with it, estoy harto de esto, estoy disgustado de esto.
CLOYLESS, adj. que no puede causar saciedad.
CLUB, s. porra, cachiporra.
A little club, porrilla.
Hercules's club, la maza de Hercules.
A blow with a club, cachiporrazo, golpe con la cachiporra.
To strike one with a club, aporrear a alguno.
Club at cards, bastos.
Club (or society) sociedad, corillo, tertulia.
To keep a club, ser de una tertulia, ó tertuliano.
A club of wits, una compañia, ó sociedad de hombres agudos y entendidos, una tertulia ó junta de amigos discretos.
Club, or share of a reckoning, la parte que cada uno paga de su escote.
To pay one's club, pagar su escote.
To be every man his club, pagar cada uno su parte, ó porcion.
Club-law (or *cudgelling*) porrazo.
All things are carried by club-law, todo se alcanza con la fuerza ó a porrazos.
Club footed, que tiene los pies tuertos.
Club-fisted, él que tiene el puño ó la mano muy grande.
To CLUB, v. a. *(to pay one's share)* escotar, ó pagar la mitad.
Will you club with me? quiere usted pagar la mitad?
I was feign to club as well as others, fui obligado de pagar como los otros mi escote.
To CLUCK, v. a. lluecar, cluecar como la gallina.
CLUMPERTON (or clown) rústico, villano, grosero.
CLUMPING (lumpish, heavy) pesado, él que camina pesadamente.
CLUMPINGLY, adv. *(heavily)* pesadamente.
CLUMSINESS, s. pesadez, falta de destreza, mala gracia.
CLUMSILY, adv. groseramente.
CLUMSY, adj. grosero.
He is a clumsy fellow, es un grosero.
CLUNG (or stuck fast together) juntado, pegado (del verbo, *To cling.*)
Clung, adj.
Ex. *Clung with hunger*, flaco, seco, como una persona que muere de hambre.
Fruits clung, (or withered) frutas secas, gastadas, arrugadas.
To CLUNG, v. a. *(to dry as wood after it is cut)* secar, ser seco como la madera, despues de cortada.
A CLUSTER of grapes, gajo, racimo, grumo de uvas.
Cluster (or heap of many things) multitud de cosas juntas en un monton.
A cluster of bees, exambre de abejas.
A cluster of islands, multitud de islas todas juntas.
CLUSTERED, adj. amontonado, cerrado, apretado, apiñado.
To CLUTCH, v. a. cerrar.
To clutch the fist, cerrar al puño.
To clutch a thing (to hold it fast) empuñar, una cosa.
CLUTCH (fist) un puño grande y desmesurado,
Clutch-fisted, avaro, uno que tiene el puño siempre cerrado.
CLUTCHES, s. pl. garras.
To keep out of one's clutches, guardarse uno de no caer en las garras de otro.
To fall again into the enemy's clutches, caer otra vez débaxo del poder de su enemigo.
CLUTTER (or crowd) multitud, aprieto de mucha gente.
To make, or keep a clutter, v. a. hacer ruido, ó bambolla.
Clutter (or great noise) ruido, fracaso.
To clutter together, v. n. juntarse, apretarse, venir en tropel.
CLUTTERING, s. ruido, fracaso, tropel.
To keep a cluttering, hacer ruido, ó fracaso.
CLY, s. *(in cant)* dinero, bolsa ó bolsillo.
CLYSTER, s. lavatiba ayuda, servicial.
To COACERVATE, v. a. *(or heap up together)* amontonar, acumular.
COACH, coche.
A stage-coach, un coche de camino.
A hackney-coach, coche de alquiler.
To keep a coach, tener coche.
A coach-horse, caballo de coche.
A coachman, cochero.
A coach-house, cochera.
A coach-maker, él que hache los coches.
To coach one (or put into a coach) meter a uno en el coche.
Coach-box, n. s. pescante, lugar donde el cochero se sienta.
Coached, adj. él que ha puesto coche.
I saw him coached, le vi en el coche.
To COACT, v. a. hacer junto con otro ó otros.
COACTION, s. *(or constraint)* fuerza, compulsion, resistencia.
COACTIVE, adj. lo que puede resistir.
COADJUTANT, n. s. asistencia mutual ó reciproca.
COADJUTOR, s. *(or fellow-helper)* coadjutor.
COADUNITION, s. union de diferentes substancias en una.
A bishop-coadjutor, un coadjutor de obispo.
To COAGULATE, v. a. coagular, cuajar, condensar.
COAGULATED, p. p. coagulado, cuajado, condensado.
COAGULATION, s. coagulacion, condensacion, cuajamiento.
COAL, s. carbon.
Sea-coal, carbon de tierra, ó de piedra.
Scotch coal, carbon de Escocia.
Small-coal, menudo carbon, ó cisco.
Charcoal, carbon de lena.
Coal-pit (or coalmine) mina de carbon.
Coal-merchant, él que vende los carbones.
Coal-man, carbonero.
Coal-hole, lugar en que ponen, ó conservan los carbones, ó carbonera, ó casa de carbon.
A coal-basket, cesta para los carbones.
A little coal, carboncillo, ó carboncito.
A burning coal, ascua, ó brasas.
To draw with a coal-rake, hurgar.
A coal-rake, hurgador.
One that useth a coal-rake, hurgador.
To COALESCE, v. n. unirse, reunirse.
COALESCENCE (or joining together) union, reunion.
COAPTATION, n. s. *(from con and apto)* reunion, ó composicion de partes entre si.
To COARCT, *To COARCTATE*, v. a. limitarse, coartarse, regularse á cierto punto, segun las circumstancias lo requieren.
COARCTATION, n. s. restrincion en los gastos, abstrahimiento del mundo hasta cierto limite, &c.
COARSE, adj. grosero, áspero, baxo, vil, rústico.
COARSELY, adj. groseramente, aspera, mente, rusticamente.
COARSENESS, s. grosería, aspereza, rusticidad.
COAST, costa de la mar.
The coast is clear, la costa está segura, no hay peligro en la costa.
From all coasts, de todas partes.
To COAST along the sea, v. a. costear, navegar cerca de una costa, ó de la orilla de la mar.
Coasted along, p. p. costeado.
COASTER, s. baxel que costea.
COAT, s. sayo, casaca.
A waist-coat, almilla, chupa.
A soldier's coat after the Moorish fashion, albornoz.
A sleeveless coat, capote sin mangas.
A coat of mail, sayo de malla, cota jaco.
A loose coat, casaca.
A campain-coat, balandran.
A coat-pocket, faltriquera de casaca.
A coat (or petticoat) basquiña.
A coat of arms, cota de armas.
To turn coat (or shift parties) trocar partido, volver casaca.
A turn-coat, uno que ha trocado, partido.
To disgrace one's coat, deshonrar uno su dignidad.
To beat one's coat, casear a alguno, apalearle.
A hawk of the first coat, halcón de dos años.
To COAT, v. a. vestir.
To coat a child, vestir un niño.
A COAT (or cottage) choza, cabaña, barraca.
COATED, p. p. vestido.
To COAX, v. a. vid. *COXE*, y sus derivativos.
COB, s. *(a sea cob)* gaviota, ave marina.
Cob (miser) avaro, miserable.
To COBBLE, v. a. remendar zapatos.
COBIRON (on which the spit turns) morilla,

rilla, morillo, caballete de hierro que se pone en los hogares para sostener la leña.

COBLER, remendon de zapatos, ó zapatero de viejo.

Prov. *The cobler is not to go beyond his last*, es necesario que cada uno se cuide de su oficio.

A COB-LOAF, buñuelo.

A COBWEB, telaraña.

Their laws are mere cobwebs, sus leyes son hechas de telaraña.

COCOA, cacao, nuececita que crece en la América y que despues de tostada y molida sirve para labrar el chocolate.

COCHINEAL, s. cochinilla, insecto pequeño que se ve en Nueva España, y sirve para hacer la escarlata, y teñir en grana.

COCK, s. gallo.

The cock crows, el gallo canta.

The cock's-comb, cresta de gallo.

A game cock, un gallo peleador.

A turkey-cock, gallipavo, ó pavo.

A cock of a gun, serpentin de arcabuz, ó el muelle de la llave.

The cock, or the needle of a balance, el fiel de una balanza.

A cock's spur, espolon.

A cock of hay, monton de heno.

A cock (spout in a conduit) aguaducho, llave de fuente.

A weather-cock, veleta.

A cock-boat, esquife.

To crow as a cock, cantar el gallo.

To make cocks of hay, amontonar heno.

Cocked like hay, amontonado.

To tell a story of a cock and a bull, decir una historia de vieja, ó un cuento de vieja.

Prov. *Every cock crows upon his own dungbill*, cada gallo canta en su muladar.

Cock-fighting, combate de gallos.

Cock-crowing, canto de gallo.

Cock-brained (or giddy-brained) un olvidadizo, y sin sesos.

Cock's tred (or treddle) yema de huevo.

Cock-stride, paso de gallo.

Cock-sure, seguro, ó cierto de su negocio.

To COCK, v. a. montar, ó subir el serpentin.

To cock a gun, subir el serpentin, montar la llave de una escopeta.

To cock the match, poner la mecha en el serpentin.

COCKADE, n. s. escarapela de militares.

A COCKATRICE, basilisco, animal fabuloso.

Cockatrice (or whore) una puta, ramera, cortesana.

To COCKER, v. a. acariciar, halagar, regalar.

You cocker your child too much, usted acaricia demasiado a su hijo.

COCKERED, p. p. acariciado, regalado, halagado.

A COCKEREL, pollo, gallito.

A COCKERING, s. halagos, caricias.

COCKERINGLY, adv. halagueñamente, regaladamente, con caricia.

COCKET (a custom-house sealed bill) sello que pertenece a la aduana.

Cocket (an acquittance of the custom-house) una descarga de la aduana.

Cocket, adj. *(brisk, or mal apert)* insolente.

Cocket-bread, pan casero, ó pan que se hace en la familia.

COCKING (or cock-fighting) pelea de gallos.

COCKISH (or leacherous) lascivo.

COCKLE, s. suerte de almeja.

Cockle-shell, concha de almeja.

Place where cockles breed, almejal.

One that gathers or sells cockles, almejero.

Cockle-weed, cizaña, zizaña.

To sow cockle, cizañar, sembrar zizañas.

COCKNEY, s. *(a nick-name for Londoners)* nombre que dan á los que han nacido en Londres para ultrajarlos.

COCKSPUR, s. especie de níspero.

COCO (an Indian nut) cacao.

COQUET, s. una muger vana, necia, y con mucha presuncion.

COQUETRY, s. necedad, presuncion.

A COCTION (or digestion) digestion.

A slow or imperfect coction, una digestion tardia é imperfecta.

The COD of peas (or such like) cáscara.

The cod of a man or beast, cojon, cojones, testículos, turmas.

The cod fish, merluza.

The cod, or bottom of a bay, la profundidad de una bahia.

Cod (or pillow) almohada.

CODS-HEAD (a fool, a blockhead) ignorante, y sin entendimiento, un porro, simplon, necio, mentecato.

CODDERS (gatherers of pease, or pease-cods) los que cogen habas, ó otras cosas semejantes.

CODE, s. libro que contiene las leyes.

CODE-BECK, s. *(or French hat)* suerte de sombrero así llamado entre los Franceses, y segun mi parecer por que fueron hechos en una villa llamada *Caudebec*.

A CODICIL, s. codicilo, addicion que se hace a un testamento.

To CODDLE, v. a. *(to boil slowly)* hervir, cocer.

To coddle apples, hervir manzanas, como hacen en Inglaterra.

CODILLE, s. codillo, término del juego del hombre y otros.

To CODLE, v. a. medio-cocer.

CODLING, s. suerte de manzanas, buenas para cocer.

A COD-PIECE, s. bragueta.

COEFFICIENCY, n. s. cooperation, el estado de actuar juntamente por algun fin particular.

COEFFICIENT, adj. coeficiente.

Coefficient, n. s. él que une su accion á la de otro.

COELIACK passion, the belly, diarrea, o fluxos de vientre, occasionados de la putrefaccion, é indigestion, que ha hecho la comida en el estomago.

COEMETERY (or church-yard) cementerio.

COEMPTION, n. s. el acto de comprar el todo de una cosa.

COEQUAL, adj. *(equal to another)* igual con otro.

COERCION (or restraint) coercion, la accion de restringir, ó coartar, ó tener en freno.

COERCIVE, adj. refrenado, coartado.

COESSENTIAL, adj. *(of the same essence)* coesencial, de la misma esencia ó substancia.

COETANEOUS, adj. *(of the same age)* coetaneo, contemporaneo, de la misma edad.

COETERNAL, adj. coeterno, ó que es de toda eternidad con otro.

COEVAL, adj. *(contemporary)* contemporaneo.

COEXISTENT, coexistente, que existe en el mismo tiempo.

COFFEE, café.

Coffee-tree, planta que lleva y produce las habas de las quales se hace el café.

Coffee-house, la casa del café.

Coffee-man, s. cafetero.

Coffee-pot, s. cafetera.

COFFER (or chest) cofre, arca, baul.

A little coffer, caxita, arquilla, cofrecillo.

COFFIN, ataud.

A paper-coffin to wrap up things, cucurucho.

A coffin-maker, él que hace los ataúdes.

A COG of a mill, los dientes de la rueda del molino.

To COG, v. a. *(or flatter)* adular, lisonjear.

To cog a dye, falsear el dado.

COGENT (or forcible) poderoso, urgente, fuerte.

A cogent motive, un motivo urgente.

A cogent reason, una razon fuerte.

COGENTLY, adv. de una manera urgente, y fuerte, ó que fuerza.

Cogged, p. p. adulado, lisonjeado.

A dye cogged, dado falseado.

COGGER, s. adulador, lisonjeador.

COGGING, s. lisonja, adulacion.

Cogging, adj.

Ex. *A cogging gamester*, uno que engaña al juego, un tahur.

COGITATION, s. pensamiento meditacion.

COGNATION (or kindred) parentesco, consanguinidad, afinidad.

COGNISANCE (cognizance) conocimiento en la ley.

Ex. *To take cognisance of a thing*, tomar conocimiento de una cosa, esto es enterarse de la materia.

Cognisance (or badge) enseña, ó señal.

COGNOSCITIVE, adj. *(pertaining to knowledge)* cognoscitivo.

Ex. *The cognoscitive faculty*, la facultad cognoscitiva.

COG-WARE (or coarse cloth made antiently in the north of England) paño basto y grueso que se fabricaba antiguamente en las provincias septentrionales de la Inglaterra.

To COHABIT, v. a. *(or dwell together)* cohabitar, ó vivir juntos.

To cohabit with a woman, cohabitar con una muger, vivir uno con ella como si fuera su proprio marido.

COHABITATION, s. cohabitacion.

COHEIR (or joint heir with another) coheredero, ó él que con otro hereda un estado.

COHEIRESS, s. coheredera.

To COHERE, v. n. *(to stick, to cleave to)* convenir, conformar.

COHERENCE (or coherency) s. conveniencia, conformidad.

There is no coherence in that discourse, no hay conformidad en ese discurso.

There is no coherence between those parts, no hay conformidad entre esas partes.

COHERENT, adj. conforme, conveniente.

A very coherent discourse, un discurso conforme, ó conveniente.

Your discourse is not coherent, su discurso se contradice.

COHORT (a company of soldiers) una cohorte de soldados.

COIF, s. cofia.

A little coif, cofieta.

A kind of coif, or net-work, alvanega.

A night coif, cofia de noche, ó que sirve para dormir.

COIFURE, s. toca, aderezo de la cabeza.

COIL, s. *(noise, or tumult)* ruido, fracaso.

Ex.

Ex. *To keep a coil*, hacer ruido, ó fracaso.
To COIL, v. a. hacer un rimero.
Ex. *To coil a cable*, hacer un rimero de un cable, cuerda, ó cosa semejante.
COILED, p. p. hecho rimero.
COIN (or money) moneda, dinero.
Prov. *Much coin, much care*, muchas riquezas aumentan cuidados.
To COIN money, v. a. acuñar moneda, hacer moneda.
To coin (or invent) inventar, imaginar.
To coin new words, inventar nuevas palabras.
The mark the coin bears, estampa, cuño, impresion.
COINAGE, f. el acuñar moneda.
COINCIDENCE, f. encuentra.
Ex. *The coincidence of two lines*, el encuentro de los líneas.
COINCIDENT, adj. que llegan a un mismo tiempo, que se encuentran.
COINED, p. p. acuñado, hecho moneda.
COINER, f. acuñador, monedero.
A false coiner, uno que hace moneda, falsa.
COINING, f. la accion de acuñar.
COINS (or the corners of a wall) los angulos de las paredes.
COISTREL, f. *(a young lad)* muchacho de diez, ó doze anos.
COITE, f. herron.
To play at coits (or quoits) jugar al herron.
COLANDER (or strainer) coladero.
To make COLD (or cool) enfriar.
To set in the cold, desabrigar.
Set in the cold, desabrigado.
To wax cold, enfriarse.
To be cold weather, hacer frio.
COLD, adj. frio.
To take, or catch cold, resfriarse, acatarrarse.
A cold catched, or taken, catarro.
That has taken, or catched cold, resfriado, acatarrado.
To be cold (or feel cold) tener frio.
Made cold (or cooled) enfriado, entibiado,
Cold meat, carne fiambre.
Cold wind, viento frio.
To be of a cold constitution, ser de un temperamento frio, ó constitucion fria.
To kill one in cold blood, matar a uno a sangre fria.
Cold, reserved, indifferent, frio, indiferente.
A cold friend, un amigo frio, ó indiferente.
A cold comfort, una triste consolacion, un corto consuelo.
COLDISH, adj. fresco.
COLDLY, adv. friamente.
They did receive me coldly, me recibieron friamente.
COLDNESS, f. frialdad.
The coldness of the water, la frialdad del agua.
The coldness of the weather, la frialdad del tiempo.
COLE, } f. col, berza.
COLWORT, }
Little colworts, bercetas, cohollitos.
COLIBERTS (or persons of middle condition between servants and freemen) uno de mediana condicion entre un ciudadano y un criado.
COLIC, cólica, dolor de barriga.
To COLL, v. a. *(to embrace about the neck)* abrazar a uno por el cuello.
To clip and coll, abrazar a uno por el cuello.
COLLAPSED, adj. *(or decayed)* arruinado.
A collapsed state, un estado arruinado, ó destruido.

COLLAR, f. cuello, cabezon, collar.
The collar of a garment, collar de vestido, cuello de vestido.
A gold collar, cadena de oro.
A dog's collar, collar de perro, carlanca.
A mastiff's collar, made with leather and nails, carlancas.
A collar of silver and gold to wear about one's neck, collar de plata, ó de oro.
Collar of SS's, an ornament of the knights of the garter worn about their necks, el collar de los caballeros de la orden de la jarretera.
Collar-days, el dia que los dichos caballeros parecen con el dicho collar, ó jarretera.
An iron collar for offenders, argolla.
To COLLAR one, v. a. coger a uno por el cuello.
To COLLATE, v. a. *(or bestow)* conferir, dar.
Ex. *To collate a living*, conferir, ó dar un beneficio.
To collate (or compare) comparar.
To collate, or compare one book with another, comparar un libro con otro.
Collated, p. p. conferido, dado, comparado.
COLLATERAL, adj. colateral.
A collateral cardinal, el cardinal colateral, ó a latere.
A collateral degree (or kindred, as cousins) linea colateral de parentesco.
COLLATERALLY, adv. en linea colateral.
COLLATION (or entertainment, or beaver) merienda, colacion.
Collation (or bestowing of a living) un don gratuito que se hace de un beneficio vacante.
Collation, f. *(or comparing)* comparacion, ó paralelo.
COLLATOR, f. él que compara unos escritos con otros.
To COLLAUD, v. a. *(or commend one)* alabar, preciar.
COLLEAGUE (or partner in an office) colega ó compañero en algun cargo, ó puesto público.
COLLECT (or short prayer) oracion corta, coleta.
The collect for the king, la colecta, u oracion por el Rey.
To COLLECT, v. a. *(or gather)* recoger, juntar, amontonar.
Collected, p. p. recogido, juntado, amontonado.
Collecting, f. la accion de recoger, u juntar.
A COLLECTION of several authors, una coleccion de diversos autores.
The sea is a great collection of water, la mar es una gran coleccion, ó junta de aguas.
COLLECTIVE, adj. colectivo.
Ex. *A collective word*, un término colectivo.
COLLECTIVELY, adv. *(in a collective sense)* en un sentido colectivo.
COLLECTOR, f. colector.
Collector for the poor, colector de los pobres, ó él que recoge las limosnas que en Inglaterra debe pagar qualquiera que tiene casa por acto del parlamento.
A COLLEGE, colégio.
A college in an university, un colégio en la universidad.
The college of cardinals, el colégio de los cardenales.
The college of physicians in London, la facultad de medicina de Londres, ó el colégio de los physicos.

COLLEGIATE, f. un estudiante, ó miembro de un colégio.
Collegiate, adj. colegial.
Ex. *A collegiate church*, una iglesia colegial.
COLLET, n. f. *(from collum*, Lat. *the neck)* el cuello.
To COLLIDE, v. a. romper, pegar, ó estrellar una cosa contra otra.
COLLIER (one that sells sea-coals) carbonero, el que trata en carbon de piedra.
A collier, or ship to carry coals, el navio que trahe el carbon de tierra.
COLLIERY, f. carbonera, mina de carbon.
COLLIFLOWER, f. coliflor.
COLLIQUABLE, adj. lo que se disuelve facilmente; facil de derritir.
COLLIQUANT, adj. lo que tiene propriedad de disolverse, como la nieve, &c.
To COLLIQUATE, v. n. disolver; derritir; volber lo sólido en flúido.
COLLIQUATIVE, adj. disuelto.
COLLIQUEFACTION, n. f. el acto de disolver; derritir; reduccion de un cuerpo por el ambiente del fuego.
COLLISION (or darking) choque, topeton, encuentro.
To COLLOGUE, v. a. lisonjear, adular.
Collogued, p. p. lisonjeado, adulado.
A COLLOP of bacon, torrezno.
Collops and eggs, huevos y torreznos.
COLLOQUY (or dialogue) colóquio, dialogo, conferencia, conversacion.
Erasmus's Colloquies, los Colóquios de Erasmo.
To COLLUDE, v. a. *(or play booty)* engañar, defraudar.
COLLUSION, engaño, fraude de dos personas que se entienden para engañar a otro.
COLLUSIVE, adj. concertado, apalabrado colusivo.
COLLUSIVELY, adv. engañosamente; con engaño; concertadamente, fraudulentamente.
COLLUSORY, adj. concertado engaño; plan secreto para engañar.
To COLLY (to blacken) v. a. tiznar, ennegrecer.
COLLYED, p. p. ennegrecido, tiznado.
You are all collyed, todos ustedes estan tiznados, ó ennegrecidos.
COLLYRIUM (a liquid medicine to cure the disease in the eyes) colyrio, medicina externa y liquida para curar el mal de los ojos.
A COLON (or stop thus (:)) dos puntos ó medio punto como este en el parenthesis.
COLONEL, coronel.
A colonel of a regiment, coronel de un regimiento.
COLONELSHIP, el cargo de coronel.
To COLONIZE, v. a. enviar colonías ó poblaciones.
COLONY (or plantation) colonía, ó plantacion, gente que va a poblar nuevamente un pais.
COLOSS, or colossus, f. *(a large statue)* coloso, estatua muy grande.
COLOSSEAN, giganteseo.
COLOUR, color.
To COLOUR, v. a. dar color.
Counterfeit colour, color falso.
Colour, black and blue, color cardeno, ó de plomo.
Deep colour, color obscuro.
Fading, or dead colour, color muerto.

Bright colour, color claro.
Waterish colour, color de agua.
Straw colour, color de paja, pajizo.
Swarth colour (or brown) color baxo, ó pardo.
Durable colour, color de dura.
Under colour, baxo de pretexto.
A pale colour, color desmayado.
A decayed colour, color desvanecido.
Sky colour, azul celeste.
Flame colour, color de fuego.
Carnation colour, encarnado.
Coloured, dádo de color.
To COLOUR, v. a. *(or disguise)* colorar, disfrazar.
To dye in colours, teñir.
That has lost his colours, descolorido, que ha perdido el color.
Of sundry colours, de muchos colores, ds diversos colores.
High coloured, subido de color.
A fine pleasant and bright colour, un color bello, agradable, y reluciente.
A lively and gay colour, un color vivo, alegre y risueño.
A dull colour, color triste.
A dark colour, color obscuro.
His colour changed, su color trocó, ó se mudó.
She has a fresh colour, tiene un color vivo y alegre, ó agradable.
Colour (or pretence) color, pretexto, escusa, engaño.
To cheat one under colour of friendship, engañar á úno debaxo de color de amigo.
The colours of a company, el estandarte, ó bandera de una compañia.
He is run away from his colours, el desserto.
To colour a map, colorar o iluminar una mapa.
To colour, to palliate, to excuse, paliar, encubrir, disimular, pretextar.
To colour one's cruelty with the name of justice, paliar, ó cubrir su crueldad con el nombre de justicia.
COLOURABLE, adj.
Ex. *A colourable or fair pretence*, un pretexto engañoso.
COLOURING, s. la accion de colorar.
COLOURLESS, s. que no tiene color.
COLP (or blow) golpe. Obs.
Colp (or bit of any thing) un pedazo de alguna cosa.
A HORSE-COLT, potrico, pollino, potro.
A MARE-COLT, potrica, pollina.
A foaling of a colt, parto de yegua.
Prov. *A ragged colt may make a good horse*, un mal potro puede ser buen caballo.
COLT'S-FOOT (an herb) uña de caballo.
Prov. *He has a colt's tooth in his head*, viéjo amador, invierno flor.
COLUMBINE, adj. *(belonging to a pigeon)* columbino.
COLUBRINE, s. culebrino, perteneciente a culebra.
COLUMBRY, s. *(or dove-house)* palomar.
COLUMN (or pillar) coluna.
COLUMNARIAN, } adj, formado en co-
COLUMNAR, } lumnas; columnaris.
COLURE (a circle of the sphere) coluro.
COLYSEUM, s. *(an amphitheatre in Rome, built by the emperor Vespasian)* coliseo, ó amfiteatro que el emperador Vespasiano hizo erigir en Roma.
COMA, n. s. disposicion morbida para dormir; lethargo.
COMART, n. s. esta palabra, que solo he hallado en un lugar, parece que significa, contrato, tratado, articulo, mercado; *from con and market, or mart.*
COMATE, n. s. compañero, camarada.
COMATOSE, adj. *(from coma)* lethargo; pesadillas que se sufren durmiendo.
COMB, s. peyne.
A comb for flax, rastrilla, rastrillo.
To comb flax, rastrillar.
A horse-comb (or curry comb) almohaza.
A cock's-comb, cresta de gallo.
A comb-brush, escobilla de peynes.
A comb-case, caxa de peynes.
To curry-comb a horse, almohazar el caballo.
A honey-comb, panal.
A comb-maker, peynero.
To COMB, peynar.
To comb a horse's mane, peynar las crines del caballo.
Combed, p. p. peynado.
To comb a child's hair, peynar la cabeza de un niño.
To comb one's head, peynarse.
To comb, or card wool, cardar lana.
To comb flax, or hemp, rastrillar cañamo.
COMBAT (or fight) combate, pelea.
A single combat, particular combate, ó desafio, duelo, riña.
To COMBAT, v. a. *(or fight)* combatir, pelear.
COMBATANT (or fighting man) combatidor, combatiente.
Combatant in heraldry, afrentado, término de blason.
COMBER, s. cardador de lana.
COMBINATION, s. combinacion, liga, confederacion.
Combination (or conjunction) combinacion, conjuncion.
To COMBINE, v. a. combinar, aunar.
To combine, or plot together, conjurar, conspirar, hacer liga.
COMBING, s. la accion de peynar.
COMBLESS, adj. sin cresta.
COMBURGHERS, conciudadanos.
COMBUSTIBLE, adj. combustible.
COMBUSTIBLENESS, n. s. combustible; apto á encenderse, abrasarse; lleno de materias sulphureas, oleosas, vituminosas.
COMBUSTION (or burning) combustion, incendio, abrasamiento.
Combustion (or burley-burley) desorden, tumulto, sedicion.
The whole kingdom was in a combustion, todo el reyno estava en sedicion, ó combustion.
To COME, v. a. venir.
To come (or repair unto) acudir.
That which is come, venidero.
To come to nothing, deshacerse, aniquilarse, arruinarse, destruirse.
To come to pass (or chance) acaecer, acontecer, suceder.
To come between (or in the mean time) intervenir.
To come to mind, acordarse, traher a la memoria, remembrarse.
Coming in the mean time, intervencion.
To come out (or issue forth) salir.
To come upon one suddenly as he is doing any thing, venir, ó acaecer, inopinadamente, sobrevenir cosas de improviso.
To come to one's self (as after a fit) volver en si, recordarse.
To come in, entrar.
To come up, subir.
To come down, baxar.
To come near, acercarse.
To come to light, aparecer, manifestarse, descubrirse.
To come and go, ir, y venir.
To come to himself from a swoon; vuelbosen si, de un desmayo ó deliquio.
Come in, entrado.
Come up, subido.
Come down, baxado.
Come near, allegado, acercado.
Come to light, aparecido, manifestado, descubierto.
Come to, acudido, venido.
To come to a place, llegar a un lugar.
To come from a place, venir de algun lugar.
To come to one, venir, ó ir á hallar a alguno.
Come to me to-morrow, venga á mi casa mañana.
I shall come to you, vendré á hallarle.
To come, venir, llegar, alcanzar.
Ex. *To come to the crown*, venir a la corona, ó alcanzarla.
He came to the king in an insolent manner, se llegó al Rey un una manera insolente.
To come before one (or in his way) presentarse, delante de alguno, venir a encontrarle.
To come, to end, concluir, terminar.
I will see what this thing will come to, veré en que terminará todo esto, ó én que parará todo esto.
To come (as a woman with child) estar de parto.
To come to a shameful end, hacer un fin vergonzoso.
To come to an estate, heredar un estado.
He comes very well recommended, viene muy bien recomendado, ó trahe buenas encomiendas, ó buen recado.
When all comes to all, en fin, ó a la postre.
To come to misery, ser reducido a la miseria, ó pobreza.
You will come to some mischief or other, le acaecerá alguna desgracia.
To come to good (to succeed) prosperar, suceder.
To come to life again, resucitar, revivir.
To come to an agreement, acordarse, acomodarse, convenir.
When I come to die, quando moriré.
I would not have him come to any harm, no quisiera que le aconteciese, algun mal.
To come to preferment, hacer, fortuna, avanzarse, ó adelantarse.
How should I come to know it? como la sabré?
To come to pass, pasar, acaecer, acontecer.
Nobody thought this would have come to pass, nadie huviera creido que esto havia de suceder.
To come to and from, ir, venir, pasar, y repasar.
To come into danger, ponerse en peligros.
To come at (or overtake) alcanzar.
I came at my design, alcanzé mi intento, ó designio.
To come in (to yield, or submit) rendirse, someterse.
To come out, salir.
He came out just now, ha salido en este instante.
To come out (or appear) descubrirse.
The crime is come out, el crimen se ha descubierto.
To come up to a ship, abordar un navío.
To come asunder, desunirse, henderse, hacerse en pedazos.
To come together, venir juntos.
To come together (or to marry) casarse.

To come alone, volverſe, venirſe ſolo.
To come after, venir deſpues, ſeguir.
To come after (or ſucceed one in a place) ſuceder a alguno en un puesto, ó cargo.
To come on, avanzar.
To come forward in one's learning, aprovecharſe, hacer progreſos en los eſtudios.
To come off, caer.
All my hair comes off, todos mis cabellos ſe caen.
To come by, ſaber.
How did you come by it? como lo ſupo uſted?
To come ſhort (or miſs any thing) no alcanzar una coſa.
Come, p. p. venido, llegado. &c.
Prov. *Firſt come, firſt ſerved*, el primer venido, primer ſervido.
COMEDIAN, ſ. *(an author or writer of comedies)* un poeta cómico, ó un comediante, ó farſante.
COMEDY, ſ. comédia.
COMELINESS (beauty) buena aparencia, buen modo, garbo ó gracia.
COMELY (or handſome) adj. bello, hermoſa, galan, de buena preſencia, garboſo.
Comely (or ſeemly) convenible, decente, que parece bien.
Comely adv. pulidamente, agradablemente, de buena gracia y aſpecto.
Comely (or decently) adv. honeſtamente.
COME-OFF (ſhift, or pretence) eſcuſa, pretexto, eſcapatoria, ó efugio.
An ingenious come-off, buena eſcuſa, buena eſcapatoria.
A pitiful come-off, pobre eſcuſa.
COMER, ſ. que viene, venido.
To all comers, a todos los que vienen.
A new comer, nuevo venido.
For comers and goers, para los que van y vienen.
COMET, ſ. cometa, ſ. m.
COMETARY, } adj. perteneciente a co-
COMETICK, } meta.
To COMFIT, v. a. conſervar bañando de azucar.
Comfit-maker, ſ. comfiturero, ó confitero
COMFORTS (or ſweetmeats) confites.
Comfits made of cinnamon and ſugar) canelones.
COMFORT (or conſolation) conſuelo, alivio.
This is a great comfort to me, es un gran alivio, ó conſuelo para mi.
Comfort (pleaſure, enjoyment) placer, dulzura, alegría, ſatisfaccion.
The comforts of this life, los placeres, ó alegrías de eſta vida.
He gets no comfort by his children, ſus hijos no le dan algun placer, ó contento.
That is his great comfort, eſto es ſu mayor placer, ó contento.
To COMFORT, v. a. conſolar, confortar, aliviar.
To comfort one in his trouble, conſolar, ó aliviar a alguno en ſus aflicciones.
To comfort (or rejoice) recrear, alegrar.
The very ſight of him does comfort me, ſola ſu viſta me alegra ó recrea.
To comfort one up (to chear him) animar a alguno, darle animo.
COMFORTABLE, adj. conſolable, conſolatorio, aliviado.
I find nothing more comfortable in my troubles, no hallo coſa mas agradable en mis aflicciones.
Comfortable (pleaſant, agreeable) agradable, guſtoſo, ó que puede cauſar y dar guſto a uno.
Comfortable news, una agradable nueva.
A comfortable wife and children, una buena muger y buenos hijos.
To love a comfortable life, hacer ó vivir una agradable vida.
COMFORTABLENESS, dulzura, que agrada.
COMFORTABLY, adv. agradablemente, dulcemente.
He lives very comfortably, vive muy agradablemente.
Comforted, p. p. conſolado, aliviado.
COMFORTER, ſ. conſolador, ó confortador.
God is the great comforter of ſuch as are in troubles, Dios es el conſolador de los afligidos.
Comforting, ſ. la accion de confortar, ó conſolar.
COMFORTLESS, deſconſolado, afligido, triſte.
Comfortleſs (or ſad) deſagradable, triſte.
COMFRY (an herb) conſuelda, ó conſolida, (eſpecie de hierba.)
COMICAL, adj. cómico, próprio para una comédia.
Comical (or pleaſant) burleſco, cómico, que hace reir.
COMICALLY, adv. comicamente.
COMICALNESS, gracia, donaire.
COMICK, adv. vid. *COMICAL*.
COMINGS-IN (or income) renta.
Ex. *His comings-in are very great*, ſu renta es muy grande.
COMING (prone, or forward) inclinado.
A coming ſtomach, un buen apetito.
A coming woman, una muger fácil, ó que concede facilmente los favores que le piden.
COMMA (a ſort of ſtop) virgula, ó coma.
COMMAND (or order) orden, precepto, ó mandamiento.
I come to receive your command, vengo para recibir ſus ordenes.
I am ready to obſerve your commands, eſtoy pronto a executar ſus preceptos, ó ordenes.
To have the command of the army, tener el mando de un exército.
To COMMAND, v. a. *(ordain, or appoint)* ordenar, mandar.
To be at command, eſtar a ſervicio, eſtar prompto para obedecer.
COMMANDED, p. p. mandado.
To be commanded, ſer mandado.
I was commanded ſo to do, me ordenáron hacerlo aſi.
COMMANDER (or chief) capitan, general.
A commander (or leader of ſoldiers) caudillo.
A commander of a ſquadron of ſhips, un almirante, ó xefe de eſquadra.
Commander, ſ. *(governor of a commandry)* comendador de una orden.
COMMANDING, ſ. la accion de mandar.
COMMANDMENT, ſ. mandamiento, ley precepto, mandato, mandado.
The ten commandments, los dies mandamientos.
COMMANDRESS, ſ. femenino de *commander*.
COMMANDRY (a manor belonging to a commander or knight of any order) encomienda, ó el beneficio de qne goza un commendator de una orden.
COMMATERIAL, adj. de la miſma materia.
COMMATERIALLY, n. ſ. materia que ſe aſemeja á otra.
COMMELINE, n. ſ. planta.
COMMEMORABLE, adj. digno de memoria.
To COMMEMORATE, v. r. comemorar, recordar, hacer commemoracion de alguna coſa.
COMMEMORATION, ſ. commemoracion, memória que ſe hace de un ſuceſo.
Commemorated, p. p. comemorado.
To COMMENCE, v. a. comenzar, empezar.
To commence (or take a degree) graduarſe.
To commence an action againſt one, poner pleyto, ó comenzar pleyto.
To commence doctor, ſer graduado ó criado doctor.
To commence an author, erigirſe en autor.
To commence a philoſopher, erigriſe en philóſopho.
Commenced, p. p. erigido, comenzado.
COMMENCEMENT, ſ. principio, fecha.
To COMMEND, v. a. *(or praiſe)* alabar, enſalzar celabrar.
To commend (or commit unto) encomendar, entregar.
Every body commends him, todo el mundo le alaba.
I commend you for it, le alabo por eſo.
Commend him as much as you will, his name is up for a knave, alábele quanto quiſiére, el es un picaro.
To commend one's ſelf, alabarſe, ufanarſe, gloriarſe.
A well-bred man never commends himſelf, un hombre honrado nunca ſe alaba.
I commend him heartily to you, ſe le encomiendo de todo mi corazon.
Pray commend me to him, le ruego ſaludarle de mi parte, ſalúdele de mi parte.
COMMENDABLE, adj. loable, eſtimable.
A commendable action, una accion loable, ó digna de alabanza.
COMMENDABLY, adv. loablemente.
COMMENDAM, ſ. beneficio eccleſiáſtico, obligado á ciertas leyes particulares.
COMMENDATARY, ſ. commandatário.
COMMENDATION, ſ. alabanza, elógio.
I do not approve your commendation of him, no apruebo las alabanzas que haze de él.
COMMENDATORY, adj. que alaba.
Commended, p. p alabado, enſalzado.
A thing to be commended, coſa que debe ſer alabada.
COMMENDER, ſ. alabador.
Commending, ſ. alabador.
Commending, ſ. la accion de alabar.
COMMENSALITY, ſ. el comer juntos.
COMMENSURABLE, adj. *(a term in geometry)* comenſurable, término geométrico.
COMMENSURATE, adj. *(of the ſame or equal meaſure)* comenſurado, proporcionado.
My expences muſt be commenſurated with my revenue, mis gaſtos han de ſer proporcionados, ó comenſurados con mi renta.
To COMMENT, v. a. comentar, explicar.
COMMENT (or gloſs) ſ. comento, ó gloſa, ó explicacion hecha de algun texto.
To comment, or write notes upon a thing, comentar, gloſar, criticar.
To comment upon (to find fault with) criticar, gloſar.
To comment, v. n. a notar; exponer; explicar; con la particula *upon* delante de la coſa explicada.
COMMENTARY (or gloſs) comentário, gloſa.

COMMENTATOR, comentador, gloſador.
COMMENTER, ſ. vid. *COMMENTATOR*.
Commented upon, comentado, gloſado.
COMMENTITIOUS, adj. *(commentitius, Lat.)* inventado, ficticio, imaginario.
COMMERCE (trade) comercio, trafico.
There is no manner of commerce in that country, no hay comercio alguno en aquella tierra, no ſe negócia en aquel pais.
Commerce (intercourſe of ſociety) freqüentacion, correſpondencia, ſociedad, comunicacion.
I have no manner of commerce with him, no tengo comunicacion alguna con él, ó correſpondencia con él.
To COMMERCE, v. a. traficar hacer comercio.
COMMERCIAL, adj. comercial, comerciable. *All commercial effects*, todos los effectos comerciables, todos los géneros ú mercaderías.
To COMMIGRATE, v. a. emigrar, mudarſe dos, o mas de dos, de una tierra á otra.
COMMIGRATION, ſ. emigracion, la accion de mudarſe de una tierra á otra.
COMMINATION (or threatening) amenaza, conminacion.
COMMINATORY, adj. conminatório, que amenaza.
To COMMINGLE, v. a. *(to mix into one maſs)* unir intimamente, mezclar, incorporar.
COMMINUIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede romper, y reducir en polvos.
To COMMINUTE, v. a. dividir, romper, quebrar, pulverizar, reducir a polvo, reducir una coſa en pequeñas partes.
Comminuted, p. p. dividido, rompido, quebrado.
COMMINUTION, ſ. la accion de quebrar, &c.
To COMMISERATE, v. n. tener compaſion, ó miſericordia, compadecerſe.
COMMISERATING, adj. ſenſible, tierno, y que tiene compaſion.
Ex. *Commiſerating eyes*, ojos tiernos, y miſericordioſos.
COMMISERATION (or pity) ſ. compadecimiento, commiſeracion, piedad.
COMMISSARY, ſ. comiſario.
COMMISSARYSHIP, ſ. él empleo del comiſario.
To COMMISSION, v. a. encargar, apoderar.
COMMISSION, ſ. comiſion.
Ex. *To have a commiſſion*, tener una comiſion.
To lay down one's commiſſion, renunciar ſu comiſion, ú oficio.
To turn one out of commiſſion, qúitar a uno ſu comiſion.
Commiſſion (charge to buy any thing) comiſion para comprar alguna coſa.
To give commiſſion, dar comiſion, dar poder dar autoridad.
COMMISSIONER, ſ. comiſario.
A high-commiſſioner, alcalde de alcaldes, juéz ſoberano.
A commiſſioner, or arbitrator, árbitro, componedor.
To COMMIT, v. a. *(or do)* cometer. hacer, perpetrar.
To commit an offence, cometer delito, delinquir.
To commit one's ſelf to another, encomendarſe a otro.
To commit in truſt, poner en depoſito.
To commit to priſon, enviar a la carcel, ó encarcelar.
To commit a thing to memory, encomendar alguna coſa a la memória.
COMMITMENT, ſ. el acto de embiar á la priſion.
Committed, p. p. remitido.
The care of him was committed to me, el cuidado del ſe remitió, ó encomendó a mi.
COMMITTEE (ſeveral perſons committed to examine into a buſineſs) comisários nombrados para exâminar un negócio.
COMMITTER, n. ſ. delinquente.
COMMITTIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede cometer.
COMMIXTION (or mingling together) mezcla.
COMMODIOUS, adj. *(convenient)* cómodo, próprio, convenible, util, conveniente.
Very commodious, muy cómodo, &c.
COMMODIOUSLY, adv. comodamente, utilmente, convenientemente, con comodidad.
You live here very commodiouſly, uſted vive aqui comodamente.
COMMODITY (or conveniency) provécho, interes, ganancia, comodidad, utilidad.
To vend one's commodity, vender las mercadurías con utilidad, ó provecho.
COMMODORE, ſ. *(one who cammands a ſquadron at ſea)* un xefe de eſquadra.
COMMON (or ordinary) adj. comun, ordinário, trivial, concegil de todos, público.
This is a common thing, es una coſa ordinária, comun, ó trivial.
A common whore, una puta pública.
The common-prayer, las oraciones, ó plegarias comunes, ó públicas.
A common ſoldier, un ſimple ſoldado, un ſoldado raſo.
The common people, el comun pueblo, ó gente comun, el poblacho.
A commonwealth, república.
An eſtate of a commonwealth, where the people themſelves have the authority, democracia.
A common field (or paſture) campo, ó prado, concegil.
Pertaining to the common people, vulgar, vulgo.
A common rate, el précio corriente.
This is the common talk, todo el mundo habla de eſto.
The common law, el derecho comun.
A commonwealth's man, republicano, que mira al provecho de la república, un enemigo de la monarchía.
COMMONABLE, adj. lo que ſe tiene en comun con otros.
To COMMON, v. n. *(or to diet)* vivir en comunidad.
COMMONALTY, ſ. el vulgo.
Commonalty (or ſociety) ſociedad.
One of the commonalty, hombre plebeyo.
COMMONER, ſ. un miembro de alguna comunidad.
COMMONLY, adv. comunmente, generalmente, ordinariamente.
Commonly, or for the moſt part, por la mayor parte, las mas veces.
It is commonly ſo, eſo acaece ordinariamente.
COMMON-WEAL, } la república, todo
COMMON-WEALTH, } el pueblo, toda la nacion.
A COMMOTION (or uproar) alboroto, motin, movimiento, tumulto, ſedicion.
To COMMUNE, v. a. *(or talk)* comunicar, platicar, conferir, contratar, hablar, conversar.
Communed, p. p. comunicado, platicado, &c.
COMMUNICABLE, adj. comunicable, conversable, con quien ſe puede hablar y conferir.
COMMUNICANT (one that receives the communion) él que recibe la comunion.
To COMMUNICATE, v. a. *(to impart)* comunicar, conferir, impartir, ó hacer ſabedor.
I did not think fit to communicate it to him, no juxgué próprio, ó conveniente de comunicarſelo.
To communicate favours, hacer bien, favorecer, o hacer ſervicio a alguno.
To communicate (or receive the communion) comulgar, ó recibir la comunion.
Communicated, p. p. comulgado.
COMMUNICATION (or imparting) comunicacion.
Communication (or intercourſe) familiaridad, comércio.
Communication (or conference) diſcurſo, conferencia.
Prov. *Evil communications corrupt good manners*, malas compañias corrompen las buenas coſtumbres.
COMMUNICATIVE, adj. *(free and open)* comunicativo, que ſe dexa hablar y comunicar.
COMMUNION (or fellowſhip) comunion, ſociedad que tiene una miſma creencia.
The Roman communion, la comunion Romana.
Ex. *To be cut off from the communion of the faithful*, eſtar privado de la comunion de los fieles.
The communion-table, la meſa de la comunion.
The communion cup, el caliz.
COMMUNITY (or mutual participation) comunion, participacion, comunidad.
COMMUTATION (or changing) ſ. comutacion.
COMMUTABLE, } adj. comutativo.
COMMUTATIVE, }
Commutative juſtice, juſticia comutativa.
To COMMUTE, v. a. *(or change)* comutar, trocar, mudar.
COMMUTUAL, adj. mutual, comun.
COMPACT, ſi concierto, acuerdo, convenio, contrato.
Compact, adj. *(cloſe, well joined)* cerrado, juntado.
To make a well compact diſcourſe, hacer un buen diſcurſo bien ſeguido.
Compact (or handſome) pulido, hermoſo.
To COMPACT, v. a. juntar.
Compacted, juntado.
It is all well compacted together, todo eſtá bien junto.
A compacted or cloſe diſcourſe, un diſcurſo conciſo y bien ordenado.
COMPACTEDNESS, } ſ. el eſtar bien jun-
COMPACTNESS, } to, firme y cerrado.
Compacting, ſ. *(or ſetting things together)* la accion de concertar, ó juntar las coſa.
COMPACTLY (or cloſe) adv. concertadamente, en pocas palabras.
Compactly (or ſtrongly) adv. fuertemente.
Compactly (or neatly) pulidamente, agradablemente.
COMPANION (or fellow) compañero, camarada.
He is my companion, es mi compañero.

A boon companion, buen compañero, él que ama a divertirse.
COMPANY, ſ. compañía, aſamblea.
A great company, caterva, compañía, muchedumbre.
To keep company, acompañar, hacer compañía.
To company with a woman carnally, gozar de una muger, recibir los últimos favores de una muger.
To divide into companies, dividir en compañías, hacer compañías.
To break company, deſconcertar, apartar la compañía, deſhacer la compañía.
Companies aſſembled, junta de compañías congregacion de compañías.
A ſeparating company, apartamiento de compañía partimiento de compañía, ſeparacion de compañía.
From company to company, de corrillo en corrillo.
A company incorporate of any craft, gremio, cofadría, comunidad.
A company of men of war, compañía de ſoldados.
A company of ten ſoldiers together in a pavillion, eſquadra.
A company of horſemen in war, containing forty ſoldiers, tropa de caballos.
I ſhall be very glad of your company, me holgaré mucho de ſu compañía.
To receive company, recibir compañía.
To diſmiſs the company, enviar la compañía, deſpedirla.
To keep good or ill company, freqüentar buenas, ó malas compañías.
To have company with one, eſtar en compañía.
He has no company but my brother with him, no hay otro que mi hermano con él.
I could not get rid of his company, no pude deſhacerme de el.
To COMPANY, v. a. y. n. acompañar, y acompañarſe.
COMPARABLE, adj. comparable.
Is that comparable to this? es eſo comparable a eſto?
COMPARABLY, adv. por comparacion.
COMPARATIVE, adj. comparativo.
COMPARATIVELY, adv. comparativamente.
COMPARE, ſ. *(compariſon)* comparacion, ſimilitud.
Beyond compare, ſin comparacion, incomparablemente.
To COMPARE (or make compariſon) comparar, igualar, hacer comparacion.
To compare (or ſet together, to ſee the likeneſs or diſtance) conferir, emparejar, equiparar.
To be compared, ſer comparado, ſer igualado.
Compared, p. p. comparado, conferido, emparejado, igualado.
Comparing, ſ. la accion de comparar, &c.
COMPARISON, ſ. comparacion, ſimilitud, paralelo.
Compariſons are odious, las comparaciones ſon odioſas, ó toda comparacion es odioſa.
In compariſon of, en reſpeto, en comparacion de.
Compariſon (proportion, or analogy) ſemejanza, analogía.
To COMPART, v. a. compartir, repartir, dividir.
COMPARTMENT, ſ. compartimiento.
COMPASS (or circuit) circuíto, circumferencia.
To fetch a great compaſs, hacer mucho rodeo, dar mucha vuelta, hacer un gran rodeo.
We are carried a huge compaſs about, nos han hecho hacer un gran rodeo.
The compaſs of a town, or an houſe, la circumferencia de una ciudad, ó caſa.
In the compaſs of a year, en el eſpacio de un año.
A mariner's compaſs, la brúxula.
I ſhall do it within that compaſs of time, lo haré en el eſpacio de tiempo.
In the compaſs of our memory, en nueſtra vida, en nueſtro tiempo, ó edad.
To draw a thing into a narrow compaſs, abreviar una coſa, reducirla en pequeño eſpacio.
To ſpeak within compaſs, ſin exageracion, decir una coſa ſin exagerarla.
To COMPASS (or ſurround) cerrar, encerrar por todas partes.
To compaſs round, by going out, boxear, girar, rodear.
To compaſs (as ivy about a tree) rodear.
To compaſs a matter, acabar, concluir, alcanzar.
To compaſs with a circle, cercar, circundar, compaſar, circuir, rodear.
To compaſs one's deſire, alcanzar lo que ſe deſea.
To compaſs, or imagine the death of one, tramar, ó conſpirar, la muerte de alguno.
Compaſſed, p. p. cercado, circundado, rodeado, compaſado.
A pair of compaſſes, compas.
To draw a circle with a pair of compaſſes, hacer un círculo con un compas.
Compaſſing (or going round about) giro, cerco, rodeo, circúito, círculo.
COMPASSION, (or pity) compaſion, miſericordia, piedad, comiſeracion, láſtima.
I have compaſſion of your miſfortunes, tengo láſtima de ſus deſgracias.
To take, or have compaſſion of, comiſerar, compadecer, tener compaſion.
To raiſe one's compaſſion, excitar, ó mover alguno a compaſion.
Full of compaſſion, adj. miſericordioſo, piadoſo, compaſivo.
COMPASSIONATE, adj. miſericordioſo, piadoſo.
To COMPASSIONATE (or pity) comiſerar, tener compaſion, ó láſtima de alguno, compadecerſe de él.
COMPASSIONATELY, adv. con compaſion, y láſtima.
COMPATIBILITY, ſ. *(or agreeableneſs)* compatibilidad.
COMPATIBLE, adj. *(that can agree with)* compatible.
COMPATRIOT, ſ. *(a word not yet well eſtabliſhed for countrymen; fellow-ſubjects)* compatriota, paiſano.
COMPEER, ſ. *(companion)* compadre.
To COMPEL (or conſtrain) compeler, conſtreñir, forzar, obligar.
You ſhall never compel me to do it, uſted no me forzará jamas a ello.
Poverty compels him to beg, la pobreza le obliga á mendigar.
To compel one to his duty, compeler a uno a hacer ſu obligacion.
COMPELLABLE (that may be forced) conſtreñido, forzado, obligado.
COMPELLATION (or calling by name) ſ. apóſtrophe, figura retórica.
Compellation (or force) fuerza.
Compelled, p. p. compelído, forzado, obligado.
COMPELLER. ſ. él que fuerza, obliga.
A COMPELLING, ſ. fuerza, compulſion.
COMPENDIOUS, adj. *(or ſhort)* corto, ſuccinto, compendioſo, breve.
A compendious diſcourſe, un diſcurſo ſuccinto y corto.
A compendious hiſtory, una hiſtória compendioſa.
COMPENDIOUSLY, adv. *(or briefly)* brevemente, compendioſamente.
COMPENDIOUSNESS, ſ. brevedad.
COMPENDIUM (or abridgment) compendio, epítome.
To make a compendium, hacer un compendio, ó epítome, abreviar.
COMPENSABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede recompenſar, ó pagar con coſa equivalente.
To COMPENSATE (or make amends for) compenſar, recompenſar, reparar.
I will compenſate your damage, repararé ſu perdida.
COMPENSATION, ſ. *(or recompence)* recompenſa, compenſacion, reparacion.
To COMPENSE, v. a. vid. *To COMPENSATE.*
A COMPETENCY, ſ. competencia, mediana, ſuficiencia.
To have a competency to live on, tener bienes competentes para vivir.
COMPETENT (or ſufficient) adj. ſuficiente, competente capaz.
He is not a competent man for that employ, no es hombre capaz para el empleo.
He has a competent eſtate, tiene bienes ſuficientes, ó baſtantes.
COMPETENTLY, adv. competentemente, ſuficientemente.
COMPETIBLE, convenible.
Ex. *This is a circumſtance not competible to any but to him*, eſta es una circumſtancia no convenible ſino a él.
COMPETITION, ſ. competencia.
To ſtand in competition with another, eſtar en competencia con otro.
COMPETITOR, ſ. *(or rival)* competidor, pretendiente que aſpira al miſmo cargo.
We are three competitors, ſomos tres competidores, ó pretendientes.
COMPILATION, ſ. *(a robbing, or plundering or heaping up)* compilacion, coleccion de varias coſas pueſtas juntas.
To COMPILE (or gather from ſeveral authors) compilar, amontonar, colegir, recopilar.
To compile a dictionary, compilar un diccionario.
Compiled, p. p. compilado.
COMPILEMENT, ſ. compilacion, coleccion.
COMPILER, ſ. recopilador.
Compiling, ſ. recopilacion.
COMPLACENCY (or delight in a thing) placer, ſatisfaccion, guſto.
COMPLACENT, adj. pronto a dar guſto á otros.
To COMPLAIN of any thing that grieves one, quexar, lamentar, planir, dar quexa.
To complain of one, quexarſe de alguno.
To complain to one, quexarſe con alguno, hacerle ſaber ſus quexas.
COMPLAINANT (or plaintiff) él que perſigue a otro por via de juſticia.

Complained of, p. p. quexado, plañido, &c.
He is very much complained of, ſe quexan mucho de él.
COMPLAINER, ſ. él que ſe quexa.
COMPLAINT, ſ. quexa, querella, lamentacion.
A bill of complaint, querella, demanda, acuſacion.
He makes a ſad complaint, ſe quexa mucho.
COMPLAISANCE (or obliging carriage, a courteous compliance, or ſubmiſſion) condeſcendencia, complacencia.
COMPLAISANCY, ſatisfaccion, ó placer interior.
COMPLAISANT, adj. *(of an obliging humour)* civil, urbano, agradable.
To be complaiſant to the ladies, ſer civil con las damas.
He is ſo complaiſant that all men are in love with him, es tan civil que todo el mundo le ama.
COMPLAISANTLY, adv. civilmente, con urbanidad.
To COMPLEAT, cumplir, dar fin, acabar.
COMPLEAT (or fully ended) cumplido, acabado, dado fin.
COMPLEATLY, adv. enteramente, perfectamente, cumplidamente.
COMPLEMENT (or ſupplement) ſuplemento, complemento.
The complement of an angle, el complemento de un ángulo en geometría.
A COMPLETE, or COMPLEAT victory, una victória completa, ó perfecta.
To COMPLETE, v. a. acabar, perfeccionar.
COMPLETENESS, ſ. perfeccion.
COMPLETION, ſ. el acto de acabar perfectamente.
COMPLEX (or compact) adj. juntado con otro, ó completo, compueſto de partes; no ſimple.
A complex body of laws, un cuerpo perfecto y completo de leyes.
COMPLEXION, ſ. complexîon.
A fine complexion, una buena complexîon.
Complexion, or temper, complexîon, ó temperamento de alguno.
COMPLEXIONAL, adj. lo perteneciente, a la complexîon y temperamento.
A body well complexioned, un cuerpo de buena complexîon, ó temperamento.
COMPLEXLY (or jointly) adv. juntamente.
COMPLEXURE (or joining together) juntura.
COMPLIANCE, ſ. condeſcendencia, complacencia.
COMPLIANT, adj. él que tiene complacencia, ó condeſcendencia.
To COMPLICATE, v. a. enredar una coſa con otra ú otras.
To complicate, v. a. complicar; unir, adunar, envolver muchas partes en una.
COMPLICATENESS, n. ſ. multiplicidad.
COMPLICATION, complicacion.
A complication of diſeaſes, complicacion de enfermedades.
A complication of miſeries, una complicacion de miſerias, un monton, ó agregado de miſerias.
A complication of figures, una multitud de figuras.
COMPLICE, ſ. *(partner)* ayuda, ayudador, cómplice.

COMPLIER, ſ. él que hace lo que otro ó otros quieren de él.
COMPLIMENT, ſ. *(kind or obliging words)* cumplimiento, honor de palabras.
To make a man a compliment, hacer un complimiento á alguno.
He tires me with his compliments, me enfadan ſus complimientos.
Compliments (or too much ceremonies) ceremonias, ó cumplimientos.
To COMPLIMENT, complimentar.
I complimented him upon his ſafe arrival, le he complimentado ſobre ſu llegada.
Complimented, p. p. cumplimentado.
COMPLIMENTAL, adj. perteneciente a complimiento, ceremonioſo.
COMPLIMENTER, ſ. complimentero.
Complimenting, ſ. la accion de cumplimentar.
COMPLINE, ſ. *(the laſt, or evening prayers)* completas.
Compline time, hora de completas.
COMPLOT, ſ. conjura, conſpiracion.
To COMPLOT, conjurar, conſpirar.
Complotted, p. p. conjurado, conſpirado.
COMPLOTTER, ſ. conjurador, conſpirador.
To COMPLY, condeſcender, ſometerſe.
To comply with the will of God, ſometerſe a la voluntad de Dios.
To comply with the times, acomodarſe, al tiempo, ó ſegun el tiempo.
Complying, ſ. la accion de acomodarſe.
COMPONENT, adj. que concurre a componer.
To COMPORT (or agree) comportar, convenir.
To comport one's ſelf, or behave, comportarſe.
Comported, p. p. comportado
COMPORTMENT, la accion de comportarſe.
To COMPOSE (make, or compile) componer hacer, recopilar.
To compoſe (or ſet together) componer, juntar.
To compoſe (or compound) componer, concertar, convenir, acordar.
To compoſe, or quiet a man's paſſion, apaciguar ó calmar la cólera de alguno.
To compoſe, or adjuſt a difference, acomodar, ajuſtar, decidir una diferencia.
To compoſe, or ſettle one's affairs, ordenar ſus negócios.
Compoſed, p. p. compueſto, hecho, concertado.
Compoſed and ſet together, recopilado.
COMPOSEDNESS, ſ. calma, tranquilidad de ánimo.
A COMPOSER (or maker) componedor, hacedor.
Compoſing, la accion de componer, ajuſtar.
COMPOSITE (or compound) compueſto.
COMPOSITION, ſ. compoſicion, ajuſte.
Compoſition, ſ. *(a mixture of ſeveral things)* compoſicion, ó mixtura de muchas coſas.
Compoſition (or agreement) compoſicion, concierto, convenio, concordancia, acuerdo, concordia, conveniencia.
COMPOSITOR, ſ. él que junta las letras en la imprenta.
COMPOST, ſ. *(manure)* aquella parte del muladar que ſirve para eſtercolar el campo.

COMPOSURE, ſ. compoſicion, obra de entendimiento.
To make a good compoſure, hacer una buena compoſicion, una buena obra.
Compoſure or tranquillity of mind, quietud y tranquilidad de eſpiritu.
COMPOTATION (or drinking together) muchos que beben juntos.
COMPOUND, compueſto, término uſado entre los gramàticos.
To COMPOUND, v. a. componer.
To compound (or agree) componer, convenír, acordar, ajuſtar.
To compound (or mix) mezclar.
To compound with one's creditors, ajuſtarſe con ſus acreedores.
He was feigned to compound with his eſtate to ſave his neck, fué obligado de dar ſus bienes, ó eſtados, para ſalvar ſu vida.
Compounded, p. p. *(or mixed)* mezclado.
Compounded, p. p. compueſto, *of* componer.
A compounded matter, compoſtura, ó compoſicion.
To COMPREHEND (or contain) comprehender, contener, encerrar, abrazar, abarcar.
That comprehends a great many things, eſo comprehende muchas coſas.
This virtue comprehends all others, eſta virtud comprehende todas las demas,
Comprehended, p. p. comprehendido, contenido, encerrado.
To COMPREHEND (or underſtand) entender, comprehender.
A COMPREHENDING (or compriſing) comprehenſion.
COMPREHENSIBLE, adj. *(that may be comprehended)* comprehenſible, intelligible que ſe puede comprehender.
COMPREHENSION, comprehenſion, concepcion, imaginacion, inteligencia.
Comprehenſion (the uniting of two ſects) la union de dos ſectas.
COMPREHENSIVE, adj. comprehenſivo, que comprehende mucho.
Comprehenſive (ſhort, compendious) adj. corto, compendioſo.
To COMPRESS, v. a. *(to get with child)* empreñar.
Compreſſed, p. p. empreñada.
COMPRESSION, ſ. apretura.
To COMPRINT, v. a. *(fraudulent to print another's copy)* contrahacer, ó falſificar la impreſion de un libro.
To COMPRISE, v. a. incluir: y uſado como neutro, contener.
COMPROMISE, ſ. *(which is the authority of the arbiter by the conſent of parties)* compromiſo.
To COMPROMISE (or to ſtand to the arbitrement of any indifferent judge) comprometer, poner en manos de tercera perſona.
A COMPROMISER (or umpire) compromiſor, árbitro, arbitrador.
COMPT (or polite) adj. pulido, elegante.
A compt diſcourſe, un diſcurſo pulido y elegante.
To Compt, v. a. contar; computar; numerar; ahora ſe dice; *to count*.
Compt (or account) nſ. ſ. cuenta; computacion; numeracion.
COMPTIBLE (or accountable) adj. reſponſable; pronto a dar ſatisfaccion, ó reſponder.
COMPTNESS (or politeneſs) pulidez, elegancia,

legancia, lindeza.
COMPTROL (or contradiction) contradiccion.
Without comptrol, sin contradiccion.
To COMPTROL (or find fault with) hallar falta, contradecir.
COMPTROLLED p. p. contradicho.
COMPTROLLER (or overseer) s. intendente.
Comptroller, or reformer of manners, un censor, un reformador de costumbres.
COMPTROLLERSHIP, s. el oficio del *comptroller*.
COMPTROLLING, s. la accion de hallar falta, ó contradecir.
COMPULSATIVELY, adv. por fuerza.
COMPULSATORY, adj. que hace hacer por fuerza.
COMPULSION, fuerza, compulsion, apremio.
COMPULSIVE, adj. compulsivo.
COMPULSIVELY, adv. forzadamente.
COMPULSIVENESS, n. s. compulsion.
COMPULSORY, adj. necesidad de compeler.
COMPUNCTION (or remorse) compuncion de sus pecados, remordimiento.
A compunction of heart, compuncion de corazon.
COMPURGATOR (a law term, one that by oath justifies another's innocency) testigo que por juramento descarga a otro del crimen y le hace inocente.
COMPUTATION (or account) computacion.
To make a computation, hacer un cálculo ó computo.
I find it so by computation, hallé que la cosa es asi, por computacion.
COMPUTE, s. cuenta.
Ex. *This account cannot come into compute*, esto no puede entrar en la cuenta.
To COMPUTE (or reckon) contar, computar, calcular, numerar.
Cannot you compute it? que no puede usted contarlo?
COMPUTED, p. p. contado, calculado.
COMPUTING, s. *(or reckoning)* la accion de contar, ó calcular.
CON, adv. contra. Ex. *Pro and con*, pro y contra.
To CON, s. estudiar, apprender de corro.
To con thanks, agradecer.
To CONCATENATE, v. a. juntar como con cadena, engarzar.
CONCATENATION (or linking together) conexion, concatenacion, eslabonamiento.
CONCAVE (or hollow) adj. concavo, hueco.
CONCAVITY (or hollowness) s. concavidad.
To CONCEAL, callar, celar, esconder, encubrir.
To conceal one's grief, esconder uno su afliccion.
To conceal a secret, encubrir un secreto.
Why would you conceal it from me? por que quiere esconder me lo? o por que me lo queria esconder?
Concealed, p. p. celado, escondido, encubierto.
CONCEALER, s. celador, encubridor, él que esconde.
A CONCEALING, s. encubrimiento, ó la accion de esconder.
CONCEALERS (that find out king's lands) encubridores, así llaman los que descubren tierras pertenecientes al Rey y del dominio, que pasaron por usurpacion en posesion de otro particular.
CONCEALMENT, s. occultamiento, el retirarse en lugar no conocido ó no sabido de otros.
To CONCEDE (or grant) v. a. conceder, acordar.
CONCEIT (or fancy) imaginacion, fantasía, pensamiento.
A pretty witty conceit, una hermosa imaginacion, ó fantasía,
That is a pretty conceit, esta es una imaginacion hermosa.
Conceit (or opinion) opinion, aviso, dictamen, voto, pensamiento.
This is my conceit of it, esta es mi opinion sobre esto.
He has put me out of conceit with it, me ha quitado enteramente la gana que tenia de esto, me lo ha hecho pasar de la imaginacion.
To CONCEIT (or fancy) v. n. imaginarse, creer ponerse algo en la imaginacion.
To conceit a thing, imaginarse alguna cosa.
Conceited (or affected) adj. afectado.
A conceited language, un lenguage afectado.
Conceited of himself, proud, or puffed up, ufano, glorioso, soberbio, jactancioso.
Conceited (or fantastical) fantástico, ridiculo, cabezudo, porro.
Quick conceited, agudo.
Full of pretty conceits, ingenioso.
A pleasant conceit, gracia, agudeza.
To put out of conceit with a thing, apartar la buena opinion, que antes se tenia de una cosa.
CONCEITEDLY, adv. caprichosamente, soberbiamente, afectadamente.
CONCEITEDNESS, s. afectacion.
CONCEITLESS, adj. que no puede ó no sabe pensar, atolondrado.
CONCEIVABLE, comprehensible, ó que se puede comprehender.
To CONCEIVE (as a woman does) concebir, empreñarse.
To conceive (to imagine, to apprehend) concebir, pensar, imaginar, comprehender.
I cannot conceive it, no puedo comprehenderlo.
I conceive it to be quite another thing, comprehendo ser todo al contrário.
Conceived (or apprehended) imaginado, pensado, comprehendido.
It is not to be conceived, no se puede comprehender, es incomprehensible.
CONCEIVER, s. él que entiende.
CONCEIVING, s. el acto de concebir.
CONCENT (or concert) acorde, concierto, harmonía, consonancia.
To CONCENTER, v. a. *(to meet in the same center)* tener un mismo centro, terminarse, en el mismo centro.
All her cares did altogether concenter in her son, todos sus cuidados se terminaban en su hijo, ó su hijo era el objeto de todos sus cuidados.
Concentred, terminado en un mismo lugar y centro, concentrado.
CONCENTRICAL, } *That has the same cen-*
CONCENTRICK, } *ter*, lo que tiene el mismo centro.
CONCEPT (or project) projeto, ó provecto.
CONCEPTIBLE, adj. que se puede entender.
CONCEPTION, s. concepcion, concebimiento.
The conception of the mind, la concepcion del intendimiento.
CONCERN, s. *(business)* negócio, interes.
To mind one's own concerns, cuidar uno de sus negócios.
To settle one's concerns, ordenar sus negócios.
It is our common concern, es nuestro interes comun.
The worldly concerns, los intereses mundanos.
Concern (or importance) importancia, consequëncia.
A thing of great concern, negócio de grande importancia, ó consequëncia.
In all the concerns of human life, en todas las ocasiones ó circumstancias de la vida humana.
He understands all the concerns of the sea very particularly, entiende todo lo que pertenece a la marina, mui perfectamente.
To CONCERN, v. a. atañer, tocar, concernir, pertenecer.
That does not concern me neither one way nor the other, eso no me pertenece en ninguna manera.
The public liberty concerns all the world, la publica libertad atañe a todo el mundo.
It concerns the public, atañe al público.
This does not concern you at all, esto no toca a usted en ninguna manera.
To concern or trouble one's self, amohinarse, afligirse.
I will not concern myself with that, no quiero afligirme por eso, no quiero tomar el trabajo de meterme en esto.
It concerns, toca, atañe.
It concerns you so to do, le toca a usted hacer así, le importa.
It concerns me as much as you, me importa tanto como a usted.
Concerned, p. p. tocado, atañido, interesado.
The parties concerned, las partes interesadas.
He seems to be much concerned, parece que se interesa mucho.
I am very much concerned for his affliction, me compadezco mucho de su aflicion ó quebranto.
CONCERNING, tocante, concerniente, perteneciente.
Concerning, p. p. tocante.
I speck concerning your affairs, hablo tocante a sus negócios.
As concerning me, por lo que me toca a mi.
CONCERNMENT; vid. *CONCERN*.
CONCERT, s. concierto.
To act in concert with one, obrar en concierto con otro, de acuerdo.
To CONCERT (to debate, to contrive together about business) resolver, deliberar tomar medidas, tocante a un negócio.
Concerted, p. p. resuelto, deliberado, concertado.
Concerting, s. la accion de resolver, ó deliberacion.
CONCESSION (or grant) s. concesion, permision, privilégio.
By the King's concession, por permision, ó privilégio del Rey.
CONCH (or shell) s. concha.
CONCHOID, n. s. curvo, doblado.
To CONCILIATE (to procure, to get) conciliar, adquirir, ganar, atraher.
Conciliated, p. p. adquirido, ganado, &c.
This single action conciliated to him the love of all good men, esta sola accion le ha conciliado adquirido ganado, ó atrahido la amistad de todos los hombres honrados.
CONCILIATION, conciliacion.

CONCILIATOR, ſ. pacificador, él que concilia.
CONCINNITY, ſ. atildadura.
CONCINNOUS, adj. atildado.
CONCISE, adj. *(ſhort)* conciſo, corto, breve, abreviado.
CONCISELY, adv. brevemente, en pocas palabras.
CONCISENESS, ſ. brevedad.
CONCISION, n. ſ. coſa ſeparada enteramente de otra, y deſtruida, ó aniquilada.
CONCITATION, n. ſ. acto de poner una coſa en movimiento, ó mocion.
A CONCLAVE, conclave, junta de los cardenales, para eligir un pontifice.
To CONCLUDE, v. a. *(or make an end)* concluir, acabar, terminar, deſpachar.
To conclude a diſcourſe, concluír un diſcurſo.
To conclude a match, concluír matrimónio.
Concluded, p. p. concluido, acabado, terminado, &c.
The buſineſs is concluded, el negócio eſtá concluído.
CONCLUDENT, adj. concluyente.
Concluding, ſ. la accion de concluir.
Concludingly, adv. concluidamente.
CONCLUSION, ſ. concluſion, fin, acabamiento.
Concluſion (or conſequence) conſeqüencia.
In concluſion, en concluſion, ó en fin.
CONCLUSIVE, adj. que concluye.
CONCLUSIVELY, adv. deciſivamente.
CONCLUSIVENESS, n. ſ. poder determinar, ó decidir.
To CONCOCT (or digeſt) digerir, hacer la digeſtion.
CONCOCTION (digeſtion, to concoct the meat in the ſtomach) digerir, la carne en el eſtómago, hacer la digeſtion.
Concocted, p. p. digerido, actuado.
Good wine helps the concoction, el buen vino ayuda la digeſtion.
CONCOMITANCY, ſ. concomitancia.
CONCOMITANT, adj. *(or going together)* concomitante.
Concomitant, ſ. *(or companion)* comitiva, ó compañero.
CONCORD, ſ. acuerdo, union, concordancia, conveniencia.
Corncord in ſinging, concierto harmonía.
To CONCORD (or agree together in muſic) concordar, acordar.
To concord (or agree together) convenir, unirſe, acordarſe.
CONCORDANCE, concordancia libro así llamado en la ſcriptura que contiene la tabla exacta de los nombres, y de las palabras.
CONCORDANT (or agreeing together) que ſe unen, concuerdan y convienen.
To CONCORPORATE (or embody) incorporarſe, unirſe dos coſas y hacer un miſmo cuerpo.
Concorporated, p. p. incorporado, hecho un miſmo cuerpo.
CONCOURSE (or coming together of the people) concurſo, bulla, multitud de pueblo.
There was a great concourſe of people, huvo un gran concurſo de pueblo.
To CONCRETE, v. a. y. n. juntar, ó juntarſe en una maſa.
CONCRETED (or joined together) concreto, ó compueſto de muchas coſas juntas.
CONCRETE (clotted, or congealed) cuajado, ó coagulado.
CONCRETENESS, n. ſ. coagulacion, coleccion de flúidos en una maſa ſolida.
CONCRETION, ſ. *(or joining together)* mezcla, la junta, ó compoſicion de muchas coſas.
CONCRETIVE, adj. coagulativo, lo que ſe puede coagular.
CONCUBINAGE, ſ. *(the keeping of a whore or concubine)* barraganía, fornicacion.
CONCUBINE, ſ. concubina, barragana, manceba.
To CONCULCATE, v. a. piſar, menoſpreciar, deſpreciar.
CONCULCATION, ſ. menoſpecio, deſprecio.
CONCUPISCENCE (or luſt) concupicencia, luxuria.
CONCUPISCIBLE, adj. concupicible, ó luxurioſo.
The concupiſcible appetite, el apetito luxurioſo.
To CONCUR (or help) concurrir, ſocorrer, ayudar.
To concur, or agree with one in ſomething, conſentir, concurrir en alguna coſa.
CONCURRENCE, concurrencia, junta.
Concurrence (or help) aſiſtencia, ayuda.
I want your concurrence (or approbation) neceſito ſu concurrencia aprobacion, ó ayuda.
Concurred, p. p. concurrido, conſentido, aprobado.
CONCURRENT (or competitor) competidor, pretendiente.
CONCUSSION (or ſhaking) concuſion, agitacion, movimiento.
Concuſſion (or extortion) impoſicion ſin orden del ſoberano, impueſto ſin autoridad.
CONCLUSIVE, adj. que hace temblar.
To CONDEMN, condenar, ſentenciar, dar ſentencia.
To condemn one's conduct, deſaprobar el proceder de uno.
To condemn to the galleys, echar a galeras, condenar a galeras.
To condemn one to die, condenar a uno a morir, darle ſentencia de muerte.
To condemn him without hearing, condenarle ſin reconocer la cauſa.
CONDEMNABLE, adj. que merece ſer condenado.
CONDEMNATION, ſ. condenacion.
CONDEMNED, p. p. condenado.
CONDEMNER, ſ. él que condena.
Condemning, ſ. condenacion, ó la accion de condenar.
CONDENSABLE, adj. que ſe puede condenſar.
To CONDENSE, } v. a. eſpeſar, quaxar,
To CONDENSATE, } condenſar.
To condenſe, v. n. condenſarſe.
Condenſed, p. p. quaxado, condenſado.
To CONDESCEND, condeſcender, conceder, conformarſe.
He will never condeſcend to it, jamas ſe conformará a ello, jamas condeſcenderá.
To condeſcend (or vouchſafe) ganar.
CONDESCENDENCE, } *(condeſcenſion)*
CONDESCENDENCY, } condeſcendencia, complacencia.
CONDESCENDITORY (or condeſcenſive) adj. condeſcendído.
CONDIGN, adj. *(or worthy)* condigno, merecido, debido correſpondiente y proporcionado.
To be brought to condign puniſhment, ſufrir el caſtigo merecido, ó proporcinado a ſu crimen.
CONDIGNEDLY, adv. merecidamente.
Condignedly, or worthily, or juſtly puniſhed, caſtigado ſegun lo merecido.
CONDIMENT, ſ. lo que ſe pone en los manjares para ſazonarlos.
CONDISCIPLE, ſ. condiſcipulo, compagnero de eſtudio.
To CONDITE (to ſeaſon) ſazonar, componer, aderezar.
CONDITION (or ſtate) condicion, eſtado, diſpoſicion.
Whatever condition you be in, en qualquier eſtado que uſted eſté.
Condition (or covenant) condicion, ó articulo en algun concierto, y acuerdo.
Thoſe are the conditions ſwore to by both parties, eſtas ſon las condiciones que ambas partes han jurado, que obſervaran.
Upon condition that, á condicion que.
I grant it you, upon condition that you perform your part, ſe lo concedo a condicion que uſted haga ſu deber.
A condition (manner, or behaviour) ademan, comedimiento.
On this condition, con eſta condicion, con tal que.
To condition with one, v. n. hacer pacto, convenio, ó acuerdo con alguno.
CONDITIONAL, adj. condicional.
CONDITIONALLY, adv. condicionalmente.
That is conditionally ſet down in the contract, ſe ha pueſto en el contrato condicionalmente eſto.
Conditioned, acondicionado.
Ex. *A good or bad conditioned man*, hombre bien ó mal acondicionado, hombre de buena ó mala indole.
An ill-conditioned woman, una muger mal acondicionada, ó de mal natural.
CONDOLATORY (pertaining to condolence) condolatorio, ó de peſame.
A condolatory epiſtle, carta de peſame ó condolatoria.
To CONDOLE with one, v. n. *(or to expreſs one's ſorrow)* condolerſe, compadecerſe, commoverſe.
I condoled with him for the death of his father, le he dado el peſame por la muerte de ſu padre.
CONDOLER, ſ. él que ſe aflige y que da el peſame.
CONDOLEMENT, ſ. el peſame que ſe da á otro.
To CONDUCE, v. n. *(to avail or contribute)* contribuir, ſervir, ayudar, conducir.
Do you think that will any ways conduce to your happineſs? pienſa uſted que eſo contribuirá en algo a ſu felicidad?
CONDUCIBLE (conducing, or conducive) adj. util, provechoſo, ventajoſo.
This will be no way conducive to your happineſs, eſto contribuirá en nada a ſu felicidad.
CONDUCIVE, adj. que conduce o contribuye á una coſa.
CONDUCT (or management) conducta, gobierno, direccion.
To be under one's conduct, eſtar de baxo del gobierno, ó conducta de alguno.
To have the whole conduct of an army, tener el gobierno de todo un exército, ſer generaliſimo de un exército.
Conduct (or behaviour) ſ. conducta proceder.
His conduct was very much blamed, ſu proceder fué muy culpado.
A ſafe conduct, ſalvo conducto.
To CONDUCT, v. a. conducir, gobernar, guiar,

guiar.
Conducted, p. p. conducido, guiado.
I conducted him thither, le he conducido, ó guiado hasta allá.
Being conducted to the place of execution, habiendo sido conducido al lugar del suplicio.
CONDUCTING, s. la accion de conducir, ó guiar.
I gave him so much for conducting me, le di tanto por guiarme.
CONDUCTOR, s. conductor, guia caudillo.
He is my conductor, el es mi guia.
CONDUCTITIOUS, adj. aquilado, mercenario.
CONDUCTRESS, s. feminino de *conductor*.
CONDUIT (or pipe) aqueducto, caño de agua, azequia.
A conduit-head from whence the water first rises, almazen de aguaducho, fuente, cabeza de aguaducho.
Great conduits, or large pipes of water, brought to houses and drawn at cocks, atanores, conductos.
CONDUPLICATION, n. s. doble, duplicado.
CONEY (or rabbit) conejo, gazapo, gazapito.
A coney-hole, madriguera, conejéra.
A coney-warren, vivar, vivera, vivero.
To CONFABULATE, v. n. *(or discourse together)* confabular, ó discurir con otro.
CONFABULATION (or colloquy) colóquio.
To CONFECT, v. n. confitar.
CONFECTION, confeccion, mezcla, mixtura.
CONFECTIONARY, s. confitero.
CONFEDERACY (or alliance) confederacion, alianza, liga.
CONFEDERATE, adj. confederado, aliado.
A confederate, s. confederado, aliado, coligado.
To be confederate in a crime, ser complice en un crimen.
The confederates (or allies) los confederados, ó aliados.
To CONFEDERATE, v. n. confederar aliar asociar, unirse.
To confederate themselves, v. n. confederarse, asociarse, unirse, aliarse.
CONFEDERACY, s. alianza, confederacion, combinacion.
To CONFER (or talk together) platicar, conferir, hablar.
To confer (or bestow) conferir, hacer, merced.
To confer (set together, or compare) comparar parear, poner en paralelo.
CONFERENCE, s. diálogo, colóquio, plática, conferencia.
Conferred (or discoursed) conferido, tratado, conversado.
Conferred (or bestowed) conferido, hecho merced, concedido.
CONFERRER, s. él que confiere.
CONFERRING, s. la accion de conferir.
To CONFESS (or to own) confesar, declarar, reconocer.
To confess, to hear one's confession, confesar, oír la confesion de uno y sus delitos para luego absolverle.
To confess, v. n. confesarse.
To confess one's sins, confesar uno sus pecados.
CONFESSED, p. p. confesado.
CONFESSION, s. la confesion, el confesar.
The auricular confession, la confesion auricular.
A confession-seat, confesionario, lugar en que se sienta el sacerdote para oír confesion.
CONFESSIONAL, } s. el confesionario.
CONFESSIONARY, }
CONFESSOR, s. *(or father confessor)* el confesor, el sacerdote que tiene los poderes de oír penitentes en confesion y de absolverlos.
Confessor, s. confesor, ó martyr.
CONFIDANT, s. privado.
To CONFIDE (or trust in) confiar.
He confides too much in his strength, demasiado se fia en sus fuerzas.
You may confide in me, bien puede usted confiar en mi.
CONFIDENCE (or trust) confianza, fiducia, buena se.
I have an entire confidence in him, tengo entera confianza en él.
To commit in confidence a thing to a friend, confiar alguna cosa a un amigo.
CONFIDENCE (or boldness) s. atrevimiento audacia, presuncion, desvergüenza.
I do admire his confidence, admiro su atrevimiento, ó desvergüenza.
CONFIDENT, adj. *(sure)* cierto, seguro.
Confident, adj. *(or bold)* atrevido, descarado, impudente, desvergonzado.
You are mighty confident, usted es muy descarado.
Confident, s. *(a trusty friend)* confidente, amigo a quien se confian los secretos.
CONFIDENTLY, adv. *(boldly)* atrevidamente, descaradamente.
It is confidently reported, dicen por cierto, ó por cosa cierta, se da por seguro, se asegura.
CONFIDING, adj. abonado, seguro, de que se puede fiar.
To send confiding persons, enviar personas abonadas, dignas de toda confianza, en que se puede confiar.
CONFIGURATION, s. configuracion.
Ex. *A configuration of stars*, una constelacion.
To CONFIGURE, v. a. configurar, disponer en alguna forma particular.
To CONFINE, estrechar, encerrar, limitar, reprimir, restreñir, moderar.
To confine (or imprison) encarcelar.
To confine (or border upon) confinar, ó terminar.
To confine a wandering lust, reprimir el apetito carnal, domarle.
He confined himself to one meal a day, se reduce a una comida mui frugal todos los dias.
Confined, p. p. estrechado, reprimido, encerrado, limitado, &c.
CONFINEMENT, s. constreñimiento.
Confinement (or prison) prision, ó la accion de encarcelar.
Confinement (or exile) exîlio, obs. destierro.
CONFINES (or borders) s. plur. comarca, confines, limites, mojones.
To CONFIRM (or ratify, to make good) confirmar, asegurar, ratificar, autorizar.
To confirm anew, confirmar una nueva.
To confirm one, confirmar a alguno darle la confirmacion.
CONFIRMATION, s. confirmacion, ratificacion de alguna novedad.
The church confirmation, la confirmacion de la iglesia que se da a los fieles.
Confirmation, establecimiento.
CONFIRMATOR,, s. él que confirma, que ratifica.
Confirmed, p. p. confirmado, asegurado, ratificado, authorizado.
Confirming, s. la accion de confirmar, establecer, ó ratificar, &c.
CONFISCABLE. adj. que debe de ser confiscado.
To CONFISCATE, v. a. *(or make one's goods forfeit)* confiscar, seqüestrar.
Confiscated, p. p. confiscado, seqüestrado.
CONFISCATION s. confiscacion, seqüestro.
CONFITURES, s. pl. dulces, confituras,
A CONFLAGRATION (or burning) incendio, conflagracion, quema, abrasamiento.
CONFLICT, s. *(or fight)* conflito, riña, pelea, combate, choque, batalla.
To CONFLICT, v. a. *(or contend, or struggle with)* chocar, pelear, contender, batallar.
Conflict (or dispute) s. disputa, debate, contencion, conflicto.
CONFLUENCE (conflux, or resort of people) concurso, ó multitud de gente.
CONFLUENT, adj. confluente.
CONFORM, adv. conformemente.
Conform to that, conforme a eso.
To COMFORM, v. a. *(to make fit)* conformar, convenir, concertar, acordar, poner en orden.
CONFORMABLE, adj. conformable, convenible.
Their doctrine is not conformable to that of their fathers, su doctrina no es conforme a la de sus padres.
CONFORMABLY, adj. conformemente, segun el orden prescripto.
CONFORMATION, s. conformacion.
Conformed, p. p. conformado, convenido.
Conforming, s. la accion de conformarse.
CONFORMIST, él que se conforma a los ritos de la iglesia Anglicana.
CONFORMITY, s. conformidad, conveniencia, avenencia.
There is no conformity, no hay conformidad.
In conformity, en conformidad.
To CONFOUND, v. a. *(or disorder)* confundir, desconcertar, mezclar.
To confound (to destroy, or waste) destruir, gastar, arruinar.
To confound one's estate, to spend it prodigally) gastar, ó arruinar uno su estado, gastarlo prodigamente.
Confounded, p. p. destruido, arruinado, gastado.
To be confounded, turbarse, confundirse.
His countenance shews that he is confounded, su cara demuestra que se ha confundido.
A confounded, or cursed business, un negócio enfandoso. ó embarazoso.
CONFOUNDEDLY, adv. confusamente, terriblemente.
He swears confoundedly, jura terriblemente.
CONFOUNDER, atropellador, él que confunde.
CONFOUNDING, s. la accion de confundirse.
CONFRATERNITY, confraternidad.
To CONFRONT, v. a. *(to oppose)* confrontar, comparar, carear.
The witnesses confronted the criminal, los testigos han confrontado al criminal.
Confronted, p. p. confrontado, puesto cara a cara, careado.
Confronting, s. la accion de confrontar, ó de carear.
CONFRONTATION, n. s. confrontacion, careamiento.

To CONFUSE, v. a. confundir, atropellar, poner en confusion.
Confused (or mixed together) confuso, confundido, mezclado.
Confused (perplexed) perplexo, embarazado.
A confused style, un estilo confuso, ó embarazoso, y obscuro.
CONFUSEDLY, adv. confusamente.
To see things confusedly, ver las cosas confusamente.
CONFUSION, s. *(or disorder)* confusion, desorden.
Confusion (or shame) confusion, ó vergüenza.
To bring confusion, confundir, avergonzar.
Confusion (or ruin) destruccion, ruina.
CONFUTATION, s. confutacion.
To CONFUTE, v. a. *(or disprove)* confutar, refutar, desmentir, reprobar.
To confute an opinion, reprobar una opinion, refutarla.
Confuted, p. p. confutado, desmentido, reprobado.
CONFUTING, s. la accion de confutar, ó refutar.
CONGE (or congee, leave or permission) licencia, permision.
To CONGEAL, v. a. congelar, cuajar, espesar, condensar.
To be congealed, congelarse, cuajarse, condensarse.
Congealed, p. p. congelado, cuajado, espesado.
Congealing, s. congelamiento, cuajamiento, ó la accion de espesar.
CONGEE (or bow) reverencia, acatamiento, cortesía, permision, licencia.
He made me a great congee, me ha hecho una gran reverencia, ó me ha saludado.
To CONGEE, v. a. *(or to bow)* saludar a alguno, permitir dar licencia.
CONGELATION, s. congelacion, ó la accion de congelar.
CONGENIAL, adj. *(of the same kind)* congenial, ó del mismo genero, ó genio.
CONGENIALITY, s. *(likeness of genius)* igualdad de genio.
CONGEON (or dwarf) s. enano.
CONGER (a great kind of eel) congrio, especie de anguila mui larga y gruesa.
CONGERIES, n. s. cierta masa de cuerpecitos amontonados.
To CONGEST, v. a. amontonar.
CONGESTIBLE, adj. *(from congest)* lo que se puede amontonar.
CONGESTION (or heap) acumulacion de cosas, ó cosas hechas en un monton.
CONGIARY, n. s. medida de trigo que antiguamente se distribuia entre la soldadesca, y pueblo romano, y que despues se daba dicho valor en dinero efectivo.
To CONGLACIATE, v. n. helar.
CONGLACIATION, n. s. el acto de helar, ó volver en yelo.
To CONGLATIATE, v. r. *(or freeze together)* helarse, congelarse.
To CONGLOBATE, v. a. formar balas fuertes, y firmes.
CONGLOBATE, adj. modificacion de balas realmente reconcentradas que sus fibras son invisibles.
CONGLOBATELY, adv. hemifericamente, en forma hemiferea, ó globosa.
CONGLOBATION, n. s. cuerpo redondo, cobeccion de particulas en una masa redonda.
To CONGLOBE, v. a. recoger en una masa redonda.
To CONGLOBE, v. n. adunar en una masa redonda, consolidar en balas.
To CONGLOMERATE, v. a. recoger, ó devanar en una bala redonda como un ovillo de hilo.
CONGLOMERATE, adj. recogido en baba redonda sinque las fibras, y partes constituyentes se perciban.
To CONGLUTINATE, v. a. *(or join together)* unir, juntar, ó soldar, pegar, colar.
Conglutinated, p. p. conglutinado, pegado, empegado.
CONGLUTINATION, conglutinacion, pegadura, empegamiento.
To CONGRATULATE, v. a. *(to rejoice with one for good fortune)* congratular, felicitar, hacer cumplimientos a alguno de su buena fortuna.
I come to congratulate you, vengo para felicitarle, ó darle el placeme y la horabuena.
Congratulated, p. p. congratulado, felicitado.
CONGRATULATION, congratulacion, ó el acto de felicitar a alguno.
CONGRATULATORY, adj. que da la enhorabuena.
To CONGREGATE, v. a. *(or gather together)* congregar, convocar.
Congregated, p. p. congregado, convocado.
CONGREGATION (or assembly) congregacion, junta, ayuntamiento, asamblea.
A congregation of Jews, aljama.
CONGREGATIONAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la congregacion.
CONGRESS (or meeting) congreso, conferencia, abocamiento.
Congress (or rencounter) combate, ataque.
CONGRUENCE (or congruity) concordancia, conformidad, convemencia, congruencia.
CONGRUENT (or conformable) congruo, congruente, conveniente, conformable.
CONGRUITY, vid. *CONGRUENCE*.
CONGRUOUS, vid. *CONGRUENT*.
CONICAL, } adj. cónico, que tiene forma
CONICK, } de cono.
CONJECTOR, s. él que adivina, ó conjetura.
CONJECTURAL, adj. conjetural.
Physick is a conjectural science, la medicina es una ciencia mui conjetural é incierta.
CONJECTURALLY, adv. por conjetura.
CONJECTURE (or guess) conjetura.
A true, or false conjecture, una verdadera, ó falsa conjetura.
To go upon conjectures, fundarse sobre conjeturas.
To CONJECTURE, v. n. *(or guess)* conjeturar, atinar, adivinar.
To conjecture one thing from another, conjeturar una cosa por otra.
What do you conjecture from thence? que conjetura usted de eso?
Conjectured, p. p. conjeturado, atinado, adivinado.
CONJECTURER, s. adivino, él que conjetura, ó atina.
CONJECTURING, s. *(or guessing)* la accion de conjeturar, ó atinar, adivinanza.
CONIFEROUS, adj. que lleva fruto como conos, y se dice de los arboles del género de los pinos.
To CONJOBBLE, v. a. *(or chat together)* hablar uno con otro, entretenerse ó discurrir.
What would you think of a prime minister that should conjobble matters of state with tumblers and buffoons? que juzgaria usted de un ministro de estado, que discurre de las cosas politicas con baladrones y bufones, ó truhanes.
To CONJOIN, v. a. *(or join together)* juntar.
CONJOINED, p. p juntado.
CONJUGAL, adj. *(belonging to a man and wife)* lo perteneciente al matrimonio, conjugal.
CONJUGALLY, adv. matrimonialmente.
To CONJUGATE, v. a. conjugar.
To conjugate a verb, conjugar un verbo.
Conjugated, p. p. conjugado.
CONJUGATING, s. la accion de conjugar.
CONJUGATION, conjugacion.
CONJUNCTION, s. *(or union)* conjuncion, union.
Conjunction (a term of grammar) conjuncion, término de la gramática, una de las partes de la oracion.
CONJUNCTIVE, adj.
Ex. *The conjunctive mood of a verb*, el modo subjuntivo, ó conjuntivo de un verbo.
CONJUNCTLY, adv. juntamente.
CONJUNCTURE, s. coyuntura, oportunidad, ocasion.
In this conjecture of affairs, en esta coyuntura, ó estado de los negocios.
CONJURATION, s. *(or conspiracy)* conjuracion, conspiracion.
Conjuration (or conjuring) conjuracion, ó exôrcismo.
To CONJURE, v. a. *(or earnestly intreat)* rogar ó suplicar humildemente, ó encarecidamente.
Conjured, p. p. conjurado.
CONJURER, s. conjurador.
To CONN a lesson, v. a. estudiar la leccion, pasarla, aprenderla.
To conn (or strike one) apalear a alguno.
To conn one thanks, dar gracias a alguno.
CONNATE, adj. nacido junto con otro.
CONNATURAL, adj. natural a muchos.
To CONNECT, v. a. *(to tie or join together)* juntar, ó atar.
Connected, p. p. juntado, atado, unido.
CONNECTING, s. la accion de juntar, atar, &c.
To CONNEX, v. a. vid. *To CONNECT*.
CONNEXION, s. conexîon, ó conexîdad.
There is no manner of connexion, no hay conexîon alguna.
CONNEXIVE, adj. que junta, que ata una cosa con otra.
To CONNIVE, v. n. *(or wink at)* disimular, tolerar giñar.
Connived at, p. p. disimulado, tolerado.
CONNIVANCE, s. tolerancia, disimulacion.
CONNIVING, s. la accion de tolerar, ó disimular, guiñar.
CONNOISSEUR, s. él que entiende de pinturas sin ser pintor. Dicese tambien de otras cosas.
To CONNOTATE, v. a. notar, inferir algo de alguna cosa.
CONNOTATION, n. s. implicacion, ilacion, conseqüencia de alguna cosa.
To CONNOTE, v. a. incluir.
CONNUBIAL, adj. *(or conjugal)* conjugal, connubial.

To CONQUER, v. a. *(or ſubdue)* conquiſtar, vencer, ſojuzgar, conquiſtar, ſujetar.
Conquered, p. p. conquiſtado, vencido, ſojuzgado, ſujetado.
CONQUERABLE, adj. *(from conquer)* lo que ſe puede conquiſtar, conquiſtable.
CONQUERING, ſ. conquiſta, ó la accion de ſojuzgar, ó ſujetar.
CONQUEROR, ſ. conquiſtador, vencedor.
CONQUEST, ſ. conquiſta, victoria, ó lo que ſe ha conquiſtado por fuerza de armas.
This is a great conqueſt, eſta es una gran conquiſta.
There is no conqueſt like that of our own ſelves, no hay conquiſta que ſe aſemeje a la de conquiſtar nos noſotros miſmos.
CONSANGUINEOUS, adj. pariente, conſanguineo.
CONSANGUINITY (or kindred by blood) conſanguinidad, parentela, parenteſco.
CONSCIENCE, conciencia.
A large conſcience, conciencia ancha.
To make a conſcience, hacer cargo de conciencia.
To burden the conſcience, encargar la conciencia.
A man of conſcience, hombre de conciencia.
CONSCIENTIOUS, adj. razonable, que tiene conciencia, concienzudo.
CONSCIENTIOUSLY, adv. razonablemente, conciencia.
CONSCIENTIOUSNESS, buena conciencia.
A ſtrict conſcientiouſneſs, una conciencia eſcrupuloſa.
CONSCIONABLE (or reaſonable) razonable, equitable, juſto.
CONSCIONABLENESS, ſ. buena conſciencia.
CONSCIONABLY, adv. con conſciencia, equitablemente, juſtamente.
CONSCIOUS, adj. él que ſabe una coſa.
I am conſcious of it, ſoy ſabedor de eſo.
To be conſcious of one's guilt, er ſabedor del mal que uno hace.
CONSCIOUSLY, adv. á ſabiendas.
CONSCIOUSNESS, ſentimiento interior que uno tiene de algua coſa.
I ſhall ever be happy in the conſciouſneſs of my virtue, ſeré ſiempre dichoſo en el ſentimiento interior de mi virtud.
CONSCRIPT, adj. término uſado, hablando de los ſenadores romanos quienes ſe llamaban patres conſcripti porque ſus nombres eſtaban regiſtrados en el ſenado.
CONSCRIPTION, n. ſ. regiſtro.
To CONSECRATE, v. a. *(to appoint to an holy uſe)* conſagrar, ó dedicar una coſa al culto divino.
To conſecrate, or pronounce the ſacramental words, conſagrar, ó pronunciar las palabras ſacramentales.
To conſecrate, or offer up a thing to one, conſagrar, offrecer, dedicar alguna coſa a alguno.
To conſecrate (to give immortality) conſagrar hacer inmortal.
To conſecrate a church, conſagrar una igleſia.
To conſecrate a biſhop, conſagrar a un obiſpo.
To conſecrate the bread and wine in the euchariſt, conſagrar el pan y vino en la euchariſtía.
Conſecrated, p. p. conſagrado.
Conſecration, conſagracion el acto de conſagrar, alguna coſa ó alguna perſona.
CONSECRATOR, ſ. él que conſagra.
CONSECTARY, adj. conſeqüeneia, lo que ſigue a lo ya dicho.
CONSECUTIVE (or following) conſecutivo.
CONSENT (or approbation) conſentimiento, aprobacion, avenencia, ó aprobacion a alguno.
To give a man one's conſent, dar ſu conſentimiento.
To get a man's conſent, obtener, adquirir, ó ganar el conſentimiento de alguno.
Conſent (or agreement) concierto, convenio, acuerdo.
To CONSENT to (or agree) conſentir, permitír, acordar, concordar, concertar, convenir.
I conſent to it, conſiento, eſtoy contento no me opongo a ello.
CONSENTANEOUS (or agreeable) conforme, convenible.
This is not at all conſentaneous to the word of God, eſto no es conforme a la palabra de Dios.
Conſented to (or agreed) conſentido, permitido, acordado, concertado.
CONSENTANEOUSLY, adv. agradablemente, conſentaneamente, conſiguientemente.
CONSENTING, ſ. conſentimiento, ó la accion de conſentir.
Conſenting, adj. que conſiente.
CONSEQUENCE (or inference) conſeqüencia, ilacion.
Conſequence (or importance) conſeqüencia, importancia, conſideracion.
It is a thing of conſequence, es coſa de conſeqüencia, importancia, ó conſideracion.
It is a thing of no conſequence, es coſa de poca importancia, conſideracion, ó conſeqüencia, no es coſa de conſeqüencia.
A thing of dangerous conſequence, una coſa peligroſa.
CONSEQUENT (or conſequence) conſeguimiento, conſeqüencia.
Conſequent, adj. conſeqüente, lo que ſe ſigue, ó lo ſiguiente.
CONSEQUENTIAL, adj. *(from conſequent)*, efectos producidos de una ſerie de cauſas, conſequencias que tienen juſta conexion con ſus premiſas.
CONSEQUENTIALLY (or conſequently) conſiguientemente.
CONSERVABLE, adj. que ſe puede conſervar.
CONSERVATION (guard, defence, protection) conſervacion, defenſa, proteccion.
CONSERVATIVE, adj. conſervativo,
CONSERVATOR, ſ. conſervador, defenſor, protector.
CONSERVATORY, n. ſ. conſervatorio, lugar própio para conſervar las coſas, como el pez en el agua, el trigo en el granero, el vino en la bodega, &c.
CONSERVES, ſ. pl. conſervas, dulces.
Conſerve of quinces, membrillada, mermelada, carne de membrillos.
Conſerve of roſes, conſerva de roſas.
To CONSERVE, v. a. *(to preſerve and keep)* conſervar, guardar, poner en conſervas, preſervar.
To conſerve fruits, conſervar las frutas.
Conſerved, p. p. conſervado, hecho conſerva, preſervado.
A CONSERVER, ſ. conſervador, ó el que hace la conſerva.
CONSERVING, ſ. conſervacion, preſervacion, ó la accion de conſervar.
Conſerving, la accion de hacer las conſervas.
To CONSIDER, v. n. *(or think upon)* conſiderar, penſar, imaginar, examinar, contemplar.
To conſider of a thing thoroughly, conſiderar una coſa totalmente, premeditarla.
To conſider every thing leiſurely, conſiderar, una coſa con madurez y eſpacio.
To conſider what you do, conſiderar, ó premeditar lo que ſe hace.
Conſider my preſent condition, conſidere mi eſtado, ó condicion preſente.
To conſider, or remember a thing, conſiderar, rumiar, ó acordar.
To conſider (or acknowledge) recompenſar, reconocer.
I ſhall conſider you for it, le recompenſaré de ello, ó por ello.
I ſhall conſider your pains, conſideraré ſu pena, recompenſare ſu fatiga.
To conſider, or regard one, eſtimar, ó querer a alguno.
CONSIDERABLE, adj. de mucha importancia, en grande quantidad.
CONSIDERABLY, adj. conſiderable, que merece eſtimacion.
Conſiderably, adv. conſiderablemente.
CONSIDERATE (or diſcreet) diſcreto, conſiderado, prudente, circumſpecto, juicioſo, aviſado.
He is a very conſiderate man, es un hombre muy conſiderado, prudente, &c.
CONSIDERATELY, ad. conſideradamente, aviſadamente, con circumſpeccion.
CONSIDERATENESS, ſ. conſideracion, prudencia, diſcrecion, circumſpeccion.
CONSIDERATION, conſideracion, atencion.
Conſideration (or regard) conſideracion, eſtimacion, reſpecto.
Ex. *The conſideration of death*, la conſideracion de la muerte.
To do a thing without conſideration, hacer una coſa locamente, ſin conſideracion, aviſo, ó cuidado.
To take a thing into conſideration, cuidar de alguna coſa, premeditarla.
Conſidered, p. p. conſiderado, penſado, imaginado, examinado, contemplado.
A CONSIDERER, ſ. conſiderador, ó él que conſidera.
A CONSIDERING, ſ. la accion de conſiderar.
Conſidering, adv. conſideradamente.
To CONSIGN, v. a. *(to make over)* conſignar.
To conſign one to puniſhment, hacer caſtigar a alguno, ó caſtigarle.
CONSIGNATION, } n. ſ. el acto de conſig-
CONSIGNMENT, } nar, ó encargar alguna coſa.
CONSIGNED, p. p. conſignado.
CONSIGNING, ſ. la accion de conſignar, ó la miſma conſignacion.
CONSIMULAR, adj. ſemejante a otro, que ſe parece a otra coſa.
To CONSIST, v. a. conſiſtir.
Our life conſiſts in the union between body and ſoul, nueſtra vida conſiſte en la union del alma con el cuerpo.
A week conſiſts of ſeven days, la ſemana ſe compone, ó es de ſiete dies.
CONSISTENCE (or conſiſtency) conſiſtencia, modo de exiſtir de las coſas.
Conſiſtence, or thickneſs of liquid things, condenſacion de coſas liquidas.

Conſiſtence (relation, agreement) relacion, conveniencia, conformidad.
CONSISTENT with (or agreeable to) conſiſtente, conforme.
This is not conſiſtent with equity, eſto no es conforme a la equidad.
CONSISTENTLY, adv. conſeqüentemente.
Ex. *To reaſon conſiſtently*, hablar, ó razonar conſeqüentemente.
CONSISTORIAL, adj. *(or belonging to a conſiſtory)* conſiſtorial, ó lo perteneciente al conſiſtório.
A conſiſtorial decree, un conſiſtorial decreto, ó decreto de conſiſtório.
CONSISTORY (or counſel-houſe) conſiſtório.
To CONSOCIATE, v. r. aſociarſe, unirſe, juntarſe con otro.
Conſociated, p. p. aſociado, unido, juntado.
CONSOLABLE (that may be comforted) conſolable, que ſe puede conſolar.
To CONSOLATE, v. a. *(or comfort)* conſolar, aliviar.
CONSOLATION (or comfort) conſolacion, alivio, conſuelo.
CONSOLATOR, ſ. confortador, él que conſuela al afligido.
CONSOLATORY, adj. *(or comfortable)* conſolable, conſolatório.
To CONSOLE, v. a. conſolar, confortar.
CONSOLER, ſ. él que conſuela.
CONSOLIDANT, adj. lo que tiene facultad de cerrar las heridas.
To CONSOLIDATE, v. r. *(to cloſe, or to make whole)* conſolidarſe.
Conſolidated, p. p. conſolidado.
CONSOLIDATION, condenſacion.
CONSONANCE (agreeing) conſonancia.
CONSONANCY, ſ. conſonancia, conformidad.
CONSONANT, adj. conſonante, concorde, agradable.
A CONSONANT, ſ. conſonante, (letra.)
CONSONANTLY (or agreeable) adv. agradablemente, conformemente.
CONSONANTNESS, n. ſ. afabilidad, conſiſtentia.
CONSONOUS, adj. ſymphonico.
CONSORT (or companion) conſorte, compañero.
A conſort of muſick, concierto de múſica, harmonía.
Conſort (or a great perſon's wife) conſorte ó eſpoſa.
The King's conſort, la Reyna conſorte, ó eſpoſa del Rey.
To CONSORT, v. r. *(or keep company)* acompañarſe, aſociarſe.
CONSPICUITY, conſpicuidad.
CONSPICUOUS, adj. *(bright. clear)* viſible, lo que con facilidad ſe ve.
Conſpicuous (remarkable, famous) iluſtre, famoſo, conſiderable, inſigne, celebre.
CONSPICUOUSLY, adv. iluſtremente, viſiblemente, claramente.
CONSPIRACY, } *(or plot)* conſpiracion,
CONSPIRATION, } conjuracion.
CONSPIRATOR, ſ. conjurado.
To CONSPIRE, v. n. *(or plot)* conſpirar, conjurar.
To conſpire (or agree together) juntarſe, acordarſe, concurrir.
All things conſpire to his advantage, todas las coſas concurren a ſu adelantamiento y buena fortuna; todo conſpira y concurre a ſu elevacion.
Conſpired, p. p. conjurado.
They conſpired againſt me, ſe conjuraron contra mi.
CONSPIRER, ſ. vid. *CONSPIRATOR.*
CONSPIRING, ſ. conjuracion, conſpiracion.
CONSTABLE, ſ. condeſtable, así llaman á los alguaciles en Inglaterra.
Conſtable of the tower of London, el condeſtable, ó gobernador del caſtillo de Londres.
Conſtable of Dover caſtle, gobernador caſtellano, ó alcalde del caſtillo de la ciudad de Dover.
To out-run the conſtable (or to ſpend beyond one's eſtate) gaſtar mas de ſu renta.
CONSTABLESHIP, ſ. la dignidad de condeſtable.
CONSTANCY (or ſtableneſs) conſtancia, firmeza, perſeverancia.
CONSTANT, adj. *(ſtedfaſt or reſolute)* conſtante, firme, eſtable.
Conſtant (or laſting) adj. conſtante, duradero.
Conſtant (or even) igual, que es ſiempre lo miſmo.
He is a very conſtant lover, es un amante conſtante.
To be conſtant in one's reſolution, ſer uno conſtante, ó firme en ſu reſolucion.
A conſtant rain, una lluvia continua.
Conſtant (ſure, or certain) conſtante, cierto, ſeguro.
To be conſtant to one, ſer conſtante, ó fiel a alguno.
CONSTANTLY, adv. conſtantemente, eſtablemente, firmamente.
To CONSTELLATE, v. n. formarſe. ó juntarſe como una conſtelacion.
To CONSTELLATE, v. a. unir varios, cuerpos brillantes y lucientes en uno.
CONSTELLATION (a company of ſtars) conſtelacion.
To CONSTER, v. a *(or conſtrue)* conſtruir.
Conſtered (or conſtrued) conſtruido.
CONSTERING (or conſtruing) conſtruccion.
CONSTERNATION (or great fright) eſpanto, conſternacion, temor, abatimiento.
To CONSTIPATE, v. a. *(or bind)* reſtringir.
Conſtipated (or bound) reſtringido, conſtipado.
CONSTITUENT, ſ. *(he that appoints an agent to act for him)* él que nombra, ó conſtituye a otro en ſu lugar.
To CONSTITUTE (or appoint) conſtituir, nombrar.
Conſtituted, p. p. conſtituido, nombrado.
Conſtituting, ſ. la accion de conſtituir.
CONSTITUTION, ſ. *(or ſettlemeut)* conſtitucion, ley, arreglamiento, ordenanza, inſtitucion,
Conſtitution (or temper of the body) complexion, temperamento, conſtitucion.
A conſtitution (or appointment) orden, mandato, conſtitucion.
CONSTITUTIONAL, adj. ſegun la conſtitucion.
A CONSTITUTOR (or appointer) conſtituidor, ordenador.
To CONSTRAIN, v. a. *(to compel, or force)* conſtreñir, compeler, forzar, apremiar, neceſitar.
CONSTRAINABLE, adj. que ſe puede obligar.
Conſtrained, p. p. conſtreñido, compelído, &c.
CONSTRAINEDLY, adv. con fuerza, ó neceſidad.
CONSTRAINING, ſ. la accion de conſtreñir, forzar, apremiar, ó neceſitar.
CONSTRAINT (or compulſion) apremio, compulſion. violencia.
To CONSTRUCT, v. a. conſtruir, formar, fabricar.
CONSTRUCTION (in building) edificio, conſtruccion, fábrica.
Conſtruction in grammar, conſtruccion gramatical, ó ſegun las reglas de la gramática.
Conſtruction (or interpretation) explication, interpretacion.
CONSTRUCTIVE, adj. conſtructivo, ó lo que ſe puede conſtruir.
To CONSTRUE, v. a. conſtruir, fabricar.
CONSUBSTANTIAL (a term in divinity, that is of the ſame ſubſtance) conſubſtancial, de la miſma ſubſtancia, (término theológico.)
CONSUBSTANTIALLY, adv. couſubſtancialmente.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, conſubſtanciacion, union de dos ſubſtancias.
CONSUL, ſ. *(among the old Romans)* conſul, dignidad entre los Romanos antiguos.
A conſul for merchants, conſul entre los mercaderes, es el reſidente que cuida de ſus negocios.
CONSULAR (or belonging to the conſul) conſular.
The conſular dignity, la dignidad conſular.
CONSULATE, } conſulado.
CONSULSHIP, }
CONSULT, ſ. conſulta, deliberacion, concejo.
To CONSULT, v. a. *(or to aſk advice)* conſultar, pedir concejo, ó aviſo.
To conſult, or take care of one's own intereſt, tener cuidado del provecho ó interes de alguno.
To conſult, v. n. *(to adviſe together)* conſultar, deliberar.
CONSULTATION, ſ. conſulta, deliberacion, concejo.
A conſultation of phyſicians, una conſulta de médicos.
Conſulted, conſultado, aconcejado, preguntado.
Conſulting, ſ. la accion de conſultar, ó de pedir concejo a uno.
CONSULTER, ſ. conſultador, él que pide concejo, ó a quien lo piden.
CONSUMABLE (that may be conſumed) lo que puede conſumirſe.
To CONSUME, v. a. *(to ſquander, or waſte)* conſumir, gaſtar, deſtruir, deſhacer.
Time conſumes all things, el tiempo conſume todas las coſas.
To conſume away, v. n. comſumirſe.
He conſumes away with grief, ſe conſume de peſadumbre, ó peſares.
To conſume (or devour ravenouſly) engullir, tragar.
Conſumed, p. p. conſumido, diſipado, arruinado, deſtruido.
He has conſumed, or ſquandered away his eſtate, ha conſumido, deſtruido, ó arrumado ſu eſtado.
CONSUMER, ſ. conſumidor, deſtruidor.
Conſuming, ſ. conſumcion, gaſto.
CONSUMMATE, adj. *(or accompliſhed)* perfeccionado, concluido, acabado, conſumado.
He is a man of conſummate prudence, es un hombre de conſumada prudencia.
To conſummate, v. a. *(or to perfect)* perfeccionar,

cionar, concluir, acabar, conſumar.
Conſummated, p. p. conſumado, perfeccionado, acabado, concluido.
CONSUMMATING (or conſummation) ſ. perfeccion, acabamiento.
CONSUMMATION, ſ. fin, acabamiento.
CONSUMPTION, ſ. conſumption, pthiſica, enfermedad mui comun en Inglaterra, que conſume poco a poco.
CONSUMPTIVE, adj. *(that is in a conſumption)* conſumptivo, ético.
CONTACT (or touch) ſ. contacto, tacto.
CONTAGION (or infection) contagion, peſte, infeccion.
CONTAGIOUS, adj. contagioſo, peſtilential.
A contagious diſeaſe, una enfermedad contagioſa.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, ſ. contagio, ó peſtilencia.
To CONTAIN, v. n. *(or comprehend)* comprehender, contener, caber.
That church contains three thouſand ſouls, en eſa igleſia hay tres mil almas.
This contains a quart, eſto contiene dos quartillos de Eſpaña.
To contain (or keep himſelf within bounds) contenerſe, reportarſe.
He cannot contain himſelf for joy, no puede caber en ſi de gozo, eſta alegre en eſtremo.
This room can contain but ten perſons, eſte quarto no puede contener mas que diez perſonas.
In this room but ten perſons can be contained, en eſte quarto no caben mas de diez perſonas.
To contain one's anger, reprimir, ó refrenar uno ſu cólera.
You ought to contain your anger, uſted debe reprimir, ó refrenar ſu cólera.
CONTAINABLE, adj. que puede ſer contenido.
Contained, p. p. contenido, reportado, cabido.
To CONTAMINATE, v. a. *(or defile)* contaminar, manchar, enſuciar.
Contaminated, p. p. contaminado, manchado, enſuciado.
CONTAMINATION, ſ. contaminacion, enſuciamiento.
To CONTEMN, v. a. *(or diſdain)* diſeſtimar, menoſpreciar, deſpreciar, deſdeñar.
Contemned, p. p. deſpreciado, menoſpreciado, deſdenado.
CONTEMNER, ſ. deſprecirdor, menoſpreciador, deſdeñador, deſden.
CONTEMNING, ſ. deſprecio, menoſprecio.
To CONTEMPLATE, v. n. contemplar, eſpecular, mirar, conſiderar, remirar.
Contemplated, p. p. contemplado, eſpeculado, mirado, conſiderado, remirado.
CONTEMPLATION, ſ. contemplacion, meditacion, atencion, eſpeculacion, conſideracion.
CONTEMPLATIVE, adj. contemplativo, eſpeculativo, conſiderado.
CONTEMPLATIVELY, adv. eſpeculativamente, contemplativamente.
CONTEMPLATOR, ſ. contemplador, él que eſpecula.
CONTEMPORARY, adj. *(of the ſame time or ſtanding)* contemporaneo.
CONTEMPT, menoſprecio, deſden, deſprecio, vilipendio.
To fall under a general contempt, ſer el objeto del menoſprecio, ó deſden de todo el mundo.
CONTEMPTIBLE, adj. deſdeñable, menoſpeciable.
A contemptible fellow, un hombre vil, y menoſpreciable.
CONTEMPTIBLY, adv. con menoſprecio, y deſden.
CONTEMPTUOUS, adj. deſdeñoſo, menoſpreciado.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, adv. deſdeñoſamente, con deſden, y menoſprecio.
CONTEMPTUOUSNESS, n. ſ. diſpoſicion para deſpreciar, inſolencia.
To CONTEND, v. a. *(to ſtrive, or quarrel* diſputar, querellar, porfiar, contender.
To contend for a trifle, diſputar, ó querellar por una bagatela.
To contend in law, lidiar.
CONTENDED for, p. p. querellado, diſputado.
CONTENDENT, ſ. oppoſitor, antagoniſta.
CONTENDING, ſ. la accion de querellar.
Contending parties, los lidiadores.
CONTENT, adj. contento, que quiere una coſa.
I am content, lo quiero, eſtoy contento.
Content (or ſatisfied) contento, ſatisfecho.
I am content with it, eſtoy contento, ó ſatisfecho de eſo.
You muſt be content to do that, es meneſter que uſted ſe reſuelva, a hacer eſo.
Content, ſ. ſatisfaccion, placer, contento.
To give content to all men, dar ſatisfaccion a todo el mundo, ſatisfacer a todo el mundo.
I could give him no content in any thing, no puede placerle, ó ſatisfacerle en alguna coſa.
To content (to pleaſe) contentar, agradar, placer, ſatisfacer.
I will do what I can to content you, haré todo mi poſible para contentarle, ó ſatisfacerle.
He contents every body, ſatisface a todo el mundo.
I ſhall content you for your pains, le contentaré por ſu pena, ó trabajo.
I am content to ſuffer any thing for God's ſake, eſtoy contento, de ſufrir qualquiera coſa, por amor de Dios.
CONTENTEDLY, adv. con guſto, con contento, con ſatisfaccion, ó placer.
I live contentedly, vivo con placer, con guſto, ó con ſatisfaccion.
CONTENTEDNESS, ſ. contento, placer, ſatisfaccion, guſto.
CONTENTFUL, contento, ſatisfecho.
CONTENTFULLY, adv. guſtoſamente, alegremente, con placer y alegría.
CONTENTING, ſ. la accion de contentar.
CONTENTION, ſ. contencion, diſputa, querella, porfia, tema, debate.
Contention, ſ. *(ſtrife, or diſpute)* contencion, diſputa, querella, differencia, porfia, lid.
CONTENTIOUS, adj. bullicioſo, contencioſo, porfiado, rijoſo, querelloſo.
CONTENTIOUSLY, adv. porfiadamente, rijoſamente.
CONTENTIOUSNESS, ſ. debate, diſputa, differencia, querella.
CONTENTLESS, adj. deſcontento, malcontento, inquieto, deſaſoſegado.
CONTENTMENT, ſ. contento, placer, ſatisfaccion, guſto, alegría.
Prov. *Contentment is the greateſt wealth*, el contento, y ſatisfaccion, exceden á las riquezas, ó exceden riquezas.
CONTENTS, ſ. pl. la materia que un libro, ó una carta, &c. contiene.
The contents of a letter, lo contenido en una carta.
CONTEST (or debate) debate, diſputa, diferencia, querella, pendencia.
To CONTEST, v. a. *(or diſpute)* debatir, diſputar, querellar.
CONTESTATION, ſ. debate, diſputa, querella, conteſtacion.
CONTEXT, ſ. *(a term in divinity)* contexto, eſto es quando un texto tiene coherencia con otro.
CONTEXTURE, contextura, contexto de una coſa.
CONTIGUITY (nearneſs) contigüedad, promixîdad, vecindad, cercania.
CONTIGUOUS, adj. *(near)* contiguo, próximo, vecino, cercano.
My houſe and his are contiguous, ſu caſa y la mia ſon contiguas, ſu caſa y la mia ſon paredañas.
CONTIGUOUSLY, adv. contiguamente.
CONTIGUOUSNESS (nearneſs) contiguidad, proximidad, vecindad.
CONTINENCY, ſ. *(or chaſtity)* continencia, temperancia, caſtidad.
CONTINENT, adj. *(or chaſte)* caſto, continente.
CONTINENTLY, adv. caſtamente, moderadamente, con continencia.
The CONTINENT, la tierra firme.
CONTINGENCY, ſ. *(chance, or caſualty)* contingencia, caſualidad.
CONTINGENT, adj. *(or caſual)* contingente, fortuito, caſual.
CONTINGENTLY, adv. caſualmente, contingentemente, fortuitamente.
CONTINUAL, adj. continuo, perpétuo, duradero.
A continual rain, una lluvia continua.
A continual fever, una calentura continua.
CONTINUALLY, adv. continuadamente, ſiempre, perpetuamente, perennemente.
CONTINUANCE, ſ. duracion, continuacion, perpetuidad.
In continuance of time, a la larga, ó continuando.
CONTINUATION, ſ. continuacion, duracion, perpetuidad.
CONTINUATOR, ſ. *(one who continues, or carries on an affair)* él que continua una obra, ó un negocio.
To CONTINUE, v. n. *(or perſiſt)* continuar, durar, perſeverar, perſiſtir.
I ſhall not continue long in this houſe, no viviré en eſta caſa mucho tiempo.
To continue (or laſt) continuar, durar, perſiſtir, perſeverar.
This rain has continued very long, eſta lluvia ha durado mucho tiempo.
The ſame apprehenſion continued, and produced the like effects, el miſmo temor ha durado continuado, y producido los miſmos efectos.
To continue (or carry on) continuar, proſeguir, prolongar.
To continue a governor in his government, prolongar, ó continuar a un gobernador en ſu gobierno.
Continued, p. p. continuado, durado.
CONTINUEDLY, adv. continuadamente, ſiempre de continuo.
CONTINUER, él que continua.
CONTINUING, ſ. duracion, dura, perſeverancia.
CONTINUITY, ſ. perſeverancia.
CONTORTION (or twiſting) contorcion, ó movimiento de cuerpo torciendo todos los miembros.
CONTRABAND, contrabando.

Contraband, or contrabanded goods, mercadurías de contrabando.
CONTRACT (or covenant) contrato, acuerdo, convencion, pacto, ó convenio.
To make a contract, hacer un contrato, acuerdo, ó convencion, contratar.
To CONTRACT, v. n. *(or to bargain)* contratar, ajustar, hacer un ajuste.
To contract (or abridge) abreviar, acortar.
To contract (or draw together) contraher, acortar.
To contract (or get) contractar, ganar.
To contract an ill habit, tomar una mala costumbre.
To contract a disease, coger una enfermedad.
To contract debts, hacer deudas, ó endeudarse.
Contracted, p. p. abreviado, contrahido.
CONTRACTION, s. contraccion, ó encogimiento.
Ex. *A contraction of the nerves*, una contraccion, ó encogimiento de los nervios.
CONTRACTOR, s. contratador.
To CONTRADICT, v. a. contradecir, contrariar, oponerse, replicar.
To contradict one's self, contradecirse.
To contradict an inclination, oponerse a una inclinacion.
Contradicted, p. p. contradicho, ú opuesto.
CONTRADICTOR, s. él que contradice, oppositor.
CONTRADICTING, s. la accion de contradecir, ó contrariar.
CONTRADICTION, s. contradiccion, contrariedad.
It is a plain contradiction, es una contradiccion manifesta, ó evidente.
He is a very wise man, without all contradiction, es un hombre muy entendido sin contradiccion, ó disputa.
CONTRADICTIOUS, adj. *(full of contradictions)* que contradice, que ama a contradecir, y disputar.
CONTRADICTORY, adj. contradictorio.
To CONTRADISTINGUISH, v. n. distinguir, diferenciar.
Contradistinguished, p. p. distinguido, diferenciado.
CONTRAMURE (or out-wall) contramuro, antemuro.
CONTRARIETY, s. contrariedad, oposicion.
CONTRARILY, adv. contrariamente, al contrario, de una manera opuesta.
CONTRARIWISE, adv. de otra manera, al contrario.
CONTRARY, adj. opuesto, contrario, opósito.
Contrary opinions, contrarias, ó opuestas opiniones.
The wind was contrary to us, el viento nos era contrario.
The contrary way, al reves, a posspelo, a redro pelo.
Contraries are best known by their contraries, los opuestos ó contrarios, se conocen mejor por sus contrarios: Lat. *oppósita juxta se posita magis eluceścunt.*
To advise to the contrary, disuadir.
It fell out quite contrary, aconteció lo contrario, ó al reves.
Contrary, p. p. contra.
I will do nothing contrary to my honour and reason, nada haré contra mi honor y razon.
Contrary to my expectations, contra mis esperanzas.

CONTRAST, s. contraste, diferencia, disputa.
To CONTRAST, v. a. oponer cosa á cosa.
CONTRAVALLATION, n. s. *(contra and vallo*, Lat.) fortificacion que hazen los que asedian una ciudad, para impedir las salidas de los asediados.
To CONTRAVENE, v. a. *(to offend)* ofender, contravenir.
CONTRAVENER, s. *(or offender)* él que contraviene, ó hace lo contrario.
CONTRAVENTION, s. *(or offence)* ofensa.
CONTRAYERVA (contra, against, and yerva) n. s. cierta yerva venenosa.
CONTRECTATION (or handling) manoseamiento, ó la accion de tocar alguna cosa con las manos.
CONTRIBUTARY, adj. tributario, él que paga tributo a otro.
To CONTRIBUTE, v. a. contribuir.
CONTRIBUTED, p. p. contribuido.
I contributed towards it, he contribuido a ello.
CONTRIBUTION, s. la accion de contribuir, contribucion.
To put a town under contribution, poner a una ciudad en contribucion.
CONTRIBUTIVE, adj. contributivo.
CONTRIBUTOR, s. contribuidor, él que contribuye.
To CONTRISTATE, v. a. entristecer, causar dolor de ánimo.
CONTRITE (or penitent, or sorrowful) contrito, penitente.
CONTRITION (a true sorrow for sins) contricion.
CONTRIVABLE, adj. que se puede hallar por invencion ó por ingenio.
CONTRIVANCE (or device) traza, invencion.
A pretty contrivance, una hermosa invencion, ó traza.
He is full of contrivances, está lleno de trázas, e invenciones.
Contrivance (or ingenuity in contriving) artificio, invencion.
To CONTRIVE, v. n. *(or devise)* trazar, inventar, imaginar.
To contrive (or to manage) concertar, manejar.
To contrive a man's ruin, maquinar la destruccion de alguno, arruinarle.
Contrived, p. p. trazado, inventado, imaginado.
He contrived that machine, ha inventado esa máquina.
He contrived a rebellion against the king, ha maquinado una rebelion contra el Rey, &c.
His retreat was well contrived, su retirada ha sido muy bien manejada.
CONTRIVEMENT, s. invencion, traza.
CONTRIVER, s. trazador, inventor, imaginador, manejador, tramador.
Contriving, s. la accion de imaginar, trazar, inventar, manejar, ó tramar.
CONTROL, un registro.
Control, s. poder, autoridad.
To CONTROL, v. a. mandar, gobernar, ordenar.
Controlled, p. p. mandado, gobernado, regido.
A CONTROLLER, sobre estante mayordomo.
CONTROLLERSHIP, mayordomía, ó el oficio de mayordomo.
CONTROLMENT, s. vid. *CONTROL.*

CONTROVERSIAL (belonging to controversy) lo perteneciente a la controversia.
CONTROVERSY, s. *(dispute in general)* controversia, disputa, porfia.
Controversy, dispute about religion, controversia, disputa tocante a la religion, que ha matado millones de gentes y matará aun mas.
CONTROVERTIST, n. s. controvertista; el que versado en literatura disuelve con claridad las mayores dificultades; argumentador; disputador.
To CONTROVERT, v. a. *(to dispute of)* disputar, controvertir.
CONTROVERTED, p. p. disputado.
CONTROVERTIBLE, adj. que no se puede aun determinar.
CONTUMACIOUS (or stubborn) contumaz, obstinado, tercò.
CONTUMACIOUSLY, adv. obstinadamente, con contumacia.
CONTUMACY (or stubbornness) contumacia, obstinacion, terquedad.
CONTUMELIOUS (or affronting) adj. afrentoso, ultrajoso, injurioso, ofensivo.
A contumelious language, palabras injuriosas, ó ofensivas.
CONTUMELIOUSLY, adv. con desprecio, derision, contumelia.
CONTUMELY, s. *(or reproach)* contumelia, ultraje, injuria, afrenta, insulto.
CONTUSION, s. *(or bruise)* contusion.
CONVALESCENCE (or recovery of health) convalecencia.
CONVALESCENT, adj. convaleciente.
CONVENABLE (or agreeable) agradable, convenible.
To CONVENE, v. a. *(or assemble)* convocar, juntar.
To convene, v. n. convocarse, juntarse.
Convened, p. p. convocado, juntado, llamado.
CONVENIENCE, or CONVENIENCY, s. conveniencia, comodidad.
To be CONVENIENT, convenir, ser a propósito.
Convenient, adj. *(fit)* convenible, conveniente, cómodo, própio.
A very convenient house, una casa muy cómoda, y conveniente.
Convenient (or agreeable) agradable, proporcionable.
Conveniently, adv. conveniblemente, comodamente, convenientemente.
CONVENT (or monastery) convento, ó monasterio.
To CONVENT, v. a. citar delante de un juez.
CONVENTICLE, conventículo, junta de algunos para malos fines.
CONVENTICLER, s. él que frequenta conventículos.
CONVENTION, s. *(or publick meeting)* convencion, así llaman la junta de los estados en Inglaterra.
Convention (agreement) tratado, convencion, capitulacion.
CONVENTIONAL, adj. de pacto, segun el pacto.
CONVENTIONARY, adj. lo que se haze con comun acuerdo.
CONVENTUAL, adj. conventual.
A conventual church, una iglesia conventual, ó de convento.
CONVENTUALS, s. pl. *(or monks)* conventuales,

ventuales, ó frayles que viven en un convento.

To CONVERGE, v. n. mirar de varias partes á un punto solo; como los rayos del sol.

CONVERGENT, } adj. lo que mira á un
CONVERGING, } punto solo; los que miran á un solo punto de varias partes diferentes; los que miran al sol.

CONVERGIN (series) vide *Series*.

CONVERSANT, adj. *(that keeps company with)* que conversa, y frequenta la compañia de alguno.

CONVERSATION, s. conversacion. discurso, ó entretenimiento familiar.

CONVERSE, s. conversacion, familiaridad, freqüentacion.

I have no converse with him, no tengo conversacion, ni familiaridad con él.

To CONVERSE with one, v. a. conversar con alguno, ó frequentarle.

I do not love to converse with such people, no gusto de freqüentar tal gente.

Conversed, p. p. conversado.

CONVERSING, s. la accion de conversar.

CONVERSION, s. conversion, ó convertimiento.

CONVERSELY, adv. en un modo contrario, ó reciproco.

CONVERT, *(that has lately become a Christian)* converso, convertido.

A new convert, un nuevo convertido.

To CONVERT, v. a. *(or to turn)* convertir.

To convert one substance into another, convertir una substancia en otra.

Converted, p. p. convertido.

CONVERTER, s. convertidor, ó él que convierte.

CONVERTIBLE, adj. convertible.

Converting, s. la accion de convertir.

CONVEX, adj. convexô, corvo por a fuera.

CONVEXITY, s. convexîdad, ó la parte convexâ.

CONVEXLY, adv. en manera convexâ.

To CONVEY, v. a. conducir, pasar, llevar, enviar, transportar.

To convey from one place to another, pasar de un lugar a otro.

To convey out of danger, sacar de peligro, apartar de peligro.

To convey in privily, conducir secretamente, ó con secreto.

To convey by cart or ship, conducir en carro, ó navío.

CONVEYANCE, s. *(or carrying)* transporte.

CONVEYANCER, s. él que transporta, ó lleva.

Conveyed, p. p. transportado, pasado, llevado, enviado.

CONVEYER, conductor, llevador, transponedor.

A conveyer of water from springs and conduits, conducidor de agua de fuentes, azacan, aqueducto.

CONVEYING, s. la accion de llevar, &c.

CONVICT, s. *(one found guilty of an offence)* él que ha sido convencido de alguna cosa ó crimen, criminal.

To CONVICT, v. a. *(to prove one guilty)* convencer, probar a uno el crimen.

To convict one of high treason, convencer a uno del crimen de lesa magestad, ó de alta traycion.

Convicted, p. p. convencido.

CONVICTION, s. convencimiento, conviccion.

CONVICTIVE, adj. convincente.

CONVICTIVENESS, s. evidencia.

To CONVINCE, v. a. convencer, probar, persuadir.

To convince one of his error, conveneer a uno de su error.

Convinced, p. p. convencido, probado, persuadido.

I am convinced of it, estoy convencido de esto.

Convincing, adj. convincente, inconteстable, que no se puede negar.

CONVINCINGLY, adv. de una manera convincible, innegable.

Convincibly true, una verdad evidente.

CONVIVAL, } adj. que vive festejando con
CONVIVIAL, } otros.

To CONVIVE, v. a. vivir con otros, regalarse con otros.

CONUNDRUM (whim, or maggot) s. capricho, fantasía, chimera.

To CONVOCATE, v. a. vid. *To CONVOKE*.

CONVOCATION, s. *(or general assembly of the clergy)* general convocacion de los eclesiásticos, un sinodo.

To CONVOKE, v. a. *(to call together)* convocar, juntar, llamar.

CONVOY, s. *(or guard)* escolta, convoy.

A great convoy, una grande escolta.

To be a convoy to one, escoltar á alguno, convoyarle.

To CONVOY, v. a. escoltar, convoyar.

Convoyed, p. p. escoltado, convoyado.

To CONVULSE, v. a. Ex. *To convulse the soul*, transportar, elevar el alma, estar en extasis.

Convulsed, p. p. transportado, elevado.

CONVULSION, s. alferecia, ó encogimiento de nervios hacia la cabeza.

Convulsion fits, accidente de dicha enfermedad causado, por el encogimiento de los nervios.

CONVULSIVE, adj. que tiene ó causa convulsion; convulsivo.

CONUSANCE, vid. *COGNISANCE*.

CONUSEE, vid. *COGNISEE*.

CONUSOR, vid. *COGNISOR*.

CONY, s. *(or rabbit)* conejo.

Cony-skin, piel de conejo.

Cony-borough, conejera.

Cony-catcher, engañador, ó picaro.

To cony-catch, v. a. engañar los tontos.

To COO, v. n. *(as turtles do)* arrullar como hace la tortolilla, ó la paloma.

COOING, s. arrullo.

COOK, s. cozinero, cozinera.

The master-cook to a prince, cozinero de un principe.

Cook-maid, s. cocinera, guisandera.

Cook's shop, figon, bodegon.

To COOK, v. a. cozinar, guisar la comida, aderezarla.

COOKERY, s. cozinería, ó arte de componer y sazonar la comida.

To understand cookery, ser cocinero, ó entender muy bien como guisar la comida.

COOL, adj. frio, agradable, fresco.

A cool-room, una cámara fresca, ó fria.

A cool breeze, frescura, airecillo fresco, briza fresca.

To COOL, v. a. desfogar, enfriar, resfriar, refrescar.

To cool (or allay) mitigar, moderar, diminuir, aplacar.

To grow cool, resfriarse, enfriarse.

To cool wine, enfriar el vino.

His courage begins to cool, su ánimo, ó corage, empieza a calmar.

Cooled, p. p. enfriado, resfriado, desfogado.

COOLER, s. la cosa que enfria, ó refresca.

COOLLY, adv. moderadamente, ó sin cólera, ó frescamente.

COOLNESS, s. fresco; frescura.

The coolness of the night, el fresco de la noche.

COOM, or COOMB of corn (a measure containing four bushels) medida de la qual los Ingleses se sirven para medir su trigo, la qual contiene quatro hanegas, ó fanegas.

COOP (wherein poultry are kept) caponera, gallinera.

Coop (or sheep-pen) corral, redil, majada.

To COOP up, v. a. encerrar, cerrar.

Cooped up, p. p. encerrado, cerrado.

COOPER, s. tonelero, cubero.

A cooper's axe, azuela.

A wine-cooper, el tonelero que cuida del vino.

COOPERAGE (the place where the coopers work) el lugar adonde los toneleros trabajan.

The street where the coopers live, tonelería.

To CO-OPERATE, v. a. *(or work together)* cooperar, ayudar.

CO-OPERATION, s. cooperacion.

CO-OPERATIVE, v. a. cooperativo.

CO-OPERATOR, s. cooperador, ó ayudador, asistidor, ó asistente.

CO-ORDINARIAMENTE, en el mismo grado, ó rango.

CO-ORDINATE (or of equal degree) coordenado, de la misma orden, ó grado.

CO-ORDINATELY, adv. igualmente.

CO-ORDINATENESS, } n. s. del mismo
CO-ORDINATION, } rango; grado, empleo, ó situacion.

COOT (the bird so called) negreta; polla de agua.

A very coot (or fool) un porro, un ignorante, simplon, mentecato.

COP (or top of any thing) cima, ó cumbre.

The cop of the mountain, la cumbre de una montaña.

A cop on the head of birds, corona, ó cresta de algun paxaro.

COPAL, adj. nombre que se da a cierta goma Americana. Usase tambien substantivamente.

COPARCENY, s. igual porcion.

To hold an estate in coparceny, poseer un estado con otro igualmente.

COPARTNER, s. camarada, colega.

COPARTNERS, compañeros, ó asociados que poseen porcion igual de algun estado.

COPARTNERSHIP, asociacion, compañía.

COPATAIN, adj. *(from Cop)* alto; elevado; puntiagudo.

COPAYVA, n. s. (algunas vezes se escribe, capivi, copivi, capayva, copayva, cupayva) cierta goma que destila un arbol del Brasil, muy usada para los achaques de orina.

COPE, capa de coro.

Under the cope of heaven, debaxo del firmamento.

To COPE, v. n. *(or jut out)* ſobreſalir.
To cope (or vie) contender.
To cope, v. a. *(to barter, or truck)* trocar, cambiar.
We are able to cope with him, eſtamos en eſtado de venir a las manos con él.
COPIER, copiador, trafladador.
COPING, ſ. él que trueca.
Coping (or vying) contienda.
COPIOUS, adj. *(or plentiful)* copioſo, abundante.
Ex. *A copious language*, un lenguage copioſo.
COPIOUSLY, adv. copioſamente, abundantemente.
COPIOUSNESS, ſ. cópia, abundancia.
The copiouſneſs of a language, cópia, ó abundancia de una lengua.
COPIST, ſ. copiſta.
COPLEMATE (or coplemale, a partner in merchandize) aſociado, compañero.
COPPED (as a bird) creſtado, coronado como ſon algunos páxaros.
Copped (or ſharp-topped) puntiagudo, que fenece con una punta.
COPPEL (a pot in which they refine metal) criſol, inſtrumento en que refinan los metales.
COPPER, alumbre, cobre, azofar.
Copper colour, color de cobre.
Copper-ſmith, calderero.
COPPERAS (to put in ink) capparoſa, mineral que ſirve para teñir en negro.
Green copperas, cardenillo, verderame.
Copperas (a ſort of mineral) caparoſa, una ſuerte de ſal.
COPPERY, adj. que contiene cobre.
COPPICE, ſ. boſquecillo baxo, que ſe corta para uſo del fuego.
COPPLE-DUST, ſ. polvo con que ſe purifican los metales.
COPS, ſ. vid. *COPPICE*.
To COPULATE, v. a. y n. copular, hacer cópula, juntar, unirſe.
COPULATION, ſ. copulacion, ayuntamiento.
COPULATIVE, adj. copulativo.
A copulative term, un término copulativo.
A conjunction copulative, conjuncion copulativa, término gramatical.
COPY (or example) cópia, traſlado, traſunto.
Copy, or original of a book, original de un autor, manuſcrito.
To compare the copy with the original, comparar la cópia con el original.
The bookſellers have bought my copy, los libreros han comprado mi cópia, ú original.
To COPY out, copiar, traſladar.
To copy out a will, copiar un teſtamento.
Copied, p. p. copiado, traſladado.
Copying out, ſ. la accion de copiar, &c.
COQUELUCHO (a ſort of violent cough) ſuerte de tos muy violenta, y maligna.
COQUET, ſ. nombre de deſprecio que ſe da á la muger ventanera.
To COQUET, v. a. tender inſidias amoroſas á los hombres una muger joven.
CORAL (a ſea plant) coral.
Coral (which they hang about the children's necks) ſilvato, ſolveto.
CORBAN, n. ſ. caxa, plato, ó qualquiera otra coſa donde ſe recibe limoſna.
CORBE, adj. torcido; gibado; giboſo.
CORBEILS, n. ſ. ceſtillas, corbillos, &c de

§

que uſan los architectos para fabricar las caſas.
CORD (or rope) amarra, boza, cuerda, ſoga, cordel.
A great cord wherewith they hoiſt up ſails, candeleza, candeleta.
A ſmall cord, cordezuela, cuerdecilla.
A cord in a ſhip called the main-tack, amarra, chafaldete.
A cord called the ſtay, eſtai, eſtay.
Cords in a ſhip called the robbins, aferravelas.
Cord-maker, cordelero.
CORDAGE, cordage.
CORDELIER (or gray friar of the order of St. Francis) frayle Franciſco, así llamado en Francia, y en Inglaterra, porque ſe ciñen con una cuerda, ó cordon.
CORDIAL, adj. cordial.
Cordial (hearty, or ſincere) cordial, ſincero, fiel.
He is my cordial friend, es mi cordial amigo.
CORDIAL, ſ. un cordial.
CORDIALLY (or heartily) cordialmente, fielmente, ſinceramente.
CORDIALNESS, ſ. ſinceridad, fidelidad, amiſtad.
CORDINER (or cordwainer, a ſhoe-maker) zapatero.
CORDOWAIN, ſ. cordovan, cuero de cabron aderezado.
CORDWAINER, ſ. zapatero.
The CORE (where the kernel of any fruit lies) hueſo.
CORIACIOUS, ſ. correoſo, duro como cuero.
CORIANDER, culantro.
Coriander ſeed, la ſemilla del culantro.
CORK, corcho.
A cork-tree, alcornoque.
To CORK, v. a. *(or ſtop with a cork)* tapar con corcho las botellas, &c.
Corked, p. p. tapado con corcho.
A bottle well or ill corked, una botella bien ó mal tapada.
CORKIN-PIN, ſ. alfiler grande.
CORKY, adj. alcornoqueño.
CORMORANT, cuervo marinero.
CORMUDGEON, ſ. *(or miſer)* un miſerable, y avaro.
CORN, ſ. pan, grano, trigo.
Standing corn, panes en hierba.
Green corn, alcacel ó alcacer, las mieſes antes que eſten maduras.
Corn new reaped, pan ſegado.
The ſtubble of corn, raſtrojo.
The ear of corn, eſpiga.
The beard of corn, ariſta.
A corn gatherer, ſegador.
Indian corn, mayz.
A corn-field, ſementera.
A CORN of ſalt, grano de ſál.
CORNS on the toes or fingers, callos, adrianes.
Full of corns, calloſo.
Corn-cutter, ſ. él que corta los callos.
Corn-chandler, ſ. tendero que vende trigo.
Corn-ſieve, ſ. harnero, cribo.
To CORN, v. a. *(or powder with ſalt)* ſalar, ó condir la carne con ſal.
CORNAGE, ſ. *(an impoſition on corn)* alcabala ſobre el trigo.
CORNELIAN, cornalina, piedra precioſa.
A CORNER, ſ. ángulo canton, eſquina.
A corner of a ſtreet, el canton, eſquina ó ángulo de una calle.
The corner of any thing, canto.
A corner (or lurking hole) eſcondrijo.
A little corner, eſquinilla.

A corner of a houſe, canto de la caſa, ó rincon.
That has four corners, quadrángulo.
With great large corners, canterado.
That is full of corners to lurk in, lleno de eſcondrijos,
To ſet in a corner, meter en un rincon, arrinconar.
CORNET (or muſical inſtrument) corneta, bozina.
A cornet of horſe, guyon.
A woman's cornet, cofia de muger, tocado.
A little cornet, cornetica.
A cornet (an inſtrument uſed by farriers to let horſes blood) lanceta para ſangrar los caballos.
CORNIEL (or corniſh) corniſa, término de architectura.
CORNUTE, adj. *(or having horns)* cornudo, que tiene cuernos.
Cornute, ſ. *(or cuckold)* cornudo.
To CORNUTE, v. a. *(or cuckold)* hacer cornudo.
CORNUTED, p. p. hecho cornudo.
CORNY, adj. que produce trigo, y otros granillos.
CORNY, adj. que tiene naturaleza de cuerno.
CORNICULATE, adj. término botánico.
CORNIFICK, adj. *(from cornu and facio)* lo que produce cuernos.
CORNIGEROUS, adj. lo que tiene cuernos.
COROLLARY, ſ. *(or inference)* corolario, una propoſicion que ſigue a otra que precede.
CORONATION, ſ. coronacion.
The coronation of the King of England, la coronacion del Rey de Inglaterra.
CORONER; vid. *CROWNER*.
CORONET, ſ. coronilla, término de blaſon.
A duke's coronet, la coronilla ducal.
CORPORAL, ſ. corporal, cabo de eſquadra.
Corporal (or belonging to the body) corporal.
Corporal (in the Roman church, a communion cloth) corporales que ſirven para celebrar la miſa, y poner la hóſtia conſagrada encima.
A corporal puniſhment, un caſtigo corporal.
To take a corporal oath (called ſo becauſe the perſon who takes it is obliged to lay his hand upon the Bible) preſtar juramento ſobre la ſanta Biblia.
CORPORALITY, ſ. la qualidad de tener un cuerpo.
CORPORALLY, adv. corporalmente.
To puniſh a man corporally, caſtigar a uno corporalmente, ó en ſu cuerpo.
CORPORATE, adj. que tiene cuerpo.
CORPORATION, ſ. cabildo, comunidad.
A corporation town, una villa municipal.
CORPORATURE (the form of a body) ſ. corpulencia, forma del cuerpo.
CORPOREAL, adj. corporal, ó corpóreo.
CORPOREALLY, adv. corporeamente.
CORPOREALTY, ſ. ſolidez, calidad corpórea.
CORPSE (or dead body) cadaver, cuerpo muerto.
You are deſired to accompany the corpſe, le ruegan que acompañe el cadaver.
A corps de guard, cuerpo de guardia.
CORPULENCE, } ſ. corpulencia.
CORPULENCY, }
CORPULENT, adj. corpulento, gordo.
CORPUS CHRISTI DAY, dia del corpus.
CORPUSCLE (or ſmall body) pequeño cuerpo, átomo, corpuſculo.
CORPUSCULAR, } adj. lo que perte-
CORPUSCULARIAN, } nece á los cuer-

pos

pos animados, ó inanimados; átomos fragmentos de qualquiera eſpecie.
CORRACLE, vide *CORRICLE*.
To CORRADE, v. a. borrar, eſtregar.
CORRADIATION, n. ſ. *(from con and radius*, Lat.) conjunto de rayos en un punto.
CORRAND (or currand) cierta uva llamada de corinto, creo porque vino de aquellas partes.
Corrand-tree, arbolillo que lleva dicha fruta.
CORRECT, adj. correcto.
Correct, adv. correctamente.
He writes correct, eſcribe correctamente, y ſin error.
To CORRECT, v. a. *(or amend)* corregir, emendar.
To correct (or puniſh) caſtigar, corregir.
To correct (or to temper) templar, minorar, diſminuir.
To correct a book, corregir un libro.
To correct (or chaſtiſe) corregir, advertir, amoneſtar, reprehendér y caſtigar.
To correct a child, caſtigar a un muchacho.
It is your duty to correct your ſon, es ſu deber, ó obligacion, caſtigar, ó corregir, a ſu hijo.
Corrected, p. p. corregido, caſtigado, amoneſtado.
CORRECTINC (or amending) correccion, emienda, reforma.
Correction (or puniſhment) punicion, caſtigo, correccion.
A houſe of correction, la caſa de correccion, que es adonde ſe caſtigan los malhechores.
CORRECTIVE, adj. correctivo, que corrige.
CORRECTLY, adv. correctamente, ſin falta.
CORRECTNESS, ſ. rectitud, exactitud.
CORRECTOR, corregidor, emendador.
To CORRELATE, v. n. tener parenteſco reciproco, como padre, é hijo.
To CORRELATE, v. a. degenerar.
CORRELATE, n. ſ. él que degenera.
CORRELATIVE, adj. correlativo.
To CORRESPOND, v. n. correſponder, reſponder, acordar, convenir.
CORRESPONDENCE, ſ. correſpondencia, inteligencia, communicacion.
To keep a private correſpondence with one, tener ſecreta correſpondencia con alguno.
CORRESPONDENT, adj. correſpondiente, convenible, conforme.
I will be correſpondent to your commands, le obedeceré, me conformaré a ſus ordenes.
A correſpondent, un correſpondiente.
CORRESPONDING, adj. *(ſuitable)* conforme, convenible, agradable, que correſponde.
CORRICLE, fuerte de coche así llamado.
CORRIDOR, ſ. *(a covered way in fortification)* camino cubierto, término de fortificacion.
CORRIGIBLE, adj. *(that may be corrected)* corregible, ó que ſe puede corregir.
CORRIVAL, ſ. *(or competitor)* rival, competidor.
To CORROBORATE, v. a. *(or ſtrengthen)* corroborar, fortalecer, afirmar.
CORROBORANT, adj. que fortalece, que corrobora.
Corroborated, p. p. corroborado, fortalecido.
CORROBORATIVE, adj. corroborativo, ó que corróbora, y fortifica.
A corroborative argument, un argumento que apoya la propoſicion que ſe havia propueſto.
To CORRODE, v. a. comer, gaſtar, roer.
Aqua fortis corrodes metals, el aqua fuerte roe los metales.
Corroded, p. p. comido, gaſtado, roido.
CORRODENT, adj. que roe, que come.
CORRODIBLE, adj. que puede ſer conſumido, que roe.
CORRODING, ſ. la accion de roer, comer, ó gaſtar.
Corroding, adj. que roe, come, ó gaſta, ó roido, comido, gaſtado.
CORROSION, ſ. el poder de roer, ó comer.
CORROSIVE, adj. que come, que gaſta.
CORROSIVENESS, ſ. la calidad que gaſta ó come.
To CORRUGATE, v. a. arrugar, llenar de arrugas.
CORRUGATED, adj. *(full of wrinkles)* arrugado, lleno de arrugas.
CORRUPT, adj. corrupto, corrompido.
Corrupt blood, ſangre corrupta, ó corrompida.
Corrupt principles, malos principios.
A corrupt will, voluntad corrompidá, ó corrúpta, mala, ó depravada voluntad.
Corrupt (or bribed) ſubornado, corrompido, ó coechado.
To CORRUPT, v. a. *(to ſpoil, or marr)* corromper, contaminar, cohonder.
To corrupt (or bribe) coechar, ſubornar.
To corrupt witneſſes, ſubornar los teſtigos.
To corrupt (or infect) inficionar, infeſtar.
To corrupt (or debauch) abaſtardar, depravar, corromper.
To corrupt, v. n. corromperſe, depravarſe.
Corrupted, p. p. depravado, corrumpido, ſobornado, coechado, inficionado, contaminado.
CORRUPTER, ſ. ſubornador, depravador, contaminador, coechador, ó que coecha.
CORRUPTER, n. ſ. él que vicia, gaſta, corrompe, infeſta, infecciona, &c.
CORRUBTIBILITY, ſ. corruptibilidad.
CORRUPTIBLE, adj. corruptible, que puede corromperſe.
CORRUPTION, corrupcion, perdimiento.
CORRUPTING, ſ. corrompimiento.
CORRUPTIVE, adj. *(apt to corrupt)* capaz de corromperſe.
CORRUPTLY, adv. corruptamente.
CORSAIR (or pirate) coſario, corſario.
CORSLET, coraza, armadura del cuerpo, que ſuele ſer de accro.
CORSELETS (or pikemen) los piqueros.
CORTICAL, adj. cortezudo, lo que pertenece á la corteza.
CORVET (places in walls where images ſtand) nichos en que ponen imagenes.
CORUSCANT, adj. *(ſhining)* brillante, reluciente, reſplandeciente, luminoſo.
CORUSCATION (or flaſh) luz, eſplendor, brillantez, claridad, brillo.
COSMETICK, adj. que hermoſea; y diceſe de ciertas aguas de que uſan las mugeres.
COSMOGRAPHER, ſ. un coſmographo, ó él que hace la deſcripcion del mundo.
COSMOGRAPHY, ſ. coſmographia, ó deſcripcion del mundo.
COSMOPOLITAN, } adj. que es de todos
COSMOPOLITE, } los paiſes.
COSSET (a lamb, colt, calf, fallen and brought up to hand without the dam) cordero, ó ternera, &c. criádo ſin la madre.
COST (or expence) coſta, gaſto, expenſas.
I ſhall do it to your coſt, lo haré a ſu coſta.
Prov. *Much worſhip, much coſt*, los honores y cumplimentos contentan, y agradan, pero cueſtan mucho.
Prov. *It is good to learn at other men's coſt*, es bueno aprender, á expanſas, ó a coſta de otros.
It will not quit coſt, no vale lo que cueſta.
To COST, v. n. *(or ſtand in)* coſtar, tener de coſto, ó coſta.
I will have it whatever it coſt, lo quiero tener, cueſte lo que coſtare, por mas caro que me cueſte.
COSTAL, adj. *(coſta*, Lat. *a rib)* lo que pertenece á las coſtillas, que en Ingles ſe llaman *ribs*.
COSTARMONGER, *(one who ſells fruits)* frutero.
COSTIVE, adj. *(or binding)* reſtringente.
COSTIVENESS, ſ. virtud, reſtringente.
COSTLINESS, ſ. el ſer una coſa de mucho precio, o ſer ſuntuoſo.
COSTREL, ſ. eſpecie de botella, o flaſco.
COSTLY (or dear) adj. coſtoſo, de mucha coſta, caro.
Coſtly (or ſtately) ſumtuoſo, eſplendido, magnifico.
Coſtly, adv. ſumtuoſamente.
COSTMARY, n. ſ. hierva aſi llamada.
COTEMPORARY (one who lives in the ſame age) comtemporaneo.
COT-QUEAN, ſ. hombre que ſe emplea en coſas de mugeres.
COTTAGE (or cabin) cabaña, choza, albergue.
A number of cottages, alcarrias, duares.
A little cottage, cabañuela.
A ſhepherd's cottage, choza de paſtor.
A thatched cottage, or houſe, caſa, ó choza, cubierta con paja.
COTTAGER, él que vive en la cabaña, ó choza.
COTTON, algodon.
To cotton, or freeze cloth, v. a. algodonar, friſar.
To cotton (to ſucceed, to hit) ſuceder, tener buen exito en alguna coſa.
Our buſineſs will not cotton, nueſtro negocio no ſucedera.
To cotton (or agree) acordarſe, ajuſtarſe, convenirſe.
To cotton (or quilt with cotton) colchar.
To cotton (or ſtuff with cotton) rellenar con algodon.
Cottoned (or quilted with cotton) colchado.
A place where cotton grows, algodonal.
A flower, or herb, called cotton-weed, cantueſo.
COUCH (or bed) cama, lecho, camilla, catre.
To COUCH, v. r. *(or lie cloſe)* agazaparſe, pegarſe, a la tierra.
To couch in writing, poner por eſcrito.
To lie down upon a couch, echarſe en el catre.
To couch (to compriſe) comprehender.
To couch the lance, poner la lanza en el riſtre.
Couch fellow, ſ. compañero de cama.
COUCHANT, adj. repoſado, acorrado, agazapado.
COUCHED, p. p. *(or lying cloſe)* agazapado, pegado con la tierra.
Couched in writing, pueſto por eſcrito.
COUCHEE, n. ſ. *(bedtime, the time of viſiting late at night)* él que viſita tarde, quando es hora de acoſtarſe, ó de ir á la cama.
COUCHING (or lying cloſe) ſ. agazapamiento, ó la accion de agazaparſe.
Couching in writing, ſ. eſcritura.
COVE, ſ. enſenada, cala, recodo.
COVENANT, pacto, concierto, acuerdo, contrato, convencion, ó convenio.
Covenant (or alliance) alianza, liga, confederacion.
A covenant-breaker, él que no guarda, el contrato,

contrato, ó alianza.
A covenant ſolemnly made, eſtipulacion, auto ſolemne.
Covenants of marriage, conciertos, articulos de caſamiento.
To COVENANT, v. a. *(or ſtipulate)* articular, contraher, concertar, contratar, eſtipular.
Covenanted, p. p. concertado, eſtipulado, convenido, concordado.
COVENANTER, ſ. él que eſtá confederado con otros. Tomaſe en malo.
COVENANTING, conciertos, articulos, eſtipulacion.
COVER, ſ. cobertor, cobertura.
A COVER of a ſaddle, mochila, funda de ſilla, cubierta.
To COVER (or hide) v. a. cubrir, cobijar, encubrir, tapar, eſconder.
To cover (or overcaſt) cubrir, cobijar, tapar.
To cover a houſe with tiles or ſlates, tejar, techar, cubrir con tejas.
To cover (or horſe a mare) tomar el caballo la yegua, cubrir el caballo a la yegua.
To cover with ſilver, cubrir con plata, platear.
To cover with feathers, emplumar.
To cover (or ſtop, as a pot) atapár, cubrir, tapar.
To COVER (or diſguiſe, or palliate) cubrir, disfrazar, paliar, colorar.
To cover a ſin, paliar un pecado.
Be covered (or put on your hat) cubraſe, ó pongaſe el ſombrero.
Cover (to cover a cup) cubridera, cobertera.
COVERED, adj. cubierto.
Covered (or ſtopped) tapado, cubierto, atapado.
Covered (or hid) encubierto, eſcondido.
Covered with a head, or a capouch, adj. encaperuzado, encapillado.
Covered with tiles or ſlate, cubierto, con tejas, ó pizarra.
COVERER (or hider) encubridor, eſcondedor.
A COVERING (or any thing that covers or hides) ſ. encubridor, tapador.
A covering or ſtopping, ſ. encubridura, encubrimiento.
A covering, ſ. cobertor, cubierta.
Covering (or hiding) encubrimiento, encubridura, eſcondidura.
A covering (or cloathing) la accion de cubrir, ó veſtir.
The covering, or roof of an houſe, techo, tejado.
The covering of a mare, cubrimiento de la yegua.
A covering of a well, tapador de pozo, pozal.
A COVERLET for a bed, alſamar, ó alhamar, cobertor de cama, frazada.
A coarſe coverlet, frazada, toſca.
COVERT (or thicket) ſelva, ó boſque.
COVERTLY (or ſecretly) encubiertamente, a eſcondidas, de ſecreto.
COVERTURE, ſ. cubierta.
Coverture, ſ. (término legal) el eſtado de la muger quando es caſada.
To COVET, v. n. *(or deſire)* querer, deſear, apertecer, codiciar.
Prov. *All covet, all loſe*, quien todo quiere, todo pierde, ó quien mucho abarca, nada aprieta.
COVETABLE, adj. deſeable, apetecible.
Coveted, p. p. deſeado, apetecido, codiciado.
COVETISE, ſ. vid. *COVETOUSNESS*.
COVETOUS, adj. avaricioſo, avaro, codicioſo, deſeoſo, tenaz, avariento.
I am not covetous of praiſe, no ſoy amante de alabanzas.
A very covetous man, hombre muy avaro, ó codicioſo.
COVETOUSLY, adv. avaramente, codiciosamente.
COVETOUSNESS (or deſire) deſeo, ahinco, paſion ardiente.
Covetouſneſs (or avarice) avaricia.
He is taxed with covetouſneſs, le tachan con avaricia, dicen que es avariento.
COVEY, ſ. una tropa de páxaros, eſpecialmente de perdices.
A COUGH, ſ. tos.
A dry cough, una tos ſeca.
To COUGH, v. a. toſer.
One troubled much with a cough, moleſtado de tos.
COUGHER, toſedor.
COUGHING, la accion de toſer, toſidura.
COVIN (or covine, a deceitful agreement between two or more perſons to the prejudice of another) engaño, concierto entre dos, ó mas perſonas en perjuicio de otro, ó de tercero.
COULD, perfecto definido del verbo *can*, poder, ó ſer capaz.
I could not love her, no pude amarla.
I could not imagine any ſuch thing, no pude imaginar tal coſa.
I could not do it, no pude hacerlo.
I ſtrove all that I could, me fué forzoſo hacer quanto pude.
I could have done it, pude haverlo hecho.
COULTER of a plough, reja.
A general COUNCIL, or COUNSEL, concilio general.
To call a council, llamar, ó convocar un concilio.
The King's privy council, el conſejo privado del Rey.
Council-board, n. ſ. *(from council and board)* la meſa donde ſe hazen patentes los aſuntos del eſtado; retrete donde ſe determinan los aſuntos, ó coſas del Reyno.
One of his majeſty's privy council, un conſejero de eſtado.
The conncil-chamber, la ſala de conſejo, el tribunal de conſejo.
Counſel (or advocate) conſejero, ó abogado.
To aſk counſel, or advice, aconſejarſe, tomar conſejo, ó aviſo.
To counſel (or give council) aconſejar, aviſar, dar conſejo.
To take counſel, ſeguir el conſejo.
To keep counſel, guardar ſecreto.
An asking of counſel, pedimento de conſejo.
Keeping of counſel, ſilencio, ſecreto, guardar ſecreto.
A counſel of war, conſejo de guerra.
Of or belonging to a counſel, perteneciente al conſejo.
To counſel to the contrary, diſuadir.
COUNSELLED, aconſejado.
Counſelling, la accion de aconſejar, ó aviſo, conſejo.
COUNSELLOR at law, aconſejador, conſejero, abogado.
To plead as a counſellor at the bar, abogar, pleytear.
The office of a counſellor at law, abogacia.
The pleading of a counſellor, abogacion, abogacía.
COUNSELLORSHIP, n. f. la ſecretaría, y empleo de un conſejero privado.
COUNT, ſ. *(a foreign earl)* conde.
To COUNT, v. a. contar, numerar, calcular, hacer cuenta.
To count (or eſteem) eſtimar, preciar, tener en mucho.
He counts himſelf a learned man, ſe eſtima ſábio.
Count-book, ſ. libro de cuentas.
Counted, p. p. eſtimado, preciado, tenido en cuenta.
He is counted an honeſt man, es eſtimado, ó tenido por hombre honrado.
He is counted a knave, paſa por un picaro.
A caſter up of accounts, contador.
COUNTABLE, adj. reſponſable, lo que ſe puede numerar.
COUNTENANCE, ſ. cara, continente, geſto, roſtro, ſemblante.
Countenance (or ſupport) apoyo, arrimo, proteccion.
A chearful countenance, un ſemblante alegre, y riſueño.
A grave countenance, roſtro, ó ſemblante grave.
A ſad countenance, roſtro triſte, ó melancólico.
A ſevere countenance, roſtro, ó ſemblante ſevero, áſpero, deſapacible.
To COUNTENANCE, v. a. favorecer, apoyar, proteger, amparar, defender.
To put out of countenance, avergonzar.
To countenance vice, apoyar, ó favorecer el vicio.
Why does he countenance ſuch rogues? por que apoya, ó favorece a eſtos picaros.
Countenanced, p. p. apoyado, favorecido, mantenido, grotegido.
He countenances the Nicene creed, el favorece, ó protege el creo Niceno.
COUNTENANCER, ſ. él que favorece, protege, ó apoya, protector.
COUNTENANCE, ſ. la accion de proteger, ó favorocer.
COUNTER of a ſhop, moſtrador.
A counter to play with, tanto.
COUNTERS (two priſons in London ſo called) dos carceles en Londres así llamadas.
To COUNTERACT, v. a. obrar de modo que ſe impida otra coſa de obrar ſin oposicion.
COUNTER-BOND, contra firma.
COUNTER-CYPHER, contra cifra.
COUNTER (a particle ſignifying oppoſition, is generally uſed in compoſition, and ſometimes by itſelf) eſta particula ſignifica oposicion, ó contrariedad, ſe ſirven de ella muchas veces en las compoſiciones, y algunas veces ſeparadamente.
Ex. *To write counter*, eſcribir contra.
To run counter, opponerſe, ſer contrario, ú opueſto.
To run counter to one's extravagancy, oponerſe a las extravagancias de alguno.
To COUNTER-BALANCE, v. a. contra peſar, igualar.
COUNTER-BATTERY, contra batería, batería de cañones, erigida para deſtruir otra.
COUNTER BOND, obligacion que los afianzados, dan a ſus afianzadores, ó a los que los abonan y ſanean.
COUNTER-CHANGE, trueco mutual, hecho de una parte a otra.
To COUNTER-CHANGE, v. a. trocar, cambiar.
To COUNTER-CHECK, v. a. reprehender, cenſurar, reciprocamente.
Counter-checked, p. p. reprehendido, cenſurado reciprocamente.
COUNTER-QUARTERED (in heraldry, denotes

denotes the eſcutcheon being quartered, to have each quarter again divided into two) término de blaſon, dividido en quatro, ó quarteles, los quales tambien eſtan divididos cada uno en dos quarteles.
COUNTER-CUNNING, contramaña.
To COUNTERFEIT (or diſſemble) v. n. diſimular, ſingir.
To counterfeit one's image or likeneſs in painting or carving, retratar.
A counterfeit (or picture) retrato.
To counterfeit (or forge) contra hacer, fingir, falſear.
Counterfeit dealing, falſedad en el trato.
Counterfeit devotion, hipocresía.
To counterfeit a will, contra hacer un teſtamento.
He counterfeited being ſick, hacer enfermo.
To counterfeit one's hand, contrahacer la firma de alguno, falſearla.
To counterfeit devotion, ſér hipócrita.
Counterfeited (feigned, or diſſembled) diſimulado, fingido.
Counterfeited (or forged) adulterino, falſo, fingido, falſeado.
Counterfeited (or made the likeneſs of any thing) retratado, contrahecho.
Counterfeited (or reſembled) contrahecho, falſo, ó falſeado.
COUNTERFEITER (or reſembler) contrahacedor, diſimulador, falſario, imitador.
A counterfeit of men's doings, fingidor, repreſentador.
Counterfeiter of money or coin, falſeador de moneda, que hace moneda falſa.
COUNTERFEITING, fingimiento, contrahechura, ó la accion de falſear.
The counterfeiting of men's hands, contrahechura de la firma de alguno, falſear la firma.
COUNTERFEITLY, adv. fingidamente, diſimuladamente, engañoſamente.
COUNTERGUARD, ſ. contraguardia, embuelta.
COUNTERMAND, ſ. contramando, revocacion de la orden dada, contra orden.
To COUNTERMAND, v. a. contramandar, revocar lo mandado, contra ordenar.
To countermand a will, invalidar, ó hacer nulo un teſtamento, anularle.
COUNTERMARCH, contramarcha.
COUNTERMARK, ſ. contramarca, contraſeñal.
COUNTERMINE, ſ. contramina.
To COUNTERMINE, v. a. contraminar.
Countermined, p. p. contraminado.
COUNTERMINER, ſ. contraminador, él que hace contraminas.
Countermining, ſ. la accion de contraminar.
COUNTERMOTION, movimiento contrario.
COUNTERMURE, ſ. *(a wall ſet againſt another)* contrapared, ó contramuralla.
To COUNTERMURE, v. a. fortificar, hacer una contramuralla.
COUNTERPANE, colcha, ſobrecama.
COUNTERPLEX, ſ. declaracion.
COUNTERPLOT (or ſham plot) una falſa conſpiracion.
To COUNTERPLOT, v. n. hacer una falſa conſpiracion, ó ſuponerla.
COUNTERPOISE, contrapeſo, equilibrio.
To COUNTERPOISE, v. a. contrapeſar, poner en equilibrio.
Counterpoiſed, p. p. contrapeſado, pueſto en equilibrio.
COUNTERPOISON, contraveneno, ó antidoto.
COUNTERPOISING (or balancing) contrapeſo.
COUNTER-ROUND, contraronda, término militar.
COUNTERSCARP (in fortification) contraeſcarpa en las fortificationes.
To COUNTERSCARP, v. h. hacer una contra eſcarpa.
The counterſcarp of the caſtle, la contraeſcarpa de un caſtillo.
COUNTERSIGN, ſ. contraſeño.
To COUNTERSIGN, v. a. dar una ſeñal que ſe parezca á la que otro tiene.
COUNTER-SECURITY, contraſeguro, ſeguridad, ó obligacion, que da la perſona abonada, afianzada, y ſaneada, a ſu fiador.
To COUNTERVAIL, v. a. equivaler, ſer equivalente, contrapeſar, igualar, valer tanto como otro.
It countervails the charge, equivale, al gaſto.
To COUNTER-WORK (or countermine) v. a. contraminar.
COUNTESS, ſ. *(or earl's wife)* condeſa, ó muger de un conde.
COUNTING, ſ. la accion de contar.
Counting-houſe, ſ. eſcrivanía.
COUNTLESS (or innumerable) inumerable, que no ſe puede contar.
COUNTRY (land, or region) pais, region, tierra.
Our country (or native ſoil) nueſtra pátria, nueſtra tierra.
A fruitful country, un pais fertil.
A barren country, un pais eſteril.
A remote country, una region remota.
Prov. *So many countries, ſo many cuſtoms*, quantos paiſes, tantas coſtumbres, que correſponde á nueſtro refran, cada pais tiene ſu coſtumbre.
A countryman (or one that lives in the country) villano, hombre del campo, paiſano, aldeano.
A countryman (or born in the ſame country) paiſano, compatriota.
What countryman are you? de que pais es uſted? ó v. m.
We are countrymen, ſomos paiſanos.
COUNTY (or ſhire) provincia.
England is divided into forty counties, beſides twelve in Wales, la Inglaterra eſtá dividida en quarenta provincias, ſin las doze, de Gales.
A county (or earldom) un condado,
COUPLE, un par.
A couple of eggs, un par de huevos.
A couple of oxen yoked, un par de bueyes, junta de bueyes.
A couple of dogs, un oar de perros.
A couple of pigeons, un par de pichones.
To COUPLE (or join) v. a. ayuntar, unir, copular.
To couple together, juntar, parear.
COUPLE-BEGGAR, ſ. junta culos; él que ſe encarga por ſu guſto de juntar pobretones en matrimonio.
Coupled (or joined) ayuntado, juntado.
COUPLET, ſ. dos verſos que hacen rima.
That COUPLETH (or joineth) ayuntador, ó él que junta.
COUPLING, ayuntamiento.
A coupling together, ayuntamiento, juntamiento.
COURAGE, ſ. *(or valour)* ánimo, corazon, valor, animoſidád, eſpiritu.
I do not want courage, but ſtrength, no neceſito ánimo, ſino fuerzas.
To put courage into one, animar a uno, inſpirarle valor, ánimo y brio.
To loſe one's courage, perder uno ánimo, corage, ó brio.
COURAGIOUS, adj. animoſo, heróico, intrépido, valeroſo, ſin temor, valiente.
A courageous man, hombre esforzado, y valiente.
COURAGIOUSLY, adv. animoſamente, valeroſamente, fuerteménte, valientemente, varonilmente.
COURAGIOUSNESS, ſ. valentia, intrepidez.
To COURB, v. a. en:.
COURIER (or meſſenger) correo, ó expreſo, ó eſtafeta.
COURSE (or order) orden.
A courſe, curſo.
A courſe (or race) carrera.
A courſe (or way) derrota.
The courſe of the heaven, ſun, moon, and ſtars, curſo del cielo, ó curſo do los planetas.
By courſe, or order of nature, por curſo, u orden natural.
The courſe of water, corriente del agua.
A courſe (or turn) vez.
By courſe, a las veces.
The courſe of water, el curſo del agua.
The courſe of the ſun, moon, and ſtars, el curſo, ó carrera del ſol, de la luna, y eſtrellas, &c.
The courſe of man's life, el curſo de la vida del hombre.
Courſe (journey, or voyage) camíno, curſo, carrera, jornada, viaje.
I ſhall take a courſe for that, lo pondré en buena orden.
Courſe (or turn) orden, grado.
Ex. *Every one in his courſe*, cado uno ſegun ſu orden, ó grado.
A ſtrange courſe of life, eſtraña manera de vivir.
A thing of courſe (or common) coſa comun, ó ordinaria, coſa que acontece amenudo.
In courſe (or naturally) naturalmente, ordinarimente.
That follows in, or of courſe, eſo ſe ſigue naturalmente, eſo ſe entiende naturalmente.
To COURSE, v. a. *(or to hunt)* cazar, ó correr tras la caza.
To courſe (or diſpute) in the ſchools, diſputar, ó argumentar entre los eſtudiantes.
COURSER (or diſputant) in ſchools, él que curſa en las eſcuelas.
COURSEY, ſ. cruxia.
COURT (or court-yard) ſ. corral, ó patio.
Court (or narrow ſtreet) calleja, ó callejuela.
Court (the prince and courtiers) corte, el principe, y ſus corteſanos.
Court (or attendance) comitíva.
Court (or hall of juſtice) juzgado, la caſa donde los jueces concurren para hacer la juſticia, ó adminiſtrarla.
Court (or the judges) los jueces juntados, para executar la juſticia, curia audiencia.
This court goes into St. James ſtreet, eſta calléja va, ó ſale a la calle de S. James.
To go to court, ir a palacio, ó en palacio.
The head is gone to Windſor, la familia real ſe ha ido a Windſor, ó la corte ſe ha ido a Windſor.
Prov. *Far from court, far from care*, lexos de la corte, lexos de cuydados.
To make one's court to a prince, cortejar a un principe.
The chancery court, la chancillería.
The high court of parliament, la corte ſoberana del parlamento.
The court of requeſts, audiencia de ruegos.

An

An inner-court, pátio.
Court minion, un favorecido, un privado de un Rey ó príncipe, él que tiene ſu confianza.
The court party, el partido de la corte, ó los corteſanos, que ſiguen la corte en todas ſus empreſas, los palaciegos.
A court viſit, viſita a manera de la corte, a cauſa que es corta y ceremonioſa.
Court miſs, corteſana, dama corteſana.
Court-like, a la moda, ó manera de la corte.
Court-cards, las figúras en los naypes, que ſon Rey, caballo, y ſota.
Court-leet, corte criminal que conoce ſolamente de las ofenſas.
Court Chriſtian, corte que ſolamente cuida de las coſas pertenecientes a la religion.
To COURT, v. a. *(to make love to)* cortejar, enamorar, galantear, requebrar una dama.
To court the ladies, cortejar a las damas.
To court (to deſire, to ſolicit) rogar, deſear, ſolicitar.
He courts me to it, me buſca por eſo, me ſolicita, me ruega por el negocio.
COURTAL, ſ. *(a muſical inſtrument, a ſort of baſſoon)* ſuerte de laud, baxon, ó violon.
COURTED, p. p. cortejado.
She is courted by ſuch a one, fulano la corteja y enamora, fulano la galantea.
I am every day courted to do it, me ſolicitan cada dia para hacerlo.
COURTEOUS, adj. *(civil, affable)* cortes, afable, civil, bien criado, comedido.
Courteous (kind) benigno, humano, hueno.
Courteous reader, amigo lector, lector benévolo.
COURTEOUSLY, adv. corteſmente, comedidamente, civilmente.
COURTEOUSNESS, ſ. corteſía, comedimiento, urbanidad.
COURTESY, ſ. idem.
To courteſy, v. a. hacer a uno una corteſia, ó reverencia, ſaludarle.
Courteſy (gentleneſs) benignidad, bondad.
Prov. *Full of courteſy, full of craft*, mucha corteſía, mucho artificio, y artimaña.
COURTEZAN, ſ. *(a lady of pleaſure)* una corteſana, una dama corteſana, que ſolo concede ſus favores a los grandes y próceres, ó que ſolos los grandes tienen que ver con ella.
COURTIER, ſ. *(a man that has a place at court)* un corteſano, ó palaciego que tiene empleo en la corte.
A courtier, ſ. corteſano, palaciego, palaciano.
A woman courtier, una corteſana, ó palaciega.
COURTIN, ſ. *(the front of the wall between two baſtions in fortification)* cortina de una muralla, que es la que eſtá entre dos baſtiones, término de fortificacion.
COURTLASS, ſ. *(or ſhort ſword)* un eſpadin, ó eſpadilla.
COURTLINESS, ſ. corteſania, urbanidad, buena crianza.
COURTLY, adj. pulido, civil, cortes.
COURTSHIP, ſ. *(or courteſy)* civilidad, cortesía, urbanidad, policia.
COUSIN, ſ. primo, prima.
A couſin-german, ſ. primo hermano.
A ſecond couſin, primo ſegundo.
COW, ſ. una vaca.
Youug cow, novillo, ternera.
Little cow, vaquilla.
Cow-herd, ſ. vaquero.
A great cow, vaca grande.
A milch cow, vaca que da leche.
To a cow's thumb (exactly) exactamente, cuidadoſa y diligentemente, con toda puntuatidad y exactitud.
Cow-heuſe, ſ. eſtablo de vacas.
To COW, v. a. eſpantar, amedrentar, atemorizar, cauſar miedo y eſpanto.
COWARD, ſ. *(a baſtard)* un poltron, un cobarde, puſilánime.
He is a very coward, es un verdadero cobarde, ó poltron.
She is a little coward, ella es algo cobarde.
COWARDICE (or cowardlineſs) ſ. cobardía, poltronería.
COWARDLY, adj. cobarde, de poco ánimo.
Cowardly, adv. cobardemente, ó ſin ánimo.
To play the coward, v. n. acobardarſe, cobardear.
Made a coward, p. p. acobardado, hecho un cobarde.
COWCOMBER ſ. pepíno, cohombro.
COWED, adj. *(from to cow)* acobardado, atemorizado, eſpantado, temeroſo.
To COWER, v. a. encogerſe doblando los hinojos, ó rodillas.
COWING, ſ. la accion de acobardar.
COWISH, adj. apocado, que no tiene corage.
COWKEEPER, n. ſ. vaquero, él que guarda vacas.
COWL, ſ. capucho, capuz capilla.
To COWR down, v. n. *(or to ſtoop)* abaxarſe, doblarſe el cuerpo, como para recoger algo del ſuelo.
COWSLIP, ſ. *(a ſort of flower)* gordolobillo, vellorita, verbaſculo, ó hierba de San Pedro.
COXCOMB, ſ. creſta de gallo.
Coxcomb (a blockhead, or fop) un piſaverde.
A proud coxcomb, un ignorante, que con tenacidad y ſoberbia, inſiſte en coſas que no ſabe.
COXCOMICAL, adj. perteneciente a un piſaverde.
To COXE, v. a. halagar, liſonjear.
COXED, p. p. halagado, liſonjeado, adulado.
COXER, ſ. liſonjeador, adulador, liſonjero.
COXING, ſ. la accion de liſonjear, ó adular.
COY, adj. *(or ſhy)* eſquivo, zahareño, modeſto.
COYLY, adv. eſquivamente, con recato, lleno de afectation.
COYNESS, ſ. *(or ſhyneſs)* eſquivez, modeſtia.
To COZEN, v. a. *(or cheat)* engañar.
COZENAGE (cozening, or cheating) ſ. engaño, ſuperchería, trampa,
COZENED, p. p. engañado.
COZENER, n. ſ. trampoſo.
COZENING, la accion de engañar.
CRAB, ſ. *(or crab-apple)* manzana ſilveſtre.
A crab (or crab-fiſh) cangrejo.
A CRAB-TREE, manzano ſilveſtre.
CRAB-LOUSE, ladilla.
CRABBED, adj. *(ſour, as fruit unripe)* ágrio, y no maduro, como la fruta no madura.
Crabbed (uneven) deſigual, no llano ó no unido.
A crabbed ſtyle, un eſtilo duro, y nada agradable.
A crabbed look (a ſour countenance) un ſemblante ſevero, y amenazador.
CRABBEDLY, adv. agriamente, ſeveramente.
Ex. *To look crabbedly*, tener un ſemblante ſevero y ágrio.
CRABBEDNESS, ſ. agrura, mal ſemblante, ó diſpoſicion.
CRACK, ſ. hendidura.
Crack (the noiſe of a thing that cracks) ruido que hace una coſa quando ſe hiende.
The crack of a gun, cañonazo, ó el ruido que hace el cañon qúando ſe diſpara, eſtruendo, eſtallido.
Crack (or whore) una puta, ó corteſana.
Crack (or boaſter) él que ſe jacta, ó precia mucho.
Crack-brained, un loco, ó maniatico.
A crack rope, un perdido, ó bellaco, que hace picardias haſta echarle a galeras.
To CRACK, v. a. henderſe.
To crack a bell, hender un campana.
To crack his credit, perder uno ſu reputacion, y credito.
To crack a nut, caſcar una nuez.
To crack (or make a noiſe) hacer ruido.
I heard it crack, lo he oido henderſe.
To crack (or boaſt) jactar, diſparatar, uſanarſe, vanagloriarſe, preciarſe.
He cracks at a ſtrange rate, ſe jacta eſtrañamente, ſe alaba demaſiadamente.
He eats till his belly is ready to crack, come haſta reventar.
Does he think to crack me out? cree eſpantarme?
CRACKED, adj. hendido.
Cracked, p. p. hendido.
Cracked (or boaſted) jactado.
CRACKER (or ſquib) cohete.
CRACKING, ſ. eſtallido, ó la accion de hender.
To CRACKLE, cruxir.
To CRACKLE, v. n. *(as laurel, &c.)* centellear, cruxir.
CRACKLING, ſ. ruido, ó la accion de centellear, eſtallido, ó cruxidura.
CRAKNEL, ſ. ſuerte de paſtelete duro.
CRADLE, ſ. *(a bed for a child)* cuna.
To put a child in a cradle, poner un niño en la cuna.
Cradle-clothes, n. ſ. *(from cradle and clothes)* pañales, faxaduras de niño, y cuna.
To rock a cradle, arrullar, ó mover la cuna de parte a otra para hacer dormir al niño.
CRAFT (or handicraft, or trade) ſ. oficio, ó profeſion de alguna arte mecánica.
Craft (craftineſs, or cunning) fineza, zorrería, aſtucia, maña.
Craft (or trick) engaño, ó maña para engañar.
Prov. *There is a craft in dawbing*, hay miſterio en cada coſa, ó en cada coſa hay engaño.
A CRAFTS-MAN, un artesáno, ó artifice, un meneſtral, un oficial mecánico.
A CRAFT-MASTER, un arteſano, ó artifice, muy habil en ſu oficio.
CRAFT (or merchant ſhips) navío mercantil.
Small craft (or boats) barquillo, ó barco pequeño.
CRAFTILY, adv. *(by craft)* cauteloſamente, ſutilmente, mañoſamente.
Craftily (or workmanly) ſegun las reglas del arte, u oficio.
CRAFTINESS, ſ. arte, habilidad, maña.
CRAFTY, adj. *(or cunning)* artero, cauteloſo, mañoſo.
CRAG, ſ. *(or neck)* la nuca del cuello.

Crag (or rock) ſ. riſco, peñaſco, peña.
The crag (or top) la cima de un peñaſco, ó riſco.
CRAGGED (or craggy, or rough) adj. áſpero, intratable, peñaſcoſo, pedregoſo.
CRAGGEDNESS, CRAGGINESS, ſ. aſpereza.
CRAGGY rocks, riſcos.
To CRAM, v. a. *(to thruſt cloſe)* acebadar, ateſtar. empujar.
To cram one's ſelf with meat, llenarſe de carne, comer mucha carne.
To be crammed, acebadarſe, ateſtarſe, comer haſta mas no poder.
To cram poultry, acebadar pollos, ó coſa ſemejante.
Crammed, p. p. acebadado, ateſtado.
A crammed capon, un capon acebadado.
A CRAMMING, ſ. acebadamiento, ateſtamiento.
CRAMP, ſ. la calambre.
CRAMP-IRON, harpon de hierro.
The CRAMP-FISH, tremielga.
To CRAMP with iron, aferrar.
To cramp, v. a. *(to ſtraiten, or reſtrain)* conſtreñir, coarctar.
To cramp out, arrancar, tirar por fuerza alguna coſa.
CRAMPED, p. p. conſtreñido, coarctado.
CRAMPERN; vid. *CRAMP-IRON.*
CRAMPING, ſ. conſtreñimiento, coarctacion.
CRAMPT (or faſtened in) aſido con el harpon.
CRANE, n. ſ. cierta ave de cuello y pico muy largo.
CRANE, ſ. *(a bird)* grulla.
CRANES-BILL, n. ſ. *(from crane and bill)* hierva, aſí llamada.
Crane (an engine to draw up burdens) cigoñal, cigueñal, grua.
A ſea-crane (a ſort of fiſh) grulla de mar, peſcado que ſe ſemeja en algo a la grulla tereſtre.
To draw up wares with a crane, levantar algo con la grua.
To crane up, p. p. levantar algo con la grua.
CRANED, p. p. levantado con la grua.
CRANIUM, n. ſ. el cranio.
CRANK, adj. *(or luſty)* vigoroſo, fuerte, que tiene buena ſalud.
Crank (or merry) alegre.
To CRANKLE, v. n. *(in and out)* torcerſe, ó enroſcarſe como hace una ſerpiente.
CRANKLESS, ſ. la accion de torcerſe, ó enroſcarſe.
CRANNIED, adj. hendido.
CRANNY, ſ. *(or chink)* pequeña hendidura.
CRAPE, ſ. tela de belillo.
CRAPULENCE, ſ. borrachera, crapula.
CRAPULOUS, adj. él que come demaſiado, ó ques es gran hebedor.
CRASH, ſ. *(a great noiſe)* eſtallido, ó gran ruido.
Craſh (or conteſt) debate, querella, diſputa, contencion.
To CRASH, v. a. hender, romper, deſpedazar.
To craſh, v. a. *(or to make a noiſe)* hacer ruido.
To craſh, v. a. rechinar con los dientes.
CRASH, ſ. rechinamiento.
CRASHING, ſ. hendidura.
CRASINESS; vid. *CRAZINESS.*
CRASS (or groſs) groſero, eſpeſo.
CRASSITUDE, ſ. *(thickneſs)* groſura, eſpeſura.
CRASY; vid. *CRAZY.*
CRATCH, ſ. lugar adonde ſe pone el heno.
CRAVANT; vid. *CRAVENT.*
CRAVAT, ſ. una corvata.
To CRAVE, v. a. *(to deſire or demand)* pedir, implorar, rogar.
To crave a man's help, pedir ſocorro a alguno.
Shall I crave your name? oſare pedir ſu nombre?
Craved, p. p. pedido, implorado, rogado.
CRAVEN (or cravent) ſ. cobarde.
CRAVENED, adj. timido, acobardado, atemorizado.
CRAVER, ſ. pedidor.
CRAVING, ſ. peticion, pedimento, ó la accion de pedir.
He is never weary of craving, no ſe canſa jamas de pedir.
Craving, adj. importuno, que nunca ceſa de pedir.
She is a craving woman, es una importuna, pues nunca ceſa de pedir.
To have a craving ſtomach, tener un apetito inſaciable, tener hambre canina, que nunca ſe harta.
CRAVINGNESS, ſ. apetito inſaciable, ó hambre canina.
The CRAW of a bird, buche.
CRAW-FISH, ſ. vid. *CRAY-FISH.*
To CRAWL, v. n. arraſtrarſe, ir á gatas.
A worm that crawls upon the ground, un guſano que arraſtra por tierra, ó ſobre la tierra.
To crawl with lice, eſtar lleno de piojos, ó ſér piojoſo.
I am ſo weak that I can ſcarce crawl along, eſtoy tan flaco que camino a gatas, ó que en lugar de caminar me arraſtro.
CRAWLER, ſub. él que camina arraſtrando, ó agatas.
CRAWLING, ſ. la accion de caminar agatas.
CRAYER, ſ. *(a ſort of a ſmall ſhip)* navîo perqueño así llamado.
CRAY-FISH, ſ. langoſtilla, ó langoſta.
CRAYON, ſ. el lapiz.
To CRAZE, v. a. *(to break and bruiſe)* quebrar, romper, hacer pedazos.
To CRAZE, v. a. volver loco, enloquecer.
Crazed, p. p. quebrado, rompido, hecho pedazos.
Crazed, p. p. vuelto loco enloquecido.
CRAZEDNESS; vid. *CRAZINESS.*
CRAZY, ſ. m. enfermizo, enfermiza.
CRAZINESS, ſ. falta de ſalud.
To CREAK, v. a. *(as a door in opening)* chirriar, chillar.
A CREAKING, ſ. grito, chillido, chirriadura.
CREAM, ſ. *(the cream of milk)* nata.
Cream-cheeſe, queſo hecho de nata.
Cream-faced, adj. palido, y tambien cobarde.
To CREAM, v. n. hacerſe nata.
CREAMY, adj. que tiene nata, que es lleno de nata.
CREANCE, ſ. *(or truſt)* confianza,
CREANSOUR, ſ. acreedor.
CREASE, n. ſ. marca hecha doblando la oja de algun libro, ú otra coſa.
To CREASE, v. a. marcar alguna coſa doblandola.
To CREATE, v. a. *(to make out of nothing)* criar, hacer una coſa de nada, como Dios que crió el mundo de nada.
God has created the world, Dios ha criado el mundo.
To create (make, or appoint) criar, elegir.
To create magiſtrates, elegir el magiſtrado.
To create (or cauſe) cauſar, motivar.
To create an emulation, cauſar, emulacion.
To create one's ſelf more trouble than one need, darſe uno mas pena de la que debiéra.
CREATED, p. p. criado.
CREATING, ſ. creacion, ó la accion de criar.
CREATION, ſ. creacion.
The creation of the world, la creacion del mundo.
CREATOR, criador.
CREATURE, ſ. criatura, toda caſa criada.
A living creature, una criatura que vive, un animal.
A great man's creature, criatura de un grande, el favorecido de algun gran perſonage.
A ſtrange creature, un monſtro, ó monſtruo.
To abuſe God's creature, uſar mal de los bienes de Dios, ſervirnos de las coſas que Dios ha criado, contrario a ſu deſignio, ó intencion.
A little creature, animalejo, criaturilla.
To take a cup of the creature, beber un vaſo de vino, expreſion vulgar entre los Ingleſes, y pocas veces uſada.
CREATURELY, adj. lo que tiene qualidades de criatura.
CREBRITUDE, n. ſ. freqüencia.
CREBROUS, adj. freqüente.
CREDENCE, ſ. *(credit or belief)* fe credito.
To give credence to a thing, dar fe a alguna coſa, creerla, ó dar crédito, ó aſentir.
Credence (or name) renombre, reputacion, fama.
He thereby gained a credence of being a good Chriſtian, por eſe camino adquirió el renombre, ó la reputacion de buen criſtiano.
CREDENDA, ſ. pl. articulos de fe.
CREDENTIALS (or letters of credence) carta de crédito, ó carta de creencia, como la que lleva uno en nombre de otro, para tratar alguna dependencia para que ſe le de credito a lo que dixere y tratare. Tambien ſe llama así la que da el embaxador, ó enviado por ſu principe, para que ſe le admita y reconozca por tal, en la corte de otro a quien ſe envia.
CREDIBILITY, ſ. probabilidad, lo que puede ſer, ó acontecer.
CREDIBLE, adj. *(to be believed)* creible probable, veroſimil, digno de ſer creido.
It is not credible, no es creedible, no ſe puede dar fe a eſto, ó creer eſto.
A credible witneſs, un teſtigo digno de fe.
CREDIBLENESS, ſ. probabilidad.
CREDIBLY, adv. probablemente, que ſe puede creer.
CREDIT, ſ. crédito, reputacion, autoridad, poder, honor.
To make uſe of one's credit, ſervirſe de ſu crédito, ó reputacion.
To loſe one's credit, perder uno ſu crédito, ú honor.
He has got the credit of it, el ha ganado, ó tenido la honra de ello.
To give credit to a thing, creer alguna coſa, dar fe a una coſa.
Credit (or truſt) ſ. crédito, ó la accion de preſtar,

prestar, ó fiar alguna cosa, a alguno.
To give credit to one, hacer crédito a alguno, fiarle, ó prestarle alguna cosa.
Credit is dead, el crédito está muerto, no hay quien preste, ó fie.
It will be much for his credit, le será de mucha honra, y crédito.
To CREDIT, v. a. *(or to believe)* creer, dar fe, y crédito.
I am not apt to credit such things, no soy hombre para creer tales cosas.
To credit (or grace) honrar.
That will no way credit you, eso no le honrará, ó no le dará mucho crédito, reputacion, ú honra.
Of no credit, sin crédito, desacreditado.
A man of good credit, hombre de reputacion, hombre de crédito, ó acreditado.
CREDITABLE, adj. *(of one termination)* honorable, honroso.
A creditable employment, un empleo honroso.
CREDITABLENESS, s. la calidad de lo honroso, y honesto.
CREDITABLY, adv. honradamente, con buen nombre.
CREDITED, p. p. creido, ó que se le da crédito.
He may be credited, se le puede dar crédito, ó fe.
CREDITOR, acreedor.
To pay one's creditors, pagar uno a sus acreedores.
CREDULITY, s. *(or aptness to believe)* credulidad, facilidad en creer lo que uno dice, sin examinarlo primero.
He is guilty of too much credulity, es muy crédulo, cree todo, es facil a creer.
CREDULOUS, adj. crédulo.
He is a little too credulous, es demasiado crédulo.
CREDULOUSNESS, s. vid. *CREDULITY*.
CREED, el credo, ó símbolo, ó confesion de la fe.
The Apostle's creed, el credo, ó símbolo de los apóstoles.
The Nicene creed, el credo de Nicea.
To say the creed, decorar la confesion de la fe, rezar el creo.
CREEK in the sea, bahia, ensenada, abra, recordo, cala.
Creek, s. *(crook or nook to unload wares)* muelle en que se cargan y descargan los géneros de los navíos.
To CREEK, v. n. hacer ruido, trisear, ó cruxir, como los zapatos, ó chirriar como las puertas.
To CREEP, v. n. gatear, trepar, ir a gatas, arrastrarse, rastrear.
A serpent that creeps on the earth, serpiente que se arrastra sobre la tierra.
If I cannot go I will creep, si no puedo caminar, me arrastraré, ó iré a gatas.
To creep into a corner, deslizarse en algun rincon.
To creep into one's favour, insinuarse, ó ganar la amistad de alguno.
To creep out, salir de alguna parte sin hacer ruido.
Old age creeps on, la vejez se acerca.
CREEP-HOLE, s. agujero.
Creep-hole, s. subterfúgio.
Creep-hole, n. s. concavidad, ó agugero donde qualquier animal puede guarecerse de algun peligro.
CREEPER, s. él que se arrastra, ó un morillo que se pone en el fogon ó en la chimenea.
CREEPER, n. s. planta que se soporta por medios de algun cuerpo mas pesado.
CREEPING, s. la accion de ir agatas.
Creeping and crouching, baxeza, complacencia.
A creeping thing, insectillo que se arrastra.
Creeping, adj arrastrado.
CREEPINGLY, adv. reptilmente.
CREEPLE, n. s. estropeado.
CREMATION, n. s. quemadura.
CREMOR, n. s. substancia de leche; liquor blando como crema.
CRESCENT, s. *(a term of heraldry, a half moon)* término de blason, media luna.
CRESSES, s. berros, (yerba muy conscida).
CREST, s. *(of birds)* cresta.
The crest of an helmet, cimera, cresta.
Crest-fallen, caido, abatido.
CRESTLESS, adj. sin escudo de armas, sin nobleza.
CREVICE (or cray-fish) congrejo, ó gambaro.
Crevice (or crevis) s. hendidura, ó resquicio.
CREW, s. *(or gang)* multitud, tropa, de gente.
A crew of rogues, una tropa de picaros, ó vandoleros, &c.
The crew of a ship, la chusma de una galera, ó navío, toda la marinería de la qual se compone, el equipage de un navío.
CREWET, s. vinagrera, ó vinagera, botellita en que se pone el vinagre.
CRIB, s. pesebre.
CRIBBAGE (a game at cards) juego de naipes, entre los Ingleses muy conocido.
CRIBBLE, s. criba, cribo, ó harnero.
CRICK, n. s. grillo.
A crick in the neck, un dolor en el cuello que se origina del frio que uno ha cogido, por el qual los nervios se encogen, y causa un gran dolor.
CRICKET, s. grillo, insecto pequeño.
CRIER (or proclaimer) andador, pregonero.
CRIED, p. p. llorado, gritado.
Cried unto, reclamado.
Cried up, exaltado, elevado, en honra.
Cried down, ultrajado, abatido, disfamado.
To CRY, v. a. *(or weep)* llorar.
To cry out, vocear, llamar, clamar, gritar.
A crier out, voceador, gritador.
Given to crying out, clamoroso, gritador.
Crying out, vocería, clamor, grita.
To cry out, dar voces.
To cry in the market, as the bellman does, pregonar.
A cry (or shout) grito, voz alta.
CRIME, s. crimen, culpa.
A heinous crime, un crimen, ó culpa enorme, horrible, horrendo.
A capital crime, un crimen capital.
CRIMELESS, adj. inocente, que no ha hecho delito.
CRIMINAL, adj. criminal.
A criminal life, una vida criminal.
A criminal, s. *(or offender)* él que ofende, ó un criminal, ó mal hechor.
CRIMINALLY, adv. criminalmente.
CRIMINALTY, s. *(or criminal case)* caso criminal.
CRIMINOUS, adj. criminal.
CRIMINOUSLY, adv. en modo criminal.
To CRIMPLE, v. a. arrugar.
CRIMPLING, adj.
Ex. *To go crimpling, as one that has a disease hanging on him*, caminar renqueando, ó cojeando, como hacen los que tienen el mal frances.
CRIMPS, s.
Ex. *To be in the crimps*, estar bien ataviado, ó bien vestido.
CRIMSON, s. *(a sort of fine red)* carmesi.
Crimson velvet, terciopelo, carmesi.
Crimson colour, s. color carmesi.
CRINGE, s. profunda reverencia, ó sumission.
To CRINGE, v. n. humillarse, hacer profundas reverencias, y sumisiones.
CRINGING, s. la accion de humillarse.
I hate this cringing, no amo tales baxezas.
Full of cringing, lleno de sumisiones, demasiado ceremonioso.
Cringing, adj. ceremonioso, impertinente, humilde, baxo.
A cringing soul, una alma baxa y vil.
CRINIGEROUS, adj. que tiene clin.
To CRINKLE, v. a. doblegar, hacer doblezes, ó caminar a manera de serpiente.
CRINKLES, s. vueltas, revueltas, como hace la serpiente.
Full of crinkles, lleno de vueltas, y revueltas, lleno de dobleces.
CRINOUS, adj. cabelludo, peludo, que tiene crin.
CRIPPLE, adj. tullido, coxo, estropeado.
To CRIPPLE, v. a. estropear.
Crippled, p. p. estropeado.
CRIPPLENESS, s. el estado de un hombre tullido, ó estropeado.
CRISS-CROSS-ROW, el alfabeto, ó abecedário.
CRISIS, s. esfuerzos de la naturaleza contra la enfermedad, crisis.
CRISP, adj. *(or brittle)* fragil, quebradizo.
Ex. *The skin of the pig must be crisp*, la piel del lechon, ha de ser muy bien asada de tal manera, que sea fragil, y quebradiza.
Crisp almonds, almendras tostadas.
To CRISP, v. a. *(or curl)* crespar, rizar.
Ex. *To crisp hair*, crespar, ó rizar los cabellos.
Crisped, p. p. crespado, rizado, enrizado.
Crisped, or curled hair, encrespados, ó rizados cabellos.
CRISPATION, *CRISPNESS*, } s. encrespadura.
CRISPING, s. la accion de crespar, ó rizar.
Crisping pin, rizador, crespador, hierro que sirve para enrizar los cabellos despues de calentado.
CRISPY, adj. erizado, encrespado.
CRISTAL, s. christal.
CRITERION, s. la regla por la qual se juzga de qualquiera cosa.
CRITICAL, adj. *(or censorious)* crítico, censurador.
A critical wit, or humour, un hombre crítico, un censurador.
Critical times, tiempos críticos, tiempos peligrosos.
CRITICALLY, adv. *(like a critick)* de una manera crítica.
To CRITICISE, v. a. criticar, censurar.
CRITICISM, dictamen ó opinion de un crítico sobre las obras de un autor.
To CRITICK upon, v. n. criticar.
CRITICK, crítico, criticon, ó examinador.
He is a good critick, es un gran crítico.
A learned critick, un sábio critico.
CROCK, s. *(a kind of earthen pot)* una cazuela de barro, ú olla de barro.
CROCITATION, s. el graznar de los grajos;

jos; y el gritar de las ranas.
CROCODILE, ſ. un crocodilo, animal aquático.
Crocodile's tears, las lágrimas del crocodilo, lágrimas falſas y artificioſas.
CROCUS, n. ſ. cierta flor.
CROE, ſ. tenazas.
CROFT, n. ſ. eſpecie de cerca, para guardar el heno; cebada, y otro paſto de beſtias caballares.
CROISADE, ſ. la cruzada, ó guerra que hacian antiguamente contra los infieles.
To CROKE, v. n. graznar.
The raven's croke, las grajas, ó cuervos graznan.
CRONE, ſ. vieja.
CRONY, ſ. *(an intimate companion)* un íntimo amigo, compañero, ó camarada.
To CROO, v. n. *(as pigeons do)* arrullar, como los pichones.
CROOK, ſ. *(or hook)* un gárfio, un gancho, qualquier hierro doblado.
A ſhepherd's crook, cayado de paſtor.
By hook and crook, bien, ó mal.
Crook-backed, un giboſo, corcobado, encorbado, jorobado.
Crook-footed, pies tuertos.
Crook-legged, qui tiene las piernas tuertas, ó piernituerto.
A crooked, or croſs mind, inclinacion perverſa.
CROOKEDNESS, ſ. lo que es tuerto, ó corbo, ó corcobado.
To CROOKEL, v. n. *(or to croo like a dove)* arrullar, como hace la tortolilla.
To CROOL, v. n. *(to growl)* murmurar, ó hablar entre dientes con enojo.
CROP of corn or hay, la ſiega, ó la coſecha de trigo, ó heno.
A fine ſhew and a ſmall crop, bella mueſtra, mala coſecha.
Crop (the handle of a whip) la empuñadura del látigo.
Crop (or craw of a bird) buche de ave.
Crop-ſick, ſ. ahito, empacho, mal que ſe ſiente deſpues de haber comido y bebido mucho.
To CROP, v. a. *(or cut off)* cortar.
CROPPED, cortado.
CROSIER, ſ. *(a biſhop's ſtaff)* báculo paſtoral.
CROSLET (or forehead cloth) una venda, ú otra coſa a manera de venda pueſta en la frente.
CROSS, ſ. cruz.
Croſs (a gibbet) la cruz de S. Andres, adonde ajuſtician los malechores por crimenes enormes.
Croſs (or affliction) afliccion, pena, tormento.
Croſs (or misfortune) deſgracia, accidente.
To make the ſign of the croſs, hacer la ſeñal de la cruz, ſantiguarſe.
Our Saviour ſuffered on the croſs, nueſtro Redemptor padeció en la cruz.
He has had many croſſes in his life, ha tenido muchas deſgracias en ſu vida.
Croſs-grained, obſtinado, terco.
Croſs-bow, ballеſta.
Croſs-bow-maker, ballеſtero.
Croſs-way, encrucijada.
Croſs-bow ſhot, ballеſtazo.
Croſs, adj. *(or laid croſs)* pueſto de traves.
Croſs (or peeviſh) enojadizo, fantáſtico.
A croſs, or contrary wind, viento, contrario.
A croſs anſwer, reſpueſta dura, picante, y ultrajante.
A croſs wife, una muger de mal humor, querelloſa, y mala.
Croſs lines, líneas que ſe cruzan.
A croſs day, dia aziago, avieſo, ó travieſo.
To croſs-bite, v. a. engañar.
Croſs-bit, or croſs-bitten, p. p. engañado.
Croſs, adv. de traves.
Every thing goes croſs, todo va de traves, ó al reves.
Croſs row, ſ. la tablilla en que los niños ſon enſeñados á leer.
To CROSS, v. a. *(or to go croſs)* atraveſar.
Ex. *To croſs the ſtreet*, atraveſarla calle.
Ex. *To croſs the river*, cruzar, ó atraveſar el rio.
To croſs (or to vex) enfadar, enojar.
To croſs (or hurt) hacer mal, laſtimar.
CROSSLY, adv. malamente, groſeramente, malicioſamente.
CROSSNESS, ſ. malicia, maldad, mal humor.
CROSSET, ſ. pequeña cruz, término de blaſon.
CROSS ROW, ſ. la tablilla en que los niños ſon enſeñados á leer.
CROSSWAY, n. ſ. ſenda pequeña y obſcura, donde generalmente los ladrones hazen ſus robos.
CROSSWIND, n. ſ. viento que viene de deferentes partes, ó que ſopla de la mano drecha, e izquierela al miſmo tiempo.
CROTCH, n. ſ. *a hook or fork*, gancho, horca.
CROTCHET, the mark of a parentheſis, as thus, [ ] el parenteſis, como [ ]
Crotchet, fancy, or whim, fantaſía, capricho.
He has twenty crotchets in his head, tiene mil fantaſías, imaginaciones, ó caprichos en la cabeza.
To CROUCH, v. n. agazaparſe, pegarſe a la tierra, como gazapo.
To creep and crouch, humillarſe, hacer ſumiſiones.
Crouched, adj. cruzado.
Ex. *Crouched friars*, frayle cruzado, ó que lleva la cruz.
CROUCHING, ſ. la accion de humillarſe, ſumiſion.
CROUCHMASS, or crouchmaſs-day, el dia de la ſanta cruz.
CROW, ſ. corneja, ó cuervo.
Crow-foot, a ſort of herb, hierba llamada ranunculo, de que hay varias eſpecies, algunas echan una flor mui viſtoſa.
Crow toes, a flower, jacinto.
Cock-crow, el canto del gallo.
A ſcare-crow, ſ. eſpantajo.
To CROW, v. n. *(as a cock does)* cantar, como ſuele el gallo.
To crow, or vapour, triunfar, cantar la victoria como los gallos, deſpues de haver vencido a ſu contrario, baten las alas y cantan.
To crow, v. a. *(a ſea term)* hacer fuerza de velas, término marítimo, ó de marineros.
To crow over one, inſultar, ultrajar, afrentar a uno.
CROWD, ſ. tropel, tropa de mucha gente apiñada y amontonada.
To get into the crowd, echarſe en medio de la gente.
To CROWD, v. a. apretar, eſtrechar.
You crowd me too much, me aprieta demaſiado.
To crowd all ſails, echar todas las velas, forcejar de velas.
CROWDER, ſ. ſonador de violin. Es palabra de deſprecio.
CROW-KEEPER, ſ. eſpantajo para los páxaros.
CROWN, ſ. *(a king's crown)* corona, diadema, adorno de la cabeza de los ſoberanos.
A golden crown, corona de oro.
Crown, kingdom, or empire, reyno, império, ó los eſtados ſujetos a la corona.
The crown of the head, coronilla de cabeza.
From the crown of the head to the ſole of the foot, deſde los pies, haſta la cabeza.
A prieſt crown, la corona del clérigo.
A crown, or garland, guirnalda.
Crown, a piece of money, corona, moneda Ingleſa que vale doze reales de plata nueſtros.
Crown-land, tierras pertenecientes a la corona.
To CROWN, v. a. coronar.
To crown, or accompliſh with honour, perfeccionar, ó acabar una coſa con perfeccion, y honra.
To crown, or to reward, recompenſar, premiar, remunerar.
To crown with glory, coronar de gloria, alabar a uno mucho.
Crowned, p. p. coronado.
To ſpeak reverently of crowned heads, hablar con reſpecto y reverencia, de las cabezas coronadas.
To CRUCIATE, v. a. *(to torment)* atormentar.
Cruciated, p. p. atormentado.
CRUCIBLE, ſ. *(a goldſmith's melting pot)* criſol con el qual el platero derrite la plata, ú oro.
CRUCIFEROUS, adj. que lleva la cruz.
CRUCIFIX, ſ. crucifixo.
CRUCIFIXION, ſ. crucificacion.
CRUCIFORM, adj. que tiene forma de cruz.
To CRUCIFY, v. a. crucificar.
CRUCIFIED, p. p. crucificado.
CRUCIFIER, n. ſ. crucificador el que crucifica.
CRUCIFYING, ſ. la accion de crucificar.
To CRUD, or curd, v. a. cuajar.
Crudded, or curded, cuajado.
CRUDDING, ſ. coagulacion, cuajadura.
CRUDE, or undigeſted, adj. indigeſto, que no ſe puede digerir.
CRUDITY, ſ. crudeza, mala digeſtion.
The crudity of the ſtomach, las crudezas del eſtómago.
CRUEL, adj. *(inhuman)* cruel, inhumano, bárbaro.
A cruel tyrant, un tirano cruel.
A cruel death, muerte bárbara, ó cruel.
To put one to a cruel death, matar á uno cruelmente.
A cruel man, hombre cruel, ó bárbaro, un cruel.
A cruel woman, una cruel, ó bárbara.
A cruel fight, un cruel combate.
Cruel, adv. *(for cruelly)* cruelmente, atrozmente, inhumanamente.
Cruel, fierce, furioſo, terrible.
Cruelly, barbaremente, cruelmente.
To be cruelly bent againſt one, encarnizarſe contra alguno.
CRUELTY, ſ. crueldad, barbaridad, inhumanidad, atrocidad.
To ſatisfy one's cruelty, ſatisfacer a uno ſu crueldad.
A great piece of cruelty, una gran crueldad.

CRUET, ſ. vinagrera, una botellita ó vaſijita, en que ſe guarda el vinagre.
CRUISE, ſ. *(or cruiſing)* corſo.
The cruiſe of a ſhip, el corſo de un navío.
The cruiſe of a horſe, la carrera de un caballo.
To CRUISE, v. a. *(a ſea term)* ir a corſo, cruzar, término marítimo, ó ir en corſo.
That ſhip is gone to cruiſe, eſe navío ha ido á corſo.
CRUISER, ſ. *(a ſhip to cruiſe)* corſario, navío armado para ir a corſo, y cruzar contra los enemigos, guarda coſta.
CRUISING, ſ. la accion de ir a corſo.
CRUM, ſ. miga, miaja, ó migaja.
A crum of bread, una miaja de pan.
The crum of bread, miga.
To CRUMBLE, v. a. deſmiajar, ó deſmigajar, deſmenuzar.
CRUMBLED, p. p. deſmigajado, da, deſmenuzado.
CRUMMY, adj. *(full of crum)* migajoſo, con mucha miga.
CRUMP-FOOTED, p. p. patituerto.
CRUMP-SHOULDERED, corcovado.
To CRUMPLE, v. a. ajar, apañuſcar, manoſear una coſa de manera que quede arrugada, y hecha un trapo.
To crumple, v. n. mal doblado.
CRUMPLED, p. p. ajado, apañuſcado mal-doblado.
To CRUNK, *To CRUNKLE*, } v. n. gritar como grulla.
CRUPPER, or rump, grupa, las ancas, ó la parte poſterior del caballo.
The crupper for an horſe, grupera, la correa con que ſe afianza la ſilla a la cola del caballo ú otra beſtia.
CRURAL, adj. pertenciente á los piernas.
CRUSADE, *CRUSADO*, } ſ. *the expedition of the Chriſtian princes, for the conqueſt of the Holy Land*, la cruzada, guerra que emprendieron los principes Chriſtianos contra los infieles, authorizada por una bula de los pontifices, y ſe llamó cruzada, porque los ſoldados llevaban una cruz por inſignia, como tambien ſus officiales.
CRUSE, azeytera.
To CRUSH, v. a. abollar, romper, quebrar, deſtruir, hacer pedazos.
To cruſh a party down, arruinar un partido.
Cruſhed, p. p. abollado, arruinado, hecho pedazos.
CRUSHING, ſ. abolladura, ó la accion de abollar, y deſpedazar.
CRUST, ſ. cortezon, corteza.
A cruſt of bread, corteza de pan.
The cruſt of any thing, corteza, encroſtadura.
To CRUST, v. n. formar la coſtra ó la corteza.
Cruſted, adj. formado en croſta, ó encroſtado.
CRUSTY, adj. cortezudo.
To make cruſty, encroſtar.
Cruſty, a familiar low word for ſnappiſh, puntilloſo.
CRUTCH, ſ. muleta.
To go with crutches, caminar, ó ir con muletas.
CRY, ſ. *noiſe of the voice*, grito, vocería.
Prov. *A great cry and little wool*, mucho ruido, por coſas de poco momento, ó bagatelas.
Cry, or weeping, lloro, llanto, lamento, ſollozes.
I know him by his cry, le conozco por ſu llanto, ó lloro.
To cry mercy, pedir perdon, o miſericordia.
I cry mercy, le pido perdon.
To cry, or call one, llamar a alguno.
To cry, or bawl, vocear, dar gritos.
To cry quittance, dar la paréja.
To cry out, v. n. gritar, apellidar.
To cry out fire, gritar al fuego, ó appellidar, fuego, fuego.
To cry out for help, llamar ſocorro, ó ayuda.
His wife is ready to cry out, ſu muger eſtá para parir, ó cerca de ſu parto.
To cry one's eyes out, llorar amargamente, llorar haſta perder la viſta.
To cry unto God, invocar a Dios, llamarle en ſus aflicciones.
To cry up, alabar, exaltar.
CRYAL, ſ. garza, airon.
CRYER, ſ. eſpecie de halcon.
CRYING, ſ. la accion de gritar, ó llorar.
A crying out, grita, aclamacion, exclamacion.
CHRYSTAL, ſ. criſtal.
A cryſtal glaſs, una taza de vidrio, ó vaſo de chriſtal.
Mineral chryſtal, criſtal mineral.
CHRYSTALINE, adj. criſtalino.
The chryſtaline humour of the eye, el humor criſtalino del ojo.
Cryſtaline water, agua chryſtalina, clara como el cryſtal.
CRYSTALIZATION, ſ. criſtalizacion.
To CRYSTALIZE, v. a. and n. criſtalizar, y criſtalizarſe.
CUB, ſ. *(a bear's cub, or whelp)* un oſo, ó un cachorro, recien nacido.
A fox-cub, zorrilla, zorrita, la zorra pequeña.
To CUB, v. a. parir. Diceſe de algunos animales.
CUBE, ſ. *a figure ſquare on all ſides*, cubo figura quadrada perfecta que tiene las tres dimenſiones geométricas iguales.
CUBICAL, *CUBICK*, } adj. cúbico, ó que tiene la figura del cubo.
CUBIT, *a ſort of meaſure*, codo, cúbito, medida de un pie y medio.
CUCKING-STOOL, ſ. ingénio en que ſe ponen las mugeres inquietas y gritonas para caſtigarlas.
CUCKOLD, ſ. cornudo, el que tiene la deſgracia, de que ſu muger ſe entregue a otros.
He is a true cuckold, es un verdadíro cornudo.
Cuckold-maker, ſ. él que hace cornudo a otro, adúltero, ponedor de cuernos.
To CUCKOLD, v. a. hacer cornudo a alguno.
Cuckolded, p. p. hecho cornudo.
CUCKOLDING, ſ. la accion de hacer a uno cornudo.
CUCKOLDOM, ſ. el ſer uno cornudo.
CUCKOO, ſ. *(a ſort of bird)* cuclillo.
To ſing like a cuckoo, decir ſiempre lo miſmo.
CUCKOO-BUD, *CUCKOO-FLOWER*, } n. ſ. una flor así llamada.
CUCQUEAN, ſ. *(a whore)* una puta, ó una de las del partido.
CUCUMBER, ſ. cohombro, pepino.
A little cucumber, cohombrillo, pepinillo.
A place of cucumbers, cohombral, pepinal.
CUD, ſ. la parte interior de la garganta, en las beſtias, la parte adonde rumian ſu nutrimento.
To chew the cud, rumiar.
A bull that chews his cud, un toro que rumia.
To chew the cud, to think and reflect upon, (met.) rumiar, penſar, meditar, ó premeditar una coſa antes de hacerla.
You muſt chew the cud upon it, ha de rumiar uſted bien y reflexionar ſobre eſto.
CUDDEN, or cuddy, ſ. bobo, ignorante, necio, ſimplon, mentecato.
He is a mere cudden, es un verdadero bobo, ó necio.
Cudden, adj. bobo, necio, ignorante.
To CUDDLE, v. a. *(a vulgar word ſignifying to tiddle)* agaſajar, acariciar, (palabra vulgar.)
CUDGEL, ſ. palo, garrote, porra.
To lay down the cudgels, poner las armas abaxo, concluir la pelea.
To CUDGEL, v. a. apalear, aporrear, dar de palos.
Cudgelled, p. p. apaleado, aporreado.
Cudgelling, ſ. la accion de apalear, ó de aporrear, aporreadura.
Cudgel proof, adj. capaz de reſiſtir á los palos.
CUDLE, n. ſ. un pez pequeño.
CUDWEED, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
CUE, ſ. *(the word after which a player muſt begin his part)* la palabra que dan al comediante, ó farſante, por la qual empieza ſu parte, ó papel.
To give one his cue, dar a uno la palabra para empezar ſu papel en la comédia.
Cue, or humour, humor, ó temperamento.
He is not in cue, no eſtá en humor.
A merry cue, humor alegre.
In CUERPO, adv. ſin capa.
To walk in cuerpo, paſearſe ſin capa.
CUFF, ſ. *(which men wear)* vueltas, como los hombres, ó mugeres uſan, ó llevan en las camiſas, puños, ó puñetes.
A cuff, ſ. bofetada, ó hoferon.
To go to cuffs, venir a las manos, andar a moxicones.
To CUFF, v. a. abofetear.
To cuff one another, abofetearſe.
To cuff, or box, apuñetearſe, acachetearſe.
Cuffed, p. p. abofeteado.
Cuffed, or boxed, apuñeteado, acacheteado.
A CUFFER, ſ. abofeteador.
CUIRASS, ſ. coraza, armadura del cuerpo de hierro acerado y templado, que conſta de peto y eſpaldar.
CUIRASSIER, ſ. el ſoldado armado de una coraza, que tambien llaman coraza.
A regiment of cuiraſſiers, un regimiento de corazas.
CUISH, ſ. la armadura que cubre los mulos.
CULINARY, adj. *(belonging to a kitchen)* lo pertencciente a la cozina, ó ajuar.
To CULL, v. a. *(to chuſe)* eſcoger.
To cull, or take out, tirar, tomar, ſacar.
Ex. *To cull a fine notion out of a book*, tirar, tomar, ó ſacar un buen diſcurſo, de algun libro.
Where has he culled that? de donde ha ſacado eſo?
Culled, adj. eſcogido, ſacado.
CULLER, ſ. *(a ſheep drawn out of a flock not being good for meat)* carnero ſeparado del apriſco, no ſiendo bueno para comer.
CULLION, ſ. hombre malo, picaron.
CULLY, un tonto, un bobo, un ſimple facil de engañar.
To cully, v. a. *(to make a fool of him)* embobar, ó engaytar a uno para engañarle.

CULM. ſ. ſuerte de carbon que los herreros uſan.
CULPABILITY, ſ. el ſer culpable.
CULPABLE, adj. *(or guilty)* culpable, reo.
CULPRIT, ſ. el reo delante del juez.
CLUTCH, ſ. el fondo de la mar adonde las oſtras ſe crian, ó engendran.
To CULTIVATE, v. a. cultivar, labrar la tierra.
To cultivate one's friendſhip, cultivar la amiſtad de alguno.
Cultivated, p. p. cultivado.
Cultivating, ſ. la accion de cultivar, cultivar, cultivacion, cultura.
CULTIVATION, ſ. cultura, cultivo.
CULTIVATOR, ſ. agricultor, labrador.
CULTURE, ſ. cultura.
The culture, or polite education, la cultura, ó buena educacion de la juventud.
To CULTURE, v. a. cultivar, labrar la tierra.
CULVER, ſ. *(a pigeon)* una paloma, ó pichon.
CULVERIN, ſ. *(a piece of ordnance)* culebrina, eſpecie de cañon mui largo.
CUMBER, ſ. embarazo, impedimento.
To CUMBER, v. a. embarazar, eſtorvar.
Cumbered, p. p. embarazado, eſtorvado.
CUMBERSOME, engorroſo, abultado, embarazoſo, que embaraza.
CUMBERSOMELY, adv. engorroſamente, que impide, y embaraza.
CUMBERSOMENESS, ſ. engorro, balumba.
CUMBRANCE, ſ. peſo, embarazo.
CUMBROUS, ſ. peſado, embarazoſo.
CUMFREY, ſ. planta medicinal así llamada.
CUMMIN, ſ. *(a ſort of herb)* comino.
Cummin ſeed, ſemilla de comino.
To COMULATE, v. a. acumular, amontonar, atheſorar.
CUMULATION, n. ſ. la accion de amontonar.
CUNCTATION, ſ. *(or delay)* craſtinacion, retardamiento.
CUNCTATOR, n. ſ. perezoſo, negligente, &c.
CUNEIFORM, adj. en forma de cuño.
CUNEIFORM-BONES, n. ſ. los cinco hueſos de los pies.
CUNNER, n. ſ. peſcado menor que la oſtra, que eſtá ordinariamente en las rocas.
CUNNING, ſ. aſtucia, fineza, ſutileza, maña.
He is a very cunning man, es un hombre aſtuto, ó mañoſo.
Cunning-man, adivino, embuſtero.
Cunning, or ſkilful, adj. dieſtro, ingenioſo, habil.
CUNNINGLY, adv. aſtutamente, mañoſamente.
CUNNINGNESS, ſ. vid. *CUNNING.*
CUP, ſ. vaſo, taſa.
The communion cup, el caliz.
To CUP, v. a. *(as ſurgeons do)* ventoſar, aplicar ventoſas ſecas ó ſajadas.
CUP-BEARER, ſ. copero.
CUP-BOARD, aparador, alhazena, almario.
CUPIDITY, ſ. *(or luſt)* deſeo carnal, luxuria, deſeo, paſion.
CUPOLA, ſ. cúpula, como la de S. Pedro en Roma, ó la de S. Paólo en Londres, tambien ſe llama, media Naranja.
Cupped, adj. ventoſado.
CUPPING, ſ. la accion de ventoſar.
CUPPING GLASS, ſ. ventoſa.
CUPREOUS, adj. *coppery, conſiſting of copper*, lo que es de cobre.
CUP-SHOT, or drunk, borracho, beodo emborrachado.
CUR, ſ. perro de las calles, gozque.
CURABLE, adj. curable, que ſe puede curar.
CURACY, ſ. la dignidad, ó cargo de un cura, curato
CURATE, ſ. cura, el cura de alguna parróchia.
Curate, or vicar, cura, ó vicario.
CURATESHIP, ſ. vid. *CURACY.*
CURATIVE, adj. que ſana, que procura la ſalud.
CURATOR, ſ. él que tiene cura, ó cuidado de alguno, ó de alguna coſa, curador, ó padre de menor.
CURB, ſ. *(the curb of a bridle)* barbada, azial.
To CURB, v. a. atar la barbada, ó el azial.
To curb, or to reſtrain, enfrenar, refrenar, reprimir, limitar.
Curbed, adj. enfrenado, refrenado.
Curbing, ſ. la accion de refrenar.
CURD, ſ. cuajamiento, cuajada.
To CURD, v. n. cuajar, coagular.
CURDED, adj. cuajado.
To CURDLE, v. a. quajar, coagular.
CURDS, ſ. pl. requeſones.
CURDY, adj. quajado, coagulado, facil a coagularſe.
CURE, ſ. *(or remedy)* remédio, cura.
To CURE, v. a. curar, remediar.
To cure a ſick body, curar un enfermo.
Cured, adj. curado, remediado.
Prov. *What can't be cured muſt be endured*, es meneſter ſufrir lo irremediable.
CURELESS, adj. ſin remédio.
CURER, n. ſ. medico.
CURET, or breaſt-plate, coraza.
CURIALITY, n. ſ. lo que pertenece á la corte, prerogativas, privilegios, acompañamiento, ó retenida de la corte.
CURING, ſ. la accion de curar, ó remediar.
CURIOSITY, ſ. f. curioſidad.
CURIOUS, adj. curioſo.
Curious, nice, or delicate, delicado, curioſo, admirable.
You are a little too curious, uſted es demaſiado, curioſo.
It is a curious thing indeed, verdaderamente, es coſa curioſa.
Ex. *Curious meat*, carne delicada.
Ex. *Curious weather*, tiempo admirable.
A curious wit, un entendimiento ſutil.
A curious author, un autor curioſo, ó exacto.
Too curious, hard to pleaſe, dificil de contentar, un fantáſtico, impertinente.
CURIOUSLY, adv. curioſamente.
CURIOUSNESS, ſ. exactitud, delicadeza, curioſidad.
CURL, ſ. *(or curling)* encreſpadura, rizo.
To CURL, v. a. encreſpar, rizar.
To curl, v. n. encreſparſe, rizarſe.
Curled, p. p. encreſpado, rizado.
A CURLEW, a ſort of bird, arguilla, chirlito.
Curling, ſ. la accion de encreſpar, ó rizar.
CURMUDGEON, ſ. un tacaño, un avaro, un cicatero.
A curmudgeon way, a la manera de tacaño, ó avaro.
CURNOCK, ſ. *(that is four buſhels of corn)* medida que contiene quatro fanegas de las nueſtras.
CURRANTS, ſ. pl. paſas de corintio, groſella.
CURRENCY, ſ. el circular y paſar del dinero de una mano á otra.
CURRENTLY, adv. corrientemente, continuamente, en mocion conſtante, ſin opoſicion.
CURRENT-MONEY, moneda corriente.
Current-price, précio corriente.
Current, or eſtabliſhed, recibido, eſtablecido.
Current, ſ. *or ſtream*, corriente, como la corriente del rio.
A very ſtrong current, una corriente muy rapida.
CURRENTNESS, ſ. curſo.
CURRIER, ſ. zurrador.
CURRISH, adj. lo perteneciente al gozque, ó goſquejo.
Curriſh, ſ. brutal, de mala naturaleza, y humor.
CURRISHLY, adv. brutalmente, ruſticamente, ſeveramente.
To CURRY, v. a. *(or dreſs leather)* adobar, aderezar, raſpar, componer, ó zurrar los cueros.
To curry a horſe, almohazár, ó eſtregar el caballo.
To curry one's coat well, apalear a alguno, ſacudirle el polvo.
To curry favour with one, captar la voluntad de alguno, inſinuarſe en ſu amiſtad, aplicarſe a alcánzarla.
To curry with one, v. n. cortejar a alguno.
CURRY-COMB, almohaza, eſtregadera.
Curried, adj. almohazado, eſtregajado, limpiado.
Curried leather, vaqueta zurrada, ó cordovan zurrado.
Currying, ſ. la accion de almohazar, ó eſtregar.
CURSE, ſ. maldicion, imprecacion.
To CURSE one, v. a. maldecir a alguno, echar maldiciones contra uno, deſearle mucho mal.
To curſe, to ſwear, v. n. blaſfemar.
Curſed, adj. maldezido, blaſfemado, maldito.
A curſed buſineſs, un negocio maldito.
CURSEDLY, adv. abominablemente, malditamente.
It is curſedly done, abominablemente hecho.
CURSEDNESS, n. ſ. entredicho, maldito, excomulgado, maldecido.
CURSER, ſ. maldezidor.
Curſing, ſ. la accion de maldecir.
CURSITER, or CURSITOR, el eſcribano de la chancillería que copia los originales.
CURSORILY, or haſtily, adv. apreſuradamente, hecho de prieſa.
CURSORY, or haſty, adj. apreſurado.
A curſory view, un examen apreſurado, y de prieſa.
CURST, adj. maldito.
CURSTNESS, ſ. fuerza, rigor.
CURSY, ſ. cortesía, civilidad.
CURT, adj. corto, breve.
CURTAIL, or drab, ſ. una ſucia, puta, ó fregona.
To CURTAIL, v. a. cortar, acortar, diſminuir.
To curtail one of a member, cortar algun miembro a alguno, hacerle manco.
To curtail a kingdom, deſmembrar un Reyno.
Curtailed, adj. deſmembrado.
CURTAILING, ſ. la accion de deſmembrar.
CURTAIN, ſ. cortina.

Bed-

Bed-curtains, las cortinas de la cama.
A curtain in fortification, lienzo de muralla, ó cortina de muralla.
Curtain-lecture, el quexarſe de la muger al marido en la cama.
To CURTAIN, v. a. cubrir; obſcurecer; tapar, acomodar, con cortinas.
CURTANA, ſ. eſpada ſin punta, que llevan delante de los Reyes de Inglaterra a ſu coronacion, ſiendo el símbolo de la clemencia.
CURTATE. diſtance, n. ſ. (aſtron.) diſtancia que hay deſde el ſol á los planetas reducida á la ecliptica.
CURTATION, n. ſ. *(from Curto, to ſhorten, Lat.)* intervalo entre la diſtancia del ſol y los planetas, y la diſtancia corta.
CURTLASS, fuerte de ſable.
CURTSY, ſ. v. *CURTESY*.
CURVATED, adj. corvo.
CURVATION, } ſ. encorvadura.
CURVATURE, }
CURVE, ſ. linea corva.
To CURVE, v. a. y n. encorvar, y encorvarſe.
CURVET, ſ. corbetas ó dar corcobos, como hace un caballo.
To CURVET, v. n. dar corcobos.
CURVETING, ſ. la accion de dar corcobos.
CURVITY, ſ. el ſer corvo.
CUSHION, ſ. coxin, almohada.
A little cuſhion, almohadilla, coxinillo.
CUSP, n. ſ. término uſado para explicar las puntas, ó cuer os de la luna, y otros cuerpios luminoſos.
CULPATED, } adj. *(from Cuſpis, Lat.)*
CULPIDATED, } palabra que expreſa las ojas puntiagudas de algunas flores.
CUSPITABLE, adj. que acaba, ó fenece en punta.
CUSTARD, ſ. lecheó nata cozida con huevos y azucar.
CUSTODY, ſ. cuſtódia, guarda.
Cuſtody, or priſon, priſion, ó carcel.
CUSTOM, or habit, ſ. coſtumbre uſo, uſanza.
A new cuſtom, nueva coſtumbre, uſanza, nuevo uſo.
Cuſtom, toll, or tribute, alcabala, peaje, derecho.
Cuſtom-houſe, la aduana.
Cuſtom-free, él que no paga derechos.
CUSTOMABLE, adj. acoſtumbrado.
CUSTOMABLY, adj. *(uſual)* ordinario, frequente, comun.
CUSTOMED, adj. *(ſpeaking of a ſhop)* frequentado, que vende mucho, que tiene muchos parroquianos. *(Hablando á una tienda.)*
CUSTOMER to a ſhop, aventor.
CUSTREL, ſ. eſpecie de haril.
CUT, adj. cortado.
Cut and long tail (that is every one) todos juntos.
He is cut out for a mathematician, ha nacido para las mathemáticas.
Cut, ſ. corte, talle.
Cut, or ſlice, tajada, haſtilla.
To cut off the way, atajar el camino, ir por el atajo.
To cut off enemies, by getting between them, atajar los enemigos.
To cut off, atajar, cortar.
To cut in pieces, hacer pedazos.
To cut ſhort, acortar.
To cut ſmall, deſmenuzar.
To cut capers, hacer cabriolas.
To cut a figure, hacer figura, parecer algo.
To draw cuts, echar ſuertes.
To make cuts, tajar, hacer tajadas.
Cut, adj. atajado, cortado, tajado.
One that cuts off, ſ. atajador.
To cut round, cercenar.
Cut round, p. p. cercenado.
A cutting round, ſ. cercenadura.
CUTANEOUS, adj. *(belonging to the ſkin)* lo perteneciente a la piel.
A CUTTER, ſ. cortador.
Cutter, ſ. el que corta, cortador.
A cutter off of pleaſure, ataja ſolazes.
A corn-cutter, un ſegador.
To cut down the corn, ſegar.
Cutting, ſ. la accion de cortar, ó ſegar.
A cut, ſ. cortadura.
A cut in a journey, ſ. atajo.
A cut-purſe, ſ. cicatero, cortabolſas.
CUTLASS, ſ. cuchillo grande.
CUTLED, adj. *(or ſcolding)* querrelloſo, rijoſo.
A cuttled houſe-wife, una muger querelloſa.
CUTLER, ſ. eſpadéro, ó él que fábrica cuchillos.
CUT-PURSE, ſ. ladron de bolſas y de faltriqueras.
CUT-THROAT, ſ. aſaſin, aſaſino.
CUTTLE, ſ. *(a fiſh)* pulpo.
The cuttle has no blood, el pulpo no tiene ſangre.
CYCLE, revolucion, ciclo.
Ex. *The cycle of the ſun*, el ciclo, ó la revolucion del ſol.
The cycle of the moon, el ciclo, ó la revolucion de la luna,
CYCLOID, figura geométrica así llamada.
CYCLOPEDIA, ſ. encyclopedía, el conjunto de todas las ciencias, ciencia univerſal.
CYGNET, ſ. un ciſne pequeño.
CYLINDER, ſ. cilindro.
CYLINDRICAL, } adj. que tiene forma de
CYLINDRICK, } cilindro.
CYMBAL, a muſical inſtrument, ſ. címbalo, inſtrumento múſico.
CYNICAL, adj. *(ſevere)* ſevero, auſtero.
CYNICK, ſ. cinico, filóſofo ſevero.
CYNOSURE, ſ. oſa menor, conſtelacion así llamada.
CYPHER, cifra.
To CYPHER, cifrar.
CYPHERED, cifrado.
CYPRESS-TREE, ſ. acipres, arbol.
CYPRUS-SILK, vello, burato.
CYST, } n. ſ. bolſa, ó ſaco que contiene
CYSTIS, } cierta materia morbida.
CYSTICK, adj. *(from Cyſt and Bag)* lo que contiene la bolſa, ó ſaco; el contenido en la bolſa, ó ſaco.
CZAR, ſ. *(the emperor of Muſcovy)* el Zar, ó Czar, el Emperador de Moſcóvia.
CZARINA, ſ. la Zara, ó Emperatriz de Moſcóvia.

D.

DAB, ſ. *(or light blow on the chops)* cachete ligeramente dado, bofetada ligera.
Dab is alſo vulgarly uſed for a word of contempt to a woman, una ſucia, palabra de menoſprecio, que ſuelen decir a las mugeres.
Ex. *A dirty dab (or ſlut)* una fucia, ó puerca, cochina.
DABS, ſ. pl. *(ſorry linen or woollen cloths)* trapos, andrajos, trapillos.
To DAB, v. a. dar un golpecillo ligero.
To DABBLE, v. a. ſalpicar con lodo, echar lodo haciendole ſalpicar.
To dabble one, or to dabble his cloaths, ſalpicar ó rociar a uno con agua ó lodo de manera que ſe le cubra el veſtido.
To dabble one's hands in the water, mojar, ó zabullir a uno las manos en el agua.
DABBLED, p. p. chapuzado, zabullido.
DABBLER, ſ. él que juega en el agua, y tambien él que ſe mete en coſas de las quales entiende poco.
DABBLING, ſ. la accion de ſalpicar, chapuzar, ó zabullir.
You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, uſted quiere mezclarſe en todo, vea lo que ha ganado.
DACE, ſ. cierto peſcado de agua dulce así llamado.
DACTYLE (a foot in Latin and Greek poeſy) pie de un verſo Latino, que es de tres ſilabas, la primera larga, y las dos últimas breves, dáctilo.
DADD, or DADDY, los niños que empiezan a articular, en lugar de decir, *father*, dicen *dad*, padre, ó papa.
DADDOCK, ſ. *(the rotten heart, or body of a tree)* el tronco podrido, de qualquier arbol.
DAFFODIL, ſ. *(a ſort of plant)* gamon, ó gamonito.
A place of daffodil, ſ. gamonital gamonera, gamonal.

DAG, ſ. *(a hand gun)* pequeño fuſil, ó eſcopeta.
To dag ſheep, v. a. tundir, ó cortar el vellon, traſquilar las ovejas.
DAG-LOCKS, vellon, vellocino de lana.
DAGGER, ſ. una daga, ó puñal.
A ſtab with a dagger, puñalada.
To DAGGLE, v. a. gualdrapear, enſuciar, arraſtrar.
Daggled, p. p. gualdrapeado, enſuciado, arraſtrado.
DAGGLE-TAIL, ſucio, puerco, gualdrapeado.
To DAIGN, v. n. vid. *to DEIGN*.
DAILY, adj. cotidiano.
Daily experience, la experencia cotidiana, ó de cada dia.
Daily taſk, tarea cotidiana, ó de cada dia.
Daily bread, pan cotidiano.
Daily, adv. cotidianamente, cada dia.
DAINTILY, adv. delicadamente.
DAINTINESS, ſ. delicadeza.
DAINTY, coſa delicada.
Dainty (or coſtly) eſpléndido, magnifico, ſuntuoſo, abundante.
DAIRY, or DAIRY-HOUSE, queſería, lugar en que ſe pone el queſo, y adonde ſe hace la manteca.
Dairy woman, lechera.
DAISY, ſ. margarita, flor pequeña de los campos.
A DAIZ, ſ. *(or canopy of ſtate)* doſel, ó toldo.
DALE, ſ. *(a little valley)* vallado, valle.
DALLIANCE, ſ. *(or wantonneſs)* laſcivia, ó incontinencia, modos laſcivos, que demueſtran propenſion a las coſas venéreas.
To be at dalliance, jugar ó entretenerſe en bagatelas.
DALLIER, ſ. él que gaſta ſu tiempo en bagatelas.
DALLOP, ſ. terron, pedazo de tierra.
To DALLY, v. n. jugar ó entretenerſe a la bagatela.
To dally with a virgin, jugar ó entretenerſe con una donzella.
To dally with wanton language, decir ó hablar coſas de poco momento.
To dally (to play the fool with) burlarſe de alguno, ó reirſe del.
You do but dally with me, uſted ſe burla, ó ſe rie de mi.
To daily (or delay, or trifle) tardar, craſtinar.
Let us not dally, no perdamos el tiempo, no tardemos.
DALMATICK, ſ. dalmática, veſtido perteneciente á ſolos los eccleſiáſticos, quando ofician en la igleſia.
DAM, ſ. la madre de algunos animales.
A calf that ſucks his dam, una ternera que mama a ſu madre.
Dam (flood gate, or weer) una eſcluſa, ó encluſa, ó dique.
To dam up, v. a. *(or ſtop up)* tapar, ó zerrar.
To dam up a window, cegar ó zerrar una ventana.
To dam up a barrel, tapar un barril.
DAMAGE, ſ. perdida, daño.
I ſuffered no damage by it, no he padecido daño por ello.
To DAMAGE, vid. *To INDAMAGE*.
To damage, or to do damage, v. a. dañar, perjudiciar, cauſar daño a uno.

DAMAGEABLE, adj. dañoſo.
Damaged, p. p. dañado.
DAMASCENE, ſ. endrina de damaſco, fruta así llamada.
DAMASK, ſ. damaſco, eſpecie de texido de ſeda con flores, mui fuerte y tupido.
A damaſk garment, veſtido de damaſco.
A damaſk bed, un lecho de demaſco.
Damaſk linen, lienzo demaſquino, ó hecho á manera de demaſco, con ſus flores, &c.
Damaſk prunes, ſ. ciruelas damaſcenas.
Damaſk roſe, ſ. roſa de colór encendido.
To damaſk wine, calentar el vino.
DAMASKED, adj. damaſcado.
Damaſking of any thing, atauxía.
DAME (a law term) nombre que dan a las ſeñoras, en la ley, en lugar de *madam*, ſeñora.
My dame, or my wife, mi muger, mi eſpoſa.
To DAM one's ſelf, v. n. condenarſe.
To damn, v. a. *(to explode, or cry down)* condenar, y algunas veces, reirſe, como.
His play was damned, ſu comédia ha ſido condenada ó reida.
DAMNABLE, adj. condenable, pernicioſo, dañoſo.
Ex. *A damnable doctrine*, una doctrina pernicioſa.
DAMNABLY, adv. horriblemente, perverſamente, lo pernicioſo, y condenable.
DAMNATION, ſ. condenacion.
Damned, adj. condenado.
The damned, los condenados, ó los moradores del infierno.
My damned maſter, mi maldito amo.
The wretched condition of the damned, el eſtado ó condicion de los malaventurados, y condenados.
To DAMNIFY, v. a. empeorar, dañar, gaſtar, perjudicar.
Damnified, p. p. dañado, gaſtado, perjudicado, empeorado.
DAMNIFICATION, ſ. daño, perjuicio, gaſto.
Damnifying, ſ. la accion de dañar, perjudicar ó gaſtar.
DAMP, adj. húmedo, relente, ó abatido.
Damp, ſ. humedad.
To put a damp on one's ſpirits, eſtár abatido, deſanimado, ó cobarde.
To DAMP, v. a. humedecer.
To damp (or diſhearten) one, abatir, deſanimar, abaxar el brio de uno.
DAMPISHNESS, *DAMPNESS*, } ſ. humedad.
DAMPY, adj. húmedo; y tambien triſte, melancólico.
DAMSEL, ſ. donzella, muchacha.
DAMSEN (or damſon) ſ. endrina, eſpecie de ciruela pequeña y negra, que deſpide mui bien el hueſo.
Damſon-tree, ſ. endrino.
DANCE, ſ. danza, baile.
To DANCE, v. a. danzar, bailar.
To dance one about, hacer danzar a alguno, hacerle bailar.
DANCER, ſ. él que danza, ó la que danza, bailador, ó bailarin, bailadora; danzante.
Dancing, ſ. la accion de danzar.
A dancing-maſter, maeſtro de danza.
Dancing-ſchool, ſ. eſcuela de danza.

DANDELION, ſ. *(an herb)* cardillos tagarnina, ſuerte de hierba.
DANDIPRAT, ſ. *(a ſmall coin made by King Henry VII.)* cierta moneda que en tiempo de Henrique ſeptimo córria y tenia ſu valor.
Dand prat (or dwarf) ſ. enano.
To DANDLE, v. a. acariciar, como las amas hacen a los niños.
DANDLED, p. p. acariciado.
DANDLER, el niño ó otra perſona que acaricia.
DANDLING, ſ. la accion de acariciar.
DANDRAFF, DANDRUFF, or DANDRIFF, ſ. caſpa, ó la ſuciedad que ſe ſaca de la cabeza, caſpilla.
Full of dandruff, caſpoſo.
Dandwort, (an herb) ſ. ſabuco pequeño.
DANGER, ſ. peligro, rieſgo.
To run into danger, meterſe en peligro y rieſgo.
He is in danger of his life, ſu vida eſtá en peligro, ó mui arrieſgada.
To DANGER, v. a. *(or put in danger)* arriſcar, peligrar, arrieſgar.
DANGERLESS, adj. que no tiene rieſgo, que es ſin peligro.
DANGEROUS, adj. peligroſo.
DANGEROUSLY, adv. peligroſamente.
To DANGLE, v. n. colgar.
DANGLING, colgadero, colgado, colgadizo.
DANGWALLET, adv. *(or abundantly)* abundantemente.
DANK, adj. húmedo.
To DAP, v. a. dexar caer de eſpacio en el agua.
DAPING, ſ. *(angling near the top of the water)* la accion de peſcar con la caña en la ſuperficie del agua.
DAPPER, adj. *(tight or briſk)* viguroſo, fuerte, lleno de fuerza, y vivacidad.
DAPPERLING, ſ. un enano.
DAPPLE or dappled, adj. rodado.
A dapple grey, un ruzio rodado.
To DARE, v. n. oſar atreverſe.
Do, if you dare, hagalo ſi oſa.
To dare, v. a. *(to challenge)* deſafiar, provocar.
To dare dangers, exponerſe a los peligros, no huirlos ni temerlos.
DARING, adj. oſado, atrevido.
He is a daring man, es un atrevido, ó es un hombre atrevido.
DARINGLY, adv. oſadamente, atrevidamente.
DARINGNESS, ſ. oſadía, audacia, atrevimiento, el arrojarſe oſado.
DARK, adj. *(or obſcure)* obſcuro, tenebroſo, que no es claro, eſcuro.
Ex. *Dark weather*, tiempo obſcuro ó eſcuro.
A dark room, un quarto ó apoſento obſcuro.
Dark (obſcure, or hard to be underſtood) obſcuro y dificil de entender.
It grows dark, la noche ſe acerca, ſe hace tarde, anochece, obſcurece.
To be in the dark, eſtar en las tinieblas, ú obſcuridad.
To live in the dark, vivir en las tinieblas.
Prov. *Juan is as good as my lady in the dark*, en la noche todos los gatos ſon pardos.
Dark-ſighted, que no tiene buena viſta, ó corto de viſta.
To DARK, *To DARKEN*, } v. a. obſcurecer eſcurecer.

To

To darken, v. n. eſcurecerſe, obſcurecerſe.
Darkened, p. p. eſcurecido, obſcurecido.
Darkening, ſ. eſcurecimiento.
DARKISH, adj. algo eſcuro.
DARKLY, adv. eſcuramente, obſcuramente.
DARKNESS, ſ. tinieblas, eſcuridad, obſcuridad.
The land of darkneſs, ſe entiende la ſepultura.
To go to the land of darkneſs, morirſe.
DARKNING, ſ. eſcurecimiento.
DARKSOME, adj. obſcuro, triſte, melancólico.
DARLING, ſ. favorecido, querido.
She is my darling, ella es mi favorecida, ó querida.
Darling, adj. favorecído, querido.
A darling child, un hijo querido, amado.
DARN, ſ. zurcidura, zurcido.
To DARN, v. a. zurcir.
Darned, p. p. zurcido.
DARNEL, ſ. zizaña, joyo, ó vallico, hierba y ſemilla que crece entre los trigos y los echa a perder.
A ſower of darnel, zizañador, que ſiembra zizaña.
DARNER, ſ. zurcidor, ó zurcidora.
DARNING, ſ. la accion de zurcir, zurcidura.
DARNIX, *a ſort of ſtuff*, ſ. cierto género de paño así llamado.
DART, ſ. dardo, flecha, arma arrojadiza.
To DART, v. a. *or caſt a dart*, tirar, dardos.
A little dart, dardillo.
DARTER, ſ. él que tira el dardo.
DARTING, ſ. la accion de tirar el dardo.
DASH, *or ſtroke*, ſ. golpe.
At one daſh, de un golpe.
To DASH againſt, v. a. abarrar.
To daſh againſt the wall, abarrar a la pared, eſtrellar contra la pared.
To daſh with water, ſalpicar con agua.
To daſh with dirt, ſalpicar con lodo, ó ſuciedad.
To daſh out of countenance, avergonzar á alguno.
Daſhed againſt, p. p. abarrado, da.
Daſhing, ſ. la accion de abarrar.
DASTARD, *or coward*, ſ. cobarde, ó covarde.
To DASTARD, } v. a. acobardar, afe-
To DASTARDIZE, } minar, quitar el valor y brio á uno, hacerle cobarde.
DASTARDLY, adv. cobardemente, como cobarde.
DASTARDY, ſ. *or cowardiſe*, cobardia.
DATARY, ſ. datario, él que preſide en Roma al tribunal de la datária, donde deſpachan las gracias que ſe expiden ó conceden por bulas.
DATE of writing, ſ. data, fecha.
What date does the letter bear? que data tiene eſa carta?
A thing out of date, una coſa fuera de uſo, deſuſada.
To DATE, v. a. datar, ó poner la data.
To date a letter, datar ó poner la data a una carta.
DATE, ſ. *a fruit*, datil.
Date-tree, ſ. palma.
DATED, p. p. datado, ó pueſto la data.
DATELESS, adj. ſin fecha, ſin tiempo determinado.
DATING, ſ. la accion de datar, ó poner la data.
DATIVE caſe, dativo caſo, término gramático.
To DAUB, v. a. vid. *To DAWB*.

DAUCUS, ſ. *a kind of wild carrot*, eſpecie de zanahoria ſilveſtre que da ſu nombre á cierta bebida qne ſe hace en Inglaterra.
A DAUGHTER, ſ. hija.
A daughter-in-law, *or ſon's wife*, nuera.
A grand-daughter, nieta.
A great grand-daughter, biznieta.
A god-daughter, ahijada.
To DAUNT, v. a. *or abate one's courage*, abaxar la preſuncion, poner miedo, deſanimar, amedrentar.
Daunted, p. p. abaxado, pueſto en miedo deſanimado, amedrentado.
DAUNTLESS, adj. *intrepid*, *fearleſs*, intrépido, ſin miedo.
DAUNTLESSNESS, ſ. intrepidez, oſadia, valor, ánimo, corage.
DAW, ſ. *or jack-daw*, grajo.
To DAW, *or brook any thing*, v. a. diſimular, ó ſufrir.
To DAWB, *or beſmear*, v. a. embarrar, enſuciar, ó cubrir con algo de liquido, bañar.
To dawn, *or flatter*, liſonjear.
To dawb, *or bribe*,, cohechar.
DAWBED, p. p. embarrado, paliado, embozado, liſonjeado, cohechado.
DAWBER, ſ. embarrador, cohechador, &c.
DAWBING, ſ. la accion de embarrar, cohechar, &c.
DAWN, ſ. *(dawning of the day)* alba, albor.
To DAWN, v. n. amanecer.
DAY, ſ. dia, la claridad del dia.
It is broad day, es yá dia.
Night and day, noche y dia.
A holiday, dia de fieſta.
A work-day, dia de trabajo.
Day by day, cada dia.
From day to day, de dia en dia.
The next day, mañana, ó el dia ſiguiente.
Every day, cada dia.
Every other day, cada dos dias.
Every third day, cada tres dias.
I have been at work all the day long, he trabajado todo el dia.
'Tis many days, muchos dias ha.
The day ſeven-night, *or ſe'nnight*, de oy en ocho dias.
DAYS, ſ. pl. *time*, *age*, *life*. *This happened in our days*, eſto ha acontecido en nueſtros dias ó tiempos.
In thoſe days, en aquellos tiempos.
I could have wiſhed that his days might have been longer, podia haver deſeado que ſu vida huvieſe, ſido mas larga.
Dog-days, dias caniculares.
Day-light, la claridad del dia.
To DAZLE the eyes, v. a. deſlumbrar.
Dazled, p. p. deſlumbrado.
DAZLER, ſ. deſlumbrador.
Dazling, ſ. deſlumbradura.
Dazling, adj. deſlumbrante, brillante, reſplandeciente.
DEACON, ſ. diácono.
DEACONESS, ſ. diaconiſa, nombre que ſe daba antiguamente a ciertas mugeres, empleadas y dedicadas al ſervicio de la igleſia; numerábanſe en el clero y ſe ordenaban por la impoſicion de las manos, como el diácono: ſu trage era negro, aunque en Eſpaña, uſaban algunas el velo roxo.
DEACONRY, } ſ. diaconato.
DEACONSHIP, }
DEAD, adj. muerto, difunto.
He is dead long ſince, ha muerto, tiempo ha.
A dead body, *or corpſe*, cuerpo muerto, cadaver.
Dead water, agua muerta.
Almoſt dead, caſi muerto.
A dead calm, gran calma.
To work for a dead horſe, *or to pay an old debt*, trabajar para pagar una deuda vieja que correſponde al dicho Eſpañol, a dineros pagados brazos quebrados.
DEAD, ſ. los muertos.
The quick and the dead, los vivos y lo muertos.
Dead, adv. enteramente, del todo.
To be dead drunk, eſtar del todo emborrachado, enbriagado.
To DEADEN, v. a. amortecer, amortiguar.
To deaden the ſpirits, amortecer los eſpiritus.
Deadened, p. p. amortecido, amortiguado.
DEADLY, adj. mortal, peligroſo, fatal.
A deadly ſin, un pecado mortal.
A deadly diſeaſe, una enfermedad peligroſa ó mortal.
It is a deadly or fatal thing, es una coſa peligroſa ó fatal.
You are a deadly or ſtrange man, es uſted un hombre eſtraño ó terrible.
Deadly, *mortal*, *violent*, *terrible*, *great*, mortal, terrible, violento, grande.
A deadly pain, un dolor terrible.
A deadly blow, un gran golpe.
A deadly affront, una terrible afrenta.
A deadly wound, una mortal herida.
Deadly, adv. mortalmente, eſtremadamente, terriblemente, furioſamente.
I hate him deadly, le abhorrezco mortalmente.
He is deadly ſtrong, es eſtremadamente fuerte.
I was deadly angry, eſtaba furioſamente enojado.
He was deadly afraid, fué terriblemente eſpantado.
DEADNESS, ſ. amortecimiento.
DEAF, adj. ſordo.
To make deaf, v. a. enſordecer.
To make as one was deaf, enſordecerſe, hacerſe ó fingirſe ſordo.
To DEAFEN, v. a. enſordecer.
DEAFISH, adj. algo ſordo.
DEAFLY, *or ſolitary*, adj. ſolitario, triſte.
Deafly, adv. ſordamente, de una manera ſorda, y que no quiere entender.
DEAFNESS, ſ. ſordez, ſordera, ſordedad.
Natural or accidental deafneſs, natural ó accidental ſordez.
DEAL, adj. *a good deal*, mucho, gran cantidad.
Deal, ſ. *(a ſort of wood)* pino, ſuerte de madera mui conocida.
To DEAL, v. a. *or diſtribute*, diſtribuir, repartir, dar.
To deal, *or trade*, negociar, tratar, traficar, contratar.
He deals in all ſorts of commodities, el trafica, o negocia en todas mercadurias.
To deal well or ill with one, tratar á uno bien ó mal.
To deal with one by fair means, tratar a uno dulce y ſuavamente.
To deal bate, enblanquecer, blanquear.
Dealbation, n. ſ. blancura.
DEALER, ſ. mercader, tratante.
A plain dealer, un hombre franco ó ſincero.
A falſe dealer, *or double dealer*, un hombre doble.
DEALING, ſ. negociacion, trato.
I got no dealings with him, no tengo trato con él.

DEALT with, adj. tratado.
Kindly dealt with, bien tratado.
Baſely dealt with, mal tratado.
I dealt freely with him, yo hé obrado con él libremente, ó le he tratado honradamente.
DEAMBULATION, ſ. *(or walking about)* paſeo.
DEAN, ſ. dean.
DEANRY, ſ. deanazgo, deanato.
DEANSHIP, ſ. la dignidad del dean.
DEAR, adj. *(or coſtly)* caro, ó lo que mucho cueſta.
Dear, or beloved, amado, querido, eſtimado.
My dear, mi querido, ó mi querida.
Dear, adv. Ex. *It coſt me very dear*, me cueſta muy caro.
DEAR BOUGHT, adj. que cueſta caro.
DEARLY, adv. tiernamente, cariñoſamente, con amor, ó caramente.
I love dearly to ſee her, amo ſumamente verla.
DEARNESS, ſ. careſtía, careza.
The dearneſs of proviſion, la careſtia de las proviſiones ó vituallas.
DEARTH, ſ. careſtía.
DEATH, ſ. muerte.
Death is the king of terrors, la muerte es el rey del terror ó eſpanto.
To be at the point of death, eſtar en el articulo de a muerte, eſtarſe muriendo.
Prov. *After death comes the phyſician*, deſpues de la muerte viene el médico, eſto ſe dice quando llega tarde un ſocorro que ſe eſperaba.
To put one to death, hacer morir á uno.
Death-bed, la agonía.
When he was on his death-bed, quando el eſtaba en ſu agonía, ó agonizando.
Sudden death, muerte ſubitá, ó repentina.
Deathful, adj. *(death and full)* carnage, homicida, mortandad, matanza, &c.
Death's door (from death and door) cercano á la muerte, á las puertas de la muerte.
Death's man, n. ſ. *(from death and man)* berdugo.
Death-watch, n. ſ. *(from death and watch)* cierto inſecto que hace ruido, como relox de faldriguera, y ſuperſticioſamte ſe cree que el que le oye eſtá cercano á morir.
DEATHLESS, adj. *or immortal*, inmortal.
DEATH-LIKE, adj. parecido á la muerte, ó á un muerto.
To DEAURATE, v. a. dorar, cubrir con oro.
DEAURATION, n. ſ. el acto de dorar, ó cubrir con oro.
DEBACAHATION, ſ. el obrar ruidoſo de los borrachos.
To DEBAR, or keep out, v. a. excluir, privar, prohibir, vedar.
His phyſicians do not debar him eating any thing, ſus médicos no le vedan comer nada.
To DEBARK, v. a. deſembarcar.
DEBARKED, p. p. deſembarcado.
DEBARRED, adj. prohibido, excluido, vedado.
Debarred of his rights, excluido de ſu derecho.
DEBARKING, ſ. excluſion, privacion.
To DEBASE, v. a. abaxar, envilecer, apocar, menoſcabar.
To debaſe one's ſelf, v. n. abaxarſe, envilecerſe, volverſe ruin, y vil.
To debaſe, or diſparage a thing, menoſpreciar una coſa.
To debaſe coin, falſificar la moneda.
Debaſed, p. p. abaxado, menoſpreciado, envilecido.
DEBASING, ſ. menoſprecio, abatimiento, deſeſtimacion.
DEBASEMENT, ſ. apocamiento.
DEBASER, ſ. abatidor, monoſpreciado.
To DEBATE, v. a. *diſcourſe, diſcuſs, or reaſon*, debatír, diſcurír, diſputar.
DEBATE, ſ. *diſpute in words*, debate, diſputa.
Debate, ſtrife, diſputa, contencion, querella.
To debate, or quarrel, debatír, querellar.
Debated, p. p. debatido, querellado, diſcutído.
DEBATEFUL, adj. querelloſo.
DEBATER, ſ. él que diſputa.
DEBATING, ſ. diſpúta, querella, diſcuſion.
DEBAUCH, ſ. *hard drinking*, exceſo en el beber.
To DEBAUCH, v. a. *to marr, or corrupt*, corromper, ó meter a uno en el vicio.
DEBAUCHED, p. p. corrompido, pueſto en el vicio.
DEBAUCHEE, ſ. hombre dado á la crápula, un borracho.
DEBAUCHER, ſ. ſeductor de mugeres.
DEBAUCHERY, ſ. el crapular, y tambien el ſeducir una muger.
To DEBEL, *To DEBELLATE*, } v. a. debelar, ſometer, conquiſtar, vencer.
DEBELLATION, n. ſ. *(from debellatio*, Lat.) el acto de conquiſtar, rendir, ſometer, avaſallar, ſupeditar.
DEBENTURE, ſ. *ſo is called a writing given in the king's houſe for the payment of wages*, billete, que dan para aſegurar la paga de los gages de los domeſticos del rey.
DEBILE, adj. debil, flaco.
To DEBILITATE, or weaken, v. a. debilitar, enflaquecer.
Debilitated, p. p. debilitado, debil, adj.
DEBILITATING, ſ. la accion de debilitar, enflaquecer, ó flaqueza.
DEBILITATION, debilitacion, enflaquecimiento.
DEBILITY, ſ. debilidad, flaqueza.
DEBONAIR, or courteous, adj. cortes, humano, afable.
Debonair, or merry, alegre, de buen humor.
DEBONARITY, ſ. afabilidad, cortesía.
DEBOSHEE, ſ. *(a lewd man)* un hombre muy vicioſo, y entregado á todos los vicios.
DEBT, ſ. deuda.
To contract debts, hacer deudas.
To be in debt, eſtar endeudado, endeudarſe, ó adeudarſe.
Prov. *Out of debt, out of danger*, quien nada debe, a nadie teme.
DEBTOR, ſ. deudor.
DECADE, ſ. decada, lo que conſiſte en diez.
Livius's Decades, las Decades de Tito Livio.
DECADENCE, ſ. deſcaecimiento, ó fallecimiento, ó deſtruccion, decadencia.
The decadence of the empire, le decadencia ó el principio de la ruina del império.
DECAGON, ſ. *(a figure of ten angles)* figura de dies ángulos.
DECALOGUE, ſ. el decálogo.
To DECAMP, v. a. levantar el campo, moverſe a otra parte.
Decamped, p. p. deſcampado, levantado el campo.
DECAMPMENT, ſ. deſcampamiento.
Ex. *We make a third decampment*, deſcampamos la tercera vez.
To DECANT, v. a. *to pour out of one veſſel into another*, traſegar.
DECANTED, p. p. traſegado.
DECANTER, ſ. botella de vidrio blanco.
To DECAPTIATE, v. a. degollar, cortar la cabeza.
DECAY, ſ. declinacion, fallecimiento, deſcaecimiento, diminucion, ruina.
The decay of trade, la ruina, deſtruccion, deſcaecimiento, ó declinacion del trafico, y comercio.
To DECAY, v. n. *(to fail, to fall, to decreaſe)* diſminuir, empeorar, declinar, diſminuirſe.
To decay, or to wither, marchitarſe.
To decay, or grow worſe, empeorar, ó degenerar.
To decay, or wear off, uſarſe, ó conſumirſe.
To decay, or loſe one's ſtrength, enflaquecerſe, gaſtarſe, debilitarſe.
To decay with age, envejecer.
Decayed, adj. envejecido, enflaquecido, uſado, conſumido, empeorado, degenerado, marchitado, declinado, deſcaecido, debilitado.
Decaying, ſ. empeoramiento.
DECEASE, ſ. *(or death)* muerte, ó la muerte.
To DECEASE, v. n. morir, acabar, fenecer.
Deceaſed, p. p. muerto, acabado, fenecido.
DECEIT, ſ. *(cheat)* engaño, dolo, trampa, embaimiento, fraude, ſuperchería.
DECEITFUL, adj. engañoſo, trampoſo, artero.
A deceitful man, un hombre engañoſo, ó trampoſo, artero.
A deceitful hope, eſperanza engañoſa.
DECEITFULLY, adv. engañoſamente, con fraude.
DECEITFULNESS, ſ. engaño, trampa.
DECEIVABLE, adj. que puede ſer engañado.
To DECEIVE, v. a. engañar, embair.
To deceive, or mock, jugarſe, ó reirſe de alguno.
Deceived, p. p. engañado, embaido.
He is eaſily deceived, es facil engarnarſe, ó es engañado facilmente.
You are deceived, uſted eſtá engañado.
DECEIVER, ſ. engañador, embaidor.
Deceiving, ſ. engaño, embuſte, embaimiento, ó la accion de engañar.
DECEMBER, ſ. uno de los doze meſes del año, Diciembre.
DECEMVIRATE, ſ. *(the government of old Rome by ten men)* decemvirato, el gobierno de los antiguos Romanos por los diez varonos.
DECENCY, ſ. decencia, modeſtia.
DECENNIAL, adj. eſpacio de diez años, ó diez años.
DECENNOVAL, *DECENNOVARY*, } adj. *(from decem and novem)* relativo á diez, y nueve años.
DECENT, adj. decente, modeſto, convenible.
I found him in a decent garb, le hallé con un modeſto, decente veſtido, ó con decente garbo.
That is not at all decent, eſo no es convenible, ó decente.
DECENTLY, adv. decentemente, modeſtamente, con garbo.
To do things decently, hacer las coſas decentemente.
DECEPTION, or deceiving, ſ. engaño.
DECEPTIOUS, adj. engañoſo.

DECEPTIVE, adj. él que tiene habilidad de engañar.
DECEPTORY, adj. medios de engañar.
DECERPTIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede acortar.
DECERPTION, n. ſ. el acto de acortar.
DECERTATION, n. ſ. contencion, diſputa, querella, altercacion.
To DECIDE (or determine) v. a. decidír, determinar, terminar, reſolver.
To decide a controverſy, decidír, terminar, determinar, ó reſolver una controverſia.
Decided, p. p. decidido, terminado, determinado, reſuelto, deciſo, decidido, juzgado, ſentenciado.
Deciding, ſ. deciſion, ó el acto de decidir, &c.
To DECIMATE a regiment, v. a. diezmar un regimiento de ſoldados, eſto es caſtigar de cada diez, uno.
DECIMATION, ſ. la accion de diezmar.
Decimation, ſ. *(or tything)* la paga del diezmo.
To DECIPHER, v. a. deſcribir, ó deſcifrar.
To decipher a letter, deſcifrar una letra, ó carta.
Deciphered, p. p. deſcifrado.
DECYPHERER, ſ. deſcifrador, él que explica las cifras de una carta.
DECISION, ſ. deciſion.
DECISIVE, adj. deciſivo, determinativo.
Deciſive, adv. deciſivamente, determinadamente.
DECISORY, ſ. deciſorio.
DECK, ſ. *as a deck of a ſhip*, la cubierta, ó el combez del navío.
To DECK, v. a. *to ſet out or adorn*, adornar, ataviar, componer, aderezar, aliñar, hermoſear.
Decked, p. p. adornado, compueſto, aderezado, aliñado, hermoſeado.
Decking, ſ. adorno, ornato, aliño, compoſtura, aderezo, atavio.
To DECLAIM, v. n. *to make ſpeeches*, declamar, declarar.
DECLAIMED, p. p. declamado.
DECLAMATION, ſ. declamacion.
DECLAIMER, *DECLAIMATOR*, } ſ. declamador.
DECLAMATORY, adj. declamatório.
In a declamatory way, por via declamatória, ó por via de declamacion.
DECLARATION, adj. declaracion, demonſtracion.
A declaration of war, una declaracion de guerra.
DECLARATIVE, adj. declarativo.
To DECLARE, v. a. declarar, publicar, anunciar, decir, hacer conocer publicamente.
To declare one's mind to a friend, deſcubrir uno ſus ſecretos a ſu amigo.
To declare war, declarar la guerra.
To declare, or make plain, explicar, deſenredar, aclarar.
To declare, v. n. declararſe, explicarſe, aclararſe.
If he does but once declare, ſi una vez ſe declara, ſe explica, ó aclara.
To declare for, or againſt one, declararſe por, ó contra alguno.
Declared, adj. declarado, anunciado, dicho.
DECLARER, ſ. declarador.
Declaring, ſ. declaracion, publicacion, anunciacion, ó la accion de declarar, publicar, y anunciar.
DECLENSION, a term of grammar, ſ. declinacion, término de los gramáticos, ó de la gramática.
Declenſion, or decline, deſcaecimiento, ó declinacion.
DECLINABLE, adj. declinable.
To DECLINE, v. a. declinar.
To decline a noun, declinar un nombre.
To decline, or bow downwards, v. n. inclinarſe, agobiarſe, doblarſe.
Declined, p. p. declinado, inclinado, agobiado, doblado.
He is declined in his credit, ſu crédito, ó reputacion ha declinado, ó diſminuido.
DECLINER, ſ. declinador.
Declining, ſ. la accion de declinar, diſminuir, agobiar, doblar.
Declining, adj. lo que eſtá en ſu declinacion, ó diſminucion.
DECLIVITY, the bending of a hill, ſ. la baxada de una montaña declive, ó declivio, en un terreno ó monte.
DECLIVIOUS, adj. que baxa como ladera de monte.
DECOCTION, ſ. cocimiento, ó decoccion.
To DECOCT, v. a. bullir; hervir algo para algun uſo; digerir en el eſtomago.
DECOCTIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede hervir, ó cocer con agua bullente.
Decoction, n. ſ. coccion.
Decoctiure, n. ſ. ſubſtantia ſacada de la coſa hervida, ó cocida.
DECOLLATION (or beheading) ſ. degüello.
DECOMPOSITE, or double compound, ſ. compoſicion, ó lo compueſto de otro compueſto, ó la palabra compueſta de otra compueſta.
DECOMPOUNDED, adj. lo doble compueſto, ó compueſto dos veces.
To DECORATE, or adorn, v. a. decorar, adornar.
DECORATION, or ornament, ſ. decoracion, adorno de veſtidos, ornato, ornamento.
DECORATOR, decorador, ó él que adorna.
DECOROUS, adj. honeſto, honrado, decoroſo.
DECORUM, or decency, ſ. decoro, decencia.
DECOY for ducks, ſ. lugar freqüentado, y practicado para coger los patos.
A decoy-duck, pato manſo que ſirve para llamar a los otros, para cogerlos.
To DECOY, or draw in. v. a. atraher, engañar con finezas y engaños.
Decoyed, p. p. atraido, pueſto en el engaño, alucinado con aparentes y engañoſos pretextos.
DECREASE, or diminution, ſ. mengua, diſminucion.
To DECREASE, v. a. decrecer, menguar, diſminuir.
My money begins to decreaſe, mi dinero empieza a diſminuir.
Decreaſed, adj. deſcrecido, menguado, diſminuido.
Decreaſing, ſ. deſcrecimiento, mengua, diſminucion.
DECREE, or ordnance, ſ. ordenanza, acuerdo, decreto.
The pope's decrees, los decretos del papa.
A decree in chancery, ordenanza, ó decreto de la chancillería.
A decree of ſtate, una ordenanza, un edicto, un eſtatuto, una conſtitucion en la ley.
To DECREE, v. a. *(or order)* decretar, ordenar.
Decreed, adj. determinado, decretado, ordenado.
What God has decreed we muſt ſubmit to, nos hemos de ſujetar a lo que Dios ha decretado, ú ordenado.
DECREMENT, ſ. diminucion, conſumcion, perdida.
DECREPIT, adj. decrépito.
DECREPITNESS, *DECREPITUDE*, } ſ. edad decrépita, decrepitud.
DECRESCENT, ſ. *(the moon in the laſt quarter)* el menguante de la luna, en el último quarto.
DECRETAL, adj. *(from decree)* decretal.
DECRETIST, ſ. decretiſta, él que eſtudia las decretales.
DECRETORY, adj. definido, hablando de una ſentencia.
To DECRY, v. a. *(to cry down or ſpeak ill of)* maldecir, hablar mal de alguno
To decry, or aboliſh a cuſtom, abolir una coſtumbre, anularla.
Decried, adj. maldito, hablado mal, murmurado, ó anulado.
DECUMBENCE, *DECUMBENCY*, } n. ſ. el acto de deſcanſar, repoſar; hecharſe en cama, &c.
Decumbſture, n. ſ. tiempo en que uno eſtá enfermo en cama.
DECURTATION, n. ſ. la accion de alcorzar, acortar, hacer alguna coſa que era larga corta.
DECUPLE, adj. *(or ten-fold)* diez veces mas.
DECURION, ſ. decurión.
To DEDECORATE, v. a. deſdorar, deſhonrar; disfamar.
Dedecoration, n. ſ. el acto de deſhonrar; disfamar, deſdorar.
Dedecorous, adj. deſhonrado; disfamado, deſdorado.
To DEDICATE, v. a. *(to conſecrate, or addreſs)* dédicar, ofrecer, preſentar.
To dedicate a church, dedicar una igleſia.
To dedicate a book to one, dedicar, ó ofrecer un libro a alguno.
Dedicated, adj. dedicado, ofrecido, preſentado.
Dedicating, la accion de dedicar.
DEDICATION of a book, ſ. la dedicatória, ó la carta dedicatória de un libro.
DEDICATOR, ſ. él que dédica, ó el autor de la dedicatória, y libro dedicante.
DEDICATORY, adj. dedicatória.
An epiſtle dedicatory, una epiſtola dedicatória.
DEDITION, ſ. el acto del dar ó renunciar.
To DEDUCE, v. a. deducir, inferir.
DEDUCEMENT, n. ſ. la coſa deducida, inferida.
Deduced, adj. deducido, inferido.
DEDUCIBLE, adj. deducible, que ſe puede inferir, ó deducir.
DEDUCING, ſ. la accion de deducir, ó inferir.
To DEDUCT, or ſubſtract, v. a. reſtar, ſacar, desfalcar.
Deducted, adj. reſtado, ſacado, desfalcado.
DEDUCTING, ſ. la accion de reſtar, ſacar, ó desfalcar.
DEDUCTION, ſ. deduccion, desfalco, diminucion.
Without any deduction, ſin desfalcar nada, ſin deduccion, ó diminucion.
DEDUCTIVELY, adv. desfalcadamente; deducidamente.
DEDUCTIVE, adj. deducible; desfalcable.
DEED, or action, ſ. proeza, hecho, accion.
A brave deed, una bella accion, ó hecho heróico.
He was taken in the very deed, ha ſido cogido

gido en fragante delito.
I am not ſatisfied with words, I am with deeds, no me contentan las palabras, ſin los hechos.
A famous deed, hecho famoſo, ó hazaña heróica.
A good deed, buena obra.
An ill deed, obra mala.
Indeed, de veras, en verdad,
DEEDLESS, adj. que no es activo que nada hace.
To DEEM, v. a. and n. *(to judge, or think)* juzgar, penſar, eſtimar, creer.
Deemed, adj. juzgado, penſado, eſtimado, creido.
DEEMSTER, ſ. un juez árbitro, que reſide en la iſla de Man cerca de Inglaterra.
DEEP, adj. hondo, profundo.
A very deep well, un pozo muy profundo.
Deep, great or extraordinary, profundo, grande, extraordinario.
To be in a deep ſleep, eſtar en un profundo ſueño.
To be in a deep ſtudy, eſtar en una profunda meditacion.
A deep ſcholar, un hombre de profunda erudicion.
A deep philoſopher, un gran filóſofo.
A deep ſorrow, una grande afliccion.
Deep, or cunning, mañoſo, fino, aſtuto.
Deep, or ſecret, ſecreto, eſcondido.
A deep conſpiracy, una conſpiracion, o traycion ſecreta, ó eſcondida.
To be deep in debt, eſtar muy endeudado, ó adeudado.
Deep, or the ſea, la mar.
Deep, ſ. abiſmo, hondo, hondura, hondonada, fondo, fondon.
Deep, or deeply, adv. hondamente, profundamente.
To DEEPEN, v. a. ahondar, hacer hondo, y tambien obſcurecer, y entriſtecer.
DEEPNESS, ſ. profundidad.
DEEPNING, ſ. los lexos.
Ex. *The deepning of a picture*, los lexos de una pintura.
DEER, ſ. gamo, gama, ciervo.
A red deer, un ciervo.
A hart, ſ. ciervo.
To DEFACE, or ſpoil, v. a. arruinar, gaſtar, deſhacer, deſtruir.
To deface a town, arruinar una villa, ó ciudad.
To deface, or disfigure, disfigurar, hacer disforme.
To deface out of the memory, olvidar, borrar alguna coſa de la memória.
Defaced, adj. gaſtado, deſhecho, arruinado, deſtruido, olvidado, borrado.
Defacing, ſ. la accion de borrar, olvidar, gaſtar, deſhacer, arruinar, deſtruir, ó ruinar, deſhacimiento, gaſto, deſtruccion.
A DEFACER, ſ. gaſtador, deſtructor, &c.
DEFAILANCE, ſ. *(or default)* deficiencia, ó falta.
DEFALCATION, ſ. deduccion, desfalcacion.
To DEFALK, v. a. *(to deduct)* desfalcar, deducir, rebaxar.
Defalked, adj. desfalcado, deducido, rebaxado.
DEFAMATION, ſ. disfamacion, calumnia.
DEFAMATORY, adj. *(or ſlandering)* disfamatório.
To DEFAME, or ſlander, v. a. disfamar, deſhonrar, calumniar.
Defamed, adj. disfamado, deſhonrado.
Defaming, ſ. la accion de disfamar, ó deſhonrar.
DEFAULT, ſ. *(or defect)* falta, defecto, vicio.
DEFEASANCE, ſ. *(a ſecret agreément or deed)* ſecreto convenio, ó acuerdo, que anula, y deſtruye, lo antecedente hecho, ó contratado.
DEFEAT, ſ. *(or overthrow)* derrota, ruina, deſtruccion.
The defeat of an army, la ruina, ó deſtruccion de un exército.
To DEFEAT, or rout, v. a. arruinar, deſtruir, derrotar.
To defeat an army, derrotar un exército.
To defeat, or fruſtrate one's deſigns, fruſtar un deſignio, y proyecto.
To defeat one's will, anular un teſtamento.
Defeated, adj. derrotado, deſhecho, fruſtrado, vencido, deſbaratado.
DEFECATE, adj. *(clear from dregs)* puro, claro, refinado, limpio de heces.
To DEFECATE, v. a. *(or to take off the lees)* quitar las heces, purificar; refinar, clarificar.
Defecated, adj. limpiado, purificado.
DEFECATION, ſ. la accion de purificar, ó limpiar las heces.
DEFECT, ſ. defecto, falta, vicio.
DEFECTION, or revolt, ſ. revuelta, abandono de un principe ó general.
The Defection of King James's army, la revuelta ó abandono del exército del Rey Jacobo.
A general defection, apoſtasía general.
DEFECTIVE, or full of defects, adj. defectuoſo, lleno de errores y faltas.
A verb defective, un verbo defectivo, es él que no tiene todos los tiempos, como los otros.
DEFECTIVENESS, ſ. falta.
DEFENCE, ſ. *guard, or protection*, amparo, defenſa, proteccion, apoyo, arrimo, ſocorro.
To ſtand in one's own defence, defenderſe, ó ponerſe en defenſa.
A place of defence, plaza capaz de defenderſe.
That place makes a very obſtinate defence, eſa plaza ſe defiende obſtinadamente, ó viguroſamente.
DEFENCELESS, adj. que no es defendido, ſin defenſa.
To DEFEND, or protect, v. a. defender, amparar, proteger, preſervar.
To defend one's ſelf, defenderſe.
To defend the truth, defender la verdad.
DEFENDANT, ſ. el defendiente.
Defended, adj. amparado, defendído, protegido, preſervado, favorecido.
DEFENDER, ſ. protector, amparador, defendedor, defenſor.
DEFENDING, ſ. la accion de defender, proteger, amparar.
DEFENDRESS, ſ. f. defenſora, protectora, protectriz.
DEFENSIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede defender.
DEFENSIVE, adj. defenſivo.
Defenſive arms, armas, defenſivas.
DEFENSIVELY, adv. defenſivamente.
To DEFER, or put off, v. a. deferir, dilatar, alongar, prolongar, procraſtinar.
DEFERENCE, reſpect, or complaiſance, reſpeto, ſumiſion, veneracion, complacencia.
Deferred, adj. dilatado, diferido, alongado, prolongado, procraſtinado.
Deferring, ſ. la accion de dilatar, &c.
DEFIANCE, or challenging, ſ. deſafio, cartel para llamar a uno al combate.
To bid defiance, deſafiar.
To live in open defiance with one, ſer enemigo declarado de alguno.
DEFICIENCY, or defect, ſ. falta, defecto.
DEFICIENT, or wanting, adj. defectuoſo, imperfecto, deficiente.
I ſhall not be deficient in any thing that may be uſeful to you, no faltaré jamas en coſa, que ſea util para uſted; no olvidaré nunca el ſervile, en quanto me ſea poſible en todo lo que fuere a uſted provechoſo.
DEFIER, ſ. él que deſafia á otro, retador.
DEFILE, or defilee, desfiladero, ſitio ó paſſo eſtrecho para un exército.
To DEFILE, or pollute, v. a. enſuciar, manchar.
To defile, or deflower a virgin, enſuciar una doncella, ó desflorarla.
Defiled, adj. enſuciado, manchado.
DEFILEMENT, ſ. tacha, mancha, corrupcion, ſuciedad.
DEFILER, ſ. él que enſucia, mancha, ó corrompe.
Defiling, ſ. la accion de enſuciar, manchar, ó coromper, ó contaminacion, enſuciadura.
DEFINABLE, adj. que ſe pue dedefinir.
To DEFINE, v. a. definir, declarar la eſſencia de una coſa.
To define, or determine a controverſy, determinar, acabar, concluir una controverſia.
Defined, adj. definido.
DEFINITION, ſ. definicion.
DEFINITIVE, adj. definitivo, decifitivo.
DEFINITIVELY, adv. difinitivamente, preciſamente, expreſamente, poſitivamente.
DEFLAGRATION, ſ. incendio.
To DEFLECT, v. n. deſviarſe del camino drecho; apartarſe; ladearſe.
DEFLECTION, ſ. la accion de ladearſe.
To DEFLOUR a virgin, v. a. desflorar, deſvirgar, ó eſtuprar a una virgen.
DEFLOWERED, adj. deſvirgado, desflorado, eſtrupado.
DEFLOURER, ſ. desflorador, ó él que desflora, ó quita la virginidad a una doncella.
DEFLOURING, ſ. deſvirgamiento, desfloradura, eſtrupo.
To DEFLOUR, v. a. desflorar, deſvirgar, y corromper una doncella.
DEFLUXION, ſ. fluxion, fluxo.
DEFORCEMENT (a law term) ſ. uſurpacion de bienes muebles ó raices.
To DEFORM, v. a. *to make ugly*, desfigurar, hacer deforme, deformar, deſemejar, afear.
To deform one's face, desfigurarſe la cara afearſe el roſtro.
Deformed, adj. deforme, ó desfigurado.
DEFORMATION, ſ. el desfigurar.
DEFORMEDLY, adv. de una manera deforme.
DEFORMING, ſ. la accion de desfigurar.
DEFORMITY, ſ. deformidad, fealdad.
To DEFRAUD, v. a. *cheat, or deceive*, defraudar, engañar.
Defrauded, p. p. defraudado, engañado.
DEFRAUDER, ſ. engañador, defraudador.
DEFRAUDING, ſ. engaño, fraude.
To DEFRAY, v. a. hacer el gaſto.
Defrayed, p. p. hecho el gaſto.
DEFRAYER, ſ. él que hace el gaſto, y

paga por otros.
DEFRAYING, ſ. la accion de pagar el gaſto.
DEFT, or neat, adj. hermoſo, pulido, bienpueſto,
Deft, or merry, adj. alegre, gozoſo, contento, feſtizo, riſueño.
DEFUNCT, or dead, adj. difunto, muerto.
To DEFY, v. a. *or challenge*, deſafiar, provocar, ó llamar a duelo, pelea, ó combate, por palabras, ó por eſcrito.
I defy you to do it, le deſafio de hacerlo.
Defied, p. p. deſafiado.
DEFYER, ſ. v. *DEFIER*.
DEFYING, ſ. la accion de deſafiar, deſafio.
DEGENERACY, ſ. degeneracion, corrupcion, adulteracion.
To DEGENERATE, v. n. degenerar.
Degenerated, p. p. degenerado.
Degenerating, ſ. degeneracion.
DEGENEROUS, adj. él que no correſpon de a ſu nacimiento.
To DEGLUTINATE, v. a. *or unglue*, deſcoyuntar.
DEGLUTINATION, ſ. la accion de deſcoyuntar.
DEGRADATION, ſ. degradacion.
To DEGRADE, v. a. degradar, quitar el grado, ó honor que tiene uno.
To degrade a gentleman, degradar a un caballero.
To degrade a prieſt, degradar a un eclesiáſtico, privarle del exercicio y funcion que ſegun ſu orden havia de exercitar.
To degrade one's ſelf, degradarſe.
Degraded, p. p. degradado.
Degrading, ſ. degradamiento.
DEGREE, ſ. grado.
A degree of kindred, grado de parentela, ó conſanguinidad.
Degree, or ſtep, grado, paſo, ó eſcalon.
By degrees, por grados ó paſo, a paſo.
He did riſe by degrees, ſe ha elevado poco a poco.
To take one's degrees at the univerſity, tomar los grados en la univerſidad.
To prefer to a degree, graduar.
DEGUSTATION, ſ. el guſtar, por ſaber ſi una comida ó bebida es buena.
To DEHORT, v. a. *or diſſuade*, diſuadir, deſaconſejar.
DEHORTATION, ſ. diſuaſion, perſuaſion a lo contrario.
Dehorted, p. p. deſaconſejado, diſuadido.
DEICIDE, ſ. deicida, eſto es matador de Dios.
The Jews that put our Saviour God and man to death, are called deicides, los Judios que mataron a nueſtro Salvador Dios y hombre, ſe llaman deicidas, ó matadores de Dios.
To DEJECT, v. a. *or caſt down*, abatir.
Dejected, p. p. abatido.
DEJECTEDLY, adv. abatidamente.
To look dejectedly, parecer muy abatido y afligido.
DEJECTION, ſ. abatimiento.
Dejection, ſ. *(a term of phyſic) evacuation of excrements*, término phiſico, evacuacion de excrementos.
DEIFICATION, ſ. deificacion.
To DEIFY, v. a. deificar, poner en el número de los dioſes, como hacian y hacen los gentiles y paganos.
The ancients deified many of their great men, los antiguos deificaron muchos de ſus grandes varones.

Deified, p. p. deificado.
DEIFYING, ſ. la accion de deificar.
To DEIGN, v. n. dignarſe, condeſcender.
DEIPAROUS, adj. que parió á un Dios.
DEISM, ſ. *the belief of one God*, deiſmo, la religion de aquellos que creen en un ſolo Dios, ſin creer los demas myſterios de la religion Chriſtiana; ſecta maldita que toma mas extenſion y fuerza todos los dias.
DEIST, ſ. *who believes in God only*, deiſta, que nada cree ſino que hay un Dios.
DEISTICAL, adj. que no cree ſino en Dios.
DEITY, ſ. la deidad ó divinidad.
Deity, a fabulous God, deidad, un fabuloſo Dios.
To DELATE, v. a. llevar.
DELATION, ſ. el ir á acuſar á alguno.
DELATOR, ſ. acuſador.
To DELAY, v. n. *defer, or prolong*, retardar, diferir, prolongar, craſtinar, tardar, dilatar.
DELAY, ſ. craſtinacion, retardacion, prolongacion, tardanza.
To delay a thing to the laſt, diferir una coſa haſta el último extremo, ó eſtremo.
Delayed, p. p. craſtinado, prolongado, diferido, dilatado.
DELAYER, ſ. él que tarda, craſtina, prolonga, dilata, &c.
Delaying, ſ. tardanza, prolongacion, diferimiento, dilatamiento.
Without delay, ſin tardanza, luego.
DELECTABLE, adj. deleytoſo, delectable, agradable, delicioſo, placentero.
DELECTABLENESS, ſ. agradabilidad, delicia, deleyte.
DELECTABLY, adv. agradablemente, delicioſamente, deleytoſamente.
DELECTATION, ſ. complacimiento, complacencia, delectacion, voluptabilidad, deleyte.
DELEGACY, ſ. delegacion.
DELEGATE, ſ. delegado, diputado.
A judge delegate, el juez delegado.
To DELEGATE, v. a. delegar, diputar, nombrar, encomendar el cargo a una perſona.
Delegated, p. p. delegado, diputado, &c.
DELEGATION, ſ. delegacion.
To DELETE, v. a. borrár, deſtruir.
Deleterious, adj. deſtructivo, de qualidad venenoſa.
Deletary, adj. borrable, deſtructivo, venenoſo.
Deletion, n. ſ. el acto de borrar, deſtruir, &c.
DELF, or *DELFE*, ſ. *an obſolete word for a mine or quarry*, una mina.
DELIBERATE, adj. *or wary*, prudente, ſabio, aviſado, circunſpecto, que hace las coſas con mucho ſeſo o juicio.
To DELIBERATE, or conſider, v. n. deliberar, conſiderar, conſultar, exâminar, penſar.
Deliberated, p. p. deliberado, conſiderado, &c.
Deliberated, or premeditated, premeditado.
DELIBERATELY, or adviſedly, adv. deliberadamente, ſabiamente, prudentemente.
Deliberately, on purpoſe, adrede, apoſta, con deſignio.
DELIBERATION, ſ. conſultacion, exâminacion, exámen.
To take a thing into deliberation, exâminar una coſa.
DELIBERATIVE, adv. conſiderativo.
DELICACY, ſ. delicadeza.
Delicacy, or beauty, hermoſurá, pulidez.
DELICATE, or dainty, adj. delicado, delicioſo, exquiſito, hablando de los manjares y de la bebida, ſuave, ſabroſo, apetecible.
Delicate, or fine, hermoſo, agradable, bueno.
Delicate weather, un tiempo bueno, y agradable.
Delicate, or effeminate, afeminado.
DELICATELY, or curiouſly, adv. delicadamente, curioſamente, ingenioſamente.
Delicately, adv. delicadamente, delicioſamente, voluptuoſamente.
DELICATENESS, ſ. delicadeza, regalo.
DELICIOUS, adj. delicioſo, agradable, exquiſito.
DELICIOUSLY, adv. delicioſamente, agradablemente.
DELICIOUSNESS, ſ. delicia, placer.
DELIGHT, ſ. *pleaſure, joy, content*, placer alegría, contento, ſatisfaccion, paſatiempo, diverſion.
That is his delight, eſto es ſu paſa tiempo.
To take delight in a thing, tomar guſto ó placer en alguna coſa.
To DELIGHT, v. a. regocijar, delectar, divertir, recrear.
To delight, v. n. placerſe, divertirſe, deleitarſe, recrearſe.
Delighted, p. p. deleitado, recreado.
I was much delighted with it, me deleité mucho con ello.
DELIGHTFUL, adj. deleytable, delicioſo, apacible, ameno, deleytoſo agradable.
DELIGHTFULLY, adv. agradablemente, deleytoſamente.
DELIGHTFULNESS, ſ. amenidad, deleyte, placer.
DELIGHTSOME, adj. v. delightful.
To DELINEATE, v. a. *to mark a draught*, delinear, dibuxar.
Delineated, p. p. delineado, dibuxado.
DELINEATION, ſ. delineacion, dibuxo.
To DELIQUATE, v. a. derretir, diſolver.
DELIQUATION, n. ſ. diſolucion.
DELIQUIUM, n. ſ. deliquio, término chimico, deſtilacion, que ſe haze, diſolviendo qualquier materia calcinada en un himor lixivio, y colgandola en bodegas un poco humedas.
DELINQUENCY, or offence, ſ. delito, ofenſa, falta, crimen.
DELINQUENT, or offender, ſ. delinqüente, criminal, ofenſor.
To DELIRATE, v. a. *or be light-headed*, delirar, deſvariar.
DELIRATION, ſ. delirio.
DELIRIOUS, adj. extravagante, furioſo, que delira, delirante.
DELIRIUM, ſ. delirio.
To DELIVER, v. a. entregar, dar.
To deliver, or ſave from, librar, ſalvar, deſembarazar.
To deliver one from an immediate danger, librar a uno de un peligro iminente.
To deliver up, or yield, entregar.
To deliver up one to the mercy of his enemies, entregar a uno a la merced de ſus enemigos.
DELIVERANCE, ſ. libramiento, ó parto.
Delivered, p. p. librado, entregado, dado.
To be delivered of a child, parir.
DELIVERER, ſ. entregador, ó él que entriega.
DELIVERY, ſ. el acto de entregar, y tambien el parir de la muger.
DELL, ſ. un hoyo.
DELUDABLE, adj. facil de engañar, hoy ſe dice

dice, deludible.
To DELUDE, v. a. *or deceive*, engañar, defraudar.
Deluded, adj. engañado.
He has deluded me, me ha engañado.
DELUDER, ſ. engañador, embaidor.
DELUDING, ſ. engaño, ó la accion de engañar.
To DELVE, v. a. cavar.
Delved, p. p. cavado.
DELVER, ſ. azadonero, cavador.
DELUGE, or inundation of water, ſ. diluvio, inundacion.
The deluge drowned all the earth, el diluvio inundó toda la tierra.
To DELUGE, v. a. *or drown*, anegar, inundar.
Deluged, p. p. anegado, inundado.
DELUSION, ſ. engaño, iluſion.
DELUSIVE, adj. engañoſo, iluſivo.
DEMAGOGUE, ſ. él que ſe hace cabeza de un motin en el populacho.
DEMAINE, or demeſne, ſ. patrimonio, ó los bienes de una perſona, ſus riquezas.
The King's demaines, or demeſnes, los bienes del Rey.
DEMAND, ſ. demanda, pregunta, pretenſion, reqüeſta, requerimiento.
To yield one his demands, conceder a uno ſu demanda.
What is your demand? que pide uſted?
To DEMAND, v. a. demandar, preguntar, pedir, requerir.
To demand a debt, pedir una deuda.
To demand a queſtion, hacér una qüeſtion, interrogar.
DEMANDANT, ſ. demandador, él que llama á otro delante del juez.
DEMANDED, p. p. demandado, preguntado, requerido, pedído.
DEMANDER, ſ. demandador, preguntador, requeridor, pedídor, pregunton.
Demanding, ſ. pregunta, requerimiento.
To DEMEAN one's ſelf, v. n. conducirſe, comportarſe, ó gobernarſe bien ó mal.
If you demean yourſelf well, ſi uſted ſe gobernáre bien.
DEMEANOUR, ſ. conducta, gobierno, ó manera de comportarſe, ó conducirſe, comedimiento.
To DEMENTATE, or make mad, v. a. dementar, hacer perder el juicio á alguno.
Dementated, p. p. dementado, vuelto loco.
DEMERIT, ſ. demérito, lo que hace a uno indigno de recompenſa, y digno de caſtigo.
He ſhall be puniſhed to his demerit, ſerá caſtigado ſegun ſu demérito ó culpa.
DEMERSED, adj. ſumergido.
DEMERSION, n. ſ. ahogo, Chim. la acion de diſolver una medicina en algun liquor.
DEMI (a word uſed in compoſition for half) medio ó ſemi.
A demi-god, ſemi dios.
A demi iſland, una peninſula.
DEMI-LANCE, n. ſ. media-lanza.
Demi-man, n. ſ. medio-hombre (término deſpreciable.)
Demi-wolf, n. ſ. medio-lobo, hay algunos perros que tienen mas de lobo que de perros.
DEMI-DEVIL, n. ſ. medio-diablo.
DEMIGRATION, ſ. emigracion, partida de un lugar a otro, ó de una parte a otra, mudanza de tierra.
DEMISSION, ſ. relaxacion, ceſacion.
DEMOCRACY, ſ. *(or popular government)* democracía, gobierno popular, como el gobierno de los Olandeſes, Suizos, &c.
DEMOCRATICK, } adj. *(or popular)* de-
DEMOCRATICAL, } mocrático, ó popular.
To DEMOLISH, v. a. abatir, ruinar, arruinar, deſtruir, echar por tierra, hablando de un edificio.
Demoliſhed, abatido, ruinado, arruinado, echado por tierra.
DEMOLISHER, ſ. él que deſtruye, arruina, ó echa por tierra.
Demoliſhing, la accion de deſtruir, ó echar por tierra, ruina, deſtruccion.
DEMOLITION, ſ. el deſtruir todo o parte de un edificio, o allanarlo.
DEMON, or ſpirit, ſ. un demónio, diablo.
DEMONIACK, ſ. él que eſtá poſeido de un eſpiritu inmundo, demoniaco, endemoniado, atormentado por un eſpiritu maligno.
DEMONSTRABLE, adj. demonſtrable, ó capaz de demonſtracion.
DEMONSTRABLY, adv. demonſtrativamente, evidentemente.
To DEMONSTRATE, v. a. demonſtrar, probar una coſa con evidencia.
Demonſtrated, p. p. demonſtrado, probado.
DEMONSTRATION, ſ. demonſtracion, prueba, evidencia.
DEMONSTRATIVE, adj. demonſtrativo, evidente.
DEMONSTRATIVELY, adv. evidentemente ó con demonſtracion.
DEMONSTRATOR, ſ. demonſtrador, ó él que prueba y demueſtra.
DEMURE, ſ. ſóbrio, repoſado, grave, ſério, frio.
DEMURELY, adv. gravemente, friamente, ſeriamente.
To DEMUR, v. n. dilatar, craſtinar, poner eſtorvo, ſuſpender, diferir.
To demur upon a thing, or to delay, ſuſpender, diferir, dilatar una coſa.
Demurred, p. p. dilatado, diferido, ſuſpendido.
Full of demurs, engorroſo.
DEMURENESS, n. ſ. modeſtia, ſobriedad, gravedad de aſpecto.
DEMURRAGE, n. ſ. porcion que los negociantes acuerdan ó los capitanes de los navíos por lo que eſtan demas en los puertos.
DEN, or cave, ſ. caverna, gruta, cava, cueva.
DENDROLOGY, ſ. Ciencia de los Arboles.
DENIAL, ſ. negacion, negamiento.
A handſome denial, úna civil negacion.
To DENIE; vid. *To DENY*.
DENIER, ſ. dinero.
Denier, ſ. él que niega.
To DENOMINATE, v. a. denominar, nombrar, ó dar nombre.
Denominated, p. p. denominado, nombrado.
DENOMINATION, ſ. denominacion, nombramiento.
DENOTATION, or mark, ſ. ſeñal, índice.
To DENOTE, or to mark, or ſignify, v. a. notar, ſeñalar, ſignificar.
To DENOUNCE, or declare, v. a. denunciar, declarar.
To denounce war, declarar la guerra.
Denounced, p. p. denunciado, declarado.
DENUNCIATION, or denouncing, ſ. denunciacion, declaracion.
DENSE, adj. denſo, eſpeſo.
DENSITY, ſ. denſidad, eſpeſor, ó eſpeſura.
DENT, ſ. abollamiento.
To DENT, v. a. abollar, ó hacer como randa.
DENTAL, adj. perteneciente á los dientes.
Dental, n. ſ. conchita de un pez.
DENTED, p. abollado, ó hecho como randas.
Dented work, obra hecha como randas.
DENTELS, ſ. obra hecha a manera de diente, como hacen en los cuadros, nichos, &c.
DENTICULATION, n. ſ. dentadura poſtiza.
DENTIST, n. ſ. dentiſta.
DENTRIFICE, ſ. ciertos polvos para limpiar los dientes, así llamados.
DENTITION, ſ. el criar los dientes los niños.
To DENY, v. a. denegar, negar, rehuſar.
He denies it, el lo niega.
He denied the crime, el negó el crimen.
Do not deny me that favour, no me rehuſe éſe favor.
To deny, or renounce, renegar, abjurar.
P. has denied the faith, P. ha renegado, ó abjurado la fe.
Denied, p. p. negado, renegado, abjurado.
Denying, ſ. la accion de negar, renegar, abjurar.
To DENUDATE, v. a. deſnudar, deſpojar, poner en cueros.
DENUNDATION, n. ſ. el acto de deſnudar, deſpojar, poner en cueros.
To DENUDE, vid. *To DENUDATE*.
DENUNCIATION, n. ſ. denunciacion.
DENUNCIATOR, n. ſ. el que denuncia, amenaza, denunciador, informador, debator.
DEOBSTRUCT, v. a. deſenbarazar, quitar impedimentos, deſahogar.
DEOBSTRUENT, n. ſ. cierta medicina apta para diſolver vaſcoſidades y abrir los conductos animales.
To DEOPPILATE, vid. *DEOBSTRUCT*.
DEOPPILATION, vid. *DEOBSTRUENT*.
DEOSCULATION, n. ſ. la accion de beſar.
To DEPAINT, or repreſent, v. a. pintar, repreſentar.
He depainted Cupid in a net, repreſentó a Cupido en una red.
Depainted, p. p. pintado, repreſentado.
To DEPART, v. a. partirſe, irſe.
To depart, or go out, ſalir.
Depart the houſe, vayaſe de aquí, ſalga de eſta caſa.
To depart, or to depart this life, morir.
To depart from other men's opinion, apartarſe de la opinion ó ſentimiento de otro.
To depart from one's religion, renunciar uno ſu religion.
To depart with a thing, deſiſtir de alguna coſa.
To depart, or divide, repartir, dividir, partir.
Departed, p. p. partido, ido, dividido, muerto, &c.
DEPARTER, ſ. él que ſepara el oro de la plata, ó un refinador.
DEPARTING, ſ. la accion de partirſe.
DEPARTMENT, ſ. departamento (en les oficios.)
DEPARTURE, ſ. ida, partida.
To DEPASTURE, v. n. pacer.
To DEPEND upon, v. n. depender.
To depend, or rely upon a man, fiarſe.
I depend upon you, me fio de uſted.
DEPENDANCE, } ſ. dependencia.
DEPENDANCY, }

DEPENDANT,

DEPENDANT, ſ. él que depende de otro.
DEPENDENT, adj. dependido.
DEPICTED, or repreſented, adj. repreſentado.
DEPILATORY, adj, que quita el pelo.
DEPILOUS, adj. ſin pelo.
DEPLORABLE, adj. lamentable, deplorable.
His condition is deplorable, ſu condicion es lamentable.
DDPLORABLY, adv. miſerablemente, lamentablemente.
DEPLORATION, or lamenting, ſ. lamentacion.
To DEPLORE, v. a. llorar, lamentar, tener compaſion.
I deplore your condition, tengo compaſion de ſu condicion.
I deplore his loſs, lloro ſu perdida.
Deplored p. p. llorado, lamentado.
DEPLORER, ſ. m. él que llora, él que ſe quexa del mal ſucedido.
Deploring, ſ. la accion de llorar, lamentár, ó tener compaſion.
To DEPONE, v. a. deponer, dar en rehenes, empeñar.
DEPONENT, or witneſs, ſ. teſtigo, deponente, él que depone y declara delante de los jueces.
Deponent, a term of Latin grammar, deponente, término de la gramática Latina.
A verb deponent, un verbo deponente.
To DEPOPULATE, v. a. *or unpeople a country*, deſpoblar un pais.
To depopulate, or lay waſte, arruinar, deſtruir, ſaquear.
Depopulated p. p. deſpoblado, arruinado, &c.
DEPOPULATING, ſ. la accion de deſpoblar, &c.
DEPOPULATION, ſ. deſpoblacion.
DEPOPULATOR, ſ. deſpoblador, deſtructor del género humano.
To DEPORT, v. n. *or demean one's ſelf*, conducirſe, comportarſe, gobernarſe.
DEPORTMENT, or behaviour, ſ. conducta, gobierno, manera de obrar.
To depoſe, or give evidence, v. n. jurar, atteſtiguar, deponer, declarar.
To depoſe, or put down, privar, deponer.
To depoſe a King, deponer a un Rey, quitarle la corona, deſpojarle del ſceptro.
Depoſed, p. p. depueſto, privado.
Depoſing, ſ. privacion, depoſicion.
DEPOSITORY, ſ. depoſitario.
To DEPOSITE, or truſt a thing with one, v. a. depoſitar, poner entre las manos de alguno, alguna coſa para guardar.
Depoſited, p. p. depoſitado.
DEPOSITION, ſ. depoſicion, teſtimonio.
DEPRAVATION, or corruption, ſ. corrupcion, depravacion.
To DEPRAVE, to ſpoil, or corrupt, v. a. corromper, gaſtar, alterar, depravar.
Depraved, p. p. gaſtado, corrompido.
DEPRAVEDNESS, } ſ. pravidad, corrup-
DEPRAVEMENT, } cion, depravamiento.
DEPRAVER, ſ. corrompedor, depravador.
DEPRAVING, ſ. la accion de corromper, ó gaſtar.
DEPRAVITY, ſ. vid. *DEPRAVEDNESS*.
DEPRECATION, deprecacion, oracion.
To DEPRECATE, to pray againſt, v. a. deprecar rogar con inſtancia que no ſe haga una coſa, evitarla por ſus ruegos.
To DEPRECIATE, v. a. *to run down the price*, deſpreciar, ó abaxar el precio a alguna coſa.
Depreciated, p. p. deſpreciado.
DEPREDATION, a robbing or ſpoiling, ſ. depredacion, robo, ſaqueo.
To DEPREHEND, v. a. prender, coger.
DEPREHENSIBLE, adj. prendible, que ſe puede coger.
DEPREHENSIBLENESS, n. ſ. capaz de ſer prendido, cogido, &c.
DEPREHENSION, n. ſ. prendimiento.
To DEPRESS, v. a. *or thruſt down*, humillar, abaxar abatir.
Depreſſed, p. p. humillado, abatido, abaxado.
DEPRESSION, ſ. el acto de oprimir, ó de humillar.
DEPRESSOR, ſ. él que oprime, él que humilla.
DEPRIVATION, ſ. el acto de privar.
To DEPRIVE, v. a. privar.
To deprive one's ſelf of one's pleaſure, privarſe uno de ſus placeres, ó guſtos.
Deprived, p. p. privado.
Depriving, ſ. la accion de privar, ó privacion.
DEPTH, ſ. hondura, ó profundidad.
The depth of the ſea, la profundidad del mar.
To DEPTHEN, v. a. *or make deep*, hacer profundo, cavar.
To depthen an harbour, cavar, abrir un puerto.
To DEPUCELATE, v. a. desflorar una doncella.
To DEPURATE, } v. a. limpiar, purificar.
To DEPURE, }
DEPURATION, or clearing, ſ. purificacion.
DEPUTATION, ſ. diputacion.
To DEPUTE, v. a. diputar, delegar, ſubſtituir.
Deputed, ſ. diputado, delegado, ſubſtituido, ó ſubſtituto.
DEPUTY, ſ. ſubſtituído, un diputado, ó delegado.
The deputies of the town came to him, los diputados de la ciudad fueron a ſu caſa.
A deputy, or lord preſident of a country, adelantado.
The lord deputy's office, el oficio de adelantado.
To DEQUANTITATE, v. a. diſminuir, rebaxar.
To DERACINATE, v. a. arrancar de raiz, deſarraigar.
To DERAIGN, v. a. *a law word that ſignifies to prove*, (término de la ley, que ſignifica) probar.
To DERAY, v. r. daviarſe del camino drecho.
DERAY, n. ſ. fuera de camino.
To DERE, v. a. dañar, hacer mal.
DERELICT, adj. deſamparado, abandonado.
DERELICTION, ſ. deſamparo, abandono.
To DERIDE, v. a. *to mock*, mofar, burlar, befar, hacer befa, eſcarnecer, menoſpreciar, reirſe.
To DERIDE religion, mofarſe ó burlarſe de la religion.
Derided, p. p. mofador, burlado, befado, &c.
DERIDER, ſ. mofador, burlador, befador. &c.
DERIDING, ſ. burla, mofa, befa, eſcarnio.
DERISION, ſ. burla, deriſion, &c.
DERISORY, adj. de mofa, de burla.
DERIVATION, ſ, derivacion, decendencia.
The derivation of a word, la derivacion de una palabra, la etymología.
DERIVATIVELY, adv. derivativamente, ó que ſe deriva.
To DERIVE, v. a. derivar.
To derive one thing from another, derivar una coſa de otra.
Derived, p. p. derivado.
A deriving, ſ. derivacion.
DERN, or ſolitary, adj. triſte, ſolitario.
Dern, or cruel, cruel, bárbaro, inhumano.
To DEROGATE, v. n. derogar, diſminuir.
To derogate from one's ſelf. derogar, abaxarſe, envilecerſe, baſtardear, degenerar.
DEROGATION, ſ. derogacion, diminucion.
DEROGATORY, adj. lo que diſminuye, deroga.
DERVIS, n. ſ. nombre que dan los Turcos á ſus ſacerdotes.
DESART, ſ. *a ſpacious or wild part of a country*, deſierto, paramo, yermo.
To live in a deſart, vivir en un deſierto.
To DESCANT upon a thing, or make it more plain by diſcourſe, v. a. diſcurrír ſobre una coſa para explicarla mejor.
To DESCEND, v. a. abaxar, deſcender, baxar.
To deſcend, or come of an ancient family, deſcender de una antigua familia.
DESCENDABLE, adj. que puede deſcender ó abaxar.
DESCENDANT, ſ. deſcendiente.
Deſcended, p. p. deſcendido.
DESCENSION, n. ſ. baxada, degradacion, caimiento.
DESCENT, or pedigree, ſe abolengo.
Deſcent, or going down, ſ. baxada.
To make a deſcent upon the enemy's country, hacer una baxada ó incurſion en el pais del enemigo.
To DESCRIBE, v. a. deſcribir, pintar, repreſentar, explicar.
To deſcribe the troubles of the ſtate, deſcribír las deſgracias del eſtado.
I will deſcribe my miſeries to him, quiero repreſentarle mis miſerias.
Deſcribed, p. p. deſcrito, pintado, &c.
DESCRIBER, ſ. él que deſcribe, pinta, repreſenta, ó explica.
Deſcribing, ſ. la accion de eſcribir, ó deſcripcion.
DESCRIPTION, ſ. deſcripcion, pintura, ó caracter.
To make an exact deſcription of a country, hacer una verdadera deſcripcion de un pais.
The deſcription of a perſon, el caracter de alguno.
To DESCRY, ſpy out, or diſcover, v. n. deſcubrir, percebir.
Deſcribed, p. p. deſcubierto,
DESCRIER, ſ, deſcubridor.
Deſcrying, ſ. deſcubrimiento.
To DESECRATE, v. a. invertir una coſa en otro uſo, diſuadir,
DESECRATION, n. ſ. inverſion de una coſa en otra.
DESERT, *(worth or merit)* ſ. mérito ó merecimiento.
DESERT, vid. *DESSART*.
To DESERT, v. a. abandonar, deſertar, deſamparar.
Deſerted, p. p. abandonado, deſertado.
DESERTER, ſ. él que abandona, deſertor.
DESERTING, la accion de abandonar.

DESERTION,

DESERTION, ſ. abandono, abandonamiento, deſercion.
To DESERVE, v. a. merecer, ſer ó hacerſe digno de alguna coſa.
To deſerve well, merecer bien de uno, ſervire en quanto ſe puede.
Deſerving ill, deſmerecimiento, demérito.
To deſerve ill, deſmerecer.
He deſerves to be whipped, merece ſer azotado.
Deſerved, p. p. merecido.
DESERVEDLY, adv. juſtamente, merecidamente.
DESERVER, n. ſ. merecedor; acreedor; digno de recompenſa.
DESERVING, ſ. la accion de merecer.
Deſerving, adj. que tiene mérito ó merecimiento.
To DESICCATE, v. a. ſecar, quitar la humedad.
DESICCATIVE, or apt to dry, ſ. deſecativo, ó capaz de ſecar.
DESIDIOSE, adj. poltoron, bueno para nada.
DESIGN, or purpoſe, ſ. deſinio, intento, proyecto, ó projeto.
Deſign, or draught, deſignio, dibuxo.
To DESIGN, v. n. *or appoint*, deſtinar, deſignar.
To deſign, or to plot, maquinar, tramar.
To deſign, or draw, dibuxar.
To deſign, or purpoſe, intentar, determinar, reſolver.
Deſigned, p. p. deſtinado, maquinado, tramado, dibuxado, intentado, determinado.
Deſignable, adj. diſtinguible.
DESIGNATION, n. ſ. ſeñal; marca.
DESIGNEDLY, adv. con deſinio ó deſignio.
DESIREABLE, adj. deſeable.
DESIRE, ſ. deſeo, gana, apetito.
I have a great deſire to ſee him, deſeo mucho verle.
Deſire, or requeſt, demanda, peticion, requëſta.
My only deſire is that you will do that, mi ſola peticion es que haga eſo.
To DESIRE, v. a. *(to wiſh or long for)* deſear, apetecer.
I deſire to have the honour to ſee you, deſeo mucho tener la honra de verle.
To deſire, to pray, or requeſt, rogar, pedir, ſuplicar.
I deſire you by all means to come, le ruego encarecidamente que venga.
I do not deſire it, or care for it, no deſeo, ó ne me cuido de ello.
Deſired, p. p. deſeado, antojado, apetecido.
DESIREDLY, adv. deſeoſamente, con apetito.
DESIRER, ſ. él que deſea.
DESIRING, ſ. la accion de deſear, apetecer, &c.
DESIROUS, adj. antojadizo, deſeoſo, ganoſo.
Very deſirous, muy deſeoſo.
To be deſirous of honour, riches, &c. ſer deſeoſo de honras ó riquezas.
DESIROUSLY, adv. deſeoſamente, deſeablemente.
To DESIST, or leave off, v. n. deſiſtir, ceſar.
DESISTANCE, ſ. deſiſtencia, el acto de dexar de hacer.
DESISTING, ſ. la accion de ceſar.
DESK, ſ. eſcribania, armario, caxa, cartapacio, atril.
A choiriſter's deſk, el faciſtol donde ſe ponen los libros para leer en el choro.
To DESOLATE, v. a. aſolar, deſhacer, deſtruir, yermar, deſpoblar, ſaquear.
Deſolate, adj. aſolado, deſhecho, deſtruido.
A deſolate country, un pais aſolado, arruinado.
DESOLATION, ſ. aſolacion, deſtruicion, deſolacion, ruina.
Deſolation, or grief, afliccion, triſteza.
DESPAIR, ſ. aburrimiento, deſeſperacion.
To DESPAIR, v. n. aburrirſe, deſeſperarſe, perder toda eſperanza, quedar abatido ſin conſuelo alguno.
I deſpair of it, deſeſpero de eſto.
DESPAIRER, ſ. él que deſeſpera, que no eſpera otra coſa.
To DESPATCH, v. a. deſpachar.
Deſpatch, ſ. deſpacho, prieſa.
DESPERADO, ſ. *a deſperate man*, un deſeſperado, un perdido.
DESPERATE, adj. deſeſperado, aburrido.
DESPERATELY, adv. deſeſperadamente.
Deſperately, or dangerouſly, peligroſamente.
Deſperately, or madly, furioſamente.
DESPERATION, ſ. deſeſperacion.
DESPICABLE, adj. deſpreciáble, vil.
A deſpicable fellow, un hombre vil.
DESPICABLY, adv. vilmente.
To DESPISE, or ſlight, v. a. deſpreciar, menoſpreciar, deſeſtimar.
Deſpiſed, p. p. deſpreciado, menoſpreciado, &c.
DESPISER, ſ. deſpreciador, menoſpreciador.
Deſpiſing, deſprecio, menoſprecio, deſeſtimacion.
DESPITE, ſ. deſpecho.
In deſpite, a deſpecho.
DESPITEFUL, adj. deſpechado.
DESPITEFULLY, adv. a deſpecho, con deſpecho.
To DESPOIL, v. a. deſpojar, privar, quitar.
To deſpoil one of his ſubſtance, quitar, privar, ó deſpojar a uno de ſus bienes.
Deſpoiled, p. p. quitado, privado, deſpojado.
To DESPOND, v. n. *(or deſpair)* deſeſperar.
He begins to deſpond, empieza a deſeſperar.
DESPONDENCE, or deſpondency, ſ. deſeſperacion.
DESPONDENT, ſ. él que deſeſpera.
To DESPONSATE, v. a. caſar, unir; deſpoſar, &c.
DESPONSATION, n. ſ. caſamiento; deſpoſorio.
DESPOT, or DESPOTESS, ſ. un principe ó gobernador en el imperio Ottomano ſeñor abſoluto, que no ſigue otras leyes ſino ſu voluntad, deſpoto.
ESPOTICK, } abſolute, adj. abſoluto,
ESPOTICAL, } arbitrario, deſpótico.
A deſpotical government, un gobierno arbitrario ó tirano, deſpótico.
DESPOTICALLY, adv. tiranicamente, deſpoticamente.
To rule or govern deſpotically, gobernar, abitrariamente, ó tiranicamente.
DESPOTICALNESS, } ſ. autoridad ab-
DESPOTISM, } ſoluta, poder abſoluto.
To DEPUMATE, v. n. eſpumar; hazer, ó hechar eſpuma.
DESPUMATION, n. ſ. la accion de eſpumar, ó hechar eſpumarajos.
DESSART, ſ. *a banquet of fruit or ſweetmeats*, poſtre, ó poſtres, la fruta ó los dulces, que acabada la comida ſirven a las meſas.
The deſſarts have been very noble, los poſtres han ſido muy buenos ó exquiſitos.
To DESTINATE, v. a. *appoint, or deſign*, determinar, deſtinar, deſignar.
Deſtinated, p. p. deſtinado, determínado.
DESTINATION, ſ. deſtinacion, determinacion, aſignacion, aplicacion.
DESTINY, ſ. deſtino, hado, ſuerte.
The deſtinies, hados ó parcas.
The three deſtinies, las tres parcas.
DESTITUTE, or forſaken, adj. deſtituido, dexado, deſamparado, abandonado.
DESTITUTION, ſ. abandono, deſamparo.
To DESTROY, to overthrow, v. a. deſtruir, arruinar, gaſtar, aſolar, talar, allanar, y poner por el ſuelo.
To deſtroy one's ſelf, v. n. deſtruirſe, arruinarſe, ó matarſe, darſe la muerte.
Deſtroyed, p. p. deſtruido, arruinado.
DESTROYER, ſ. deſtruidor, arruinador.
Deſtroying, ſ. la accion de deſtruir ó arruinar.
DESTRUCTIBLE, adj. que puede ſer deſtruido.
DESTRUCTION, ſ. deſtruccion, ruina, deſtrozo, ó perdicion.
DESTRUCTIVE, adj. deſtructivo, pernicioſo, ó que deſtruye.
DESTRUCTOR, vid. *DESTROYER*.
DESUETUDE, ſ. que no eſtá en coſtumbre, deſuſado, ó fuera de uſo.
DESULTORY, or mutable, adj. inconſtante, mudable, variable, facil.
To DETACH, v. a. deſtacar, término militar.
Detached, p. p. deſtacado.
DETACHMENT, ſ. un deſtacamento.
DETAIL, or particular, ſ. deſcripcion, ó particularides y circumſtancias en decir alguna coſa.
To DETAIL, v. a. referir por menudo.
To DETAIN, or keep, v. a. detener, retener.
To detain, or make ſtay, hacer aguarda á alguno ó detenerle.
What has detained you ſo long there? que le ha detenido tanto tiempo allá? ó que ha ſido la cauſa de quedarſe uſted tanto tiempo allá?
To detain, to let or hinder, impedir.
Detained, adj. detenido, impedido.
You detained me from proceeding any further, uſted me ha impedido el ir adelante.
Detaining, ſ. detenimiento, impedimiento, detencion, ó la accion de detener, impedir.
To DETECT, or diſcover, v. a. a revelar, deſcubrir, manifeſtar, declarar.
Detected, p. p. revelado, deſcubierto, manifeſtado, declarado.
DETECTER, ſ. deſcubridor, revelador, manifeſtador, declarador, ó él que deſcubre,

bre, declara, &c.
Detecting, ſ. la accion de deſcubrir, declarar, manifeſtar, ó revelar.
DETECTION, ſ. deſcubrimiento, revelacion, declaracion, manifeſtacion.
DETENSION, ſ. detencion ó detenimiento.
To DETER, or keep one from a thing, v. a. impedir a alguno que no haga alguna coſa, diſuadirle de executarla, ſea por palabras ó amenazas.
DETERIORATION, ſ. la accion de deteriorar.
DETERMINABLE, adj. determinable, ó que ſe puede determinar, juzgar, ó decidir.
To DETERMINATE, vid. *To DETERMINE*.
Determinate, adj. determinado.
DETERMINATELY, adv. determinadamente, poſitivamente, afirmativamente.
DETERMINATION, ſ. determinacion, deciſion, concluſion.
To DETERMINE, to judge, v. a. determinar, decidir, reſolver, juzgar.
To determine or end a buſineſs, terminar ó concluir un negocio.
Determined, adj. determinado, decidido, terminado, reſuelto.
DETERRATION, n. ſ. deſcubrimiento que ſe haze en la tierra, quando ſe caba.
DETERRED, adj. impedido, diſuadido, apartado, de una intencion.
DETERRING, ſ. la accion de impedir, ó diſuadir uno de algo.
DETERSION, n. ſ. la accion de limpiar.
DETERSIVE, or clearing, adj. lo que puede limpiar.
Deterſive, n. ſ. aplicacion de alguna coſa apta para limpiar las heridas.
To DETEST, or abhor, v. a. aborrecer, abominar, deteſtar, tener horror.
To deteſt vice, deteſtar ó aborrecer el vicio.
DETESTABLE, adj. deteſtable, abominable, aborrecible.
DETESTABLY, adv. aborreciblemente, deteſtablemente, abominablemente.
DETESTATION, ſ. abominacion, deteſtacion, aborrecimiento.
Deteſted, adj. abominado, deteſtado, aborrecido.
DETESTER, ſ. aborrecedor, abominadór, deteſtador.
Deteſting, ſ. aborrecimiento, deteſtacion, abominacion.
To DETHRONE, v. a. deſtronar, deſpoſeer del trono, deponer, deſpojar y privar á un principe de la corona y del reino.
Dethroned, p. p. deſtronado, depueſto, deſpojado de la corona, trono, y reyno.
Dethroning, ſ. la accion de deponer ó quitar, el reyno.
To DETRACT, v. a. *or ſlander*, maldecir, murmurar, hablar mal de alguno.
To detract one's neighbour, murmurar ó maldecir de uno ó del próximo, detractar.
To detract, or take off, diſminuir.
Detracted, p. p. diſminuido, murmurado, detractado.
DETRACTING, ſ. la accion de murmurar, y detractar, infamando y denigrando la honra de alguno.
DETRACTER, ſ. murmurador, calumniador, detractor, maldiciente, infamador.
DETRACTION, or ſlander, ſ. murmuracion, calumnia, detraccion.
DETRACTIVE, adj. él que calumnia ó murmura, maldiciente.
DETRACTORY, adj, calumnioſo, deſfamatorio.
DETRACTRESS, ſ. f. la muger que calumnia, ó que desfama.
DETRIMENT, or damage, ſ. daño, detrimento, perdida, perjuicio.
DETRIMENTAL, adj. dañoſo, perjudicial.
To DETRUDE, or thruſt out, v. a. echar fuera, deſpedir.
Detruded, p. p. echado fuera, deſpedido.
To DETRUNCATE, v. a. acortar; alcorzar.
DETRUNCATION, n. ſ. el acto de acortar; alcorzar.
DEVASTATION, or ſpoil, ſ. devaſtacion, ruina, deſtrozo, pillage, deſtruccion de un lugar adonde entran tropas eſtrangeras.
DEUCE, ſ. el número de dos en los naipes y dados.
To DEVELOP, v. a. deſempacar; deſenredar; deſenvolver.
To DEVEST, v. a. deſnudar.
To DEVIATE, or ſtray from, deſviar.
Deviated, p. p. deſviado.
This word does deviate from the ſenſe of its primitive, eſta palabra ſe deſvia ó aparta del ſentido de ſu primitivo.
To deviate from the truth, deſviarſe ó apartarſe de la verdad.
DEVIATION, ſ. deſvio.
DEVICE, ſ. *intention, or contrivance*, invencion, modo ó manera, expediente.
Device, or feigned ſtory, invencion de entendimiento, cuento fabuloſo ó una fábula.
Device, or cunning trick, invencion, ſutileza, arte, maña, fraude.
A man full of device, hombre mañoſo, artero, fraudulento.
DEVIL, ſ. demónio, diablo.
To caſt out devils, deſendemoniar, echar fuera demonios.
One that has a devil caſt out of him, deſendemoniado.
A little devil, diablillo.
A devil incarnate, un diablo encarnado.
Who the devil would have thought it? quien diablo lo huviera penſado?
DEVILISH, adj. diabólico.
A deviliſh device, una invencion diabólica.
A deviliſh wit, un génio diabólico.
A deviliſh man, un hombre diabólico.
He is deviliſh proud, es diabólicamente ſobervio, ó es ſobervio en eſtremo.
Deviliſh cunning, es mañoſo en eſtremo.
DEVILISHLY, adv. diabólicamente.
DEVILISHNESS, ſ. accion diabólica, ó mal humor, humor diabólico.
DEVIOUS, or wandering, adj. deſcaminado fuera de camino.
DEVISE, ſ. diviſa.
To DEVISE, v. n. *(or invent)* diviſar, inventar, hallar, deſcubrir, imaginar.
Deviſed, p. p. diviſado, inventado, deſcubierto, hallado, imaginado.
He deviſed it, el lo halló, imaginó, inventó, deſcubrió, diviſó.
To DEVISE, or to feign, v. n. forjar, inventar.
To deviſe, to contrive or plot, maquinar, tramar, meditar, concertar.
To deviſe, or conſult, meditar, conſultar, deliberar.
DEVISEE, a perſon to whom a thing is bequeathed by will, la perſona a quien dexan algo, ó legacia.
DEVISER, diviſedor, ſ. inventor, hallador, deſcubridor.
Deviſing, ſ. invencion, deſcubrimiento.
DEVISOR, ſ. *he who has bequeathed by will his lands to another*, él que dexa por via de deteſtamento ſus eſtados á otro.
DEVITABLE, adj. evitable: lo que ſe puede evitar.
DEVITATION, n. ſ. el acto de eſcapar; evitar.
DEVOID, adj. vácio.
DEVOIR, or duty, ſ. débito, obligacion, deber.
To pay one's devoirs to another, hacer ſu deber ó obligacion hácia otro, rendirle uno ſus obſequios.
To DEVOLVE, v. n. *or fall from one to another*, ſucceder el uno al otro.
That eſtate devolves to him, eſe eſtado le toca, le pertenece.
Devolved, p. p. ſucedido, caido, ó pertenecido.
DEVOLUTION, ſ. el acto del devolver.
DEVORATION, n. ſ. la accion de devorar; engullir; tragar.
DEVOTEE, a bigot, a ſuperſtitious perſon, ſ. devoto, falſo, ſuperſticioſo.
To DEVOTE, v. a. *to vow or conſecrate*, conſagrar, dedicar, ſacrificar.
To devote one's youth to the exerciſe of arms, dedicar ſu juventud ó ſactificar ſu juventud á las armas ó al exercicio de las armas.
To devote one's ſelf to the ſervice of God, ſacrificarſe uno al ſérvicio de Dios.
Devoted, p. p. conſagrado, ſacrificado, dedicado.
DEVOTEE, ſ. una beata, una beguina.
DEVOTION, or religious zeal, ſ. devocion, zélo, piedad.
Devotion, or diſpoſal, devocion, diſpoſicion.
He is at my devotion, el eſtá a mi diſpoſicion.
DEVOTIONAL, adj. lleno de devocion.
To DEVOUR, or eat up, v. a. engullir, tragar, devorar.
To devour, or conſume, conſumir devorar.
To devour, or oppreſs the people, oprimir el pueblo.
Devoured, p. p. devorado, tragado, oprimido, engullido, conſumido, da.
DEVOURER, ſ. engullidor, tragador, devorador.
Devouring, ſ. engullimiento, tragamiento, devoramiento.
Devouring, adj. que devora, engulle, traga.
DEVOURINGLY, adv. engullidamente, devoradamente, tragadamente.
DEVOUT, or godly, adj. devoto, religioſo.
Devout, or bigotted, ſuperſticioſo.
DEVOUTLY, adv. devotamente, religioſamente.
DEVOUTNESS, ſ. devocion, zelo.
DEUSE, ſ. el diantre.
DEUTERONOMY, ſ. *(one of the books of Moſes)*, Deutronómio, uno de los libros

libros de Moiſes.
DEW, ſ. rocio.
DEWLAP, ſ. papada de buey.
DEW-SNAIL, ſ. un caracol.
DEWCE, ſ. *or devil*, diablo.
Dewce take you, el diablo te ſe lleve.
Dewce, or number of two, dos.
DEWY, adj. rociado, cubierto de rocio.
It is dewy, tiempo de rocio.
The dewy Aurora, la roſada Aurora.
DEXTERITY, addreſs, or cunning, ſ. dexteridad, habilidad, maña, deſtreza.
DEXTEROUS, adj. dieſtro, mañoſo, habil.
DEXTEROUSLY, adv. dieſtramente, mañoſamente, habilmente, ingenioſamente.
DIABETES, ſ. *a diſeaſe, when a perſon cannot hold his water*, fluxò continuo de orina, que ſale ſin ninguna coccion, a eſa enfermedad llaman los medicos diabetica.
DIABOLICAL, adj. diabólico.
A diabolical action, una accion diabólica.
DIABOLICALLY, adv. diabólicamente.
DIADEM, or crown, ſ. diadema, ó corona.
DIAGONAL, adj. *that goes from corner to corner*, diagonal.
Diagonal line, linea diagonal.
DIAGONALLY, adv. diagonalmente.
DIAGRAM, ſ. *a ſhort draught of a thing*, un definio ó plano, figura matemática.
DIAL, ſ. relox de ſol.
A ſun dial, relox de ſol.
The needle of a dial, la aguja ó mano del relox de ſol.
A dial-maker, reloxero.
A dial of a watch, el quadrante de un relox.
DIALECT, a way of ſpeaking, ſ. dialecto, idioma, propriedad de cada lengua en ſus voces, explicacion, y pronunciacion.
DIALECTICAL, } adj. dialectico.
DIALECTICK, }
DIALECTICK, ſ. dialéctica, ó arte de raciocinar.
DIALECTICALLY, adv. de una manera dialéctica.
DIALECTRICIAN, ſ. *a logician*, un dialéctico, un lógico.
DIALLING, ſ. *the art of making dials*, gnomónica, la ciencia que enſeña a hacer los reloxes del ſol.
DIALIST, n. ſ. él que haze, ó conſtruye quadrantes, reloxes de ſol.
DIALOGIST, n. ſ. él que compone, ó eſcribe diálegos.
DIALOGUE, ſ. *a diſcourſe between two or more*, collóquio, diálogo, ó converſacion entre dos ó mas perſonas.
To dialogue, or make dialogues, hacer diálogos.
Dialoguing, la accion ó manera de hacer diálogos.
DIALYSIS, n. ſ. figura rhetórica que enſeña á dividir las ſilabas, y palabras.
DIAMETER, ſ. diámetro, la linea que paſando por el centro del circulo, le divide en dos partes iguales.
A tree ſix feet in diameter, un arbol que tiene ſeis pies de diámetro, ó en diámetro.
DIAMETRAL, adj. *or diametrical*, diametral.
DIAMETRALLY, adv. diametralmente.
Diametrally oppoſite, diametralmente opueſto.
DIAMETRICAL, adj. vide *DIAMETRAL*.
DIAMETRICALLY, adv. vide *DIAMETRALLY*.
DIAMOND, ſ. *a precious ſtone*, diamante, piedra preciosa.
A true or counterfeit diamond, un verdadero ó falſo diamante.
Diamond at cards, oros.
Diamond cut, cortado en forma de diamante.
A diamond cutter, un lapidario, ó el que corta los diamantes.
DIAPASE, } n. ſ. concierto músico, que
DIAPASON, } incluye todos tonos; diapaſon.
DIAPER, adj. labrado, adamaſcado.
Diaper linen, lienzo labrado.
Diaper napkins, ſervilletas de lienzo labrado ó adamaſcado.
DIAPHANEITY, ſ. *the property of a diaphonous body, that is, tranſparent like glaſs*, diáphano ó tranſparente, como criſtal ó vidro.
DIAPHANOUS, adj. cuerpo diáphano, tranſparente.
DIAPHORETICK, adj. diaforético, que hace ſudar.
DIAPHRAGM, ſ. *or midriff*, diaphragma.
Diary, or journal, ſ. diario.
DIARRHOEA, n. ſ. diarrea, fluxos de vientre.
DIASTILE, n. ſ. cierto edificio, cuyas columnas, ó pilares eſtan á cierta diſtancia el uno del otro la que conſiſte en tres diametros de ſu circunferencia.
DIASTOLE, n. ſ. figura rhetoria, que enſeña á alargar las ſilabas.
DIBBLE, ſ. *(bruſh)* eſcobilla para limpiar los ſombreros.
DICACITY, ſ. *or talkativeneſs*, parlería, loquacidad.
DICE, ſ. pl. dados.
To play at dice, jugar a los dados.
DIE, ſ. dado.
To ſet the dice upon one, echar a uno dado falſo, engañarle.
DICER, ſ. tahur, ó él que juega a los dados.
DICING, ſ. juego de dados.
A dicing-houſe, tablage, tablagería, garito, caſa de juegos, adonde ſe juega a los dados.
DICKER of leather, ſ. el conjunto de diez cueros, ó corambres.
DICTAMEN, ſ. lo que los maeſtros dictan a ſus diſcipulos en una vez.
To DICTATE, v. a. dictar, decir a uno lo que ha de eſcribir.
To dictate a letter, dictar una carta.
Dictated, p. p. dictado.
DICTATES, ſ. pl. *precepts, or rules*, preceptos, reglas, enſeñanza, movimîentos, inclinaciones.
To follow the dictates of reaſon, ſeguir las luces y preceptos de la razon.
To go contrary to the dictates of one's own conſcience, obrar contra lo que dicta la razon, ir contra ſu conciencia.
DICTATOR, ſ. dictador, magiſtrado ſoberano de la república Romana.
DICTATORIAL, adj. *or belonging to a dictator*, lo perteneciente al dictador, dictatura, la dignidad ſoberana de dictador en Roma.
DICTATORSHIP, ſ. dictatura, ó dignidad de dictator.
DICTATURE, ſ. el oficio del dictator, dictatura.
DICTION, ſ. diccion.
DICTIONARY, ſ. *a book containing a collection of all the words of a language*, diccionario, el libro que contiene por orden alphabético la mayor parte de las palabras de una lengua.
DID, es el imperfecto del verbo *to do*, que ſignifica, hacer; y ſirve de ſigno delante de los imperfectos, de los otros verbos. Ex. *I did love*, amaba; *I did walk*, paſſeaba.
DIDACTICAL, adj. *inſtructive*, inſtructivo, doctrinal.
To DIDDER, v. n. *or ſhiver with cold*, tiritar de frio, temblar de frio.
DIE, or colour, ſ. tintura, color que toman las eſtofas en el tinte.
To DIE, v. n. morir, acabar, finar.
Like to die, que tiene peligro de morir.
To die a natural death, morir de muerte natural.
To die for love, morir de amores.
He dies away, ſe muere, ſe eſtá muriendo.
To die, as colours, v. a. teñir.
To die, black, blue, &c. teñir negro, azul, &c.
DIED, p. p. teñido.
DIER, or dyer, ſ. tintorero, él que tiñe ó da los tintes.
A ſilk dier, tintorero en ſedas.
A die-houſe, tintorería.
DIET, or food, ſ. nutrimento, ſuſtento, manjar, alimento, el beber y el comer.
Diet (or ſtrict way of living) dieta ó buen regimen, y moderacion en la comida y bebida.
Diet (or meeting of the ſtates in Germany) dieta, ó aſsamblea de los eſtados de los circulos del Império, en Alemania.
Diet drink, ſ. medecina liquida.
To DIET one, v. a. *(to give one his diet)* arreglar a uno en ſu comida, hacer ú obligar a uno que viva con regimen.
To diet, v. a. comer.
Ex. *Where do you diet every day?* donde come uſted cada dia.
Dieted, adj. ſuſtentado, puesto a dieta.
DIETER, n. ſ. él que preſcribe reglas para los enfermos, y él que prepara con medicinas ſu comida.
DIETETICAL, } adj. perteneciente á la di-
DIETETICK, } eta, y á ſus reglas.
DIETING, ſ. la accion de tratar a uno por regimen y regla, como los médicos al enfermo.
To DIFFER, v. n. *(to be unlike)* diferenciar, deſemejar, hacer diférente, diferir.
This differs very much from that, eſto difiere mucho de eſo, ó eſto no ſe ſemeja á aquello.
We ſhall not differ, nos acordaremos.
DIFFERENCE, ſ. diferencia, diſtincion.
Difference, or falling out, diferencia, diſputa, querella.
To difference, v. a. diferenciar, diſtinguir.
This is very different from that, eſto es diferente de lo otro, ó eſto ſe diferencia, ó ſe diſtingue de lo otro.
DIFFERENTLY, adv. diferentemente, ó diſtintamente.
DIFFERING, adj. diferente, deſemejante.
DIFFICULT, adj. *or hard*, dificil, árduo, dificultoſo, lleno de embarazos.
Difficult (hard to be underſtood) dificil, obſcuro, dificultoſo de entender, ó de ſer entendido.
DIFFICULTLY, adv. dificilmente, dificultoſamente.
DIFFICULTY, or doubt, ſ. dificultad, duda.
To propoſe a difficulty, proponer una duda ó dificultad.
To DIFFIDE a thing, v. n. *(to miſtruſt)* no fiarſe, ſoſpechar, deſconfiar.
DIFFIDENCE, or diſtruſt, ſ. deſconfianza.

DIFFIDENT, adj. desconfiado.
Diffident, or fearful, timido, desconfiado.
DIFFIDENTLY, adv. desconfiadamente, temerosamente.
To DIFFIND, v. a. partir, dividir con violencia.
DIFFISSION, n. s. el acto de partir, ó dividir con violencia.
DIFFORM, adj. que no es uniforme; disforme.
DIFFORMITY, n. s. irregularidad, desemejanza, disimilitud.
DIFRANCHISEMENT, s. *(of a city)* la perdida que una ciudad ó reyno hace de sus fueros y privilegios.
To DIFFUSE, v. a. *(or spread here and there)* derramar, difundir, esparcir, divulgar, extender, propagar.
Diffused, adj. difundido, derramado, &c.
DIFFUSELY, adv. difusamente, amplamente.
DIFFUSION, s. difusion, derramamiento.
DIFFUSIVE, adj. difusivo, grande.
A diffusive charity, una gran caridad.
DIFFUSIVELY, adv. estensivamente.
To DIG, v. a. cabar.
To dig the ground, cabar la tierra.
To dig out, desenterrar.
To dig, or pull out, arrancar.
To dig about the roots, escavar ó escorvar.
DIGAMY, or BIGAMY, n. s. él que se casa con dos mugeres á un tiempo. Bigamia.
To DIGEST, v. a. digerir, hacer la digestion, actuar el alimento y la comida.
To digest, or set in order, ordenar, disponer en buena orden alguna cosa.
DIGESTED, p. p. digerido.
DIGESTER, s. que ayuda a la digestion.
DIGESTIBLE, adj. lo que con facilidad se digiere.
DIGESTION, s. digestion.
DIGESTS, s. pl. *(a volume of the civil law)* digestos, nombre que dan a la recopilacion de las mejores leyes Romanas, hecha por orden del emperador Justiniano.
Digged, adj. cabado, minado.
Digged about the roots, adj. escavado.
Digged out of the earth, desenterrado.
DIGGER, s. azadonero, cabador.
Digging under ground, minadura.
Digging out of the earth, desenterramiento.
A digging, s. cabadura.
To DIGHT, v. a. ornar, adornar.
DIGLADIATION, s. pelea ó combate de los gladiadores.
To DIGNIFY, v. r. elevar uno a alguna dignidad eclesiástica ú honrarle con algun puesto.
Dignified, adj. honrado con alguna dignidad, cargo ú oficio.
Dignifying, s. la accion de honrar.
DIGNITARY, s. él que tiene algun oficio de grande dignidad..
DIGNITY, s. dignidad, honra, cargo, puesto ú oficio.
Dignity (greatness, nobleness) dignidad, grandeza, nobleza.
To DIGRESS, v. n. hacer una digresion.
DIGRESSION, s. digresion.
To make a digression, hacer una digresion.
To DIJUDICATE, v. a. decidir, ó juzgar entre dos.
To dijudicate (or to distinguish) distinguir, discernir.
DIKE, s. *(or ditch)* dique.
To DILACERATE, v. a. lacerar, despedazar.
Dilacerated, p. p. lacerado, despedazado.
DILACERATION, s. la accion de despedazar.
To DILAMATE, v. a. arrancar, romper en pedazos.
To DILAPIDATE, v. n. *(a law term)* arruinar, término ó palabra de la ley.
Dilapidated, p. p. arruinado.
DILAPIDATION, s. ruina, destruccion.
DILATABLE, adj. que se puede dilatar.
DILATING, s. dilacion, ó la accion de dilatar, dilatacion.
DILATOR, n. s. él que dilata, extiende, procrastina ó ensancha; procrastinador.
DILATORINESS, n. s. ensanchable, dilatable, extensible.
DILATORY, s. un instrumento de cirujano así llamado.
To DILATE, v. a. dilatar, extender.
DILATORY, adj. *(full of delays)* que dilata ó tarda.
A dilatory man, un hombre que dilata ó tarda.
DILECTION, s. amor.
DILEMMA, s. *(a term of logick)* dilema, cierto argumento que concluye de entrambas partes.
Dilemma, s. *(difficulty, intricacy)* embarazo, dificultad.
They discovered the dilemma into which they had run themselves, vieron, el embarazo, ó dificultad en que se arrojaron.
DILIGENCE, s. diligencia, prontitud, cuidado en hacer alguna cosa.
DILIGENT, adj. diligente, exâcto, cuidadoso, asiduo.
DILIGENTLY, adv. diligentemente, exâctamente, cuiadosamente.
DILL, s. *an herb*, eneldo.
DILLING, s. *a child born when the parents are old*, el hijo nacido de padre viejo.
Dilling, or darling, el hijo favorecido de los padres que en Español acostumbramos llamar el Benjamin.
To DILUCIDATE, v. a. *to make plain or clear*, explicar, aclarar lo que es obscuro.
Dilucidated, p. p. aclarado, explicado.
DILUCIDATION, s. aclaracion, explicacion.
DILUENT, adj. diluente,
To DILUTE, v. a. *to mingle with water*, mezclar con agua.
To dilute wine, mezclar el agua con el vino.
Diluted, p. p. mezclado con agua.
Diluter, n. s. él que mezcla, alguna cosa, el que la atenua ó mezclador.
Dilution, n. s. el acto de adelgazar, ó atenuar alguna cosa.
DILUVIAN, adj. perteneciente al diluvio universal.
DIM, or dark, adj. obscuro.
A dim colour, color obscuro.
To DIM, v. a. *or make dim the eyes*, cegar encandilar, obscurecer, ofuscar.
That dims my sight, eso ofusca mi vista.
DIMENSION, s. la dimension, ó medida de alguna cosa.
DIMENSIONLESS, adj. infinito, sin medida.
DIMICATION, or skirmishing, s. escaramuza, combate, choque.
To DIMINISH, v. a. *to lessen*, amenguar, disminuir, menguar, minorar.
Diminished, p. p. amenguado, disminuido, menguado.
DIMINISHING, s. diminucion, mengua.
DIMINUTION, s. mengua, diminucion.
This is no diminution to you, esto no le causará á vm. algun daño, ó mengua.
DIMINUTIVE, ad. diminutivo.
DIMINUTIVELY, adv. diminutivamente.
DIMISSORY, adj. dimisoria.
DIMITY, s. fustan, cierta tela de algodon.
DIMLY, adv. con poca claridad.
DIMMED, adj. obscuro.
DIMNESS, s. ceguera, obscuridad.
DIMPLE, s. hoyo pequeño en los carrillos, en la barba.
To DIMPLE, v. n. hacer un hoyo pequeño.
Dimpled, p. p. hecho un hoyo pequeño.
DIN, or noise, s. ruido, estallido.
What a din is there, que ruido es él que se hace allá, ó que ruido es ese.
To DIN, v. a. aturdir haciendo ruído.
To DINE, v. a. *to eat one's dinner*, comer la comida de medio dia.
Have you dined? ha comido usted?
To DING, to dash against, to bruise, v. a. abollar.
DINING, s. la accion de comer.
Dining-room, refectório, sala de comer, casi siempre se toma por la sala de recibimiento, ó de visita.
DINNER, s. comida.
Dinner time, hora de comer.
DINT, or dent, s. abolladura.
DIOCESAN, s. diocesano, el obispo de una diócesis.
Diocesan, the inhabitants within a diocese, el morador ó habitante de una diócesis.
DIOCESS, s. diócesis, el pais que está de baxo de la jurisdiccion de un obispo.
DIOPTRICAL, } n. s. anteojos, los hay de
DIOPTRICK, } varias suertes para alargar ó acortar la vista.
DIOPTICKS, n. s. anteojos ópticos.
DIORTHOSIS, n. s. operacion que hacen los cirujanos para colocar á su primitivo estado los huesos dislocados.
To DIP, v. a. mojar, remojar, bañar.
To dip or mortgage an estate, empeñar un estado.
DIPHTHONG, s. *two vowels contracted into one syllable*, dipthongo, dos vocales que hacen un sonido, como si fuera una.
DIPPED, p. p. mojado, remojado.
To be dipped in salt water, ser bañado en la agua salada, es remedio mui bueno para curar los que tienen la desgracia de ser mordidos de perros rabiosos.
DIPPING, s. *from to dip*, la accion de remojar.
DIRE, adj. espantoso, horrible.
DIRECT, adj. *or straight*, derecho.
A direct line, una linea derecha.
To DIRECT, v. a. *to order or rule*, dirigir, conducir, guiar.
To direct, or rectify the intention, rectificar el intento.
To direct on the way, encaminar.
Pray direct me my way, le ruego me encamine, ó diga mi camino.
DIRECTED, p. p. dirigido, gobernado, &c.
DIRECTER, s. v. *DIRECTOR*.
DIRECTING, s. direccion.
DIRECTION, direccion, ó la accion de dirigir.
DIRECTLY, adv. directamente.
Directly, or indirectly, directa ó indirectamente.
He came directly to me, vino a mi directamente.
DIRECTNESS, s. rectitud.
DIRECTOR, s. director, guiador.
DIREFUL, fierce, cruel, adj. cruel, inhumano, bárbaro, terrible, horrible.
DIREPTION, s. *or robbing*, saqueo, pillage.

DIRGE,

DIRGE, ſ. *or lamentation ſong at a funeral*, endechas, ó cancion funébre en los entierros.
DIRK, n. ſ. cierta daga uſada por los montañeſes de Eſcocia.
To DIRK, v. a. deſbaſtar, ſaquear, arruinar.
DIRT, ſ. *or mud*, lodo cieno.
To throw dirt upon one, to ſpeak ſlightly of him, echar lodo a uno, menoſpreciarle, y hablar mal de él.
To DIRT, v. a. enſuciar, emporcar.
DIRTILY, adj. *or baſely*, indignamente, ſuciamente.
DIRTINESS, ſ. ſuciedad.
Dirtineſs, or baſeneſs, ſ. baxeza.
To DIRTY, v. a. enſuciar.
You dirty my clothes, uſted enſucia mis veſtidos.
DIRTY, adj. ſucio, aſtroſo, puerco.
DISABILITY, ſ. incapacidad.
To DISABLE, v. a. hacer incapaz, deſhabilitar.
To diſable a ſhip, deſamparar un navío.
Diſabled, adj. hecho incapaz, deſhabilitado, deſamparado.
A diſabled ſhip, un navío deſamparado.
To DISABUSE, v. a. deſengañar.
Diſabuſed, p. p. deſengañado.
To DISACKNOWLEDGE, v. a. negar.
DISADVANTAGE, ſ. deſventaja, perdida, daño, perjuicio.
Diſadvantaged, adj. perdidoſo, que ha padecido algun daño, detrimento, ó perjuicio.
DISADVANTAGEOUS, adj. no ventajoſo, poco provechoſo, deſventajoſo.
DISADVANTAGEOUSLY, adv. deſventajoſamente, ó ſin provecho.
DISADVENTUROUS, n. ſ. deſaventurado, deſdichado, infeliz.
To DISAFFECT, v. a. *or diſlike*, deſaprobar.
To diſaffect, to alienate from, enajenar, apartar, indiſponer.
Nothing ought to diſaffect us againſt our lawful King, nada nos ha de apartar de nueſtro legitimo Rey.
Diſaffected, p. p. deſaprobado, mal contento.
DISAFFECTION, ſ. la accion de deſaprobar.
DISAFFECTIONATED, adj. deſafecto, mal contento.
DISAFORESTED, adj. que ha perdido el privilegio de floreſta real.
To DISAGREE, v. n. diſcordar, diſcrepar, diſcordar, diſonar, deſavenir, diſconvenir.
I won't diſagree about that, no diſcreparé en ello, ó no diſconvendré.
They begin to diſagree, empiezan a diſconvenir.
DISAGREEABLE, adj. deſagradable.
DISAGREEABLENESS, ſ. diſcordancia, contrariedad.
Diſagreed, p. p. diſcordado, diſcrepado, &c.
DISAGREEING, ſ. diſcorde- diſcrepante.
To DISALLOW, v. n. *or diſlike*, deſaprobar, condenar.
Diſallowed, p. p. deſaprobado, condenado.
Diſallowing, ſ. la accion de deſaprobar, ó condenar.
To DISANCHOR, v. n. ſarpar la áncora, levar ferro.
Diſanchored, p. p. ſarpada la áncora, levada la áncora.
To DISANIMATE, v. a. *or diſhearten*, deſanimar.
To DISANNUL, v. a. *or make void*, abrogar, anular, cancelar, revocar.
Diſannulled, p. p. abrogado, anulado, &c.
Diſannulling, ſ. abrogacion, anulacion, cancelacion.
To DISAPPEAR, v. a. *or vaniſh away*, deſvanecer.
Diſappeared, p. p. deſvanecido.
To DISAPPOINT, v. n. *or break one's word*, deſconcertar, faltar a lo concertado, ó a la promeſa.
Pray don't diſappoint me, le ruego de no faltarme, a la palabra.
To diſappoint, or fruſtrate, fruſtrar, malograr.
Diſappointed, p. p. deſconcertado.
DISAPPOINTING, ſ. deſconcierto.
DISAPPOINTMENT, ſ. faltar a la palabra.
DISAPPROBATION, ſ. deſaprobacion.
To DISAPPROVE, v. a. deſaprobar, condenar, reprobar.
Diſapproved, adj. reprobado, condenado.
Diſapproving, ſ, la accion de reprobar, ó condenar.
To DISARM, v. a. deſarmar.
To diſarm the citizens, deſarmar los cuidadanos.
Diſarmed, adj. deſarmado.
DISARMING, ſ. la accion de deſarmar.
DISARRAYED, adj. *diſordered*, deſordenado, puesto en deſorden.
DISASTER, ſ. *or misfortune*, deſaſtre, deſgracia.
To DISASTER, v. a. hacer mal, cauſar mal, cauſar afliccion.
DISASTROUS, adj. *or unfortunate*, deſgraciado, fatal, aziago, aſtroſo.
Diſaſtrouſly, adv. deſaſtradamente, infelizmente.
Diſaſtrouſneſs, n. ſ. infelicidad, deſgracia, deſdicha.
To DISAVOW, v. n. *or diſapprove*, reprobar, negar.
Diſavowed, p. p. reprobado, negado.
Diſavowal, n. ſ. deſaprobacion, negacion.
To DISAUTHORISE, v. a. deſautorizar, deſcreditar.
To DISBAND, v. a. *or diſmiſs out of ſervice*, deſpedir, licenciar, ó ſepararſe.
Diſbanded, p. p. deſpedido, licenciado.
DISBANDING, ſ. la accion de licenciar.
DISBELIEF, or diffidence, ſ. difidencia.
To DISBELIEVE, or doubt, v. n. dudar, no fiarſe, deſcreer.
DISBELIEVED, p. p. dudado, no creido, no fiado.
DISBELIEVER, ſ. él que no cree.
DISBELIEVING, ſ. la accion de dudar, ó no creer.
To DISBURDEN, v. a. *or unload*, deſcargar.
DISBURDENED, adj. deſcargado.
DISBURDENING, ſ. la accion de cargar.
To DISBURSE, v. a. deſembolſar, gaſtar.
I have already diſburſed a great deal of money, ya hé deſembolſado mucho dinero.
DISBURSEMENT, ſ. deſembolſo.
DISBURSER, ſ. él que paga, que deſembolſa.
To DISBURTHEN, vid. *DISBURDEN*.
DISCALCATED, or unſhod, adj. deſcalzo.
Ex. *Diſcalcated friars*, los frayles deſcalzos.
DISCALENDERED, adj. quitado del calendário.
To DISCARD, v. a. *or turn off*, deſpedir.
To diſcard a ſervant, deſpedir a un criado.
To diſcard at cards, deſcartar.
DECARDED, p. p. deſpedido.
DISCARDING, ſ. deſpedida, ó la accion de deſpedir.
To DISCERN, v. a. diſcernir, percebir, diſtinguir.
DISCERNABLE, adj. viſible, facil a ver.
DISCERNED, p. p. diſcernido, diſtinguido.
DISCERNER, ſ. él que diſtingue.
DISCERNING, ſ. la accion de diſcernir.
Diſcerning, penetrante.
To have a diſcerning ſpirit, tener un entendimiento penetrante, y ſagaz.
To DISCERP, v. a. *or diſjoin*, ſeparar, deſunir.
DISCERPTION, ſ. ſeparacion, diviſion.
DISCHARGE, ſ. deſcarga.
Diſcharge, or abſolution, abſolucion.
A diſcharge, or firing of guns, deſcarga de las armas de fuego.
To DISCHARGE, v. a. deſcargar, abſolver, librar, diſculpar.
To diſcharge one that is charged with a crime, deſcargar, ó librar, a uno del crimen, de que ſe havian acuſado.
To diſcharge one's conſcience, deſcargar uno ſu conſciencia.
Diſcharged, p. p. deſcargado, librado.
DISCHARGER, ſ. él que deſcarga.
DISCHARGING, ſ. la accion de deſcargar.
DISCIPLE, or ſcholar, ſ. diſcipulo, eſcolar.
Our Saviour's diſciples, los diſcipulos de nueſtro Salvador.
To DISCIPLE, v. a. enſeñar.
DISCIPLINABLE, adj. *capable of diſcipline*, capaz de diſciplina.
DISCIPLINARIANS, ſ. pl. *or puritans*, los preſbiterianos.
DISCIPLINE, ſ. diſciplina, orden, regla.
The diſcipline of war, la diſciplina militar.
The church diſcipline, la diciplina eccleſiaſtica.
Diſcipline, inſtruction, or education, diſciplina, inſtruccion, educacion.
You are under the diſcipline of a good maſter, uſted eſtá debaxo de la diſciplina de un buen maeſtro.
To DISCIPLINE, v. a. *to inſtruct*, diſciplinar, inſtruir.
To diſcipline an army, diſciplinar un exército.
Diſciplined, p. p. diſciplinado, inſtruido.
Our ſoldiers are well diſciplined, nueſtros ſoldados eſtan bien diſciplinados.
DISCIPLINING, ſ. diſciplina, inſtruccion.
To DISCLAIM, v. n. negar, deſconocer, renunciar.
Diſclaimed, p. p. renunciado, deſconocido, &c.
DISCLAIMING, ſ. renunciacion.
To DISCLOSE, or open, v. a. abrir, deſcubrir, revelár, divulgar, declarar, publicar, manifeſtar.
To diſcloſe one's heart to one, deſcubrir uno ſu corazon a otro.
To diſcloſe a ſecret, revelar un ſecreto.
Diſcloſed, p. p. deſcubierto, abierto, manifeſtado, &c.
DISCLOSER, ſ. deſcubridor, manifeſtador, publicador.
DISCLOSING, ſ. la accion de abrir, revelar, &c.
DISCLOSURE, ſ. el deſcubrir.
To DISCOMFIT, v. a. deſbaratar, romper.
DISCOMFITED, p. p. deſbaratado, roto, rompidor
DISCOMFITING, ſ. deſbarato, rotura.

DISCOMFITURE, desberato, rotura.
DISCOMFORT, desconsuelo, afliccion.
To DISCOMFORT, v. a. desconsolar, afligir, contristar.
Discomforted, p. p. desconsolado, afligido.
DISCOMFORTING, s. afliccion, desconsuelo.
To DISCOMMEND, v. a. acusar, condenar, desalabar.
DISCOMMENDABLE, adj. acusado, condenado.
DISCOMMENDATION, s. condenacion, acusacion.
Discommendation, shame, vergüenza, deshonra, confusion.
Discommendation, adj. acusado, condenado.
DISCOMMENDING, s. la accion de acusar, ó condenar.
To DISCOMMODE, v. a. incomodar.
Discommoded, p. p. incomodado.
DISCOMMODING, s. incomodidad, ó la accion de incomodar.
DISCOMMODITY, s. incomodidad, inconveniencia.
To DISCOMPOSE, v. a. *(to disorder, to trouble)* descomponer, desconcertar, poner en desorden, ó desordenar.
The least thing discomposes him, la mas minima cosa le desconcierta.
Discomposed, adj. desconcertado, descompuesto.
Discomposing, s. desorden, incomodidad.
DISCOMPOSURE, s. *(trouble, anxiety)* desorden, confusion, inquietud, congoja.
To DISCONCERT, v. a. desconcertar.
Disconcerted, adj. desconcertado.
DISCONSOLATE, adj. desconsolado, afligido.
DISCONSOLATELY, adv. desconsoladamente, afligidamente.
DISCONTENT, s. *(faction)* malcontento.
Discontent (or sorrow) afliccion, pena, desconcierto, tristeza, congoja.
A discontented person, un malcontento.
To DISCONTENT, v. a. disgustar, descontentar.
Discontented, adj. malcontento, disgustado.
The discontented people, los malcontentos.
DISCONTENTEDLY, adv. con disgusto, tristemente, con discontento.
To look discontentedly, parecer triste con disgusto.
DISCONTENTMENT, v. *DISCONTENT*.
DISCONTINUANCE, s. discontinuacion, cesacion.
To DISCONTINUE, v. a. descontinuar, cesar.
Discontinued, p. p. descontinuado, cesado.
Discontinuing, s. descontinuacion, cesacion.
DISCONTINUOUS, adj. descontinuado, cesado.
DISCORD, s. desunion, desacuerdo, discordia.
To be at discord, estar en desunion, ó en discordia.
Discord in musick, desentono.
To DISCORD, v. n. discordar.
DISCORDANCE, *DISCORDANCY*, } s. discordancia.
DISCORDANT, adj. *(jarring, or untunable)* discordante, discrepante, sin concordia, ó harmonía.
To DISCOVER, v. a. *(to disclose, reveal, or manifest)* manifestar, revelar, descubrir, publicar, declarar.
To discover a secret, descubrir, ó revelar un secreto.
To discover one's self, descubrirse, manifestarse.
And the thing discovered itself, y la cosa se descubre de si misma.
To DISCOVER, v. a. *(to find out, or spy)* descubrir, espiar, conocer.
To discover an enemy's designs, descubrir el designio del enemigo, ó el intento.
DISCOVERABLE, adj. capaz de descubrir.
Discovered, adj. descubierto, revelado.
DISCOVERER, s. descubridor, declarador, &c.
I am the discoverer, yo soy el descubridor.
DISCOVERY, s. *(or finding out)* abrimiento, descubrimiento, manifestacion, revelacion.
To make a discovery of a country, or of a conspiracy, hacer el descubrimiento de un pais, ó conspiracion.
To DISCOUNT, v. a. descontar, deducir.
DISCOUNT, s. deduccion, descuento.
Discounted, p. p. descontado, deducido.
To DISCOUNTENANCE, v. a. impedir, desanimar, desamparar.
To discountenance luxury, impedir la luxuria, ó desampararla.
Discountenanced, adj. impedido, desamparado, desanimado.
To DISCOURAGE, v. a. desanimar, abatir.
To discourage, or to oppose, v. n. oponerse, impedir.
Discouraged, adj. desanimado, sin ánimo, ni valor.
DISCOURAGEMENT, s. la accion de desanimar, impedir, abatimiento, desanimo, caimiento.
Discouragement (difficulty, rub, loss) dificultad, obstaculo.
DISCOURAGER, s. abatidor, desanimador.
DISCOURAGING, s. vide *DISCOURAGEMENT*.
Discouraging, adj. que desanima, abate, ó impide.
DISCOURSE, s. *(talk)* discurso, razonamiento, conversacion.
To begin a discourse, empezar un discurso, ó razonamiento.
A discourse (or treatise) of divinity, un discurso de teología, ó tratado.
A very learned discourse, un discurso muy entendido, erudito, ó docto.
A familiar discourse, un discurso familiar.
To DISCOURSE, v. a. discurrir.
To discourse on a subject, discurrir, sobre un asunto, ó materia.
To discourse, or talk with one, hablar, ó discurrir con alguno.
DISCOURSE, s. un discurso.
Discoursed, adj. discurrido.
DISCOURSIVE, adj. discursivo, ó lo perteneciente a un discurso, ó razonamiento.
DISCOURTEOUS, adj. descortes, incivil.
DISCOURTEOUSLY, adv. descortesmente, incivilmente.
DISCOURTESY, s. descortesía, incivilidad, desplacer, disgusto.
You have done me a great discourtesy, usted me ha hecho un gran desplacer, ha obrado, v. m. mui mal y mui groseramente conmigo.
DISCREDIT, s. *(or disgrace)* deshonra, descredito.
It will be much to your discredit, eso será, ó volverá en su deshonra.
To DISCREDIT, v. a. *(or to make one lose his credit)* desacreditar, quitar el crédito, deshonrar.
He does what he can to discredit me, hace su posible para deshonrarme, y quitarme el crédito y buena fama.
One that discredits, s. desacreditador, deshonrador.
Discredited, adj. *(not believed)* a quien no creen, desacreditado.
Discredited, adj. desacreditado, deshonrado, disfamado.
Discrediting, s. descrédito.
DISCREET, s. *(wise, sober)* discreto, cuerdo, prudente, sabio, avisado.
DISCREETLY, adv. discretamente, cuerdamente, prudentemente, sabiamente.
DISCREETNESS, s. discrecion, prudencia.
DISCREPANCE, s. discrepancia, falta de acuerdo.
DISCREPANT, adj. discrepante, opuesto, repugnante.
DISCRETION, s. *(from discreet)* discrecion, prudencia.
The years of discretion, la edad de discrecion.
Discretion, or will, voluntad.
I leave that to your discretion, lo dexo a su voluntad, ó discrecion.
To surrender at discretion, rendirse á discrecion.
DISCRETIONARY, adj. *(unlimited)* ilimitado, sin términos.
A discretionary power, un poder absoluto, ilimitado, ó sin términos.
DISCRETIVE, adj. *(a term in grammar)* discretivo.
A conjunction discretive, una conjuncion discretiva.
To DISCRIMINATE, v. a. *(or distinguish)* distinguir, separar.
To discriminate one's self from others, distinguirse de los otros.
Discriminated, p. p. distinguido, separado.
DISCRIMINATING, adj. esclarecido, sabio, que hace las necesarias distinciones.
DISCRIMINATION, s. distincion, diferencia.
DISCURSIVE, adj. discursivo.
DISCURSORY, adj. racional.
To DISCUSS, v. a. *(or examine)* discurrir, ventilar, debatir, examinar, considerar con cuidado, y atencion.
Discussed, adj. debatido, ventilado.
DISCUSSION, s. exámen, discusion.
DISCUSSIVE, adj. que disuelve, término de la medicina.
A discussive remedy, un medicamento que disuelve ó disipa los humores.
DISDAIN (or scorn) s. desden, menosprecio, escarnio, esquiveza.
To DISDAIN, v. a. desdeñar, fastidiar, menospreciar, escarnecer, esquivar, despreciar.
Disdained, p. p. dedeñado, &c. vide *To DISDAIN*.
DISDAINFUL, adj. desdeñoso, altivo, esquivo, fastidioso.
DISDAINFULLY, adv. desdeñosamente, con menosprecio.
DISDAINFULNESS, s. desden, menosprecio, esquiveza.
DISDAINING, s. la accion de desdeñar, menospreciar, ó despreciar.
DISEASE (or distemper) s. dolencia, enfermedad, indisposicion.
The foul disease, el mal Frances, ó las bubas, el morbo Gallico.
To DISEASE, v. a. *(or to trouble)* incomodar, inquietar, turbar.
Diseased, adj. enfermo, incomodado, indispuesto.
DISEASEDNESS, s. enfermedad, indisposicion, inquietud.

To DISEMBARK, v. a. desembarcar, saltar en tierra de abordo de una embarcacion.
DISEMBARKED, adj. desembarcado.
DISEMBARKING, s. desembarcacion, ó la accion de desembarcar, desembarco.
To DISEMBITTER, v. a. dulcificar, desamargar.
To DISEMBOGUE, v. a. desembocar.
To DISEMBOGUE, v. a. descargarse.
The river Volga disembogues into the Caspian sea, el rio Volga se descarga en el mar Caspio.
To disembogue, v. n. *(to set sail out of a strait)* salir de un canal ó estrecho, desembocar.
To DISEMBROIL, v. a. desenredar, aclarar.
To DISENABLE, v. a. inposibilitar, privar del mando, &c.
To DISENCHANT, v. a. desencantar.
To DISENCUMBER, v. a: exonerar.
To DISESTEEM, v. a. disestimar, menospreciar, tener en poco.
DISESTEEM, s. menosprecio, desden, desestimacion.
To bring one into disesteem, hacer a uno despreciable, hacerle despreciar.
Disesteemed, adj. menospreciado, desestimado, tenido en poco.
DISFAVOUR, s. disfavor, desgracia, ó disformidad, fealdad, afeamiento.
To DISFAVOUR, v. a. contrario de favorecer.
To DISFIGURE, v. a. desfigurar, gastar, hacer perder la forma, ó figura.
To disfigure one's face, desfegurar a uno la cara, hacerla diforme.
Disfigured, adj. desfigurado.
DISFIGUREMENT, s. fealdad.
DISFIGURING, s. desfiguramiento, ó la acción de desfigurar.
To DISFOREST, v. a. *(to pull down the trees)* arrancar los arboles de una floresta, arruinarla.
To DISFRANCHISE, v. a. quitar los fueros y privilegios.
Disfranchised, adj. que ha perdido sus privilegios, y fueros.
DISFRANCHISEMENT, s. privacion de privilegios, y fueros.
To DISGARNISH, v. a. desguarnecer.
Disgarnished, adj. desguarnecido.
DISGARNISHING, s. la accion de desguarnecer.
To DISGORGE, v. a. vomitar, arrojar quanto uno ha comido.
To disgorge itself into the sea, as some rivers do, descargarse en la mar, como hacen los rios.
DISGRACE, s. *discredit, dishonour*, desfavor, deshonra, infamia, ignominia, opróbrio, mancha.
How came he to bring such a disgrace upon himself? como ha hecho caer semejante infamia, sobre si mismo?
To conceal the disgrace of one's family, ocultar el opróbio de su linage.
He is a disgrace to his friends, es la vergüenza de sus parientes, deshonra y avergüenza su parentela.
Disgrace (or disfavour) perdida del favor ó privanza.
To be in disgrace at court, haver perdido la privanza del principe, y su amistad.
To DISGRACE, v. a *(or to shame)* deshonrar, desgraciar, desacreditar, afrentar.
You disgrace your relations, usted afrenta á sus parientes.
To disgrace one's self, deshonrarse.
DISGRACED, adj. afrentado, desfavorecido, deshonrado, desacreditado.
DISGRACEFUL, adj. infame, que afrenta y deshonra.
DISGRACEFULLY, adv. infamemente, de una manera afrentosa, y deshonrada.
DISGRACEFULNESS, s. desfavor, deshonra, infamia, ignominia, opróbio.
A DISGRACER, s. afrentador, infamador, deshonrador.
DISGRACING, s. la accion de infamar, deshonrar, &c.
To DISGRUNTLE, v. a. *(or to anger)* enojar.
DISGRUNTLED, adj. enojado.
DISGUISE, s. disfraz.
Disguise (or pretence) pretexto, excusa, color, disimulo, vela, máscara.
To DISGUISE, v. a. *(to put in a disguise)* disfrazar, disimular.
To disguise one's self, disfrazarse.
To disguise (or alter) a thing, transformar, alterar.
To disguise (or conceal) one's intention, disimular, esconder uno su designio.
Disguised, p. p. disfrazado, disimulado, transformado escondido.
DISGUISEMENT, s. hábito de máscara, disfraz.
DISGUISER, s. disfrazador, disimulador, transformador.
DISGUISING, s. la accion de disfrazar disimular.
DISGUST, s. *(or dislike)* disgusto, ó aversion.
There is some disgust, hay algun disgusto.
Ye took a disgust at me, me tiene aversion.
To take some disgust, estar mal satisfecho.
To DISGUST, v. a. disgustar, tener aversion.
To take a disgust, v. n. disgustarse.
Disgusted, p. p. disgustado, tomado en aversion.
Disgusted at a thing, mal satisfecho de alguna cosa.
DISGUSTFUL, ádj. asqueroso, que disgusta.
DISH, s. plato.
A little dish, platillo.
A silver, pewter, or earthen dish, un plato de plata, estaño, peltre, barro, &c.
A dish of coffee, or of chocolate, una taza de caffe, ó xicara de chocolate.
A chasing-dish, braserillo.
A dish-clout, trapo, para limpiar los platos, del qual las fregonas se sirven.
To dish up, acomodar una cosa muy bien, y ponerla en el plato.
DISHABILLE, s. el hábito de la mañana, ropas menores, hábito que no es de ceremonia.
DISHARMONY, s. *(or jarring)* falta de harmonía, discordancia.
To DISHEARTEN, v. a. *(or to discourage)* desanimar, poner miedo, intimidar.
Disheartened, adj. desanimado, sin ánimo, ni brio.
Why are you disheartened? porque pierde usted el ánimo? porque se desanima?
Disheartening, s. desaliento, sin brio, ni ánimo.
DISHED *up*, adj. acomodado y puesto en un plato.
DISHERISON, s. desheredamiento, ó la accion de desheredar.
DISHERITOR, s. él que deshereda, ó él que priva á ótro de la herencia.
DISHEVEL, v. a. desgreñar, soltar los cabellos, ponerlos en desorden.
Dishevelled, adj. *(whose hair hangs loose)* desgreñado, que tiene los cabellos, sueltos, y descompuestos.
DISHONEST, adj. deshonesto, villano, infame.
A dishonest man, un hombre deshonesto.
Dishonest, s. lascivo, impudico, no casto.
DISHONESTLY, adv. deshonestamente.
DISHONESTY, s. deshonestidad.
A great piece of dishonesty, una accion totalmente deshonesta.
DISHONOUR, s. *(or disgrace)* deshonor, infamia, ignominia.
To DISHONOUR, v. a. deshonrar, quitar la honra ó mancharla.
DISHONOURABLE, adj. deshonroso.
DISHONOURABLY, adv. infamemente, sin honra.
Dishonoured, adj. deshonrado.
Dishonourer, n. s. él que deshonra; infama; infamador.
DISHUMOUR, n. s. malhumor.
DISIMPROVEMENT, n. s. desaprovechamiento, retrasamiento, decahimiento.
To DISINCARCERATE, v. a. desencarcelar, dar libertad al preso.
To DISINCHANT, v. a. desencantar.
DISINCHANTED, adj. desencantado.
DISINCLINED, adj. indispuesto.
They are disinclined one to the other, estan indispuestos uno contra otro, se tienen reciprocamente cierto rencor y ojeriza.
DISINCLINATION, n. s. aversion, desafecto.
To DISINCLINE, v. a. desafectar, tener aversion.
To DISINCORPORATE, v. a. separar, ó desunir las partes unidas.
To DISINCOURAGE, v. a. desanimar.
DISINCOURAGEMENT, s. lo que desanima, desalienta.
To DISENGAGE, v. a. desempeñar.
Disengaged, p. p. desempeñado.
DISENGAGEMENT, s. desempeño.
DISENGAGING, s. la accion de desempeñar.
DISINGENUITY, s. sin sinceridad, disimulacion, doblez, sin fé.
DISENGENUOUS, adj. disimulado, que no tiene fé ni sinceridad.
DISINHABITED, adj. deshabitado, despoblado, desierto.
To DISINHERIT, v. a. desheredar.
Disinherited, p. p. desheredado.
DISINHERITING, s. la accion de desheredar.
To DISINTANGLE, v. a. desenredar.
Disintangled, p. p. desenredado.
DISINTANGLING, s. la accion de desenredar.
DISINTER, v. a. desenterrar, sacar de la tierra.
DISINTERESTED, adj. desinteresado.
DISINTERESTEDLY, adv. desinteresadamente, o sin interes.
DISINTERESTEDNESS, s. el no mirar por su interes, desinteres, desinteresamiento.
DISINTERED, p. p. desenterrado.
To DISINVITE, v. a. descombidar.
To DISJOIN, v. a. apartar, desunir, despegar, separar, dividir.
Disjoined, adj. apartado, desunido, despegado, separádo.
DISJOINING, s. desunion, separacion, ó la accion de apartar, despegar, &c.
To DISJOINT, v. a. *(or to put out of joint)* dislocar, desencaxar, desconcertar, lo-

lo que propiamente ſe dice de los hueſos.
Diſjointed, p. p. diſlocado.
DISJUNCTION, ſ. diviſion. ſeparacion.
DISJUNCTIVE, adj. diſyuntivo,
Ex. *A diſjunctive particle*, una particula diſyuntiva.
DISJUNCTIVELY, adv. diſyunctivamente.
DISK, ſ. *(the body of the ſun and moon)* diſco, ó el cuerpo apparente del ſol y de la luna.
DISKINDNESS, ſ. perjuicio, daño, deſervicio.
DISLIKE, ſ. diſguſto, deſaprobacion, repugnancia, averſion.
To DISLIKE, v. a. diſguſtar, deſaprobar, repugnar, tener averſion.
Diſliked, adj. diſguſtado, deſaprobado, tenido en averſion, repugnante.
Diſliking, ſ. la accion de deſaprobar, diſguſto, repugnancia.
Diſliker, n. ſ. reprobador, deſaprobador.
Diſlikeful, adj. reprobable, deſpreciable.
To DISLIMB, v. a. deſmembrar.
To DISLOCATE, v. a. diſlocar.
Diſlocated, p. p. diſlocado.
DISLOCATION, ſ. diſlocacion, ó la accion de diſlocar.
To DISLODGE, v. a. deſalojar.
To diſlodge a camp, deſalojar un campo.
Diſlodged, p. p. deſalojado.
DISLODGING, ſ. deſalojamiento, ó la accion de deſalojar.
DISLOYAL, ſ. deſleal.
DISLOYALLY, adv. deſlealmente.
DISLOYALTY, ſ. deſlealtad, infidelidad.
DISMAL, adv. *(or terrible)* terrible, horrible, funeſta.
A diſmal ſight, un horrible eſpectaculo, una viſta funeſta.
Diſmal, adj. infeliz, aziago.
A diſmal day, un dia infeliz ó aziago.
Diſmally, adv. horriblemente, terriblemente, eſpantoſamente.
Diſmalneſs, n. ſ. horror, llanto.
To DISMANTLE a city, v. a. deſmantelar una ciudad, arraſar ſus murallas y fortificaciones, echarlas por tierra.
Diſmantled, p. p. deſmantelado, arruinado, y echado por tierra.
DISMANTLING, ſ. la accion de deſmantelar, arruinar, y echar por tierra.
To DISMASK, v. a. quitar la máſcara, deſcubrir la cara.
DISMAY, ſ. temor, terror, eſpanto, miedo, deſmayo.
To DISMAY, v. a. eſpantar, amedrentar, atemorizar, acobardar, infundir miedo, deſmayarſe.
Diſmayedneſs, n. ſ. *(from diſmay)* abatimiento de ánimó, deſmayo.
Diſmayed, p. p. eſpantado, atemorizado, amedrentado, deſmayado.
To DISMEMBER, v. a. deſmembrar.
Diſmembered, p. p. deſmembrado.
Diſmembering, ſ. la accion de deſmembrar, deſmembradura.
To DISMISS, v. a. *(or ſend away)* deſpedir, enviar.
It is time to diſmiſs him, es tiempo de deſpedirle.
To diſmiſs (or put away one's wife) repudiar uno a ſu muger, hacer divorcio.
Diſmiſſed, adj. deſpedido, repudiado.
DISMISSING, ſ. deſpedimiento.
DISMISSION, ſ. deſpedida.
To DISMOUNT, v. a. deſmontar; deſcabalgar, echar a otro de en cima de ſu caballo, ó beſtia.
Diſmounted, adv. deſmontado, deſcabalgado.
Diſmounting, ſ. apeamiento, ó la accion de deſmontar, ó deſcabalgar.
To DISNATURALIZE, v. a. hacer perder la naturalizacion, ó quitar a uno el privilegio qae gozaba de ciudadano.
DISOBEDIENCE, ſ. deſobediencia, inobediencia.
DISOBEDIENT, adj. deſobediente, inobediente.
DISOBEDIENTLY, adv. deſobedientemente, ó ſin obediencia.
To DISOBEY, v. a. deſobedecer.
To diſobey one's father, deſobedecer a ſu padre.
Diſobeyed, adj. deſobedecido.
I won't be diſobeyed, no quiero ſer deſobedecido.
Diſobeying, ſ. la accion de deſobedecer.
DISOBLIGATION, ſ. deſobligacion, diſguſto.
To DISOBLIGE, v. a. deſobligar, deſervir.
Diſobliged, adj. deſobligado, deſervido.
DISOBLIGING, ſ. diſobligacion, deſervicio.
DISOBLINGLY, adv. de una manera que deſobliga, incivilmenre.
DISORBED, adj. quitado de ſu orbita.
DISORDER, ſ. *(confuſion)* deſorden, confuſion.
I ſee here nothing but diſorder and confuſion, no veo aqui otra coſa ſino deſorden, y confuſion.
DISORDER, ſ. deſorden, deſcompoſtura.
To DISORDER, v. a. deſcomponer, deſordenar.
To diſorder one's ſelf, deſinandarſe, deſcomponerſe.
DISORDERED, adj. deſordenado, deſcompueſto.
DISORDERING, ſ. deſcompoſtura, deſorden.
DISORDERLY, adv. deſordenadamente, en confuſion.
A diſorderly houſe, una caſa deſordenada, ó ſin orden.
A diſorderly man, un hombre deſordenado.
DISORDINATE, adj. deſordenado, deſmeſurado, exceſivo, deſproporcionado.
DISORDINATELY, adv. deſordenadamente, confuſamente.
To DISOWN, v. a. *(or to deny)* negar.
I do not diſown my doing it, no niego haverlo hecho.
Diſowned, p. p. negado.
DISOWNING, ſ. negacion, ó la accion de negar.
To DISPAND, v. a. publicar, pregonar, eſparcir, extender, &c.
DISPANSION, n. ſ. publicacion, pregon, eſparcion, extenſion.
To DISPARAGE, v. a. *(to ſlight, or ſpeak ill of)* deſpreciar, menoſpreciar, hablar mal de alguno.
Diſparaged, adj. menoſpreciado, deſperdiciado.
DISPARAGEMENT, ſ. menoſprecio, deſprecio.
A diſparagement in marriage, deſigualdad, de condicion en un caſamiento.
DISPARAGER, ſ. menoſpreciador, deſpreciador.
Diſparaging, ſ. la accion de deſpreciar, ó menoſpreciar.
DISPARATES, ſ. pl. coſas que no pueden aſemejarſe.
DISPARITY, ſ. *(or inequality)* diſparidad, deſproporcion, deſgualdad, diférencia.
DISPASSION, ſ. falta de toda paſion.
DISPASSIONATE, adj. deſpaſionado, quieto, ſoſegado y de buena indole.
DISPATCH, ſ. deſpacho, expedicion.
He is a man of great diſpatch, es un hombre de expedicion.
To DISPATCH, v. a. deſpachar, expedir.
To make a quick diſpatch, deſpachar.
To diſpatch a courier, deſpachar un correo.
To diſpatch, v. n. *(or make haſte)* deſpacharſe.
Diſpatched, adj. deſpachado, da, expedido, accelerado.
DISPATCHER, ſ. deſpachador, él que da breve curſo y deſpacho a los negocios de ſu cargo.
DISPATCHES, ſ. pl. *(or letters)* deſpachos, ó cartas.
DISPATCHING, ſ. la accion de deſpachar, expedicion.
To DISPEL, v. a. expeler.
To DISPEND, v. a. gaſtar, expender, hacer expenſas y gaſtos.
DISPENSABLE, adj. que ſe puede diſpenſar, diſpenſable.
DISPENSATION, ſ. diſpenſacion.
DISPENSATOR, ſ. él que diſpenſa, que diſtribuye.
DISPENSATORY, ſ. *(a book that teaches how to make all phyſical compoſitions)* libro que enſeña a hacer las compoſiciones medicinales, ó el libro llamado Pharmacopea.
To DISPENSE with, v. a. diſpenſar, eſcuſar.
To diſpenſe, to diſtribute, v. a. diſpenſar, adminiſtrar, diſtribuir.
Diſpenſed, adj. diſpenſado, adminiſtrado, diſtribuido.
DISPENSER, ſ. él que diſpenſa, adminiſtra, ó diſtribuye.
DISPENSES, ſ. pl. *(or expences)* gaſtos, expenſas, deſembolſos.
DISPENSING, ſ. la accion de gaſtar, ó expender.
Diſpenſing, ſ. la autoridad, ó poder que uno tiene para diſpenſar.
DISPENSER, n. ſ. diſpenſador, él que diſpenſa, excuſa, ó diſtribuye.
To DISPEOPLE, v. a. arruinar, deſpoblar.
Diſpeopled, adj. deſpoblado, arruinado, deſolado.
Diſpeopler, n. ſ. deſpoblador; deſolador; gaſtador.
To DISPERSE, v. a. *(to ſpread)* diſipar, divulgar, publicar, eſparcir.
To diſperſe a rumour, divulgar, hacer correr algun rumor, propalar.
Diſperſed, adj. diſipado, divulgado, publicado, propalado.
DISPERSEDLY, adv. ſeparadamente, diſſipado, divulgado, en diverſas partes.
DISPERSEDNESS, n. ſ. la accion de eſparcir, divulgar, publicar, &c.
DISPERSER, ſ. él que diſipa, divulga, ó pública.
DISPERSING, ſ. la accion de diſipar, divulgar, ó publicar.
DISPERSION, ſ. el deſperder, derramar.
To DISPIRIT, v. a. *(to diſcourage)* deſanimar, deſalentar.
To DISPLACE, v. a. ſacar de ſu lugar.
To diſplace (or turn out of an office) quitar á alguno ſu pueſto, ó empleo.
Diſplaced, adj. fuera de ſu lugar, ó quitado de ſu pueſto, ó empleo.

DISPLACENCY, n. ſ. incivilidad, ruſticidad, diſguſto.
DISPLACING, ſ. la accion de quitar alguna coſa de ſu lugar, ó alguno de ſu empleo.
To DISPLANT, v. a. deſplantar, arrancar.
DISPLAY, ſ. *(or explication)* explicacion, expoſicion.
To DISPLAY, v. a. *(to ſpread wide)* deſplegar, extender.
Diſplayed, adj. deſplegado.
Diſplaying, ſ. la accion de deſplegar.
DISPLEASANT, adj. deſagradable, deſapacible.
DISPLEASANTLY, adj. deſagradablemente.
To DISPLEASE, v. a. deſagradar, deſcontentar, deſplacer.
Diſpleaſed, adj. deſervido, deſagradado, deſplacido.
Diſpleaſed (or angry) enojado, en cólera.
I am diſpleaſed with him, eſtoy enojado con él.
DISPLEASING, adj. deſagradable, deſapacible.
DISPLEASURE, ſ. deſervicio, deſplacer, diſguſto, enojo.
To DISPLEASURE, vid. *To DISPLEASE*.
DISPORT (or paſtime) ſ. paſatiempo, divertimiento, recreacion.
To diſport one's ſelf, v. r. divirtirſe, recrearſe.
DISPOSAL, or diſpoſe, ſ. manejamiento, diſpoſicion, manejo.
I left it at his diſpoſal, lo he dexado á ſu diſpoſicion.
To DISPOSE, v. a. *(or prepare)* diſponer, preparar, arreglar.
To diſpoſe of, v. a. &c. hacer de una coſa lo que ſe quiere ordenarla ſegun ſu guſto.
Man purpoſes, and God diſpoſes, el hombre propone, y Dios diſpone.
To diſpoſe of another man's money, ſervirſe del dinéro de otro, diſponer de él a ſu capricho.
Diſpoſed, adj. diſpueſto, ordenado, arreglado.
Diſpoſed, p. p. preparado, ordenado, diſpueſto.
DISPOSER, ſ. diſponedor, ordenador.
DISPOSING, ſ. diſpoſicion, ó la accion de diſponer, ordenar, ó preparar.
DISPOSITION, ſ. *or order*, diſpoſicion, orden.
Diſpoſition or inclination, inclinacion.
Diſpoſition of body, diſpoſicion del cuerpo.
DISPOSITIVE, adj. diſpoſitivo, lo que ſe puede diſponer.
Diſpoſitively, adv. diſpoſitivamente; diſtributivamente; con orden, y arreglo.
To DISPOSSESS, v. a. deſpoſeer.
To diſpoſſeſs of an error, deſengañar de un error.
Diſpoſſeſſed, adj. deſpoſeido, deſengañado.
Diſpoſſeſſing, ſ. la accion de deſpoſeer.
DISPOSURE, ſ. diſpoſicion, adminiſtracion, poderío.
DISPRAISE, ſ. reproche, ó deſalabanza, deſloor, vitupério.
To DISPRAISE, v. a. culpar, condenar, criticar, vituperar.
Diſpraiſed, p. p. culpado, condenado, criticado.
DISPRAISER, ſ. critico, él que condena, ó culpa.
DISPRAISIBLE, adj. *(from diſpraiſe)* digno de deſprecio; indigno de alabanza.
DISPRAISING, ſ. la accion de criticar, culpar, condenar, ó reprochar.
DISPROFIT, ſ. *or loſs*, perdida, deſventaja, perjuicio, daño, detrimento.
To DISPROFIT, v. n. perjudicar, deſaprovechar.
Diſprofited, adj. deſaprovechado, perjudicado.
DISPROOF, ſ. refutacion.
To DISPROPERTY, v. a. diſponer de los bienes agenos; arbitar.
DISPROPORTION, ſ. *or inequality*, diſproporcion, deſigualdad, diſparidad.
To diſproportion, v. a. deſigualar, deſproporcionar.
DISPROPORTIONABLE, adj. deſigual, ſin proporcion.
DISPROPORTIONABLY, adj. deſigualmente.
To DISPROVE, v. a. deſaprobar, refutar, ó aprobar lo contrario.
To diſprove an argument, refutar un argumento.
Diſproved, p. p. refutabo, deſaprobado, reprobado.
DISPROVER, ſ. él que prueba lo contrario.
DISPROVING, ſ. confutacion.
DISPUNISHABLE, adj. ſin caſtigo; ſin reſtriccion.
To DISPURSE, v. a. deſembolſar.
DISPUTABLE, adj. diſputable, ó que ſe puede diſputar.
DISPUTANT, ſ. diſputador, argumentador, argüidor.
DISPUTATION, ſ. diſputacion, argumento.
DISPUTATIOUS, adj. caviloſo, que ama la diſputa.
DISPUTATIVE, adj. *quarrelſome*, querelloſo, rijoſo, ó que ama a diſputar.
DISPUTE, ſ. *or debate*, diſputa, debate, querella, contencion.
Beyond all diſpute, ſin duda, ſin contradiccion.
To DISPUTE, v. n. *or quarrel*, diſputar, conteſtar, querellar.
To diſpute, or maintain a queſtion, argumentar, arguir, diſputar.
DISPUTELESS, adj. que no admite diſputa, ni contradiccion,
DISPUTER, ſ. argumentador, diſputador, argüidor.
DISPUTING, ſ. la accion de diſputar.
DISQUALIFICATION, ſ. incapacidad, calidad que hace a uno incapaz.
To DISQUALIFY, v. a hacer a uno incapaz.
Diſqualified, p. p. hecho incapaz.
Diſqualifying, ſ. la accion de hacer incapaz.
DISQUIET, ſ. inquietud, deſaſoſiego.
To DISQUIET, v. a. deſaſoſegar, inquietar; moleſtar.
Diſquieted, p. p. deſaſoſegado, inquietado, moleſtado.
DISQUIETER, ſ. él que inquieta, deſaſoſiega, ó moleſta.
Diſquieting, ſ. la accion de inquietar, moleſtar, ó deſaſoſegar.
DISQUIETNESS, ſ. inquietud, moleſtia, deſaſoſiego.
DISQUISITION, ſ. *or ſtrict inquiry*, peſquiſa, averiguacion, indagacion, exámen.
To DISRANK, or put out of order, v. a. deſordenar, quitar alguna coſa de ſu lugar, ó aſiento.
Diſranked, p. p. deſordenado, quitado de ſu lugar ó aſiento.
To DISREGARD, v. a. menoſpreciar, ne, hacer caſo alguno.
Diſregarded, p. p. menoſpreciado.
DISREGARDFUL, adj. que no tiene reſpeto.
Diſregarding, ſ. la accion de menoſpreciar ó menoſprecio.
DISRELISH, ſ. aſco, el no poder guſtar.
To DISRELISH, v. a. diſguſtar, no ſer ſegun ſu guſto, deſaprobar.
I diſreliſh that, no apruebo eſo, no es ſegun mi guſto.
Diſreliſhed, adj. deſaprobado.
Diſreliſhing, ſ. la accion de deſaprobar, ó diſguſtar.
DISREPUTABLE, adj. lo que daña a la ó reputacion.
DISREPUTE, ſ. *reproach*, reproche, mala reputacion, baldon, improperio.
To bring one's ſelf into diſrepute, traher uno reproches ſobre ſi, ó adquirir mal nombre.
DISRESPECT, ſ. menoſprecio, deſden, incivilidad, deſacato.
To DISRESPECT, v. a. tratar a uno incivilmente, y ſin reſpecto, con deſacato.
DISRESPECTFUL, adj. incivil, inſolente, ſin reſpecto, deſacatado.
To DISROBE one's ſelf, v. r. deſnudarſe, deſpojarſe.
Diſrobed, adj. deſnudado, deſpojado, desnudo, ſin ropa.
To DISSALT, v. a. deſalar, quitar la ſal.
DISSALTED, p. p. deſalado, quitado la ſal.
DISSATISFACTION, ſ. *diſcontent*, diſguſto, peſar, triſteza, congoxa.
DISSATISFACTORY, adj. malcontento, no ſatisfecho.
To DISSATISFY, v. a. diſguſtar, deſplacer, enojar, dar motivo de quexa.
To DISSECT, v. a. *to cut*, cortar, diſecar, anatomizar, hacer la diſeccion ó anatomia de un cuerpo, ſeparar ſus partes.
Diſſected, p. p. cortado, y hecho en pedazos para diſecar.
DISSECTION, ſ. el acto de anatomizar.
To DISSEISE, v. a. deſpoſeer, ó deſpojar.
Diſſeiſed, p. p. deſpoſeido, deſpojado.
DISSEISEE, ſ. él que deſpojan, ó deſpoſſeen de ſus bienes.
DISSEISIN, ſ. uſurpacion de los bienes.
To DISSEMBLE, v. a. diſimular, fingir.
To diſſemble, or to conceal, diſimular, eſconder, paliar, encubrir.
DISSEMBLER, ſ. diſimulador, fingidor, hipocrita.
He is a great diſſembler, es un hipocrita, ó diſimulador.
DISSEMBLING, ſ. diſimulacion, fingimiento, ó la accion de diſimular ó fingir.
I hate diſſembling, ódio la diſimulacion, la abhorrezco.
Diſſembling, adj. diſimulado, fingido.
A diſſembling man, un hombre diſimulado ó fingido.
DISSEMBLINGLY, adv. diſimuladamente, fingidamente.
To DISSEMINATE, or ſtread, v. a. ſembrar, divulgar, publicar, eſparcir.
To diſſeminate errors, ſembrar errores.
Diſſeminated, adj. ſembrado, divulgado, da.
DISSEMINATION, ſ. la accion de ſembrar,

brar, divulgar, esparcir, ó publicar.
DISSEMINATOR, s. él que siembra, él que esparce.
DISSENSION, or discord, s. disencion, discordia, division, querella.
To sow dissension among friends, sembrar discordias, ó disenciones entre amigos.
DISSENT, s. *(or contrariety of opinion)* contrariedad, ó oposicion de pareceres ú opiniones.
To dissent, v. n. disconvenir, discordar, contrariar.
DISSENTANEOUS, or contrary, adj. contrario, opuesto.
DISSENTER, s. él de contraria opinion, dan ese nombre en Inglaterra a los sectarios llamados presbyterianos que no quieren sujetarse a la disciplina de la secta Anglicana, ó como dicen de la iglesia Anglicana.
DISSERTATION, s. *or discourse upon a subject*, un tratado, disertacion, ó discurso.
To DISSERVE one, v. a. hacer a uno mal oficio, hacerle perjuicio, ó dano.
DISSERVICE, s. tuerto, perjuicio, daño.
DISSERVICEABLE, adj. lo que hace tuerto y daño.
To DISSETTLE, v. a. desordenar, desreglar, poner en desorden ó confusion.
To DISSEVER, or part, v. a. separar, dividir, desunir.
Dissevered, p. p. separado, divi ido.
Two provinces dissevered by a river, dos provincias que estan separadas por un rio, ó dos provincias separadas por un rio.
DISSIDENCE, s. discordia.
DISSILIENCE, s. el acto de espantar, conmover, sorprender, atemorizar, &c.
DISSILIENT, adj. espantado, conmovido, sorprendido, atemorizado, &c.
DISSILITION, n. s. espanto, conmocion, sorpresa, temor, &c.
DISSIMILAR, adj. *(of a different kind or nature)* desemejante, que no es de la misma naturaleza, ó de la misma especie.
DISSIMILITUDE, or unlikeness, s. desemejanza, diferencia, diversidad.
DISSIMULATION, or dissembling, s. disimulacion, fingimiento.
To use dissimulation, usar de fingimento ó disimulacion, ó servirse de la disimulacion.
DISSIPABLE, adj. que se puede disipar, esparcir, ó derramar.
To DISSIPATE, v. a. disipar, esparcir, derramar.
This will dissipate, or remove your fear, esto disipara su miedo ó temor.
To dissipate the humours, disipar, disolver los humores.
Dissipated, p. p. disipado, esparcido, derramado.
DISSIPATING, s. la accion de esparcir, derramar, ó disipar.
DISSIPATION, s. disipacion, esparcimiento, derramamiento.
To DISSOCIATE, v. a. separar, desunir, segregar, apartar, &c.
DISSOLUBLE, adj. *(apt to be dissolved)* desleible, facil a disolver, ó derritir, disoluble, que se puede disolver.
To DISSOLVE, v. a. desleir, disolver.
Fire dissolves all bodies, el fuego disuelve, ó desli todo cuerpo.
To dissolve, or to melt, v. n. desleirse, fundirse.
A metal that dissolves, metal que se deslie, funde, ó derrite.
Dissolved, adj. desleido, fundido, derretido.
A thing that cannot be dissolved, cosa que no se puede desleir, fundir ó disolver.
DISSOLVABLE, adj. *(from* dissolve) capaz de disolver, derritir, fundir.
DISSOLVENT, s. todo lo que se puede desleir, fundir, ó disolver.
DISSOLUTE, or lewd, adj. disoluto, impudico, deshonesto, perdido, abandonado.
A dissolute life, una vida disoluta.
DISSOLUTELY, adv. disolutamente, impudentemente.
DISSOLUTENESS, s. disolucion, impudencia.
DISSOLUTION, or separation of parts, s. separacion ó division de partes.
DISSONANCE, s. disonancia.
Dissonance or contrariety, contrariedad, diferencia.
DISSONANT, adj. disonante, que no consuena.
My opinion is dissonant from yours, mi opinion es contraria a la de usted, ó a la suya.
To DISSUADE, v. a. disuadir.
DISSUADED, p. p. disuadido.
DISSUADER, s. él que disuade.
DISUADING, s. la accion de disuadir.
DISSUASION, s. disuasion.
DISSUASIVE, adj. disuasivo.
Dissuasive, s. razon para persuadir a lo contrario.
DISSYLABLE, s. palabra que consta de dos sylabas.
DISTAFF, s. rueca para hilar.
Distaff-thistle, n. s. cierta especie de cardo.
To DISTAIN, v. a. manchar.
DISTANCE, s. distancia, intervalo.
At a distance, adv. lexos, de lexos.
To keep one at a distance, tener á uno lexos ó a distancia, esto es no familiarizarse con el.
To DISTANCE, v. n. alexarse.
Distanced, p. p, alexado.
DISTANT, adj. distante.
DISTASTE, s. disgusto, desabrimiento. ofensa.
To give distaste, dar disgusto.
To DISTASTE, v. a. disgustar, desabrir.
To distaste or to take distaste, v. n. disgustarse, desabrirse, ofenderse de alguna cosa.
DISTASTED, adj. disgustado, desabrido, duro, enfadoso.
DISTASTEFUL, adj. disgustoso, desab ofendido.
Distasteful news, nuevas desabridas.
A distasteful expression, expresion disgustosa, desabrida, dura.
DISTASTEFULLY, adv. disgustosamente, desabridamente.
DISTEMPER, s. enfermedad, indisposicion, incomodidad.
Distemper, or troubles of estate, confusion ó desorden de un estado ó reyno.
To DISTEMPER, v. a. *(or to put out of temper)* enfadar, amohinar, enojar.
To be distempered, v. n. enfermarse.
To distemper, v. a. destemplar.
Distempered, p. p. destemplado.
DISTEMPERATE, adj. destemplado.
DISTEMPERATURE, s. destemplanza.
To DISTEND, v. a. extender, inchar.
To distend a bladder with wind, inchar una bexiga, llenarla de viento.
Distended, p. p. extendido, inchado.
DISTENSION, s. extension.
To DISTHRONIZE, v. a. *(from dis and throne)*; destronar; privar á un rey de su corona, quitarle el reyno, &c.
DISTICH verse, verso distico.
To DISTIL, v. a. destilar, distilar.
DISTILLABLE, adj. lo que se puede distilar, capaz para destilar, ó que se puede sacar por alambique.
DISTILLATION, s. distilacion, distiladura.
DISTILLED, adj. distilado, sacado por alambique.
DISTILLER, s. distilador, ó destilador.
DISTILLING, s. la accion de distilar.
DISTINCT, or clear, adj. claro, distinto, limpio.
A distinct pronunciation, una pronunciacion distinta y clara.
Distinct, or different, distinto, diferente.
Distinct or difference, s. distincion, diferencia, diversidad.
DICTINCTION, or separation, s. division, ó separacion de las partes.
DISTINCTIVE, adj. distintivo.
DISTINCTIVELY, adv. distintamente.
Distinctively or clearly, adv. claramente, distintamente.
DISTINCTLY, or by itself, adv. separadamente.
Distinctly, adv. distintamente.
DISTINCTNESS, s. el ser mui distinto, mui visible.
To DISTINGUISH, v. a. distinguir.
DISTINGUISHABLE, adj. distinguible.
DISTINGUISHABLENESS, s. diferencia, distincion.
Distinguished, adj. distinguido, distinto.
DISTINGUISHER, s. él que apercibe ó distingue.
To DISTORT, v. a. contorcer; contrahazer; desfigurar.
DISTORTION, n. s. contorsion; contraccion.
To DISTRACT, or interrupt, v. a. interrumpir, distraher.
To distract, or make one mad, v. a. enloquecer, volver loco á alguno.
To distract (or rent the church) separar, dividir la iglesia.
Distracted, p. p. enloquecido, vuelto loco ó distraido, interrumpido.
Distracted, or rent, separado, dividido en bandos, y partidos.
To run distracted, correr las calles, andar distraido.
A distracted house, una casa dividida, una familia desunida.
Distracted times (troubles) tiempos de bandos y divisiones en que anda al estado revuelto.
DISTRACTNESS, or distraction, s. distraccion, enagenacion de entendimiento ú otra cosa.
DISTRACTION, or disorder, s. desorden, confusion.
To DISTRAIN, v. a. seqüestrar, poner un embargo, embargar.
Distrained, p. p. seqüestrado.
DISTRAINER, s. seqüestrador.
DISTRAINING, s. la accion de seqüestrar, ó seqüestracion, embargo.
DISTRESS, s. aprieto, necesidad, miseria, peligro, ó embargo.
To DISTRESS, v. a. reducir a la necesidad, miseria, ó peligro.
Distressed, adj. apretado, puesto en peligro, necesitado.
They are distressed for forage, estan en mucha

mucha falta ó neceſidad de forage.
To be in a diſtreſſed condition, eſtar reducido a la miſeria y neceſidad.
DISTRESSFUL, adj. lleno de anxiedad, de miſeria.
To DISTRIBUTE, v. a. diſtribuir, repartir.
To diſtribute alms, diſtribuir las limoſnas.
Diſtributed, p. p. diſtribuido, repartido.
DISTRIBUTER, ſ. diſtribuidor, repartidor.
DISTRIBUTING, la accion de diſtribuir, ó repartir.
DISTRIBUTION, ſ. diſtribucion, reparticion.
DISTRIBUTIVE, adj. diſtributivo.
The diſtributive juſtice, la juſticia diſtributiva.
DISTRIBUTIVELY, adv. en modo diſtributivo, diſtributivamente.
DISTRICT, ſ. diſtrito, extenſion, eſpacio ú término de una juriſdiccion.
DISTRUST, *or diffidence*, ſ. deſconfianza, ſoſpecha.
To DISTRUST, v. a. deſconfar, ſoſpechar.
I diſtruſt him, le ſoſpecho ó deſconfio del, no tengo confianza alguna en él.
Diſtruſted, p. p. deſconfiado, ſoſpechado.
DISTRUSTFUL, adj. ſoſpechoſo.
DISTRUSTFULLY, adv. ſoſpechoſamente, ſin confianza.
DISTRUSTING, ſ. la accion de deſconfiar ó ſoſpechar.
To DISTURB, *or to trouble*, v. a. diſturbar, moleſtar, perturbar, inquietar.
To diſturb, *or interrupt*, interrumpir.
To diſturb one that ſpeaks, interrumpir á úno quando habla, atajar a uno la palabra, irle a la mano.
DISTURBANCE, peſadumbre, moleſtia, inquietud.
Diſturbed, adj. interrumpido, turbado, moleſtado, inquietado.
Diſturber, ſ. él que moleſta, perturba, ó inquieta.
Diſturbing, ſ. la accion de moleſtar, perturbar, &c.
DISTURN, v. a. deſechar (no eſtá en uſo.)
DISVALUATION, n. ſ. *(from dis and valuation)* menoſcabo, deſgracia, caimiento de reputacion honor y eſtima de los gentes.
To DISVALUE, v. a. rebaxar, deſmerecer en la reputacion y crédito, menoſcabar, &c.
To DISVELOP, v. a. deſcubrir, deſenvolver, aclarar, deſenpaquetar.
DISUNION, *or diſcord*, ſ. deſunion, diviſion, enredo, deſencion, diſcordia.
To DISSUNITE, v. a. deſunir, ſeparar, enredar, dividir.
Diſunited, p. p. deſunido, ſeparado.
DISUNITING, ſ. la accion de deſunir ó ſeparar.
DISUSAGE, *or diſuſe*, ſ. deſuſo, falta de uſo ó coſtumbre y exercicio.
To DISUSE, v. a. deſacoſtumbrar, deſuſar, perder ó dexar el uſo y la coſtumbre.
Diſuſed, p. p. deſacoſtumbrado.
DITCH, ſ. foſo.
To DISVOUCH, v. a. deſtruir, perder, arruinar el credito y buenas coſtumbres, viciar, &c.
To DITCH, v. a. hacer foſos ó zanjas.
Ditched, p. p. hecho foſo.
DITCHER, ſ. él que hace foſos.
Ditching, ſ. la accion de hacer foſos.
DITTO (particula) lo miſmo, al miſmo, ó

tambien.
DITTY, ſ. cancion, cancioncilla, romance.
DIVAN, ſ. el divan, ó conſejo ſupremo del Gran Turco.
To DIVE, *or go under water*, v. n. zapuzar, zabullir, ſumergir, chapuzar.
To dive into a buſineſs, ſumergirſe en negocios, eſto es penetrarlos y entenderlos.
DIVER (from to dive) ſ. vide *To DIVE*.
DIVERS, *different*, adj. diverſo, diferente.
In divers places, en diferentes lugares.
Of divers colours, de diverſos colores.
To DIVERSIFY, v. a. diverſificar, variar.
Diverſified, p. p. diverſificado, variado.
DIVERSIFYING, ſ. diverſificacion, variacion.
DIVERSION, *or recreation*, ſ. diverſion, recreacion, paſatiempo, huelga.
Diverſion, diverſion, en lo militar.
Ex. *To give the enemy a diverſion*, hacer diverſion al enemigo.
DIVERSITY, diverſidad, variedad.
DIVERSLY, adv. diverſamente, variamente, diferentemente.
To DIVERT, *or entertain*, v. a. divertir, entretener, recrear.
To divert, v. n. divertirſe, paſar de unos eſtudios ó cuidados a otros.
Diverted, adj. divertido, entretenido, recreado.
DIVERTER, ſ. él que divierte, alivia, ó recrea.
DIVERTING, *or pleaſant*, adj. divertido, placentero, entretenido.
DIVERTINGNESS, ſ. divertimiento, recreacion, entretenimiento.
To DIVERTISE, v. a. divertir, recrear.
DIVERTISEMENT, ſ. divertimiento.
DIVES, ſ. el rico avariento del qual habla la eſcritura ſanta.
To DIVEST, v. a. deſpojar, deſnudar.
DIVIDABLE, adj. que ſe puede dividir.
To DIVIDE (to ſhare, or diſtribute) v. a. dividir, diſtribuir, partir, repartir.
To divide a thing into four parts, dividir una coſa en quatro partes.
To divide, *or to diſunite*, dividir, deſunir, partir, ſeparar.
To divide, v. n. deſunirſe, ſepararſe.
To divide in half, partir en dos partes iguales, partir por medio.
Divided, p. p. dividido, ſeparado, partido, deſunido.
Divided in half, mediado, dimidiado.
DIVIDEND, *or ſhare*, ſ. parte, porcion.
DIVIDER, ſ. él que divide, parte, ſepara, ó deſune, diviſor, partidor.
DIVIDING, ſ. la accion de partir, dividir, ſeparar ó deſunir.
DIVIDUAL, adj. dividido, repartido con otros en partes iguales.
DIVINATION, ſ. prediccion, profecía, divinacion.
DIVINE, adj. *(godly)* divíno, de Dios, perteneciente a Dios, celeſte.
Divine (excellent) divino, excelente, extraordinario, maravilloſo, portentoſo, admirable, ſublime.
Divine,, ſ. teólogo.
To DIVINE, v. a. adivinar, predecir.
To divine, *or to gueſs*, conjeturar.
DIVINED, adj. predicho, conjeturado.
DIVINELY, adv. divinamente, maravilloſamente.
DIVINENESS, ſ. divinidad.
DIVINER, ſ. adivino, agorero.
DIVINERESS, n. ſ. profetiſa, muger que profetiza, ó pronoſtica lo futuro, &c.
DIVINING, ſ. divinacion, agüero.
DIVINITY, ſ. eſencia divina.
Divinity, ſ. teología.
DIVISIBILITY, diviſibilidad.
DIVISIBLE, adj. diviſible, que ſe puede dividir.
DIVISION, ſ. diviſion.
DIVISOR, ſ. él que divide, ó lo que divide, diviſor.
DIVORCE, ſ. divorcio, ſeparacion de caſados diſolucion de caſamiento.
To DIVORCE, v. a. deſcaſar, ſeparar el marido de ſu muger, divorciar.
Divorced, p. p. deſcaſado, apartado, divorciado.
DIVORCEMENT, f. repúdio, deſcaſamiento, divorcio.
DIVORCER, ſ. él que repúdia, ó ſe divorcia.
DIVORCING, ſ. la accion de repudiar.
To DIVULGE, *or to publiſh*, v. a. divulgar, publicar, manifeſtar.
DIVULGED, p. p. divulgado, publicado, manifeſtado.
DIVULGER, ſ. publicador, divulgador, manifeſtador.
DIVULGING, ſ. la accion de publicar, manifeſtar ó divulgar.
DIURETICK, adj. diurético, que tiene poder de provocar á orinar.
DIURNAL, *or daily*, adj. del dia, diario.
To DIZER, v. a. adornar.
DIZZARD, *or ſilly fellow*, ſ. tonto, bóbo, ſimple.
DIZZINESS, *or ſwimming of the head*, vaguidos de cabeza, vertigo, vaido.
DIZZY. adj. que tiene vaguidos de cabeza.
To DIZZY, v. a. cauſar vaguidos ó vaidos.
To DO, v. a. hacer.
Ex. *To do one's work*, hacer ſu obra.
To do one's beſt, hacer uno ſu poſible.
Do but comé, hagalo ; pero venga.
Pray do, le ruego quelo haga.
To do as one is bid, obedecer.
To do again, rehacer, ó hacer otra vez.
To do off, deſhacer.
To do up, plegar, doblar.
I do love you, le amo, ó quiero.
To DOAT, v. a. caducar, chochear.
A DOATER, ſ. caduco.
DOCIBLE, *or docil*, adj. docil.
DOCILITY, ſ. docilidad.
DOCK, ſ. rabo ú hopo.
Dock (where ſhips are built) haſtillero.
Wet-dock (for ſhips to ride in) atarazana.
To DOCK, *(to cut off the tail)* v. a. deſrabar, cortar el rabo.
Docked, adj. deſrabado, cortado el rabo.
Strong docked, fuerte, robuſto.
DOCKET, ſ. *(a piece of paper or parchment containing the effect of a large writing)* billete que contiene el ſentido de alguna eſcritura, un abſtracto, ó extracto.
DOCTOR, ſ. un doctor ó un médico.
Doctor of divinity, *law*, *or phyſick*, catedrático, doctor de leyes, ó doctor de medicina.
To DOCTOR. v. a. medicinar, medicar, aplicar remedios a un enfermo.
DOCTORAL, adj. doctoral, perteneciente al doctor.
DOCTORALLY, adv. dotoralmente, como doctor.
Doctored, p. p. medicinado.
DOCTORING, ſ. la accion de medicinar.
DOCTORSHIP, grado de doctor, doctorado.
DOCTRINAL, *or inſtructive*, adj. doctri-

nal, inſtructivo.
DOCTRINE, or learning, ſ. doctrina, erudicion, ſaber, ciencia.
DOCUMENT, or precept, ſ. documento, precepto.
To DOCUMENTISE, or to inſtruct, v. a. inſtruir, enſeñar, documentar.
To DODGE, v. n. cabilar, tergiverſar.
DODGER, ſ. cabiloſo, que tergiverſa.
DODGERY, ſ. cabilacion, tergiverſacion.
DODGINGLY, adv. cabiloſamente.
DODMAN, ſ. peſcado así llamado.
DOE, ſ. *the female of a buck*, gama.
DOER, ſ. hacedor, él que haze lo bueno y malo.
To DOFF, v. a. deſnudar.
DOG, ſ. perro, can.
A cur dog, ſ. gozque.
Dogs in Barbary which in the night do bark continually, animales muy ſemejantes al perro que ladran continuamente, llamados entre noſotros adives, ó adivas.
A ſetting dog, perdiguero.
A maſtiff dog, maſtin, dogo.
A water dog, perro de agua.
A bull dog, perro que pelea con el toro, perro de oreja.
A lap dog, perrillo de faldas.
An hungry dog will eat a dirty pudding, a un hambriento todo es bueno, eſtómago hambriento no neceſita de ſalſa.
Dog days, dias caniculares.
Dog trick, engaño, dolo, fraude.
Dog briar, zarza perruna, eſcaramujo.
A dog fiſh, perro marino, ó cazon.
Dog-ſtar, la canicula.
A dog kennel, perrería.
To DOG one, v. a. azechar.
Dogged, p. p. azechado.
Dogged, mohino.
DOGGEDLY, adv. de una manera mohina.
Doggedly, adj. maltratado.
DOGGEDNESS, ſ. mohinez.
DOGGER, (a kind of little ſhip) ſ. pequeño navío así llamado.
DOGGISH, adj. lo perteneciente al perro, como perro.
DOG-HEARTED, adj. cruel, malicioſo, deſalmado.
DOG-HOLE, ſ. una mala caſita de un pobre, ma choza mui mala.
DOGMA (or tenet) ſ. un dogma.
Dogmatical (or inſtructive) adj. dogmático, inſtructivo.
DOGMATICK, } adj. *(or poſitive)* abſo-
DOGMATICAL, } lute, poſitivo.
DOGMATICALLY, adv. dogmaticalmente.
DOGMATICALNESS, n. ſ. magiſterial (authoridad burleſca).
DOGMATIST, ſ. dogmatiſta.
To DOGMATISE, or inſtruct, v. a. dogmatizar, enſeñar, inſtruir.
DOGMATISER, ſ. dogmatiſta.
DOING (from to do) ſ. la accion de obrar.
I don't like theſe doings, no apruebo eſos modos de obrar, ſoy enemigo de ſemejantes modales,
You make fine doings, uſted hace bellas coſas.
Doing, adj.
To be always doing, eſtar ſiempre en accion, ó tener ſiempre que hacer, ocupado.
DOIT, ſ. ardite.
DOLE, or ſhare, (from to deal) ſ. parte, ó porcion.
Dole (donative) ſ. donativo, preſente.
To DOLE, v. a. and n. dar, preſentar, hacer limoſna.
DOLEFUL (ſad) adj. triſte, melancólico.
A doleful ſtory, triſte cuento, melancólica hiſtoria, laſtimoſo ó laſtimera.
DOLEFULLY, adv. triſtemente, con láſtima.
DOLEFULNESS, ſ. peſar, melancolía, láſtima, triſteza.
DOLL (or baby) ſ. muñeca de niños.
DOLLAR (a Dutch coin) ſ. moneda de Olanda, que vale un ducado nueſtro, ó un peſo fuerte.
DOLOR (or grief) ſ. dolor, pena, aflicion.
DOLOROUS (or painful) adj. doloroſo, que cauſa dolor, penoſo.
DOLOROUSNESS, ſ. dolor, pena.
DOLPHIN (a ſea fiſh) ſ. delphin, peſcado, de mar.
Dolphin, or the dolphin of France, el delfin de Francia, el hijo primogénito del Rey.
DOLT (or blockhead) ſ. bobo, aſno, eſtúpido.
DOLTISH, adj. ignorante, incapaz de aprender alguna coſa.
DOLTISHLY, adv. ignorantemente, de una manera boba.
DOLTISHNESS, ſ. bobería, ignorancia, incapacidad.
DOMABLE, adj. que ſe puede domar.
DOMAIN, ſ. dominio, ſeñorio.
DOME, ſ. cúpula, media naranja.
DOMESMAN, ſ. confeſor.
DOMESTICK, adj. doméſtico.
A domeſtick animal, un animal doméſtico.
Domeſtick (or ſervant) ſ. criado, ſervidor.
To DOMESTICATE, v. a. rendir domeſtico, domeſticar.
DOMICIL, ſ. domicilio, habitacion.
DOMINATION (empire or government) ſ. dominacion, império, gobierno, dominio.
To DOMINEER, or bear rule, v. n. dominar, mandar, comandar.
He domineees wherever he is, manda en todas las partes donde eſtá.
To domineer, or to vapour, v. a. hacer el entendido, hacer el mandon, ſer inſolente.
Domineered over, adj. dominado, gobernado por otro.
DOMINEERING, ſ. la accion de mandar.
Domineering, adj. inſolente, imperioſo, altivo.
DOMINICAL, adj. dominical.
The dominical letter, la letra dominical.
DOMINICAN, ſ. *(a Dominican fryar)* un frayle de ſanto Domingo, un Dominicano.
DOMINION, ſ. dominio, ſeñorío.
Dominion (or authority) gobierno, autoridad, poder.
The king's dominions, loſt eſtados del Rey.
DON (a Spaniſh title) titulo honorifico que ſe ſolia dar antiguamente por merced a los principales caballeros en Eſpaña, y ſeñalaba nobleza; ahora ſell ama Don a qualquiera que no profeſa oficio reputado vil e indigno; Don ſignifica lo miſmo como *Sir* ó *Mr.* en Ingles.
DONATION, ſ. donacion.
DONATIVE (or gift) ſ. don, dadiva, preſente, regalo.
DONE, adj. hecho.
It is done, eſtá hecho.
The buſineſs is done, el negócio eſtá hecho.
Eaſy to be done, facil de hacer.
DONOR, ſ. él que hace el don ó la dadiva.
DON'T. Ex. *I don't love it*, yo no lo amo *don't*, es ábreviation en lugar de *do not*.
I don't care for it, no me cuido de ello.
DOODLE, ſ. uno que no ſabe hacer nada, tolondron.
DOOM (ſentence or judgment) ſ. ſentencia, juicio, condenacion.
A heavy doom, una terrible ſentencia.
DOOMS-DAY, el dia del juicio.
DOOMSDAY-BOOK, n. ſ. libro que ſe hizo por orden de Guillelmo el conquiſtador en el qual eſtaban regiſtrados los eſtados del reyno.
To DOOM, or ſentence, v. a. condenar, juzgar.
Doomed, p. p. condenado, juzgado.
DOOR, ſ. puerta.
A ſtreet door, la puerta de la calle.
A back door, puerta traſera, ó puerta falſa.
To knock at the door, llamar á la puerta, daz aldabazos a la puerta.
To get within door, entrar en caſa.
To get out of doors, ſalir de caſa.
A bar-door, portero.
The door keeper in a priſon, ſ. el carcelero.
A little door, puerta pequeña, puertezuela.
A door ſill, or threſhold, umbral de la caſa.
DOQUET, ſ. papel de la aduana.
To DOR (or ſtun one) v. a. aturdir a uno.
DORADO, ſ. *(a ſea-fiſh)* dorado, peſcado mui conocido y mui ſabroſo.
Dorado, ſ. *(a man that has a fair outſide, but no good qualities within)* un hombre que no tiene ſino el exterior, un hombre doble.
DORMANT, adj. que duerme.
DORMITORY, ſ. dormitorio, y tambien cimenterio.
DORMOUSE, ſ. liron, marmota.
He ſleeps like a dormouſe, duerme como un liron.
DORN, n. ſ. eſpecie de peſcado.
DORNICK, n. ſ. eſpecie de manteles que uſan los eſcoceſes, eſte lienzo fué primeramente fabricado en Flandes, y los Flamencos le llaman doornick.
DORP, ſ. una aldea, un lugar.
DOSE, ſ. *(a certain quantity of phyſick)* la porcion ó cantidad de alguna medicina.
To DOSE, v. a. dormir ligeramente.
DORTER, ſ. dormitorio.
DOSEN, dozena.
DOT, ſ. moco.
A dot of ſnivel, mocos mui cuajados, y ſucios.
DOTAGE, ſ. extravagancia, imaginacion, viſión fantáſtica y ridicula.
DOTARD, ſ.
An old dotard, un caduco, un chocho.
To DOTE (or to rave) v. a. caducar.
He begins to dote, empieza a caducar.
To dote upon one (to be extreme fond of him) amar extremadamente á uno.
Doted upon, p. p. amado extremadamente.
DOTER, vide *DOTARD*.
DOTING, ſ. vide *DOTAGE*.
Doting, ſ. caduquez.
DOTINGLY, adv. caducamente.
DOTISH, adj. que caduca.
DOUBLE, adj. doble, otro tanto.
A double ſole, una ſuela doble.
A double piſtol, un doblon de á dos.
A double ſhare, doble porcion, ó una porcion doble.
Double (diſſembling or treacherous) doble, diſimulado, traidor.
A double dealer (a cheat) ſ. un hombre de doble trato, un engañador, un diſimulador, un embuſtero.
Doubles, or folds, dobleguez, dobles.
To DOUBLE, v. a. doblar, doblegar, redoblar.
To double a piece of linen, doblegar un lienzo.

enzo.
Doubled, adj. doblado, doblegado, redoblado.
DOUBLET, ſ. jubon, almilla.
DOUBLING, ſ. doblegadura.
The doubling of a hare, las mañas y ſienzas de una liebre.
DOUBLY, adv. doblemente, ó doblada-mente.
DOUBT, ſ. *uncertainty*, duda.
Without doubt, ſin duda.
No doubt but——ſin duda que——
Doubt, difficulty, ſcruple, duda, dificuldad, eſcrúpulo.
I make do doubt on it, no dudo en ninguna manera de eſto.
Do you make a doubt of it? que duda uſtéd?
To DOUBT, v. a. dudar.
I doubt it very much, lo dudo mucho.
To doubt, or ſuſpect, ſoſpechar.
Doubted, adj. dudoſo, ſoſpechoſo.
DOUBTER, ſ. él que duda.
DOUBTFUL, adj. dudoſo, ſoſpechoſo.
DOUBTFULLY, adv. dudoſamente, ſoſpechoſamente.
DOUBTFULNESS, ſ. duda, incertitud.
DOUBTING, ſ. la accion de dudar.
DOUBTLESS, adj. cierto, indubitable.
Doubtleſs, adv. ciertamente, indubitablemente.
DOVE, ſ. paloma, palomo.
A turtle dove, tórtola ó tortolilla.
To cry as a dove, arrullar como la tortolilla.
A ſtock-dove, paloma torcaz.
A young ſtock-dove, palomita.
Dove-like, columbino.
Dove-houſe, palomar.
DOVER, nombre de una ciudad llamada Dover.
DOUGH, ſ. paſta ó maſa de paſta.
Dough-baked, medio cozido.
DOUGHTY, or ſtout, adj. valiente, intrepido, animoſo.
DOWAGER, ſ. la viuda que goza de ſu dote.
The queen dowager, la reyna viuda, ó la reyna madre.
DOWDY, (a fat thick woman) ſ. una muger rolliza, muy gorda.
DOWERY, } ſ. el dote que trahe la mu-
DOWER, } ger.
DOWERLESS, adj. ſin dote.
DOWN, or ſoft hair, ſ. vello.
DOWN, or plain, un llano.
A going down, cueſta-abaxo.
Down, adv. baxo, abaxo.
Ex. *To go down*, baxar, ir abaxo.
To lie down, acoſtarſe.
To ſit down, ſentarſe.
To fall down, caer.
To turn upſide down, traſtornar.
A down look, un mirar triſte ó melancólico.
A down look man, un cabizbaxo, uno que mira ſiempre al ſuelo.
To ſtoop down, abaxarſe.
DOWNFALL, ſ. ruina, deſtruccion.
A ſteep downfall from a hill or rock, abarrancadero, derrumbadero, deſpeñadero.
To have a great downfall, dar una caida mui grande, caer de mui alto.
DOWNRIGHT, adj. *plain and clear*, manifieſto, evidente, palpable.
Downright (plain or open) llano, ſincero, ſencillo.
A downright contradiction, una manifieſta contradiccion.
DOWNWARD, adv. házia abaxo.
DOWRY, ſ. dote.
DOWSE (a blow on the chops) ſ. cachete.
To DOWSE one, v. a. cachetear a uno.
DOWSED, p. p. cacheteado.
DOXY, or trull, ſ. puta, ramera, abandonada, muger pública.
To DOZE, v. n. adormecerſe.
Dozed, p. p. adormecido.
DOZEL, or doxil, ſ. mecha.
DOZEN, ſ. el número doze, dozena.
A dozen of eggs, una dozena de huevos.
A baker's dozen, dozena de panaderos, una trezena, porque dan treze, por doze.
DOZINESS, ſ. dormir un poquito, eſtar algo adormecido.
DRAB, ſ. una puta, una perdida, una pública.
To DRAB, v. a. *(or whore)* putear, hacer la puta.
DRACHM, ſ. dragma, uña moneda que antiguamente uſaban los romanos.
DRAFF, ſ. agua chirle, ó el agua con que limpian las coſas de la cozina, la qual dan a los cochinos en Inglaterra.
DRAFFY, adj. ſucio, aſqueroſo.
DRAFT, ſ. bebida.
DRAG, or hook, ſ. harpon.
A drag-net, tramel, or ſweep-net, barredera ó red barredera.
To DRAG, (or draw by force) v. a. arraſtrar.
Dragged, p. p. arraſtrado.
DRAGGING, ſ. arraſtradura.
A DRAGGLE-TAIL, muger ſucia, que dexa arraſtrar ſu ropa.
DRAGON, ſ. dragon, ſuerte de ſerpiente.
Sea-dragon, ſ. dragon marino, pez así llamado.
A little dragon, dragoncillo.
Dragon, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
DRAGON-WORT, ſ. hierba llamada ſerpentaria, ó dragontea, ó taracontea.
DRAGON'S-BLOOD, ſangre de dragon.
DRAGONET, n. ſ. dragoncillo.
DRAGONFLY, n. ſ. moſca furioſa.
DRAGONISH, n. ſ. lo que tiene forma de dragon.
DRAGONLIKE, adj. furioſo, eſpantable, horrible, &c.
DRAGON'S-HEAD, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
DRAGON-TREE, n. ſ. ſuerte de palma.
DRAGOON, ſ. dragon, ſoldado que ſirve á pie y á caballo.
To DRAGOON, v. n. abandonar a la fúria de los ſoldados.
DRAIN, (to draw away water) ſ. deſaguadero, zanja ó canal abierta para hacer correr las aguas.
To DRAIN, v. a. deſaguar.
To drain a ditch, deſaguar un foſo, arrojar las aguas fuera de un foſo.
To drain one's purſe, ſacar el dinero de uno, vaciarle la bolſa, dexarle ſin un ochavo.
DRAINABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede deſaguar ó ſecar.
DRAINED, adj. deſaguado, ſecado.
DRAINER, ſ. deſaguadero.
DRAKE, ſ. anade, pato.
A drake, ſuerte de arma de fúego.
DRAM, ſ. *(a ſort of weight)* adarme, drama, ochava.
A dram of any liquor, traguito de algun liquor.
Not a dram, ni una gota.
He is not a dram the better, el no ha mejorado.
To DRAM, v. a. beber tragúitos de agua ardiente.
DRAMATICK, adj. dramático.
Dramatick poëſie, poeſía dramática.
DRAMATIST, ſ. autor de dramas.
DRANK, p. p. del verbo, *to drink*.
DRAP, ſ. paño bien texido, y abatanado.
DRAPER, ſ. pañero.
A linen-draper, lencero, ó liencero, él que ſolo vende y trata en lienzos.
DRAPERY, ſ. el ropaje.
DRASTICK, adj. poderoſo, vigoroſo, eficaz.
DRAUGHT, ſ. *ſhape, or feature of the body*, retrato.
A draught, in drinking, trago.
A draught with a net, redada.
A draught, or jakes, privada.
To DRAW, v. a. *or to pull*, tirar ó arraſtrar alguna coſa con impetu y fuerza.
The horſe draws the cart, el caballo tira la carreta.
To draw, or to lead on, perſuadir.
To draw a woman's breaſt, mamar ó chupar la leche de la teta de la muger.
To draw a circle with a pair of compaſſes, tirar un circulo con el compas.
To draw bit, deſenfrenar.
To draw breath, reſpirar, tomar el aliento.
To draw near to an end, concluir, terminar.
To draw nigh, acercarſe.
To draw in, ganar.
He has done his utmoſt to draw me in, ha hecho todo ſu poſible para ganarme.
To draw away, llevar, quitar.
To draw away, diſuadir, perſuadir lo contrario.
To draw together, juntar, amontonar.
To draw on, conducir, guiar.
To draw on, v. n. *or draw near*, acercarſe.
The night draws on, la noche le acerca.
To draw along, arraſtrar.
To draw out, hacer ſalír.
Draw-bridge, puente levadiza.
To draw out of the ſcabbard, deſembaynar.
To draw back, retirar.
To draw a fowl, deſtripar.
To draw water, ſacar agua.
To draw in, atraher.
To draw in breath, detener el aliento, ſorber.
To draw aſide, diſtraer.
To draw pictures, dibuxar.
Drawing aſide, diſtraimiento.
Drawn aſide, diſtraido.
Drawn to, atraido.
Drawn out at length, adelgazado, eſtirado.
DRAWER, ſ. dibuxador.
A drawer in a tavern, ſ. mozo de taberna, que ſaca el vino.
FINEDRAWER of cloth, zurcídor.
To DRAWL, v. a. hablar mui de eſpacio.
DRAY, } ſ. carro donde ſe llvea la
DRAY-CART, } cerveza á las caſas.
DRAY-HORSE, ſ. el cavallo que tira el carro llamado *dray*.
DRAY-MAN, ſ. el hombre que guia el carro llamado *dray*.
DREAD, ſ. temor, miedo, eſpanto.
To DREAD, v. a. temer.
I dread his power, temo ſu poder.
He dreads me, me teme.
DREADED, adj. temido.
DREADFUL, adj. temeroſo.
The dreadful judgment of God, el temible juicio de Dios.
DREADFULLY, adv. temeroſamente.
DREADFULNESS, ſ. horror.
DREADLESS, adj. intrépido, ſin temor.
DREAM, ſ. ſueño.

My dream is out, mi ſueño eſtá cumplido.
Dream (or idle fancy) imaginacion, fantaſía, impertinencia.
To DREAM, v. n. ſoñar.
He dreams all night long, ſueña toda la noche.
To dream (or rave) deſvariar.
DREAMER, ſ. ſoñador.
DREAMING, ſ. la accion de ſoñar, ſueño.
Dreaming, adj. ſombrio, peſado.
A dreaming fellow, un inſenſato, un eſtúpido.
DREAMINGLY, adv. lentamente, poco a poco.
To ſpeak dreamingly, hablar lentamentē, ó poco a poco, y con pauſas.
DREARY, adj. horrible, eſpantable, terrible.
DREGGY, adj. *(full of dregs)* lleno de heces, aſientos.
To draw off the dregs, purificar, refinar, quitar las heces,
The dregs of the people, las heces del pueblo, la gente baxa, la canalla.
Full of dregs, haciento lleno de heces.
DRENCH, ſ. brebage, ó medicina para un caballo.
To DRENCH, v. a. *(or bathe)* bañar, mojar.
Drenched, p. p. bañado, mojado.
Drencht in tears, bañado en lágrimas.
DRESS (or garb) ſ. garbo, veſtido, adereço, compoſtura.
To DRESS, v. a. veſtir, aderezar, tocar, pulir, ataviar.
To dreſs (or trim) ajuſtar, acomodar, componer.
To dreſs a garden, cultivar un jardin.
To dreſs a vine, podar la viña.
To dreſs fiſh or meat, guiſar, aparejar. ó aderezar peſcado, carne, &c.
Dreſſe p. p. veſtido, aderezado, aparejado, acomodado, pulido.
DRESSER, ſ. *a dreſſer of meat*, un cozinero.
A dreſſer of leather, curador, ó curtidor, él que adoba las pieles.
A dreſſer board, aparador, tajon.
DRESSING ſ. la accion de acomodar, aparejar, pulir, &c.
To DRIBBLE, v. n. gotear, babear.
DRIED, adj. ſeco, ſeçado.
Dried to powder, hecho en polvos.
DRIFT, ſ. *(or purpoſe, from to drive)* manejo, deſignio.
I underſtand the whole drift of the buſineſs, entiendo todo el deſignio.
DRILL, ſ. mono grande.
DRILY, adv. ſecamente.
DRINESS, ſ. ſequedad.
DRINK, ſ. bebida.
To DRINK, v. a. beber.
To drink away, beber a porfia.
To drink a whole pot, envaſarſe, ó beberſe un jarro entero.
To drink quaffing, beber mucho.
To drink to one, brindar, ó hacer el brindis a alguno.
To drink in, or ſup up, embeber.
DRINKABLE, adj. que ſe puede beber.
DRINKER, ſ. bebedor.
DRINKING, ſ. bebida, ó la accion de beber.
A drinking-pot, cifo, jarro, vaſo.
DRINK-MONEY, ſ. dinero dado para beber.
To DRIP, or drop, v. a. gotear.
DRIPPING, goteadura de pringue.
The dripping of meat, la pringue.
To DRIVE, v. a. *(or make go)* oxear.
To drive beaſts as carters do, harrear.
To drive out of heart, deſanimar.
To drive in with a hammer, martillar.
To drive out, expeler.
To drive before one, echar delante.
To drive a cart, conducir una carreta.
To drive beaſts to paſture, apacentar.
To drive bees, echar las abejas, ó ahuyentar las abejas.
To drive away the flies, echar las moſcas.
To drive back, rechaçar, recular.
To drive off, ahuyentar.
To drive off, dilatar.
DRIVEL, ſ. baba.
To DRIVEL, v. n. babear.
DRIVELLER, ſ. babeador.
DRIVELLING, adj. que babea.
DRIVEN, from to drive, p. p. conducido, ó ahuyentado.
DRIVER, ſ. *one who drives*, conductor.
DRIVING, ſ. la accion de conducir.
To DRIZZLE, v. a. rociar.
DRIZZLING, p. p. rociado.
A drizzling rain, lluvia pequeña, ó que ſe ſemeja á rocio.
DROIT, ſ. *juſtice*, derecho, alcabala.
A DROLL, or good merry fellow, ſ. compañero alegre y placentero.
A droll, or libertine, diſoluto.
A droll, ſ. farſa.
To DROLL, v. n. *or joke*, chancear.
DROLLERY, ſ. chanza.
DROMEDARY, ſ. dromedario.
DRONE, or ſort of fly, ſ. zangano.
A drone or ſtupid fellow, un eſtúpido, un groſero, un lerdo.
To DRONE, v. a. ſer poltron inutil, haraganear.
To DROOP, v. n. marchitarſe.
To droop, or be afflicted, conſumirſe, afligirſe, apeſadumbrarſe.
DROOPING, ſ. afliccion, abatimiento, triſteza.
To be in a drooping condition, eſtar en una condicion languida ó triſte.
DROP, ſ. gota.
A little drop, gotilla.
To DROP, v. a. dexar caer.
I dropped my watch, dexe caer mi relox.
To drop, v. n. caer, gotear.
His noſe drops commonly, la nariz le gotea ſiempre.
To drop (ſpeaking of a word) deſlizar.
I dropped a word unawares, he deſlizado una palabra impenſadamente, ó inadvertidamente.
Dropped, p. p. goteado.
Dropping, ſ. la accion de gotear.
Droppings of taps, eſcurriduras.
DROPSICAL, adj. hydrópico.
A dropſical woman, muger hydrópica.
DROPSY, ſ. hydropeſía, ó ydropeſía.
DROPT, p. p. *from to drop*, goteado, dexado caer.
DROSS, ſ. borra, eſpuma.
The droſs of lead, la eſpuma del plomo.
Droſs of coals, ciſco.
DROSSY, adj. lleno de eſpuma, ó heces.
DROVE of beaſts ſ. hato, harria, manada.
DROVER, ſ. granadero.
DROUGHT, ſ. *exceſſive thirſt*, ſequedad.
We have had a great drought, hemos tenido gran ſequedad.
To DROWN, v. a. anegar, inundar, ahogar, ſumergir.
To drown one's ſelf, ſumergirſe, anegarſe.
To drown, or to overflow a country, inundar un pais.
Drowned, p. p. anegado, ſummergido, inundado, ahogado.
To DROWSE, v. a. dormir poco y ligeramente.
DROWSILY, adv. lentamente.
DROWSY, adj. dormido, ſoñoliento, adormecido.
To be very drowſy, eſtar muy ſoñoliento.
The drowſy diſeaſe, letargía.
To DRUB, or to cudgel, v. a. apalear en las plantas de los pies. ſegun la coſtumbre de Turquía y de Moſcovia, en eſe último pais lo llaman el *Snout*.
Drubbed, p. p. apaleado.
Drubbing, ſ. la accion de apalear.
DRUDGE, ſ. un galopin, él que hace todos las oficios baxos en una caſa.
A drudge in a ſhip, grumete, page de eſcoba en un navío.
A drudge in a kitchen, un fregon, un picaro de cocina.
To DRUDGE, v. n. hacerſe eſclavo.
To drudge on a thing, tomar mucho cuidado y pena haciendo alguna coſa.
To drudge oyſters, peſcar oſtras.
DRUDGER, ſ. hombre que toma mucha fatiga en empleos baxos.
DRUDGERY, ſ. baxeza, ocupacion, baxa y ſervil.
DRUG, ſ. droga.
To uſe good drugs, ſervirſe de buenas drogas.
DRUGGER MAN, ſ. drogiſta, droguero; embuſtero, trampoſo.
DRUGGET, ſ. *a ſort of ſtuff*, lanilla, droguete.
DRUGGIST, droguiſta, ó droguero.
DRUIDS, ſ. druidos, eſpecie de ſacerdotes y philóſofos que havia antiguamente entre los Bretones y Franceſes.
DRUM, ſ. *a warlike inſtrument*, atambor, caxa, tambor.
To beat the drum, tocar el atambor, tocar las caxas.
A little drum, tamborcillo.
Kettle drums, atabales.
To DRUM, v. a. tocar el atambor.
DRUMMER, ſ. tambor.
DRUMMING, ſ. el tocar el atambor, el tocar la caxa.
DRUNK, adj. embriagado, beodo, borracho.
Half drunk, medio borracho.
Dead drunk, totalmente borracho.
To make drunk, embeodar, embriagar, emborrachar.
To be drunk, emborracharſe, embriagarſe, embeodarſe.
DRUNKARD, ſ. borracho, beodo.
A drunken man, un borracho.
A drunken woman, una borracha.
A drunken match, bebida, borrochera.
DRUNKENLY, adv. como beodo, ó borracho.
DRUNKENNESS, ſ. borrachez, embriaguez.
DRY, adj. ſeco, árido.
A dry diſcourſe, un diſcurſo ſeco, ó inſipido.
Dry, or penurious, avaro, meſquino.

Dry or reserved, taciturno.
Dry (or thirsty) sediento, que tiene sed.
I am very dry, tengo mucha sed.
He went over dry, pasó a pie enjuto.
A dry nurse, ama seca, que no da el pecho al niño, pero solo le cuida, tambien llaman así la muger que cuida de una parida.
To DRY, v. a. secar.
To dry up, desecar, desaguar, enxugar.
Dry up your tears, limpie sus lágrimas sequense sus ojos, cesen sus llantos.
DRYADS, s. las dríadas, ó ninfas de los bosques de la gentilidad.
DRYED, p. p. secado.
DRYING, s. la accion de secar.
A drying yard, un pátio, ó corral, para enxugar la ropa.
DRYLY, adv. á secas.
DRYNESS, s. sequedad, aridez.
DRY-NURSE, s. la ama que cuida niños.
DUAL, s. *a term of the Greek grammar*, un término de la grammática Griega que significa dos y no mas.
To DUB, v. a. armar.
To dub a knight, armar caballero.
DUBIOUS, adj. *or doubtful*, dudoso, incierto, ambiguo.
DUBITATION, *or doubt*, s. duda, incertitud.
DUCAL, adj. *belonging to a duke*, ducal, ó lo perteneciente a un duque.
DUCAT, s. ducado.
DUCATOON, s. *a piece of money worth five shillings and six pence English*, ducaton, ó ducado, que vale cinco escalines y medio de moneda Inglesa.
DUCK, s. pato, anade.
A wild duck, anade silvestre.
A tame duck, anade de calle, o domestico.
A DUCKLING, s. anadina.
To DUCK, or dive, v. n. zampuzar, sumergir, zabullir, chapuzar.
To duck, or stoop, abajarse.
To duck, or congee, saludar a uno.
DUCKED, p. p. zampuzado, zabullido.
DUCKER, s. él que zabulle, ó sumerge, buzo, buzano.
DUCKING, s, la accion de zabullir, &c.
DUCTILE, adj. *that may be easily drawn out*, que se puede extender con facilidad.
DUCOILING, s. que se dexa estender ó manejar con facilidad.
DUDGEON, a dagger, s. una daga pequeña.
To take a thing in dudgeon, or ill part, tomar una cosa en mala parte.
DUDMAN, or scare-crow, s. espantajo.
DUE, adj. *or owing*, debido.
Money due, moneda debida.
There is so much due to me, hay tanto que se me debe.
Due, adj. *right, just*, requisito, necesario, debido.
To do a thing with due reverence, hacer una cosa con la debida reverencia.
Due, s. Ex. *to give every one his due*, dar a cada uno su debido, ó lo que le toca y pertenece.
DUEL, s. *or single fight*, duelo, riña, combate entre dos desafiados.
DUELIST, or dueller, s. reñidor, él que hace duelos, desafiador.
DUELLING, s. la accion de pelear.
To forbid duelling, prohibir duelos.

DUBLY, adv. debidamente.
DUG, s. teta, ubre.
To suck a dug, s. mamar la teta.
A little dug, s. ubrecilla.
The nipple of the dug, pezon de la teta.
DUKE, s. duque.
A Sovereign Duke, duque soberano, como el duque de Toscana, el duque de Parma, &c.
DUKEDOM, s. ducado.
The Dukedom of Tuscany, el ducado de Toscana.
DULCET, adj. dulce.
DULCIFICATION, n. s. dulzura.
To DULCIFY, v. a. dulcificar, endulzar.
Dulcifyed, p. p. dulcificado.
DULCIFYING, s. la accion de dulcificar.
DULCIMER, s. dulzayna, especie de instrumento músico.
To DULCORATE, vid. *Dulcify*.
DULCORATION, vid. *Dulcification*.
DULL, adj. *or blunt*, boto, embotado.
A dull sword, una espada embotada.
DULL, or heavy, insensato, privado de vivacidad, stúpido, pesado.
A dull wit, un entendimiento lerdo, y sin vivacidad.
A dull style, un estilo duro.
A dull head, entorpecido.
Dull, lazy, or slow, tardo, perezoso.
Dull, or melancholy, triste, melancólico, pensativo.
To wax dull spirited, entorpecer, embotar.
A dull colour, un color triste.
To DULL, or to dazzle with over much light, v. a. deslumbrar.
To dull a looking glass, empañar un espejo.
DULLED, adj. abotado, embotado.
DULLING, s. la accion de embotar, &c.
DULLY, adv. torpemente, pesadamente, duramente.
To walk about dully, caminar pesadamente.
DULNESS, s. torpeza, torpedad.
Dulness, or slowness, pereza, negligencia.
DULY, adv. debidamente, exactamente.
DUMB, adj. mudo, que no sabe hablar, ó no lo puede hacer.
DUMBLY, adv. mndamente.
DUMBNESS, s. el estado de la persona muda.
DUMP, or sudden astonishment, s. espanto.
DUMPISH, adj. stupido, melancólico.
DUMPINESS, s. torpeza, tristeza, melancolía.
DUMPLING, s. pastelete hecho de masa y manzanas, y cocido en agua.
DUN, adj. *or brown*, bruno, obscuro.
To DUN, v. a. *to press a man to pay his debts*, solicitar, importunar los que deben dinero, para hacerlos pagar, perseguir y atormentarlos.
DUNCE, s. asnazo, tonto.
DUNG, s. estiercol.
To DUNG, or manure, v. a. estercolar.
Dung of hogs, or sheep, estiercol de animales.
One who carries or spreads dung, estercolero.
DUNGED, adj. estercolado.
DUNGHILL, s. muladar.
A man raised from a dunghill, un hombre que se ha levantado del muladar.
DUNGEON, or dark prison, s. calabozo, cima.

DUNGING, s. estercolamiento.
DUNGY, adj. lleno de estiercol, baxo, ruin, vil, aborrecible, indigno, &c.
DUODECIMO, duodécimo, un libro en doze en que cada pliego hace doze hojas impresas.
DUPE, s. el tonto que se dexa facilmente engañar.
To DUPE, v. a. *(from the noun) to trick, to cheat*; embaucar; envelesar; &c.
To DUPE, v. a. *or cozen*, engañar, engaytar.
DUPLICATE, s. *a copy of writings*, duplicado, ó cópia de alguna escritara.
DUPLICATION, s. duplicacion.
DUPLICITY, s. doblez, engaño.
DURABILITY, s. v. *DURABLENESS*.
DURABLE, adj. *or lasting*, durable, duradero.
A durable peace, una paz durable.
DURABLENESS, s. que dura, ó permanece.
DURANCE, s. *or imprisonment*, prision.
To be in durance, estar en prision.
DURATION, s. duracion.
DURESS, or hardship, s. dureza, crueldad, tyranía maltrato.
DURGEN, a dwarf, s. enano.
DURING, s. durante.
During the eclipse, durante el eclipse.
During, s. dureza.
DURST, from to dare; I durst not go, no oso ir, no me atrevo á ir.
I durst not do it, no oso hacerlo, no me atrevo á hacerlo.
DUSK, s. *the dusk of the evening*, el crepúsculo, la parte de la tarde despues que se ha puesto el sol.
Pray come in the dusk of the evening, le ruego que venga en el crepúsculo de la tarde, ó venga despues de puesto el sol.
To DUSK, or make duskish, v. a. obscurecer.
To dusk, v. n. hacerse tarde.
It begins to dusk, empieza a hacerse tarde.
DUSKILY, adv. con alguna obscuridad.
DUSKINESS, s. obscuridad.
DUSKISH, adj. obscuro, hosco.
DUST, s. polvo.
We are but dust and ashes, no somos mas que polvo y cenizas.
To beat out dust, despolvorear, sacudir el polvo, quitarse de una cosa, como paño, vestido, &c.
To cast dust on writing, echar arenilla en lo escrito.
To DUST, v. a. despolvorar vestidos y otras cosas.
To Dust, v. a. echar polvo sobre una cosa.
A DUST-BOX, s. salvadera.
Dusted over, empolvoreado, polvoreado.
DUSTY, adj. polvoroso.
DUTCH, s. Holandes.
To speak Dutch, hablar Holandes.
High Dutch, Aleman.
DUTCHMAN, s. un Holandes.
A DUTCHWOMAN, s. una Holandesa.
DUTCHESS, s. duquesa.
DUTCHY, s. ducado.
DUTIFUL, } adj. observante, submiso, obe-
DUTEOUS, } diente, que hace y cumple con su obligacion y deber.
A dutiful child, un obediente hijo.
Dutiful to his parents, obediente a sus padres.

Dutiful

Dutiful towards God, religioſo, devoto.
DUTIFULLY, adv. ſubmiſamente, obedientemente.
DUTIFULNESS, ſubmiſion, obediencia.
DUTY, ſ. deber, debido, obligacion.
To do or perform one's duty, hacer uno ſu debido ó obligacion.
DWARF, ſ. enáno, hombrecillo.
SHE-DWARF, ſ. enana.
DWARFISH, adj. pequeño como enano.
DWARFISHNESS, ſ. pequeñez.
To DWELL, v. n. habitar, vivir, morar.
To dwell near unto, avecinar.
Where does he dwell? adonde viva? adonde hábita?
I dwelt in that houſe three years, vivi tres años en aquella caſa.
To dwell (or to inſiſt) inſiſtir en una coſa, parar en ella ſu conſideracion, exáminarla con atencion.
Dwelled, p. p. habitado.
DWELLER, ſ. habitador, morador.
Dwelling near to, la accion de vivir, ó habitar.
DWELLING, ſ. habitacion, caſa, morada.
DWELLING-PLACE, ſ. habitacion, domicilio, caſa.
DWELT, Ex. *He dwelt at Rome*, vivió en Roma.
A houſe that may be dwelt in, una caſa en la qual ſe puede vivir, ó habitar.
To DWINDLE, to decay, v. n. deſcaecer, diſminuir, enflaquecer.
DWINDLE, ſ. devanadera, argadillo.
Dwindled away, p. p. deſcaecido, enflaquecido, diſminuido.
He dwindled away very much, ha enflaquecido mucho.
To DYE, v. n. morirſe.
DYE, that dyers uſe, ſ. tinte.
To dye colours, v. a. teñir.
DYED, p. p. teñido.
A DYER, ſ. tintorero.
A DYE-HOUSE, ſ. tintoreria.
A DYING, ſ. la accion de teñir.
The art of dying, el arte de teñir.
DYING, ſ. la accion de morir.
Dying, adj. moribundo.
A dying man, un hombre moribundo.
DYNASTY, or principality, ſ. principado.
DYSENTERY, or bloody flux, ſ. dyſentéria, fluxo de ſangre.
DYSURY, ſ. dificultad en el orinar.

E.

E es la quinta letra del abecedário, y la ſegunda vocal de las cinco.
Es vocal en la lengua Ingleſa ſe ſuele pronunciar de varios modos, de los quales no ſe pueden adminiſtrar exemplos para un Eſpañol; es preciſo maeſtro para enſeñar las varias pronunciaciones de eſta vocal; los Ingleſes la pronuncian letreando, como noſotros la *i*.
EACH, adj. cada, ó cadauno.
On each ſide, de cada parte, ó lado.
Each of us, cadauno de noſotros.
Each one, cadauno.
Each other, el uno al otro.
To love each other, amar el uno al otro.
EAGER, adj. *or ſharp*, ágrio, acedo.
To grow eager, v. a. acedar, volver ágrio.
An eager deſire, paſion deſmeſurada, ardiente deſeo.
Eager (ſharp ſet, or hungry) que tiene mucha hambre, hambriento.
Eager, ſ. Ex. *The eager of a river*, la corriente, ó rapidez de un rio.
EAGERLY, adv. con ardor, vehemencia, y paſion, apaſionadamente.
To diſpute eagerly, diſputar con vehemencia, y calor.
To work eagerly, trabajar aſiduamente, y con mucho ardor y fuerza.
EAGERNESS in taſte, ſ. ágrio, ácido.
Eagerneſs (or earneſtneſs) inſtancia, ardor, vehemencia, codicia.
The eagerneſs of amaſſing riches, la codicia de adquirir riquezas.
EAGLE, ſ. águila.
The Roman Eagle, el águila Romana.
The Imperial Eagle, el aguila imperial.
EAGLE-EYED, ojos penetrantes, como los de águila, ojos aguileños.
EAGLESPEED, n. ſ. dulzura como la del águila.
EAGLESTONE, n. ſ. piedra que dicen ſe halla á la entrada de los augeros donde las águilás tienen ſus nidos, la qual afirman tener virtud particular para defenderlas de las tronadas.
EAGLET, ſ. águila joven, ó aguilucho.
EAM, ſ. el tio. Obſ.
To EAN, v. n. parir.
The ewes begin to ean, las ovejas comienzan a parir.
EANED, p. p. parido.
EANING, ſ. parto, ó la accion de parir.
EAR, ſ. oreja.
To be by the ears, to fall together by the ears, to go together by the ears, reñir, agarrarſe, capizarſe de las orejas.
A quick ear, oréja pronta y ſutil.
To have a good ear, tener buena oreja.
To wag the ears, deſorejar.
To round in the ears or whiſper, hablar al oydo, ó hablar, paſito.
To prick up the ears, erizar las orejas, levantarlas.
To give ear, eſcuchar.
To EAR, or till ground, v. a. vid. *To PLOW*.
To EAR, or handle of a pitcher, aſa.
To EAR, as corn does, v. n, eſpigar.
A box on the ear, bofetada.
An ear of corn, eſpiga, eſpigon.
To be in debt over head and ears, eſtar muy endeudado, tener muchas deudas.
I dare not for my ears, el miedo me impide.
EAR-LAP, oreja.
EARLESS, adj. ſin orejas.
EAR-RINGS, ſ. zarcillos, arracadas, pendientes, perendengues.
EAR-WIG, ſ. inſecto así llamado, que dicen ſe cria dentro de la oreja.
EAR-WAX, cera de oreja.
Prov. *Wide ears and a ſhort tongue*, orejas largas y corta lengua, eſto es oir mucho y hablar poco.
EAR-WITNESS, teſtigo de óydo, eſto es, que no ha viſto la coſa ſino ſolamente la ha oydo.
EARABLE, or arable, fit to plough, adj. arable tierra, capaz de ſer cultivada.
EARED, or tilled, p. p. cultivado.
Eared, or cap-eared, orejon.
Great-eared, orejudo.
Grown to ear, eſpigado.
EARL, ſ. conde.
An earl's lady, condeſa.
EARLDOM, ſ. condado.
EARLY, adj. temprano.
Early in the morning, mui de mañana.
Early, madrugador.
He is an early man, es un madrugador.
Early, or forward, anticipado.
An early ſpring, una primavera anticipada.
Early in the ſpring, ál principio del verano.
Early-riſer, ſ. madrugador.
To EARN, or get, v. a. ganar, merecer.
To earn one's bread, ganar uno ſu pan.
You earned it very well, uſted lo mereció muy bien.
EARNED, p. p. ganado, merecido.
EARNEST, adj. diligente, activo, ſolicito.
I am very earneſt in it, ſoy muy diligente en ello.
To be earneſt in one's work, ſer uno muy diligente en ſu obra.
Earneſt, eager, or vehement, ardiente, violento, apaſionado, importante.
A very earneſt buſineſs, obra muy importante.
Earneſt in ſuit, importuno.
Earneſt, that one gives or takes in making any bargain, arras, ſeñal, prenda.
He was very earneſt with me, me ſolicitó mucho.
Earneſt, ſ. ahinco.
To aſk a thing in good earneſt, pedir una coſa con ahinco.

To be earneſt in ſuit, importunar.
EARNESTLY, adv. ahincadamente, importunadamente, vehementemente, diligentemente, ſeriamente.
To ſpeak a thing earneſtly, hablar alguna coſa ſeriamente.
To do a thing earneſtly, hacer una coſa con diligencia, y aplicacion.
EARNESTNESS, ſ. zelo, cuidado, ſolicitud, aplicacion.
EARNING, ſ. la accion de ganar.
EARTH, ſ. tierra.
Fuller's Earth, greda, eſpecie de tierra pegajoſa que ſirve para batanar los paños, &c.
To lay in the earth, enterrar, ſepultar.
An Earth-nut, criadilla detierra.
An EARTHQUAKE, ſ. temblor de tierra.
An EARTHWORM, ſ. guſanos ó lombrices de tierra.
An EARTH-APPLE, mandragora.
EARTH-BORN, nazcido de la tierra.
To EARTH, v. n. *as a badger or fox doth*, enterrarſe, eſto es ponerſe debaxo de la tierra como hacen las zorras, y otros muchos animalejos.
EARTHEN, made of earth, adj. de tierra, hecho de tierra ó de barro.
EARTHEN-WARE, vaſos de tierra.
To EARTHEN, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
EARTHENED, p. p. enterrado.
EARTHINESS, ſ. la qualidad terreſtre.
EARTHING, ſ. la accion de cubrir con la tierra.
EARTHLY, adj. terrenal, terreſtre.
Earthly things, las coſas terrenales.
Earthly-mindedneſs, mundanidad.
EASE, ſ. alivio, deſcanſo, placer.
To love one's eaſe, amar ſu deſcanſo.
To live at eaſe, vivir con placer.
To give one ſome eaſe, dar a uno alivio.
To EASE, v. a. *to lighten or diſburden*, deſcargar, aliviar.
To eaſe, or mitigate one's grief, mitigar, aplacar el dolor de uno.
To eaſe one of his burden, deſcargar a uno de ſu carga.
To eaſe one of all his troubles, librar a uno de ſus aflicciones, aliviarle.
Eaſed, p. p. mitigado, aplacado, deſcargado, aliviado, conſolado.
I find myſelf very much eaſed, me hallo muy aliviado.
EASE-FUL, adj. quieto, ſoſegado, pacifico.
EASEMENT (or eaſing) ſ. alivio, deſcargo, conſuelo.
It was a great eaſement to him, fué de grande alivio para él.
Eaſement, or houſe of office, neceſaria, ſecreta, privada, latrina.
EASILY, adv. facilmente.
Words and promiſes went very eaſily from him, las palabras y promeſas le ſon muy faciles.
EASINESS, ſ. facilidad.
Eaſineſs of belief, credulidad.
Eaſineſs of ſtyle, facilidad de eſtilo.
EASING, ſ. la accion de facílitar, ó deſcargar, aliviar, y conſolar.
EAST, ſ. levante, oriente, eſte.
The ſun riſes in the eaſt, el ſol ſe levanta en el oriente.
EAST-WIND, el eſte, levante, el viento del Eſte.
Prov. *The wind from the eaſt, is good neither for mán nor beaſt*, el viento del eſte no es bueno, ni para los hombres, ni para las beſtias.
EAST-SOUTH-EAST, levecho, ſud-eſte.
EASTER, ſ. paſcua de reſurreccion.
Belonging to Eaſter, paſcual.
Eaſter-day, el dia de paſcua.
Eaſter-eve, la vigilia de paſcua.
Eaſter-week, la ſemana de paſcua.
EASTERLING, ſ. *one that lives on the eaſt of England*, él que vive en el Eſte de Inglaterra.
EASTERLINGS, a people ſo called in Saxony, los Eſterlinguos nacion en la vieja Saxonia.
EASTERLY, adj. orientál.
The EASTERN COUNTRIES, los paiſes orientales.
The EASTERN EMPIRE, el império oriental, ó del oriente.
EASTWARD, adv. házia el oriente.
EASY, adj. facil, cómodo.
A thing eaſy to be done, coſa facil de hacer.
Eaſy and free, libre, facíl.
Eaſy, gentle, facil, tratable, ſociable.
An eaſy or gentle man, hombre tratable, ſociable, urbano, atento.
A man eaſy in his circumſtances, un hombre baſtante rico, con conveniencias para paſarlo bien.
Eaſy to be ſpoken to, de acceſo facil, a quien con facilidad ſe puede hablar.
To EAT, v. n. comer, yantar.
To eat a ſnatch, and away, comer un bocado.
To eat one's dinner, ſupper, &c. comer uno ſu comida, cena, &c.
To eat one's words, or retract what one has ſaid, comerſe uno las palabras, retractarſe, deſdecirſe.
I will make him eat his words, le haré comer ſus palabras, le haré deſdecirſe.
To eat, or feed as cattle do, paſcer, ó pacer.
To eat up, devorar.
To eat up a country, deſtruir, ó arruinar un pais, aſolarle.
EATABLE, adj. *good to eat*, comeſtible, ó lo que es bueno para comer.
EATABLES, ſ. pl. viandas, ó todo lo que es bueno para comer.
EAT-BEE, ſ. *a bird that devours the bees*, abejaruco, páxaro mui hermoſo que ſe mantiene comiendo las abejas; y deſtruye los colmenares.
EATEN, p. p. comido.
EATER, ſ. comedor, comilon.
A great eater, ſ. gran comedor.
EATING, ſ. la accion de comer.
Eating afternoon, ſ. merienda.
To forbear eating, abſtenerſe de comer.
An Eating-houſe, ſ. bodegon.
The EAVES of an houſe, ſ. alero, ó ala, la parte del tejado que ſale fuera de la pared, para que corran las aguas.
The dropping of the eaves, ſ. gotera.
Eaves-dropper, ſ. azechador y miron.
To EAVES-DROP, or liſten, v. n. eſcuchar.
EBB, ſ. refluxo de mar, decreciente de mar, menguante de mar, ó la marea.
To EBB, v. n. *as the ſea doth*, baxar la mar, menguar la mar, deſcreſcer la mar, ó la marea.
To be in a low ebb, or low condition, eſtar en una baxa, ó pobre condicion.
The crown was then reduced to the loweſt ebb of its authority, la corona entonces no conſervaba ſino una pequeña parte de ſu autoridad.
An EBBING, ſ. decreciente de mar, menguante de mar.
Ebbing, adj. menguante de la mar.
EBEN, } ſ. vid. *EBONY*.
EBON, }
EBONIST, ſ. *one that works on ebony*, ebaniſta, él que trabaja en ébano.
EBONY, a black ſort of wood, ſ. ébano.
Black and ſhining ebony, negro y luciente ébano.
Ebony-tree, el arbol del ébano.
EBRIETY, or EBROSITY, ſ. borrachez, beodez.
EBULLITION, ſ. ebulicion, ebullicion.
A great ebullition of the blood, gran ebulicion de la ſangre.
ECCENTRICAL, vide *EXCENTRICAL*.
ECCENTRICK, vide *EXCENTRICK*.
ECCHO, ſ. un eco.
A good ecchо, un buen eco.
To ECCHO, v. a repetir.
To ecchо again, reſonar, hacer eco.
ECCHOED, p. p. repetido.
ECCHOING, ſ. la accion de repetir, ó de hacer eco.
ECCHYMOSIS, n. ſ. manchas lividinoſas que ſalen en la cara y otras partes del cuerpo cauſadas por la extravaſion de la ſangre.
ECCLAIRCISSEMENT, ſ. *or expoſtulation*, claracion, explicacion, expoſicion.
ECCLESIASTICAL, adj. eccleſiáſtico.
The eccleſiaſtical ſtate, eſtado eccleſiáſtico.
An ECCLESIASTICK, or churchman, ſ. eccleſiáſtico, clérigo.
ECCOPROTICKS, n. ſ. medicina que ſolo purga dulcemente el excremento natural que eſtá endurecido en los inteſtinos.
ECHO, ſ. vid. *ECCHO*.
To ECHO, v. n. vide *To ECCHO*.
ECLEGMA, n. ſ. medecina hecha de accites y ſiropos que ſe debe tomar junta ſobre un palo de regaliz.
ECLIPSE, ſ. eclipſe.
An eclipſe of the ſun or moon, eclipſe del ſol ó de la luna.
To be in an eclipſe, eclipſarſe.
To ECLIPSE, or obſcure, v. a. eclipſar, ú obſcurecer.
Eclipſed, eclipſado, obſcurecido.
The moon cauſes the ſun to be eclipſed, la luna hace eclipſar al ſol, ó eclipſa al ſol.
ECLIPTICK, adj. eclíptico.
The Ecliptick line, la linea eclíptica.
ECLOGUE, ſ. *a paſtoral poem*, écloga, ó égloga, poema paſtoral.
ECONOMY, ſ. economía, ahorro.
ECONOMICK, ECONOMICAL, } adj. económico.
ECSTACY, ſ. rapto, admiracion, paſmo, arrebatamiento, écſtaſis.
EDACIOUS, adj. gloton.
EDACITY, or greedineſs, ſ. glotonería.
EDEMATOSE, adj. humoroſo, lleno de humores, edema.
EDENTATED, adj. ſin dientes.
EDDY, ſ. remolino de agua, que impedida de alguna peña, ú otra coſa vuelve atras, remolina.
EDGE of a ſword, ſ. filo, corte.
The edge of a knife, el corte de un cuchillo.
To ſet an edge, afilar, aguzar.
The edge or brink of any thing, orilla, borde, rivete.
The edge, hem, or ſkirt of a garment, orilla, borde de veſtido.
To put a whole army to the edge of the ſword, hacer paſar todo un exército por el filo de la eſpada.
To ſet the teeth an edge, aguzar los dientes.
Edge-long, or edge-wiſe, de lado.
An edge-tool, or any cutting tool, todo inſtrumento que corta.
Prov. *'Tis ill meddling with edge-tools*, no

Dutiful towards God, religioſo, devoto.
DUTIFULLY, adv. ſubmiſamente, obedientemente.
DUTIFULNESS, ſubmiſion, obediencia.
DUTY, ſ. deber, debido, obligacion.
To do or perform one's duty, hacer uno ſu debido ó obligacion.
DWARF, ſ. enáno, hombrecillo.
SHE-DWARF, ſ. enana.
DWARFISH, adj. pequeño como enano.
DWARFISHNESS, ſ. pequeñez.
To DWELL, v. n. habitar, vivir, morar.
To dwell near unto, avecinar.
Where does he dwell? adonde viva? adonde hábita?
I dwelt in that houſe three years, vivi tres años en aquella caſa.
To dwell (or to inſiſt) inſiſtir en una coſa, parar en ella ſu conſideracion, exáminarla con atencion.
Dwelled, p. p. habitado.
DWELLER, ſ. habitador, morador.
Dwelling near to, la accion de vivir, ó habitar.
DWELLING, ſ. habitacion, caſa, morada.
DWELLING-PLACE, ſ. habitacion, domicilio, caſa.
DWELT, Ex. *He dwelt at Rome*, vivió en Roma.
A houſe that may be dwelt in, una caſa en la qual ſe puede vivir, ó habitar.
To DWINDLE, to decay, v. n. deſcaecer, diſminuir, enflaquecer.
DWINDLE, ſ. devanadera, argadillo.
Dwindled away, p. p. deſcaecido, enflaquecido, diſminuido.
He dwindled away very much, ha enflaquecido mucho.
To DYE, v. n. morirſe.
DYE, that dyers uſe, ſ. tinte.
To dye colours, v. a. teñir.
DYED, p. p. teñido.
A DYER, ſ. tintorero.
A DYE-HOUSE, ſ. tintoreria.
A DYING, ſ. la accion de teñir.
The art of dying, el arte de teñir.
DYING, ſ. la accion de morir.
Dying, adj. moribundo.
A dying man, un hombre moribundo.
DYNASTY, or principality, ſ. principado.
DYSENTERY, or bloody flux, ſ. dyſentéria, fluxo de ſangre.
DYSURY, ſ. dificultad en el orinar.

E.

E es la quinta letra del abecedário, y la ſegunda vocal de las cinco.
Es vocal en la lengua Ingleſa ſe ſuele pronunciar de varios modos, de los quales no ſe pueden adminiſtrar exemplos para un Eſpañol; es preciſo maeſtro para enſeñar las varias pronunciaciones de eſta vocal; los Ingleſes la pronuncian letreando, como noſotros la *i*.
EACH, adj. cada, ó cadauno.
On each ſide, de cada parte, ó lado.
Each of us, cadauno de noſotros.
Each one, cadauno.
Each other, el uno al otro.
To love each other, amar el uno al otro.
EAGER, adj. *or ſharp*, ágrio, acedo.
To grow eager, v. a. acedar, volver ágrio.
An eager deſire, paſion deſmeſurada, ardiente deſeo.
Eager (ſharp ſet, or hungry) que tiene mucha hambre, hambriento.
Eager, ſ. Ex. *The eager of a river*, la corriente, ó rapidez de un rio.
EAGERLY, adv. con ardor, vehemencia, y paſion, apaſionadamente.
To diſpute eagerly, diſputar con vehemencia, y calor.
To work eagerly, trabajar aſiduamente, y con mucho ardor y fuerza.
EAGERNESS in taſte, ſ. ágrio, ácido.
Eagerneſs (or earneſtneſs) inſtancia, ardor, vehemencia, codicia.
The eagerneſs of amaſſing riches, la codicia de adquirir riquezas.
EAGLE, ſ. águila.
The Roman Eagle, el águila Romana.
The Imperial Eagle, el aguila imperial.
EAGLE-EYED, ojos penetrantes, como los de águila, ojos aguileños.
EAGLESPEED, n. ſ. dulzura como la del águila.
EAGLESTONE, n. ſ. piedra que dicen ſe halla á la entrada de los augeros donde las aguilás tienen ſus nidos, la qual afirman tener virtud particular para defenderlas de las tronadas.
EAGLET, ſ. águila joven, ó aguilucho.
EAM, ſ. el tio. Obſ.
To EAN, v. n. parir.
The ewes begin to ean, las ovejas comienzan a parir.
EANED, p. p. parido.
EANING, ſ. parto, ó la accion de parir.
EAR, ſ. oreja.
To be by the ears, to fall together by the ears, to go together by the ears, reñir, agarrarſe, capizarſe de las orejas.
A quick ear, oréja pronta y ſutil.
To have a good ear, tener buena oreja.
To wag the ears, deſorejar.
To round in the ears or whiſper, hablar al oydo, ó hablar, paſito.
To prick up the ears, erizar las orejas, levantarlas.
To give ear, eſcuchar.
To EAR, or till ground, v. a. vid. *To PLOW*.
To EAR, or handle of a pitcher, aſa.
To EAR, as corn does, v. n, eſpigar.
A box on the ear, bofetada.
An ear of corn, eſpiga, eſpigon.
To be in debt over head and ears, eſtar muy endeudado, tener muchas deudas.
I dare not for my ears, el miedo me impide.
EAR-LAP, oreja.
EARLESS, adj. ſin orejas.
EAR-RINGS, ſ. zarcillos, arracadas, pendientes, perendengues.
EAR-WIG, ſ. inſecto así llamado, que dicen ſe cria dentro de la oreja.
EAR-WAX, cera de oreja.
Prov. *Wide ears and a ſhort tongue*, orejas largas y corta lengua, eſto es oir mucho y hablar poco.
EAR-WITNESS, teſtigo de óydo, eſto es, que no ha viſto la coſa ſino ſolamente la ha oydo.
EARABLE, or arable, fit to plough, adj. arable tierra, capaz de ſer cultivada.
EARED, or tilled, p. p. cultivado.
Eared, or cap-eared, orejon.
Great-eared, orejudo.
Grown to ear, eſpigado.
EARL, ſ. conde.
An earl's lady, condeſa.
EARLDOM, ſ. condado.
EARLY, adj. temprano.
Early in the morning, mui de mañana.
Early, madrugador.
He is an early man, es un madrugador.
Early, or forward, anticipado.
An early ſpring, una primavera anticipada.
Early in the ſpring, ál principio del verano.
Early-riſer, ſ. madrugador.
To EARN, or get, v. a. ganar, merecer.
To earn one's bread, ganar uno ſu pan.
You earned it very well, uſted lo mereció muy bien.
EARNED, p. p. ganado, merecido.
EARNEST, adj. diligente, activo, ſolicito.
I am very earneſt in it, ſoy muy diligente en ello.
To be earneſt in one's work, ſer uno muy diligente en ſu obra.
Earneſt, eager, or vehement, ardiente, violento, apaſionado, importante.
A very earneſt buſineſs, obra muy importante.
Earneſt in ſuit, importuno.
Earneſt, that one gives or takes in making any bargain, arras, ſeñal, prenda.
He was very earneſt with me, me ſolicitó mucho.
Earneſt, ſ. ahinco.
To aſk a thing in good earneſt, pedir una coſa con ahinco.

To be earneſt in ſuit, importunar.
EARNESTLY, adv. ahincadamente, importunadamente, vehementemente, diligentemente, ſeriamente.
To ſpeak a thing earneſtly, hablar alguna coſa ſeriamente.
To do a thing earneſtly, hacer una coſa con diligencia, y aplicacion.
EARNESTNESS, ſ. zelo, cuidado, ſolicitud, aplicacion.
EARNING, ſ. la accion de ganar.
EARTH, ſ. tierra.
Fuller's Earth, greda, eſpecie de tierra pegajoſa que ſirve para batanar los paños, &c.
To lay in the earth, enterrar, ſepultar.
An Earth-nut, criadilla detierra.
An EARTHQUAKE, ſ. temblor de tierra.
An EARTHWORM, ſ. guſanos ó lombrices de tierra.
An EARTH APPLE, mandragora.
EARTH-BORN, nazcido de la tierra.
To EARTH, v. n. *as a badger or fox doth*, enterrarſe, eſto es ponerſe debaxo de la tierra como hacen las zorras, y otros muchos animalejos.
EARTHEN, made of earth, adj. de tierra, hecho de tierra ó de barro.
EARTHEN-WARE, vaſos de tierra.
To EARTHEN, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
EARTHENED, p. p. enterrado.
EARTHINESS, ſ. la qualidad terreſtre.
EARTHING, ſ. la accion de cubrir con la tierra.
EARTHLY, adj. terrenal, terreſtre.
Earthly things, las coſas terrenales.
Earthly-mindedneſs, mundanidad.
EASE, ſ. alivio, deſcanſo, placer.
To love one's eaſe, amar ſu deſcanſo.
To live at eaſe, vivir con placer.
To give one ſome eaſe, dar a uno alivio.
To EASE, v. a. *to lighten or diſburden*, deſcargar, aliviar.
To eaſe, or mitigate one's grief, mitigar, aplacar el dolor de uno.
To eaſe one of his burden, deſcargar a uno de ſu carga.
To eaſe one of all his troubles, librar a uno de ſus aflicciones, aliviarle.
Eaſed, p. p. mitigado, aplacado, deſcargado, aliviado, conſolado.
I find myſelf very much eaſed, me hallo muy aliviado.
EASE-FUL, adj. quieto, ſoſegado, pacifico.
EASEMENT (or eaſing) ſ. alivio, deſcargo, conſuelo.
It was a great eaſement to him, fué de grande alivio para él.
Eaſement, or houſe of office, neceſaria, ſecreta, privada, latrina.
EASILY, adv. facilmente.
Words and promiſes went very eaſily from him, las palabras y promeſas le ſon muy faciles.
EASINESS, ſ. facilidad.
Eaſineſs of belief, credulidad.
Eaſineſs of ſtyle, facilidad de eſtilo.
EASING, ſ. la accion de facílitar, ó deſcargar, aliviar, y conſolar.
EAST, ſ. levante, oriente, eſte.
The ſun riſes in the eaſt, el ſol ſe levanta en el oriente.
EAST-WIND, el eſte, levante, el viento del Eſte.
Prov. *The wind from the eaſt, is good neither for mán nor beaſt*, el viento del eſte no es bueno, ni para los hombres, ni para las beſtias.
EAST-SOUTH-EAST, levecho, ſud-eſte.
EASTER, ſ. paſcua de reſurreccion.
Belonging to Eaſter, paſcual.
Eaſter-day, el dia de paſcua.
Eaſter-eve, la vigilia de paſcua.
Eaſter-week, la ſemana de paſcua.
EASTERLING, ſ. *one that lives on the eaſt of England*, él que vive en el Eſte de Inglaterra.
EASTERLINGS, a people ſo called in Saxony, los Eſterlinguos nacion en la vieja Saxonia.
EASTERLY, adj. orientál.
The EASTERN COUNTRIES, los paiſes orientales.
The EASTERN EMPIRE, el império oriental, ó del oriente.
EASTWARD, adv. házia el oriente.
EASY, adj. facil, cómodo.
A thing eaſy to be done, coſa facil de hacer.
Eaſy and free, libre, facíl.
Eaſy, gentle, facil, tratable, ſociable.
An eaſy or gentle man, hombre tratable, ſociable, urbano, atento.
A man eaſy in his circumſtances, un hombre baſtante rico, con conveniencias para paſarlo bien.
Eaſy to be ſpoken to, de acceſo facil, a quien con facilidad ſe puede hablar.
To EAT, v. n. comer, yantar.
To eat a ſnatch, and away, comer un bocado.
To eat one's dinner, ſupper, &c. comer uno ſu comida, cena, &c.
To eat one's words, or retract what one has ſaid, comerſe uno las palabras, retractarſe, deſdecirſe.
I will make him eat his words, le haré comer ſus palabras, le haré deſdecirſe.
To eat, or feed as cattle do, paſcer, ó pacer.
To eat up, devorar.
To eat up a country, deſtruir, ó arruinar un pais, aſolarle.
EATABLE, adj. *good to eat*, comeſtible, ó lo que es bueno para comer.
EATABLES, ſ. pl. viandas, ó todo lo que es bueno para comer.
EAT-BEE, ſ. *a bird that devours the bees*, abejaruco, páxaro mui hermoſo que ſe mantiene comiendo las abejas; y deſtruye los colmenares.
EATEN, p. p. comido.
EATER, ſ. comedor, comilon.
A great eater, ſ. gran comedor.
EATING, ſ. la accion de comer.
Eating afternoon, ſ. merienda.
To forbear eating, abſtenerſe de comer.
An Eating-houſe, ſ. bodegon.
The EAVES of an houſe, ſ. alero, ó ala, la parte del tejado que ſale fuera de la pared, para que corran las aguas.
The dropping of the eaves, ſ. gotera.
Eaves-dropper, ſ. azechador y miron.
To EAVES-DROP, or liſten, v. n. eſcuchar.
EBB, ſ. refluxo de mar, decreciente de mar, menguante de mar, ó la marea.
To EBB, v. n. *as the ſea doth*, baxar la mar, menguar la mar, deſcreſcer la mar, ó la marea.
To be in a low ebb, or low condition, eſtar en una baxa, ó pobre condicion.
The crown was then reduced to the loweſt ebb of its authority, la corona entonces no conſervaba ſino una pequeña parte de ſu autoridad.
An EBBING, ſ. decreciente de mar, menguante de mar.
Ebbing, adj. menguante de la mar.
EBEN, } ſ. vid. *EBONY*.
EBON, }
EBONIST, ſ. *one that works on ebony*, ebanista, él que trabaja en ébano.
EBONY, a black ſort of wood, ſ. ébano.
Black and ſhining ebony, negro y luciente ébano.
Ebony-tree, el arbol del ébano.
EBRIETY, or EBROSITY, ſ. borrachez, beodez.
EBULLITION, ſ. ebulicion, ebullicion.
A great ebullition of the blood, gran ebulicion de la ſangre.
ECCENTRICAL, vide *EXCENTRICAL*.
ECCENTRICK, vide *EXCENTRICK*.
ECCHO, ſ. un eco.
A good eccho, un buen eco.
To ECCHO, v. a repetir.
To eccho again, reſonar, hacer eco.
ECCHOED, p. p. repetido.
ECCHOING, ſ. la accion de repetir, ó de hacer eco.
ECCHYMOSIS, n. ſ. manchas lividinoſas que ſalen en la cara y otras partes del cuerpo cauſadas por la extravaſion de la ſangre.
ECCLAIRCISSEMENT, ſ. *or expoſtulation*, claracion, explicacion, expoſicion.
ECCLESIASTICAL, adj. eccleſiáſtico.
The eccleſiaſtical ſtate, eſtado eccleſiáſtico.
An ECCLESIASTICK, or churchman, ſ. eccleſiáſtico, clérigo.
ECCOPROTICKS, n. ſ. medicina que ſolo purga dulcemente el excremento natural que eſtá endurecido en los inteſtinos.
ECHO, ſ. vid. *ECCHO*.
To ECHO, v. n. vide *To ECCHO*.
ECLEGMA, n. ſ. medecina hecha de accites y ſiropos que ſe debe tomar junta ſobre un palo de regaliz.
ECLIPSE, ſ. eclipſe.
An eclipſe of the ſun or moon, eclipſe del ſol ó de la luna.
To be in an eclipſe, eclipſarſe.
To ECLIPSE, or obſcure, v. a. eclipſar, ú obſcurecer.
Eclipſed, eclipſado, obſcurecido.
The moon cauſes the ſun to be eclipſed, la luna hace eclipſar al ſol, ó eclipſa al ſol.
ECLIPTICK, adj. eclíptico.
The Ecliptick line, la linea eclíptica.
ECLOGUE, ſ. *a paſtoral poem*, écloga, ó égloga, poema paſtoral.
ECONOMY, ſ. economía, ahorro.
ECONOMICK, } adj. económico.
ECONOMICAL, }
ECSTACY, ſ. rapto, admiracion, paſmo, arrebatamiento, écſtaſis.
EDACIOUS, adj. gloton.
EDACITY, or greedineſs, ſ. glotonería.
EDEMATOSE, adj. humoroſo, lleno de humores, edema.
EDENTATED, adj. ſin dientes.
EDDY, ſ. remolino de agua, que impedida de algúna peña, ú otra coſa vuelve atras, remolina.
EDGE of a ſword, ſ. filo, corte.
The edge of a knife, el corte de un cuchillo.
To ſet an edge, afilar, aguzar.
The edge or brink of any thing, orilla, borde, rivete.
The edge, hem, or ſkirt of a garment, orilla, borde de veſtido.
To put a whole army to the edge of the ſword, hacer paſar todo un exército por el filo de la eſpada.
To ſet the teeth an edge, aguzar los dientes.
Edge-long, or edge-wiſe, de lado.
An edge-tool, or any cutting tool, todo inſtrumento que corta.
Prov. *'Tis ill medd'ling with edge-tools*, no

no es bueno tocar los inſtrumentos que cortan.
To EDGE, v. a. bordar.
To edge in, hacer entrar.
EDGED, p. p. afilado, aguzado.
A two-edged ſword, una eſpada de dos filos.
EDGELESS, adj. que no corta, embotado.
EDGING, ſ. la accion de bordar.
EDIBLE, or eatable, adj. comeſtible, bueno para comer.
EDICT, ſ. edicto, pragmática, declaracion.
EDIFICATION, ſ. edificacion.
EDIFICE, or building, ſ. edificio.
EDIFIER, ſ. él que edifica con ſu buen exemplo.
To EDIFY, or to build, v. a. edificar, fabricar, conſtruir, labrar.
To edify or ſet examples of piety, dar buen exemplo, edificar.
Edified, p. p. edificado, conſtruido, fabricado.
EDIFYING, ſ. la accion de edificar, conſtruir.
Edifying, adj. que da buen exemplo, que edifica.
EDITION, ſ. edicion.
The firſt edition of a book, la primera edicion de un libro.
EDITOR, the publiſher of a book, ſ. él que pública un libro, el editor.
To EDUCATE, or bring up, v. a. educar, criar.
Educated, p. p. educado, criado.
A child well educated, un muchacho bien educado, inſtruido, ó criado.
EDUCATION, ſ. educacion, crianza.
EDUCTION, n. ſ. publicacion, manifeſtacion de lo que eſtaba oculto.
To EDULCORATE, v. a. dulcificar, (término chimico.)
EDUCATING, ſ. la accion de educar, ó criar.
To EDUCE, v. a. producir, manifeſtar, hacer patente.
EEL, ſ. anguila, peſcado mui conocido, que ſe cria en los rios y en la mar.
An eel-pie, un paſtel del anguila.
A little eel, anguilita.
There is as much hold of his word as of a wet eel by the tail, él que ſe fia de ſus palabras toma la anguila por la cola.
An eel-ſpear, arrexaque, ó tridente, inſtrumento de hierro con tres puntas.
E'EN, adv. *for even*, paralelo, á ni vel, casí.
I was e'en dead when he came, eſtaba casí muerto quando el llegó.
E'en now, en un momento, preſentemente.
He went out e'en now, el ſe fué en eſte momento.
E'en or before, antes, ó poco antes.
E'en a little before ſhe died, poco antes que ella murieſe.
It is e'en ſo, así es, en verdad.
It is even ſo as you have related it, es así como uſted me relató.
EFFABLE, adj. *that may be expreſſed or uttered*, que ſe puede expreſar.
To EFFACE, or blot out, v. a. borrar.
Effaced, p. p. borrado.
EFFACING, ſ. la accion de borrar.
To EFFACINATE, v. a. *or bewitch*, encantar.
EFFECT, ſ. *or bringing to paſs*, efecto, producion.
Effect, reality, verdad. realidad.
It is the ſame thing in effect, es la miſma coſa en verdad.
Effect, or execution, efecto, execucion.
A thing of no effect, coſa vana e inutil.
It is to no effect or purpoſe, es en vano.
To EFFECT, or bring to paſs, v. a. efectuar, executar.
Effected, p. p. executado, efectuado.
Effecting, ſ. la accion de executar ó efectuar.
EFFECTIVE, adj. *or efficacious*, eficaz, efetivo.
Effective, or real, efectivo, real.
EFFECTIVELY, adv. eficazmente, efectivamente.
EFFECTLESS, adj. ineficaz, inutil, ſin efecto.
Effectleſs words, palabras inutiles y ſin efecto.
EFFECTOR, n. ſ. productor, hazedor, inventador, fabricante, &c.
EFFECTUAL, or efficacious, adj. eficaz.
An effectual virtue, vna virtud eficaz.
EFFECTUALLY, adv. eficazmente, efectualmente.
To EFFECTUATE, v. a. hacer, efectuar.
EFFEMINACY, ſ. de una manera efeminada ó mugeril.
To EFFEMINATE, v. a. afeminar.
EFFEMINATE, or woman-like, ſ. afeminado, mugeriego.
EFFEMINATELY, adv. mugerilmente, de una manera afeminada.
EFFEMINATION, n. ſ. afeminacion, mugeril.
To EFFERVESCE, v. n. accalorarſe, enfervorizarſe, recalentarſe, &c.
EFFERVESCENCE, n. ſ. eferveſcencia, accaloramiento.
EFFETE, adj. *or worn out for producing fruit*, incapaz de producir, eſteril.
EFFICACIOUS, adj. eficaz.
The efficacious grace, la gracia eficaz.
An efficacious remedy, un remédio eficaz.
EFFICACIOUSLY, adv. eficazmente.
EFFICACIOUSNESS, eficacia, virtud, propriedad.
EFFICACY, ſ. eficacia, virtud.
EFFICIENT, adj. eficiente.
An effecient cauſe, una cauſa eficiente.
EFFIGIES, } ſ. pintura, ó quadro efigie.
EFFIGY, }
To be hanged in effigy, ſer ahorcado en efigie.
EFFLORESCENCE, ſ. ornamento, floreo eſtilo retórico.
EFFLUENCE, or flowing out, ſ. efuſion.
EFFORMATION, ſ. formacion, ó la manera con la qual una coſa ſe forma.
EFFORMED, adj. formado.
EFFORT, ſ. *or ſtrong endeavour*, esfuerzo.
EFFRONTERY, or impudence, ſ. impudencia, deſvergüenza.
EFFULGENCE, } ſ. reſplandor.
EFFULGENCY, }
EFFULGENT, adj. reſplandeciente.
EFFUSION, ſ. *or ſpilling*, efuſion, derramamiento.
A great effuſion of blood, grande efuſion de ſangre.
EFTSOON, or preſently, adv. luego, immediatamente, al inſtante.
EFTSOONS, adv. *ever and anon*, de tiempo en tiempo.
Eftſoons or often, adv. amenudo.
EGER, adj. vide *EAGER*.
To EGG, or provoke, v. a. inſtigar, incitar, azuzar, provocar.
To ſet out eggs, or brood, echarſe ſobre huevos, empollar huevos.
To lay eggs, poner huevos, hovar.
EGG, ſ. huevo.
A poached egg, huevo paſado por agua.
Eggs and bacon, huevos y torreznos.
An omelet of eggs, tortilla de huevos.
Buttered eggs, huevos revueltos.
To ſit brooding on eggs, yazer ſobre huevos.
A laying of eggs, poſtura de huevos.
A new laid egg, huevo freſco.
A rotten egg, huevo podrido.
An addle egg, huevo huero.
The white of an egg, clara de huevo.
The yolk of an egg, la hiema del huevo.
An egg-ſhell, cáſcara de huevo.
An hard egg, huevo duro.
A ſoft egg, huevo blando.
An egg that has a chicken in it, huevo empollado.
An egg with two yolks, huevo de dos yemas.
EGGED, p. p. azuzado, provocado, incitado, inſtigado.
I egged him on with ſuch fair promiſes, le incité con tales promeſas.
EGGER on, ſ. incitador, provocador, inſtigador.
EGGING on, ſ. zuzon, azuzon, incitamiento.
EGLANTINE, ſ. *or ſweet briar*, zarza oloroſa.
EGOTISM, ſ. el hablar de ſi miſmo.
EGOTIST, ſ. él que habla de ſi miſino.
To EGOTISE, v. a. hablar de ſi miſino.
EGREGIOUS, adj. famoſo, excelente, egrégio, illuſtre, raro, exquiſito.
Egregious, (ſignal, taken in an ill ſenſe) inſigne, raro, acabado.
An egregious knave, un picaro inſigne.
EGREGIOUSLY, adv. famoſamente, excelentemente, iluſtremente.
EGRESSION, n. ſ. el acto de ſalir, ſalida.
EGRESS, or going forth, ſ. ſalida.
To have free egreſs and regreſs, tener la ſalida y entrada libre.
EGRET, n. ſ. cierta ave que tiene las piernas roxas.
EGRIOT, n. eſpecie de cereza ácida, guinda.
EGYPTIAN, ſ. Gitano.
EJACULATION, ſ. corta oracion, ejaculacion.
EJACULATORY, adj. ejaculatório.
To EJECT, v. a. *to caſt out*, echar, evacuar, expeler.
Ejected, p. p. echado, evacuado.
EJECTION, ſ. evacuation, emiſion.
EIGHT, adj. ocho.
Eight times, ocho veces.
Eight hundred, ocho cientos.
Eight-fold, doblado en ocho.
EIGHTEEN, adj. diez y ocho.
EIGHTEENTH, adj. decimo octavo.
The EIGHTH part, adj. la octava parte.
EIGHTHLY, adv. octavamente.
EIGHTSCORE, adv. *(from eight and ſcore)* ciento y ſeſenta.
EIGHTY, adj. ochenta.
EIGNE, ſ. el hijo mayor.
EILET-HOLE, ſ. ojete, agujerito redondo que ſe hace en la ropa, y ſe guarnece con hilo ó ſeda al rededor, ſirve para atacar la ropa con cordon ó cinta, como las cotillas, &c.
To make eilet-holes, ojetear, hacer ojetes en la ropa.
Either, adj. or pron. uno, el uno, cada.
I am not ſo ſtrong as either of you, no ſoy tan fuerte como uno de uſtedes.
If either of them will, ſi el uno de ellos lo quiſiere.
In either of the jaws there are two ſharp eye-teeth,

teeth, en cada mexilla hay dos dientes agudos que llaman del ojo, ó mas bien en Eſpanol, colmillos.
On either ſide, de cada lado.
EITHER, conj. disj. ó,
Either, both, entrambos.
On either ſide, de entrambas partes.
EJULATION, ſ. *or bewailing*, gritar, lamentar, clamar.
EKE, conj. *alſo*, tambien.
To EKE, v. a. *or to augment*, aumentar, engrandecer.
To eke out, or make bigger by the addition of another piece, alongar, enſanchar, ayudar.
All ekes or helps, todo ayuda, todo ſirve.
ELABORATE, adj. curioſo, hecho cuidadoſamente.
An elaborate piece of work, pedazo de obra hecha cuidadoſamente.
An elaborate diſcourſe, un diſcurſo bien hecho y trabajado.
To ELABORATE, v. a. trabajar con primor, cuidado, atencion, &c.
ELABORATELY, adv. cuidadoſamente.
ELABORATION, n. ſ. obra muy bien hecha, que ha coſtado mucho arte y trabajo.
ELAPSED, gone or paſt, p. p. paſado.
The time is elapſed, el tiempo ſe ha paſado.
ELASTICITY, ſ. elaſticidad, vírtud con la qual la coſa vuelve a ſu primera forma ó condicion, deſpues de violentada.
ELASTICAL, } adj. eláſtico, ó que vuelve a
ELASTICK, } ſu primera forma, condicion, ó ſer.
ELATE, adj. *proud, haughty*, inchado, orgulloſo, altivo.
To ELATE, v. n. *to puff up with pride*, enſoberbecerſe.
ELATERIUM, n. ſ. jugo ó ſuco inſipido, ligero, y acido al guſto, extraido del fruto de un pepino ſilveſtre, es una purga violenta y deſagradable.
ELATION, ſ. altivez, orgullo, ſoberbia.
ELBOW, ſ. codo.
To lean on his elbow, acodarſe.
To be always at one's elbow, or to keep cloſe to one for ſome end or another, ſer aſiduo y cuidadoſo cerca de alguno.
Elbow-room, codada.
Elbow-chair, ſilla de dos codos, ó ſilla de brazos.
To ELBOW, v. a. empuxar con el codo.
To elbow out, echar, rechazar.
ELD, ſ. vejez. Obſ.
ELDER, ſ. anciano, viejo.
The elder brother, el hermano mayor.
Elder, ſ. *an elder of the church*, un anciano de la igleſia.
The ELDERS, or fathers, ſ. pl. los predeceſores.
An ELDER-TREE, ſ. ſabuco, ſauco, ſambuco.
ELDER-BERRY, ſ. grano de ſabuco, ó ſauco.
ELDER-VINEGAR, ſ. vinagre de ſabuco.
ELDERSHIP, ſ. ancianìa, ancianidad, edad mas avanzada.
ELDEST, Ex. *The eldeſt brother*, el hermano mayor.
ELECAMPANE, an herb, ſ. hierba llamada enula campana.
ELECT, adj. elegido, nombrado, eſcogido.
To Elect, v. a. elegir, eſcoger, preferir.
ELECTION, ſ. eleccion, la accion de eſcoger.
ELECTIVE, adj. electivo.
An elective kingdom, un Reyno electivo.

ELECTIVELY, adv. electivamente.
ELECTOR, ſ. elector.
The electors of the empire, los electores del império, los nueve Principes de Alemania que eligen el Rey de los Romanos y el Emperador.
ELECTORAL, adj. electoral, que pertenece a un elector.
Their electoral highneſſes, las altezas electorales.
The electoral college, el colégio electoral.
ELECTORATE, ſ. la diguidad electoral, el electorado, los eſtados del principe elector.
ELECTORSHIP, ſ. electorado.
ELECTRICAL, } adj. eléctrico.
ELECTRICK, }
ELECTRICITY, ſ. electricidad.
ELECTUARY, ſ. compoſicion ó confeccion medicinal, llamada electuario.
ELEEMOSYNARY, lo que ſe da de caridad.
ELEGANCE, } ſ. elegancia.
ELEGANCY, }
Elegancy, fineneſs, delicadeza.
ELEGANT, adj. *fine, ſpeaking of the ſtyle*, elegante.
Elegant, nice, or fine, agradable, delicado.
EDEGANTLY, adv. *or neatly*, elegantemente, agradablemente, delicadamente.
To write elegantly, eſcribir elegantemente.
ELEGIACK, adj. elegiaco, triſte, doloroſo.
ELEGY, ſ. elegía, endecha, verſos, cuyo aſunto es triſte.
ELEMENT, ſ. elemento.
The philoſophers admit of four elements, viz. the fire, the water, the air, and the earth, los philoſophos admiten quatro elementos, que ſon fuego, agua, aire, y tierra.
Element, or ground of ſcience, los rudimentos, ó principios, de una ciencia.
Element, what one delights in, placer, ó centro, hablando metaforicamente.
He is in his element, eſtá en ſus placeres, eſto es, eſtá en ſu centro.
Hunting is his element, la caza es ſu elemento, ó centro, ſu mayor diverſion es la caza.
Pertaining to elements, elemental.
Elementary, adj. elemental.
ELENCH, n. ſ. argumento ſophiſtico.
ELEOTS, n. ſ. nombre que en la campaña de Inglaterra da el vulgo á las manzanas deſtinadas para hacer ſidra.
ELEPHANT, ſ. elefante, animal bien conocido.
ELEPHANTIASIS, ſ. eſpecie de lepra.
To ELEVATE, or lift up, v. a. alzar, levantar, elevar.
Elevated, p. p. elevado, alzado, levantado.
ELEVATION, ſ. elevacion.
ELEVEN, adj. onze.
ELEVENTH, adj. onzeno, ó undecimo.
ELF, ſ. duende.
ELFIN, adj. perteneciente á los duendes. brujas fantaſmas, &c.
To ELLICIT, or extract, v. a. abſtraher, ó tirar.
ELIGIBLE, fit to be choſe, adj. eligible.
ELISON, ſ. *or cutting out, alſo a figure in rhetorick, by which a vowel is cut off after the end of a word*, eliſion.
ELIXIR, ſ. quintaeſencia, de alguna coſa.
ELK, ſ. alce, animal del tamaño de una mula, no conocido on Eſpaña.
ELL, ſ. ana, medida de Inglaterra que contiene tres pies y nueve pulgadas.
ELLIPSIS, ſ. *a figure in rhetoric*, elipſe, figura retórica.
ELLIPTICAL, } *or defective*, ſ. eliptico,
ELLIPTICK, } defectivo.
ELM, ſ. olmo, ſuerte de arbol.
A grove of elms, olmedal.
ELN, ſ. *a meaſure of three foot and one inch*, medida de tres pies y una pulgada.
ELOCUTION, ſ. *or ſpeech*, elocucion, expreſion.
ELOGY, ſ. *or panegyrick*, elógio, panegirico.
To ELOIGN, v. a. alejar.
To ELOPE, v. n. *(when a woman goes away from her huſband)* dexar a ſu marido per ſer adultera, huirſe.
ELOPEMENT, ſ. la accion de una muger caſada que dexa á ſu marido, y vive en adultério.
ELOPS, n. ſ. cierto peſcado, (que ſegun Milton) ſe halla entre las ſerpientes.
ELOQUENTES, ſ. elegancia, eloqüencia, facundia.
A maſter of eloquence, él que habla bien y con eloqüencia.
ELOQUENT, adj. elegante, eloqüente.
Moſt eloquent, élegantiſimo, eloqüentiſimo.
ELOQUENTLY, adv. elegantemente, eloqüentemente.
To ELOYN, v. a. *a law word*, alejar.
ELOYNED, p. p. alejado.
ELSE, pron. otro.
No-body elſe, ninguno, otro.
Elſe, conj. de otra manera, ſinó.
Go your way, or elſe you ſhall be chaſtiſed, vayaſe ſino ó de otra manera ſera caſtigado.
ELSEWHERE, adv. a otra parte.
If I cannot live in England, I will go elſewhere, ſino puedo vivir en Inglaterra iré a otra parte.
To ELUCIDATE, v. a. *or to make clear*, eſclarecer, explicar.
Elucidated, p. p. eſclarecido, ó explicado.
ELUCIDATION, ſ. eſclarecimiento, explicacion.
ELUCIDATOR, ſ. expoſitor, él que explica.
To ELUDE, v. a. evitar, eſquivar, eſcaparſe.
ELUDED, p. p. evitado, eſquivado.
ELUDIBLE, adj. eludible, poſible de eludir.
ELVES, plural de *elf*.
ELVELOCK, n. ſ. *(from elves and lock)* nudos en el pelo que ſuperſticioſamente creen enredan las brujas de noche.
ELVISH, adj. pertenetiente á las brujas, duendes, fantaſmas, y otros eſpiritus malignos, &c.
ELUMBATED, adj. debilidad en los coſtados.
ELUSION, n. ſ. accion de evitar un engaño, artificio, ó exâmen.
ELUSORY, adj. engañoſo.
ELYSIAN FIELDS, ſ. campos eliſeos, el parayſo de los antiguos gentiles.
'EM, is an abbreviation of them, los ó ellos.
I love 'em, los amo.
I am above 'em, ſoy mas que ellos.
EMACERATION, ſ. *or growing lean*, enflaquecimiento.
To EMACIATE, v. a. *or make lean*, enflaquecer.
Emaciated, p. p. enflaquecido.
EMANATION, ſ. *or flowing out*, emanacion, derramamiento.
To EMANCIPATE, v. n. *or ſet free*, ſer libre, y fuera de tutela.
EMANCIPATION, ſ. emancipacion.
To EMASCULATE, v. a. *(or geld)* caſtrar,

trar, capar caballos, gallos, &c.
To emaſculate (or enervate) enflaqueeer, enervar.
Emaſculated, p. p. caſtrado, enervado, enflaquecido.
Emaſculating, or emaſculation, ſ. caſtracion, ó la accion de caſtrar, ó capar.
To EMBALM, v. a. embalſamar.
Embalmed, p. p. embalſamado.
To EMBARK, v. a. y. n. cargar á bordo de un navío, y embarcarſe.
To EMBARRASS, v. a. *(or trouble)* embarazar, incommodar.
Embarraſſed, p. p. embarazado, incomodado.
EMBARRASSMENT, ſ. *(or trouble)* embarazado, incómodo.
EMBASSADOR, ſ. embaxador.
An embaſſador extraordinary, un embaxador extraordinario.
EMBASSADRESS, ſ. embaxadora.
EMBASSAGE, or *EMBASSY*, ſ. embaxada.
To go upon an embaſſy, ir á una embaxada.
To EMBATTLE, v. a. poner en orden de batalla.
To EMBELLISH, v. aſear, engalanar.
EMBELLISHMENT, ſ. aſeo.
EMBERS, ſ. pl. *hot embers*, aſcuas, ó aſquas.
The Ember weeks, las quatro temporas.
To EMBEZZLE, v. a. robar, apropiarſe lo que le han fiado.
EMBLEM, ſ. emblema.
To EMBLEM, v. a. repreſentar, figurar.
EMBLEMATICAL, or emblematick, adj. emblemático.
To EMBRACE, v. a. abrazar, admitir, comprehender, recibir.
EMBRACEMENT, n. ſ. abrazo.
EMBRACER, n. ſ. él que abraza.
EMBRYO, ſ. embrion, así llaman a la criatura en el vientre de ſu madre, antes que eſte formada enteramente.
A work in embryo, obra en embrion.
To EMBROIDER, v. a. labrar de encaxe, bordar.
EMBROIDERER, ſ. él que labra de encaxe, albendera.
EMBROIDERY, ſ. albena, bordadura, encaxe.
EMENDATION, ſ. correccion, enmienda, reforma.
EMERALD, ſ. eſmeralda, piedra precioſa.
To EMERGE, v. n. ſalir, ó librarſe de algun peligro.
To emerge, or to happen, acontecer, acaecer.
EMERGENCY, ſ. *(caſual event, occaſion)* occurrencia, caſualidad, incidente.
EMERGENT, adj. *(not foreſeen)* inopinado, no penſado.
An emergent occaſion, una occaſion, ó un caſo inopinado.
EMINENCE, or eminency, ſ. eminencia, titulo que ſe da a los cardenales.
EMINENT, adj. *or high*, eminente, iluſtre, famoſo.
An eminent quality, calidad eminente.
EMINENTLY, adv. eminentemente, altamente.
EMISSARY, ſ. *(one ſent abroad to give intelligence)* un emiſario, ó eſpía.
EMISSION, ſ. la accion de empujar a fuera.
To EMIT, v. n. emitir, brotar, arrojar de ſi.
EMMET, ſ. hormiga.
A place of emmets, hormiguero.

EMOLLIENT, ſ. que molifica.
An emollient, ſ. lenitivo, que molifica.
EMOLUMENT, ſ. *(or profit)* provecho, ganancia, emolumento.
EMOTION, ſ. emocion.
EMPEROR, ſ. Emperador.
The Eaſtern and Weſtern Emperors, los Emperadores del Oriente y Occidente.
EMPHASIS, ſ. émphaſis, encarecimiento, ó fuerza, para magnificar, ó encarecer una coſa.
EMPHATICAL, EMPHATICK, } adj. emphático.
An emphatical expreſſion, una expreſion emphática.
EMPHATICALLY, adv. empháticamente, con émphaſis.
EMPIRE, ſ. império, los dominios pertenecientes a un emperador.
Empire (power or authority) império, poder, autoridad, mando.
EMPIRICAL, adj. charlatan.
An empirical doctor, uno que pretende curar enfermedades, y vende medicinas, un charlatan.
EMPIRICK, ſ. empirico.
EMPLASTER, ſ. emplaſto.
EMPLOY, ſ. oficio, empleo.
To EMPLOY, v. a. emplear.
EMPLOYMENT, ſ. empleo.
To EMPOISON, v. a. envenenar.
EMPOISONER, n. ſ. él que envenena.
EMPORIUM, n. ſ. mercado.
To EMPOVERISH, v. a. empobrecer.
EMPOVERISHER, n. ſ. él que empóbrece á otro.
To EMPOWER, v. a. authorizar.
EMPRESS, ſ. emperatriz.
EMPTINESS, ſ. vaciedad.
EMPTION, ſ. *(or buying)* compra.
EMPTY, adj. vácio.
Empty (vain, unprofitable) vano, ligero, ſin provecho.
An empty hope, una vana eſperanza.
To EMPTY, v. a. vaciar, agotar, evacuar.
EMPTIED, p. p. vaciado, agotado, evacuado.
EMPTYING, la accion de vaciar, agotar, ó evacuar.
An EMPTIER, ſ. agotador, vaciador.
An EMPTYING, agotadura, vaciamento, vaciadura.
EMPTILY, adv. vaciamente.
EMROD, ſ. eſmeralda.
EMRODS, ſ. pl. *(or piles)* las almorranas.
To EMULATE, v. a. embidiar, emular.
Emulated, p. p. embidiado, emulado.
EMULATION, ſ. embidia, emulacion.
EMULATOR, ſ. émulo, ó él que procura incitar.
To ENABLE, v. a. habilitar, hacer habil y capaz.
Enabled, p. p. habilitado.
To ENACT, v. a. decretar, eſtablecer, ordenar.
Enacted, p. p. decretado, eſtablecido, ordenado.
ENACTING, ſ. la accion de decretar, eſtablecer, ó ordenar.
To ENAMBUSH, v. a. enboſcarſe, eſconderſe en el boſque.
ENAMEL, ſ. eſmalte, compoſicion de que uſan los pintores.
To ENAMEL, v. a. eſmaltar, labrar con eſmalte de varios colores.
Enamelled, p. p. eſmaltado.
ENAMELLER, ſ. eſmaltador.
Enamelling, ſ. la accion de eſmaltar.

ENAMOURED, adj. enamorado.
To become enamoured, v. a. enamorarſe.
ENNARRATION, ſ. narracion, relacion. declaration, expoſicion.
To ENBAWM, v. a. embalſamar.
Embawned, p. p. embalſamado.
ENBAWMING, ſ. la accion de embalſamar.
To ENCAMP, v. a. acampar.
Encamped, p. p. acampado.
To ENCHAIN, v. a. encadenar.
Enchained, p. p. encadenado.
To ENCHANT, v. a. encantar, hechizar.
Enchanted, p. p. encantado, hechizado.
ENCHANTER, ſ. encantador, hechizero.
ENCHANTRESS, encantodara, hechizera.
Enchanting, ſ. encantamento.
To ENCHASE, v. a. encaxar.
Enchaſed, p. p. encaxado.
Enchaſing, ſ. encaxamiento.
To ENCIRCLE, v. a. circundar, circuir, rodear, &c.
ENCIRCLET, n. ſ. circulo, cerco, portija.
ENCOMIUM, ſ. *(or praiſe)* alabanza, ó encómio.
To ENCOMPASS, v. n. circundar, rodear, cerrar.
ENCOUNTER, ſ. *(or fight)* encuentro, pelea, combate.
They had a very ſharp encounter, tuvieron un reñido choque.
Encounter (or meeting) encuentro.
To ENCOUNTER, v. a. *(or fight)* combatir, pelear, dar batalla.
To encounter, v. a. atacarſe, venír á las manos.
Encountered, p. p. encontrado, aſaltado.
The two armies encountered in the morning, and fought till the evening, los dos exércitos ſe atacaron a la mañana, y pelearon haſta la tarde.
ENCOUNTERING, ſ. rencuentro, encuentro.
To ENCOURAGE, v. a. animar, incitar.
Encouraged, p. p. animado, incitado.
ENCOURAGEMENT, ſ. incitamiento.
ENCOURAGER, ſ. él que incita.
ENCOURAGING, ſ. incitamiento, ánimo.
END, ſ. *(or extremity of ſome things)* cabo, fin, remate.
End (or deſign) fin, deſignio, intencion, intento.
End (iſſue, or come off) fin, excito, ſalida, ſuceſo, acaſo.
The end of the world, el fin del mundo, algunas veces ſignifica, extremo.
Ex. *To make both ends meet*, hacer que los dos extremos ſe junten.
To go to the furtheſt end of the world, ir a los últimos términos ó extremos del mundo.
To the end that, a fin que, para que.
The war is at an end, la guerra eſtá concluida, no hay mas guerra.
To no end (to no purpoſe) vano, inutilmente.
There is no end of it, es infinito, no hay fin, no ſerá jamas concluido.
To be all for one's own end, mirar uno por ſu provecho.
To END, v. a. *(or make an end of)* concluir, acabar, terminar.
To end a diſcourſe, concluir un diſcurſo.
To end a buſineſs, acabar un negocio.
To end a quarrel, terminar una querella.
To draw to an end, irſe acabando.
Standing up an end, pueſto en pie, derecho.
From one end to the other, de un cabo al otro.

Ended, p. p. concluido, acabado, terminado.
ENDEAVOUR, ſ. esfuerzo.
To ENDANGER, v. a. peligrar, arrieſgarſe, hazardarſe.
To ENDEAR, v. a. encarecer, enamorarſe.
ENDEARMENT, n. ſ. *(from endear)* cauſa de amor, p aprecio, que encarece todo.
To ENDEAVOUR, v. n. procurar, esforzarſe, animarſe.
ENDEAVOURER, n. ſ. él que procura, ſe esfuerza, ſe ánima á hacer alguna coſa.
ENDING, ſ. fin, concluſion, remate.
ENDIVE, ſ. *an herb*, endibia, eſcarola, enſalada de invierno.
ENDLESS, adj. *(from end)* infinito, ſin término, continuo, perpétuo.
An endleſs number, número infinito, ó ſin término.
To ENDURE, v. n. durar, permanecer, continuar, ſufrir, ſoſtener, ſuportar, llevar con paciencia, &c.
ENDURANCE, n. ſ. duracion, permanencia, continuacion, paciencia, tolerancia, ſufrimiento, &c.
To ENECATE, v. a. *(eneco*, Lat.*) to kill, to deſtroy*, matar, deſtruir.
ENEMY, ſ. enemigo.
A profeſſed enemy, ſ. un enemigo, declarado.
ENERGETICK, adj. de mucha energía ó eficacia.
ENERGY, ſ. energía, eficacia, fuerza.
To ENERVATE, v. a. *(to take away one's ſtrength)* enervar, enflaquecer.
Enervated, adj. enflaquecido, enervado.
Enervated, or enervation, la accion de enervar, ó enflaquecer.
ENGINE, ſ. ingenio, maquina, inſtrumento artificioſo.
ENGINEER, ſ. ingeniero, el mathemático que profeſa la architectura militar.
ENGLISH, ſ. Ingles, o ſu idioma.
To ſpeak Engliſh, hablar Ingles.
An Engliſhman, un Ingles.
An Engliſhwoman, una Ingleſa.
To ENGLISH, v. a. traſladar en Ingles.
ENIGMA, ſ. enigma, un diſcurſo obſcuro, y embrollado.
ENIGMATICAL, adj. *(or dark)* enigmático, obſcuro.
To ENGRAVE, v. a. entallar.
ENGRAVER, ſ. entallador.
To ENLIVEN, v. a. animar.
ENLIVENED, p. p. animado.
ENMITY, ſ. enemiſtad, ódio.
To ENNOBLE, v. n. ennoblecer, illuſtrar, engrandecer, hacer noble.
Ennobled, p. p. ennoblecido.
ENNOBLEMENT, ſ. ennoblecimiento.
ENORMITY, ſ. enormidad, atrocidad de un crimen.
ENORMOUS, adj. enorme, atroz, odioſo, grande.
An enormous crime, un crimen enorme.
ENORMOUSLY, adv. enormemente.
ENORMOUSNESS, ſ. enormidad.
ENOUGH, adv. harto, baſtantemente, azas.
I have enough, tengo baſtante.
Sure enough, ciertamente.
It is true enough, es ciertamente así.
I know it well enough, lo ſe muy bien.
ENOW, adv. el plural del adverbio, *enough*. Obſ.
To ENRICH, v. a. enriquecér, y tambien fertilizar.
ENRICHMENT, n. ſ. *(from enrich)* riqueza, aumento de bienes, &c.
To ENRING, v. a. *(from ring*, anillo*) to bind round, to encircle*, rodear, circuir, cercar, encompaſar, &c.
To ENRIPEN, v. a. *(from ripe)* madurar.
To ENROBE, v. a. veſtir, engalanar.
To ENROLL, v. a. enliſtar, enregiſtrar, poner en liſta.
ENROLLER, n. ſ. enliſtador, enganchador.
ENROLMENT, n. ſ. regiſtro, liſta.
To ENROOT, v. a. fixar, arraigar.
To ENROUND, v. a. circuir, rodear, circundar, encompaſar, &c.
ENS, ſ. ente, ſer.
ENSAMPLE, ſ. *(model or pattern)* exemplo, modelo.
ENSIGN, an officer, ſ. alferez, el oficial que tiene a ſu cargo llevar la bandera de ſu compañia.
Enſign, or colours, ſ. bandera, enſeña, eſtandarte.
Enſign ſervant, abanderado.
Enſigns diſplayed, banderas des plegadas.
To ENTER, v. a. *and* n. *(to go into)* entrar, ir dentro.
To enter upon action, entrar en una accion.
To enter a room, entrar en un apoſento.
To enter into league, entrar en una liga, hacer liga, ó aliarſe con alguno.
To enter, v. a. *(to write down in a regiſter book)* regiſtrar, poner algo en el libro del regiſtro.
To enter upon a deſign, emprender algun negocio.
ENTERABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede regiſtrar.
Entered, adj. regiſtrado, entrado.
Goods entered at the cuſtom houſe, mercaderías que ſe pueden regiſtrar, por no ſer de contrabando.
ENTERING, ſ. la accion de regiſtrar.
ENTERPRIZE, ſ. empreſa, deſignio, proyecto.
To ENTERPRIZE, v. a. emprender.
Enterprized, p. p. emprendido.
ENTERPRIZER, ſ. emprendedor.
Enterpriſing, ſ. ſ. empreſa, proyectiſta, arbitriſta, inclinado a formar proyectos.
To ENTERR, or bury, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
Enterred, p. p. enterrado, ſepultado.
To ENTERTAIN, v. a. acoger, entretener, feſtejar.
To entertain, or accept of, aceptar.
Entertained, p. p. acogido, entretenido, feſtejado.
Entertaining, ſ. la accion de acoger, entretener, ó feſtejar.
Entertaining, adj. *(pleaſant)* agradable.
ENTERTAININGLY, adv. agradablemente.
ENTERTAINMENT, ſ. *(welcome)* agaſajo.
There we met with very good entertainment, nos hicieron buena acogida, nos agaſajaron.
To ENTHRALL, v. a. poner en eſclavitud.
Enthralled, p. p. puesto en eſclavitud.
To ENTHRONE, v. a. poner en el trono, hacer á uno rey ó emperador.
ENTHUSIASM, ſ. inſpiracion, enthuſiáſtica, fantáſtica ó fanática, enthuſiaſmo, paſion viva y ardiente.
ENTHUSIAST, ſ. *(one that pretends to be inſpired)* enthuſiaſtico, él que pretende ſer inſpirado.
ENTHUSIASTICAL, } adj. lleno de enthu.
ENTHUSIASTICK, } ſiaſmo.
ENTHYMEM, ſ. *(a term of logick)* entimema, término lógico, ſylogiſmo imperfecto, al qual ſalta el primer antecedente, que no ſe menciona por ſer mui evide *ae.*
ENTITY, ſ. *(a term of philoſophy)* entidad, ó ſer de alguna coſa, término filoſófico.
ENTRAILS, ſ. pl. entrañas.
ENTRANCE, ſ. entrada.
He made a ſolemn entrance, hizo una ſolemne entrada.
Entrance upon a new life, mudar, ó trocar vida, tomar nueva manera de vivir.
ENTRY, ſ. *(of an houſe)* los umbrales de una caſa, la entrada.
To ENTWINE, v. a. torcer.
To ENUCLEATE, v. a. explicar, eſclarecer,
Enucleated, p. p. explicado, eſclarecido, aclarado.
ENVIABLE, adj. que merece embidia, embidiable.
ENVIOUS, adj. envidioſo.
An envious man, un envidioſo.
An envious woman, una envidioſa.
ENVIOUSLY, adv. con envidia, envidioſamente.
ENVIOUSNESS, ſ. envidia, dolor de la proſperidad agena.
ENVIRONS, n. ſ. arravales, cercanias de un pueblo.
To ENUMERATE, v. a. enumerar, contar.
ENUMERATING, ſ. enumeracion.
ENUMERATION, ſ el acto de enumerar.
To ENUNCIATE, v. a. pronunciar, declarar, expreſar, proclamar, relatar.
ENUNCIATION, n. ſ. proclamacion, declaracion, ateſtacion publica.
ENUNCIATIVE, adj. declarativo, expreſivo.
ENUNCIATIVELY, adv. declaradamente, declarativamente, &c.
ENVOY, ſ. enviado, miniſtro de un principe ſoberano en una corte extrangera, que no tiene el caracter, de embaxador.
ENVIED, p. p. envidiado.
ENVY, ſ. envidia, zelos de la proſperidad de otro.
I neither envy his wit nor his fortune, no envidio, ni ſu entendimiento, ni ſu riqueza.
To ENVY. v. a. envidiar.
To envy one's happineſs, envidiar la felicidad de alguno.
ENVYING, ſ. la accion de envidiar.
EPACT, ſ. la epacta el número de dias que el año ſolar excede al año lunar comun, que ſon onze dias.
EPHA, ſ. medida que antiguamente tenian y uſaban los judios que correſponde a una fanega.
EPHEMERICAL, } adj. que empieza y aca-
EPHEMERICK, } ba en un dia.
EPHEMERIDES, ſ, *(an aſtronomical table)* tabla aſtronomica, efemérides.
Ephemerides (or journal) jornal, memoria, ó diario.
EPHEMERIST, ſ. él que hace los almanaques.
EPHOD, ſ. veſtidura larga de lino que ſolian llevar antiguamente los ſacerdotes de la ley judaica; el ſacerdote mayor llevaha un *ephod* de un texido de oro y algodon azul y carmeſi que le cubria el pecho y las eſpaldas.
EPICENE, adj. nombre, cuya terminacion es igual para ambos géneros, maſculino y feminino; como en Latin, *canis felis*, y en caſtellano perdiz, culebra, &c.
EPICK, adj. *(or heroick)* épico, ó heróico.
EPICURE, ſ. epicuro, así llaman a los hombres entregados a ſus guſtos y pla-

ceres.
EPICUREAN, ſ. él que profeſa la doctrina de epicuro.
EPICURISM, ſ. la doctrina de epicuro.
EPICYCLE, ſ. epicyclo, circulo que ſe ſupone tener ſu centro en la circunferencia de otro circulo.
EPIDEMICAL, } adj. epidémico, epidemi-
EPIDEMICK, } cal.
An epidemical diſeaſe, una enfermedad, epidémica y contagioſa, una epidémia.
EPIGRAM, ſ. epigrama, compoſicion poética breve aguda.
EPIGRAMMATICAL, } adj. breve, conci-
EPIGRAMMATICK, } ſo, agudo como epigramma.
EPIGRAMMATIST, ſ. él que compone las epigramas, epigramático, empigramatiſta.
EPILEPSY, ſ. epilepsía, mal caduco, ó gota coral, enfermedad terrible que es caſi incurable.
EPILEPTICK, adj. lo perteneciente a la epilepsía.
EPILOGUE, ſ. epilogo, concluſion de la oracion ó razonamiento.
EPIPHANY, ſ. epifanía, la fieſta de los reyes.
EPISCOPACY, ſ. obiſpado, y la dignidad de el obiſpo.
EPISCOPAL, adj. obiſpal, ó lo perteneciente al obiſpo, epiſcopal.
An epiſcopal habit, veſtido obiſpal.
The epiſcopal court, la corte obiſpal.
EPISODE, ſ. epitódio, digreſion.
EPISODICAL, } adj. lo perteneciente al
EPISODICK, } epiſodio.
EPISTLE, ſ. epiſtola, carta.
The epiſtles of the apoſtles, las epíſtolas de los apóſtoles.
EPISTLER, ſ. él que lee las epíſtolas.
EPISTOLARY, adj. epiſtolar que pertinece a cartas miſivas.
EPITAPH, ſ. epitáfio, la inſcripcion que ſe pone en una lápida ó lamina del ſepulchro de un difunto.
EPITHALAMIUM, cancion nupcial, epithalámio, canto o hymno que ſe decia en alabanza de los novios.
EPITHEM, n. ſ. cierta medicina liquida, que ſe aplica externamente.
EPITHET, ſ. epitheto, el adjetivo que ſe añade al ſubſtantivo expreſando alguna calidad.
A fine epithet, un bello epitheto.
EPITOME, ſ. epítome, abreviacion, reſumen, compendio y ſuma de una obra grande.
Florus's epitome of the Roman hiſtory, el epítome de Florus de la hiſtoria Romana.
To EPITOMIZE, v. a. abreviar, acortar, hacer el reſumen ó compendio de una obra.
Epitomized, p. p. abreviado, acortado, hecho epítome.
EPITOMISER, } ſ. *abreviador*, compen-
EPITOMIST, } diador.
EPITOMISING, ſ. la accion de abreviar, ó hacer epitomes.
EPOCH, ſ. epoca, ó epocha, tiempo fixo y determinado del qual comienzan los chronologiſtas a numerar los tiempos y años.
EPOD, ſ. ſuerte de verſo lirico, así llamado.
EPEODE, n. ſ. eſtanza interpueſta de verſos.
EPULATION, n. ſ. *(epulatio*, Lat.) *banquet, feaſt*, banquete, convite ſumptuoſo.
EPULOTICK, n. ſ. inſtrumento, que ſirve para cicatricar las heridas.
EQUAL, adj. igual, ſemejante.
They are not equal, ellos no ſon iguales.
Equal, juſto.
To be equal to one, ſer juſto con alguno.
Equal, ſ.
He has not his equal, no tiene ſu igual, o par.
To EQUAL, v. a. igualar, aparear.
EQUALITY, ſ. igualdad, ſemejanza.
To EQUALIZE, v. a. igualar.
Equalized, p. p. igualdo, pareado.
Equalizing, ſ. la accion de igualar.
EQUALLY, adv. igualmente, ſemejantemente.
EQUANIMITY, ſ. equanimidad, tranquilidad de ánimo, igualdad y firmeza en el ánimo fortaleza y conſtancia igual en la proſperidad como en la adverſidad.
EQUANIMOUS, adj. igualdado de ánimo igualmente ſereno.
EQUATION, ſ. equacion, término de la algebra, y aſtronomía.
EQUESTRIAN, adj. eqüeſtre, perteneciente a caballeria, ó cabellero.
Ex. *An equeſtrian figure*, una figura eqüeſtre, ó figura a caballo.
The equeſtrian order among the Romans, el orden eqüeſtre entre los Romanos.
EQUIANGULAR, adj. equiángulo, lo que conſta de ángulos iguales.
EQUIDISTANT, adj. equidiſtante, que eſtá igualmente diſtante de otra coſa.
EQUILATER, adj. equilátero, ó lo que tiene los lados iguales.
EQUILIBRIOUS, adj. lo que eſtá en equilibrio.
EQUILIBRIUM, ſ. equilibrio, ó igualdad de péſo.
EQUINOCTIAL, adj. equinoccial.
The equinoctial line, la linea equinoccial, la circunferencia del circulo máximo, que divide el globo terráqueo en dos partes iguales que ſon los heniſphérios Boreal y Auſtral.
EQUINOX, ſ. equinoccios, tiempo del año en que ingualan los dias y las noches.
To EQUIP, v. a. aparejar, abaſtecer, ſubminiſtrar lo neceſario, equipar.
To equip one with money, ſubminiſtrar á uno dinero, darle dinero.
EQUIPAGE, ſ. aparejo, aparato, equipage.
EQUIPMENT, ſ. *of a fleet*, el equipamiento ó la accion de equipar una flota y armada.
EQUIPOISE, ſ. igual peſo, equilibrio.
To EQUIPOISE, v. a. equiponderar, mantener una coſa en equilibrio con otra.
EQUIPOLLENT, adj. equivalente.
EQUIPONDEROUS, adj. del miſmo peſo, equiponderante.
EQUIPPED, adj. aparejado, abaſtecido, ſubminiſtrado, equipado.
EQUIPPING, ſ. la accion de aparejar, abaſtecer, ó ſubminiſtrar, y equipar.
EQUITABLE, adj. juſto, razonable.
EQUITABLENESS, ſ. equidad, juſticia.
EQUITABLY, adv. juſtamente, con equidad.
EQUITY, ſ. equidad, juſticia.
To do things according to equity, hacer las coſas ſegun la equidad. y juſticia.
EQUIVALENCE, } ſ. equivalente, igual
EQUIVALENCY, } valor.
EQUIVALENT, adj. equivalente, ó de igual valor.
To give an equivalent, dar el equivalente, ó dar igual en el valor, ó dar la equivalencia.
Equivalent, ſ. equivalencia.
EQUIVOCAL, adj. equivoco, ambiguo.
EQUIVOCALLY, adv. equivocamente.
To EQUIVOCATE, v. n. equivocar, ſervirſe de equivocos.
EQUIVOCATION, or EQUIVOQUE, ſ. equivocacion, ambiguidad.
EQUIVOCATOR, ſ. el hombre que tiene ambiguidad en ſu habla deſeoſo de engañar.
ERA, ſ. era, epoca.
To ERADICATE, v. a. deſarraigar, ſacar por las raices.
Eradicated, p. p. deſarraigado.
ERADICATING, ſ. la accion de deſarraigar.
To ERASE, v. a. deſhacer, borrar.
Eraſed, adj. borrado, deſhecho.
ERASEMENT, ſ. la accion de deſhacer.
ERE, adv. luego, ahora antes, alguna vez.
Ere I could go, antes que pudieſe ir.
Ere long, ere it be long, luego preſto.
Ere while, alguna vez.
To ERECT, v. a. erigir, levantar, alzar.
To ERECT a ſtatue, v. a. erigir una eſtátua.
To erect, or build, fabricar, edificar.
Erected, p. p. erigido, levantado, alzado, fabricado, edificado.
ERECTER, ſ. él que erige, levanta, conſtruye, &c.
ERECTING, ſ. la accion de erigir, levantar, conſtruir, fabricar, ó alzar.
ERECTION, ſ. ereccion, el acto de alzarſe, y de alzar.
EREMITE, ermitaño.
ERGOTISM, ſ. el mucho arguir, ó argumentar.
ERMINE, ſ. armiño, animal pequeño, todo blanco ſolo tiene una manchita negra en la punta de la cola; es ſymbolo de la pureza y ſu piel ſirve para aforrar los veſtidos de los Reyes.
Ermine (a furr) piel de armiño.
Lined with ermine, aforrado con armiño.
To ERR, v. n. errar, engañarſe.
ERRAND, ſ. menſaje, recado.
To do an errand, hacer un menſage, llevar un recado.
Errand, adj, *(or wandering)* vagamundo, ó vagabundo.
A knight errant, un caballero andante.
ERRATA, ſ. errata, las faltas de impreſion de un libro.
ERRATICK, adj. *(or wandering)* vagabundo.
Erred, p. p. errado, engañado.
Erring, ſ. la accion de errar, ó engañarſe.
ERRONEOUS, adj. *(or falſe)* erróneo, ó falſo.
An erroneous opinion, una opinion errónea.
ERRONEOUSLY, adj. de una manera errónea, erradamente.
ERROR, ſ. *(or miſtake)* error, falta, yerro.
To fall into an error, caer en un error.
ERST, adv. anriguamente. Obſ.
ERUBESCENCE, } n. ſ. erubeſcencia, de
ERUBESCENCY, } color roxo, la accion de colorearſe.
ERUBESCENT, adj. erubeſcente, encarnado, roxo.
ERUCTATION, n. ſ. el acto de eructar, ó de deſpedir por la boca el viento detenido.
ERUDITION, ſ. erudicion.
ERUGINOUS, n. ſ. lo que tiene ſubſtancia de ſobre.

ERUPTION,

ERUPTION, n. ſ. erupcion; el acto de rebentar.
ERUPTIVE, adj. eruptivo; lo que rebienta, ó puede rebentar.
ERYNGO, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
ERUPTION, ſ. ſalida, impetuoſidad, erupcion.
ERYSIPELAS, ſ. eryſipela.
ESCALADE, n. ſ. la accion de eſcalar las murallas de una fortificacion.
ESCAPE, ſ. fuga, eſcape, eſcapada.
To make an eſcape. v. a. eſcaparſe, librarſe, huirſe.
An eſcape (or fault) falta, deſcuido.
He committed a great eſcape, ha hecho una gran falta, ha cometido un gran deſcuido, ó error.
To ESCAPE, v. n. eſcapar, huir.
You ſhall not eſcape, no ſe eſcapará uſted.
If he can eſcape, ſi puede eſcaparſe.
To eſcape, v. a. *(or avoid)* evitar.
Eſcaped, p. p. eſcapado, librado, huido, evitado.
He is eſcaped, ſe ha eſcapado.
ESCAR, ſ. cicatriz, ó ſeñal, que dexa una herida, la coſtra de una llaga.
ESCHEAT, ſ. confiſcacion, ſequeſtracion.
To ESCHEAT, v. a. confiſcar, ſequeſtrar.
Eſcheated, p. p. confiſcado, ſequeſtrado.
ESCHEATOR, ſ. él que confiſca, ó ſequeſtra.
To ESCHEW, v. a. evitar, huir.
Eſchew evil and do good, evitar lo malo, y hacer lo bueno.
Eſchewed, p. evitado, huido.
ESCHEWING, ſ. la accion de evitar, ó huir.
ESCORT, ſ. guia y guardia.
To ESCORT, v. a. acompañar como guardia.
ESCULENT, ſ. *(or food)* alimento.
ESCUTCHEON, ſ. eſcudo de armas.
ESPECIAL, adj. eſpecial, ſingular, particular.
ESPECIALLY, adv. eſpecialmente, ſingularmente, particularmente.
ESPOUSALS, ſ. eſpouſales, deſpoſorios.
To ESPOUSE, v. a. eſpoſar.
To eſpouſe oneſelf to one, caſarſe con alguna, deſpoſarſe.
Eſpouſed, p. p. deſpoſado.
ESPOUSING, ſ. la accion de deſpoſarſe.
To ESPY, v. a. *(or perceive)* eſpiar, deſcubrir, ver.
To eſpy (to obſerve) obſervar, conſiderar, acechar.
Eſpyed, p. p. eſpiado, deſcubierto, viſto, obſervado, conſiderado, acechado.
Eſpying, ſ. la accion de eſpiar, deſcubrir.
ESQUIRE, ſ. *a title of dignity, next to and below a knight*, eſcudero, titulo, de nobleza.
ESSAY, ſ. *(or trial)* prueba, tiento, enſayo, experiencia.
Eſſayed, p. p. tentado, probado.
To ESSAY, v. a. tentar, probar.
ESSAYER, ſ. tentador, probador.
ESSENCE, ſ. eſencia, ó ſubſtancia de una coſa.
ESSENTIALITY, ſ. eſencia, naturaleza.
Eſſentially, adv. eſencialmente.
ESSOIGN, ſ. *(a law term)* pretexto, ó excuſa legitima para no comparecer el dia ſeñalado delante de un juez.

To ESSOIGN, v. a. excuſar una perſona auſente, exponer los motivos porque no puedo parecer ante los jueces.
To ESTABLISH, v. a. *(or ſettle)* eſtablecer, confirmar, aſegurar.
Eſtabliſhed, p. p. eſtablecido, confirmado, aſegurado.
ESTABLISHER, ſ. él que eſtablece, confirma, ó aſegura.
Eſtabliſhing, ſ. eſtablecimiento, ó la accion de confirmar, ó aſegurar.
ESTABLISHMENT, ſ. confirmacion, eſtablecimiento.
To ESTAL, v. a. ſequeſtrar, embargar.
Eſtaled, p. p. ſequeſtrado, embargado.
ESTALMENT, ſ. ſequeſtracion, embargo.
ESTATE, ſ. *(or condition)* eſtado, condicion.
To be in a low eſtate, eſtar en una probre condicion, ó eſtado, ſer pobre.
A real and perſonal eſtate, bienes en raices, y muebles.
ESTEEM, ſ. eſtima, eſtimacion.
I have a great eſteem for his brother, tengo grande eſtima por ſu hermano, quiero mucho a ſu hermano.
To ESTEEM, v. a. eſtimar, querer, conſiderar, apreciar, honrar.
I eſteem honour above life, eſtimo la honra mas que la vida.
ESTIMABLE, adj. eſtimable, apreciable.
ESTIMATE, ſ. eſtimado, avalorado, apreciado.
To ESTIMATE, v. a. eſtimar, ó poner precio a alguna coſa.
Eſtimated, p. p. eſtimado, ó puesto precio.
ESTIMATION, ſ. eſtimacion, ó la accion para poner precio a alguna coſa.
ESTIMATOR, ſ. apreciador.
Eſteemed, p. p. eſtimado, querido.
ESTEEMER, ſ. él que eſtima, quiere, aprecia.
ESTIVAL, adj. lo perteneciente al eſtio, ó verano.
ESTOPEL, ſ. *(a law word)* impedimento, oposicion, eſtorvo.
ESTOVER, ſ. el nutrimento, ſuſtento, que dan á un priſionero criminal, y a ſu familia, todo el tiempo de ſu recluſion.
To ESTRANGE, v. a. alienar, enagenar.
Eſtranged, p. p. alienado, enagenado.
ESTRANGEMENT, ſ. alienacion, enagenamiento.
ESTRANGERS, ſ. pl. eſtrangeros.
ESTREAT, ſ. cópia de alguna eſcritura.
To ETCH, v. a. *(or to grave with aqua fortis)* gravar con agua fuerte.
Etched, p. p. gravado con agua fuerte.
ETCHING, ſ. la accion de gravar con agua fuerte.
ETERN, *ETERNAL*, adj. eterno, perdurable.
An eternal happineſs, una felicidad eterna, ó perdurable.
To ETERNALIZE, v. a. eternizar.
ETERNALLY, adv. eternamente, perdurablemente.
ETERNITY, ſ. eternidad.
To ETERNIZE, v. a. eternizar.
Eternized, p. p. eternizado.
ETHER, ſ. el ether, el aire mas puro.
ETHEREAL, adj. etereo.
ETHICKS, ſ. *(or moral)* la moral, ó parte de la filoſofía éthica.

ETHNICK, adj. gentil, pagano, idolatra.
ETIMOLOGICAL, *ETIMOLOGICK*, ad. etimológico.
ETIMOLOGIST, ſ. etimologiſta, él que da la etymologia explicacion de las voces.
ETYMOLOGY, ſ. etymología.
ETYMON, ſ. origen, palabra primitiva.
To EVACUATE, v. a. evacuar, vaciar.
To evacuate a place, evacuar un lugar, una plaza, abandonarla.
Evacuated, p. p. evacuado, vaciado.
EVAGUATION, ſ. evacuacion.
To EVADE, v. n. evitar, evadir, eſcaparſe, huirſe.
Evaded, p. p. evadido.
EVADING, ſ. la accion de evadir, ó evitar.
EVANGEL, ſ. evangélio.
EVANGELICAL, *EVANGELICK*, adj. evangélical.
EVANGELIST, ſ. evangeliſta.
The four evangeliſts, los quatro evangeliſtas.
To EVANGELIZE, v. a. enſeñar el evangélio.
To EVANISH, v. n. deſvanecer.
To EVAPORATE, v. n. evaporarſe, diſiparſe, exhalarſe, deſpedir de ſi los vapores y eſpiritus.
Evaporated, p. p. evaporado.
EVAPORATION, ſ. evaporacion.
EVASION, ſ. evaſion.
Evaſion, ſ. ſubterfúgio, pretexto.
EVASIVE, adj. que tiene de ſubterfúgio, deluſivo.
EUCHARIST, ſ. euchariſtía, el ſantiſimo, ſacramento del altar.
EUCHARISTICAL, *EUCHARISTICK*, adj. euchariſtico.
EVE, ſ. vigilia, el dia antecedente a una fieſta, la viſpera de una feſtividad.
Chriſtmas eve, la vigilia de navidad, ó del nacimiento de Chriſto Señor nueſtro.
EVEN, adj. *(like or equal)* igual ſemejante, parejo.
An even weight, igual peſo.
Theſe two are even, los dos ſon ſemejantes.
Even, adv. poco ha, miſmo.
Even now, aun agora.
Even as.
Even as if, como ſi.
Even on, derechamente.
Even ſo, lo miſmo.
Even ſo much, haſta tanto.
To EVEN, v. a. igualar, unir, allanar.
To even or balance accounts, ajuſtar, las cuentas.
Even-handed, adj. imparcial, equitable.
Evened, p. p. igualado, unido, allanado.
EVENESS, ſ. igualdad.
EVENING, ſ. la tarde.
To walk in the evening, paſearſe en la tarde.
Prov. *The evening crowns the day*, el fin corona la obra.
Morning and evening prayers, las oraciones de la mañana y de la tarde.
EVENLY, adv. igualmente, uniformemente.
EVENNESS, ſ. igualdad, uniformidad.
Evenneſs of temper, ſerenidad, tranquilidad, hablando de la condicion de una perſona.
EVENSONG, ſ. oracion que ſe hace á la tarde.

EVENT, ſ. *(or accident)* acontecimiento, ſuceſo, acaecimiento.
EVENTFUL, adj. lleno de aventuras, de acaecimientos.
EVENTIDE, ſ. la tarde, el tiempo de la tarde.
To EVENTILATE, v. a. ventilar, diſcurir, examinar.
EVENTUAL, adj. accidental, lo que puede ſuceder.
EVENTUALLY, adv. a todo rieſgo.
EVER, adv. ſiempre, para ſiempre, tan preſto.
It will ever be ſo, ſera ſiempre lo miſmo.
As ſoon as ever I can, tan preſto como yo pudiére.
Ever and anon, de quando en quando.
For ever, para ſiempre.
EVERLASTING, adj. eterno, perpétuo.
The everlaſting life, la vida eterna.
EVERLASTINGLY, adv. eternamente, perpetuamente.
EVERLASTINGNESS, ſ. eternidad, perpetuidad.
Ever-living, adj. inmortal.
EVERMORE, adv. eternamente, por ſiempre.
EVERSION, ſ. traſtornamiento.
EVERY, adj. cada.
Every one, cada uno.
Every one, cada coſa.
Every man, cada hombre.
Every man for himſelf, and GOD *for us all*, cada uno para ſi, y DIOS para todos.
Every other day, cada dos dias.
Every where, por todas partes.
I cannot be every where, no puedo eſtar en todas partes, ó por todas partes.
Every year, cada año.
At every place, a cada trecho.
At every ſtep, a cada paſo.
Eves-dropper, ſ. v. *Eaves dropper*.
EVET, ſ. lagarto, ó lagartija ponzoñoſa.
To EVICT, v. a. convencer a alguno de un crimen, probarſelo.
Evicted, p. p. convencido probado.
EVIDENCE, ſ. evidencia, teſtimónio.
The evidence of a fact, la evidencia de hecho, ó caſo.
An evidence (or witneſs) teſtigo.
He is my beſt evidence, él es mi mejor teſtigo.
To EVIDENCE, v. a. probar, evidencia.
Evidenced, p. p. probado.
EVIDENCIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede probar, probable.
EVIDENT, adj. evidente, manifieſto, claro.
EVIDENTLY, adv. evidentemente, manifieſtamente, claramente.
EVIL, adj. *or bad*, malo, ruin.
Prov. *Evil communication corrupts good manners*, las malas compañías corrompen las buenas coſtumbres.
Evil, ſ. mal.
What evil have I done? que mal he hecho?
'Tis a great evil, es un gran mal.
The EVIL (a diſeaſe ſo called) lamparones.
EVILLY, adv. malamente, ruinmente, iniquamente.
EVILNESS, ſ. maldad, ruindad, iniquidad.
To EVINCE, v. a. convencer, probar, demonſtrar.
Evinced, convencido.
EVINCIBLY, adv. demonſtrativamente.
To EVIRATE, v. a. capar.
To EVISCERATE, v. a. deſentrañar.
EVITABLE, adj. que ſe debe evitar, que ſe puede evitar.
EULOGY, ſ. elógio, encómio, alabanza, panegírico.
EUNUCH, ſ. eunuco, hombre capado, capon.
To EUNUCH, v. a. caſtrar, capar.
EVOCATION, ſ. conjuro.
EVOLATION, n. ſ. el acto de volar, ó eſcaparſe.
To EVOLVE, v. a. deſemvolver, deſenredar, deſenpacar, &c.
EVOLUTION.
EVOMITION, n. ſ. vómito.
EUPATORY, n. ſ. planta.
EUPHONICAL, adj. lo que ſuena agradablemente.
EUPHRASY, n. ſ. yerba euphraſia.
EURYTHMY, n. ſ. harmonía, medida regular y ſymetrical.
EVULGATION, n. ſ. publicacion.
EUROPEAN, adv. Européo.
EVULSION, ſ. arrancamiento, ó la accion de arrancar.
EWE, ſ. oveja.
Ewe tree, ſ. texo.
EWER, ſ. aguamanil, fuente, fuentezica.
A ſilver ewer, aguamanil de plata.
An ewer of glaſs, almarraxa.
EXACT, adj. *(or punctual)* puntual, exacto, eſmerado, diligente.
Exact (or accurate) juſto, proporcionado.
An exact allegory, una alegoría juſta.
To EXACT, v. a. *(or demand)* exîgir, pedir, demandar, requirir.
Exacted, p. p. exigido, pedido, demandado.
EXACTER, ſ. él que exige, pide, ó demanda, cobrador ó cogedor.
EXACTING, ſ. la accion de exîgir, pedir, ó demandar.
EXACTION, ſ. extorcion, exâccion.
EXACTLY, adv. exâctamente, juſtamente.
To write exactly, eſcribir exâctamente.
EXACTNESS, ſ. exâctitud, cuidado.
To EXAGGERATE, v. a. exâgerar, engrandecer, ponderar.
Exaggerated, p. p. exâgerado, engrandecido, ponderado.
EXAGGERATION, ſ. exâgeracion, ponderacion.
To EXAGITATE, v. a. inquietar, tormentar.
To EXALT, v. a. exâltar, levantar, enſalzar, alabar.
To exalt one (to praiſe) enſalzar ó alabar á uno.
EXALTATION, ſ. exâltacion, enſalzamiento.
The exaltation of the croſs, la exâltacion de la cruz.
Exalted, adj. exâltado, enſalzado, levantado, loado, alabado.
Exalting, ſ. exâltacion.
EXAMINATION, ſ. exámen, exâminacion, interrogacion.
Examination of conſcience, exâmen de conſciéncia.
EXAMINATOR, ſ. vide *EXAMINER*.
To EXAMINE, v. a. exâminar, preguntar, interrogar.
To examine (or to weigh) meditar, conſiderar, ponderar.
Examined, p. p. exâminado, interrogado, preguntádo, meditado, conſiderado, ponderado.
EXAMINER, ſ. exâminador.
EXAMINING, ſ. la accion de exâminar.
An examining of witneſſes, exâmen de veſtigos.
EXAMPLE, ſ. exemplo, modelo, regla.
To ſet a good or bad example, dar un buen mal exemplo.
To give an example, dar exemplo.
As for example, p. p. por exemplo.
Exampled, p. p. ado exemplo.
To EXANIMATE, v. a. *(or to kill)* matar, quitar la vida.
To examinate (or to diſcourage) deſanimar, eſpantar, deſalentar.
Examinated, p. p. muerto ó deſanimado eſpantado, deſalentado.
EXANGUIOUS, adj. *(or bloodleſs)* deſangrado, que no tiene ſangre.
EXARCH, ſ. *(a ſort of magiſtrate)* ſuerte de magiſtrado así llamádo, exârcho.
EXARCHAT, ſ. la dignidad del exârcho, palabra griega, que ſignifica gobernador ó principe, exârchado.
To EXASPERATE, v. a. enojar, exâſperar, provocar.
Exaſperated, p. p. enojado, exâſperado, provocado.
Exaſperating, ſ. enojo, exâſperacion, provocacion.
EXASPERATION, idem.
To EXCAVATE, v. a. hacer hueco.
EXCAVATION, ſ. hueco, excavacion.
To EXECATE, v. a. cegar.
Execated, p. p. cegado.
EXECATION, ſ. ceguedad, ó la accion de cegar.
To EXCEED, v. a. exceder, ſobrepujar, aventajar.
Exceeded, p. p. excedido, ſobrepujado, aventajado.
Exceeding, adj. exceſivo.
EXCEEDINGLY, adv. exceſivament, excelentemente.
I am exceedingly tired, eſtoy exceſivamente canſado.
To EXCEL, v. a. adelantar, ſobrepujar, aventajar, exceder.
EXCELLENCE, *EXCELLENCY*, } ſ. excelencia.
EXCELLENT, adj. excelente, aventajado.
Moſt excellent, excelentiſimo.
EXCELLENTLY, adv. excelentemente, eminentemente.
EXCENTRICAL, adj. excéntrico, que tiene ótro centro.
EXCEPT, prep. excepto, exceptuado, fuera de, menos.
Every one has done his part except you, todos han hecho ſu deber excepto uſted.
Except, conj. *(or unleſs)* a lo menos, á menos que.
To EXCEPT, v. a. *(or to exclude)* exceptar, exceptuar, eximir, excluir.
To except, v. a. *(or pick out)* elegir, eſcoger, abſtraher, tomar.
Excepted, p. p. exceptuado, exceptado, excluido.
EXCEPTING, ſ. excepto.
EXCEPTION, ſ. excepcion.
EXCEPTIONABLE, adj. que ſe puede exceptar.
EXCEPTIOUS, adj. que ſe enfada, ú ofende.
EXCERPTION, abſtracto, eleccion.
EXCEPTLESS, adj. ſin excepcion.
EXCESS, ſ. demaſia, exceſo, ſobra, ſobrepujamiento.
An exceſs of love, or goodneſs, demaſia de amor, ó bondad.
Exceſs (intemperance) deſtemplanza, exceſo.

ceſo.
EXCESSIVE, adj. exceſivo.
An exceſſive pain, una pena exceſiva.
EXCESSIVELY, adv. demaſiadamente, exceſivamente, ſobradamente.
EXCESSIVENESS, ſ. exceſo, ſuperfluidad, demaſia.
EXCHANGE, ſ. cambio, commutacion, trueque.
Exchange (a place where merchants meet) lonja, caſa de contratacion.
You loſe nothing by the exchange, nada pierde uſted en el cambio.
To EXCHANGE, v. a. cambiar, trocar, conmutar.
Exchanged, p. p. cambiado, trocado, conmutado.
EXCHANGER, ſ. banquero, ó él que trueca.
Exchanging, ſ. la accion de trocar, ó cambiar.
EXCHEQUER, ſ. fiſco, teſorería.
EXCISEABLE, adj. lo que paga alcabalas, ó ciſa.
EXCISE, ſ. ciſa. alcabala, tributo.
Exciſe-man, ſ. colector de la ciſa, ó alcabala.
EXCISION, ſ. *(or deſtroying)* deſtruccion, ruina, amputacion.
To EXCITE, v. a. excitar, provocar, animar, inſtigar.
Excited, p. p. excitado, provocado, animado, inſtigado.
EXCITEMENT, ſ. inſtigacion, &c.
EXCITER, ſ. él que excita, provoca. ánima, ó inſtiga.
EXCITING, ſ. la accion de excitar, provocar, animar, ó inſtigar.
To EXCLAIM, v. n. exclamar, gritar, vocear.
To exclaim againſt injuſtice, exclamar, contra la injuſticia.
Exclaimed, adj. contra quien ſe exclama, grita, vocea.
EXCLAIMER, ſ. él que exclama, grita ó vocea.
EXCLAIMING, ſ. la accion de exclamar, ó vocear.
EXCLAMATION, ſ. exclamacion, vocería, grita, gritería.
To EXCLUDE, v. a. *(to accept, or ſhut out)* excluir, rechazar.
To exclude an heir, excluir un heredero, deſheredarle.
Excluded, p. p. excluidō, rechazado.
EXCLUSION, ſ. excluſion, ó la accion de excluir.
EXCLUSIONERS, ſ. pl. llamavan aſí a los miembros del parlamento, en tiempo de Carlos ſegundo, que querian excluir a ſu hermano, para que no le ſuccedieſe en la corona.
EXCLUSIVE, adj. excluſivo.
EXCLUSIVELY, adv. excluſivamente, ó excluſive.
'Til Sunday excluſively, haſta domingo excluſive.
To EXCOGITATE, v. a. *(to deviſe)* imaginar, inventar.
Excogitated, p. p. imaginado, inventado.
To EXCOMMUNICATE, v. a. deſcomulgar, excomulgar.
Excommunicated, p. p. deſcomulgado, excomulgado.
EXCOMMUNICATION, ſ. deſcomunion, excomunion.
To take off the excommunication, quitar la excomunion, ó reconciliar con la Igleſia.

To EXCORIATE, v. a. deſollar, deſpellejar, deſcortezar.
EXCORIATION, ſ. deſollamiento, deſpellejadura, deſcortezadura, excoriacion.
EXCREMENT, ſ. excremento.
EXCREMENTAL, adj. lo perteniciente, a los excrementos.
EXCREMENTS, ſ. pl. los excrementos.
EXCRESCENCE, ſ. coſa que crece fuera de lo natural en los cuerpos humanos, ó en otras coſas, excrecencia.
EXCRETION, ſ. vaciamiento, ó la accion de vaciar los excrementos, excrecion.
EXCRETIVE, adj. que tiene poder de ſeparar.
To EXCRUCIATE, v. a. atormentar, ocaſionar, ó hacer que otro padeſca alguna pena ó dolor.
Excruciated, p. p. atormentado.
EXCRUCIATING, adj. los tormentos mas crueles que la injuſticia, ó malicia ha podido imaginar.
To EXCULPATE, v. a. diſculpar, excuſar, juſtificar.
Exculpated, p. p. diſculpado, excuſado, juſtificado.
EXCURSION, ſ. *(or digreſſion)* digreſion.
EXCUSABLE, adj. que ſe puede excuſar.
EXCUSATORY, adj. lo que ſirve para excuſarſe.
EXCUSE, ſ. excuſa, diſculpo, achaque.
A bad excuſe is better than none, mas vale excuſa mala que ninguna.
To EXCUSE, v. a. excuſar, diſculpar, juſtificar.
To excuſe one, excuſar a uno, recibir, ó admitir la excuſa.
To excuſe (or diſpence) diſpenſar.
Excuſed, p. p. excuſado, diſculpado, juſtificado, diſpenſado.
EXCUSELESS, adv. ſin eſcuſa.
EXCUSER, ſ. él que excuſa, ó diſpenſa, excuſador.
EXCUSABLENESS, n. ſ. perdonable, excuſable.
EXCUSATION, n. ſ. apología.
EXCUSELESS, adj. ineſcuſable, que no admite apología.
EXCUSING, ſ. la accion de excuſar.
To EXCUSS, v. a. confiſcar y ſequeſtrar.
EXECRABLE, adj. exêcrable, abominable.
An execrable crime or action, un crimen abominable.
EXECRABLY, adv. abominablemente.
To EXECRATE, v. a. *or abhor*, exêcrar, maldecir, abominar, aborrecer.
Execrated, p. p. exêcrado, maldito, abominado, aborrecido.
EXECRATION, ſ. *or curſe*, exêcracion, maldicion, anatema.
To EXECUTE, v. a exêcutar, efectuar, cumplir.
To execute one's deſigns, exêcutar uno ſu deſignio.
To execute an office, exêcutar, un oficio ó cargo.
Executed, p. p. exêcutado, efectuado, cumplido.
EXECUTING, ſ. la accion de exêcutar, cumplir, ó efectuar.
EXECUTION, ſ. exêcucion, cumplimiento.
Execution of a malefactor, exêcucion ó punicion de un malhechor.
Execution, the ſeizing of one's perſon and goods, ſequeſtracion de bienes y perſona.
To put a thing in execution, poner una coſa en exêcucion.
The place of execution, el lugar del ſuplicio.

Execution-day (uſed among waſher-women) palabra uſada entre las lavanderas que es el dia que lavan la ropa.
EXECUTIONER, ſ. verdugo, bederre.
EXECUTIVE, adj. exêcutivo.
Executive power, poder exêcutivo, ó la autoridád para exêcutar.
EXECUTOR of a dead man's will, ſ. albacea cabezalero, ó teſtamentario.
EXECUTORSHIP, ſ. es el cargo que tiene uno para exêcutar teſtamentos.
EXECUTORY, ſ. exêcutoria.
EXECUTRIX, ſ. feminino de exêcutor.
EXEGETICAL, or explanatory, ſ. que explica.
EXEMPLAR, ſ. exemplar, exemplo, modelo, regla.
EXEMPLARILY, adv. exemplarmente.
EXEMPLARY, adj. exemplar, lo que ſirve de regla y modelo.
To live an exemplary life, vivir una vida exemplar.
EXEMPLIFICATION, ſ. exemplificacion, ſimilitud, illuſtracion por via de exemplos.
EXEMPLIFIER, ſ. exemplificador, ó él que prueba las coſas por via de exemplos.
To EXEMPLIFLY, v. a. exemplificar, ó traher exemplos.
Exemplified, p. p. exemplificado.
EXEMPT, adj. *or free*, exênto, libre, exêmido, exceptuado.
Exempt from all charges, libre de todos gaſtos.
To EXEMPT, or free, v. a. exêntar, libertar, exîmir, exceptuar.
Exempted, p. p. exêntado, libertado.
EXEMPTING, ſ. la accion de exêntar, &c.
EXEMPTION, ſ. exêncion, franqueſa, libertad, privilégio.
EXEQUIES, ſ. pl. *(funeral rites)* las exêquias.
EXERCISE, ſ. exercicio, fatiga.
To make ſome exerciſe, hacer algun exercicio.
The military exerciſe, el exercicio militar.
To EXERCISE, v. a. exercer, exercitar.
To exerciſe an office, exercitar un oficio.
To exerciſe one's ſelf with hunting, exercitarſe uno en la caza.
Exerciſed, p. p. exercido, exercitado.
EXERCISER, ſ. él que exercita.
EXERCISING, ſ. exercicio, ó la accion de exercitar.
EXERCITATION, ſ. uſo, practica, coſtumbre.
To EXERT, v. a. enſeñar, moſtrar.
Now exert your ſtrength and courage, aora mueſtre ſu fuerza y ánimo.
Exerted, p. p. enſeñado, moſtrado, hecho ver.
You have exerted your ſtrength, uſted a hecho ver ſu fuerza.
EXERTION, ſ. esfuerzo.
EXHALATION, or fume riſing, ſ. exhalacion.
To EXHALE, v. a. exhalar, evaporar.
Exhaled, p. p. exhalado, evaporado.
To EXHAUST, v. a. gaſtar, conſumir.
To exhauſt the king's treaſure, gaſtar ó conſumir el teſoro real.
Exhauſted, p. p. gaſtado, conſumído.
EXHAUSTING, ſ. la accion de conſumír ó gaſtar.
To EXHEREDATE, or diſinherit, v. a. deſheredar, privar a uno de una herencia.
EXHEREDATED, p. p. deſheredado.
EXHIBIT, ſ. exhibicion, produccion, término de la ley.

To

To EXHIBIT, or produce, v. a. exhibir, producir, dar, preſentar.
Exhibited, p. p. exhibido, producido, dado, prèſentado.
EXHIBITER, } *EXHIBITOR*, } ſ. él que exhibe.
EXHIBITING, ſ. la accion de exhibir, &c.
EXHIBITION, ſ. exhibicion.
Exhibition, or allowance given, mantenimiento, penſion.
To EXHILARATE, v. n. alegrar, recrear, regocijar.
Exhilarated, p. p. alegrado, recreado, regocijado.
Exhilarating, adj. que alegra.
EXHILARATION, ſ. alegría, recreacion, regocijo.
To EXHORT, or adviſe, v. a. exhortar, advertir, aconſejar, aviſar.
To exhort, or encourage, animar, incitar.
EXHORTATION, ſ. exhortacion, aviſo, conſejo.
EXHORTATIVE, ſ. exhortativo, que ſirve para aviſar.
EXHORTER, ſ. él que exhorta ó aviſa, exhortador.
EXHORTING, ſ. exhortacion, aviſo, conſejo.
To EXICCATE, va. a. ſecar.
EXICCATION, or drying up, ſ. ſequedad, ó la accion de ſecar.
EXIGENCE, } *EXIGENCY*, } ſ. apríeto, neceſidad.
To bring to an exigency, or narrow ſtrait, apretar.
EXIGENT, or occaſion, ſ. ocaſion, oportunidad.
Upon ſuch an exigent, en una tal ocaſion.
Exigent, or expedient, expediente.
EXIGUITY, ſ. flaqueza, pequeñez, eſtado diminutivo.
EXIGUOUS, adj. que es pequeño flaco, y diminutivo.
EXILE, thin, or ſubtil, adj. ſutil, ó ſubtil delgado.
Exile, or baniſhment, ſ. deſtierro.
During his exile, durante, ſu deſtierro.
To EXILE, or baniſh, v. a. deſterrar.
Exiled, p. p. deſterrado.
EXILEMENT, or baniſhment, ſ. deſtierro.
EXILING, la accion de deſterrar.
EXIMIOUS, choice or rare, adj. excelente, extraordinario, raro, exquiſito, ſingular.
To EXIST, v. n. exîſtir, ſubſiſtir, vivir.
EXISTABLE, adj. capaz de exîſtir.
EXISTENCE, ſ. exîſtencia.
EXISTENT, adj. exîſtente.
EXIT, ſ. el paſar de una coſa a otra, ó de un eſtado, á otro.
EXITIAL, or deſtructive, adj. deſtructivo.
EXODUS, the ſecond book of Moſes, ſ. Exôdo ſegundo libro del Pentateuco, en la ſagrada Eſcritura.
To EXONERATE, v. a. deſcargar, exônerar.
To exonerate one's belly, deſcargar el vientre.
Exonerated, p. p. deſcargado.
EXONERATING, ſ. la accion de deſcargar.
EXONERATION, deſcargo, alivio.
EXORABLE, adj. facil de ſer perſuadido, exôrable, manſo, docil de génio.
EXORBITANCE, } *EXORBITANCY*, } ſ. exôrbitancia, extravagancia.
EXORBITANT, adj. exôrbitante.
EXORCISM, ſ. exôrciſmo.
EXORCIST, exôrciſta.
To EXORCISE, v. a. exôrcizar, conjurar, uſar de exôrciſmos.
Exorciſed, p. p. exôrcizado, conjurado.
Exorciſing, ſ. lo accion de exôrcizar, &c.
EXORDIUM, ſ. exôrdio, preambulo.
EXORNATION, ſ. adorno. ornato, compoſtura. exôrnacion.
EXOTICK, adj. *or foreign*, foraſtero, exôtico, extrangero.
EXPANCE, ſ. anchura, extenſion.
To EXPAND, or ſtretch out, v. a. extender.
To expand itſelf, extenderſe, ó eſtirarſe.
Expanded, p. p. extendido.
To EXPATIATE, v. a. *or dwell upon a ſubject*, declarar, hablar claro, dar al entendimiento campo abierto para diſcurrir ſobre un aſumpto.
To EXPECT, v. n. eſperar, aguardar.
EXPECTATION, ſ. eſperanza, expectacion.
EXPECTANCE, } *EXPECTANCY*, } ſ. el eſperar.
EXPECTANT, ſ. expectativo.
Expected, p. p. eſperado, aguardado.
He is expected to day, le eſperamos, aguardamos hoy.
EXPEDIENT, ſ. expediente, util ventajoſo.
It is expedient, es ventajoſo.
Expedient, ſ. means or way, un expediente ó camino, medio.
I have found out an expedient, he hallado un expediente ó camino.
EXPEDITE, quick or eaſy, ſ. pronto, facil, expedito, deſembarazado, liberal.
To EXPEDITE, or diſpatch, v. a. deſpachar, expedir, dar curſo y deſpacho a los negocios.
EXPEDITION, ſ. or diſpatch, expedicion, ó deſpacho.
Expedition (in time of war) expedicion, empreſa de guerra, jornada.
EXPEDITIOUS, or quick, adj. pronto.
EXPEDITIOUSLY, adv. prontamente.
To EXPEL, v. a. expeler, echar fuera.
Expelled, p. p. expelido, echado fuera.
EXPELLER, ſ. el que expele, ó echa fuera.
EXPELLING, ſ. la accion de expeler, expulſion, &c.
EXPENCE, ſ. expenſas, gaſto, coſta.
EXPENCELESS, adj. ſin coſtas, por nada.
To EXPEND, v. a. *or lay out*, gaſtar, expender.
Expended, p. p. gaſtado, expendido.
EXPENSIVE, adj. expenſivo.
Expenſive, or extravagant, extravagante, pródigo.
EXPERIENCE, ſ. experiencia, prueba, enſayo.
To make experience, or prove, experimentar, probar.
By experience, por experiencia.
Experienced, p. p. probado, experimentado.
EXPERIMENT, ſ. experiencia, experimento, prueba.
EXPERIMENTAL, adj. experimental.
Experimental philoſophy, la filoſofía experimental.
EXPERIMENTALLY, adv. con experiencia.
Experimented, p. p. experimentado.
EXPERIMENTER, ſ. él que hace experimentos.
EXPERT, or ſkilful, ſ. experto, habil, experto, comſumado, practico, experimentado.
EXPERTLY, adv. expertamente, habilmente, comprobadamente.
EXPERTNESS. ſ. habilidad, maña.
EXPIABLE, ſ. que ſe puede ſatisfacer.
To EXPIATE, v. a. expiar hacer ſatisfacion, limpiar, purgar, purificar.
Expiated, p. p. expiado, purgado, purificado.
EXPIATION, ſ. ſatisfacion, expiacion.
EXPIRATION, ſ. expiracion, fin.
To EXPIRE, v. a. expirar, acabar.
Expired, p. p. expirado, acabado.
EXPIRING, ſ. *(ending)* acabamiento, cumplimiento.
To EXPLAIN, v. a. *(or expound)* exponer, declarar, ſacar en limpio, explicar, explanar.
EXPLANATION, ſ. explicacion, explanacion, expoſicion, interpretacion.
Explained, p. p. expueſto, declarado, explicado.
EXPLAINER, ſ. él que explica, declara.
EXPLETIVE, an expletive particle, ſ. una particula expletiva.
To EXPLICATE, or unfold, v. a. declarar, exponer, ſacar en limpio, explicar.
To explicate, or diſentangle, deſenredar.
Explicated, p. p. explicado, expuéſto, declarado, deſenredado.
EXPLICATING, ſ. la accion de explicar.
EXPLICATION. ſ. explicacion, declaracion, expoſicion, interpretacion.
EXPLICIT, or expreſs, adj. explicito, claro, formal, manifieſto, notorio.
In explicit terms, en los términos formales.
EXPLICITLY, adv. explicitamente, formalmente, claramente.
To EXPLODE, or reject, v. a. reprobar, menoſpreciar, condenar, rechazar.
Exploded, p. p. reprobado, menoſpreciado, condenado.
EXPLODER, ſ. él que rechaza, que repruéva.
EXPLOIT, ſ. hazaña, proeza.
To EXPLOIT, v. a. *or do any buſineſs or ſervice*, adminiſtrar, hacer, perpetrar, cumplir.
EXPLORATION, or ſearch, ſ. exploracion, ó exámen.
EXPLORATOR, or ſpy, ſ. explorador, eſpia.
To EXPLORE, v. a. explorar, exâminar, obſervar.
Explored, p. p. explorado, exâminado, obſervado.
Exploring, ſ. la accion de explorar, &c.
EXPLOSION, ſ. exploſion. Ex. *the exploſion of powder*, la exploſion de la polvora.
To EXPORT, or carry out, v. a. tranſportar.
To export commodities, tranſportar mercaderias.
EXPORTATION, ſ. tranſporte.
Exported, p. p. tranſportado.
EXPORTING, ſ. tranſportamiento.
To EXPOSE, v. a. exponer.
Expoſed, p. p. expueſto.
EXPOSER, ſ. él que expone.
EXPOSING, ſ. la accion de exponer.
EXPOSITION, ſ. *or explication*, explicacion, declaracion, expoſicion.
EXPOSITOR, ſ. comentador, intérprete, explicador, expoſitor.
To EXPOSTULATE, v. r. quexarſe, plañírſe, reprochar.
Expoſtulated, p. p. quexado, plañido.
EXPOSTULATING, ſ. la accion de plañir, &c.
EXPOSTULATOR, ſ. él que diſputa con otro.
EXPOSTULATORY, adj. que conſiſte en quexas y reproches.

To

To EXPOUND, or explain, v. a. explicar, interpretar.
Expounded, p. p. explicado, interpretado, declarado.
A text well expounded, ſ. un texto bien explicado, ó gloſado.
EXPOUNDER, ſ. intérprete, gloſador.
Expounding, ſ. explicacion, gloſa, interpretacion.
EXPRESSLY, or plainly, expreſamente, claramente, diſtintamente.
To EXPRESS, v. a. exprimir.
EXPRESS, adj. expreſivo, claro inteligible.
Expreſs, ſ. *(or courier)* expreſo, eſtafeta, correo, proprio.
Expreſſed, p. p. exprimido.
EXPRESSIBLE, adj. que ſe puede exprimir.
EXPRESSING, ſ. la accion de exprimir.
EXPRESSIVE, adj. expreſivo.
EXPRESSIVENESS. ſ. energia, emfaſis.
To EXPROBATE, or upbraid, v. a. reprochár, baldonar, dar en roſtro.
Exprobated, p. p. reprochado.
EXPROBATION, ſ. reproche.
EXPUGNATION, ſ. expugnacion, preſa, conquiſta.
EXPULSION, ſ. expulſion.
EXPULSIVE, adj. expulſivo.
To EXPUNGE, v. a. *(or put out)* deſhacer, quitar, borrar.
Expunged, p. p. quitado, borrado, deſhecho.
EXPURGATORY, adj. *(or purging medicines)* remedio purgativo.
Expurgatory, ſ. expurgatorio, es el libro ó indice de los libros condenados y prohibidos, por el tribunal de la inquiſicion.
EXQUISITE, adj. exquiſito, eſcogido, raro, excelente, extraordinario.
EXQUISITELY, adv. exquiſitamente, extraordinariamente, excelentemente.
EXQUISITENESS, ſ. rareza, bondad, delicadeza.
EXSICCANT, adj. que ſeca, que hace ſeco.
To EXSICCATE, v. a. ſecar, deſecar.
Exſiccated, p. p. ſecado, deſecado.
EXTANT, adj. que exiſte, que tiene, ſer, que ſubſiſte.
The works of Xenophon now extant, las obras de Zenophonte, que ſubſiſten, ó exiſten.
EXTATICK, } adj. abobado, extático, em-
EXTATICAL, } bevēcido.
EXTASIS, ſ. éxtaſis, rapto.
EXTEMPORAL, adj. lo que ſe hace ſin premeditar, penſar, ó ſin preparacion.
EXTEMPORE, adv. luego, ſin penſarlo, de improviſo, de repente.
He made that ſpeech extempore, el hizo aquella oracion de improviſo.
To EXTEND, v. a. extender, alargar, enſanchar, argumentar.
To extend one's conqueſt, extender uno ſus conquiſtas.
To extend, v. n. extenderſe, enſancharſe.
Extended, p. p. extendido, enſanchado, augmentado.
Extending, ſ. la accion de extender.
Extended, adj. *(or valued)* eſtimado, apreciado.
EXTENSIBLE, adj. lo que ſe puede extender.
EXTENSION, ſ. extenſion.
EXTENSIVE, adj. grande, vaſto, extenſo, extendido, dilatado.
EXTENSIVELY, adv. dilatadamente, por extenſo.
EXTENT, ſ. extenſion, ampliacion, dilatacion.

To examine the extent of an ambaſſador's powers, exâminar la extenſion del poder de el embaxador.
To EXTENUATE, v. a. extenuar, apocar, ó diſminuir, debilitar, adelgazar.
EXTENUATING, ſ. diminucion, apocamiento, extenuacion.
EXTENUATION, ſ. el apocar, el extenuar.
EXTERIOR, adj. exterior, externo.
To EXTERMINATE, v. a. exterminar, acabar, arruinar, aſolar, deſtruir enteramente.
Exterminated, p. p. deſtruido, arruinado.
EXTERMINATING, ſ. ruina, deſtruccion, ó la accion de arruinar.
EXTERMINATION, ſ. el acto de exterminar.
EXTERMINATOR, ſ. él que arruina, ó deſtruye, exterminador.
To EXTERMINE, v. a. exterminar, arruinar, deſtruir del todo.
EXTERN, or external, adj. exterior, externo, extrinſeco.
EXTERNALLY, adv. exteriormente, extrinſecamente.
To EXTIMULATE, v. a. eſtimular, incitar, ſugerir.
EXTIMULATION, n. ſ. eſtimulacion, incitacion.
EXTINCT, adj. extinto, muerto.
That family is extinct, eſa familia eſtá extinta, ó acabada.
EXTINCTION, ſ. la accion de extinguir, extincion.
To EXTINGUISH, v. a. apagar, extinguir, amortiguar.
To extinguiſh the natural heat, extinguir el calor natural.
To extinguiſh, or deſtroy, deſtruir.
EXTINGUISHABLE, adj. extinguible, ó lo gue ſe puede extinguir ó apagar.
Extinguiſhed, p. p. extinguido, apagado, extinto.
EXTINGUISHER, ſ. apagador, extinguidor.
An extinguiſher (to put out candles) matacandiles.
EXTINGUISHING, ſ. apagamiento, extincion, amortiguamiento.
To EXTIRP, } v. a. extirpar, deſarrai-
To EXTIRPATE, } gar, arrancar de raiz.
To extirpate an hereſy, extirpar una ſecta una heregía.
Extirpated, p. p. extirpado, deſarraigado.
Extirpating, ſ. extirpacion, ó la accion de deſarraigar.
EXTIRPATOR, ſ. extirpador.
To EXTOL, or praiſe, v. a. elevar, alabar, loar, realzar, exaltar.
To extol, or lift up, elevar, alzar.
Extolled, p. p. elevado, alabado, loado, exaltado, realzado, alzado.
EXTOLLER, ſ. él que realza, él que alaba.
Extolling, ſ. elevacion, alabanza, loa, loor, realce.
To EXTORT, v. a. arrancar, ſacar, por fuerza.
To extort a thing from one, quitar por fuerza alguna coſa a uno.
Extorted, p. p. ſacado por fuerza.
To EXTORT, v. n. oprimir, violentar, ſacar, quitar por fuerza.
EXTORTER. ſ. vide *EXTORTIONER*.
EXTORTION, ſ. extorſion.
EXTORTIONER, ſ. él que ſe enriquece por malos medios.
EXTORSIVE, adj. qualidad de ſacar alguna coſa por medios violentos.

EXTORSIVELY, adv. violentamente.
EXTRACT, or draught, ſ. extracto.
Extract, or birth, nacimiento, extraccion.
A man of noble extract, un hombre de noble nacimiento.
To EXTRACT, v. a. ſacar, ó abſtraer.
Extracted, p. p. ſacado, abſtracto.
EXTRACTION, ſ. lo que ſe ſaca, y, la accion de el ſacar.
EXTRACTOR, n. ſ. la perſona, ó inſtrumento, que extrae alguna coſa.
EXTRAMUNDANE, adj. imaginario, fuera de lo natural.
EXTRAORDINARINESS, n. ſ. impreviſto, notable.
EXTRAJUDICIAL, ſ. extrajudicial, hecho contra el curſo ordinario de la juſticia, ó ley.
EXTRAJUDICIALLY, adv. fuera de la forma juridica, ó ſin ella.
EXTRANEOUS, adj. *or foreign*, extrangero, foraſtero.
Extraneous, adj. *outward*, exterior, externo.
EXTRAORDINARY, ſ. extraordinario.
EXTRAORDINARILY, adv. extraordinariamente.
EXTRAPAROCHIAL, ſ. *that belongs to no pariſh*, extraparochial, ó lo que no pertenece a alguna paróchia.
EXTRAVAGANCE, extravagancia, locura, deſreglamento, deſorden, irregularidad, exceſo.
EXTRAVAGANT, adj. extravagante, deſreglado, deſordenado, irregular.
An extravagant man, un extravagante.
An extravagant woman, una extravagante.
Extravagant, or exceſſive, exorbitante, exceſivo.
An extravagant price, un precio exceſivo.
Extravagant, or prodigal, gaſtador, pródigo.
EXTRAVAGANTLY, ſ. extravagantemente.
To EXTRAVAGATE, or to rave, v. a. delirar.
To EXTRAVASATE, v. n. *to get out of its proper veſſels, as the blood and humours ſometimes do*, extravenarſe, ſalir alguna coſa del vaſo proprio como la ſangre del cuerpo humano, quando ſangran a alguno.
Extravaſated, p. p. extravaſado, quitado del vaſo, extravenado.
EXTREME, adj. extremo, extremado.
EXTREMELY, adv. extremadamente, extremamente.
He is extremely ſick, eſta mui enfermo, eſtá a la extremidad.
EXTREMITY, ſ. extremidad, el último punto.
EX-TREE, ſ. *or axle-tree*, exe.
To EXTRICATE, or unfold, v. a. deſenredar, deſembarazar.
Extricated, p. p. deſembarazado, deſenredado.
EXTRINSICAL, adj. extrinſeco, exterior.
EXTRINSICALLY, adv. extrinſecamente, exteriormente.
To EXTRUCT, v. a. fabricar, edificar.
EXTRUCTOR, n. ſ. architecto.
To EXTRUDE, v. a. expeler, empujar, arrojar con violencia.
EXTRUSION, ſ. *or thruſting out*, expulſion.
EXTUBERANCE, or ſwelling, ſ. hinchazon, tumor, bulto.
EXTUMESCENCE, ſ. idem.
EXUBERANCE, ſ. *or plenty*, exúberancia, abundancia grande.
EXUBERANT, adj. abundante, exúberante.

EXUCCOUS, adj. ſin jugo, ſeco.
To EXUDATE, } v. n. ſudar perſpirar.
To EXUDE, }
EXUDATION, n. ſ. la accion de ſudar.
To EXULCERATE, or make ſore, v. n. exúlcerar, enconar mas la llaga.
Exulcerated, p. p. exúlcerado.
EXULCERATION, ſ. exúlceracion.
To EXULT, v. a. *to leap for joy*, alegrarſe.
EXULTANCE, ſ. alegría.
EYE, ſ. ojo.
An eye-brow, ceja.
Eyes ſunk in the head, ojeras, ojos hundidos.
The eye-lids, parpados.
The ſeat or hollowneſs in which the eye is ſettled, or placed, or ſtands in, cuenca del ojo.
The ſpace between the eyes, entrecejo.
The white of the eye, el blanco del ojo.
The eye-teeth, muelas cordales.
Bleur eyed, legañoſo, *or* lagañoſo.
A little eye, ojito, ojuelo.
The apple of the eye, niña del ojo.
Eye-bright herb, hierba llamada euphraſia muy buena para fortificar la viſta.
Eye wink, ſ. el guiñar, el hacer ſeña á otro con el ojo.
Eye-witneſs, ſ. teſtigo de viſta.
To EYE, v. a. mirar a uno con atencion clavar los ojos ſobre él, ó regiſtrar una coſa muy atentamente.
Eyed, p. p. mirado, obſervado, conſiderado.
One-eyed, p. p. tuerto.
Squint-eyed, bizco biſojo.
He eyed it very narrowly, el miró muy atentamente, lo conſideró mucho.
Black-eyed, que tiene los ojos negros, ojinegro.
EYET, or eyght, a little iſland, ſ. una pequeña iſla.
EYELET, ſ. agujero por donde puede entrar la luz.
EYRE, ſ. *or eire, the court of juſtices itinerant, or going their circuit*, la corte de juſticia que vá á viſitar los pueblos de ſu juriſdicion.
EYRIE, or brood or neſt, ſ. nido de las aves de rapiña.

F,

ES la ſexta letra del alphabeto Ingles, como del caſtellano, y ſe pronuncia de la miſma manera.
FA, a muſical note, fa, nota ó voz de la música, y la quarta en el orden dela eſcala.
FABLE, ſ. conſeja, fabula, cuento.
Æſop's fables, las fábulas de Eſopo.
A teller of fables, fabulador, fabuliſta, él que inventa fábulas ó las refiere y relata.
The poets fables, las fábulas poéticas.
To FABLE, v. a. no decir verdad fingir.
To tell fables, contar fábulas, ó cuentos, mentir.
To FABRICATE, v. a. fabricar, conſtruir.
Fabricated, p. p. fabricado, conſtruido.
FABRICATION, ſ. conſtruccion, ó fabrica,
FABRICK, or building, ſ. edificio, fabrica.
A ſtately fabrick, un magnifico edificio.
To FABRICK, v. a. fabricar, conſtruir.
FABRILE, or ſmith's work, ſ. fabril.
FABULIST, ſ. fabuliſta, que eſcribe fábulas de ſu invencion.
FABULOUS, adj. fabuloſo, fingido, inventado, ſupueſto.
A fabulous ſtory, un cuento fabuloſo.
FABULOUSLY, adv. fabuloſamente.
FACE, or viſage, ſ. cara, faz, roſtro.
To FACE, or to come face to face, v. n. arroſtrar, encarar, venir cara a cara.
To ſet a good face on a thing, hacer buen roſtro a una coſa.
To make faces, hacer viſages.
To face a garment, aforrar la delantera de un veſtido.
To make a ſour face, poner una cara de vinagre.
Face to face, cara á cara.
To fall on the face, dar de cara, de frente, caer de roſtro.
Face, or front of a building, frontiſpicio de algun edificio.
Face, or appearance, apariencia, exterioridad.
To have a fine face, or appearance, tener buena apariencia ó exterioridad.
Face, or confidence, audacia.
To face the enemy, arroſtrar el enemigo.
To face out a lye, mantener una mentira con impudencia, y deſcaro.
Fair-faced, hermoſo de cara.
Ugly-faced, feo de cara.
Bold-faced, deſcarado, deſvergonzado.
Two-faced, doble de cara, ó que tiene dos caras.
FACELESS, adj. que no tiene cara.
FACEPAINTER, n. ſ. pintor, él que haze retratos.
FACEPAINTING, n. ſ. el arte de retratar, el hazer retratos en miniatura, &c.
FACET, ſ. pequeña ſuperficie, como las de los diamentes.
FACETIOUS, adj. placentero, facecioſo, chriſtoſo, alegre, feſtivo, gracioſo, donoſo.
FACETIOUSLY, adv. *or pleaſantly*, ſagazmente, donoſamente, regocijadamente, inioſamente.
FACETIOUSNESS, ſ. regozijo, ſagacidad, donaire, gracejo.
FACILE, adj. *eaſy to be done*, facil.
He is facile, or eaſy to believe, es crédulo.
To FACILITATE, v. a. facilitar.
Facilitated, p. p. facilitado.
Facilitating, ſ. la accion de facilitar.
FACILITY, ſ. facilidad.
FACING, ſ. *from to face*, la accion de arroſtrar.
The facing of ſleeves, las bueltas de las mangas.
FACINARIOUS, } adj. *or wicked*, facino-
FACINOROUS, } roſo.
FACT, or deed, hecho, acto, accion.
A matter of fact, coſa verdaderamente hecha, ó acontecida.
An heinous fact, ſ. hecho facinoroſo.
FACTION, or diviſion among people, ſ. bando, ciſma, partido, banda.
It is a dangerous faction, es un partido, ó bando peligroſo.
FACTIOUS, or ſeditious, adj. ſedicioſo.
A factious ſpirit, un ánimo ſedicioſo.
A factious man, un hombre ſedicioſo.
A factious woman, una muger ſedicioſa.
FACTIOUSLY, adv. ſedicioſamente.
FACTIOUSNESS, ſ. inquietud, ſedicion.
FACTITIOUS, adj. *or artificial*, artificial, facticio, lo hecho por arte, lo que no es natural.
Ipſo facto, ipſo facto, mientras cometia el crimen.
FACTOR, ſ. factor.
FACTORSHIP, ſ. el lugar de la factoría.
FACTORY, ſ. factoría.
FACTOTUM, that is, one who manages all affairs in a family, él que hace ó maneja el todo en una familia.
FACULTY, ſ. *power or virtue*, facultad, poder, virtud, propriedad.
Faculty, or talent, ſ. talento.
Faculty, (leave, privilege) facultad, licencia, privilegio.
Faculty of doctors, el cuerpo de los médicos.
The animal faculty, la facultad vital y natural.
His faculty lies notably that way, ſu talento le inclina mucho a eſo.
FACUND, adj. facundo, eloqüente.
FADDLE, or fiddle-faddle, trifles, ſ. bagatelas.
To FADDLE, v, a. *or dandle*, acariciar.
To faddle a child, acariciar a un niño.
Faddled, p. p. acariciado.
FADLER, ſ. acariciador.
FADLING, ſ. la accion de acariciar.
To FADE, v. n. deſvanecerſe, amortecerſe *(hablándo de flores)* machitarſe.
This flower begins to fade, eſta flor empieza a marchitarſe.

To fade, or decay, conſumir, enflaquecer.
Faded, p. p. deſvanecido, amortecido, marchitado, enflaquecido, conſumido.
To FADGE, or agree, v. n. concordarſe, convenir.
FADING, ſ. la accion de amortecer, ó marchitar.
Ex. *An exceſſive heat cauſes the fading of flowers*, un exceſivo calor marchita las flores.
Fading, or dying, ſ. que ſe muere.
FADOM, or FATHOM, a meaſure of ſix feet, ſ. una braza, brazada, medida que contiene ſeis pies ó al rededor.
To FADOM, or fathom, v. a. ſondar, penetrar.
To fadom, or fathom one's deſign, ſondar, ó penetrar el deſinio de alguno.
FADOMED, or FATHOMED, p. p. ſondado, penetrado.
FADOMING, ſ. la accion de ſondar, ó penetrar.
To FAG (with the vulgar) to beat, v. a. vapular, azotar.
FAG END, la orilla del paño.
FAGGOT, or bavin, ſ. haz, hace, manojo.
To faggot a perſon, that is to bind him hand and foot, atar a uno de pies y manos.
FAIL, ſ. falta.
Without fail, ſin falta.
To FAIL, v. a. faltar.
To fail, or ſin through ignorance, pecar por ignorancia.
To fail in one's duty, faltar uno a ſu obligacion, ó deber.
To fail of one's word or promiſe, faltar uno a ſu palabra ó promeſa.
To fail one, or diſappoint, faltar uno a ſu palabra.
Failed, p. p. faltado.
FAILING, ſ. la accion de faltar, ó falta vicio.
FAILURE, ſ. falta.
FAIN, or forced, obligado, conſtreñido.
I was fain to do it, fui conſtreñido de hacerlo.
Fain, adv. voluntariamente.
To FAIN, vide *To FEIGN*.
A feigned matter, ficcion, coſa fingida, fingimiento.
FAINEDLY, or feignedly, adv. fingidamente.
FAINER, ſ. fingidor que finge.
A FAINING, ſ. fingimiento, ficcion.
FAINT, adj. deſmayado, debil, flaco.
Faint, or weary, canſado, fatigado.
Prov. *Faint heart never won fair lady*, un timido nada alcanza jamas con las hermoſas.
Faint hearted, adj. timido puſilánime, temeroſo.
To FAINT, v. n. deſmayarſe.
To grow faint, perder las fuerzas, ó enflaquecerſe.
Fainted, p. p. deſmayado.
A fainting fit, ſ. desfallecimiento, deſmayo.
FAINTLY, adj. flaco, caido, debilitado.
FAINTLY, adv. flacamente, debilitadamente.
FAINTNESS, or weakneſs, ſ. flaqueza.
Faintneſs of heart, falta de fuerzas, deſcaemiento, debilidad.
FAIR, or fine, adj. hermoſo, bello.
A fair woman, una muger hermoſa.
Fair weather, bello tiempo, bonanza, ſerenidad.
A fair face is half a portion, una cara hermoſa vale la mitad del dote.
To be in a fair way, eſtar en buena condicion, ó camino.
Fair, or light hair, cabellos rúbios.
Fair ſpeech, or flattery, blandas palabras, liſonjas.
Fair of complexion, rúbio.
To be, or grow fair or bright, ſerenar abonanzar.
To make fair, hermoſear.
Very fair, muy hermoſo.
A fair wind, viento favorable.
To uſe fair means, ſervirſe de la blandura.
A fair man, un hombre blanco, ó hermoſo.
This hombre blanco *is uſed in Spaniſh for an honeſt man.*
Prov. *Fair and ſoftly goes far*, paſo a paſo ſe va lexos.
Fair and ſoftly, poco a poco, de eſpacio, paſo ante paſo.
FAIR-SPOKEN, adj. que habla mui lindo.
FAIR, ſ. *or mart*, féria.
To keep a fair, tener una féria.
A fair town, una villa donde ſe tiene la féria.
A fair and man, a vagabond, un vagamundo, vagabundo.
FAIRING, ſ. un preſente de féria.
To give a fairing, dar férias, ó feriar.
FAIRLY, adv. bellamente, hermoſamente, lindamente, honeſtamente, ſinceramente, con ingenuidad y candor.
To deal fairly with all men, contratar con todos honradamente, ó finceramente.
FAIRNESS, ſ. belleza, hermoſura, lindeza.
FAIRIES, ſ. pl. hados, ó ninphas.
The fairies of the water, las ninphas de las aguas. ó Nayades.
FAITH, ſ. *or belief*, fe, creencia.
Faith, or doctrine, fe, doctrina, religion.
Faith, or fidelity, fe, fidelidad.
Faith, a ſort of oath, fe, ſuerte de juramento, a fe, por mi fe.
The Chriſtian faith, la fe Chriſtiana.
The publick faith, la fe pública.
Faith, upon my faith, por mi fe, á fe mia, ſuerte de juramento.
A faith breaker, ſ. fementido.
Faith breach, ſ. el faltar á la fe dada.
FAITHFUL, adj. fiel, leal.
A faithful ſervant is a treaſure, un leal criado es un teſoro.
To give a good and faithful account, dar una buena y fiel cuenta ó relacion.
Faithful, or conſtant in love, fiel, conſtante, hablando de amor.
FAITHFULLY, adv. fielmente, ſinceramente, con fidelidad.
A book faithfully tranſlated, un libro fielmente traducido.
FAITHFULNESS, ſ. fidelidad.
Faithfulneſs in love, conſtancia, perſeverancia.
FAITHLESSNESS, or unbelief, ſ. incredulidad.
FAITHLESS, adj. incrédulo, ſin fe.
FALCATED, adj. falcado, como los carros antiguos militares.
FALCON, ſ. halcon.
FALCONER, n. ſ. halconero, él que cria, halcones.
FALDING, n. ſ. cierto paño baſto.
FALCONET, ſ. cañon pequeño, pieza de artillería no mui grande.
FALDSTOOL, ſ. *a ſtool placed on the ſouth ſide of the altar, at which the kings of England kneel at their coronation*, peana, ó peaña, banquillo que ſe pone a la derecha del altar, y ſobre el qual los Reyes de Inglaterra ſe arrodillan quando ſe hace la ceremonia de ſu coronacion.
FALL, ſ. caida, baque.
To FALL, v. n. caer.
To fall away in one's fleſh, enflaquecer.
To fall down plum, caer de plomo, ó á plomo.
To fall on one's face, caer de cara.
To fall backwards, dar de eſpaldas.
To fall out with another, reñir.
To fall back as a ſhip does, when ſhe lets go her cable, arriar.
To fall by chance, fracaſar.
To fall out, or happen, acaecer, acontecer, avenir, ſuceder.
To give a fall, dar al baque.
To fall down tumbling, bolcar.
To fall ſick, caer enfermo.
The water fall, las aguas diminuyen, baxan, ó menguan.
To fall a crying, llorar, ponerſe á llorar.
Fall, or ſin, ſ. pecado.
Adam's fall, ſ. la caida, ó pecado de Adan.
To fall, to be cheap, ſer barato.
To fall aſleep, dormirſe, adormecerſe.
One may ſooner fall than riſe, es mas facil de caer, que de levantarſe.
To fall poor, enpobrecerſe.
To fall again, caer otra vez recaer.
To fall in, caer dentro.
To fall into diſcontent, afligirſe.
To fall off, or quit a buſineſs, abandonar un negocio.
I am reſolved to fall out with him, eſtoy reſuelto á reñir con él.
To fall under a burden, caerſe baxo de la carga.
To fall under one's diſpleaſure, incurrir, caer en la indignacion de alguno.
To fall under an accuſation, ſer acuſado.
To fall together by the ears, reñir, ó venir a las manos, pelear.
To fall ſhort, ſer fruſtrado, engañado.
We fell ſhort of our hopes, fuimos fruſtrados de nueſtras eſperanzas.
FALLACIOUS, adj. engañoſo, falaz.
A fallacious expreſſion, una expreſion engañoſa, ó falaz.
FALLACIOUSLY, adv. engañoſamente.
FALLACY, ſ. falacia, engaño.
FALLEN, ſ. caido.
FALLIBILITY, ſ. falibilidad.
FALLIBLE, adj. falible, que puede errar, que no es infalible.
FALLING, ſ. la accion de caer, ó caida.
Falling out, diſputa, contienda, pelea.
Falling, adj. caido.
The falling ſickneſs, epilepsía, ó mal caduco, mal de corazon.
FALLOW, ſ. color roſicler.
A fallow dear, ſ. gamo.
A fallow field, ſ. barbecho.
To fallow ground, barbechar.
Fallow, or uncultivated, inculto.
FALN, p. p. caido.
The price of corn is faln, el precio del trigo ha caido, el trigo, es mas barato.
FALSE, untrue, adj. falſo.
Falſe, or counterfeit, contrahecho, ſupueſto, falſificado, adulterado.
Falſe, or treacherous, falſo, perfido, traydor, infiel, deſleal, engañoſo.
A falſe witneſs, un teſtigo.
A falſe prophet, un falſo propheta.
A falſe heart, un perfido corazon.
A woman falſe to her huſband, una muger infiel a ſur marido.
Falſe, or falſely, adv. falſamente.

You ſweetr falſe, or falſely, jura falſamente.
To FALSE, v. a. engañar.
FALSELY, adv. falſamente, engañoſamente.
FALSENESS, or FALSHOOD, ſ. falſedad.
It is a palpable falſehood, es una falſedad palpable, ó evidente.
FALSER, ſ. engañador.
FALSIFIABLE, adj. que ſe puede falſificar.
FALSIFIER, ſ. falſificador, él ó la que falſifica.
To FALSIFY, v. a. falſificar.
Falſified, falſificado.
Falſifying, ſ. la accion de falſificar, ó falſificacion.
FALSITY, ſ. falſedad.
To FALTER, v. a. añudarſe la voz ó la lengua en hablando.
To FAMBLE in one's ſpeech, v. n. ſer balbuciente, tartamudo, torpe de lengua, tartamudear.
FAME, ſ. fama, renombre.
Fame or reputation, reputacion.
To get a fame, adquirir reputacion.
FAMELESS, adj. ſin fama.
FAMILIAR or free, adj. afable, ſociable, cortes agradable.
He is a very familiar man, es un hombre muy afable.
To make one's ſelf familiar, familiarizarſe.
Familiar or common, familiar, comun, ordinario, caſero.
Familiar, eaſy or natural, facil, natural.
A familiar friend, amigo de caſa.
A familiar ſpirit, familiar, el eſpiritu que dicen tienen algunos que les ſirve, aſiſte, &c.
To be familiar, ſer familiar, tener privanza.
To FAMILIARISE, v. a. rendir familiar.
FAMILIARITY, familiaridad.
Prov. *Too much familiarity breeds contempt*, la mucha familiaridad engendra menoſprecio.
FAMILIARLY, adv. familiarmente.
To write familiarly, eſcribir familiarmente, de un eſtilo facil, y caſero.
FAMILIST, ſ. famaliſta, nombre que daban a ciertos hereges.
FAMILY, ſ. familia.
Family, houſe, or parentage, familia, caſa, parenteſco.
The royal family, la familia real.
FAMINE, ſ. hambre.
To FAMISH, v. a. hacer morir de hambre, matar de hambre.
To famiſh a town, hacer morir de hambre a una villa.
Famiſhed, p. p. muerto de hambre.
Famiſhing, ſ. la accion de hacer morir de hambre.
FAMOUS, adj. famoſo, iluſtre, celebre.
FAMOUSLY, adv. famoſamente, perfectamente.
FAMOUSNESS, ſ. excelencia, nombre, fama.
To make famous, afamar, eſclarecer, iluſtrar.
FAN, ſ. abanico, abanillo.
To FAN, v. a. abanicarſe, hacerſe aire con un abanico.
To fan corn, aventar el trigo, limpiarle al viento.
A fan for corn, aventador.
FANATICAL, adj. fanático, viſionario.
A fanatical conception, juicio de fanático.
FANATICISM, ſ. locura en punto de religion.
FANATICK, ſ. fanático, viſionario.
FANCIES, ſ. pl. fantaſías.
FANCIFUL, adj. caprichoſo.
FANCIFULNESS, ſ. capricho.
FANCY, ſ. *a faculty of the ſoul*, la imaginacion, una de las facultades del alma.
Fancy, or notion, ſ. fantaſía, chimera, iluſion.
Fancy, ſ. capricho.
To FANCY, v. a. agradar.
To fancy, v. n. imaginarſe.
To fancy, or to like a thing, amar una coſa, ó aficionarſe a ella.
He fancies himſelf a great man, ſe imágina un grande hombre.
Fancy-ſick, adj. enfermo imaginario.
Fancied, p. p. agradado, imaginado, amado, aficionado.
FANE of a ſhip, ſ. veleta, grímpola.
A fane, or temple, ſ. un templo.
FANG, ſ. *or claw*, garra, uña.
FANGS, or fore-teeth, ſ. pl. los dientes inciſivos, ó delanteros, los primeros dientes que nacen en la boca de la criatura.
To FANG, to take, or catch, v. a. empuñar, tomar con la mano.
Fanged, armed, adj. armado.
Fangled, adj. neuvamente inventado.
FANGLES, ſ. invencion nueva.
FANGLESS, adj. ſin dientes, ſin muelas, ſin colmillos.
FANNED, p. p. aventado.
FANNEL, ſ. *or maniple*, manípulo.
FANNER, ſ. aventador, ablentador.
FANNING, ſ. la accion de aventar.
FANTASM, ſ. *or apparition*, fantaſma, aparicion, viſion.
FANTASTICAL, } adj. fantáſtico, capri-
FANTASTICK, } choſo.
A fantaſtical fellow, un fantáſtico.
A fantaſtical woman, una muger caprichoſa.
FANTASTICALLY, adv. fantaſticamente, caprichoſamente.
FANTASTICALNESS, ſ. humor, fantáſtico, y caprichoſo.
FANTASY, vide *FANCY*.
FAR, adj. *or diſtant*, lexos, remoto, diſtante.
To travel into far countries, viajar en paiſes remotos.
Far, or averſe, opueſto, contrario.
Far, or late, tarde.
It is far in the day, es tarde, la noche ſe acerca.
Far, adv. lexos.
That is very far, eſto es muy lexos.
Far from ſea, lexos de la mar.
Far from home, lexos de la caſa.
So far, tan lexos.
As far as, tan lexos como.
Far, mejor, mucho mejor.
This is far better, eſto es mejor.
By far, de mucho.
Far diſtant, muy lexos.
How far is it thither? quanto hai deſde aquí, haſta allá?
So far as is poſſible, tanto, quanto es poſible.
As far as I ſee, ſegun mi parecer.
Far-fetched, adj. que viene des lexos.
A far-fetched commodity, mercaduría que viene de lexos.
Far off, á gran diſtancia; muy lexos.
A far-fetched expreſſion, una expreſion forzada, ó afectada.
FARCE, ſ. farſa, eſpecie de comedia burleſca, cuyo fin es hacer reiry inſtruir.
FARCICAL, adj. como de moxiganga.
FARCY, n. ſ. *(the leproſy of horſes)* lepra en los caballos, que probablemente ſe cura con antimonio.
FARDEL, ſ. *(or bundle)* emboltorio, fardel, fardo, lio.
FARDINGDALE, f. guardinfante.
FARDING-DEAL, ſ. *(or farundel of land)* la quarta parte de una yugada de tierra.
FARE, ſ. regalo.
A good or ſlender fare, bueno, ó mal regalo.
Fare (or watch tower at ſea) fanal, ó farol.
The fare of Meſſina, el faro de Meſina.
To FARE, v. n. regalarſe, ir, paſar, viajar.
To fare deliciouſly, vivir regaladamente.
He fares like a prince, vive como un principe.
He fares very ill, vive mal.
To fare (in point of health) eſtar bueno, ó malo.
How fare you? como eſtá uſted, ó como ſe halla v. m. de ſalud?
Fare you well, a dios, queda con dios.
Fare, n. ſ. flete, dinero, que ſe paga por tranſportarſe por mar, ó por tierra.
FAREWELL, adv. a dios.
I ſhall bid him an eternal farewell, le diré a dios para ſiempre.
FARM, ſ. poſeſion, granja, alquería, caſería.
To FARM, v. a. arrendar.
Farmed, p. p. arrendado.
FARMER, ſ. grangero, arrendador.
FARMERLY, adj. ruſtico, groſero.
FAR-MOST, adj. el mas lexos, el mas diſtante.
FARNESS, ſ. diſtancia.
FARRAGINOUS, adj. de mucho bulto, y hecho de materiales deferentes.
FARRAGO, n. ſ. cierta maſa confiſamente formada de diverſos ingredientes.
FARRIER, ſ. albeitar.
Farrier's forge, albeitería.
The farriers art, idem.
To FARRIER, v. a. hacer el oficio de albeitar.
FARROW, ſ. *a ſow with a farrow*, una puerca ó cochina llena, ó preñada.
To FARROW, or bring forth pigs, v. a. parir la puerca.
The ſow has farrowed, la puerca ha parido.
FARSANG, ſ. *a Perſian league*, legua Perſiana, que contiene cerca de tres millas.
FART, ſ. pedo, ventoſedad que ſe expele del vientre.
To FART, v. a. peder, pederſe.
One that farts, pedorro, pedorrero.
FARTHER, adv. mas lexos.
To FARTHER, v. a. promover, facilitar.
FARTHERANCE, ſ. el animar, el promover.
FARTHERMORE, adv. ademas.
FARTHEST, ſup. de *far*; el maa lexos de todos.
FARTHING, ſ. medio quarto.
FARTING. ſ. la accion de peer, ó peder.
To FASCINATE, or bewitch, v. a. hechizar.
Faſcinated, or bewitched, hechizado.
FASCINATION, or bewitching, ſ. hechizo.

FASCINE,

FASCINE, ſ. *a faggot, or bavin*, fagina.
FASHION, ſ. *cuſtom*, uſo, coſtumbre, moda.
A FASHION, ſ. hábito, coſtumbre, forma, moda, uſo.
An old faſhion, un moda vieja.
A new faſhion, una nueva moda, ó nuevo uſo.
The French faſhion, la moda Franceſa.
FASHIONABLE, adj. que es de moda.
A faſhionable ſuit of cloaths, un veſtido a la moda.
FASHIONABLY, adv. ſegun la moda, ó forma.
FASHIONER, ſ. Ex. *The King's faſhioner, or taylor*, el ſaſtre del Rey.
FASHIONIST, n. ſ. majo, petimetre, el que en todo ſigue las modas.
FASHIONIST, ſ. él que ſigue todas las modas como hacen los piſaverdes.
FAST, adj. firme.
Faſt, or ſwift, prompto, habil, agil.
A faſt writer, un eſcribiente mui habil, un amanuenſe, que eſcribe mui aprieſa.
FAST, adj. cerrado.
Is it faſt? eſta cerrado?
Is the door faſt? eſtá cerrada la puerta?
To be faſt aſleep, dormir a ſueño ſuelto.
Faſt, ſ. ayuno.
To keep a faſt, ayunar.
To walk faſt, andar apriſa, ó paſear apreſuradamente.
To FAST, v. a. ayunar.
Faſted, p. p. ayunado.
I faſted all this day, he ayunado todo eſte dia.
To FASTEN, or make faſt, v. a. apegar, amarrar, hincar, afixar, fixar, afirmar.
Faſtened, p. p. apegado, amarrado, hincado, afixado, fixado, afirmado.
FASTENER, n. ſ. él que aprieta, afirma, amarra, aſegura, &c.
FASTENING, ſ. apegamiento, fixamiento, amarradura, fixadura.
FASTER, ſ. que ayuna.
FAST-HANDED, adj. avaro, codicioſo.
FASTIDIOUS, adj. *or ſcornful*, faſtidioſo, deſdeñoſo.
FASTIDIOUSLY, adv. deſdeñoſamente, faſtidioſamente.
FASTING, ſ. ayuno.
A faſting day, dia de ayuno.
Faſting, adv. en ayunas.
To go out faſting, ſalir en ayunas.
FASTNESS, ſ. firmeza conſtancia.
FASTUOUS, adj. faſtuoſo, pompoſo, mageſtuoſo, magnifico, grande.
FAT, adj. gordo, gordazo, pingüe, gordiflon.
A fat woman, una muger gorda.
Fat, ſ. gordura, ſain, graſa.
To grow fat, engordar, engordecer.
To grow fat, or cram, cebar, engordar, ſainar.
Grown fat, ó engordado, engordecido.
To FAT, v. n. y. a. engordar á otro, ó á ſi miſmo.
FATAL, adj. fatal, hadado, funeſto.
The fatal ſiſters, las parcas.
FATALIST, ſ. él que dá ó atribuye todo a la fatalidad.
FATALITY, ſ. fatilidad, deſtino.
FATALLY, adv. fatalmente.
FATE or deſtiny, ſ. hado, ſuerte, deſtino.
FATED, adj. deſtinado, predeſtinado, hadado.

FATHER, ſ. padre.
A father-in-law, ſuegro, padraſtro, caſado con muger quetiene hijos de otro.
A god-father, padrino.
A fore-father, ante paſado.
A grand-father, abuelo, ó aguelo.
Prov. *Like father, like ſon*, qual el padre tal el hijo.
The fathers of the church, los padres de la igleſia.
A father confeſſor, un padre confeſor.
Father-like, como padre.
A fatherleſs child, huerfano.
To FATHER, or to own, v. a. adoptar, reconocer por ſuyo.
He was willing to father the child, quiſo adoptar a eſe niño.
To father a thing upon one, imputar, atribuir.
He fathered his crime upon me, me imputó ó atribuyó ſu crimen.
FATHERHOOD, ſ. paternidad.
FATHERLESS, adj. ſin padre, ſin ſu padre, ſin padre ni madre.
FATHERLY, adj. paterno.
A fatherly care, un cuidado paternal.
To FATHOM. v. a. rodear.
FATHOM, ſ. la medida de ſeis pies ſondando la mar.
FATHOMLESS, adj. cuya profondidad no ſe puede ſondar.
FATIDICAL, adj. que predice ó antevee las coſas, que profetiza lo porvenir.
FATIFEROUS, adj. mortal, deſtructivo, aniquilado.
To FATIGATE, or tire, v. a. fatigar, canſar, moleſtar.
Fatigated, p. p. fatigado, canſado.
FATIGUE, ſ. *or toil*, canſancio, fatiga.
FATLING, n. ſ. cordero, &c. que engordan para matarle, y comer.
FATNESS, ſ. gordura, ſain.
Fatted, adj. engordado.
To FATTEN, v. a. engordar.
Fattened, p. p. engordado.
FATTENING, ſ. la accion de engordar.
A FAUCET wherein they put the ſpigot, ſ. canilla de cuba.
FAUCHION, ſ. cimitarra, cuchilla, alfange.
FAULCON, ſ. halcon, ave de caza, y rapiña.
FAULCONER, ſ. cetrero, falconero, halconero.
FAULCONET, or piece of ordnance, ſ. falconete, eſpecie de culebrina, que arroja bala de dos libras y media.
FAULCONRY, ſ. *or ſkill to keep hawks*, cetrería.
FAULT, or offence, ſ. falta, ofenſa, culpa.
Fault, or error, tacha, error, yerro, culpa.
A fault committed through ignorance, falta ó culpa, cometida por ignorancia.
It ſhall not be my fault, no ſerá mi culpa.
Fault, vice, or crime, crimen, delito, vicio.
To find fault, hallar falta, reprehender.
To commit a fault, cometer un delito, delinquir.
A fault finder, él que reprehende.
To FAULTER, v. a. *or heſitate in the ſpeech*, tartamudear.
To faulter, or ſtumble, tropezar.
To faulter, or miſtake, engañarſe.
To faulter, or give over, deſiſtir.
FAULTERING, ſ. la accion de tartamudear.

FAULTERINGLY, adv.
He ſpeaks faulteringly, habla tartamudeando.
FAULTLESS, adj. inculpable, ſin culpa.
FAULTLY, adj. criminal, culpable.
Full of faults, lleno de faltas.
FAVOUR, ſ. favor, cortesía, ſervicio, placer.
Favour, or credit, crédito.
Favour, or affection, favor, afecto, afeccion.
Favour, or help, favor, ayuda.
To do one a favour, hacer un favor á alguno.
To curry favour, inſinuarſe en la amiſtad de uno, cortejarle.
To favour, v. a. favorecer.
To favour, or aſſiſt, aſiſtir, ayudar, ſocorrer.
You favour him too much, v. m. le favorece demaſiado.
Favour me with your advice, aſiſtame, ó ayudeme con ſus conſejos.
FAVOURABLE, adj. favorable, oportuno.
A favourable wind, viento favorable.
A favourable occaſion, occaſion oportuna.
FAVOURABLENESS, ſ. favor, benignidad.
FAVOURABLY, adv. favourablemente.
Favoured, p. p. favorecido.
Well-favoured, de buen roſtro, de buena cara, hermoſo de roſtro.
Ill-favoured, feo.
Ill-favouredly, adv. malamente, feamente.
FAVOURER, ſ. favorecedor.
FAVOURITE, ſ. privado, favorecido.
FAVOURLESS, adj. contrario, no propicio.
FAUSEN, ſ. *or large eel*, grueſa anguila.
FAUSTITY, or felicity, ſ. felicidad, proſperidad.
FAUTOR, ſ. *an abettor, or favourer*, favorecedor, protector, defenſor.
FAWN, ſ. corzo, venado.
A fawn of a red-deer, ſ. gamo.
To FAWN, or flatter, v. a. liſonjear.
Fawned, p. p. liſonjeado.
FAWNING, ſ. la accion de liſonjear, ó liſonja.
Fawning, adj. liſonjero.
A fawning man, un liſonjero.
FAY, a word uſed ſometimes inſtead of faith; as, by my fay, por mi fe.
To FEAG one, to laſh him, v. a. azotar, á alguno.
FEALTY, ſ. lealtad, fidelidad.
FEAR, ſ. miedo, temor, pavor, eſpanto, rezelo.
To be in fear, tener miedo.
To ſtand in fear of one, temer á alguno.
To put one into a fear, eſpantar a alguno.
There is fear, hay rezelo.
There is no fear, no hay rezelo.
To FEAR, v. n. temer, recelar, tener miedo, dudar.
Feared, p. p. temido, eſpantado, recelado.
FEARFUL, adj. *or timorous*, temeroſo, timido, eſpantoſo, receloſo, medroſo.
He is a moſt fearful man, es un hombre muy timido, temeroſo, ó medroſo.
Fearful, frightful, or terrible, eſpantable, abominable.
A fearful thing, una coſa terrible.
A fearful ſight, una terrible viſta, ó viſion.
FEARFULLY, adj. eſpantoſamente, medroſamente, temeroſamente, con cobardia.
FEARFULNESS, ſ. miedo, temor, pavor.

FEARING,

FEARING, ſ. la accion de temer.
FEARLESS, adj. intrépido, ſin miedo.
He is a fearleſs man, es un hombre intrépido, arrojado, ſin miedo.
FEARLESSLY, adv. intrépidamente.
FEARLESSNESS, ſ. intrepidez.
FEARN, ſ. helecho, planta ſylveſtre de que hay macho, y hembra.
FEARNY, adj. cubierto, ó lleno de helechos.
A fearny ground, lugar cubierto de helecho, ó lugar adonde crece el helecho.
FEASIBLE, adj. *that may be done*, aparente, veriſimil que ſe puede hacer.
The thing is feaſible, la coſa es factible.
FEASIBLENESS, ſ. verſimilitud, poſibilidad.
I do not queſtion in the leaſt the feaſibleneſs of the thing, no dudo de la poſibilidad de la coſa, ó que la coſa pueda hacerſe.
FEAST, ſ. *or banquet*, combite, fieſta, regalo, banquete.
Feaſt, or holiday, fieſta, dia de fieſta.
The feaſt of Chriſt's nativity, las navidades, ó el dia del nacimiento de Chriſto ſeñor nueſtro.
To FEAST, v. a. feſtejar, regalar.
To feaſt one ſplendidly, feſtejar ó regalar a uno eſplendidamente.
Feaſted, p. p. feſtejado, regalado.
FEASTER, or banqueter, ſ. feſtejador, combidador.
FEASTFUL, adj. feſtivo.
FEAST-RIGHT, ſ. los uſos que ſe deben de obſervar en las fieſtas y banquetes.
Feaſting, or banqueting, ſ. fieſta, combite.
FEAT, fine ſpruce, adj. gentil, bien veſtido, galan.
Feat, ſ. *or exploit*, hecho, accion, hazaña.
Famous feats of war, famoſos hechos de la guerra.
Feats of activity, actividad, ligereza.
To do feats, hacer maravillas.
FEATEOUS, adj. dieſtro, lindo,
FEATHER, ſ. pluma.
Feathered, p. p. emplumado.
He is well featheerd again, eſtá enriquecido.
FEATHER-BED, ſ. plumero, cama de plumas.
To FEATHER, v. a. emplumar.
To pluck off the feathers, deſplumar.
To begin to have feathers, emplumecer.
Prov. *Birds of a feather flock together*, cada oveja con ſu pareja.
Prov. *Fine feathers make fine birds*, hermoſas plumas, hacen hermoſo páxaro.
A plume of feathers, plumage.
Feather-work, or feather ſhop, plumagería.
One that deals in feathers, plumagero.
Feathers or down of birds, plumazo, peluzo.
A little feather, plumica.
Full of feathers, plumoſo.
To feather one's neſt, enriquecerſe.
FEATHERLESS, without feathers, adj. deſplumado, ſin plumas.
FEALTY, adv. lindamente, dieſtramente.
Featly, adv. *or genteely*, gentilmente, perfectamente.
He has done it featly, lo ha hecho perfectamente.
FEATNESS, or oddneſs, ſ. imperfeccion.
Featneſs, or neatneſs, perfeccion, gentileza.
FEATURES, ſ. las facciones del roſtro, lineamentos de la cara, la figura.
Featured, adj. que tiene las facciones hermoſas.

FEAVER, ſ, calentura.
To be ſick of a feaver, tener una calentura.
He died of a feaver, murió de calenturas.
A burning feaver, or continual feaver, calentura continua.
FEAVERISH, adj. lo que cauſa la calentura.
To FEAZE, v. n. *a ſea-term*, deſhilarſe, término nautico, ó maritimo.
FEAZING, ſ. la accion de deſhilarſe, ó deſhacerſe un cable.
To FEBRICITATE, v. n. tener calentura.
FEBRIFUGE. ſ. *a medicine which drives away or cures a fever*, medicina que cura la calentura.
FEBRUARY, ſ. Febrero, el ſegundo mes del año.
FECES, ſ. pl. *or feculency, or dregs*, heces, zurrapas.
FECULENCE, } ſ. hez.
FECULENCY, }
FECULENT, adj. *or dreggy*, lleno de heces.
FECUND, adj. fecundo, prolifico, fructifero.
FECUNDITY, or fruitfulneſs, ſ. fecundidad, abundancia, fertilidad.
FED, p. p. *from to feed*, apacentado, alimentado, arrepaſtado, pacido, ſe uſa indiferentemente con racionales é irracionales.
Prov. *He is better fed than taught*, es mejor apacentado que enſeñado, es rico pero ignorante.
FEDARY, n. ſ. *(foedus, or feudum*, Lat.) eſta palabra, es peculiar á de Shakeſpeare, puede ſignificar, confederado, ſocio, ó dependiente.
FEDERAL, adj. perteneciente á una liga, contrato, ó confederacion.
FEDERARY, n. ſ. confederado, cómplice, &c.
FEDERATE, adj. confederado, aſociado, cómplice en la liga.
FEE, ſ. *reward*, galardon, recompenſa, derecho.
A phyſician's fee, el galardon del médico.
To FEE, or to pay the fees, v. a. pagar el galardon.
To fee, or to bribe, cohechar.
FEEBLE, adj. *or weak*, endeble, flaco, floxo, fragil.
Feeble, ſ. flaqueza, floxedad, fragilidad, debilidad.
Every man has his feeble, cada hombre tiene ſu flaqueza.
To FEEBLE, v. a. enflaquecer.
FEEBLE-MINDED, adj. flaco de entendimento.
FEEBLENESS, or weakneſs, ſ. flaqueza, debilidad, falta de fuerzas ó ánimo.
FEEBLY, adv. flacamente, feblemente.
FEED, p. p. *or bribed*, cohechado.
To FEED, v. a. apacentar paſtar, pacer, dar de comer.
To feed, v. n. darſe de comer, apacentarſe, alimentarſe.
They feed upon nothing but herbs and roots, ſe apacientan ſolo con yerbas y raices.
I ſee the cattle feed, veo apacentar el ganado, ó pacer el ganado.
To feed high, tratarſe bien, regalarſe.
FEEDER, ſ. apacentador.
An higher feeder, un comilon, un hombre de grande apetito.
A greedy feeder, un gloton.
Feeding, ſ. la accion de apacentar.
Feeding, ſ. paſtura, pacedura, paſto.

FEEING, ſ. *from to ſee*, la action de pagar el galardon ó trabajo a alguno.
To FEEL, v. a. tentar, palpar, ſentir.
I feel a great pain in my ſide, ſiento un gran dolor en el coſtado.
To feel a ſick body's pulſe, tentar el pulſo a un enfermo.
A blind man feels his way with his hands, un ciego palpa ſu camino con las manos.
To feel cold, tener frio, ó ſentir frio.
FEELER, ſ. él que va á tiento.
FEELING, ſ. *the ſenſe of feeling*, el ſentido de tentar, palpar ó ſentir, el tacto.
Feeling, or touching, tacto, ó tiento.
Feeling, profit, advantage, provecho.
Fellow-feeling, compaſion.
Without feeling, ſin tiento, ſin tacto.
FEELING, adv. ſenſiblemente.
FEET, the plural number of foot, los pies.
FEETLESS, adj. ſin pies.
To FEIGN, or pretend, v. a. ſimular, diſimular.
Feigned, p. p. fingido, ſimulado, diſimulado.
A feigned name, un nombre fingido.
A feigned matter, una ficcion, ó fábula.
Feigned holineſs, hipocreſía.
FEIGNEDLY, adv. diſimuladamente, fingidamente, hipocritamente.
FEIGNER, ſ. diſimulador, hypocrita.
Feigning, ſ. la accion de diſimular.
FEINT, ſ. *a fencing term*, treta.
To FELICITATE, or make happy, v. a. felicitar, hacer feliz, y dichoſo.
Felicitated, p. p. felicitado, hecho feliz y dichoſo.
FELICITATION, ſ. la enhorabuena.
FELICITY, ſ. *or happineſs*, felicidad, buena dicha.
FELL, ſ. *ſkin*, pellejo.
A fell-monger, pellejero, ó él que trata en pieles de animales.
FELL, adj. *or cruel*, cruel, bárbaro.
To FELL, v. a. *or cut down*, achocar, aterrar, echar por tierra abatir.
I ſhall fell you down, yo le abatiré, le echaré por tierra.
FELLABLE, adj. *that may be felled*, arbol para cortar.
Felled, p. p. achocado, aterrado, echado por tierra, abatido.
FELLER, ſ. *one who fells*, achocador, aterrador.
FELLIFLUOUS, adj. que envia fuera ó mana hiel.
FELLING, ſ. achocadura, aterradura.
FELL-MONGER, ſ. él que trafica en cueros.
FELLNESS, n. f. *(from fell)* crueldad, furia, rabia, tiranía, barbaridad, &c.
FELLOE, n. ſ. circumferencia de una rueda; la parte exterior de un circulo; muchas vezes ſe eſcribe *fally, ó felly*.
FELLOW, or companion, ſ. compañero, camarada.
A fellow helper, coadjutor.
A fellow in an office, compañero en oficio.
A chamber fellow, compañero, camarada.
A bed-fellow, compañero de cama, que duerme en una miſma cama.
A fellow ſervant, compañero ſirviente.
A baſe fellow, un infame.
A good fellow, hombre de bien.
To play the fellow, darſe buena vida, divertirſe, tomar paſatiempo.
Fellow-like, amigablemente.
A ſchool fellow, condiſcipulo.

A young

A young fellow, un joven.
A saucy fellow, un impudente, insolente, ó descarado.
A covetous fellow, un avaro.
A wrangling fellow, un querelloso.
A naughty fellow, un picaro.
FELLOW-FEELING, n. s. sympatía.
FELLOWSHIP, s. compañía, amistad, sociedad.
To join in fellowship with one, acompañarse, ó sociarse con uno.
To love good fellowship, amar el divertimiento.
FELLNESS, or cruelty, s. ferocidad, barbaridad, crueldad.
FELLY, s. llantas, cambas.
The fellies of a wheel, las llantas de una rueda.
Felly-minded, or cruel, bárbaro, cruel.
FELO DE SE, a law-term, or self-murderer, él que se mata a si mismo.
FELON, s. el reo que merece la muerte y pena capital.
Felon, s. *or sore*, panarizo, ó panadizo, postemilla que suele nacer en la raiz y causa mucho dolor hasta que revienta.
A felon, or thief, rebador, ladron.
FELONIOUS, adj. criminal.
FELONIOUSLY, adv. a escondidas.
He hath stole my cloke feloniously, hurtó mi capa como ladron.
FELONY, s. crimen digno de muerte.
FELT or hat, s. fieltro, lana no texida que se adoba con goma y de la qual hacen luego sombreros ordinarios.
Felt, p. p. *from feeling*, sentido.
Felt-maker, sombrero, él que solo hace sombreros de lana.
To FELTER. v. a. batir el fieltro como hacen los sombrereros.
FELUCA, s. *a vessel used for sailing*, faluluca, ó falua, embarcacion pequeña que solo tiene seis remos sin cubierta.
FEMALE, s. hembra.
The male and female, el macho y la hembra.
Female, adj. el sexô femenino.
FEME-COVERT, s. *a law-term for a married woman*, muger casada.
FEME-SOLE, s. *an unmarried woman, who is not capable to be married*, muger incapaz de casarse, ó de ser casada.
FEMININE, adj. femenino.
The feminine gender, el género femenino.
FEMORAL, adj. perteneciente á los muslos.
FEN, s. *marshy ground*, pantano, tierra humeda, cenagosa y pantanosa.
FENCE, s. *hedge*, cerca ó baluarte.
There is no fence against slander, no hay baluarte, ó reparo contra la murmuracion.
To FENCE, or fortify, v. a. fortificar.
To fence, or defend, defender, proteger.
To fence with the sword, esgrimir.
Fenced, p. p. fortificado.
Fenced, or defended, p. p. defendido, protegido, escudado.
Fenced with the sword, esgrimido.
FENCER, s. esgrimidor, maestro de armas.
FENCING, s. esgrima, juego de esgrima.
A fencing-master, esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima.
Fencing-school, escuela de esgrima.
To FEND, v. a. *to keep off*, defender.
Don't stand fending and proving to justify yourself, no procure defenderse.
FENDER. s. *(an iron to keep up ashes or cinders before the fire)* máquina de hierro que se pone delante de la chiminea para impedir que los carbones, caigan en el aposento; recogedor.
FENERATION, n. s. usury, usura.
FENNEL, s. *an herb*, hinojo, planta de que hay dos species una sylvestre, otra hortense.
Sea-fennel, hinojo marino.
FENNEGREEK, s. fenogreco, planta que produce las alholvas.
FENNISH, adj. pantanoso.
FENMEN, s. pl. *who live in the fens*, que habitan en los pantanoso.
FENNY, adj. *or full of fens*, pantanoso.
FENUGREEK, n. s. vide *FENNEGREEK*.
FEODAL, adj. perteneciente al feudo.
FEODARY, s. feudatario.
To FEOFF, v. a. poner en posesion del feudo.
FEOFFEE, s. él que recibe un don de sus herederos.
Feoffee in trust, fide comisario, albacea.
FEOFFMENT, s. donacion, hecha a alguno para él y sus herederos para siempre.
FEOFFEN, s. fide commisario.
FERACITY, s. vide *FRUITFULNESS*.
FERAL, adj. funebre, triste.
FERINE, adj. salvage.
FERITY, s. *fierceness*, ferocidad, crueldad.
FERMENT, s. fermentacion.
To FERMENT, v. n. fermentar, levadar el pan.
FERMENTATION, s. fermentacion.
A fermentation of the blood, fermentacion de la sangre.
Fermented, p. p. fermentado.
FERN, s. helecho.
FERNY, adj. lleno de helecho.
FEROCIOUS, adj. feroz, salvage.
FEROCITY, s. ferocidad, crueldad.
FERREL, s. cabo.
The ferrel of a cane, la punta de la caña, ó su cabo.
FERREOUS, adj. de hierro, duro como hierro.
FERRET, s. huron, especie de comadreja, de que se sirven para cazar.
To FERRET, v. a. buscar como un huron.
To ferret, v. a. molestar, ó enfadar a alguno.
FERRETING, s. la accion de buscar como el huron.
FERRIAGE, s. lo que se paga á el pasage de los rios.
FERRY, s. idem.
Ferry-boat, ponton, ó barca de pasage.
Ferry-man, barquero.
To ferry over, pasar el rio con la barca, ó ponton.
Ferried over, pasado en la barca.
Ferrying over, la accion de pasar el rio en la barca, ponton, ó esquife.
FERTILE, or fruitful, adj. fertil, abundante, fecundo, abundoso.
A fertile country, un pais fertil.
FERTILENESS, or fertility, s. fertilidad, fecundidad, abundancia.
To FERTILIZE, v. a. fertilizar.
FERTILLY, adv. con abundancia.
FERNENCY, or ardour, s. fervor, hervor, ardor.
FERVENT, adj. ardiente, fervoroso, ó hervoroso.
To be fervent, ser ferviente, ardiente, ó fervoroso.
FERVENTLY, adv. ardientemente, fervientemente.
FERVID, adj. *or hot*, ardiente, caliente.
FERULA, s. palmatoria.
FERVOR, or fervency, s. fervor, ardor, hervor.
FESCUE, s. *whereby young children are taught to spell*, apuntador, puntero.
A FESS in heraldry, s. faxo, término de blazon.
To FESTER, or putrify, v. n. podrir, putrificar, corromper, enconar.
Festered, p. p. purificado, enconado, &c.
A FESTERING, s. enconadura, apostemadura.
FESTINATE, adj. apresurado.
FESTINATION, s. *or haste*, precipitacion, apresuramiento, diligencia.
FESTIVAL, s. fiesta.
Festival, adj. festivo.
A festival day, un dia festivo.
FESTIVE, adj. festivo, alegre, de fiesta.
FESTIVITY, s. festividad.
FESTIVIOUS, adj. *or merry*, festivo, agradable, gracioso.
FESTOON, s. feston, adorno compuesto de flores, frutas, y hojas que antiguamente los gentiles solian poner a la puerta de los templos los dias que celebraban alguna fiesta; ahora los arquitectos, pintores, engravadores y ebanistas adornan sus obras con aquellos cordones ó manojos de flores, frutas y hojas, atado todo junto.
FETCH, s. traza, maña, rodeo, subtileza.
This was one of his fetches, esta fué una de sus subtilezas ó mañas.
A deep fetch, una maña profunda.
To FETCH, v. a. ir a tomar, llevar, traher.
Fetch me my hat, traygame mi sombrero.
To fetch, or to take a walk, hacer un paseo, tomar un paseo.
To fetch one's breath, alentar, respirar.
To fetch a sigh, suspirar.
To fetch a leap, saltar, dar un salto.
To fetch away, llevar.
To fetch up, llevar arriba.
To fetch down, traer abaxo, ó llevar abaxo.
To fetch over, or to cheat, engañar.
Fetched, p. p. traydo, llevado.
FETCHER, s. traedor, ó él que trae y lleva.
Fetching, s. la accion de llevar, o traer.
FETID, stinking, adj. hediondo.
FETLOCK, s. mechon.
To FETTER, v. a. echar un par de grillos, poner grillos, aherrojar.
Fettered, adj. aprisionado con grillos, aherrojado.
FETTERS, s. pl. grillos.
Fetters of horses. sueltas.
Fetters, slavery, esclavitud.
To fettle, v. n. hazer cosas de poca monta, hazer el fachendoso, fingir que se trabaja.
FETUS, n. s. feto, embrion, todo animal que no ha nacido, y está en el útero de la madre.
FEUD, enmity, s. enemistad, rencilla, desunion.
To create feuds in a state, causar desunion en un estado.
FEUDATORY, vide *FEODATORY*.
FEUDERY, vide *FEODARY*.
FEVER, vid. *FEAVER*.
FEVERFEW, an herb, s. matricaria.
FEVERISH, vid. *FEAVERISH*.
FEUILLAGE, n. s. fullage conjunto de hojas.
FEUILLEMORT, n. s. color que tienen las hojas marchitas, ó asadas, &c.
FEW, adj. pocos, pocas.
In few words, en pocas palabras.
In few days, en pocos dias.

A few

A few, pocos.
Very few, muy pocos.
FEWEL, ſ. todo lo que ſuſtenta el fuego, toda materia combuſtible.
Prov. *To add fewel to the fire*, echar leña el fuego.
FEWER, adj. menos.
I have fewer than you, yo tengo menos que uſted.
FEWNESS, ſ. *from few*, poco número, ó pequeño número.
To FEY, v. a. limpiar un foſo.
FIANTS, the dung of a fox, ſ. pl. el eſtiercol de la zorra ó raposa.
FIB, or lye, ſ. mentira.
To Fib, or lye, v. n. mentir.
FIBBER, ſ. mentiroſo.
FIBRE, ſ. hebra, fibra.
FIBROUS, adj. lleno de hebras, ó fibras, fibroſo.
FICKLE, adj. variable, inconſtante, mudable.
FICKLENESS, ſ. inconſtancia, ligereza.
FICKLY, adv. con inconſtancia, con ligereza de ánimo, mudablemente.
FICTION, ſ. ficcion, invencion.
FICTITIOUS, adj. fabuloſo, imaginado, inventado, ficticio.
A FIDD of iron, ſ. paſador.
A wooden fidd, budel, inſtrumentos para abrir las cuerdas, y maromas para encelar, y ajuſtarlas.
FIDDLE, ſ. rabel, violin.
To FIDDLE, ſ. tañer el violin.
To play upon the fiddle, tocar el violin.
FIDDLE-STICK, ſ. arquillo.
FIDDLER, ſ. meneſtril, rabelero.
FIDDLING, ſ. la accion de tocar el rabel.
To be fiddling up and down, eſtar todo el dia en accion y no hacer coſa de provecho.
FIDELITY, ſ. fidelidad.
To FIDGE, v. a. *to ſtir up and down from place to place*, ir de una parte a otra, eſtar ſiempre en movimiento.
FIDUCIAL, adj. *truſty, ſure*, firme, ſeguro.
FIDUCIARY, n. ſ. fiador, que ſe puede fiar, confianza.
FIDUCIARY, adj. ſin la menor duda, confidente, que ſe le puede fiar ſin rieſgo.
FIELD, ſ. campo.
A fruitful field, un campo fertil.
A field, or meadow, un prado.
Of, or pertaining to a field, campeſtre campeſino.
A field-piece, pieza de campaña.
Field-baſil, n. ſ. planta.
Fielafare, n. ſ. proeza hecha en el campo de batalla.
Field-marſhal, n. ſ. comandante de un exército.
Field-officer, n. ſ. militar ó oficial que ſolo comanda un reximiento en el campo de batalla.
Field-piece, adj, cañon pequeño uſado ſolamente en el campo de batalla, no en los aſedios.
An open field, campo raſo, ó abierto.
A common field, campo concegil.
Field-day, dia de mueſtra general.
Field-victory, el campo en que ſe ganó la batalla.
Field-mouſe, raton ſylveſtre.
FIEND, ſ. una fúria.
The devil is a foul fiend, el diablo es un eſpiritu maligno.
A fiend, or foe, un enemigo.
FIERCE, or wild, adj. azorado, bravo, violento, embravecido, furioſo, feroz.
A tyger is a fierce creature, el tigre es un animal feroz.
A fierce fight, un combate cruel.
A fierce wind, un viento furioſo.
To be fierce or cruel, bravear, embravecer, ſer furioſo.
To grow fierce, or wild, azorarſe.
Moſt fierce, atrociſimo, braviſimo, ferociſimo.
FIERCELY, adv. bravamente, embravecidamente, ferozmente, fieramente, furioſamente.
FIERCENESS, ſ. apitonamiento, braveza, ferocidad.
The fierceneſs of a tyger, la ferocidad de un tigre.
FIERINESS, ſ. qualidad como de fuego.
FIERY, adj. igneo, de fuego, ardiente, inflamado.
The fiery meteors, los meteoros igneos.
A fiery, or haſty man, un hombre furioſo.
FIFE, or player on a fife, ſ. pífano, pífaro.
FIFTEEN, adj. quinze.
FIFTEENTH, adj. quinzeno.
FIFTH, adj. quinto.
FIFTIETH, adj. quinquageſimo.
FIFTY, adj. cinquenta.
Fifty years old, él que tiene cinquenta años de edad.
FIG, a ſort of fruit, higo.
A fig tree, higuera.
A fig garden, higueral.
A fig ſoon ripe, breba, ó breva.
A wild fig-tree, cabra higo.
A frail of figs, ſera de higos.
To fig up and down, v. n. vaguear, ir de una parte a otra.
FIGAPPLE, n. ſ. fruta, eſpecie de manzanas que parecen higos en el ſabor.
FIGARY, or frolick, ſ. fantasía, capricho.
He took a figary to do it, le vino fantasía de hacerlo.
He has many a figary, tiene muchas fantasías, ó caprichos.
FIGHT, ſ. combate, batalla, pelea, riña.
A cock-fight, una batalla de gallos.
To FIGHT, v. a. pelear, pugnar, combatir, reñir, dar batalla.
To fight with the fiſts, acachetearſe, reñir a puñadas.
To make ready, or prepare to fight, prepararſe al combate.
A ſea-fight, batalla naval.
A land-fight, batalla campal.
Fights in a galley or ſhip, batallolas paveſadas, término, ó palabra maritima.
Prov. *Fight dog fight bear*, no ſe me da nada, no me cuido de eſo.
To fight it out, pelear.
FIGHTER, ſ. peleador.
He is a great fighter, es un gran peleador.
FIGHTING, ſ. pelea, ó la accion de pelear.
He hates fighting, odia pelear, aborrece el pelear.
Fighting, adj. combatiente.
Ex. *An hundred thouſand fighting men*, cien mil combatientes.
A fighting man, campeador, batallador.
FIGMENT, or fiction, ſ. ficcion, imaginacion, invencion.
FIGMENTAL, adj. imaginario, lo que no es real y verdadero.
FIGURATION, ſ. chimera, viſion.
FIGURATIVE, adj. figurativo.
A figurative ſenſe, un ſentido figurativo.
FIGURATIVELY, adv. figurativamente.
FIGURE, ſ. figura, forma, hechura.
Figure, or ornament in ſpeech, figura, flor.
Figure, or character, caracter, número.
Figure, or ſtatue, una eſtatua, ó figura.
A figure of rhetorick, una figura retórica.
A figure in arithmetic, una cifra.
To FIGURE, v. a. figurar, formar alguna letra, ó otra coſa.
Figured, p. p. figurado, formado.
Figuring, ſ. la accion de figurar, ó formar alguna coſa.
FILACEOUS, adj. que conſiſte de hilos.
FILAMENT, ſ. hebra.
FILANDERS, ſ. pl. *a kind of worms, ſmall as threads, which lye in the reins of an hawk*, guſanos del alcon.
FILBERT, ſ. avellana.
Filbert-tree, el arbol de las avellanas, avellano.
To FILCH, v. a. *(or ſteal cunningly)* robar, hurtar, ſutilmente, ratear.
FILCHER, ſ. ladron, ó rabador ſutil, ratero.
Filching, ſ. latrocinio, hurto ſutil, ratería.
FILE, ſ. *of ſoldiers*, hilera de ſoldados.
File (a ſmith's tool) lima.
A file-leader, the head man of a file, xefe de hilera de ſoldados.
File (order, rank) orden, hilera.
File duſt, limadura.
File, ſ. lima.
File-cutter, ſ. el oficial que hace limas.
To FILE, v. a. limar.
To file a thing to one's account, poner alguna coſa, ſobre la cuenta de alguno.
To file off, cortar con la lima, limar.
The troops begin to file off, las tropas empiezan a desfilar a marchar.
Filed, p. p. limado.
FILER, ſ. él que lima, limador.
FILIAL, adj. filial.
FILIALLY, adv. filialmente.
FILING, ſ. limadura, ó la accion de limar.
Filing, ſ. henchimiento, llenadura, ó la accion de hinchar, ó llenar.
FILL, ſ. *(as much as fills one's ſtomach)* ſuficiencia, ſatisfacion.
Take your fill of it, tome a ſu ſatisfacion.
To FILL, v. a. hinchir, henchir, llenar.
To fill a bottle, llenar un flaſco, ó fraſco, una botella.
Fill me ſome drink, deme de beber.
To fill, v. n. llenarſe, hinchirſe.
The town begins to fill, la ciudad empieza á llenarſe.
To fill up a place with honour, occupar un puesto dignamente, y con honra.
Filled, p. p. llenado, hinchido, rellenado.
FILLEMOT, ſ. el color de una hoja ſeca.
FILLER, ſ. el que llena.
FILLET, ſ. *(or hair-lace)* filete, colonia, cinta.
Filling, ſ. *(from to fill)* la accion de llenar.
Filling, adj. que rellena, ó hincha.
A filling ſort of drink, una bebida que hincha, ó rellana.
FILIP, ſ. papirote.
To filip one, v. a. dar parpirote, papirotear.
Filipped, p. p. papiroteado, dado papirote.
FILLY, ſ. *(or young mare)* yegüezilla, potranca.
FILM, ſ. túnica, ó membrana.
The film of the brain, la túnica del ſeſo, el pericranio.
FILMY, adj. membranoſo, o lleno de membranas.
FILOSELLO, ſ. *(a kind of coarſe ſilk)* ſuerte de ſeda así llamada, por ſer muy baſta, filoſela.

FILTER, ſ. coladero.
To FILTER, v. a. colar, ó hacer paſar alguna coſa por un cedazo, bayeta ó papel de eſtraza, ó algun otro inſtrumento, filtrar.
FILTH, ſ. *(from foul)* ſuciedad.
Take away all this filth, quite toda eſta ſuciedad.
Filth ſwept out of a room, barridura de un apoſento.
FILTHILY, adv. ſuciamente, aſqueroſamente.
To ſpeak very filthily, hablar ſuciamente.
FILTHINESS, ſ. ſuciedad, proquería.
The filthineſs of a room, la ſuciedad de un apoſento.
FILTHY, adj. ſúcio, puerco.
A filthy diſcourſe, un diſcurſo, ó razonamiento ſúcio.
Filthy lucre, ganancia deſhoneſta.
To FILTRATE, v. a. filtrar.
FILTRATION, ſ. filtracion.
Filtred, p. p. filtrado.
Filtring, ſ. la accion de filtrar.
FIN, ſ. *(of a fiſh)* aia, aleta de pez.
The fiſhes ſwim by the help of their fins, los pezes nadan, con la ayuda de las alas, ó aletas.
FINEABLE, ad. que ſe puede emendar, ó corregir.
FINAL, adj, final.
A final cauſe, una cauſa final.
A final ſentence, una ſentencia final.
FINALLY, adv. finalmente, en fin.
FINANCE, ſ. *(the French King's treaſure)* finanzas, hacienda.
FINANCIER, ſ. *(an officer in the finance)* dependiente de hacienda.
FINARY, ſ. fundicion.
FINCH, ſ. eſta palabra ſignifica variedad de páxaros.
Gold-finch, ſilguerito, negruno, pentacilgo, gilguero, ſilguero.
Green-finch, zarzal, hortelano.
Chaff finch, pinchon.
To FIND, v. a. hallar.
To find what one looks for, hallar lo que uno buſca.
To find one guilty, hallar a uno culpable.
To find one's ſelf well or ill, hallarſe uno bien, ó mal.
To find fault, hallar falta.
To find (or allow one) what he wants, abaſtecer a uno de lo neceſario.
To find one buſineſs, emplear, a alguno, ocuparle en algun meneſter, ó oficio.
To find (to ſee, to perceive) ver, conjeturar.
I find by his diſcourſe, that, &c. conjeturo por ſu diſcurſo, que, &c.
He finds himſelf in a condition to undertake it, ſe vee en condicion de emprehenderlo, ó ſe halla, &c.
To find out, deſcubrir, inventar, imaginar.
I find out his deſign, deſcubri ſu deſignio ó intento.
FINDER, f. deſcubridor, él que halla, ó inventa.
FINDING, ſ. la accion de hallar, inventar, ó imaginar.
FINDY, adj. firme ſólido.
FINE, adj. *(or handſome)* hermoſo, bello, bella.
Fine (or excellent) bueno, excelente.
Fine (or refined) puro, refinado.
Fine and ſoft, blando.
Fine, ſ. *or amercement*, multa.
To ſet a fine upon one, multar a alguno.
To pay the fine, pagar la multa, pena pecuniaria.
Fine (a form of conveyance of land) acto de alienacion de algun bien ó poſeſion.
In fine, adv. finalmente, en fin.
To FINE, v. a. *(or purge from dregs)* acendrar, aclarar, afinar, purificar, refinar,
To fine a liquor, purificar, ó aclarar, un liquor.
To fine a metal, refinar, ó purificar un metal,
To fine, v. n. *(or pay a fine)* multar a alguno, hacerle pagar la multa.
To FINE DRAW, v. a. *(or to renter)* juntar, zurcir.
Fine-drawer, ſ. zurcidor.
Fine drawn, adj. zurcido.
FINE-FINGERED, adj. hecho con mucho y delicado artificio.
Fined, p. p. multado, refinado, purificado, aclarado.
FINELY, adv. lindamente, elegantemente, agradablemente, de una bella manera.
Indeed it is very finely done, en verdad que eſtá perfectamente hecho.
FINER, *comp.* mas fino.
A finer of metal, acendrador, refinador.
FINENESS, ſ. fineza, maña, ſutileza.
No man is ſafe againſt the fineneſs or ſubtility of the lawyers, ninguna perſona es ſalva contra la ſutileza, fineza, ó maña de los abogados.
FINERY, ſ. gala.
FINESSE, ſ. artificio, eſtratagema.
FINEW, ſ. f. accion de enmohecer.
FINEWED, adj. rancio, mohoſo, enmohecido.
FINGER, ſ. dedo.
The fore-finger, dedo indice.
The middle-finger, dedo de en medio.
The ring-finger, dedo del corazon.
The ear-finger, or little-finger, dedo meñique, ó auricular.
The fingers end, las puntas de los dedos.
To FINGER, v. a. manoſear, ó tocar.
They finger none of the king's money, no manoſean el dinero del rey, no le tocan.
How can I finger him? como puedo tocarle?
Fingered, p. p. manoſeado, tocado.
Light fingered, inclinado a hurtar.
Fingering, ſ. la accion de tocar, ó manoſear.
Finger-fern, n. ſ. cierta planta así llamada.
Fingle-fangle, n. ſ. viñeria; coſa de poca monta (palabra burleſca).
FINICAL, adj. impertinente, curioſo, afectado, preſumptuoſo.
I hate his finical doings, ódio ſus impertinencias.
FINICALLY, adj. afectadamente, como piſaverde.
FINICALNESS, ſ. preſumcion, afectacion, impertinencia.
FINIS, ſ. (es una palabra Latina que ſignifica) fin.
To FINISH, v. a. acabar, fenecer, finar, perficionar, terminar.
Finiſhed, a. p. acabado, fenecido, finado, perficionado, terminado.
FINISHER, ſ. acabador, fenecedor, perficionador, concluidor, ó él que término, acaba, ó concluye.
The finiſher of the law, or hangman, el perficionador de la ley, por otro nombre llamadó, verdugo.
FINISHING, ſ. la accion de terminar, acabar, &c. ó acabamiento, cabo feneciemiento.
FINITE, adj. *that has an end*, finito, que tiene principio y fin.
Finiteleſs, adj. ilimitado; ſin término, fin, infinito.
Finitely, adv. limitadamente, haſta cierto grado, ó punto.
Finiteneſs, n. ſ. con limitacion, haſta cierto punto y no mas.
Finitude, n. ſ. limitacion.
A finite being, un ſer finito, y limitado.
FINLESS, adj. ſin aletas, (y ſe dice de los peſcados.)
FINNED, or that hath fins, adj. alado.
FINNY, adj. idem.
FIR-TREE, ſ. pino.
A foreſt of fir-trees, una floreſta de pinos, pinal, ó pinar.
FIRE, ſ. *(one of the four elements)* fuego, (uno dé los quatro elementos.)
The elementary fire, el fuego elemental.
A wood-fire, un fuego de leña.
A bonfire, hoguera.
To make a fire, hacer fuego.
To be on fire, quemar, arder.
A great fire, or conflagration, un incendio.
A wild-fire, fuego artificial.
To ſet on fire, abraſar, encender, quemar, pegar fuego.
A fire-ſpark, centella de fuego.
A flame of fire, llama.
A fire brand, tizon.
Fire-colour, color de fuego.
A fire-fork, hurgador de fuego, hurgon.
A fire-lock, eſcopeta.
St. Anthony's fire, fuego de ſan Anton, eriſipela.
A fire-ſhip, navío de fuego, brulote.
Balls of fire, bombas, alcanzias de fuego.
A fire-ſhovel, badil.
Fire-works, fuego de artificio.
Fire-arms, armas de fuego.
A fire-pan, la cazoleta, ó fogon de una boca de fuego, en que ſe pone el cebo.
To FIRE a gun, v. a. diſparar.
To fire, or give fire, tirar.
To fire upon the enemy, tirar, ſobre el enemigo.
Fired, p. p. abraſado, encendido, quemado, pegado fuego.
FIRER, ſ. abraſador, quemador, encendedor, ó incendario.
FIRING, ſ. la accion de quemar, ó encender, &c.
Fire-bruſh, n. ſ. eſcoba para limpiar la loſa que eſtá delante dei fuego, morillos, y alrededores de la chiminea.
Fire-ball, n. ſ. rayo.
Fire-drake, n. ſ. ſerpiente muy terrible, dragon.
To FIRK, v. a. azotar, caſcar, apalear.
FIRKING, ſ. *the fourth part of a barrel*, la quarta parte de un barril.
FIRM, adj. firme.
The firm land, tierra firme.
To make firm, or ſtrong, afirmar, hacer firme.
Made firm, or ſure, p. p. afirmado, hecho firme.
To FIRM, v. a. fijar, eſtablecer.

FIRMAMENT, ſ. firmamento.
FIRMLY, adv. firmemente.
FIRMNESS, ſ. firmeza.
FIRST, adj. primero.
The firſt of all, en primer lugar.
At the firſt ſight, à la primera viſta.
Firſt fruits, primicias.
Prov. *Firſt come, firſt ſerved*, el primer venido, primero ſervido.
With the firſt opportunity, à la primera ocaſion, ú oportunidad.
FIRSTLING, ſ. primer nacido.
FISCAL, adj. *or belonging to the exchequer*, fiſcal, ó perteneciente al fiſco.
FISGIG, or ſort of top, ſ. peonza, trompo, trompico.
FISH, ſ. peſcado, pez, pece.
A little fiſh, pececico, peſcadillo.
Fiſh in pickle, peces en eſcabeche.
A fiſh-book, anzuelo.
A fiſh-line, ſedal.
A fiſh-market, peſcadería.
A freſh-water fiſh, pez de agua dulce.
Sea-fiſh, peſcado de mar, ó pez de mar.
Poor jack-fiſh, abadejo, bacallao.
Several ſorts of fiſhes, varios géneros de peces.
A ſhell-fiſh, peſcado que tiene concha.
An anchovy, anchova.
A bleak, aburdo.
A barbel, barbo.
A baſs, lobo.
A carp, carpa.
A freſh-cod, peſcada, merluza.
A calamary, calamarejo.
A conger, congrio.
A crab, cangrejo.
A cutil-fiſh, pulpo.
A cramp-fiſh, temielga.
A crocodile, crocodilo.
A dolphin, delphin.
A dace, gobion.
An eel, anguila.
A gudgeon, gobio.
A gurnet, rubillo.
An holybut, mero.
An herring, harenque.
A red herring, harenque ſeco.
A pickled herring, harenque en eſcabeche.
A lamprey, lamprea.
A lobſter, langoſta.
A miller's thumb, talpaire.
A mackrel, ſarda, caballo.
The olive-fiſh, ſabalo.
A muſcle, almeja.
An oyſter, oſtrá, oſtrion.
A prawn, langoſtilla.
A porpoiſe, marſopa.
A pike, pica.
A perch, perca.
A pilchard, ſardina.
A ſoal, lenguado.
A ſturgeon, eſturion.
Salmon, ſalmon.
Stock-fiſh, merluza ſeca.
A ſkate, liza.
The ſtinking-fiſh, pez oruga.
A thorn-back, raya.
A tench, tenca.
A trout, trucha.
A turbot, rodovallo.
A whale, ballena.
A whiting, merluza.
A fiſh-pond, peſnuera, piſcina.
To FISH, v. a. peſcar.
To fiſh in troubled water, peſcar en agua turbia.
To fiſh out a thing, hallar, encontrar con una coſa que ſe buſca.
Fiſhed, p. p. peſcado.
FISHER, ſ. *or fiſherman*, peſcador.
A fiſher-boat, ſ. barca de peſcador.
King's-fiſher, Alcion.
FISHERMAN, ſ. peſcador.
FISHERY, ſ. peſquería.
FISHING, ſ. la peſca.
To go a fiſhing, ir a la peſca.
FISH-MONGER, ſ. peſcadero.
FISHY, adj. lleno de peſcado, ó peces.
A fiſhy lake, un lago lleno de peces.
To FISK, v. a. menear, mover.
To fiſk one's tail about, menear la cola.
To fiſk away, v. n. auſentarſe, huirſe.
FISKER, ſ. perezoſo, floxo, tunante.
FISKING, ſ. mocion, ó meneo.
A fiſking goſſip, un curioſo, ó parlero.
FISQUE, or exchequer, ſ. fiſco.
FISSURE, ſ. *or cleft*, hendidura.
FIST, ſ. puño.
To ſtrike with the fiſt, apuñetear.
A blow with the fiſt, puñete, puñada.
To FIST, v. a. dar de puñadas.
FISTED, adj. que tiene gran puño.
FISTICK-NUT, *I.* alhocigo, alfónſigo.
A fiſtick-nut tree, idem.
FISTULA, ſ. fiſtula.
Having a fiſtula, afiſtolado.
FIT, adj. habil, apto, cómodo, juſto.
Fit, or capable, capaz.
He is fit for that employment, es capaz para eſe empleo, ó para el tal empleo.
Fit, ready, preparado.
Fit to die, preparado a la muerte, ó a morir.
Fit, reaſonable, juſto, razonable.
It is fit for you to do ſo, es juſto, ó razonable, que haga así.
Fit, or becoming, decente.
That was not fit to be ſaid, eſo no era decente dicho.
Fit, ſ. accidente, acceſo.
A fit of an ague, accidente de calentura.
Fit, freak, or whim, capricho, fantasía.
If the fit takes me, &c. ſi ſeme antoja, ó pone en la cabeza.
By fits, adv. a ratos, a veces.
To FIT, v. a. hacer a medida, proporcionar, acomodar, ajuſtar, diſponer.
Made fit, abilitado, ataviado, hecho a medida.
That ſuits you very well, eſe veſtido eſtá hecho a ſu medida.
To fit out a ſhip or a fleet, armar un navío, ó flota, equiparla.
To fit up, ajuſtar, acomodar.
To fit up a houſe, alhajar una caſa, adornala con los muebles decentes y neceſarios, componerla.
FITCH, ſ. *vetch, that grows amongſt corn*, alverja, alverjana.
Wild fitch, alverjana ſilveſtre, hierba que ſe cria con abundancia entre los trigos.
FITCHED, ſ. *in heraldry*, aguzado.
A croſs fitched, una cruz aguzada (término de blazon.)
FITLY, adv. ataviadamente. comodamente, proporcionadamente, juſtamente.
FITNESS, ſ. acomodamiento, proporcion.
Fitneſs of time, oportunidad.
Fitted, p. p. proporcionado, acomodado, ajuſtado, diſpueſto.
FITTEDNESS, ſ. juſteza.
FITTER, ſ. él que ſabe hacer de repente coſas aptas para otras.
FITTING, ſ. la accion de acomodar, o ajuſtar.
Fitting, adj. *or accommodated*, convenible, perteneciente.
Fitting, or juſt, juſto, razonable.
Fitting, or becoming, decente, convenible.
FIVE, adj. cinco.
Five hundred, quinientos.
FIVE-FOOT, ſ. *(the ſtar-fiſh)* peſcado de la mar que tiene la figura de una eſtrella, con cinco ramos, en medio de los quales eſtá ſu boca con cinco dientes.
To FIX, v. a. fixar, ó apuntar.
To fix a gun, fixar, ó apuntar un cañon.
To fix upon a fit ſubject, eſcoger un ſujeto próprio y convenible.
To fix upon a reſolution, tomar una reſolucion.
Fixed, p. p. fixado, atado, apuntado, concluido, determinado, tomado.
The fixed ſtars, las eſtrellas fixas.
Fixed upon, eſcogido.
FIXEDLY, adv. fixamente.
FIXEDNESS, ſ. *application of mind*, aplicacion, inclinacion.
FIXING, ſ. la accion de fixar, ó aplicar.
FIZZLE, ſ. pedo ſordo, follon.
To FIZZLE, v. a. peer ſin ruido, follar.
FIZZLER, ſ. pedeor, follon.
FIZZLING, ſ. la accion de peer, follar.
FLABBY, adj. lacio, humedo, floxo.
Flabby fat, gordura floxa.
FLABLE, or fan, ſ. abanico ó abanino.
FLACCID, adj. *withering*, flaco, languido.
FLACCIDITY, n. ſ. laxîtud, floxedad, blandura.
FLAG, ſ. *banner, enſign, or ſtreamer*, bandera, vandera.
FLAGS, a ſort of ruſhes, ſ. pl. eſpadañas.
A place full of flags, eſpadañal.
To ſtrike the flag, baxar la bandera.
To heave out the flag, deſplegar la bandera.
To ſet up the flag, enarbolar la bandera.
A flag-ſhip, el navío del comandante, que ſiempre lleva una bandera a uno de ſus palos conforme al grado que tiene, el xefe de eſquadra lleva la bandera en la meſana, el teniente general al palo de trinquete, y el almirante al palo mayor.
A flag of truce, bandera blanca ó el navío que la lleva así llamado, porque lleva bandera blanca, quando viene á un puerto de uña potencia en guerra para cambiar los priſioneros.
Flag-ſtaff, haſta de bandera que eſtá ſiempre a la popa de los navíos.
To FLAG, v. n. deſcaecer, deſmedrar, caerſe.
To flag, v. n. *not to hold*, caer.
FLAGELLATION, ſ. el diſciplinar.
FLAGELLET, ſ. pito, inſtrumento múſico.
FLAGGING, adj. *from to flag*, abatido, deſcaecido, caido.
Flagging ears, orejas caidas.
FLAGGINESS, ſ. laciedad.
FLAGGY, adj. lacio, caido.
FLAGITIOUS, adj. *or wicked*, vicioſo, corrompido, malo, abominable.
FLAGITIOUSNESS, ſ. malas acciones, mala inclinacion, perfidia.
Flagon, ſ. jarro.
A flagon of beer, un jarro de cerveza.
A flagon of wine, un jarro de vino.
FLAGRANCY, ſ. ardor, deſeo ardiente.
FLAGRANT, adj. ardiente, flagrante, fogoſo.
Flagrant, or notorious, publico, flagrante.
A flagrant crime, un crimen en obra.
FLAIL, ſ. mallo, batidor, garrote con que baten el trigo.
To threſh corn with a flail, batir el trigo con el mallo, ó batidor.

To FLAIR, v. n. echar llamaradas.
FLAKE, ſ. centella de fuego.
A flake of ſnow, copo de nieve.
To flake, or peel off, v. n. pelarſe.
FLAM, ſ. chamfaina, ficcion, fabula.
FLAMBEAU, ſ. hacha.
FLAME, ſ. llama.
To die in the flames, morir en las llamas.
The flames of love, las llamas del amor.
He is the univerſal flame of all the fair ſex, él es la univerſal llama de todas las mugeres, todo el ſexo le quiere mucho.
To ſet all in a flame, abraſarſe todo.
To FLAME, v. n. arder.
The fire begins to flame, el fuego empieza a arder.
FLAMEN, ſ. ſacerdote, preſte.
FLAMING, *or burning*, ſ. llamarada.
Flaming, or flamy, adj. ardiente, que eſtá en llamas.
FLAMINGLY, adv. ardientemente.
Flamingly impious, impio á quemar.
FLAMMEOUS, adj. que es encencido como llama.
FLANK, ſ. hijada, ó coſtado, ó lado.
To ſet upon the enemy in the flank, atacar el enemigo por un lado.
To FLANK, v. a. dar de coſtado.
To pant in the flanks, hijadear.
Flanked, p. p. dado de coſtado.
FLANKER, ſ. coſtado, ó lado, término de fortificacion.
FLANNEL, ſ. lanilla, flanela.
A flannel ſhirt, una camiſa de lanilla, ó flanela.
FLAP, ſ. *or ſtroke*, manotada, golpe con la mano.
A flap to kill flies, moſqueador.
To give one a flap, dar a uno una manotada.
To FLAP, v. a. *or ſtrike*, manotear, ſacudir.
What do you flap me for? por que me ſacude?
To flap down, v. n. abatirſe.
Flap-dragon, ſ. juego en el qual ſe hace como ſi ſe comieſe fuego.
To FLAP-DRAGON, v. a. comer vorazmente.
Flapped, p. p. manoteado, ſacudido.
Flapping, ſ. la accion de ſacudir.
To FLARE, v. n. *as a candle does with the wind*, conſumirſe preſto como hace la vela pueſta al viento.
To flare in one's eyes, turbar la viſta por la mucha claridad.
FLARING, adj. turbada la viſta.
A flaring or open breaſted rake, un piſaverde, un galan.
To FLASH, v. a. combatirſe las olas de la mar unas contra otras; azotarſe la ſuperficie de un cuerpo de aguas.
FLASH, ſ. impetuoſidad, violencia.
A flaſh of fire, llama de fuego.
A flaſh of lightning, relampago.
A flaſh of water, una avenida de agua.
A flaſh of the eye, una ojeada.
A flaſh of wit, agudeza, prontitud de entendimiento.
To FLASH, v. n. *as fire*, relucir, relumbrar.
To flaſh with lightning, relampaguear.
FLASHER, ſ. hombre de mas aparencia que ſuſtancia, fanfarron.
Flaſhing of fire, ſ. la accion de relucir.
FLASHY, adj. reluciente.
Flaſhy, adj. vacio, ſin ſubſtancia.
FLASHILY, adv. vaciamente, ſin ſubſtancia, inſipidamente.
Flaſhy, ſudden, not laſting, ſúbito, pronto, que no dura.
Flaſhy in one's diſcourſe, que no tiene ſolidez ni firmeza en ſus diſcurſos.
FLASK, ſ. flaſco.
A flaſk of water, flaſco de agua.
A flaſk of wine, flaſco de vino.
A flaſk of powder, flaſco de polvora.
FLASKET, ſ. canaſta, canaſton.
FLAT, adj. remachado, achatado, chato.
A flat noſe, una nariz remachada.
A flat boat, barco chato.
Flat, or proſtrate, poſtrado, ó poſtrado.
Flat-noſed, romo.
To flat, v. a. remachar, achatar.
FLATLY, adv. chatamente.
He flatly denied it me, me lo rehuſó totalmente.
Flatned, adj. allanado.
FLATNESS, ſ. chato, coſa chata.
Flatneſs, or even ground, igualdad de terreno, una llanura.
FLATTER, (comp. deg. *of flat*) mas chato.
To FLATTER, v. a. liſonjear, adular.
Flattered, p. p. liſonjeado, adulado.
FLATTERER, ſ. liſonjeador, adulador.
Flattering, ſ. halagueño.
Flattering, adj. liſonjero.
A flattering diſcourſe, un diſcurſo liſonjero.
Flattering ſpeeches, aduladoras, ó halagueñas palabras.
A flattering man, un liſonjero, ó adulador.
FLATTERINGLY, adv. de una manera liſonjera.
FLATTERY, ſ. liſonja, adulacion.
FLATTISH, adj. *ſomewhat flat*, lo que es algo chato.
FLATULENCE, FLATULENCY, } ſ. flato.
FLATULENT, *or windy*, adj. flatoſo, que cauſa flatos, ó que engendra vientos.
Peas and beans are flatulent food, las habas y los garvanos ſon flatulentos.
FLATTS *in the ſea*, ſ. pl. baxos, baxios.
To FLAUNT, v. n. hincharſe, enſancharſe, extenderſe.
To flaunt it, bravear, echar fieros y bravatas, jactarſe de guapo y valiente.
FLAUNTING, adj. que bravea.
A flaunting woman, muger que bravea.
FLAVOUR, ſ. reſabio, o guſto, olor.
Flavour of meats, olor de viandas.
FLAVOURLESS, adj. ſin guſto, ſin ſabor.
FLAVOUROUS, adj. guſtoſo, ſabroſo.
FLAW, ſ. mella, defecto en una piedra preciosa.
To FLAW, v. a. romper, deſgajar, abrir.
FLAW, n. ſ. rotura, abertura, deſgajadura.
FLAWLESS, adj. ſano, ſin defectos, entero.
A flaw, or fault, falta, defecto.
A flaw in a deed, defecto de un hecho.
Flaw or chink, abertura, hendidura.
A flaw of wind, un ſuplo de viento.
FLAWN, ſ. *a kind of dainty*, flaon, plato mui regalado que ſe hace con huevos, azucar, &c.
To FLAWTER, v. a. golpear.
FLAWNY, adj. lleno de mellas ó faltas defectuoſo.
FLAX, ſ. lino, ú cáñamo.
A bundle of flax, copo de lino.
Flax-bed, linar.
Flax-comb, carda, raſtrillo.
To dreſs flax, raſtrillar, cardar lino.
A flax man, raſtrillador, cardador.
Flaxed, p. p. raſtrillado, cardado.
To FLAY, ſ. deſpellejar, deſollar.
FLEA, ſ. pulga, inſecto mui conocido.
To catch a flea, coger una pulga, ó eſpulgar.
To have a flea in one's ear, tener una pulga en la oreja.
He went away with a flea in his ear, ſe retiró muy peſaroſo, ó enojado.
Cleanſed from fleas, eſpulgado.
Full of fleas, pulgoſo, lleno de pulgas.
Flea-bites, picaduras de pulgas.
To FLEA, v. a. deſpulgar.
FLEABANE, ſ. *an herb ſo called*, atadigna, zargatona.
Flead, p. p. deſollado, deſpellejado.
FLEAR, ſ. deſollador.
FLEARING, ſ. la accion de deſhollar, &c.
FLEAM, *or* PHLEAM, ſ. flema.
Full of fleam, flemoſo.
To purge fleam, desflemar.
FLEAWORT, n. ſ. una planta.
To FLECKER, v. a. ſeñalar, marcar, golpear; dexar ſeñales, ó marcas de golpes que ſe han dado á alguno con diverſos colores.
FLED, adj. huido, que ſe ha huido.
He is fled, el ſe ha huido.
FLEDGE, adj. que tiene alas para volar.
To FLEDGE, v. n. emplumecer, empezar a tener alas, como los paxarilllos recien nacidos.
Fledged, p. p. emplumecido, ó que empieza a tener plumas.
To FLEE, *or fly*, v. a. huir.
FLEECE *of wool*, ſ. vellocino.
The golden fleece, toyſon de oro.
To FLEECE *one*, v. a. traſquilar, deſplumar.
Fleeced, p. p. traſquilado, deſplumado.
FLEECY, adj. lo que tiene lána.
A fleecy ſtock, un ganado de ovejas.
To FLEER, v. n. *or caſt a ſaucy look*, tener un mirar mui deſvergonzado.
FLEERING, ſ. *ſcorn, contempt*, menoſprecio, deſden.
A fleering, or impudent fellow, un impudente, ó deſcarado, un deſvergonzado.
FLEERER, ſ. un deſcarado.
FLEET, ſ. *of ſhips*, flota.
A fleet of men of war, armada.
To fit out a fleet, aparejar, apercebir, ó apreſtar, una armada.
FLEET, adj. *ſwift*, que va prompto, agil.
Fleet dogs, perros corredores.
Fleet milk, leche deſnatada.
To FLEET, v. n. *or float upon the water*, flotar ſobre aguar, nadar.
To fleet, or remove from place to place, trocar lugar, moverſe de un lugar a otro, mudar de aſiento, lugar ó pais.
FLEETING, ſ. la accion de deſnatar, ó flotar.
Fleeting, adj. paſagero movedizo, que no queda mucho tiempo en un lugar.
FLEGM, ſ. flema.
FLEGMATICK, adj. *or phlegmatick*, flemático.
A flegmatick temper, temperamento, ó humor flemático.
FLESH, ſ. carne.
A ſoft fleſh, una carne tierna.
Raw fleſh, carne cruda.
Dead fleſh, carne muerta.
Fleſh-broth, n. ſ. caldo de carnero.
Fleſh-colour, n. ſ. color de carne.
Fleſh-hook, n. ſ. gancho para ſacar la carne del puchero, holla, &c.
Fleſh-pot, n. ſ. qualquier vaſo para cocer carne, como puchero, olla caldera, &c.
Fleſhquake, n. ſ. temblor del cuerpo; comocion de la ſangre; alteracion de todos los eſpiritus animales; carnemoto; a imita-

cion del terremoto.
Fleſh-fly, moſca que ſe pega a la carne.
The fleſh, the carnal part of a man, el miembro viril del hombre.
The pleaſures of the fleſh, deleytes carnales.
To gather fleſh, or grow plump, engordarſe.
To take fleſh, encarnarſe.
God made fleſh, Dios ſe encarnó.
To FLESH, v. a. *or encourage*, animar, incitar.
To fleſh one to a thing, animar a uno para hacer alguna coſa.
To take off the fleſh, deſcarnar.
To go the way of all fleſh, pagar la deuda general, ó morirſe.
Fleſhed, p. p. *or encouraged*, animado, incitado.
Fleſhed in roguery, inclinado al mal.
FLESHINESS, ſ. carnoſidad.
FLESHLESS, adj. magro, flaco, que no tiene mas que la piel y los hueſos.
FLESHLY, adj. *or carnal*, carnal, ſenſual.
Fleſhly given, dada a la ſenſualídad.
Fleſhly pleaſures, ſenſuales placeres.
Fleſhly, or luſtful, adj. luxurioſo.
Fleſhly, or full of fleſh, carnoſo, que abunda de carnes.
FLESHY, adj. carnoſo.
FLETCHER, ſ. flechero.
FLEW, pret. del verbo *To FLY*.
FLEXIBILITY, ſ. flexîbilidad, apto para doblegarſe.
FLEXIBLE, adj. doblegable, que ſe puede doblegar.
Flexible, or to be perſuaded, doblegable, facil a ſer perſuadido.
Flexible, or docil, docil, facil a gobernar.
FLEXIBLENESS, ſ. flexîbilidad, apto para doblegarſe.
FLEXION, ſ. la accion de doblegar.
FLEXOR, n. ſ. nombre general de los músculos, que actua contayendo las demas junturas, y hueſos del cuerpo humano.
FLEXURE, ſ, corvura, doblegadura.
FLITCH on the cheek, ſ. chirlo.
To FLIE, v. a. volar.
FLIER, ſ. volador.
A flier, ſ. balancero, contra peſo.
The flier of a jack, el balancero para el molino que buelve el aſador.
FLIGHT, ſ. la accion de volar.
Flight, or running away, huida.
To ſave one's ſelf by flight, ponerſe uno en ſalvo con la huida.
To put to flight, ahuyentar, deſbaratar, poner en huyda.
A putter to flight, deſbaratador.
Put to flight, p. p. ahuyentado, deſbaratado, puesto en huida.
Putting to flight, ſ. deſbaratado.
FLIGHTY, adj. veloz, y tambien bizarro.
FLIM-FLAM, ſ. bagatela, niñería.
FLIMSY, adj. lacio, que no tiene cuerpo.
To FLINCH, or quit, v. n. deſiſtir.
To flinch, or quit the fight, huirſe del combate.
To flinch back, retirarſe a eſcondidas.
FLINCHER, ſ. él que deſiſte de una opinion.
FLINCHING, ſ. la accion de deſiſtir, ó ceſar.
Without flinching, or fear, ſin eſpanto ni temor.
FLING, ſ. *or ſtroke*, golpe.
To FLING, v. a. arrojar, tirar, lanzar.
To fling a ſtone at one, echar una piedra a alguno.
To fling a dart, lanzar un dardo.
To fling, or kick, as horſes do, coſear, tirar coces.
To fling away, tirar fuera, echar fuera.
FLINGER, ſ. *as one who flings*, arrojador, tirador.
FLINGING, ſ. la accion de lanzar, echar, ó arrojar.
FLINT, ſ. *flint-ſtone*, pedernal.
FLINTY, adj. de la naturaleza ó dureza del pedernal.
FLIPPANT, adj. *or briſk*, vivo, lleno de vivacidad.
A flippant woman, una muger viva.
A flippant tongue, or full of talk, una lengua habladora.
To FLIRT, v. n. moverſe acá y allá con preſteza.
FLIRT, ſ. moto ſutil y veloz, y tambien muger deſcarada, llena de inſolente orgullo, muger taimada.
FLIRTATION, n. ſ. mocion pronta y ligera.
FLITCH, ſ. medio tocino.
FLITTER, ſ. *rag or tatter*, trapo, andrajo.
A ſuit wore all to flitters, un veſtido lleno de andrajos.
A flitter mouſe, or batt, morcielago, ó morciegalo.
FLITTING, n. ſ. ſcandalo, culpa, ofenſa, falta, caida, &c.
FLIX, ſ. vello.
FLIX, n. ſ. pelo, ó cavello blando, delgado, y ſuave.
FLIXWOOD, n. ſ. cierta planta así llamada.
FLOAT, ſ. balſa.
To FLOAT, v. n. nadar, ó flotar ſobre agua.
To float, or be in ſuſpence, eſtar ſuſpenſo, ó dudar.
To float between hopes and fears, dudar, ó eſtar ſuſpenſo entre la eſperanza y el miedo.
To float, or put under water, ſumergir.
Floated under water, p. p. ſubmergido, ó ſumergido.
Floating, ſ. la accion de ſumergir.
Floating, or floatages, todo lo que nada, ó flota ſobre el agua.
Floating, adj.
A floating bridge, una puente fluctuante, que es la puente hecha de barcas.
FLOCK, ſ. ganado, manada, hato.
A flock of ſheep, manada, ó ganado de ovejas.
A flock-bed, cama de borra.
A flock of geeſe, una manada de ganſos.
A flock or multitude of people, caterva, multitud de gente.
A flock, or herd of cattle, hato de ganado.
A flock of wool, borra, lana.
To flock together, v. n. juntarſe, aunarſe.
They flocked to him from all parts, ſe le aunan de todas partes.
FLOCKING, ſ. *a flocking of people*, concurſo de pueblo, ó gente.
To FLOG, v. a. azotar, dar de azotes.
FLOOD, ſ. dilúvio, inundacion, torrente de agua.
FLOODGATE, n. ſ. incluſas, puertas para rebalſar, y dexar ſalir las aguas.
FLOOK of an anchor, ſ. uña de la ancla.
FLOOR, ſ. ſuelo.
The floor of a ſhip, plan.
To FLOOR with boards, v. a. ſolar.
Floored, ſolado.
To FLOP, v. a. batir las alas con ruido.
FLORAL, adj. perteneciente á las flores, ó á flora.
FLORENCE, ſ. paño de Florencia,
Florence wine, vino de Florencia.
FLORENCES, ſ. pl. *a kind of cloth ſo called*, paño de Florencia asi llamado por que viene de dicha ciudad.
FLORID, full of rhetorical flowers, adj. flórido, lleno de eloqüencia retórica.
A florid ſtyle, un eſtylo flórido, ó lleno de flores de eloqüencia.
FLORIDITY, *FLORIDNESS*, n. ſ. freſcura de color, color freſco, como las flores, floreado, elegante, &c.
FLORIN, ſ. *a German coin, or a piece of two ſhillings*, florîn.
FLORIST, n. ſ. él que cultiva las flores; el que las haze de mano, ó artificiales; floriſta.
FLOTSON, or *FLOTZAM*, ſ. *all that is loſt in a ſhipwreck*, todo lo perdido en un naufragio.
FLOTTEN, adj. *from to fleet*, deſnatado.
Flotten or flit milk, leche deſnatada.
FLOUD, ſ. inundacion, dilúvio, avenida.
The floud of tide, la marea.
The floud of a woman, el menſtruo de las mugeres.
Noah's flood, el diluvio de Noe.
A floud-gate, or flood-gate, eſcluſa.
Flouded, or flooded, p. p. inundado, anegado.
To FLOUNCE in the water, v. n. zabullirſe.
Flounced, adj. zabullido.
FLOUNCING, ſ. la accion de zabullirſe.
FLOUNDER, ſ. peſcado de rio así llamado.
FLOUNDERING, adj. el ruido que hace uno quando cae.
FLOURISH, ſhew, adj. oſtentacion.
FLOURISH, ſ. floreo.
To FLOURISH, v. n. florecer, ó proſperar.
To wax green, or begin to flouriſh, reverdecer.
To flouriſh in diſcourſe, hablar en figura retórica.
To flouriſh a ſword, eſgrimir una eſpada.
It is one thing to flouriſh, and another to fight, el eſgrimir la eſpada es diferente del pelear.
Flouriſhed, p. p. florecido, ó proſperado.
He flouriſhed under ſuch a reign, florecidó en tal reynado.
FLOURISHING, ſ. reverbecimiento, florecimiento.
A flouriſhing ſtate, un eſtado floreciente.
FLOUT, ſ. matraca, mofa, burla, eſcarnio.
To FLOUT, v. a. mofar, burlar, eſcarnecer, dar matraca.
Flouted, p. p. burlado, mofado, eſcarnecido.
FLOUTER, ſ. mofador, burlador, eſcarnecedor.
FLOUTING, ſ. mofando, burlando, eſcarneciendo, dando matraca.
FLOW, or tide, ſ. fluxo.
A flow will have an ebb, todo fluxo tiene ſu refluxo.
To FLOW, v. n. manar.
To flow as the tide does, henchír la marea.
To flow in plenty, abundar.
The tide flows and ebbs, la marea ſube y baxa.
FLOWER, ſ. flor.
A flower-de-luce, cordeno, lirio, flor de lus.
Flowers of oranges, azahar.
An herb called St. Catherine's flower, axenuz.
A flower-pot, albahaquero, ó tieſto.
Made of flowers, hecho de flores.
To be in the flower or prime of his age, eſtar en la flor de ſu edad.
Flower of meal, acemite, flor de la harina.

To FLOWER, or bloſom, v. n. florecer.
To flower, v. a. figurar, hacer figuras.
To flower a cloth, hacer figuras en un paño.
FLOWING, adj. que mana.
Flowing, ſ. la accion de manar.
FLOWN, from to fly, adj. volado.
The bird is flown, el páxaro ha volado.
FLOWERED, adj. floreado.
A flowered ſilk, una floreada.
FLOWERY, adj. flórido, lleno de flores.
To FLUCTUATE, v. n. fluctuar, eſtar incierto, ó ambiguo.
FLUCTUATION, ſ. incertidumbre, duda.
FLUE, or down, ſ. vello, bozo, plumazo, ó pelo.
The FLUE of a rabbit, ſ. el pélo del conejo.
FLUENCY, ſ. fluencia.
FLUENT, adj. fluente.
FLUENTLY, adv. fluentemente.
To ſpeak fluently, hablar fluentemente.
FLUENTNESS, ſ. fluencia facilidad.
FLUID, adj. flúido.
FLUIDITY, ſ. fluidez.
FLUMMERY, ſ. harina de avena cozida en agua, a modo de jalea.
FLUNG, adj. echado, tirado.
FLURRY, ſ. *or ſudden guſt of wind*, un ſúbito, y repentino torbellino de viento.
FLURT, ſ. *or ſpurt*, burlería.
A flurt with the hand, manotada.
To FLURT with the fan, v. a. jugar con el abanico.
To flurt with one, v. n. burlarſe de alguno.
Flurted, p. p. burlado.
FLUSH at cards, ſ. flux.
A fluſh deck, cubierta corrida.
To FLUSH in the face, v. n. ſubirſe la color a la cara.
To be fluſh of money, ſer adinerado, ó eſtar adinerado.
Fluſhed, p. p. enroxecido, venido, la color en la cara, ſalír las colores.
FLUSHING, ſ. enroxecer la cara.
FLUSH'D, or fluſhed, adj. animado, incitado.
He was fluſhed with his late ſucceſs, ſué animado del último ſucceſo.
Fluſh'd with ambition, ambicioſo, lleno de ambicion.
FLUSTER, ſ. paſion.
FLUSTERED, adj. algo beodo, que ha bebido.
FLUTE, or pipe, ſ. albogue, flauta.
A German flute, flauta Alemana.
A player on the flute, alboguero, flautador, tocador de flauta.
To FLUTE columns, v. a. acanalar colunas.
Fluted, adj. acanalado, término de architectura.
To FLUTTER, v. a. deſcarriar, conducir un ganado deſcarriadamente, apreſurar el entendimiento, deſordenar, deſreglar la poſicion, y buen orden de las coſas, &c.
FLUTTERING, ſ. la accion de tremolar.
FLUVIATICK, adj. perteneciente á los rios.
The FLUX of the belly, ſ. fluxo de vientre, deſconcierto, camaras.
A bloody flux, cámaras de ſangre.
The monthly flux of women's flowers, la regla de mugeres, coſtumbre de mugeres.
To FLUX one, v. a. dar las unciones a uno.
Fluxed, p. p. dado las unciones.
Fluxing, ſ. las unciones.
FLY, ſ. moſca.
A Spaniſh fly, cantarides.
A gad-fly, tabano.
To FLY, v. n. volar.
To fly, or run away, huirſe.
To fly one's country, quitar ſu pais.
To fly from juſtice, huir de la juſticia.
To fly into a paſſion, encolerizarſe.
To fly back, hacer un ſálto házia las eſpaldas.
To fly at one as a dog does, echarſe en cima de uno, como hacen los perros.
To fly high, as a bird, volar muy alto, como los páxaros de altanería.
To fly-blow, corromper, viciar, gaſtar.
A fly-boat, ſelibote, eſpecie de barca pequeña de cien toneladas.
FLYING, ſ. la accion de volar.
A flying camp, campo volante.
A flying report, un ruido que corre, un rumor que ſe eſparce.
To come off with flying colours, librarſe de algun crimen, ó infamia, ſalír con honra.
FOAL, ſ. pollino, potro.
To FOAL, v. a. parir la yegua.
FOAM, ſ. eſpuma.
To FOAM, v. n. levantar, eſpuma.
FOAMY, adj. eſpumoſo.
FOB, ſ. *(a little pocket)* faltriquerilla, ó faltriquera pequeña.
FOB, adj.
A fob action (in law) un pleyto ſin fundamento, ni razon.
To FOB one off, v. a. reirſe de uno, prometerle lo que nunca ſe cumplira.
Fobbed off, adj. burlado.
FOB DODDLE, ſ. el facil de engañar.
FOCAL, adj. perteneciente al fuego.
FOCIL, n. ſ. el hueſo mayor, ó menor entre la rodilla y el tovillo, ó el que eſtá entre el codo, y la muñeca.
FOCILLATION, n. ſ. conſuelo, confortacion, refocilacion.
FOCUS, n. ſ. el foco de un criſtal, es el punto donde ſe unen todos los rayos del ſol, y cruzan la linea recta deſpues de ſu refraccion, occaſionada del criſtal.
FODDER, ſ. *(forage)* paſtura, ú otro qualquier nutrimento, las beſtias a pertenecíente, como paja, heno, cebada, &c.
To FODDER (or forage) v. n. ir a ſegar, y cortar el forrage, forragear.
To fodder cattle, dar pája, cebada, ó otra coſa neceſária a las beſtias.
FODDERER, ſ. él que va a forragear, ó forragero, forrageador.
FODDERING, ſ. la accion de forragear.
FOE, ſ. *(or enemy)* enemigo.
To love both one's friends and foes, amar a los amigos y enemigos.
FOG, ſ. *(or miſt)* niebla, neblina.
FOGGILY, adv. peſadamente.
FOGGINESS, ſ. eſpeſura.
The fogginеſs of the country air, la eſpeſura del aire de eſe pais, ó campaña.
FOGGY, adj. nebloſo.
A foggy air, un aire nebloſo.
A foggy drink, una bebida eſpeſa.
A foggy man, un hombre grueſo, peſado ó gordo.
FOH, or FYE, interjeccion que denota deſden y menoſprecio.
FOIBLE, ſ. *(weak ſide)* flaco.
FOIL, ſ. *(to learn to fence)* eſpada negra, ó de eſgrima que tiene un boton en la punta florete.
Foil, ſ. un ornamento.
To FOIL, v. a. *(or ſet off)* adornar, ornar.
To foil (or overthrow) dar zancadilla, deſcomponer.
To foil (or overcome) vencer, ſuperar.
Foiled, p. p. adornado, deſcompueſto, vencido, ſuperado.
To foil, v. a. herir, derrotar, deſbaratar, deſhazer, ſin obtener, completa victoria.
FOIL, n. ſ. derrota, ventaja.
FOILER, n. ſ. él que derrota á otro, él que ſe le aventaja conſiderablemente.
FOILING, ſ. la accion de adornar, deſcomponer, vencer, ó ſuperar.
FOIN, ſ. *(or paſs)* eſtocada, golpe con la eſpada negra.
Foin (a kind of wheezle) foina, ó fuina.
To FOIN, v. a. dar una eſtocada á uno, alcanzarle con la eſpada.
FOISON, ſ. *(or plenty)* abundancia.
FOIST, ſ. *a galley foiſt*, fuſta, ſuerte de navío así llamado, ventoſidad.
Foiſt (or fizzle) un ventoſidad, pedo.
To FOIST, v. n. ventoſear, peder, ſuponer.
To foiſt (or ſtuff in) embutir, mezclar.
Foiſted in, adj. peido, embutido.
FOISTING, or foiſty, adj. hediondo, que huele mal.
FOLD, ſ. *(or plait)* doblez.
Fold, adj. (eſta palabra ſe junta muchas veces con nombres numerales.)
Ex. *Two-fold*, dos veces mas ó dóble.
Three-fold, tres veces mas, ó lo triple.
Fold, or ſheep-fold, apriſco, majada de ovejas.
To FOLD, or fold up, v. a. doblar, ó doblegar.
To fold up a letter, plegar, ó doblar una carta.
To fold ſheep, (to get ſheep into their fold) acorralar las ovejas.
Folded, p. p. plegado, doblado, acorralado.
FOLDER, ſ. él que pliega, dobl-ga.
FOLDING, ſ. la accion de plegar, ó doblar.
A folding ſcreen, viombo.
FOLE, ſ. *(or colt)* pollino, potro.
A mare with fole, yegua con potro.
The fole of an aſs, un pollino.
To FOLE, v. n. *(or bring forth a colt)* parir la yegua.
FOLIACEOUS, adj. lleno de hojas.
FOLIAGE, ſ. *(a kind of branched work)* follaje.
FOLIO, ſ.
Ex. *A folio book*, un libro en folio.
FOLKS, ſ. pl. *(or people)* gente, perſonas.
I never ſaw ſuch folks, jamas vi tal gente.
Twelve folks, doze perſonas.
FOLLICLE, n. ſ. concavidad en qualquier cuerpo, con grandes hendiduras.
To FOLLOW, v. a. ſeguir.
To follow (or wait upon) ſeguir, ó acompañar.
To follow (to imitate one's example) imitar el exemplo de alguno, ſeguirle en ſus acciones.
To follow one's humour, ſeguir uno ſus inclinaciones, ó ſus caprichos.
To follow one's pleaſure, abandonarſe uno a ſus placeres.
To follow one's book, entregarſe uno a la lectura ó eſtudio.
To follow one's buſineſs, cuidar uno de ſus negocios.
Followed, adj. ſeguido; vide *To FOLLOW*, en todos ſus ſignificados.
FOLLOWER, ſ. ſeguidor, imitador, ſequaz, &c.
He had a great many followrs, tuvo muchos que le ſeguian, imitaban, ó acompañaban, ó tuvo muchos ſequaces.
Follower of an opinion, ſectario, él que ſigue alguna opinion.
Following, ſ. la accion de ſeguir, imitar, &c.

Following, adj. siguiente.
The following chapter, el capitulo siguiente.
The year following, el año siguiente.
It FOLLOWS, v. imp. sigueſe.
FOLLY, ſ. *(from fool)* locura, eſtravagancia, imprudencia.
It is the greateſt piece of folly in the world, es la mayor locura del mundo.
Folly, *(vice, exceſs, imperfection)* vicio, imperfeccion, defecto.
FOME, ſ. eſpuma.
The ſome of a horſe, dog, of an angry ſea, or of a man in anger, eſpuma de caballo, perro, ó de la mar irritada, ó de un hombre en cólera.
To FOME, *or* FOAM. v. n. eſpumar, echar eſpuma por la boca.
The ſea ſome, la eſpuma de la mar.
Full of ſome, adj. eſpumoſo, lleno de eſpuma.
FOMING, adj. eſpumante.
To FOMENT, v. a. fomentar.
To foment a ſedition, fomentar una ſedicion, mantener una ſedicion.
FOMENTATION, ſ. fomentacion.
FOMENTED, p. p. fomentado.
FOMENTER, or fomentor, ſ. fomentador, él que ó la que fomenta, fomentadora.
FOMENTING, ſ. la accion de fomentar.
FOMING, ſ. la accion de eſpumar.
FON, ſ. un tonto.
FOND, adj. *(that loves tenderly)* enamorado, que ama con paſion, el caſi loco de amores.
To be fond of a thing, amar una coſa extremamente, con paſion, y extraordinaria inclinacion.
Fond, or mad, loco.
I never ſaw a man more fond of his wife and children, jamas vi un hombre que ame tan tiernamente, a ſu muger é hijos.
Fond (or idle) loco, vano, impertinente.
A fond conceit, una loca imaginacion.
FOND, or FUND, ſ. *(or ſtock)* un fondo, ó caudal.
To raiſe a fond, hacer un fondo.
FONDERY, ſ. fundería, fundicion, ó el arte de derretir y liquidar los metales.
To FONDLE, v. a. halagar, acariciar.
FONDLING, el halagado, ó acariciado.
FONDLY, adv. amoroſamente, con halago, y caricia.
FONDNESS, ſ. amor, caricia, halago.
Fondneſs, facilidad para tolerar, indulgencia, bondad, dulzura.
Fondneſs or folly, necedad, locura.
Fondneſs, or love, amiſtad, amor.
FONT, ſ. pila, bautiſterio.
To chriſten a child at a font, bautizar a un niño, en el bautiſtério.
A little font, pililla, ó pequena pila.
FONTANEL, ſ. *(or iſſue)* cauterio, ó fuente que ſe hace en alguna parte del cuerpo para dar ſalida a los malos humores.
FOOD, ſ. nutrimento, vianda, ſuſtento, alimento.
Food and raiment, la comida, y el veſtido.
FOODFUL, adj. fructífero, abundante.
FOODLY, adj. comeſtible, própio para comerſe.
FOOL, ſ. mentecato, atronado, bobo, tonto, ſimple.
To play the fool, hacer el loco.
She is a fool, ella es una loca.
I were a great fool to believe it, ſeria un gran loco en creerlo.
One fool makes an hundred, un loco hace ciento.
Fools have fortune, los locos tienen fortuna.
To make a fool of one, reirſe de alguno.
To play the fool, necear, bobear, reirſe.
To play the fool with one's ſelf, hacerſe uno loco.
It is but a fool to it, eſto no es ſino una bagatela, ó niñería en comparacion.
A little fool, bobillo, tontillo.
Fool-hardy, temerario.
Fool-hardineſs, temeridad.
FOOLBORN, adj. necio, tonto de nacimiento.
FOOLERY, n. ſ. necedad, tontería habitual.
Fool happy, adj. necio, tonto pero con cierto juicio y reflexion.
To FOOL one, v. a. *(to make a fool of him)* reirſe, ó burlarſe de alguno.
Fooled, p. p. *(made a fool of)* burlado, reido.
To fool, v. a. deſpreciar, fruſtrar, derrotar, infatuar, &c.
FOOLERY, ſ. locura, necedad, impertinencia, patachada.
FOOLING, ſ. la accion de reirſe, ó burlarſe.
FOOLISH, adj. loco, ſimple, crédulo, impertinente, indiſcreto, imprudente.
Fooliſh (or idle) talk, diſcurſo impertinente, ſimple, ó indiſcreto.
FOOLISHLY, adv. ſimplemente, neciamente, locamente, imprudentemente, indiſcretamente.
You have done very fooliſhly, uſted ha obrado indiſcretamente, ó neciamente.
FOOLISHNESS, ſ. diſparate, locura, necedad, ſimplicidad, bobería, tonteria, imprudencia, indiſcrecion, impertinencia, ſimpleza.
FOOT, ſ. pié, *feet*, los pies.
The right and left foot, el pie derecho, y el izquierdo.
To go on foot, andar a pie, caminar a pie.
To tread under foot, piſar, ponerlo, debaxo de los pies.
The bed's foot, el pie de la cama.
Foot, in meaſure, un pie.
The foot of a pillar, baſa de coluna.
A foot-ball, pelota de viento.
A foot ſoldier, infante, infantería, ſoldado de apie.
A foot-man, lacayo, mozo de eſpuelas, mozo de apie.
A foot-cloth, gualdrapa.
The ſole of the foot, planta del pie.
Foot by foot, *(by degree)* pie a pie, poco á poco.
A foot company, una campañia de infantería.
Footman, *(runner, or walker)* corredor.
A foot-poſt, correo de apie.
A foot-pad, un ladron de apie que no tiene caballo, y hurta en los caminos reales apie.
To go a foot pace, ir ó caminar paſo a paſo.
To FOOT *it*, v. n. caminar apie, viajar a pie.
Splay footed, patituerto.
A foot-ſtep, piſada.
A foot ſtool, andilla, banquillo.
A four-footed beaſt, un quadrúpedo.
An half foot, medio pie.
At the foot, al pie.
FOOT-LICKER, ſ. adulador, zalamero.
FOOTING, ſ. *the action of to foot*, la accion de caminar a pie.
To get a footing in a place, eſtablecerſe en alguna tierra, villa, ó ciudad.
Footing, ſituation, manner, pie, ſituacion.
FOOTLING, ſ. pequeño pie.
FOP, ſ. un ridiculo, un pertimetre, un piſaverde afectado.
A fop, lindo, piſaverde, guapo, narciſo, bizarro.
To play the fop, guapear.
FOPPERY, ſ. necedad, impertinencia.
It is a mere foppery, es una necedad, ó impertinencia.
FOPPISH, adj. necio, ridiculo, afectado.
A foppiſh man, un hombre necio, ridiculo, ó afectado.
Foppiſh doings, necios hechos, ó acciones necias, ridiculas, ó afectadas.
FOPPISHLY. adv. neciamente.
FOPPISHNESS, ſ. necedad, ridiculez, afectacion.
FOPPLING, ſ. galan de eſpejuelo, piſaverde.
FOR, prep. por, para, a cauſa.
For God's ſake, por amor de Dios.
For my ſake, por mi amor.
She could not do it for age, no pudo hacerlo a cauſa de la edad.
For, de.
To accuſe one for a thing, aceuſar á uno de alguna coſa, ó crímen.
For, al.
For the preſent, al preſente.
For ever, for ever and ever, para ſiempre, eternamente.
For that, or foraſmuch, por tanto.
For, con.
For all that, con todo eſo.
FORAGE, ſ. la yerba ó paſto que van a coger los ſoldados para ſus caballos, el forrage.
To FORAGE, v. a. forragear, ir a cortar la yerba para los caballos.
FORAGER, forragero, forrageador, el ſoldado que ſale para forragear.
FORAGING, ſ. la accion de forragear.
FORAMINOUS, adj. lleno de agujeros.
FORASMUCH, adv. a cauſa que, porque.
To FORBEAR, v. a. *(or ſpare)* ahorrar.
To forbear (or ſuffer one) ſufrir, tener paciencia, tolerar.
To forbear (or ſhun) evitar.
Forbear ſuch a man's company, evite la compañía de tal hombre.
To forbear, v. n. abſtenerſe, guardarſe.
You muſt firſt forbear drinking of wine, es menester abſtenerſe de beber vino.
To forbear (or take patience) tener paciencia, ſér ſufrido.
FORBEARANCE, ſ. ſufrimiento, paciencia, eſpera, tolerancia.
FORBEARER, ſ. él que omite el hacer algo.
FORBEARER, n. ſ. mediador, intercedor, él que procura eſtorbar, é impedir alguna coſa mala.
FORBEARING, ſ. la accion de abſtenerſe, de tener paciencia, ſufrimiento, eſpera, ó tolerancia.
To FORBID, v. a. defender, vedar, prohibir.
Did not I forbid you to do it? no le he prohibido el hacerlo?
I ſhall forbid him my houſe, le vedaré mi caſa.
FORBIDDANCE, ſ. prohibicion.
Forbidden, p. p. defendido, vedado, prohibido.
FORBIDDER, ſ. defendedor, vedador, prohibidor.
FORBIDDING, ſ. defendimiento, vedamiento,

miento, prohibicion.
FORBIDDENLY, adv. prohibidamente.
FORCE, ſ. *(or violence)* fuerza, violencia.
Force (or neceſſity) neceſidad, conſtreñimiento, fuerza.
Force (vigour, or ſtrength) fuerza, vigor.
To repel force by force, repeler la fuerza con la fuerza, ó rechazar la fuerza con la fuerza.
To FORCE, v. a. forzar rechazar, repeler, compeler, apremiar, obligar.
To force one to do a thing, obligar a uno a hacer alguna coſa.
To force the people to take up arms, compeler al pueblo para tomar armas, obligar, &c.
To force back, empujar atras, recular.
To force in, hacer entrar por fuerza.
To force out, hacer ſalir por fuerza.
FORCE, ſ. fuerza, violencia, vigor, impetu, apremio.
Forced, p. p. forzado, apremiado, compelído, violentado, obligado.
A forced word, una palabra forzada.
A forced put, un caſo de neceſidad.
FORCEDLY, adv. fórzoſamente, por fuerza.
FORCEFUL, adj. *(ſtrong, vigorous)* fuerte, vigoroſo.
FORCEFULLY, adv. fuertemente, impetuoſamente, con gran violencia.
FORCELESS, adj. flaco, ſin fuerzas.
FORCEPS, ſ. inſtrumento de cirugía como tenazas ó tixeras.
FORCER, ſ. él ó lo que fuerza.
FORCES, ſ. pl. fuerzas, exércitos.
FORCIBLE, adj. fuerte, forzoſo, pujante.
A forcible argument, un fuerte argumento.
FORCIBLENESS, ſ. fuerza, violencia.
FORCIBLY, adv. forzoſamente, impetuoſamente, violentamente.
FORCING, ſ. la accion de forzar, ó violentar.
FORCITED, *part.* antecitado, citado ó quotado con tiempo.
FORD, vado.
To FORD, v. a. vadear.
FORDABLE, adj. vadeable, que ſe puede paſar a pie.
A fordable river, un rio vadeable, ó que ſe puede paſar a pie.
Forded, p. p. vadeado.
FORDING, ſ. la accion de vadear, ó paſar ſin rio, ſin barco ni puente.
To FOREDESIGN, v. a. deſignar de antemano.
FORE, pre. *for before*, antes, ó delante.
To FORE-APPOINT, v. a. fixar, ó determinar de antemano.
FORE-ARMED, adj. armado de antemano.
To FOREADVISE, v. n. aconſejarſe de antemano, prevenirſe de conſejos.
To FOREARM, v. a. armarſe, con tiempo, refutar antes de tiempo.
To FORE-BODE, v. a. indicar, prevenir.
Fore-boded, adj. indicado, prevenido.
FORE-BODING, ſ. preſagio, agüero, indicio, prevencion.
FORE-CAST, ſ. prevencion.
A man of great forecaſt, un hombre de mucha prevencion.
Fore-caſt is ſometimes better than working hard, un hombre que tiene mucha prevencion gana mas, que él que mucho trabaja, ó el cuidadoſo gana mas.
To FORE-CAST, v. a. proveer, prevenir, conſiderar lo que puede acaecer, ó acontecer.
Fore-coſted, p. p. proveido, prevenido.
FORE-CASTING, ſ. prevencion.
FORE-CASTINGLY, adv. con prevencion, pudentemente, ſagazmente.
The FORE-CASTLE of a ſhip, ſ. caſtillo de proa de un navío.
FORE-CHOSEN, adj. elegido, ó electo de antemano, ó antes.
To FORE-CLOSE, v. a. excluir para ſiempre.
Fore-cloſed, p. p. excluido para ſiempre.
FORE-CONCEIVED, adj. lo concebido antes.
A fore-conceived opinion, una opinion prejuzgada.
To FORE-DEEM, v. a. adivinar, conjeturar.
Fore-deemed, p. p. adivinado, conjeturado.
FORE-DEEMING, ſ. adivinanza, conjetura.
To FORE-DO, v. a. derogar.
FORE-DOING, ſ. derogacion.
To FORE-DOOM, vide *FORE-DEEMING*.
FORE-DOOR, ſ. antepuerta.
FORE-FATHERS, ſ. pl. padres, antepaſados, paſados, aguelos.
FORE-FEET of a beaſt, ſ. pl. manos de beſtia.
To FORE-FEND, v. a. defender, impedir.
FORE-FOOT, n. ſ. la primer mano, ó pata del animal quadrupedo.
FORE-FRONT, ſ. frontiſpicio.
The fore-front of an houſe, el frontiſpicio de una caſa.
To FOREGO, v. a. ir delante.
To FOREGO, or part with, v. a. ceder.
To forgego one's right, ceder uno ſu dérecho.
To forego a thing (to quit it) abandonar una coſa.
To FOREGO, v. a. reſignar, ceder, preferir.
FORE-GOER, ſ. *(or purveyor of the King and Queen)* el proveedor del Rey ó de la Reyna.
FORE-GOER, n. ſ. progenitor.
FOREGOING, adj. precedente.
The foregoing chapter, el capitulo precedente.
To FORE-GUESS, v. a. adivinar, conjeturar.
Fore-gueſſed, p. p. adivinado, conjeturado.
FORE-HANDED, n. ſ. de antemano, temprano, pronto, con tiempo, y prevencion.
FORE-HOLDING, n. ſ. predicciones, pronoſticos ſuperſticioſos.
FORE-HEAD, ſ. frente, la parte mas alta de la cara.
A high-forehead, una frente ancha.
A low forehead, una frente chica.
One may read his mind in his forehead, ſe puede ver lo que ſiente en ſu frente.
A fore-head cloth, un frontal.
FORE-HORSE, ſ. el caballo delantero.
FOREIGN, adj. eſtrangero, foraſtero.
Foreign commodities, mercadurías forenſes, ó eſtrangeras.
FOREIGNER, or foreigner, ſ. un eſtrangero, ó una eſtrangera.
To FORE-JUDGE, v. a. juzgar antes, anticipar la ſentencia.
Fore-judged, p. p. juzgado antes.
To FOREKNOW, v. n. ſaber de antes, ſaber adelantado, ſaber de antemano.
FORE-KNOWLEDGE, ſ. preciencia.
FORE-KNOWN, adj. ſabido antes.
FORE-LAND, ſ. cabo, ó punta de tierra que ſobreſale, promontorio.
To FORE-LAY, v. n. meterſe en emboſcada.
FORE-MAN, ſ. el hombre primero.
The fore-man of the jury, el xefe de los jurados, él que habla por todos.
FORE-MAST. ſ. trinquete, el arbol de proa en los navíos. Que eſtá entre el baupres y el palo mayor.
FORE-MENTIONED, adj. el ya nombrado, antes nombrado.
FORE-MOST, adj. el primero de todos.
I went foremoſt, yo caminé el primero.
Firſt and foremoſt, adv. primeramente, en primer lugar.
To FORE-NAME, v. a. nombrar antes.
Fore-named, p. p. nombrado antes.
FORE-NOON, antes del medio dia.
FORE-NOTICE, ſ. previdencia, antevedencia.
FORE-ORDAINED, adj. lo antes ordenado.
FORE-PART, ſ. delantera.
FORE-PRIZED, adj. *(or accepted)* excepto.
FORE-RUNNER, ſ. precurſor, él que camina, ó va antes.
FORE-SAIL, ſ. vela del trinquete.
To FORE-SEE, v. n. antever.
To foreſee things to come, antever la venidero, pronoſticar.
Fore-ſeen, p. p. anteviſto, pronoſticado.
FORE-SEEING, ſ. la accion de antever, ó pronoſticar.
FORE-SEER, ſ. él que anteve las coſas.
To FORE-SHEW, v. a. hacer ver, ó moſtrar adelantado, ó de antes.
To FORT-SHORTEN, v. a. *(a term uſed in painting)* acortar, abreviar, término de pintura, eſtrechar.
Fore-ſhortened, p. p. acortado, abreviado, eſtrechado.
FORE-SIGHT, ſ. anteviſta, penetracion.
To have a foreſight of ſomething, tener la anteviſta, ó penetracion de alguna coſa.
FORE-SKIN, ſ. prepúcio.
To FORE-SLACK, v. a. *(or enervate)* enflaquecer, retardar el efecto de alguna coſa, poner eſtorvo.
To FORE-SLOW, v. n. tardar, entretener, eſtorvar, detenerſe.
To FORE-SPEAK, v. a. *(or beſpeak)* mandar, hacer que la coſa ſe haga.
To fore-ſpeak (or bewitch) hechizar, encantar.
FORE-SPEECH, ſ. prólogo.
To FORE-SPY, v. a. vide *OVERSEE*.
FOREST, ſ. floreſta, boſque.
A fine foreſt, una bella floreſta, ó bello boſque.
To FORE-STALL, v. a. prevenir, anticipar, preocupar.
To fore-ſtall, ſorprender, quitar, forzar, antes.
To fore-ſtall the market, comprar alguna coſa, ó algunos géneros, recogerlos todos antes que lleguen al mercado, para poder luego volverlos a vender ſolo.
Fore-ſtalled, p. p. prevenido, anticipado, preocupado, ſor prendido, quitado, forzado, cómprado antes de que llegue a la plaza.
FORE-STALLER, ſ. él que previene ó anticipa.
FORE-STALLING, ſ. la accion de prevenir, ó anticipar.
FOREST-BORN, adj. nacido en las ſelvas ó boſques.
FORESTER, ſ. él que guarda las floreſtas.
FORE-TASTE, ſ. guſto antecedente.
To FORE-TASTE, v. a. guſtar antes.
Fore-taſted, p. p. guſtado antes.

FORE-TASTER, ſ. él que guſta antes.
FORE-TEETH, ſ. pl. los dientes delanteros.
To FORE TELL, v. a. pronoſticar, profetizar.
To foretell things to come, pronoſticar las coſas venideras.
FORE-TELLER, ſ. él que pronóſtica, predice, ó profetiza.
FORE-TELLING, ſ. prediccion, profecía, pronóſtico.
To FORE-THINK, v. a. penſar, premeditar alguna coſa antes de hacerla.
FORE-THOUGHT, ſ. premeditacion.
FORE-TOKEN, ſ. preſágio.
FORE-TOLD, adj. profetizado, predícho.
FORE-TOOTH, ſ. uno de los díentes delanteros.
FORE-TOP, ſ. delantera.
The fore-top-maſt, el palo de la gábia menor, ó del velacho.
The fore-top-gallant-maſt, el palo del juanete menor.
FOREWARD, adv, en adelante.
To FORE-WARN, v. a. advertir antes.
I fore-warn you of it, ſe lo advierto antes.
Forewarned, adj. advertido antes.
FORE-WARNING, ſ. advertencia.
FORE-WHEEL, ſ. las ruedas delanteras.
The fore-wheels of a coach, las ruedas delanteras de un coche.
FORE-WIND, ſ. viento en popa.
FORFEIT, ſ. *(or default)* confiſcacion, ſequeſtracion, multa, pena.
To FORFEIT, v. a. confiſcar, ſequeſtrar, multar.
To forfeit one's eſtate, confiſcar a uno ſu eſtado.
To forfeit one's word, faltar uno a ſu palabra, ó promeſa.
FORFEITABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede confiſcar.
Forfeited, adj. confiſcado, ſeqüeſtrado.
FORFEITING, ſ. la accion de confiſcar, ó ſeqüeſtrar.
FORFEITURE, ſ. confiſcacion, ſeqüeſtracion.
FORGAVE, preté.ito del verbo *To FORGIVE*.
FORGE, ſ. *a ſmith's work-houſe*, fragua, forja.
To FORGE, v. a. forjar.
To forge (to invent, to deviſe, or counterfeit) forjar, inventar, imaginar, hablando de mentiras.
To forge, or counterfeit a will, falſear, forjar, contrahacer, falſificar un teſtamento.
Forged, p. p. forjado, inventado, imaginado, falſeado, contrahecho, falſificado.
FORGER, ſ. forjador, falſeador, inventor.
A forger of tales, un inventor de cuentos ó mentiras.
FORGERY, ſ. falſedad, mentira.
To FORGET, v. a. olvidar, deſacordar.
To forget (or to neglect) one, deſcuidarſe, no curarſe de alguno.
FORGETFUL, adj. olvidadizo, deſcuidado, deſmemoriado.
Forgetful or (negligent) negligente.
FORGETFULNESS, ſ. olvido, deſcuido, deſacuerdo, negligencia.
FORGETTER, ſ. él que ſe olvida ó es deſcuidado.
FORGETFULLY, adv. deſacordadamente, negligentement.
FORGETTING, ſ. la accion de olvidar.
FORGING, ſ. la accion de forjar.
To FORGIVE, v. a. perdonar.
To forgive one's enemies, perdonar uno á ſus enemigos.
Forgiven, p. p. del verbo *To FORGIVE*.
FORGIVENESS, ſ. perdon, remiſion.
To aſk God forgiveneſs of our ſins, pedir perdon a Dios de nueſtros pecados.
FORGIVING, ſ. lo accion de perdonar.
FORGOTTEN, adj. olvidado.
Theſe things are eaſily forgotten, ſe olvidan facilmente eſas coſas.
FORK, ſ. *to eat with*, tenedor.
A fork, or oven fork, ſ. horcaja, horquilla.
A little fork, horqueta, horquílla.
A pitch fork, horca.
A dung fork with three prongs, arrexaque.
To FORK, v. n. hendirſe, acabar en puntas como la horca, ó ahorcajar.
Forked, p. p. ahorcajado.
A forked arrow, ſaeta barbuda.
FORKEDLY, adv. con dos puntas como horca.
FORKEDNESS, ſ. ahorcajadura.
FORLET, or forlorn, adj. triſte, miſerable, deſeſperado.
FORLORN, adj. *(or forſaken)* abandonado, deſamparado.
FORLORNNESS, n. ſ. ſolitario, infeliz, deſgraciado, miſerable abatido, perſeguido, &c.
FORM, ſ. *(faſhion, figure)* forma, hechura, figura.
Form (or manner) formalidad, manera, ó regla para hacer alguna coſa.
A ſet form, modelo, fórmula.
To give a thing its form, dar la forma a alguna coſa.
For form ſake, por formalidad, forma, ó ceremonia.
To FORM, v. a. formar.
To form a deſign, formar un deſignio.
To form a common-wealth, formar una república.
FORMAL, adj. formal.
A formal cauſe, una cauſa formal.
A formal, ſet ſpeech, un diſcurſo afectado.
FORMALIST, ſ. un formaliſta.
FORMALITY, ſ. formalidad.
To go through all the formalities, ir con todas las formalidades debidas.
Formality (or ceremony) formalidad, ceremonia.
To FORMALIZE, v. n. *(or take offence)* ofenderſe, enojarſe, enfadarſe.
FORMALITY, adv. formalmente, con afectacion.
FORMATION, ſ. formacion.
Formed, p. p. formado.
FORMATIVE, adj. formativo, que ſe puede formar en alguna coſa.
FORMER, n. ſ. inventor; él que inventa, ó haze planos, &c.
FORMER, adj. *(from fore)* anteriór, precedente, paſado.
FORMERLY, adv. antiguamente, en el tiempo paſado, ya dicho.
FORMIDABLE, adj. terrible, formidable.
A formidable army, un exército formidable.
A formidable prince, un principe terrible, que ſe hace temer.
FORMIDABLENESS, ſ. calidad formidable, ó terrible.
FORMIDABLY, adv. terriblemente, de una manera formidable.
Forming, ſ. lá accion de formar.
FORMLESS, adj. *(without form)* ſin forma, informe.
FORMOSITY, ſ. *(or beauty)* hermoſura, belleza.
FORMULE, ſ. formula.
FORMULARY, ſ. formulario.
To FORNICATE, v. a. fornicar.
FORNICATION, ſ. fornicacion.
To commit fornication, cometer fornicacion.
FORNICATOR, ſ. fornicador.
FORNICATRESS, ſ. fornicadora, puta, ramera.
To FORSAKE, v. a. abandonar, dexar, deſamparar, renunciar.
To forſake one's friends, abandonar uno a ſus amigos.
To forſake ſenſual pleaſure, renunciar los placeres ſenſuales.
Forſaken, p. p. abandonado, dexado, deſamparado, renunciado.
FORSAKER, ſ. deſamparador, abandonador ó él que dexa, ó renuncia.
FORSAKING, ſ. la accion de deſamparar, abandonar, dexar, ó renunciar.
FORSET, ſ. arquilla, confrecito pequeño.
FORSOOTH, adv. verdaderamente, en verdad, de verdad, de veras, fe mia, ó mi fe.
To FORSWEAR one's ſelf, v. n. perjurarſe, hacer un juramento falſo.
To forſwear or renounce one's religion, renunciar, abjurar uno ſu religion.
FORSWEARER, ſ. perjuro, él que hace un juramento falſo.
Forſwearing, ſ. la accion de jurar falſo, ó perjurio.
Forſworn, adj. perjurado, ó que hace juramento falſo, un perjuro.
Forſworn to, a lo que han renunciado.
FORT, ſ. fuerte, ó fortaleza.
A little fort, un pequeño fuerte, un fortin.
FORTH, adv. en adelante.
From this time forth, de aquí en adelante.
And ſo forth, y así en adelante, ó y así de lo demas.
Forth, eſtapalabra, ſigue muy amenudo un verbo.
To go forth, or to come forth, ſalir.
To ſet forth a book, publicar un libro.
FORTH-COMING, ſ. repreſentacion, en juſticia.
FORTH-ISSUING, adj. que ſale fuera con algun impetu.
FORTHWITH, adv. prontamente, luego, incontinente, al punto.
FORTIETH, adj. quadrágeſimo, quarenteno.
FORTIFIABLE, adj. capaz de ſer fortificado, ó que ſe puede fortificar.
FORTIFICATION, ſ. fortificacion.
A fortification, una fortificacion.
FORTIFIER, ſ. él que fortifica.
To FORTIFY, v. a. fortificar, fortalecer, murallar.
To fortify a town, fortificar una plaza, ó ciudad.
To fortify one's mind againſt all temptation, munirſe uno contra todas las tentaciones.
Fortified, p. p. fortalecido, fortificado, munido.
FORTIFYING, ſ. la accion de fortificar, ó fortalecer.
FORTITUDE, ſ. fortaleza, una de las quatro virtudes cardenales.
FORTLET, ſ. *(a ſmall fort)* un pequeño fuerte.
FORTNIGHT, ſ. quinze dias.
This day fortnight, or a fortnight hence, de hoy en quinze, en quinze dias.
FORTRESS, ſ. fortaleza, plaza fuerte.
FORTUITOUS, adj. *(or caſual)* fortúito, caſual, accidental.
FORTUITOUSLY, adv. caſualmente, accidentalmente.

dentalmente.
FORTUITOUSNESS, ſ. caſualidad, accidentalidad, azar, caſo, ſuerte.
FORTUNATE, adv. dichoſo, con buena fortuna, ó dicha, a fortunado.
He is a fortunate man, es un hombre dichoſo, un hombre de buene fortuna.
The fortunate iſlands, las iſlas dichoſas, que ahora ſe llaman las Canárias.
FORTUNATELY, adv. dichoſamente.
FOTUNATENESS, ſ. dicha, buena fortuna.
FORTUNE, ſ. fortuna.
Fortune favours fools, la fortuna favorece a los locos.
The wheel of fortune, la rueda de la fortuna.
Fortune, or preferment, fortuna, avanzamiento.
To make one's fortune, hacer uno ſu fortuna.
Fortune, goods, or eſtate, eſtados, ó bienes, riquezas.
To ſacrifice one's life and fortune for one's native country, ſacrificar ſus bienes y vida por ſu pátria.
Fortune, or fate, fortuna, deſtino, ſuerte.
To take one's fortune, abandonarſe a la fortuna, ó deſtino.
Good fortune, buena fortuna.
Ill fortune, infortunio, deſaſtre, mala fortuna.
The fortune of war is uncertain, las armas ſon jornaleras, la fortuna de la guerra es incierta.
Fortune, or condition of one, fortuna, eſtado, condicion.
Fortune-book, n. ſ. libro, que preſagia, ó pronoſtica, la buena, ó mala fortuna de uno.
To FORTUNE, v. a. acaecer, ſuceder.
FORTUNE-HUNTER, ſ. él que va a caza de mugeres ricas por caſarſe con una dellas.
FORTUNE-TELLER, ſ. aſtrólogo, adivino, un mentiroſo.
To tell fortunes, adivinar, decir la buena ventura.
FORTY, adj. quarenta.
FORUM, n. ſ. qualquiera plaza pública, qualquier empleo público.
FORWARD, adj. anticipado.
A forward ſpring, una primavera anticipada.
To forward, v. a. adelantar, poner delante, paſar adelante.
Set forward, adelantado, pueſto delante.
Forwards, adv. anticipadamente.
To go, or move forwards, avanzar, anticipar.
The enemy's army moves forward, el exercito enemigo ſe anticipa, va adelante.
Not to go forward is to go backward, el no avanzar es recular.
To go forward in learning, aprovecharſe, ó hacer provecho en las ciencias.
To go backward and forward, ir y venir.
To put one's ſelf forward, adelantarſe, aprovecharſe.
To ſtretch one's hands forward, eſtender, ó avanzar las manos.
From this time forward, de aquí en adelante.
From that time forward, deſpues de aquel tiempo.
FORWARDER, n. ſ. él que ſe adelanta, anticipa, adelantador.
FORWARDLY, adv. anticipadamente.
FORWARDNESS, ſ. avanzamiento, adelantamiento.
FOSS, ſ. *or ditch*, foſo, dique, palabra introducida en la lengua Eſpañola del olandes.

FOSSET, ſ. *little cheſt*, arquilla.
FOSSILE, adj. *that is dug out of the ground*, deſenterrado, ſacado de la tierra.
FOSTER-FATHER, ſ. padre de leche.
FOSTER-BROTHER, ſ. collazo, hermano de leche.
FOSTER-MOTHER, ſ. madre de leche.
To FOSTER, v. a. *or bring up*, criar, alimentar, acariciar.
FOSTERAGE, ſ. lo que ſe paga por el criar de un niño.
Foſtered, p. p. criado, alimentado, mantenido.
FOSTERER, ſ. amo que cria.
FOUGHT, p. p. peleado, reñido.
FOUL, adj. *or ugly*, feo.
Foul, or dirty, ſúcio.
A foul ſhirt, una camiſa ſúcia.
A foul, or baſe action, una villana accion.
The foul diſeaſe, or French pox, el mal Frances, ó las bubas.
Foul weather at ſea, tempeſtad, temporal en la mar.
To play foul play, engañar en el juego.
A foul chimney, una chiminea llena de hollin.
To give one foul language, injuriar a alguno decirle palabras injurioſas, ó mal hablar.
To FOUL, v. a. *or make foul*, enſuciar.
To foul the water, enturbiar el agua.
Fouled, p. p. enſuciado, enturbiado.
FOUL-FACED, adj. feo de cara.
FOULING, ſ. la accion de enſuciar, ó enturbiar.
FOULLY, or ugly, adv. feamente.
Fouly, or dirtily, ſuciamente.
FOULNESS, ſ. *or filthineſs*, ſuciedad.
Foulneſs, or uglineſs, fealdad.
FOUND, p. p. *from to find*, hallado.
To FOUND, v. a. *or cauſe to be built*, fundar, eſtablecer.
To found a college, fundar un colégio.
To found, or caſt, fundír.
FOUNDATION, ſ. fundacion, fundamento, cimiento.
To lay a foundation, fundar, cimentar, echar cimientos.
He that lays a foundation, cementador, fundador.
Founded, p. p. fundado, fundido, derretido.
FOUNDER, ſ. fundador, ó fundidor.
He is the founder of this hoſpital, el es el fundador de eſte hoſpital.
He is a bell-founder, es un fundidor de campanas.
A FOUNDERED horſe, adj. caballo aguado,
FOUNDERY, ſ. el lugar adonde ſe derriten los metales.
FOUNDING, ſ. fundacion, fundicion.
The founding of a church, or college, la fundicion de una igleſia, ó colégio.
The founding, or caſting of a bell, la accion de fundir una campana, la fundacion de una campana.
FOUNDLING, ſ. niño de la piedra, echadizo, ó abandonado pero hallado.
FOUNT, ſ. *a poetical word for fountain*, fuente (palabra poética.)
FOUNTAIN, ſ. fuente.
The fountain, or ſpring, or riſe of a river, origen, manantial.
A little fountain, fuentecilla.
FOUR, adj. quatro.
FOUR-FOOTED, adj. quadrúpede, que tiene quatro pies, quadrupedal.
Four-footed beaſts, beſtias quadrúpedas.
Four times as much, quatro tantos.
Four millions, quatros cuentos, ó millones.

To go upon all fours, ir a gatas.
FOURSCORE, adj. ochenta.
FOURFOLD, adv. quatro veces mas.
FOURSQUARE, adj. quadrado.
FOURTEEN, adj. catorze.
FOURTEENTH, adj. catorzeno.
Fourteen times, catorze veces.
FOURTH, adj. quarto.
FOURTHLY, adv. en el quarto lugar.
FOWL, or bird, ſ. ave, ó páxaro.
The fowls of the air, los páxaros, ó aves del aire.
Tame fowl, aves caſeras.
Wild fowl, aves de caza, ó ſalvages.
A water-fowl, una ave aquática.
To go a fowling, ir a caza de aves.
To FOWL, v. a. ir á caſa de páxaros.
FOWLER, ſ. cazador de páxaros.
A fowler, or paterero, a piece of ſhip artillery, un pedrero.
FOWLING, ſ. la caza de páxaros.
A FOWLING-PIECE, ſ. eſcopeta.
FOX, ſ. rapoſa, rapoſo, zorra, zorro, vulpeja.
He is an old fox, es un viejo rapoſo, eſto es un hombre ſutil y engañoſo.
Fox tails, alpine.
Fox-holes, rapoſeras.
A fox's cub, rapoſilla.
A fox-tail, el rabo de la rapoſa, ó el hopo.
FOXCASE, n. ſ. pellejo de rapoſa.
FOXCHASE, n. ſ. caza de rapoſas con perros.
FOXEVIL, n. ſ. cierta enfermedad, que hace perder el pelo.
FOX-FISH, n. ſ. vulpexa marina.
FOX-GLOVES, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
FOX-TRAP, n. ſ. trampa para coger las rapoſas.
To play the fox, zorrear.
FOX-HUNTER, ſ. él que va regularmente á caza de zorras por ſu paſatiempo.
Foxed, p. p. emborrachado.
To be foxed, emborracharſe.
FOXING, ſ. la accion de emborracharſe.
FOY, ſ. fe.
To FRACT, v. a. romper, quebrar, violar.
FRACTION, ſ. fraccion, deſtrozo.
Fractions in arithmetick, fraccion, término de la ariſmética, quebrados.
A fraction or quarrel, querella.
FRACTIOUS. adj. *quarrelſome*, querelloſo.
FRACTIONAL, adj.
Fractional parts in arithmetick, las fraccionales, ó quebradas partes en la ariſmética.
FRACTURE, ſ. quebradura, quebrantamiento, fractura, término de cirugía.
There is a fracture in the bone, hay una fractura, ó quebrantamiento en el hueſo.
Fractured, adj. quebrado, quebrantado, deſtrozado.
FRAGILE, adj. fragil, quebradizo.
Glaſs is very fragile, el vidrio ó vidro es muy fragril, ó quebradizo.
Fragil, or weak, flaco.
FRAGILITY, ſ. fragilidad.
FRAGMENT, ſ. eſcamocho, fragmento.
To take up the fragments of the hoſt, coger los fragmentos de la hóſtia.
The fragments of a book, los fragmentos de un libro.
Fragments of meat, eſcamochos, ó relieves de carne, &c.
FRAGOR, ſ. ruido grande.
FRAGRANCY, ſ. *or ſweet ſmell*, fragrancia, buen olor.
FRAGRANT, adj. fragrante, oloroſo, odorifero.

FRAGRANTLY, adv. con fragrancia.
FRAIGHT, or hire, ſ. flete, alquiler.
Fraight, or burden, cargazon, cargo.
The fraight of a ſhip, el flete de un navio.
To FRAIGHT, v. a. cargár, fletar, fletar una nave.
Fraighted, p. p. cargado, fletado.
FRAIGHTING, ſ. la accion de cargar ó fletar.
One who pays fraight, fletador.
FRAIL, adj. *weak*, fragil, flaco debil.
Frail, ſ. capacho, eſpuerta.
A frail of figs, cofin de higos, ſera, ſeron.
To grow frail, enflaquecer, perder fuerzas.
FRAILTY, ſ. fragilidad, flaqueza.
The frailty of our nature, la fragilidad ó flaqueza de nueſtra naturaleza.
FRAME, ſ. *from ſtructure or compoſition*, ſtructura, compoſicion, forma, fábrica.
Frame or figure, ſ. figura, forma.
A frame, argadijo, marco, baſtidor.
The frame of a picture, quadro de una pintura.
To FRAME, v. a. fabricar, formar.
To frame a deſign, formar, ó idear un deſignio.
To frame or contrive a ſtory, inventar una hiſtória.
Framed, p. p. formado, fabricado.
FRAMER, ſ. formador, fabricador.
FRAMING, ſ. fábricar.
FRANCHISES, or liberties, ſ. pl. fueros, privilégios, inmunidades.
To FRANCHISE, or make free, v. a. libertar, poner en libertad, exímir.
Franchiſed, p. p. libertado, exímido, pueſto en libertad.
FRANCHISING, ſ. *or making of a bondman free*, libertamiento.
FRANCISCAN FRYAR, ſ. un frayle Franciſco.
FRANGIBLE, adj. *that may be broken*, fragil, facil a quebrar.
FRANK, adj. *free, open*, libre, franco, ſincero, cándido.
Frank, or liberal, liberal.
To FRANK, or fatten, v. a. engordar.
FRANK, ſ. *or French livre*, un Franco, ó una libra Franceſa que vale veinte ſueldos.
FRANKINCENSE, ſ. incienſo.
To perfume with frankincenſe, incenſar, zahumar con incienſo.
Perfumed with frankincenſe, incenſado.
FRANKLY, adv. francamente, libremente, ſinceramente.
FRANKNESS, ſ. *openneſs*, candidez, ſinceridad.
FRANTICK, adj. alocado, frenético, ſantochado, loco.
A frantick fool, loco, atreguado, ſantochado.
FRANTICKLY, adv. freneticamente.
FRANTICKNESS, ſ. frenesí, locura.
ERATERNAL, adj. *or brotherly*, fraternal.
A fraternal love, un amor fraternal.
FRATERNALLY, adv. *or brother like*, como hermano.
FRATERNITY, ſ. *or brotherhood*, fraternidad, ó hermandad, cofradía.
Brothers of fraternity, cofrades hermanos.
FRATRICIDE, ſ. fratricida, él que mata al hermano.
Fratricide, or the action of killing a brother, fratricidio.
FRAUD, ſ. engaño, fraude, ſuperchería.
FRAUDFUL, } adj. engañoſo, fraudu-
FRAUDULENT, } lento, trampoſo.
A fraudulent contract, un contracto fraudulento.
Fraudulent ways, ſupercherías.
FRAUDULENTLY, adv. engañoſamente, fraudulentamente.
FRAUGHT, adj. *or freighted*, bien cargado.
FRAY, ſ. combate, riña, qüeſtion, cuchilladas, pendencia.
To begin a fray, comenzar un combate.
To FRAY, v. a. *as cloth does*, rozar, gaſtar, eſpantar, atemorizar.
FREAK, ſ. capricho, fantasía, deſvario.
A freak took him, le tomó una fantasía.
Freak, or idle conceit, eſtravagancia.
FREAKISH, adj. caprichoſo, fantáſtico, eſtravagante.
FRECKLE, ſ. peca.
FRECKLED, adj. lleno de pecas.
FRECKLY, adj. pecoſo.
FREE, adj. franco, libre.
A free nation, una nacion libre, un pueblo que goza de ſu libertad,
A free maſon, un franc maſon, ó murador, así llaman los individuos de una ſociedad que ſe formó algunos años ha, y que reciben a qualquier hombre de bien en ſu cuerpo, no mirando ſu religion, ſolo ſi tiene las virtudes morales que ſe requieren. El Papa Benedicto XIV. fulminó una bula contra ellos; tambien el Rey Fernando VI. prohibió aquella ſociedad en Eſpaña por un decreto del dia 2 de Julio de 1752.
My heart is free from paſſion, mi corazon eſtá libre de paſion.
A free ſchool, una eſcuela pública, ó privilegiada.
Free, frank, or open, franco, ſincero, libre.
Free, liberal, or generous, liberal, generoſo.
A free gift, un don gratúito.
To FREE, v. a. *or enfranchiſe*, libertar.
To free from bondage, emancipar.
FREE-BOOTER, ſ. aventurero, pirata.
FREE-BOOTING, ſ. el piratear.
FREE-BORN, adj. nacido libre.
FREE-HOLD, adj. hacienda libre, ſeñorío.
FREE-COST, adj. debalde, que cueſta nada.
FREEDMAN, ſ. hombre horro.
FREE-WILL, ſ. albedrio.
FREED, adj. *from, or exempt*, libre, eſento.
Freed, ahorrado, emancipado, franqueado, libertado.
FREEDOM, ſ. emancipacion, libertad.
Freedom, eaſineſs of doing any thing, libertad, facilidad.
The freedom of a pen, la libertad de la pluma.
Freedom from, imunidad.
FREE-FOOTED, adj. libre de pies; eſto es, libre para ir donde quiera, ſin reſtriccion ó impedimento.
FREE-HEARTED, adj. corazon abierto, libre, franco, ſin reſerva, ſincero, &c.
FREEING, ſ. la accion de libertar, ó librar.
FREELY, adv. francamente, libremente.
FREEMAN, ſ. *one that is free of a company*, hombre que tiene carta de aprobacion en algun oficio mecánico.
FREEMINDED, adj. entendimiento libre, deſpejado, ſincero, ſin cuidado, claro, abierto franco, &c.
FREENESS, ſ. *or frankneſs*, ſinceridad.
Freeneſs, or liberality, liberalidad.
FREESPOKEN, adj. acoſtumbrado á hablar ſin reſerva ni reparo.
FREETHINKER, n. ſ. libre, franco en el penſar, libertino, deſpreciador de toda religion.
FREEWOMAN, n. ſ. muger libre.
To FREEZE, v. a. congelar, helar.
To freeze, v. n. helarſe.
It begins to freeze, empieza a helar.
The rain freezes as it falls, la lluvia ſe hiela a medida que cae.
To FREIGHT, v. a. fletar un navío.
FREIGHTER, ſ. fletador.
FREIGHTING, ſ. la accion de fletar.
FREN, ſ. mugercilla, muger vil.
FRENCH, adj. Frances, ó que ha nacido en Francia.
The French tongue, la lengua Franceſa.
To ſpeak French, hablar Frances.
A French diſh, un guiſado a la Franceſa.
French beans, judias.
The French pox, bubas, ó buvas, morbo Galico.
A Frenchman, ſ. Frances.
Pedlar's French, gerigonza.
A French woman, ſ. una Franceſa.
Frenchified, adj. afranceſado.
An Engliſh word Frenchified, una palabra Ingleſa hecha Franceſa.
Frenchified, p. p. hecho Frances.
To FRENCHIFY, v. n. hacerſe Frances.
FRENETICK, adj. frenético, que ha dado en frenesí.
FRENZY, ſ. frenesí.
There is a mad frenzy, es un puro, ó verdadero frenesí.
FREQUENCY, ſ. freqüencia, multitud.
By frequency of acts, a thing grows into an habit, de muchos actos ſe engendra el habito coſtumbre ó facilidad.
FREQUENT, adj. *or common*, freqüente, ordinario.
Frequent viſits are troubleſome, las viſitas freqüentes ſon enfadoſas, ó moleſtas.
To FREQUENT, v. a. freqüentar.
To frequent good company, freqüentar buenas compañias.
Frequented, p. p. freqüentado.
FREQUENTATIVE, adj. freqüentativo, con freqüencia.
FREQUENTER, n. ſ. él que freqüenta.
FREQUENTER, ſ. el que freqüenta mucho un lugar ó otra coſa.
FREQUENTING, ſ. freqüentacion, ó la accion de freqüentar.
FREQUENTLY, adv. freqüentement, amenudo, ordinariamente.
That happens very frequently, eſo acaece muy amenudo.
FRESCO, adj. *freſh or cool*, freſco, frio.
To drink in freſco, beber frio.
To walk in freſco, paſear en el freſco.
FRESH, adj. freſco, reciente.
A freſh air, un aire freſco.
Freſh water, agua fria, freſca.
A freſh colour, color vivo.
To make freſh, recentar, refreſcar.
To FRESHEN, v. a. *to unſalt*, deſalar, remojar ó poner alguna coſa ſalada al remojo para deſalarla.
To freſhen ſalt meat, deſalar la carne ſalada.
Freſhened, p. p. deſalado.
FRESHET, n. ſ. eſtanque de agua freſca.
FRESHLY, adv. freſcamente, recientemente.
FRESHNESS, ſ. freſcura.
Freſhneſs, or novelty, novedad.
FRESH WATER, n. ſ. agua freſca.
A pool of freſh water, vide *FRESHET*.
FRET, ſ. *in heraldry*, rejas.
To FRET, v. a. y n. amohinar, enfadar.

FRETFUL,

FRETFUL, adj. amohinado, de mal humor.
Fretted, p. p. amohinado.
FRETTING, ſ. amohinamiento, moinez.
Bent to fretting, mohino.
FRIABILITY, ſ. la qualidad de reducirſe en partes como polvo ó arena.
FRIABLE, or mouldering, adj. lo que ſe puede de deſmigajar.
FRIAR, ſ. frayle.
FRIARLIKE, adj. como un fraile, inutil al mundo.
FRIARLY, adj. ignorante como un fraile.
FRIARSCOWL, n. ſ. cierta planta.
FRIARY, n. ſ. monaſterio, ó convento de frailes.
FRIARY, adj. como frailucho.
To FRIBBLE, v. a. reirſe de alguno.
FRIBBLER, ſ. un narciſo, un amante de todas las modas nuevas, un hombrecillo de poca eſtimacion.
FRIBBLING, adj. *or captious*, impertinente.
A fribbling queſtion, una qüeſtion impertinente.
FRICASEE, ſ. *meat fried in a pan*, fritada, guiſadillo.
FRICTION, ſ. *or rubbing*, frigadura, friccion.
FRIDAY, ſ. Viernes.
Good-Friday, Viernes Santo.
To FRIDGE, v. n. *or fridge about*, brincar, menearſe, bullirſe.
To fridge, or hit one thing againſt another, encontrarſe, ó topar una coſa con otra eſtregar.
FRIEND, ſ. amigo.
He is a good friend of mine, el es un amigo mio.
Prov. *A friend is never known till one have need*, un amigo, no es concido haſta que uno tiene neceſidad del.
Prov. *Friends may meet, but mountains never greet*, los hombres ſe encuentran y no las montañas.
Prov. *Tell thy friend the ſecret, and he will lay his foot on thy throat*, di a tu amigo tu ſecreto y el te ponerá el pie en el peſcuezo.
Prov. *Prove thy friend e'er thou have need*, prueba a tu amigo antes que neceſſites del.
Prov. *Be a friend to one, and an enemy to none*, amigo de uno, enemigo de ninguno.
Prov. *Be as ware of a reconciled friend, as you would be of the devil*, de amigo reconciliado, guardate del, como del diablo.
Prov. *A friend in the way, is better than a penny in the purſe*, aquellos ſon ricos que tienen amigos.
To FRIEND, v. a. favorecer, amparar, guardar las eſpaldas.
FRIENDLESS, adj. ſin amigos.
FRIENDLINESS, ſ. amiſtad.
FRIENDLY, adj. amigable.
To do one a friendly turn, hacer un ſervicio amigable a uno.
Friendly, adv. amigablemente.
FRIENDSHIP, ſ. amiſtad.
To cultivate friendſhip, cultivar la amiſtad.
To break off friendſhip, quebrar la amiſtad, no ſer amigo.
FRIEZE, ſ. eſpecie de paño baſto.
FRIGATE, ſ. *a ſmall man of war*, fragata, pequeño navío de guerra.
Light frigate, fragata ligera.
G HT, ſ. ſuſto, eſpanto, temor.

To FRIGHT, v. a. eſpantar, atemorizar, aſuſtar amedrentar.
You will fright me, uſted me eſpantará.
To fright one away, hacer huir a alguno.
Frighted, p. p. atemorizado, eſpantado, aſuſtado, amedrentado.
Frighting, ſ. eſpanto, temor, ſuſto.
FRIGHTFUL, adj. eſpantoſo, temeroſo, horrible.
A frightful ſight, una viſta eſpantoſa ú horrible.
FRIGHTFULLY, adv. eſpantoſamente.
FRIGHTFULNESS, ſ. horror, eſpanto.
The frightfulneſs, or horror of death, el temor ó eſpanto de la muerte.
Frighting, ſ. la accion de eſpantar, ó hacer temor.
FRIGID, adj. frígido, frio.
FRIGIDITY, ſ. *or coldneſs*, frialdad.
Frigidity, ſ. *impotency, imbecility*, impotencia.
FRIGIDLY, adv. friamente.
FRIGIDNESS, ſ. frio.
To FRILL, v. n. tiritar, temblar de frio, y ſe dice del halcon.
FRINGE, ſ. flocadura, franjas, flueque.
A fine fringe, finas franjas.
A round fringe, borla.
A maker of fringes, fluequero.
To FRINGE, v. a. franjar.
Fringed, p. p. franjado.
Fringing, ſ. flocadura.
FRIPPERER, ſ. *or a broker, that new cleans or ſells old cloaths*, ropavejero, ó él que vende ropa vieja.
FRIPPERY, ſ. ropería de viejo, ó ropa vejera.
FRISK, ſ. una muger brioſa y algo libre.
Friſk, ſ. ſalto.
To FRISK, or leap up and down, v. a. ſaltar, mover.
FRISKINESS. ſ. viveza en el trato.
FRISKY, adj.
A friſky man, un hombre ſaltador.
FRITH, ſ. enſenada de mar.
FRITTER, ſ. fruto de ſarten, buñuelos.
FRIVOLOUS, adj. frivolo, vano, inutil.
FRIVOLOUSNESS, ſ. frivolidad, coſa de poco.
To FRIZZLE, v. a. enſortijar, enrizar los cabellos.
FRIZLER, ſ. él que adereza los cabellos.
FRO, adv. de.
To go to and fro, ir de una parte en otra, ir y venir.
FROCK. ſ. ſayo, ó caſaca con mui pocos botones.
FROG, ſ. rana.
A little frog, ranilla.
The ſpawn of frogs, ranaquajo.
FROG-FISH, n. ſ. cierto peſcado.
FROG-GRASS, n. ſ. cierta yerva.
FROG-LETTUCE, n. ſ. planta.
FROISE, ſ. *or pancake with bacon*, fuerte de buñuelo hecho con tocino, tortilla hecha con jamon.
FROLICK, or whim, ſ. capricho, fantasía.
Frolick, or merry prank, alegría contento.
Frolick, ſ. lozano.
To FROLICK, v. a. hacer coſas que indican un corazon alegre.
FROLICKLY, adv. de una manera lozana.
FROLICKSOME, adj. caprichoſo, fantaſioſo.
FROM, prep. de.
From this day forward, de aquí en adelante.
From door to door, de puerta en puerta, de caſa en caſa.

From one place to another, de un lugar a otro, de una parte a otra.
I came from France, Spain, &c. vengo de Francia, de Eſpañia, *&c.*
From top to toe, de arriba á baxo.
From whence? de donde?
From, de parte.
From the King, de la parte del Rey.
From, deſpues, deſde.
From the creation of the world, deſpues de la creacion del mundo.
From that time to this, deſde aquel tiempo haſta eſte.
From, deſde.
From my youth up, deſde mi niñez, ó infancia.
From, por.
It is plain from the ſcripture, es claro por la eſcritura.
FRONDIFEROUS, adj. lleno de hojas.
FRONT, ſ. *or fore part*, frente fachada.
The front of an army, la frente de un exercito.
The front of a building, fachada de una caſa, ó edificio.
Front, or impudence, impudencia, deſvergüenza, frente, deſcaro.
To FRONT, v. n. hacer cara.
To front, v. a. afrontar.
FRONTAL, ſ. qualquiera remédio aplicado á la frente.
FRONTING, ſ. afrontado.
FRONTINIAC, ſ. *a ſort of rich, luſcious French wine, ſo called from the place where made*, ſuerte de vino delicioſo, aſi llamado del lugar adonde eſtá hecho, llamado Frontignac.
FRONTIER, ſ. frontera, límites, confines.
The frontier of a kingdom, los límites de un reyno, ó fronteras.
FRONTISPIECE of a building, ſ. el frontiſpicio, ó fachada de una caſa, ó edificio.
FRONTLESS, adj. deſcarado, deſvergonzado.
FRONTLET, ſ. *head attire*, frental, venda, trenzada, trenza.
FROST, ſ. helada, yelo.
FROSTY, adj. helado.
Froſty weather, tiempo helado.
FROTH, ſ. eſpuma.
The froth of beer, eſpuma de cerveza.
To FROTH, v. n. eſpumar.
FROTHY, adj. eſpumoſo.
FROUZY, adj. *ſtinking*, hediondo.
FROW, ſ. una joven Holandeſa, ó flamenca.
FROWARD, adj. protervo, mal humorado, mal acondicionado, eſquivo.
FROWARDNESS, ſ. protervia, mal humor, mala condicion.
FROWARDLY, adv. protervamente, mal acondicionadamente.
FROWN, ſ. ceño, mirar ſevero.
Frown, deſden, menoſprecio.
Frowns of fortune, los reveſes de la fortuna.
To FROWN, v. n. encapotarſe, poner ceño, mirar ſevero, ó con ſeveridad, enojo, y deſpecho, grunir.
An old woman that frowns all the day long, una vieja que no hace otra coſa todo el dia, que gruñir ó enojarſe.
The world frowns upon him, la fortuna le es contraria, ó adverſa.
FROWNING, ſ. ceño, enojo, ſeveridad.
Frowning, adj. ceñudo, enojado, ſevero, áſpero.
Ex. *A frowning countenance*, un aſ-

pecto ſevero, ceñudo, ó enojoſo.
FROWNINGLY, adv. ſeveramente, con ceño, ó enojo.
FROZEN, adj. helado.
Frozen up, totalmente helado.
Ex. *The river is frozen up*, el rio está totalmente helado.
The frozen ſea, el mar glacial.
FRUCTIFEROUS, adj. frutifero, que llevá fruto.
Some trees are fructiferous, ſome not, algunos árboles ſon frutiferos, otros no.
To FRUCTIFY, v. n. fructifar, ó producir efectos ventajoſos, en el ſentido figurativo.
To fructify, v. a. hacer fecundo, ó fecunda.
FRUGAL, adj. guardoſo, frugal, economo.
He is a frugal man, es un hombre frugal, ó ecónomo.
Frugal (or temperate) frugal, moderado, ſobrio.
FRUGALITY, ſ. frugalidad, moderacion, ſobriedad, temperancia, templanza.
FRUGALLY, adv. frugalmente, ſobriamente.
To live frugally, vivir ſobriamente.
FRUGIFEROUS, adv. frutífero que produce, ó lleva fruto.
FRUIT, ſ. fruto, fruta.
The fruit of a tree, la fruta de un arbol.
Fruit (or deſert at table) los poſtres.
Fruit (or profit) fruto, provecho.
Theſe are the fruits of your raſhneſs, eſtos ſon los frutos de ſu temeridad.
The fruits of a living, las rentas de un beneficio.
The firſt fruits, las primicias.
To offer the firſt fruits to God, ofrecer las primicias a Dios.
The king has the firſt fruits, el rey tiene las anatas.
A fruit-bearing tree, arbol frutífero, arbol frutal, que lleva frutas.
A fruit market, frutería, ó el lugar adonde ſe vende la fruta.
A fruit-houſe, frutería, ó el lugar donde ſe conſerva la fruta.
FRUITERER, ſ. frutero, él que vende las frutas.
FRUITFUL, adj. fecundo, frutífero, fertil, frutuoſo.
Fruitful (or profitable) provechoſo, ventajoſo.
FRUITFULLY, adv. abundantemente, provechoſamente, ventajoſamente.
FRUITFULNESS, ſ. fertilidad, abundancia, provecho, ventaja.
The fruitfulneſs of a country, la fertilidad ó abundancia de un pais.
FRUITION, ſ. fruicion, gozo.
FRUITIVE, adj. gozoſo, alegre. Obſ.
FRUITLESS, adj. inutil, eſteril, infructuoſo, infecundo.
A fruitleſs country, un pais eſteril.
FRUITLESSLY, adv. infructuoſamente, inutilmente.
FRUM, adj. *(or plump)* carnoſo, gordo, rollizo.
FRUMP, ſ. *(or jeer)* mofa, burla, eſcarnio.
To FRUMP, v. a. mofar, burlar, eſcarnecer.
Frumped, p. p. mofado, burlado, eſcarnecido, deſpreciado.
FRUMPER, ſ. mofador, burlador, eſcarnecedor.
FRUSTRANEOUS, adj. *or vain*, fruſtraneo, vano, inutil.
FRUSTRANEOUSLY, adv. inutilmente, vanamente.
FRUSTRATE, adj. fruſtrado, deſvanecido.
To FRUSTRATE, v. n. fruſtrar, deſvanecer, privar.
To fruſtrate one of his hopes, privar a uno de ſus eſperanzas, hacerlas deſvanecer.
To fruſtrate one's deſign, fruſtrar el deſignio de alguno.
To fruſtrate, or make void, anular una coſa ya hecha, ó eſtablecida.
Fruſtrated, adj. fruſtrado, deſvanecido, privado. anulado, caſado.
FRUSTRATION, ſ. privacion.
FRY, or ſpawn of fiſhes, ſ. pl. freza de peces.
Fry, or young fiſh, pececillos, ó coſas de poco précio.
A goodly fry, or company, una buena compañía.
To FRY, v. a. fréir.
FRYAR, ſ. fraile.
A white fryar, frayle del carmen, carmelita.
A black fryar, frayle domínico.
A grey fryar, frayle franciſco.
A crouched fryar, frayle de ſan Anton.
A capuchin fryar, frayle capuchino.
FRYERY, ſ. monaſtério, convento.
FRYED, adj. frito.
FRYING, ſ. freidura, ó la accion de freir.
FRYING-PAN, ſ. una ſarten, freidera.
Prov. *To fall out of the frying pan into the fire*, caèr de la ſarten en el fuego, esto es de mal en peor.
FUAGE, ſ. *or chimney money*, impueſto ſobre cada fuego ó familia, contando cada familia por fuegos.
FUB, ſ. niño regordete, rollizo.
FUCUS, ſ. *or paint for the complexion*, afeyte, alcohol, mudas, varniz.
To FUDDLE, v. a. beborrotear, emborrachar.
To fuddle one's ſelf, emborracharſe.
FUDDLE-CAP, or drunkard, ſ. borracho, ó borrachon.
Fuddled, p. p. emborrachado.
FUDDLER, ſ. borracho.
FUDDLING, ſ. borrachez, ó la accion de emborracharſe.
FUEL, ſ. leña u otra coſa que ſirve á hacer fuego.
FUGITIVE, adj. fugitivo.
Fugitive, or refugee, fugitivo, refugiado.
Fugitive, or deſerter, un fugitivo, ó deſertor.
To FULFIL, v. a. cumplir, acabar.
To fulfil one's promiſe, cumplir uno ſu promeſa.
Fulfilled, p. p. cumplido.
My deſires are fulfilled, mis deſeos eſtan cumplidos.
Fulfilling, ſ. la accion de cumplir, ó cumplimiento.
The fulfilling of the propheſies, el cumplimiento de las prophecías.
FULGENCY, n. ſ. reſplandor, brillantez.
FULGENT, adj. reluciente.
FULGID, adj. fulgente, reluciente.
FULGURATION, ſ. *or lightening*, relampago.
FULIGINOUS, adj. *or ſooty*, lleno de hollin.
FULL, adj. lleno, llena.
A caſtle full of ſoldiers, un caſtillo lleno de ſoldados.
Full of joy, lleno de alegría.
A full power, un poder pleno, completo, amplio.
To give one a full anſwer, hacer una amplia reſpueſta a uno.
To make a full deſcription of a country, hacer una perfecta deſcripcion de un pais.
Full of ſorrow, lleno de triſteza y afliccion, abatido.
To have one's hands, or to be full of buſineſs, tener uno baſtantes negocios, ó eſtar totalmente ocupado.
A full ſtop, punto final, (es término de la gramática).
The full of the moon, el lleno de la luna.
Full, adv. totalmente.
To be full an hundred years old, tener totalmente cien años, ó tener cien años cumplidos.
Full-moon, luna llena.
Full-bodied, lleno, grueſo, gordo, rollizo.
To FULL cloth, v. a. batanar paños.
FULLAGE, ſ. la accion de batanar.
FULLER of cloth, batanero, batanador.
FULLER'S EARTH, ſ. greda.
FULL-FRAUGHT, adj. mui lleno.
FULLING, ſ. batanadura, abatanadura.
FULLING MILL, ſ. batan.
FULLY, adv. cumplidamente, enteramente.
I am fully ſatisfied, eſtoy enteramente ſatisfecho.
FULNESS, ſ. abundancia, copia, llenura.
FULSOME, adj. empalagado, haſtioſo, deſagradable.
A fulſome man, un hombre deſagradable.
FULSOMELY, adv. deſagradablemente.
To be fulſomely fat, eſtar cargado de gordo, ſer muy gordo.
FULSOMENESS, ſ. haſtioſidad.
To FULMINATE, v. a. fulminar.
To fulminate an excommunication, fulminar una excommunion.
FULMINATION, ſ. fulminacion, execucion de la fulminacion.
To FUMBLE, v. a. tocar, manoſear, tentar, palpar.
To fumble a woman, tocar, monoſear, ó palpar a una muger.
To fumble or falter in one's ſpeech, tartamudear, cecear, tartajear.
Fumbled, p. p. tocado, manoſeado, palpado, tartamudeado, ceceado, tartajeado.
FUMBLER, ſ. manoſeador.
FUMBLING, ſ. la accion de tocar, &c.
FUME, ſ. humo, vapor, fumo.
The fumes of wine, los vapores del vino.
The glory of mortals is but a fume or vapour, la gloria de los mortales no es ſino humo y vapor.
To FUME, or fret, v. n. encolerizarſe, amohinarſe.
To fume, or ſmoke, humar, ó ahumear.
To fume, or fret, echar baho or vaho.
To FUMIGATE, v. a. zahumar.
Fumigated, p. p. zahumado.
FUMIGATION, ſ. zahumerio.
FUMITORY-HERB, ſ. palomilla, planta que nace entre las cebadas, tambien ſe llama, Fumaria y Palomina.
FUMOUS, or ſmoaky, ádj. lo que echa humo. ó vapores.
FUN, ſ. *ſport or game, banter, bam*, coſa de burla.
FUNCTION, ſ. funcion, empleo.
FUND, ſ. *bottom*, hondo.
FUNDAMENT, ſ. el traſero.
FUNDAMENTAL, adj. fundamental.
Fundamental, or baſis, ſ. fundamento, ó baſa.
FUNERAL, ſ. mortuário, entierro, exêquias.
Funeral, adj. funebre.
A funeral ſong, reſponſo.

FUNGOUS, adj. eſponjoſo, poroſo.
FUNICLE, ſ. cordezuela, cuerda pequeña.
FUNK, ſ. *ſtrong ſmell*, hediondez.
To FUNK, v. n. *to ſmoak tobacco*, chupar tabaco.
FUNNEL, ſ. *through which liquor is poured into a veſſel*, embaſador, emvaſador, embudo.
The funnel of a chimney, cañon de chimenea.
FUR, ſ. pellejo, marta, piel adobada de algun animal.
The fur of a chamber-pot, ſarro.
The fur, or lining about the ſkirts of a garment, cortapiza.
To FUR, v. a. aforrar con pellejo, ó martas.
FURACEOUS, adj. diſpueſto á robar.
To FURBISH, v. a. acicalar, aderezar, pulir.
Furbiſhed, adj. azicalado, pulido.
FURBISHER, ſ. azicalador, pulidor.
Furbiſhing, ſ. la accion de azicalar, ó pulir.
FURIES, ſ. f. pl. *the furies of hell*, furias infernales.
FURIOUS, adj. apitonado, embravecido, furibundo, furioſo, rabioſo.
A furious ſtorm, una furioſa tempeſtad.
FURIOUSLY, adv. furioſamente, rabioſamente, deſeſperadamente.
To fall furiouſly upon the enemy, atacar al enemigo furioſamente.
FURIOUSNESS, ſ. furor, rábia, fúria, apitonamiento.
To FURL the ſails, v. a. recoger las velas, aferrar las velas en término nautico.
Furled, adj. recogido las velas.
FURLING, ſ. la accion de recoger las velas, de aferrarlas.
FURLONG, ſ. eſtádio, medida de camino, ocho eſtádios hacen una milla.
FURLOUGH, ſ. licencia que el oficial ſuele conceder al ſoldado, para que ſe pueda auſentar algunos dias para un viage ú otra coſa.
FURMETY, ſ. trigo cocido en leche.
FURNACE, ſ. hornaza.
A fiery furnace, un horno de fuego.
FURNAGE, ſ. el derecho del horno que pagan al ſeñor del feudo.
To FURNISH, v. a. abaſtecer, proveer, baſtecer, cumplir, fornecer, fornir.
I will furniſh him with all neceſſaries, le proveeré de todo lo neceſario.
To furniſh a houſe, guarnecer una caſa.
Furniſhed, p. p. abaſtecido, guarnecido, proveido.
I am furniſhed with every thing, eſtoy abaſtecido de todo lo neceſario, ó de toda coſa.
A houſe finely furniſhed, una caſa muy bien guarnecida, y alhajada.
FURNISHER, ſ. él que alhaja una caſa, él que provee lo que es meneſter.
FURNISHING, ſ. la accion de proveer, ó guarnecer.
FURNITURE, ſ. aparejo.
Furniture for a houſe, alhajas de caſa.
Furniture for a horſe, jaeces.
FURR, vid. *FUR*.
FURRIER, ſ. pellejero.
FURROW, ſ. ſulco.
Divided by furrows, aſulcado, ſulcado.
FURTHER, or farther, prep. mas allá, mas adelante, ulterior.
On the further ſide of the Tyber, mas allá del Tibre.
Further, mas lexos, adelante.
I went a little further, fúi mas lexos.
I could go no further, no pude ir mas adelante.
Further, or beſides that, aun, ademas de eſo, mas.
This he ſaid further to me, el me dixo aun eſo.
To FURTHER, v. a. favorecer, ayudar, aſſiſtir.
I muſt further him in it, es meneſter que le ayude en eſo.
FURTHERANCE, ſ. *or help*, favor, ayuda, ſocorro.
Furtherance, or progreſs, progreſo.
FURTHERER, ſ. ayudador, favorecedor, ó él que ayuda.
FURTHERING, ſ. la accion de ayudar.
FURTHERMORE, adv. allende deſo, ademas.
FURTHEST, ſup. deg. muy lexos.
It is in the furtheſt Spain, es en la Eſpaña ulterior.
FURTIVE, adj. *done by ſtealth*, furtivo, ſecreto, a eſcondidas.
FURTIVELY, adv. furtivamente.
FURY, ſ. fúria, rábia, apitonamiento.
They fought with great fury, combatieron con mucha fúria.
FURZ, ſ. helecho.
FUSCATION, n. ſ. el acto de óbſcurecer, ennegrecer.
To FUSE, v. a. *from the Lat. fundere*, fundir, derretir, liquidar.
FUSEE, ſ. eſcopeta, ſuſil.
FUSILIER, ſ. eſcopetero, fuſilero.
FUSIBILITY, ſ. la aptitud, ó diſpoſicion a difundirſe una coſa, a derretirſe.
FUSIBLE, adj. que puede fundirſe.
FUSION, ſ. fuſion, ó efuſion.
FUSTIAN, ſ. fuſtan.
FUSTILY, adv. mohoſamente.
FUSTINESS, ſ. moho, hediondez.
FUSTY, adv. mohoſo, hediondo.
FUTILITY, ſ. *emptineſs*, futileza, vaciedad, ligereza, liviandad.
The futility of a woman, la ligereza de una muger, ó liviandad.
FUTURE, adj. futuro.
FUTURITY, ſ. el futuro.
FY, inter. palabra de aborreeimiento, ó deſplacer.
Fye for ſhame, ah que vergüenza.

G.

G, es la ſépitma letra del alphabeto Británnico, y ſe pronuncia en Ingles como en Caſtellano delante de las vocales *a*, *o*, *u*; pero la G, delante de las vocales *e*, *i*, tiene un ſonido en Ingles, de que no ſe halla ſimil alguno en la lengua Eſpañola; ſolo ſe puede explicar y dar á entender algo de aquella pronunciacion diciendo que ſu mecaniſmo es el miſmo, como él de las ſylabas *che*, *chi*, en Eſpañol, pero no tan fuerte y ſuavizando quanto ſe puede el ſonido; no obſtante hay muchas voces en que la G delante de la *e* y de la *i* ſe pronuncia como la Gamma Griega, ó como delante de la *o* en Eſpañol.

1° en todos los nombres y participios qve derivan de los verbos, cuyo infinitivo acaba con la letra G, como *ſinger*, *ſinging*, del verbo *to ſing*, y del verbo *to hang*, las voces *hanged*, *hanger*, *hanging*.

2° En los comparativos y ſuperlativos de los adjetivos que acaban con G como de *big*, *bigger*, *biggeſt*, y de *ſtrong*, *ſtronger*, *ſtrongeſt*, y en algunas otras voces.

3° G no ſe pronuncia, delante de la *n* como en *ſovereign*, *foreign*, *reign*, *feign*, *deign*; y mui poco ſuena delante de los participios y ſubſtantivos que acaban en *ing*, como en *loving*, *underſtanding*, *ſhilling*, en quanto al dipthongo *gh*, hablaremos de el en ſu lugar.

GABARDIN, ſ. capote, guban.
To GABBLE, v. a. chacharrear, parlar, parlotear, hablar mucho y ſin ſubſtancia.
GABBLER, ſ. chicharra, chacharero, chacharon, parlero, parlon.
GABBLING, ſ. la accion de parlotear, y de hablar mucho y ſin fundamento.
A confuſed gabbling, murmullo, mormullo, mormureo de voces.
GABEL, ſ. *tax*, gabela, alcabala.
GABION, ſ. gavion, ceſton de mimbres mui alto que ſe llena de tierra, en forma de un tonel; ſiryen en la guerra para defender de los tiros opueſtos, los artilleros, y los que abren la trinchera.
GABIONADE, ſ. *a defence of gabions*, defenſa hecha con gaviones.
The gable end of a houſe, la ala de un tejado, ó el alero de los tejados de una caſa.

pecto ſevero, ceñudo, ó enojoſo.
FROWNINGLY, adv. ſeveramente, con ceño, ó enojo.
FROZEN, adj. helado.
Frozen up, totalmente helado.
Ex. *The river is frozen up*, el rio está totalmente helado.
The frozen ſea, el mar glacial.
FRUCTIFEROUS, adj. frutifero, que llevá fruto.
Some trees are fructiferous, ſome not, algunos árboles ſon frutiferos, otros no.
To FRUCTIFY, v. n. fructifar, ó producir efectos ventajoſos, en el ſentido figurativo.
To fructify, v. a. hacer fecundo, ó fecunda.
FRUGAL, adj. guardoſo, frugal, economo.
He is a frugal man, es un hombre frugal, ó ecónomo.
Frugal (or temperate) frugal, moderado, ſobrio.
FRUGALITY, ſ. frugalidad, moderacion, ſobriedad, temperancia, templanza.
FRUGALLY, adv. frugalmente, ſobriamente.
To live frugally, vivir ſobriamente.
FRUGIFEROUS, adv. frutífero que produce, ó lleva fruto.
FRUIT, ſ. fruto, fruta.
The fruit of a tree, la fruta de un arbol.
Fruit (or deſert at table) los poſtres.
Fruit (or profit) fruto, provecho.
Theſe are the fruits of your raſhneſs, eſtos ſon los frutos de ſu temeridad.
The fruits of a living, las rentas de un beneficio.
The firſt fruits, las primicias.
To offer the firſt fruits to God, ofrecer las primicias a Dios.
The king has the firſt fruits, el rey tiene las anatas.
A fruit-bearing tree, arbol frutífero, arbol frutal, que lleva frutas.
A fruit market, frutería, ó el lugar adonde ſe vende la fruta.
A fruit-houſe, frutería, ó el lugar donde ſe conſerva la fruta.
FRUITERER, ſ. frutero, él que vende las frutas.
FRUITFUL, adj. fecundo, frutífero, fertil, frutuoſo.
Fruitful (or profitable) provechoſo, ventajoſo.
FRUITFULLY, adv. abundantemente, provechoſamente, ventajoſamente.
FRUITFULNESS, ſ. fertilidad, abundancia, provecho, ventaja.
The fruitfulneſs of a country, la fertilidad ó abundancia de un pais.
FRUITION, ſ. fruicion, gozo.
FRUITIVE, adj. gozoſo, alegre. Obſ.
FRUITLESS, adj. inutil, eſteril, infructuoſo, infecundo.
A fruitleſs country, un pais eſteril.
FRUITLESSLY, adv. infructuoſamente, inutilmente.
FRUM, adj. *(or plump)* carnoſo, gordo, rollizo.
FRUMP, ſ. *(or jeer)* moſa, burla, eſcarnio.
To FRUMP, v. a. moſar, burlar, eſcarnecer.
Frumped, p. p. moſado, burlado, eſcarnecido, deſpreciado.
FRUMPER, ſ. moſador, burlador, eſcarnecedor.
FRUSTRANEOUS, adj. *or vain*, fruſtraneo, vano, inutil.
FRUSTRANEOUSLY, adv. inutilmente, vanamente.
FRUSTRATE, adj. fruſtrado, deſvanecido.
To FRUSTRATE, v. n. fruſtrar, deſvanecer, privar.
To fruſtrate one of his hopes, privar a uno de ſus eſperanzas, hacerlas deſvanecer.
To fruſtrate one's deſign, fruſtrar el deſignio de alguno.
To fruſtrate, or make void, anular una coſa ya hecha, ó eſtablecida.
Fruſtrated, adj. fruſtrado, deſvanecido, privado, anulado, caſado.
FRUSTRATION, ſ. privacion.
FRY, or ſpawn of fiſhes, ſ. pl. freza de peces.
Fry, or young fiſh, pececillos, ó coſas de poco précio.
A goodly fry, or company, una buena compañía.
To FRY, v. a. fréir.
FRYAR, ſ. fraile.
A white fryar, frayle del carmen, carmelita.
A black fryar, frayle domínico.
A grey fryar, frayle franciſco.
A crouched fryar, frayle de ſan Anton.
A capuchin fryar, frayle capuchino.
FRYERY, ſ. monaſtério, convento.
FRYED, adj. frito.
FRYING, ſ. freidura, ó la accion de freir.
FRYING-PAN, ſ. una ſarten, freidera.
Prov. *To fall out of the frying pan into the fire*, caer de la ſarten en el fuego, eſto es de mal en peor.
FUAGE, ſ. *or chimney money*, impueſto ſobre cada fuego ó familia, contando cada familia por fuegos.
FUB, ſ. niño regordete, rollizo.
FUCUS, ſ. *or paint for the complexion*, afeyte, alcohol, mudas, varniz.
To FUDDLE, v. a. beborrotear, emborrachar.
To fuddle one's ſelf, emborracharſe.
FUDDLE-CAP, or drunkard, ſ. borracho, ó borrachon.
Fuddled, p. p. emborrachado.
FUDDLER, ſ. borracho.
FUDDLING, ſ. borrachez, ó la accion de emborracharſe.
FUEL, ſ. leña u otra coſa que ſirve á hacer fuego.
FUGITIVE, adj. fugitivo.
Fugitive, or refugee, fugitivo, refugiado.
Fugitive, or deſerter, un fugitivo, ó deſertor.
To FULFIL, v. a. cumplir, acabar.
To fulfil one's promiſe, cumplir uno ſu promeſa.
Fulfilled, p. p. cumplido.
My deſires are fulfilled, mis deſeos eſtan cumplidos.
Fulfilling, ſ. la accion de cumplir, ó cumplimiento.
The fulfilling of the propheſies, el cumplimiento de las prophecías.
FULGENCY, n. ſ. reſplandor, brillantez.
FULGENT, adj. reluciente.
FULGID, adj. fulgente, reluciente.
FULGURATION, ſ. *or lightening*, relampago.
FULIGINOUS, adj. *or ſooty*, lleno de hollin.
FULL, adj. lleno, llena.
A caſtle full of ſoldiers, un caſtillo lleno de ſoldados.
Full of joy, lleno de alegría.
A full power, un poder pleno, completo, amplio.
To give one a full anſwer, hacer una amplia reſpueſta a uno.
To make a full deſcription of a country, hacer una perfecta deſcripcion de un pais.
Full of ſorrow, lleno de triſteza y afliccion, abatido.
To have one's hands, or to be full of buſineſs, tener uno baſtantes negocios, ó eſtar totalmente ocupado.
A full ſtop, punto final, (es término de la gramática).
The full of the moon, el lleno de la luna.
Full, adv. totalmente.
To be full an hundred years old, tener totalmente cien años, ó tener cien años cumplidos.
Full-moon, luna llena.
Full-bodied, lleno, grueſo, gordo, rollizo.
To FULL cloth, v. a. batanar paños.
FULLAGE, ſ. la accion de batanar.
FULLER of cloth, batanero, batanador.
FULLER'S EARTH, ſ. greda.
FULL-FRAUGHT, adj. mui lleno.
FULLING, ſ. batanadura, abatanadura.
FULLING MILL, ſ. batan.
FULLY, adv. cumplidamente, enteramente.
I am fully ſatisfied, eſtoy enteramente ſatisfecho.
FULNESS, ſ. abundancia, copia, llenura.
FULSOME, adj. empalagado, haſtioſo, deſagradable.
A fulſome man, un hombre deſagradable.
FULSOMELY, adv. deſagradablemente.
To be fulſomely fat, eſtar cargado de gordo, ſer muy gordo.
FULSOMENESS, ſ. haſtioſidad.
To FULMINATE, v. a. fulminar.
To fulminate an excommunication, fulminar una excommunion.
FULMINATION, ſ. fulminacion, execucion de la fulminacion.
To FUMBLE, v. a. tocar, manoſear, tentar, palpar.
To fumble a woman, tocar, monoſear, ó palpar a una muger.
To fumble or falter in one's ſpeech, tartamudear, cecear, tartajear.
Fumbled, p. p. tocado, manoſeado, palpado, tartamudeado, ceceado, tartajeado.
FUMBLER, ſ. manoſeador.
FUMBLING, ſ. la accion de tocar, &c.
FUME, ſ. humo, vapor, fumo.
The fumes of wine, los vapores del vino.
The glory of mortals is but a fume or vapour, la gloria de los mortales no es fino humo y vapor.
To FUME, or fret, v. n. encolerizarſe, amohinarſe.
To fume, or ſmoke, humar, ó ahumear.
To fume, or fret, echar baho or vaho.
To FUMIGATE, v. a. zahumar.
Fumigated, p. p. zahumado.
FUMIGATION, ſ. zahumerio.
FUMITORY-HERB, ſ. palomilla, planta que nace entre las cebadas, tambien ſe llama, Fumaria y Palomina.
FUMOUS, or ſmoaky, ádj. lo que echa humo. ó vapores.
FUN, ſ. *ſport or game, banter, bam*, coſa de burla.
FUNCTION, ſ. funcion, empleo.
FUND, ſ. *bottom*, hondo.
FUNDAMENT, ſ. el traſero.
FUNDAMENTAL, adj, fundamental.
Fundamental, or baſis, ſ. fundamento, ó baſa.
FUNERAL, ſ. mortuário, entierro, exêquias.
Funéral, adj. funebre.
A funeral ſong, reſponſo.

FUNGOUS, adj. eſponjoſo, poroſo.
FUNICLE, ſ. cordezuela, cuerda pequeña.
FUNK, ſ. *ſtrong ſmell*, hediondez.
To FUNK, v. n. *to ſmoak tobacco*, chupar tabaco.
FUNNEL, ſ. *through which liquor is poured into a veſſel*, embaſador, emvaſador, embudo.
The funnel of a chimney, cañon de chimenea.
FUR, ſ. pellejo, marta, piel adobada de algun animal.
The fur of a chamber-pot, ſarro.
The fur, or lining about the ſkirts of a garment, cortapiza.
To FUR, v. a. aforrar con pellejo, ó martas.
FURACEOUS, adj. diſpueſto á robar.
To FURBISH, v. a. acicalar, aderezar, pulir.
Furbiſhed, adj. azicalado, pulido.
FURBISHER, ſ. azicalador, pulidor.
Furbiſhing, ſ. la accion de azicalar, ó pulir.
FURIES, ſ. f. pl. *the furies of hell*, furias infernales.
FURIOUS, adj. apitonado, embravecido, furibundo, furioſo, rabioſo.
A furious ſtorm, una furioſa tempeſtad.
FURIOUSLY, adv. furioſamente, rabioſamente, deſeſperadamente.
To fall furiouſly upon the enemy, atacar al enemigo furioſamente.
FURIOUSNESS, ſ. furor, rábia, fúria, apitonamiento.
To FURL the ſails, v. a. recoger las velas, aferrar las velas en término nautico.
Furled, adj. recogido las velas.
FURLING, ſ. la accion de recoger las velas, de aferrarlas.
FURLONG, ſ. eſtádio, medida de camino, ocho eſtádios hacen una milla.
FURLOUGH, ſ. licencia que el oficial ſuele conceder al ſoldado, para que ſe pueda auſentar algunos dias para un viage ú otra coſa.
FURMETY, ſ. trigo cocido en leche.
FURNACE, ſ. hornaza.
A fiery furnace, un horno de fuego.
FURNAGE, ſ. el derecho del horno que pagan al ſeñor del feudo.
To FURNISH, v. a. abaſtecer, proveer, baſtecer, cumplir, fornecer, fornir.
I will furniſh him with all neceſſaries, le proveeré de todo lo neceſario.
To furniſh a houſe, guarnecer una caſa.
Furniſhed, p. p. abaſtecido, guarnecido, proveido.
I am furniſhed with every thing, eſtoy abaſtecido de todo lo neceſário, ó de toda coſa.
A houſe finely furniſhed, una caſa muy bien guarnecida, y alhajada.
FURNISHER, ſ. él que alhaja una caſa, él que provee lo que es meneſter.
FURNISHING, ſ. la accion de proveer, ó guarnecer.
FURNITURE, ſ. aparejo.
Furniture for a houſe, alhajas de caſa.
Furniture for a horſe, jaeces.
FURR, vid. *FUR*.
FURRIER, ſ. pellejero.
FURROW, ſ. ſulco.
Divided by furrows, aſulcado, ſulcado.
FURTHER, or farther, prep. mas allá, mas adelante, ulterior.
On the further ſide of the Tyber, mas allá del Tibre.
Further, mas lexos, adelante.
I went a little further, fúi mas lexos.
I could go no further, no pude ir mas adelante.
Further, or beſides that, aun, ademas de eſo, mas.
This he ſaid further to me, el me dixo aun eſo.
To FURTHER, v. a. favorecer, ayudar, aſſiſtir.
I muſt further him in it, es meneſter que le ayude en eſo.
FURTHERANCE, ſ. *or help*, favor, ayuda, ſocorro.
Furtherance, or progreſs, progreſo.
FURTHERER, ſ. ayudador, favorecedor, ó él que ayuda.
FURTHERING, ſ. la accion de ayudar.
FURTHERMORE, adv. allende deſo, ademas.
FURTHEST, ſup. deg. muy lexos.
It is in the furtheſt Spain, es en la Eſpaña ulterior.
FURTIVE, adj. *done by ſtealth*, furtivo, ſecreto, a eſcondidas.
FURTIVELY, adv. furtivamente.
FURY, ſ. fúria, rábia, apitonamiento.
They fought with great fury, combatieron con mucha fúria.
FURZ, ſ. helecho.
FUSCATION, n. ſ. el acto de óbſcurecer, ennegrecer.
To FUSE, v. a. *from the Lat. fundere*, fundir, derretir, liquidar.
FUSEE, ſ. eſcopeta, ſufil.
FUSILIER, ſ. eſcopetero, fuſilero.
FUSIBILITY, ſ. la aptitud, ó diſpoſicion a difundirſe una coſa, a derretirſe.
FUSIBLE, adj. que puede fundirſe.
FUSION, ſ. fuſion, ó efuſion.
FUSTIAN, ſ. fuſtan.
FUSTILY, adv. mohoſamente.
FUSTINESS, ſ. moho, hediondez.
FUSTY, adv. mohoſo, hediondo.
FUTILITY, ſ. *emptineſs*, futileza, vaciedad, ligereza, liviandad.
The futility of a woman, la ligereza de una muger, ó liviandad.
FUTURE, adj. futuro.
FUTURITY, ſ. el futuro.
FY, inter. palabra de aborreeimiento, ó deſplacer.
Fye for ſhame, ah que vergüenza.

G.

G, es la ſépitma letra del alphabeto Británnico, y ſe pronuncia en Ingles como en Caſtellano delante de las vocales *a*, *o*, *u*; pero la G, delante de las vocales *e*, *i*, tiene un ſonido en Ingles, de que no ſe halla ſimil alguno en la lengua Eſpañola; ſolo ſe puede explicar y dar á entender algo de aquella pronunciacion diciendo que ſu mecaniſmo es el miſmo, como él de las ſylabas *che*, *chi*, en Eſpañol, pero no tan fuerte y ſuavizando quanto ſe puede el ſonido; no obſtante hay muchas voces en que la G delante de la *e* y de la *i* ſe pronuncia como la Gamma Griega, ó como delante de la *o* en Eſpañol.

1° en todos los nombres y participios qve derivan de los verbos, cuyo infinitivo acaba con la letra G, como *ſinger*, *ſinging*, del verbo *to ſing*, y del verbo *to hang*, las voces *hanged*, *hanger*, *hanging*.

2° En los comparativos y ſuperlativos de los adjetivos que acaban con G como de *big*, *bigger*, *biggeſt*, y de *ſtrong*, *ſtronger*, *ſtrongeſt*, y en algunas otras voces.

3° G no ſe pronuncia, delante de la *n* como en *ſovereign*, *foreign*, *reign*, *feign*, *deign*; y mui poco ſuena delante de los participios y ſubſtantivos que acaban en *ing*, como en *loving*, *underſtanding*, *ſhilling*, en quanto al dipthongo *gh*, hablaremos de el en ſu lugar.

GABARDIN, ſ. capote, gaban.
To GABBLE, v. a. chacharrear, parlar, parlotear, hablar mucho y ſin ſubſtancia.
GABBLER, ſ. chicharra, chacharero, chacharon, parlero, parlon.
GABBLING, ſ. la accion de parlotear, y de hablar mucho y ſin fundamento.
A confuſed gabbling, murmullo, mormullo, mormureo de voces.
GABEL, ſ. *tax*, gabela, alcabala.
GABION, ſ. gavion, ceſton de mimbres mui alto que ſe llena de tierra, en forma de un tonel; ſiryen en la guerra para defender de los tiros opueſtos, los artilleros, y los que abren la trinchera.
GABIONADE, ſ. *a defence of gabions*, defenſa hecha con gaviones.
The gable end of a houſe, la ala de un tejado, ó el alero de los tejados de una caſa.

GAD of ſteel, ſ. buril de acero.
GAD-FLY, or GAD-BEE, ſ. moſcarda ó tabano, moſcon de color pardo que atormenta mucho á los caballos y otros animales.
To GAD up and down, v. a. vaguear, vagamundear, andar de ceca en meca.
GADDER, ſ. vagamundo, callejero, andariego.
GADDING, ſ. la accion de vaguear, ó vagamundear, &c.
A gadding goſſip, callejera, andariega.
GAFF, an iron hook which ſeamen uſe to hawl fiſh into their ſhips, harpon.
GAFFLE of a croſs-bow, ſ. llave de balleſta.
GAG, ſ. mordaza.
To GAG, v. a. mordazar.
Gagged, p. p. mordazado.
GAGE, ſ. *or pledge*, rehen.
Gage, or wager, apueſta.
Gage, or guage to meaſure with, medida de toneles.
To GAGE, v. a. *or meaſure with a gage*, medir toneles, tantear, arquear.
To gage, or wager, apoſtar.
To gage, or engage, dar en rehennes, empeñar.
Gaged, p. p. *or meaſured*, medído, tanteado.
GAGER, ſ. almutazaf, medidor, tanteador
GAGING, ſ. la accion de medir, tantear, &c.
To GAGGLE like a gooſe, v. n. graſnar, ó graznar como ganſos.
GAGGLING geeſe, adj. graznadores.
Gaggling of geeſe, graznído.
GAIETY, ſ. alegría, contento, buen humor.
To do a thing out of gaiety, hacer una coſa con alegría y contento.
GAILY, adv. alegremente, feſtivamente.
GAILLAC, ſ. *a wine*, ſuerte de vino Frances que viene de la villa llamada Gaillac en Languedoc.
GAIN, ſ. *or profit*, ganancia, provecho, lucro.
A great or ſmall gain, una grande, ó pequeña ganancia.
To make great gains, ganar mucho.
To GAIN, or get, v. a. ganar, adquírir.
To gain one's love, ganar la amiſtad de alguno.
To gain, or to carry, ganar, ó tomar.
We gained the breach, hemos ganado ó tomado la brecha.
GAINAGE, ſ. *in law, land held by the baſer ſort, or villains*, palabras viejas que ſignificavan antiguamente la ganancia de las tierras cultivadas por los vaſallos.
Gained, p. p. ganado, adquirido, tomado.
GAINER, ſ. él que gana, ganador.
GAINFUL, adj. lucrativo, provechoſo, gananciosó.
A gainful employment, un empleo provechoſo.
GAINFULLY, adv. provechoſamente.
GAINFULNESS, n. ſ. provecho, lucro, ganancia, ventaja.
GAINING, ſ. la accion de ganar, ó adquirir.
GAINLESS, adj. ſin provecho, ſin lucro, ó ganancia.
GAINLY, adv. *cleverly, dextrouſly*, con dexteridad, facilmente.
To GAINSAY, or ſay againſt, v. n. contradecir.
To gainſay a truth, contradecir una verdad.
GAINSAYER, ſ. contradictor, ó él que contradice.
GAINSAYING, ſ. contradiccion, ó la accion de contradecir.
To GAINSTAND, v. a. reſiſtir.
GAIRISH, adj. oſtentacion, munificencia, grandeza, eſplendidez, mageſtad, &c.
GAIRISHNESS, n. ſ. delicadeza, hermoſura, contento, alegría, gozo, deleyte, oſtentacion, magnificencia, &c.
GAIT, ſ. el modo de moverſe en caminando.
GALANGAL, n. ſ. una raiz medicinal.
GALAXY, ſ. *or the milky way*, la via lactea, en el cielo, que vulgarmente llaman el camino de ſantiago.
GALBANUM, ſ. *or gum*, gábano, ſuerte de goma.
GALE, ſ. viento recio, temporal, tempeſtad.
GALEATED, adj. cubierto, como con morrion. (Botanica) ciertas plantas que producen flores parecidas al morrion.
GALEASS, a ſort of veſſel, ſ. galeaza, ſuerte de navío, el mayor de los que uſan de remos y velas, ſolo las hay en el Mediterráneo.
GALEON, ſ. galeon, ſuerte de navío, de que los Eſpañoles ſe ſirven para ir a las Indias.
GALERICULATE, adj. puеſto el ſombrero, cubierto con el ſombrero.
GALIGASCOINESS, ſ. pl. *or wide breeches*, gregüeſcos.
GALINGALE, ſ. acoro, juncia, eſpadaña, junco oloroſo.
GALIOT, ſ. *or galliot*, galeota.
GALL, ſ. hiel.
Bitter as gall, amargo como la hiel.
GALL-NUT, ſ. agalla, ſuerte de fruto eſpongioſo que ſuelen echar los robles, ſirve para tenir y hacer tinta.
To GALL, v. a. *(or fret)* deſollar, quitar la piel, ó moleſtar, atormentar, enfadar.
To gall the enemy with a continual fire, moleſtar al enemigo con un fuego continuo.
GALLAMAUFRY, ſ. *or botch potch*, olla podrida.
GALANT, adj. galan, civil, atento, politico.
Gallant, or brave, animoſo, bravo.
Gallant, or lover, un amante, ó galan.
To GALLANT, v. a. cortejar a las damas, galantear.
To GALLANTIZE, v. a. idem.
GALLANTLY, or gayly, adv. galantemente, animoſamente, bizarramente, galanamente.
GALLANTNESS, ſ. galantería, bizarría, gentileza.
GALLANTRY, or bravery, ſ. ánimo, valor, corage.
Galled, p. p. moleſtado.
GALLERY, ſ. galería.
A gallery in a church, tribuna.
GALLEY, ſ. galera.
A maſter of a galley, patron de la galera, arraez.
A galley ſlave, remero, forzado, galeote.
The Admiral galley, la galera capitana.
To be condemned to the galleys, eſtar condenado a las galeras.
Half-galley, una media galera, ó una galeota.
GALLEY-POT, ſ. botecillo.
GALLIARD, ſ. la gallarda, danza así llamada.
GALLICAN, adj. Galicano.
The Gallican church, la igleſia Galicana.
GALLICISM, ſ. *or French idiom*, idioma Frances.
GALLIGASKINS, ſ. pl. eſpecie de alpargates, botines, ó polainas.
GALLING, ſ. *from to gall*, la accion de deſollarſe, raſcandoſe mucho.
GALLIOT, ſ. galeota.
GALLIPOT, ſ. botecillo de barro.
GALLON, ſ. medída de quatro quartas Ingleſas.
GALLOON, ſ. galon, franja.
GALLOP, ſ. galope.
To GALLOP, v. a. galopear.
GALLOPER, ſ. él que va de galope.
GALLOPING, ſ. la accion de galopear.
GALLOSHES, ſ. pl. galochas.
GALLOWAY, n. ſ. caballo muy pequeño; hacca.
To GALLOW, v. a. llenar de miedo.
GALLOWS, ſ. pl. *gibbet*, horca.
To carry one to the gallows, llevar á uno a la horca.
He will go to the gallows, irá a la horca.
The gallows groans for him, merece la horca.
GALLOWSFREE, adj. libre, exêmpto de ſer haorcado, a quel á quien el deſtino lo liberta, ó exceptua de tener mal fin.
GALLOWSTREE, n. ſ. horca.
GAMBLER, ſ. fullero, jugador.
GAMBLING, ſ. el jugar por dineros con demaſiada freqüencia.
GAMBOLS, ſ. pl. traveſuras, ſaltos, ſaltitos.
To GAMBOL, v. a. *or ſhew tricks*, hacer traveſúras, ó ſaltar.
GAMBOLING, ſ. la accion he hacer traveſuras, ó ſaltar.
GAME, ſ. *or paſtime*, juego, paſatiempo.
Game, or play, juego para divertirſe.
Games, juegos.
Ombre, el hombre.
Piquet, los cientos.
Lenterlu, en enterlu.
Pharaoh, Pharaon.
Verquier, verquier.
Trick track, triquetraque:
Paſſage, paſa diez.
Raffle, rifa.
Hazard, juego de fortuna.
To GAME, v. a. jugar.
The game of draughts, juego de damas.
The game of mall, juego de mallo.
The game of tennis, juego de la pelota.
The game of foot-ball, pelota de viento.
The game of trucks, or billiards, juego de trucos.
A tack of billiard table, taco de trucos.
The game of bowls, juego de bolas.
An ace at dice, as de dados.
A duce at dice, dos de dados.
The game of cheſs, juego de axedrez.
Checkmate at cheſs, xaquimate.
The game of coits, juego de marro.
A chaſe at tennis, chaza.
Ninepins, bolos, ó birlos.
A top, peonza.
A caſtle-top, trompo.
A ſhuttle-cock, reguilete.
GAME-COCK, ſ. gallo peleador.
GAMESOME, adj. alegre, jugueron.
GAMESTER, ſ. jugador, tahur.
GAMING, ſ. juego.
Gaming-houſe, caſa de juego.
One that keeps a gaming-houſe, tablajero.
GAMMON of bacon, ſ. jamon de tocino, pernil de tocino.
GAMMON, ſ. tabla real, juego así llamado.
GAMUT, or ſcale of muſic, ſ. la gama, cierto nombre de notas que encierra todos

los

los principios de la música.
To GANCH, v. a. *or throw a malefactor from a high place, so as to be catched upon hooks or spikes, and to hang on them, a punishment used by the Turks*, echar a un malhechor de un lugar alto de manera que caiga sobre unos ganchos, ó garfios colgados para ese efecto; aquel sulplicio se usa entre los Turcos.
GANCHING, vide *To GANCH.*
GANDER, s. *or male goose*, ganso.
GANG, s. quadrilla, se toma siempre esta palabra en mal sentido.
He is one of the gang, es uno de la quadrilla de picaros.
To GANG, v. n. *or go*, irse.
GANGHON, n. s. *a kind of flower*, cierta flor.
GANGLION, n. s. tumor en las partes nervosas.
GANGREL, s. *a tall ill-shaped man*, un hombre grande y malhecho.
GANGRENE, s. gangrena, amortecimiento.
To GANGRENE, v. n. tener la gangrena.
GANGRENOUS, adj. gangrenoso ó que tiene gangrena.
GANTLET, *or GAUNTLET*, s. manopla, guante de malla.
GANTLET, s. *a punishment among soldiers*, baqueta, suplicio militar.
To run the gantlet, or gantlope, pasar por las baquetas.
GAOL, *or jail*, s. carcel, prision.
GAOLER, *or jailer*, s. carcelero.
To GAOL, *or to jail*, v. n. encarcelar, enprisionar, encerrar.
GAP, s. portillo, abertura, brecha, agujero,
To GAPE, v. n. *or yawn*, bostezar.
To gape, or open as a tree, or the ground does, quebrar, abrir, hender.
To gape after, anhelar.
GAPER, s. bostezador.
GAPING, s. bostezo, ó le accion de bostezar.
GARB, s. *or dress*, garbo, vestido, trage.
To go in a genteel garb, estar bien vestido.
Garb, or courage, garbo, ánimo.
Garb of wheat, haz de trigo.
GARBAGE, s. intestinos.
To GARBAGE, v. a. descentrañar.
To GARBLE, v. a. *or clean spices*, cribar, ó limpiar las especerías.
To garble, or call one, elegir, escoger.
Garbled, p. p. cribado, elegido, escogido.
GARBLER, s. él que criba, ó el oficial que visita los almacenes adonde estan las drogas, ó especerías.
GARBLES, s. pl. *dust sifted from spices*, las imundicias que sacan de las drogas quando las criban.
GARBLING, s. la accion de cribar, ó elegir.
GARBOIL, s. pendencia, desorden, tumulto, querella.
GARD, *or GUARD*, *defence*, s. guarda, defensa, proteccion.
To stand upon one's guard, ser vigilante, guardarse, estar vigilante y cuidadoso en su defensa.
To be upon the gard, estar de guardia.
The King's guards, las guardias del Rey.
The horse guard, las guardias de acabello.
The foot guards, las guardias de a pie.
A regiment of the guards, un regimiento de las guardias.
To mount the gard, montár la guardia.
A BLACK-GUARD, s. un picaro.
GARD, *or guardianship*, s. guardianía.
To GARD, *or GUARD*, v. a. guardar, conservar.
To gard (or protect) proteger, defender.
Garded, p. p. guardado, conservado, protegido, defendido.
GARDEN, s. jardin, vergel.
A garden of pleasure, un jardin de placer.
A kitchen garden, una huerta.
A flower-garden, un penfil de flores.
A nurse garden, almaciga, seminario.
GARDENER. s. jardinero, hortelano.
Head gardener, director de jardineros, ó jardines.
GARDENING, s. cultivo de jardines.
To understand gardening, saber el cultivo de los jardines.
GARDEROBE, vide *WARDROBE.*
GARDEVIANT, s. *(or wallets for a soldier to put his meat in)* alforjas, arqueñas, talega, ó mochila de soldados, donde ponen sus viandas.
GARDIAN, or GUARDIAN, s. *(from gard)* guardian, tutor.
Guardian, adj. tutelar, ô guardiano.
A gardian angel, el angel tutelar, é el angel de guardia.
GARDIANSHIP, s. la dignidad del guardian, el oficio de guardian.
During my gardianship, durante mi guardianía, ó mi oficio de guardian.
GARE, s. lana grosera, como la que nace a los carneros entre las piernas.
To GARE, v. a. *(or cause)* hacer.
Ex. *He gared him to die*, el le hizo morir.
GARGARISM, s. *(a liquor to wash the mouth)* gargarismo, licor para limpiar la boca gargarizando.
To GARGARISE, v. a. gargarizar.
GARGLE, s. garguero, garganta.
To GARGLE, v. a. gargarizar.
Gargled, p. p. gargarizado.
GARGLING, s. la accion de gargarizar.
The gargling of a stream, el murmureo de una fuente, el murmullo.
GARGOL, n. s. cierta enfermedad ó achaque que padecen los marranos; tocinos, ó puercos.
GARISH, adj. de falsa apariencia, ó resplandor.
GARISHNESS, s. resplandor aparente.
GARISON, s. guarnicion de soldados, ó gente.
GARLAND, s. guirnalda, corona de flores.
A garland of flowers, una girnalda de flores.
To wear a garland, llevar una girnalda.
GARLICK, s. ajo.
To smell of garlick, oler a ajos.
A clove of garlick, un diente de ajo.
A garlick sauce, ajada, ó salsa hecha de ajos.
A bunch of garlick, manojo de ajos.
GARLICK-EATER. n. s. el que comunmente se sustenta con ajos, hombrecillo, pobrete, miserable.
GARLICK PEAR-TREE, n. s. arbol muy comun en la Jamaica, y otras muchas partes de la America.
GARMENT, s. ropa, vestido,
A good garment, un buen vestido, ó una buena ropa.
The wedding-garment, los vestidos nupciales, ó de la boda.
GARNER for corn, s. alhondigo, granero, silo.
To put in a garner, ensilar, poner en la alhondiga, ó granero.
Put in a garner, ensilado.
GARNISH, s. multa, que uno, quando entra en la carcel, paga a los otros prisioneros, como dandole la bienvenida.
GARNISHES of doors or gates, s. pl. las guarniciones, adornos, ó festones, de alguna puerta, portal, ó portico.
To GARNISH, v. a. *(or to furnish)* guarnecer, proveer.
To garnish (or set off) ornar, hermosear.
Garnished, p. p. guarnecido, proveido, ornado, hermoseado.
GARNISHER, s. *(a law word)* un sequestro, término de la ley.
GARNISHER, s. él que guarnece, provee, orna, ó hermosea.
GARNISHING, s. la accion de guarnecer, proveer, ornar, ó hermosear.
GARNISHMENT, s. *(a law term)* asignacion, (término de la ley).
GARNITURE, s. ornamento, &c.
GARRAN, s. haca, caballo pequeño.
GARRET, s. desvan, sobrado, zaquizami, el parage mas alto de la casa immediato al tejado.
GARRETEER, n. s. él que loja en un desvan, en un zaguizami.
GARRISON, s. guarnicion de algun castillo, &c.
A garrison town, ciudad ó castillo, que tiene guarnicion.
To GARRISON, v. a. poner guarnicion en alguna plaza, ó castillo.
To garrison a place, poner guarnicion en alguno plaza.
Garrisoned, p. p. puesto guarnicion en alguna plaza, ciudad, ó castillo.
A place well garrisoned, una plaza adonde hay buena guarnicion.
GARRULITY, s. parlería, charlería, chocarrería.
GARRULOUS, adj. parlero, chocarrero, hablador.
GARTER, s. ligas, cenogiles, ligagambas.
To tye one's stockings with garters, atarse uno las medias con ligas.
The noble order of the garter, la noble orden de la jarretera, charretera.
A knight of the garter, un caballero de la jarretera.
To GARTER, v. a ligar, atar con ligas.
Gartered, p. p. atado las ligas.
GARTH, s. el corral de una casa, palabra rústica y baxa.
Garth, for the catching of fish, arbollon, compuerta.
GARTH-MAN, s. *fish-man*, un pescador.
GAS, s. espiritu que no se puede coagular.
GASCONADE, s. *(great boasting)* gasconada, fanfarría, ó ufanidad.
To GASCONADE, v. n. ufanarse.
GASH, s. *(or deep cut)* cuchillada, herida, abertura.
To GASH, v. a. herir, dar una cuchillada, acuchillar.
Gashed, p. p. herido, dado una cuchillada.
GASKINS, s. pl. polainas.
GASP, s. aliénto, ó boqueada, como hace un moribundo.
To gasp for breath, boquear, acezar, anhelar, respirar.
The last gasp, la última boqueada.
To GASP for life, v. n. espirar, ó respirar.
GASPING, s. aliento, respiracion.
To GAST, v. a. amedrentar.
GASTLINESS, s. fealdad, horror,
Gastliness, or paleness, palidez.
GASTLILY, adv. espantosamente, feamente.
GASTLY, adj. horrible, feo, terrible, espantoso.

Gastly

Gaſtly animals, animales horribles y eſpantoſos.
Gaſtly or pale, pálido.
GASTRICK, adj. perteneciente á la tripa, ú barriga.
GASTROTOMY, n. ſ. el acto de cortar, y abrir la tripa.
GAT, p. p. del verbo *To GET*. Obſ.
GATE, ſ. puerta grande.
Gate in going, andadura, ademan, donaire.
A poſtern-gate, or back-door, poſtigo, puerta falſa.
To keep the gate, guardar la puerta.
The gates of a city, las puertas de una ciudad.
A gatekeeper, or porter, portero.
To have a majeſtick gate (in going) tener un modo de andar majeſtuoſo,
Gate, or preſence, preſencia, ſemblante, geſto, ſeño.
Her gate ſhews her to be a goddeſs, á ſu ſemblante muestra ſer una dioſa.
GATHER, or pleat, ſ. doblez.
To GATHER, or prick, v. a. coger, amontonar.
Ex. *To gather a flower, or apple, &c.* coger una flor, ó manzana, &c.
To gather together, congregar, colegir, juntar.
To gather wealth, juntar riquezas.
To gather an army, juntar un exercito.
To gather the corn, hacer la coſecha, coger el trigo.
To gather the grapes, vendimiar.
To gather ſtrength, convalecer, ganar fuerzas, recobrarlas.
Gathered, p. p. cogido, juntado, congregado, acumulado.
GATHERER, ſ. juntador, cogedor, alegador.
A gatherer of corn, un ſegador.
A gatherer of grapes, un vendimiador.
A gatherer of taxes, un colector de alcabalas.
Gathering, ſ. la accion de coger, ó cogimiento.
A gathering of fruit, desfrutamiento.
GAUD, ſ. qualquiera ornato.
To GAUD, v. n. alegrarſe.
GAUDERY, ſ. ornatos afectados.
GAUDILY, adv. afectadamente.
GAUDINESS, ſ. faſto ridiculo.
GAUDY, adj. afectado, ridiculo, eſtravagante, engalanado.
A gaudy ſuit of cloaths, un veſtido rico, y ridiculo, como él de los comediantes.
Gaudy days, dias de fieſta, dias de fieſta en que es coſtumbre dar en los colégios doble porcion, dias de regocijo y alegría.
GAVE, p. p. del verbo *To GIVE*.
GAVEL, ſ. *tribute*, gabela, tributo.
Gavel kind, an equal diviſion among children, es una ley ó coſtumbre eſtablecida en algunas partes de Inglaterra, principalmente en la provincia de Kent que manda que los bienes del padre ſean deſpues de ſu muerte igualmente divididos entre ſus hijos.
To GAUGE, v. a. arquear.
GAUGER, ſ. él que arquea ó mide los liquores en los barriles.
GAUNT, adj. flaco, deſcaido, doſcaecido.
GAUNTLET, ſ. guante de hierro, manopla.
GAVOT, ſ. *a ſort of dance*, ſuerte de bayle.
GAUZE, ſ. gaſa, ſuerte de tela de ſeda mui clara.
GAWK, ſ. cuco, y tambien un loco.
GAWKY, adj. atolondrado, diceſe de las mugeres eſpecialmente.
GAY, adj. alegre, vivo, bizarro.
GAYETY, ſ. alegría, vivacidad.
GAYLY, adv. alegremente, vivamente.
GAZE, ſ. eſpanto, admiracion.
To GAZE, v. n. mirar como eſpantado.
To gaze, mirar atentamente, contemplar una coſa con atencion.
GAZED upon, adj. mirado atentamente, y con atencion.
GAZE-HOUND, ſ. galgo.
GAZEL, ſ. *an Arabian deer*, un gamo de Arabia, llamado gazela, es del tamaño de un corzo.
GAZER, ſ. él que mira algo con attencion y eſpanto.
GAZETTE, ſ. gazeta.
A GAZETTEER, ſ. gazetero ó noveliſta.
GAZING, ſ. la accion de mirar atentamente, ó con atencion.
Gazing-ſtock, ſ. un eſpectaculo.
GAZON, ſ. ceſped.
GEAR, ſ. *ſtuff or commodity*, mercaduría, eſtofa.
Gear, or bawble, niñería, ó bagatela.
A woman's head-gear, una cofia de muger.
A horſe's gears or trappings, los aparejos de un caballo.
Gear, or putrid matter, corrupcion, putrefaccion, materia.
To be in one's gears, or to be ready, eſtar prompto.
GEASON, adj. raro, eſpantoſo.
GEE-HO! inter. *a word uſed among carters, carriers, &c.* una interjeccion ó palabra, de la qual los harrieros y carreteros ſe ſirven, como entre noſotros, arre macho.
To GEE, v. n. lograr, obtener conſegüir.
This buſineſs won't gee, eſte negocio no ſe logrará, conſeguirá.
GEESE, pl. *of gooſe*, ganſos, patos.
GIER, ſ. *vulture*, un buytre.
GELD, ſ. *a Saxon word for money*, (palabra Saxona, que ſignifica) dinero, ó moneda.
To GELD, v. a. caſtrar, capar.
Gelded, p, p. caſtrado, capado.
GELDER, ſ. capador, caſtrador.
GELDING of any creature, ſ. la accion de caſtrar, ó capar.
Gelding, ſ. caballo caſtrado.
A gelding-knife, caſtradera.
GELID, adj. *extremely cold*, extremamente frio.
GELIDITY, n. ſ. muy frio.
GELIDNESS, n. ſ. *extreme cold*, demaſiado frio.
GELLY, ſ. jalea.
GELT, p. p. *from to geld*, ſ. caſtrado, capado.
GEM, or precious ſtone, ſ. joya, piedra precioſa.
GEMINI, ſ. *one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns*, Gemini, uno de los doze ſignos Celeſtiales del Zodíaco.
GEMOTE, ſ. *an old Saxon word, ſignifying a court holden on any occaſion*, una corte ó aſamblea de gente, (palabra Saxona).
GENDER, ſ. *or kind*, género, ſuerte, ó eſpecie.
The maſculine and feminine gender, el género maſculino y femenino.
To GENDER, v. a. engendrar.
GENEALOGIST, ſ. geneálogiſta.
GENEALOGICAL, adj. genealógico.
GENEALOGY, ſ. genealogía.
GENERAL, adj. *or univerſal*, general, ó univerſal.
A general principle, un principio general.
A general or univerſal maxim, una máxîma general.
A general calamity, una calamidad general.
A general council, un concilio general.
A general, or chief, ſ. un general, ó xefe, caudillo.
The general of an army, el general de un exército.
General of horſe, general de caballería.
A general of foot, general de infantería.
In general, adv. generalmente, en general.
GENERALISIMO, ſ. el generaliſimo.
GENERALITY, ſ. generalidad.
The generality of the people, el pueblo en general
GENERALLY, or univerſal, adv. generalmente.
Generally, or commonly, ordinariamente.
GENERALSHIP, ſ. *or the dignity or office of a general*, generalato, ó la dignidad del general.
To GENERATE, or beget, v. a. engendrar, producir.
The ſun generates all things, el ſol produce todas las coſas.
A man generates a man, el hombre engendra al hombre.
Generated, p. p. engendrado, producido.
GENERATION, ſ. generacion, produccion, ó la accion de engendrar, y producir.
Generation, or lineage, generacion, linage, deſcendencia.
The act of generation, el acto de la generacion.
From generation to generation, de generacion en generacion.
Generation, or a great many, multitud, gran número.
There is a whole generation of them, hay un gran número de ellos.
GENERATOR, ſ. él que engendra ó ha engendrado.
GENERATIVE, adj. generativo, término philoſophico.
The generative faculty, la falcultad, ó potencia generativa.
GENERICAL, adj. genérico.
GENEROSITY, ſ. generoſidad, liberalidad, magnanimidad.
A great piece of generoſity, una gran generoſidad, accion mui generoſa.
GENEROUS, adj. generoſa, noble, magnánimo, liberal.
He is too generous, es demaſiado generoſo, ó liberal.
GENEROUSLY, adv. generoſamente, noblemente, libramente, ó.
Generouſly or courageouſly, animoſamente.
GENEROUSNESS, ſ. generoſidad.
GENESIS, ſ. *the firſt book of Moſes*, el Geneſis, el primer libro de Moyſen.
GENET, ſ. *a ſmall-ſized Spaniſh horſe*, haca Eſpañola, eſpecie de caballo chico que hay en Eſpaña.
GENETHLIACAL, adj. lo que pertenece á la predeſtinacion de cada uno, ſegun calculan los aſtrónomos, quienes la demueſtran por la configuracion de los aſtros al tiempo que uno nace.

GENETHLIATICK,

GENETHLIATICK, n. ſ. él que calcula, y pronóſtica, ſegun los aſtros, aſtrólogo.
GENIAL, adj. *or full of mirth*, alegre, agradable, apto para los placeres.
Genial, or feſtival days, los dias de fieſta de rogocijo, y placeres, dias feſtivos.
The genial-bed, or marriage bed, la cama, nupcial.
Genial, or natural, natural.
The genial heat, el calor natural.
GENITALS, or privy members, ſ. pl. los genitales, las partes que en los hombres y en los animales ſirven para la generacion.
GENITIVE, ſ. *or genitive caſe*, genetivo, ó caſo del genitivo.
GENITOR, ſ. *a father or begetter*, el padre, él que ha engendrado.
GENIUS, ſ. génio, índole, natural.
He has a good genius, tiene en buen génio.
GENNIT, ſ. *or genitin, a kind of apple*, ſuerte de manzana.
GENT, adj. *handſomely clad*, bien veſtido.
GENTEEL, adj. *or fine*, gentil, hermoſo, bien pueſto.
Genteel, or like a gentleman, noble, generoſo, magnífico.
GENTEELNESS, ſ. *agreeableneſs*, gentileza.
GENTEELY, adv. hermoſamente, pulidamente.
Genteely or nobly, generoſamente, noblemente.
GENTIAN, an herb, ſ. genciana, planta mui ſemejante al eléboro blanco.
GENTILE, ſ. *or maggot*, guſanillo, que ſe cria en la madera y en la carne.
GENTILE, or heathen, ſ. gentil, pagano.
The gentiles, los gentiles, los paganos.
GENTILISM, or paganiſm, gentilidad, paganiſmo.
GENTILITY, ſ. hidalguía.
GENTLE, adj. *or mild*, manſo, moderado, quieto, ſoſegado.
He is very gentle, es muy manſo, ó quieto.
To make gentle or tame, amanſar.
Made gentle or tame, amanſado.
One that makes gentle or tame, amanſador.
GENTLEMAN, ſ. caballero, hidalgo, hijodalgo.
A gentleman of the King's bedchamber, el camarero del Rey.
A lord's gentleman, el gentil hombre, ó camarero de algun ſeñor.
GENTLEMANLIKE, adv. hidalgamente.
GENTLENESS, ſ. blandura, manſedumbre.
I do admire the gentleneſs of his temper, admiro ſu manſedumbre.
GENTLEWOMAN, ſ. hijadalgo, hidalga.
GENTLY, adv. manſamente.
GENTRY, ſ. los caballeros.
The nobility and gentry, los nobles y caballeros.
GENUFLEXION, ſ. *or bending the knees*, genuflexion, la accion de doblar la rodilla en ſeñal de reverencia.
To uſe genuflexion before the altar, hacer genuflexiones delante del altar.
GENUINE, adj. *(proper, true, natural)* genuino, verdadero, natural.
That's the genuine ſenſe of the apoſtles, eſe es el verdadero, ó genuino ſentido del apoſtol.
GENUINELY, adv. verdaderamente.
GEOGRAPHER, ſ. geografo.

GEOGRAPHICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la geografía, geográfico.
GEOGRAPHY, ſ. la geografía, la deſcripcion de la tierra, ó globo.
GEOMANCY, ſ. geománcia, modo de adivinar por puntos hechos en la tierra, ó en papel.
GEOMETRAL, adj. geometral.
GEOMETRICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la geometría.
A geometrical proportion, una proporcion geométrica.
GEOMETRICALLY, adj. geometricamente.
GEOMETRICIAN, ſ. geometra.
GEOMETRY, ſ. geometría, ciencia que tiene por objeto todo lo que ſe puede medir, ó todo lo menſurable.
GEORGICKS, ſ. *(Virgil's book of huſbandry)* Geórgica, un poema de Virgilio que trata de la agricultura.
GERBE, ſ. *(a term of heraldry)* manojo, hace, mella.
GERFAULCON, ſ. girifalte.
GERMAN, ſ. Aleman, Tudeſco.
German, f. *(the German Tongue)* la lengua, ó el idioma Aleman.
GERMANE, adj. hermano.
A couſin german, primo hermano.
GERMANDER, ſ. *(a ſort of herbs)* camedrey de agua, camedros.
To GERMINATE, v. a. *(or bud)* brotar, echar, retoñecer.
GERMINATION, ſ. brotadura, ó la accion de brotar, echar, ó retoñecer.
GERUND, ſ. gerundio.
GESAMIN, ſ. jazmin.
GESTS, ſ. pl. *(or noble acts)* acciones, ó hechos grandes, y memorables, hazañas.
The geſts of the Romans, las acciones, ó hazañas de los Romanos.
To GESTICULATE, v. n. hacer geſtos, ó ademanes.
GESTICULATION, ſ. geſto, ademan, meneo.
GESTURE, ſ. geſto, ademan, menéo, ó la accion.
A comely geſture, un buen ademan, ó meneo.
To GET, v. a. *(or to gain)* adquirir, ganar, alcanzar.
To get money, ganar dinero.
To get an eſtate, adquirir un eſtado.
To get the victory, alcanzar la victoria.
To get, hacer, obtener, hallar.
To get a good ſervant, hallar un buen criado.
To get one's pardon, obtener uno el perdon.
To get a thing done, hacer una coſa.
To get, contratar, tomar, aprender.
To get an ill habit, tomar una mala coſtumbre.
To get a wife, tomar muger, caſarſe.
To get one's leſſon, aprender uno ſu leccion.
To get, or have, tener.
Ex. *I got it*, lo tengo.
I got one, tengo uno.
He has got a great many children, tiene muchos hijos.
To get up, ſubir, ó montar.
To get up on horſeback, montar a caballo.
To get up a ladder, ſubir una eſcalera.
To get down, baxar, ó deſcender.
To get down the ſtairs, baxar las eſcaleras.
GETTER, ſ. *(a getter of children)* un hombre, ó muger, que engendra, ó tiene muchos hijos.

GETTING, ſ. la accion de ganar, &c. vide *To GET*.
GEWGAW, ſ. alhajuela, niñería, fruſtería.
Los Ingléſes han conſervado el dipthongo *gh* aunque no ſe pronuncia, como en todas las palabras que acaban con *gh*, ó *ght*, como *high, nigh, to neigh, to inveigh, eight, weight, though, although, borough, thorough, ought, nought, bought, fought*; y ademas las palabras *ſlaughter, daughter, naughty, &c.* pero ſe debe obſervar que en ciertas voces *gh* ſe pronuncia como la *f* como en *laugh, draught, rough, tough, enough*, y en ſus derivados que ſe pronuncian, *laff, draft, roff, toff, enoff*.
GHASTFUL, adj. eſpantoſo.
GHERKIN, ſ. los pepinos ó cohombros preſervados, en vinagre y ſal.
GHESS, vide *GUESS*.
GHOST, ſ. *(or ſpirit)* alma, eſpiritu, fantaſma, duende.
The Holy Ghoſt, el Eſpiritu Santo.
To ſee a ghoſt, ver una fantaſma.
GHOSTLY, adj. eſpiritual.
A ghoſtly comfort, conſolaciones eſpirituales.
A ghoſtly father, un confeſor, ó él que dirige la conciencia.
GIANT, ſ. gigante, hombre de una eſtatura mayor que la regular.
Giant-like, ſemejante a gigante.
GIANTESS, ſ. giganta, ó gigantona.
GIBBE, ſ. qualquiera animal emaciado.
To GIBBER, v. n. hablar en manera de no ſer entendido.
GIBBERISH, ſ. gerigonza.
I can't ſpeak their gibberiſh, no puedo hablar ſu gerigonza.
GIBBET, ſ. *(or gallows)* horca.
To go to the gibbet, ir a la horca.
To GIBBET, v. a. ahorcar.
GIBBLE GABBLE, ſ. burla, mofa.
GIBBOSITY, ſ. el eſtado, ó calidad, de una coſa, ó hombre giboſo, ó corcobado.
GIBBOUS, adj. giboſo, corcobado.
GIB-CAT, ſ. gato viejo y flaco.
GIBE, ſ. *(or geer)* mofa, burla, figſa.
To GIBE, v. n. burlar, mofar, triſcar.
GIBER, ſ. burlador, mofador.
GIBING, ſ. la accion de burlar, ó mofar.
GIBLETS, ſ. pl. menudillos, pepitoria.
Giblet-pye, un paſtel de menudillos.
GIDDILY, adv. en modo como de loco.
GIDDINESS, ſ. vertigo, vaguido, deſvanecimiento de la cabeza.
GIDDY, adj. aturdido, ó que tiene vaguidos de cabeza.
He is apt to be giddy, eſtá ſujeto a los vaguidos de cabeza.
Giddy-headed, or giddy-brained, liviano, ligero.
He is giddy-headed, es un liviano, ó ligero.
A giddy-pate, un deſcabezado ó ſin ſeſos.
GIER-EAGLE, n. ſ. *(ſometimes is written jer-eagle)* águila de particular eſpecie.
GIFT, ſ. don, dadiva, preſente, regalo.
A free gift, un don gratúito.
A deed of gift, un contrato de donacion.
New year's gift, aguinaldo estrenas del nuevo año.
Gift, or talent, don, talento.
To have the gift of ſpeaking well, tener el don de hablar bien.
He has an admirable gift that way, el tiene un talento admirable, ó extraordinario para eſo.
GIFTED, adj. que tiene buenos dones, y talentos.

GIG, ſ. *(or turning top)* trompo.
GIGANTICK, adj. agigantado.
GIGG-MILL, ſ. batanes, ó batan.
To GIGGLE, v. n. reir.
He does nothing but giggle, no hace mas que reir.
GIGLET, ſ. donzella algo libre en ſus coſtumbres.
GIGOT, ſ. pierna de carnero.
GILD, vide *GUILD*.
To GILD, v. a. dorar.
Gilded, p. p. dorado.
GILDER, ſ. dorador.
GILDING, ſ. doradura, ó la accion de dorar.
GILL, ſ. medida, que contiene la quarta parte de una pinta de vino ó otro liquor.
Gill, ſ. *(the gills of fiſh)* agallas de peſcado.
GILLIFLOWERS, ſ. clavelinas.
Full of gilliflowers, enclavelinado.
GILT, adj. *(from to gild)* dorado.
GILT-HEAD, ſ. *(a ſort of fiſh)* dorado, ſuerte de peſcado.
GILT-TAIL, n. ſ. inſecto aſi llamado, por tener la coda ó cola de color de oro.
GIM, adj. *(or pretty)* hermoſo, gentil, bonito.
GIMLET, ſ. taladro, barreno.
GIMMOT, vid. *GEMMOW*.
GIMP, vid. *GUIMP*.
GIN, ſ. *(or trap)* honciguera, trampa, honcijera.
GINGER, ſ. *(a ſort of ſpice)* gengibre.
GINGERLY, adv. *(or ſoftly)* dulcemente, delicadamente, con eſpacio, ó de eſpacio.
To tread gingerly, caminar de eſpacio, ó dulcemente.
GINGLE, ſ. ſ. ſonido, cencerreamiento.
To GINGLE, v. n. ſonar, cencerrear.
Gingling, ſ. ſonido, ó ruido hecho con dinero, ó cencerros, tintin, ó retintin.
The gingling of money, el ſonido, ruido, ó tintin de dinero.
GIPSY, ſ. gitano, gitana.
A cunning gipſy, un gitano mañoſo, ó una gitana mañoſa.
GIRASOL, ſ. *(a ſort of precious ſtone)* cierta piedra precioſa aſi llamada.
GIRD, ſ. *(or taunt)* motejo.
A ſhrewd gird, un motejo, ó burla.
To GIRD, v. a. ceñir, cinchar.
To gird (or taunt) motejar.
Girded, p. p. ceñido, cinchado, motejado.
GIRDER, ſ. viga mayor de un apoſento.
Girding, ſ. la accion de ceñir, cinchar, ó motejar.
GIRDLE, ſ. pretina, cinto, ceñidor.
To GIRDLE, v. a. *the ſame as To GIRD*.
GIRDLER, ſ. talabartero.
GIRKIN, ſ. *(a ſmall cucumber to pickle)* pequeñito pepino, para poner en adobo.
GIRL, ſ. muchacha, mozuela.
A pretty girl, una hermoſa muchacha.
GIRLISHLY, adv. como muchacha, ó niña.
To GIRN, v. a. *(or to grin)* regañar.
GIRROCK, n. ſ. cierto peſcado.
GIRT, adj. *(from to gird)* vide *To GIRD*, cinchado.
GIRTH, ſ. cincha.
A horſe girth, cincha de caballo.
To GIRTH, v. a. cinchar.
To girth a horſe, cinchar un caballo.
GITH, ſ. *(a ſort of herb)* neguilla, axenuz.
To GIVE, v. a. dar, donar.
To give one a thing, dar alguna coſa á alguno.
Give me ſome drink, deme de beber.
To give every one his due, dar a cada uno lo que le pertenece, hacer juſticia a cada uno.
To give the battle, dar la batalla.
To give up, or over, abandonar, deſamparar, ceder.
To give alms, dar limoſna.
To give ear, eſcuchar.
To give back, retroceder, volver atras.
To give back, volver, reſtituir.
To give place, dar lugar.
To give to underſtand, dar a entender.
To give one thanks, dar a uno las gracias.
To give an anſwer, reſponder, dar la reſpueſta.
To give evidence, dar teſtimonio.
To give way, ceder.
To give way to one, ceder a alguno.
To give one a viſit, viſitar a alguno.
To give one leave, permitir.
To give one credit, creer a alguno, dar fe a lo que uno dice.
To give one trouble, incomodar a alguno.
To give warning, or notice, advertir.
To give one a look, mirar á alguno.
To give in one's name, dar uno ſu nombre.
To give an information, hacer una informacion, acuſar a alguno.
To give in command, mandar, ó ordenar.
To give out, diſtribuir.
To give out (to report) divulgar.
To give one's ſelf over, abandonarſe.
To give up the ghoſt, morir, expirar.
Given, p. p. dado, &c.
GIVER, ſ. él que da, ó dador.
Law-giver, el legiſlador, ó dador de la ley.
GIVING, ſ. la accion de dar reſtituir, &c.
Giving, gerund. dando.
GIZZARD, ſ. el buche.
GLACIAL, adj. *(or frozen)* glacial, ó helado.
GLACIATION, ſ. congelacion.
GLACIS, ſ. *(in fortification)* eſplanada, palabra uſada en laa fortificaciones.
The glacis of a counterſcarp, la eſplanada de la contraſcarpa.
GLAD, adj. alegre, gozoſo, lleno, de alegría.
I am very glad of it, me huelgo de eſo.
I am very glad to ſee you in good health, me alegro ver a uſted en buena ſalud.
To make one glad, alegrar á alguno.
To GLAD, } v. a. alegrar, dar placer,
To GLADDEN, } y guſto.
To be glad, v. n. alegrarſe, holgarſe, divertirſe.
GLADDER, ſ. él que alegra á otro.
GLADER, ſ. eſpadaña, bohordo.
GLADIATOR, ſ. gladiator.
GLADLY, adv. *(from glad)* con gozo, alegría, y placer, alegremente, gozoſamente.
GLADNESS, ſ. gozo, alegría, placer.
GLADSOME, adj. alégre, gozoſo.
GLAIRE, ſ. *(the white of an egg)* clara de huevo.
To GLARE, v. a. untàr con clara de huevo.
GLANCE of the eye, ſ. ojeada.
To GLANCE, v. n. *(to graze)* desflorar, tocar, ligeramente.
The bullet did but glance the ſkin, la bala no hizo mas que tocar ligeramente la piel.
To glance upon a thing, inſinuar alguna coſa, ó darla a entender.
GLAND, ſ. glandula agalla, landrezillo.
GLANDERS, ſ. pl. muermo, muermol, enfermedad de caballos.
GLANDULE, ſ. *(or kerne)* agallas.
GLANDGLOUS, adj. lleno de agallas.
GLARE, ſ. reſplandor, claridad.
To GLARE, v. a. *(or overblaze)* echar ó dar una gran claridad, ó reſplandor, reſplandecer.
To glare, v. a. mirar de hito en hito.
GLARING, ſ. claridad, reſplandor.
GLASS, ſ. vidrio.
To drink out of a glaſs, beber en vidrio.
A Venice glaſs, un vidrio de Venecia.
A fine looking-glaſs, un buen eſpéjo.
To look in a glaſs, mirar en un eſpejo.
Glaſs or varniſh, verniz, ó barniz.
A drinking-glaſs, copa de vidrio, ó vidro taza de vidrio, ó vidro.
A glaſs-maker, ſ. vidriero.
A glaſs-houſe, horno de vidrio.
A glaſs-window, vidriera.
GLASS-GAZING, adj. relamído, tonto, fantaſtico, que ſiempre ſe eſtá mirando, y contemplando en el eſpejo.
GLASS-GRINDER, n. ſ. él que tiene por oficio, limpiar, y pulir los criſtales.
GLASS-MAN, n. ſ. él que vende vidrios, vaſos, &c.
GLASS-METAL, n. ſ. infuſion de vidrios en metala.
GLASSY, adj. vidrioſo.
GLAVE, ſ. ſuerte de arma de tajo y punta.
To GLAVER, v. n. liſonjear, acariciar, para engañar.
GLAVERING, ſ. caricia, liſonja.
Glavering, adj. acariciado, liſonjeado, para engañar.
Ex. *A glavering fellow*, un engañador, un liſon jeador.
Glavering words, palabras liſonjeras.
To GLAZE, v. a. vidriar, poner, vidrieras.
Glazed, p. p. vidriado.
GLAZIER, ſ. vidriero.
Glazing, ſ. la accion de vidriar.
GLEAM, ſ. luz claridad, ó un rayo de luz, viſlumbre.
To GLEAM, v. n. lucir, reſplandecer.
Gleaming, ſ. luz, reſplandor.
To GLEAN, v. a. eſpigar, cóger, eſpigas.
Gleaned, p. p. cogido.
GLEANER, ſ. eſpigador, ó que coge las eſpigas.
Gleaning, ſ. la accion de eſpigar.
To go a-gleaning, ir a eſpigar, ó a coger las eſpigas.
GLEBE, ſ. *or glebe land*, tierra, ó poſeſion, que pertenece a algun curato, ó depende de él.
GLEDE, ſ. *(or live coal)* braſas.
Glede (kite) un milan.
GLEE, ſ. *(or mirth)* alegría.
Glee, adj. *(or merry)* alegre, contento.
GLEEK, ſ. (obſ.) múſica (y tambien) músico.
GLIB, adj. liſto, ligero.
His tongue runs very glib, tiene una lengua muy ligera, ó tiene la lengua muy bien colgada.
GLIBLY, adv. liſamente, ligeramente.
Glibneſs, ſ. facilidad, ligereza.
The glibneſs of the tongue, la ligereza, ó facilidad de la lengua.
To GLIDE, v. n. manar, correr el agua, ó paſar manſamente.
Gliding, ſ. la accion de manar el agua manſamente.

To GLIMMER, v. n. reſplandecer, relucir.
The day-light begins to glimmer, el dia empieza á deſpuntar, ó a paracer.
Glimmering light, la claridad que comienza a parecer, como la del alba.
Glimmering, ſ. reſplandor, ó coſa que luce, viſo, viſlumbre.
GLIMPSE, ſ. claridad, que deſaparece en un momento.
To have but a glimpſe of a thing, columbrar una coſa.
To GLISTEN, vide *To GLISTER*.
GLISTER, ſ. ayuda, ſervicio.
To give, or take a glyſter, dar ó tomar una ayuda, un ſervicio.
GLISTER-PIPE, ſ. canutos de geringa.
To GLISTER, or glitter, v. n. reſplandecer, relumbrar, relucir.
All is not gold that gliſters, todo lo que reluce no es oro.
GLISTERING, ſ. la accion de reſplandecer, relucir, ó relumbrar.
Gliſtering, adj. reſplandeciente, reluciente.
GLISTERINGLY, de una manera reluciente, ó reſplandeciente.
GLIT, or GLEET, ſ. ſangre podrida, ó materia que ſale dé llagas, ó heridas corrupcion putrefaccion.
To GLITTER, v. n. relucir.
GLOAR, adj. muy gordo.
Gloar fat, demaſiado gordo.
To GLOAR, v. a. mirar de traves.
GLOBE, ſ. globo.
GLOBE, or everlaſting flower, n. ſ. la flor que noſotros llamamos amarantho.
GLOBE-DAISY, n. ſ. cierta flor.
Globe-fiſh, n. ſ. cierto peſcado orbicular.
Globe, ranunculus, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
Globe-thiſtle, n. ſ. la planta que noſofros llamamos cardo.
GLOBOSE, GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, adj. *(round like a globe)* redondo, en forma redonda, ſemejante al globo.
GLOBOSITY, ſ. redondez.
GLOBULE, ſ. *(a little globe)* globo pequeño.
To GLOMERATE, v. a. *to gather into a ball or ſphere*, adunar varias particulas en forma redonda como una bala ; en forma ſphérica, o globularia.
GLOMERATION, n. ſ. el acto de formar en bala, esfera, ó globo.
GLOMEROUS, adj. formado en bala, globo, ó esfera.
GLOOM, *GLOOMINESS*, } ſ. *(or darkneſs)* obſcuridad.
GLOOMY, adj. obſcuro, opaco.
Gloomy weather, un tiempo obſcuro.
GLORIFICATION, ſ. glorificacion.
To GLORIFY, v. a. glorificar.
To glorify one's ſelf, gloriarſe, alabarſe.
Glorified, p. p. glorificado.
Glorifying, ſ. la accion de gloriarſe, ó alabarſe.
GLORIOUS, adj. *(excellent or honourable)* glorioſo, iluſtre, famoſo.
Vain-glorious, vanaglorioſo, jactancioſo.
GLORIOUSLY, adv. glorioſamente.
Glorioufly (or honourable) honroſamente, honradamente, con gloria.
GLORY, ſ. *(or honour)* honra, gloria.
Vain-glory, ſ. vanagloria, vanidad, orgullo, ſobervia.
To GLORY, v. n. *(or brag)* gloriarſe, jactarſe, alabarſe.
To glory of a thing, gloriarſe, ó jactarſe, alabarſe.
Glorying, ſ. la accion de gloriarſe, ó alabarſe.
To GLOSE, vide *To GLOZE*.
GLOSS, ſ. *(or expoſition)* gloſa, expoſicion, ó explicacion.
To write a gloſs upon a text, gloſar un texto.
GLOSS, ſ. *(or luſtre)* luſtre.
To ſet a gloſs on a thing, dar el luſtre á alguna coſa.
This cloth has a fine gloſs, eſte paño tiene un buen luſtre.
To GLOSS, v. a. dar luſtre.
To gloſs upon a thing, gloſar, ó interpretar algun texto, ú otra coſa ſemejante.
GLOSSARY, ſ. gloſario, diccionario.
Gloſſary, ſ. anotaciones ſobre alguna coſa.
GLOSSATOR, *GLOSSER*, } ſ. *(or interpretar)* gloſador, interprete.
GLOSSY, adj. luſtrado, que tiene luſtre.
GLOVE, ſ. guante.
A pair of gloves, un par de guantes.
A pair of gloves, or preſent, un par de guantes, un preſente.
A little glove, guantecillo.
Glove-ſtick, palillos de guantes.
The finger of a glove, dédo de guante.
Gloved, or having gloves, adj. enguantado.
GLOVER, ſ. un guantero.
To GLOW, v. n. *(or burn like a coal)* arder, abraſar, encenderſe.
My ears glow, mis orejas arden.
GLOWING, adj. ardiente.
A glowing (or raging) envy, una envidia ardiente, ó furioſa.
GLOW-WORM, ſ. luziernaga, ó luciernaga.
To GLOZE, v. a. *(or flatter)* liſonjear, para engañar.
Glozed, p. p. liſonjeado.
GLOZER, ſ. liſonjeador, engañador.
Glozing, ſ. liſonja, engaño.
A glozing (or flattering) tongue, una lengua liſonjera, y engañoſa, ó engañadora.
GLUE, ſ. cóla, engrudo.
Glue, made of fiſh-ſkins, cola hecha de peſcado.
To GLUE, v. a. colar, encolar, pegar.
Glue, p. p. pegado, encolado, engrudado.
GLUE-BOILER, ſ. él que hace el engrudo ó cola.
GLUER, ſ. encolador, pegador.
Gluing, ſ. la accion de encolar, ó pegar.
Gluiſh, adj. pegájoſo, que ſe pega como la cola.
GLUT, ſ. *(or great quantity)* abundancia, gran cantidad.
A great glut of rain, abundancia de lluvia, gran cantidad de lluvia.
Glut or ſatiety, hartura.
To GLUT, v. a. hartar.
GLUTINOUS, adj. pegajoſo.
Glutted, adj. harto.
Glutted of meat, harto de carne.
Glutting, ſ. la accion de hartar.
GLUTTON, ſ. gloton, comilon, goloſo.
He is a mere glutton, es un perfecto gloton.
To GLUTTONIZE, v. n. glotonear.
GLUTTONOUS, adj. goloſo, dado, a la glotonía, ó goloſina.
GLUTTONOUSLY, adv. goloſamente, como goloſo, ó glotón.
GLUTTONY, ſ. glotonía, golosína.
GLYN, ſ. *(for a valley)* valle. Obſ.
To GNAR, *To GNARL*, } v. a. vide *To SNARL*.
To GNASH with the teeth, v. n. batir los dientes, rechinar los dientes.
GNASHING with the teeth, ſ. rechinamiento de dientes, ruido que los dientes hacen quando baten unos con otros, por frio ó miedo.
One that gnaſhes his teeth, rechinador de dientes.
GNAT, ſ. *(a ſort of inſect)* moſquito.
A little gnat, moſquitillo.
GNAT-SHARP, ſ. *(a ſort of bird)* frayleciillo, ſuerte de páxaro.
To GNAW, v. a. roer.
To gnaw a bone, roer un hueſo.
Gnawed, p. p. roido.
GNAWER, ſ. roedor.
Gnawing, ſ. roedura, ó la accion de roer.
GNOMON, ſ. gnomon, aguja, ó indice que ſeñala con la ſombra las horas del dia.
GNOMONICK, ſ. gnoménica, la ciencia que enſeña a hacer, los reloxes del ſol.
GNOSTICKS, ſ. gnósticos, ſuerte de hereges así llamados.
To GO, v. n. ir, irſe, andar, caminar.
To go a foot, ir apie.
To go too faſt, andar apreſurado.
How goes your health ? como va la ſalud ?
Things go very ill with him, las coſas van muy mal con él.
Go that way, vaya por alla.
When do you go ? quando ſe ira uſted ?
To go (ſpeaking of money) paſar, correr.
This coin won't go here, eſte dinero no paſa aquí, no corre.
To go a journey (or to go a voyage) viajar.
To go four miles in an hour, caminar quatro millas por hora, ó cada hora.
To go, v. a. ſonar.
Ex. *The bell goes*, la campana ſuena.
To go a-ſhore, deſembarcar.
To go, decir.
So the report goes, así ſe dice, dicen así.
To go to ſervice, ſervir, ir a ſervir, a alguno.
The Lord of heaven go with you, Dios le acompañe.
To go according to the times, ir ſegun el tiempo.
To go about, rodear.
To go about the world, rodear el mundo.
To go about a thing (to undertake it) emprender alguna coſa, empeñarſe uno a hacer alguna coſa.
To go about (to endeavour) procurar, hacer uno ſu poſible.
To go abroad, ſalir.
To go againſt, oponerſe, contradecir.
To go along, continuar, proſeguir.
To go along with one, acompañar.
I pray God go along with ye, ruego a Dios que la accompañe, ó Dios le acompañe.
To go a ſide, meter a un lado, ó a parte.
To go aſtray, perderſe.
To go aſunder, ir ſeparadamente, ir uno de una parte y el otro de otra.
To go away, partirſe.
He is gone away, el ha partido, el partió, ſe fué.
To go back (or retire) retirarſe.
To go back (or return) volver, ó volverſe.
To go back from one's word, deſdecirſe, retratarſe.
To go backward, volver atras, recular.
To go before, ir delante, adelantarſe.
To go between, ir entre dos.
To go behind (or after one) ſegtir a alguno.
To go behind (or excel) adelantar.
To go behind (or defraud) defraudar engañar.
To go by, paſar cerca.
To go by the loſs of a thing, ſufrir con paciencia la perdida de alguna coſa.
To go down, baxar.
To go down the ſtream, ir tras la corriente.

To go forth, producir, ó produzir.
To go forward, avanzar.
To go from, quitar.
To go from the company, quítar la campañía.
To go from one's word, deſdecirſe, no cumplir la palabra que ſe havia dado.
To go in, v. a. entrar.
To go near, acercarſe.
To go off, quitar, ó deſamparar.
To go off the ſtage, deſamparar el teatro.
To go on, continuar.
Go on as you began, continúe como ha comenzado.
To go out, ſalir.
He is gone out, ha ſalido.
To go upon buſineſs, emprender un nogocio.
To go upon ſure grounds, eſtar bien fundado.
To go with child, eſtar preñada, embarazada.
To go without a thing, not to obtain what was required, no obtener una coſa.
Go to, ora ſus.
Let it go, ande, paſe.
GOAD, ſ. aguijon.
To GOAD, v. a. aguijonear.
GOAL, ſ. *priſon*, carcel.
The GOAL to run to, el cabo de la carrera.
GOAT, ſ. cabra.
A he-goat, cabron, chibato, chibo.
A ſhe goat, cabra.
A wild goat, cabra montes.
A wild goat, cabra corſa.
To cry like a goat, balar, berrear.
A goat hart, ciervo.
A little goat, cabrillo.
A goat herd, cabrero, cabrerizo.
Belonging to a goat, cabrituno, cabruno, chibatuno.
Goatchafer, n. ſ. cierto inſecto así llamado.
Goat's rue, a. ſ. planta.
A goat ſkin, cabruna.
A place for goats, or a goat-houſe, chibital, corral de cabras.
A goat's-beard, barba de chibo, barba de cabra.
Goat's dung, cagarrutas, cagarruchas.
Goat's hair, pelos de cabra.
Goat's leather, cordovan.
A goat-ſucker, chotacabras.
GOATISH, ſ. *or ſtinking like a goat*, cabruno, cabrituno.
Goatiſh, adj. *or lecherous*, laſcivo.
GOB, or gobbet, ſ. bocado grande.
To GOBBLE, v. a. tragar vorazmente.
To GOBBLE a thing up, v. a. hacer una coſa groſeramente.
Gobbled, p. p. hecho groſeramente.
GOBLET, ſ. *a little bowl to drink in*, copa, taza, copon, vaſo.
GOBLINGLY, adv. groſeramente.
GOBLINS, or hobgoblins, ſ. pl. fantaſmas, viſiones.
GOD, ſ. *the creator and governor of all things*, Dios.
God be thanked, gracias a Dios.
God ſave you, Dios le guarde.
God be with you, Dios ſea en ſu compañía, ó Dios le acompañe.
God ſpeed you, Dios le de un buen ſuceſo.
God forbid, Dios me guarde de eſo, ó Dios no quiera.
God ſave the King, Dios guarde al Rey.
God-like, divino.
GODDESS. ſ. f. dioſa.
GOD-HEAD, ſ. deidad.
Feigned gods of the fields and woods, faunos, dioſes de la gentilidad.
GOD-FATHER, ſ. padrino.
GOD MOTHER, ſ. madrina.
GOD-SON, ſ. ahijado.
GOD-DAUGHTER, ſ. ahijada.
GODLESS, adj. impío, ſin Dios.
A godleſs man, un impío.
GODLILY, adv. píamente, devotamente, religioſamente.
GODLINESS, ſ. piedád, devocion.
GODLY, adj. pío, devoto, religioſo.
Godly, adv. vide *GODILY*.
GOD-WIT, ſ. *a delicate ſort of bird*, francolin.
Gog, ſ. *To ſet a-gog*, excitar el deſeo por alguna coſa.
To GOGGLE, ſ. mirar con ojos vizcos.
GOGGLE eyes, ojos reſaltados, ojos de eſpantajo.
GOING, ſ. la accion de ir, ó caminar.
A going up, ſubida.
A going down, baxada.
Going forward, or proceeding, andanza, procedimiento.
GOLD, ſ. oro.
Pure gold, oro puro, ó fino.
Gold thread, oro hilado, oro tirado hilo de oro.
A gold mine, mina de oro.
Fine gold, oro de tibar.
Baſe gold, oro gañin.
Wrought gold, oro labrado.
Beaten gold, oro bruñido.
Leaf gold, oro batido.
Gold litharge, eſcória de oro.
Shell gold, oro molido.
Gold wire, oro hilado.
A gold-finch, gilguero.
A gold-beater, ſ. batidor de oro.
A gold-ring, anillo de oro.
A gold hammer, oropendula (ave.)
The gold flower, capillus Veneris.
A gold finder, or Tom-turd-man, él que limpia las neceſarias ó latrinas.
A gold-finer, un refinador, ó purificador de oro.
Gold weight, peſo de oro.
GOLDEN, adj. aureo, ó de oro.
A golden cup, una copa de oro.
The golden number, el número aureo, es un período de diez y nueve años; llamaſe así, porque los Romanos hicieron tanto aprecio dél, que le eſcribieron con letras de oro.
A golden pippin, camueſa.
A golden fleece, vellocino de oro.
The order of the Golden fleece, la mui noble orden de cabelleria del Toyſon de oro, que inſtituyó Philipe II. llamado el buen duque de Borgoña y Condé de Flandres, es el primer orden de caballería en Eſpaña.
GOLDENLY, adv. doradamente, hermoſamente, belliſimamente, eſplendidamente, magnificamente.
GOLDNEY, n. ſ. cierto peſcado.
GOLD-PLEASURE, n. ſ. cierta hierva.
GOLDSMITH, ſ. plateró.
The goldſmith's ſtreet, platería.
Goldſmith's ware, mercadurías de plata.
GOLLS, ſſ pl. *hands*, manos.
See what dirty golls he has, mire que ſucias manos tiene.
GOME, ſ. *a ſort of black greaſe*, enxundia.
GONDOLA, a Venetian boat, ſ. gondola, barquillo Veneciano del qual ellos ſe ſirven en ſus canales.
GONDOLEER, ſ. él que guia, ó maneja la dicha góndola.
GONE, p. p. *from to go*, andado, ido.
He is gone, ſe ha ído,
Get you gone, vayaſe, retireſe.
If you will not be gone preſently, I will chaſtiſe you, ſino ſe va luego, le caſtigaré.
GONORRHOEA, ſ. *or running of the reins*, gonorrea, purgacion venérea.
GOOD, adj. bueno, buena.
Good or honeſt man, un hombre honrado.
Good meat, buena carne.
A good or ſober boy, un muchacho ſóbrio.
A good or kind nature, un buen natural.
A good action, una buena accion.
A good, or convenient room, un buen y conveniente aposento.
A good or ſufficient excuſe, una excuſa ſuficiente, ó buena.
Good will, buena voluntad, benevolencia.
Think good, penſar bien aprobar.
Do you think it good? aprueba uſted eſo?
A good turn, beneficio.
Good luck, or fortune, buena ventura, ó dicha, buena fortuna.
Good Friday, Viernes Santo.
The good man of the houſe, el ſeñor de caſa, dueño de caſa.
The good wife of the houſe, dueña de caſa, ſenora de caſa.
Good, or wholeſome, ſaludable, bueno.
Good advice, buen conſejo, ó un ſaludable conſejo, ó aviſo.
At ſome things I am as good as he, en algunas coſas ſoy tan bueno como él.
A good, or handſome face, una buena ó hermoſa cara.
It is as good as done, la obra eſtá casí acabada.
All in good time, cada coſa en ſu tiempo y ſazon.
To come in good time, venir en tiempo.
And reaſon good, con razon.
A good while, tiempo ha.
A good while ſince, mucho tiempo ha.
A good many things, muchas coſas.
A good or able ſcholar, un hombre capaz.
A man of good parts, un hombre de buenas partes.
A good underſtanding man, un hombre de buen entendimiento.
He is as good a man as lives, es el mejor hombre del mundo.
A good ſpeech, un buen diſcurſo.
To do a thing with a good will, hacer una coſa con buen ánimo y voluntad.
By his good will I ſhould have nothing left, ſi dependieſe del, no me daxaría nada.
To be as good as one's word, tener ſu palabra poner en execucion lo prometido.
To make good, probar, juſtificar.
Ex. *To make a good thing*, juſtificar una coſa.
To make good what one ſays, probar uno lo que dice.
Good-liking, ſ. aprobacion.
In good earneſt, ſeriamente, de veras ciertamente.
Good, ſ. provecho bien, utilidad.
I did it for your good, lo he hecho por ſu provecho,
Much good may it do you, buen provecho haga, a. v. m.
I do all things for your good, hago todo por ſu bien, ó utilidad, ó provecho.
Very good, muy bueno.
Good-conditioned, adj. bien condicionado, en buen orden, buen arreglo.
GOODLY, adj. hermoſo, gracioſo, eſplendido.
GOODS, ſ. pl. hazienda, bienes, ſuſtancia, muebles, mercadurías.
The goods or furniture of a houſe, los muebles

bles de una caſa.
Are his goods gone away? ha partido ſu bagage?
Theſe goods are all ſpoiled, eſtas mercadurías eſtan dañadas.
GOODLINESS, ſ. bondad.
GOODLY, adj. bueno, bello.
GOOD MAN, ſ. buen hombre.
GOODNESS, ſ. bondad.
Goodneſs, piety, religion, piedad, bondad, religion.
GOODY, ſ. buena muger, así llaman en Inglaterra la muger de un aldeano rico.
GOOSE, ſ. anſar, pata, ganſa, pato, ganſo.
A great gooſe, anſaron.
To cry like a gooſe, graznar.
A GOOSE-CAP, un bobo.
GOOSEBERRIES, ſ. pl. creſpinas, uvas creſpas, uvas de olla, uvas eſpinas.
A gooſeberry buſh, uva eſpina, ó creſpa.
GORBELLIED, adj. barrigudo, panzudo, tripon.
GORE, ſ. *or corrupt blood*, ſangre corrupta, ſangre quaxada, ó corrompida.
Gore of a garment, giron, neſga.
To GORE with the horns, v. a. acornear.
To gore, v. a. *to prick*, picar aguijonear.
To gore, or prick an aſs, aguijonear un aſno.
GORE-BELLIED, vide *GORBELLIED*.
Gored, p. p. picado, aguijoneado.
Gored with the horns, acorneado.
GORGE, ſ. *a bird*, papo, gaznate.
The gorge of a baſtion, la garganta de un baſtion.
To gorge one's ſelf, llenarſe, reſaciarſe, ahitarſe.
To gorge one's ſelf with meat, &c. ahitarſe uno con carne.
Gorged, p. p. reſaciado, llenado, ahitado.
Full gorged with iniquity, lleno de iniquidades, ó maldades.
GORGEOUS, ſtately, adj. ſumptuoſo, eſplendido, magnifico.
GORGEOUSLY, adv. ſumptuoſamente, eſplendidamente.
GORGEOUSNESS, ſ. pompa, eſplendidez, magnificencia, ſumptuoſidad.
GORGET for a ſoldier, ſ. gola, golilla.
To GORMANDIZE, v. a. *to be given to one's belly*, goloſinear, goloſear, glotonear.
GORMANDIZER, ſ. *or great eater*, gloton, comilon, goloſo.
Gormandizing, ſ. la accion de glotonear, &c.
GORY, adj. *full of gore*, lleno de ſangre corrupta.
GOSLIN, ſ. *a young gooſe*, anzarillo, patico.
GOSPEL, or glad tidings, ſ. evangélio.
Prov. *It is not all goſpel which he ſaid*, no es todo evangélio le que dice.
A goſpel truth, una verdad, evangélica.
GOSPELLER, ſ. *who reads the goſpel*, evangeliſta, ó que lee los evangélios.
GOSS-HAWK, ſ. gavilan.
An HE-GOSSIP, ſ. compadre.
A SHE-GOSSIP, ſ. comadre.
A gadding goſſip, andariega, comadrera, curioſa, callejera.
A drinking goſſip, una bebedora.
A prating goſſip, una parlera.
To GOSSIP, v. a. comadrear, charlar, beber mucho.
GOSSIPING, ſ. comadrería.
GOT, or gotten, from to get, p. p. ganado, adquirido, obtenido.
GOTTEN, or begotten, p. p. engendrado.
GOTHAM.
Ex. *A wiſe man of Gotham*, un tonto, un bobo.
GOTHICK, adj. Gótico.
GOTHS, ſ. pl. Godos.
To GOVERN, or rule, v. a. gobernar, adminiſtrar, regir, mandar.
To govern the ſtate, gobernar el eſtado.
GOVERNABLE, adj. que puede ſer gobernado.
GOVERNANCE, ſ. gobierno, adminiſtracion.
GOVERNANTE, ſ. *or governeſs*, governadora, aya.
Governed, p. p. gobernado, adminiſtrado, mandado, regido.
A people ill-governed, un pueblo mal gobernado ó regido.
A well-governed man, un hombre diſcreto, moderado y ententido.
GOVERNESS, ſ. *or governante*, aya, gobernadora, la que tiene el cargo y cuidado de la educacion de un principe ó princeſa joven.
GOVERNING, ſ. la accion de governar.
GOVERNMENT, ſ. gobierno, regimiento, adminiſtracion, mando.
Government, villa ó provincia ſubordenada a un gobernador nombrado por el principe.
GOVERNOR, ſ. gobernador, regídor.
A governor, or tutor of a young prince, un gobernador de un principe joven.
GOUGE, ſ. gurbia, inſtrumento de carpintero.
GOURD, ſ. calabaza.
GOURDINESS, n. ſ. hinchazon que ſe haze en la pierna de un caballo deſpues de una gran fatiga.
GOURDY, adj. grueſo.
GOURNET, ſ. peſcado así llamado.
GOUT, ſ. gota.
The gout in the hips, la ſciática.
Goutineſs, ſ. el eſtado en que una perſona eſtá, quando tiene la gota.
Gouty, adj. gotoſo.
The gouty diſeaſe, la gota.
GOWN, ſ. toga, ropa, ropon.
A night-gown, una ropa de levantar.
The gown man, los togados.
A frize gown, or ſeaman's gown, zamarra.
A morning gown, ropa de levantar.
GOWNED, adj. togado.
To GRABBLE, v. a. manoſear, tentar y tocar con las manos groſeramente.
To grabble a wench, manoſear una muchacha, tocarla, &c.
Grabbled, p. p. manoſeado.
Grabbling, ſ. la accion de manoſear, ó tentar y tocar.
GRACE, ſ. gracia, favor, miſericordia, bondad.
To ſay grace, dar gracias.
To grace, adornar.
I am very well through God's grace, eſtoy bueno por la gracia divina ó de Dios.
If God gives me grace, ſi Dios me hace la gracia.
The ſtate of grace, el eſtado de la gracia.
Grace (or agreeableneſs) gracia, agradabilidad, buena gracia, adorno, gala.
To have a good grace, tener buena gracia.
The three Graces feigned by poets, las tres Gracias fingidas de los poetas, ſer hijas de Jupiter y Venus.
To GRACE, v. a. *(or to ſet out)* ornar, adornar, hermoſear, agraciar.
This will grace it very much, eſto lo hermoſeará mucho.
Graced, p. p. ornado, adornado, hermoſeado, agraciado.
To be graced with admirable eloquence, eſtar adornado de una eloquencia admirable.
GRACEFUL, adj. agradable, agraciado.
GRACEFULLY, adv. agradablemente, agraciadamente.
GRACEFULNESS, ſ. gracia, agradabilidad.
GRACELESS, adj. deſagradable, que no tiene gracia.
Graceleſs (or brazen-faced) impudente, deſvergonzado, deſcarado.
GRACIOUS, adj. *(or courteous)* gracioſo, civil, cortes, benigno, agradable, favorable.
He is a moſt gracious prince, es un principe muy agradable.
To be under the King's gracious protection, eſtar de baxo de la favorable proteccion del Rey.
Gracious (or that has a good grace) gracioſo, pulido, agradable.
To be gracious with a lady, ſer agradable ó bienquiſto de una dama.
GRACIOUSLY, adv. gracioſamente, ó con agrado.
He received me very graciouſly, me recibió con agrado.
GRACIOUSNESS, ſ. bondad, benignidad, gracia, favor.
GRADATION, ſ. gradacion.
GRADUAL, adj. gradual, que viene por grados.
A gradual knowledge, un conocimiento gradual, ó que viene por grados.
Gradual, ſ. el gradual de la miſa.
GRADUALLY, adv. gradualmente, por grados, poco a poco, ſucceſivamente.
GRADUATE, ſ. *(one that has taken his degrees in the univerſity)* graduado, que ha tomado los grados en alguna univerſidad.
To GRADUATE, v. a. graduar, doctorar.
GRAFF, ſ. foſo.
GRAFT, ſ. enxerto.
To GRAFT, v. a. ingerir, inxerir.
GRAFTER, ſ. él que ha puesto el inxerto.
GRAFTING, ſ. la accion de inxerir.
GRAIL, ſ. granillos, pedacitos pequeños de qualquiera coſa.
GRAIN, ſ. un grano.
A grain of ſalt, un grano de ſal.
All manner of grain, toda ſuerte de grano, como trigo, cebada, centeno, &c.
Grain, the 24th part of a penny-weight, un grano, lo que peſa un grano de trigo.
The grain of a leather, la flor del cuero.
A rogue in grain, un verdadero picaro.
Againſt the grain, a redro pelo, contra pelo, a poſpelo.
Againſt the grain, á poſpelo, con repugnanaia, contra el querer, y voluntad de alguno.
Grain, ſ. coſa contraria.
God commands us nothing that is againſt the grain of our nature, nada nos manda Dios que repugne a nueſtra naturaleza.
Grained, p. p. granado.
GRAINER, vide *GRANARY*.
GRAMERCY, interj. *(contracted from grant me mercy)* perdoname, ten piedad de mi, no me mates, &c.
GRAMMAR, ſ. la gramática.
A grammar ſchool, una eſcuela, donde ſe enſeña la lengua Latina.
GRAMMARIAN, ſ. un gramático.
GRAMMATICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la gramática.
A grammatical word, una palabra de la gramática.

GRAMMATICALLY, adv. ſegun las reglas de la gramática.
GRAMMATICASTER, ſ. *(a bad grammarian)* un mal gramático.
GRANARY, ſ. granero, alhondiga, almazen en que ſe encierra y guarda el trigo.
GRAND, adj. *(or great)* grande iluſtre.
Grand (or chief) grande principal.
This was their grand deſign, eſto fué ſu principal deſignio.
GRAND-SIRE, or GRAND-FATHER, ſ. abuelo, aguelo.
GRAND-MOTHER, ſ. abuela, aguela.
GRAND-SON, ſ. nieto.
GRAND-DAUGHTER, ſ. nieta.
GRAND-CHILD, ſ, nieto, nieta.
GREAT-GRAND-FATHER, ſ. tataraguelo.
GREAT-GRAND-MOTHER, ſ. tataragüela, *or* tatarabuela.
GREAT-GRAND-SON, ſ. biznieto.
GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTER, ſ. biznieta.
GRANDAM, ſ. *(or grandmother)* aguela.
A great-grandſon's ſon, tataranieto.
A great-grand-daughter's daughter, tataranieta.
GRANDEE, ſ. grande.
Ex. *A grandee of Spain*, un grande de Eſpaña.
The grandees of the realm, los grandes del reyno.
GRANDEUR, ſ. grandeza, magnificencia, pompa.
GRANGE, ſ. granja, cortijo.
GRANNAM, ſ. vide *GRANDAM*.
GRANT, ſ. conceſion, permiſion, privilegio.
To GRANT, v. a. conceder, otorgar.
To grant, dar, ó ſuponer.
Grant it be ſo, dado que ſea así, ó ſupueſto que ſea así.
Granted, p. p. concedído, otorgado.
GRANTEE, ſ. él que, ó la que ha obtenido la conceſion, ó privilegio.
Granting, ſ. la accion de conceder, ú otorgar.
GRANTOR, ſ. él que ha, ó la que ha concedido el privilegio.
GRAPE, ſ. uva.
A bunch of grapes, un racimo de uvas.
To gather the grapes, vendimiar.
A grape ſtone, grazillo.
Grape-gleaning, el rebuſco.
Grape-gathering, vendimia.
A kind of hard grape, albillas.
GRAPHICAL (or exact) adj. exácto, perfecto.
A graphical deſcription, una deſcripcion exácta, ó perfecta.
GRAPPLE, ſ. garfio, gancho de que ſe ſirven en la mar, para agarrar un navío, quando ſaltan al abordage.
To GRAPPLE, v. a. aferrar, garfiar.
To grapple a ſhip, aferrar un navío.
To grapple with the enemy, combatir con el enemigo.
To catch with a grapple, engarraſar.
Grappled, p. p. aferrado, garraſado.
Grappled with, combatido.
GRAPPLING, ſ. la accion de aferrar, engarraſar, ó combatir.
GRASSHOPPER, ſ. cavaleta, langoſta.
GRASIER, vide *GRAZIER*.
GRASP, ſ. la accion de abarcar.
To GRASP, v. a. abarcar.
All graſp, all loſe, quien mucho abarca, poco aprieta, quien todo lo quiere, todo lo pierde.
Graſped, p. p. abarcado.
Graſping, ſ. la accion de abarcar.
GRASS, ſ. yerba, verdura, verde.
To tread upon the graſs, caminar ſobre la yerba.
GRASSPLAINTANE (an herb) ſ. tragoncia.
GRASS-WEEK, ſ. las rogaciones, ó la ſemana de las rogaciones.
GRASSY (or full of graſs) adj. herboſo, lleno de hierbas.
GRATE, ſ. *(to make a ſea-coal fire in)* fuerte de braſero, para hacer fuego con carbones de tierra, en Inglaterra muy conocido, y en Eſpaña ignorado.
A grate (or lattice) una rexa, ó zeloſia.
To GRATE, v. a. rallar.
To grate (to offend, or vex) one, ofender, ó enfadar a uno.
To grate upon, ofender.
To grate upon one another, ofender el uno al otro.
Grated, p. p. rallado, ofendido, enfadado, enojado.
GRATEFUL, adj. *(or pleaſant)* agradable.
A grateful ſight, un objeto agradable.
Grateful, or thankful, agradecido.
GRATEFULLY, adv. *(or kindly)* agradablemente.
Gratefully (or thankfully) agradecidamente.
GRATEFULNESS, ſ. *(or thankfulneſs)* reconocimiento, gratitud, agradecimiento.
Gratefulneſs (or pleaſantneſs) agrado.
GRATER, ſ. *(from to grate)* rallo.
GRATIFICATION, ſ. gratificacion, don gratúito, preſente.
Gratification (or pleaſuring) placer, favor.
To GRATIFY, v. a. *(or to oblige)* gratificar, hacer un buen ſervicio.
To gratify a man's opportunity, conceder algun favor a las importunaciones ó porfiadas inſtancias y ruegos de alguno.
I ſhall gratify your deſires, le concederé lo que pide o deſea.
To gratify, v. a. recompenſar, remunerar.
To gratify (or indulge) one's paſſion, abandonarſe uno a los placeres.
To gratify one's reſentment, ſatisfacer uno ſu odio y mala voluntad, vengarſe.
Gratified, p. p. gratificado, remunerado, recompenſado, &c.
Gratifying, ſ. la accion de gratificar, remunerar, &c.
GRATING, ſ. la accion de rallar.
Grating, adj. ofendido, enfadado, enojado.
Gratings, ſ. *part of a ſhip*, faretas, eſcotillas con rejas que ſe uſan a bordo de los navíos para que entre la luz y el aire en el entrepuente.
GRATIS (or freely) adv. gratuitamente, de balde.
GRATITUDE (or thankfulneſs) ſ. gratitud, agradecimiento.
GRATUITOUS, adj. *(or freely done)* gratuito, ſin interes.
GRATUITOUSLY, adv. por nada, ſin interes.
GRATUITY, ſ. *(or free-gift)* liberalidad, don, galardon, preſente, gratificacion, recompenſa.
To GRATULATE, &c. vide *To CONGRATULATE*.
GRATULATION, ſ. *(or wiſhing joy)* congratulacion, felicitacion, parabien.
GRATULATORY, adj. gratulatorio.
A gratulatory letter, una carta gratulatoria, ó de placeme.
GRAVE, adj. *(ſober, ſerious)* grave, ſério.
A grave look, or countenance, un ſemblante grave, un aſpecto ſevero.
A grave (or ſerious) diſcourſe, un diſcurſo grave.
An accent grave, el accento grave, término gramático.
GRAVE, ſ. ſepultura.
To wiſh one in the grave, deſear a uno la muerte.
To lay in one's grave, enterrar, ó ſepultar a alguno.
GRAVE-DIGGER, } ſ. ſepulturero, el que
GRAVE-MAKER, } hace la ſepultura.
GRAVE-STONE, ſ. la piedra, ó loſa que ſe pone en un ſepulcro.
To GRAVE, v. a. *(to engrave)* eſculpir, gravar, entallar, abrir, ſincelar.
To grave an image, or idol, entallar una imagen ó ídolo.
To grave a ſeal, gravar un ſello.
To grave a ſhip, dar un ſebo a un návio, deſpalmar, eſpalmar, ó enſebar un navío.
To grave a galley, deſpalmar, ſebar la gallera.
Graved, p. p. eſculpido, gravado, entallado, ſincelado, ſebado.
GRAVEL, ſ. chína, guíja, caſcajo, guijela.
A place full of gravel, un lugar lleno de caſcajo, ó china.
Gravel (in the kidnies) piedra de riñones, cálculo.
He died of the gravel, murió de las piedras de riñones, ó de la gravela, arena, ó cálculo.
GRAVEL-PIT, ſ. caſcajal.
To GRAVEL, v. a. cubrir con arena.
To gravel (or perplex) one, embarazar a alguno.
Gravelled, p. p. cubierto de arena.
Gravelling, ſ. la accion de cubrir con arena.
GRAVELLY, adj. caſcajoſo.
GRAVELY, adv. *(from to grave)* gravemente, con gravedad, y meſura.
To march gravely, caminar grave, ó con gravedad.
GRAVEN, adj. *(from to grave)* eſculpido, gravado, ſincelado, entallado.
GRAVENESS, ſ. gravedad, ſoſiego.
GRAVER, ſ. *(or engraver)* eſculptor, entallador.
A graver (a tool to engrave) buril.
GRAVING, ſ. eſculptura, entalládura, ó el arte de gravar, entallar, eſculpir.
GRAVIDITY, ſ. preñez.
To GRAVITATE, v. n. *(to weigh)* peſar.
GRAVITATION, ſ. peſo, ó la accion de peſar.
GRAVITY, ſ. *(or weight)* peſo, gravedad.
Gravity, ſ. *(from grave)* gravedad.
GRAVY, ſ. xugo, ó zumo.
Gravy of beef or mutton, xugo ó zumo de vaca, ó carnero.
Meat full of gravy, carne muy xugoſa ó zumoſa.
GRAY, adj. pardillo.
GRAY-BEARD, ſ. viejo, hombre cano.
Gray cloth, paño pardo.
A gray horſe, caballo rucio, ó pardo.
Gray eyes, cano de ojos.
GRAY-HOUND, ſ. lebrel.
GRAYLING, ſ. *a fiſh*, cierto peſcado.
GRAYNESS, ſ. color pardillo.
To GRAZE, v. n. *(to feed)* pacer, ó apacentar.
To graze (or glance as a bullet does) paſar, con velocidad, como hace la bala.
GRAZIER, ſ. hombre que tráfica en beſtias, comprandolas, y vendiendolas.
Grazing, ſ. la accion de pacer, ó apacentar.

§

GREASE,

GREASE, ſ. enxundia, unto, graſa, ſebo, gordo.
To GREASE, v. a. engraſar, ó untar con el gordo fregar con la graſa.
To greaſe one's cloaths, manchar un veſtido con la graſa.
Greaſed, p. p. engraſado.
GREASILY, adv. puercamente, con manos ſúcias, y llenas de graſa.
GREASINESS, ſ. untoſidad, mugre.
GREASING, ſ. la accion de engraſar.
GREASY, adj. lleno de graſa y mugre.
GREAT, adj. *(big, large)* grande.
A great houſe, una gran caſa, ó una caſa grande.
A great city, una gran ciudad.
A great (or intimate) friend, un gran amigo, ó un intimo amigo.
A great (or deep) ſilence, gran ſilencio, ó un profundo ſilencio.
Great (noble) grande, iluſtre, noble, generoſo.
A great ſoul, una alma noble, y generoſa.
A great captain, un gran, ó iluſtre capitan.
A great, or long while, largo tiempo.
To be great with one, ſer intimo amigo con alguno, ſer muy privado.
It is no great matter, no es de importancia, es de poco momento.
A great deal, mucho, gran candidad.
It is a great way thither, es muy lexos de aquí allá.
A great many, muchos, muchas.
Great, ſ. grueſa.
To ſell by great, vender en grueſo.
To GREATEN, v. a. engrandecer, aumentar, hacer mas grande, exâgerar.
GREATER, el comparativo de *great*; grande, mayor.
The greater excommunication, la excommunion mayor.
GREATEST, ſuperlativo de *great*, grande, grandiſimo.
A buſineſs of the greateſt importance, un negocio de grandiſima importancia.
GREATLY, adv. grandemente, extremamente.
GREATNESS, ſ. grandeza, excelencia.
GREAVES, ſ. pl. *(an armour for the legs)* grevas, botas, ó medias de acero, con que cubrian antiguamente las piernas.
GRECIAN, ſ. un Griego.
GRECISM, ſ. el idioma de la lengua Griega.
GREE, ſ. *(a law word for ſatisfaction)* ſatisfaccion, reparacion.
GREEDILY, adv. goloſamente, con paſſion, y gula.
GREEDINESS, ſ. gula, paſion deſordenada por alguna coſa, deſeo eſtravagante; avaricia, codicia.
GREEDY, adj. *hungry or ravenous*, goloſo, gloton, glotona.
A greedy man, un hombre goloſo.
Greedy, or covetous, avariento, codicioſo, ambicioſo.
Greedy of money, avariento.
Greedy of honours, ambicioſo de honores.
GREEK, adj. Griego, de Grecia.
Greek wine, vino de Grecia.
A Greek book, un libro Griego.
Greek, ſ. Griego, ó la lengua Griega.
A Greek, or Grecian, un Griego.
A merry Greek, or grig, vide *GRIG*.
GREEKLING, ſ. palabra, de menoſprecio por decir un griego.
GREEN, adj. verde.
A green place, lugar verde, verdura.
Green, not ripe, verde, que no eſtá aun maduro.
A dark green, verde obſcuro.
Green, or freſh, adj. freſco.
Sea-green, verdemar.
A green-finch, verderon.
The green ſickneſs, opilacion.
To grow green, verdecer, reverdecer.
Green, or raw, novicio, que no eſtá aun experimentado en alguna coſa.
Green as graſs, verde como la yerba.
A green gooſe, anſarillo, patin, patico.
Green corn, los panes en yerba.
GREEN-FISH, n. ſ. eſpecie particular de peſcado.
GREENGAGE, n. ſ. ſuerte de ciruela.
GREEN-HOUSE, n. ſ. jardinito bien cubierto y defendido del mal tiempo, para conſervar las plantas tiernas.
GREEN-WOOD, n. ſ. madera verde.
Greeniſh, adj. de color un poco verde.
GREENNESS, ſ. verdura.
GREENS, ſ. pl. *(herbs, cabbage, ſallettings)* legumbres, enſaladas, hierbas, como las berzas, lechugas, endivias, &c. y otras que ſe cultivan en las huertas, menos las de que ſe comen ſolo las raices que ſe llaman *roots*, y las de que comen la ſemillas como ſon las habas, garvanzos, &c. que ſe llaman en Ingles *pulſe*.
GREESE, or ſteep, ſ. un eſcalon.
To GREET, v. a. ſaludar.
GREETER, from the verb ſaludador.
GREETING, ſ. ſalutacion.
GREGAL, adj. perteneciente al apríſco.
GREGARIOUS, adj. á vandas, como las perdizes, a manadas, como los puercos.
To GREIVE, v. a. agravar, apaſionar, apeſarar, anguſtiar, atribular, laſtimar, moleſtar.
GREMIAL, adj. lo que pertenece al grémio.
GRENADIER, ſ. granaderó, nombre que dan a los ſoldados, que ſirven en un exêrcito para arrojar Granadas.
GRENADO, ſ. granada.
To throw grenados, echar granadas.
GREW, vide *To GROW*.
GREY, vide *GRAY*.
GREY-HOUND, ſ. lebrel, galgo.
GRICE, ſ. *young wild boar*, cochinillo de jabalí, ó lechon de jabalí.
To GRIDE, v. a. cortar, tajar.
GRIDELIN, adj. color mezclado del roxo y blanco.
GRIDIRON, ſ. parrilla.
GRIEF, graff, adv. *by hook, or by crook*, directa, ó indirectamente.
GRIEF, ſ. *ſorrow*, peſadumbre, dolor, afliccion, peſar.
To be full of grief, eſtar afligido.
Full of grief, laſtimoſo, laſtimado, peſaroſo, laſtimero.
GRIEVANCE, ſ. injuria, injuſticia, abuſo.
To GRIEVE, v. a. agrabar, apaſionar, afligir, entriſtecer, apeſarar, anguſtiar, atribular, laſtimar, moleſtar.
To grieve, v. n. afligirſe, entriſtecerſe, enojarſe.
That grieves me to the very heart, eſto me penetra haſta el corazon, me aflige ſumamente.
Grieved, p. p. agravado, apaſionado, afligido, entriſtecido, &c.
GRIEVINGLY, adv. afligidamente, con triſteza y peſadumbre.
GRIEVOUS, adj. *grave, ſenſible*, que aflige.
Under grievous penalties, debaxo de graves penas.
Grievous, or inſupportable, inſuportable, perverſo.
A grievous child, un hijo inſuportable, ó perverſo.
Grievous, adj. anguſtioſo, doloroſo, moleſto, laſtimoſo, peſaroſo.
GRIEVOUSLY, adv. triſtemente, doloroſamente, duramente.
You will be grievouſly puniſhed, ſera dura mente caſtigado.
Grievouſly, or very much, extremamente.
We ſuffered grievouſly in that voyage, ſufrimos, ó padecimos extremamente en eſſe viage.
GRIEVOUSNESS, ſ. dolor, peſadumbre, afan.
GRIFFIN, } ſ. *a bird of prey*, grifo, páx-
GRIFFON, } aro de rapiña.
GRIG, ſ. anguilita.
A merry grig, placentero, feſtivo, alegre.
To GRILL, v. a. aſar en las parillas.
GRILLADE, n. ſ. lo que eſtá aſado en las parillas.
GRIM, adj. *for auſtere in countenance*, auſtero, ſevero.
To make grim, hacer viſages.
GRIMACE, ſ. viſage.
To GRIME, v. a. enſuciar.
GRIMLY, or auſterely, adv. auſteramente, ſeveramente.
GRIMNESS, ſ. auſteridad, ſeveridad.
To GRIN, v. n. hacer viſages, regañar, moſtrar los dientes.
To GRIND in a mill, v. a. moler.
To grind edge-tools, amolar, aguzar.
To grind with the teeth, maſcar.
To grind the teeth together, rechinar.
To grind, oprimir.
To grind or oppreſs the poor, oprimir los pobres.
Grinded, p. p. molido, oprimido.
GRINDER, ſ. amolador, aguzador, moledor.
Teeth called grinders, muelas.
GRINDING, ſ. amoladura, aguzadura.
GRIND-STONE for a mill, ſ. muela, piedra de amolar.
A grind-ſtone for edge-tools, piedra de amolar.
GRINNER, ſ. él que rie como loco moſtrando los dientes.
Grinning, ſ. regaño, mota, viſage.
A grinning fellow, regañon, mofador, que hace viſages.
GRIPE, or handful, ſ. puñado.
A grip-money, un avariento.
To GRIPE, or ſeize, v. a. empuñar, tomar con el puño, coger con el puño.
Griped, p. p. empuñado.
Griped, or troubled with the gripes, que tiene el mal de vientre ó la cólica.
GRIPER, ſ. *or covetous man*, un avaro, un cicatero.
The GRIPING of the belly, ſ. puxo, mal de barriga, cólica.
GRIPPLE, adj. avariento.
GRISLY, adj. *hideous*, eſpantoſo, terríble.
A griſly hue, or aſpect, un mirar eſpantoſo, ó terríble.
GRIST, ſ. molienda.
Prov. *To bring griſt to the mill*, traer agua al molino.
GRISTLE, ſ. ternilla.
GRISTLY, adj. *full of griſtles*, ternilloſo.
GRIT, ſ. *duſt of ſtone or metal*, limadura de

de piedra, ó metal.
GRITTY, adj. arenoſo.
GRIZZLE, ſ. miſtura de blanco y negro.
GRIZZLED, or hoary, adj. que empieza á encanecer.
GRIZZLY, adj. algo cano.
GROAN, ſ. gemido.
To GROAN, v. n. gemir.
Groaning, ſ. la accion de gemir.
One that groans, gemidor, él que gime.
GROAT, four-pence, ſ. quatro ſueldos.
A groat's worth, el valor de quatro ſueldos.
He is not worth a groat, no vale quatro ſueldos.
GROCER, ſ. eſpeciero.
GROCER'S SHOP, eſpecería.
GROCERY-WARE, eſpecería.
GROGRAM, ſ. gorgoran.
GROIN, ſ. ingle.
GROOM, ſ. mozo de mulas, mozo de caballos.
The groom porter, portero mayor.
The groom of the ſtole, el guarda ropa.
GROOVE, ſ. *a channel or gutter in iron or wood*, gotera.
GROOVE, n. ſ. cueva, caverna profunda, ſubterraneo.
To GROOVE, v. a. minnar, hazer cavernas, ó lugares ſubterraneos.
To GROOVE, v. a. *or make a gutter*, hacer goteras, acanalar.
To GROPE, v. a. *or feel ſoftly*, palpar, tentar, manoſear.
To grope a wench, manoſear, ó tocar una muchacha.
Groped, p. p. manoſeado, tentado, palpado.
GROPER, ſ. palpador, tentador, manoſeador.
GROPING, ſ. palpamiento, tiento, ó la accion de tocar.
To go groping along, ir ó caminar a tiento.
GROSS, adj. grueſo, eſpeſo, baſto, gordo, grande.
A groſs air, un aire eſpeſo.
A groſs error, un error grande.
To make groſs, or fat, engordar, engroſar.
Groſs, ſ. una grueſa, doze docenas.
GROSS, adj. incivil, groſero.
To give one groſs language, hablar incivil a uno.
GROSLY, or rudely, adv. groſeramente, incivilmente.
To ſpeak groſly to one, hablar groſeramente, a uno, ó de una manera incivil.
GROSSNESS, ſ. gordura, groſería.
GROT, or GROTTO, ſ. gruta, caverna.
A fine grotto, una bella gruta.
GROTESQUE, ſ. figuras imaginadas, ſegun el capricho del pintor.
GROVE, ſ. arboleda, alameda.
A grove of high trees, arboleda.
A grove of box-trees, boxedal.
To GROVEL, v. a. gatear, andar a gatas.
Groveling, ſ. *or lying upon the face*, boca abaxo, de bruces, de buzes.
To GROUL, or mutter, v. n. regañar, murar, moſtrar los dientes.
GROUND, ſ. *or earth*, tierra, ſuelo.
To lay in the ground, or to bury, enterrar, ſepultar.
Ground, or land belonging to one, tierra, ó heredad que pertenece a uno.
What have you to do with my ground? que tiene uſted que hacer, ó ver con mi heredad?
To gain ground, gana tierra, ó terreno.
To ground upon, fundar, eſtablecer.
The ground-work, or foundation of any thing, fundamento, principio, baſa, cimiento, fundacion.
A general ground, or rule in any art, regla general, en qualquiera arte.
Ground-worms, lombrices de tierra.
Ground-pine, champiteos.
Ground, p. p. *from to grind*, molido.
To GROUND a ſhip, v. a. poner un navío en ſeco para darle carena.
Grounded, p. p. fundado, eſtablecido.
Grounding, ſ. la accion de fundar ó eſtablecer.
GROUND-FLOOR, n. ſ. el primer piſo de una caſa.
GROUND-PINE, n. ſ. cierta planta.
GROUND-PLOT, n. ſ. tierra ſobre la qual levantan un edificio.
GROUND-RENT, n. ſ. renta que ſe paga al dueño de la tierra ſobre la qual ſe levanta un edificio.
GROUNDLASS, ſ. mal fundado, ſin fundamento.
A groundleſs accuſation, una acuſacion mal fundada.
GROUNDLESSLY, adv. ſin fundamento.
GROUNDLESSNESS, ſ. flaqueza, ſutilidad, hablando a lo eſcoláſtico.
GROUNDLING, ſ. *a ſort of fiſh*, ſuerte de peſcado.
GROUNDSEL, ſ. *an herb*, bonvaron, hierba cana.
A groundſel, or threſhold, umbral.
To groundſel a houſe, hacer la fundacion ó los cimientos de una caſa.
GROUNDSELLING, ſ. la fundacion ó los cimientos de un edificio.
GROUND-THISTLE, ſ. cepacaballo.
GROUP, ſ. grupo.
GROUT-HEAD, ſ. *one that has a huge head*, él que tiene una cabeza grueſa.
To GROW, v. n. crecer.
To grow to a tree, arbolecer.
To grow out of kind, degenerar, baſtardear.
To grow old, envejecer.
To grow, or take root, arraigarſe, tomar raices.
To grow apace, crecer mucho.
To grow fat, engordecer, engordar.
To grow lean, enflaquecer.
To grow rich, enriquecer,
To grow poor, enprobecer.
To grow handſome, hacerſe hermoſo.
To grow ugly, hacerſe feo.
To grow proud, or inſolent, enſobervecerſe.
To grow humble, humillarſe.
To grow late, hacerſe tarde.
To grow little, or leſſer, diſminuirſe.
The days begin to grow ſhort, los dias empiezan a acortarſe ó diſminuirſe.
To grow ſtronger, fortificarſe, hacerſe fuerte.
To grow weary, canſarſe.
To grow dear, encarecer.
To grow cheap, venir barato, abaratar.
To grow tame, domeſticarſe.
To grow up, crecer.
To grow out of uſe, or old, envejecerſe.
To grow out of eſteem, perder el credito.
GROWER, ſ.
Ex. *A ſlow grower (a tree that does not grow faſt)* un arbol tardio, que no crece mucho.
GROWING, ſ. crecimiento.
It hinders his growing, eſo le impide de crecer.
Growing, adj. naciente, naſciente.
A fine growing weather, un buen tiempo para los frutos de la tierra.
To GROWL, v. a. regañar, murmurar, moſtrar los dientes.
GROWLER, ſ. regañon.
GROWN, p. p. *(from to grow)* crecido, vide *To GROW*.
Grown folks, él que ha llegado al eſtado varonil.
GROWTHEAD, vide *GROUT-HEAD*.
GROWTH, ſ. crecimiento.
Growth, ſ. la accion de crecer.
GRUB, ſ. *(maggot)* lombriz.
To grub up, v. a. deſmontar, rozar.
To grub a wood, deſarraigar, ó deſtruir una floreſta.
Grubbed up, p. p. deſmontado, rozado, deſarraigado, deſtruido.
GRUBBING-TOOL, ſ. rozador.
Grubbing up, ſ. la accion de deſmontar, rozar, deſarrigar, ó deſtruir.
To GRUBBLE, v. n. ir a tientas.
GRUDGE, ſ. odio, enemiſtad, rancor.
An old grudge, un odio ó rancor antiguo.
A grudge of conſcience, un remordimiento de conſciencia.
To GRUDGE, v. a. malignar, envidiar, odiar, mirar de mal ojo.
I don't grudge him his happineſs at all, no le envidio en ninguna manera ſu felecidad, ó dicha.
GRUDGE, ſ. mala voluntad, aborrecimiento.
Grudged, p. p. malignado, envidiado, odiado, mirado de mal ojo.
Grudging, ſ. envidia, odio, ó la accion de malignar, envidiar, &c.
GRUDGINGLY, adv. de mala voluntad, contra inclinacion.
GRUEL, or water-gruel, ſ. caldo de avena.
Barley gruel, farro, ó caldo de cebada.
GRUFF, adj. mal humorado, mal acondicionado.
GRUFFLY, adv. aſperamente, ruſticamente.
GRUFFNESS, ſ. aſperidad, ruſtiquez.
GRUM, adj. ceñudo.
To GRUMBLE, v. n. rezonglar, reganar, murmurar.
To grumble at one, enojarſe, quexarſe.
Grumbled, p. p. rezonglado, regañado, murmurado, enojado, quexado.
GRUMBLER, ſ. berrin, regañon.
Grumbling, ſ. quexa, enojo, murmuracion, ó la accion de rezonglar, ó regañar.
GRUMLY, adv. con ceño, ceñudamente.
To GRUNT, } v. n. *like a hog*, gruñir.
To GRUNTLE, }
GRUNTING, ſ. la accion de gruñir.
GRUNTER, ſ. gruñidor.
GRUNTLING, ſ. la accion de quexarſe, ó plañir.
GRUTCH, ſ. mala voluntad.
To GRUTCH, v. a. embidiar, tener mala voluntad.
GUAIVA, } n. ſ. fruta de America muy de-
GUAVA, } licioſa.
GUARANTEE, ſ. *(or ſurety)* fianza, ſeguridad.
To GUARANTY, v. a. valer, amparar, guarecer, librar, fianzar, ſer fiador.
GUARD, ſ. guardia.
To GUARD, v. a. guardar, defender.
GUARDIAN, ſ. tutor, albacea, él ſuperintendente.
GUARDIANSHIP, ſ. el oficio del albacea.
GUARDLESS, adj. ſin guardia, ſin defenſa.
GUARDSHIP, ſ. guardacoſta.
GUDDSBOB, ſ. es un juramento, entre los Ingleſes que correſponde, al nueſtro, por

por mi vida.
GUDGEON, ſ. *a ſort of fiſh*, góbio.
To ſwallow a gudgeon (to bear an affront) ſufrir una afrenta con paciencia, aguantarla.
GUERDON, ſ. *reward*, galardon, recompenſa.
GUESS, or conjecture, conjetura, adivinacion.
To GUESS at, v. n. conjeturar, atinar, adivinar.
Gueſſed at, p. p. conjeturado, atinado, adivinado.
GUESSER, ſ. conjeturador, adivinador, él que adivina, adivino.
Gueſſing, ſ. la accion de adivinar ó atinar.
Gueſſing, adj. lo conjecturado, ó adivinado.
GUEST, ſ. huéſped, él que recibe en ſu caſa, ó que ſe combida a comer.
To GUGGLE, v. n. borbotear.
Guggled, p. p. borboteado.
Guggling, ſ. la accion de borbotear.
GUIDANCE, ſ. conducta, guia, amparo.
Under your guidance, debaxo de ſu amparo.
GUIDE, ſ. *or leader*, guia, conductor, adalid.
To GUIDE, v. a. conducir, guiar.
Guided, p. p. conducido, guiado.
GUIDELESS, adj. ſin guia.
GUIEER, ſ. él que guia.
GUIDING, ſ. conduccion, ó la accion de guiar.
GUIDON, ſ. *ſtandard*, eſtandarte.
Guidon, ſ. *cornet of horſeman*, guion.
GUILD, ſ. *or tribute*, un tributo, gabela, pecho, carga.
Guild, or amercement, multa.
Guild, ſ. *fraternity, company*, hermandad.
GUILDER, ſ. un florin de Holanda que vale veynte ſueldos.
GUILE, ſ. *fraud*, fraude, dolo, engaño.
Full of guile, lleno de fraude ó engaño.
GUILEFUL, adj. engañoſo, fraudulento, doloſo.
GUILEFULLY, adv. engañoſamente, fraudulentemente, con dolo.
GUILEFULNESS, ſ. fraude, engaño, ſupercheria.
GUILELESS, adj. ſin engaño.
GUILER, ſ. engañador.
GUILT, ſ. crimen, delito.
To avouch one's guilt, confeſar ſu crimen.
GUILTILY, adv. criminalmente.
GUILTINESS, ſ. crimen, delito.
GUILTLESS, adj. inocente.
GUILTLESSNESS, ſ. inocencia.
GUILTY, adj. reo, culpado.
He is guilty of that crime, es culpado de eſe crimen.
GUINEA, ſ. guinea, moneda de oro de Inglaterra, que vale veinte y uno chelines.
GUINEA-HEN, ſ. pintada, gallina de Guinea.
GUISE, ſ. *or faſhion*, guiſa manera.
GUITAR, ſ. *a muſical inſtrument*, viguela, guitarra.
GULCH, *GULCHING*, } ſ. *or glutton*, un gloton.
GULES, adj. *red, in heraldry*, roxo, término de blazon.
GULF, ſ. golfo, bahia.
GULL, ſ. *a bird*, ave maritima, así llamada, tambien dan eſe nombre los Ingleſes a un necio que todo lo cree.
Gull, ſ. *cheat*, un picaro, un engañador, un embuſtero, trampoſo.
To GULL, v. a. *cheat*, engañar.
Gulled, p. p. engañado.
GULLER, ſ. engañador, embuſtero.
GULLET, ſ. tragadero.
Gulling, ſ. la accion de engañar.
GULLISHNESS, ſ. picardia, engaño.
GULLY-GUT, or GLUTTON, adj. gloton, comilon, goloſo.
GULP, ſ. la accion de tragar con ruido.
To GULP, v. a. tragar con ruido.
The GUM of trees, ſ. goma.
Gums of the mouth, enzías.
Gum of the eyes, lagaña.
Gum of Arabia, goma Arabiga.
To GUM, v. a. engomar.
Gummed, p. p. engomado.
GUMMOSITY, } ſ. la qualidad que tiene la
GUMMINESS, } goma pegoſidad.
GUMMY, adj. *or full of gum*, gomoſo.
GUN, ſ. boca de fuego.
A great gun, pieza de artilleria.
A gun, or fowling piece, eſcopeta.
To ſhoot with a gun, eſcopetear.
GUN-SMITH, n. ſ. él que haze eſcopetas, piſtolas, trabucos, caravinas, &c.
GUN-POWDER, ſ. pólvora.
The gun-powder treaſon day, el dia de la traicion de la pólvora, que ſe celebra todos los años en Inglaterra el dia 5 de Noviembre en memoria de la famoſa conſpiracion del poblacho contra el Parlamento del tiempo de Jacobo I. Rey de Inglaterra.
GUN-SHOT, ſ. *or the ſtroke of a gun*, eſcopetazo.
GUN-STICK, ſ. baqueta:
GUN-STOCK, n. ſ. la caña de la eſcopeta; la caña donde ſe pone el barril, ó cañon de la eſcopeta; piſtola, &c.
GUNNER, ſ. artillero, ó bombardero.
GUNNERY, ſ. el arte de bombardear.
GURGION, ſ. *coarſe flour*, harina groſera.
GURNARD-FISH, ſ. cabra pey.
To GUSH out, v. n. ſalir de golpe.
The blood guſhed out of his wounds, la ſangre ſalió de golpe de ſu llaga.
A GUSHING out, ſalida de golpe.
GUSSET, ſ. quadrado.
A guſſet of a ſhirt, quadrado de camiſa.
GUST, ſ. *taſte*, guſto.
A guſt of wind, ſoplo de viento.
To have a good guſt, tener buen guſto.
Guſt, or deſire, deſeo, inclinacion.
GUSTABLE, adj. ſabroſo.
GUSTACION, ſ. guſtadura.
GUSTFUL, adj. guſtoſo, ſabroſo, que ſabe bien.
GUSTO, ſ. guſto.
GUSTY, adj. borraſcoſo.
GUTS, ſ. pl. tripas.
The gut of the fundament, inteſtino.
A greedy gut, goloſo, comilon.
A fat gut, un barrigudo.
The griping of the guts, la cólica.
GUTLING, ſ. goloſo, comilon.
GUTTER, ſ. canal.
A gutter made of tiles, canal de tejado.
To GUTTER, v. n. gotear.
To GUTTLE, v. n. *upon any thing, or feed hearty*, ahitarſe, ó comer mucho de alguna coſa.
To GUTTLE, v. n. comer regaladamente, ſumptuoſamente, (palabra baxa.)
To GUTTLE, v. n. tragar, devorar, (baxo.)
GUTTLER, n. ſ. gran comedor, gluton.
GUTTURAL, adj. gutural.
A guttural letter, letra gutural, como la G, I, X, en la lengua Eſpañola.
GUTTURALNESS, ſ. la qualidad de hablar guttural.
To GUZZLE, v. a. beborrotear, ó emborracharſe.
To guzzle all the day long, beber todo el dia.
GUZZLER, ſ. un bebedor, un borracho.
GUZZLING, ſ. la accion de beber, ó emborracharſe.
To GYBE, v. a. mofar, burlar.
A GYBE, ſ. mofa, burla.
GYMNASIARCH, ſ. *or head maſter of a college*, el xefe ó rector de un colégio.
GYMNOSOPHIST, ſ. *an Indian philoſopher*, gymnoſophiſta, philóſopho Indiano.
A GYRON, ſ. *in heraldry*, girón.
GYRONEE, adj. gironado, término de blazon.
GYVES, ſ. pl. *fetters*, grillos, eſpoſas.

H.

H, es la octava letra del alphabeto Ingles, pero no tiene otro uſo en aquella lengua, quo él de dar una eſpecie de aſpiracion á algunas de las voces.
HA! inter. *AH!*
HABERDASHER, ſ. *(hatter)* él que vende y fábrica ſombreros.
A haberdaſher of ſmall wares, mercero.
HABERDINE, ſ. *a ſort of ſalt-fiſh*, merluza. abadejo.
HABERGEON, ſ. *(a little coat of mail)* loriga, ó coſelete.
Armed with an habergeon, lorigado, armado con coſelete.
HABILMENT, ſ. *(apparel)* veſtido, todo lo perteneciente al veſtido.
HABILITY, ſ. *(ability)* habilidad, capacidad, deſtreza, acierto y prontitud en las coſas que ſe deben hacer.
HABIT, ſ. hábito, veſtido, trage, ropa, veſtidura.

Habit, or cuſtom, coſtumbre, hábito.
Habit of the body, complexion, diſpoſicion, del cuerpo.
To HABIT, v. a. veſtir.
HABITABLE, adj. habitable, lo que es capaz de habitarſe.
HABITABLENESS, ſ. el eſtado de un lugar habitable, y en que ſe puede vivir.
HABITANT, ſ. *(dweller)* habitador, él que vive ó reſide en algun lugar ó caſa.
HABITATION, ſ. *or dwelling*, habitacion, domicilio, morada, vivienda.
HABITATOR, ſ. habitador, morador.
Habited, or clad, adj. veſtido.
A man well habited, or dreſſed, un hombre bien veſtido, y compueſto.
HABITUAL, adj. habitual.
HABITUALLY, adv. habitualmente, de ordinario, coſtumbre.
To HABITUATE, v. n. habituarſe, acoſtumbrarſe.
Habituated, p. p. habituado, acoſtumbrado.
To be habituated in a ſin, habituarſe, ó acoſtumbrarſe a algun pecado.
HABITUDE, ſ. *or habit*, coſtumbre.
HAB-NAB, adv. inconſideramente, por fortuna, por ventura, por acaſo.
To HACK, v. a. cortar en pedazos.
To hack in pieces, cortar en pedazos.
Hacked, p. p. cortado, acuchillado.
Hacking, ſ. la accion de cortar.
To HACKLE, v. a. picar.
Hackled, p. p. picado.
Hackling, ſ. la accion de picar ó cortar una coſa muy menuda.
HACKNEY, adj. de alquiler, que es de uſo comun.
A hackney horſe, caballo de alquiler.
A hackney whore, muger perdida y públicа, que ſe entrega a todos.
A hackney coach, coche de alquilér.
To HACKNEY, v. a. alquilár.
HACKSTER, ſ. acuchillador, aſeſino.
Had, participio del verbo *to have*, havido.
We had very croſs weather, hemos tenido mui mal tiempo.
After I had it, deſpues que lo tuve.
Before I had it, antes que lo tuve.
HADDOCK, ſ. peſcado así llamado.
HAFT, ſ. cabo, puño, mango.
The haft of a knife, cachas de cuchillo, mango de cuchillo, cabo de cuchillo.
The haft, or handle of a rapier, puño de la eſpada.
To HAFT, v. a. *to ſet a haft on*, poner el puño, ó mango.
To haft a knife, poner el mango a un cuchillo.
Hafted, adj. pueſto el mango.
HAFTER, ſ. un picapleytos, un picaquerellas, un trampoſo.
Hafting, ſ. la accion de poner el mango, ó el puño.
HAG, ſ. f. *old witch*, bruxa, monſtruo femenino, hechizera vieja, muger fea y diforme.
To HAG, v. a. *to torment*, atormentar, amedrentar, moleſtar, eſpantar.
HAGGARD, adj. ſalvage, ſylveſtre, que no ſe puede domar.
HAGGARDLY, adj. diforme, feo, horrible.
To HAGGLE, v. a. baratear.
HAGGLER, ſ. barateador.
He is a great haggler, es un gran barateador.
HAGGLING, ſ. la accion de baratear.
HAIL, ſ. granizo.
Hail-ſtone, granizo.
Hail-ſhot, perdigones.
To charge a gun with five hail-ſhots, cargar un fuſil, eſcopeta, ó moſquete con cinco balas.
Hail, all hail (an old way of ſaluting) ſalve, ó dios le guarde.
Hail, adj. *(or healthful)* ſano, que eſtá bueno, que goza perfecta ſalud.
To HAIL, v. imp. granizar.
It hails, graniza.
It hails very hard, graniza mucho.
To hail, vide *To HALE*.
HAIR, ſ. cavello.
The hairs of the head, los cabellos de la cabeza.
Soft downy hair, pelo malo, ó bozo.
Againſt the hair, a contra pelo, ó apoſpelo.
The hair of a horſe, crines.
The hair of a boar, las cerdas.
Hair of the beard, pelos de las barbas.
To pull of the hair, deſgreñar.
One that plucks away hair, deſgreñador.
The hair plucked away, deſgreñado.
To dreſs the hair, tocar el cavallo, componerle.
Hair dreſſed, or ſet, adj. cavello tocado.
A lock of hair, guedeja.
A lock of hair curled, guedeja enrizada.
An inſtrument to pull hair from the head, or eyebrows, acordelejo.
Long haired, adj. guedejudo.
Full of hair, cavelloſo, cavelludo.
Hoarg hair, canas.
Falſe hair, cavellos poſtizos.
By a hair, a pelo.
To ſet up the hair like briſtles, erizar.
Hair cloth, cilicio.
Up the hair, a pelo arriba.
Down the hair, a pelo ayuſo.
A buſh of hair before, copete, topete.
Staring up of the hair, eſpeluzado.
The partition of the hair, trenza.
Young moſſy hair on the chin, vello.
A hair lace, cinta de trenzado.
Hair buttons, botonos de crines.
Hair brained, bobo, ſin ſeſos.
HAIRINESS, ſ. cavelludo, que tiene mucho pelo.
HAIRLESS, adj. calvo, pelado.
HAIRY, adj. velloſo, cavelludo.
HALBERD, ſ. *a ſort of weapon*, alabarda.
HALBERDEER, ſ. *or halbertier*, alabardero.
HALCYON, ſ. *(a ſea-fowl)* alcion, páxaro marino que dicen empollá ſus huevos en la mar, y que hace calma en aquel tiempo.
Halcyon days, dias, ó tiempo dichoſo, tranquilo, apacible.
HALE, adj. ſano, fuerte.
To HALE, v. a. *(or drag)* tirar, arraſtrar; término maritimo.
Haled, p. p. tirado, arraſtrado.
HALF, adj. mitad, medio.
Leſſer by half, menos de la mitad.
Half man, half woman, medio hombre, medio muger.
Half an hour, media hora.
The half deck of a ſhip, media cubierta de un navío.
A pound and a half, un libra y media.
Half-dead, medio muerto.
Half-moon (in fortification) media luna, en las ſortificaciones.
Half-communion, comunion debaxo de una ſola eſpecie, como ſe eſtila en la Igleſia Romana y que los proteſtantes llaman media comunion.
To get half in half, doblar uno ſu dinero, ganar ciento por ciento, como dicen los mercaderes y comerciantes.
Half-blood, n. ſ. nacido de padres diferentes, no del miſmo padre, y madre.
Half-blooded, adj. vel. ruin, baxo, degenerado, deſpreciable.
Half-beard, adj. medio ententido, diſcurſo mal entendido.
Half-moon, n. ſ. media luna.
Half-penny, n. ſ. medio ſueldo.
Half-ſcholar, n. ſ. a mediò aprehender, que no ha acabado ſus eſtudios.
Half-ſighted, adj. corto de viſta, de comprehenſion.
Half-way, adv. á mitad en medio.
Half-witted, adj. de poco alcanze, de poco entendimiento, de ciencia imperfecta.
HALIDOM, ſ. Nueſtra Señora. Es corrupcion de *Holy Dame*, Santa Muger.
HALIMASS, ſ. el dia de todas las ánimas.
HALL, ſ. *(or great room)* ſála, corte de juſticia, audiencia.
A hall (or place of pleading) la caſa de juſticia, ó corte donde ſe pleytea, el juzgado.
Guild-hall, caſa de ayuntamiento.
A hall (or room) wherein all the ſervants dine and ſup, ſala, tinelo.
HALLELUJAH, ſ. aleluya, alegría.
HALLIBUT, ſ. *(a kind of plaice)* peſcado ancho, liſa.
To HALLOO, v. a. gritar á los perros.
To HALLOW, v. a. *(from holy)* ſantificar, conſagrar, bendecir, dedicar, una coſa al culto divino.
To hallow, v. n. vide *To HOLLOW*.
Hallowed, p. p. ſantificado, conſagrado, bendecido, dedicado al culto divino.
HALLOWING, ſ. la accion de ſantificar, conſagrar, ó bendecir.
HALLUCINATION, ſ. *(or miſtake)* error, yerro, equivocation.
HALM, ſ. *the ſtem ſtalk of the corn from the root to the ear)* paja, ó cañon propriamente.
HALO, ſ. un circulo encarnado al rededor del ſol ó de la luna.
HALSER, ſ. *(from to hale)* la cuerda con la qual tiran un barquillo.
HALSONG, ſ. *(or pillory)* picota, argolla del rollo.
HALT, ſ. *(or ſtand)* alto, término militar, pararſe.
To make a halt, hacer alto, pararſe.
To HALT, v. n. *(or to go lame)* coxear.
HALTER, ſ. *(or rope)* cabeſtro, ó ſoga.
A halter to hang with, ſoga ó cuerda con que ahorcan a los criminales.
A horſe with a halter on, un caballo con cabeſtro.
Halter-ſick (that deſerves to be hanged) un picaro que merecede ſer ahorcado.
To HALTER, v. a. encabeſtrar.
Haltered, p. p. encabeſtrado.
HALTERING, ſ. coxeando.
HALTING, ſ. *(from to halt)* la accion de hacer alto, ó pararſe.
To HALVE, v. a. dividir en dos partes iguales.
HALVES, plural de *HALF*.
HAM, ſ. *(the part behind the knee)* corba de la pierna, jamon.
A Weſtphalia ham, pernil, ó jamon de Weſtfalia.
To HAMBLE, v. a. desjarretar.
HAMKIN, ſ. ſuerte de morzilla.
HAMLET, ſ. *or ham*, caſerias, ó aldeilla.

HAMMER, ſ. martillo.
To HAMMER, v. a. martillar.
To hammer a diſh, forjar un plato, eſto es hacer un plato a golpes de martillo.
To hammer in one's ſpeech, v. n. tartamudear.
To hammer out a thing (to compaſs it with much trouble and ſtudy) ſalir uno con lo que quiere con mucha pena y trabajo.
Hammered, adj. martillado.
One that works with a hammer, martillador.
HAMMERER, ſ. martillador, él que martilla.
HAMMERING, ſ. la accion de martillar.
A hammering upon a thing, irreſolucion, duda, incertidumbre.
HAMMOCK, ſ. *(a little ſea-bed)* hamaca.
HAMPEE, ſ. *(or hanaper)* ceſta, canaſta.
To HAMPER, v. a. *(or intangle)* embarazar, enredar.
Hampered, p. p. embarazado, enredado.
HAMPERING, ſ. embarazo, ó enredo, ó la accion de embarazar.
To HAMSTRING, v. a. desjarretar.
HAMSTRUNG, adj. desjarretador.
HANAPER, ſ. teſoreria, erario.
HANCH, ſ. cadera, anca, galon, quadril.
HAND, ſ. mano.
The right hand, la mano derecha.
The left hand, la mano izquierda.
To fall into one's hand, caer en manos de alguno.
A man of his hand, un hombre de manos, ó que exécuta.
To tye the hands, maniatar.
To be nigh at hand, eſtar cerca, junto, apar.
To go hand in hand, andar parejos.
To lay hands on, coger, echar manos.
To give money in hand, pagar adelantado, dar adelantado.
To bear in hand, entretener.
To take in hand, emprender.
To hand a thing from one to another, paſar ó andar de mano en mano.
An handful, manojo, lo que puede caber en la mano.
On the right hand, a mano derecha.
On the left hand, a mano izquierda.
To give the hand, or upper hand, dar la mano a alguno.
To fight hand in hand, venir a las manos.
Under hand, baxo de mano, ſecretamente.
He is my right hand, or beſt help, es mi mano derecha, es mi ayuda.
Hand (or writing) eſcritura, mano, ó eſcritura de mano.
I know his hand, conozco ſu mano.
Hand (or ſignature) firma, ó ſignatura.
On the one hand, por un lado.
On the other hand, por otro lado.
I have it from very good hands, lo ſe de buena mano, lo ſe de perſona digna de fe.
To have a thing from the beſt hands, ſaber una coſa del original, de la miſma perſona que lo ha dicho ó hecho.
A hand-in-hand-ring, una fe, prenda, fianza, ó ſeñal de aſegurar lo prometido.
To go or fall in hand with a thing, empezar, ó comenzar alguna coſa.
To be in hand (or in dealing with one) negociar, tratar, ó contratar con alguno.
To have a good hand at cards, tener buen juego.
A man of quick hand, un hombre habil y que hace ſu obra con preſteza, y con toda perfeccion.
To be on the mending hand, mejorar, convalecer, hablando de ún enfermo.
Out of hand, luego, prontamente, immediatamente.
Be ſure to do it out of hand, hagalo luego, no ſe deſcuide de hacerlo prontamente, ó inmediatamente.
Hand over head, ſin cuidado ó conſideracion.
This is the way to do things hand over head, es ſu manera de hacer las coſas ſin cuidado ó conſideracion.
Call for more hands, llame algun otro para ayudarnos.
HAND-BASKET, ſ. eſpuerta.
A HAND-BELL, ſ. campanilla.
HAND-WRITING, ſ. eſcritura.
All this is my hand-writing, he eſcrito todo eſto, todo eſto es mi eſcritura.
HAND-GUN, ſ. eſcopeta, fuſil.
HAND-MILL, ſ. molinejo, molinillo.
HAND-STROKES, ſ. golpes de mano.
To HAND, v. a. dar en mano, entregar.
To hand a thing to one, to convey it to him from hand to hand, dar una coſa a alguno para entregarla a otro, paſar de mano en mano, haſta llegar al verdadero dueño.
Handed, p. p. dado de mano, en mano, entregado, guiado por la mano.
HANDICRAFTSMAN, ſ. artifice, artefano, oficial.
HANDKERCHIE, ſ. *or handkerchief*, pañuelo, pañizuelo, lienzo.
HANDLE, ſ. *or haft*, cabo, cachas, mango, puño.
HANDLESS, adj. ſin mano, ſin manos.
HAND-MAID, ſ. criada.
The HANDLE of a knife, ſpoon or fork, ſ. mango de cuchillo, cuchara, ó tenedor.
The handle of a ſword, el puño de la eſpada.
To HANDLE, v. a. palpar manoſear, tocar con las manos, manejar, conducir.
To handle a thing, manejar una coſa.
To handle (or manage) a buſineſs, manejar, ó conducir un negocio.
Handled, p. p. manejado, manoſeado, &c. vide *To HANDLE*.
HANDLING, ſ. la accion de manejar, manoſear, &c.
The handling of buſineſs, el manejamiento de un negocio, el manejo de una dependencia.
HANDSOME, adj. *(or beautiful)* compueſto, ataviado, acomodado, adornado, galan, bello, hermoſo, gentil.
Handſome (or fine, genteel) gentil, honrado, honeſto.
A handſome preſent, un gentil preſente, ú honrado.
A handſome compliment, un cumplimiento gentil.
A handſome man, un hombre galan, hermoſo.
To make handſome, v. a. acomodar, ataviar, componer, adornar, hermoſear.
HANDSOMELY, adv. *(or well)* bien, hermoſamente, honradamente.
HANDSOMENESS, ſ. compoſtura, atavio, adorno.
HAND-SPIKE in a ſhip, ſ. eſpeque.
HAND-WORM, ſ. arador de mano.
HANDY, adj. habil, próprio para los oficios mecánicos, mañoſo, dieſtro.
HANDYCRAFT, ſ. oficio, arte mecánico.
HANDYCRAFTSMAN, ſ. un oficial, ó que exércita un oficio mecanico.
HANDY-WORK, ſ. obra de mano.
HANDY-DANDY, *(a kind of play with the hands)* ſuerte de juego de manos muy familiar entre los muchachos.
To HANG, v. a. colgar, ahorcar.
Ex. *To hang a bell*, colgar una campana.
To hang a malefactor, ahorcar a un malechor, ó criminal.
To hang one's ſelf, v. n. ahorcarſe.
Ex. *Go hang yourſelf*, ahorqueſe.
To hang up, v. a. levantar, ó ſuſpender en el aire.
To hang down, baxar, ó abaxar.
Ex. *To hang down one's head*, abaxar la cabeza, ó eſtar cabizbaxo.
To hang down one's ear, baxar las orejas.
To hang out, enarbolar.
They hung out a white flag, enarbolaron una bandera blanca.
To hang back, or to hang-an-arſe, to lay in a thing, craſtinar.
Hanged, p. p. colgado, ahorcado, &c.
He will be hanged, ſera ahorcado.
HANGER, ſ. *(or ſhort ſword)* alfange.
Pot-hanger, llares.
HANGING, ſ. la accion de colgar. ó ahorcar.
Here is a frequent hanging, ahorcan aqui amenudo.
Hanging, adj. lo que ſe puede, colgar, ó ahorcar.
HANGING, n. ſ. tapicerias, paños de raſo, Damaſcos, ú otras colgaduras para adornar, y hermoſear las piezas, quartos, ó ſalas.
HANGMAN, ſ. *(or executor)* verdugo, ſayon.
HANK, ſ. madeja de ſeda, ó bilo.
Hank (fondneſs or great inclination) inclinacion, paſion, apetecimiento.
To have a great hank upon one, tener gran poder, autoridad ó influencia con alguno.
A hank, or cuſtom, habito, coſtumbre.
To HANKER after a thing, v. n. apetecer, ó deſear alguna coſa.
Hankering, ſ. apetecimiento, deſeo, paſion.
He has a great hankering after it, lo apetece mucho, tiene grandiſimo deſeo por ello.
HANS, adj. anſeático.
The Hans town, las ciudades anſeáticas.
HANS-EN-KELDER, ſ. *(or Jack in a cellar)* niño en el vientre de ſu madre, eſta palabra es mas Olandeſa, que Ingleſa, de la qual los Ingleſes ſolamente ſe ſirven, quando beben, ſaludando a la muger preñada dicen.
Here's madam, a health to the Hans-en-Kelder, ſeñora, a la ſalud del infante, ó niño del qual uſted eſta preñada, ò encinta.
HANSEATICK, adj. *(belonging to the Hans town)* lo perteneciente a las ciudades anſeáticas ó libres.
HANSEL, ſ. eſtrena.
To take hanſel, eſtrenar.
Ex. *I took hanſel before my ſhop was open*, he recibido eſtrena antes de abrir mi tienda.
To HANSEL, v. a. *(or to give hanſel)* eſtrenar, ò dar eſtrena.
Hanſelled, p. p. eſtrenado.
Hanſelling, ſ. la accion de eſtrenar.

HA'N'T, abreviacion por *have not*.
We ha'n't money enough, no tenemos baſtante dinero.
HAP, ſ. *(or chance)* acaecimiento ſuceſo, acontecimiento, aceidente.
To HAP, v. n. acaecar, acontecer.
Hap what hap can, acaezca, ó aconteeca, lo que aconteciere.
HAPLY, adv. puede ſer, por acaſo, por ventura.
HAPLESS, adj. deſventurado, deſgraciado, infeliz.
Hapned, p. p. acaecido, acontecido.
A thing hapned in the way, un acontecimiento ó acaecimiento.
To HAPPEN, v. n. intervenir, acaecer.
Whatever happens, acontezca lo que aconteciere.
All theſe things happened in our days, todas eſtas coſas acaecieron en nueſtros dias.
It happened well for you, acaeció bien para uſted.
Happened, p. p. intervenido, acaecido, ſucedido.
HAPPIER, *happieſt*, ſon los comparativos y ſuperlativos de *happy*.
HAPPILY, adv. felizmente.
Happily or haply, vide *HAPLY*.
HAPPINESS, ſ. felicidad, dicha, ventura.
HAPPY, adj. *or bleſſed*, dichoſo, bienaventurado, feliz.
To lead a happy life, vivir dichoſamente.
Happy, or lucky, afortunado, dichoſo, feliz, bienaventurado, venturoſo.
HARANG, or HARANGUE, ſ. *(a ſpeech)* plática, diſcurſo, oracion, arenga.
To HARANGUE, v. a. recitar, ó decir una arenga, oracion, diſcurſo, ó plática.
Harangued, p. p. recitado, dicho la plática, &c.
HARANGUER, ſ. orador, platicante.
To HARASS, v. a. *(tire, or weary out)* fatigar, canſar.
To HARASS an army, fatigar, ò canſar un exército.
Haraſſed, p. p. fatigado, canſado.
Haraſſing, ſ. la accion de fatigar, ó canſar.
HARBINGER, ſ. furriel apoſentador, el oficial que ſeñala los quarteles, ó alojamientos a los ſoldados.
HARBOUR, ſ. *(for a ſhip)* puerto.
To get into the harbour, entrar en el puerto.
Harbour, ſhelter, or ſanctuary, or place of ſafety) azilo, refúgio, ſantuario.
To HARBOUR, v. a. acoger, alojar, albergar, hoſpedar.
Nobody would harbour us, niguno quiſo hoſpedarnos ó acogernos.
To harbour profane thoughts, tener penſamientos vanos ó profanos.
Harboured, p. p. acogido, alojado, albergado, hoſpedado.
HARBOURER, ſ. él que acoge, aloja, alberga, ò hoſpeda, albergador.
Harbouring, ſ. la accioa de acoger, alojar, albergar, ó hoſpedar.
HARBOURLESS, adj. ſin puerto, que no tiene puerto.
HARD, adj. *(not ſoft)* duro, ſólido.
A hard and ſolid body, un cuerpo ſólido y duro.
Hard (or ſad) triſte.
It is a hard caſe, es un caſo triſte.

Hard (or ill) malo.
Hard thoughts, malos penſamientos.
Hard (or rigorous) rigoroſo, cruel, duro, ſevero, bárbaro.
A hard maſter, un maeſtro rigoroſo.
A hard battle, una cruel batalla.
A hard winter, un invierno ſevero.
The times are hard, los tiempos ſon duros.
Hard (or difficult) dificil, ó dificultoſo.
A hard leſſon, una leccion dificil, ó dificultoſa.
Hard to be underſtood, dificil de entender.
Hard to be pleaſed, dificil de contentar.
A hard word, dificultoſa palabra.
Hard (or covetous) man, un hombre avaro, ó intereſado.
Hard of belief, incrédulo.
A hard ſtudent, uno que eſtudia mucho, ó un eſtudiante incanſable.
To make hard, dificultar, endurecer.
Hard to be done, arduo, duro, dificultoſo, dificil de hacer.
To grow hard, endurecer, hacerſe duro.
Hard, adv. fuertemente, reciamente.
Ex. *Strike hard*, facudir fuertemente.
The wind blows hard, el viento ſopla reciamente.
Hard, aſiduamente.
To be hard at work, trabajar aſiduamente.
Hard by, cerca.
He lodges hard by us, vive cerca, ó no lexos de noſotros.
Hard-heartedneſs, ſ. dureza, inhumanidad.
To HARDEN, v. a. endurecer.
To harden one's ſelf, v. n. endurecerſe.
Hardened, p. p. endurecido.
HARDENER, n. ſ. endurecedor, él que endurece alguna coſa.
HARDFAVOURED, adj. rúſtico, groſero, de apariencia rúſtica, y groſera, de un aſpecto brutal, barbaro, rúſtico, ſoez, &c.
HARDENING, ſ. dureza, ó la accion de endurecer.
HARD-HEAD, n. ſ. los que riñen á cabezadas.
HARDHEARTED, adj. cruel, inexorable, bárbaro, inhumano, ſalvage.
HARDHEARTEDNESS, n. ſ. crueldad, inhumanidad, barbaridad.
HARDLABOURED, adj. diligente, pronto, executivo en el trabaxo, que no perdona fatiga alguna, &c.
HARDMOUTHED, adj. deſobediente, deſvergonzado, inſolente, deſenfrenado en el hablar, mala lengua.
HARDILY, adv. *(or hardy)* atrevidamente, oſadamente.
HARDINESS, ſ. *(from hardy)* atrevimiento, oſadía.
Hardineſs of conſtitution, robuſtez.
HARDISH, adj. un poco duro, ó dura.
HARDLY, adv. *(from hard)* dificilmente, dificultoſamente.
Hardly (or ſeverely) ſeveramente, riguroſamente.
Hardly, (or poorly) pobremente, miſerablemente.
To live hardly, vivir pobremente, ó miſerablemente.
HARDNESS, ſ. dureza, ſolidez.
Hardneſs (cruelty) ſeveridad, crueldad, barbaridad.
Hardneſs, or difficulty, dificultad.
Hardneſs, (or covetouſneſs) avaricia.
HARDS, ſ. pl. eſtopa, lo que ſale del lino ó cañamo deſpues de peinado y aderezado.

HARDSHIP, ſ. fatiga, pena.
Inured to hardſhip, hecho, ó acoſtumbrado a la fatiga.
HARD-WARE, ſ. quinquillerías.
HARDY, adj. *(or inured to hardſhip)* endurecido, acoſtumbrado a la fatiga.
Hardy (or bold) atrevido, animoſo, valiente.
Fool-hardy, temerario.
HARE, ſ, liebre.
To ſtart a hare, levantar la liebre.
A young hare, lebrecilla.
An hare's form, cubil.
HARE-BRAINED, adj. alebrado, alocado.
HARE-BROTH, ſ. lebrada.
HARE'S-FOOT, ſ. *(an herb)* pie de liebre.
HARE'S-EAR, ſ. *(an herb)* orja de liebre.
HARE-HEARTED, adj. timido, poltron, cobarde.
To HARE, v. a. *(or to hurry)* aturdir, enfadar, moleſtar, como quando a una perſona le inſtan a que haga una coſa.
You hare me ſo that I don't know what I do, uſted me aturde de manera que no ſe lo que me hago.
Hared, p. p. aturdido, enfadado, moleſtado.
HARELIP, ſ. lábio partido en medio como de la liebre.
HARESPEAR, n. ſ. cierta planta así llamada.
HARRIER, ſ. *(a kind of dog)* galgo, lebrel, eſpecie de perro mui corredor, que ſirve para cazar la liebre.
HARING, ſ. la accion de aturdir.
HARIOT, vide *HERIOT*.
To HARK, } v. a. eſcuchar, oir.
To HARKEN, }
HARLEQUIN, ſ. arliquin.
HARLOT, ſ. dama corteſana, ramera, muger abandonada.
HARLOTRY, ſ. putaiſmo, ó puteria.
HARM, ſ. *(prejudice, or miſchief)* mal, daño, perjuicio.
He means no harm, no pienſa mal.
Harm (or hurt) daño, mal.
To do one harm, dañar, hacer mal.
Harm, or diſaſter, peligro, deſgracia.
To keep out of harm's way, guardarſe de peligros.
Prov. *Harm watch, harm catch*, quien mal pienſa, mal le viene.
To HARM, v. a. *to hurt*, dañar, maltratar.
HARMFUL, adj. peligroſo, que puede dañar ú ofender.
HARMFULLY, adj. dañoſamente.
HARMLESS, adj. ſin daño, y tambien inocente, incapaz de dañar.
Harmleſs, adj. inofenſivo, que no hace algun mal.
It is a harmleſs thing, es una coſa inocente.
Harmleſs, that takes no harm, que no recibe mal ni daño.
He came off harmleſs, ſe retiró ſin daño.
HARMLESSLY, adv. incapaz de dañar, inofenſivamente.
Harmleſsly, or innocently, inocentemente.
HARMLESSNESS, ſ. que no es malo ni peligroſo.
HARMONIOUS, adj. harmonioſo, lleno de harmonía.
HARMONIOUSLY, adv. harmonioſamente, con melodía, agradablemente.
To HARMONIZE, v. a. meter en armonía.
HARMONY, ſ. *or melody*, harmonía, melodía.

HARNESS,

HARNESS, ſ. aparejos de caballos.
A ſoldier's harneſs, aparejos de un ſoldado, arneſes.
HARNESS-MAKER, ſ. él que hace los aparejos.
To HARNESS, v. a. enjaezar.
Harneſſed, p. p. enjaezado.
Harneſſing, ſ. la accion de enjaezar.
HARP, ſ. harpa, lira.
To play on the harp, tañer la harpa, tocar la harpa.
To HARP, v. a. tañer la harpa, tocar la harpa.
To HARP, v. a. tañer la harpa.
To harp on the ſame ſtring, enfadar con la miſma coſa.
The Jew's harp, vide *JEW*.
HARPER, ſ. tañedor de harpa.
HARPIES, ſ. pl. *fabulous monſters*, las harpías, monſtruos fabuloſos.
HARPING-IRON, ſ. arpon.
HARPONIER, ſ. *one who darts whales with the harping-iron*, èl que ſe ſirve del arpon.
HARPOON, ſ. arpon, harpon.
HARPSICORD, ſ. clavicordio.
HARPY, ſ. harpía, monſtruo fabuloſo.
Harpy, a griping woman, harpía, muger avara.
HARQUEBUSS, ſ. *a ſort of gun*, arcabuz.
A blow, ſtroke, or ſhot, with the harquebuſs, arcabuzazo.
HARQUEBUSSIER, ſ. arcabuzero.
To HARRASS, or perplex, v. a. canſar, fatigar, moler.
Harraſſed, p. p. canſado, fatigado, molido.
HARRIDAN, ſ. una ramera vieja, fea, y diforme.
HARROW, ſ. raſtrillo, compuerta.
To HARROW, v. a. raſtrillar.
To harrow a field, raſtrillar un campo.
Harrowed, p. p. raſtrillado, da.
HARROWER, ſ. raſtrillador.
Harrowing, ſ. la accion de raſtrillar.
To HARRY, v. a. *to tire out*, canſar, fatigar, atormentar, importunar.
Harryed, p. p. canſado, fatigado, atormentado.
Harrying, ſ. la accion de fatigar, canſar, &c.
HARSH, adj. àſpero, deſapacible, deſagradable, ſevero, rigido, auſtero.
A harſh maſter, un maeſtro ſevero, ó auſtero.
HARSHLY, adv. aſperamente, deſapacibleméte, deſagradablemente, ſeveramente, rigidamente, auſteramente.
HARSHNESS of ſound, ſ. dureza, ó aſpereza de ruido.
Harſhneſs, or ſeverity, ſeveridad, auſteridad, &c.
HART, ſ. *a ſtag of five years compleat*, ciervo, venado que tiene cinco años.
HARTSHORN, ſ. cuerno de ciervo.
HARTSHORN, ſ. *an herb*, cambronera mata.
HARTWORT, ſ. *an herb*, ariſtolóchia, antilóchia.
HART'S FODDER. ſ. hierba de ciervo.
HARVEST, ſ. mieſe, mies, ſegazon, ſegada, agoſto, coſecha.
To make harveſt, hacer el agoſto.
Prov. *Good harveſts make men prodigal*, la abundancia hace al hombre pródigo.
Harveſt-time, tiempo de la ſiega ó mieſes.
A harveſt-man, ſegador.
To HARVEST, v. a. ſegar, hacer la coſecha.
HARVESTER, ſ. ſegador.
HAS, vide *HATH*.
HASEL, vide *HAZEL*.
HASH, ſ. picadillo.
To HASH, v. a. picar, ó hacer picadillo, tajar, ó cortar menudo.
Haſhed, p. p. tajado, picado.
HASP, ſ. *book*, broche.
To HASP, v. a. abrochar.
HASPED, p. p. abrochado.
HASSACK, ſ. cierto coxin lleno de paja, ſobre el qual ſe arrodillan los Ingleſes en la igleſia.
HAST, ſegunda perſona del verbo aver, *to have*.
HASTE, ſ. aquexamiento, diligencia, prieſa. aceleramiento, precipitacion.
To make haſte, acelerar, aquexar, dar prieſa.
To do a thing in haſte, hacer una coſa con precipitacion.
To HASTE, v. n. acelerarſe, apreſuarſe.
To HASTEN, v. a. acelerar, precipitar.
To haſten one's death, acelerar la muerte a uno.
Haſtened, p. p. acelerado, precipitado, apreſurado.
Haſtening, ſ. aceleramiento.
HASTILY, adv. apreſuradamente, aceleradamente.
Haſtily, in a paſſion, con cólera.
HASTINESS, ſ. prontitud, ó facilidad que tiene uno de encoleriſarſe, fervor, aceleramiento.
HASTINGS, or young green peas, ſ. pl. guiſantes freſcos ó verdes.
HASTY, adj. apitonado, preſuroſo, aquexoſo, acelerado, fervoroſo.
Haſty, or impatient, impaciente, prompto.
Haſty pudding, gachas.
HAT, ſ. ſombrero.
The crown of the hat, copa del ſombrero.
The brim of the hat, falda del ſombrero, ó ala del ſombrero.
To pull off the hat often, gorrear.
A hat-band, toquillo, cintillo.
A cardinal's hat, capelo de cardenal.
Beaver's hat, caſtor, ó ſombrero de caſtor.
HAT-CASE, n. ſ. caxa de carton par poner el ſombrero.
HAT-MAKER, ſ. ſombrerero.
HATCH, ſ. media puerta.
Hatch, or brood of young, ovada, pollazon.
To HATCH, v. a. empollar, hablando de los páxaros.
To hatch ſome miſchief, tramar alguna impiedad ó maldad.
Hatched, p. p. empollado.
HATCHEL, ſ. *an inſtrument to hatchel flax withal*, carda, raſtrillo, raſtrillar.
To HATCHEL, v. a. cardar, raſtrillar.
Hatchelled, p. p. cardado, raſtrillado.
HATCHELLER, ſ. raſtrillador, cardador.
HATCHELLING, ſ. la accion de cardar ó raſtrillar.
HATCHES of a ſhip, ſ. pl. eſcotillas de un navío, eſcotillones.
HATCHET, ſ. hacha, deſtraleja, hachuela.
An hatchet's helve, hattil de hacha.
HATCHET-FACED, adj. desfigurado, que tiene la cara desfigurada.
HATCHING, ſ. facadura de pollos.
HATE, ſ. odio, aborrecimiento, enemiſtad, deſamor.
To HATE, v. a. odiar, deſamar, aborrecer, no poder ver a uno.
He hates me mortally, me ódia mortalmente.
I hate a lye, aborrezco la mentira.
Hated, p. p. aborrecido, deſamado, odiado.
You will be hated for it, uſted ſera odiado por ello.
HATEFUL, adj. aborrecible, odioſo, deteſtable.
HATEFULLY. adv. odioſamente, de una manera aborrecible ó deteſtable.
HATEFULNESS, ſ. aborrecimiento, odio.
HATER, ſ. aborrecedor, odiador, enemigo.
A hater of women, un enemigo de mugeres.
HATH, from to have, tercera perſona del verbo aver.
He hath a great deal of money, tiene mucho dinero, obſerva que en lugar del verbo haver, los Eſpañoles ſe ſirven del verbo tener, que correſponde al verbo, *to have*, haver.
HATING, ſ. la accion de odiar, aborrecer ó abominar.
HATRED, ſ. ódio, averſion, aborrecimiento, enemiſtad, deſamor.
To have an hatred againſt one, tener ódio contra alguno, enemiſtad ó averſion.
HATTER, ſ. ſombrerero.
To HATTER, v. a. canſar.
HATTOCK, ſ. una gavilla de trigo.
To HAVE, v. n. haber, ó tener.
To have, or poſſeſs, poſeer.
I have, yo he, yo tengo.
We have, hemos, tenemos.
I have a great eſtate, poſeo un grande eſtado.
I have it from a good author, lo tengo de un buen autor.
I have it only by hear-ſay, lo he oydo ſolamente.
HAVEN, ſ. *harbour*, puerto.
HAUGHTILY, adv. altivamente, arrogantemente, preſumidamente, ſoberviamente.
HAUGHTINESS, ſ. altivez, arrogancia, preſuncion, ſobervia.
HAUGHTY, adj. altivo, arrogante, preſumido, ſobervio.
To grow haughty, v. n. enſobervecerſe, hacerſe, ſobervio, preſumido.
To HAUL, v. a. *to drag*, tirar, arraſtrar.
Hauled, p. p. tirado, arraſtrado.
Hauling, ſ. la accion de tirar ó arraſtrar.
HAUM, ſ. paja.
HAUNCH, ſ. anca.
HAUNT, ſ. *or hole of ſome beaſt*, poſada, albergue, morada de alguna beſtia.
Haunt; or habit, hábito, coſtumbre.
To HAUNT, v. a. *or frequent*, freqüentar, viſitar amenudo.
To haunt, or trouble, incomodar.
To haunt, or follow, ſeguir, perſeguir.
Haunted, p. p. ſeguido, freqüentado, incomodado.
HAUNTER, ſ. ſeguidor, freqüentador.
HAUNTING, ſ. ſeguimiento, freqüentacion.
HAUTBOY, ſ. clarin, chirimia.
HAVOCK, ſ. deſtruccion, ruina, diſipacion.
To make havock of an eſtate, diſipar ó arruinar un eſtado.
To HAVOCK, v. a. deſtruir, hacer gaſto.
HAUTBOY, ſ. oboé, inſtrumento mufical.
To HAW, v. a. hablar de eſpacio ó interrompidamente.
HAWK, ſ. halcon.
To HAWK, v. a. cazar con el halcon.
To hawk or ſpit, eſcupir.
A goſs-hawk,

HA'N'T, abrevacion por *have not*.
We ha'n't money enough, no tenemos bastante dinero.
HAP, s. *(or chance)* acaecimiento suceso, acontecimiento, aceidente.
To HAP, v. n. acaecar, acontecer.
Hap what hap can, acaezca, ó acontezca, lo que aconteciere.
HAPLY, adv. puede ser, por acaso, por ventura.
HAPLESS, adj. desventurado, desgraciado, infeliz.
Hapned, p. p. acaecido, acontecido.
A thing hapned in the way, un acontecimiento ó acaecimiento.
To HAPPEN, v. n. intervenir, acaecer.
Whatever happens, acontezca lo que aconteciere.
All these things happened in our days, todas estas cosas acaecieron en nuestros dias.
It happened well for you, acaeció bien para usted.
Happened, p. p. intervenido, acaecido, sucedido.
HAPPIER, *happiest*, son los comparativos y superlativos de *happy*.
HAPPILY, adv. felizmente.
Happily or haply, vide *HAPLY*.
HAPPINESS, s. felicidad, dicha, ventura.
HAPPY, adj. *or blessed*, dichoso, bienaventurado, feliz.
To lead a happy life, vivir dichosamente.
Happy, or lucky, afortunado, dichoso, feliz, bienaventurado, venturoso.
HARANG, or HARANGUE, s. *(a speech)* plática, discurso, oracion, arenga.
To HARANGUE, v. a. recitar, ó decir una arenga, oracion, discurso, ó plática.
Harangued, p. p. recitado, dicho la plática, &c.
HARANGUER, s. orador, platicante.
To HARASS, v. a. *(tire, or weary out)* fatigar, cansar.
To HARASS an army, fatigar, ò cansar un exército.
Harassed, p. p. fatigado, cansado.
Harassing, s. la accion de fatigar, ó cansar.
HARBINGER, s. furriel aposentador, el oficial que señala los quarteles, ó alojamientos a los soldados.
HARBOUR, s. *(for a ship)* puerto.
To get into the harbour, entrar en el puerto.
Harbour, shelter, or sanctuary, or place of safety) azilo, refúgio, santuario.
To HARBOUR, v. a. acoger, alojar, albergar, hospedar.
Nobody would harbour us, niguno quiso hospedarnos ó acogernos.
To harbour profane thoughts, tener pensamientos vanos ó profanos.
Harboured, p. p. acogido, alojado, albergado, hospedado.
HARBOURER, s. él que acoge, aloja, alberga, ò hospeda, albergador.
Harbouring, s. la accioa de acoger, alojar, albergar, ó hospedar.
HARBOURLESS, adj. sin puerto, que no tiene puerto.
HARD, adj. *(not soft)* duro, sólido.
A hard and solid body, un cuerpo sólido y duro.
Hard (or sad) triste.
It is a hard case, es un caso triste.
Hard (or ill) malo.
Hard thoughts, malos pensamientos.
Hard (or rigorous) rigoroso, cruel, duro, severo, bárbaro.
A hard master, un maestro rigoroso.
A hard battle, una cruel batalla.
A hard winter, un invierno severo.
The times are hard, los tiempos son duros.
Hard (or difficult) dificil, ó dificultoso.
A hard lesson, una leccion dificil, ó dificultosa.
Hard to be understood, dificil de entender.
Hard to be pleased, dificil de contentar.
A hard word, dificultosa palabra.
Hard (or covetous) man, un hombre avaro, ó interesado.
Hard of belief, incrédulo.
A hard student, uno que estudia mucho, ó un estudiante incansable.
To make hard, dificultar, endurecer.
Hard to be done, arduo, duro, dificultoso, dificil de hacer.
To grow hard, endurecer, hacerse duro.
Hard, adv. fuertemente, reciamente.
Ex. *Strike hard*, sacudir fuertemente.
The wind blows hard, el viento sopla reciamente.
Hard, asiduamente.
To be hard at work, trabajar asiduamente.
Hard by, cerca.
He lodges hard by us, vive cerca, ó no lexos de nosotros.
Hard-heartedness, s. dureza, inhumanidad.
To HARDEN, v. a. endurecer.
To harden one's self, v. n. endurecerse.
Hardened, p. p. endurecido.
HARDENER, n. s. endurecedor, él que endurece alguna cosa.
HARDFAVOURED, adj. rústico, grosero, de apariencia rústica, y grosera, de un aspecto brutal, barbaro, rústico, soez, &c.
HARDENING, s. dureza, ó la accion de endurecer.
HARD-HEAD, n. s. los que riñen á cabezadas.
HARDHEARTED, adj. cruel, inexorable, bárbaro, inhumano, salvage.
HARDHEARTEDNESS, n. s. crueldad, inhumanidad, barbaridad.
HARDLABOURED, adj. diligente, pronto, executivo en el trabaxo, que no perdona fatiga alguna, &c.
HARDMOUTHED, adj. desobediente, desvergonzado, insolente, desenfrenado en el hablar, mala lengua.
HARDILY, adv. *(or hardy)* atrevidamente, osadamente.
HARDINESS, s. *(from hardy)* atrevimiento, osadía.
Hardiness of constitution, robustez.
HARDISH, adj. un poco duro, ó dura.
HARDLY, adv. *(from hard)* dificilmente, dificultosamente.
Hardly (or severely) severamente, rigurosamente.
Hardly, (or poorly) pobremente, miserablemente.
To live hardly, vivir pobremente, ó miserablemente.
HARDNESS, s. dureza, solidez.
Hardness (cruelty) severidad, crueldad, barbaridad.
Hardness, or difficulty, dificultad.
Hardness, (or covetousness) avaricia.
HARDS, s. pl. estopa, lo que sale del lino ó cañamo despues de peinado y aderezado.
HARDSHIP, s. fatiga, pena.
Inured to hardship, hecho, ó acostumbrado a la fatiga.
HARD-WARE, s. quinquillerías.
HARDY, adj. *(or inured to hardship)* endurecido, acostumbrado a la fatiga.
Hardy (or bold) atrevido, animoso, valiente.
Fool-hardy, temerario.
HARE, s. liebre.
To start a hare, levantar la liebre.
A young hare, lebrecilla.
An hare's form, cubil.
HARE-BRAINED, adj. alebrado, alocado.
HARE-BROTH, s. lebrada.
HARE'S-FOOT, s. *(an herb)* pie de liebre.
HARE'S-EAR, s. *(an herb)* orrja de liebre.
HARE-HEARTED, adj. timido, poltron, cobarde.
To HARE, v. a. *(or to hurry)* aturdir, enfadar, molestar, como quando a una persona le instan a que haga una cosa.
You hare me so that I don't know what I do, usted me aturde de manera que no se lo que me hago.
Hared, p. p. aturdido, enfadado, molestado.
HARELIP, s. lábio partido en medio como de la liebre.
HARESPEAR, n. s. cierta planta así llamada.
HARRIER, s. *(a kind of dog)* galgo, lebrel, especie de perro mui corredor, que sirve para cazar la liebre.
HARING, s. la accion de aturdir.
HARIOT, vide *HERIOT*.
To HARK, } v. a. escuchar, oir.
To HARKEN, }
HARLEQUIN, s. arliquin.
HARLOT, s. dama cortesana, ramera, muger abandonada.
HARLOTRY, s. putaismo, ó putería.
HARM, s. *(prejudice, or mischief)* mal, daño, perjuicio.
He means no harm, no piensa mal.
Harm (or hurt) daño, mal.
To do one harm, dañar, hacer mal.
Harm, or disaster, peligro, desgracia.
To keep out of harm's way, guardarse de peligros.
Prov. *Harm watch, harm catch*, quien mal piensa, mal le viene.
To HARM, v. a. *to hurt*, dañar, maltratar.
HARMFUL, adj. peligroso, que puede dañar ú ofender.
HARMFULLY, adj. dañosamente.
HARMLESS, adj. sin daño, y tambien inocente, incapaz de dañar.
Harmless, adj. inofensivo, que no hace algun mal.
It is a harmless thing, es una cosa inocente.
Harmless, that takes no harm, que no recibe mal ni daño.
He came off harmless, se retiró sin daño.
HARMLESSLY, adv. incapaz de dañar, inofensivamente.
Harmlessly, or innocently, inocentemente.
HARMLESSNESS, s. que no es malo ni peligroso.
HARMONIOUS, adj. harmonioso, lleno de harmonía.
HARMONIOUSLY, adv. harmoniosamente, con melodía, agradablemente.
To HARMONIZE, v. a. meter en armonía.
HARMONY, s. *or melody*, harmonía, melodía.

HARNESS, ſ. aparejos de caballos.
A ſoldier's harneſs, aparejos de un ſoldado, arneſes.
HARNESS-MAKER, ſ. él que hace los aparejos.
To HARNESS, v. a. enjaezar.
Harneſſed, p. p. enjaezado.
Harneſſing, ſ. la accion de enjaezar.
HARP, ſ. harpa, lira.
To play on the harp, tañer la harpa, tocar la harpa.
To HARP, v. a. tañer la harpa, tocar la harpa.
To HARP, v. a. tañer la harpa.
To harp on the ſame ſtring, enfadar con la miſma coſa.
The Jew's harp, vide *JEW*.
HARPER, ſ. tañedor de harpa.
HARPIES, ſ. pl. *fabulous monſters*, las harpías, monſtruos fabuloſos.
HARPING-IRON, ſ. arpon.
HARPONIER, ſ. *one who darts whales with the harping-iron*, èl que ſe ſirve del arpon.
HARPOON, ſ. arpon, harpon.
HARPSICORD, ſ. clavicordio.
HARPY, ſ. harpía, monſtruo fabuloſo.
Harpy, a griping woman, harpía, muger avara.
HARQUEBUSS, ſ. *a ſort of gun*, arcabuz.
A blow, ſtroke, or ſhot, with the harquebuſs, arcabuzazo.
HARQUEBUSSIER, ſ. arcabuzero.
To HARRASS, or perplex, v. a. canſar, fatigar, moler.
Harraſſed, p. p. canſado, fatigado, molido.
HARRIDAN, ſ. una ramera vieja, fea, y diforme.
HARROW, ſ. raſtrillo, compuerta.
To HARROW, v. a. raſtrillar.
To harrow a field, raſtrillar un campo.
Harrowed, p. p. raſtrillado, da.
HARROWER, ſ. raſtrillador.
Harrowing, ſ. la accion de raſtrillar.
To HARRY, v. a. *to tire out*, canſar, fatigar, atormentar, importunar.
Harryed, p. p. canſado, fatigado, atormentado.
Harrying, ſ. la accion de fatigar, canſar, &c.
HARSH, adj. àſpero, deſapacible, deſagradable, ſevero, rigido, auſtero.
A harſh maſter, un maeſtro ſevero, ó auſtero.
HARSHLY, adv. aſperamente, deſapacibleméte, deſagradablemente, ſeveramente, rigidamente, auſteramente.
HARSHNESS of ſound, ſ. dureza, ó aſpereza de ruido.
Harſhneſs, or ſeverity, ſeveridad, auſteridad, &c.
HART, ſ. *a ſtag of five years compleat*, ciervo, venado que tiene cinco años.
HARTSHORN, ſ. cuerno de ciervo.
HARTSHORN, ſ. *an herb*, cambronera mata.
HARTWORT, ſ. *an herb*, ariſtolóchia, antilóchia.
HART'S FODDER. ſ. hierba de ciervo.
HARVEST, ſ. mieſe, mies, ſegazon, ſegada, agoſto, coſecha.
To make harveſt, hacer el agoſto.
Prov. *Good harveſts make men prodigal*, la abundancia hace al hombre pródigo.
Harveſt-time, tiempo de la ſiega ó mieſes.
A harveſt-man, ſegador.
To HARVEST, v. a. ſegar, hacer la coſecha.
HARVESTER, ſ. ſegador.
HAS, vide *HATH*.
HASEL, vide *HAZEL*.
HASH, ſ. picadillo.
To HASH, v. a. picar, ó hacer picadillo, tajar, ó cortar menudo.
Haſhed, p. p. tajado, picado.
HASP, ſ. *book*, broche.
To HASP, v. a. abrochar.
HASPED, p. p. abrochado.
HASSACK, ſ. cierto coxin lleno de paja, ſobre el qual ſe arrodillan los Ingleſes en la igleſia.
HAST, ſegunda perſona del verbo aver, *to have*.
HASTE, ſ. aquexamiento, diligencia, prieſa. aceleramiento, precipitacion.
To make haſte, acelerar, aquexar, dar prieſa.
To do a thing in haſte, hacer una coſa con precipitacion.
To HASTE, v. n. acelerarſe, apreſuarſe.
To HASTEN, v. a. acelerar, precipitar.
To haſten one's death, acelerar la muerte a uno.
Haſtened, p. p. acelerado, precipitado, apreſurado.
Haſtening, ſ. aceleramiento.
HASTILY, adv. apreſuradamente, aceleradamente.
Haſtily, in a paſſion, con cólera.
HASTINESS, ſ. prontitud, ó facilidad que tiene uno de encoleriſarſe, fervor, aceleramiento.
HASTINGS, or young green peas, ſ. pl. guiſantes freſcos ó verdes.
HASTY, adj. apitonado, preſuroſo, aquexoſo, acelerado, fervoroſo.
Haſty, or impatient, impaciente, prompto.
Haſty pudding, gachas.
HAT, ſ. ſombrero.
The crown of the hat, copa del ſombrero.
The brim of the hat, falda del ſombrero, ó ala del ſombrero.
To pull off the hat often, gorrear.
A hat-band, toquillo, cintillo.
A cardinal's hat, capelo de cardenal.
Beaver's hat, caſtor, ó ſombrero de caſtor.
HAT-CASE, n. ſ. caxa de carton par poner el ſombrero.
HAT-MAKER, ſ. ſombrerero.
HATCH, ſ. media puerta.
Hatch, or brood of young, ovada, pollazon.
To HATCH, v. a. empollar, hablando de los páxaros.
To hatch ſome miſchief, tramar alguna impiedad ó maldad.
Hatched, p. p. empollado.
HATCHEL, ſ. *an inſtrument to hatchel flax withal*, carda, raſtrillo, raſtrillar.
To HATCHEL, v. a. cardar, raſtrillar.
Hatchelled, p. p. cardado, raſtrillado.
HATCHELLER, ſ. raſtrillador, cardador.
HATCHELLING, ſ. la accion de cardar ó raſtrillar.
HATCHES of a ſhip, ſ. pl. eſcotillas de un navío, eſcotillones.
HATCHET, ſ. hacha, deſtraleja, hachuela.
An hatchet's helve, haſtil de hacha.
HATCHET-FACED, adj. desfigurado, que tiene la cara desfigurada.
HATCHING, ſ. facadura de pollos.
HATE, ſ. odio, aborrecimiento, enemiſtad, deſamor.
To HATE, v. a. odiar, deſamar, aborrecer, no poder ver a uno.
He hates me mortally, me ódia mortalmente.
I hate a lye, aborrezco la mentira.
Hated, p. p. aborrecido, deſamado, odiado.
You will be hated for it, uſted ſera odiado por ello.
HATEFUL, adj. aborrecible, odioſo, deteſtable.
HATEFULLY. adv. odioſamente, de una manera aborrecible ó deteſtable.
HATEFULNESS, ſ. aborrecimiento, odio.
HATER, ſ. aborrecedor, odiador, enemigo.
A hater of women, un enemigo de mugeres.
HATH, from to have, tercera perſona del verbo aver.
He hath a great deal of money, tiene mucho dinero, obſerva que en lugar del verbo haver, los Eſpañoles ſe ſirven del verbo tener, que correſponde al verbo, *to have*, haver.
HATING, ſ. la accion de odiar, aborrecer ó abominar.
HATRED, ſ. ódio, averſion, aborrecimiento, enemiſtad, deſamor.
To have an hatred againſt me, tener ódio contra alguno, enemiſtad ó averſion.
HATTER, ſ. ſombrerero.
To HATTER, v. a. canſar.
HATTOCK, ſ. una gavilla de trigo.
To HAVE, v. n. haber, ó tener.
To have, or poſſeſs, poſeer.
I have, yo he, yo tengo.
We have, hemos, tenemos.
I have a great eſtate, poſeo un grande eſtado.
I have it from a good author, lo tengo de un buen autor.
I have it only by hear-ſay, lo he oydo ſolamente.
HAVEN, ſ. *harbour*, puerto.
HAUGHTILY, adv. altivamente, arrogantemente, preſumidamente, ſoberviamente.
HAUGHTINESS, ſ. altivez, arrogancia, preſuncion, ſobervia.
HAUGHTY, adj. altivo, arrogante, preſumido, ſobervio.
To grow haughty, v. n. enſobervecerſe, hacerſe, ſobervio, preſumido.
To HAUL, v. a. *to drag*, tirar, arraſtrar.
Hauled, p. p. tirado, arraſtrado.
Hauling, ſ. la accion de tirar ó arraſtrar.
HAUM, ſ. paja.
HAUNCH, ſ. anca.
HAUNT, ſ. *or hole of ſome beaſt*, poſada, albergue, morada de alguna beſtia.
Haunt, or habit, hábito, coſtumbre.
To HAUNT, v. a. *or frequent*, freqüentar, viſitar amenudo.
To haunt, or trouble, incomodar.
To haunt, or follow, ſeguir, perſeguir.
Haunted, p. p. ſeguido, freqüentado, incomodado.
HAUNTER, ſ. ſeguidor, freqüentador.
HAUNTING, ſ. ſeguimiento, freqüentacion.
HAUTBOY, ſ. clarin, chirimia.
HAVOCK, ſ. deſtruccion, ruina, diſipacion.
To make havoch of an eſtate, diſipar ó arruinar un eſtado.
To HAVOCK, v. a. deſtruir, hacer gaſto.
HAUTBOY, ſ. oboé, inſtrumento mufical.
To HAW, v. a. hablar de eſpacio ó interrompidamente.
HAWK, ſ. halcon.
To HAWK, v. a. cazar con el halcon.
To hawk or ſpit, eſcupir.
A goſs-hawk,

A goſs-hawk, azor.
A hawk's hood, capirote.
An hawk's goſſes, pihuelas.
An hawk's bell, caſcabel.
HAWKED, adj. *or Roman noſe*, nariz aguileña.
HAWKER, ſ. *one who carries about the news*, gazetero, que lleva las gazetas por las calles.
Hawker, or pedlar, ſ. buhonero.
HAWKING, ſ. cetería.
Hawking, or ſpitting, la accion de eſcupir.
HAWSER, ſ. calabrote.
The HAWSES, ſ. pl. eſcoveñes.
HAY, ſ. heno.
HAY-MAKER, ſ. ſegador.
HAY-MOW, ſ. *or hay-rick*, monton de heno.
HAY-TIME, ſ. la ſiega de heno.
HAY-LOFT, ſ. almear de heno.
HAY, ſ. *net to catch rabbits*, red para coger conejos.
HAYWARD, ſ. *one that keeps the common herd of the town*, el paſtor ó ganadero que guarda el ganado, de una villa.
HAZARD, ſ. rieſgo, peligro, ventura.
Hazard at dice, juego de fortuna.
To play at hazard, arrieſgar, aventurar.
An hazard in a tennis court, azar.
To run the hazard of a battle, ponerſe al peligro de una batalla.
To ſtand at all hazards, arrieſgar el todo por el todo.
To hazard one's life, aventurar ó arrieſgar uno ſu vida.
Hazarded, p. p. aventurado, arrieſgado, venturado.
HAZARDOUS, adj. peligroſo, incierto.
HAZARDOUSLY, ſ, peligroſamente.
HAZE, ſ. yelo blanco, carambano.
To HAZE, v. a. enfadar a alguno, aſuſtar.
HAZEL-NUT, ſ. avellana.
HAZEL-TREE, ſ. avellano.
A grove of hazels, avellanedo.
HAZINESS of the weather, ſ. obſcuridad del tiempo cauſada por la niebla.
HAZY, adj. nublado.
HE, pron. él, eſte, él que.
He loves me dearly, el me ama tiernamente.
He that gives all away is prodigal, él que da todo es pródigo.
This is whom I love, eſte es él que amo.
The ſame is ſometimes uſed for a diſtinction of the male from the female, before nouns that imply both genders; ſe ſirven de eſte pronombre para diſtinguir el maſculino del feminino, en los nombres de entrambos ſexos.
An he-couſin, un primo.
An he-goat, un cabron.
Here he comes, hele aqui que viene.
He is an honeſt man, el es un hombre honrado.
If I were he, ſi yo fueſe él.
I am he, ſoy yo.
HEAD, ſ. cabeza.
The head of a man, of a horſe, &c. la cabeza de un hombre, caballo.
He loſt his head, he was beheaded, perdió la cabeza, fué deſcabezado, ó degollado.
A crowned head, or king, cabeza coronada, un rey.
To put any thing into one's head, poner alguna coſa en la cabeza.
One can't beat it out of his head, no ſe lo podran ſacar de la cabeza.
To cut off one's head, deſcabezar, cortar la cabeza, degollar.
The hinder part of the head, el cogote.
The crown of the head, la coronilla.
The mould of the head, la mollera.
The fore-head, la frente.
A great-headed man, cabezon.
A little head, cabezuela.
At the head, or end, al cabo.
Head-ſtrong, or great-headed, cabezudo, obſtinado.
The temples of the head, ſienes.
A head of garlick, eſpigon de ajo.
An arrow-head, caſquillo de ſaeta.
To head with iron, enaſtar, herrar, enhaſtar.
To bring to a head, cumplir, perficionar.
To give a horſe his head, ſoltar la rienda al caballo.
An head-land, cabo de tierra.
To caſt-down head-long, deſpeñar, precipitar.
Head-long, precipitoſo.
Head-piece, or helmet, yelmo, capacete, morrion.
Head-ſails, velas de proa.
The head-ſtall of a bridle, cabezada.
An head-ſtall, or halter, cabeſtro.
A kind of head-ſtall trimmed, gilt, and embroidered, almartaga.
The bed's head, la cabezera de la cama.
The head, or front of an army, la frente de un exército.
To do a thing of one's own head, hacer alguna coſa de ſu cabeza, ó capricho.
To make head againſt one, to withſtand him, hacer cabeza a alguno, oponerſe.
Head to head, entre ambos a dos.
To lay their heads together, conferir entre los dos.
To have a hot head of one's own, to be haſty, ſer pronto ó colérico.
The head, or ſpring of a river, manadero, manantial de una fuente.
The head of a cane, el puño de una caña.
Before they get a-head, antes que ſe han juntado.
Prov. *To hit the right nail on the head*, dar en el clavo.
You have hit the nail on the head, ha dado en el clavo.
The miſchief will light upon your own head, el mal caerá ſobre uſted.
It is quite out of my head, no me acuerdo mas de eſto.
Hand over-head, ſin conſideracion, temerariamente.
To comb one's head, peinarſe.
A hundred head of cattle, cien cabezas de ganádo.
The head-piece of a door, el lindar de la puerta.
A good head-piece, a man of good ſenſe, un hombre de cabeza, ó de mucho entendimiento.
Head-landlord, proprietario en xefe.
To head, v. a. *to command*, comandar en xefe, ſer xefe.
Headed, adj. *or commanded*, mandado, que tiene comandante.
Headed with iron, enaſtado, herrado.
HEADACH, n. ſ. dolor, mal de cabeza.
HEADBOROUGH, n. ſ. alguacil, miniſtro de juſticía, condeſtable.
HEAD-DRESS, n. ſ. todo ló que cubre la cabeza de las damas.
HEAD-QUARTERS, n. ſ. quarteles para los ſoldados.
HEADING, ſ. *commanding*, comandante.
Heading with iron, enaſtadura, herradura.
Giddy-headed, un loco, imprudente, temerario.
HEADILY, adv. locamente, inconſideradamente, temerariamente, precipitadamente
HEADLESS, adj. ſin cabeza.
HEADSHIP, ſ. primacía, que tiene la dignidad de xefe.
HEADY, adj. *or obſtinate*, cabezudo, pertinas, obſtinado, terco.
Heady, in liquor, liquor que ſube a la cabeza.
Heady wine, vino que ſube a la cabeza.
To HEAL, v. a. *to cure*, guarecer, ſanar, curar.
To heal a wound, curar una herida, ó llaga.
Healed, p. p. guarecido, curado, ſanado.
Healed up, conſolidado.
HEALING, ſ. cura, la accion de curar.
Healing, adj. ſanado, que eſtá conſolidado, ó ſaludable.
A healing parliament, un parlamento ſaludable.
HEALTH, ſ. ſalud, ſanidad.
To recover health, convalecer.
To have one's health, tener uno ſalud.
Decayed health, ſalud enflaquecida.
To drink a health, beber a la ſalud de alguno, brindar.
HEALTHFUL, adj. bien diſpueſto, ſano.
Healthful body, un cuerpo ſano, ó que eſtá bueno.
HEALTHFULLY, adv. ſanamente, con ſanidad, con ſalud.
HEALTHFULNESS, ſ. ſanidad, bondad, ſalud.
The healthfulneſs of the air, la bondad del aire.
HEALTHILY, adv. con ſalud.
HEALTHLESS, adj. ſin ſalud, enfermo.
HEALTHY, adj. ſano en buena ſalud.
HEAP, ſ. monton.
A little help, montoncillo.
To heap up, or gather in heaps, acumular, amontonar.
Heaped, p. p. acumulado, amontonado.
HEAPER, ſ. él que acúmula, amontonador.
Heaping, ſ. la accion de acumular, ó amontonar.
By HEAPS, adv. amontones.
HEAPY, adj. amontonado.
To HEAR, v. a. oir.
To hear one patiently, oir a uno con paciencia.
To hear a voice, or one that ſpeaks, oir a uno que habla.
To hear, or to be informed, informarſe.
To hear a caſe, informarſe de un caſo.
I hear that he is married, eſtoy informado de que eſtá caſado.
Heared, p. p. oido, informado.
HEARER, ſ. oydor, oyente.
Hearing, ſ. oydo.
To give one the hearing, eſcuchar.
To HEARKEN, v. a. eſcuchar.
Hearken, or hark ye, eſcuche.
Hearkened to, p. p. eſcuchado.
HEARKENER, ſ. eſcuchador.
HEARKENING, ſ. la accion de eſcuchar.
HEARSAY, ſ. el oir decir.
To know a thing by hearſay, ſaber una coſa por averla oido decir.
HEARSE, ſ. lechóga, cadalecho, coche deſtinado para llevar á enterrar los cadaveres.
HEART, ſ. corazon.
By heart, or without book, de memoria.
Of great heart, and courage, animoſo.
Without heart, cobardemente, abatidamente.
Thoſe expreſſions break my heart, eſas palabras me quiebran el corazon.

With

With an open heart, con corazon libre, franco y ſincero.
My dear heart, mi corazon, mi alma, mi vida.
With all my heart, con todo mi corazon, con placer y guſto.
To take a thing to heart, enfadarſe mucho, eſtar muy triſte.
I am ſorry at my very heart for it, me peſa de todo mi corazon de eſto.
The heart or ſubſtance of any thing, el corazon ó ſuſtancia de alguna coſa.
That piece of land is in good heart, eſte pedazo de tierra eſtá en buena condicion ó eſtado.
He is very much out of heart, eſtá deſanimado, ó abatido.
To put quite out of heart, deſanimar.
His heart is ready to leap into his mouth, ſu corazon ſalta de alegria.
My heart is ſet upon him, le amo cordialmente.
To break one's heart, afligir ó entriſtecer a uno.
I could find in my heart to play him a trick, tengo inclinacion de maltratarle.
I did it againſt my heart, lo hize contra mi corazon ó inclinacion, ó con repugnancia.
Heart-ach, n. ſ. deſconſuelo, afligcion, ſentimiento, anguſtia, &c.
Heart-break, n. ſ. lleno de triſteza, anguſtia, y deſconſuelo.
Heart-breaking, adj. vide *Heart-break*.
Heart-breaker, n. ſ. el poderio de las mugeres para enamorar, y atraher corazones.
Heart-burned, adj. corazon enamorado, inflamado de amor.
Heart-quelling, adj. conquiſtá de a fectos amoroſos.
Heart-rending, adj. muriendo, y languindo de amor.
SWEET-HEART, ſ. *ſpeaking of a woman*, mi amiga, mi querida, mi corazon.
Sweet-heart, or friend, amigo.
HEART SICK, ſ. mal de corazon.
HEART'S-EASE, ſ. *an herb*, yerba de la trinidad.
To HEARTEN, v. a. animar.
To hearten up, fortificar, dar ánimo.
Heartened, p. p. animado.
Heartened up, fortificado, dado ánimo.
Heartening, ſ. la accion de animar.
Heartening up, la accion de fortificar, ó dar animo.
Heartening, or nouriſhing, nutritivo.
Heartening meat, vianda nutritiva.
HEARTH, ſ. fogon, hogar.
HEARTILY, adv. ſinceramente, cordialmente.
I thank you heartily, le doy gracias cordialmente, ó con todo mi corazon.
To cry heartily, llorar tiernamente.
HEARTINESS, ſ. *or ſincerity*, ſinceridad, amiſtad.
HEARTLESS, adj. ſin corazon, ſin ánimo.
HEARTLESSNESS, ſ. falta de ánimo, poltronería,
HEARTY, adj. *well in health*, ſano, bien diſpueſto, que eſtá bueno.
Hearty, or chearful, alegre, contento, feſtivo, gracioſo.
Hearty, or ſincere, ſincero, entrañable.
To eat a hearty meal, comer con buen apetito.
HEAT, ſ. calor, ardor, fervor.
Heat, or vehemency, vehemencia.
Heat, or paſſion, paſion, cólera.
He went off in a heat, ſe fué en cólera.
To be in a great heat, tener mucho calor, eſtar en cólera.
To HEAT, or make hot, v. a. calentar, hacer caliente, eſcalentar.
To heat, v. n. calentarſe, encolerizarſe.
To heat a ſhip with burning reeds, bruſcar un navío, carenandole.
Heated, p. p. calentado, encolerizado.
HEATER, ſ. *to iron cloaths*, calentador.
HEATH, ſ. *a ſort of wild ſhrub*, helecho.
Heath cock, or heath powt, francolin.
Heath-peaſe, or wood peaſe, galangas, cicerchas.
HEATHEN, ſ. gentil, pagano.
The heathens, los paganos ó gentiles.
Heathen or atheiſt, ateiſta.
To live like a heathen, vivir como un ateiſta.
The heathen gods, los dioſes de los gentiles.
HEATHENISH, adj. gentilico.
HEATHENISHLY, adv.
Heathenißly inclined, inclinaciones de gentiles, ó paganos.
HEATHENISM, ſ. gentiliſmo, paganiſmo.
HEATING, ſ. *from to heat*, calentadura, calentamiento, la accion de calentar.
HEAVE-OFFERING, ſ. las ofrendas que ſe hacen en paſqua.
To HEAVE up, v. a. levantar, alzar.
Heaved, p. p. levantado, alzado.
HEAVEN, ſ. cielo, firmamento.
Heaven or paradiſe, parayſo.
Heaven, or God, Dios.
The Lord of heaven, Dios.
HEAVENLY, adj. celeſtial.
The heavenly ſpirits, los eſpiritus celeſtes, ó celeſtiales.
Heavenly bleſſings, bendiciones celeſtiales.
After an heavenly manner, celeſtialmente.
The heavenly manſion of the bleſſed, el aſiento, ó habitacion de los bien aventurados.
HEAVILY, adv. peſadamente, lentamente.
To go on heavily, caminar peſadamente, ó lentamente.
To complain heavily, quexarſe mucho.
To go on heavily with a buſineſs, hacer una coſa peſadamente, ó lentamente.
HEAVINESS, ſ. *or weight*, peſo.
Heavineſs of the head, arromadizo, peſadez de la cabeza cauſada por los humores coagulados.
Heavineſs, or ſadneſs, triſteza.
Full of heavineſs, lleno de triſteza.
HEAVY, or weighty, adj. peſado.
A heavy burden, una carga peſada.
Heavy, or drowſy, ſoñoliento.
To make heavy in weight, poner peſo.
To make heavy, or penſive, entriſtecer, apeſarar.
Heavy or laborious, penoſo, laborioſo.
A heavy work, trabajo, ó obra, penoſa ó laborioſa.
HEBDOMAD, ſ. ſemana.
HEBDOMADAL, } adj. hecho cada ſe-
HEBDOMADARY, } mana.
To HEBETATE, v. a. infatuar, adormecer; atolondrar; aturdir.
HEBETATION, n. ſ. el acto de infatuar, adormecer, atolondrar, &c.
HEBETUDE, n. ſ. ſtupidez, fatuidad, inſulſez, aturdimiento, &c.
HEBRAISM, ſ. idioma, Hebráico.
HEBREW, adj. Hebráico.
The Hebrew tongue, la lengua Hebráica.
An Hebrew man, un Hebreo, un Judio.
HECATOME, ſ. *a ſacrifice of an hundred oxen*, hecatombe, ſacrificio de cien bueyes.
HECTICK, adj. hectico.
A hectick fever, una calentura hectica, ó que conſume.
HECTOR, ſ. un bravo, un fanfarron, guape, valenton, brabonel, jactancioſo.
To HECTOR, v. a. brabear, fanfarronear, echar fieros y bravatas, afectar mucha valentia de palabras.
To hector one into a party, forzar, ó obligar a uno á entrar en un partido ó de arrimarſe a un bando.
I hectored him out of his money, yo le he obligado, ó forzado a darme ſu dinero.
Hectored, p. p. fanfarroneado, braveado.
Hectoring, ſ. la accion de bravear.
HEDGE, ſ. ſoto, ſeto, vallado.
A quick-ſet hedge, un ſeto vivo.
HEDGE-HOG, ſ. erizo, animal cubierto de puas, ſu cuerpo es de la figura de un puerco.
HEDGE-SPARROW, ſ. canario.
HEDGE-CREEPER, ſ. un vagamundo.
HEDGE-MARRIAGE, ſ. un caſamiento, ſecreto, o clandeſtino.
The hedge plant, un genero de mimbres.
To HEDGE, v. a. cercar.
To hedge away with trees, cercar el camino con arboles.
To hedge in a debt, to ſecure it, pagarſe, ó aſegurar uno con mercadurías ó muebles ſu deuda.
To hedge, or bett on both ſides, apoſtar á una y otra parte, apoſtar por y contra.
Hedged, adj. *or incloſed*, cercado.
HEDGER, ſ. él que cerca.
Hedging, ſ. la accion de cercar.
A hedging bill, podadera, cuchillo corvo, que ſirve para podar las viñas y otros arboles frutales.
HEED, ſ. *care*, recato, precaucion, cuidado.
Take heed what you do, cuidado con lo que hace.
To HEED, v. a. cuidar, poner cuidado.
HEEDFUL, attentive, adj. atento, recatado, cuidadoſo.
HEEDFULLY, adv. cuidadoſamente, recatadamente, advertidamente.
HEEDFULNESS, ſ. cuidado, recato, atencion.
HEEDILY, vide *HEEDFULLY*.
HEEDINESS, vide *HEEDFULNESS*.
HEEDLESS, adj. negligente, deſcuidado, inconſiderado.
HEEDLESSLY, adv. *negligently*, con negligencia, deſcuidadamente.
Heedleſsly, or inconſiderately, inconſideradamente.
HEEDLESSNESS, ſ. negligencia, deſcuido.
HEEL, ſ. calcañar, calcañal.
The heel of the foot, talon del pie.
The heel of the ſhoe that draws up over the heel of the foot, tacon.
To trip up the heels, dar zancadilla.
To betake one's ſelf to one's heels, huirſe.
To lay one by the heels, encarcelar, ó poner en la carcel a uno.
To ſet a thing at one's heels, to ſlight it, menoſpreciar, no hacer caſo de una coſa, echarla a los pies.
From head to heel, de los pies a la cabeza.
HEEL-MAKER, ſ. que hace tacones.
To HEEL, v. a. *a ſea-term*, llevar, término, nautico.
To heel a ſhip, meter un navío en ſeco para limpiarle.
To HEEL PIECE, v. a. poner un pedazo de cuero al calcañar de los zapatos.

HEFT, ſ. *from heavy*, peſo.
HEGIRA, ſ. *the epoch of the Turks*, la hegira, ó epoca de los Turcos; vid. Abulcacim, en la hiſtoria de Don Rodrigo y perdida de Eſpaña.
HEGLER, or HIGLER, or HIGGLER, ſ. *(one that brings from the country to London, eggs, butter, and fowls*, él que trahe de la campaña a Londres, huevos, manteca, y aves, vendiendolas, por las calles.
HEIFER, ſ. vaquilla, bezerra.
HEIGH, interj. *(to call to any body)* hé, interj. para llamar a alguno.
HEIGHT. ſ. altura.
A tower of a prodigious height, una torre de una altura prodigioſa.
Height (or greatneſs) of courage, grandeza de ánimo.
Height (or higheſt pitch) ſublimidad, mas alto, ó mas alto grado, de alguna coſa.
In the height of his pride, en el mas alto grado de ſu ſobervia.
To HEIGHTEN, v. a. *(or increaſe)* aumentar, incitar.
To heighten the ſoldiers courage, animar a los ſoldados, excitar ſu valor y ánimo.
Heightened, p. p. aumentado, incitado.
Being heightened with that victory, habiendo ſido incitado con aquella victoria.
Heightening, ſ. la accion de incitar, animar.
HEINFARE, vide *HINEFARE*.
HEINOUS, adj. nefando, horrendo, abominable.
HEINOUSNESS, ſ. abominacion, coſa mui mala, proceder mui malo.
HEIR, ſ. heredero.
He is next air to the crown, el es el mas cercano heredero, a la corona.
JOINT-HEIR, ſ. coheredero.
HEIR-LOOM, ſ. muebles, bienes movibles.
HEIRDOM, ſ. ſucceſion, herencia.
HEIRESS, ſ. heredera.
HEIRLESS, adj. ſin herederos.
HE'LL, abreviacion de *he will*.
He'll do it, el lo hará.
HELD, adj. *(from to hold)* tenido.
HELIOTROPE, ſ. *(the plant turnſol)* eſpecie de flor hermoſa llamada heliotrópio ó mas vulgarmente gyraſol, porque ſe ha creido que ſiempre ſe volvia al ſol y le ſeguia en ſu curſo.
Heliotrope (a precious ſtone) heliotrópio, piedra precioſa.
HELL, ſ. infierno.
Hell-fire, fuego infernal.
Hell-hound, ſ. un hombre cruel, ó infernal.
Hell-bred, adj, pan infernal.
Hell-broth, n. ſ. caldo infernal para los condenados.
Hell-doomed, adj. condenado.
Hell-governed, adj. dirigido por las hueſtes infernales.
Hell-hated, adj. deteſtable como el infierno.
Hell-haunted, adj. cazado, perſiguido, tragado por el diablo.
Hell-kite, n. ſ. gato infernal, hijo de infierno.
HELLEBORE, ſ. *(a phyſical plant)* eléboro, yerba de que hay dos eſpecies una negra y otra blanca; tambien ſe llama, veratro albo y negro, y vedegambre, y el eléboro negro, yerba de balleſteros, y por los herbolarios ſe llama ophri el blanco.
White or black hellebore, el eléboro blanco, ó negro.
HELLISH, adj. *(from hell)* infernal del infierno.
There is an helliſh noiſe in his houſe, eſtá el infierno en ſu caſa, hay un ruido infernal en ſu caſa.
HELLISHLY, adv. infernalmente, como diablo.
HELM, of a ſhip, ſ. el timon del navío.
To HELM, v. a. *(to govern)* gobernar el eſtado.
HELMET, ſ. yelmo.
To put on a helmet, enlazar el yelmo.
HELP, ſ. ayuda, ſocorro, aſiſtencia, favor, auxilio.
Help (or means) ayuda, ó medio.
All that he did by the help of a ring, todo eſto hizo por medio, ó ayuda de un anillo.
To HELP, v. a. *(to aſſiſt)* ayudar, aſiſtir, acorrer, ſocorrer, favorecer.
To help one another, ayudarſe el uno al otro.
I cannot help myſelf, no puedo ayudarme.
God help me, Dios me ayude, Dios me aſſiſta.
To help one at table, ſervir a la meſa alguna coſa a alguno.
Shall I help you? quiere que le ayude? guſta que le ayude.
To help one with money, ayudar a alguno con dinero, preſtar a uno dinero.
I can't help it, no puedo impedirlo, no ſe que hacer.
To help one in (or get him in) hacer entrar á alguna perſona.
To help one out, hacer ſalir a alguno.
To help one up, ayudar a alguno a ſubir, hacerle ſubir.
To help one down, ayudar a baxar a alguno, hacerle baxar.
To help a buſineſs forward, adelantar un negocio.
As God help me, así Dios me ayude, ó así Dios me favoreſca.
Helped, p. p. ayudado, aſiſtido, ſocorrido, favorecido, acorrido.
HELPER, ſ. ayudador, aſiſtidor, ſocorredor, favorecedor, ó él que ayuda, aſiſte, &c.
He is my helper, el es mi ayuda.
HELPFUL, adj. util, neceſario.
HELPING, ſ. la accion de ayudar, ſocorrer, aſiſtir, ó favorecer.
HELPLESS, adj. *(that cannot help himſelf)* el que no puede, ni es capaz de ayudarſe.
To be helpleſs (or left without help) eſtar abandonado, ó deſtituydo de todo ſocorro, ó ayuda.
HELPLESSLY, adj. ſin poderſe ayudar.
HELTER-SKELTER, adv. *(or confuſedly)* confuſamente, ſin ningun orden, abarriſco.
HELVE, ſ. manga, haſtil.
To HELVE, v. a. mangorrear.
To helve an ax, mangorrear una acha.
Helved, p. p. mangorreado.
HEM, ſ. órla, borde.
A broad or narrow hem, úna ancha, ó eſtrecha orla.
To HEM, v. a. *(or to make a hem)* orlar, bordar.
To hem, or call, llamar.
To hem, repulgar.
To hem (or to ſpit with a hem) eſcupir con fuerza, ó toſer.
To hem in, cercar.
The hem of a garment, orla, borde.
HEMICRANY, ſ. mal de cabeza.
HEMICYCLE, ſ. *(or half circle)* medio circulo.
HEMISPHERE, ſ. *(half of the compaſs of the viſible heavens)* hemiſferio.
The upper and lower hemiſphere, el ſuperior é inferior emiſferio.
HEMISPHERICAL, } adj. hemiſphérico,
HEMISPHERICK, } medio redondo, medio, mundo, medio globo.
HEMISTICK, ſ. medio verſo, (hablando a lo poético.)
HEMLOCK, ſ. *(a venomous plant)* cicuta canaheja.
HEMMED, p. p. orlado, bordado.
Hemmed in on every ſide, cercado, de todos lados.
HEMMING, ſ. la accîon de orlar, ó bordar.
HEMORRHAGE, ſ. *(loſs of blood at the noſe)* abundancia de ſangre, fluxo de ſangre, que ſale por las narizes.
HEMORRHOIDS, ſ. pl. *(or piles)* almorranas.
HEMP, ſ. cáñamo.
Hemp-ſeed, cáñamon.
Hemp-cord, cuerda de cáñamo.
Hemp-ſtalk, cañon de cáñamon.
A hemp-cloſe, un campo de cáñamon.
HEMPEN, adj. lo perteneciente al cáñamo.
A hempen rogue, un picaro que merece ſer ahorcado.
HEN, ſ. gallina.
A turkey-hen, pava.
A pea-hen, pava real.
A moor-hen, gallina de rio, ó de agua.
Hen-houſe, gallineria.
An hen-rooſt, gallineria.
A ſeller of hens, gallinero.
An hen's neſt, overa.
A young hen, or pullet, polla.
A little hen, gallinita.
A brood hen, gallina aſentadera, gallina clueca.
A hen that has laid all her eggs, gallina deſovada.
HENBANE, ſ. *(an herb)* cicuta, veleño.
HEN-DUNG, ſ. gallinaza, eſtiercol ó excrementos de gallina.
HEN-HEARTED, ſ. *cowardly*, cobarde, poltroon.
HEN-PECKED, or HEN-TROD, ſ. que ſe dexa gobernar de ſu muger, que eſtá ſujeto á ſu muger.
Hen-pecked, adj. maltratado.
HENCE, from hence, adv. de aqui, de allá.
Ten years hence, de aqui a diez años.
To HENCE, v. a. embiar uno lejos.
HENCEFORTH, adv. de aqui en adelante.
HENCEFORWARD, adv. en lo futuro, en lo venidero, de aquí en adelante.
HENCHMAN, ſ. un lacayo.
To HEND, v. a. tomar con violencia.
HEPTAGON, ſ. figura de ſiete ángulos.
HEPTARCHY, ſ. *the former ſtate of England, when reduced to ſeven petty kingdoms*, el eſtado de la Inglaterra, quando eſtaba dividida en ſiete Reynos.
HER, pron. demonſt. ella, pronombre demonſtrativo, del género feminino.
He vexes her, el la aflige.
I have been with her, he eſtado con ella.
She loves her ſon, ella ama a ſu hijo.
It is ſhe herſelf, es ella miſma.
She killed herſelf, ella ſe mató.
HERALD, ſ. *(an officer at arms)* faraute, heraldo, Rey de armas.
HERALDRY, ſ. el arte de blaſon, armas de blaſon ó nobleza.
HERALDSHIP, ſ. el oficio del faraute, ó heraldo.

HERB, ſ. yerba.
Pot herbs, hortalizas, yerbas que ſe ſuelen poner en la olla, para comerlas.
Sweet herbs, yerbas oloroſas, y aromáticas.
Phyſical herbs, yerbas medicinales, ſimples.
Herb-market, el mercado donde ſe venden las yerbas.
One that gathers or ſells herbs, herbero.
To grow to an herb, crecer en yerba.
Herbs, or plants, yerbas, ó plantas.
Herb of grace, ruda.
HERBACEOUS, adj. que abunda de yerba, y que tiene ſabor de yerba.
HERBAGE, ſ. paſtura, paſto, verde, herbage, herbazal.
HERBAL, ſ. libro de botánica, ó que trata de las virtudes y deſcripcion de las yerbas.
HERBALIST, } ſ. herbolario, él que tiene
HERBARIST, } mucho conocimiento de las yerbas y de ſus virtudes.
HERBID, adj. cubierto ó lleno de yerba, hérboſo.
HERB-WOMAN, ſ. verdulera, la muger que vende yerbas.
HERBY, adj. *full of herbs*, herboſo, ó lleno de yerbas.
HERCULEAN, adj. de hercules, hercúleo.
An Herculean labour, a work of great difficulty, or impoſſible, uno de los trabajos de Hercules, una obra muy dificil.
HERD, ſ. *a great company*, hato, ganado ó manada de ganado, rebaño, grey, piara, recua, meſnada.
HERDSMAN, ſ. un ganadero, ó paſtor.
A cow herd, un vaquero.
A ſwine-herd, porquerizo, ó porquero.
To HERD together, v. n. ir en tropas.
Wolves herd together, los lobos van en tropas.
HERE, adv. aquí, acá.
He is here, el eſtá aquí.
Here and there, aqui y allá, por aqui por allá.
Here, or take it, tome.
Here above, adv. arriba.
Here below, adv. aquí abaxo.
Here, prop. por.
HEREBY, adv. por eſe camino, ó medio.
You are hereby required, por eſtas preſentes uſted es requirido.
HEREABOUTS, adv. por aquí.
HEREAFTER, adv. de aquí en adelante.
HEREAT, adv. por eſo.
He is offended hereat, eſtá enojado por eſo.
HEREDITABLE, adj. heredable, que ſe puede heredar.
HEREDITAMENTS, ſ. pl. *a law term*, herencia.
HEREDITARY, adj. hereditario.
HEREFROM, adv. *or from hence*, de aquí.
HEREIN, adv. aquí dentro.
HEREOF, adv. *or of this*, de eſto, de eſo.
HEREMITICAL, adj. ſolitario.
HERESIARCH, ſ. hereſiarcha, el inventor de una heregía.
HERESY, ſ. heregía, error condenado por la igleſia en materia de religion.
HERETICAL, adj. herético, lo perteneciente a la heregía.
HERETICK, ſ. herege, él ó la que ſigue alguna de las ſectas condenadas por la igleſia.
He is an heretick, el es un herege.
She is an heretick, ella es un herege.
HERETO, adv. a eſtó.
What can a man ſay hereto? que puede uno decir a eſto.

HERETOFORE, adv. en tiempos paſados, ya dicho.
HEREUNTO, adv. a eſto.
Hereunto I ſhall add, añadiré a eſto.
HEREUPON, adv. ſobre eſto.
HEREWITH, adv. con eſto.
HERITAGE, ſ. herencia, poſeſion.
HERMAPHRODITE, ſ. *that has the natural parts of both ſexes*, hermaphrodita, ó Androgeno, la perſona que tiene los dos ſexos de hombre y muger.
HERMETICAL, or hermetick, adj. lo perteneciente a la chímica.
HERMETIC ſcience, ſ. la ciencia chímica.
HERMETICALLY, adv. a modo de la chímica.
HERMIT, ſ. *anchorite*, hermitaño.
HERMITAGE, ſ. *the place where an hermit lives*, hermita.
HERMITESS, ſ. f. *a woman hermit*, una hermitaña.
HERN, ſ. garza, ó garza real, ave de rapiña mui grande.
HERN-SHAW, ſ. lugar lleno de garzas.
HERNIA, ſ. *broken belly*, quebradura, potra.
HIERNIA-GUTTURIS, ſ. *a diſtemper*, lobanillo, papo, papera, tumor que viene a la garganta.
HERODIAN, adj. de Herodes, ó Herodiano.
The Herodian diſeaſe, la enfermedad de Herodes, ó Herodiana, que conſiſte en ſer comido por los piojos.
HERO, ſ. heroe.
A hero of the quill, a famous author, un autor famoſo.
HEROICAL, adj. heróico.
HEROICALLY, adv. heroicamente.
HEROICK, adj. heróico.
Heroick (great, ſublime, illuſtrious) illuſtre, ſublime, grande.
HEROINE, ſ. heroina, muger famoſa.
HERON, ſ. *(a ſort of bird)* garza.
A young heron, una joven garza.
A heron's feather, airon.
HERRING, ſ. arenque.
A red herring, arenque ſeco.
Freſh, or ſalt herring, arenque freſco, ó ſalado.
Herring buſſes, navío deſtinado para la peſca de los arenques.
A herring-woman, or man, él que, ó la que vende los arenques.
HER'S (from her) pron. poſſ. a ella.
This is her's, eſto es de ella.
I have no money of her's, no tengo dinero que pertenezca a ella.
HERSE, ſ. ataud.
To HERSE, v. a. poner en el ataud.
HERSELF, pron. ella miſma.
HESITANCY, ſ. *(or uncertainty)* duda, incertidumbre, irreſolucion.
To HESITATE, v. a. heſitar, dudar, ſer incierto.
HESITATION, ſ. duda, incertitud.
HEST, ſ. *(order, or command)* mandamiento orden.
HETCHEL, vide *HATCHELL*.
HETEROCLITE, adj. *(a term of grammar)* heteroclito, irregular que no ſigue las reglas de la gramática.
HETERODOX, adj. *(of different judgment from the church)* heterodoxo, contrario a la creencia recibida en la verdadera religion cathólica.
HETEROGENEOUS. adj. *(of a different kind)* heterogéneo, lo que es de otro género.

HETEROSCIANS, or heteroſcii, ſ. pl. *(a term of geography)* heteroſcios, los hombres que habitan las zonas templadas, es un término de la geographia.
To HEW, v. a. cortar.
To hew a ſtone, cortar una piedra.
To hew down, abatir.
Hewed, p. p. cortado.
Hewed down, abatido.
HEWER, ſ. cortador.
HEWING, ſ. la accion de cortar, ó corte.
HEWN, adj. vide *HEWED*.
HEXAGON, ſ. figura de ſeis lados.
HEXAGONAL, adj. que tiene ſeis ángulos ó figura de ſeis lados, hexagono.
HEXAMETER, ſ. hexámetro, es el verſo que tiene ſeis pies.
HEY! interj. expreſion de alegría.
HEY-DAY! interj. *(of admiration)* ha! ho!
HEY-HO! interj. ai de mi, expreſion de dolor y triſteza.
HEYGH-HOULD, vide *HICKWALL*.
HEY-NET, ſ. redes de cazador.
HEYWARD, vide *HAYWARD*.
HIBERNAL, adj. perteneciente al invierno.
HICCOUGH, ſ. hipo.
To HICCOUGH, v. a. tener el hipo.
HICKUP, ſ. hipo.
To HICKUP, v. a. hipar, tener el hipo.
HICKWALL, } ſ. páxaro asi llamado.
HICRWAY, }
HID, adj. *(from to hide)* eſcondido, celado.
HIDAGE, ſ. alcabala que pagaban de las tierras, que llamavan *hide*.
HIDDEN, adj. *(from to hide)* eſcondido, oculto.
HIDDENLY, adv. *(or privately)* privadamente.
HIDE, ſ. *(or ſkin)* piel, cuero, pellejo, pelleja.
To dreſs a hide, curtir, curar pellejos.
To warm one's hide for him, or to give his hide a warming, caſcar a uno muy bien, dar una zurra de palos a alguno.
A raw hide of a beaſt, pellejo por curar, ó curtir.
Hide bound, aterecido, muerto de hambre de tal manera, que la piel eſtá pegada a los hueſos.
The hide-bound, ſ. *(a ſickneſs of cattle)* enfermedad a la qual los buyes y vacas eſtan ſujetos, pegandoſeles el cuero a los hueſos.
To HIDE, v. a. *(or to cover or conceal)* celar, eſconder, encubrir, ocultar.
To hide one's ſelf ſomewhere, eſconderſe uno en algun lugar.
To hide the crime, celar el crimen.
HIDEOUS, adj. *(frightful)* odioſo, horrible, eſpantable, que pone miedo, y terror.
HIDEOUSLY, adv. horriblemente, con odio, eſpanto, miedo y terror.
HIDEOUSNESS, ſ. calidad que hace una coſa odioſa, horrible, y abominable.
HIDER, ſ. él que eſconde.
HIDING, ſ. la accion de eſconderſe.
A hiding place, lugar donde ſe eſconden.
To HIE, v. a. apreſurarſe.
HIERARCHICAL, adj. *(or belonging to a holy order)* gerarquico, que pertenece al orden eccleſiáſtico.
HIERARCHY, ſ. *(or holy order)* hierarquía ó gerarquía, ordenes ſacerdotales.
The hierarchy of angels, la gerarchía de los ángeles.

Hierarchy, or church government, gerarchía eccleſiáſtica.
HIEROGLIPHICAL, vide *HIEROGLIPHICK*.
HIEROGLYPHICK, ſ. geroglifico, ó hieroglifico.
To HIGGLE, v. n. vender qualquiera coſa por las calles, como huevos, gallinas, &c.
HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY, adv. *(confuſedly)* confuſamente.
HIGGLER, ſ. él que vende coſas de comer por las calles.
Higgling, ſ. la accion de vender las coſas por las calles.
HIGH, adj. alto, elevado.
A very high houſe, una caſa muy alta.
A foreſt of high trees, una floreſta, ó boſque de arboles altos.
The ſun is very high, el ſol eſtá muy elevado, ó alto.
The moſt high God, el muy alto Dios.
A high and mighty lord, el alto y poderoſo ſeñor.
High treaſon, crimen de leſa mageſtad.
A high place, un lugar muy elevado.
The high-way, el camino real.
A high-day, un dia de fieſta, ó de ſolenidad, como las navidades, paſqua, &c.
A high wind, un gran viento, un viento muy furioſo.
A high compliment, un gran cumplimiento.
A high expreſſion, una expreſion ſublime.
The high-prieſt, el ſacrificador, el ſacerdote mayor entre los Judios.
It is high-time, es tiempo.
High born, de alto y noble nacimiento.
High-minded, ambicioſo.
High-flown, altivo, orgulloſo, arrogante, ſobervio, preſumido.
A highwayman, un ſalteador, ó robador del camino real.
High lands, pais montuoſo.
To ſpend high, gaſtar mucho, ó demaſiado.
HIGHER, el comparativo de *high*, alto, mas alto, mas elevado.
HIGHEST, el ſuperlativo de *high*, alto, altiſimo, elevadiſimo.
HIGHLY, adv. altamente, ó ſumamente.
He has highly obliged me, me ha obligado ſumamente, me ha ſervido mucho.
Highly commendable, muy loable, que merece ſer alabado.
HIGHNESS, ſ. alteza.
His royal highneſs, ſu alteza real.
HIGHT, adj. *(or called)* nombrado.
HIGHTY-TIGHTY, adv. inconſideradamente.
HILARITY, ſ. *(gaiety, good-humour)* alegría, buen humor.
HILDING, ſ. poltron, covarde.
HILL, ſ. cerro, monte, cueſta, colina, eminencia.
The top, the cliff, the foot of a hill, la ſumidád, falda, ó pie de una montaña, ó monte, ladera.
To write up hill, no eſcribir derecho.
Mole-hill, mota, ó otra coſa pequeña.
To make a mountain of a mole-hill, hacer de una moſca un elefante.
An ant-hill, hormiguero.
Up the hill, cueſta arriba.
Down the hill, cueſta abaxo.
HILLOCK, ſ. *(a little hill)* cerro, collado, montezillo, cueſtezuela.
HILLY, adj. *(or full of hills)* montuoſo, lleno de montañas, berrocal, berrugoſo.
HILT, ſ. *(part of a ſword)* puño de eſpada.
A ſilver hilt, puño de plata.

He is all politicks up to the hilts, eſta lleno de politicas.
HIM, es un caſo del pronombre perſonal, *He*, el.
I'll puniſh him, yo le caſtigaré.
HIMSELF, pron. el miſmo.
The King himſelf was jealous of his glory, el Rey miſmo tenia zelos de ſu gloria.
He will go himſelf, quiere ir el miſmo.
He waſhes himſelf, el ſe lava.
He is gone away by himſelf, ſe fué ſolo.
He did it himſelf, el miſmo lo hizo.
He knows what is good for himſelf, el ſabe lo que es bueno para ſi.
It is like himſelf, es ſu humor, es ſu manera.
HIN, ſ. medida de liquidos entre los antiguos Hebreos.
HIND, ſ. *(the female of a ſtag)* cierva.
Hind, calf, or fawn, corza.
The hind feet, los pies traſeros.
The hind part of the brain, la parte poſterior, ó última de los ſeſos.
The hinder part of the head, cogote, colodrillo.
HINDER, adj. vide *HIND*.
To HINDER, v. a. *(to keep from)* atajar, embarazar, impedir, eſtorvar.
You hinder me from working, uſted me impide de trabajar.
What hinders me from beating of him? quien me impide de no caſcarle, ó caſtigarle?
Do not hinder the houſe, no impida el provecho de la caſa.
I will hinder your ſteps, yo atajaré ſus paſos.
HINDERANCE, ſ. *(or lett)* impedimento, obſtaculo.
Hinderance (or prejudice) perjuicio.
Hindered, p. p. atajado, embarazado, impedido, eſtorvado.
HINDERER, ſ. atajador, embarazador, impedidor, eſtorvador.
HINDERING, ſ. la accion de atajar, embarazar, impedir, ó eſtorvar.
HINDERMOST, or hindmoſt, adj. el último, ó el poſtrero.
He is the hindermoſt of all, el es el ultimo ó poſtrero.
HINDRED, vide *HINDERED*.
HINGE, ſ. gonze, gozne, quicio.
The hinges of a door, los quicios, ó goznes de una puerta.
To be off the hinges, eſtar fuera de los quicios.
To be out of hinges (or humour) eſtar de mal humor.
To HINGE, v. a. engoznar.
HINT, ſ. *(or intimation)* aviſo, inſinuacion, diſcurſo del qual nace otro; ó idea.
I had a hint of it, tuvé luz, ó idea de eſto indirecta.
To give one a hint of a thing, dar luz, ó idea a uno de alguna coſa.
To HINT, v. a. dar a entender, ſugerir, dar luz, ó idea de alguna coſa.
Hinted, p. p. que han dado á entender, han ſugerido, ó ideado.
HIP, ſ. *(or huckle bone, the upper part of the thigh)* anca, cadera, galon, quadril.
The hip-gout, ciática, ſciática.
HIPPED, adj. *(whoſe hip is out of joint)* deſcaderado, que tiene las caderas deſlocadas.
HIPPISH, adj. hypochondrico, melancólico.
HIPPO, ſ. *(or melancholy)* melancolía, hipochondría.
HIPPOCRAS, ſ. *(a rich ſort of wine)* hipocras, vino delicioſo.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, ſ. hipopotamo, caballo marino.

HIRE, ſ. *or wages*, ſalario, gages, alquiler.
Coach-hire, el alquiler del coche.
To HIRE, v. a. alquilar, aſalariar.
To hire a ſervant, tomar un criado ó una criada para ſervir.
To hire (or let to hire) alquilar dar en alquiler.
To hire out one's ſelf, echarſe a ſervir, alquilarſe, trabajar para otro por dinero.
Hired, p. p. alquilado, aſalariado.
HIRELING, ſ. un mercenario.
HIRING, ſ. la accion de alquilar, ó aſalariar.
HIRSE, ſ. *(or millet)* mijo, eſpecie de granitos que dan a los páxaros.
HIS, pron. poſ. ſu, ſuyo, ſuya.
His father, ſu padre.
This is Peter his book, eſte es el libro de Pedro.
HISS, ſ. ſilvo.
To HISS, v. n. ſilvar.
To his one, ſilvar a alguno, reirſe del.
Hiſſed, p. p. ſilvado.
HISSER, ſ. ſilvador.
HISSING, ſ. ſilvo, la accion de ſilvar.
HIST! interj. *(of ſilence)* interjeccion, modo con que mandan que uno calle.
HISTORIAN, ſ. hiſtoriador, él que eſcribe hiſtorias.
HISTORICAL, adj. hiſtórico, que pertenece a la hiſtoria, ó que es de hiſtoria.
HISTORICALLY, adv. con eſtilo hiſtórico.
HISTORIAGRAPHER, ſ. hiſtoriador, él que eſcribe hiſtorias, hiſtoriographo.
HISTORY, ſ. hiſtoria, narracion de las coſas paſadas dignas de memoria.
Truth is the giſt of hiſtory, la verdad es la vida, ó madre de la hiſtoria.
An hiſtory book, un libro hiſtórico, ó de hiſtoria.
HISTRIONICK, adj. *(or player-like)* de comediante, ó bufon.
HIT, ſ. golpe.
Hit, adj. golpeado, dado golpes, herido.
To HIT, v. a. *(or to ſtrike)* golpear, dar golpes, herir.
To hit one with a ſtick, herir a uno con un palo, apalearle.
He has hit the mark, ha dado en el hito, ha dado en el blanco.
To hit right, ſuceder, tener buen ſuceſo.
Ex. *If I can but hit right*, ſi puſidiere tener buen ſuceſo, ſi diere en el blanco.
It hit pretty luckily, la coſa ha ſucedido bien, ó ha ſalido bien.
To hit one in the teeth with a thing, echar en la cara alguna coſa a uno, dar en roſtro con ella.
To hit one's head againſt a wall, dar de cabezadas a la pared.
Hit or miſs (right or wrong) que acontezca lo que aconteciere.
To hit upon, v. a. encontrarſe, hallarſe.
I chanced to hit upon him, tuve la dicha de encontrarle.
I can't hit on his name, no puedo acordarme de ſu nombre.
HITTER, ſ. tocador, dador, golpeador.
To HITCH, v. n. moverſe.
To hitch a little further, avanzar poco a poco, ganar terreno.
To HITCHEL, v. a. deſgargolar, cardar.
HITHE, ſ. *(a place to lade, or un'ade wares)* atarazana, petril, muelle, ſitio en un puerto de mar ó en un rio, para cargar y deſcargar las embarcaciones.
HITHER, adv. aqui, acá.

Come hither, ven acá.
Call him hither, digale que venga aqui.
HITHERMOST, adj. el mas cerca de noſotros.
HITHERTO, adv. haſta aquí, haſta aora.
HITHERWARD, adv. házia acá, házia eſta parte, ó lado.
HITTING, ſ. *(from to hit)* la accion de dar ó golpear.
HIVE, ſ. *bee-hive*, colmena.
Hive-droſs, or bee-glew, ſ. cera media labrada por las abéjas.
To HIVE, v. a. hacer entrar en las colmenas.
HIVER, ſ. colmenero.
HO! interj. a hao, ola.
HOAR, adj. blanco de nieve, y tambien cano.
Hoar-froſt, ſ. helada blanca.
HOARD, ſ. arca dedinero, hucha.
To HOARD, v. a. guardar dinero, ahuchar.
HOARDER, ſ. él que guarda, ó ahucha.
HOARINESS, ſ. *(through age, from hoary)* cabello cano, ó blanco de vejez, ó la blancura de los campós en invierno, quando eſtan cubiertos de hielo y de nieve.
Hoarineſs (or mouldineſs) la accion de mohecer.
HOARSE, adj. enronquecido, ronco.
To grow hoarſe, enronquecerſe.
To ſpeak hoarſe, hablar ronco.
HOARSELY, adv. con voz ronca.
HOARSENESS, ſ. enronquecimiento, ronquedad.
HOARY, adj. cano, que tiene los cabellos blancos de vejez.
Hoary (or mouldy) mohoſo.
To grow hoary with age, tener los cabellos canos de vejez.
To grow hoary (or mouldy) enmohecerſe.
HOB, ſ. *(a country hob)* un rúſtico, villano, aldeano.
HOB-NAIL, ſ. un aldeano, cuyos zapatos eſtan guarnecidos de clavos.
HOBBLE, ſ.
He has a hobble in his gait, el coxea andando.
To HOBBLE, v. n. coxear.
To hobble over ſomething, hacer alguna coſa con deſcuydo y negligencia.
HOBBLERS, vide *HOBLERS*.
HOBBLINGLY, adv. mal, imperfectamente, malamente.
He has ſaid his leſſon but hobblingly, ha dicho ſu leccion mal, malamente, ó imperfectamente.
HOBBY, ſ. *(a ſort of Iriſh horſe)* caballo Irlandes, así llamado en Inglaterra, generalmente ſignifica una haca, ó una hacanea.
HOBBY-HORSE, ſ. baſton que los niños uſan como ſi fuera ſu caballo.
HOBGOBLIN, ſ. fantaſma, traſgo, viſion.
HOBLERS, ſ. pl. ſoldados armados a la ligéra, ó ſoldados de ligera armadura, tambien ciertos ſujetos que viven en la coſta y tienen obligacion de mantener un caballo ſiempre pronto para en tiempo de guerra, en caſo de deſembarco del enemigo, para dar luego aviſo.
HOBNAIL, vide *HOB*.
HOBOY, ſ. meneſtril, chirimia.
HOCA, ſ. *(a play at cards)* chilindron, juego de naypes.
HOCK of bacon, ſ. zancarron de tocino.
HOCK-DAY, ſ. *Hock-tide, Hock-Tueſday*, fieſta que celebran los Ingleſes, en memoria de la expulſion de los Danos de Inglaterra, en general quiere decir un dia de fieſta y de regocijo.
HOCKER, adj. *(or angry)* enojado, que eſtá en cólera, ó colérico.
To HOCKLE, v. a. desjarretar.
HOCKLING, ſ. la accion de desjarretar.
HOCKSTER, ſ. él que corre tras el toro a caballo.
HOCUS POCUS, ſ. *or juggler*, jugador de manos.
HOD, ſ. *(a thing to carry mortar in)* cierto capacho, de que los jornaleros de albañil, ſe ſirven para llevar la argámaſa.
Hod-man, ſ. jornalero de albañil.
HODGE-PODGE, ſ. almodrote, mézcla de viandas de varias ſuertes.
HODIERNAL, adj. hodierno, del dia de oy.
HOE, ſ. inſtrumento para cortar la tierra.
To HOE, v. a. cortar la tierra.
HOG, ſ. puerco, cochino.
A barrow hog, berraco.
A ſea-hog, ſ. marſopa, peſcado mui grande de lá mar.
A hedge-hog, erizo.
Hog's-fleſh, carne de puerco.
Hog's-head, porquero, porquerizo.
Hog's-ſkin, piel de puerco.
Hog's-barſlets, aſadura de puerco, obiſpuelo de puerco,
Hog's-greaſe, manteca de cochino, ó puerco.
Hog-lice, cochinilla.
Hog-ſtye, zahurda.
Hog-market, mercado adonde ſe venden puercos.
HOGGISH, adj. porcuno, de puerco.
To lead a hoggiſh kind of life, vivir como puerco.
HOGGISHLY, adv. puercamente, ſuciamente.
HOGGISHNESS, ſ. porquería, ſuciedad.
To bring hogs to a fair market, to fail of one's deſign, traher puercos al mereado; *(iron.)* fruſtrarſe los deſignios de úno; venir á menos.
HOGSBEANS, *HOGSBREAD*, *HOGSMUSHROOMS*. } n. ſ. plantas.
HOGSFENNEL, n. ſ. una planta.
HOGSHEAD, ſ. vaſo, tonel, bota.
A hogſhead of wine, un tonel ó una barrica de vino.
HOIDEN, ſ. *a clowniſh ruſtical woman*, una rúſtica ó aldeana muger.
To HOISE, hoiſe up, v. a. levantar, hizar.
To hoiſe ſail, hizar las velas.
To raiſe the price of a thing, levantar, ó ſubir el precio de alguna coſa.
Hoiſed, hoiſed up, p. p. levantado, hizado.
HOISING, hoiſing up, ſ. la accion de levantar, ó hizar.
To HOIST, vide *To HOISE*.
HOLD, ſ. *(the place by which one holds a thing)* preſa.
To let go one's hold, dexar la preſa.
The hold of a ſhip, bodega.
To be kept in hold, tener á uno en lugar ſeguro.
To lay hold on, v. a. aſir.
To lay hold on a favourable opportunity, aſir la opportunidad, ó tiempo favorable, abraſar la opportunidad.
To HOLD, v. a. tener en las manos, aſir.
It holds very faſt, le tiene muy aſido.
To hold one's opinion, v. a. perſeverar, mantener, perſiſtir en la opinion de alguno.
To hold, or ſtop, v. a. parar.
Hold, coachman! para, cochero.
To hold, or contain, caber.
To hold, or believe, creer.
To hold, or maintain, porfiar, mantener.
To hold a thing to be true, mantener, porfiar que una coſa es verdad.
To hold, or lay a wager, apoſtar.
What will you hold on it? que quiere uſted apoſtar?
To hold, or continue, continuar, durar.
To hold one in diſcourſe, hablar a alguno, entretenerle con algun diſcurſo.
To hold, or call, convocar.
To hold a council of war, tener un conſejo de guerra.
To hold a ſenate, convocar un ſenado.
To hold with one, ſer de la opinion de alguno, ſer de ſu parte ó ſentimiento.
To hold on, continuar.
To hold on one's deſign, continuar uno ſu deſignio.
To hold one in hand, entretener á alguno, detenerle, embaucarle.
To hold up, or lift up, levantar.
To hold up one's hands to heaven, levantar uno las manos al cielo.
To hold up, or bear up, proteger
To hold up, or ceaſe, ceſar.
I will go out if it does but hold up, ſaldré al momento que la lluvia ceſare.
Holden, p. p. tenido, &c.
HOLDER, ſ. un fanático predicador.
Freeholder, vide *FREE*.
HOLDING, ſ. la accion de tener. &c.
HOLE, ſ. *(hollow place)* hueco, hoyo.
To dig a hole, cabar un hoyo.
The arm-hole, arm-pit, ſobaco.
The touch-hole of a gun, fogon.
A lurking-hole, or cave, caverna.
To grow full of holes, agujerearſe.
The hollow of the eye, hueco ó concavidad del ojo.
HOLIDAM, ſ. Nueſtra Señora.
HOLILY, adv. ſantamente, religioſamente.
HOLINESS, ſ. ſantidad.
His holineſs, a title given to the Pope, ſu ſantidad, titulo que ſe da al Papa.
HOLLAND, ſ. Olanda.
Holland cloth, tela de Olanda.
HOLLOW, adj. *(from hole)* hueco, vácio.
The cane is hollow, la caña es hueca.
Hollow eyes, ojos hundidos.
Hollow voice, voz ſorda.
Hollow noiſe, ruido ſordó.
A hollow heart, un corazon diſimulado, fingido, ó traidor.
A hollow ſquare, in military exerciſe, un batallon quadrado.
Hollow-hearted, diſimulado, hipocrita, traidor.
Hollow, crying out, gritería.
To HOLLOW, v. a. vaciar, hacer hueeco.
To hollow, v. n. gritar, hacer gritería.
HOLLOWNESS, ſ. hueco, concavidad.
HOLLOWROOT, n. ſ. *(hollow and root)* planta aſi llamada.
HOLLY, or holly-oak, ſ. azebo.
HOLLYROSE, *HOLLYTREE*, } n. ſ. plantas.
HOLM, ſ. *holm-oak*, fuerte de encina.
HOLOCAUST, ſ. *burnt offering*, holocauſto, ſacrificio particular, en que ſe conſumía la victima por el fuego.
HOLP, obſ. pret. del verbo *To HELP*.

I am well holp with ſervants, he aqui que eſtoy bien ſervido, *ſpeaking ironically.*
Holpen, p. p. del verbo *To HELP.*
HOLSTER, ſ. vayna, funda.
Holſter-cap, ſ. caperuza, capirote.
HOLT, ſ. *(a ſmall wood)* arboleda.
HOLY, adj. ſanto.
The holy writ, la ſanta eſcritura.
A holy place, un lugar ſanto ó ſagrado.
The holy Ghoſt, or Spirit, el eſperitu ſanto,
Holy water, agua bendita.
Holy thiſtle, cardo ſanto.
A holy-day, dia de fieſta.
To make holy, ſantificar.
Set holidays, fieſtas immovibles.
Moveable holidays, fieſtas movibles.
Holy-Thurſday (Aſcenſion day) el dia de la Aſcenſion.
A holy water ſprinkle, aſperſion de agua bendita.
Ho'y-rood day, la Exaltacion de la Cruz.
Holy, ſ. el tanto de los ſantos; así llamaban los Judios el tabernáculo en que ponian la arca de alianza.
HOMAGE, ſ. omenage.
To do homage to one, hacer a uno omenage.
HOMAGER, ſ. *one bound to do homage*, ál que eſtá obligado a hacer omenage.
HOME, ſ. caſa, morada, manſion.
To go home, irſe a caſa.
To return home (into one's own country) volverſe uno a ſu caſa, patria ó morada.
Charity begins at home, la caridad bien ordenada comienza por ſi miſmo.
Home is home, though never ſo homely, no hay coſa tal, que eſtar uno en ſu caſa.
To go to one's long home (to die) morir, irſe al otro mundo.
We get between them and home, noſotros les atajamos el camino.
Home, adj. bueno.
Ex. *Home-thruſt*, un buen empujon.
Home-born, adj. nativo, natural; domeſtico, no extraño, nacido en caſa.
Home-bred, del pais.
Home-bred commodity, mercadurias del pais.
Home-bred (civil wars) guerras domeſticas, ó civiles.
Home-bred man, un hombre que no ha ſalido jamas de ſu pais.
Home reaſon, home argument, una razon evidente, eficaz, y convincente.
Home jeſt, burla, que toca al vivo.
Home-ſtall (manſion-houſe) vide *HOME.*
Home-ſpun, un groſero.
A home-ſpun woman, una muger groſera, ó incivil.
Home-news, nuevas de ſu patria, ó pais.
Home examples, exemplos tirados de ſu patria.
Home expreſſion, expreſiones fuertes y eficaces.
Home proofs, pruebas evidentes.
Home, adv.
To ſpeak home, or to the purpoſe, hablar con verdad, y ſin diſimulacion.
What can be ſaid more home? que coſa mas evidente ſe puede decir?
It will come home to him, eſo caera ſobre el, el ſe arrepentirá.
HOMELINESS, ſ. *coarſeneſs*, fealdad.
HOMELY, or ugly, adj. groſero, feo.
Homely, or unlearnedly, un ignorante, un groſero, ó groſera.
Homely, adv. *or plainly*, llanamente, ſimplemente, ſin aderezo ni adorno.
Home-made, adj. hecho en caſa; hecho dentro del Reyno.
HOMEWARD, adj.
To go homeward, retirarſe házia ſu caſa.
A ſhip homeward bound, un navío que vuelve a ſu puerto, ó patria.
HOMICIDE, ſ. *one who kills a man*, homicida.
HOMILETICAL, adj. ſociable, converſable, humano, entendido, tratable.
HOMILIST, ſ. *a writer of homilies*, un homiliſta, ó eſcritor de homilias.
HOMILY, ſ. homilia.
The homilies of the fathers of the church, las homilias de los padres de la igleſia, ſus exhortaciones, predicaciones ó ſermones a los fieles.
HOMOGENEAL, adj. *of the ſame kind*, homogéneo, ſemejante de la miſma naturaleza.
HOMONYMOUS, ſ. *that has the ſame name*, del miſmo nombre.
HOMONYMY, ſ. *as when divers things are ſignified by one word*, homonymo, la palabra que ſignifica muchas coſas, ó de muchos ſentidos.
HONE, ſ. *to whet razors on*, piedra de aguzar nabajas.
To HONE, v. n. deſear con anxiedad.
HONEST, adj. honeſto, honrado.
A downright honeſt man, un hombre de bien, honeſto, ó honrado.
As I am an honeſt man, como ſoy hombre de bien.
Honeſt, or chaſte, virtuoſo, caſto.
He is an honeſt man, el es un hombre caſto.
She is an honeſt woman, ella es una muger de honor.
Honeſt, frank, open, upright, ſincero, cándido, fiel.
HONESTLY, adv. honeſtamente, honradamente, ſinceramente, fielmente.
I mean honeſtly, ſin engaño, buena fe.
HONESTY, ſ. honor, integridad, ſinceridad, honeſtidad.
I don't queſtion his honeſty, no dudo de ſu ſinceridad.
To have no honeſty, no tener honra.
Prov. *Honeſty is the beſt policy*, no hay coſa tal, como la honeſtidad.
HONEY, ſ. miel.
To HONEY, v. a. halagar, hablar blando.
HONEYCOMB, ſ. panal.
Honeycomb in iron, eſcarabajo.
Virgin honey, miel virgen.
Honey moon, el mes de la boda.
HONEYSUCKLE, ſ. madreſelva.
HONEYED, adj enmelado, dulce.
HONOUR, ſ. honor, honra, acatamiento, reſpeto, reverencia.
To pay or give one the honour due to him, dar ó hacer el debido acatamiento a uno.
I have a great honour for him, le tengo grandiſimo reſpeto.
Honour, or honeſty, integridad, ſinceridad.
A man of honour, un hombre ſincero.
The point of honour, el punto de honra, el pundonor.
Honour, glory, reputation, honor, gloria, reputacion, eſtima.
Honours, dignities, preferments, honores, dginidades, cargos.
To be raiſed to great honours, ſer levantado a grandes honores ó dignidades.
A lady of honour to the Queen, dama de honor de la Reyna.
Honour, correſponde a la palabra, vueſtra ſeñoría ó uſsía.
If it pleaſe your honour, ſi uſsía ó vueſtra ſeñoría guſta.
To HONOUR, v. a. acatar, honrar, reverenciar, reſpetar.
Fear God, honour the King, teme a Dios, y honra al Rey.
I love and honour him, le amo y le acato.
HONOURABLE, adj. honroſo, iluſtre.
Moſt honourable, iluſtriſimo.
HONOURABLY, adv. honradamente, honroſamente, acatadamente.
Honoured, p. p. acatado, honrado, reverenciado, reſpetado.
Honouring, ſ. la accion de honrar, acatar, &c.
HONOURER, n. ſ. él que honra, reſpeta, venera, honrador.
HOOD, ſ. capilla, cogulla, capirote, capuz, capillo.
To hood any thing, poner el capirote, capillar.
An hood, ſuch as mourners wear on their heads, capirote, capuz.
An hood to ride in, capilla de fieltro.
An hawk's hood, capirote de halcon.
A kind of monever hood, which doctors are wont to wear in ſign of honour, bonete de doctor.
To HOODWINK, or blind one, v. a. cegar, tapar los ojos, vendar los ojos.
To hoodwink the mind, cegar el entendimiento.
Hoodwinked, adj. que tiene los ojos vendados.
HOOF, ſ. empeine.
To beat the hoof, to travel on foot, camínar a pie.
HOOFED, adj. que tiene empeine ó caſcos como los caballos, mulas, &c.
HOOF-BOUND, ſ. enfermedad que tienen las beſtias en los caſcos y empeines.
HOOK, ſ. *bill to lop trees with*, hocina, hocino.
A reaping-hook, hoz.
A fiſhing-hook, anzuelo.
The hook of a claſp, el corchete.
A ſhepherd's hook, cayado.
A tenter-hook, eſcarpia.
Pot-hooks, ollares.
A fleſh-hook, gancho.
To HOOK, v. a. engarfiar.
By hook, or by crook, por bien, ó por mal.
Hooked, adj. *or made like a hook*, hecho como gaucho, ó garfio.
Hooked in, or hooked ont, vide *To HOOK.*
HOOP, ſ. *a bird*, abubilla.
A hoop, or ring of gold, ſilver, or other metal, ſortija.
A hoop of a barrel, aro.
To HOOP and hollow, v. n. dar voces.
To hoop a caſk, poner aros
HOOPING-COUGH, ſ. *a diſtemper to which young children are ſubject to*, catarro con calentura.
HOORD, or HERD, ſ. tribu ó pueblo errante que no vive en ciudades, como los Arabes y Tartaros.
To HOOT, v. a. gritar tras alguno por menoſprecio.

HOP, ſ. *or hops to brew withal*, hoblon, hierba que entra en la compoſicion de la cerveza, tambien ſe llama lúpulo.
An hop upon one leg, coſcogita, ó coſcoxita, ſaltito.
To HOP, v. n. andar a coſcogita.
To hop, or gather the hops, coger hoblon ó lúpulo.
HOPE, ſ. eſperanza, fiducia, confianza.
God is my only hope, Dios es mi ſola eſperanza.
To have good hopes, tener buena eſperanza.
There is no hopes of his life, no hay eſperanza de ſu vida.
To be out of hopes, no tener eſperanza.
It is paſt hopes, no hay eſperanzas.
To hope, v. a. eſperar, confiar.
I hope you will come, eſpero que vendrá.
To hope to come to everlaſting-life, eſperar la vida eterna.
HOPEFUL, adj. que da grandes eſperanzas.
HOPEFULNESS, ſ. buena diſpoſicion.
The hopefulneſs of a child, las buenas eſperanzas que un muchacho da deſde ſu infancia, con buenas inclinaciones, y mejores partes.
HOPELESS, adj. *without hopes*, ſin eſperanzas.
HOPER, ſ. él que eſpera.
HOPING, ſ. la accion de eſperar.
HOPPER, ſ. *from to hop*, él que ſalta a coſcojitas.
A mill-hopper, tolva de molino.
HORAL, adj. perteneciente á la hora.
HORARY, or belonging to hours, ſ. lo perteneciente a las horas.
To ſay one's horary prayers, decir las oraciones, ó las horas, ó el breviario.
HORE-HOUND, ſ. *an herb*, marubio, merrubio.
HORIZON, ſ. horizonte.
HORIZONTAL, adj. lo perteneciente al horizonte, horizontal.
HORIZONTALLY, adv. horizontalmente.
HORN, ſ. cuerno.
The horn of an ox, un cuerno de buey.
The horns of a ſnail, los cuernos de un caracol.
To puſh with the horns, acornear.
To wind, or blow an horn, tocar un cuerno.
One that winds a horn, él que toca un cuerno.
Hartſhorn, ſ. cuerno de ciervo.
The horns of a moon, cuernos de la luna.
A cuckold's horn, cuernos de cornudo.
To beſtow a pair of horns upon one's huſband, hacer llevar los cuernos a ſu marido, hacerle cornudo.
Horn-mad, jealous, zeloſo.
An horn-pipe, cornamuſa.
A little bugle horn, cornezuelo.
A horn to drench beaſts with, colodra.
An ink horn, tintero.
A ſhoeing-horn, calzador.
That bears horns, cornigero.
An horn-fiſh, enxatraco, xarraco.
Horn-coot, or bird of prey, buho, buharro, ave de rapiña.
Horned, adj. cornudo.
A horned moon, una luna cornuda.
HORNER, ſ. el oficial que labra los cuernos.
HORNET, ſ. *great fly*, abiſpon, tabaco.
HORN-PIPE, ſ. eſpecie de baile así llamado.
HORNSTONE, n. ſ. cierta piedra azul.
HORN-WEAK, ſ. ornabeque.
HORNWORK, n. ſ. eſpecie de fortificacion angular.
HORNY, adj. que tiene la natulareza de cuerno.
HOROLOGE, ſ. *a clock, or dial, or hour-glaſs*, relox ó todo lo que ſeñala las horas.
HOROSCOPE, ſ. horoſcopo, obſervacion vana y ſupertticioſa del ſitio en que ſe hallan los planetas, al nacimiento de uno.
HORRIBLE, adj. *(or frightful)* horrible, eſpantable, terríble, que cauſa horror y miedo.
A horrible crime, un enorme crimen, ó pecado.
Horrible (or exceſſive) exceſivo, muy grande.
HORRIBLENESS, ſ. horror, eſpanto.
HORRIBLY, adv. horríblement, exceſivamente.
He looks horribly, tiene una péſima cara ó ſemblante.
I miſtook horribly, me he engañado exceſivamente.
HORRID, adj. *(or dreadful)* horrible, eſpantable.
A horrid monſter, un monſtruo eſpantable, ó horrible.
HORRIDNESS, ſ. coſa que hace horror.
HORRIFICK, adj. horroroſo, que cauſa horror.
HORRISONOUS, adj. que ſuena horriblemente.
HORROUR, ſ. *(or trembling for fear)* eſpanto, temor, horror.
HORSE, ſ. caballo, animal doméſtico.
The head, neck, main, tail, and foot of a horſe, la cabeza, el cuello, las crines, la cola, y los pies de un caballo.
A ſaddle, pack, poſt, race, and cart-horſe, un caballo de ſilla, de albarda, de poſta, de corrida, y de carreta.
A war horſe, caballo de batalla.
A hackney horſe, caballo de alquiler.
A ſtage horſe, caballo de remuda.
To HORSE, v. a. *as the ſtallion leaps or horſes the mare*, cubrir le yegua, tomar la yegua.
To leap a horſeback, ſubir a caballo, cabalgar, montar a caballo.
On horſeback, a caballo.
A little horſe, caballito, haca.
A horſe rider or breaker, picador de caballos.
A race horſe, caballo corredor.
A pacing horſe, caballo de portante.
A led horſe, caballo de mano.
A poſt horſe, caballo de poſta.
A coach horſe, caballo de coche.
A reſtive horſe, caballo rebelde.
An hard-mouthed horſe, caballo deſbocado.
A ſtarting horſe, caballo medroſo, ó aſombradizo.
A ſtumbling horſe, caballo tropezador.
A broken winded horſe, caballo aſmático.
An horſe that has not been broke, caballo indómito, ó no aun domado.
A cheſnut horſe, caballo caſtaño, así llamado por tener el color de la caſtaña.
A brown-bay horſe, caballo bayo obſcuro.
A dun horſe, caballo dorado.
A Barbary horſe, caballo Moriſco.
A ſorrel horſe, caballo alazan.
A pack horſe, caballo albardon.
A bay horſe, bayo.
A dapple grey, ruzio rodado.
A cream-coloured horſe, caballo overo.
A pye-bald horſe, caballo remendado.
A horſeman, caballero.
Horſe in war, caballería.
A light horſeman, caballo ligero.
Horſemanſhip, caballería.
A light horſe, caballo ligero, almogavar, ginete.
A horſe-keeper, moza de caballos.
A horſe courſe, corredor de caballos.
A horſe race, carrera.
A horſe-ſhoe, herradura.
A horſe-trapping, aderezos de caballos.
A horſe litter, caballo de litera.
A horſe cloth, manta de caballo.
A horſe comb, almohaza.
A mill horſe, caballo de atahona.
A war horſe, caballo de batalla.
A horſe of ſtate, caballo de regalo.
A ſtately horſe, caballo ſobervio.
A Spaniſh horſe, caballo de Eſpaña, ó Eſpañol.
An Engliſh horſe, caballo Ingles.
A ſea-horſe, caballo marino.
A ſtage horſe, caballo de retorno.
A wooden horſe, caballo de madera.
Clap ſpurs to your horſe, pique ſu caballo.
To give a horſe the head, ſoltar las riendas.
To come off one's horſe, apearſe.
It is a good horſe that never ſtumbles, es un buen caballo él que no tropieza.
A gentleman of the horſe to a prince, caballerizo del rey, ó principe.
A troop of horſe, una compañia de á caballo.
Horſe (or ſtand) palenque.
To horſe (a military command) á caballo.
A horſe block, poyo, ó ſubidor.
Horſe guard, guardias de á caballo.
Horſe litter, litera.
Horſe-dung, eſtiercol de caballo.
Horſe colt, un potro.
Horſe meat, lo que dan al caballo para ſu ſuſtento, como paja, cebada, avena, heno, &c.
Horſe mint, hierba buena ſylveſtre.
A great Flanders horſe, caballo Friſon.
A ſtoned horſe, caballo entero.
A gelding, caballo capado.
A trotting horſe, caballo que da de los lomos, ó que lacude.
A running fleet horſe, caballo de brida.
A horſe that has one white foot, caballo calzado.
A flea-bitten horſe, caballo abatanado.
A black horſe, caballo morcillo.
A horſe that has four white feet, caballo quatralbo.
A grey horſe, caballo rucio.
A dapple grey horſe, caballo rucio rodado.
Horſe load, la carga de un caballo.
Horſe leach, or horſe doctor, albeitero, é albeitar.
Horſe-radiſh, marviſco, ó rávano ſilveſtre.
Horſe phyſick, medicina para los caballos.
Horſe leech, ſanguijuela, ó ſanguiſuela.
Horſe-fly, tabano.
Horſe-breaker, ſ. picador, él que doma y enſeña los caballos.
Horſe-courſer, ſ. él que corre a caballo, o da caballos para las corridas, ó él que trata en caballos.
Horſe-crab, ſ. eſpecie de peſcado.
Horſe-laugh, ſ. riſa violenta y groſera.
Horſemanſhip, ſ. el arte de montar a caballo.

Horſe marten, ſ. eſpecie de abeja mui grande.
Horſe play, ſ. juego groſero.
Horſe-pond, el agua en que ſe bañan los caballos y beben.
Horſe-race, ſ. corrida de caballos.
Horſe-ſtealer, ſ. quatrero, ladron de caballos y beſtias.
HORTICULTURE, ſ. el arte de cultivar jardines y huertas.
HORTULAN, adj. perteneciente á la huerta.
HOSANNA, ſ. *(an Hebrew word for ſave, I pray thee)* hoſanna, palabra Hebrea, que quiere decir guarda yo te ruego, te ruego que tomes cuidado, exclamacion de albaza a Dios.
HOSE, ſ. *(or ſtockings)* calcetas, medias, ó medias calzas.
To put on hoſe, calzar medias.
Great hoſe, calzones, zaraguelles.
HOSED, adj. calzado.
HOSEN, (el plural de) medias, calzones, &c.
HOSIER, ſ. *one that ſells ſtockings*, calcetero, ó él que vende medias.
HOSING, ſ. *or ſhoeing*, calzamiento.
HOSPITABLE, adj. él que da, ó ama dar, ó hacer hoſpitalidad, que recibe bien a los extrangeros.
HOSPITABLY, adv. hoſpedablement, hoſpitalment, caritativamente.
HOSPITAL, ſ. enfermería, hoſpital.
Hoſpital, or hoſpital ſhip, navío de una flota llamado hoſpital porque allá envian los enfermos de todos los navíos, para que eſten mas quietos.
HOSPITALERS, ſ. pl. *a religious order*, los frayles del hoſpital, ó los frayles hoſpitaleros.
HOSPITALITY, ſ. hoſpitalidad.
To keep hoſpitality, ſer caritativo, recibir los eſtrangeros, darles acogida.
To keep hoſpitality, hacer plato.
One that keeps hoſpitality, él que hace plato.
HOST, ſ. *(or conſecrated wafer)* hóſtia, la forma que el ſacerdote conſagra.
Hoſt (he that receives ſtrangers) hueſped, hoſpedero, hoſpedador.
To reckon without one's hoſt, contar ſin el hueſped, refran, quien cuenta ſin el hueſped dos veces cuenta.
Hoſt (or army) of ſoldiers, hueſte, exército.
The Lord of hoſts, el Dios de los exércitos.
To HOST, v. n. hoſpedar, ó encontrarſe los exércitos en una batalla.
HOSTAGE, ſ. *(or pledge of war)* rehen.
HOSTESS, ſ. f. *(or landlady)* hueſpeda, meſonera.
HOSTILE, adj. *(or enemy-like)* como enemigo, hoſtil.
They ſet upon us in an hoſtile manner, nos hizieron hoſtilidades, nos trataron como enemigos.
HOSTILITY, ſ. hoſtilidad.
HOSTLER, ſ. mozo de caballos, de poſada.
HOSTRY, ſ. *inn*, meſon, poſada.
Hoſtry, ſ. *(the ſtables of an inn)* eſtablo, cavalleriza.
HOT, adj. *(from heat)* caliente, que quema, ardiente, caloroſo.
The fire is hot, el fuego eſtá caliente.
Hot weather, tiempo caloroſo.
To be of a hot conſtitution, ſer de un temperamento ardiente, ó colérico.
A hot man (that goes raſhly to work) un hombre colérico, un temerário.
Hot (or violent) violento.
The plague is hot in that place, la peſte es muy violenta en eſe lugar.
Hot meat, carne caliente.
Hot water, agua caliente.
Blood very hot, ſangre quemada.
To be hot, eſtar caliente.
To grow hot, calentarſe.
To be burning hot, quemarſe de calor.
To drink hot, beber caliente.
Hot cockles (a play uſed at ſea) juego de las palmadas.
To make a thing hot, calentar alguna coſa.
To be hot upon a thing, hacer una coſa con actividad, y aplicacion.
A hot houſe, eſtufa.
Hot-headed, él que tiene la cabeza caliente, ó caſcos lúcios.
Hot-ſhot (or impudent fellow) un impudente, deſcarado, deſvergonzado.
HOTHOUSE, n. ſ. baño, bordel.
HOTCH-POT, HOTCH-POCH (or hodge-podge) pepitória, ó muchas coſas juntas, meſcladas y pueſtas a cocer en una olla; olla podrida.
HOTLY, adv. calientemente, con violencia, y ardor.
HOTMOUTHED, adj. deſbocado, delenguado, deſenfrenado, incorregible.
HOTNESS, n. ſ. furia, violencia, ſogoſidad, impetu.
HOTSPUR, n. ſ. violento, colérico, fogoſo, precipitado.
HOTSPURRED, adj. vehemente, temerario, deſalmado.
HOVE, pret. paſ. del verbo *To HEAVE*.
HOVE, ſ. *(a covering for beaſts) made abroad)* cobertizo de beſtias.
To HOVEL, v. a. retirar las beſtias en ſu eſtablo.
HOVEN, part. paſſ. del verbo *To HEAVE*.
To HOVER, v. n. inclinarſe a un lado.
To hover (or to hang) over a fire, inclinar la cabeza hazia al fuego.
The dangers that hover over our heads, el peligro que nos amenaza.
To hover (or flutter) over, volar házia arriba, ó eſtar ſuſpenſo en el ayre como hacen las aves.
Hovering, ſ. la accion de inclinarſe.
HOUGH, ſ. *(the joint of a binder leg of a beaſt)* jarrete.
To HOUGH, v. a. *(or to hamſtring)* deſjarretar.
Houghed, p. p. desjarretado.
HOUCKSTER, ſ. regaton.
To HOULE, vide *To HOWL*.
HOULET, ſ. nombre que da el vulgo a la lechuza.
HOULT, ſ. boſquecillos.
HOUND, ſ. perro ſabueſo, perro ventor, perro de caza.
A bloodhound, perro de raſtro.
A greyhound, un galgo, ó lebrel.
Hound-tree, ſ. cornizo arbol.
To HOUND, v. a. cazar con perros.
To hound a ſtag, echar los perros al ciervo.
HOUNDFISH, n. ſ. cierto peſcado.
HOUNDSTONGUE, n. ſ. cierta planta así llamada.
HOUNDTREE, n. ſ. cierto arbol.
HOUR, ſ. hora,
In a good hour, or happily, en buena hora.
Half an hour, media hora.
An hour and an half, una hora y media.
About the ninth hour, a las nueve.
An hour ago, or an hour ſince, una hora ha.
To the laſt hour, haſta la última hora, haſta a la extremidad, ó haſta el último extremo.
In a good hour, en hora buena.
In an ill hour, en hora mala.
At an hour appointed, a la hora apuntada, ó ſeñalada.
To keep good hours, retirarſe uno a ſu caſa la noche a buena hora.
HOUR-GLASS, ſ. relox de arena.
HOUR-PLATE, ſ. quadrante.
HOURLY, adv. cada hora, por horas, por momentos, de hora en hora.
HOUSE, ſ. caſa, ó morada.
A ſingle houſe, caſa que no tiene mas de un apoſento, ó quarto.
A double houſe, caſa doble.
A town houſe, la caſa del ayuntamiento.
A country houſe, caſa de campaña, ó de campo.
A great nobleman's houſe, palacio.
To be a houſekeeper, tener caſa.
A little houſe, caſilla.
Houſe (or family) familia.
A well ordered houſe, una caſa bien ordenada.
Houſe (or kindred) parenteſco.
A houſe in the univerſity, un colegio en la univerſidad.
The two houſes of parliament, las dos cámaras del parlamento, la alta, y la baxa, eſta ſe compone de los comunes, y aquella de los nobles.
A victualling houſe, bodegon.
An houſe of office, ſecreta, caſilla, letrina.
A ſtore-houſe, almazen.
To keep open houſe, tener meſa franca.
To throw the houſe out at the windows, revolver ó alborotar la caſa, de alegría, y contento.
An houſe keeper, padre de família.
A houſe keeper, or ſervant to overlook others, ama de llaves.
A wood houſe, caſa para leña.
A waſh-houſe, el lugar adonde lavan la lenzería.
A work-houſe, la caſa donde un oficial trabaja.
Parts of an houſe, partes, ó lugares de una caſa.
An alcove, alcoba.
A back-chamber, requadra.
A back-door, puerta falſa.
A back yard, traſcorral.
A bake-houſe, panadería.
A balcony, balcon.
A bed-chamber, cámara.
A buttery, diſpenſa.
A cellar, bodega, cueva.
A chamber, apoſento.
The ceiling, zaquizami, arteſon.
A cock-loft, camaranchon.
A cloſet, retrete, gavinete.
A court, pátio.
A cupboard, alhacena.
A dog-kennel, perrería.
A dove-houſe, palomar.
A door, puerta.
A door of two leaves, puerta de dos batientes.
An entry, paſadizo, entrada, zaguan.
The eaves of the houſe, alas de tejado.
The foundation of a houſe, los cimientos, ó fundamentos de una caſa.
The frame of the door, el baſtidor de la puerta.
The front, la fachada.
A gallery, galería corredor.

A garret,

A garret, desvan.
A gate, portal, puerte grande.
Glass windows, vidrieras.
The ground plot, solar.
The gutter, la canal.
The half pair of stairs, descanso, ó mezeta de escalera.
An hall, sala.
An hearth, fogon.
A kitchen, cozina.
An hen house, gallinero.
A larder, lugar para guardar carne, ó reposte.
The lintel of the door, umbral.
The leads, azutea.
A passage, paso, entrada, pasadizo.
A porch, portico, ó portal, ó portería.
The roof, el techo, el tejado.
A room, aposento, ó quarto.
A low room, entresuelo.
A stable, caballeriza.
Stairs, escaleras.
Winding stairs, escalera de caracol.
Back stairs, escalera secreta.
A study, estúdio.
A vault, boveda.
A wall, pared, muralla, muro.
A window, ventana.
To HOUSE, v. a. alojar, hospedar.
To house, v. n. tomar casa, morada y residencia en un lugar.
HOUSE-BREAKER, s. *(or burglar)* el ladron que para entrar en una casa y hurtar, rompe puerta, ventana pared ó otra cosa.
HOUSE-DOG, s. dogo, o mastin para guardar la casa.
HOUSEHOLD, s. familia, casa, domestico.
Houshold government, economía, cuidado.
Houshold stuff, muebles ustensilios, alhajas, ajuar.
The houshold, s. *(the troops of the houshold)* las tropas de la casa del Rey.
Houseless, adj. que no tiene morada, casa, ni habitacion fixa.
House-maid, s. criada para fregar y limpiar la casa, fregona.
House-snail, s. caracol casero.
House-warming, s. fiesta, que es costumbre en Inglaterra, dar a sus amigos el que va a vivir en casa nueva.
HOUSELEEK, n. s. planta.
HOUSEWIFE, s. madre de familia, ó muger casera, y económica.
HOUSE. s. gualdrapa, cobertura del caballo.
To HOUT, v. n. gritar, hacer, alaridos, vocerías, ó algazaras.
To hout, silvar a uno, reirse del.
Houted, p. p. silvado.
A HOUTING, s. grito, vocería, algazara, alarido; algarada.
HOW, s. cayado de pastor.
To HOW up, v. a. *(to dig up)* cabar, ó dar una forma a la tierra cabando.
HOW, adv. como.
How d' you do? como está usted, como se halla?
I do not know how to do it, no se como hacerlo.
How (en Español significa) quan.
Ex. *You see how tall he is*, usted vee quan grande ó alto es.
How (significa algunas veces) quanto.
Ex. *How much lost you?* quanto le cuesta, quanto ha perdido?
How many are in the house, quantos hay en casa.
How long, quanto tiempo.
How long will you stay there? quanto tiempo se quedara allá?
How far, quan lexos.
How old is he? que edad tiene.
They say so, how truly I cannot tell, lo dicen, pero yo no se si es verdad.
How impudently, con que desverguenza, ó descaro.
He gave us an account how it was, nos dice la cosa, como paso?
How now? que quiere decir eso?
God knows how to deliver us, Dios sabe como librarnos.
How near is it? quan cerca?
When I consider how near I was being killed? quando considero quan cerca estaba, de ser muerto.
HOW D'YE, (or how do ye?) como esta?
HOWEVER, adv. de qualquiera manera, ó suceda, lo que sucediere, en todo caso; no obstante, sin embargo.
Howsoever it be, en qualquier manera.
Howbeit, como quiera.
How much, hasta quanto.
How small, or how little, quan poco, que tantico.
How many, quantos.
How often, quantas veces.
How many soever, quantos quiera.
How so, como así.
How now, como es eso.
HOWSOEVER, como quiera que.
To HOWL, or yell, v. n. aullar, como los perros ó los lobos.
One that howls, s. aullador.
HOWLING, s. aullido.
HOWL, s. lechuza.
To HOX, v. a. desjarretar.
HOY, s. suerte de baxel.
To HOYSE up, v. a. *a sea term*, hizar.
Hoysed, p. p. hizado.
HUBBUB, s. *or great noise*, tumulto, ruido, confusion, zambra, algazara.
HUCKLE BONE, s. quadril.
Huckle-bone, or cockle, carnicol.
HUCK SHOULDERED, adj. corcobado.
HUCKSTER, s. *one that sells things by retail*, regaton, ó embustero.
To HUCKSTER, v. n. regatear, comprar y vender cosas de poco precio.
HUDDLE, s. confusion, baraja, desorden.
All in a huddle, todo en confusion, ó en desorden.
To HUDDLE, v. a. confundir, barajar, mezclar.
To huddle things together, confundir ó mezclar las cosas.
Huddled, p. p. mezclado, confundido, barajado.
HUDDLING, s. la accion de mezclar, ó barajar, &c.
HUE, s. color, parecer, semblante.
A black hue, color negro.
HUE AND CRY, s. grito de muchas personas.
To make a hue and cry after one, gritar alguno, ó seguir el grito de otros.
HUFF, s. *or huffing fellow*, un fanfaron, un braveador, uno que se glória.
To be upon the huff about a thing, lisenjearse, ufanarse, gloriarse de alguna cosa.
To be in a huff, enojarse, hablar severamente.
To HUFF, v. n. *or puff*, buffar, bravear.
To huff a man at draughts, soplar un peon al juego de damas.
To huff, or puff, or breathe fast, resollar, respirar con trabajo, estar hijadeando.
HUFFER, s. guapo, fanfarron.
HUFFING, s. la accion de bravear.
HUFFISH, adj. de una manera insolente soberbia y arrogante.
HUG, s. *or embrace*, abrazo.
The cornish hug in wrestling, zancadilla.
To give the cornish hug, dar zancadilla.
To HUG, v. a. *or embrace*, abrazar.
To hug, or admire one's self, admirarse uno de si mismo.
HUGE, adj. grande, grandioso.
To be huge, or big, abultar.
A huge house, una casa grande.
A huge man, un hombre grande.
Huge, adv. estremadamente.
Huge, strong, estremadamente fuerte.
HUGELY, adv. fuerte, estremadamente.
HUGENESS, s. grandeza desmesurada.
Hugged, p. p. *from to hug*, abrazado.
HUGGER-MUGGER, adv. secretamente.
To do a thing hugger-mugger, hacer una cosa secretamente.
HUGGING, or embracing, s. abrazo.
HUGONOT, s. *a nickname given in France to the Protestants there*, hugonote, nombre de escarnio, y desprecio que los cathólicos en Francia dan a los heregés que en aquel Reyno son Calvinistas.
HUGONOTISM, s. nombre de desprecio con que los Franceses llaman el Calvinismo, ó la secta de Calvino.
HUGY, adj. vide *HUGE*.
HUKE, s. herreruelo, ferreruelo, capa, redingote, &c.
HULCH, s. *or bunch*, corcoba.
A hulch on the back, una corcoba en las espaldas.
HULK, s. *a sort of ship*, hurca, nave grande y capaz de llevar mucha carga.
An hulk, batelon para meter los árboles en un navío.
The HULL of a ship, s. el cuerpo del navío, sin otros pertrechos, buque.
To HULL at sea, v. a. ir al traves.
A hull, shod, or cod, hollejo.
To hull, or to float, flotar.
HULLING, s. el estado de un navío quando está en seco.
Hulling, adj. fluctuante.
The HULLS of any thing, la cascarilla.
HUM, n. s. ruido que hazen las moscas de miel, zumbido.
To HUM, v. a. zumbar, ó hacer ruido como las abispas, y tambien las abejas, que trabajan la miel.
To hum a tune over to one's self, cantar un aire entre los dientes, ó entre si mismo.
To hum one, to applaud him, aplaudir.
HUMAN, *HUMANE*, } adj. *or belonging to man*, humano.
Human nature, la naturaleza humana.
Humane, gentle, or kind, humano, gentil, bueno.
Human learning, las humanidades.
HUMANELY, adv. humanamente.
Humanely speaking, humanamente hablando.
Humanely, or kindly, humanamente, dulcemente, honradamente.
HUMANIST, s. humanista.
HUMANITY, humanidad.
Humanity, or kindness, humanidad, honestidad.
To HUMANIZE, v. a. *or make courteous, or to civilize*, humanar, hacer civil ó cortes.
Humanized, p. p. humanado, hecho cortes.

HUMANKIND, ſ. el género humano.
HUMANLY, adv. humanamente, con humanidad.
HUMBLE, adj. humilde, reſpectuoſo, ſumiſo.
To HUMBLE, v. a. humillar, ſujetarſe, abaxar.
HUMBLE-BEE, ſ. eſpecie de inſecto que ſe parece a la abeja.
Humbled, p. p. ſujetado, humillado, abaxado.
HUMBLENESS, ſ. *or humility*, humilidad, ſumiſion.
Humbling, la accion de humillarſe.
HUMBLY. adv. humildemente, con ſumiſion.
I moſt humbly thank you, le doy humildemente las gracias.
HUM-DRUM, ſ. tonto, nécio.
To HUMECT, v. a. *or moiſten*, humedecer, remojar.
HUMECTATION, ſ. humedecimiento, la accion de humedecer, ó remojar.
HUMERAL, ſ. perteneciente á las eſpaldas.
HUMID, adj *or damp*, húmedo.
HUMIDITY, ſ. humedad.
HUMILIATION, ſ. humillacion, ſumiſſion.
HUMILITY, ſ. humildad.
HUMMER, ſ. el que hace aplauſo.
HUMMING, ſ. *(from to hum)* mormullo, mormureo, ó murmureo, zumbido, zurrido, el rüido de los que hablan confuſamente.
The humming of bees, el zurrido de las abeias.
The humming of ſeveral people together, el mormullo, ó zurrido de muchas perſonas que eſtan hablando.
HUM-MUMS, ſ. *a bagnio ſo called*, baño así llamado.
HUMORIST, ſ. humoriſta, un caprichoſo, ó fantáſtico.
HUMOROUS, adj. apaſionado, antojado, antojadizo.
To be humourous, ſer antojadizo.
HUMOROUSLY, adv. como fantáſtico y caprichoſo, antojadizo.
HUMORSOME, adj. vide *HUMOURSOME*.
HUMOUR, ſ. humor, ſubſtancia flüida.
The humours of the body, los humores del cuerpo.
A good humoured man, un hombre de buen humor, ó de humor, él de génio jovial, alegre, feſtivo y agudo.
To be out of humour, eſtar de mal humor.
Humour, or fancy, fantasía capricho.
If the humour takes me, ſi la fantasía ó capricho me viene.
This is a mad humour, eſto es un mero capricho.
He is in a drinking humour, eſtá en humour de beber.
To pleaſe one's own humour, divertirſe, ó ſeguir ſus inclinaciones.
To HUMOUR, v. a. placer, complacer.
I will do what I can to humour him, haré todo mi poſible para complacerle.
Humoured, p. p. placido, complacido, por quien ſe tiene complacencia.
Humouring, ſ. la accion de placer, ó complacer.
HUMOURSOME, a dj. fantáſtico, caprichoſo.
A humourſome man, un hombre fantáſtico.
HUMP, ſ. la corcoba.
HUMPBACK, ſ. la corcoba.
HUMPBACKED, adj. corcobado.
HUNCH, ſ. codazo, ó golpe de codo.
He gave me a deadly hunch, me dió un gran codazo.
Hunch-backed, adj. corcobado.
To HUNCH, v. a. dar golpes de codo, ó codazos.
Hunched, p. p. dado golpes de codo.
Hunching, ſ. la accion de dar codazos.
HUNDRED, adj. ciento.
Hundred, ſ. una centena.
Ex. *A hundred of nails*, un ciento de clavos.
Belonging to a hundred, centenario.
A hundred weight, quintal.
Hundred times, cien veces.
The HUNDREDTH, adj. centéſimo.
HUNG, p. p. *(from to hang)* colgado, ahorcado.
HUNGER, ſ. hambre.
Hunger is the beſt ſauce, la hambre es la mejor ſalſa.
To hunger-ſtarve, v. a. matar, hacer morir de hambre.
Hunger-ſtarved, hecho morir de hambre.
Hunger-bitten, famélico.
To be hungry, or to hunger, v. n. hambrear, tener hambre, eſtar hambriento.
To HUNGER, v. n. eſtar hambriento.
HUNGRILY, adv. hambrientamente.
HUNGRY, adj. hambriento.
HUNG BEEF, ſ. cecina.
HUNKS, ſ. *a miſer*, un avaro, un miſerable, un avariento, ó miſero.
To HUNT, v. a. cazar, montear.
To hunt a hare or a fox, cazar una liebre ó una zorra.
To hunt after one, to look for him up and down, buſcar a uno.
To hunt after riches, buſcar riquezas.
To hunt, or find out, deſcubrir.
Hunted, p. p. cazado, deſcubierto, buſcado.
HUNTER, ſ. cazador.
A hunter's cap, montera.
A hunter, or horſe for hunting, caballo de caza.
Hunting, ſ. la accion de cazar.
To go a hunting, ir á la caza.
HUNTING-HORN, ſ. cuerno de caza.
HUNTRESS, ſ. cazadora.
HUNTSMAN, ſ. cazador.
HUNTSMANSHIP, n. ſ. las quaildades que debe tener un cazador, ú cazadóra.
HURDES of flax, ſ. pl. eſtopa.
HURDLE, ſ. obra hecha con mimbres.
To HURDLE, v. a. cerrar con mimbres.
Hurdled, p. p. cerrado con mimbres.
HURDS, ſ. pl. vide *HURDES*.
HURL, n. ſ. tumulto, rebelion, conmocion, motin.
To HURL, v. a. *or throw*, arrojar.
To hurl a dart, arrojar un dardo.
To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable ruin, arrojarſe, ó precipitarſe uno en una inevitable ruina.
Hurled, p. p. arrojado, precipitado.
HURLER, ſ. él que arroja, ó echa dardos.
HURLWIND, ſ. uracan, remolino de viento.
Hurling, ſ. la accion de arrojar dardos, ó arrojo.
HURLY-BURLY, ſ. *confuſion*, contienda, ruido, confuſion, tumulto, zambra.
HURRICANE, ſ. huracan, tormenta.
Hurried, p. p. *(from to hurry)* dado prieſa, apreſurado.
Hurried away, llevado por fuerza.
HURRY, ſ. *or confuſion*, deſorden, confuſion.
Hurry, or great haſte, prieſa, ó priſa, ó precipitacion.
To do things in a hurry, hacer las coſas con precipitacion.
To HURRY, v. a. dar prieſa, precipitar.
HURRYING, ſ. precipitacion.
HURST, ſ. boſque.
HURT, or damage, ſ. daño, perdida, detrimento.
To do one a great deal of hurt, hacer mucho mal a uno, ó dañarle.
To HURT, v. a. ofender, dañar, hacer mal.
That may be hurt, que pueden dañar.
Hurt, or marred, ofendido, dañado.
To hurt with hail, apedrear.
Hurt, or ſore. ſ. llaga.
Hurt, or miſchief, mal.
What hurt is there in that? que mal hay en eſo?
To hurt, or wound, herir, hacer mal.
You have hurt my arm, uſted me ha herido el brazo.
HURTER, ſ. él que cauſa ó hace mal ó daño.
HURTFUL, adj. nocivo, nocible, ofenſivo, dañoſo, pernicioſo.
HURTFULLY, adv. dañoſamente.
HURTFULNESS, ſ. daño, mal.
Hurting, ſ. la accion de dañar, hacer mal, ó herir.
HURTLE-BERRY, ſ. jacinta, hierba.
HURTLESS, adj. ſin ofenſa, innocente, inofenſivo.
Hurt'eſs, not hurt, que no ha récibido mal ni daño.
HURTLESSLY, adv. ſin mal ni daño.
HUSBAND ſ. marido, hombre caſado.
An ill huſband, diſipador de ſus bienes, gaſtador, mal marido.
To play the good huſband, grangear, vivir con recato, ahorrar.
A good huſband, grangeador, grangero, ahorrador.
To HUSBAND, v. a. *till the ground*, labrar, ó cultivar la tierra.
To huſband, v. a. ſer económico, hacer economía.
Huſbanded p. p. labrado, cultivado.
Ill-huſbanded, adj. mal tratado.
HUSBANDING, ſ. la accion de manejar.
HUSBANDLESS, adj. ſin marido, ſoltera ó viuda.
HUSBANDMAN, ſ. agricultor, labrador.
HUSBANDRY, ſ, grangería, ahorro.
Huſbandry, or managing of one's expences, economía.
Huſbandry, ſ. agricultura, labranza, el arte de cultivar la tierra.
To have a ſkill in huſbandry, entenderſe uno en la agricultura.
HUSH, interj. ſilencio.
Huſh, he's coming, ſilencio, que viene.
To be huſh, or keep ſilence, callar, guardar ſilencio.
To HUSH, v. a. y n. callar, acallar.
To huſh a child, aquietar un niño.
To huſh, or calm, mitigar, calmar.
Huſhed, p. p. callado, acallado, mitigado, &c.
HUSH, ſ. corteza, mondadura, pellejo.
The huſk of a cheſnut, erizo de caſtaña, ó cáſcara de bellota.
The huſk of a grape, oruja, horujo.
To HUSK, v. a. mandar, ſacar la cáſcara.
Huſked,

Huſhed, adj. *or huſky*, granzoſo.
HUSSIL, ſ. *an old Saxon word for the Holy Sacrament*, la ſanta communion.
HUSSILLING people, or communicants, los que reciben la communion.
HUSSY, ſ. mala muger.
HUSTINGS, ſ. pl. *a principal court in London*, el nombre de una corte en la ciudad de Londres.
To HUSTLE, v. a. *to puſh*, empujar con fuerza.
HUSWIFE, ſ. *from houſe*, una muger caſera y cuidadoſa.
HUT, ſ. cabaña, choza.
A ſoldier's hut, or barrack, barraca de ſoldados.
HUTCH, ſ. *bin to put bread in*, arca de pan.
To put in a hutch, ahuchar.
To HUZ, v. n. *as bees do*, zurrear, zumbar.
HUZZA. interj. aclamacion de la qual ſe ſirven en Inglaterra, que correſponde a nueſtro Viva el Rey.
To HUZZA, v. n. aclamar.
HYACINTH-STONE, ſ. *or flower*, jacinto,
HYDRA. ſ. *a fabulous monſter*, hydra, un monſtruo fabuloſo.
HYDROCELE, ſ. quebradura, enfermedad así llamada.
HYDROGRAPHICAL, adj. hydrográphico.
HYDROGRAPHY, ſ. *or a deſcription of the waters*, hydrographía, deſcripcion de las aguas.
HYDROMANCY, ſ. *a divination by water*, hydromancía, agüero, ó divinacion por las aguas.
HYDROMEL, ſ. bebida hecha con agua y miel.
HYDROPHOBIO, } ſ. miedo del agua.
HYDROPHOBY, }
HYDROPICAL, adj. hydrópico.
HYENA, ſ. hiéna.
HYDROGLYPHICK, vide *HIEROGLYPHICK*.
HYMEN, ſ. *the god of wedlock*, hymeneo, el dios del caſamiento.
Hymen, ſ. *a thin ſkin in the natural parts of a woman*, una pequaña membrana en las partes vergonzoſas de las mugeres.
Hymen, or marriage, caſamiento.
HYMENEAL, adj. lo perteneciente al caſamiento, nupcial.
HYMN, ſ. hymno.
To HYP, v. a. cauſar triſteza ó melancolía.
HYPERBOLA, ſ. linea geométrica así llamada.
HYPERBOLE, ſ. hiperbóle.
HYPERBOLICAL, adj. hiperbólico.
HYPERBOLICALLY, adv. de una manera hiperbólica.
To HYPERBOLIZE, v. n. *to uſe hyperboles*, hablar hiperbolicamente, ó con hipérbole.
HYPERBOREAN, adj. *or northern*, boreal, ó que eſtá ſituado al ſeptentrion.
HYPERCRITICK, ſ. *a maſter critick*, un critico.
HYPOCONDRIA, ſ. hipocondría.
HYPOCONDRIACK, adj. hipocondriaco.
A hypocondriack diſeaſe, melancolía hipocondriaca.
HYPOCRISY, ſ. hipocresía.
A man full of hypocriſy, un hombre lleno de hipocresía.
HYPOCRITE, ſ. un hipocrita.
HYPOCRITICAL, adj. hipocrita.
HYPOSTASIS, ſ. hipóſtaſis.
HYPOSTATICAL, adj. hypoſtático.
The hypoſtatical union of the two natures in the perſon of Chriſt, la union hypoſtática de las dos naturalezas divina y humana en Jeſu Chriſto.
HYPOTHENUSE, ſ. linea geométrica así llamada.
HYPOTHESIS, ſ. *ſuppoſition*, hypóteſi, lo que ſe da por ſupueſto.
HYPOTHETICAL, adj. ſupueſto, concedído.
HYPOTHETICALLY, adv. *or by ſuppoſition*, ſegun la hypóthesis, ó ſupoſicion.
HYSOP, ſ. hiſopo.
The HYSTERICAL, paſſion, la ſufocacion de la matriz.
HYSTERICK fits, mal de madre, flatos.
HISTERICKS, ſ. pl. mal de madre.

I.

I, Es la novena letra del abecedario Ingles, y la tercera de las vocales.

En Ingles como en Eſpanol hay dos eſpecies de *i*; a ſaber, la *i* vocal, y la *j* conſonante.

La *i* vocal es de dos ſuertes, una breve y otra larga.

La *i* breve, es la que los Ingleſes pronuncian como noſotros en la palabra *viſible*.

La *i* larga, es la que es ſeguida de una conſonante, y de una *e* final, y cuya pronunciacion es caſi como la de *ei* en Eſpañol.

Ex. *Pride*, pronuncia *preide*, orgullo. *Crime*, pronuncia *creime*, crimen.

Pero aqueſta regla tiene muchas excepciones y tantas que no ſe pueden aprender, ſino con el uſo.

Quando hai una *e* ſola deſpues de la *i* ſe pronuncia tambien *ei*, como en eſtas voces *a lie*, a tie.

Tambien delante de *ld*, *nd*, y *ght* al fin de una palabra. Ex. *Child*, *mild*, *blind*, *mind*, *fight*, *night*; y en eſtas voces *miſer*, *idle*, *twilight*, *bible*, *title*, *private*, *climb*, *Chriſt*, y en eſtas cuya *S* no ſe pronuncia, *iſle*, *iſland*, *iſlet*, *viſcount*, *viſcounteſs*.

En las monoſylabas que acaban en *in* ſe pronuncia la *i* breve ó como en Eſpañol, como en *fin*, *pin*, *tin*, *kin*.

Hay voces en que la *i* ſe pronuncia caſi como nueſtra *e*, principalmente, quando ſigue una *r*. Ex. *ſir*, *fir*, *firm*, *virtue*, *mirth*.

En otras voces la *i* ſe pronuncia caſi como nueſtra *o*. Ex. *ſtir*, *dirt*, *ſhirt*, *third*, *thirſt*, *bird*, &c.

La *J* conſonante ſe pronuncia delante de las vocales como la *G* delante de la *e* y de la *i*; vide G.

I, pron. yo, pronombre de la primera perſona, como *I ſpeak*, yo hablo, *I eat*, yo como, *I walk*, yo paſeo. *Who did it? I.* Quien lo hizo? yo.

To JABBER, v. n. hablar apreſuradamente, y con mucha precipitacion.

JABBERER, ſ. hablador.

JABBERING, ſ. manera de hablar con prontitud, y apreſuradamente.

JACINT, ſ. (flor llamada); jacinto, ſe dice mejor hiacinth.

JACK, ſ. *(or turn-ſpit)* molino para volver el aſador, ó torno para el aſador.

Jack (to pull off boots) tira-botas, máquina de madera, hendída por un cabo, que ſirve para quitarſe los botines.

Jack (or leather veſſel to put beer in) copon de cuero, cántaro de cuero.

A jack rabbit, un conejo.

Jack (a coat of mail) jaco, cota de malla.

Jack (diminutive of John) Iuanillo.

Jack with-a-lantern (or Will-with-a-wiſp) luz falſa que engaña los caminantes, ſuerte de meteoro, que ſe llama fuego errante, ó fuego fatuo.

To be jack of all trades, meterſe en todo, hacer todo, ó pretender hacerlo, mequetrefe.

Poor jack (a ſort of ſea-fiſh) abadejo, bacallao, curadillo, merluza.

There's not ſo bad a Jack, but there's as bad a Jill, el vale tanto, como ella.

Jack-an-apes, palabra injurioſa, que correſponde a las de impertinente, monillo, mono.

Jack-ſauce, un inſolente, ó impertinente.

A jack-daw, grajo.

Jack-catch, verdugo.

Jack-pudding, un bufon, un loco.

Prov. *More knows Jack-pudding, than Jack-pudding knows*, el loco es conocido de mas de los que el conoce.

JACKENT, n. ſ. un pobre infeliz, montecato, hambriento, un tonto medio dormido.

JACKAL, n. ſ. un pequeño animal que el leon caza para ſu ſuſtento.

JACKDAW, n. ſ. páxaro que imita la voz humana.

JACKET, ſ. *(a ſort of old garment)* ſayo, ſayuelo, jaquetilla.
JACOB'S-LADDER, ſ. hierba asi llamada.
JACOB'S-STAFF, ſ. bordon de romero, y tambien aſtrolábio.
JACOBINE, ſ. eſpecie de fraile así llamado, eſpecie de palomo.
JACOBITES, ſ. pl. *(a ſort of hereticks)* unos hereges así llamados, porque ſeguian las opiniones erroneas de uno llamado Jacobo. Tambien llaman así los Ingléſes a los muchos de ſus compatriotas, que figuen el partido del Rey Jacobo II. de la caſa de Stuart, Padre del Caballero de San Jorge, y Abuelo del valeroſo pero infeliz Principe Carlos Eduardo Stuart.
JACOBUS, ſ. *(a broad piece of gold)* moneda de oro acuñada en tiempo del Rey Jacobo.
JADE, n. ſ. eſpecie de piedra.
JADE, ſ. *(a ſorry horſe or mare)* rocin, ó rocinante.
Jade, entre las mugeres es una palabra injurioſa, como ſi dixera, una impertinente, ó deſvergonzada, ó inſolente.
A ſaucy jade, una inſolente, impertinente, ó deſvergonzada picara.
A foggy jade, hobachon.
To JADE, v. a. enflaquecer del trabajo.
Jaded, p. p. enflaquecido del trabajo ó fatiga.
JADIS, adj. vicioſo, luxurioſo, incontinente, malo como un caballo deſenfrenado, perverſo, &c.
JAG, ſ. *(or notch)* tajada, cortadura.
To JAG, v. a. tajar, cortar.
Jagged, p. p. tajado, cortado.
Jagging, ſ. la accion de tajar, ó cortar.
A jagging-iron, *(uſed by paſtry-cooks)* cierto inſtrumento de paſtelero.
JAGG, n. ſ. ſerradura, dentelladura de ſierra.
JAGGY, adj. dentelloſo, cortado, ſerrado como con una ſierra.
JAGGEDNESS, n. ſ. dentellado, mordido, ſeñalado, marcádo de dientes.
To JAGG, v. a. *to cut into teeth like thoſe of a ſaw*, ſerrar.
JAIL, ſ. *(or gaol)* carcel, priſion.
To go to jail, ir a la carcel.
JAIL-BIRD, ſ. picaro, ladron, que merece la carcel.
JAILER, ſ. carcelero.
JAIL-KEEPER, ſ. carcelero.
JAKES, ſ. letrina, ſecreta.
JALAP, ſ. jalapa.
JAM, ſ. conſerva de frutas así llamada.
JAMBS, ſ. pl. *the ſide-poſts of a door)* jambas, los pies, ó piernas, que mantienen el dintel de las puertas ó ventanas.
JAMBICKS, ſ. pl. verſos Latinos y Griegos así llamados.
To JANGLE, v. a. diſputar, querellar.
JANGLER, ſ. diſputador, querellador.
JANGLING, ſ querella, diſputa, ó la accion de querellar, ó diſputar.
Jangling, vide *JINGLING*.
JANISARY, ſ. *a Turkiſh foot ſoldier*, jenizaro, ſoldado de a pie entre los Turcos.
JANOCK, ſ. pan de avena.
JANSENISM, ſ. Janſeniſmo, errores que ſe eſtendieron en Francia baxo de eſe nombre, dicen que Janſenio obiſpo de Ypres en Flandres, fué el primero que las eſcribió hablando de la Gracia; luego algunos Frayles Fanáticos de Francia mantuvieron las propoſiciones de Janſenio, y añadieron otras muchas tan falſas y erroneas, que todas han ſido condenadas por la bula, que empieza, *Unigenitus, Dei filius*, &c.
JANSENIST, ſ. él que ſigue la doctrina errada del Janſeniſmo, condenada por la igleſia.
JANTIE, *or janty*, adj. *comical*, cómico, alegre.
JANUARY, ſ. *(the firſt month of the year)* Enero, el primer mes del año.
JAPAN, ſ. eſpecie de barniz así llamado.
To JAPAN, v. a. *(to varniſh)* barnizar.
JAPANNER, ſ. él que barniza, ó pone el barniz.
JAPE, ſ. *(or tale)* cuento, conſeja.
Chaucer's jape, las conſejas, ó cuentos, de uno llamado *Chaucer*.
To JAPE, v. n. decir conſejas, ó cuentos.
JAR, ſ. *(or diſpute)* diſputa, riña.
To make a jar, hacer diſputas, ó riñas.
The door is a jar, la puerta eſtá entre abierta, ó ni cerrada, ni abierta.
A jar, ſ. tinaja.
A jar of oil, una tinaja de aceyte.
To JAR (or quarrel) v. n. querellar, reñir, diſputar.
JARGON, ſ. *(or gibberiſh)* gerigonza.
JARGONEL, ſ. eſpecie de pera.
JARR, vide *JAR*.
JARRING, ſ. la accion de querellar, de diſputar, ó reñir.
A jarring, ſ. diſputa, querella, riña.
JASMIN, ſ. jazmin.
Jaſmin, or jaſmin flower, jazmin, ó flor de jazmin.
JASPER, ſ. *jaſper ſtone*, diaſpero, jaſpe.
To JAVEL, v. a. enſuciar, emporcar.
JAVELIN. ſ. azagaya, venablo.
JAUNDICE, ſ. *(the yellow jaundice)* jcteria, tericia, tiricía.
JAUNT, ſ. *(part of a wheel)* llantas, cambas.
Jaunt, ſ. *(or ramble)* camino, ó ida y vuelta.
I made many a jaunt, he andado mucho camino, ó he dado muchas idas, y vueltas.
To JAUNT, v. n. *(or go up and down)* andar, ir y venir.
JAW, ſ. *(or jaw-bone)* quixada.
Jaw-teeth, las muelas.
Jaw-work (eating, guttling) que ama a bien comer, comilon, gloton.
He loves jaw-work, ama a trabajar con las quixadas, eſto es, ama a bien comer.
The jaws of hell, la garganta del infierno.
JAY, ſ. *(a ſort of bird)* picaza.
JAY, n. ſ. cierto páxaro muy hermoſo, cuyas vos es ſingular.
JAZEL, n. ſ. piedra precioſa de color azul, y morado.
IBIS, ſ. *(an Egyptian bird)* ibis, páxaro de Egipto.
ICE, ſ. hielo.
To break the ice, romper el hielo.
To drink with ice, beber frio, ó agua nevada.
A flake of ice, ſ. carambano.
To turn water into ice, helar el agua, volverla hielo.
ICE-HOUSE, ſ. *or a well*, lugar donde conſervan la nieve, nevera.
To ICE, v. n. helar.
To ice, to ice over, v. a. congelar, condenſar.
Iced, p. p. helado, congelado, condenſado, cuajado.
ICH (for I) yo, mi.
Ich dien, the motto belonging to the deviſe of the Prince of Wales, which ſignifies, I ſerve, es la diviſa ó moto del principe de Gales que ſignifica, yo ſirvo.
ICHNEUMON, n. ſ. animal pequeño que rompe los huevos del crocodillo.
ICHNEUMONFLY, n. ſ. cierta moſca.
ICHNOGRAPHY, ſ. icnographía dibuxo, ó deſcripcion del ſolar de una caſa edificio, ó coſa ſemejante.
ICHOR, ſ. humor acquoſo que parece ſuero.
ICICLE, ſ. carambano, que cuelga de los tejados.
ICING, ſ. *(from ice)* la accion de helar.
ICINGLASS, ſ. *(a mineral)* talque.
Icinglaſs (a ſort of glue) colpez, palabra compueſta de cola y pez.
ICONOCLASTS, ſ. pl. *(or image-breakers, a ſect ſo called*, iconoglaſtes, una ſecta así llamada porque rompian las imágenes.
ICONOLOGY, ſ. iconología, ciencia de las imagenes repreſentadas.
ICTERICAL, adj. *(ſick of the jaundice)* que tiene la tericia, ictericiado.
ICY, adj. *(from to ice)* helado.
I'D, es una abreviacion de *I would*.
I'd have them all hanged, quiſiera que todos fueſen ahorcados, ó quiſiera que los ahorcaſen a todos.
IDEA, ſ. idéa, imagen, concepto.
To form to one's ſelf an idea of a thing, formarſe una idea de alguna coſa.
IDEAL, adj. lo pertineciente a la idea.
IDEALLY, adv. idealmente.
IDENTICAL, adj. *(or the ſame)* identico, que es lo miſmo, (término filoſófico.)
IDENTITY, ſ. identidad (término filoſófico.)
IDEOCY, ſ. *(natural folly)* idiotez, necedad, tantedad.
IDEOT, vide *IDIOT*.
IDES, ſ. pl. idas de los meſes, modo de contar de los Romanos antiguos, los idus de Marzo, Mayo, Julio y Octubre empezaban ocho dias antes del dia quinze del mes, y en los otros meſes del año, ocho dias antes del dia 13.
IDIOM, ſ. idioma, dialecto, lenguage.
The Spaniſh idiom, el idioma Eſpañol.
IDIOMATICAL, } adj. lengua nativa, idi-
IDIOMATICK, } oma própio.
IDIOPATHY, n. ſ. enfermedad primaria, que no depende, ni procede de otra.
IDIOSYNCRASY, n. ſ. temperamento, diſpoſicion, génio peculiar de alguno, no comun á todos.
IDIOT, ſ. *(a natural fool)* idiota, inocente, ignorante, ſimple.
IDIOTISM, ſ. *(natural folly)* ſimplicidad, ignoraneia.
IDLE, adj. *(or at leiſure)* ocioſo.
An idle life, una vida ocioſa.
To be idle, ſer ocioſo.
Idle (lazy or careleſs) adj. perezoſo, negligente.
Idle (ſimple, or impertinent) inutil, vano, impertinente.
An idle (or ſlothful) man, un negligente, ó perezoſo.
An idle fellow, holgazan, perezoſo, perdido, poltron.

An idle week, ſemana de perezoſo, ſemana que no ſe trabaja.
Idle expences, gaſtos ſuperfluous, ó inutiles.
An idle (or trifling) thing, una bagatela, coſa de poco momento.
Idle (or unprofitable) vano, ſin provecho, inutil.
To IDLE, v. n. hacer nada, paſar el tiempo perezoſamente.
IDLENESS, ſ. ocioſidad, poltronería, pereza, negligencia.
Idleneſs is the key of beggary, la ocioſidad nos conduce a la mendicidad.
Idler, ſ. un perezoſo, ó deſcuidado.
IDLY, adv. ociosamente, perezoſamente.
To live idly, vivir ocioſamente.
Idly (ſimply, or ſillily) ignorantemente, ſimplemente, con impertinencia.
To talk idly, hablar impertinentemente.
Idly (or in vain) vanamente, inutilmente.
IDOL, ſ. ídolo, como los de los Gentiles.
Gold is the idol of the covetous, el oro es el ídolo de los avaros.
Idol worſhip, idolatría, idoliſmo.
IDOLATER, ſ. idolatra, él que adora los ídolos.
IDOLATRESS, ſ. f. la idolatra, ó la que adora ídolos.
To IDOLATRIZE, v. n. idolatrar, adorar a los ídolos.
IDOLATROUS, adj. *(guilty of idolatry)* idolatra, que ha cometido idolatría.
IDOLATRY, ſ. idolatría.
IDOLIST, ſ. adorator de los ídolos.
To IDOLIZE one, v. a. idolatrar, hacer un ídolo de alguna coſa.
Idolized, p. p. idolatrado.
IDONEOUS, adj. apto, capaz, idóneo.
JEALOUS, adj. *(afraid of a rival)* zeloſo, él que tiene zelos.
He is jealous of his wife, el es zeloſo de ſu muger.
Jealous (nice, or tender) delicado, tierno, zeloſo.
Ex. *He is jealous of his honour or reputation*, el es zeloſo, ó delicado de ſu honra, ó reputacion.
A jealous man, un zeloſo.
JEALOUSLY, adv. zeloſamente, ó con zelos.
JEALOUSY, ſ. zelos.
Jealouſy (or ſuſpicion) ſoſpecha, barruntos.
Full of jealouſies, lleno de ſoſpechas.
JEAT, ſ. *(a black, light, and brittle ſtone)* azabache.
Like jeat, ſemejante a azavache ó azabachado.
JEER, ſ. *(or banter)* burla, eſcarnio.
To JEER, v. a. *(to rally, to banter)* burlar, eſcarnecer, hacer donayres, ó decirlos.
Jeered, p. p. burlado, eſcarnecido, mofado.
JEERER, ſ. burlador, ó él que burla, dice donayres, ó eſcarnece.
JEERING, ſ. la accion de burlar, decir donayres, ó eſcarnecer.
JEERING, adj. burlador.
JEERINGLY, adv. de mofa, de burla.
JEGGET, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de ſalchicha.
JEHOVAH, ſ. el ſantiſimo nombre de Dios, ó Jehova.
JEJUNE, adj. *(or empty)* inſípido, vácio, ſeco.
A jejune ſtyle, un eſtilo ſeco, ó inſípido.
Jejune, adj. eſteril.
A jejune employment, un empleo, eſteril, ó de poco, ó ningun provecho.
JEJUNENESS, ſ. flaqueza, eſterilidad, pobreza, y ſe uſa metaphóricamente de los eſcritos.
JELLY, ſ. jalea.
JENNET, vide *GENNET*.
JEOFAILE, or JEOFAYLE, ſ. error (aſi llamado por los Ingleſes) cometido por la gente de plaza pleyteando.
To JEOPARD, v. a. *(or to hazard)* arrieſgar, aventurar, poner en peligro.
Jeoparded, p. p. arieſgado, aventurado, pueſto en peligro.
JEOPARDOUS, adj. peligroſo, que eſtá en peligro.
JEOPARDY, ſ. rieſgo, peligro.
JERFALCON, vide *GERFALCON*.
JERGUER, ſ. un inſpector, que cuida de las coſas que ſe trahen a la aduana.
JERK, ſ. vayven, trillazon, trilladura, azote.
To JERK, v. a. azotar, dar vayvenes.
To jerk (or whip) v. a. azotar.
Jerked, p. p. azotado, dado vayvenes.
JERKER, ſ. él que da vayven.
JERKIN, ſ. *(or jacket)* ſayo, ſayuelo.
JERKING, ſ. la accion de dar vayven, ó azotar.
JERUSALEM-ARTICHOKE, ſ. planta aſi llamada.
JESSAMIN, or jeſſemine, vide *JAZMIN*.
JESSES, ſ. pl. pibuelas, ó piguelas.
JEST, ſ. *(joke, or banter)* burla, chocarrería, chiſte, turfa, moſa.
I ſpoke in jeſt, he hablado de burla.
To put a jeſt upon one, reirſe, ó burlarſe de alguno.
That is a jeſt, uſted ſe rie, ó burla.
To JEST, v. n. burlar, chocarrear, truhanear, mofar, hacer burla.
You jeſt, uſted ſe burla, ó moſa.
He loves to jeſt, ama de hurlar, ó ama la burla.
JESTER, ſ. bufon, burlador, burlon, chocarrero, truhan.
The King's jeſter, el bufon del Rey.
A ſaucy jeſt, una burla peſada.
A fond jeſt, chocarrería.
A cunning jeſter, pantomino, ó pantomina.
JESTING, ſ. burla, truhanería.
Without jeſting, burlas a parte, ſeriamente.
Jeſting, adj. burlador.
A jeſting man, un burlon, burlador, ó uno que burla.
JESTINGLY, adv. de burla.
JESUITS, ſ. pl. Jeſuitas, la orden de los Jeſuitas.
Jeſuits powder, el polvo de los Jeſuitas, la quina, ó quinaquina.
JESUITED, adj. hecho de Jeſuita.
JELUITICAL, adj. de Jeſuita.
JET, vide *JEAT*.
To JET, v. n. *(or run up and down)* correr de una parte á otra.
To jet it along, to go like a proud fop, andar afectado, caminar con ſoberbia.
JETSON, ſ. *(a ſea term)* vide *FLOTSON*.
JETTING, vide *To JET*.
Jetting, vide *JUTTING*.
JETTY, adj. *(of jet colour)* color de azabache.
JEW, ſ. un Judio.
A woman Jew, or Jeweſs, una Judia.
JEWS-TRUMP, ſ. trompa.
JEWEL, ſ. joya.
JEWELLER, ſ. joyero.
A jeweller's wife, joyera, ó la muger del joyero.
JEWISH, adj. *(from Jew)* Judáico.
Jewiſh religion, Judaiſmo, ó la religion, de los Judios.
JEWS-HARP, ſ. eſpecie de inſtrumento muſical, que ſe tañe poniendolo en la boca.
IF, conj. ſi.
If pleaſe God, ſi place a Dios.
If I can, ſi puedo.
Se ha de obſervar que los Ingleſes omiten muchas veces *el ſi* por elegancia.
Had you come ſooner, ſi huviera uſted venido mas preſto.
If (or provided) con tal que, ſolo que.
If ſo be that he will conſent to it, a con talque conſienta.
I muſt have it if it coſt ever ſo much, es meneſter que lo tenga, aunque cueſte mucho, ó es meneſter tenerlo cueſte lo que coſtare.
If, por.
He is a great orator, if not the greateſt, el es un grande orador, por no decir el mejor.
As if one ſhould ſay, como ſi uno dixeſe, ó dixera.
IGNEOUS, adj. que contiene fuego.
IGNIPOTENT, adj. que comanda y tiene poder ſobre el fuego. *Poetical.*
IGNIS FATUUS, ſ. apariencia nocturna de fuego.
To IGNITE, v. a. encender.
IGNITION, ſ. el acto de encender.
IGNIVOMOUS, adj. que vomita fuego.
IGNOBLE, adj. *(of mean birth)* de baxo nacimiento, vil, de baxa ralea.
An ignoble (or baſe) action, una baxa, ó vil accion.
IGNOBLY, adv. *(or baſely)* vilmente, baxamente.
IGNOMINIOUS, adj. ignominioſo, afrentoſo, infame.
IGNOMINIOUSLY, adv. ignominioſamente, afrentoſamente, infamemente.
IGNOMINY, ſ. ignominia, afrenta, infamia, deſhonra.
IGNORAMUS, ſ. *(a fool, or dolt)* un ignorante, un ſimple,
IGNORANCE, ſ. ignorancia.
To do a thing through ignorance, hacer una coſa por ignorancia.
IGNORANT, adj. *(or unlearned)* ignorante, que no ha eſtudiado, ni ſabe coſa alguna.
An ignorant man, un ignorante.
To be ignorant of a thing, ſer ignorante de alguna coſa, no ſaberla.
You cannot be ignorant of it, uſted no puede ignorar eſo, no puede ſer ignorante de eſo.
I am not ignorant how theſe things came to paſs, ſe como ha ſido hecho eſo, ſe como ha acontecido.
IGNORANTLY, adv. ignorantemente.
To IGNORE, v. a. no ſaber, ignorar.
JIG, ſ. *(a ſort of dance)* ſuerte de bayle.
To JIG, v. a. bailar, danzar.
JIG-MAKER, ſ. él que baila alegremente.
JIL, ſ. *jil, flurt, or an idle ſlut*, una fregona, ſuzia, perezoſa, ó deſcocada.
Jill (a ſmall ſort of meaſure) of wine, la quarta parte de una pinta de vino.
JILT, ſ. *(a woman, eſpecially a whore that cheats)* embuſtera, embaidora, una puta que engaña.
To JILT, v. a. *to cheat*, engañar.
JILTING, ſ. la accion de engañar.
To JINGLE, v. n. correſponder en el ſon como las rimas en los verſos.
I'LL, or I'LE, abreviacion de *I will*.
I'll do it, lo haré.

ILIACK, adj. iliaco dolor, cierto dolor en el inteſtino colon, que llaman los médicos, paſion iliaca.
ILK, adv. obſ. lo miſmo que *although*. Pueſto que.
ILL (or harm) ſ. mal.
To return ill for good, volver mal por bien.
Ill, adj. *(or bad)* malo.
An ill taſte, un mal guſto.
An ill ſmell, un mal olor.
An ill news, una mala nueva.
Ill weeds grow apace, la mala hierba crece preſto.
Ill will, mala voluntad, odio, ó averſion que ſe tiene a uno.
To do a thing with an ill will, hacer una coſa de mala gána, ó contra ſu voluntad.
Iil luck, mala fortuna.
Ill, adv. mal, ó malamente.
A ſuit ill made, un veſtido mal hecho, ó malamente hecho.
You have done very ill, uſted ha hecho mal.
He ſpeaks Spaniſh very ill, habla Eſpañol muy mal.
To ſpeak ill of one, hablar mal de uno.
I am ill, eſtóy málo, ó eſtoy enfermo.
He is fallen very ill, ha caido enfermo, eſtá enfermo.
It fell very ill, la coſa no ha ſalido bien.
I take it ill, eſtoy enojado.
To think ill of one, tener mala opinion de alguno.
Ill-contrived, mal penſado, ideado, ó imaginado.
Ill-principled, que no tiene buenos principios ó máximas.
Ill-minded, or ill-affected, mal intencionado.
Ill-grounded, mal fundado.
Ill-fated, deſgraciado, fatal.
Ill-favoured, mal hecho, disforme, feo.
Ill-favouredly, de mal talante.
Ill-ſhaped, mal hecho, disforme.
An ill-ſhaped leg, una pierna mal hecha, ó formada.
Ill-looked, que tiéne mal ſemblante, mal carado.
Ill-looked to, lo que ſe hace con negligencia y deſcuido.
Ill-patched lye, mentira mal formada, inventada, imaginada, ó forjada.
Ill-pleaſed, mal contento, mal ſatisfecho.
Ill-ſpoken of, que tiene mala reputacion.
Ill-gotten, mal adquirido, ó ganado.
Prov. *Ill gotten goods ſeldom proſper*, bienes mal adquiridos, nunca proſperan, riquezas mal adquiridas jamas aprovechan.
ILLACHRYMABLE, adj. incapaz de llorar.
ILLAPSE, ſ. efuſion, derramamiento, emanacion.
ILLAQUEATED, adj. cogido en un lázo.
ILLATION, ſ. ilacion, conſeqüencia, concluſion ſacada de los antecedentes.
ILLAUDABLE, adj. que no es loable, lo que no es digno de alabanza.
ILLEGAL, adj. contra la ley, contrario a las leyes.
This is an illegal proceeding, eſte proceder es illegal, contrario a las leyes.
The execution was declared illegal, la execucion fué declarada ilegal, ó injuſta.
ILLEGALITY, ſ. injuſticia, lo contrario a la ley.
ILLEGALLY, adv. no legalmente, injuſtamente.
ILLEGIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede leer.
ILLEGITIMACY, ſ. él no ſer legitimo, baſtardía.
ILLEGITIMATE, adj. ilegitimo, baſtardo.
An illegitimate ſon or daughter, un hijo, ó hija ilegitima.
ILLIBERAL, adj. avaro, mezquino.
ILLIBERALITY, ſ. avaricia, mezquindad.
ILLIBERALLY, adv. mezquinamente, con avaricia, avaramente.
ILLICIT, adj. *(or unlawful)* ilicito, que no es permitido.
ILLIMITABLE, adj. ilimitable, ſin término, ſin medida, que no ſe puede limitar.
ILLIMITED, adj. ilimitado, immenſo.
ILLIMITEDNESS, ſ. ilimitacion, immenſidad.
ILLITERATE, adj. que no ha eſtudiado, iliterato, ſin letras, ignorante.
ILL-NATURE, ſ. mal natural.
Ill-natured, adj. ariſco, áſpero, intratable.
ILLNESS, ſ. enfermedad, indiſpoſicion.
ILLOGICAL, adj. lo que no es ſegun las reglas de la lógica.
To ILLUDE, v. a. *(a poetical word for to deceive)* engañar.
To ILLUME, *To ILLUMINE*, *To ILLUMINATE*, } v. a. iluminar, alumbrar, iluſtrar.
Illuminated, p. p. iluminado.
ILLUMINATION, ſ. iluminacion.
ILLUSION, ſ. iluſion, engaño, falſa imaginacion, ó aprehenſion errada de las coſas.
ILLUSORY, adj. *(or fallacious)* falaz, engañoſo, iluſório.
Illuſory arguments, argumentos falaces, y engañoſos.
To ILLUSTRATE, v. a. *(or explain)* explicar, eſclarecer, facilitar lo obſcuro é intricado.
Illuſtrated, p. p. explicado, exclarecido, facilitado lo obſcuro é intrincado.
ILLUSTRATION, ſ. claridad, evidencia, explicacion, iluſtracion.
ILLUSTRIOUS, adj. *(moſt noble)* iluſtre, grande, famoſo, célebre.
ILLUSTRIOUSLY, adv. de una manera iluſtre, grande, famoſa, ó célebre, iluſtremente.
ILLUSTRIOUSNESS, ſ. calidad iluſtre, famoſa, célebre ó grande.
IMAGE, ſ. *(or repreſentation)* imagen, repreſentacion, retrato.
The ſon is the image of the father, el hijo es la imagen, ó el retrato del padre.
An image-maker, él que hace imágenes.
Image-worſhip, el culto de las imágenes.
To IMAGE, v. a. *(to repreſent)* repreſentar.
IMAGERY, ſ. *painted, or carved work of image)* imagen, buſto, eſtatua.
Imagery, tapeſtry with figures, tapicería con figuras.
IMAGINABLE, adj. imaginable, que ſe puede imaginar.
IMAGINARY, adj. imaginário, que no es real y verdadero.
IMAGINATION, ſ. imaginacion, facultad del alma, para concebir las coſas ſenſibles.
Imagination, ſ. *(or fancy)* imaginacion, concepcion, ó el acto ó accion de la facultad.
IMAGINATIVE, adj. imaginativo.
The imaginative faculty, la facultad imaginativa.
An imaginative notion, una imaginacion, idea, ó concepcion.
To IMAGINE, v. a. *(or fancy)* imaginar, concebir, ó formar una idea.
To imagine one's ſelf, imaginarſe.
I cannot imagine any ſuch thing, no pudiera imaginarme tal, ó tal coſa.
To imagine (or invent) inventar, hallar.
Imagined, p. p. imaginado, inventado, hallado.
IMAGINER, ſ. él que forma ideas, él que imágina.
IMAGING, ſ. *(or image)* imagen.
IMAGINING, ſ. la accion de imaginar, inventar, ó hallar.
To IMBALM, v. a. enbalſamar, ó embalſamar.
To inbalm (or perfume) zahumar.
Imbalmed, p. p. embalſamado, zahumado.
IMBALMING, ſ. la accion de embalſamar, ó zahumar.
IMBARCATION, ſ. embarcadura, ó la accion de embarcar.
IMBARGO, ſ. embargo.
To lay an imbargo upon ſhips, poner embargo, ó embargar los navíos.
To IMBARGO, v. a. *(or ſtop)* embargar, impedir, ó detener.
To imbargo all traffic by ſea, impedir toda navegacion cerrar los puertos, para que no entren navíos en él.
To IMBARK, v. n. embarcarſe.
We imbarked ſuch a day, nos enbarcamos tal dia.
To imbark (or engage) in a buſineſs, embarcarſe ó empeñarſe en algun negocio.
Imbarked, p. p. embarcado.
IMBARKING, ſ. la accion de embarcar, ó embarcarſe.
To IMBARQUE, vide *To IMBARK*.
To IMBASE, v. a. alterar, falſificar.
Ex. *To embaſe gold or ſilver*, alterar, ó falſificar oro ó plata.
Imbaſed, p. p. alterado, falſificado.
To IMBATTLE an army, v. a. poner en orden de batalla a un exército.
Imbattled, p. p. pueſto en orden de batalla.
IMBECILE, adj. pobre de fuerzas corporales tambien como eſpirituales.
IMBECILITY, ſ. *(or weakneſs)* imbecilidad, flaqueza.
Imbecility (or frigidity) in man, impotencia, flaqueza, que hace a un hombre impotente, é incapaz de engendrar.
To IMBELLISH, v. a. hermoſear, adornar, componer.
Imbelliſhed. p. p. hermoſeado, adornado, compueſto.
Imbelliſhing, ſ. hermoſura, adorno, compoſtura, ó la accion de hermoſear, &c.
IMBERS, vide *EMBERS*.
To IMBESEL, vide *To EMBEZEL*.
To IMBEZEL, or to embezel, v. a. *(to waſte, or ſpoil)* alterar, gaſtar, diſipar.
To imbezel the coin, alterar, ó falſificar la moneda.
IMBEZELED, or embezled, adj. gaſtado, diſipado, alterado.
IMBEZELING, or embezling, la accion de gaſtar, falſificar, ó diſipar.
IMBEZLEMENT, ſ. gaſto, falſificacion, diſipacion.
To IMBIBE, v. a. *(or ſoke in)* chupar, embeber, recibir.
IMBIBER, n. ſ. lo que tiene propiedad de abſorver; embeber, ó empapar.
IMBIBITION, n. ſ. el acto de embeber, empapar; abſorver.
To imbibe good principles, recibir buenas inſtrucciones, ó documentos.
Imbibed, p. p. embebido, chupado, recebido.

To IMBITTER, v. a. *(or make bitter)* amargar, hacer una coſa amarga.

Ex. *The fear of death imbitters all the ſweets of life*, el temor de la muerte, amarga, ó hace amargos a todos los placeres del mundo.

To imbitter (or exaſperate) one, enojar, ó irritar a alguno.

Imbittered, adj. hecho amargo.

Imbittered, p. p. enojado, irritado.

IMBODIED, adj. incorporado.

To IMBODY, v. a. *(or incorporate)* incorporar.

To IMBOLDEN, v. a. *(or encourage)* animar.

Imboldened, p. p. animado.

To IMBOSOM, v. a. meter en el ſeno.

To IMBOLDEN, v. a. inſpirar corage.

To IMBOSS, v. a. relevar hacer en relieve.

Imboſſed, p. p. relevado, hecho en relieve.

Imboſſed work, obra de relieve.

IMBOSSER, ſ. él que hace obras en relieve.

Imboſſing, ſ. la acción de hacer las obras en relieve.

To IMBOUND, v. a. incluir, encerrar, envolver, enpaquetar.

To IMBOW, v. a. arquear, cubrir, poner arcos á una boveda.

IMBOWELLED, adj. *(or impregnated)* relleno, que tiene en ſus entrañas.

To IMBOWER, v. a. enramar; cubrir, guarecer con ramas.

IMBRACE, ſ. abrazo.

To IMBRACE, v. a. abrazar.

To imbrace (or receive) an opinion) recibir, abrazar una opinion.

Imbraced, p. p. abrazado, recibido, admitido.

IMBRACEOUR, *or* IMBRASOAR, ſ. *(a law term)* el particular, que procura prevenir los jurados, a favor de una de las partes pleiteantes, y que recibe dinero por ſu agencia; llaman en Inglaterra jurados, a los doce ciudadanos que eſcogen para juzgar y ſentenciar las cauſas civiles y criminales; tienen ſu abogado, quien les hace preſentes las leyes, para que ſe conforme a ellas ſu ſentencia.

IMBRACERY, ſ. *the offence of an imbraceour in preinſtructing the jury)* el crimen ó delito de inſtuir a los jurados, ganandoles ó coechandolos.

IMBRACING, ſ. abrazo, ó la accion de abrazar.

To IMBRODER, *or to* IMBROIDER, v. a. bordar, recamar.

Imbrodered, p. p. bordado, recamado.

IMBRODERER, ſ. bordador, recamador.

IMBRODERING, ſ. bordadura, ó la acçion de bordar, ó recamar.

Imbrodering gold, oro de cañutillo.

IMBRODERY, ſ. recamo, recamadura.

To IMBROIL, v. a. deſconcertar, armar pendencias, diſcordias, ó querellas, cauſar diviſiones, or rencillas.

Imbroiled, p. p. deſconcertado, &c.

IMBROILING, ſ. la accion de armar diſcordias, pendencias, querellas, diviſiones, ó rencillas.

To IMBROWN, v. a. obſcurecer, hacer negro.

To IMBRUE, v. a. remojar.

They have imbrued their hands in the blood of their Sovereign, han teñido y manchado ſus manos con la ſangre real de ſu Soverano; ſe han enſangrentado en ſu Rey.

To imbrue one's ſelf, remojarſe.

To imbrue with blood, enſangrentarſe.

Imbrued, p. p. remojado, enſangrentado.

They have imbrued themſelves, ſe han mojado.

Imbruing, ſ. la accion de mojar, ó enſangrentar.

To IMBRUTE, v. a. reducir á eſtado de bruto.

To IMBUE, v. a. *(or ſoke)* embeber.

To imbue (or to learn) enſeñar, inſpirar.

To imbue one with virtue, inſpirar la virtud a alguno.

Imbued, p. p. enſeñado, inſpirado.

To IMBURSE, v. a. reembolſar.

IMITABLE, adj. imitable, que ſe puede imitar.

To IMITATE, v. a. imitar.

To imitate a perſon, imitar a alguna perſona, ſeguir ſu exemplo, y piſádas.

To imitate a thing, contrahacer alguna coſa.

Imitated, p. p. imitado, ſeguido, contrahecho.

Not to be imitated, inimitable, que no ſe puede imitar, ſeguir, ni contrahacer.

IMITATING, ſ. imitacion, ó la accion de imitar.

IMITATION, ſ. imitacion.

IMITATIVE, adj. imitativo.

IMITATOR, ſ. imitador, él que imita.

IMITATRIX, ſ. f. imitatriz.

IMMACULATE, adj. *(or unſpotted)* immaculado, ſin mancha, ó manzilla.

To IMMANICLE, v. a. poner eſpoſas á los priſioneros.

IMMANE, adj. vaſto, mui grande.

IMMANENT, adj. inherente.

IMMANIFEST, adj. oculto; eſcondido; celado; que no ſe puede manifeſtar, ó hacer público.

IMMANITY, ſ. *(or hugeneſs)* enormidad, exceſo de alguna coſa.

IMMARCESSIBLE, adj. *(or never fading)* incorruptible, lo que nunca ſe marchita.

To IMMASK, v. a. miſcararſe, cubrirſe, desfigurarſe, veſtirſe de máſcara, &c.

IMMATERIAL, adj. *(without matter)* immaterial, eſpiritual, que no tiene materia.

Immaterial, de poco momento, ó conſeqüencia.

It is very immaterial whether it is ſo or no, es de poco momento, que ſea así ó no.

IMMATERIALITY, ſ. calidad ó naturaleza immaterial.

IMMATERIALLY, adv. incorporalmente.

IMMATURE, adj. *(unripe)* que no eſtá maduro, hablando de las frutas, verde, que no eſtá en ſazon.

Immature (haſty, done before its time) fuera de tiempo, que ha acontecido antes de ſu tiempo, precipitacion, no maduro.

IMMATURITY, ſ. *(unripeneſs)* el eſtado de las frutas no maduras, precipitacion, prieſa grande.

IMMEASUREABLE, adj. que no ſe puede medir.

IMMECHANICAL, adj. lo que no concuerda con las reglas del mechaniſimo, ó de la mechánica.

IMMEDIATE, adj. immediato.

This was an immediate providence of God, eſta fue una providencia immediata de Dios, eſto fue mero efecto de la providencia de Dios.

IMMEDIATELY, adv. immediatamente.

Immediately (or preſently) luego.

IMMEDICABLE, adj. *(that cannot be cured)* incurable, que no ſe puede curar, ó incapaz de remedio, ó cura.

IMMEMORABLE, adj. *(not worth remembering)* indigno de memoria, indigno de acuerdo.

IMMEMORIAL, adj. *(out of mind)* inmemorial, fuera de toda memoria, de que nadie puede acordarſe.

IMMENSE, adj. *(or vaſt)* inmenſo, mui grande, vaſto, numeroſo, copioſo.

IMMENSELY, adv. infinitamente, inmenſamente, grandemente.

IMMENSITY, ſ. inmenſidad.

IMMENSURABILITY, ſ. la qualidad de no ſer medible.

IMMENSURABLE, adj. inmenſurable, que no ſe puede medir.

Immerged, adj. *or immerſed (dipt in)* ſumergido.

To IMMERGE, } v. a. *(or to plunge)* ſu-
To IMMERSE, } mergir.

To immerſe one's ſelf, ſumergirſe.

Immerſed, p. p. ſumergido.

When our mind is once immerſed in the body, quando nueſtra alma eſtá ſumergida en los placeres de la carne, ó carnales.

IMMERSION, ſ. *(or dipping in)* inmerſion.

IMMETHODICAL, adj. confuſo, ſin método, orden ó forma.

IMMETHODICALLY, adv. confuſamente, ſin método, ú orden.

IMMINENT, adj. *(on hanging over our heads)* inminente.

An imminent danger, un peligro inminente.

Imminent (or at hand) cercano, que llegará, ó acaecerá muy preſto.

To IMMINGLE, v. a. juntar, unir, mezclar, adunar, reunir, &c.

IMMINUTION, n. ſ. diminucion, decaimiento, menoſcabo.

IMMISIBILITY, n. ſ. incapaz de mezclarſe, inepto para reunir con otra materia.

IMMISABLE, n. ſ. incapaz de mezclar.

IMMISION, ſ. injeccion.

Immiſſion of ſeed, injeccion de ſemilla.

To IMMIT, v. a. hacer una injeccion.

IMMOBILITY, ſ. inmobilidad.

IMMODERATE, adj. *(exceſſive)* inmoderado, exceſivo.

Immoderate deſires, deſeos inmoderados, ó exceſivos.

Immoderate expences, gaſtos exceſivos.

IMMODERATELY, adv. exceſivamente, inmoderadamente, ſin moderacion.

IMMODERATION, ſ. *(want of moderation)* exceſo, inmoderacion.

IMMODEST, adj. *(that has no modeſty)* inmodeſto, que no tiene modeſtia.

IMMODESTY, ſ. falta de modeſtia, deſvergüenza, deſcaro.

IMMODESTLY, adv. immodeſtamente, ſin modeſtia.

To IMMOLATE, v. a. *(or ſacrifice)* inmolar, ſacrificar.

Immolated, p. p. inmoládo, ſacrificado.

Immolating, ſ. la accion de inmolar, ó ſacrificar.

IMMORAL, adj. *debauched*, inmoral, contrario a la moral y buenas coſtumbres.

IMMORALITY, ſ. inmoralidad, ó corrupcion de las buenas coſtumbres.

IMMORALLY, adv. ſin moral, ſin atender á las buenas coſtumbres.

IMMORTAL, adj. *(or never-dying)* immortal, que no muere jamas.

The ſoul is immortal, es alma es inmortal.

An immortal glory, una glória inmortal.

IMMORTALITY, ſ. inmortalidad.

To IMMORTALIZE, v. a. inmortalizar, hacer inmortal en la memoria de los vivientes.
To immortalize one's ſelf, inmortalizarſe.
Immortalized, p. p. inmortalizado.
IMMORTALLY, adv. *(or eternally)* eternamente, ſin fin, para ſiempre.
IMMOVABLE, adj. inmovible.
IMMOVEABLES, ſ. pl. *(a real eſtate)* bienes inmovibles, ó bienes en raices.
IMMOVEABLY, adv. inmoviblemente.
IMMUNITY, ſ. *(or freedom)* inmunidad, privilegio, libertad, exencion.
IMMUNITY, n. ſ. inmunidad, privilegio, excepcion, regalia.
To IMMURE, v. a. *(to ſhut up with walls)* emparedar, cerrar algun lugar con muralla.
Immured, p. p. emparedado, cerrado con muralla, ó pared.
IMMUTABILITY, ſ. inmutabilidad.
IMMUTABLE, adj. inmutable, que no puede trocarſe.
IMMUTABLY, adv. ſin mutacion, de una manera inmutable.
IMMUTATION, ſ. *(or change)* alteracion, inmutacion, mudanza.
IMP, ſ. traſgo, duende, ó eſpiritu familiar, que dicen comunica trata y ſirve a veces algunas perſonas, quienes los tienen (como cuentan) en una piedra ó en un anillo.
An imp, or graft, ſ. inxerto.
To IMP, or graft, v. a. inxertar, ó enxerir.
To IMPAIR, v. a. empeorar, diſminuir, enflaquecer. alterar, arruinar.
To impair one's eſtate, diſminuir uno ſus bienes, ó eſtado.
To impair one's health, alterar, ó enflaquecer uno ſu ſalud.
To impair one's condition, empeorar uno ſu condition.
Impaired, p. p. empeorado, diſminuido, enflaquecido, alterado.
IMPAIRING ſ. diminucion, enflaquecimiento, alteracion, empeoramiento.
To IMPALE, v. a. empalar hacer paliſadas.
To impale a piece of ground, rodear, ó cercar un pedazo de tierra eanpaliſadas.
To impale one, a kind of puniſhment uſed in Turkey, empalar a uno, ſuerte de ſuplicio uſado muy amenudo entre los Turcos.
Impaled, p. p. empalado.
IMPALING, ſ. la accion de empalar, ó de hacer paliſadas.
IMPALPABLE, adj. impalpable.
To IMPANNEL, v. a.
To impannel a jury, eſcribir los nombres de los jurados, nombrar ó eſcoger los jurados.
Impannelled, p. p. los jurados nombrados, ó eſcogidos.
To IMPARADISE, v. a. poner á uno en un lugar de paraiſo, en una ſituacion feliz y diſchoſa.
IMPARITY, ſ. *or inequality*, deſproporcion, deſigualdad, diſparidad.
To IMPARK, v. a. encerrar con paliſadas.
Imparked, p. p. encerrado con paliſadas, ó palos.
IMPARLANCE, ſ. interlocutorio, término de la ley.
IMPARSONEE, ſ. *one who is inducted into a living*, un beneficiado.
To IMPART, v. a. *or communicate any thing to one*, comunicar, participar una coſa ó ſecreto á alguno, ó contribuir, ó impartir.
To impart one's mind to a friend, participar, ó comunicar ſu penſamiento a un amigo.
Imparted, p. p. comunicado, participado, &c.
IMPARTIAL, adj. imparcial, deſintereſado.
IMPARTIALITY, ſ. imparcialidad.
IMPARTIALLY, adv. fielmente, de una manera deſintereſada.
IMPARTIALNESS, ſ. deſintereſ,
IMPARTIBLE, adj. que ſe puede comunicar, ó conferir.
IMPARTING, ſ. la accion de comunicar, ó contribuir.
Without imparting it to his brother, ſin comunicar, ó participarlo a ſu hermano.
IMPASSABLE, adj. que no ſe puede paſar, impracticable.
Impaſſable ways, caminos que no ſe pueden paſar, ó impracticables.
IMPASSIBILITY, ſ. impaſibilidad, termino teológico.
IMPASSIBLE, adv. impaſible, incapaz de padecer.
IMPASSIBLENESS, n. ſ. incapaz de ſufrir de padecer, &c,
IMPASSIONED, adj. deſconcertado con las paſiones, lleno de paſiones, de vicios deſarreglados.
IMPASSIONED, vicioſo, colerico, dado á los vicios.
IMPASSIVE, adj. exempto, libre de vicios ó paſiones.
IMPASTED, adj. empaſtado, hecho una paſta.
IMPATIENCE, ſ. *or impatiency*, impaciencia.
IMPATIENT, adj. *that has no patience*, impaciente que no tiene paciencia,
Impatient of a thing, impaciente, ó que no puede ſufrir una coſa.
IMPATIENTLY, adv. impacientemente.
Impatiently, or hardly, dificultoſamente, con pena, y trabajo.
IMPATRONIZATION, ſ. plena poſeſion.
To IMPAWN, v. a. empeñar, como ſe hace al judio.
To IMPEACH, v. a. *or accuſe*, acuſar, declarar, denunciar, delatar.
To impeach one of high treaſon, acuſar a uno del crimen de leſa mageſtad, ó de alta traicion.
IMPEACHABLE, adj. que merece ſer declarado, ó acuſado.
Impeached, p. p. acuſado, declarado, denunciado.
IMPEACHER, ſ. acuſador, denunciador.
Impeaching, ſ. la accion de acuſar, declarar, ó delatar.
IMPEACHMENT, ſ. acuſacion, informacion, declaracion contra uno.
To IMPEARL, v. a. decorar, ornar con perlas.
IMPECCABILITY, ſ. impecabilidad, impoſibilidad de peccar.
IMPECCABLE, adj. *that cannot ſin*, impecable, que no puede pecar.
IMPED, p. p. *from to imp, or graft*, inxerto, inxerido.
To IMPEDE, or hinder, v. a. impedir.
Impeded, p. p. impedido.
IMPEDIMENT, ſ. *hindrance*, impedimento, obſtáculo.
To have an impediment in one's ſpeech, tener un impedimento en la lengua.
To IMPEL, v. a. impeler, forzar, empujar.
Impelled, p. p. empelido, forzado.
IMPELLENT, adj. que impele, que óbliga.
To IMPEND, v. n. *or hang over*, colgar, ó inclinarſe a un lado.
IMPENDENT, or impending, adj. inclinado, colgado a un lado.
A danger impending over us, un peligro que eſta colgando ſobre nueſtra cabeza, ó un peligro que nos amenaza.
Impending judgment, un juicio que nos amenaza.
IMPENETRABILITY, ſ. impenetrabilidad, que no ſe puede penetrar.
IMPENETRABLE, adj. *that cannot be penetrated*, impenetrable.
An impenetrable ſecret, un ſecreto impenetrable.
IMPENETRABLY, adv. impenetrablemente.
IMPENITENCE, or impenitency, ſ. *hardneſs of heart*, impenitencia, dureza, de corazon en el pecado.
IMPENITENT, adj. *that does not repent*, impenitente, que no ſe arrepiente.
IMPENNOUS, adj. ſin alas.
IMPERATE, adj. hecho con conciencia; dirigido por el impulſo de la voluntad intelectiva.
IMPERATIVE, adj. imperativo, altivo, ſoberbio.
The imperative mood, el modo imperativo, uno de los modos principales de un verbo.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, adj. *not to be perceived*, imperceptible, que no ſe puede percebir con alguno de los ſentidos; ó que no es facil de percebir con el conocimiento, ó el diſcurſo.
IMPERCEPTIBLENESS, ſ. calidad imperceptible.
IMPERCEPTIBLY, adv. imperceptiblemente.
IMPERFECT, adj. imperfecto, que no eſtá acabado, ó concluido.
An imperfect piece of work, una obra imperfecta.
IMPERFECTION, ſ. imperfeccion.
IMPERFECTLY, adv. imperfectamente.
IMPERFORABLE, adj. incapaz de agugerar, taladrar, barrenar.
IMPERFORATE, adj. lo que no eſtá agugerado, taladrado, barrenado, ſin agugeros.
IMPERIAL, adj. imperial.
The imperial crown, la corona imperial.
The imperial army, el exército imperial.
IMPERIALIST, ſ. imperialiſta.
IMPERIOUS, adj. *domineering*, imperioſo, arrogante, deſpótico, que manda con imperio.
IMPERIOUSLY, adv. arrogantemente.
IMPERIOUSNESS, ſ. arrogancia.
IMPERISHABLE, adj. imperecible; lo que no puede perecer, lo que no puede deſtruirſe.
IMPERSONAL, adj. imperſonal.
A verb imperſonal, un verbo imperſonal.
IMPERSONALLY, adv. imperſonalmente, ſin perſona.
IMPERSUASIBLE, adj. incorregible, que no ſe puede perſuadir.
IMPERTINENCE, ſ. *or impertinency*, impertinencia, extravagancia, necedad.
IMPERTINENT, adj. impertinente, extravagante, abſurdo.
Impertinent, not to the purpoſe, que no viene al propoſito, ó al caſo.
An impertinent, ſ. *a troubleſome man*, un impertinente.
IMPERTINENTLY, adv. *idly, or ſillily*, con

con impertinencia.
IMPERVIOUS, adj. impracticable, impasable, que no se puede pasar.
IMPETRABLE, adj. *that may be obtained*, impetrable, que se puede alcanzar.
To IMPETRATE, v. a. *or obtain*, impetrar, obtener, alcanzar, conseguir.
Impetrated, p. p. impetrado, obtenido, alcanzado.
IMPETRATION, s. impetracion.
IMPETUOSITY, s. *or impetuousness*, impetuosidad, arrebatamiento, violencia, vehemencia, ímpetu.
IMPETUOUS, adj. *violent*, impetuoso, violento, vehemente.
An impetuous motion, un movimiento impetuoso, ó violento.
An impetuous river, un rio impetuoso, ó rápido.
An impetuous person, una persona turbulenta, violenta, ó impetuosa.
IMPETUOUSLY, adv. impetuosamente.
IMPETUOUSNESS, s. violencia, ímpetu.
IMPIETY, s. impiedad.
To IMPINGUATE, v. a. engordar, hacer gordo.
IMPIOUS, adj. impio.
An impious man, un impio.
An impious woman, una impia.
IMPIOUSLY, adv. impiamente.
IMPLACABILITY, vide *IMPLACABLENESS*.
IMPLACABLE, adj. *not to be appeased*, implacable, que no se puede mitigar.
An implacable hatred, un odio implacable.
IMPLACABLENESS, s. implacabilidad.
IMPLACABLY, adv. implacablemente.
To IMPLANT, v. a. enxerir, ó gravar, imprimir.
IMPLANTATION, s. la accion de enxerir, gravar, ó imprimir.
Implanted, p. p. gravado, enxerido, impreso.
IMPLAUSIBLE, adj. dificil de persuadir.
To IMPLEAD, v. a. *to sue at law*, proseguir en justicia, pleytear.
IMPLEADABLE, adj. que pueden proseguir por la justicia, que pueden pleytear.
IMPLEMENT, n. s. implemento: lleno vácio.
IMPLEMENTS, s. pl. instrumentos, herramientas, muebles.
The implements or furniture of a house, los muebles, de una casa.
IMPLETION, n. s. el acto de llenar algun vácio.
IMPLEX, adj. embrollado, emmarañado.
To IMPLICATE, v. a. implicar.
Implicated, p. p. implicado.
IMPLICATION, s. implícacion.
IMPLICIT, adj. implicito.
Implicit terms, términos implicitos.
An implicit faith, la fe implicita.
IMPLICITLY, adv. implicitamente.
IMPLIED, adj. empleado.
To IMPLORE, v. a. implorar.
Implored, p. p. implorado.
IMPLORER, s. él que implora ó solicita.
IMPLORING, s. la accion de implorar.
IMPLOY, s. *or office*, empleo, oficio. cargo.
To IMPLOY, or employ, v. a. emplear.
To employ one about business, emplearse uno en un oficio.
IMPLOYMENT, s. empleo, oficio, cargo.
To have a good employment, tener un buen empleo, ú oficio.
Imployment, or business, ocupacion.
IMPLUMED, adj. sin plumas.
To IMPLY, v. a. implicar, significar.
That implies a contradiction, eso implica contradiccion.
Implied, p. p. implicado, significado.
IMPOLITE, adj. grosero, no pulido impulido.
An impolite man, un hombre grosero.
IMPOLITICK, adj. *(unwise)* imprudente sin politica.
IMPOLITICKLY, adv. imprudentemente.
IMPORT, s. *sense, or meaning*, el sentido, ó la significacion de una cosa, palabra.
Import, or use, utilidad, uso.
To IMPORT, v. a. importar, ó significar.
To import, or bring in, llevar, transportar, introducir.
To import commodities into a country, transportar, mercaderías a un pais.
IMPORTANCE, s. *importancy*, importancia, consequëncia.
Of most great importance, importantisimo.
IMPORTANT, adj. *or considerable*, importante, considerable.
IMPORTATION, s. entrada de las mercaderías que trahen de otros paises.
Imported, p. p. llevado, transportado en un pais.
IMPORTER, s. él que lleva, ó trahe en su pais mercadurías de qualquiera suerte.
IMPORTING, s. la accion de llevar, ó transportar.
IMPORTUNACY, s. importunidad.
IMPORTUNATE, or troublesome, adj. importuno, molesto, enfadoso.
To be very importunate, ser muy importuno.
IMPORTUNATELY, adv. importunamente.
To IMPORTUNE, v. a. *or trouble*, importunar, incomodar, molestar, enfadar.
Importuned, p. p. importunado, incomodado.
IMPORTUNELY, adj. importunamente, à mal tiempo.
IMPORTUNING, s. la accion de incommodar, ó importunar.
IMPORTUNITY, s. importunidad.
To IMPOSE, or give, v. a. imponer, ó dar.
To impose a name, imponer, ó dar un nombre.
To impose upon, to cheat, imponer, engañar.
Hypocrisy imposes upon all the world, la hipocrisía engaña a todo el mundo.
Imposed, p. p. impuesto, dado.
Imposed upon, engañado.
IMPOSER, s. él que ordena.
IMPOSING, s. la accion de imponer, ó dar ó engañar.
IMPOSITION, s. *or laying on of hands*, imposicion de manos.
Imposition, or cheat, engaño, fraude.
IMPOSSIBILITY, s. imposibilidad.
IMPOSSIBLE, s. imposibilidad.
Impossible, adj. *that cannot be done*, imposible, que no es posible, que no se puede hacer.
It is impossible for you to do it, es imposible que usted lo haga.
IMPOSSIBLY, adv. de una manera imposible.
IMPOST, s. *(custom)* alcabala, derecho.
To IMPOSTHUMATE, or grow into an imposthume, v. n. apostemar, criar apostema.
Imposthumated, adj. apostemado.
IMPOSTHUMATION, s. la accion de criar apostema.
IMPOSTHUME, s. apostema.
To breed an imposthume, apostemarse, criar apostema.
Imposthumed, p. p. apostemado, criado apostema.
IMPOSTOR, s. falsário, engañador, impostor.
IMPOSTURE, s. *(cheat)* falsedad, engaño.
IMPOTENCE, s. *or weakness*, impotencia, flaqueza, incapacidad.
A husband's impotence, la impotencia, ó incapacidad del marido.
A woman's impotence, la impotencia, ó flaqueza de una muger.
IMPOTENT, or weak, adj. impotente, incapaz.
IMPOTENTLY, adv. sin poder, sin fuerzas.
To IMPOUND, v. a. rodear, circuir, como una balsa de agua, enmurallar, encerrar, restreñir.
To IMPOVERISH, v. a. *or make poor*, empobrecer, hacer pobre.
Impoverished, p. p. empobrecido.
IMPOVERISHING, or impoverishment, s. la accion de empobrecer.
To IMPOWER, or to give full power, v. a. dar poder.
Impowered, p. p. que tiene poder, ó está en poder.
Impowering, s. la accion de dar poder.
IMPRACTICABLE, adj. impracticable, que no se puede practicar, ni hacer.
IMPRACTICABLY, adv. que no se puede hacer.
To IMPRECATE, v. a. *or to curse*, maldecir, dar maldiciones.
IMPRECATION, s. *or curse*, maldicion, imprecacion.
To IMPREGN, v. a. vide *To IMPREGNATE*.
IMPREGNABLE, adj. *not to be taken*, inexpugnable, que no se puede tomar.
IMPREGNATE, or with child, preñada.
To IMPREGNATE, v. a. *or get with child*, empreñar, hacer preñada.
Impregnated, p. p. empreñada.
To impregnate, to imbibe, or to incorporate, incorporarse.
Impregnated, p. p. *or incorporated*, incorporado.
IMPREGNATION, s. fecundidad.
IMPREJUDICATE, adj. sin prejudicio, sin preocupacion, imparcial.
IMPREPARATION, n. s. descuido, negligencia, sin preparacion.
IMPRESS, s. impresion.
To IMPRESS, v. a. imprimir,
Impressed, p. p. impreso.
IMPRESSION, s. impresion.
The impression of a book, la im un libro.
IMPREST, adj. impreso.
To IMPRIME, v. a. *a term* g,

arroiar otra vez, echar fuera otra vez.
To IMPRINT, v. a. imprimir, gravar.
To imprint a thing in one's mind, gravar ó imprimir una cosa uno en su entendimiento.
Imprinted, p. p. impreso, gravado.
IMPRINTING. s. la accion ne imprimir, ó gravar.
To IMPRISON, v. a. encarcelar.
Imprisoned, p. p. encarcelado.
IMPRISONMENT, s. prision, encarcelamiento.
During his imprisonment, durante su prision.
IMPROBABILITY, s. improbabilidad.
IMPROBABLE, adj. improbable, que no se puede probar, no verosimil.
IMPROBABLY, adv. improbablemente, sin probabilidad.
To IMPROBATE, v. a. *to dislike*, reprobar.
IMPROBATION, s. la accion de reprobar.
IMPROBITY, s. maldad, improbidad, malignidad.
To IMPROLIFICATE, v. a. engendrar, procrear, fecundar.
IMPROPER (unfit) adj. impróprio, inadequado.
Improper words, términos impróprios.
IMPROPERLY, adv. impropriamante.
To IMPROPRIATE, v. a. incorporar, ó unir.
Impropriated, p. p. unido, incorporado.
IMPROPRIETY of speech, s. improprie-dad, ó manera impropria de explicarse, modo impróprio de hablar ó de executar alguna cosa.
IMPROSPEROUS, adj. infeliz, desgraciado.
IMPROSPEROUSLY, adv. infelizmente, desgraciadamente.
IMPROBABLE, adj. que se puede mejorar, ó de que uno se puede aprovechar, y utilizar en ello.
To IMPROVE, v. a. mejorar perficionar, hacer valer, cultivar, sacar provecho de, aumentar, utilisar.
To improve one's estate, mejorar uno su estado.
To improve, or cultivate, cultivar.
To improve arts and sciences, cultivar, ó perficionar las artes, y ciencias.
To improve one's mind, cultivar uno su entendimiento.
To improve, aprovecharse.
To improve a victory, aprovecharse de una victoria, sacar quanta utilidad se puede de una victoria.
To improve, v. n. aprovechar, hacer progresos, perficionarse, adelantar.
Improved, adj. aprovechado, mejorado, cultivado, perficionado.
He is much improved upon all accounts, se ha perficionado mucho, tiene adquiridas muchas prendas, que antes no se veian en él.
Improved in knowledge, adelantado en ciencia, que sabe mas que antes.
Improved in health, que ha convalecido, que está mejor de salud.
Improved in manners, que se ha hecho mas urbano, cortes y politico.
This will be improved to his condemnation, esto mismo servirá a hacerle condenar.
IMPROVEMENT, s. mejora, provecho.
Improvement, progress, progreso, adelantamiento.
Improvemeut, progress, progreso, adelantamiento.
Improvement, or cultivating, cultura.
IMPROVER, s. el que mejora, cultiva, ó aprovecha.
IMPROVIDED, adj. no previsto.
IMPROVIDENCE, s. improvidencia, imprudencia, inconsideracion.
IMPROVIDENT, adj. imprudente, inconsiderado.
IMPROVIDENTLY, adv. imprudentemente, inconsideradamente.
IMPROVING, s. la accion de mejorar, cultivar, aprovéchar.
IMPRUDENCE, s. imprudencia, inconsideracion.
IMPRUDENT, adj. *or unwisely*, imprudente, sin consideracion.
IMPRUDENTLY, adv. imprudentemente, inconsideradamente.
IMPUDENCE, s. desvergüenza.
IMPUDENT, adj. *or shameless*, desvergonzado, descarado.
IMPUDENTLY, adv. impudentemente, con desvergüenza, con descaro.
To IMPUGN, v. a. *or oppose*, impugnar, contender, contradecir, ó oponerse á lo que otro dice ó hace.
Impugned, p. p. impugnado.
IMPUGNER, s. el que impugna, ó se opone, impugnador.
IMPUGNING, s. la accion de impugnar.
IMPUISSANCE, s. impotencia.
IMPULSE, s. impulso, persuasion, instigacion.
IMPULSION, s. persuasion.
IMPULSIVE, adj. impulsivo.
IMPUNELY, adv. sin pena, sin castigo.
IMPUNITY, s. impunidad.
IMPURE, unclean, adj. impuro.
IMPURENESS, or impurity, s. impuridad, suciedad, impureza.
IMPUTATION, s. *charge*, imputacion, cargo, mal, ó crimen que atribuyen a una persona.
IMPUTATIVE, adj. que se ha imputado, ó que se puede imputar.
To IMPUTE, or attribute, v. a. imputar, atribuir alguna cosa a uno.
Imputed, p. p. imputado, atribuido.
IMPUTING, s. imputacion, ó la accion de imputar, ó atribuir.
IN, prep. en, adentro, dentro.
He is in France, está en Francia.
He is in his chamber, está dentro de su aposento.
I came in eight days, vine en ocho dias.
To go in, ir dentro, entrar.
To look in, mirar á dentro.
In my opinion, en mi opinion, ó segun mi parecer, ú opinion, para con migo, segun mi dictamen.
In haste, de prisa, a prisa.
In respect to him, por su respeto.
In times past, en los pasados tiempos.
In, corresponde algunas veces a por.
Ex. *In writing*, por escrito.
In order, por orden.
In contempt, por menosprecio.
In obedience to you, por obedecer á usted.
In, muchas veces corresponde, a nuestro, de.
Ex. *In the day-time*, de dia.
Not one in ten will do it, de diez, uno no la hara, ó entre diez no habrá uno que lo haga.
In former times, antiguamente, en los tiempos pasados.
In the mean time, entretanto.
To be in great hopes, tener buenas esperanzas.
INABILITY, s. incapacidad, inhabilidad, ineptitud, insuficiencia, falta de aptitud y habilidad.
To INABLE, v. a. habilitar, poner en estado de hacer alguna cosa.
Inabled, p. p. habilitado, hecho capaz.
INABLEMENT, s. la accion de hacer capaz, habilitacion.
INALIMENTAL, adj. sin alimento, sin nutrimento.
INACCESSIBLE, adj. inaccesible, aquello adonde no se puede llegar ó alcanzar, ó acercar.
INACCURACY, s. falta de cuidado.
INACCURATE, adj. que no es cuidadoso.
INACTION, s. inaccion, cesacion de toda obra.
INACTIVE, adj. indolente, inactivo.
INACTIVITY, s. indolencia, inactividad.
INADEQUATE, adj. *imperfect*, inadequado, ó imperfecto.
INADEQUATELY, adv. sin la debida proporcion, inadequadamente.
INADVERTENCY, s. inadvertencia, inconsideracion, falta de reflexion, advertencia, y reparo.
INADVERTENTLY, adv. inadvertidamente.
INALIENABLE, adj. que no se puede enajenar, inalienable, ó enajenable.
To INAMEL, v. a. *to enamel*, esmaltar.
INAMISSIBLE, adj. *that can never be lost*, que no se puede perder jamas, inamisible.
INAMOURED, adj. enamorado.
INANE, adj. vacio.
INANIMATE, adj. *without life or soul*, inanimado, sin vida, ni alma.
INANITION, s. inanicion (término philosophico) vaciedad del estómago.
INANITY, s. *emptiness*, vaciedad.
INAPPETENCY, s. inapetencia, que no apete ce nada.
INAPPLICABLE, adj. inaplicado, inaplible.
INAPPLICABILITY, n. s. que no se puede aplicar á algun uso, bueno para nada, inutil.
INAPPLICATION, n. s. negligencia, stulticia, perezá, inaplicación pigricia, indolencia.
INARABLE, adj. tierra que no se puede labrar, arar.
INARTICULATE, adj. confuso, obscuro, indistinto que no es articulado.
INARTIFICIAL, adj. inartificial, que no es natural.
INARTIFICIALLY, adv. sin arte, ó artificio.
INASMUCH, adv. por quanto.
Inasmuch as you have served me faithfully, I will reward you, por quanto me ha servido fielmente, le recompensaré.
INAUDIBLE, adj. inaudible, que no se dexa oir.
To INAUGURATE, v. a. poner en dignidad, inaugurar.
Inaugurated, p. p. puesto en dignidad, inaugurado.
INAUGURATION, s. inauguracion.

INAUSPICIOUS, adj. *or unlucky*, malaventurado, desdichado, aziago.
INAUSPICIOUSLY, adv. desdichadamente.
INBORN, adj. innato, que ha nacido, que está con nosotros.
IN-BRED commodities, adj. mercaderías de la tierra, géneros que se crian ó hacen en el pais.
To INCAGE, v. a. enjaular, poner en jaula.
To INCAMP, or encamp, v. n. acampar, ó acamparse.
Incamped, p. p. acampado.
INCAMPING, s. la accion de acamparse, acampamiento.
INCANTATION, s. encanto.
INCANTATOR, s. *or witch*, encantador, un mágico, hechicero.
INCAPABILITY, s. incapacidad.
INCAPABLE, adj. incapaz.
To INCAPACITATE, v. a. hacer incapaz, ó inhabilitar.
Incapacitated, p. p. hecho incapaz, inhabilitado.
INCAPACITY, s. incapacidad.
To INCARCERATE, v. a. encarcelar.
Incarcerated, p. p. encarcelado.
INCARNADINE, adj. encarnado, color de carne.
INCARNATE, adj. incarnado.
To INCARNATE, v. a. encarnar, ó incarnar.
Incarnated, p. p. encarnado.
INCARNATION, s. encarnacion.
To INCASE, v. a. cubrir, con cubierta, encaxar.
INCAUTIOUS, adj. incauto, imprudente, descuidado.
INCAUTIOUSLY, adv. incautamente, sin prudencia, sin cuidado.
INCENDIARY, s. incendiario, reboltoso.
INCENSE, s. *a sweet gum*, incienso.
To INCENSE, v. a. instigar, provocar, irritar, amohinar, incensar, lisongear.
Incensed, p. p. instigado, provocado, incitado, amohinado, enojado, incensado, lisongeado, adulado.
INCENSING, s. la accion de provocar, ó instigar, o enojar, incensar, lisongear, adular.
INCENSORY, s. *a pan for incense*, incensario.
INCENTIVE, adj. incentivo, provocativo.
Incentive, s. *or motive*, motivo, ó causa que nos hace obrar, ó que nos mueve a hacer alguna cosa.
INCERTITUDE, s. incerteza, incertitud, incertidumbre.
INCESSANT, adj. continuo, constante.
INCESSANTLY, adv. constantemente, continuamente.
INCEST, s. incesto, ayuntamiento con parienta.
INCESTUOUS, adj. incestuoso.
INCESTUOUSLY, adv. incestuosamente.
INCH. s. pulgada.
To inch out, v. a. *to make the best of a thing*, hacer valer una cosa quanto se puede.
To inch, or shove out, hacer salir poco a poco.
To inch out, to measure by inches, medir por pulgadas.
To INCHAIN, v. a. *to put in chains*, encadenar.
Inchained, p. p. encadenado.
To INCHANT, v. a. *(or bewitch)* encantar.

Inchanted, p. p. encantado.
INCHANTER, s. encantador.
INCHANTING, s. la accion de encantar.
INCHANTMENT, s. encantamento, ó encantamiento.
INCHANTRESS, s. f. encantadora.
To INCHASE, v. a. *to set in gold or silver*, engastar.
Inchased, p. p. engastado.
INCHASING, s. la accion de engastar.
To INCHAUNT, vide *To INCHANT*.
To INCHOATE, vide *To BEGIN*.
INCIDENCY, s. incidencia.
INCIDENT, adj. casualidad, contingente, accidente.
These things are incident to mankind, estas cosas acaecen de ordinario a los hombres.
Incident, annexed, adj. dependiente, juntado, unido, anexo.
Incident, s. *or event*, casualidad, accidente.
INCIDENTAL, adj. accidental, casual, contingente, por accaso.
INCIDENTALLY, adv. de paso, no de proposito.
INCIDENTLY, adv. casualmente.
INCINERATION. s. el estado de un cuerpo reducido á cenizas.
To INCIRCLE, or encompass, v. a. circuir, circundar.
Incircled, p. p. circuido.
INCISED, adj. cortado, abierto, sajado.
INCISION, s. incision, cortadura, abertura, lancetada.
INCISIVE, adj. la qualidad de abrir, cortar, sajar alguna herida.
INCISOR, n. s. él, ó lo que corta; abre, saja; lanceta, &c. (aplicable al cirusano, á sus instrumentos.)
INCITATION, s. incitacion, instigacion, provocacion.
To INCITE, v. a. incitar, provocar, instigar, amohinar.
Incited, p. p. provocado, amohinado, instigado, &c.
INCITEMENT, s. incitamiento, provocacion, instigacion.
INCITER, s. instigador, provocador.
INCITING, s. la accion de incitar, ó provocar, instigar, ó amohinar.
INCIVIL, adj. incivil, descortes.
INCIVILITY, s. descortesía, incivilidad.
INCIVILLY, adv. descortesmente, incivilmente.
INCLE, s. género de cinta de hilo.
INCLEMENCY, s. *or severity*, severidad, rigor, inclemencia.
INCLEMENT, adj. inclemente, duro (se usa mas comunmente en las cosas inanimadas, que animadas.)
INCLINABLE, adj. inclinable, que se puede inclinar.
INCLINATION, s. inclinacion, afecto, amor.
Of one's own inclination, de su própria inclinacion.
Inclination, or love, amistad, amor.
To INCLINE, v. a. inclinar.
Inclined, p. p. inclinado.
To be inclined to evil, inclinarse a lo malo.
Inclining, s. la accion de inclinar ó inclinarse.
To INCLOISTER, v. a. encercar en un convento, ó claustro.
Incloistered, p. p. encerrado en un convento.
To INCLOSE, v. a. incluir, ó cercar, ó circuir.
Inclosed, p. p. cercado, circuido, incluido.
INCLOSURE, s. clausura.

To INCLOUD, v. a. obscurecer.
To INCLUDE, v. a. encerrar, incluir.
INCLUSION, s. clausura, ó inclusion.
INCLUSIVE, adj. inclusivo.
INCLUSIVELY, adv. inclusivamente.
INCOAGULABLE, adj. que no se puede coagular.
INCOG, adv. abreviacion de incognito.
INCOGITANCY, s. imprudencia, olvido.
A man of great incogitancy, un hombre que hace las cosas con olvido, ó imprudencia.
INCOGNITO, adv. *unknown*, incognito.
He travelled incognito, ha viajado incognito.
INCOHERENCE, s. incongruidad, incongruencia.
INCOHERENCY, s. idem.
INCOHERENT, adj. incongruo.
INCOHERENTLY, adv. incongruamente, sin coherencia.
INCOMBUSTIBLE, adj. *that cannot take fire*, incombustible, que no se puede quemar.
INCOMBUSTIBLENESS, s. incombustibilidad, calidad, incombustible.
INCOME, s. *or revenue*, renta.
He has the best income of any, tiene mejor renta que qual quiera otro, es rico mas de qual quier otro.
INCOMMENSURABILITY, s. que no se puede medir.
INCOMMENSURABLE, adj. incommensurable, que no se puede medir, término geométrico.
To INCOMMODE, v. a. *or trouble*, incomodar, embarazar.
Incommoded, p. p. incomodado, embarazado.
INCOMMODIOUS, adj. incómodo, importuno, embarazoso, molesto, pesado.
INCOMMODIOUSLY, adj. incomodamente, embarazosamente.
INCOMMODITY, s. incomodidad, embarazo, importunidad.
INCOMMUNICABLE, adj. incomunicable, que no se puede comunicar a nadie.
INCOMMUNICABLY, adv. de una manera incomunicable.
INCOMPACT, adj. que no viene al justo, imperfecto.
INCOMPARABLE, adj. incomparable, sin par.
INCOMPARABLY, adv. incomparablemente, sin comparacion, sin par, perfectamente.
Incomparably well, perfectamente bien.
To INCOMPASS, v. a. cercar, ó circuir.
Incompassed, p. p. cercado, circuido.
INCOMPASSIONATE, adj. *that has no compassion*, cruel, sin compasion, desapiadado.
INCOMPATIBLE, adj. incompatible, insufrible.
INCOMPATIBILITY, s. incompatibilidad.
INCOMPETENCY, s. incompetencia, desconveniencia.
INCOMPETENT, or incapable, adj. incompetente, incapaz.
INCOMPETENTLY, adv. incompetentemente, ó sin capacidad.
INCOMPETIBILITY, s. el estado de una cosa que no conviene a otra, incompetencia.
INCOMPETIBLE, adv. que no conviene.
INCOMPLETE, adj. imperfecto, incompleto, falso.
INCOMPLIANCE, s. sin complacencia, incongruidad, &c.

Incompliance of humour, humor ſin complacencia.
INCOMPOSED, adj. deſagradable, deſcompueſto.
INCOMPOSEDLY, adv. deſagradablemente.
INCOMPOSEDNESS, ſ. deſorden, inquietud, deſaliño, deſcompoſtura.
INCOMPOSURE, ſ. deſorden, confuſion.
INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, ſ. incomprehenſibilidad.
INCOMPREHENSIBLE, adj. incomprehenſible.
INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS, ſ. incomprehenſibilidad.
INCOMPREHENSIBLY, adv. en modo incomprehenſible.
INCONCEIVABLE, adj. lo que no ſe puede concebir.
INCONCEIVABLY, adv. en modo que no ſe comprehende.
INCONGRUITY, ſ. incongruencia, incongruidad.
INCONGRUOUS, adj. *improper*, incóngruo, impróprio.
An incongruous expreſſion, una expreſion impropria.
INCONGRUOUSLY, adv. impropriamente.
INCONSEQUENCE, ſ. inconſeqüencia, falſo diſcurſo, falſo razonamiento.
INCONSEQUENT, adj. inconſeqüente.
INCONSEQUENTLY, adv. ſin conſeqüencia, floxedad de un diſcurſo.
INCONSIDERABLE, adj. de poco valor, ó momento.
INCONSIDERATE, adj. *raſh*, inconſiderado, indiſcreto, imprudente.
INCONSIDERATELY, adv. inconſideradamente, imprudentemente.
INCONSIDERATENESS, ſ. imprudencia, indiſcrecion, ſin conſideracion.
INCONSIDERATION, ſ. inadvertencia, inconſideracion, indiſcrecion.
INCONSISTENCE, *or inconſiſtency*, ſ. incompatibilidad.
INCONSISTENT, adj. incompatible, contradictorio.
INCONSISTENTLY, adv. incompatiblemente, contradictoriamente.
INCONSOLABLE, adj. inconſolable.
INCONSTANCY, ſ. inconſtancia, mudanza, ligereza.
INCONSTANT, adj. inconſtante, mudable, variable.
INCONSTANTLY, adv. inconſtantemente.
INCONSUMABLE, adj. que no ſe puede conſumir.
INCONTESTABLE, adj. indiſputable.
INCONTESTABLY, adj. indiſputablemente.
INCONTINENCY, ſ. incontinencia.
INCONTINENT, adj. incontinente.
INCONTINENTLY, adv. incontinentemente, ſin continencia.
Incontinently, *or out of hand*, adv. incontinente, luego al punto.
INCONTROVERTIBLE, adj. que no admite diſputa.
INCONVENIENCE, ſ. inconveniencia, incomodidad.
Inconvenience, ſ. *trouble*, embarazo, dificultad.
INCONVENIENT, adj inconveniente.
INCONVENIENTLY, adv. inconvenientemente.
Inconveniently, adv. *or unſeaſonably*, a deshoras.
INCONVERSABLE, adj. inconverſable, que no ama la compañía.
INCONVERTIBLE, adj. inconvertible, que no ſe puede convertir, término filoſóphico.
INCONVINCIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede convencer.
INCORPORATE, adj. incorporado.
To INCORPORATE, v. a. incorporar.
To incorporate, *or unite*, unir.
To incorporate, v. n. incorporarſe, mezclarſe.
Incorporated, p. p. incorporado, mezclado, unido.
INCORPORATING, ſ. incorporacion, union, ó la accion de incorporarſe, ó de unirſe.
INCORPORATION, n. ſ. incorporacion; union; mezcla de varios ingredientes en un cuerpo, ó maſa.
INCORPOREAL, adj. *(or bodileſs)* incorpóreo, ſin cuerpo.
INCORPORIETY, ſ. eſpiritualidad, eſtado incorpóreo.
INCORRECT, adj. *(or full of faults)* incorrecto, lleno de faltas.
INCORRECTLY, adv. incorrectamente.
INCORRECTNESS, ſ. calidad de una coſa no correcta, ó llena de faltas.
INCORRIGIBLE, adj. incorregible, incapaz de correccion.
INCORRUPT, adj. incorrupto, que no es corrumpido.
INCORRUPTIBLE, adj. incorruptible, incapaz de corrupcion.
INCORRUPTIBLENESS, ſ. incorruptibilidad, calidad, incorruptible.
INCORRUPTIBLY, adv. de una manera incorruptible, incorruptiblemente.
INCORRUPTION, ſ. incorrupcion, incorruptibilidad.
INCOUNTER, ſ. *(or meeting)* encuentro.
Incounter (fight) choque, ataque, combate.
It was a very ſharp incounter, fué un choque, ó combate muy reñido.
To INCOUNTER. v. n. *(or to meet)* encontrarſe, toparſe.
To incounter, v. a. *(or fight)* chocar, atacar, pelear, combatir, batallar.
INCOUNTERED, adj. encontrado, topado, chocado, peleado, combatido, atacado, batallado.
To INCOURAGE, v. a. *(or incite)* animar, incitar, alentar.
Incouraged, p. p. animado, alentado, incitado.
INCOURAGEMENT, ſ. *(or incentive)* alíento, ánimo, incitamiento.
Incouragement (gift, or recompence) recompenſa, dadiva, gratificacion, don, preſente.
INCOURAGER, ſ. él que ánima, alienta, incita.
He is the incourager of perſecution, el es él que ánima ó incita la perſecucion.
INCOURAGING, ſ. la accion de animar, alentar, incitar.
To INCRASSATE, v. a. *(to make thick)* eſpeſar.
INCRASSATION, n. ſ. el acto de engordar, enreciar, eſpeſar.
INCRASSATIVE, n. ſ. lo que es apto para engordar, lo que tiene facultad de engordar, enreciar, eſpeſar, &c.
INCREASE, ſ. augmentacion, crecimiento, aumento.
An increaſe of family, una augmentacion de familia.
To INCREASE, v. a. augmentar, crecer.
Increaſed, p. p. augmentado, crecido.
INCREASER, ſ. él que augmenta, añade, él que hace crecer.
Increaſing, ſ. la accion de aumentar, ó crecer.
INCREATED, adj. que no es criado.
INCREDIBILITY, ſ. lo que hace una coſa increible, incredibilidad.
INCREDIBLE, adj. increible, lo que no ſe puede creer.
INCREDIBLENESS, ſ. incredibilidad, lo que hace una coſa increible.
INCREDIBLY, adv. increiblemente, de una manera increible.
INCREDULITY, ſ. incredulidad.
INCREDULOUS, adj. incrédulo.
An incredulous man, un incrédulo.
An incredulous woman, una incrédula.
INCREMENT, ſ. incremento, aumento.
To INCREPATE, vide *To REBUKE*.
INCREPATION, vide *REBUKE*.
To INCROACH upon, v. n. *(or to uſurp)* uſurpar, agarrar, uſar mal de una coſa, tomar lo que no pertenece.
To incroach upon one's kindneſs, uſar mal de la ſinceridad, ó buena voluntad de alguno.
Incroached, p. p. uſurpado, uſado mal de la buena voluntad de alguno.
INCROACHER, ſ. uſurpador, él que ha uſado mal de la ſinceridad, ó buena voluntad de alguno.
To INCRUSTATE, v. a. incruſtar.
Incruſtated, p. p. incruſtado.
INCRUSTATION, ſ. incruſtacion.
To INCUBATE, v. a. yacer ſobre los huevos.
INCUBUS, ſ. incubo, poſadilla.
To INCULCATE, v. a. *(or to beat into one's head)* inculcar, ó repetir alguna coſa muchas vezes a una perſona, a fin de enſeñarſela de memoria.
Inculcated, p. p. inculcado.
INCULCATING, ſ. la accion de inculcar.
INCULPABLE, adj. inculpable, innocente.
INCULT, adj. ſin cultura.
INCUMBENT, ſ. incumbente.
To INCUMBER, v. a. embarazar.
INCUMBRANCE, ſ. embarazo, obſtáculo.
INCUMBRANCER, ſ. *(a creditor or incumbrancer upon an eſtate)* un hypotecario, ó él que toma un eſtado en hypoteca.
Incumbred, p. p. embarazado.
An eſtate incumbered, un eſtado empeñado, ó cargado de dendas.
To INCUR, v. a. *(or run into)* incurrir, caer faltando en alguna coſa.
To incur, or expoſe one's ſelf, exponerſe.
To incur a miſchief, incurrir en una deſgracia.
INCURABLE, adj. *(not to be cured)* incurable, que no ſe puede curar.
INCURABLENESS, ſ. calidad incurable.
INCURABLY, adv. de una manera incurable.
To be incurably ſick, eſtar enfermo de una enfermedad incurable.
INCURIOUS, adj. que no quiere ſaber.
INCURRED, adj. incurrido.
INCURSION, ſ. *(or inroad)* entrada, incurſion, correría, ó entrada en la tierra del enemigo.
INCURVATION, ſ. la accion de corvar, ó de hacer corvar alguna coſa.
To INDAGATE, v. a. indagar, buſcar con la mente.
INDAGATION, ſ. *a deep ſearching into things*,

things, indagacion, exacta busca, ó exâmen de una cósa.
INDAGATOR, n. s. indagador, escudriñador, exâminador.
To INDAMAGE, v. a. dañar, menoscabar.
Indamaged, p. p. dañado, menoscabado.
INDAMAGING, s. daño, menoscabo, ó la accion de dañar, ó menoscabar.
To INDANGER, v. n. arriesgar, arriscar, exponerse a un peligro, ó aventurar.
Indangered, p. p. arriscado, arriesgado, expuesto a un peligro, ó aventurado.
INDANGERING, s. la accion de arriscar, arriesgar, ó aventurar.
To INDART, v. a. aprofundar, urgar, empujar, poner dentro, forzar, &c.
To INDEAR, v. a. hacerse agradable y amable a todos.
INDEARING, s. la accion de ganar amor, ó amistad.
INDEAVOUR, s. prueba, tentativa, esfuerzo.
To do one's endeavour, hacer uno sus esfuerzos.
To INDEAVOUR, v. n. probar, procurar, tentar, hacer su poder, esforzarse.
Indeavour to do that, esfuerzese a hacer eso procure hacerlo.
To indeavour after a thing, procurar hacer alguna cosa.
Indeavoured, p. p. probado, procurado, tentado, esforzado.
INDEAVOURING, s. la accion de probar, procurar, tentar.
To INDEBT, v. a. adeudar.
To be indebted, estar uno adeudado, endeudarse.
Indebted, p. p. endeudado.
To be indebted to one for a service done, estar uno obligado, por servicio recibido.
INDECENCE, } s. indecencia, immodes-
INDECENCY, } tia.
INDECENT, adj. indecente, immodesto.
INDECENTLY, adv. indecentemente, immodestamente.
INDECIDUOUS, adj. indeciso, suspenso, sin perdida, solo se usa hablando de los árboles que no pierden las ojas en el invierno.
INDECIMABLE, adj. que no es obligado de pagar diezmos.
INDECLINABLE, adj. indeclinable, término de la gramática.
INDECORUM, s. *indecency*, indecencia, sin decoro.
INDEED, adv. de veras, cierto, en verdad, ciertamente, verdaderamente.
And indeed, conj. en efecto, ó efeto.
INDEFATIGABLE, adj. *that cannot be tired*, incansable, infatigable.
INDEFATIGABLY, adv. infatigablemente.
INDEFESSIBLE, adv. inviolable, irrevocable, que no se puede anular.
INDEFINITE, adj. indefinido.
INDEFINITELY, adv. de una manera indefinita.
INDELIBLE, adj. indeleble, que no se puede borrar.
The indelible character of baptism, el caracter indeleble del baptismo.
INDELICACY, s. grosería, obscenidad.
INDELICATE, adj. grosero, obsceno.
To INDEMNIFY, v. a. sacar libre sin daño.
Indemnified, p. p. sacado libre sin daño.
INDEMNITY, s. indemnidad.
An act of indemnity, or an act of oblivion, un acto de indemnidad ú olvido, acto de gracia.
INDEMONSTRABLE, adj. indemonstrable.
To INDENT, v. a. capitular, ajustar.
To indent, or give a thing the form of teeth, dar a alguna cosa forma de dientes.
Indented, p. p. capitulado, ajustado.
Indented, p. p. hecho en forma de dientes.
INDENTURE, s. escritura, contracto, articulos entre dos partes.
INDEPENDENCE, s. independencia.
INDEPENDENT, adj. independiente.
INDEPENDENTS, s. pl. *congregationalists*, los independentes, suerte de religion así llamada, por no conformarse con la iglesia Anglicana.
INDEPENDENTLY, adv. independientemente, de una manera independiente, ó soberana.
INDESERT, n. s. carencia demerito, desmerecedor, que no merece.
INDESINENTLY, adv. incesantemente, sin cesar, continuamente.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, adj. que no se puede destruir, aniquilar, indestructible.
INDETERMINABLE, adj. *indetermined*, indeciso, que no es determinado.
INDETERMINATELY, adv. indeterminadamente.
INDEVOTION, s. sin devocion, ó religion.
INDEVOUT, adj. que no tiene devocion.
INDEX, s. índice, tabla.
To look for a thing in the index, buscar una cosa en el índice, ó tabla.
INDIAN-ARROW-ROOT, n. s. raiz así llamada.
INDIAN-CRESS, n. s. cierta planta.
INDIAN-FIG, n. s. especie de planta.
INDICANT, adj. que indica, que señala.
To INDICATE, v. a. *or to shew*, indicar, mostrar, señalar.
INDIDATION, s. indicacion.
INDICATIVE, a term of grammar, indicativo, término de la gramática.
The indicative mood of a verb, el modo indicativo del verbo.
INDICO, s. añil, que viene de la América y sirve para teñir azul.
To INDICT, v. a. acriminar, acusar.
INDICTION, s. *a term of chronology*, indiccion, término de cronología.
INDICTMENT, s. criminacion.
INDIFFEASIBLE, adj. vide *INDEFEASIBLE*.
INDIFFERENCE, s. *or indifferency*, indiferencia, sin diferencia, tibieza.
INDIFFERENT, adj. indiferente, no necesario.
Indifferent, cold, that has no love, indiferente, tibio, sin amor.
It is indifferent, it is all one to me, eso me es indiferente, es todo uno para mi.
To be very indifferent, ser muy indiferente.
Indifferent, adj. *pretty good*, bastantemente bueno.
Indifferent, common, indiferente, comun, ordinario.
Indifferent, adv. indiferentemente.
INDIFFERENTLY, adv. *without distinction*, indiferentemente, sin distincion.
INDIGENCE, s. *or want*, indigencia, pobreza, necesidad.
INDIGENT, adj. indigente, pobre.
INDIGESTED, adj. indigesto, no digerido.
INDIGESTIBLE, adj. indigestible, que no se puede digerir.
INDIGESTION, s. indigestion, falta de coccion del alimento en el estómago.
To INDIGITATE, v. a. *or shew plainly, to point at*, demonstrar, probar claramente, apuntar la cosa con el dedo.
IMDIGITATION, s. *demonstration*, demonstracion, prueba convincente.
INDIGNANT, adj. indignado, da.
INDIGNATION, s. *or anger*, indignacion, cólera, ira, enfado.
INDIGNITY, s. *or affront*, indignidad, afrenta.
INDIGO, s. añil.
INDIRECT, adj. indirecto.
INDIRECTLY, adv. indirectamente.
Directly nor indirectly, directa ni indirectamente.
INDISCERNIBLE, adj. imperceptible, que no se puede discernir.
INDISCERPTIBILITY, s. calidad indivisible ó inseparable, término philosophico.
INDISCERPIBLE, adj. *that cannot be rent, or divided*, indivisible, inseparable, que no se puede dividir ni separar.
INDISCREET, adj. *or unwise*, indiscreto, imprudente, inconsiderado.
INDISCREETLY, adv. indiscretamente, imprudentemente.
INDISCRETION, s. indiscrecion, imprudencia.
INDISCRIMINATE, adj. indistinguible, que no se puede distinguir de otros.
INDISCRIMINATELY, adv. sin distincion.
INDISPENSABLE, adj. indispensable.
Indispensable duty, un deber indispensable.
INDISPENSABLENESS, s. que hace la cosa indispensable, que no se puede dispensar.
INDISPENSABLY, adv. indispensablemente.
To INDISPOSE, or make unfit, v. a. hacer incapaz.
Indisposed, p. p. indispuesto, hecho incapaz.
Debauchery indisposed them for war, el vicio los hizo incapaces de la guerra.
IMDISPOSEDNESS, s. aversion, repugnancia.
INDISPOSITION, s. *or illness*, indisposicion, enfermedad.
INDISPUTABLE, adj. indisputable.
INDISPUTABLY, adv. sin disputa.
INDISPUTED, adj. indisputable.
IMDISSOLVABLE, indissoluble, adj. indisoluble.
INDISSOLUBLY, adv. que no se puede disolver.
INDISTINCT, adj. *or confused*, indistincto, confuso.
INDISTINCTLY, adv. indistinctamente, confusamente.
INDISTINGUISHABLE, adj. indistinguible, que no se puede distinguir.
INDISTURBANCE, n. s. tranquilidad, paz, sosiego, calma, quietud.
INDITABLE, adj. que pueden perseguir en justicia.
To INDITE, v. a. acusar, denunciar, delatar, declarar, y perseguir en justicia.
To indite, or pen a letter, escribir, hacer dictar una carta.
Indited, accused, acusado.
Indited, or composed, escrito.
INDITEE, s. el acusado.
INDITEMENT, s. acusacion, criminacion.
INDITER, s. acusador, denunciador.
INDITING, s. la accion de acusar, ó denunciar.
INDIVIDUAL, adj. indivíduo, individual.
Every individual man, cada indivíduo.
An individual, or individuum, s.
An individual thing, or person, un indivi-

duo, ſea perſona ó coſa, término philoſóphico.
INDIVIDUALLY, adv. individualmente.
To INDIVIDUATE. v. a. hacer ó conſtituir un indivíduo.
To individuate, or particularize, particularizar.
Individuated, p. p. hecho un indivíduo, particularizado.
INDIVIDUITY, ſ. *or inſeparableneſs*, calidad inſeparable.
INDIVIDUUM, ſ. un indivíduo.
INDIVISIBILITY, ſ. calidad indiviſible.
INDIVISIBLE, adj. indiviſible.
INDIVISIBLENESS, ſ. calidad indiviſible.
INDIVISIBLY, adv. indiviſiblemente, de una manera indiviſible.
INDOCIBLE, adj. indocil, intratable, no docil.
INDOCILE, adj. intratable.
INDOCILITY, ſ. indocilidad, intractabilidad.
To INDOCTRINATE, v. a. *or teach*, enſeñar, inſtruir.
Indoctrinated, p. p, enſeñado, inſtruido.
INDOLENCE, or indolency, ſ. inſenſibilidad, indolencia.
INDOLENT, adj. perezoſo, deſcuidado, inſenſible.
INDOLENTLY, adv. perezoſamente, deſcuidadamente.
To INDORSE, v. a. firmar a la buelta, endoſar.
Indorſed, p. p. firmado a la buelta, endoſado.
INDORSEMENT, ſ. firmado, á las eſpaldas de una carta, endoſamiento.
INDORSER, ſ. él que firma, endoſador.
INDORSING, ſ. la accion de firmar, a las eſpaldas de una carta, ó letra.
To INDOW, or give a dowry, v. a. dotar.
To indow an hoſpital, dotar un hoſpital.
Indowed, p. p. dotado.
INDOWMENT, ſ. la accion de dotar en bienes.
INDRAUGHT, ſ. un brazo de mar, una báhia.
An indraught of the ſea, una báhia, ó brazo de mar, una enſenada.
To INDRENCH, v. a. remojar.
INDUBITABLE, adj. indubitable, que no es dudoſo.
INDUBITABLY, adv. indubitablemente.
INDUBITATE, adj. indubitable, cierto.
To INDUCE, v. a. *draw, or perſuade*, inducir, perſuadir, ſolicitar.
Induced, p. p. inducido, perſuadido, ſolicitado.
I am induced to believe it, eſtoy perſuadido á creerlo.
INDUCEMENT, ſ. inducimiento, motivo, ó razon que tenemos para hacer alguna coſa.
INDUCER, ſ. que induce, ó perſuade, ó ſolicita.
INDUCIATE, adj. *or next, ſpeaking of an heir*, cercano, ó propinquo.
INDUCING, ſ. inducimiento, perſuaſion, motivo, ó razon.
To INDUCT, v. a. introducir, ó poner en poſeſion.
Inducted, p. p. introducido, puesto en poſſeſion.
INDUCTING, ſ. la accion de introducir, ó poner en poſeſion.
INDUCTION, ſ. idem.
To receive induction, or to take poſſeſſion of a living, tomar poſeſion de un beneficio.
To give induction, poner en poſeſion.
Induction, or conſequence, conſeqüencia.
INDUCTIVE, adj. que induce.
To INDUE, v. a. dar, ó dotar.
Indued, p. p. dado, ó dotado.
To INDULGE, v. a. ſer indulgente, favorecer, tolerar.
To indulge one's paſſion, favorecer, ó tolerar uno ſus paſiones, dexarſe llevar y arraſtrar por ſus paſiones.
Indulged, p. p. favorecido, tolerado, permitido.
INDULGENCE, or indulgency, ſ. indulgencia, perdon.
Indulgence, or pardon, idem.
A plenary indulgence, indulgencia plenaria.
INDULGENT, adj. *good or mild*, indulgente, placentero, bueno y afable en condicion.
INDULGENTLY, adv. afablemente, con bondad y dulzura.
INDULT, ſ. *a grant from a prince*, indulto, privilégio.
INDUMENTS, ſ. pl. *or properties*, propriedad, ó poſeſion de bienes.
INDURABLE, adj. *that may be endured*, ſuportable, tolerable, ſufrible, ó que ſe puede ſufrir, &c.
To INDURATE, v. a. *(or harden)* endurecer, hacer duro.
INDURATE, or indurated, p. p. endurecido, hecho duro.
INDURATION, ſ. endurecimiento, ó la accion de endurecer.
To INDURE, v. a. *(or to ſuffer)* ſoportar, ſufrir, tolerar.
I can't endure to live with him, no puedo ſufrir ó ſuportar el vivir con él.
To indure, v. n. *(or laſt)* durar, ſubſiſtir.
Indured, p. p. ſuportado, ſufrido.
Not to be endured, inſoportable, inſufrible.
INDURING, ſ. la accion de endurecer, ſuportar, ſufrir, durar, ſubſiſtir, ó tener ſer mucho tiempo.
INDUSTRIOUS, adj. *(or ingenious)* induſtrioſo, habil, ingenioſo.
INDUSTRIOUSLY, adv. *(or ingeniouſly)* induſtrioſamente, con induſtria, y habilidad, habilmente.
INDUSTRY, ſ. *(or ingenuity)* induſtria, habilidad.
To INEBRIATE, v. a. *(to infatuate)* emborrachar, *figurative*, enloquecer, ſer fátuo.
Inebriated, p. p. emborrachado, enloquecido.
INEBRIATION, ſ. borrachez, enloquecimiento.
INEFFABILITY, ſ. inefabilidad.
INEFFABLE, adj. inefable.
INEFFECTIVE, vide *INEFFECTUAL*.
INEFFECTIVELY, vide *INEFFECTUALLY*.
INEFFECTUAL, adj. ineficaz, vano, inutil.
INEFFECTUALLY, adv. inutilmente, vanamente, ſin efecto.
INEFFICACIOUS, adj. *or ineffectual*, ineficaz, inutil, vano.
INEFFICACY, ſ. el contrario de la eficacia.
INELEGANCE, } ſ. falta de elegancia.
INELEGANCY, }
INELEGANT, adj. no elegante, groſero, no pulido, hablando de una lengua, ó idioma.
INELEGANTLY, adv. ſin elegancia.
INEPT, adj. *(or unfit)* impróprio, incapaz, inepto.
INEPTITUDE, ſ. *(or incapacity)* inretitud, incapacidad, impotencia, impropiedad.
Ineptitude, or defect, imperfeccion.
INEQUALITY, ſ. deſigualdad, diſparidad, inegualidad.
INERRABILITY, ſ. infalibilidad.
INERRABLE, adj. infalible, que no puede errar ó engañar.
INERRINGLY, adv. ſin errar.
INERT, adj. lerdo, groſero, peſado.
An inert matter, una coſa peſada.
INERTLY, adv. ſin vigor, peſadamente.
INESTIMABLE, adj. ineſtimable.
INEVITABLE, adj. inevitable, que ho ſe puede evitar.
INEVITABLY, adv. inevitablemente, infaliblemente, ciertamente.
INEXCUSABLE, adj. inexcuſable.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede agotar.
INEXORABLE, adj. inexorable, implacable.
INEXPEDIENT, adj. que no es conveniente, que no es á propósito.
INEXPERIENCE, ſ. falta de experiencia.
INEXPERIENCED, adj. inexperto.
INEXPERT, adj. inexperto, que falta de conocimiento.
INEXPIABLE, adj. no expiable.
INEXPLICABLE, adj. *that cannot be explained*, inexplicable, que no ſe puede explicar.
INEXPRESSIBLE, adj. *that cannot be expreſſed*, inefable, que no ſe puede exprimir, ó explicar.
INEXPUGNABLE, or impregnable, adj. inexpugnable.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, adj. inextinguible.
INEXTIRPABLE, adj. *not to be rooted out*, que no ſe puede deſarraigar, ó deſtruir.
INEXTRICABLE, adj. inextricable, no ſoltable, que no ſe puede deſenredar.
An inextricable caſe, un caſo inextricable, embarazoſo ó embrollado.
INEXUPERABLE, or INSUPERABLE, adj. inſuperable, que no ſe puede ſuperar.
INFALL, ſ. *incurſion*, incurſion.
INFALLIBILITY, ſ. *a gift of never erring*, infalibilidad, don de nunca errar, ſuma certeza é incapacidad de engañar ó engañarſe.
INFALLIBLE, adj. infalible.
INFALLIBLY, adv. infaliblemente, ciertamente, ſeguramente, indubitablemente, ſin falta.
To INFAME, v. a. infamar.
INFAMOUS, adj. infame.
An infamous death, una muerte infame.
INFAMOUSLY, adv. infamamente.
INFAMY, ſ. infamia, deſhonra, opróbrio, ignominia.
INFANCY, ſ. infancia.
INFANT, ſ. infante, niño.
Infant, ſ. *a ſon of the King of Spain, or Portugal*, infante, nombre que dan al hijo del Rey de Eſpaña y Portugal.
INFANTA, ſ. f. *a daughter of the King of Spain or Portugal*, nombre que dan a la hija del Rey de Eſpaña y Portugal.

INFANTRY,

INFANTRY, ſ. infantería, la tropa que ſirve a pie.
INFATIGABLE, adj. infatigable.
INFATIGABLENESS, ſ. calidad infatigable.
INFATIGABLY, adv. infatigablemente.
To INFATUATE, v. a. aturdir, abobar, enloquecer.
To infatuate one with an opinion, enloquecer a uno con una opinion.
Infatuated, p. p. aturdido, abobado, enloquecido.
Infatuating, ſ. la accion de aturdir, abobar, &c.
INFATUATION, ſ. enloquecimiento.
To INFECT, v. a. inficionar.
Infected, p. p. inficionado.
INFECTING, ſ. la accion de inficionar.
INFECTION, ſ. infeccion.
INFECTIOUS, adj. contagioſo, peſtilente.
An infectious or catching diſeaſe, una enfermedad contagioſa.
INFECUND, adj. eſteril.
INFECUNDITY, ſ. infecundidad, eſterilidad.
To INFEEBLE, or weaken, v. a. enflaquecer, quitar las fuerzas.
Infeebled, p. p. enflaquecido, debilitado.
INFELICITY, ſ. infelicidad, infortúnio, deſventura, deſdicha.
To INFER, v. a. *gather, or conclude*, inferir, tirar una conſeqüencia.
INFERENCE, ſ. *or conſequence*, conſeqüencia, concluſion.
INFERIORITY, ſ. inferioridad.
INFERIOUR, adj. inferior.
An inferior office, un oficio inferior, ó ſubalterno.
A town of inferior note, una villa de poco momento, ó de poca conſideracion.
Inferior, ſ. un inferior.
INFERNAL, adj. infernal.
The infernal Gods, los dioſes infernales.
Inferred, p. p. inferido, concluido, tirado la conſequencia.
INFERTILE, adj. *barren*, eſteril, no fructifero, infecundo.
INFERTILENESS, or infertility, ſ. eſterilidad.
To INFEST, v. a. infeſtar, moleſtar.
To infeſt the ſeas, infeſtar los mares.
Infeſted, p. p. infeſtado, moleſtado.
INFIDEL, ſ. infiel.
INFIDELITY, ſ. infidelidad.
INFINITE, adj. infinito.
God is an infinite being, Dios en un ente ó ſer infinito.
INFINITELY, adv. infinitamente.
I am infinitely obliged to ycu, eſtoy infinitamente obligado a uſted.
God is infinitely good, Dios en infinitamente bueno.
INFINITENESS, ſ. infinidad.
INFINITIVE, ſ. infinitivo modo.
INFINITUDE, or infinity, ſ. infinidad.
INFIRM, adj. *weak*, enfermo.
INFIRMARY, ſ. enfermería.
INFIRMITY, ſ. enfermedad, dolencia, madad, flaqueza.
INFISTULATED, adj. *or full of fiſtulas*, lleno de fiſtulas, ó fiſtuloſo.
To INFIX, v. a. gravar, imprimir, fixar en la memoria.
Infixed, or infixt, p. p. gravado, impreſo, fixado en la memoria.
To INFLAME, v. a. inflamar, encender, abraſar.
To inflame one's anger, encender la cólera a alguno.
Inflamed, p. p. inflamado, encendído, eſcalentado, abraſado.
INFLAMER, ſ. la perſona ó coſa que enciende.
INFLAMING, ſ. la accion de inflamar, encender, eſcalentar, ó abraſar.
INFLAMMABILITY, ſ. capacidad de encenderſe.
INFLAMMABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede inflamar.
INFLAMMATION, ſ. inflamacion.
To INFLATE, puff up, or ſwell, v. a. inchar.
INFLATION, ſ. inchazon.
INFLEXIBILITY, ſ. inflexîbilidad.
INFLEXIBLE, adj. inflexîble, implácable, duro, inexôrable.
INFLEXIBLY, adv. implacablemente.
To be inflexibly angry, eſtar muy enojado.
To INFLICT, v. a. infligir.
Inflicted, p. p. infligido.
INFLICTION, ſ. la accion de infligir.
INFLUENCE, ſ. *or power*, influencia, poder, influxo.
The influence of the ſtars, influencia de las eſtrellas, vana y ſuperſticioſa patraña.
To have a great influence over one, tener mucho poder ſobre uno.
To INFLUENCE, v. a. influir.
To influence, or produce, producir.
Influenced, p. p. influido, producido.
Influencing, ſ. la accion de influir, ó producir.
INFLUX, ſ. *(a flowing of one river into another)* la caida de un rio en otro, confluencia, concurrencia, ó junta de dos rios.
To INFOLD, v. a. envolver, arrollar una coſa.
Infolded, p. p. envuelto.
To INFORCE, v. a. forzar, apremiar, conſtreñir.
Inforced, p. p. forzado, apremiado, conſtreñido.
INFORCEMENT, ſ. conſtreñimiento.
INFORCING, ſ. la accion de obligar, conſtreñir, ó forzar.
To INFORM, v. a. informar, inſtruir, deſcubrir.
To inform, to teach, or inſtruct, inſtruir, enſeñar, informar.
To inform againſt one, informar contra uno, hacer una informacion.
INFORMALITY, ſ. *want of formality*, falta de formilidad, nulidad.
INFORMANT, vide *INFORMER*.
INFORMATION, or advice, ſ. aviſo, informacion.
Information, or accuſation, informacion, acuſacion.
To give in an information, hacer una acuſacion.
Information, or inſtruction, inſtruccion, enſeñanza.
Informed, p. p. informado, inſtruido, enſeñado, &c.
INFORMER, ſ. acuſador, denunciador, delator.
Informing, ſ. la accion de informar, ó acuſar, &c.
INFORRMITY, ſ. la falta de buena forma.
INFORMOUS, adj. *without form*, informe, que no tiene forma ni figura.
INFORTUNATE, adj. vide *UNFORTUNATE*.
To INFRANCHISE, v. a. libertar, ahorrar, dar libertad a un eſclavo.
To infranchiſe, v. a. *(to aggregate one to a company)* aggregar, recibir a uno en un cuerpo politico.
To infranchiſe (to make a freeman) recibir a uno por ciudadano.
To infranchiſe (to make a free denizen) naturalizar, dar cartas de naturalizacion a un extrangero.
Infranchiſed, p. p. *or made free*, libertado, hecho libre, ahorrado.
INFRANCHISEMENT, ſ. la accion de libertar.
To INFRACT, v. a. quebrantar, transgrediar, violar, obſ.
INFRACTION, n. ſ. el acto de quebrantar, tranſgredir, violar.
INFRANGIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede quebrar.
INFREQUENT, adj. *or rare*, raro, no freqüente.
To INFRINGE, v. a. *or break*, quebrantar, tranſgredir, violar.
To infringe the laws, tranſgredir las leyes.
Infringed, p. p. quebrantado, tranſgredido, violado.
INFRINGEMENT, ſ. tranſgreſion, violacion, infraccion.
INFRINGER, ſ. violador, quebrantador.
INFURIATE, adj. furioſo, rabioſo.
INFUSCATION, n. ſ. el acto de obſcurecer, ennegrecer.
To INFUSE, *or ſteep*, v. a. infundir.
To infuſe, or inſpire, inſpirar, dar.
To infuſe good principles into one, infundir ó dar buenos principios a alguno.
Infuſed, p. p. infuſo, inſpirado, dado, infundido.
The infuſed gift, la gracia infuſa.
INFUSIBLE, adj. que puede recibir infuſion.
Infuſing, ſ. la accion de infundir, dar, &c.
INFUSION, ſ. infuſion, remojo.
To INGAGE, v. a. empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna coſa en prenda, dar prendas.
To ingage, or bind, empeñar, obligar.
To ingage one's word, empeñar uno ſu palabra.
To ingage one's ſelf, empeñarſe, obligarſe.
To ingage one's ſelf to do a thing, empeñarſe uno a hacer algo.
To ingage, v. n. *or promiſe*, prometer.
To ingage, v. n. *as armies do*, atacar, pelear, venir a las manos como hacen los exércitos.
Ingaged, p. p. prometido, empeñado, atacado, peleado.
The two armies are engaged, los dos exércitos eſtan peleando.
INGAGEMENT, ſ. promeſa, obligacion, empeño,
Ingagement, or fight, ataque, combate.
INGAGING, ſ. la accion de empeñar, ó empeñarſe, la accion de pelear.
INGATE, ſ. patage, entrada.
INGATHERING, ſ. coſecha.
To INGEMINATE, v. a. doblar.
Ingeminated, p. p. doblado.
INGEMINATION, n. ſ. reduplicacion, repiticion.
To INGENDER, v. a. engendrar, producir.
Ingendered, p. p. engendrado, producido.

Ingendering,

Ingendering, ſ. generacion, produccion.
INGENERABLE, adj. que no puede ſer engendrado, ó producido.
INGENERATE, adj. *not produced by generation*, no engendrado, ó producido.
INGENIOUS, *or witty*, adj. ingenioſo, ſabio.
Ingenious, *or induſtrious*, induſtrioſo, exquiſito, excelente.
An ingenious piece of work, una obra exquiſita ó excelente.
INGENIOUSLY, adv. *or wittily*, ingeniosamente.
Ingeniouſly, *induſtriouſly*, excelentemente, exquiſitamente.
INGENIOUSNESS, n. ſ. ſaviduria, ſutileza, fuerza de grande ingenio.
INGENITE, *inbred*, *or innate*, adj. innato, que nace con noſotros, natural.
INGENUITY, ſ. *wit*, induſtria, dextreza, dexteridad, ingenioſidad.
Ingenuity, ſ. *candour*, *or frankneſs*, ingenuidad, candor, ſinceridad.
INGENUOUS, adj. *frank*, *open*, ſincero, cándido.
INGENUOUSLY, adv. ſinceramente, francamente.
INGENUOUSNESS, ſ. ingenuidad, candor, ſinceridad.
INGENY, ſ. génio, humor.
To INGEST, v. a. poner derramar.
Ingeſted, p. p. puéſto, derramado.
INGESTION, ſ. la accion de poner.
INGLE, ſ. *a ſodomite*, un ſodomita.
Ingle, *a Scotch word for fire*, fuego, palabra Eſcoceſa.
INGLORIOUS, adj. deſhoneſto, deſhonrado, ſin reputacion.
INGLORIOUSLY, adv. deſhonradamente.
INGOT, ſ. tejo de oro ó plata.
To INGRAFT, v. a. inxerir.
Ingrafted, adj. inxerido, inxerto.
INGRAFTING, ſ. accion de inxerir.
To INGRAIL, v. a. *or notch about*, cortar, acuchillar.
Ingrailed, p. p. cortado, acuchillado, ó ſeñalado con cuchillo ú otro inſtrumento.
INGRATE, adj. ingrato.
To INGRATIATE one's ſelf, v. n. ganar la afeccion de alguno.
INGRATITUDE, ſ. ingratitud.
To INGRAVE, v. a. gravar, entallar.
Ingraved, p. p. gravado.
INGRAVER, ſ. entallador, eſcultor.
An ingraver in copper, abridor.
INGRAVING, ſ. entalladura.
INGREDIENT, ſ. ingrediente.
INGRESS, ſ. *or entrance*, entrada ó ingreſo.
Ingreſs and egreſs, la entrada y ſalida.
To INGROSS goods, v. a. eſtancar géneros.
To ingroſs in writing, ſacar en limpio.
Ingroſſed, p. p. ſacado en limpio.
INGROSSER, ſ. él que ſaca en limpio.
INGROSSING, *or ingroſſment*, ſ. la accion de poner en limpio.
To INGULF, v. a. engolfar.
To INGURGITATE, v. a. *to eat and drink ravenouſly*, engullir, tragar.
INGURGITATION, ſ. la accion de engullir, ó tragar.
INGUSTABLE, adj. inperceptible al guſto, ſin guſto, ſin ſavor.
INHABILE, adj. rudo, inhabil, inexperto, incapax, inepto, &c.
To INHABIT, v. a. habitar, vivir, reſidir, morar.
INHABITABLE, adj. *that may be inhabited*, habitable, en que ſe puede vivir ó habitar.
Inhabitable, *in oppoſition to habitable*, inhabitable, que no ſe puede vivir ni habitar.
INHABITANCE, n. ſ. reſidencia, demora, lugar donde uno reſide.
INHABITANT, ſ. habitador, morador, vecino.
Inhabited, p. p. habitado.
INHABITER, ſ. habitante.
INHABITING, ſ. la accion de morar, vivir, ó habitar.
To INHALE, v. a. inſpirar.
INHARMONIOUS, adj. deſconcertado, deſentonado, diſtemplado, ſin regla.
To INHANCE, *or raiſe the price*, v. a. encarecer, ſubir el précio á alguna coſa.
Inhanced, p. p. encarecido, ſubido de précio.
INHANCER, ſ. él que ſube el précio.
INHANCING, ſ. la accion de encarecer, ó ſubir el précio.
INHARMONIOUS, adj. diſcorde, ſin harmonía.
IMHERENCY, ſ. *or inheſion*, inherencia.
INHERENT, adj. inherente.
To INHERIT, v. a. heredar, recoger una herencia.
To inherit a great eſtate, heredar un grande eſtado.
INHERITABLE, adj. heredable, que ſe puede heredar.
INHERITANCE, ſ. herencia.
Inherited, p. p. heredado.
INHERITOR, ſ. heredero.
INHERITING, ſ. la accion de heredar.
IMHERITRIX, ſ. f. una heredera.
INHESION, ſ. vide *INHERENCY*.
To inhibit, *or forbid*, v. a. inhibir, prohibir, vedar.
Inhibited, p. p. inhibido, prohibido, vedado.
INHIBITION, ſ. prohibicion, inhibicion.
INHOSPITABLE, adj. inhoſpitable.
INHOSPITALITY, ſ. inhoſpitalidad.
INHUMAN, adj. inhumano, cruel.
INHUMANELY, adv. cruelmente, inhumanamente.
INHUMANITY, ſ. inhumanidad, crueldad.
To INHUME, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
Inhumed, p. p. enterrado, ſepultado.
INHUMING, ſ. la accion de enterrar.
To INJECT, v. a. *or caſt in*, meter dentro, poner dentro.
Injected, p. p. pueſto dentro, ó echado dentro.
INJECTION, ſ. la accion de poner dentro.
INIMITABLE, adj. que no ſe puede imitar.
INIMITABLY, adv. ſin imitacion.
To INJOY, v. a. gozar, poſeer.
To injoy a woman, v. a. gozar de una muger.
To injoy one's ſelf, gozarſe, divertirſe.
Injoyed, p. p. gozado, poſeido, divertido.
INJOYING, ſ. la accion de gozar, poſeer, ó divertir.
INJOYMENT, ſ. gozo, alegría, divertimiento.
Injoyment, *or pleaſure*, gozo, placer.
To INJOIN, v. a. *to command*, mandar, ordenar, preſcribir.
Injoined, p. p. mandado, ordenado, preſcripto.
Injoining, ſ. la accion de mandar, ordenar, ó preſcribir.
INIQUITOUS, adj. *contrary to equity*, inquo, injuſto malvado.
INIQUITY. ſ. *or wickedneſs*, injuſticia, iniquidad, maldad.
INITIAL, adj. capital, ó initial.
An initial letter, una letra capital, ó inicial.
To INITIATE, v. a. dar los primeros principios y rudimentos de alguna ciencia, ó arte.
Initiated, p. p. a quien han dado los primeros principios de una arte ó ciencia.
INITIATION, ſ. la accion de dar las primeras inſtrucciones.
INJUCUNDITY, n. ſ. deſcontento, duguſto, deſagrado.
INJUDICABLE, adj. que noſe puede juzgar.
INJUDICIAL, adj. ſin la formalidad legal; ſin la forma judiciaria, ſin el debido arreglo á las leyes, derechos, &c.
INJUDICIOUS, adj. (*without judgment*) imprudente, ſin juicio, falto de entendimiento.
INJUDICIOUSLY, adv. imprudentemente, ſin juicio.
INJUNCTION, ſ. (*or command, from to enjoin*) ordenanza, orden, precepto.
To INJURE, v. a. injuriar, ofender, ultrajar, agraviar.
Injured, p. p. injuriado, ofendido, ultrajado, agraviado.
The injured party, la parte ofendida, injuriada, ultrajada, ó agraviada.
INJURER, ſ. injuriador, ofenſor, ofendedor, ultrajador, ó élque injuria, agravia, ofende ó ultraja.
INJURIOUS, adj. injurioſo.
INJURIOUSLY, adv. injurioſamente.
INJURY, ſ. injuria, ofenſa, ultraje, agravio.
INJUSTICE, ſ. injuſticia.
INK, n. ſ. tinta para eſcribir.
INK HORN, ſ. tintero.
To INK, v. a. manchar con tinta.
To INKINDLE, v. n. encenderſe, inflamarſe.
His zeal kindled, ſu zelo ſe inflama.
Inkled, p. p. encendido, inflamado.
INKLE, ſ. eſpecie de cinta.
INKLING, ſ. aviſo ſecreto, inteligencia.
To have an inkling of a buſineſs, tener aviſo, ſecreto de un negocio.
INKMAKER, n. ſ. él que haze la tinta para eſcribir.
INKY, adj. manchado con tinta.
Inky, adj. mui negro.
INLAID, *or inlayed*, adj. enſamblado de diverſos colores, ó embutido.
Inlaid work, taracea, atauxia, obra moſáica.
INLAND, adj. en lo interior del pais, lexos del mar, en el corazon del pais.
An inland province, una provincia lexos del mar, una provincia en lo interior del pais.
INLANDER, ſ. él que vive tierra adentro, que habita diſtante de la mar.
To INLAPIDATE, petrificar, hazerſe piedra.
To INLARGE, v. a. amplificar, engrandecer, ampliar, acrecentar, prolongar.
To inlarge a diſcourſe, prolongar un diſcurſo.
To inlarge one's dominions, acrecentar, ó enſanchar uno ſus dominios.
To inlarge upon a ſubject, extenderſe ſobre un

un ſujeto, ô prolongar.
To inlarge one's ſelf, extenderſe.
Inlarged, adj. amplificado, engrandecido, &c.
INLARGEMENT, ſ. acrecentamiento, engrandecimiento, enſanche.
INLARGING, ſ. la accion de prolongar, amplificar, engrandecer, enſanchar, extender, acrecentar.
To INLAW, v. a. aclarar, deſenredar, hazer patente, manifeſtar.
To INLAY, v. a. taracear, hacer obra de taracea.
INLAY, ſ. taracea, obra de taracea, encaxe.
Inleaſed, adj. enredado, embarazado.
INLET, ſ. entrada, ó paſage.
An inlet into the ſea, una entrada, ó paſage en el mar.
To INLIGHTEN, v. a. eſclarecer, iluminar, aclarar.
Inlightened, p. p. eſclarecido, iluminado, aclarado.
INLIGHTENER, ſ. él que ilumina, ó aclara.
INLIGHTENING, ſ. la accion de eſclarecer, aclarar, ó iluminar, iluminacion.
To INLIST, v. a. aliſtar, aſentar, encabezar.
Inliſted, p. p. aliſtado, aſentado, encabezado.
INLISTING, ſ. la accion de aliſtar, aſentar, encabezar.
INLY, adj. interno, ſecreto, interior.
INLY, adv. internamente, ſecretamente, ocultamente, encerrado en el corazon.
INLY, adv. *(poetically, for inwardly)* interiormente, por dentro.
INMATE, ſ. *(a low word for a lodger)* alojador.
INMOST, adj. lo mas interior de alguna coſa.
Inmoſt (or ſecret) ſecreto, que con dificultad ſe deſcubre.
God knows our inmoſt thoughts, Dios ſabe nueſtros mas eſcondidos ſecretos.
INN, ſ. meſon, hoſteleria, ú hoſteria, venta.
To INN, v. a. *or to lodge at an inn*, albergar.
To inn corn, v. a. *(to lay it up)* encerrar el trigo en el granero, enſilar.
INNATE, adj. *(or unbred)* natural, que ha nacido con noſotros, innato.
An innate faculty, una facultad natural.
INNATENESS, ſ. la qualidad de ſer nacido entre noſotros.
INNAVIGABLE, adj. *(that cannot be ſailed in)* innavegable, que no ſe puede navegar.
An innavigable river, un rio innavegable, ó en que no ſe puede navegar.
INNED, p. p. *of the verb to inn corn*, encerrado, enſilado.
INNER, } adj. interior, mas aden-
INNERMOST, } tro.
The inner part of a thing, lo interior de una coſa, los mas adentro de una coſa, lo mas oculto.
Inner (or ſecret) eſcondido, ſecreto, oculto.
God knows all the inner thoughts of our hearts, Dios conoce todos los ſecretos de nueſtro corazon, Dios conoce nueſtros mas eſcondidos penſamientos.
INNHOLDER, vide *Innkeeper*.
INN-HOLDER, ſ. hoſtelero, meſonero.
INNINGS, ſ. pl. tierras ó campos ſacadas de la mar á beneficio del pais.
INN-KEEPER, ſ. hoſtelero, meſonero, poſadero, ventero, apoſentador, alberguero.
INN-KEEPER, ſ. hoſtelero, meſonero, hueſped.
INNOCENCE, or INNOCENCY, ſ. innocencia.
State of innocence, el eſtado de innocencia.
INNOCENT, adj. *(or harmleſs)* innocente, que no tiene malicia, que no daña, ó hace mal.
Innocent (or guiltleſs) innocente, que no es culpable.
INNOCENTLY, adv. innocentemente.
INNOCUOUS, adj. no nocivo, que no hace mal.
INNOCUOUSLY, adv. innocentemente, ſin daño de ninguno.
INNOCUOUSNESS, ſ. la qualidad de noſer nocivo, innocencia.
To INNOVATE, v. a. *(to change, or alter)* innovar, alterar, introducir novedades.
Innovated, p. p. innovado, alterado, que ha introducido, novedades.
INNOVATION, ſ. innovacion, alteracion.
INNOVATOR, ſ. innovador, ó él que altera, ó introduce novedades.
INNOXIOUS, adj. *(or harmleſs)* innocente, ſin malicia, que no hace mal.
INNS, ſ. pl. colegios de ley.
INNUENDO, ſ. palabra Latina, y ſe ſirven de ella en la ley los Ingleſes í como ſi dixeramos, ſemiprovanza, ó indicios baſtantes.
Upright judges will not admit of any innuendoes, los integros y juſtos jueces no admiten indirectas explicaciones, equivocas y forzadas acuſaciones.
INNUMERABLE, adj. innumerable, que no ſe puede numerar, ó contar.
INNUMERABLENESS, ſ. infinidad, ó número infinito.
INNUMERABLY, adv. infinitamente, ſin número.
INNUMEROUS, adj. que no tiene número, que no ſe puede contar.
To INOCULATE, v. a. enxerir de eſcudete, término de agricultura.
To inoculate the ſmall-pox, inxerir las viruelas, operacion mui comun en unos paiſes del oriente, y en particular en la Georgia; deſde algunos años ſe practica mucho en Londres, adonde hay Hoſpitales fundados a propóſitó, en que riciben todos los niños, que quieren enviar en ciertos tiempos del año, para que les procuren viruelas benignas, por la inſercion de las coſtras, que caen de los niños, que las han tenido muy benignas.
Inoculated, p. p. inxerto.
INOCULATION, ſ. la accion de inxerir de eſcudete.
INOCULATOR. ſ. el cirujano que hace venir artificialmente las viruelas.
INODOROUS, adj. ſin olor.
INOFFENSIVE, adj. inofenſivo, inocente, ſin malicia.
INOFFENSIVELY. adv. inofenſivamente, inocentemente.
INOFFENSIVENESS, ſ. inocencia.
INOFFICIOUSNESS, ſ. humor, ó conducta, de no obligar a nadie.
INOPINATE, adj. inopinado, lo qué ſucede, ó acaece improviſamente.
INOPPORTUNE, adj. che cae fuera de tiempo.
INORDINATE, adj. deſordenado, deſmeſurado.
INORDINATELY, adv. deſordenadamente ſin medida.
INORDINATENESS, ſ. exceſo, demaſia, intemperancia.
INORGANICAL, adj. no organizado, un cuerpo ſin órganos.
INORGANITY, ſ. privacion de los órganos,
INQUEST, ſ. inquiſion, peſquiſa.
INQUIETUDE, ſ. *(or uneaſineſs)* inquietud.
INQUIRABLE, adj. que ſe puede inquirir, capaz de examinacion.
To INQUIRE, v. a. inquirir, preguntar, mandar.
To inquire after one, informarſe, ó preguntar de alguno.
To inquire or ſearch into a thing, exâminar alguna coſa.
Inquired, p. p. inquirido.
Inquired into, exâminado, preguntado.
INQUIRER, ſ. inquiridor, exâminador.
INQUIRING, ſ. la accion de inquirir, ó exâminar.
INQUIRY, ſ. perquiſicion, exâmen, inquiſicion.
INQUISITION, ſ. la Inquiſicion del ſanto oficio; averiguacion, peſquiſa.
INQUISITIVE, adj. inquiſitivo, curioſo, eſcudriñador.
An inquiſitive body, un curioſo, uno que procura ſaber todo.
INQUISITOR, ſ. *one of the judges of the inquiſition*, inquiſidor, uno de los jueces de la inquiſicion.
INQUISITIVENESS, n. ſ. diligencia, curioſidad, y deſeo de ſaber las coſas ocultas, o ſecretas.
To INRAGE, v. a. enfurecer, irritar.
Inraged, p. p. enfurecido, irritado, embravecido.
To INRAIL, v. a. cerrar con palos otra coſa al rededor.
To INRAVISH, v. a. arrebatar.
Inraviſhed, p. p. arrebatado.
INRAVISHING, arrebatamiento.
INRAVISHINGLY, adv. arrebatadamente.
INRAVISHMENT. ſ. arrebatamiento, ó la accion de arrebatar, ó forzar.
To INRICH, v. a. enriquecer.
To inrich, enlarge, or amplify a dictionary, enriquecer, ó aumentar un diccionario.
Inriched, p. p. aumentado, enriquecido.
Inriching, ſ. la accion de enriquecer, ó aumentar.
INROAD, ſ. entrada, excurſion, incurſion, invaſion de enemigos en un pais.
To INROLL, or regiſter, v. a. regiſtrar, aliſtar, encabezar.
To inroll one's ſelf a ſoldier, encabezarſe, ó aſentar plaza de ſoldado.
Inrolled, p. p. regiſtrado, aliſtado, encabezado.
INROLLING, ſ. la accion de regiſtrar, ó encabezar.
INROLLMENT, ſ. idem.
INSANABLE, adj. incurable, irremediable.
INSANE, adj. loco, que ha perdido ſu juicio.
INSANITY, ſ. *phrenzy, or madneſs*, frenesía, ó locura, inſania.
INSATIABLE, adj. *that cannot be ſatisfied*, inſaciable, que no ſe puede hartar.
INSATIABLENESS, ſ. inſaciabilidad.
INSATIABLY, adv. inſaciablemente.
INSATIATE, adj. inſaciable.
INSATISFACTION, n. ſ. *(in and ſatisfaction)*

tion) desatisfaccion, que no está satisfecho.
To INSCRIBE, v. a. poner sobre escrito, hacer una inscripcion, inscribir.
INSCRIPTION, s. inscripcion.
INSCRUTABLE, adj. inescrutable, impenetrable.
To INSCULP (to ingrave) v. a. gravar, entallar, esculpir.
Insculped, p. p. gravado, entallado, esculpido.
To INSEAM, v. a. marcar, imprimir, cicatrizar, dexar marcas, ó señales, como cicatrices.
INSECT, s. *animal*, insecto, savandija, como moscas, guzanillos, &c.
INSECTATOR, n. s. perseguidor, él que molesta á otro persiguiendole.
INSECTILE; adj. *(from insect)* perteneciente á los insectos, sus qualidades.
INSECTION, s. sajadura.
INSECTOLOGER, n. s. él que se aplica á estudiar, y conocer las propriedades de los insectos.
INSECURE, adj. no seguro, incierto.
He is continually insecure of his life, está a cada instante en peligro de perder la vida.
Insensed, adj. *(void of sense)* insensato, que no tiene sentido, ni razon, tonto necio.
INSENSIBILITY, s. insensibilidad.
Insensible, adj. insensible, que no tiene sentimiento.
Insensible of pain, insensible a la pena, ó dolor.
Insensible, not to be perceived, insensible, imperceptible.
INSENSIBLENESS, s. insensibilidad.
The insensibleness of stones, la insensibilidad de las piedras.
INSENSIBLY, adv. insensiblemente, imperceptiblemente.
INSEPARABLE, adj. *not to be parted*, inseparable, que no se puede separar ó dividir.
INSEPARABLENESS, s. inseparabilidad.
INSEPARABLY, adv. de una manera inseparable.
To INSERT, v. a. ingerir, entremeter, insertar.
Inserted, p. p. inserido, entremetido.
INSERTING, s. la accion de inserir, &c.
INSERTION, s. adicion, insercion.
To INSERVE, v. n. tener parte.
He had inserved to that villany to please the tyrant, ha tenido parte en la picardia ó mala accion para complacer al tyrano.
INSERVICEABLE, vide *UNSERVICEABLE*.
INSERVIENT, adj. que sirve á algun fin.
To INSHIP, v. a. meter á bordo de un navío.
To INSHRINE, v. n. meter en una caxa consagrada.
INSIDE, s. interior, lo de dentro.
The inside of a house, lo interior de una casa.
To look into the inside of a thing, penetrar, ó escudriñar lo interior de una cosa.
INSIDIATOR, s. acechador, engañador.
INSIDIOUS, adj. engañoso, peligroso, insidioso.
INSIDIOUSLY, adv. engañosamente, insidiosamente.
INSIGHT, s. conocimiento, esclarecimiento.
To give one an insight into a thing, dar conocer á uno una cosa.
INSIGNIFICANCE, s. inutilidad, de poco momento, ó consideracion.
INSIGNIFICANT, or useless, adj. inutil, vano, que no sirve para cosa alguna.
Insignificant, or inconsiderable, adj. de ninguna consideracion, ó momento.
INSIGNIFICANTLY, adv. inutilmente, vanamente.
INSINCERE, adj. que no es sincero, disimulado.
INSINCERITY, s. disimulacion.
To INSINUATE, v. a. insinuar, enseñar, explicar, dar á entender.
To insinuate one's self, insinuarse.
To insinuate one's self into the favour of a prince, insinuarse uno en el favor de un principe.
Insinuated, p. p. insinuado.
INSINUATING, s. la accion de insinuar.
INSINUATION, s. insinuacion.
INSINUATIVE, adj. que se insinua, y tiene persuasiva.
INSINUATOR, s. él que insinua.
INSIPID, adj. sonso, sin gusto, insipido, desabrido.
INSIPIDITY, *INSIPIDNESS*, } s. insipidez, sin gusto.
INSIPIENCE, n. s. falto de entendimiento, de alcanze, de juicio, stúpido, tonto, bobo, fatuo, &c.
To INSIST, v. a. insistir, porfiar, persistir, perseverar en pedir.
Insisted, p. p. porfiado, insistido, perseverado.
Insisting, s. la accion de insistir, &c.
INSITIENCY, n. s. insediento, que no tiene sed.
INSISTENT, adj. insistente, pendiente no concluido.
INSITION, n. s. incorporacion, mezcla, infusion, union, inxercion.
INSISTURE, n. s. esta palabra (segun *Shakespeare)* parece significar, constancia, ó regularidad, pero ahora no está en uso.
To INSLAVE, v. a. poner en servidumbre, hacer perder la libertad.
Inslaved, p. p. puesto en servidumbre, hecho esclavo.
INSLAVER, s. la persona, que pone en servidumbre, ó esclavitud.
INSLAVING, s. la accion de poner en servidumbre, ó esclavitud.
To INSNARE, v. e. enredar, coger en lazo, engañar.
To insnare one's self, enredarse.
Insnared, p. p. enredado, cogido en el lazo, ó trampa.
INSNARER, s. él que enreda, hace el lazo, ó trampa.
Insnaring, s. la accion de enredar, ó coger en el lazo, ó trampa.
INSOBRIETY, n. s. falta de sobriedad, embriaguez, hartura, immoderacion en comer, y beber.
INSOCIABLE, adj. *not sociable*, insociable, que no tiene compañia ni sociedad, enemigo de la sociedad, ó con quien nadie quiere acompañarse, por su mal genio ú otro defecto.
INSOCIABLENESS, s. calidad que hace al hombre no amar la compañía.
To INSOLATE, v. a. secar al sol.
INSOLATION, n. s. exponer al sol.
INSOLENCE, s. *or insolency*, insolencia.
INSOLENT, adj. *or sawcy*, insolente, impertinente, desvergonzado, osado, atrevido.
Insolent, or proud, insolente, orgulloso, arrogante.
INSOLENTLY, adv. arrogantemente, con insolencia, orgullo.
INSOLVABLE, adj. que no puede pagar.
INSOLUBLE, adj. *that cannot be dissolved*, insoluble, que no se puede deshacer, ni desatar.
INSOLVENCY, s. *not being able to pay one's creditors*, incapacidad que uno tiene de pagar.
INSOLVENT, adj. *not able to pay*, que no puede pagar, ó incapaz de pagar, insolvente.
INSOMNIOUS, adj. que sueña mucho.
INSOMUCH, as, or that, adv. de suerte, que, de manera que, por lo que.
To INSPECT, v. a. tener a su cargo y cuidado, tener inspeccion sobre una cosa, cuidar de ella.
Inspected, p. p. exâminado, cuidado.
INSPECTION, s. inspeccion.
INSPECTOR, s. alarife, ó inspector.
INSPERSION, s. insperson, la accion de rociar.
To INSPHERE, v. a. poner, animar, engendrar en el munco, poner colocar en la esphera.
INSPIRATION, s. inspiracion.
To INSPIRE, v. a. inspirar.
Inspired, p. p. inspirado.
God inspired into his heart this holy resolution, Dios inspiró en su corazon ésta santa inspiracion.
INSPIRER, s. él que inspira.
INSPIRING, s. la accion de inspirar.
To INSPIRIT, v. a. *to put life and spirit into one*, inspirar ánimo, dar ánimo, animar.
Inspirited, p. p. animado, inspirado, dado ánimo.
INSPIRITING, s. la accion de inspirar, ó dar ánimo.
To INSPISSATE, v. a. rendir grueso el licor tenue.
INSPISSATION, s. el acto de hacer grueso un licor tenue.
INSTABILITY, s. instabilidad, falta de constancia y firmeza.
INSTABLE, adj. *or unstable*, instable, inconstante.
A man of an instable temper, un inconstante.
To INSTALL, v. a. *or to put into possession*, entronizar, poner en dignidad, instalar, dar la posesion.
INSTALLATION, s. la accion de entronizar, ó poner en posesion, instalacion.
Installed, p. p. entronizado, puesto en dignidad, ó en posesion.
Installing, s. la accion de entronizar, ó poner en posesion.
INSTANCE, s. *or proofs*, prueba.
Instance, or solicitation, solicitation.
Instance, or example, exemplo.
To give instance (to exemplify) poner un exemplo, exemplificar.
INSTANT, adj. *or eager*, que insiste por una cosa, que persiste con ardor.
Instant, or present, corriente, ó presente.
An instant, instante, momento.
To be instant, or earnest, instar, apretar.
INSTANTANEOUS, adj. hecho al momento, instantáneo.
INSTANTANEOUSLY, adv. en un momento, instantaneamente.
INSTANTLY, adv. con instancia.
Instantly, or presently, adv. luego immediatámente, en este instante.

To

TO INSTATE, v. a. colocar, meter.
Inſtated, adj. colocado.
We are by Providence inſtated in a condition of happineſs, ſomos por la providencia de Dios colocados en una condicion, ó eſtado de felicidad.
INSTAURATION, ſ. reſtauracion, nuevo eſtablecimiento.
INSTEAD, adv. en lugar.
He gave me gold inſtead of ſilver, me ha dado oro en lugar de plata.
INSTEP, ſ. empéine del pie.
To INSTIGATE, v. a. inſtigar, incitar, excitar, animar.
Inſtigated, adj. inſtigado, imitado, excitado, animado.
INSTIGATING, ſ. la accion de inſtigar, incitar, &c.
INSTIGATION, ſ. inſtigacion.
INSTIGATOR, ſ. él que inſtiga, ánima, incita, &c.
To INSTILL, v. a. *or drop in by little and little*, deſtilar, inſtilar, gotear.
INSTILLATION, ſ. deſtilacion, ó la accion de gotear.
Inſtilled, p. p. inſtilado, goteado, deſtilado.
Inſtilling, ſ. inſtilacion, ó la accion de gotear, diſtilacion.
INSTINCT, ſ. *the natural inclination of animals*, inſtinto, inclinacion natural de todo animal.
INSTINCTIVE, adj. que obra por inſtincto.
INSTINCTIVELY, adv. ſegun el inſtinto.
To INSTITUTE, v. n. inſtituir, eſtablecer, fundar, ordenar.
Inſtituted, p. p. inſtituido, eſtablecido, fundado, ordenado.
INSTITUTES, ſ. pl. *or principles*, principios, fundamentos, inſtrucciones.
INSTITUTION, or education, ſ. inſtitucion, ó inſtruction.
INSTITUTOR, ſ. él que ha inſtituido.
INSTITUIST, n. ſ. eſcritor de inſtitutos, ú de inſtrucciones elementales.
To INSTOP, v. a. parar, detener á uno.
To INSTRUCT, or teach, v. a. avezar, amaeſtrar, diſciplinar, doctrinar, enſeñar, inſtruir.
Inſtructed, p. p. avezado, amaeſtrado, diſciplinado, &c.
INSTRUCTOR, ſ. maeſtro, enſeñador, inſtructor, doctrinador.
INSTRUCTING, ſ. la accion de inſtruir ó enſeñar, &c.
Inſtructing, adj. inſtructivo.
INSTRUCTION, ſ. inſtruccion, educacion, enſeñanza.
Inſtructions, or directions in a buſineſs, inſtrucciones.
INSTRUCTIVE, adj. *full of inſtructions*, inſtructivo, que inſtruye.
INSTRUCTIVENESS, ſ. calidad inſtructiva.
INSTRUMENT, ſ. inſtrumento.
A mathematical, or muſical inſtrument, un inſtrumento mathemático, ó múſico.
An inſtrument, or public act, inſtrumento, ó acto público.
A mathematical-inſtrument-maker, él que hace inſtrumentos mathemáticos.
A muſical-inſtrument-maker, él que hace inſtrumentos múſicos.
INSTRUMENTAL, adj. inſtrumental.
INSTRUMENTALLY, adv. ſegun la forma de un inſtrumento.
INSUCCESSFUL, vide *UNSUCCESSFUL*.
To INSUE, v. n. *or follow*, ſeguirſe.

INSUFFERABLE, adj. inſufrible, intolerable.
INSUFFICIENCE, ſ. *(inability)* inſuficiencia, incapacidad.
INSUFFICIENT, adj. inſuficiente, incapaz.
INSUFFICIENTLY, adv. no baſtantemente, inſuficientemente.
INSUING, adj. *from to inſue*, ſegun que ſe ſigue, venidero.
In the times enſuing, en los tiempos venideros.
INSULAR, adj. *belonging to an iſland*, inſulano, perteneciente a uno iſla.
INSULATED, adj. inſulado, aiſlado, no contiguo.
INSULSE, adj. inſulſo, ſtúpido, peſado, inſipido, &c.
INSULT, ſ. *abuſe, or affront*, inſulto, injuria, afrenta.
To INSULT, v. a. *or abuſe*, inſultar, maltratar, injuriar.
Inſulted, adj. inſultado, maltratado, injuriado.
INSULTER, ſ. él que ultraja ó inſulta.
INSULTING, ſ. la accion de inſultar, ó maltratar. ó injuriar.
INSUPERABLE, adj. inſuperable, invincible.
INSUPERABLENESS, ſ. calidad inſuperable, ó invincible.
INSUPERABLY, adv. en modo de no ſuperarſe, inſuperablemente, invencible-mente.
INSUPPORTABLE, adj. inſufrible, intolerable, que no ſe puede ſufrir ó tolerar.
INSURANCE, ſ. la accion de aſegurar las coſas que eſtan en peligro, ſeguro.
To INSURE, v. a. aſegurar.
Inſured, p. p. aſegurado.
INSURER, ſ. aſegurador, ó él que aſegura.
Inſuring, ſ. la accion de aſegurar.
INSURRECTION, ſ. inſurreccion, levantamiento, rebelion.
INTACTIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede apercebir por el tacto.
INTAIL, ſ. *or fee intailed*, ſubſtitucion.
To cut off the intail, anular la ſubſtitucion.
To INTAIL, v. a. ſubſtituir.
To intail, to cut, or grave, entallar, gravar.
Intailed, p. p. entallado, gravado, ſubſtituido.
INTAILER, ſ. él que ha ſubſtituido.
Intailing, ſ. la accion de ſubſtituir.
To INTANGLE, v. a. embrollar, enhetrar, enlazar, entrampar, emmarañar, embarazar.
To intangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, embarazarſe, ó enredarſe uno en un negocio.
Intangled, p. p. embrollado, enhetrado, enlazado, entrampado, emmarañado, embarazado.
INTANGLEMENT, ſ. embarazo, confuſion, embrollo.
INTANGLER, ſ. la perſona, ó él que enmaraña, embrolla, embaraza, &c.
INTANGLING, ſ. entricamiento, maraña, ó la accion de embarazar.
INTEGER, ſ. el total de qualquiera coſa.
INTEGRAL, adj. integral, las partes que conſtituyen el todo.
The integral parts, las partes integrales, término philoſóphico.
INTEGRITY, ſ. integridad, entereza, ſinceridad.
INTEGUMENT, ſ. integumento, cubierta, cuſtódia.

INTELLECT, ſ. entendimiento.
INTELLECTIVE, adj. que tiene poder de entender.
INTELLECTUAL, adj. intellectual.
To have good intellectual parts, tener prendas intelectuales mui buenas.
INTELLIGENCE, ſ. *or correſpondence*, inteligencia, correſpondencia.
INTELLIGENCES, ſ. pl. *ſpirits or angels*, ángeles, ó eſpiritus celeſtes.
INTELLIGENCER, ſ. un noveliſta, él que envia aviſos, ó nuevas a otro.
INTELLIGENT, adj. inteligente.
INTELLIGIBLE, adj. inteligible, claro, facil de entender.
INTELLIGIBLY, adv. inteligiblemente, ó de una manera inteligible.
INTEMERATE, adj. *pure, or uncorrupted*, puro, ſin corrupcion.
In the more pure and intemperate ages of the church, en los mas puros é incorruptos tiempos de la igleſia.
INTEMPERANCE, ſ. *or exceſs*, intemperancia, deſtemplanza, exceſo.
INTEMPERATE, adj. diſtemplado, ſin templanza.
An intemperate courſe of life, una vida deſſareglada y deſtemplada.
An intemperate weather, un tiempo deſtemplado, con demaſiado calor ó frio.
INTEMPERATELY, adv. deſtempladamente, deſordenadamente, inmoderadamente.
To live intemperately, vivir deſordenadamente.
INTEMPERATENESS, ſ. deſtemplanza.
INTEMPERATURE, ſ. idem.
INTEMPESTIVE, adj. intempeſtivo, fuera de tiempo, propóſito y oportunidad.
To INTEND, v. a. *or purpoſe*, proponer, intentar, tener deſignio, procurar.
What do you intend to do? que intenta hacer?
I intend to go to ſee you, tengo intencion de ir a verle.
Men will not judge of what you do by what you intend, los hombres no juzgaran de ſus acciones por ſu intencion.
What do ye intend by that? que quiere decir, que entiende por eſo?
It is eaſy to gueſs whom you intend, es facil deſcubrir y adivinar, a quien ſe dirige lo que dice.
To intend, or mind a buſineſs, aplicarſe á un negocio.
I do intend to do it ſo, yo intento, ó procuro hacerlo así.
INTENDANT, ſ. un intendente.
Intended, p. p. propueſto, intentado, deſignado, determinado.
INTENDENCY, ſ. *the office of an intendant*, intendencia, el empleo, cargo, exercicio ó juriſdiccion del intendente.
INTENDMENT, ſ. *intention*, intencion, deſignio, ó el ſentido y verdadera ſignificacion de una palabra ó ſentencia.
To INTENERATE, v. a. enternecer, ablandar.
Intenerated, adj. enternecido, ablandado.
INTENERATION, ſ. la accion de enternecer, ablandar.
INTENIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede tener, y tambien que no ſe puede tener y defender contra los enemigos.
INTENSE, adj. *or great*, intenſo, exceſivo, grande.
An intenſe heat, un calor intenſo.
INTENSENESS, ſ. intenſidad.

INTENSIVELY, adv. intenſivamente.
INTENT, adj. *(fixed or bent upon)* mui aplicado, mui fixado.
His eyes were intent upon fighting, ſus ojos tenia aplicados mirando el combate ó batalla.
To be intent upon a thing, eſtar mui aplicado a una coſa.
Intent (or intention) ſ. propóſito, intento, intencion.
INTENTION, ſ. intencion, propóſito, intento.
INTENTIONAL, adj. mera intencion, intencional.
INTENTIONALLY, adv. intencionalmente.
INTENTIVE, adj. atentivo, applicado.
INTENTIVELY, adv. aplicadamente, con atencion, y cuidado.
To INTER, v. a. enterrar, ſepultar.
INTERCALAR, adj. intercalar.
The intercalar day, el dia intercalar, que cada quatro años acontecce que crece un dia, al tal año llamamos biſeſtil, y ſe intercala, ó ſe añade al mes de Febrero, el tal dia.
INTERCALATION, ſ. intercalacion, que es la adicion del dia al mes de Febrero cada quatro años.
To INTERCEDE, v. a. interceder, ſolicitar, rogar por alguno.
Interceded, p. p. intercedido.
INTERCEDER, ſ. interceſor.
Interceding, ſ. interceſion, ó la accion de interceder.
To INTERCEPT, v. a. interceptar, coger y retener alguna coſa.
Intercepted, p. p. interceptado.
Intercepting, ſ. la accion de interceptar.
INTERCEPTION, ſ. el acto de interceptar.
INTERCESSION, ſ. interceſion.
INTERCESSOR, ſ. *or mediator*, medianero, interceſor.
To INTERCHANGE, v. a. entretrocar.
INTERCHANGEABLY, adv. mutualmente. reciprocamente.
Interchanged, p. p. entretrocado.
To INTERCOMMUNE, v. n. pertenecer al derecho comun.
INTERCOMMUNING, ſ. derecho comun a los habitantes de algun lugar, ó tierra.
To INTERCOMMUNICATE, v. a. comunicarſe mutualmente.
INTERCOSTAL, adj. *intercoſtal*, entre las coſtillas.
INTERCOURSE, ſ. *commerce*, comercio, correſpondencia, comunicacion.
INTERCURRENT, adj. *or running between*, que paſa entre dos tierras, ó territórios.
To INTERDICT, v. a. prohibir, vedar, poner entredicho, interdecir.
An interdict, ſ. entredícho.
Interdicted, p. p. prohibido, vedado, entredicho.
INTERDICTION, ſ. prohibicion, vedamiento, interdiccion.
INTERDICTORY, adj. prohibitério.
To INTEREST, or concern, v. n. concerner, pertenecer, tocar.
To intereſt one's ſelf in ſomething, intereſarſe uno en alguna coſa.
Intereſted, p. p. interreſado.
INTEREST, ſ. *or uſury*, interes, uſura.
To have intereſt in a thing, tener interes en una coſa.
Intereſt, or power, ſ. poder, crédito.
Have you got intereſt with ſuch a one? tiene amiſtad, ó interes con fulano?
Self-intereſt, amor próprio, interes próprio.
To INTEREST, v. a. intereſar.
You have intereſted yourſelf in a buſineſs which does not belong to you, uſted ſe ha intercſado en coſas, ó negocios que no lo pertenecen, ni atañen.
Intereſted, p. p. intereſado.
To INTERFERE, v. a. entremeterſe.
INTERFLUENT, adj. fluctuante entre dos aguas, combatido de varios penſamientos, dificultades, ſin ſaber que hazer.
INTERFULGENT, adj. biſſumbrante, interfulgente.
INTERSURED, adj. mixto, mezclado, confundido, entre.
To INTERJOIN, v. a. juntar, unir-ſe mutualmente, caſarſe de comun conſentimiento.
INTERJACENT, adj. *lying between*, entre dos.
INTERJECTION, ſ. interjeccion, una de las ocho partes de la oracion.
INTERIM, or mean while, ſ. interin, entre tanto.
INTERIOR, adj. interior.
To INTERLACE, v. a. entrelazar, entremeter, mezclar.
Interlaced, p. p. entrelazado, mezclado, &c.
INTERLACING, ſ. la accion de entrelazar.
To INTERLARD, v. a. mechar.
Interlarded, p. p. mechado.
INTERLARDING, ſ. la accion de mechar.
To INTERLEAVE, v. a. entreponer hojas.
Interleaved, p. p. entre pueſto de hojas.
To INTERLINE, v. a. entrelinear, poner entre renglones.
Interlined, p. p. entrelineado, pueſto entre renglones.
Interlining, ſ. la acción de entrelinear, ó poner entre renglones.
INTERLINEATION, n. ſ. correccion hecha entre dos lineas.
To INTERLINK, v. a. encadenar, juntar, enlazar los eſlavones de una cadena unos con otros.
INTERLOCUTION, ſ. interlocucion.
INTERLOCUTOR, ſ. una de las perſonas que hablan.
INTERLOCUTORY, adj. interlocutório.
To INTERLOPE, v. n. *to intercept the commerce of others*, entremeterſe en algun negocio para impedirle.
INTERLOPER, ſ. perſona que trata a eſcondidas, ó que ſe entremete en un negocio para impedir al verdadero dueño.
INTERLUDE, ſ. *a farce or droll*, entremes, farſa.
To INTERMARRY, v. a. caſarſe una familia con la otra.
To INTERMEDDLE, v. a. entremeterſe.
Intermeddled, p. p. entremetido.
INTERMEDDLER, ſ. un entremetido.
Intermeddling, ſ. entremetimiento, entremixtura.
INTERMEDIATE, adj. intremedio, ó entre dos.
An intermediate ſpace, eſpacio, ó diſtancia entre dos coſas, intervalo.
INTERMEDIUM, ſ. intervalo, medio.
INTERMENT, ſ. entierro.
INTERMINABLE, adj. immenſo, infinito, que no tiene lindes.
To INTERMINGLE, v. a. entremezclar.
Intermingled, p. p. entremezclado.
INTERMINGLING, ſ. la accion de entremezclar.
INTERMISSION, ſ. intermiſion.
Without intermiſſion, ſin intermiſion.
To INTERMIT, v. a. *to leave off for a time*, intermitir, ceſar, diſcontinuar, interrumpir.
Intermitted, p. p. ceſado, deſcontinuado, &c.
INTERMITTENT, or intermitting, ſ. intermitente.
An intermitting fever, una calentura intermitente.
To INTERMIX, v. a. entremezclar.
Intermixed, p. p. entremezclado.
INTERMIXTURE, ſ. mezcla.
INTERMUNDANE, adj. entremundano, lo que ſubſiſte entre el globo terráqueo, y planetario.
INTERMURAL, adj. entre muros.
INTERMUTUAL, vide *interchanged.*
INTERNAL, adj. interno, interior.
INTERNALLY, adv. interiormente.
INTERNECINE, } carnage, matanza, de-
INTERNECION, } ſtruccion mutual.
INTERNUNCIO, ſ. un internuncio.
To INTERPELL, v. a. interrumpir.
To INTERPLEAD, v. a. *(to try who is the right heir)* pleytear para averiguar quien es el verdadero heredero.
INTERPLEADER, ſ. el competidor de una heredad.
Interpleading, ſ. interlocutório.
To INTERPOLATE, v. a. *to falſify original writings, by putting ſomething in, which was not in the author's copy*, falſificar, alterar.
To interpolate an original, falſificar, ó alterar un original.
Interpolated, p. p. falſificado, alterado.
INTERPOLATION, ſ. falſificacion, alteracion.
INTERPOLATOR, ſ. un falſificador.
INTERPOSAL, ſ. vide *INTERPOSITION.*
To INTERPOSE, v. a. *or put between*, entreponer, meterſe entre medio, emplear.
To interpoſe one's authority, emplear uno ſu autoridad.
To INTERPOSE, v. n. entremeterſe emplearſe.
Interpoſed, p. empleado, entrepueſto.
Interpoſing, ſ. la accion de emplear, entreponer, &c.
INTERPOSITION, ſ. entrepoſtura, interpoſicion, entrepoſicion.
To INTERPRET, v. a. *or explain*, interpretar, explicar.
To interpret an author, interpretar, ó explicar un autor.
INTERPRETABLE, adj. que ſe puede explicar ó interpretar.
INTERPRETATION, i. inteepretacion, explicacion.
Interpreted, p. p. interpretado, explicado.
INTERPRETER, ſ. intérprete, explicador.
Interpreting, ſ. la accion de interpretar, ó explicar.
INTERPRETIVELY, adv. de una manera interpretativa.
INTERPUNCTION, ſ. punctuacion.
To INTERR, v. a. *to bury*, enterrar, ſepultar.
Interred, p. p. enterrado, ſepultado.
INTERREIGN, or interregnum, ſ. entrereyno, ó interregno, el tiempo que hay de

de la muerte del Rey, hasta que tome el sucesor posesion del reyno.
To INTERROGATE, v. a. interrogar, preguntar, hacer una qüestion.
Interrogated, p. p. interrogado, preguntado.
INTERROGATION, s. interrogacion, questión.
An interrogation, or a note of interrogation, thus (?) un punto de interrogacion, así?
INTERROGATIVE, adj. interrogativo.
INTERROGATORY, s. interrogatório, exâmen.
Interrogatory, adj. interrogativo.
To INTERRUPT, v. a. *to disturb*, interromper, interrumpir.
Interrupted, p. p. interrumpido, interrompido.
INTERRUPTER, s. él que interrumpe.
Interrupting, s. la accion de interrumpir.
INTERRUPTION, s. interrupcion.
INTERSECTION, s. interciſion, entre cortar.
To INTERSET, v. a. inxerir.
INTERSHOCK, s. *a knocking of one thing againſt another*, topeton, encuentro de una cosa con otra.
To INTERSPERSE, v. a. entremezclar, entresembrar.
Interſperſed, p. p. entremezclado, entresembrado.
INTERSTICE, s. *or ſpace between*, intervalo.
To INTERTAIN, v. a. *or entertain*, entretener.
To INTERTWINE, } v. a. enlazar.
To INTERTWIST, }
Intertwiſted, adj. enlazado, entretexido.
INTERVAL, s. intervalo, espacio, entredos puntos.
To INTERVENE, v. n. intervenir.
INTERVENIENT, adj. que interviene.
INTERVENTION, n. s. intervencion.
To INTERVERT, v. a. transgiversar, convertir una cosa en otro uso del que estaba destinada.
INTERVIEW, n. s. apuntamiento, lugar señalado para tratar algun negocio grave, vista de comun consentimiento.
INTERVIEW, *or meeting*, s. conferencia, conversacion.
To INTERWEAVE, v. a. entretexer, enlazar.
INTERWOVEN, p. p. entretexido, enlazado.
INTESTABLE, adj. *incapable by law to make a will, or to be taken for a witneſs*, incapaz en la ley de hacer testameato, ó de ser testigo.
INTESTATE, s. *or without will*, sin testamento, abintestato.
He died inteſtate, murió ab intestato, ó sin haver hecho testamento.
INTESTINE, adj. *(or civil)* intestino, civil.
An inteſtine war, una guerra intestina, ó civil.
INTESTINES, s. pl. *intrails*, intestinos, entrañas.
To INTHRAL, v. a. sujetar, hacer esclavo, poner en servidumbre.
Inthralled, adj. sujetado, puesto en servidumbre, hecho esclavo.
INTHRALMENT, s. servidumbre, esclavitud.
To INTHRONE, v. a. *or set upon the throne)* entronizar, poner en el trono.
Inthroned, p. p. entronizado, puesto en el trono.
INTHRONING, s. la accion de entronizar.
To INTICE, v. a. incitar, solicitar, ganar con maña, y engaño.
To intice away, aviciar, sacar del buen camino, envíciar.
Inticed, p. p. incitado, solicitado, ganado con maña y engaño, aviciado, envíciado.
INTICEMENT, s. *(or inſtigation)* instigacion, incitation, solicitation, sugestion.
Inticement (or allurement) halago, atrahimiento para ganar a uno.
INTICER, s. incitador, solicitador, que gana a uno con halagos, y azechanzas.
INTICING, s. la accion de incitar, solicitar, ó ganar con halagos.
INTIMACY, s. familiaridad, amistad, intimidad.
I was one of his intimacy, yo era uno de sus intimos.
INTIMATE, adj. intimo, cordial.
Intimate, s.
An intimate friend, un intimo amigo, un amigo estrecho de corazon y de confianza.
To INTIMATE, v. a. *(or to give to underſtand)* intimar, significar, dar a entender.
Intimated, p. p. intimado, significado, dado a entender.
INTIMATELY, adv. intimamente, familiarmente.
INTIMATING, s. la accion de intimar, significar, ó dar a entender.
INTIMATION, s. intimacion, aviso.
To INTIMIDATE, v. a. *(to fright)* amedrentar, poner miedo, atemorizar.
Intimidated, p. p. amedrentado, atemorizado, puesto miedo.
INTIMIDATION, s. amedrentamiento, atemorizamiento, intimidacion.
INTIRE, adj. *or whole*, entero, que tiene todas las partes, que debe una cosa, ó persona tener.
Intire (or perfect) perfecto, sincero, sin reserva.
I have an entire love for him, tengo un perfecto, ó sincero amor, ó amistad por él.
INTIRELY, adv. enteramente, perfectamente, unicamente, sinceramente.
INTIRENESS, s. el estado de una cosa entera.
Intireneſs, s. *(or perfection)* integridad, sinceridad, perfeccion.
To INTITLE, v. a. *(or give a title)* intitular, dar uu titulo.
To intitle a book, intitular un libro.
Intitled, p. p. intitulado, dado un título.
Intitling, s. la accion de intitular, ó dar un título.
INTITULATION, s. inscripcion que sirve de título.
INTO, prep. en, ó dentro.
I went into the town, fui á la ciudad.
Into, algunas veces corresponde a nuestro *ademas*.
I had that into the bargain, he tenido eso ademas, ó mas del contrato, ó convenio.
INTOLERABLE, adj. *(or inſufferable)* intolerable, insoportable.
INTOLERABLENESS, s. calidad intolerable, ó insoportable.
INTOLERABLY, adv. intolerablemente, insoportablemente, ó de una manera intolerable.
INTOLERANT, adj. que no se puede soportar, tolerar, sufrir.
To INTOMB, v. a. sepultar, enterrar en una tumba.
Intombed, p. p. sepultado, enterrado en una tumba.
INTONATION, s. entonacion, ó entonamiento, la accion de entonar un choro un psalmo en música.
To INTOXICATE, v. a. encantar, hechizar, emborrachar.
Intoxicated, p. p. encantado, hechizado, emborrachado.
To be intoxicated with one, estar encantado con uno, estar loco con uno.
INTOXICATION, s. encanto, hechizo.
INTRACTABLE, adj. intratable, indomable, que no se puede manejar.
INTRACTABLENESS, s. calidad intratable.
INTRADO, s. *an Italian word*, una entrada, como la entrada pública que hacen los embaxadores.
INTRAILS, s. pl. entrañas.
INTRANQUILLITY, n. s. inquietud, desasosiego, falta de reposo.
INTRANSMUTABLE, adj. que no se puede transmutar, delegar; cambiar.
To INTRAP, v. a. *(or to entangle)* entrampar, enlazar, enredar.
Intrapped, p. p. entrampado, enlazado, enredado.
INTREAGUE, vide INTRIGUE.
To INTREAT, v. a. *(to beg earneſtly)* rogar, suplicar.
To intreat, v. n. *(or diſcourſe of a thing)* tratar, discurir, hablar de alguna cosa, ó sobre alguna materia.
Intreated, p. p. rogado, suplicado, tratado.
INTREATING, s. la accion de rogar, ó suplicar, ruego, ó súplica.
INTREATY, s. suplicacion, ruego, requesta.
Good natures are rather won by intreaty than roughneſs, un buen natural es mas presto ganado con la suavidad que con el rigor, un hombre de buena indole, condesciende al ruego mas presto que al rigor.
To INTRENCH, v. a. *(or fortify with intrenchments)* atrincherar, fortificar con trincheras.
To intrench (or incroach (upon another man's right, v. n. agarrar, ocupar, usurpar del derecho de otro.
Intrenched. p. p. atrincherado, fortificado con trincheras.
Intrenched upon, p. p. agarrado, ocupado, usurpado.
INTRENCHMENT, s. retirada en las trincheras, atrincheramiento.
INTREPID, adj. *(fearleſs)* intrépido, atrevido, animoso, firme.
INTREPIDITY, s. valor, ánimo, firmeza.
INTREPIDLY, adv. con grande osadia, intrepidamente.
INTRICACY, s. embarazo, dificultad, perplexidad.
A buſineſs of great intricacy, un negocio de mucho embarazo.
INTRICATE, adj. *(or perplext)* embarazoso, dificultoso, intrincado, dificil, enredado.
An intricate buſineſs, un negocio embarazoso, dificil, ó intrincado.
To INTRICATE, v. a. embarazar, intricar.
INTRICATELY, adv. intrincadamente, dificilmente, dificultosamente.
INTRIGUE, s. *(a ſecret deſign carried on with privacy)* maraña, secreto, ó designio manejado secretamente.

To INTRIGUE, v. a. formar deſignios ſecretos para embarazar á otros.
INTRIGUER, n. ſ. fomentador, él que forma deſignios ſecretos contra el eſtado, el que los eſtudia para obtener una dama, &c.
INTRINSECAL, adj. vide *INTRINSICK*.
INTRINSECALLY, adv. intrinſecamente.
INTRINSICK, adj. intrinſeco, interior.
To INTRODUCE, v. a. introducir.
To introduce a new opinion, introducir nuevas opiniones, empezar a eſtablecér nueva doctrina, eſparcirla, y publicarla.
Introduced, p. p. introducido.
INTRODUCER, ſ. él que introduce, introductor.
INTRODUCING, ſ. la accion de introducir.
INTRODUCTION, ſ. introduccion.
The introduction of ambaſſadors, la introduccion de los embaxadores.
An introduction to hiſtory, introduccion á la hiſtória.
INTRODUCTOR, ſ. él que introduce, introductor.
INTRODUCTORY, adj. lo que ſirve a la introduccion.
INTROGRESSION, n. ſ. entrada, el acto de entrar.
INTROIT, n. ſ. el introito de la miſa.
INTROMISSION, n. ſ. el acto de permitir la entrada.
To INTROMIT, v. a, hazer entrar, permitir la entrada.
To INTROSPECT, v. a. mirar el proſpecto que eſtá de dentro de un edificio.
INTROSPECTION, n. ſ. proſpecto de dentro.
INTROVENIENT, adj. la accion de entrar.
To INTRUDE *one's ſelf*, v. n. introducirſe, inxerirſe, mezclarſe, entremeterſe.
Intruded, p. p. introducido, ó intruſo.
INTRUDER, ſ. él que ſe entremete, ó mezcla en coſas que no le atañen.
INTRUDING, ſ. la accion de introducirſe, mezclarſe, ó inxerirſe.
INTRUSION, ſ. *(a violent, or unlawful entrance into lands)* uſurpacion, intruſion.
To INTRUST, v. a. confiar, fiar.
To intruſt one with a thing, confiar una coſa á alguno.
Intruſted, p. p. confiado, fiado.
INTRUSTING, ſ. la accion de confiar.
INTUITION, ſ. *(penetration)* penetracion, idea, conocimiento que uno tiene de una coſa, intuicion.
INTUITIVE, adj. intuitivo, contemplativo.
INTUMESCENCE, } ſ. hinchazon.
INTUMESCENCY, }
INTUNABLE, adj. que no ſe puede acordar, ó poner en tono de música.
To INTWINE, v. a. entrelazar.
To INVADE, v. a. *(or uſurp)* invadir, uſurpar, atacar, acometer, violar.
Ex. *To invade a kingdom*, invadir un reyno.
To invade the privileges of a city, violar los privilegios de una ciudad.
To invade the government, uſurpar el gobierno.
Invaded, p. p. invadido, uſurpado, atacado, acometido, violado.
INVADER, ſ. uſurpador, ó él que invade, ataca, acomete, viola.
INVADING, ſ. invaſion, uſurpacion, ó la accion de invadir, uſurpar, atacar, acometer, ó violar.

INVALID, adj. *(of no force)* inválido, nulo, ſin fuerza.
Invalid (weak) inválido, flaco, enfermo, incapaz de hacer algo.
To INVALID, *to invalidate*, v. a. anular, aniquilar, invalidar.
Invalidated, p. p. anulado, aniquilado, invalidado.
Invalidating, ſ. la accion de anular, ó aniquilar.
INVALIDITY, ſ. anulacion, aniquilacion.
INVALUABLE, adj. que no tiene précio, ineſtimable.
INVARIABLE, adj. invariable que no ſe puede variár.
INVARIABLY, adv. ſin mutacion, conſtantemente, invariablemente.
INVASION. ſ. invaſion, uſurpacion.
INVASIVE, adj. vide *INVASION*.
INVECTIVE, adj. invectiva, palabras afrentoſas, ó injurioſas.
An invective ſpeech, un diſcurſo lleno de invectivas.
To INVEIGH *againſt*, v. a. decir coſas falſas ó invectivas, maltratar de palabras.
Inveighed, p. p. maltratado con palabras injurioſas.
Inveighing, ſ. la accion de imaginar ó formar invectivas.
To INVEIGLE, v. a. *or deceive by fair words)* atraher a ſi con palabras blandas, ſonſacar, engañar.
Inveigled, p. p. atrahido, engañado con palabras blandas, ſonſacado.
INVEIGLER, ſ. él que atrahe, ó engaña con palabras, él que ſonſaca.
INVEIGLING, ſ. la accion de atraher, engañar, ó ſonſacar.
To INVELOPE, v. a. *(or cover)* cubrir, encubrir, reborujar.
Inveloped, p. p. cubierto, encubierto, reborujado.
To INVENOM, v. a. *(or poiſon)* envenenar.
Invenomed, p. p. envenedado.
To INVENT, v. a. inventar.
To invent (or forge) forjar, imaginar.
To invent news, forjar, ó imaginar nuevas.
Invented, p. p. inventado, forjado.
INVENTER, ſ. inventor, imaginador.
INVENTING, ſ. la accion de inventar, imaginar, ó forjar falſedades.
INVENTION, ſ. invencion.
Invention, or trick, engaño.
INVENTIVE, adj. *(ingenious)* ingenioſo, capaz de inventar coſas nuevas.
INVENTORIED, adj. puеſto en un inventario.
INVENTORY, ſ. inventario, liſta de los bienes de un difunto.
To INVENTORY. v. a. inventariar, poner en una liſta, ó inventario los bienes de un muerto.
INVENTORIED, p. p. inventariado, puеſto en el inventario, ó liſta.
INVENTRESS, ſ. f. *(a woman that invents)* inventora, la muger que inventa, ó imagina.
INVERSION, ſ. traſtornamiento, inverſion.
To INVERT, v. a. *(to turn to the contrary way)* traſtornar, trocar, traſtrocar.
Inverted, p. p. troſtornado, trocado, traſtrocado, invertido.
INVERTING, ſ. la accion de traſtornar, trocar, ó traſtrocar.
To INVEST, v. a. enveſtir, inveſtir.
To inveſt a place in order to beſiege it, enveſtir una plaza, con deſignio de ſitiarla.

To inveſt one in an employment, inſtalar a alguno en el puеſto, ó cargo.
To inveſt one with an eſtate, inſtalar, ó poner en poſeſion a uno de algun bien, ó eſtado.
Inveſted. p. p. inveſtido, inſtalado.
To inveſt, v. a. veſtir; adornar con telas, paños, veſtidos.
INVESTMENT, n. ſ. veſtidos.
INVESTIGABLE, adj. que ſe puede averiguar por medio de la inveſtigacion.
To INVESTIGATE, v. a. inveſtigar, buſcar con cuidado y atencion.
Inveſtigated, p. p. inveſtigado, buſcado con atencion y ciudado.
INVESTIGATION, ſ. inveſtigacion.
INVESTING, ſ. la accion de inveſtir.
INVESTITURE, ſ. inveſtidura.
INVETERACY, ſ. larga continuacion de alguna coſa mala.
INVETERATE, adj. inveterado, arraigado, que ha durado mucho tiempo.
To be inveterate againſt one, tener odio inveterado contra alguno.
An inveterate hatred, un odio inveterado.
To INVEY, vide to *INVEIGH*.
INVIDIOUS, adj. individeoſo.
INVIDIOUSLY, adv. invidioſamente, con envidia.
INVIGILANCY, ſ. negligencia, ſin vigilancia, falta de cuidado.
To INVIGORATE, v. a. *(or to give vigour)* forta lecer, dar vigor, ó fuerzas.
To invigorate the laws, dar fuerza a las leyes, hacerlas obſervar, hacerlas poner en execucion.
INVINCIBLE, adj. invincible, que no ſe puede vencer ni conquiſtar.
An invincible army, ún exército invencible.
An invincible ignorance, uno ignoracia invencible, ó craſa.
INVINCIBLENESS, ſ. calidad invencible.
INVINCIBLY, adv. de una manera invencible, invencíblemente.
INVIOLABLE, adj. inviolable, que no ſe ha de violar.
INVIOLABLY, adj. inviolablemente.
INVIOLATE, *or inviolated*, ſ. entero, ſin violacion.
To INVIRON, v. a. cercar, rodear.
Invironed, p. p. cercado, rodeado.
INVISIBLE, adj. *(not to be ſeen)* inviſible, que no ſe puede ver, imperceptible.
INVISIBLENESS, ſ. inviſibilidad, calidad, inviſible.
INVISIBLY, adv. inviſiblemente.
INVITATION, ſ. conbite, embite.
INVITATORY, adj. invitatorio, aquel plaſmo que eſtá al principio de maitines, en que ſe convida el pueblo a alabar a Dios.
To INVITE, v. a. convidar.
Invited, p. p. convidado.
INVITER, ſ. él que convida.
Inviting, ſ. convite, ó la accion de convidar.
Inviting, adj. que atrahe, ó convida, como los prados eſtaban matizados de varias flores atrahian, ó convidavan a la viſta, a admirarlos.
INUNDATION, ſ. inundacion, diluvio.
To INVOCATE, v. a. *(to call upon)* invocar.
Invocated, p. p. invocado.
INVOCATION, ſ. invocacion, ó la accion de invocar.
INVOICE, ſ. *an account of goods ſent by a merchant or factor to another*, la factura ó cuenta de los géneros, que un comerciante

eiante compra para otro, con todos sus gaitos, &c. Factura.
To INVOKE, v. a. invocar.
To INVOLVE, v. a. revolver, envolver, enmarañar, enredar.
To involve one's self into troubles, enredarse uno en negocios que le atrahen desgracias.
Involved, p. p. revuelto, envuelto, enmanado, enredado.
INVOLUNTARILY, adv. *(against one's will)* involuntariamente, contra la voluntad, ó querer.
INVOLUNTARY, adj. involuntario.
INVOLUTION, s. enredo.
To INURE, v. a. *or accustom*, acostumbrar, endurecer.
To inure one's self to hardship, acostumbrarse una á la fatiga, y trabajo.
To inure, v. n. *(in law that is, to take place)* tener fuerza, ser valedero, tener efecto (término de la ley.)
Inured, p. p. acostumbrado, endurecido.
INUREMENT, n. s. practica costumbre, ábito, freqüencia, &c.
To INURN, v. a. meter debaxo de una urna.
INUSITATE, adj. *(not in use)* inusitado, que no está en uso.
INUSTION, n. s. el acto de quemar.
INUTILITY, s. inutilidad, no util, ni provechoso.
INVULNERABLE, adj. *(that cannot be wounded)* invulnerable, que no puede ser herido.
To INWALL, v. a. cerrar ó cercar con muralla, emparedar.
INWARD, adj. intrinseco, interior, interno, intimo.
An inward evil, un mal intrinseco.
An inward friend, un intimo, ó intrinseco amigo.
INWARDLY, adv. intrinsecamente, interiormente.
To fret inwardly, entristecerse interiormente.
INWARDS, s. pl. *(or entrails)* entrañas.
The inwards of beasts, las entrañas de las bestias.
Inwards, prep. adentro.
To INWEAVE, v. a. entretexer, entrelazar.
To INWARP, v. a. envolver.
Inwrapped, p. p. envuelto.
To INWOOD, v. a. enboscarse, esconderse en los bosques.
INWROUGHT, adj. adornado con flores, adornado con qualquier trábaxo manual, como cintas, pinturas, diamantes, &c.
JOB, s. pieza de obra, ó trabajo de hacer.
I did a job for him once, trabajé por el una vez.
A profitable job, una obra, ó trabajo provechoso.
JOBB, or blows, s. un golpe, ó porrazo.
JOBBERNOWL, s. un tonto.
JOBBER, s.
He is a good jobber, (a vulgar expression for) a stout man in love affairs, es un hombre mui fuerte y galan en los amores, (expresion vulgar.)
STOCK-JOBBER, vide *STOCK*.
To JOBBER, v. n. *or speak gibberish*, hablar en gerigonza.
To JOBE, or chide, v. a. reprehender.
JOCKEY, s. picador de caballos.
JOCOSE, adj. burlon, jocoso, placentero.
A jocose man, un burlon, un hombre jocoso, ó placentero.
A jocose humour, un humor jocoso, ó placentero.
JOCOSELY, adv. jocosamente, de una manera placentera.
JOCOSENESS, } s. placentería.
JOCOSITY, }
JOCULAR, adj. placentero, agradable.
JOCUND, merry, adj. jocundo, alegre.
To be jocund, alegrarse, estar alegre.
JOCUNDITY, s. *or jocundness*, alegría, agradabilidad.
JOCUNDLY, adv. alegremente.
To JOG, v. a. dar empujon, menear, empujar,
To jog one, empujar a uno.
To jog on, v. n. avanzar, ir adelante.
JOG, s. empujon, embion.
Jogged, p. p. empujado, dado embion.
JOGGER, s. él que camina adelante con pesadez.
JOGGING, s. la accion de empujar.
Jogging, adj.
Will you be jogging, or going? quiere usted irse?
To JOGGLE, v. n. mover se, menearse.
Joggled, p. p. meneado, movido.
JOGGLING, s. movimiento, meneo.
JOHN, s. Juan.
JOHN-APPLE, s. manzana de St. Juan.
To lay JOICES of timber on a wall, bardar.
To JOIN, v. a. juntar, unir.
To join in one, apiñar.
Joined together, p. p. apretado, juntado, unido.
JOINER, s. caxero, ensamblador.
To use a joiner's trade, ensamblar.
JOINING, s. juntura.
JOINT, s. artejo, juntura, coyuntura.
To put bones out of joint, desencaxar huesos, descoyuntar, deslocar.
Putting out of joint, desencaxadura, descoyuntadura.
One that has a bone out of joint, desencaxado, descoyuntado, deslocado.
The joint of reeds or cane, cañuto.
To JOINT, v. a. juntar, y tambien cortar las junturas.
JOINTLY, adv. juntamente.
A woman's JOINTURE, s. dote de muger.
JOIST, vide *JOYST*.
JOKE, s. *or jest*, burla, chocarería.
To put a joke on one, burlarse de uno.
To JOKE, v. n. burlarse, reirse.
Joked upon, adj. reido, burlado.
JOKER, s. mofador, chasqueador, burlador.
JOKING, s. la accion de burlarse, ó reirse.
JOLL, vide *JOWL*.
JOLLILY, adv. regocijadamente, con alegría, agradablemente.
JOLLINESS, } s. viveza, alegría, gozo,
JOLLITY, } regozijo.
JOLLY, adj. vivo, placentero, agradable.
A jolly blade, un hombre placentero.
JOLT, vide *JOULT*.
IONIAN, or Ionick, adj. perteneciente a la Ionia provincia en la Grecia.
The Ionian dialect, el dialecto de Ionia.
JONQUIL, s. *a flower*, junquillo, especie de flor.
JORDEN, vide *JURDEN*.
JOT, s. punto.
Not a jot, ni un punto.
He will not stir a jot, no se quiere mover un punto.
Every jot, todo, del todo.
To JODDER, vide *To CHUTTER*.
JODDERING, vide *CHUTTERING*.
JOVIAL, adj. alegre, regocijado, jovial.
JOVIALLY, adv. alegremente, regocijadamente, de una manera jovial.
JOULT, s. empujon, meneo, traqueo.
To JOULT, v. a. empujar, menear.
Joulted, p. p. empujado, meneado.
JOULTER-HEAD, s. cabezudo, cabeza de asno.
JOULTING, s. la accion de empujar, menear.
JOURNAL, s. diario.
JOURNALIST, s. él que escribe un diario.
JOURNEY, s. jornada, camino, viage.
To take a journey, hacer un viage.
JOURNEY-WORK, s. *or day's-work*, jordada, trabajo de un dia.
To JOURNEY, or travel by land, v. a. viajar, hacer viages por tierra.
JOURNEYINGS, s. pl. viages.
JOURNEY-MAN, s. jornalero.
JOUSAANCE, n. s. alegría, contento, regocijo.
JOWL, s. cabeza de pez.
JOY, s. alegría, placer, contento.
To leap for joy, saltar de alegría.
To JOY, v. n. *or rejoice*, alegrarse, regocijarse.
JOYFUL, adj. alegre, regocijado, contento, placentero.
To be joyful, estar alegre ó contento.
JOYFULLY, adv. alegremente, regocijadamente, con contento, y alegría.
JOYFULNESS, s. alegría, contento, regocijo, placer.
JOYLESS, adj. *melancholy*, triste, melancólico.
To JOYN, vide *To JOIN*.
To joyn one thing to another, juntar, ó unir una cosa con otra.
To joyn, v. n. unirse, juntarse.
The armies are ready to join, los exércitos estan para unirse ó juntarse.
JOYNDER, s. *the joining of two in a suit or action against another*, la asociacion de dos personas en un proceso contra otra.
JOYNER, vide *JOINER*.
JOYNT, vide *JOINT*.
The joynt-gout, podagra.
A bone out of joynt, hueso desllocado, desencaxado.
Joynt, adj. juntado, unido.
Joynt-heir, or co-heir, coheredero.
With joynt consent, de un comun acuerdo.
To joynt a piece of meat, desunir, separar, cortar en las junturas un pedazo de carne.
JOINTED, adj. desunido, cortado, por las junturas.
JOYNTLY, adv. juntamente.
JOYOUS, or merry, adj. alegre, agradable, festivo, jovial.
JOYST, s. *a piece of timber used in buildings*, viga, vigon, poste, cabrio, cabrial.
IPECACUANHA, s. planta Indiana así llamada.
IRASCIBLE, adj. irascible, sujeto a la cólera, que se puede enojar.
IRE, s. ira, cólera, enojo.
IRIS, s. *(a flower)* iris, suerte de lirio.
It IRKETH, verb. imp. enoja, causa enojo.
It irketh me (or I am loath) to do it, me enojo de hacerlo.
IRKSOME, adj. molesto, incómodo, importuno, fastidioso.
Irksome old age, la vejez enojosa, ó incómoda.
IRKSOMELY, adv. con disgusto, con pesadez.

IRKSOMENESS,

IRKSOMENESS, ſ. peſadez, peſadumbre, diſguſto.
IRON, ſ. *(a ſort of metal)* hierro (ſuerte de metal).
White iron, or tin, hierro blanco, ó hoja de lata.
Iron bar, barra de hierro.
Iron tools, herramienta.
An iron mine, una mina de hierro.
The iron age, la edad de hierro.
To IRON, v. a. paſar, ó repaſar con un hierro, planchear.
Ironed, p. p. paſado, repaſado, planchеado.
IRONICAL, adj. irónico, que tiene de la ironía.
IRONICALLY, adv. ironicamente.
IRONING, ſ. la accion de paſar, ó repaſar alguna coſa con el hierro, y de planchear.
IRON-MONGER, ſ. él que tráfica en hierro.
IRONWOOD, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de madera tan peſada, que ſe hunde en el agua: (ſe cria en America.)
IRONY, ſ. ironía (figura rhetórica).
To IRRADIATE, v. a. *(or ſhine upon)* echar rayos, reſplandecer.
IRRADIATION, ſ. luz, reſplandor.
IRRATIONAL, adj. *(or void of reaſon)* irracional, privado de la razon.
IRRATIONALITY, ſ. falta de razon.
IRRATIONALLY, adv. irracionalmente, ſin razon.
IRRECONCILABLE, adj. irreconciliable, implacable.
To IRRECONCILE, v. a. volver irreconciliable.
IRRECONCILEABLY, adv. de una manera irreconciliable, ó implacable.
IRRECOVERABLE, adj. irreparable, incobrable; to almente perdido, que no ſe puede cobrar.
IRRECOVERABLY, adv. ſin remedio, que no ſe puede recuperar.
IRRECUPERABLE, adj. que no ſe puede recuperar.
IRREFRAGABLE, adj. irrefragable, inconteſtable, que no ſe puede contradecir.
IRREFRAGABLY, adv. de una manera irrefragable, y que no ſe puede contradecir.
A thing irrefragably, una coſa irrefragable, una coſa clara como el dia.
IRREFUTABLE, adj. *(not to be refuted)* que no ſe puede refutar.
IRREGULAR, adj. *(or without rule)* irregular, que no es ſegun la regla.
Ex. *An irregular verb*, un verbo irregular.
Irregular (or unruly) appetites, apetitos extravagantes, deſordenados, ó irregulares.
IRREGULARITY, ſ. irregularidad.
IRREGULARLY, adv. irregularmente.
IRRELIGION, ſ. impiedad, menoſprecio de la religion.
IRRELIGIOUS, adj. irreligioſo.
IRRELIGIOUSLY, adv. irreligioſamente.
IRREMEDIABLE, adj. *(that cannot be remedied)* irremediable, que no ſe puede remediar.
IRREMISIBLE, adj. *(not to be forgiven)* irremiſible, que no es perdonable.
IRREMISIBLY, adv. irremiſiblemente, ſin remiſion.
IRREMOVABLE, adj. que no ſe puede mover.
IRREPARABLE, adj. *(that cannot be repaired)* irreparable, que no ſe puede reparar.
IRREPARABLY, adv. irreparablemente.
IRREPREHENSIBLE, adj. irreprehenſible.
IRREPREHENSIBLY, adv. irreprehenſiblemente.
IRREPROACHABLE, adj. irreproachable, ſin contradiccion.
IRREPROVABLE, adj. irreprobable, que no ſe puede reprobar.
IRRESISTIBLE, adj. que no ſe puede reſiſtir, irreſiſtible.
An irreſiſtible power, un poder irrreſiſtible, ó que no ſe puede reſiſtir.
IRRESISTIBLY, adv. de una manera irriſiſtible, ó que no ſe puede reſiſtir.
IRRESOLUTE, adj. irreſoluto, incierto en lo que ha de hacer, ó executar, indeciſo, indeterminado.
IRRESOLUTELY, v. a. irreſolutamente, indeciſamente.
IRRESOLUTION, ſ. irreſolucion.
IRRETRIEVABLE, adj. irreparable.
IRRETRIEVABLY, adv. irreparablemente.
IRREVERENCE, ſ. irreverencia, falta de reſpeto.
IRREVERENT, adj. irreverente.
IRREVERENTLY, adj. irreverentemente.
IRREVERSIBLE, adj. irrevocable.
IRREVOCABLE, adj. idem.
IRREVOCABLY, adv. irrevocablemente.
To IRRIGATE, v. a regar.
Irrigated, p. p. regado.
IRRIGATION, ſ. riego, regadura, el regar.
IRRIGUOUS, adv. húmedo, regado.
IRRISION, ſ. irriſion, menoſprecio.
To IRRITATE, v. a. irritar, provocar, inſtigar.
Irritated, p. p. irritado, provocado, inſtigado.
IRRITATING, ſ. la accion de irritar, provocar, ó inſtigar.
IRRITATION, ſ. irritacion, provocacion, inſtigacion.
IRRUPTION, ſ. irrupcion, entrada que hacen en un pais enemigo.
IS, tercera perſona del verbo *to be*.
He is come, ha llegado, ha venido.
ISABELLA, ſ. *(a colour)* color de camuza.
ISABELLA, adj. agamuzado, de color de camuza.
ISICLE, vide *ICICLE*.
ISINGLASS, vide *ICINGLASS*.
ISLAND, ſ. *(or iſle)* úna iſla, ó inſula.
ISLANDER, ſ. iſleño, ó inſulano.
ISLE, ſ. *(a land ſurrounded with water)* iſla, ó inſula.
ISLET, ſ. pequeña iſla, iſleta.
ISSUE, ſ. *(end, or event)* ſuceſo, acaecimiento, evento, exito, fin.
A good iſſue, un dichoſo, exito, evento, acaecimiento, ſuceſo, ó fin.
The iſſues of war are uncertain, los ſuceſos ó eventos de la guerra ſon inciertos.
An iſſue of blood, perdida de ſangre.
Iſſue, ar poſterity, deſcendencia, hijos.
To die without iſſue, morir ſin hijos, ó deſcendientes.
To ISSUE out, v. n. publicar.
The King has iſſued out a proclamation, el Rey ha publicado un edicto.
To iſſue, or to iſſue out, ſalir, venir, manar.
The ſun ſeems to iſſue from the ſea, parece que el ſol ſale del mar.
The veins that iſſue from the heart, las venas que vienen del corazon, &c.
Iſſued, p. p. ſalido, venido, manado.
ISSUELESS, adj. que no tiene hijos, ſin hijos.
ISTHMUS, ſ. iſmo, brazo de tierra entre dos mares.
IT, pron. él, ella, eſtó, eſo.
That is it I fear, eſto es lo que temo.
ITALICK, adj. Italico.
The Italick letters, las letras Itálicas.
ITCH, ſ. comezon, ſarna, picazon, roña, (eſta última palabra viene de la lengua Italiana.)
To ITCH, v. n. tener comezon.
ITCHING, ſ. comezon, picazon.
An itching powder, polvo que da comezon.
ITCHY, adj. ſarnoſo, ſarniento.
ITEM, adv. item, mas.
Item (or hint) aviſo, advertencia.
This is a fair item for you, eſta es una buena advertencia para uſted, ó eſte es buen aviſo para uſted.
To ITERATE, v. a. reiterar.
To ITERATE, v. a. repetir algo.
ITERATION, ſ. el repetir una coſa.
ITINERANT, adj. que viaja, que va viajando, que no tiene un domicilio fixo.
ITINERARY, ſ. itinerario.
ITS, pron. ſu, ſuyo, ſuya, ſus, ó ſuyos, ſuyas.
To put a ſword into its ſcabbard, poner la eſpada en ſu vaina.
A primitive, with all its derivatives, un primitivo con ſus derivativos.
ITSELF, pron. ello miſmo, el miſmo.
IVORY. ſ. marfil.
Very fine ivory, muy hermoſo, muy fino marfil.
An ivory-comb, un peine de marfil.
IVY, ſ. yedra, planta así llamada.
JUBILATION, ſ. jubilo, alegría, ſolemnidad pública.
JUBILEE, ſ. jubileo.
The year of jubilee, el año del jubileo.
JOCUNDITY, ſ. *or pleaſantneſs*, jocundidad, agradabilidad, de una manera agradable.
JUDAICK, or belonging to the Jews, adj. Judáico.
JUDAISM, ſ. Judaiſmo, la religion antigua de los Judios.
To JUDAIZE, v. n. judaizar, obſervar los ritos y ceremonias de la religion Judáica.
JUDAS-TREE, n. ſ. (ſiliquaſtrum, Lat.) cierta planta así llamada.
JUDGE, ſ. juez.
A judge in civil or criminal caſes, un juez en lo civil ó criminal.
An inferior judge, un juez ſubalterno.
Let any body be judge, que cada uno juzgue.
A judge lateral, un aſeſor.
To JUDGE, v. a. *or give one's opinion*, juzgar, decir ſu dictamen, penſar, eſtimar, ſentenciar, creer, opinar.
To judge of colours, juzgar de colores.
A blind man cannot judge of colours, el ciego no juzga de colores.
Judged, p. p. juzgado, ſentenciado, eſtimado, penſado, creido, opinado.
JUDGEMENT, ſ. *or judgment*, juicio.
Judgement, prudence, diſcretion, juicio, prudencia, diſcrecion.
Judgement, ſ. *opinion*, ſentimiento, opinion.
Judgement, or ſentence, ſentencia, deciſion.
Judgement, or puniſhment, caſtigo, punicion.
Judgement ſeat, tribunal, ó lugar adonde ſe ſientan los jueces, ó el juzgado.
JUDGING, ſ. la accion de juzgar, &c.
JUDICATURE, ſ. judicatura, juſticia.
A court of judicature, tribunal, ó corte de juſticia.
JUDICIAL, adj. judicial, juridico.

Judicial

Judicial aſtrology, la aſtrología judiciaria.
JUDICIALLY, adv. judicialmente, ó juridicamente.
JUDICIARY, adj. juridico.
JUDICIOUS, adj. juicioſo, rácional.
JUDICIOUSLY, adv. juicioſamente, racionalmente.
JUG to drink in, ſ. cántaro, jarro.
A jug-maker, ſ. cantarero, que hace jarros.
JUGGLE, ſ. juego de manos.
To JUGGLE, v. n. *to cheat*, jugar de manos.
JUGGLER, ſ. jugador de manos, juglar, maeſtre coral.
Juggler, or cheat, un charlatan, engañador.
JUGGLING, ſ. la accion de jugar de manos, ó engañar.
JUGGLINGLY, adv. *deceitfully*, engañoſamente, con fraude y engaño.
JUGULAR, adj. lo tócante al gaznate.
JUICE, ſ. *or moiſture*, zumo, xugo.
Full of juice, xugoſo, zumoſo.
The juice of an orange, el zumo de una naranja.
JUICELESS, adj. ſin xugo, que no tiene zumo.
JUICINESS, ſ. abundancia de zumo o xugo.
JUICY, adj. lleno de xugo.
JUBUB, ſ. azufáifa.
To JUKE, v. a. aſentar, parar.
To juke one's ſelf, pararſe, aſentarſe.
JULAP, ſ. julepe.
JULIAN, ſ. Julian.
The Julian account, el calendario Juliano, ó de Julio Ceſar.
Julian law, la ley Juliana, ó de los Romanos.
JULIO, ſ. *an Italian coin*, julio, moneda Italiana.
JULY, ſ. *a month ſo called*, Julio, el mes de Julio.
JUJUB, *JUJUBES*, } n. ſ. planta, cuya flor conſiſte en una diverſidad de ojas pueſtas circularmente, y extendidas en forma de roſa, produce un fruto pequeño como ciruela paſa, y el hueſo eſtá cubierto de poquiſima carne.
JUMBAL, ſ. género de roſca o torta.
JUMBLE, ſ. mezcla, confuſion.
To JUMBLE, v. a. mezclar, confundir.
Jumbled, p. p. confundido, mezclado.
JUMBLER, ſ. él que confunde ó mezcla.
JUMBLING, ſ. la accion de confundir, ó mezclar.
JUMENT, ſ. *labouring beaſt*, jumento, beſtía de carga.
JUMH, ſ. *or leap*, ſalto.
To give a jump, dar ſalto, hacer un ſalto.
To JUMP, or leap, v. n. ſaltar, dar ſaltos.
To jump, or agree, acordarſe.
JUMPER, ſ. él que ſalta, ó ſaltador.
JUMPING, ſ. la accion de ſaltar.
JUNCTO, ſ. *a private faſhion*, una junta ó liga ſecreta, una faccion.
Junćto, or meeting of men to ſit in council, una junta ó aſsemblea.
JUNCTURE, ſ. coyuntura, travazon de los hueſos.
A juncture of time, coyuntura.
JUNCUS, ſ. atócha.
JUNE, ſ. *one of the twelve months*, Junio, uno de los doce meces del año.
JUNIOR, ſ. el joven.
JUNIPER, ſ. enebro.
A juniper lecture, reprehenſion.
To give one a juniper lecture, dar a uno una reprehenſion.
JUNK, ſ. navío pequeño uſado de los Chinos.
JUNKET, ſ. *of wicker, wherewith eels are taken*, buitron, eſpecie de ceſto, con una boca angoſta para coger peſcado.
To JUNKET, v. n. regalarſe.
JUNKET, ſ. fieſtas, regalos.
JUNKETING, ſ. idem.
JUNTO, ſ. faccion, liga ſecreta.
JURAT, a magiſtrate in the nature of an alderman, jurado.
JURDEN, or JORDEN, ſ. *a great chamber-pot*, un orinal.
JURIDICAL, adj. juridico.
A juridical day, dia juridico, que es el dia en que los jueces ſe ſientan para adminiſtrar juſticia.
JURISDICTION, ſ. juriſdiccion.
JURISPRUDENCE, ſ. *or knowledge of the law*, juriſprudencia.
JURIST, ſ. *a civilian*, juriſta.
JUROR, ſ. *one of the jury ſworn*, uno de los doce jurados.
JURY, f. jurados, doce hombres jurados para juzgar de hechos civiles, ó criminales.
A jury-maſt, palo de reſpeto.
JUST, adj. *or righteous*, juſto.
A juſt man, un hombre juſto.
Juſt, ſ. el juſto.
The juſt ſhall live by faith, el juſto vivira por la fe, y buenas obras.
Juſt, adv. juſtamente, preciſamente, a punto.
To come juſt at the time appointed, venir júſtamente al tiempo ſeñalado, ó venir al punto.
Juſt as, así como.
Juſt ſo, así.
Juſt now, al punto, en eſte momento.
He is juſt now come in, acaba de entrar, aora entró.
He is but juſt gone, acaba de ſalir, en eſte inſtante ſalió, aora ſale.
To JUST, v. n. juſtar.
Juſt by, a par, cerca.
JUSTACOR, ſ. caſaca.
JUSTICE, ſ. *or equity*, juſticia, equidad.
To adminiſter juſtice, adminiſtrar la juſticia.
A juſtice, or juſticer, un juez.
To JUSTICE, v. a. adminiſtrar juſticia, ajuſticiar.
JUSTICIARY, ſ. el ſeñor de un lugar, ó villa, que tiene autoridad de juez, juſticiero.
JUSTIFIABLE, adj. lo que ſe puede juſtificar.
JUSTIFIABLY, adv. con razon, con juſticia.
JUSTIFICATION, ſ. juſtificacion (término teológico.)
Juſtification, or apology, juſtificacion apología, defenſa.
JUSTIFICATOR, *JUSTIFIER*, } ſ. él que juſtifica.
To JUSTIFY, v. a. *to make appear one's innocency*, juſtificar, hacer ver que una perſona es inocente.
To juſtify, to prove, juſtificar, probar, verificar.
Juſtified, p. p. juſtificado, probado, verificado.
Juſtifying, ſ. juſtificacion, ó la accion de juſtificar.
Juſtifying, adj. juſtificante.
JUSTING, ſ. *(from to juſt)* juſta, ó la accion de juſtar.
To JUSTLE, v. a. *(or puſh)* empujar.
Juſtled, p. p. empujado.
JUSTLER, ſ. él que empuja, ó da empujones.
Juſtling, ſ. la accion de empujar.
JUSTLY, adv. juſtamente, con juſticia, con razon.
JUSTNESS, ſ. *(or juſtice)* juſticia, razon.
JUSTS, ſ. pl. *(or tournaments)* torneo, juſta.
To JUT (or ſet) out, v. n. ſobreſalir.
JUTTING out, adj. ſobreſaliente.
JUVENILE, adj. *(or youth)* juvenil, lo perteneciente a la mozedad, ó juventud.
Juvenile action, accion juvenil, ó de mozo.
JUVENILITY, *(or heat of youth)* ſ. ardor juvenil.
JUXTAPOSITION, ſ. *a term uſed in philoſophy)* la contiguidad de las partes (término filoſófico.)

K.

K, Letra que los Ingleſes han tomado del alphabeto griego, tiene un ſonido invariable delante de todas las vocales, como *keen*, agudo, puntiagudo, que corta y penetra mucho, *ken*, viſta, proſpecto; *kill*, primera perſona del preſente de indicativo del verbo matar; ſe uſa deſpues de la *C*, al fin de las palabras; como, *knock*, golpe, *clock*, relox, *crack*, ruido, que haze una coſa quando ſe rompe; ruptura; *back*, eſpaldas, *brick*, ladrillo, y otros muchos, que antiguamente ſe eſcribian con *e* al fin de la palabra, como *clock*, *check*, *trick*; tambien ſe uſa entre una vocal, y la *è* muda final, como *cloke*, *broke*, *pike*, *duke*, *eke*, &c. Igualmente acaba una palabra deſpues de un diptongo; como *look*, *break*, *ſhook*, *leck*; loa

los Ingleſes nunca ſe ſirven de la *C*, al fin de una palabra, *K*, es muda delante de la n, como *knife*, cuchillo; *knee*, rodilla; *kneel*, la accion de arrodillarſe, &c.

KA.

Prov. *Ka me, ka thee, for claw me, claw thee: that is, one good turn for another*, un ſervicio pide otro; ſirve y ſeras ſervido.

KAG, ſ. cubillo para peſcado en eſcabeche.

KALE, ſ. *for cabbage*, repollos grumos.

KALENDER, ſ. *or kalendar*, calendario.

KALENDS, ſ. pl. *calends*, calendas.

KALI, ſ. alkali.

KAM, adj. tuerto.

KANTRED, vide *CANTRED.*

KARL, vide *CARL.*

A KASTREL, ſ. cernicalo, ave de rapiña y eſpecie de gavilan mui voraz.

KAW, n. ſ. graznido, como hace el cuervo.

To KAW, v. n. *as a jack daw*, graznar.

To kaw for breath, to fetch one's breath with much a-do, reſpirar con pena.

KAY, vide *WHARF.*

KAYAGE, vide *WHARFAGE.*

KEALES, ſ. pl. *ninepins*, birlos, bolos.

To play at keales, birlar, ó jugar a los birlos y bolos.

To KECK, v. n. *when any thing is in the throat*, hacer eſfuerzos para procurar vomitar, y arrojar lo que ha quedado en la garganta.

KECKING, ſ. la accion de baſquear.

KECKS, ſ. pl. *dry ſtakes and ſticks*, haſtillas ſecas, raices ſecas de algunas plantas.

To KEDGE, v. a. *(a ſea term)* remolcar, traher a remolque; término nautico que quiere decir arraſtrar una embaraccion a otra que por eſtar demaſiado cargada ó faltarle algunos maſtiles ó vela no puede navegar.

KEDGER, ſ. *a ſort of an anchor to kedge*, cierta áncora así llamada.

KEE, ſ. pl. vacas, ganado mayor.

KEEL, ſ. quilla de navío, madero, largo que es el primero y principal que ſe echa quando ſe empieza a conſtruir una embaracacion.

Keel, ſ. *a veſſel to cool liquor in*, cantimplora.

KEELSON, ſ. *a piece of timber which lies right over the keel*, carlinga, pie de maſtil.

KEEN, adj. *ſharp*, agudo, afilado, aguzado, ſutil, penetrante.

A keen air, un aire ſutil, ó penetrante.

A keen, or pungent ſtyle, un eſtilo ſatirico.

A keen appetite, un buen apetito.

KEEN, ſ. vide *KEN.*

Keen-ſighted, viſta ſubtil, y aguda.

KEENLY, adv. agudamente, ſubtilmente.

Keenly, or eagerly, adv. ardientemente.

KEENENESS, ſ. *ſharpneſs*, ſutileza.

The keenneſs of the air or ſight, la ſutileza del aire, ó de la viſta.

Keenneſs of ſtyle, agudeza, ó malicia del eſtilo.

KEEP, ſ. *in a caſtle*, torreon, torre, albarrana.

To KEEP, v. a. *to preſerve*, guardar, conſervar, defender.

To keep a place, guardar una plaza.

To keep one's own, guardar uno ſus bienes, ó lo que le pertenece.

To keep one's bed, guardar uno la cama, eſtar enfermo.

To keep, or lay up one's money, guardar uno ſu dinero.

To keep, or obſerve, obſervar.

To keep one's promiſe, guardar uno ſu promeſa, ó palabra.

To keep God's commandments, guardar, ú obſervar los mandamientos de Dios.

To keep holy days, guardar las fieſtas.

To keep ſilence, guardar ſilencio, callar.

To keep, tener.

To keep houſe, tener caſa.

To keep ſhop, tener tienda.

To keep a ſchool, tener eſcuela.

To keep one's ground, guardar uno ſu terreno.

To keep one's word, tener uno ſu promeſa, ó palabra.

To keep in ſuſpence, tener un ſuſpenſo.

To keep one in awe, or ſubjection, tener a uno en temor y ſujecion.

To keep, frequentar.

To keep bad company, frequentar mala compañia.

To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, conſervarſe uno ſin mancha, eſto es, que nadie puede hallar falta en lo que uno ha hecho, ó dicho, &c.

To keep away, auſentarſe.

To keep out of the way, auſentarſe.

To keep back, v. a. impedir que no avance.

To keep back, retenerſe, refrenarſe, abſtenerſe, alexarſe, &c.

To keep in, reprimír, moderar, tener el freno.

To keep one's grief in, eſconder uno ſu deſplacer, ſu dolor.

To keep off, impedir.

To keep out, impedir de entrar.

To keep up, v. a. mantener, conſervar, entretener.

To keep up, v. n. mantenerſe, conſervarſe.

To keep from, impedir.

To keep from, v. n. *(to forbear)* guardarſe.

To keep one under, tener en ſujecion, ó ſujetar a uno.

KEEPER, ſ. él que guarda, guardador.

A keeper of a priſon, alcaide de carcel, carcelero.

KEEPER, n. ſ. él que guarda una coſa para el uſo de otro, él que tiene baxo ſu direccion algun cargo.

KEEPERSHIP, n. ſ. oficio, ú obligacion del que guarda alguna coſa.

KEEPING, ſ. guarda, ó la accion de guardar, &c.

KEG, ſ. pequeño baril.

KELDER, vide *HANS-IN-KELDER.*

KELL, ſ. *or crawl*, redeño.

KELP, ſ. ſal así llamado.

KELTER, ſ. ponto, liſto.

He is not in kelter, perezoſo, que no eſtá pronto ó liſto.

To be in kelter, eſtar en orden, ó prompto.

To be in kelter, or good health, eſtar bueno, tener buena ſalud.

Arms a-kembo, las manos en las caderas y los brazos enarcados.

To KEMB, v. a. *to comb*, peynar.

KEN, ſ. *or ſight*, viſta.

To KEN, v. n. *or ſpy out at ſome diſtance*, deſcubrir, ver de lexos.

To ken, or know, conocer, ó reconocer.

Kenned, p. p. conocido, reconocido.

KENNEL, ſ. *or channel*, canal, albañal, arroyo.

A dog's kennel, el lugar para recoger los perros la perrera.

KENNETS, ſ. *a ſort of coarſe Welch cloth*, cierto género de paño trabajado en el pais de Gales.

KEPT, p. p. *from to keep*, guardado, obſervado, mantenido, &c.

KERCHIEF, ſ. toca, lienzo con que ſe envuelven la cabeza las viejas, para reſguardala del frio.

A handkerchief, ſ. pañuelo, pañizuelo, lienzo.

KERF, ſ. *or notch in wood*, mueſca.

KERN, ſ. *a country bumkin*, un rúſtico, un villano.

KERNEL, ſ. tito, grano, meollo, choco, piñon.

The kernels of a pear, apple, or grape, las pepitas de una pera, manzana, ó uva.

Kernels in the fleſh, agallas.

To KERNEL, as corn does, v. n. formarſe el grano, granar.

KERNELLY, adj. lleno de agallas.

KERNELWORT, n. ſ. yerva así llamada.

KERSEY, ſ. *a ſort of coarſe cloth*, cariſea, eſpecie de paño baſto que ſe fábrica en la provincia de Kent en Inglaterra, comunmente ſe llama en Eſpaña, paño del Norte.

KERTLE, ſ. eſpecie de jubon de moda antigua.

KESTREL, ſ. cernicalo.

KETCH, ſ. ſuerte de navío pequeño.

KETTLE, ſ. caldera.

A great kettle, calderon.

A little kettle, caldereta, ó calderita.

A copper kettle to keep water in, acetre.

A kettle-maker, calderero.

A kettle-drum, atabal.

KEVELS, ſ. pl. maimonetas, ó eſcaltrames, piezas en que afirman las cuerdas en los navíos.

KEW, ſ. *CUE*, humor.

I found him in a good kew, or cue, le hallé de buen humor.

KEY, ſ. llave.

A key of virginals, or key of other inſtruments, clavija.

A key clog, llavera.

The key-hole, llavero.

A key-bearer, clavero.

KEYAGE, n. ſ. dinero que ſe paga al tiempo de deſembarcar.

KEYLE, ſ. *a kind of long-boat*, una gran chalupa.

KEYS, or wharfs, deſembarcadero, muelle.

Keyſtone, n. ſ. la juedra que ſe fixa en medio de un arco.

KIBE, ſ. *chilblain*, friera, ſavañon, ſabañon.

KIBED, adj. atormentado de ſabañones.

KISBY, ſ. *a wicker baſket*, una canaſta de vimbre.

KICK, ſ. coz, punta pie.

To give one a kick, dar a uno una coz.

To KICK, v. a. acozear, cocear, tirar cozes, dar punta pies ó patadas.

Why don't you kick him? por que no le da de punta pies? porque no le da coces.

A horſe that kicks, el caballo que tira coces.

To kick up one's heels, to die, morir.

Kicked, p. p. acozeado, cozeado, calcado, tirado coces, pateado.

KICKER, ſ. acoceador, coceador.

Kicking, ſ. acoceamiento, acoceadura.

KICKSHAW, ſ. *or ſlight buſineſs*, negocio de poco momento, ó niñería.

KID, ſ. cabrito, cabritico, cabritillo, chivato.

Kid's-leather, cabritilla.

Kid-gloves, guantes de cabrito.

To KID, to bring forth kids, v. n. parir las cabras.
KIDDER, f. one that cries victuals, el vendedor de vituallas.
To KIDNAP, v. a. hurtar niños, ó personas mayores para venderlos por esclavos, y enviarlos a la América.
KID-KNAPPER, s. el que hurta niños para venderlos, y enviarlos a la América.
KID-KNAPPING, s. la accion de hurtar niños.
KIDNEY, s. riñon.
KIDNEY-BEANS, s. pl. judias.
KILDERKIN, s. *half a barrel*, medio barril, barrilete.
To KILL, v. a. *or slay*, matar.
To kill one in cold blood, matar á uno de sangre fria.
To kill one's self, v. n. matarse.
Killed, p. p. matado, muerto.
To suffer one's self to be killed, dexarse uno matar.
One that kills his father, parricida.
One that kills his mother, matricida.
One that kills his brother, fratricida.
KILLER, s. matador.
KILLING, s. matanza, la accion de matar, ó que mata y destruye.
KILN, s. calera, ú horno para hacer cal.
Brick-kiln, s. horno de ladrillos.
KILT, p. p. obs. del verbo *To KILL*, matado.
KIMBO, adv. tuertamente.
To put one's self a kimbo, ponerse en asas.
KIN, s. vide *KINDRED*.
Kin (or like) que se semeja, que tiene afinidad.
KIND, adj. *(good, loving, courteous*, benigno, cortes, agradable, apacible, grato, favorable, afable, bueno.
A kind master, un maestro afable, ó benigno.
A kind husband, un buen marido, ó benigno.
A kind reception, un civil cortes, ó afable recibimiento.
Will you be so kind as to do it for me? quiere v. m. dignarse hacerlo por mi?
Kind, s. *(or sort)* genéro, suerte, especie.
A thing admirable in its kind, una cosa admirable en su género, ó especie.
I took him to be another kind of man, le tomé por otra suerte de hombre, creia que era otro de lo que es.
To grow out of kind (to degenerate) degenerar.
KINDER, the comparative of kind, mas benigno, cortes, agradable, apacible, grato, favorable, afable, bueno.
Kinder, s. *(or company) of cats*, una tropa, ó multitud de gatos.
KINDEST, s. *the superlative of kind*, benignisimo, cortesisimo, ó muy cortes.
To KINDLE, v. a. *(or set on fire)* encender.
To kindle, v. n. *(or take fire)* encenderse.
Kindled, p. p. encendido.
KINDLER, s. él que enciende.
KINDLING, s. la accion de encender.
KINDLY, adv. *(lovingly, courteously)* benignamente, cortesmente, apaciblemente, afablemente.
KINDNESS, s. *love, or affection*, amistad, afeccion, bondad, benignidad.
Kindness, or courteousness, s. bondad, humanidad, benignidad, cortesía.
KINDRED, or KIN, s. parentesco, afinidad, consanguinidad.
Kindred by blood, consanguinidad.
Kindred by marriage, afinidad.
To break off kindred or friendship, descompadrar.
KINE, s. pl. vacas.
KING, s. Rey.
The King of England, el Rey de Inglaterra.
The king at arms, or heralds, un rey de armas, un heraldo.
The King's picture, el retrato, ó pintura del Rey.
Kingcraft, n. s. el acto, ó accion de governar, y regir. Palabra que comunmente usaba el Rey Jaime de Inglaterra.
Kingspear, n. s. cierta planta.
Kingstone, n. s. cierto pescado.
The king's evil, lamparones.
A king's fisher, alcion.
To KING, v. a. *a man at draughts*, damar un peon.
KINGDOM, s. reyno.
KING-LIKE, adj. como Rey, de Rey.
KINGLY, adj. real.
KINRED, or KINDRED, adj. parentesco, afinidad, &c.
Prov. *A great many kindred, and scarce a friend*, muchos parientes y pocos amigos.
KINSFOLK, s. pariente.
KINSMAN, s. deudo, pariente.
KINSWOMAN, s. f. deuda, parienta.
KINTAL, s. *a hundred pound weight*, un quintal, contiene en Inglaterra ciento y doze libras.
KIRK, s. *or church*, iglesia.
The kirk of Scotland, la iglesia de Escocia.
KIRSLEY, s. *a short kind of jacket*, suerte de vestido corto.
KISS, s. un beso, ó un abrazo.
To KISS, v. a. besar.
To kiss one another, besarse.
To kiss a woman, besar una muger.
Kissed, p. p. besado.
KISSER, s. besador, él que besa.
KISSING, s. la accion de besar, ó beso.
KIT, s. *a small fiddle*, rabelillo.
A kit or pail, s. cubo, herrada.
One that has neither kit nor kin, una persona que no tiene parientes.
KITCHEN, s. cozina.
Kitchen-garden, n. s. huertecito, que tienen en Inglaterra, junto á la cocina, cuya verdura sirve para el abasto de casa.
Kitchen-stuff, n. s. la espuma que hacé la olla, ó puchero de carne, quando comienza á hervir.
Kitchen-work, n. s. trabaxo de cocina, ó de cocinero.
A kitchen-wench, moza de cocina, moza de fregar, fregona.
Kitchen furniture, alhajas de cocina.
A bucket, s. herrada, cubo.
A chaffin dish, braserillo.
A copper, s. calderon.
A cruize for oil, azeitera, alcuza.
A cullender, coladero.
A cupboard, s. armario, alhazena.
A dripping-pan, cazoleta.
A dish-clout, s. rodilla de cocina, estropajo.
A fire-shovel, s. badil.
A frying-pan, s. sarten.
A grater, s. rallo.
A grid-iron, s. parilla.
A jack, instrumento para volver el asador, molino, ó molinillo.
A kettle, s. caldera.
A ladle, s. cucharon.
A larding-pin, aguja de lardear,
Leaven, s. levadura.
Lye, s. lexia.
A mortar, s. almirez.
A stone mortar, s. mortero.
An oven, s. horno.
A peel for the oven, pala de horno.
A pestle, mano de mortero.
A pitcher, cántaro.
A pipkin, puchero.
A sauce-pan, cazo.
A skimmer, espumadera.
A skillet, s. escalfador.
A sink, s. vaziadero.
A spit, s. asador.
A stove, s. hornillo.
A trough, s. artesa para amasar.
A vial, s. redoma.
KITE, s. milano ave de rapiña.
A kite, or paper kite, s. cometa, invencion hecha de papel con que se divierten los muchachos, haciendo la volar en el aire, y gobernandola con un cordel de muchas brazas de largo.
KIT-KEYS, s. *the fruit of the ashen-tree*, la fruta del fresno.
KITES-FOOT, n. s. cierta planta.
KITLING, s. gatillo.
To KITTEN, to KITTLE, v. a. parir la gata.
KITTEN, s. *little cat*, gatico.
To KLICK, v. a. hacer un ruido agudo.
To KNAB, v. n.
Ex. *To knab the grass, as cattle do*, mascar lentamente la yerba como el ganado quando pasta.
KNACK, or toy, s. juguete de niños, buxerías, ó niñerías.
A knack, s. arte, maña.
To KNACK, or crack a nut, v. a. partir nueces, partir avellanas, cascar.
KNACKER, s. instrumento para partir las nueces.
KNAG, s. *knot in wood*, nudo, ó ñudo de arbol, ó madera.
KNAGGY, adj. nudoso, lleno de ñudos.
KNAP, s. *or top*, cumbre, ó cima.
The knap of a hill, la cumbre de una montaña.
To KNAPP at, to pick at, v. a. tomar, coger, agarrar.
There is nothing to knap at, nada hay para coger, ó agarrar.
KNAP-SACK, s. mochila.
KNAVE, s. *or rogue*, bellaco, tramposo, engañador.
To play the knave, bellaquear, obrar como bellaco, hacer bellaquerías.
A bold knave, un impudente, un desvergonzado, descarado.
Knave at cards, caballo.
KNAVERY, s. bellaquería.
KNAVISH, adj. bellaco.
To have a knavish look, tener una cara de bellaco.
KNAVISHLY, adv. bellacamente, picaramente.
It was knavishly done, fué hecho bellacamente.
KNAVISHNESS, s. bellaquería.
To KNEAD, v. a. amasar.
Kneaded, p. p. amasado.
KNEADER, s. amasador.
KNEADING, s. la accion de amasar, amasadura.
A kneading-trough, s. artesa, hintero, amasadera.
KNEE, s. hinójo, rodilla.
To bow the knee, inclinar la rodilla, hacer reverencia.

reverencia.
To fall upon one's knee, arrodillarse.
KNEE-PAN, s. choquezuela.
KNEE-STRINGS, s. pl. *or garters*, ligas.
KNEE-HOLM, s. *or butcher's broom*, jusbarba.
KNEE-GRASS, s. grama hierba.
To KNEE, } ahinojarse, arrodillarse.
To KNEEL, }
KNEELER, s. el que se arrodilla.
KNEELING, s. la accion de arrodillarse, ó arrodilladura.
Kneeling, s. *or melwell, a kind of small cod*, merluza.
Kneeling, adj. arrodillado.
I found him kneeling, le hallé arrodillado.
KNELL, s. *ringing of a bell for a dead person*, sonido de una campana quando alguno se muere.
KNEW, preter, *from to know*.
KNICK-KNACK, s. *or children's toys*, juguetes de niños.
KNIFE, s. cuchillo.
A knife-maker, cuchillero.
A pen-knife, cuchillo de cortar plumas, ganivete, tajaplumas.
A great knife, cuchillon.
A little knife, cuchillito.
A pruning knife, cuchillo de vendimiar, podadera.
A wood knife, s. cuchillo de monte.
A butcher's knife, cuchilla de carnicero.
KNIGHT, s. *a degree of honour*, caballero.
To dub a knight, armar caballero, hacer caballero.
A knight of such an order, caballero de tal hábito.
A knight of the Garter, caballero de la Jarretera.
A knight of the Golden Fleece, caballero del Toyson.
A knight of the post, un perjuro.
A knight batchelor, caballero de espuelas doradas.
A knight errant, caballero andante.
A knight baronet, un baron.
Knights of the chamber, caballeros de la cámara, ó camareros.
Knight of the Bath, caballero del Baño.
Knight of the shire, un deputado de una provincia.
Knights of the Temple, los Templarios, orden de caballería así llamada que poseia grandes riquezas y se extinguió en el concilio de Vienna.
A knight of the round table, un caballero andante, ó de la tabla redonda.
To KNIGHT, v. a. hacer caballero.
Knighted, p. p. hecho, ó criado caballero.
KNIGHTING, s. la accion de armar a un caballero.
KNIGHTHOOD, s. *or chivalry*, caballería, ó la orden, ó dignidad de caballero.
KNIGHTLESS, adj. indigno, impróprio de cavallero.
KNIT, s. *bough*, rama.
Knit, or tied, añudado, atado, liado.
To KNIT, v. a. anudar, liar, atar.
One that knits, añudador.
Knit stockings, medias de punto.
KNITTER, s. la que hace medias de punto.
KNITTING. la accion de añudar.
To knit stockings, hacer medias de punto.
KNITTING-NEEDLE, s. hierro de que se sirven las mugeres para hacer medias.
KNOB, s. *or bunch*, chichon, tolondron, bollo, nudo.
To KNOB, or grow into knobs, v. n. añudarse, ó formarse en ñudos.
KNOBBY, adj. lleno de ñudos, ó nudos, lleno de chichones, tolondrones, ó bollos.
To take knobs out of cloth with pincers, despinsar.
The taking away the knobs of cloth, despince.
KNOCK, s. golpe.
To KNOCK, v. n. golpear.
To knock one down, to kill him, matar a uno con golpes.
To knock off, hacer salír.
To knock under, rendirse.
Knocked, p. p. golpeado.
KNOCKER, s. martillo, aldabon.
KNOCKING, s. la accion de golpear.
KNOLL, s. *or top of a hill*, la cumbre de una montaña, montañuela.
To KNOLL, v. a. tocar la campana para un entierro.
KNOP, vide *KNOB*.
KNOT, s. ñudo, nudo.
To make or tie a knot, añudar, anudar.
Knot, or difficulty, s. ñudo, dificultad, embarazo.
To KNOT, v. n. *or to bud, as trees do*, brotar.
Knot-grass, cien nudillos, sanguinaria ó centinodia, especie de hierba.
A sliding knot, nudo correlizo.
To grow in knots, ennudecer.
Knotted, p. p. anudado, brotado.
KNOTTINESS, s. nudosidad.
KNOTTY, adj. nudoso, lleno de nudos.
To KNOW, v. a. *to be acquainted with*, saber, conocer.
I know nothing of it, lo ignoro, nada se de eso.
I know not what to do, no se que hacer.
Let me know it first, digamelo primero.
To know a man, conocer a un hombre.
I know him very well, le conosco muy bien.
To know one's self, conocerse.
To know a plant, conocer una planta.
KNOWABLE, adj. conocible, que se puede conocer.
KNOWER, s. conocedor.
KNOWING, s. la accion de conocer, conocimiento.
Knowing, adj. inteligente, habil, entendido.
KNOWINGLY, adv. *on purpose*, premeditadamente, expresamente.
To KNOWL, or ring a knell, v. a. doblar las campanas de la parroquia para avisar que rueguen a Dios por uno de los parroquianos que se está muriendo.
KNOWLEDGE, s. conocimiento, noticia.
Knowledge, or learning, sabiduría, erudicion.
A man of deep knowledge, un hombre de sabiduría profunda, muy sábio.
Knowledge, or skill, sabiduría, ciencia.
To KNOWLEDGE, v. a. obs. confesar, decir.
KNOWN, p. p. conocido, sabido.
It is well known, es bien conocido.
To make one's self to be known, hacerse conocer, hacer hablar de si.
The like was never known, no se ha visto jamas tal cosa.
He is known by that name, es conocido por tal nombre, por este nombre.
To KNUBBLE, v. a. dar de palos ó golpes, aporrear.
KNUCKLE, s. artejo, nudo del dedo de la mano, junturas de la rodilla.
To KNUCKLE, v. n. someterse.
KNUFF, s. (obs.) un tonto.
KNUR, or KNURL, s. *a knot in wood*, ñudos en la madera.
KNURLED, adj. ñudoso, que tiene ñudos.
KONED, adj. conocido, sabido.
To KUBBLE, v. a. dar golpes con los artejos.
KUE, vide *KEW, or CUE*.
KUNKLE, s. articulo, ñudo de la mano, artejo, coyuntura.
To KYD, v. n. saber, entender, conocer.

L.

L Es la onzena letra del abecedário Ingles, entre los Romanos significaba cinquenta.

L se muda quando en una voz sigue una *f*, *k*, ó *m* como en *calf, half, chalk, talk, psalm, qualm*, &c.

La *L* es siempre doble al fin de una monosylaba; como en estas palabras; *shall, still, full*; excepto despues de un diptongo; como, *fail, feel, veal, cool*; en una palabra de mas sylabas se escribe sencilla; como, *channel, canal, tendril*; algunas vezes se pone delante de la *e*, pero se pronuncia dulcemente; come, *bible, title*, &c.

LAI interj. mira!

LABDANUM, n. s. cierta resina de un olor fuerte, pero no desagradable, aromatico, mas no desagradable al gusto.
To LABEFY, v. a. debilitar, enflaquecer.
LABEL, s. *(a slip of parchment hanging on a writing)* harapo, ó pedazo de pergamino que cuelga al remate de una patente ó auto juridico.

LABIAL,

LABIAL, adj. de los lábios, perteneciente a los lábios.
LABIATED, adj. formado con los lábios.
LABIODENTAL, adj. pronunciado con los lábios, y dientes.
LABORANT, ſ. chimiſta.
LABORATORY, ſ. *a chymiſt's workhouſe*, laboratorio, lugar en que los chimicos trabajan.
LABORIOUS, adj. *that takes pains*, laborioſo, que toma mucha pena, trabajador.
LABORIOUSLY, adv. trabajoſamente, con mucha pena y fatiga.
LABORIOUSNESS, ſ. *or pains taking*, inclinacion para trabajar.
Laboriouſneſs, or difficulty, ſ. dificultad.
LABOUR, ſ. pena, trabajo.
To enjoy the fruits of one's labour, gozar uno el fruto de ſu trabajo, ó fatiga.
You will loſe your labour, uſted perderá ſu pena.
He lives upon his labour, vive de ſu trabajo.
To LABOUR, v. n. *or take pains*, trabajar, tomar pena.
To labour in vain, trabajar en valde.
To labour under great difficulties, tener grandes dificuldades.
To labour a thing, to do it with labour, perficionar alguna coſa.
Labour with arms, braceage, labor de los brazos.
Laboured, p. p. trabajado.
LABOURER, ſ. trabajador, él que trabaja.
Labouring, ſ. la accion de trabajar.
A labouring beaſt, una beſtia de carga, ó de trabajo.
LABOURSOME, adj. *or troubleſome*, incómodo, penible, dificil.
LABYRINTH, ſ. laberinto.
LACCA, } ſ. *a kind of gum*, laca, ſuerte de
LACK, } goma.
LACE, ſ. puntas, randas, guarniciones, encaxes.
A twiſt lace, cordon.
Gold lace, paſamano de oro.
A lace-man, paſamanero.
Bone-lace, randas.
A hair-lace, trenzadera.
A neck-lace, collar.
A lace-maker, of ſuch as are uſed for women's ſtays, cordonero.
A lace-maker, of ſuch as are uſed for ornament, randero, randera.
To LACE, v. a. abrochar, atacar.
To late, or ſet off with lace, guarnecer una coſa con putas, ó paſamanos.
To lace a ſuit of cloaths, galonar.
To lace, or tie, atar, atacar.
Laced, p p. atacado, abrochado.
Laced, as linen, or garments, guarnecido con puntas.
LACEMAN, ſ. mercader de randas ó encaxes.
LACERABLE, adj. que puede ſer lacerado.
To LACERATE, v. a. *to tear in pieces*, deſpedazar, raſgar, lacerar.
Lacerated, p. p. deſpedazado, raſgado, lacerado.
LACERATION, ſ. deſpedazamiento, laceration, ó la accion de raſgar.
LACERATIVE, adj. que ſe puede lacerar, deſpedazar, raſgar: él que tiene poder para lacerar, raſgar, &c.
LACHES, ſ. *a law term for negligence*, negligencia.
LACHRYMAL, adj. lagrimal, que echa lágrimas.
LACHRYMARY, adj. lagrimoſo.
LACHRYMATION, n. ſ. la accion de llorar.
LACHRYMATORY, n. ſ. eſpecie de lebrillo, ó vaſo para recoger las lágrimas de los que lloran la muerte del difunto, ó en ſu obſéquio.
LACING, ſ. atacadura, atacamiento, guarnecimiento, guarnicion de encaxes.
LACK, ſ. *or want*, neceſidad. eſcaſez, mengua.
Lack of money, falta de dinero.
To LACK, or want, v. a. carecer, faltar, menguar, no tener, neceſitar.
LACKLINEN, adj. falto de camiſas.
LACKLUSTRE, adj. falto de luſtre.
LACKBRAIN, n. ſ. falto de juicio, calaberon, ſin entendimiento, ſin reflexion.
LACKER, ſ. *a ſort of varniſh*, ſuerte de barniz.
LACKEY, ſ. *or footman*, lacayo, mozo.
LACKING, adj. *(from to lack)* que falta, que neceſita.
Here is ſomething lacking, falta alguna coſa aquí.
Lacking but little, caſi, mui cerca.
LACKWIT, ſ. *or blockhead*, un porro, bobo.
LACONICK, ſ. *conciſe, or brief*, lacónico.
After a laconick way, de una manera lacónica.
LACONISM, ſ. *a pithy way of ſpeaking*, manera de explicarſe uno, corta y elegantemente.
LACONICALLY, adv. lacónicamente, brevemente.
LACTARY, adj. lleno de leche, poroſo, lleno de un jugo, como leche.
LACTATION, n. ſ. el acto, ó accion de dar á mamar.
LACTEAL, n. ſ. el vaſo de donde ſale el chylo.
LACTEAL, adj. *or milky*, lo perteneciente á la leche.
LACTESCENCE, n. ſ. lo que ſe parece á la leche.
LACTESCENT, adj. lo que produce leche, lo que produce un jugo blanco.
LAD, ſ. *a young ſtripling*, muchacho.
A little lad, mozuelo.
LADDER, ſ. eſcala, eſcalera.
The round of a ladder, or ladder-ſtep, eſcalones.
Ladders in a ſhip, planchamentas.
Scaling by a ladder, eſcalada.
To LADE (to load) v. a. cargar.
To lade a beaſt, cargar una beſtia.
To lade a ſhip, cargar un navío.
Laden, p. p. cargado.
Laden with honours and rewards, cargado de honras y recompenſas.
Lading, ſ. *or cargo*, cargazon, cargo de navío.
A bill of lading, cédula para cargar un navío, conocimiento, así llaman los comerciantes el recibo que el capitan da de los generos que cargan en ſu navío.
LADLE, ſ. cucharon.
LADY, ſ. f. ſeñora, dama.
My lady, mi ſeñora.
LADY-LIKE, adj. elegante, como hecho de una ſeñora.
Lady-day, ſ. el dia de nueſtra Señora, ó el dia de ſu fieſta, el 25 de Marzo, que ſe llama vulgarmente la Annuncicion de la Virgen.
Lady-bird, ſ. vaquilla de dios.
LADYSHIP, ſ. ſeñoría, titulo que ſe da a las mugeres de los *Milordes*, ó principales caballeros en Inglaterra.
If your ladyſhip pleaſes, ſi vueſtra ſeñoría guſta.
I am very glad to ſee your ladyſhip, me alegro de ver a vueſtra ſeñoría.
LADY'S-SLIPPER, n. ſ. la chinela de una dama, cierta planta así llamada.
LADY-COW, } n. ſ. cierto inſecto pequeño
LADY-FLY, } y muy roxo.
LADY'S-SMOCK, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
LAG, adj. *or laſt*, poſtrero, último.
To LAG, v. n. *or to ſtay behind*, quedar atras, pararſe, retardar.
LAGAN, or LAGON, ſ. *ſuch goods as mariners in danger of ſhip-wreck caſt overboard*, mercaderias, que en peligro de perderſe, echan los marineros en la mar, para alijar ó aligerar el navío.
LAGGER, ſ. *one that lags*, él que ſe retarda, ſe para, ó queda atras.
LAICAL, adj. láico, oppueſto a religioſo.
LAICK, adj. *or ſecular*, lego, ſeglar, nombre que los cléricos han dado a los que no ſon eccleſiáſticos.
LAID (from to lay) vide *To LAY*.
A deſign ill laid, un deſinio mal concertado.
Land laid up, or lain, barvecho.
LAIN, p. p. del verbo *To LAY*.
LAIR, or LAYER, ſ. *a place for deer, or other cattle to harbour in*, manida, manſion, ó deſcanſadero.
LAIRD, ſ. feudatario en Eſcócia.
LAITY. ſ. los que no ſon eccleſiáſticos.
LAKE, ſ. *or ſtanding water*, lago, laguna.
Lake, ſ. laca.
LAMB, ſ. cordero, cordera.
LAMBATIVE, adj. *(from lambo, to lick)* lamer, que ſe puede lamer.
LAMBATIVE, n. ſ. medicina que ſe toma la miendo con la lengua, lamedor.
LAMBENT, adj. *or licking*.
A lambent flame, una llama ligera y fugitiva que no ſe para.
LAMBKIN, ſ. corderillo.
LAMBS WOOL, ſ. lana de cordero.
A young lamb, corderillo.
A lamb of a year old, borrego, borrega.
LAME, adj. coxo.
To go lame, coxear.
To LAME, v. a. *to make lame*, eſtropear, hacer coxo.
Lame of one leg, coxo de una pierna.
Lame of one hand, manco.
A lame expreſſion, una expreſion manca.
A lame account, un relacion imperfecta.
Lamed, p. p. coxeado, eſtropeado, hecho, coxo.
LAMELY, adv. imperfectamente.
LAMENESS, ſ. el eſtado de una perſona eſtropeada, ó manca.
To LAMENT, v. n. *bewail, or mourn*, lamentar, plañir, dorar.
LAMENT, ſ. *lamentation*, lamentacion, quexa, plañimiento, lloro, quexa.
LAMENTABLE, adj. lamentable, digno de compaſion.
LAMENTABLE, adv. lamentablemente, triſtemente.
LAMENTATION, ſ. lamentacion, quexa, lloro.
Lamented, p. p. llorado, lamentado, plañido.
LAMENTER, ſ. lamentador, plañidor, lloron, llorador, ó él que compone lamentaciones.
Lamenting, ſ. quexa, lamentacion, lloro.
LAMENTINE, ſ. peſcado de mar así llamado, eſpecie de becerro marino.

LAMINA, ſ. *or thin plate*, lámina, hoja de metal.
LAMINERS, ſ. pl. *a ſort of a ſhip rope*, ſogas para amarrar los barcos, ó navíos.
LAMING, ſ. *(from to lame)* la accion de eſtropear.
To LAMM, ſ. apalear.
LAMMAS, ſ. *or Lammas-day*, el primer dia de Agoſto, que era el dia que pagaban los diezmos de corderos.
Prov. *At latter lammas*, i. e. *never*, a las calendas griegas, jamas.
LAMP, ſ. lámpara.
LAMPASS, ſ. *a diſeaſe in the mouth of a beaſt*, haba de beſtias, tolanos, enfermedad y tumor que tienen las beſtias en el paladar y las encias.
LAMPERN, ſ. una pequeña lamprea.
LAMPERS, vide *LAMPASS*.
LAMPOON, ſ. ſátira, verſo, ó coplas ſatiricas.
To LAMPOON one, v. a. ſatirizar a alguno.
Lampooned, p. p. ſatirizado.
LAMPOONER, ſ. él que eſcrive ſátiras en verſo contra algun particular.
LAMPREY, ſ. *a fiſh*, lamprea.
LAMPRIL, vide *LAMPERN*.
LANCE, ſ. lanza.
To LANCE, v. a. alanzear, ó lanzear.
The ſtaff of a lance or ſpear, haſta.
To wound with a lance, alancear.
A ſmall lance, lanzuela.
Wounded with a lance, alanceado.
One that fights with a lance, él que pelea con la lanza.
The reſt of a lance, riſtre.
To couch a lance, enriſtrar la lanza.
Lanced, p. p. alanceado.
LANCER, ſ. lanzero.
LANCEPESADO, ſ. *an officer under a corporal, who aſſiſts him in his duty*, el ſoldado mas veterano, que aſiſte al cabo de eſquadra en ſu oficio.
LANCET, ſ. lanceta, inſtrumento de cirujano.
To LANCH (to launch) v. a. echar, arrojar, botar.
To lanch a ſhip, botar, arrójar un navío al agua.
To lanch, v. n. echarſe, arrojarſe.
He lanched into the water, ſe arrojó en el agua.
Lanched, p. p. *launched*, arrojado, echado.
Lanching, or launching, ſ. la accion de arrojarſe.
LANCINATION, n. ſ. laceracion, magullamiento, &c.
To LANCINATE, v. a. macerar, lacerar, deſpedazar, romper, magullar, &c.
LAND, ſ. tierra.
To travel by ſea and land, viajar por mar y por tierra.
To LAND, or arrive, v. n. arribar, aportar, ſalir a tierra, deſembarcar.
Land, or poſſeſſion, finca poſeſion, bienes raices.
To buy land, comprar tierras.
Land forces, tropas ó ſoldados de tierra.
A land captain, un capitan que ſirve en el exercito.
Land flood, inundacion.
Land mark, limites, mojones, lindes.
Land-cape, un promontório, o cabo.
Land-tax, ſubſidio que ſe paga ſobre las tierras.
Land-coper, or vagabond, un vagabundo, ô vagamundo.

Landed, p. p. arrivado, aportado.
A landed man, a man rich in land, un hombre rico de tierras.
LAND-FALL, n. ſ. cambiamento repentino de un rico, que poſeia muchas tierras, y las pierde ſubitamente por la muerte de algun pariente viniendo á parar en ſuma pobreza.
LAND-HOLDER, n. ſ. él que tiene muchas tierras, poſedor de muchas tierras.
LAND-JOBBER, n. ſ. él que vende ó compra tierras para otro.
LANDGRAVE, ſ. *an earl or count in Germany*, landgrave, conde de Alemania.
Landing, ſ. la accion de deſembarcar, arribar, ó aportar.
A good landing-place, un buen deſembarcadero.
LANDLADY, ſ. f. la dueña y proprietaria de unas tierras, ó caſas; ó la muger de una poſada.
LANDLESS, adj. que no poſee tierras.
LANDLORD, ſ. hueſped, ſeñor.
LANDLOCKED, adj. tierras, ó poſeſiones circuidas de cercas, tapias, ó muros.
LANDRESS, ſ. f. lavandera.
LANDRY, ſ. lavadero, lavandería, el lugar adonde ſe lava y planchea la ropa blanca.
LANDSCAPE, *LANDSKIP*, } ſ. paiſage, pedazo de pais en la pintura.
LANE, ſ. calleja angoſta, por donde no pueden paſar los coches ni carruages.
A narrow lane, callejuela.
LANGUAGE, or ſpeech, lenguage, lengua.
Language, or ſtyle, eſtilo.
To give one good language, or ſpeak civilly, hablar civilmente a alguno.
To give one ill language, or ſpeak unmannerly, maltratar a alguno con palabras, ultrajarle.
LANGUAGE-MASTER, ſ. maeſtro de lengua.
LANGUID, adj. *or faint*, endeble, flaco.
LANGUIDNESS, ſ. flaqueza, debilidad.
To LANGUISH, v. n. *conſume, or pine away*, enflaquecerſe, conſumirſe, deſhacerſe.
To languiſh in miſery, conſumirſe en la miſeria.
Languiſhing, ſ. flaqueza.
Languiſhing, adj. *faint*, flaco, lánguido, extenuado.
LANGUISHINGLY, adv. flacamente.
LANGUISHMENT, *LANGUOR*, } ſ. flaqueza, abatimiento.
LANK, adj. *(ſlender)* cenceño, ſutil, flaco.
LANKNESS, ſ. flaqueza.
LANNER, ſ. *lanner hawk*, alcon, ave de rapiña.
LANSQUENET, ſ. *a German foot ſoldier*, infante Tudeſco, ó ſoldado de a pie.
To LANT, v. a. *to mix with urine*, mezclar con orina.
Lanted, p. p. mezclado con orina.
LANTERN, or lanthorn, ſ. una linterna, ó lanterna.
The lantern in the admiral's ſhip, fanal, farol.
LANTERN-JAWS, ſ. enxuto de roſtro, de cara flaca.
LANUGINOUS, n. ſ. *downy*, lanudo, cubierto de lana blanda, müelle.
LAP, ſ. faldas, grémio, regazo.
To hold a child upon one's lap, teñer un niño en ſu regazo.
A lap-dog, un perrillo, ó perrito de faldas.
To LAP, v. a. lamer, como hacen los perros, gatos, &c. quando beben.

To lap up (or fold up) plegar, doblar.
To lap (or cover) cubrir, eſconder.
LAPFUL, n. ſ. todo lo que ſe puede contener en la falda, faldada.
LAPICIDE, n. ſ. él que corta las piedras, ó loſas, para fábricar.
LAPIDABLE, adj. caſadero, de edad para caſarſe.
LAPIDARY, ſ. lapidario, él que trabaja y labra las piedras precioſas y tiene conocimiento en ellas.
To LAPIDATE, v. a. apedrear.
LAPIDATION, ſ. apedreamiento, ó la accion de apedrear.
LAPIDEOUS, adj. que tiene de la naturaleza de la piedra.
LAPIDISCENT, adj. petrificado.
LAPIDISICATION, n. ſ. el acto de formar en piedras.
LAPIDIST, n. ſ. comerciante de piedras, que trata en piedras.
LAPPET, ſ. halda, falda.
The lappet of a gown, la halda, ó falda de una ropa larga.
LAPPING, ſ. la accion de plegar, ó envolver.
To LAPSE, v. n. *(or to elapſe, or paſs away)* paſarſe.
The time is lapſed, el tiempo ſe ha paſado.
Lapſed, p. p. paſado.
Lapſed, or fallen, adj. caido.
Lapt, p. p. *(from to lap)* plegado, lamido.
LAPWING, ſ. *a bird*, abubilla, ave.
LARBOARD, ſ. *or the left ſide of a ſhip*, babor, el coſtado izquierdo del navío.
LARCENY, ſ. hurto, robo.
LARCH-TREE, ſ. cierto género de pino de cuyas haſtillas ſe hacen las teas.
LARD, ſ. *the fat of pork*, pringue, lardo, manteca de puerco.
To LARD, v. a. enlardar, pringar.
To lard a capon, enlardar un capon.
Larded, p. p. enlardado, pringado.
LARDER, ſ. *or lard-houſe*, deſpenſa.
LARDERER, ſ. el deſpenſero en un meſon ó público albergue.
Larding, ſ. la accion de pringar, &c.
LARDON, n. ſ. *a bit of bacon*, un pedazo de tocíno.
LARE, ſ. *or turner's wheel*, torno, argano.
LARGE, adj. ancho, largo, prolixo, grande, ámplio, eſpacioſo.
A large houſe, una caſa ancha.
Large, or bountiful, liberal.
At large, adv. *fully*, ampliamente, por extenſo.
LARGELY, adv. ampliamente, largamente.
LARGENESS, ſ. anchura, largura, largor, prolixidad.
LARGESS, ſ. *a gift*, largueza, liberalidad.
LARGITION, n. ſ. *the act of giving*, el acto, ó accion de dar alguna coſa.
LARINCH-TREE, ſ. el arbol de la tea.
LARK, ſ. calandria.
A ſea-lark, calandria marina.
LARKER, ſ. él que coge las calandrias.
LARUM, ſ. *alarum-watch*, un deſpertador.
LARINX, ſ. *the top of the wind-pipe*, gallillo.
LASCIVIOUS, adj. *luſtful*, laſcivo, impudico.
LASCIVIOUSLY, adv. laſcivamente.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, ſ. laſcivia, luxúria, impudicicia.
LASH, ſ. *or ſtripe*, azote, golpe, azotazo.
I ſhall bring him under the laſh, yo le haré azotar.
To LASH, v. a. *(or whip)* azotar.

To

To laſh (a ſea term) to tie, amarrar.
To laſh out, to laviſh, gaſtar, eſpender, deſtruir.
Laſhed, p. p. azotado.
LASHER, ſ. azotador.
Laſhing, ſ. la accion de azotár.
LASS, ſ. *looſeneſs*, camara, fluxo.
Laſs, ſ. f. moza.
A pretty laſs, una moza bonita.
A young laſs, mozuela.
LASSITUDE, ſ. *wearineſs*, ſ. canſancio.
LASS-LORN, adj. abandonador de ſu dama.
LAST, adj. cabero, poſtrimero, último, poſtrero.
The laſt but one, penúltimo.
The laſt but two, antepenúltimo.
The laſt week, la última ſemana.
At laſt, al cabo, ala poſtre, al fin.
To the laſt, haſta al fin cabo.
A laſt for ſhoe-makers, horma de zapateros.
LAST-MAKER, ſ. hormero, él que hace las hormas.
To LAST, v. n. durar, ſubſiſtir.
LASTAGE, ſ. (*balloſt*) laſtre.
LASTERY, n. ſ. *a red colour*, color roxo.
LASTING, adj. durable, permanente, duradero, de mucha dura.
LASTINGLY, adv. perpetuamente, para ſiempre.
LASTINGNESS, n. ſ. durable, permanente, &c.
LASTLY, adv. *or finally*, finalmenente, ultimamente.
LATCH of a door, ſ. picaporte, aldabilla.
To LATCH, v. a. encerrar con un aldavilla.
LATCHET of a ſhoe, ſ. oreja de zapato, correa.
LATE, adj. tarde, último.
In the late times, en los últimos tiempos.
In the late ſtorm, en la última tormenta.
Late, deceaſed, difunto.
The late king, el rey difunto.
Of late years, deſpues de algunos años.
Late, adv. tarde.
Prov. *Better late than never*, mas vale tarde, que nunca.
Late in the year, al fin del año.
Late ripe, tardio, que madura tarde.
LATED, adj. vide *LATENT*.
LATELY, adv. poco ha, ultimamente.
LATENESS, ſ. novedad, una coſa que ha paſado, ó acaecido poco ha.
LATENT, adj. *or hid*, eſcondido, ſecreto, oculto.
His malice was latent in his breaſt, ſu malicia eſtaba eſcondida en ſu pecho.
LATER, comp. *of late*, poſterior.
Later-lammas, that is, never, a las calendas griegas, eſto es, nnnca, jamas.
Later, adv. mas tarde.
We came later than you, llegamos mas tarde que uſted, ó vueſtra merced.
LATERAL, adj. lateral de lado.
A judge lateral, un aſeſor.
LATERALLY, adv. lateralmente, de un lado.
LATERALLY, n. ſ. qualidad de tener diſtintos lados.
LATEST, ſuperl. *of late*, tardiſimo, lo mas tarde, ó muí tarde.
LATEWARD, adj. tardio.
LATH, ſ. aſtilla, raja, ripia.
To LATH, v. a. ripiar.
LATHE, ſ. *a great part of a country*, una diviſion de una provincia, parte de un païs.
Bathed, p. p. rapiado.

LATHER, ſ. eſpuma que hace el jabon.
To LATHER, ſ. eſpumar, echar eſpuma como el jabon hace quando lavan.
To lather, enjabonar.
LATIN, adj. Latino.
The Latin tongue, la lengua Latina.
The Latins, los Latinos.
LATINED, adj. latinizado, hecho Latin.
LATINISM, ſ. Latiniſmo, expreſion Latina.
LATINIST, ſ. Latiniſta, que entiende el Latin.
LATINITY, n. ſ. Latinidad, Latin puro, ſin barbariſimos.
To LATINIZE, v. a. Latinizar.
Latinized, p. p. Latinizado.
LATITANT, adj. eſcondido, oculto. Vide *LATENT*.
LATISH, adj. tarde, un poco tarde.
LATITUDE, ſ. *breadth*, latitud, anchura.
The length, latitude, and depth of a thing, la largura, anchura, y profundidad de una coſa.
LATITUDE, ſ. *in navigation*, la latitud.
LATITUDINARIAN, ſ. *one who takes too great liberty in points of religion*, él que ſe extiende demaſiado en puntos de religion.
LATRANT, ſ. (*barking*) que ladra.
LATRIA, n. ſ. el culto mayor de adoracion que es él que ſe da á Dios. Latria.
LATROCINATION, ſ. *a practice of robbing*, robo, latrocinio.
LATTEN, ſ. *iron tinned over*, oja de lata.
LATTEN, ſ. laton.
LATTER, adj. eſte es el comparativo de *late, tarde*, aunque generalmente ſe eſcribe con la particula *it*, pero es contra la analogia, y practica de los Ingleſes; quando ſe hace comparacion de una coſa. ſe dice *later*, como, *this frnit is later than the reſt*; eſte fruto es mas tardio que los otros, &c.
LATTICE, ſ. celosía, reja de madera.
A lattice window, una ventana con celosías.
To LATTICE, v. a. enrejar, poner celosias.
Latticed, p. p. enrejado, pueſto celosías.
LAVATION, ſ. el acto del lavar.
LAUD, ſ. *praiſe*, alabanza, aprecio.
To LAUD, v. a. *or praiſe*, alabar, preciar, loar.
LAUDABLE, adj. *or praiſe-worthy*, laudable, loable, digno de alabanza, aprecio, y eſtima.
LAUDABLY, adj. laudablemente.
LAUDANUM, ſ. *a ſort of gum*, laudano.
LAUDES, ſ. pl. *prayers ſo called among the Romans*, laudes, ó preces, así llamadas que ſe rezan en la igleſia deſpues de maitines.
To lave water, or throw it out, vaciar, agotar un lugar lleno de agua.
To LAVE, v. a. lavar bañar. Se uſa tambien en el neutro.
LAVENDER, ſ. alhuzema, ó aluzema.
LAVER, ſ. *ewer*, aguamanil.
To LAVER, v. a. lavar.
To LAUGH, v. n. rêir.
Prov. *Let him laugh that wins*, que ria el que gana.
He laughs at you, ſe rie de uſted.
To laugh one to ſcorn, reirſe de alguno, eſcarnecer.
To laugh extremely, dár carcajadas.
LAUGHABLE, adj. que es de reir, que cauſa riſa.
Laughed, p. p. reido, burlado.
LAUGHER, ſ. él que rie.

LAUGHING, ſ. la accion de reir, riſa.
LAUGHING-STOCK, ſ. un hazmereir, uno de quien todos ſe rien.
LAUGHTER, ſ. riſa, riſada.
LAVISH, adj. *or prodigal*, pródigo, que gaſta exceſivamente.
Laviſh, or extravagant, extravagante, que gaſta ſin medida.
To LAVISH, v. a. gaſtar, eſpender ſin medida.
LAVISHER, ſ. un pródigo, un gaſtador.
Laviſhing, ſ. prodigalidad, la accion de gaſtar, ó la accion de gaſtar demaſiado.
LAVISHLY, adv. prodigamente.
LAVISHMENT, *LAVISHNESS*, } ſ. prodigalidad.
LAUNCH, vide *LANCE*.
To LAUNCH a ſhip, v. a. botar el navío al agua.
To launch into the deep, engolfarſe, hacerſe a lo largo.
Launched into the deep, engolfado, echado, a lo largo.
LAUND, ſ. llanura entre boſques.
LAUNDRESS, ſ. f. lavandera.
LAUNDRY, ſ. el lugar adonde ſe lava la ropa en una caſa.
LAUREAT, crowned with laurel, laureado, corodado con laurel.
A poet laureat, laureado, el poeta del Rey.
LAUREATION, n. ſ. en las univerſidades de Eſcocia ſignifica el acto, ó accion de conferir, y recibir los grados de doctor; pues en algunas de ſus univerſidades tienen coronas de flores, á imitacion del laurel entre los antiquos.
LAUREL, ſ. laurel.
A crown of laurel, una corona de laurel.
A laurel-tree, laurel, arbol.
A place of laurel trees, lauredal.
LAURELED, adj. coronado de laurel, de gloria, laureado.
LAW, ſ. ley.
The law of nature, la ley natural, ó la ley de naturaleza.
The divine and human laws, las leyes divinas y humanas.
To give laws, dar, ó hacer leyes.
The law of arms, la ley de la guerra.
The law of common right of nations, el derecho de las gentes.
The civil law, derecho civil, ó el derecho Romano.
The canon law, cánones.
To go to law, lidiar, poner pleyto.
A counſellor at law, juriſconſulto, letrado, abogado.
A man ſkilful in the law, juriſperito.
The law, or juriſprudence, la juriſprudencia.
The being at law, proceſo.
A father-in law, ſuegro.
A mother-in-law, ſuegra.
A ſon-in-law, yerno.
A daughter-in law, nuera.
A brother-in-law, cuñado.
A ſiſter-in-law, cuñada.
A law-giver, or law-maker, legiſlador.
LAWFUL, adj. legitimo, licito, juſto.
A lawful marriage, un legitimo caſamiento.
A lawful iſſue, hijo legitimo.
A good and lawful excuſe, una excuſa juſta y valedera.
LAWFULLY, adj. legitimamente, juſtamente, ſegun las leyes.
A child lawfully begotten, un hijo legitimo.
LAWFULNESS, ſ. equidad, juſticia, lo que hace una coſa juſta y licita.
LAWGIVER, ſ. legiſlador.

LAWLESS,

LAWLESS, adj. *without law*, ſin regla, ſin ley.
Lawleſs, not protected by the laws, que no eſtá de baxo de la proteccion de la ley.
LAWN, fine linen, ſ. finabafa, Cambray, lienzo delgado y finiſimo.
LAWSUIT, ſ. pleito.
LAWYER, ſ. juriſta, legiſta, letrado, abogado.
LAWYERS, ſ. pl. los abogados.
LAX, vide *LOOSENESS*.
LAXATIVE, or looſening, adj. laxàtivo, que ablanda y ſuaviza.
LAYMEN, ſ. ſeglar, lego, no eccleſiáſtico.
A lay brother, un frayle lego.
A lay prince, un principe ſeglar.
A lay prieſt, un clérigo ſeglar.
A lay habit, un veſtido ſeglar.
LAY, preter. *from to lie*, mentir.
A lay (or wager) apueſta.
It is an even lay whether it be ſo or not, es dudoſo, ſi ſera, ó no, la apueſta es igual.
A lay (or ſong) cancion.
To LAY (put or place) v. a. emplazar, colocar, diſponer, poner, ſitiar, tramar.
To lay in order, poner en orden.
To lay every thing in its place, colocar cada coſa en ſu lugar.
To lay ſiege to a place, ſitiar una plaza, ó fortaleza.
To lay a plot, tramar una traicion.
To lay hold of one, aſir, ó prender.
To lay an heinous charge againſt one, acuſar a uno de algun crimen.
To lay waſte, arruinar, ſaquear.
To lay open, deſcubrir.
To lay level (or make even) igualar.
To lay by, guardar, conſervar.
To lay over, cubrir.
To lay aſide (or apart) meter a un lado.
To lay aſide (or neglect) omitir, olvidar.
To lay a thing before, repreſentar una coſa á alguno.
To lay a wager, apoſtar, hacer, apueſta.
To lay up ſafe, poner en cobro, guardar alzar.
To lay wait, acechar, eſpiar.
To lay eggs, poner huevos.
To lay down, deponer.
To lay a foundation, echar cimiento, fundar.
To lay up money, amontonar dinero, ateſorar.
To lay, or lock it up, cerrar.
To lay up proviſions, hacer proviſion de lo neceſario.
To lay one up, to lay him by the heels, or impriſon him, encarcelar a alguno.
To lay down one's commiſſion, renunciar ſu pueſto ó comiſion.
To lay down one's life, perder la vida, morir.
To lay together, amontonar.
To lay heads or wits together, conſultar juntos.
Layed, p. p. deſtruido, depueſto, aſolado, fundado, apartado, apoſtado, a guardado, aſechado.
LAYER, ſ. *or young ſprout*, pimpollo, renuevo, redrojo, pampano.
Laying, ſ. la accion de poner, aſolar, &c.
A laying on of hands, impoſicion de manos.
LAY-LAND, ſ. *or fallow ground*, barbecho.
LAY-STAL, ſ. muladar.
LAZAR, ſ. leproſo.
The diſeaſe of a lazar, lepra.
LAZARETTO, ſ. *peſt-houſe*, lazareto, lugar adonde hacen la quarentena los que vienen de berbería, &c.
LAZILY, adv. perezoſamente, floxamente.
LAZINESS, ſ. pereza, roncería, haraganía, floxonería, floxedad.
LAZING, adj. haragan.
LAZULI, or lapis-lazuli, ſ. piedra azul.
LAZY, adj. lerdo, groſero, perezoſo.
A lazy man, un perezoſo.
A lazy woman, una perezoſa.
He is a lazy-bones, es un gran perezoſo.
To be lazy, haraganear, emperezar, perezear, floxonear.
A lazy fellow, haragan, floxon, lerdo, perezoſo.
LEA, ſ. tierra encerrada.
To LEAD, v. a. *to ſolder together*, ſoldar.
LEAD, ſ. plomo.
Lead mine, ſ. mina de plomo.
White lead, blanco de plomo.
Red lead, or red oaker, almagra.
A brewer's lead, caldera.
LEAD, ſ. *being the elder hand at cards*, la mano, hablando de juegos a los naipes.
I have the lead, tengo la mano.
To lead, or live a good life, vivir honradamente.
To lead one by the noſe, hacer de un hombre lo que uno quiere, llevarle por la nariz.
To lead off, eſtorvar à uno, ó impedir.
To lead out, conducir fuera.
To lead back, retroceder.
To lead in, or into, introducir.
To lead over, cubrir con plomo.
To lead, or head ſoldiers, acaudillar, capitanear, guiar.
To lead the way to others, adelantar, guiar, conducir.
LEADEN, adj. *made of lead*, hecho de plomo.
LEADER, n. ſ. él que guia, ó conduce, guia, conductor.
LEADER of ſoldiers, ſ. acaudillador, caudillo.
A ring-leader, xefe de un partido.
LEADING, adj.
Ex. *The leading man of the town*, el xefe ó principal, de una villa.
Leading ſtrings, las andaderas que ponen a los niños.
A leading of ſoldiers, acaudillamiento, capatinazgo, ú la accion de acaudillar.
LEADMAN, ſ. xefe, capitan, adalid, guia.
LEADWORT, n. ſ. cierta flor así llamada.
LEAF, ſ. hoja.
Leaves of a tree, las hojas de un arbol.
The leaf of gold or ſilver, las hojas de oro ó plata.
The leaf of a book, una hoja de libro.
To turn over the leaves of a book, volver las hojas de un libro.
To pluck off the leaves, v. a. deſhojar.
To bear leaves, echar hojas.
To turn over leaves, hojear.
A ragged leaf, hoja rayada, raſgada.
Full of leaves, hojoſo, lleno de hojas.
LEAFED, adj. *or having leaves*, con hojas.
LEAFLESS, adj. ſin hojas.
LEAFY, adj. lleno de hojas.
LEAGUE, ſ. liga, acuerdo, concierto, convenencia, alianza.
To enter into league, concertar, convenir, acordar, hacer liga.
A league in meaſure, ſ. legua.
To enter into league, aliarſe, hacer una liga, confederarſe.
To LEAGUE, v. a. hacer alianza.
LEAGUED, adj. conferado, unido, ligado.
LEAGUER, ſ. él que eſtá en la liga.
Leaguer, or ſiege, un ſitio.
LEAK, ſ. rezumo.
To LEAK, v. n. *to run*, rezumar, poner, y ſacar agua, hacer agua.
The ſhip leaks, el navío hace agua.
LEAKY, adj. que hace agua.
LEAM, ſ. *a fire, or lightening*, reſplandor de fuego, ó relampago.
A leam for dogs, or leaſh, trahilla, correa ó cuerda para llevar los perros en las cazerías.
LEAN, adj. flaco.
Lean meat, carne flaca, ó ſin gordura.
A lean, or barren ſoil, una tierra eſteril.
To grow lean, ahilar, enflaquecer, enmagreter.
To LEAN upon a ſtick, v. n. arrimarſe a un palo, deſcanſar en un palo.
To lean upon a wall, arrimarſe a una pared.
To lean over, or ſtand out, avanzar.
Lean, adj. enmagrecido, magro, flaco, delgado.
To lean, lie, or ſtay againſt, arrimar.
To lean on one ſide, acoſtar, ladear.
One that leans, arrimador.
A place to lean the breaſt on, antepecho.
Leaned, p. p. arrimado.
LEANING STOCK, ſ. un arrimo.
LEANING, ſ. arrimadura.
Leaning on one ſide, acoſtamiento.
LEANNESS, ſ. magreza, flaqueza.
LEAP, ſ. *(or jump)* un ſalto, un brinco.
To leap forward, ſaltar adelante.
To leap for joy, ſaltar de alegría.
To leap, as the horſe does the mare, cubrir una yegua, como hace un caballo con la yegua.
To leap, v. n. brincar, ſaltar.
To take a leap, hacer un ſalto.
A little leap, brinquillo.
To leap, beat, or pant, as the heart does, latir, batir, ſaltar, palpitar.
A leap, or wheel to take fiſh in, buytron.
The leap year, en año biſieſto.
Leaped, p. p. brincado, ſaltado.
LEAPER, ſ. brincador, ſaltador.
LEAP-FROG, ſ. juego de muchachos.
LEAPING, ſ. la accion de ſaltar, ſalto.
Leapt, preter. *of to leap*.
To LEARN, v. a. *(to get the knowledge of)* aprender, adquirir el conocimiento de alguna coſa.
To LEARN, v. a. ſaber, ſer informado.
To learn without a book, aprender de coro.
To learn wit, or grow cunning, hacerſe agudo.
Learned, p. p. aprendido.
LEARNEDLY, adv. ſabiamente, doctamente.
LEARNER, ſ. diſcipulo, aprendiz.
LEARNING, ſ. la accion de aprender.
Learning, ſ. ciencia, ſabiduría, erudicion, doctrina.
LEASE, ſ. arrendamiento.
To LEASE, v. a. arrendar.
To leaſe, or lie, mentir.
To leaſe after reapers, eſpigar, granar.
LEASER, or gleaner, ſ. eſpigador.
LEASH, ſ. trahilla.
To LEASH, v. a. atrahillar.
Drawn in a leaſh, atrahillado.
LEASING after reapers, ſ. eſpigamiento.
Leaſing, or lying, mentira.
Leaſing, ſ. una mentira, una falſedad.
The LEAST, el minimo.
At the leaſt, alomenos.

LEASY,

LEASY, adj. flaco, debil.
LEATHER, ſ. piel, cuero.
LEATHER DRESSER, ſ. curtidor, zurrador, adobador de pieles.
LEATHER-SELLER, ſ. que negocia en pieles.
LEATHEREN, adj. hecho de cuero.
LEATHERY, adj. lo que ſe aſemeja al cuero.
LEAVE, ſ. *permiſſion*, licencia, permiſion.
To give one leave to be gone, deſpedir a uno, decirle que ſe vaya.
To LEAVE, v. a. dexar, deſamparar.
To leave the uſe of the lawful huſband or wife, and follow whoredom, abarraganarſe.
To leave work, alzar de obra, dexar de trabajar.
To leave out, omitir.
To take leave, deſpedirſe.
To give leave, dar licencia.
By your leave, con licencia.
To have free leave to do a thing, tener libertad, permiſion ó licencia de hacer una coſa.
To leave mourning, quitar el luto.
Leave that to me, dexe me eſo a mi.
To leave off, or over, quitar, ceſar, concluír.
To leave off trade, quitar ó dexar el comercio.
Leave off this wrangling, dexe eſta querella.
LEAVED, adj. *from leaf*.
Ex. *Broad-leaved*, que tiene las hojas anchas.
LEAVEN, ſ. levadura.
To leaven the dough, fermentar, poner la levadura a la maſa del pan para que fermente.
Leavened, p. p. fermentado.
LEAVER, ſ. *iron bar to lift timber*, eſpeque, palanca.
LEAVER, n. ſ. *(one who deſerts or forſakes)* el que dexa, abandona, deſampara, deſierta.
LEAVES, ſ. *plural* de *leaf*, hojas.
LEVING (from to leave) ſ. la accion de quitar, dexar, deſamparar.
LEAVY, or full of leaves, adj. lleno de hojas.
To LECH, v. a. lamber.
LECHER, ſ. un luxurioſo, un laſcivo.
To LECHER, v. a. luxuriar.
LECHEROUS, adj. luxurioſo.
LECHEROUSLY, adv. luxurioſamente.
LECHERY, ſ. luxuria, laſcivia.
LECTERN, ſ. *or deſk to put a book on*, atril para poner un libro.
LECTURE, leccion, lectura.
A reader of lectures, un profeſor.
To LECTURE, v. a. inſtruir, dar lecciones.
LECTURER, ſ. un lector.
LED, p. p. *(from to lead)* guiado.
Led aſide, deſviado.
Led into, introducido.
LEDGE, ſ. cornijal.
LEDGER-BOOK, ſ. libro de cuentas.
LED-HORSE, ſ. caballo de reſpeto.
LEE, ſ. aſiento, heces.
The LEE-SIDE, ſ. ſotavento.
LEECH, ſ. ſanguijuela.
Leech, an old word for a phyſician, un médico, antiguamente así llamado.
A horſe leech, or horſe doctor, albeitar.
To LEECH, v. a. medicar, albeitar.
To LEE-FALL, v. n. caer a un lado, ó ir a orza, término maritimo.
LEEK, ſ. *a plant*, puerro.
A leek-blade, ſ. porreta.
Leek-pottage, una ſopa, ó caldo hecho con puerros, potage muy comun y mui ſino.
LEER, ſ. *(a lair of deer, where he lies to dry himſelf)* lugar donde ſe enxuga una beſtia.
Leer, or leering look, ojeada.
To LEER upon, v. n. mirar ſoſlayo, mirar de ſezgo, ó a medio mogato.
LEERING, ſ. la accion de mirar a ſoſlayo, ſezgo, ó a medio mogato.
LEERO, a leero viol, ſ. lyra, inſtrumento múſico, harpa.
LEES, ſ. pl. *(or dregs of wine)* heces del vino.
LEET, ſ. *or court leet*, proprietario de caudal ó bienes.
Leet-days, los dias que los dichos propietarios ſe juntan.
LEETCH, ſ. *or middle of a ſail*, medio de una vela, en ſeno de una vela.
LEE-WARD, adj. que es al ſotavento.
LEFT, adj. izquierdo, zurdo.
Left, p. p. dexado.
The left hand, mano izquierda.
Left-handed, adj. zurdo.
Left in truſt, depoſitado.
If there be yet any hope left, ſi quedare aun alguna eſperanza.
LEG, ſ. pierna.
To have good legs, to be a ſtout walker, tener buenas piernas, caminar mucho.
A leg of a fowl, una pierna de gallina.
A leg of mutton, una pierna de carnero.
LEGACY, ſ. manda, legacia, donacion.
A pious legacy, una legacia pia.
LEGAL, adj. *which is according to law*, juridico, legal, legitimo, que es ſegun la ley, conforme a la ley.
LEGALITY, ſ. *or lawfulneſs*, conformidad con la ley.
LEGALLY, adv. *according to law*, legitimamente, juridicamente, ſegun las leyes.
LEGETARY, or legatee, ſ. perſona que tiene manda ó legacia.
LEGATE, ſ. legado.
LEGATEE, ſ. uno de aquellos, aquien ſe dexa un legado.
LEGATESHIP, ſ. *or legation*, legacion ó funcion de un legado.
LEGATINE, adj. que pertenece al legado del papa.
LEGATIVE power, adj. el poder de un legado.
LEGATION, ſ. legacion, comiſion, deputacion.
LEGATOR, n. ſ. teſtamentario, él que dexa alguna coſa á otro, él que hace teſtamento.
LEGATORY, adj. vide *LEGATARY*.
LEGEND, ſ. hiſtoria de los ſantos, el *flos ſanctorum*.
Legend, or fabulous ſtory, leyenda fabuloſa.
LEGENDARY ſtories, adj. fábulas, niñerias, cuento de viejas, patrañas.
LEGER, n. ſ. lo que permanece en alguna parte, embiado, embaxador, reſidente, libro que permanece ſiempre en el eſcritorio de los comerciantes.
LEGERITY, n. ſ. *lightneſs, nimbleneſs*, ligereza, velocidad, promtitud.
LEGERDEMAIN, ſ. jugleria, juego de manos, dexteridad de manos.
To play legerdemain, jugar de manos.
LEGGED, adj. que tiene piernas.
Strong-legged, que tiene las piernas fuertes y robuſtas.
LEGIBLE, adj. leyible que ſe puede leer.
LEGION, a military body, or ſoot ſolders among the [illegible] *Romans*, un cuerpo de ſoldados, ó ſoldados entre los antiguos Romanos.
LEGIONARY, adj. *of or belonging to a Roman legion*, lo perteneciente a una legion entre los Romanos, legionario.
LEGISLATION, ſ. legiſlatura.
LEGISLATIVE, adj. legiſlativo.
A legiſlative power, el poder legiſlativo.
LEGISLATOR, ſ. *a lawgiver*, legiſlador.
LEGISLATURE, ſ. legiſlatura.
LEGITIMACY, ſ. legitimidad.
LEGITIMATE, adj. legitimo.
To LEGITIMATE, v. a. legitimar.
Legitimated, p. p. legitimado.
LEGITIMATELY, adv. legitimamente.
LEGITIMATION, ſ. legitimacion.
LEGER, vide *LEDGER*.
LEISURABLE, adj. lo hecho con eſpacio.
LEISURABLY, adv. de eſpacio, eſpacioſamente.
LEISURE, ſ. eſpacio, tiempo, comodidad.
To be at leiſure, tener eſpacio, tiempo, ó lugar.
LEISURELY, adv. de eſpacio, eſpacioſamente.
Do it leiſurely, hagalo de eſpacio.
LEMAN, ſ. f. *concubine*, concubina, amiga, manceba.
A leman, or concubine that lies with a married man, abarraganada.
LEMBECK, ſ. vide *ALEMBICK*.
LEMMA, ſ. propoſicion que abraza el aſunto de la obra.
LEMON, ſ. limon.
A lemon-tree, un limon.
Lemon colour, color de limon.
LEMONADE, ſ. limonada.
To LEND, v. a. preſtar.
To lend one money, preſtar moneda, ó dinero a alguno.
To lend out, preſtar, ó ayudar.
Lend me your hand, ayudeme.
LENDER, ſ. preſtador, él que preſta.
LENDING, ſ. la accion de preſtar, enpreſtado.
LENGTH, ſ. largueza, longura, largura.
At length, adv. *at laſt*, al fin, al cabo.
To LENGTHEN, v. a. *or make long*, prolixar, alargar, engrandecer, hacer mas largo.
Lengthened, p. p. alargado, extendido.
LENGTHENING, ſ. la accion de alargar, enſanchar.
LENGTHWISE, adv. por el largo.
LENIENT, adj. molificante, dulcificante.
To LENIFY, or ſoften, v. a. mitigar, molificar, aplicar.
Lenified, p. p. mitigado, molificado, aplacado.
Lenifying, ſ. la accion de mitigar, ó molificar, ó aplacar.
LENITIVE, adj. lenitivo.
Lenitive, ſ. un lenitivo.
LENITY, ſ. manſedumbre.
LENS, ſ. la lente de un microſcópio.
LENT, p. p. *(from to lend)* preſtado.
Lent, ſ. quareſma.
To keep lent, hacer la quareſma, ayunar la quareſma.
LENTEN, adj. *of or belonging to lent*, lo perteneciente a la quareſma.
To make a lenten feaſt, hacer una fieſta de quareſma, eſto es comer peſcado y no carne.
LENTICULAR, adj. hecho en forma de lente.
LENTILS, ſ. pl. lantejas, ó lentejas.
LENTISK, ſ. *maſtick tree*, lentiſco.
LENTITUDE, n. ſ. *ſluggiſhneſs*, lentitud, de eſpacio, poco á poco.

LENTOR, n. ſ. tenacidad, viſcoſidad.
LENTOUS, adj. viſcoſo, tenaz, facil de vomitar.
LEO, ſ. *one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns*, el ſigno de leon, uno de los doce ſignos celeſtiales.
LEOD, ſ. el pueblo. Obſ.
LEOF, ſ. amor. Obſ.
LEOF-WIN, ſ. él que vence en amor.
LEONINE, adj. leonino.
LEOPARD, ſ. leopardo.
LEPER, ſ. él que tiené la enfermedad llamada lepra.
LEPEROUS, adj. leproſo, leproſa.
LEPID, adj. *pleaſant and witty*, placentero, agradable, feſtivo.
LEPIDITY, ſ. agradabilidad, feſtividad.
LEPORINE, adj. *having the nature of a hare*, perteneciente á las liebres, qualidades de liebre.
LEPROSY, ſ. lepra.
LEPROUS, adj. leproſo.
LEPROUSNESS, ſ. lepra.
LERRY, ſ. *buſtle*, tumulto, ruido.
LESS, adv. menos, poco menos.
To make leſs, hacer menor, ó mas pequeño, achicar, diſminuir.
To grow leſs, diſminuir, hacerſe mas pequeño, ó minorárſe, achicarſe.
Leſs, adv. menos.
Much leſs, mucho menos.
More or leſs, mas ó menos.
LESSEE, ſ. *who takes a leaſe*, cenſero.
To LESSEN, or make leſs, v. a. diſminuir, achicar, apocar, amenguar.
Leſſened, p. p. diſminuído, apocado, achicado.
Leſſening, ſ. dimunucion, achicadura.
LESSER, adj. menor, mas pequeño; (comparativo de pequeño.)
This is leſſer than the other, eſto es mas pequeño que el otro.
LESSES, ſ. pl. *the dung of beaſts*, eſtiercol.
LESSON, ſ. leccion.
A leſſon, or inſtruction, leccion, inſtruccion, precepto.
To LESSON, or inſtruct, v. a. inſtruir, dar leccion.
LESSOR, ſ. él que alquila ſu caſa ó ſu tierra por un término de años.
LEST, adv. a menos.
Leſt he goes away, a menos que ſe vaya.
LET, ſ. *ſtop*, embarazo, embargo, eſtorvo, impedimento, obſtáculo.
To LET, v. a. *to hinder*, embarazar, embargar, eſtorvar, impedir.
To lett, to ſuffer, or give leave, permitir, dexar.
Let me go out, dexeme ſalir, permitame ſalir.
Let me alone, dexame quieto.
To let blood, ſangrar.
To let to hire, alquilar, arrendrar.
To let alone, dexar, deſamparar.
To let go, ſoltar.
Let him ſpeak, que hable.
Let him do it, dexele hacer.
To let off, tirar.
To let off a piſtol, tirár, ó diſparar una piſtola.
To let looſe, ſoltar.
To let down, deſcender.
To let in, or into, hacer entrar.
To let or farm out, alquilar, arrendar.
LETHAL, adj. *mortal*, mortal, que cauſa la muerte.
LETHARGICK, adj. *belonging to the lethargy*, lo perteneciente al letargo.
LETHARGY, ſ. letargo.
LETHE, ſ. oblivion.
LETTER, ſ. *binderer*, embarazador, eſtorvador.
A letter, or character, letra, caracter.
Letter-miſſive, or epiſtle, carta, epiſtola, ó letra miſiva.
A capital letter, letra mayuſcula.
A letter of attorney, procuracion, poder.
Letters patent, patente.
A letter carrier, portador, cartero.
To indite a letter, notar cartas.
LETTERED, learned, adj. letrado, entendido, exercitado en las letras.
LETTISE, adj. *bonnet, or cap for gentlewomen*, albanega, redecilla para recoger el pelo, de que ſuelen uſar las ſeñoras.
LETTUCE, ſ. lechuga.
Small lettuce, lechuguino.
A curled lettuce, lechuga murciana.
The LEVANT, ſ. *or Eaſt*, Levante.
The Levant fleet, la flota de Levante.
LEVANTINE, adj. del Levante.
LEVEE, ſ. el tiempo de levantarſe.
LEVEL, or even, adj. llano, liſo, igual.
A level ground, una tierra llana, &c.
To LEVEL, v. a. *or make plain*, allanar, arraſar.
Level, a carpenter's inſtrument, nivel.
Levelled, p. p. allanado, arraſado.
LEVELLER, ſ. apuntador, aſeſtador.
Leveller, ſ. él que allana ó iguala.
Levelling, ſ. apuntamiento, aſeſtamiento, la accion de allanar, ó arraſar.
LEVERET, ſ. *or young hare*, liebrecilla.
LEVIATHAN, ſ. *a Hebrew word for a water-ſerpent*, leviatan, ó ſerpiente que vive en el agua.
LEVITE, ſ. Levita.
LEVITICAL, adv. Levitico.
LEVITICUS, ſ. *one of the five books of Moſes*, el Levitico, uno de los libros de Moſyen.
LEVITY, ſ. inconſtancia, ligereza.
To LEVY, v. a. levantar.
To levy a tax, levantar una alcabala.
Levied, p. p. levantado.
LEVYING, ſ. la accion de levantar.
LEWD, adj. deſhoneſto, vicioſo, diſoluto.
A lewd life, una vida diſoluta.
A lewd man, un hombre diſoluto.
LEWDLY, adv. infamemente, diſolutamente.
LEWDNESS, ſ. deſhoneſtidad, diſolucion, infamia.
LEWIDOR, ſ. luis de oro, moneda de oro Franceſca así llamada.
LEXICOGRAPHER, ſ. él que hace ó compone diccionarios.
LEXICOGRAPHY, ſ. el arte de hacer diccionarios.
LEXICON, or dictionary, ſ. un diccionario.
LIABLE, adj. ſujeto, expueſto.
To make one liable to a tax, ſujetar a alguno a los impueſtos, hacer pagar las alcabalas a uno.
LIAR, ſ. *(from to lie)* mentiroſo.
Prov. *Shew me a liar, and I'll ſhew you a thief*, quien dice mentiroſo, dice ladron, eſto es, mentiroſo y ladron, es todo uno.
To LIB, or geld, v. a. capar, caſtrar.
LIBATION, ſ. libacion.
LIBBARD, ſ. vide *LEOPARD*.
LIBBARDS-BANE, ſ. aconito.
Libbed, p. p. *(from to lib)* capado, caſtrado.
LIBEL, ſ. *or abuſive pamphlet*, libelo, ſátira injurioſa.
To LIBEL, v. a. ſatirizar, disfamár, hacer libelos contra uno.
Libelled, p. p. disfamado, ſatirizado.
LIBELLER, ſ. disfamâdor.
LIBELLING, ſ. la action des disfamar.
LIBERAL, adj. liberal, generoſo, franco.
Liberal, adj. *or honourable*, liberal, honorable.
LIBERALITY, ſ. largueza, franqueza, liberalidad, generoſidad.
LIBERALLY, adv. francamente, liberalmente.
LIBERTINE, ſ. *a lewd liver*, un perdido.
LIBERTINISM, ſ. *licentiouſneſs*, vida licencioſa y deſáreglada.
LIBERTY, ſ. libertad.
To be ſet at liberty, conſeguir la libertad, ſer ahorrado y puesto en un eſtado libre.
Set at liberty, p. p. libertado, librado.
LIBIDINOUS, or voluptuous, adj. libidinoſo, ſenſual, impudíco, laſcívo.
LIBIDINOUSLY, adv. impudicamente, laſcivamente.
LIBLONG, ſ. *live-long, a ſort of herb*, acibar ficotrino.
LIBRA, ſ. *the conſtellation*, la balanza, ó libra uno de los doce ſignos celeſtiales.
LIBRARIAN, ſ. bibliotecario.
LIBRARY, ſ. librería, ó biblioteca.
A library keeper, un librero, ó bibliotecario.
To LIBRATE, v. a. balancear.
LIBRATION, ſ. equilibro.
LIBRATORY, adj. el acto de balancearſe.
LICE, the plural of louſe, piojos.
LICEBANE, n ſ. planta asi llamada.
LICENCE, ſ. *or liberty*, licencia, libertad, permiſion.
To LICENCE, v. a. permitir, autorizar, dar licencia, licenciar.
To licence a book, permitir que un libro ſe imprima.
Licenſed, p. p. licenciado, permitido, autorizado.
LICENSER, ſ. él que permite, ó autoriza ó él que da la permiſion de que un libro ſe imprima.
Licenſing, ſ. la accion de permitir, autorizar.
LICENTIATE, ſ. un licenciado.
LICENTIOUS, adj. licencioſo, diſoluto.
LICENTIOUSLY, adv. licencioſamente.
LICENTIOUSNESS, ſ. *lewdneſs*, abandono, diſolucion de vida.
LICH, ſ. cuerpo muerto, cadaver.
LICHOWL, n. ſ. cierte páxaro, que ſuperſticioſamente ſe cree pronoſtica la muerte quando ſe acerca de alguno.
LICK, ſ. *a gentle ſtroke*, un golpe pequeñito, un golpecito.
A lick diſh, un goloſo.
To LICK, v. a. lamer.
To lick one's fingers, lamerſe uno los dedos.
Licked, p. p. lamido.
LICKER, ſ. lamedor, él que lame.
LICKERISH, adj. *that loves tit-bits*, goloſo, que ama gullorías, goloſinas.
LICKING, ſ. lamedura, ó la accion de lamer.
LICKT, p. p. *(of to lick)* lamido.
LICORISH, ſ. oroſuz, regaliz.
LICORISHNESS, ſ. goloſina.
LICTOR, n. ſ. *a beadel*, alguacil que aſute los

los juezes para prender y castigar á los criminales ó reos.
LID, s. *cover*, tapador, tapadera, cubierta, cobertero.
An eye-lid, parpado.
Prov. *Lidford-law, that is to hang a man first, and judge him afterwards*, la ley de Lidford, villa en Cornwall, adonde ahorcan a uno, y despues le juzgan.
LIE, s. *or untruth*, mentira.
To tell lies, decír mentiras.
Lie, s. *or story*, fábula, ficcion.
To LIE, v. n. mentir, decír mentiras.
To lie at, importunar, enfadar molestar, &c.
To lie down, morir.
To lie under, ser oprimido.
To lie upon, obligarse, encargarse.
To lie with, acostarse con otro.
To lie in, parir.
Lie ashes, cernada.
Lie made of ashes, lexía.
I had as lief go as stay, amo tanto el quedar, como el ir.
LIEGE, s. *lord*, señor soberano.
A liege man, or subject, sujeto, súbdito, vasallo.
LIEGES, or liege people, s. pl. un pueblo sujeto a un principe.
In LIEU of, adv. en lugar de.
LIEUTENANCY, s. lugartenencia, oficio de lugarteniente.
LIEUTENANT, s. lugarteniente.
A lieutenant colonel, teniente coronel.
A lieutenant general, teniente general.
A lieutenant of horse, teniente de caballería.
A lieutenant of foot, teniente de infantería.
The lord lieutenant of a country, un gobernador, ó virrey de alguna provincia ó reyno.
The lord lieutenant of Ireland, el virrey de Irlanda.
LIFE, s. vida.
Long life, vida larga.
The life guards, guardas de acaballo.
A life-rent, censo por vida.
A dainty life, vida regalada.
To give life unto, animar, vivificar, dar vida.
If God give me life, si Dios me hace la gracia de vivir.
To draw one's picture to the life, retratrar a uno al vivo.
To imitate the life, imitar lo natural.
As you tender your life, be gone, si ama su salud, vayase.
To depart this life, to die, morir, pasar de esta vida.
There is life in him still, aun respira, y tiene vida.
Life-time, vida, ó todo el tiempo de la vida.
In his life-time, en su vida.
LIFELESS, adj. sin vida, no animado, inanimado.
LIFT, s. socorro, ayuda.
To give one a lift, to help him, ayudar, socorrer, asistir a uno.
To help one at a dead lift, sacar a uno de la miseria, remediarle y ponerle en buen estado.
To lift up, alzar, levantar, elevar, empinar, levar.
To lift up a piece of timber, levantar un pedazo de madera.
To lift up one's hands to heaven, levantar las manos al cielo.
Cords at the yard arms of a ship, called the lifts, amantillos.
Lifted up, p. p. alzado, levantado, elevado, &c.
Lifted up with pride, ensoberbecido, hinchado, orgulloso.
LIFTER up, s. él que alza, ayuda, levanta, &c.
A SHOP-LIFTER, s. un ladroncillo, que roba en las casas y tiendas.
LIFTING up, s. la accion de alzar, levantar, elevar, levar.
To LIG, v. a. obs. yacer.
LIGAMENT, s. ligamen, una venda para atar una herida ó sangria.
LIGATURE, s. ligadura.
LIGANCE, s. *or legancy, the dominion of a liege lord*, los dominios de un principe absoluto.
LIGHT, s. luz. lumbre.
To LIGHT, v. n. *or settle, as birds do*, asentarse.
To light, or happen, acaecer, acontecer, suceder.
To light, or alight from an horse, apearse, descabalgar.
To light upon, or find a thing, dar con una cosa, hallarla.
To light, or kindle, encender.
Lights set out in the night for public rejoicings, luminarias.
To make light, aligerar.
Made light, p. p. aligerado.
Light, or easy, adj. leve.
Light, or nimble, adj. ligero, agil.
Light, or inconstant, liviano, inconstante, vario, mudable.
To make light headed, fooliſh, or fantastical, hacer liviano, ó embaucar.
A light horseman, caballo ligero.
The lights, livianos, bofes.
A light burden, un fardo, ó lio ligero.
A light wound, una ligera herida.
Prov. *Light gains make a heavy purse*, pequeñas ganancias llenan la bolsa.
Light, or bright, claro, brillante, luminoso.
Light, or a flaxen colour, rúbio, claro.
Ex. *Light hairs*, cabellos rúbios.
Light of belief, crédulo, que cree ligeramente.
Light of foot, ligero de pies.
Prov. *A heavy purse makes a light heart*, uno bolsa pesada llena el corazon de alegría.
To make light of a thing, to set little value on it, menospreciar una cosa, no hacer caso de ella.
If you do not think light of it, si v. m. lo juzga a propósito.
Light-armed, ligeramente armado, ó armado de armas ligeras.
A light-born horse, un caballo ligero.
Light-hearted, alegre, jocundo.
Light-headed, que está en delirios.
The light of the sun, la luz del sol.
Moon-light, claro de la luna.
Day-light, dia.
It begins to be light, empieza á amanecer, empieza a hacer dia.
To stand in one's light, hacer sombra a uno, esto es, hacer mal a uno y enfadarle.
To stand in one's own light, prejudicarse, hacerse mal a si mismo.
Bring a light here, trahiga luz aquí.
Light, candle, or torch, luz de candela ó antorcha.
A watch light in a ship, or on land, un fanal.
To bring things to light that are obscure, aclarar, ó explicar las cosas obscuras.
To bring to light, aclarar, descubrir.
To light, or give light, alumbrar, esclarecer.
Lighted, p. p. alumbrado, esclarecido, encendido.
To LIGHTEN, v. a. *to make easy*, aligerar.
To lighten, or give light, alumbrar, iluminar, dar luz.
To lighten, relampaguear.
It LIGHTENS, v. imp. relampaguea.
Lightened, p. p. alumbrado, iluminado, relampagueado.
Lightening, s. la accion de aligerar, alumbrar, ó de relampaguear.
A flash of lightening, relampago.
A dreadful lightening, un terrible relampago.
LIGHTER, or boat, s. batel, barcon ó barcaza que sirve en los puertos y rios para descargar y aligerar los navios marchantes.
LIGHTERMAN, s. barquero.
LIGHTLESS, adj. *(or without light)* escuro, sin claridad.
LIGHTLY, adv. *(or inconsiderately)* ligeramente, sin consideracion, ó inconsideradamente.
Lightly (or easily) facilmente.
Prov. *Lightly come, lightly go*, lo que facilmente se adquiere, facilmente se pierde, el dinero del sacristan, cantando se viene y cantando se va.
To believe lightly, creer ligeramente, ser muy crédulo.
Lightly (or swiftly) con presteza, y facilidad, prontamente.
LIGHTNESS, s. ligereza, falta de peso.
Lightness of the head, delirio.
Lightness, or nimbleness, ligereza.
Lightness of belief, credulidad, facilidad a creer.
Lightness, or inconstancy, liviandad, inconstancia.
LIGHTNING, s. relampago.
LIGHTS, s. pl. livianos, bofes.
LIGHTSOME. adj. alumbrado.
LIGHTSOME, adj. alegre, contento.
LIGNEOUS, adj. *(woody)* de leña, leñoso.
LIGNUM-VITÆ, s. suerte de leña en las Indias muy dura.
LIKE, adj, semejante, semejable, igual.
The end is like the beginning, tal principio tal fin, ó tal es el fin, qual el principio.
Prov. *Like will to like, or like loves like*, cada uno ama su semejante.
I never saw the like, jamas he visto tal.
Prov. *Like master, like man*, tal amo, tal criado.
Like, or the same, mismo.
To be of like force, ser de la misma fuerza.
In like manner, de la misma manera.
Like (or likely) adj. probable, creible, verisimil, ó verosimil.
It is like enough, es creible, ó verosimil.
The like death, ese género de muerte.
There is something like, esto es pasable.
It is something like it, se le semeja, se le llega mucho.
It is likely we shall have a good crop, hay apariencia de una buena cosecha, ó hay esperanzas de una buena cosecha.
It is very like so, hay mucha semejanza, hay apariencia.

I was like to be killed, peníé morir, juzgé que avia de ſer muerto.
He is like to loſe his credit, corre rieſgo de perder ſu crédito, ó reputacion.
I had like to have forgot it, caſi lo havia olvidado.
We are like to have war, me parece que tendremos guerra, hay mucha apariencia que tendremos guerra.
Like, ſ. la pareja, la miſma coſa, ó manera.
To give like for like, dar la pareja, ſervir de la miſma manera, que uno ha ſido ſervido.
They have ſuffered the like the year before, han padecido lo miſmo el año paſado.
LIKE, ſ. adv. como, en.
To do like another, hacer como otro.
Like as if, como ſi.
Like one mad, como un loco.
To like, v. a. *(to love, to be pleaſed)* amar, guſtar, agradar, aprobar, hallar.
How do you like it? como le agrada?
I like him very well, yo le amo mucho.
To like one's advice, aprobar el aviſo de alguno.
I like your excuſe, accepto ſu excuſa.
How do you like it? como lo halla, v. m.
Liked, p. p. amádo, guſtado, acceptado, aprobado, hallado.
LIKELIHOOD, ſ. ſemejanza, y tambien probabilidad.
LIKELINESS, vide *LIKELIHOOD*.
LIKELY, adj. *(probable)* probable, creible, que puede ſer, ó acontecer.
Likely, adv. probablemente.
To liken, v. a. *(or compare)* comparar.
Likened, p. p. comparado.
LIKENESS, ſ. *(or reſemblance)* ſemejanza, comparacion, conformidad.
LIKEWISE, adv. ſemejantemente.
LIKING, ſ. la accion de amar, agradar, &c. ó guſto, contento, placer, agrado, &c.
LILIACH, ſ. floripondio, hierba que ſe cria en las Indias occidentales, y no da fruto alguno, ſus flores ſon muy oloroſas en particular de noche.
LILY, ſ. lirio.
Lily-daffodil, n. ſ. la flor llamada narciſo.
Lily-hyacinth, n. ſ. la flor llamada jacinto.
Lily-livered, adj. covardemente, floxamente.
To beſet with lilies, enliriar.
LIMATURE, ſ. limadura.
LIMB, ſ. *or member*, miembro, parte del cuerpo humano.
To LIMB, v. a. deſpedazar.
LIMBEC, ſ. alquitara, alambique.
LIMBER, adj. manejable, blando, doblegable.
A limber glove, un guante blando.
LIMBERNESS, ſ. blandura.
LIMBO, ſ. el limbo, el lugar ó ſeno en que eſtaban depoſitadas las almas de los ſantos padres y patriarchas y otros juſtos, eſperando la redencion del género humano; tambien ſe llama aſi el lugar adonde van las almas de los que mueren antes de tener uſo de razon, ſin haber recibido el bautiſmo.
To be in limbo (or to be in priſon) eſtar en una carcel.
LIME, ſ. cal.
Quick-lime, cal viva.
Lime-ſtone, la piedra con que ſe hace la cal.
Lime-kiln, calera, el horno donde ſe hace la cal.
Lime (or mud) lodo.
Lime (bird-lime) liga.
Lime-twig, varillas de liga.
A lime-maker, ſ. calero, el que hace la cal.
A lime-hound, or limer (a blood-hound) ſabueſo, perro de monteria, eſpecie de podenco, aunque algo mayor.
LIMER, ſ. vide *LIME-HOUND*.
LIMIT, ſ. *bound*, limite, linde, mojones.
To LIMIT, v. a. alindar, limitar, dar mojones.
To limit or appoint, apuntar, limitar, ſeñalar.
LIMITACION, ſ. limitacion.
LIMITARY, adj. que eſtá en los lindes.
LIMITED, p. p. limitado, alindado, dado mojones.
Limited, or appointed, apuntado, ſeñalado, limitado.
LIMITING, ſ. la accion de alindar, limitar, apuntar, ſeñalar.
LIMMER, ſ. baſtardo.
To LIMN, v. a. iluminar, luminar, pintar, retratar, pintar con agua, ó a la cola.
Limned, p. p. iluminado, luminado, retratado, pintado.
LIMNER, ſ. iluminador, pintor.
LIMNING, ſ. la accion de iluminar, pintar, retratar con cola, ó con agua.
LIMOSITY, ſ. *a being muddy*, lima, lodo, fango, cieno, lamedad, ataſcadero, atolladero.
LIMOUS, adj. *(muddy, full of lime)* cenagoſo, fangoſo, lodoſo.
LIMP, vide *LIMBER*.
To LIMP, v. n. coxear.
LIMPET, n. ſ. cierto peſcado de concha.
LIMPID, adj. diáfano, tranſparente, claro, limpio, ó puro.
Limpid water, agua clara, limpia ó pura.
LIMPIDITY, } ſ. limpieza, claridad, pu-
LIMPIDNESS, } reza.
LIMPING, ſ. *(the muſcle fiſh)* almeja moſillon.
LIMPING, ſ. la accion de coxear.
LIMPING, adj. coxo, coxa.
A limping man, un coxo.
A limping woman, una coxa.
LIMPRESS, vide *LIMBERNESS*.
LIMY, adj. viſcoſo, glutinoſo; paludoſo, lodoſo, pantanoſo; y que contiene cal.
To LIN, v. n. *(to ceaſe)* ceſar, deſiſtir.
LINAGE, ſ. raza, alcurnia, linage.
LINAMENT, ſ. hebra, hilaza, hilas.
Linament for a wound, hilas para una herida.
LINCH-PIN, ſ. *the pin that keeps in the wheel to the axel-tree*, exe de una rueda.
LINDER-TREE, ſ. texo, arbol parecido al haya ó al abeto.
LINE, ſ. linea, hilo, como la de los carpinteros.
Line, ſ. linea, renglon.
A page that contains ſo many lines, una pagina que contiene tantas lineas, ó renglones.
A line of circumvallation, una linea de circunvalacion.
The equinoctial line, la linea equinoccial.
Line, or deſcent, caſta, raza, alcurnia, linage, generacion, ralea, deſendencia.
He is deſcended from ſuch a King in a direct line, ha deſcendido de tal Rey por linea recta.
An angling line, cuerda de peſcar.
Line, or flax, lino.
Lines of ſeveral ſorts, varios géneros de lineas.
A curved line, linea corva.
A parallel line, linea paralela.
A perpendicular line, linea perpendicular.
A right line, linea recta.
A line ſecant, linea ſecante, ó que corta otra.
A line tangent, linea tangente, ó que toca otra.
A lineal deſcent, deſcendencia por linea recta.
To LINE, v. a. *to put a lining to*, doblar, aforrar.
To line a coat, aforrar una caſaca.
LINEAGE, ſ. decendencia de una familia.
LINEAL, adj. lineal, en recta linea.
LINEALLY, adv. en linea recta.
LINEAMENT, ſ. *or feature*, facciones.
LINED, p. p. *(from to line)* aforrado, doblado.
LINEN, ſ. lienzo.
LINEN-DRAPER, ſ. mercader de lienzo.
LING, ſ. *(a ſort of ſalt-fiſh)* género de peſcado ſalado, ſemejante al bacallao.
Ling (or heath) xaral, landas.
LING-WORT, ſ. *(an herb)* angélica (yerba medicinal.)
To LINGER, v. a. *or delay*, diferir, prolongar, alongar, alargar, tardar.
To linger, v. n. *or languiſh*, languir.
To linger after a thing, alongar, ó prolongar algun negocio.
LINGERER, ſ. él que difiere.
LINGERING, adj. *(long, tedious)* tedioſo, que prelonga, ó tarda, tardio.
Lingering (languiſhing) languido, doliente.
LINGERINGLY, adv. lentamente, tardamente.
LINGO, ſ. lengua, lenguage.
LINGUACIOUS, adj. hablador.
LINGUACITY, ſ. *(talkativeneſs)* loquacidad, parlería, labia.
LINGUIST, ſ. lenguiſta, maeſtro de lenguas, que ſabe muchas lenguas.
LINIMENT, ſ. *or thin ointment*, uncion.
LINING, ſ. la accion de aforrar.
The lining of a coat, el aforro de una caſaca.
LINK of a chain, ſ. eſlabon de una cadena.
A link, or torch, antorcha, hacha, hacha de pez.
To LINK, v. a. *(to join, or tie together)* encadenar, atar, juntar.
To link together in the bond of amity, juntar, unir con los vinculos de la amiſtad.
LINK-BOY, ſ. page de hacha.
Linked, p. p. encadenado, atado, juntado.
LINKING, ſ. la accion de encadenar, atar, ó juntar.
LINNED, vide *To LIN*.
LINNEN, ſ. lienzo.
Linnen-cloth, tela.
Fine linnen, lienzo fino.
Linnen-draper, mercader de lienzo, lienzero.
A linnen-weaver, texedor de lienzo.
LINNET, ſ. *(a ſinging-bird)* pardillo, camachuelo.
LINSEED, ſ. linaza, ſemilla de lino.
Linſeed oil, azeyte de lino.
LIN-PIN, vide *LINCH-PIN*.
LINSY-WOOLSEY, ſ. *(a ſtuff made of wool)* eſtameña.
LINT, ſ. hilas para curar las heridas.
LINTEL, ſ. *(the head-piece of a caſement, or door*, lintel, ó dintel (que es mas uſado);

es la parte ſuperior de una puerta ó ventana, que carga ſobre las jambas.
LINX, vide *LYNX*.
LION, ſ. leon, animal feroz bien conocido.
A ſhe-lion, leona.
A young lion, leoncillo.
LIONESS, ſ. f. leona.
LIONLEAF, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
Lion's-mouth, *Lion's-paw*, *Lion's-tail*, *Lion's-tooth*, n. ſ. nombres que dan á cierta yerba.
LIP, ſ. labio.
A great lip, geta, los lábios que ſalen muy a fuera del roſtro, y que ſon mui grueſos.
Great-lipped, bezudo, geton.
To LIP, v. a. beſar.
LIPLABOUR, n. ſ. palabras dichas ſin intencion, accion de mover los lábios ſin concurrencia del entendimiento.
LIPOTHYMY, ſ. deliquios de corazon.
LIPPED, adj. con lábios, él que tiene lábios.
LIPPITUDE, ſ. langaña.
LIP-WISDOM, ſ. ſabiduria ó bondad que no paſſa de los lábios.
LIQUABLE, adj. que ſe puede derretir.
LIQUATION, ſ. *liqueſaction*, derretimiento.
To LIQUEFY, v. a. derretir, diſolver, fundir.
LIQUESCENCY, ſ. derretimiento.
LIQUID, adj. liquido.
A liquid body, un cuerpo liquido.
Liquid, ſ. coſa liquida.
To LIQUIDATE, v. a. *(to make liquid)* hacer liquido.
To LIQUIFY, v. a. derretir.
LIQUORISH, ſ. regaliz, orozuz.
LIQUOR, ſ. licor.
To LIQUOR, v. a. bañar, remojar, humedecer, untar.
To liquor boots, humenecer, ó untar las botas.
Liquored, p. p. bañado, remojar, humedecido, untado.
LIQUORING, ſ. la accion de humedecer, bañar, remojar, ó untar.
LIRICONSANCY, n. ſ. cierta flor.
LISNE, n. ſ. concavidad, hueco.
LISP, ſ. ceceo.
To LISP, v. n. cecear.
LISPER, ſ. ceceador, él que cecea.
LISPING, adj. ceceoſo.
LIST, ſ. *or catalogue*, liſta, catálogo, arancel.
To make a liſt, hacer una liſta.
The liſt of cloth, orillo, orilla.
The cords in a ſhip called the liſts, amantillos.
Liſts to fight, eſtacada.
To put into the liſts to fight, poner a uno en la eſtacada para pelear.
To LIST, v. a. aliſtar, aſentar plaza de ſoldado.
To liſt, v. n. *(or to be willing)* querer.
Ex. *Let him what he liſts*, que haga lo que quiſiere.
When I liſt, quando yo quiſiere.
Liſted, p. p. aliſtado, aſentado plaza.
To LISTEN, v. a. eſcuchar.
Liſtened, p. p. eſcuchado.
LISTENER, ſ. eſcuchador.
Liſtening, ſ. eſcucha, ó la accion de eſcuchar.
LISTING, ſ. *(from to liſt)* la accion de enliſtar, ó aſentar plaza.
LISTLESLY, adv. ſin intencion, ſin cuidado, ſin penſar.
LISTLESS, adj. deſcuidado, negligente.
LISTLESNESS, ſ. negligencia.
LITANY, ſ. letanía.
LITERAL, adj. literal.
A literal ſenſe, ſin ſentido literal.
LITERALITY, vide *LITERATURE*.
LITERALLY, adv. literalmente.
LITERATE, adj. *(or learned)* ſabio, docto, ó entendido.
A literate man, un letrado, ſábio, docto, ó entendido.
LITERATURE, ſ. *learning*, erudicion, ciencia, ſabiduría.
LITHARGE, ſ. *the foam that ariſeth in the trying of ſilver or lead*, litargirio, ó almartaga, la eſpuma y heces que arrojan de ſi la plata y el oro, quando afinan eſos metales.
Litharge of gold, litargirio de oro.
LITHE, adj. *(or limber)* blando, manejable.
LITHENESS, ſ. blandura.
LITHER, adj. *or lazy*, perezoſo, floxo.
LITHERLY. adv. perezoſamente.
LITHERNESS, ſ. pereza.
LITHONTRIPTICK, ſ. *(a remedy that diſſolves the ſtone)* lithontriptico, remedio que diſuelve la piedra, en el riñon, ó en la vexiga.
LITHY, adj. blando.
LITIGANT, ſ. pleiteante.
To LITIGATE, v. a. lidiar, pleytear.
Litigated, p. p. lidiado, pleyteado.
LITIGATING, ſ. proceſo, diſputa.
LITIGATION, ſ. litigio, proceſo.
LITIGIOUS, adj. litigioſo.
A litigious man, un litigioſo.
LITIGIOUSLY, adv. litigioſamente.
LITIGIOUSNESS, ſ. humor litigioſo, que ama los proceſos.
LITISPENDENCE, ſ. litiſpendencia, el pleito pendiente.
LITTEN, ſ. el cimenterio.
LITTER, ſ. litera, eſpecie de ſilla de manos llevada por caballos ó mulas.
Litter, ſtraw laid under beaſts, paja que ſe echa en las caballerizas y eſtablos para acoſtarſe las beſtias.
Litter, the brood of a beaſt, lo que paren las beſtias, ſus chicuelos.
A litter of pigs, lechoncillos recien nacidos.
To LITTER, v. n. *or to whelp*, parir la perra.
LITTERINGS. ſ. pl. rollos de texedor.
LITTLE, adj. pequeño, chico.
A little houſe, una caſa pequeña.
A little fire, un fuego pequeño.
A little man, un hombre chico.
A little, ſ. un poco.
A little more, un poco mas.
A little leſs, un poco menos.
Very little, muy poco.
A little one, or a child, niño.
Little one, my dear, mi querido, mi corazon, mi alma, mi vida.
Little, adv. poco, un poco.
Too little, demaſiado poco.
To make little, v. a. achicar.
Little worth, adj. apocado.
LITTLENESS, ſ. pequeñez.
LITTORAL, ſ. perteneciente a la playa de la mar.
LITURGY, ſ. la liturgia.
LIVE, adj. *(alive)* vivo, que tiene vida.
To LIVE, v. n. vivir.
In God we live, move, and have our being, en Dios tenemos la vida, movimiento y ſer.
They live in ſolitude, viven en ſoledad.
They live (or agree) together, viven bien juntos.
To live by one's work, vivir uno de ſu trabajo.
I can live no longer at this rate, no puedo vivir mas de eſta manera.
The Latin tongue will live for ever, la lengua Latina vivirá para ſiempre.
To LIVE, or dwell, morar, habitar.
Where does he live? a donde mora, ó hábita?
He lives in London, mora, vive, ó hábita en Londres.
Lived, adj. *long-lived*, de larga vida.
Short-lived, de corta vida.
LIVELESS, adj. *or dead*, que no tiene vida, muerto.
Liveleſs (without ſtrength) ſin fuerzas, ſin vigor, flaco.
LIVELINESS, ſ. *(from lively)* vivacidad, viveza, brio, gala.
LIVELONG, adj. durable.
LIVELY, adj. brioſo, vivo.
A lively faith, fe viva.
Lively (or luſty) vigoroſo.
Lively, violento.
A lively paſſion, una violenta paſion.
LIVELIHOOD, ſ. nutrimento, alimento.
To get one's livelihood, ganar uno ſu pan, ó vida.
Livelihood (or trade) arte, oficio.
LIVER, ſ. *(from to live.)*
A good liver, un hombre de buena vida, un hombre honrado.
A bad liver, un hombre de mala vida.
LIVER, ſ. higado.
Liver-coloured, color de higado.
Liver-grown, que tiene el higado grandiſimo.
Liver-wort, n. ſ. cierta planta.
LIVERED, adj. un bobo, un inſenſible.
A white-livered fellow, un bobo, inſenſible, ó incapaz de todo ſentimiento.
LIVERY, n. ſ. el acto de dar, ú tomar poſeſion de alguna coſa, derecho de adquirir alguna coſa.
LIVERY, ſ. librea.
LIVERYMAN, ſ. ciudadano de Londres.
Livery-lace, galon de librea.
LIVES, el plural de *life*, vidas.
LIVID, adj. *(black and blue)* cardeno.
LIVIDITY, ſ. *being livid*, color cardeno.
LIVING, ſ. *(from to live)* vida, la accion de vivir.
Living, ſubſtance, or eſtate, ſuſtancia, bienes, riquezas, eſtados.
A living, ſ. *(or church benefice)* un beneficio eccleſiáſtico.
Living, adj. *(or live)* viviente, que vive.
He is yet living, vive aun.
A living creature, un animal viviente, ó que vive.
The living and the dead, los vivientes y los muertos.
The land of the living, la tierra de los vivientes.
LIVRE, ſ. veinte ſueldos Franceſes.
Livre, ſ. libra.
A French livre, una libra Franceſa, que vale diez ſueldos Ingleſes, ó cerca de dies ſueldos.
LIZARD, ſ. lagarto.
A little lizard, lagartija.
Lizard point, ſ. el cabo ó punta de los lagartos, ó cabo de ſan Miguel en Inglaterra.
LO! interj. ve, ve aqui, veis aqui.
LOACH, ſ. *(a freſh-water fiſh)* cierto pecezillo de agua dulce.

A loach, pececillo de rio.
LOAD. ſ. *(or burden)* carga, fardo, fardil.
LOAD-STONE, ſ. iman, yman, piedra iman.
Rubbed with a load-ſtone, tocado con la piedra iman.
LOAD-STAR, ſ. *(the North ſtar that guides mariners)* la eſtrella del Norte, la llaman aſi por que la aguja tocada de la piedra iman, ſe vuelve hacia ella.
To LOAD, v. a. cargar.
To load a cart, or a gun, cargar una carreta, cañon, ó carro.
To load a beaſt, cargar una beſtia, ponerla una carga y componerla.
Loaded, p. p. cargado.
LOADER, ſ. cargador.
LOADING, ſ. la accion de cargar, ó carga.
LOADSMAN, ſ. piloto, guia.
LOAF, ſ. un pan.
A penny-loaf, un rollo.
A ſugar-loaf, un pan de azucar.
A little loaf, panecillo.
LOAM, ſ. tierra craſa.
LOAMY, adj. que tiene tierra craſa.
LOAN, ſ. empreſtito.
To put out to loan, preſtar.
To LOATH, v. n. vide *LOTH*.
To loath, or loth, empalagar, faſtidiar, enfaſtidiar, tener haſtio, tener aſco.
Loathed, p. p. empalagado, faſtidiado.
LOATHING, ſ. enfado, faſtidio, aſco.
One that has a loathing or queaſy ſtomach, haſtioſo.
LOATHSOME, adj. aſqueroſo, coſa que da aſco.
LOATHSOMELY, adv. aſqueroſamente, ó aſcoſamente.
LOB, ſ. *clown*, rũſtico.
To LOB, v. a. *to toſs a thing*, ſacudir, batir, tirar.
LOBBY, ſ. paſo, paſadizo.
LOBE, ſ. *a term of anatomy*, parte del higado que cubre el eſtómago.
LOBOCK, ſ. bobazo.
LOBSTER, ſ. langoſta.
LOCAL, adj. local.
A local motion, mocion local.
LOCALITY, ſ. localidad.
Locality, ſ. preſencia, exiſtencia local.
LOCALLY, adv. localmente.
LOCATION, ſ. *a letting out to hire*, alquiler, arrendamiento.
LOCH, vide *LOACH*.
LOCK, ſ. cerradura.
Locks for horſes legs, ſueltas trabas.
A lock-ſmith, ſ. cerrajero.
A lock of hair, guedeja de cabellos.
A lock of wool, guedeja de lana.
To LOCK, v. a. cerrar con cerradura.
To lock in, encerrar.
A pad-lock, candado.
Lock the door, cierre la puerta.
To lock one out, cerrar la puerta a uno para que no entre.
LOCKED, p. p. cerrado, encerrado.
LOCKER in a ſhip, ſ. caxon.
A locker, or pigeon-houſe, palomar.
LOCKET, ſ. jóya, braceletes.
LOCKING, ſ. la accion de cerrar, ó encerrar.
LOCKRAM, ſ. *a coarſe ſort of linen cloth*, género de tela groſera.
LOCOMOTIVE, adj. *a term uſed in philoſophy*.
The locomotive faculty, la facultad movible.
LOCUST, ſ. *a ſort of fruit*, algarroba.
A locuſt tree, algarrobo.

Locuſt, a ſort of graſshopper, langoſta.
LOCUTION, ſ. locucion.
LODE, vide *LOAD*.
LODE-MANAGE, ſ. *the hire of a pilot to conduct a ſhip*, paga de un piloto para conducir el navio.
LODESMAN, ſ. *a coaſting pilot*, un piloto.
LODGE, ſ. *or little room*, pequeño quarto, ó cámara.
To LODGE, v. a. albergar, alojar, apoſentar.
Lodged, p. p. albergado, alojado, apoſentado.
LODGER, ſ. alojado.
LODGING, ſ. albergue, alojamiento, apoſento, poſada.
Where is your lodging? donde eſtá ſu poſada?
LODGMENT, ſ. alojamiento.
LOE, vide *LO*.
LOFT, ſ. algorfa, ſobrado.
A loft or upper room, camaranchon, deſvan.
A loft, ſ. granero.
An hay-loft, pajar.
LOFTILY, adv. con ſoberbia, arrogantemente, ſoberviamente.
LOFTINESS, ſ. altivez, ſoberbia, arrogancia, grandeza.
The loftineſs of a tree, la grandeza de un arbol.
Loftineſs, ſ. *ſublimity*, ſublimidad, mageſtad, altura.
The loftineſs of a hill, la altura de una montaña.
A loftineſs of ſtyle, la ſublimidad del eſtylo.
LOFTY, adj. altivo, arrogante, ſobervio, grande, orgulloſo.
A lofty tree, un arbol grande, ó alto.
To wax lofty, enſobervecerſe.
LOG, ſ. léño, tronco.
LOG-LINE, ſ. corredera.
LOG-WOOD, ſ. *or Campechy wood, called ſo from Campechy, the place where it is brought from*, palo de Campeche, ó Campeche, Madera que ſe cria en la provincia de eſe nombre en América; ſirve para teñir; los Ingleſes nuevamente ſe han eſtablecido y fortificado en varias partes de la coſta; en un lugar cerca de Salamanca de Bacallar, en otro llamado Laguna axul, y en Rio Tinto, cerca del Cabo de Gracia de Dios, han hecho fortalezas y conſtruido caſtillos para aſegurarſe el Campeche.
To LOG, v. a. cortar madera de Campeche.
LOGGERHEAD, ſ. *blockhead*, un tonto, un porro, un ignorante.
To fall to loggerheads, } reñir á cabezadas,
To go to loggerheads, } reñir ſin otras armas, que las naturales.
LOGICAL, adj. ſegun las reglas de la lógica.
LOGICALLY, adv. logicalmente, como lógico.
LOGICIAN, ſ. un lógico.
LOGIC, ſ. *or the art of reaſoning*, dialectica, lógica, el arte de diſcurrir.
LOGICIAN, ſ. dialéctico, lógico.
LOGISTICKS, ſ. pl. *or logiſtic art, the art of reckoning*, las primeras reglas de la álgebra.
LOGMAN, ſ. él que lleva pedazos de madera a una caſa ó a qualquiera parte.
LOGOMACHY, n. ſ. contienda de palabras.
LOIN, ſ. lomo.
Loin of mutton, lomo de carnero.

A man's loins, los lomos.
To break the loins, deſlomar.
To LOITER, v. n. haraganear, ſer perezoſo, floxear, holgazanear.
LOITERER, ſ. haragan, perezoſo, floxo, holgazan.
Loitering, ſ. haragania, pereza, floxedad.
To LOLL, v. n. *or lean*, arimarſe.
Don't loll upon me, no ſe arrime a mi.
To loll, or loll out one's tongue, ſacar la lengua fuera de la boca para eſcarnecer a alguno.
LOLLARDS, ſ. pl. nombre que ſe daba por deriſion, y deſprecio, a unos hereges, que vinieron de Alemania a Inglaterra baxo del Reinado de Enrique Tercero, luego dieron eſte nombre a todos los hereges que parecieron en la iſla.
LOLLARDY, ſ. *the doctrine of a lollard*, la doctrina de los dichos hereges ó proteſtantes.
LOLLING, ſ. *(from to loll)* la accion de apoyarſe, or arrimarſe.
LOME, or LOAM, ſ. fuerte de arzilla, ó greda.
LOMP, n. ſ. cierto peſcado redondo.
LONDON, ſ. Londres, ciudad capital de Inglaterra.
LONE, LONELY, LONESOME, adj. ſolitario.
A loneſome life, vida ſolitaria.
LONESOMENESS, ſ. ſolitud.
LONG, adj. largo, prolixo.
Long hair, cabellos largos.
A long ſyllable, una ſylaba larga.
A long beard, barba larga.
Long, or tedious, prolixo, enfadoſo.
To go to one's long home, morir.
Long-ſhanks, zancas largas.
Long-legged, que tiene las piernas largas.
A long-boat, barca.
A long-winded diſcourſe, un diſcurſo prolixo, ó largo.
A long-winded ſtory, un cuento de viejas, conſejas.
To long after a thing, antojarſe, apetecer, deſear.
Long-lived, que es de larga vida.
Long-wort, or angelica, angélica, género de planta.
To make long, or lengthen, eſtender, alargar.
I long to ſee him, deſeo verle.
To LONG, v. n. deſear, anhelar, tener antojo.
LONGANIMITY, ſ. longanimidad, mucho ſufrimiento, paciencia.
Longed for, p. p. antojado, apetecido.
LONGER, comp. *of long*, mas largo.
LONGEST, ſuperl. *of long*, muy largo.
LONGEVITY, ſ. *or long life*, vida larga.
LONGING, ſ. *of a woman with child*, antojo, apetito.
The longing expectation we are in, la larga impaciencia en que ſomos.
LONGINQUITY, ſ. diſtancia, longitud.
Longinquity, length of time, grande eſpacio de tiempo.
LONGISH, adj. *or pretty long*, larguillo.
LONGITUDE, ſ. longitud, término de geographía.
LONGITUDINALLY, adv. por la longitud.
LOO, n. ſ. cierto juego de cartas.
To LOO, v. a. *to ſet on dogs*, zuzar.
LOOBILY, adv. tontamente.
A loobily fellow, un tonto, un groſero.
LOOBY, ſ. un tonto, un porro.
LOOD (from to loo) p. p. zuzado.

To LOOF up, v. n. tomar viento de un lado, ir a orza.
LOOFED, adj. ido á cierta distancia.
LOOK, s. *or glance of the eye*, mirada, ojeada.
A sweet or modest look, un dulce semblante, ó un modesto semblante.
Look out, estar uno sobre sí, mirar por su provecho.
To LOOK, v. a. mirar, ver.
To look for, esperar, aguardar.
To look, or seek, buscar.
To look askew, or awry, mirar bizco ó bisojo, mirar de traves.
To look, parecer.
Ex. *She looked very ugly*, ella parece muy fea.
To look well in point of health, tener buena cara, parecer en buena salud.
To look like, semejarse, parecerse.
He looks like him, el se le semeja.
To look down on one with scorn and contempt, mirar a uno de la cabeza a los pies con escarnio y menosprécio.
To look big, hacer el sobervio.
To look young again, rejovenecer.
To look to one, to take care of him, tener cuidado de alguno, cuidar de él.
To look on, mirar ó considerar.
To look about one, estar alerta, ó cuidar.
To look into, or examine a thing, exâminar una cosa.
Looked, p. p. mirado, esperado, &c.
LOOKER on, s. mirador.
Looking, s. miramiento, ó la accion de mirar.
LOOKING-GLASS, s. espejo.
To look in a glass, mirarse en el espejo.
A looking-glass maker, él que hace espejos.
LOOM, n. s. cierto páxaro.
LOOM, s. telar.
Loom, or fresh gale of wind, un viento fresco ó recio.
To LOOM (a sea term) to appear, v. n. asomar, parecer.
LOOMING, s. forma, bulto.
The looming of a ship, that is, her shew or prospective, el buque de un navío, su grandeza y forma, su bulto.
LOON, s. nombre de páxaro (así llamado) y tambien un picaro, un haragan.
LOOP for a button, or such like, s. lazada, precilla, alamar.
LOOP-HOLE, s. *to shoot out at*, miradero, saetera, tronera.
LOOSE, adj. *not fast*, suelto, movible, que no esta firme.
Loose, or untied, desatado.
Loose, or slack, floxo, que no está bien atado.
To let loose, v. a. poner en libertad, dar libertad al preso, ó al que la havia perdido.
To break loose, ganar la libertad perdida, hacer meritos para recobrarla.
A loose gown, ropa de levantar.
To LOOSE, or loosen, or undo, v. a. soltar, desatar, absolver.
To loose, v. n. *(a sea term) to get away*, partir, salir, aferrar, hacerse a la vela de un puerto.
Loosed, p. p. soltado, desatado.
LOOSELY, or lewdly, adv. que está desatado, desarreglado, disoluto, licencioso.
To LOOSEN, v. a. *or make loose*, afloxar.
Loosened, p. p. afloxado.
LOOSENESS, s. la accion de afloxar.
Looseness of life, abarraganamiento, disolucion, libertad de vida, relaxacion y desorden de costumbres, abandono a los vicios y escandalos.
Looseness, or lask, fluxo de vientre.
Loosening, s. soltura, desatamiento, afloxamiento.
LOOVER, s. *an open place on the top of a roof or house*, ventana del techo, respiradero, lumbrera, claraboya.
To LOP, v. a. desramar, podar los árboles.
Lopped, p. p. desramado.
LOPPER, s. él que corta las ramas.
LOPPING, s. la accion de desramar, ó cortar las ramas de los árboles.
LOQUACIOUS, adj. que habla mucho.
LOQUACITY, s. loquacidad, parlería.
LORD, s. señor, un lorte, ó lordé.
A great lord, un gran señor.
The house of lords, la cámara de los señores lordes.
The lord chancellor, el chanciller.
My Lord, mi señor.
Lord-like, señoril, como señor.
In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight, en el año del Señor mil setecientos treinta y ocho.
To LORD it, v. n. *or domineer*, dominar.
LORDANT, or lordane, s. *a lazy lubber*, un gran perezoso, que hace el entendido.
LORDLING, s. caballerete, caballerotes de poca cuenta, poco rico.
LORDLY, adv. señorilmente.
Lordly, adj.
Ex. *The lordly lion*, el fiero leon, rey de los animales.
LORDSHIP, s. señorío, señoría.
Lordship, the title given to lords, titulo, que dan a los señores Ingleses, que corresponde a vuestra señoría en Español.
If your lordship please, si vuestra señoría gusta.
LORE, s. poético. Saber, doctrina, erudicion, leccion, instruccion.
LORINER, s. frenero.
LORIOT, s. oropendola (ave).
LORN, adj. dexado, abandonado.
To LOSE, v. a. perder.
To lose, or forget, olvidar.
To lose one's reputation, perder uno su reputacion.
To lose one's longing, perder uno lo que desea.
LOSEL, vide *LOZEL*.
LOSENGE, or loseng er, s. *a flatterer, or liar*, un lisonjero, un mentiroso.
LOSER, s. *(from to lose)* él que pierde, ó ha perdido.
I shall be no loser by it, no perderé cosa alguna por esto.
I have been a loser by him, he perdido con el.
LOSING, s. la accion de perder.
Losing, adj.
A losing bargain, un pacto ó contrato perdidoso.
LOSINGS, s. pl. perdidas.
LOSS, s. perdida, perdimiento.
It was a great loss to posterity, fué de gran perdida a la posteridad.
Loss, or fault, in hunting, falta, descuido, culpa.
The dogs are at a loss, los perros tienen la culpa.
LOST, p. p. *(from to lose)* perdido.
LOT, s. caso, suerte, fortuna.
By lots, por suertes.
It fell to my lot, eso me cayó en suerte.
LOTE-TREE, s. almez, arbol.
The fruit of the lote-tree, la fruta de dicho arbol.
LOTH, or unwilling, s. que no tiene inclinacion para hacer alguna cosa.
He is very loth to fight, no es de humor ó inclinacion para pelear.
LOTION, s. lavatorio. Término médico.
LOTTERY, adj. lotería, rifa.
LOUD, adj. ruidoso, alto, fuerte, de mucho sonido, grande.
A loud voice, una voz muy fuerte.
A loud, or great fame, gran nombre, ó gran reputacion.
Loud, adj. alto.
Speak loud, hable alto.
LOUDER, comp. *of loud*, mas alto.
LOUDLY, adv. altamente, fuertemente.
LOUDNESS, s. fuerza.
The loudness of the voice, la fuerza de la voz.
LOVAGE, n. s. *levisticum*, Lat. planta así llamada.
LOVE, s. *affection, or friendship*, amor, afeccion, benevolencia, amistad, bienquerencia.
Paternal love, amor paternal.
The love of God, el amor de Dios.
The love of riches, el amor de las riquezas.
Conjugal, fatherly, and filial love, amor conjugal, paternal y filial.
Self love, amor próprio.
To languish, or die with love, morir de amores.
To make love, requebrar, cortejar.
To marry for love, casarse uno por amor.
Love, or Cupid the God of love, amor, Cupido el dios del amor.
To LOVE, v. a. amar, querer.
To be in love with, enamorarse.
My love, mis amores, mi vida, mi alma.
LOVE-APPLE, s. tomate.
Loved, p. p. amado, querido, bienquisto.
LOVEKNOT, n. s. amor interpuesto.
LOVE-LETTER, n. s. carta amatoria.
LOVELORN, adj. olvidar, abandonar el objeto amado.
LOVEMONGER, n. s. él que trata en amores, él que se emplea en cortejar.
LOVESECRET, n. s. secreto entre dos amantes.
LOVESICK, n. s. enfermedad amorosa.
LOVESONG, n. s. cancion amorosa.
LOVETOY, n. s. los presentes, ó regalos que mutualmente se hacen los amantes.
LOVELINESS, s. gracia, bondad, hermosura.
LOVELY, adj. amable, amigable, agradable.
Lovely, adv. amablemente.
LOVER, s. amador, amante, enamorado, galan.
A she-lover, amiga, amorosa, enamorada, amante.
LOUGH, or lake, s. un lago, ó laguna.
Lough, vide *LUFF*.
LOVING, s. la accion de amar, ó querer.
Loving, adj. *good, or kind*, bueno, de buena naturaleza.
Our loving subjects, nuestros buenos súbditos.
Loving, or affectionate, aficionado, afecto.
LOVINGLY, adv. *or kindly*, afectuosamente, amorosamente.
LOUR, vide *LOZEL*.
To LOUR, vide *To LOWR*.
LOURDAN, vide *LORDANE*.

LOURGULARY, ſ. la accion de corromper el agua, ó de enſuciarla.
LOURING, vide *LOWRING*.
LOUSE, ſ. piojo.
LOUSEBANE, ſ. *or ſtaveacre, an herb*, abarraz, albarraz, ó hierba piojera.
CRAB-LOUSE, ſ. ladilla.
To LOUSE, v. a. deſpiojarſe.
LOUSILY, adv. baxamente, piojoſamente, avaramente.
LOUSINESS, or lowſineſs, ſ. abundancia de piojos.
LOUSY, or lowſy, adj. piojoſo, lleno de piojos.
LOUT, vide *LOWT*.
LOW, adj. baxo.
A low houſe, una caſa baxa.
LOW, or at bottom, al fondo.
Low, adj. *mean*, baxo, víl, menoſpreciable.
A low extraction, nacimiento baxo.
A low rate, víl precio, baxo precio.
Low, or humble, adj. humilde.
Low, or inferior, inferior.
A low officer, un oficial inferior ó ſubalterno.
A low bell, cencerro.
Low, adv. baxo.
To ſpeak low, hablar baxo, ó quedo.
To LOW, v. n. *or bellow like a cow*, mugir.
LOWER, comp. *of low*, mas baxo.
To LOWER, v. a. *or bring down*, abaxar.
LOWEST, ſup. *of low*, baxiſſimo.
LOWING, ſ. la accion de mugir.
LOWLINESS, ſ. *or humbleneſs*, humildad, baxeza.
LOWLY, or lowly-minded, adj. humilde, ſubmiſo.
LOWN, ſ. picaro.
LOWNESS, ſ. baxeza.
To LOWR, or frown, v. n. cubrirſe el cielo de nubes. Met. mirar con ceño, encapotarſe.
LOWRING, ſ. ceño, encapotadura.
Lowring, adj. ceñudo, encapotado de ojos.
LOWRINGLY, adv, con ceño.
LOWT, ſ. patan.
LOYAL, adj. leal, fiel.
LOYALIST, ſ. él que en Inglaterra tiene de la parte del Rey.
LOYALLY, adv. lealmente, fielmente.
LOYALTY, ſ. lealtad, fidelidad.
LOYN, vide *LOIN*.
To LOYTER, vide *LOITER*.
LOYTERER, vide *LOITERER*.
LOYTERING, vide *LOITERING*.
LOZEL, ſ. patan, un gran perezoſo.
LOZENGE, ſ. paſtilla de boca.
Lozenge, a mathematical figure, hecho con quadros, figura mathemática.
LUBBER, ſ. un poltronazo, un poltron, ó un criado que emplean en las coſas mas viles, penibles y baxas.
Long-lubber, ſ. un gran cuerpo mal proporcionado y peor diſpueſto.
LUBBERLY, adj. poltron.
Lubberly, adv. poltronamente.
LUBRICAL, or LUBRICIOUS, adj. inciérto, engañoſo, vano.
A lubricious hope, una eſperanza vana.
Lubricious, adj. *inconſtant*, ligero, inconſtante.
A lubricious, or inconcluſive argument, un argumento vano, argumento que no prueba.
To LUBRICATE, v. r. *to make ſmooth*, allanar, deſlizar, patinar.
LUBRICITY, n. ſ. reſbaladizo, deſlizadizo.
LUBRICOUS, adj. reſbalado, deſlizado.
LUBRIFICATION, n. ſ. reſbalo, deſlizo.
LUBRICITY, ſ. *uncertainty*, ligereza, inconſtancia, incertitud.
LUCE, ſ. lírio.
A flower de luce, una flor de lirio, ó flor de lis, ó azucena.
LUCERN, ſ. *(a ſort of Ruſſian beaſt, the bigneſs of a wolf)* ſuerte de beſtia en la Ruſſia, ſemejante a un lobo y de ſu tamaño, no conocido en Eſpaña.
LUCID, adj. *(ſhining bright)* reſplandeciente, lúcido, brillante, que luce por ſi miſmo.
LUCIDITY, ſ. reſplandor.
LUCIFER, ſ. *(the devil)* lucifer, ó el diablo.
Lucifer (the morning ſtar) una eſtrella así llamada.
LUCK, ſ. *or good luck*, fortuna, caſo, ſuerte, ventura.
By good luck, dicha, buena ventura.
I wiſh you good luck, le deſeo buena ventura.
He has had the luck on it, es venturoſo, ó dichoſo.
Ill-luck, mala ventura, ſuerte ó dicha.
LUCKILY, adv. dichoſamente, venturoſamente.
LUCKINESS, ſ. dicha, ſuerte.
LUCKLESS, adj. malaventurado, deſdichado.
LUCKY, adj. dichoſo, venturoſo, afortunado, bienaventurado.
A lucky bit, un dichoſo ó afortunado golpe.
LUCRATIVE, adj. lucrativo, que procura ganancia, y produce beneficio y utilidad.
LUCRE, ſ. logro, ganancia, provecho.
LUCRIFEROUS, adj. ganancioſo, provechoſo.
LUCTATION, ſ. contienda.
LUCROUS, vide *LUCRATIVE*.
To LUCUBRATE, v. a. velar, eſtudiar, componer de noche.
LUCUBRATION, ſ. *(ingenious compoſure)* obra de entendimiento, produccion ingenioſa.
LUCUBRATION, n. ſ. eſtudio nocturno, de noche, á la candela.
LUCUBRATORY, adj. compueſto, eſtudiado de noche, ó á la luz de la candela.
LUCULENT, adj. *or clear*, claro, evidente.
Luculent proof, prueba evidente, ó clara.
LUDICROUS, adj. burleſco, cómico, feſtivo.
LUDICROUSNESS, ſ. burla, moſa.
LUDICROUSLY, adv. de una manera burleſca, ó cómica.
LUDIFICATION, ſ. burlería.
Ludification, or illuſion, iluſion.
LUFF, or lough, ſ. fuego, ó luz, para coger los páxaros.
LUG, n. ſ. cierto pez pequeño.
LUG, ſ. oreja.
To give one a lug, tirar por las orejas a uno.
To LUG, v. a. *(or pull)* tirar, arraſtrar.
To lug one by the ear, tirar por las orejas a alguno.
LUGGAGE, ſ. bagage, ſequito, traſtos, baratijas.
Lugged, p. p. tirado, arraſtrado.
LUGGING, ſ. la accion de tirar ó arraſtrar.
LUGUBROUS, adj. *mournful*, lugubre, triſte, funeſto, melanchólico.
LUKEWARM, adj. tibio, entre frio y caliente.
LUKEWARMNESS, ſ. *indifferency*, tibiez indiferencia.
To LULL, v. a. *as the nurſe does her child*, arrullar, acariciar, cantar como hacen las amas a los niños quando los ponen a dormir.
When the devil lulls us aſleep in ſin, quando el diablo nos arrulla, ó nos adormece en el pecado.
LULLABY, ſ. el canto para adormecer los niños.
LULLED, p. p. arrullado, acariciado.
LUMBAGO, ſ. dolor de lomos.
LUMBER, ſ. *luggage*, baratijas, traſtos.
LUMINARY, ſ. *or light*, luminaria, luz.
LUMINOUS, adj. *or bright*, luminoſo, lleno de claridad.
To LUMP, v. a. tomar á bulto, ſin detenerſe en particularidades.
LUMP, ſ. bodoque, deſtajo.
To ſell by the lump, vender a deſtájo.
LUMPISH, adj. *or heavy*, peſado, groſſero.
LUMPISHNESS, ſ. inactividad, ó locura.
LUNACY, ſ. frenesía, ó freneſi.
To be ſmitten with lunacy, ſer lunático.
LUNAR, adj. *or belonging to the moon*, lo perteneciente a la luna.
LUNARY, ſ. *moon-wort*, lunaria (hierba).
LUNATED, adj. *(from luna)* formado ó hecho como media luna.
LUNATICK, adj. lunático, frenético.
A lunatick, ſ. un lunático, un frenético.
LUNATION, ſ. *the ſpace of time from one new moon to another*, lunacion, el eſpacio que hay de una nueva luna a otra.
A LUNCH, or great piece, ſ. pedazo, gran pedazo.
A great lunch of bread, un gran pedazo de pan.
LUNCHEON, ſ. merienda.
The afternoon's luncheon, la merienda.
LUNE, ſ. qualquiera coſa en forma de media luna.
LUNES, ſ. pl. *lowings, laſhes, or long lines to call in hawks*, cordelejos, término de altanería.
LUNGS, ſ. pl. boſes, buetages, pulmones, livianos.
LUNG-WORT, ſ. hierba pulmonaria, eſpecie de lichen, que ſuele hallarſe pegada a algunos árboles; tiene las hojas como las de la borraja, aunque de color mas apagado, y con unos pintas blancas y ſe extienden en figura de un pulmon, por lo que ſe le dió el nombre de pulmonaria.
LUNT, ſ. *or match to fire guns with*, mecha, con que ſe da fuego a un cañon.
LUPINE, ſ. *a ſort of bitter and phyſical pulſe*, eſpecie de legumbre cuya flor es mui oloroſa y de color amarillo.
LURCH, ſ. *double-game*, doble juego, ó pártida, es quando uno no llega al número de la mitad del juego.
Fortune has left me in the lurch, la fortuna me ha buelto las eſpaldas.
To LURCH, v. a. devorar, tragar, derrotar, burlar.
To leave in the lurch, dexar á uno burlado, ſin ayuda, en una ſituacion deplorable.
To LURCH one at play, v. a. ganar la partida doble.
Lurched, p. p. ganado la partida doble.
LURCHER, ſ. *a kind of dog*, eſpecie de perrillo de caſa.
Lurching, ſ. la accion de ganar doble.
LURE, ſ. *a hawk lure*, engaño de halconero, ſeñuelo, añagaza.

To LURE, v. a. atraher, acoſtumbrar.
To lure a hawk, acoſtumbrar al halcon.
Lured, p. p. atrahido.
LURID, adj. *pale*, palido.
To LURK, v. n. eſconderſe, ocultarſe.
LURKER, ſ. él que ſe eſconde ú oculta.
LURKING, ſ. la accion de eſconderſe, ú ocultarſe.
Lurking, adj.
Ex. *A lurking corner*, eſcondrijo, ocultadero.
To lie lurking, eſconderſe, ocultarſe.
LUSCIOUS, adj. delicioſo.
LUSCIOUSLY, adv. dulcemente, guſtoſamente.
LUSCERN, vide *LUCERN*.
LUSCIOUSNESS, ſ. dulzura.
LUSK, ſ. *a ſlug, or ſlothful fellow*, perezoſo, tardio.
LUSKISH, adj. perezoſo, haragan.
LUSKISHNESS, ſ. pereza, haragania.
LUSKNESS, ſ. pereza.
LUST, ſ. *or concupiſcence*, concupicencia, luxuria, carnalidad.
To LUST, v. n. antojar, apetecer, deſear.
To luſt after a woman, deſear una muger con concupicencia.
Luſted, p. p. antojado, apetecido, deſeado.
LUSTER, ſ. *or luſtre*, luſtre.
LUSTFUL, adj. laſcivo, carnal.
LUSTFULLY, adv. laſcivamente, carnalmente.
LUSTFULNESS, ſ. concupicencia, carnalidad.
LUSTILY, adv. robuſtamente, vigoroſamente, fuertemente.
LUSTINESS, ſ. vigor, fuerza, robuſta diſpoſicion.
LUSTLESS, adj. pudico, ſin concupicencia.
LUSTRATION, ſ. *a kind of purging ſacrifice among the ancients*, eſpecie de ſacrificio purgativo entre los antiguos, luſtracion, la expiacion y purgacion que ſe hacia con las victimas y ſacrificios antiguos.
LUSTRE, ſ. *luſtrum, the ſpace of five years*, luſtro, eſpacio de cinco años.
LUSTRING, ſ. *luteſtring, a ſort of ſilk*, género de ſeda luſtroſa.
LUSTY, adj. *ſtrong*, robuſto, fuerte, vigoroſo, grueſo.
LUTANIST, ſ. *a player on the lute*, él que tañe el laud.
LUTARIOUS, adj. que vive en el lodo.
LUTE, ſ. *a muſical inſtrument*, laud, inſtrumento múſico.
To play upon the lute, tañer el laud.
To LUTE, v. a. cerrar un baxel chímico con algo.
LUTESTRING, ſ. cuerda del laud.
Luted, p. p. enlodado, cubierto con lodo.
LUTHERANISM, ſ. *the religion of Luther*, el Lutheraniſmo, ó la ſecta del deſvergonzado y fanático Luthero.
LUTHERANS, ſ. pl. Luteranos, los que ſiguen la ſecta que eſtableció Luthero.
Luting, ſ. *from to lute*, la accion de enlodar, ó cubrir con lodo.
LUTULENT, adj. *dirty, miry*, fuzio, lodoſo, lleno de lodo.
To LUXATE, v. a. *or disjoint*, diſlocar.
To luxate, v. n. diſlocarſe.
Luxated, p. p. diſlocado.
LUXATION, ſ. deſencaxamiento de hueſos, diſlocacion.
LUXE, ſ. luxo.
LUXURIANCY, ſ. *abundance*, abundancia, cópia.
LUXURIANT, adj. *growing to exceſs*, crecido exceſivamente.
Luxuriant plants, plantas exceſivamente crecidas.
A luxuriant way of ſpeaking, una eloquencia pompoſa.
To LUXURIATE, v. n. *to abound*, ſer muy fertil, ó abundante.
LUXURIOUS, adj. *that lives in luxury*, luxurioſo.
LUXURIOUSNESS, ſ. luxuria.
LUXURY, ſ. idem.
The luxury of ſome plants, la grande abundancia de hojas y ramas de algunas plantas.
LYCANTHROPHY, ſ. enfermedad que hace imaginar el enfermo ſer un lobo.
LYE, or lie, ſ. mentira.
To LYE, or lie, or tell a lie, v. n. mentir.
To lye, v. n. *to be*, ſer, eſtar.
To lye open, eſtar deſcubierto.
To lye ſick, eſtar enfermo.
To lye down, echarſe en la cama, acoſtarſe.
To lye, or to lodge, hoſpedar, reſidir.
Where does he lodge? donde hoſpeda, ó reſide?
To lye-in, as women do, eſtar de ſobre parto.
To lye in wait, aſechar, ponerſe en emboſcada.
To lye round like a ſnake, enroſcarſe, revolverſe.
LYE, to waſh with, ſ. lexía, agua cocida con ceniza, y ſirve para lavar la ropa blanca ſucia y quitarla la graſſa, &c.
To waſh with lye, lavar con lexia.
LYER, ſ. *or teller of lies*, mentiroſo.
LYGURE, ſ. *a ſort of precious ſtone*, piedra precioſa.
LYING, ſ. *from to lye*, la accion de acoſtarſe,
Lying, ſ. la accion de mentir.
Lying in wait, aſſechanza.
Lying down, echado.
Lying-in, as women do, ſobreparto.
Lying round, like a ſnake, enroſcadura, revolvimiento.
LYMPH, ſ. lynfa.
LYMPHATICK, adj. linfático.
The lymphatick veins, las venas lynphá-ticas.
Lymphatick, or diſtracted, adj. furioſo, viſionario.
LYNCEAN, adj. *or quick-ſighted*, de lince, agudo prompto hablando de la viſta.
LYNCURIS, ſ. *a ſort of amber*, género de ambar.
LYNX, ſ. lince.
To have linx-like eyes, tener ojos de lince.
LYRE, ſ. *or harp, a muſical inſtrument*, harpa, inſtrumento múſico.
LYRICK, adj. *belonging to the lyre*, lírico.
A lyrick poet, poeta lírico.
LYRIST, ſ. *who plays upon the harp*, él que tañe la harpa.

M.

M, Duodecima letra del alphabeto Ingles, y ſe pronuncia como en Caſtellano; entre los Romanos era letra numeral que valia míl, ſegun el verſo.
M. caput eſt numeri quem ſcimus mille tenere, y poniendole en cima un tilde ó raya atraveſada, valia mil veces mil; y oy en los números que ſe llaman Romanos conſerva el miſmo valor de mil.
En las abreviaciones antiguas Latinas, la M ſola, tenia varios ſignificados; como *Marcus, Mutius, Martius*, &c. y en el Caſtellanos ſignifica *Mageſted, Merced, Maeſtro*.
MAC, ſ. *in Iriſh, a ſon*, palabra Irlandeſa, que ſignifica hijo.
Mac William, el hijo de Guillelmo.
MACARONICK, adj. *only uſed in this expreſſion*.
A macaronick poem, un poema macarronico.
MACAROONS, ſ. pl. *ſweet cakes*, mazapanes.
MACAW, ſ. eſpecie de papagayo.
MACAW-TREE, n. ſ. ſuerte de arbol que noſotros llamamos palma, muy comun en las iſlas Caribes, en donde los negros machacan el fruto, quando eſtá tierno, y exhala un licor muy agradable, cuyo tronco es de una madera ſolida, y hermoſa, que ſuponen algunos ſer una eſpecie de ebano.
MACE, ſ. *or club*, maza.
Mace-bearer, ſ. mazero.
Mace, the ſpice ſo called, macis, flor de eſpecie de nuez moſcada.
To MACERATE, v. a. remojar.
To macerate (to mortify) macerar, mortificar, afligir.

Macerated,

Macerated, p. p. macerado, mortificado, afligido.
Macerating, ſ. la accion de macerar, ó afligir, ó mortificar.
MACERATION, ſ. *ſoaking*, la accion de remojar.
Maceration, mortification, maceracion, mortificacion, afliccion.
MACHINAL, adj. que maquina, como máquina.
To MACHINATE, v. n. *to contrive, or plot*, maquinar, tramar, formar algun mal deſinio en ſu entendimiento, ó alguna traicion.
MACHINATION, ſ. *plot*, maquinacion, trama, mal deſignio, traicion.
MACHINATOR, ſ. *contriver*, maquinador, inventor, autor de malos penſamientos, crimines, ó traiciones.
MACHINE, ſ. *engine, inſtrument*, ingénio, máquina, inſtrumento.
MACHINERY, ſ. la intervencion de los dioſes mágicos, y otros entes imaginarios que ſirven al poeta épico para adorno de ſu poema; y tambien complicacion de máquinas.
MACHINIST, ſ. *(a maker of machines)* maquiniſta, él que inventa máquinas y las hace; el hacedor de máquinas ó inſtrumentos.
MACILENT, adj, flaco, macilento.
MACITANT, adj. *(lean, thin)* macilento, flaco, pálido, extenuado.
MACKEREL, ſ. *(a ſea-fiſh)* cavalla, ſarda, peſcado de mar.
MACULA, ſ. mancha.
To MACULATE, v. a. *(to ſtain, or ſpot)* macular, manchar.
Maculated, p. p. maculado, manchado.
MACULATURE, ſ. papel de eſtraza.
MACULE, ſ. mancha, mancilla, tacha.
MAD, adj. furibundo, furioſo, diſparatado, él que ha perdido el juicio, y hace ó dice diſparates, loco, rabioſo.
A mad dog, un perro rabioſo.
He is ſtark ſtaring mad, es un furibundo.
I am mad at it, eſto me vuelve loco.
Mad, or frantic, adj. enfurecido, rabioſo, furibundo, furioſo.
Mad in love, loco de amores, muerto de amores.
A mad thing, una gran locura.
A mad-cap, un deſatentado, un inconſiderado, ó loco.
A mad-houſe, la caſa de los locos.
To MAD, v. n. enloquecer, eſtar loco.
To be mad, v. n. enloquecerſe.
MADAM, ſ. *(a title of honour given to women)* doña, ſeñora, madama.
MAD-BRAIN, } ſ. loco.
MAD-CAP, }
Madded, adj. que han hecho rabiar, ó enloquecer.
To MADDEN, v. a. enloquecer, hacer á uno loco.
MADDER, ſ. *an herb*, rubia, raiz bermeja de que hay dos eſpecies; uſan mucho de ella los tintoreros, para dar a los paños ordinarios el color roxo y incarnado, tomó eſa raíz el nombre de ſu color; los Olandeſes la cultivan mucho y la mejor viene de Zelanda.
Madder, el comparativo de *mad*, loco.
MADDEST, el ſuperlativo de *mad*, loco.
MADDISH, adv. locamente.
Made, pretérito definido, del verbo *to make*, hecho, acabado; vide *To MAKE*.
He has made a perfect cure of me, hizo una perfecta cura en mi, me curó perfectamente.
A made word, una palabra inventada, ó imaginada.
MADEFACTION, ſ. *(or moiſtening)* la accion de mojar.
MADGE-HOWLET, ſ. *a bird*, lechuza.
To MADIFY, or MADIDATE, v. a. *(to wet)* mojar.
MADIDITY, or MADOUR, ſ. *(moiſture)* humedad.
MADLY, adv. locamente, furioſamente.
MADNESS, ſ. furor, furia, rabia, locura.
MADRIGAL, ſ. *(a ſort of poem)* madrigal, cierto género de compoſicion poética ó cancion, que conſta de dos, tres, ó mas eſtancias, y cada eſtancia de varios verſos, tiene diferentes conſonancias. Rengifo en ſu arte poética dice, que eſte nombre ſe ha corrompido de mandrial, con que los antiguos nombraban a eſta compoſicion, por ſer mui própria para los cantares rúſticos y toſcos, que los paſtores cantaban en ſus apriſcos ó majadas.
To MAFFLE, v. n. & a. *(not to ſpeak plain)* tartajear, tartamudar, ó tartamudear.
MAFFLER, ſ. tartajoſo, tartamudo, ó la accion de tartajear, ó tartamudear.
MAGAZINE, ſ. almazen.
MAGBOTE, ſ. la multa que él que havia hecho una muerte, pagaba antiguamente a los parientes mas cercanos del muerto para librarſe de la pena corporal que merecia.
MAGE, ſ. mágico, negromante.
MAGGET, } ſ. guſanillo que ſe halla en el
MAGGOT, } queſo ó frutas, algunos los llaman lombrices.
MAGGOT, adj. caprichoſo, fantáſtico, quimérico.
MAGICAL, adj. mágico.
MAGICALLY, adv. por mágica, ó encantamento.
MAGICIAN, ſ. un mágico, un bruxo.
MAGICK, ſ. *(or the black art)* la magía negra.
Natural magick (the ſcience of nature) la magía natural, ó la magía blanca y artificial.
Magick, adj. lo perteneciente a la magía, mágico.
MAGISTERIAL, adj. *or magiſterious, like a maſter*, como maeſtro, magiſtral, imperioſo.
MAGISTERIALLY, adv. magiſtralmente, imperioſamente.
To command magiſterially, mandar con império.
MAGISTERY, ſ. *or magiſterſhip*, magiſtério, poder, authoridad.
MAGISTRACY, ſ. *(the dignity of a magiſtrate)* la dignidad del magiſtrado.
MAGISTRATE, ſ. magiſtrado.
MAGNA CHARTA, ſ. *the great charter granted by Henry III.* la Magna Carta que contiene los privilegios que Enrique Tercero Rey de Inglaterra concedió el año noveno de ſu Reynado a la nacion Ingleſa y que ſué confirmada por Eduardo Primero.
MAGNANIMITY, ſ. *greatneſs of courage*, magnanimidad, gradeza de ánimo.
MAGNANIMOUS, adj. magnánimo, que tiene nobles partes.
MAGNANIMOUSLY, adv. magnanimamente.
MAGNET, ſ. *load ſtone*, piedra iman.
MAGNETICAL, adj. *magnetic*, magnético, que tiene la virtud de la piedra iman, ó virtud attractiva.
MAGNETISM, ſ. virtud atractiva de la piedra iman.
MAGNIFICAT, ſ. *the ſong of the bleſſed Virgin*, Magnificat, el cántico de la bienaventurada virgen María.
MAGNIFICENCE, ſ. *ſtatelineſs, ſumptuouſneſs*, magnificencia, pompa, eſplendidez, ſumptuoſidad, grandeza.
MAGNIFICENT, adj. eſplendido, ſumtuoſo, magnifico.
MAGNIFICENTLY, adv. magnificamente, ſumptuoſamente, eſplendidamente.
MAGNIFICO, ſ. *a nobleman in Venice*, magnifico, titulo que dan a un noble Veneciano.
He is a magnifico, or great man, es un hombre de importancia.
To magnify, v. a. magnificar, engrandecer, alabar, exâltar.
To magnify an object, to make it look greater, magnificar, ó engrandecer un objeto.
To magnify, or exaggerate, exâgerar.
Magnified, p. p. magnificado, engrandecido, &c.
MAGNIFIER, ſ. él que exâlta ó engrandece.
Magnifying, ſ. la accion de engrandecer, magnificar, &c.
Magnifying, adj. engrandece.
A magnifying glaſs, un microſcópio que engrandece, y magnifica los objetos, inſtrumento dióptrico.
MAGNITUDE, ſ. grandeza, magnitud.
A ſtar of the firſt magnitude, una eſtrella de la primera grandeza, ó magnitud.
MAGPYE, ſ. *a bird*, hurraca, pia, picaza.
MAHOMETAN, ſ. *one that follows the doctrine of Mahomet*, Mahometano, él que ſigue la ſecta de Mahoma.
MAHOMETISM, ſ. la religion, ó ſecta de Mahoma, Mahometiſmo.
MAHONI, ſ. *a Turkiſh ſhip*, una galeáſa, ó navío Turqueſco.
MAID, ſ. donzella.
A maid ſervant, moza de ſervicio, criada.
A chamber-maid, una camarera.
The Queen's maids of honour, las donzellas de honor de la Reyna.
A maid, ſ. *a ſort of fiſh*, lixa.
A maid marriageble, donzella caſadera.
A little maid, donzellita, muchacha, niña.
MAIDEN, ſ. *a maid*, una virgen.
MAIDEN-HEAD, ſ. virginidad.
To get a maiden-head, deſflorar a una virgen.
MAIDEN-HAIR, ſ. *herb*, culantrillo de pozo.
MAIDENLY, or maiden-like, adj. verecundo, modeſto, pudico.
Maidenly, adv. modeſtaménte, pudicamente.
MAIDEN-RENT, ſ. *a fine paid to the lord of the manor, for a licence to marry daughters*, cierto derecho que un vaſallo pagaba a ſu ſeñor por la licencia de caſar ſus hijas.
MAIDHOOD, ſ. virginidad.
MAIDMARIAN, n. ſ. cierto baile bufonesco.
MAID-SERVANT, ſ. criada de ſervizio.
MAIDPALE, adj. pálido como una virgen enfermo.
MAJESTICAL, adj. mageſtuoſo.
MAJESTICALLY, adv. majeſtuoſamente.
MAJESTICK, vide *MAJESTICAL*.
MAJESTY, ſ. mageſtad, aſpecto venerable.
Majeſty, a title given to Emperors and Kings, mágeſtad, titulo que ſe da a los Emperadores y Reyes.
MAIL, ſ. *a little iron ring*, ſortija.

A coat

A coat of mail, cota de malla.
A mail, to travel with, balija, mochila.
Mail, correo.
We want a mail from Holland, nos fálta un correo de Olanda, no ha venido el correo.
To MAIL, v. a. armar, cubrir el cuerpo de ſus armas.
Mailed, adj. *that is ſpeckled like hawks feathers*, matizado.
MAIM, adj. manco. eſtropeado, deſtroncado.
To MAIM, v. a. eſtropear, deſtroncar, mutilar.
Maimed, p. p. manco, deſtroncado, mutilado, eſtropeado.
Maiming, ſ. manquedad, deſtroncamiento, eſtropeadura, ó la accion de eſtropear, &c.
MAIN, adj. *chief*, principal.
The main point of a buſineſs, el principal punto de un negocio.
Main, or big, grande.
The main ſea, alta mar.
The main maſt, arbol mayor.
The main ſail, vela mayor.
The main yard, grande entena, *or* antena.
The main body of an army, el grueſo de un exército.
Mainpernable, adj. que puede lograr libertad mediante fianza, ſeguridad.
A river that runs with the main ſtream, un rio que tiene la corriente muy rápida.
To look to the main chance, cuidar uno de ſus negocios.
For the main ſubſtance of it, en quanto a lo eſencial de la coſa.
I did it by main ſtrength, he empleado todas mis fuerzas.
The main, ſ. *main-land*, el continente.
He is honeſt in the main, tiene principios honrados.
Upon the main, after all, al fin.
MAINOR, ſ. *a law-term, which ſignifies a thing ſtolen*, robo, latrocinio.
MAINPERNABLE, ſ. *or baileable*, que puede dar ſeguridad por via de fiadores.
MAINPERNOR, or ſecurity, ſ. ſeguridad.
MAINPRICE, or Mainprize, ſ. *a law-term for the bailing of a man*, ſeguridad, fianza.
To MAINPRICE, or mainprize, v. a. abonar, fiar, ſalir fiador.
Mainpriced, or Mainprized, adj. abonado, fiado.
To MAINTAIN, v. a. *to defend*, defender, mantener, ſoſtener, conſervar.
To maintain, or plead a cauſe, defender ó pleytear, una cauſa.
To maintain, or affirm, mantener, afirmar.
I will maintain it, lo probaré.
To maintain, or ſupport, mantener, ſuſtentar, alimentar.
MAINTAINABLE, adj. que ſe puede mantener, ſoſtener, ó ſuſtentar, ó afirmar, &c.
Maintained, p. p. mantenido, ſuſtentado, alimentado, ſoſtenido.
MAINTAINER, ſ. defenſor, preſervador.
Maintaining, ſ. mantenimiento, ſuſtento, alimento.
MAINTENANCE, ſ. defenſa, proteccion, conſervacion.
Maintenance, food, ſuſtento, alimento.
Maintenance, among lawyers, manutencion.
MAJOR, ſ. corregidor, alcalde.
A major of a regiment, ſargento mayor.
A major-general, ſargento mayor de batalla.

Major, adj. *the greater*, mas grande.
The major propoſition, la propoſicion mayor hablando de un ſilogiſmo.
Major domo, or ſteward, mayor domo.
MAJORATION, ſ. acrecentamiento.
MAJORITY, ſ. *or the greateſt part*, la mayor parte, la pluralidad.
The majority of votes, la pluralidad de votos.
Majority, a man being at age, la edad de un hombre, ó que ya ha venido en edad para tomar poſeſion de los bienes, mayor edad.
MAIZ, ſ. *Weſt Indian corn*, maiz.
MAKE, or ſhape, ſ. figura, forma.
To MAKE, v. a. hacer.
To make, abonar.
To make account, hacer caſo.
To make much of, acariciar, regalar.
To make bate, or quarrel, hacer pendencias, querellár.
To make haſte, darſe prieſa, apreſurarſe.
To make a ſtand, hacer alto.
To make uſe of a thing, ſervirſe de una coſa.
To make a ſuit of cloaths, hacer un veſtido.
To make a law, hacer una ley.
To make a ſpeech, hacer una oracion, ó arenga.
To make war, hacer la guerra.
To make water, to piſs, hacer aguas, mear.
To make, or force, forzar, obligar, conſtreñir.
To make account, hacer cuenta, juzgar.
To make one happy, hacer a uno dichoſo.
To make angry, enojar.
To make hot, calentar.
To make clean, limpiar.
To make a requeſt, requeſtar, ſuplicar, rogar.
To make a doubt, dudar.
To make known, notificar.
To make anſwer, reſponder.
To make trial, experimentar, tentar.
To make an excuſe, excuſarſe.
To make one, or to make his fortune, hacer la fortuna a alguno.
To make, or get friends, hacer, ó ganar amigos.
To make two that were fallen out, friends, reconciliar.
To make a pen, cortar una pluma.
To make money of a thing, to ſell it, hacer dinero de alguna coſa, venderla.
To make good, or prove, probar, juſtificar.
To make one away, or kill him, matar a alguno.
To make one's ſelf away, matarſe.
To make again, rehacer.
To make, or run after one, perſeguir, ó ſeguir a alguno.
To make for a place, to go towards it, ir hácia algun lugar, acercarſe.
To make, or go out of an harbour, ſalir de un puerto.
To make up, to finiſh, acabar, concluir, terminar.
To make up a ſhirt, hacer una camiſa.
To make up a letter, plegar una carta, doblarla.
Maker, ſ. hacedor.
A belt-maker, talabartero.
A ſhoe-maker, ſ. zapatero.
A watch-maker, reloxero.
God is the maker and creator of heaven and earth, Dios es el hacedor, ó criador, del cielo y de la tierra.
MAKING, ſ. la accion de hacer.
MAL-ADMINISTRATION, ſ. *miſdemeanour in public employment*, mala adminiſtracion en los empleos públicos.
MALADY, ſ. enfermedad.
Malaga wine, vino de Malaga.
MALANDERS, ſ. *a diſeaſe in a horſe's leg, called the ſpavin*, ajuágas, eſparavan, ó garvanzulo, enfermedad que ſuele venir a las piernas de los caballos ó mulas.
MALAPERT, ſaucy, adj. inſolente, impertinente, preſuntuoſo, atrevido.
MALAPERTLY, adv. preſuntuoſamente, inſolentemente, impudentemente.
MALAPERTNESS, ſ. impudencia, inſolencia.
To MALAXATE, v. a. ablandar.
MALAXATION, n. ſ. el acto ó accion de ablandar.
MALE, ſ. *the he of any kind*, macho.
Male and female, macho y hembra.
Male, ſpeaking of mankind, varon.
Iſſue male, un varon.
MALECONTENT, adj. malcontento.
MALEDICTION, or curſe, ſ. maldicion.
MALEFACTION, ſ. crimen, mal hecho.
MALEFACTOR, ſ. *or offender*, un criminal, un malhechor, un reo.
MALEFICE, ſ, *an evil deed*, maleficio.
MALEFICENCE, ſ. *miſchievouſneſs*, malignidad, perverſidad, maldad.
MALEFICK, adj. maléfico, que hace mal.
MALEPRACTICE, ſ. mal hecho.
MALEVOLENCE, ſ. malevolencia, malicia, mala voluntad.
MALEVOLENT, adj. malévolo, malicioſo, envidioſo.
MALEVOLENTLY, adv. malicioſamente, malignamente, con mala voluntad.
MALICE, ſ. malicia, malignidad.
Malice, grudge, or ſpite, animoſidad, odio.
To MALICE, v. a. tener odio, ó rencor.
MALICIOUS, adj. malicioſo, maligno.
MALICIOUSLY, adv. malicioſamente.
MALIGN, adj. *or miſchievous*, maligno, nocivo.
To MALIGN, v. a. envidiar, tener odio, ó rencor.
MALIGNANCY, ſ. malicia, ó malignidad.
MALIGNANT, adj. maligno.
A malignant diſtemper, una enfermedad maligna.
Maligned, p, p. envidiado.
MALIGNER, ſ. él que envidia.
MALIGNITY, ſ. malignidad, malicia, mala voluntad, odio, rencor, envidia.
MALKIN, ſ. barredero.
MALL, ſ. *a game*, juego de malla, vide *MAUL*.
MALLARD, or wild duck, ſ. anade ſilveſtre, ó ſalvage.
MALLEABILITY, ſ. la qualidad de dexarſe labrar á martillo.
MALLEABLE, adj. que ſe puede labrar a martillo.
Malleable, flexible, adj. tratable, flexîble, docil.
MALLET, ſ. *hammer*, mazete, mazo.
MALLOWS, ſ. pl. malvas.
A place of mallows, malvar.
MALMSY, ſ. malvasía.
MALOCOTOWN, vide *MELICATONY*.
MALT, ſ. cebada molida para hacer cerveza.
A malt-mill, molino para moler la cebada para la cerveza.
MALTSTER, ſ. él que trata en cebada preparada para hacer la cerveza.
MALVERSATION, ſ. malaverſacion.
MAMA, ſ. *mother*, madre.

MAMMOCK, ſ. fragmento, pedazo.
By MAMMOCKS, adv. a pedazos.
MAMMONIST, ſ. un mundano, él que corre detras de las riquezas y honores del mundo con anſia.
MAN, ſ. hombre, varon.
A little man, hombrecillo.
A man of war, navío de guerra.
An old man, un viejo.
A young man, un joven.
A man, one, or ſomebody, alguno.
Where is my man? adonde eſtá mi criado.
A merchant man, un navío de mercaduría, un navío mercante.
A man of war, a ſoldier, un hombre de guerra, ó guerrero.
Prov. *A man, or a mouſe*, ó todo, ó nada.
I am the man that did it, yo ſoy el hombre que lo hizo.
I like the man well enough, me agrada el hombre muy bien.
To ſtudy man, obſervar el mundo, eſto es, obſervar las acciones de todo hombre.
The wiſe man, el ſábio.
A man-child, ſ. varon, un niño.
A man-eater, un antropofago.
MANSLAUGHTER, ſ. homicido hecho por defenderſe.
MANSLAYER, ſ. homicida.
To MAN, v. a. armar de gente.
To man a ſhip, armar un navío.
To man, or garriſon a town, poner guarnicion á una plaza.
To MANACLE, v. a. poner eſpoſas a un malechor.
Manacled, p. p. pueſto las eſpoſas.
MANACLES, ſ. pl. *fetters*, eſpoſas, manotas.
MANAGE, ſ. *(place for riding a horſe)* un picadero, lugar adonde ſe enſeña a montar a caballo.
To MANAGE, v. a. manejar, conducir.
To manage a buſineſs, manejar un negocio.
To manage a horſe, domar un caballo.
To manage, or govern one, manejar, ó gobernar a alguno.
MANAGEABLE, adj. que ſe pueda gobernar ó manejar.
Managed, p. p. manejado, gobernado, domado, conducido.
MANAGEMENT, ſ. *or adminiſtration*, manejo, adminiſtracion.
The management of a revenue, el manejo de una renta.
MANAGER, ſ. director, ó él que maneja.
To appoint managers for a conference, nombrar comiſarios, para manejar una conferencia.
Managing, ſ. la accion de manejar, ó adminiſtrar.
MANATION, ſ. emanacion.
MANBOTE, ſ. vide *MAGBOTE*.
MANCE. ſ. *(a ſquare piece of gold, commonly valued at thirty-pence)* cierta moneda de oro quadrada que valia medio eſcudo.
MANCHET, ſ. *or manchet bread*, el pan blanco.
A manchet loaf, un pan blanco.
MANCIPATION, vide *EMANCIPATION*.
To MANCIPATE, v. a. eſclavizar, ſugetar, atar, oprimir.
MANCIPLE, ſ. el deſpenſero, ó proveedor de un colegio.
MANDAMUS, ſ. *(a ſort of order)* una orden ó mandamiento.
A mandamus of the king to the heads of a college, letras del rey a las gobernadores de un colegio.
MANDATARY, ſ. mandatario.
MANDATE, ſ. mandato, edicto.
A pope's mandate, un mandato del papa.
MANDIBLE, ſ. *(or jaw)* la quixada.
MANDITION, ſ. ſayo.
MANDRAKE, ſ. *(a ſort of plant)* mandragora, yerba de que hay dos eſpecies, macho y hembra.
MANDUCABLE, adj. *(eatable)* comeſtible, que ſe puede comer.
MANDUCATION, ſ. *(or eating)* el comer, ó la accion de comer.
MANDY, ſ. *(or maunday, from the Latin mandati dies)* que es el jueves ſanto, ó el dia de precepto.
MANE, ſ. *(of a horſe)* las crines del caballo.
MANEATER, n. ſ. él que ſe ſuſtenta de carne humana, canibal.
MANES, ſ. pl. *(or ghoſt of the dead)* el alma, ó eſpiritu de uno ya muerto.
MANFUL, adj. *(from man, ſtout)* valiente, animoſo, fuerte, bravo.
MANFULLY, adv. valientemente, valeroſamente.
MANFULNESS, ſ. *(courage, ſtoutneſs)* valor, ánimo, corage, braveza.
MANGANESE, ſ. *a ſort of ſtone like to the magnet, or load-ſtone, and uſed in making glaſs)* ſuerte de piedra, ſemejante a la del iman, y ſe ſirven della para hacer vidrio.
MANGE, ſ. ſarna de perros.
MANGER, ſ. peſebre.
To leave all at wreck and manger, dexar todo en abandono, abandonar el todo.
MANGINESS, ſ. comezon cauſada de la ſarna.
To MANGLE, v. a. deſmenuzar.
To mangle, or maim, troncar, mutilar, eſtropear.
Mangled, p. p. deſmenuzado, troncado, eſtropeado, mutilado.
MANGLER, ſ. él que tronca, ó eſtropea.
Mangling, ſ. la accion de deſmenuzar, mutilar, troncar, ó eſtropear.
MANGO, ſ. *(an Eaſt-Indian fruit)* ſuerte de fruta ſemejante al pepino, de las Indias orientales.
MANGY, ſ. *(from mange)* ſarnoſo.
MAN-HATER, ſ. miſantropo.
MANHOOD, ſ. *(man's eſtate)* la edad varonil.
Manhood, courage, valor, ánimo.
MANIACK, adj. *(frantic)* maniaco, furioſo, furibundo, loco, rabioſo.
MANIFEST, adj. *plain*, manifieſto, claro, evidente, cierto, notorio.
To MANIFEST, v. a. *(or to make manifeſt)* manifeſtar, declarar, hacer evidente, cierto, ó notorio.
MANIFESTATION, ſ. manifeſtacion.
Manifeſted, p. p. manifeſtado, publicado, deſcubierto.
MANIFESTLY, adv. *or clearly*, manifeſtamente, claramente, evidentemente.
MANIFESTO, ſ. manifieſto, ó declaracion de guerra, en que ſe exponen los motivos por que ſe pública contra alguna nacion.
Manifeſting, ſ. manifeſtacion, aclaracion, deſcubrimiento.
MANIFOLD, adj. *(from many)* de muchas maneras, de muchas ſuertes, muchos.
MANKILLER, n. ſ. homicida, matador.
MANIKIN, ſ. hombrecillo.
MANIPLE, ſ. manipulo.
MANKIND, ſ. *(from man)* el género humano.
MAN-LIKE, adj. hombruno.
MANLINESS, ſ. aſpecto varonil.
MANLY, adj. varonil.
A manly woman, una muger varonil.
MANNA, ſ. el mana.
Manned, adj. *(from to man)* armado.
MANNER, ſ. *faſhion*, manera, moda, hechura.
In manner, adv. a manera.
MANNERED, adj. comedido, civil.
MANNERLINES, ſ. civilidad, comedimiento, cortesía.
MANNERLY, adj. *(civil, well-bred)* civil, cortes, bien criado.
MANNERS, ſ. crianza, ó coſtumbres.
Good manners, buena crianza, comedimiento.
Ill manners, mala crianza, deſcomedimiento.
MANNIKIN, ſ. hombrecillo.
MANOUR, ſ. *(lordſhip)* ſeñorio, feudo.
Manour, ſ. *(or houſe without the city)* caſa de campo, quinta, alquería.
MANSEEK, adj. *or tractable*, tractable, humano.
MANSION, ſ. habitacion, morada.
MANSLAUGHTER, ſ. homicidio cometido impenſadamente, ó ſin deſignio.
MANSLAYER, ſ. homecida.
MANSUETUDE, ſ. *(the being manſuetude)* manſedumbre bondad.
MANTLE, ſ. *or cloak*, capa, ó manto.
A royal mantle, capa, ó manto real.
A lady's mantle, un manto de muger.
A child's mantle, mantilla, ó mantillo de niño.
MAN-TIGER, ſ. mantacora, eſpecie de mana.
MANTLETS, ſ. pl. *in fortifications*, manteletes.
MANTUA-MAKER, ſ. la ſaſtra.
MANUAL, adj. *(of the hand)* manual, de la mano.
A prayer book called a manual, qualquier libro pequeño, que con facilidad ſe puede manejar.
MANUALIST, ſ. un artifice, un hombre de algun oficio manual.
MANUDUCTION, ſ. *or leading by the hand, an help*, guia, ayuda, ó la accion de guiar a otro por la mano.
MANUFACTURE, ſ. manufactura, fábrica.
To MANUFACTURE, v. a. fabricar, ó trabajar en alguna manufactura.
Manufactured, p. p. fabricado, ó trabajado en alguna manufactura.
MANUFACTURER, ſ. él que hace la manufactura, él que inventa, ó él que trabaja.
Manufacturing, ſ. fábricar, ó la accion de hacer manufacturas.
MANUMISSION, ſ. *the freeing of a ſlave, or villain*, ahorro, ó libertad que ſe da a un eſclavo, ó picaro, manumiſion.
To MANUMIT, v. a. *or ſet free*, ahorrar un eſclavo, libertar, emancipar, manumitir.
Manumitted, p. p. ahorrado, emancipado, libertado.
MANURABLE, adj. que ſe puede cultivar, ó labrar.
MANURE. ſ. *dung*, &c. eſtiercol.
To MANURE, v. a. *to till*, labrar, cultivar, eſtercolar.
Manured, p. p. labrado, cultivado, eſtercolado.

MANURER, ſ. labrador, agricultor, cultivador, eſtercolador.
Manuring, ſ. labranza, agricultura, eſtercoladura.
MANUSCRIPT, ſ. manuſcrito.
MANY, adj. plur. muchos.
How many, quantos.
Many a man, muchos hombres.
Many a time, muchas veces.
So many, tantos.
As many as, tanto que.
Too many, demaſiado.
We are too many, ſomos demaſiado, ó muchos.
He is too many, or too ſtrong for me, es demaſiado fuerte para mi.
Prov. *So many men, ſo many minds*, tantos hombres, tantas opiniones. Lat. *Tot capita, tot ſenſus.*
MANY-COLORED, adj. que tiene varios colores.
MANY-FEET, ſ. *(pour-contrel, a fiſh)* pulpo.
MANY-HEADED, adj. con muchas cabezas.
MANY-LANGUAGES, adj. que tiene, ó poſee muchas lenguas.
MANY-CORNERED, adj. que tiene diverſos ángulos.
MANY-PEOPLED, adj. muchas gentes, diverſidad de gentes.
MAP, ſ. ſ. mapa, carta geográphica.
To MAP, v. a. delinear hacer como una mapa.
MAPLE-TREE, ſ. arce, ó acer.
MAPPERY, n. ſ. el arte de hazer mapas, el arte de allanar, delinear.
To MAR, v. a. vide *To MARR.*
MARA, ſ. *a meer, ſtanding water*, laguna, charco, aguazal.
MARASMUS, ſ. maraſmo, enfermedad así llamada.
To MARAUD, v. a. *as ſoldiers do*, rancheat.
MARAVEDIS, ſ. *a ſmall Spaniſh coin*, maravedis
MARBLE, ſ. marmol.
A pillar of marble, marmolejo, coluna de marmol.
Of marble, marmoreo, marmoleño.
To MARBLE, or do marble like, v. a. hacer piedra, ú otra coſa ſemejante al marmol.
Marbled, p. p. hecho como marmol, ó ſemejante al marmol.
MARBLE-HEARTED, adj. cruel, inhumano, inſenſible, tirano.
MARCASITE, ſ. marcaſita, piedra que ſe ſaca de las minas.
MARCH, ſ. marcha.
To begin the march, ponerſe en marcha.
March, one of the twelve months, Marzo, uno de los doce meſes del año.
Belonging to March, Marzal.
A March pain, Mazapan.
To MARCH, as ſoldiers do, v. n. marchar.
To march in, entrar.
To march out, ſalir.
MARCHANT, ſ. vide *MERCHANT.*
Marched, p. p. marchado.
The MARCHES, ſ. pl. las fronteras.
Marching, ſ. la accion de marchar.
MARCHIONESS, ſ. f. *a lady of a marquis*, marqueſa.
MARE, ſ. f. yegua, la hembra del caballo.
A breed of mares, yeguada.
The night mare, pezadilla.
A mare-colt, potro.

MARCHAL, vide *MARSHALL.*
MARGARITE, ſ. margarita, perla.
MARGENT, or MARGIN, ſ. *the edge or brim of a thing*, margen.
MARGINAL, adj. que eſtá en la margen.
MARGINATED, adj. que tiene margenes.
MARGRAVE, ſ. margrave.
MARIETS. n. ſ. eſpecie di violetas particulares.
MARJORAM, ſ. *a ſweet herb*, mejorana, oregano, almoradax.
MARIGOLD, ſ. clymeno, planta cuyas hojas ſon mui parecidas a las del llanten, y de la ſaponaria.
To MARINATE, v. a. eſcavechar.
Marinated, p. p. eſcavechado.
MARINE, adj. marino.
MARINES, ſ. pl. *ſoldiers, who ſerve aboard of a ſhip in war-time*, ſoldados que ſirven en los navíos de guerra.
A trump marine, una trompa marina.
MARINER, ſ. *or ſeamen*, marinero, navegante, hombre de mar.
A mariner's trade, marinería.
MARISH, adj. pantanoſo.
MARITAL, ſ. *belonging to the huſband*, lo perteneciente al marido.
MARITIME, adj. *or near the ſea*, maritimo, que eſtá cerca del mar.
MARK, ſ. *or ſign*, marca, nota, ſeñal.
Mark, or proof, prueba.
Mark, or boundary of land, ſeñal, ó limites, mojones.
To MARK, or note, v. a. advertir, demarcar, notar, ſeñalar, apuntar, marcar.
To mark out, trazar, rayar, ſeñalar.
To mark out by line, rayar.
A mark weight, marco.
A mark to ſhoot at, blanco.
To mark with hot iron, herrar.
Marked, p. p. advertido, demarcado, notado, ſeñalado, rayado, apuntado.
MARKER, ſ. marcador.
MARKET, ſ. mercado, plaza.
The clerk of the market, el obligado del mercado.
Fiſh-market, peſcadería, lugar adonde ſe vende el peſcado.
A market-town, villa adonde hay mercado.
MARKETABLE, adj. que ſe puede vender en el mercado.
Marketing, ſ. la accion de ir al mercado.
MARKET-DAY, n. ſ. dia de mercado.
MARKET-FOLKS, n. ſ. la gente que va por curioſidad al mercado.
MARKET-MAN, n. ſ. el que va al mercado para comprar, ó vender.
MARKET-MAID, n. ſ. la criada que regularmente va al mercado.
MARKET-PRICE, } n. ſ. al precio que cor-
MARKET-RATE, } re en el mercado.
MARKING. ſ. advertencia.
Marking out by line, rayadura.
MARKSMAN, ſ. tirador al blanco.
MARL, ſ. género de greda para fertilizar, la tierra.
Marled, p. p. cultivado con la greda.
MARLINESS, ſ. pl. *cords in a ſhip ſo called*, aſerravelas.
Marling, ſ. la accion de cultivar la tierra con la greda.
MARL-PIN, ſ. el lugar de donde ſe ſaca la greda.
MARMELADE, or conſerve, ſ. mermelada, membrillada.
MARMOREAN, adj. hecho de marmol.
MARMOSET, ſ. mico, mico, monillo, monilla.

MARMOTO, } ſ. *mountain rat*, marmo-
MARMOTTO, } ta.
MAROW, ſ. *a knave, or beggarly raſcal*, un picaro, malicioſo y enganador.
MARQUIS, ſ. marques.
MARQUISATE, ſ. marqueſado.
The dignity of a marquis, marqueſado.
MARY, ſ. Maria, nombre proprio.
To MARR, v. a. *to ſpoil*, gaſtar, deſtruir, conſumir, corromper, acabar, eſtragar, echar a perder.
Marred, p. p. gaſtado, deſtruido, acabado, &c.
MARRER, } ſ. él que gaſta alguna coſa
MAR-PLOT, } con malicia ó por ignorancia.
MARRIAGE, ſ. caſamiento, boda, bodas, matrimonio.
The marriage-day, el dia de las bodas.
MARRIAGEABLE, adj. maridable.
MARRIAGEABLENESS, ſ. edad próprıa para caſarſe.
Married, p. p. *(from to marry)* maridado, caſado.
A married man that keeps a wench or a concubine, abarraganado.
MARRING, ſ. gaſta, deſtruccion, acabamiento.
MARROW, ſ. medula, medulla, meollo, tuetano.
MARROW-BONE, ſ. el hueſo del animal que contiene el tuetano.
MARROW-FAT, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de habas, guiſantes, &c.
To MARRY, v. a. caſar, maridar.
Ay marry, yes forſooth, ſi por cierto, verdaderamente.
Marryed, p. p. vide *MARRIED.*
Marrying, ſ. la accion de caſar, ó caſarſe.
MARS, ſ. *the god of war*, Marte, dios de las batallas.
MARSH-GROUND, ſ, palude, pantano.
MARSH, ſ. pantano.
A ſalt-marſh, eſtero.
MARSHAL, ſ. mariſcal.
A provoſt marſhal, provoſte.
The lord, or earl-marſhal of England, el gran mariſcal de Inglaterra.
A camp-marſhal, mariſcal de campo.
To MARSHAL, or put in order, v. a. ordenár, poner en orden.
To marſhal an army, poner en orden un exército.
Marſhalled, p. p. pueſto en orden.
MARSHALSEA, ſ. *a priſon*, una carcel así llamada por que pertenece a la corte marcial.
MARSHALSHIP, ſ. la carga, ó oficio de mariſcal.
MARSHY, adj. pantanoſo.
MART, ſ. *great fair*, eſcala, mercado.
MARTEN, ſ. *a wild beaſt*, marta, cebellina.
MARTIAL, adj. guerrero, tocante á la milicia.
A court martial, el conſejo de guerra.
The martial law, el derecho de las armas.
MARTIALIST, ſ. *or warrior*, un guerrero.
MARTIN, ſ. *a bird*, avion ó vencejo, páxaro que tiene el vuelo mui rapido y deſigual.
MARTINGAL, ſ. martingala, parte del arnes que cubria las entrepiernas.
MARTLEMAS-BEEF, ſ. vaca ſeca.
Martlemas-day, el dia de ſan Martin.
MARTLET. ſ. arrexaque.
MARTYR, ſ. un martir.
To MARTYR, v. a. martirizar.

Martyred, p. p. martirizado.
MARTYRDOM, ſ. martírio.
MARTYROLOGY, ſ. *a book of martyrs*, el libro donde eſtan eſcritos los nombres de los martyres, el martyrológio.
MARVEL, ſ. *or wonder*, maravilla, admiracion.
To MARVEL, v. n. maravillar, admirar.
To marvel, or be aſtoniſhed, v. n. eſpantarſe.
Marvelled, p. p. maravillado, admirado.
MARVELLOUS, adj. *or wonderful*, maravilloſo, admirable, digno de admiracion.
MARVELLOUSLY, adv. maravilloſamente.
MASCARADE, vide *MASQUERADE*.
MASCULINE, adj. maſculino.
The maſculine gender, el género maſculino.
A maſculine courage, ánimo varonil.
MASH, ſ. *mixture*, molimiento, quebrantamiento.
To MASH, v. a. *or mingle*, moler, deſmenuzar.
Maſhed, p. p. molido, deſmenuzado.
MASK, ſ. antifaz, caratula, carantona, máſcara.
To MASK, v. n. enmaſcararſe.
To cover with a maſk, enmaſcarar.
Maſked, p. p. disfrazado, enmaſcarado.
MASKER, ſ. enmaſcarado.
MASKING, ſ. la accion de enmaſcarar, máſcara, ó disfraz.
MASON, ſ. albañil, cimentador, cantero.
A maſon's trade, cantaria.
Maſon's work, albañillería, albañería.
To do maſon's work, trabajar en la albañillería, labrar de albañería.
MASONRY, ſ. albañería.
MASQUERADE, ſ. maſcarada.
MASS, ſ. miſa, oficio celebrado en la igleſia Romana.
A maſs, or lump, maſa, monton.
A maſs-book, miſal.
MASSACRE, ſ. *ſlaughter*, eſtrago, mortandad, carnicería, matanza.
To MASSACRE, v. a. matar con fúria y rábia.
Maſſacred, p. p. muerto con fúria y rábia.
Maſſacring, ſ. la accion de matar, eſtragar, arruinar con fúria y rábia.
MASSINESS, ſ. ſolidez, un cuerpo groſſo y ſolido.
MASSIVE, *MASSY*, } adj. macizo, groſſo.
MAST of a ſhip, ſ. maſtil, arbol, palo.
A fore-maſt, ſ. arbol de proa, trinquete.
The main-maſt, maſtil mayor, arbol mayor.
The top-maſt, maſtelero de gábia.
The top-gallant-maſt, juanete.
The mizen-maſt, meſana.
Maſt, or acorns, bellotas.
MASTER, ſ. maeſtro, él que enſeña.
Maſter of the houſe, el amo de caſa.
A maſter of the horſe, caballerizo.
A ſchoolmaſter, maeſtro de eſcuela.
Maſter of the ordnance, general de la artillería.
A maſter-piece, obra prima.
Maſter-gunner, artillero mayor.
Dancing-maſter, maeſtro de danzar.
A writing-maſter, maeſtro que enſeña a eſcribir.
Maſter of the wardrobe, guardaropa.
A maſter in chancery, los jueces que pertenecen a la corte de chancillería.
To be maſter of a thing, to poſſeſs it, poſeer una coſa perfectamente como arte, ciencia.
Maſter-like, como maeſtro, como ſabedor de una coſa.

To MASTER, v. a. *to get the better of*, vencer, conquiſtar.
To maſter, to govern, gobernar.
MASTERDOM, ſ. dominio.
MASTER-KEY, n. ſ. llave maeſtra, que abre todas las cerraduras.
MASTERLESS, adj, *without a maſter*, ſin maeſtro.
Maſterleſs (froward, obſtinate) indomable, perverſo.
MASTERPIECE, n. ſ. qualquier coſa hecha con toda regla, como de maeſtro, perfectamente.
MASTER-TEETH, n. ſ. los dientes principales.
MATTER-WORT, n. ſ. cierta planta.
MASTERSHIP, ſ. *power, authority*, poder, autoridad, dominacion.
MASTER-STRING, n. ſ. cuerda principal de qualquier inſtrumento.
MASTICATION, ſ. *or chewing*, la accion de maſcar.
MASTICATORY, ſ. *a chewing medicine*, maſticatorio, medicina que ſe maſca.
MASTICK, ſ. *a ſweet gum*, almaciga ó almaſtiga, goma ó reſina que ſudan los árboles llamados lentiſcos.
The maſtick, or lentiſk tree, el lentiſco.
To make, or do any thing with maſtick, almacigar.
MASTICOT, ſ. *a yellow colour*, color amarillo.
MASTIFF, ſ. alano, maſtin.
MASTLESS, adj. ſin árboles, y diceſe de un navío.
MAT, ſ. eſtera.
A mat-maker, el que hace las eſteras.
Mat-weed, ſ. eſparto.
To MAT, v. a. *or cover with a mat*, cubrir con eſtera, eſterar.
MATADORE, n. ſ. él que mata en el juego de cartas. Una de las principales bazas en los juegos del ombre y quadrillo, que ſiempre ſon dos aſes; el dos de eſpadas y baſtos, y el ſiete de oros y copas.
MATCH, ſ. *a piece of cord to keep in fire*, cuerda de arcabuz, mecha.
A match at play, partido.
A match of brimſtone, alguaquida, pajuela de azufre.
To MATCH, v. a. *to equal*, igualar.
To match, or marry, caſar.
A match-maker, caſamentero.
MATCHABLE, adj. que ſe puede igualar.
Matched, p. p. igualado.
Not to be matched, que no ſe puede igualar, ó comparar, ſin comparacion.
Ill-matched, mal caſado.
Matching, ſ. la accion de igualar, ó comparar.
MATCHIN, n. ſ. baſle antiguo, que ſe uſaba antiguamente.
MATCHLESS, adj. incomparable, ſin igual, ſin ſegundo, que no tiene igual.
MATCH-MAKER, ſ. alguaquidero, y tambien el tercero de matrimonios.
MATE, ſ. *or companion*, campañero, aſiſtente.
A mate at cheſs, mate, el último lance del axedrez, en que cargando al Rey, no tiene adonde reſervarſe.
To MATE, v. a. *to aſtoniſh*, aturdir, eſpantar.
To mate, or mortify, mortificar.
To mate, or match, igualar.
Mated, p. p. aturdido, mortificado.
MATERIAL, adj. material, compueſto de materia.

Material, principal, or main, principal, eſencial.
Materials, ſ. pl. materiales.
MATERIALISTS, ſ. pl. materialiſtas, eſte es el nombre que dan a aquellos philóſophos modernos, que pretenden que todo es materia en eſte mundo, y que la alma es tambien material.
MATERIALITY, n. ſ. corporeo, material, exiſtente, no eſpiritual.
MATERIALLY, adv. materialmente, groſeramente.
MATERIALNESS, ſ. la importancia de una coſa.
MATERIATE, *MATERIATED*, } n. ſ. lo que tiene materia, lo que conſiſte en materia.
MATERIATION, n. ſ. el acto de conſtituir en materia, exiſtencia, &c.
MATERNAL, adj. *of a mother*, materno, maternal.
MATERNITY, ſ. maternidad, la dignidad, título ó nombre de madre.
Matfelon, n. ſ. *(mater, to kill; and felon, a thief)* él que mata á un ladron.
MATHEMATICAL, adj. mathematico.
To make a mathematical demonſtration, hacer una demonſtración mathemática.
MATHEMATICALLY, adv. mathematicamente, conforme a las reglas de la mathemática.
MATHEMATICIAN, ſ. un mathemático.
MATHEMATICKS, ſ. la mathemática.
MATTINS, ſ. pl. *morning prayers*, maitines, hora nocturna que ſe canta en la igleſia cathólica por la mañana.
MATRICE, or MATRIX, ſ. la madre, matriz.
MATRICIDE, ſ. *one who kills his mother*, matricida.
To MATRICULATE, v. a. matricular.
Matriculated, p. p. matriculado.
MATRICULATION, ſ. matriculacion.
MATRIMONIAL, adj. matrimonial.
Matrimonial articles, los articulos matrimoniales.
MATRIMONY, ſ. *marriage, wedlock*, matrimonio, caſamiento.
MATRIX, ſ. la madre, matriz, el útero.
MATRON, ſ. f. matrona.
The Roman matrons, las matronas Romanas.
Belonging to a matron, matronal.
MATRONAL, adj. grave, matronal.
MATRONLY, adv. gravemente, con ſoſiego.
Matted, p. p. cubierto de eſteras, eſterado.
MATTER, ſ. materia.
Matter, or ſubſtance, ſubſtancia.
Matter, or ſubject matter, materia, ó aſunto ſobre que ſe eſcribe, ó habla.
In matters of religion, en materia de religion.
A matter good enough, coſa abaſtada, coſa baſtante buena.
A matter, or about, caſi, cerca del valor.
I have ſpent a matter of twenty pounds, he gaſtado caſi veinte libras.
I walked a matter of ten miles, he caminado caſi diez milles.
To matter, or to care, cuidar.
I matter it not, no me cuido de eſto.
It matters not, no importa.
It matters much, importa mucho.
MATTING, ſ. *(from to mat)* la accion de cubrir con eſteras, de eſterar.
MATTOCK, ſ. azada, azadon, inſtrumentos de agricultura.
MATTRESS, ſ. *or flock-bed*, cocedraos, antiguo,

tiguo, colchado, colchon.
A mattreſs maker, colchonero.
MATTRICE, ſ. *or mould*, molde, matriz.
MATURATION, ſ. la accion de matriz.
MATURATION, ſ. la accion de madurár, madureza.
To MATURE, v. n. *to bring to maturity*, madurar.
Mature, adj. maduro.
MATURELY, adv. maduramente.
MATURITY, ſ. *ripeneſs*, madurez.
To MAUDLE, or put out of order, as drinking does in the morning, aturdir.
Maudled, p. p. aturdido.
MAUDLIN, ſ. la perſona aturdida, y borracha que demueſtra mucha amiſtad, ternura y compaſion.
Maudlin, ſ. *(ſweet maudlin, an herb)* eupatorio, eſpecie de hierba que vulgar y comunmente ſe llama agrimonia.
MAUGRE, prep. *in ſpite of*, a deſpecho, a peſar, a peſar de ſus barbas.
Maugre the huſband, apeſar de ſu marido.
MAVIS, ſ. *a kind of thruſh*, tordo.
MAUL, n. ſ. *a heavy hammer, commonly called mall*, martillo muy peſado.
To MAUL, v. a. *er beat ſoundly*, apalear.
Mauled, p. p. apaleado.
MAULKIN, ſ. barredero de horno.
Maulkin, a ſcare crow, eſpantajo de aves.
MAUND, ſ. *baſket*, canaſta, canaſton.
To put into a maund, encapachar.
MAUNDAY-THURSDAY, ſ. *the laſt Thurſday in Lent*, el Jueves Santo.
To MAUNDER, v. n. gruñir, murmurar, hablar entre dientes, dandò mueſtras de diſguſto.
MAUNDERER, ſ. gruñidor, rezonglador.
Maundering, ſ. la accion de gruñir, ó rezonglar.
MAUSOLEUM, ſ. mauſoleo, monumento, ſepulcro magnifico y muy ſuntuoſo.
MAW, ſ. buche.
The maw of a calf, el buche de una ternera.
MAWK, ſ. *a great mawks, or ſlut*, una perezoſa y ſucia.
MAWKISH, adj. *nauſeous*, deſagradable, que cauſa haſtio.
MAWMET, ſ. *or little puppet*, titeres.
MAXILLAR, adj. *belonging to the jaw-bone*, lo perteneciente a la quixada.
MAXIM, ſ. *axiom, a principal general rule*, máxima, regla, principio.
MAY, ſ. Mayo, uno de los doze meſes del año.
You may, podeis.
That you may do it, uſted puede hacer eſo.
If it may be, ſi eſo ſe puede hacer.
It may be, or perhaps, puede ſer.
To MAY, v. a. coger flores las mañanitas de Mayo.
MAY-DAY, n. ſ. el primer dia del mes de Mayo.
MAY-FLOWER, n. ſ. planta aſí llamada.
MAY-FLY, n. ſ. eſpecie de inſecto.
MAY-GAME, n. ſ. diverſion particular que hazen los Ingleſes el primer dia de Mayo.
MAYOR, ſ. *chief magiſtrate in the city*, el magiſtrado en xefe.
MAYORALTY, ſ. la dignidad del magiſtrado en xefe.
MAYORESS, ſ. la muger del *mayor*.
MAZE, ſ. *or labyrinth*, laberinto.
Maze, or aſtoniſhment, ſ. eſpanto.
To MAZE, v. a. eſpantar, confundir.
MAZERINE-BLUE, ſ. un azul eſcuro.
MAZER, ſ. *(a broad drinking cup)* taza de campanilla, copa grande para beber.

MAZY, adj. perplexo, confuſo.
ME, pron. mi, me.
He told me, me dixo.
He ſcolds at me, me riñe.
For me, para mi.
MEACOCK, ſ. *or effeminate fellow*, un efeminado, un piſaverde temeroſo, covarde.
MEAD, ſ. *a drink made of honey*, bebida hecha con agua, miel y eſpecias vulgarmente llamada aloxa.
A mead, or meadow, ſ. un prado.
MEADOW-SAFFRON, n. ſ. cierta planta, zafran.
MEADOW-SWEET, n. ſ. planta asi llamada.
MEAGRE, adj. flaco, magro.
MEAGRELY, adv. flacamente.
MEAGRENESS, ſ. flaqueza, magrura.
MEAK, n. ſ. gancho que tiene un mango grande.
MEAL, ſ. harina.
A meal, or repaſt, comida.
A meal trough, harinal.
A meal man, él que vende harína.
A meal ſieve, un cedazo de harina.
MEALY, adv. lleno de harina.
Mealy-mouthed, baſhful, modeſto, verecundo, caſto.
To MEAN, v. a ſignificar.
MEAN, ſ. *middle*, medio, medida.
To find the mean, hallar de medio.
Mean, or poor, baxo, pobre vil.
Mean, or indifferent, mediano.
In the mean time, entretanto.
By ſome means, por algun medio, por alguna via.
By means of, mediante.
The mean ſpace, intervalo.
A mean, or mediator, tercero, medianero.
Means, or wealth, bienes, riquezas.
By no means, en ninguna manera.
By fair means, por la dulzura, por buenos medios.
By foul means, por fuerza.
By ſame means or other, de una manera, ó de otra.
To MEAN, v. n. intentar, penſar, tener en la memoria, ó en el entendimiento.
MEANDERS, ſ. pl. *intricate turnings*, embarazo.
MEANER, adj. comp. *of mean*, mas baxo, mas pobre, mas flaco.
The meaner ſort of people, lo mas comun, ó baxo del pueblo.
MEANEST, adj. ſuperl. *of mean*, muy baxo, muy pobre, muy flaco.
MEANING, ſ. *intention*, intencion, deſignio, penſamiento.
Meaning, ſ. *ſenſe, or ſignification*, ſentido, ſignificacion.
Meaning, adj. *honeſt*, honeſto.
A well-meaning man, un hombre ſincero, un hombre honrado.
MEANLY, adv. mediocremente, medianamente.
Meanly, adv. *poorly*, flacamente, pobremente, vilmente.
MEANNESS, ſ. *or poorneſs*, pobreza, flaqueza.
MEAN-TIME, } en el miſmo tiempo, al
MEAN-WHILE, } miſmo tiempo.
MEANT, preterp. *of the verb to mean*.
MEARL, ſ. *black-bird*, mirla, ó mirlo, merla, ó mierla.
MEASE, ſ. *(a meaſure)* cierta medida asi llamada que ſirve para medir los arenques.
MEASLED, adj. inficionado del ſarampion.

MEASLES, ſ. pl. ſarampion.
MEASLY, adj. eſcamas, ó cortezas que dexa el ſarampion, apoſtemas.
MEASURABLE, adj. *that can be meaſured*, que ſe puede medir.
MEASURE, ſ. medida.
Meaſure (or dimenſion) of a body, dimenſion de algun cuerpo.
Meaſure (or way, deſign) deſignio, intento, medida.
In ſome meaſure (or in a manner) en alguna manera.
To MEASURE, v. a. medir.
To bring into meaſure, modificar, moderar.
Meaſured, p. p. medido.
MEASUREMENT, ſ. *or meaſuring*, la accion de medir.
MEASURER, ſ. él que mide.
Several ſorts of meaſures, varios géneros ó ſuertes de medidas.
Meaſures of length and breadth, medidas de largura y anchura.
An acre, huebra de tierra, la tierra que trabaja y labra una yunta de bueyes en un dia, obrada.
A cubit, codo.
An ell, ana.
A fathom, braza.
A foot, un pie.
A furlong, un eſtádio.
An inch, pulgada.
A league, una legua.
A mile, una milla.
A pace, un paſo.
Meaſure for liquids, medidas para las coſas liquidas.
A gallon, medida Ingleſa de caſi tres azumbres.
An hogſhead, media pipa.
A pint, pinta, la tercera parte de un azumbre.
A quart, quarta, dos tercios de un azumbre.
A pipe, pipa.
A tun, tonelada.
Meaſures for dry things, medidas para coſas ſecas.
A buſhel, hanega.
A peck, celemin.
A quarter, ocho hanegas.
MEASURER, ſ. medidor.
A meaſurer of the earth, medidor que mide la tierra.
MEASURABLE, adj. moderado, modificado.
MEASURELESS, adj. immenſo, immenſurable, que no ſe puede medir.
MEAT, ſ. *(any thing that we eat)* comida, manjar, alimento, viandas.
Meat, or fleſh, carne.
To forbear meat, attenerſe de carne.
Meat, which the poets feign the gods did eat, ambroſia.
Sweet meats, confites, ó confitura.
Prov. *After meat comes muſtard!* deſpues de la comida moſtaza!
MECHANICAL, adj. mecánico.
MECHANICALLY, adv. mecanicamente.
MECHANICIAN, n. ſ. mecánico, él que profeſa las artes mecánicas.
MECHANICK, adj. mecánico.
Mechanick, or mean, mecánico, baxo, vil.
MECHANICKS, ſ. pl. las artes mecánicas.
MECHANISM, n. ſ. mecaniſmo, ſegun las reglas del mecaniſmo.
MECHOACAN, ſ. *(a root)* mechoacan, cierto género de raiz blanca, dividida en pedazos, que ſe trahe de la Nueva Eſpa-

ña

ña hace uſo de ella la medicina. Llamaſe aſí por nacer particularmente en la provincia de Mechoacan.
MEDAL, ſ. *or coin*, una medalla.
MEDALLION, n. ſ. medallon.
MEDALLIST, ſ. medallitta, él que hace las medalles.
To MEDDLE, v. a. *to intermeddle*, entremeterſe, cuidarſe de coſas no pertenecientes a ſi.
Meddle with your own buſineſs, entremeterſe en ſus negocios, cuide de ſus coſas.
Meddled, p. p. entremetido.
MEDDLER, ſ. *(or buſy body)* él que ſe cuida, ó entremete, en negocios que no le pertenecen, ni atañen, un entremetedor.
MEDDLEY, ſ. *or mixture*, un mezcla de coſas ; (met.) pendencia querella.
MEDIAN, adj. *the median vein*, la vena mediana.
MEDIASTINE, ſ. *(the ſkin dividing the whole breaſt, from the throat to the midriff, into the hollow boſom)* mediaſtino, término anatómico.
To MEDIATE, v. a. *(to procure by one's means)* mediar, procurar.
MEDIATELY, adv. mediatamente.
MEDIATION, ſ. mediacion, interpoſicion, intervencion.
MEDIATOR, ſ. mediador, medianero.
MEDIATORIAL, } adj. perteneciente al
MEDIATORY, } mediador.
MEDIATORSHIP, n. ſ. el cargo, ú oficio de mediador.
MEDIATRIX, n. ſ. mediatriz, la muger que ſe interpone.
MEDICABLE, adj. medicable, lo que es capaz de ſanar con medicinas.
MEDICAL, adj. perteneciente al médico.
MEDICAMENT, ſ. *a medicinal compoſition)* medicamento, medicina, remedio.
MEDICAMENTAL, adj. medicina, médico, que pertenece a la medicina.
MEDICASTER, ſ. *(a quack)* un curandero, charlatan, chacharrero, herbolario, embuſtero, médico ignorante y preſumido.
Medicated, adj. medicado, curado, con algun remedio ó medicina.
MEDICATION, ſ. la accion de medicinar, ó de aplicar medicinas.
MEDICINABLE, adj. medicable, que ſe puede curar.
MEDICINAL, adj. medicinal, perteneciente a la medicina.
MEDICINE, ſ. *(phyſick)* medicina, el arte ó ciencia, que ſe aplica a curar las enfermedades.
To MEDICINE, v. a. medicinar, curar, dar medicinas.
MEDIETY, ſ. la mitad.
MEDIOCRITY, ſ. mediocridad.
To MEDITATE, v. n. cavilar, penſar, meditar.
Meditated, adj. meditado, penſado.
MEDITATION, ſ. meditacion, la accion de meditar.
MEDITERRANEAN, adj. mediterraneo, lo que eſta entre dos tierras.
The Mediterranean, el mar Mediterráneo.
MEDLAR, ſ. *a ſort of fruit*, niſpero, niſpolo.
A medlar-tree, ſ. nieſpolo, niſpero.
MEDOW, ſ. prado.
MEDULLAR, adj. *of the marrow*, lo perteneciente al tuetano, ó meollo.
MEED, ſ. *reward*, recompenſa, galardon, prémio.
Meed (merit) merecimiento, merito.
MEEK, adj. *(or mild)* apacible, manſo, tratable, de buena naturaleza, blando.
MEEKLY, adj. *(mildly)* manſamente, blandamente, de una manera dulce, afablemente.
MEEKNESS, ſ. manſedumbre, afabilidad, blandura.
Meekneſs (or humility) humilidad.
MEEN, ſ. *(or preſence)* aſpecto, ſemblante, aire.
MEER, ſ. *(bound)* mojones, ſeñal, piedra, ú otra coſa, que ſeñala los limites, ó mojones de alguna poſeſion.
Meer, adj. *arrant*, puro, mero.
MEERLY, adv. meramente, puramente.
MEET, adj. *(fit, or convenient)* apto, cómodo, conveniente, próprio.
It is very meet, es muy apto, ó próprio.
To MEET, v. a. *or to meet with*, n. *(to find)* encontrar, topar, hallar.
To meet, v. n. *(to aſſemble, or come together)* juntarſe, congregarſe.
MEETER, *(or rhime, verſe, or meaſure)* metro, verſo.
To make meeter, metrificar.
Meeting, ſ. *(a coming together)* junta, encuentro.
Meeting (aſſemby) aſamblea, junta.
MEETLY, *(meetly, well)* adv. aſaz bien, razonablemente bien, baſtantemente bien.
MEG, ſ. *a long meg*, una muger muy alta, y manſa,
MEGRIM, ſ. *(a head-ach coming by fits)* vaguido de cabeza.
MEINOUR, ſ. vide *MANOUR*.
MELANCHOLICK, adj. melancólico, triſte.
MELANCHOLILY, adv. triſtemente, con melancolía.
MELANCHOLIST, ſ. *(or melancholy)* un melancólico, ó una melancólica.
MELANCHOLY, ſ. *(or black colour)* cólera negra, melancolía.
Melancholy, adj. *(ſad, penſive)* melancólico, triſte, penſativo.
MELANCHOLINESS, ſ. melancolía, triſteza.
MELILOT, ſ. *(a herb and flower)* corona de rey.
To MELIORATE, v. a. *(to make better, or improve)* mejorar, hacer mejor.
Meliorated, p. p. mejorado, hecho mejor.
MELIORATION, ſ. mejora, ó la accion de mejorar.
MELIORITY, ſ. *or bitterneſs*, mejoramiento.
To MELL, v. r. mezclarſe, entremeterſe.
MELLEAN, or melleous, adj. *of, or like, honey*, de miel, ó ſemejante a la miel.
MELLIFEROUS, adj. *(bringing honey)* melifero, ó que produce miel.
MELLIFICK, adj. melifluo.
MELLIFLUOUSLY, adv. melifluamente.
MELLOW, adj. *(ripe, ſoft)* maduro.
To MELLOW, v. u. *(or to ripen)* madurar.
MELLOWNESS, ſ. madurez.
MELODIOUS, adj. *(harmonious)* ſuave, harmonioſo.
MELODIOUSLY, adv. con melodía, ó harmonía,
MELODY, ſ. *(or harmony)* harmonía, melodía.
MELON, ſ. melon.
To MELT, v. a. *to liquify*, derretir, hacer liquido.
To melt gold, derretir oro.
To melt, v. n. derretirſe.
To melt into tears, derretirſe en lagrimas.
To melt, as goldſmiths, acriſolar.
To melt metal, fundir.
Melted, p. p. derretido.
MELTER, ſ. derritidor, diſtilador.
A melter of metals, ſ. fundidor.
Melting, ſ. derretimiento, fundicion.
Melting-houſe, caſa de fundicion.
MELWELL, ſ. *(a ſort of cod-fiſh)* merluza, abadejo.
MEMBER, ſ. *(a part of a body)* miembro.
A member of parliament, un miembro del parlamento, un diputado de un lugar ó de una ciudad.
MEMBRANE, ſ. *(the uppermoſt thin ſkin in any part of the body)* membrana.
MEMBRANOUS, adj. membranoſo.
MEMENTO, n. ſ. acuerdo, noticia, memento.
MEMOIRS, ſ. pl. memorias.
MEMORABLE, adj. *(worthy to be remembered)* memorable, digno de memoria.
MEMORANDUM, ſ. un memorandum, un eſcrito para acordarſe, ó libro de memoria, recuerdo.
MEMORATIVE, adj. la facultad, ó potencia de la memoria para acordarſe.
MEMORIAL, ſ. *(that which puts one in mind)* memorial.
MEMORIALIST, ſ. él que eſcribe memoriales.
To MEMORIZE, v. a. acordarſe.
MEMORY, ſ. *(the faculty of remembering)* memoria, una de las tres facultades del alma, ó una de las tres potencias del alma.
To call to memory, acordarſe.
The memory (or fame) of great men, la memoria, reputacion, ó fama, de los hombres eſclarecidos.
Full of memory, memorioſo.
MEN (plural of man) los hombres.
Men-pleaſer, n. ſ. uno que procura agradar á otros.
MENACE, ſ. amenaza.
To MENACE, v. a. *(to threaten)* amenazar.
Menaced, p. p. amenazado.
MENACER, ſ. amenazador, ó él que amenaza.
Menacing, ſ. la accion de amenazar.
Menacing, amenazando.
MENAGE, n. ſ. repueſto, ó coleccion de animales.
MENAGOGUE, n. ſ. *a medicine*, medicina para promover los fluxos, ó curſos menſales de las mugeres.
To MEND, v. a. remendar, acomodar, adobar componer.
To mend (or correct) a fault, corregir.
To mend one's pace (to go faſter) apreſurar el paſo.
To mend, v. n. *(to grow better)* mejorarſe, reformarſe, corregirſe.
MENDABLE, adj. que ſe puede emendar ó corregir.
MENDACITY, ſ. falſedad, mentira.
Mended, p. p. remendado, acomodado, adobado, reformado, mejorado.
MENDER, ſ. él que remienda, corríge, acómoda, &c.
MENDICANT, adj. *(or begging)* mendicante,
A mendicant fryar, un frayle mendicante.
To MENDICATE, v. a. *to beg*, mendigar, pordioſear, pedir limoſna, &c.
MENDICITY, ſ. mendiguez.
Mending, ſ. *(from to mend)* la accion de acomodar, adobar, &c.
MENIAL (or domeſtick) adj. doméſtico.
A menial ſervant, un ſervidor, un doméſtico.
Menials, ſ. pl. *(or menial ſervants)* los domeſticos.

MENOW, ſ. *(a ſmall freſh water fiſh)* género de pez de agua dulce.
MENSTRUAL, menſtruous, adj. *or monthly*, menſtruo.
MENSURABILITY, ſ. menſurable, capaz de ſer medido.
To MENSURATE, v. a. *to meaſure*, medir.
MENSURATION, ſ. menſura, ó la accion de medir.
MENTAL, adj. *(of the mind)* mental.
MENTALLY, adv. mentalmente.
MENTION, ſ. *(commemoration)* mencion, commemoracion.
To MENTION, v. a. *(or make mention of)* mencionar, mentar.
Mentioned, p. p. mencionado, mentado, citado.
MENTIONING, ſ. mencion, ó la accion de mencionar ó mentar.
MENUET, ſ. *(a ſort of tune and dance)* minuete, ſuerte de danza.
MERCABLE, adj. que ſe puede comprar y vender.
MERCANTINE, or mercative, adj. *belonging to mercature*, mercantil, tratante.
MERCATURE, ſ. mercaduría.
MERCENARY, adj. *(greedy of grain)* mercenario, intereſado, que hace lo juſto ó injuſto por dinero.
MERCER, ſ. *(or ſilk man)* ſedero.
Mercer (a haberdaſher of ſmall wares) mercerio.
MERCERY, ſ. *(or mercery wares)* mercería.
MERCHANDISE, ſ. mercaduría.
To MERCHANDISE, v. n. *to trade*, contratar, trafiear, negociar.
MERCHANDISING, ſ. *or traffick*, tráfico, mercaduría, negocio.
MERCHANT, ſ. mercader, hombre de negocio, negociante.
MERCHANT-MAN, ſ. un navío mercantil.
MERCIFUL, adj. miſericordioſo, piadoſo.
To be merciful to one, tener miſericordia, ó piedad de alguno.
Merciful, adj. *humane, kind*, humano, clemente.
MERCIFULLY, adv. miſericordioſamente.
MERCIFULNESS, ſ. miſericordia, piedad, compaſion.
MERCILESS, adj. ſin miſericordia, ſin piedad, ſin compaſion deſapiadado.
MERCILESSLY, adj. deſapiadadamente, ſin piedad.
MERCURIAL, adj. *full of mercury, briſk*, vivo, que tiene vivacidad, jovial, feſtivo, gracioſo, alegre.
A mercurial man, un hombre jovial.
MERCURY, ſ. *the planet*, Mercurio.
Mercury, ſ. *or quickſilver*, azogue.
Mercury, a heathen god, Mercurio, dios fabuloſo.
MERCURY, n. ſ. la planta mercurio.
MERCY, ſ. *compaſſion*, miſericordia, piedad, compaſion.
Mercy, pardon, gracia, perdon.
To cry mercy, or aſk pardon, pedir perdon.
MERE, vide *MEER*.
MERELY, vide *MEERLY*.
MERETRICIOUS, adj. *whoriſh*, de puta, ó lo perteneciente a una corteſana ó puta.
MERETRICIOUSLY, adv. laſcivamente.
MERIDIAN, ſ. meridiano.
Meridian, adj. meridiano.
MERIDIONAL, adj. *ſouthern*, meridional.
MERIT, ſ. merito, merecimiento.
A man of merit, un hombre de merecimiento.
The merit of our Saviour, los merecimientos de nueſtro Salvador.
To MERIT, v. a. merecer.
Merited, p. p merecido.
MERITORIOUS, adj. meritorio.
MERITORIOUSLY, adv. meritoriamente, con merecimiento.
MERITOT, n. ſ. cierto juego.
MERLIN, hawk, ſ. eſmerejon.
MERMAID, ſ. ſirena de la mar.
MERRILY, adv. alegremente, agradablemente, regozijadamente, gozoſadamente.
MERRIMENT, or merry-making, ſ. alegría, fieſta, regalo que ſe hace entre amigos, huelga.
MERRINESS, ſ. alegría, regozijo.
MERRY, adj. *gay, jocund*, jocundo, alegre, regocijado, gozoſo.
To make merry, alegrar, regozijar, feſtejarſe.
To make merry with one, regozijarſe, divertirſe con alguno.
A merry countenance, roſtro alegre.
Very merry, muy alegre.
A merry meeting of friends, chacota.
A merry tale, un cuento de vieja.
MERRY-ANDREW, ſ. bufon, un gracioſo en las comedias.
MERRY-MAKE, ſ. alegría, algazara.
To MERRY-MAKE, v. a. hacer alegría, hacer algazara.
MERRY-THOUGHT, n. ſ. cierto hueſo que tienen las aves á manera de horca, así llamado, por que los muchachos y muchachas juegan con el, y tomanle por cada uno por ſu parte y al tiempo de romperſe, ſe lo tiran el uno al otro, y ſi dicho hueſo toca al uno de ellos, dicen que ſe han de deſpoſar, quando grandes.
MERSION, ſ. *or ducking*, immerſion.
MESARAICK VEINS, ciertas venas así llamadas.
MESENTERICK, adj. meſenterico.
MESENTERIUM, meſentery, ſ. *the double ſkin which faſtens the bowels to the back, and to one another*, meſenterio, entreſijo.
MESH, ſ. vide *MASH*.
To MESH, v. a. *to ſnare*, coger en una red, coger en alguna trampa, ó lazo.
MESLIN, ſ. *meſlin corn*, meſtura.
Meſlin-bread, pan de meſtura.
MESNE, ſ. *or meſne lord, a lord of a manor that holds of a ſuperior lord*, ſeñor de un feudo dependiente de otro mas ſuperior.
MESOLEUCYS, n. ſ. piedra precioſa negra, con una mancha blanca en el medio.
MESOMELAS, n. ſ. piedra precioſa con una vena negra que divide los colores del centro.
MESPISE, n. ſ. *contempt, ſcorn*, deſprecio.
MESS, ſ. *a diſh of any thing ſerved at table*, vianda, manjar, plato de algun manjar.
A meſs of meat, un plato de carne.
To MESS with one, or eat with him, v. a. comer con alguno.
MESSAGE, ſ. recado, menſage, recado.
MESSENGER, ſ. menſagero.
The king's meſſenger, alguazil de corte.
The MESSIAH, ſ. el Meſas.
MESSIEURS, ſ. pl. ſeñores.
MESSMATE, ſ. *companion to another aboard a ſhip, who meſſes or eats with him*, marinero que tiene compañía o hace rancho con otro.
MET, preter. *(from to meet)* vide *To MEET*.
METAGE, ſ. *or meaſuring of coals*, medida de carbon.
METAL, ſ. metal.
To caſt metal, fundir metal.
To do or make any thing with metal, ametalar.
A worker in metal, fundidor.
Wrought or done with metal, ametalado.
Metal, or ſpirit, ánimo, viveza.
Several ſorts of metal, vários géneros de metales.
Braſs, ſ. bronze.
Copper, ſ. cobre.
Gold, ſ. oro.
Iron, ſ. hierro.
Lead, ſ. plomo.
Silver, ſ. plata.
Tin, ſ. eſtaño.
METALLICK, METALLINE, adj. lo perteneciente al metal, metálico.
METALLIST, METALLURGIST, n. ſ. metaliſta, el que trabaxa en metales.
METALLOGRAPHY, n. ſ. deſcripcion de los metales.
METALLURGY, n. ſ. el arte de trabaxar los me ales.
To METAMORPHOSE, v. a. *to transform*, transformar.
Metamorphoſed, p. p. transformado.
METAMORPHOSIS, ſ. *or transformation*, metamorphoſis, ó transformacion.
METAPHOR, ſ. *a rhetorick figure*, metáfora, figura retórica.
METAPHORICAL, adj. *or figurative*, metaphórico, figurativo.
METAPHORICALLY, adj. metaphoricamente, figurativamente.
METAPHRASE, ſ. *tranſlation word for word*, metafraſis, traduccion palabra por palabra.
METAPHYSICAL, adj. *of metaphyſic*, lo perteneciente a la metaphiſica.
METAPHYSICKS, ſ. *a part of philoſophy*, la metaphiſica.
To METE, v. a. *to meaſure*, medir menſurar.
Meted, p. p. medido, menſurado.
METEMSYCHOSIS, ſ. *or tranſmigration of ſouls from one body to another*, la metempſycoſis, eſto es, la tranſmigracion de la almas de un cuerpo a otro.
METEOR, ſ. meteoro.
METEOROLOGICAL, adj. perteneciente a los meteoros.
METEOROLOGIST, n. ſ. él que eſtudia en conocer los meteoros, experto en eſta ciencia.
METEOROLOGY, n. ſ. doctrina de los meteoros.
METEORS of ſeveral ſorts, varios géneros de meteoros.
A comet, ſ. *or blazing ſtar*, cometa.
A cloud, ſ. nube.
Dew, ſ. rozio.
A fog, niebla.
Hail, ſ. granizo.
Hoar froſt, ſ. eſcarcha.
Lightning, ſ. relampago.
A falſe moon, parafilene, ó contra luna, ó parhelias de la luna.
Rain, ſ. lluvia.
The rainbow, ſ. arco en el cielo, iris.
Snow, ſ. nieve.
A wandering ſtar, eſtrella andante.
A falling ſtar, eſtrella caediza.
A falſe ſun, parhelia.
A thunderbolt, ſ. rayo.
Skill in meteors, meteorológica.
METER, ſ. *meaſurer*, medidor, él que mide el

el carbon.
METHEGLIN, f. aloxa, aloja, meloxa.
METHINKS, v. imp. *(from to think)* me parece, creo.
METHOD, f. método, orden.
To put things in right method, diſponer la coſas en buen método, ú orden.
METHODICAL, adj. *in order*, que tiene método, ú orden.
METHODICALLY, adv. con método y orden.
To METHODIZE, v. a. *to put in order*, ordenar, poner en buen orden y método.
Methodized, p. p. ordenado, puesto en buen orden.
METHODIST, f. médico regular. Tambien llaman así á una ſecta de fanáticos que hay en Inglaterra.
METHOUGHT, *the preter. of the verb imp. methinks*, me pareció, penſé, crei.
METONYMICAL, adj. *belonging to one metonymy*, metonímico.
METONYMY, f. *a figure in rhetorick*, metonimia, figura retórica, tranſpoſicion de letras.
METOPE, f. *a term of architecture, the diſtance or ſpace in a pillar between the denticles and triglyphs*, metopas.
METOPOSCOPY, f. *or divination by the face*, metopoſcopía, adivinacion por la fiſionimía.
METRE, f. metro, cadencia, verſo.
METRICAL, } adj. *belonging to metre or*
METRICK, } *verſe*, lo perteneciente al metro ó verſo.
METROPOLIS, f. *a capital city*, metrópolis, ciudad adonde mora el arzobiſpo.
METROPOLITAN, f. metropolitano, arzobiſpal.
A metropolitan church, igleſia metropolitana.
METROPOLITANSHIP, f. *or dignity of a metropolitan*, la dignidad del metropolitano ó arzobiſpo.
METTLE, f. *briſkneſs, life*, vivacidad, viveza.
The mettle of youth, la vivacidad juvenil.
Metle, f. *ſtoutneſs, courage*, fortaleza, ánimó, vigor.
METTLED, } adj. vivo, vigoroſo, ani-
METTLESOME, } moſo.
MEW, f. *ſea gull*, gaviota.
To MEW, v. n. *as a cat does*, maullar.
To mew, or ſhut up, encerrar, enjaular.
To mew, v. n. *to caſk the ſkin, or ſhed the horns*, pelechar.
Mewed, p. p. maullado, pelechado.
Mewed up, encerrado, enjaulado.
MEWING, f. la accion de pelechar.
To MEWL, v. a. gritar, como niño.
MEZZOTINTO, f. manera de engravar así llamada.
MICE, *the plural of mouſe*, ratones.
MICHAELMAS, f. la fieſta de ſan Miguel.
To MITCH, v. n. *to hide, to abſent one's ſelf*, auſentarſe, eſconderſe.
MITCHER, f. un haragan que ſe eſconde por no trabajar.
MITCHING, adj. eſcondido, auſentado.
A mitching fellow, él que ſe eſconde.
MICROCOSM, f. *or little world*, microcoſmo, ó mundo pequeño.
MICROCOSMICAL, adj. lo perteneciente al microcoſmo.
MICROSCOPE, f. microſcopio inſtrumento dióptrico con que parecen los objetos mucho mayores de lo que ſon verdaderamente.
MICROSCOPICAL, } adj. perteneciente al
MICROSCOPICK, } microſcópio.
MID-DAY, f. *or noon*, medio dia.
MIDDLE, f. el medio, la mitad.
In the middle of the way, en la mitad del camino.
Middle-ſized, adj. mediocre, mediano.
A middle-aged man, un hombre de mediana edad.
Middlemoſt, que eſtá en la mitad, ó en el medio.
MID-LAND, f. mediterráneo.
MID-LENT, f. la mitad de la quareſma.
MID-NIGHT, f. media noche.
MIDRIFF, f. *ſeparating the heart and lights from the ſtomach*, diafragma, entreſejo.
MIDSUMMER-DAY, f. el dia de ſan Juan.
MIDWALL, f. *a bird that eats bees*, abejeruco.
MIDWIFE, f. f. partera, comadre.
MID-WINTER, f. el medio del invierno, el corazon del invierno.
MIGHT, f. *power*, poder, fuerza.
Might, preterito del verdo poder.
She might poſſibly love him, ella puede amarle, ó puede ſer que ella le ame.
MIGHTILY, adv. *very much*, poderoſamente.
MIGHTINESS, f. *or power*, poder.
MIGHTY, adj. poderoſo, potente.
Mighty, or very, muy, eſtremamente.
Mighty little, muy pequeño.
Mighty ſtubborn, eſtremamente obſtinado.
MIGRATION, f. emigracion.
MILCH cow, f. vaca lechera.
MILD, adj. *or gentle*, apacible, moderado, blando, manſo, benigno, aplacable.
To make mild or gentle, amanſar, ablandar, aplacar.
MILDEW, f. rozio, nublo, ó ñublo, ó añublo.
Mildewed, adj. *blaſted*, nublado, ñublado, añublado.
MILDLY, adv. con manſedumbre, con blandura, manſamente.
MILDNESS. f. blandura, manſedumbre.
MILE, f. milla.
A long mile, una larga ó grande milla.
A ſhort mile, una pequeña ó corta milla.
MILFOILE, f. *an herb*, milhoja.
MILESTONE, n. f. marca, ó piedra que ponen en los caminos para ſeñalar, ó marcar las millas.
MILITANT, adj. *fighting*, militante.
The church militant, la igleſia militante.
MILITARY, adj. *warlike*, militar guerrero.
The military officers, los oficiales de guerra.
MILITIA, f. milicia.
MILK, f. leche.
To MILK, v. a. ordeñar.
Thick milk of a cow that has never calved, caloſtro.
Made of milk, lechal.
A milk-houſe, lechería.
A milk-maid, lechera.
Milked, p. p. ordeñado.
MILKINESS, f. qualidad dulce, ſuavidad.
Milking, f. la accion de ordeñar.
MILK-LIVERED, adj. *faint-hearted*, covardemente, con temor, ſin corage ni valor, &c.
MILKY, adj. de leche, lo perteneciente a la leche.
MILKY-WAY, f. via lactea.
MILL, f. molino.
A wind-mill, molino de viento.
A water-mill, acena, hazeña, hazena.
A horſe mill, f. atahona.
The wheel of a mill, rueda de molino.
A mill-houſe, molino.
A mill-ſtone, alfarge de molino.
A hand-mill, molino de mano.
A fulling-mill, batan.
Mill-duſt, harija.
MILLENARIAN, adj. *or millenary, a fifth-monarch man*, ſuerte de hereges así llamados.
MILLER, f. azeñero, molinero.
Prov. *Every miller drives water to his mill*, cada uno procura por ſi miſmo.
A miller's wife, molinera.
A miller's thumb, a fiſh, f. talpaire.
MILLET, f. *a ſmall grain*, mijo.
MILLINER, f. cintera, la que vende cintas y otras coſas ſemejantes, modiſta.
MILLION, *ten hundred thouſand*, cuento, millon.
Million, or melion, or melon, melon.
MILL-STONE, n. f. piedra de molino.
MILT, f. bazo.
The milt, or ſoft roe of a fiſh, la leche del pez.
MIMICAL, adj. *or apiſh*, bufoneſco, de truhan.
MIMICALLY, adv. de bufon.
MIMICK, or mime, f. bufon, remedador, chocarrero.
Mimick or farce, chocharrería, bufonería.
To MIMICK, v. a. *or play the buffoon*, chocarrear, hacer el bufon, bufonear.
MIMOGRAPHER, n. f. farſiſta, el que eſcribe farſas.
MINACIOUS, adj. menazante.
MINACITY, n. f. diſpoſicion de amenazar.
To MINCE, v. a. picar.
To mince it in going, andar con continente, ó con contoneo.
Minced, p. p. picado.
Minced meat, carne picada.
Mincing, f. la accion de picar.
Mincing, or affected, afectado.
MINCINGLY, adv. afectadamente.
MIND, f. mente, ánimo, entendimiento.
To give one's mind to a thing, aplicar uno ſu entendimiento a alguna coſa.
Mind, or memory, memoria.
Mind, or affection, afecion, afecto.
To ſpeak one's mind, decir uno ſu ſentimiento.
I am of your mind, ſoy de ſu ſentimiento, ú opinion.
Mind, will, or deſire, f. voluntad, deſeo, inclinacion.
Mind, or reſolution, reſolucion, deſignio.
My mind is altered, mi deſignio eſtá alterado, y mudado.
To put in mind, hacer acordar.
I never had a great mind to it, nunca tuve inclinacion a ello.
To mind, v. a. *to conſider*, conſiderar, penſar; cuidar.
To mind one's buſineſs well, cuidar uno de ſu negocio muy bien.
To mind one's health, cuidar uno de ſu ſalud.
To come in mind, acordarſe, venir, a la memoria.
Minded, p. p. conſiderado, cuidado, penſado.
High-minded, ambitious, ambicioſo, imperioſo, ſobervio.
Well-minded, bien intencionado.
Ill-minded, mal intencionado.
MINDFUL, or careful, adj. cuidadoſo, diligente, vigilante.
Mindful, that remembers, que ſe acuerda.

MINDFULNESS,

MINDFULNESS, ſ. *care, diligence*, cuidado, diligencia, atencion, vigilancia.
Minding, ſ. la accion de obſervar, ó conſiderar.
MINDLESS, adj. inatento, deſcuidado.
MIND-STRICKEN, adj. deſarreglado de entendimiento, medio lunatico.
MINE, pron. poſſ. mio, mia, mios, mias.
This book is mine, eſte libro es mio.
Mine, ſ. *whence metals are dug*, mina.
To MINE, v. a. minar.
Mined, p. p. minado.
MINER, ſ. minador, cavador, minero.
MINERAL, adj. mineral, lo perteneciente a la mina.
MINERALIST, n. ſ. mineraliſta, experto en conocer los minerales.
MINERALOGIST, n. ſ. él que diſcurre, en minerales.
MINERALOGY, n. ſ. ciencia de minerales.
MINGLE, ſ. *mixture*, mezcla.
To MINGLE, v. a. mezclar.
Mingled, p. p. mezclado.
MINGLER, ſ. mecedor, mezclador.
Mingling, ſ. la accion de mezclar, mezcla, miſtura.
MINIATURE, ſ. miniatura, pintura pequeña que ſe ſuele hacer en vitela, &c.
MINIKIN, adj. pequeño, diminutivo.
MINIMS, ſ. pl. *a religious order*, los frayles minimos.
MINION, ſ. *darling, favourite*, un favorecido, privado.
MINISTER, ſ. miniſtro, nombre que dan los proteſtantes a ſus curas ó predicadores.
A miniſter of ſtate, miniſtro de eſtado.
To MINISTER, or ſerve, v. a. ſervir.
To miniſter, or give, dar, preſentar.
To miniſter, or adminiſter, adminiſtrar.
MINISTRATION, ſ. vide *ADMINISTRATION*.
MINISTRY, ſ. *the office of a miniſter*, miniſterio, el oficio de miniſtro.
MINIUM, ſ. *red lead*, vermillon, o minio con que ſe pinta y dibuxa.
MINKS, ſ. f. una rapaza.
MINOR, ſ. menor.
Minor, or leſſer, adj. menor, mas pequeño, mas chico.
Aſia minor, or leſſer, Aſia menor.
MINORITE-FRYAR, ſ. frayle menor.
MINORITY, ſ. minoridad.
MINOTAUR, ſ. *a poetical monſter, half man half bull*, el minotauro, un monſtruo imaginado de los poetas, medio hombre y medio toro.
MINSTER, ſ. monaſterio, convento, igleſia.
MINSTREL, ſ. gaitero, múſico, meneſtril.
MINT, ſ. hierba buena.
A mint, where they make money, caſa de la moneda.
Wild-mint, ſ. *or horſe-mint*, oregano.
A maſter of the mint, monedero mayor.
To MINT, v. a. *to make money*, eſtampar, acuñar, hacer moneda.
Minted, p. p. acuñado.
MINTAGE, n. ſ. lo que eſtá acuñado, eſtampado.
MINTER, n. ſ. él que alcuña, ó eſtampa.
MINT-MAN, n. ſ. practico en acuñar.
MINUTE, ſ. minuto.
Minute, adj. menudo.
MINUTELY, adv. menudamente.
MINUTENESS, ſ. pequeñez.
MINX, ſ. f. *a preciſe girl*, una eſquiva, una rapaza.
MIRACLE, ſ. *or wonder*, milagro, maravilla.
MIRACULOUS, adj. milagroſo, prodigioſo, portentoſo.
MIRACULOUSLY, adv. milagroſamente.
MIRACULOUSNESS, ſ. milagro, calidad milagroſa.
MIRE, ſ. *dirt*, cieno, lodo, fango.
To MIRE, v. a. encenegar, enlodar.
MIRIFICAL, } adj. *wonderful*, admirable,
MIRIFICK, } mirifico.
MIRABOLANE, ſ. *a plum*, avellána de la India, mirabolano.
MIRROUR, ſ. *looking-glaſs*, eſpejo.
Mirrour, pattern, modelo, exemplo.
MIRTH, ſ. gallardía, alegría, feſtejo.
Full of mirth, lleno de alegría.
MIRTHFUL, adj. lleno de alegría, alegre.
MIRTHLESS, adj. triſte.
MIRTLE, ſ. arrayán, myrto, murta.
A grove of myrtle-trees, arrayanal.
A mirtle-tree, ſ. arrayan, mirto.
MIRY, adj. *dirty*, encenagado, lodoſo.
A miry place, ſ. cenagal, cendeal.
To make miry, encenagar, enlodar.
MISADVENTURE, ſ. deſgracia, deſventura.
MISADVICE, ſ. un mal conſejo.
To MISADVISE, v. a. aconſejar mal, dar mal conſejo.
Miſadviſed, p. p. mal aconlejado.
MISANTHROPIST, ſ. *man-hater*, un miſántropo, uno que odia al género humano.
MISANTHROPY, ſ. el odio, ó calidad de miſántropo.
To MISAPPLY, v. a. aplicar mal.
Miſapplied, p. p. aplicado mal.
Miſapplying, ſ. mala aplicacion.
To MISAPPREHEND, v. a. mal entender.
Miſapprehended, p. p. mal entendido.
MISAPPREHENSION, ſ. la accion de mal enteder.
To MISBECOME, v. n. ſer indecente.
Miſbecoming, ſ. indecente.
MISBEGOT, adj. baſtardo.
To MISBEHAVE, v. a. comportarſe mal.
MISBEHAVIOUR, ſ. mala crianza, ó mala conducta.
MISBELIEF, ſ. mala ó falſa creencia, opinion errada, error.
To MISBELIEVE, v. n. eſtar en un error.
MISBELIEVER. ſ. él que eſta en el error.
To MISCALL, v. a. injuriar.
Miſcalled, p. p. injuriado.
Miſcalling, ſ. menoſprecio, injuria, eſto es no llamar a uno por ſu próprio nombre, ponerle nombres.
MISCARRIAGE, ſ. aborto, no tener buen ſucceſo.
The miſcarriage of a buſineſs, el mal ſuceſo, ó el aborto de algun negocio.
A woman's miſcarriage, el aborto de una muger, ſu mal parto.
To MISCARRY, v. n. malparir, abortar, meth: tener mal ſuceſo.
Miſcarried, p. p. malparido, abortado, tenido mal ſuceſo.
Miſcarrying, ſ. *ſpeaking of a woman*, aborto, la accion de mal parir.
MISCELLANEOUS, adj. *mixt*, mezclado.
MISCELLANY, ſ. mezcla.
MISCHANCE, ſ. *diſaſter*, deſdicha, deſventura, deſgracia, revez de fortuna, deſaſtre.
MISCHIEF, ſ. daño, mal, perdicion.
Miſchief, or misfortune, ſ. daño, mal deſgracia.
To do one miſchief, dañar, hacer mal a alguno.
MISCHIEVOUS, adj. malígno, pernicioſo, peligroſo.
MISCHIEVOUSLY, adv. malignamente, pernicioſamente.
MISCHIEVOUSNESS, ſ. maldad, malicia.
To MISCONCEIVE, v. a. mal concebir.
Miſconceived, adj. mal concebido.
MISCONJECTURE, ſ. mala conjectura.
To MISCONJECTURE, v. a. conjecturar mal.
MISCONSTRUCTION, ſ. mala interpretacion.
To MISCONSTRUE, v. a. interpretar mal.
Miſconſtrued, p. p. interpretado mal.
Miſconſtruing, ſ. la accion de mal interpretar.
To MISCOUNCIL, v. a. mal aconſejar.
To MISCOUNT, v. a. contar mal, errarſe en la cuenta.
Miſcounted, p. p. contado mal, ó mal contado.
Miſcounting, ſ. error en la cuenta, engaño.
MISCREANCE, ſ. infidelidad.
MISCREANT, ſ. *infidel*, un infiel.
MISDEED, ſ. *treſpaſs*, tranſgreſion, crimen, maldad, iniquidad.
To MISDEEM, v. a. dañar, hacer mal, tener mala opinion.
To MISDEMEAN, v. a. gobernarſe mal, comportarſe mal.
MISDEMEANOUR, ſ. *fault, crime*, falta, crimen, error.
To MISDO, v. a. hacer mal.
MISDOER, ſ. malhechor.
MISDOING, ſ. vide *MISDEED*.
To MISDOUBT, v. a. dudar ſin razon.
Miſdoubted, p. p. dudado mal.
MISE, ſ. *a law word*, gaſto.
Miſe, tax, ſ. alcabala.
To MISEMPLOY, vide *To MISIMPLOY*.
MISEN, ſ. vide *MIZZEN*.
MISER, ſ. *(a covetous wretch)* un meſquino, un avaro, miſerable.
MISERABLE, adj. *wretched, poor, miſerable*, pobre, malaventurado, digno de compaſion.
Miſerable (niggardly, ſordid) adj. avaro, mezquino.
MISERABLENESS, ſ. *covetouſneſs*, avaricia, mexquindad, miſeria.
MISERABLY, adv. *(poorly)* miſerablemente, pobremente, mezquinamente.
MISERERE, ſ. *(one of the penitential pſalms)* miſerere, uno de los pſalmos penitenciales.
MISERY, ſ. miſéria, calamidad, infortunio, deſgracia.
To live in great miſery, vivir en gran miſéria.
MISFORTUNE, ſ. deſdicha, deſgracia, deſaſtre.
To MISGIVE, v. a. llenar de duda, de incertidumbre.
To MISGOVERN, v. a. malgobernar, adminiſtrar mal.
Miſgoverned, p. p. malgobernado, adminiſtrado mal.
MISGOVERNMENT, ſ. malgobierno.
To MISGUIDE, v. a. guiar mal.
MISHAP, ſ. *miſchance*, deſventura, deſaſtre, deſgracia.
MISHAPEN, adj. de mal talle, mal hecho.
To MISHAPPEN, v. a. llegar en mala hora.
MISH-MASH, ſ. *hotch-potch*, mézcla confuſion.

fuſion.
To MISIMPLOY, v. a. mal emplear, hacer mal uſo de alguna coſa, ſervirſe mal de ella.
Miſimployed, p. p. mal empleado.
To MISINFORM, v. a. informar mal, dar aviſos malos.
MISINFORMATION, ſ. mal informe, mal aviſo.
Miſinformed, p. p. mal informado.
Miſinforming, ſ. la accion de mal informar,
To MISINTERPRET, v. a. interpretar mal, dar un mal ſentido, ó falſa interpretacion.
MISINTERPRETATION, ſ. mala, ó falſa interpretacion.
Miſinterpreted, p. p. mal, ó falſamente interpretado.
Miſinterpreting, ſ. la accion de mal interpretar.
To MISJUDGE, v. a. juzgar mal.
MISKENNING, ſ. *(a law-term) varying the ſpeech in court*, vacilacion, ó la accion de turbar y atajarſe ó contradecirſe uno delante del juez.
To MISLE, v. n. lloviznar.
It MISLETH, imp. llovizna, hace mollina.
To MISLEAD, v. a. *to ſeduce*, ſeducir.
MISLEADER, ſ. ſeductor.
Miſleading, ſ. la accion de ſeducir.
Miſled, p. p. ſeducido.
MISLETOE, ſ. liga, liria.
To MISLIKE, v. a. diſguſtar, enhaſtiar, deſaprobar.
Utterly to miſlike, aborrecer.
MISLIKING, ſ. diſguſto, enhaſtio, aborrecimiento.
To MISMANAGE, v. a. mal manejar, conducir mal alguna coſa, ó negocio.
Miſmanaged, p. p. mal manejado, ó conducido.
MISMANAGEMENT, ſ. *or miſmanaging*, mal manejo, ó conducta.
To MISMATCH, v. a. igualar mal.
Miſmatched, p. p. igualado mal.
To MISNAME, v. a. llamar a uno por otro nombre que el ſuyo.
MISOGANIST, ſ. el que aborrece las mugeres.
To MISPELL, vide to *MIS-SPEL*.
To MISPEND, vide *To MIS-SPEND*.
MISPERSUASION, ſ. error, perſuadir mal a uno.
To MISPLACE, v. a. deſviar, colocar, ó poner alguna coſa fuera de ſu lugar.
Miſplaced, p. p. colocado, ó puesto fuera de ſu lugar.
MISPLACEMENT, ſ. *or miſplacing*, la accion de poner, ó colocar alguna coſa fuera de ſu lugar, ó aſiento.
To MISPRINT, v. a. hacer errores en la impreſion, errar en la prenſa.
To miſprint one word for another, imprimir una palabra por otra.
Miſprinted, p. p. mal impreſo, ó hecho un error de impreſion.
MISPRISION, ſ. *(overſight, or neglect)* deſcuido, pereza, negligencia.
To MISPROPORTION, v. a. deſproporcionar, mal proporcionar, mal hacer una coſa.
Miſproportioned, p. p. deſproporcionado, mal tallado, mal hecho.
MISQUOTATION, ſ. falſa citacion.
To MISQUOTE, v. a. citar falſo, ó acotar falſamente.
Miſquoted, p. p. mal acotado.
To MISRECKON, v. a. contar mal.
Miſreckoned, p. p. mal contado, engañado en la cuenta.
Miſreckoning, ſ. mala cuenta, engaño en la cuenta.
To MISREMEMBER, v. n. acordarſe mal, no acordarſe bien de alguna coſa, engañarſe.
If I miſremember not, ſi no me engaño, ſi mal no me acuerdo.
To MISREPRESENT, v. a repreſentar mal alguna coſa, dar un mal caracter.
MISREPRESENTATION, ſ. falſa repreſentacion, falſo caracter.
Miſrepreſented, p. p. repreſentado mal, dado un mal caracter.
MISREPRESENTER, ſ. él que hace, ó da una falſa, ó mala repreſentacion, ó caracter.
MISRULE, ſ. mal gobierno.
MISS, ſ. *a young lady*, joven ſeñora, una ſeñorita.
Miſs, a kept miſtreſs, ſ. manceba, cortesana.
To MISS, v. a. *to fail*, errar.
To miſs the mark, errar el blanco.
To miſs, or to omit, omitir.
To miſs, or not to find, no hallar, hallar falta.
MISSAL, ſ. *maſs-book*, miſál, libro en la igleſia Cathólica Romana que ſirve para celebrar miſa.
Miſſed, p. p. omitido, errado.
To MISSEM, v. n. hazer falſa apariencia, aparentar falſamente.
To MISSAY, v. n. cenſurar, criticar.
To MISSERVE, v. a. ſervir ſin fidelidad.
MISSEN-SAIL, ſ. vela de mezana.
The miſſen-yard, verga de la mezana.
The miſſen-maſt, mezana, artimon.
To MISSHAPE, v. a. desfigurar, hacer diſforme.
Miſhaped, p. p. desfigurado, hecho diſforme.
MISHAPEMENT, ſ. diſformidad.
Miſhaping, ſ. la accion de desfigurar.
Miſſing (from to miſs) que falta.
Something is miſſing here, falta algo aquí.
MISSION, ſ. miſion.
MISSIONARY, ſ. miſionario.
MISSIVE, adj. *or letter*, carta miſiva.
To MIS-SPEL, v. a. eſcribir contra la ortographía.
Miſ-ſpelled, p. p. eſcrito contra la ortographía.
Miſ-ſpelling, ſ. la accion de eſcribir contra la ortographía.
To MIS-SPEND, v. a. mal gaſtar.
MIS-SPENT, p. p. mal gaſtado.
MIST, ſ. *fog*, niebla, neblina.
To MIST, v. a. obſcurecer la viſta, añublar.
MISTAKE, ſ. yerro, engaño.
To MISTAKE, v. n. engañarſe.
To miſtake, v. a. tomar una coſa por otra.
To miſtake, errar.
Miſtaken, p. p. engañado, errado.
He is greatly miſtaken, eſtá muy engañado.
Miſtaking, ſ. la accion de engañarſe, ó errar.
To be miſtaken, v. r. engañarſe, errar, *I miſtake*, me engaño, *I am miſtaken*, eſtoy engañado.
MISTAKINGLY, adv. engañadamente, erroneamente, falſamente.
To MISTEACH, v. a. *to teach wrong*, enſeñar mal.
To MISTEMPER, v. a. deſordenar, deſareglar.
To MISTERM, v. a. fenecer mal, acabar erradamente.
To MISTHINK, v. a. penſar mal, juzgar, malamente de alguno.
To MISTELL, v. a. decir, ó hablar alguna coſa inciertamente, ſin probabilidad.
MISTINESS, n. ſ. nublado.
MISTION, n. ſ. mezcla, mixtura.
MISTERY, ſ. *trade*, oficio.
Miſtery, ſ. *myſtery*, miſterio.
To MISTIME, v. a. tomar a deſhoras alguna coſa, ó errar el tiempo.
MISTLETOE, ſ. *a ſort of ſhrub that grows on apple-trees, or oak-trees*, muerdago.
MISTOOK, preterp. *(from to miſtake)* preterito perfecto del verbo engañarſe.
MISTRESS, ſ. f. ama, ſeñora.
The miſtreſs of the houſe, el ama de la caſa.
A ſchool-miſtreſs, maeſtra.
A kept-miſtreſs, manceba.
To MISTRUST, v. n. deſconfiar ſoſpechar.
MISTRUST, or diſtruſt, ſ. deſconfianza, ſoſpecha.
Miſtruſted, p. p. deſconfiado, ſoſpechado.
MISTRUSTFUL, adj. ſoſpechoſo, deſconfiado, zeloſo.
MISTRUSTFULLY, adv. deſconfiadamente.
MISTRUSTING, ſ. desconfianza, ſoſpecha.
MISTY, adj. *(from miſt)* añublado.
To MISUNDERSTAND, v. n. mal entender, ó no comprehender.
MISUNDERSTANDING, ſ. mala inteligencia, ó falſa comprehenſion.
Miſunderſtood, p. p. mal entendido, ó no bien comprehendido.
MISUSAGE, ſ. *abuſe*, abuſo, maltrato.
To MISUSE, v. a. abuſar, maltratar.
Miſuſed, p. p. abuſado, maltratado.
MISUSING, ſ. abuſo, maltrato.
MISWOMAN, ſ. *a whore*, una puta.
MITE, ſ. guſanillo.
MISY, n. ſ. eſpecie de mineral.
A mite, in money, una blanca.
MITER, ſ. *mitre, a biſhop's crown*, una mitra.
MITHRIDATE, ſ. *a preſervative againſt poiſon*, mitridático.
MITIGANT, adj. lenitivo, que mitiga.
To MITIGATE, v. a. mitigar.
To mitigate the ſeverity of the laws, mitigar la ſeveridad de la ley.
Mitigated, p. p. mitigado.
Mitigating, ſ. la accion de mitigar.
MITRAL, adj. *belonging to a mitre*, lo perperteneciente á la mitra.
MITRE, } n. ſ. entre los trabaxadores, ó
MITER, } jornaleros, es una eſpecie de juntura de dos cabos.
MITRE, ſ. mitra.
Mitred, adj. *wearing a mitre*, mitrado, que tiene una mitra.
MITTENS, ſ. pl. eſpecie de guantes ſin dedos.
MITTIMUS, ſ. *a warrant made to ſend an offender to priſon*, una orden por virtud de la qual envian a un criminal a la carcel, un arreſto.
To MIX, v. a. mezclar, mixturar.
To mix, v. n. mezclarſe, entremeterſe.
Mixed, p. p. mezclado, mixturado, mixto.
MIXEN, ſ. *dunghill*, muladar.

MIXER,

MIXER, ſ. mezclador.
MIXING, ſ. la accion de mezclar, y la mezcla.
A mixt body in philoſophy, un cuerpo mixto.
MIXTION, ſ. mixtura, mezcla, mixtion.
MIXTLY, adv. confuſamente.
MIXTURE, ſ. mixtion, mixtura, mezcla.
MIZZEN, vide *MISSEN*.
MIZZY, n. ſ. *a bog*, pantano, cenagal.
MO, adv. *for more*, más.
MOAN, ſ. lamentacion, quexa, gemido.
To MOAN, v. n. gemir, lamentarſe, quexarſe.
Moaned, p. p. lamentado.
MOANFUL, adj. triſte lugubre.
MOANFULLY, adv. triſtemente.
Moaning, ſ. lamentacion.
MOAT, ſ. mota.
A moat, ſ. *a ſmall indiviſible body, ſuch as play in the beams of the ſun*, un átomo, un corpuſculo, cuerpo indiviſible, mota.
MOB, ſ. el vulgo, la canalla, el pueblacho, el vulgacho.
To MOB, v. a. tumultar, levantarſe, ó congregarſe la canalla para hacer mal.
Mobbed, p. p. eſcarnecido, atormentado, burlado por la canalla juntada en tropel.
MOBBISH, adj. baxo, vil, deſpreciable.
MOBILE, ſ. *mobility*, el vulgo.
MOBILITY, ſ. mobilidad, inconſtancia, facilidad, ó actividad para moverſe, tambien ſignifica, la canalla, la multitud, el pueblacho.
MOCK, ſ. *a laughing-ſtock*, mofa, burla.
A mock poem, un poema burleſco.
To MOCK, ſcorn, ſcoff, or laugh at, v. a. mofar, chocarrear, burlar.
To mock, or deceive, engañar.
Mocked, p. p. burlado, mofado, chocarreado eſcarnecido.
MOCKER, ſ. mofador, burlador, chocarrero.
MOCKERY, ſ. mofa, baya, zumba, matraca, burla.
MOCKING, ſ. mofa, burla, eſcarnio.
MOCKING-BIRD, n. ſ. páxaro de América, que remeda perfectamente el canto de otros paxaros.
MOCKINGLY, adv. de burla, a manera de fiſga.
MOCK-PRIVET, *MOCK-WILLOW*, } n. ſ. ciertas plantas.
MODE, ſ. *faſhion*, el uſo, la moda.
MODEL, ſ. *pattern*, modelo, plan, mueſtra.
To MODEL, v. a. formar, modelar.
Modelled, p. p. formado, modelado.
Modelling, ſ. la accion de formar ó modelar.
MODERATE, adj. *or temperate*, moderado, templado.
Moderate, or ſober, ſóbrio.
To MODERATE, or govern, v. a. moderar, templar, gobernar.
To moderate, or diminiſh, moderar, diſminuir.
Moderated, p. p. moderado, templado.
MODERATELY, adv. moderadamente, templadamente.
MODERATION, ſ. moderacion, templanza, gobierno.
MODERATOR, ſ. *the preſident of an aſſembly*, moderador, ó preſidente de una aſſemblea.
The king is our ſupreme moderator and governor, el rey es nueſtro ſupremo moderador, y gobernador, ó preſidente.
MODERATRIX, ſ. f. la muger del preſidente, ó gobernador.
MODERN, adj. *of this time*, moderno, nuevo.
To MODERNIZE, v. a. *to make modern*, hacer moderno ó nuevo.
MODEST, adj. modeſto, ſóbrio, moderadó.
Modeſt, honeſt, modeſto, honrado.
To be modeſt, ſer modeſto.
MODESTLY, adv. honradamente, ſobriamente, moderadamente.
MODESTY, ſ. meſura, modeſtia, moderacion, ſobriedad.
MODICUM, ſ. *ſmall pittance*, pitanza, un bocado.
To MODIFY, v. a. *or to limit, or qualify*, modificar, limitar.
Modified, p. p. modificado, limitado.
Modifying, ſ. modificacion, limitacion.
MODILLON, ſ. *a piece in architecture*, zapato de edificio, termino de architectura.
MODISH, adj *or faſhionable*, al uſo, a la moda.
MODISHLY, adv. á la moda, ſegun es la moda.
To MODULATE, v. a. modular.
MODULATION, ſ. modulacion.
MUDULE, ſ. *or model*, modelo.
MOIDORE, ſ. moneda Portugeſa de oro así llamada.
MOIETY, ſ. *or half*, la mitad.
To MOIL, v. a. *to toil*, fatigarſe, tomar mucha pena, atormentarſe.
To moil in the dirt, hallarſe en el lodo, ó empatanado.
MOIST, adj. húmedo.
To MOIST, v. a. hacer húmedo, humedecer.
To MOISTEN, v. a. humedecer.
Moiſtened, p. p. humedecido.
Moiſtening, ſ. la accion de humedecer, humedad.
MOISTLY, adv. de húmedo.
MOISTNESS, ſ. humedad.
MOISTURE, ſ. húmedo.
The radical moiſture, el húmedo radical.
MOKY, adj. *or cloudy*, obſcuro, ſombrio.
Moky weather, un tiempo ſombrio ú obſcuro, un cielo nublado.
MOLAR, adj.
Ex. *The molar teeth*, las muelas.
MOLE, ſ. *a pier, or fence againſt the ſea*, muelle.
A mole, a living creature, topo.
A mole, or ſpot on the body, lunar.
A mole-catcher, él que coge los topos.
MOLE-HILL, ſ. montecillo hecho por los topos.
To MOLEST, v. a. *or vex*, agraviar, moleſtar, enfadar, canſar, faſtidiar.
MOLESTATION, ſ. moleſtia, inquietud, agravio, faſtidio, enfado.
Moleſted, p. p. agraviado, moleſtado, &c.
MOLESTER, ſ. el moleſtador, él que moleſta.
Moleſting, ſ. enfado, moleſtia, agravio.
MOLEWARP, ſ. *or mole*, topo.
MOLINISTS, ſ. pl. los Moliniſtas, ó Jeſuitas, nombre que los han dado los Janſeniſtas en Francia, porque ſiguen la doctrina del padre Molina.
MOLLIFICATION, ſ. la accion de molificar, ó ablandar.
To MOLLIFY, v. a. ablandar, hacer blando, enternecer.
Mollified, p. p. ablandado, enternecido.
MOLLIFIER, ſ. él que ablanda, él que apacigua.
Mollifying, ſ. ablandadura, enternecimiento.
To MOLT, v. a. *to malt*, derretir.
MOLTEN, adj. *melted*, derretido.
MOME, or mawn, ſ. necio, tonto, mentecato.
MOMENT, *or inſtant*, ſ. un momento, un inſtante.
Moment, or importance, conſeqüencia, importancia.
It is a buſineſs of great moment, es un negocio de mucho momento ó conſeqüencia.
MOMENTANEOUS, adj. *or momentary*, momentaneo, que paſa en un momento.
MOMENTOUS, adj. de grande conſequencia, importante.
MOMMERY, or MUMMERY. n. ſ. divertimiento que hazen los bufones en las comedias, eſcarneciendo, y haciendo geſtos, ó momos.
MONACHAL, adj. monacal.
MONARCH, ſ. *or prince ruling alone*, monarca, principe abſoluto, ó monarcha.
MONARCHAL, *MONARCHICAL*, } adj. monárchico.
A monarchical government, un gobierno monárchico.
MONARCHY, ſ. monarchía.
MONASTERIAL, adj. monáſtico, perteneciente al monaſterio.
MONASTERY, ſ. *or convent*, monaſterio, convento.
MONASTICK life, adj. una vida monáſtica, ó monacal.
MOND, ſ. *a golden globe, the enſign of the emperor or king*, mundo, pequeño globo de oro.
MONDAY, ſ. Lunes.
MONEY, ſ. dinero.
Ready money, dinero contado.
Clipped money, dinero cercenado.
To coin money, acuñar moneda.
Earneſt money, arras.
A money bag, taleguillo de moneda.
Money-matter, n. ſ. cuenta entre el deudor, y acreedor.
Moneyleſs, adj. falta de dinero, carencia de dinero.
Money-ſcrivener, n. ſ. él que recoge dinero para otro, él que haze una colecta de dinero para algun deſventurado.
Money-wort, n. ſ. planta aſi llamada.
Money's-worth, n. ſ. coſa de valor, de que ſe puede ſacar dinero; valuable.
MONGER, ſ. *this was the ancient name for a merchant*, mercader.
A cheeſe-monger, mercadér de queſo.
An iron-monger, mercader de hierro.
MONGREL, ſ. animal de dos caſtas, meſtizo.
A mongrel, ſ. *one that is born of parents of different countries*, el nacido de padres de diferentes paiſes.
MONIED, adj. adinerado.
MONIER, ſ. *a mint-man*, él que acuña, ó cuña la moneda.
Monier, or banker, un banquero, fucar.
To MONISH, or adviſe, v. a. amoneſtar, advertir, exhortar.
MONITION, ſ. amoneſtacion, advertimiento, exhortacion, aviſo.
MONITOR, ſ. él que amoneſta, advierte, amoneſtador.

MONITORY, adj. monitório, que nos avisa de hacer una cosa.
Monitory letters, letras monitórias.
MONK, s. monge, fraile.
MONKERY, s. casa de monges.
MONKEY, s. mono, ximio, mico.
To play the monkey, hacer monerías.
MONKLY, adj. monástico, monacal.
MONK-CORN, s. herren.
MONKISH, adj. perteneciente a monges.
MONKHOOD, s. el estado de monje.
MONOCORD, s. *a musical instrument*, monachôrdio, especie de clavicórdio pequeño ó espineta.
MONOCULAR, adj. *one-eyed*, tuerto, ciego de un ojo, que no teine sino un ojo.
MONODY, s. poema cantado de uno solo.
MONOGAMIST, n. s. divorcio de la segunda muger.
MONOMACHY, n. s. desafio, combate, riña.
MONOGAMY, s. *(the marrying of one only wife or husband)* que tuvo una sola muger, ó un solo marido, casado una sola vez.
MONOGRAM, s. *a sentence in one line*, una sentencia en una sola linea, ó renglon.
MONOLOGUE, s. solilóquio.
MONOLOGY, *or monologue*, s. *(a soliloquy)* un monólogo, un solilóquio.
MONOPOLIST, *or monopolizer*, s. *(one that engrosses all the trade to himself)* él que hace monipódio, ó monopólio.
To MONOPOLIZE, v. a. hacer monipólio, comprar todos los géneros de una calidad, para estancarlos y venderlos luego a un precio avanzado y cierto.
MONOPOLY, s. monipódio, monopólio.
MONOPTOTE, n. s. (Gram.) nombre usado solamente en algun caso obliqüo.
MONOSTICH, n. s. composicion de un solo verso.
MONOSYLLABLE, s. *a word of one syllable)* monosilaba, palabra que no tiene mas de una silaba.
MONOTONY, s. uniformidad en el sonido.
MONSIEUR, s. Señor, dicese por mofa.
MONSOONS, s. *(or trade-wind)* viento que corre a ciertos tiempos del año igual y próprio para navegar.
MONSTER, s. *(a mishnpen animal)* monstruo.
A sea monster, un monstruo marino.
MONSTROSITY, s. monstruosidad.
MONSTROUS, adj. monstruoso.
Monstrous, *or prodigious*, prodigioso.
MONSTROUSLY, adv. monstruosamente, prodigiosamente.
MONSTROUSNESS, s. calidad monstruosa, ó monstruosidad.
MONTANISTS, s. pl. *(a sort of hereticks)* montanistas, suerte de hereges así llamados.
MONTEFIASCO, s. vino de Montefiasco, *Montefiasco wine*.
MONTERO, s. *(a montero cap)* montera, especie de gorro ó bonete usado por los monteros y cazadores.
MONTETH, s. especie de cubo en que se lavan los vidrios.
MONTH, s. mes.
A twelvemonth (a whole year) doze meses, un año.
MONTHLY, adv. cada mes.
MONUMENT, s. monumento, sepulcro, sepultura, túmulo.
MOOD, s. *(or humour)* capricho, humor.
A mood of a verb (in grammar) un modo de un verbo.
MOODY, adj. *(humoursome)* fantástico, caprichoso.
MOON, s. *(one of the seven planets)* la luna, uno de los siete planetas.
Full-moon, luna llena.
New-moon, luna nueva.
Half-moon, media luna.
Moon-calf, n. s. monstruo, concepto falso, antiquamente supuesto de haver sido producido por la influencia de la luna.
Moonstruck, adj. lunático, tocado de la luna.
Moon-light, vide *moonshine*.
Moonless, adj. sin claridad de luna.
MOONSHINE, s. claridad de la luna, ó claro de luna.
MOOR, s. *(or fen)* cenagal, lodazal, pantano, cienaga.
Moor, s. moro.
MOOR-COCK, } s. páxaro, así llamado.
MOOR-HEN, }
A Moor that is become a Christian, morisco.
Mooriſh fashion, a la Morisca.
The Moor's religion, la religion Mahometana, la Morisma.
To MOOR, v. a. amarrar el navío, término maritimo.
To moor a ship, amarrar un navío.
Moored, p. p. amarrado.
Mooring, s. la accion de amarrar.
MOORISH, adj. *or marshy (from moor)* pantanoso.
MOOT, s. *(a disputation in law)* disputa en el derecho.
Moot-hall, la sala adonde se hace dicha disputa.
Moot-case, qüestion ó disputa en derecho.
Moot-man, s. disputador de derecho, litigador.
To MOOT, v. n. *(as lawyers do)* disputar de alguna materia en el derecho, litigar.
MOOTED, adj. *(plucked up by the root)* arrancado de raiz.
To MOOVE, vide *To MOVE*.
MOP, s. instrumento de lana, ó trapos para.
To MOP, v. a. *(a room)* lavar, ó limpiar un aposento, cámara, ó quarto.
To mop, v. n. hacer visages, y gestos.
To mop and mow, hacer gestos, hacer visages, dar muestra que no le agrada lo que hace ó hacen.
MOPE, s. *(a stupid man or woman)* un hombre, ó una muger, fuera de si, una bestia, un porro.
To MOPE, v. n. *(to be stupid, or full of melancholy thoughts)* estar embebecido, espantado, ó fuera de si, estar triste ó melancólico.
Moped, adj. triste, melancólico.
MOP-EYED, *or mopsical*, adj. *(blind of one eye)* tuerto, ciego de un ojo.
MOPET, s. una muñeca hecha de trapos.
MOPSEY, s. nombre cariñoso que se da a una niña.
MOPUS, s. *(a drone, a dreamer)* uno que sueña.
MORA, s. *(a sort of play with the fingers)* el juego de la mora, ó del moro.
MORAL, adj. *(belonging to manners)* moral.
The moral philosophy, la moral, ó la filosofía moral.
A good moral man, un hombre que vive moralmente bien.
MORALIST, s. él que explica, ó da las reglas morales.
MORALITY, s. moralidad.
Morality, s. *(or moral sense)* el sentido moral.
To MORALIZE, v. a. moralizar.
To moralize, v. n. *(or discourse of morality)* hablar de la moralidad, hacer reflexiones morales.
MORALIZER, s. él que habla cosas morales.
Moralizing, s. la accion de moralizar.
MORALLY, adv. moralmente.
Morally speaking, moralmente hablando.
MORALS, n. s. (no tiene singular) proceder, conducta, ajustada respecto otros, morales.
MORASS, s. *(or boras ground)* pantano, cenagal.
MORBID, adj. enfermo.
MORBIDNESS, s. enfermedad.
MORBIFICAL (or morbifick) adj. lo que causa enfermedades.
MORCEL, vide *MORSEL*.
MORDACIOUS, adj. que muerde.
MORDACITY, s. *sharpness of speech*, mordacidad.
To MORDICATE, v. a. *(to bite in speech)* morder, maldecir, censurar, murmurar.
MORDICATIVE, adj. que muerde, maldice, censura ó múrmura.
MORE, adv. mas.
Much more, mucho mas.
More and more, mas y mas.
More or less, mas ó menos.
More wine than water, mas vino que agua.
No more than, no mas que.
A great deal more, mucho mas.
More, algunas veces significa, ó mas de.
I saw no more than five, no vi sino cinco, ó no vi mas de cinco, á visoloanco.
MOREL, s. *(a sort of plant)* morella, suerte de planta.
MOREOVER, conj. *(from more)* á mas de esto, ademas.
MORGAGE, s. empeño.
To MORGAGE, v. a. empeñar.
Morgaged, p. p. empeñado.
MORIGEROUS (obedient, dutiful) obediente, submiso.
MORIL, s. *a sort of mushroom)* suerte de hongos.
MORION, s. *(a steel cap)* morrion.
MORISCO, s. baylarin al modo morisco.
MORKING, s. *(a beast that dies by mischance, or sickness)* bestia muerta de alguna enfermedad ó accidente, cuya carne llamamos carne mortecina.
MORLING, s. *(the wool of a dead sheep)* la lana de la oveja ó carnero muerto por alguna enfermedad ó accidente.
MORN, } s. la mañana.
MORNING, }
The morning watch, quarto de alba.
The morning star, el lucero, ó aurora.
A morning gown, ropa de levantar.
MOROSE, adj. *(or sullen)* mal humorado, caprichoso, fantástico.
MOROSELY, adv. malignamente, con mal humor.
MOROSENESS, s. mal humor, capricho, fantasía.
MORPHEW, s. albarazos; herpes.
MORRIS-DANCE, s. *(or Morisco)* bayle Morisco.
TO-MORROW, adv. mañana.
After to-morrow, pasado mañana.
The morrow, el dia siguiente.
Good morrow, buenos dias.
MORSE, s. buey marino, suerte de pez.

MORSEL, ſ. *or bit*, bocado.
By morſels, or bits, a bocados.
To be brought to a morſel of bread, eſtar reducido a la pobreza, ó mendiguez.
MORTAL, adj. *liable to death*, mortal, ſujeto a la muerte.
Mortal, great, mortal.
A mortal hatred, un odio mortal.
Mortals, ſ. *or men*, los mortales, los hombres.
MORTALITY, ſ. *or great ſickneſs*, mortalidad, matanza, carnicería, mortandad.
MORTALLY, adv. mortalmente.
MORTAR, ſ. *a veſſel wherein things are pounded)* almirez, mortero, pilon.
Mortar, or morter (ſand and lime mixed together) argamaſa.
MORTGAGE, ſ. *(a pawn of land, or other moveables)* hipoteca, empeño.
To MORTGAGE, v. a. hipotecar, empeñar.
Mortgaged, p. p. hipotecado, empeñado.
MORTGAGER, ſ. él que hipoteca, ó empeña.
Mortgaging, ſ. la accion de hipotecar, ó empeñar.
MORTIFEROUS, adj. *(deadly)* mortífero, que da la muerte.
MORTIFICATION, n. ſ. gangrena.
MORTIFICATION, ſ. mortificacion.
To MORTIFY, v. n. gangrenar, corromperſe la ſangre, pudrirſe.
To MORTIFY, v. a. mortificar.
To mortify, or afflict, mortificar, afligir.
To mortify, or ſubdue, mortificar, reprimir, dominar ſus paſiones.
Mortified, p. p. mortificado, afligido, reprimido, dominado.
MORTIFYING, ſ. mortificacion, ó la accion de afligir, reprimir, ó dominar.
MORTISE, ſ. *(a hole in a piece of timber)* cotana en la madera.
To MORTISE, v. a. *(to put in, join by a mortiſe)* echar en cotana.
MORTLING, ſ. *or morling*, lana de oveja muerta.
MORTPAY, n. ſ. ſuelo, pavimento ſin piedras; que no eſtá empedrado.
MORTUARY, ſ. *(a gift by a man at his death to the Church)* legacía, ó don que ſe hace a la igleſia quando alguno muere, dexa pia, obra pia.
MOSAICAL, or Moſaick, adj. Moſáico, ó de Moiſes.
The Moſaical law, la ley Moſáica, ó de Moiſes.
MOSCHATEL, n. ſ. cierta planta así llamada.
MOSCHE, vide *MOSQUE*.
MOSCHETO, ſ. ſuerte de hongo.
MOSCHEY, or moſque, ſ. moſquia, la igleſia de los Turcos.
MOSS, ſ. moho, ova, alga, malorquiana.
Moſs of the beard, bozo de la barba.
MOSSY, adj. velloſo, mohoſo.
To become moſſy, enmohecer.
A moſſy place, lugar mohoſo.
MOST, adv. lo mas, el mas, la mas.
The moſt eloquent, el mas eloqüente.
The moſt part, la mayor parte.
Moſt, the ſuperl. of much, muy.
A moſt learned man, un hombre muy entendido ó ſábio.
Moſt, all, principalmente.
MOSTLY, adv. *generally*, generalmente, ordinariamente.
MOTE, n. ſ. mota, átomo, particula muy pequeña.
MOTE, ſ. *or ditch*, cava hoyo.
MOTED about, circuido de una cava.
MOTH, ſ. *(a vermin that eats cloaths)* polilla.
MOTH-EATEN, ſ. comido de polilla, apolillado.
MOTH-WORT, ſ. *or mug-wort*, artemiſa, hierba.
MOTHER, ſ. madre.
A mother-in-law by marriage, ſuegra.
Belonging to the mother, materno.
A ſtep-mother, madraſtra, ó madraſta.
A god-mother, madrina.
A grand-mother, agüela.
The mother, or womb, la madre.
MOTHER-CITY, ſ. la villa, ó ciudad capital, la metropolis.
MOTHER-TONGUE, ſ. la lengua nativa, la madre lengua.
MOTHER-WORT, ſ. margarza, yerba.
MOTHERHOOD, ſ. calidad de madre, maternidad.
MOTHERLESS, adj. huerfano de madre.
MOTHERLY, adj. *(of a mother)* maternal.
MOTION, ſ. *(the act of moving)* movimiento, ó la accion de mover.
Motion, will, or accord, movimiento, voluntad.
Motion, or propoſal, propoſicion, aviſo.
Motion, or requeſt, ſolicitacion, inſtancia.
To MOTION a thing, v. a. *to propoſe it*, proponer una coſa.
Motioned, p. p. propueſto.
MOTIONER, ſ. él que propone la coſa.
MOTIONLESS, adj. immoble, immobil, que no tiene movimiento.
MOTIVE, adj. *or moving*, movible.
The motive faculty, la facultad movible.
Motive, ſ. *inducement, or reaſon*, motivo, inducimiento, razon.
MOTLEY, motley, adj. *(mixt)* mezclado, manchado, ſalpicado, de vários colores.
MOTTO, ſ. mote, motete, diviſa.
MOVABLE, or moveable, adj. *that may be moved*, moble, movible, que ſe puede mover de un lugar a otro.
To MOVE, v. a. *ſtir or ſhake*, mover.
To move a thing, to propoſe, proponer una coſa.
To move, or provoke, conmover, provocar, incitar, irritar.
To move to ſedition, conmover, ó incitar a la ſedicion.
To move, v. n. *to ſtir, to be in motion*, moverſe, menearſe.
MOVEABLE, adj. *(that varies in time)* mudable, variable.
Moveable goods, muebles.
A moveable feaſt, una fieſta movible.
MOVEABLENESS, ſ. apto, ó capaz de moverſe.
Moved, p. p. movido, conmovido, incitado, irritado, provocado.
MOVEMENT, ſ. *or motion*, mocion, movimiento.
MOVING, ſ. *or motion*, movimiento.
MOULD, ſ. *(a form wherein any thing is caſt)* molde, ó tierra graſa.
To MOULD, v. a. *(to caſt into a mould)* amoldar, echar en el molde.
MOULDABLE, adj. capaz de recibir forma, ó que ſe puede echar en el molde.
Moulded, p. p. amoldado.
To MOULD, v. n. *to grow mouldy*, enmohecer.
Moulded, p. p. enmohecido.
MOULDER, ſ. él que amolda.
To MOULDER, v. n. *to fall to duſt*, ahilarſe, reducirſe á polvos, deſhacerſe en polvo.
Mouldered, p. p. ahilado.
MOULDINESS, ſ. moho.
MOULDING, n. ſ. molduras, en madera, ó piedra, para ornamento.
MOULDY, adj. *(from to mold)* mohoſo, húmedo.
To MOULT, or moulter (to caſt the feathers, as birds do) v. n. pelechar, mudar de plumas, como ſucede á las aves.
To MOUNCH, v. a. *to eat*, comer demaſiado, ó con demaſia ó exceſo.
MOUND, ſ. *a hedge, or bank*, ſeto; haya; foſo.
Mound, fence, or rampier, reparo, terrapleno, baluarte.
To MOUND, v. a. *to fence*, pertrechar, fortalecer, atrincherar.
MOUNT, ſ. *or hill*, monte, montaña.
To MOUNT, v. n. ſubir, ó montar.
To mount a horſeback, montar a caballo.
To mount the guard, montar la guardia.
To mount up, ſubir.
Mounted, p. p. ſubido, montado.
MOUNTAIN (or hill) ſ. montaña, ſierra.
To get up on the mountain, ſubirſe a la montaña ó ſierra.
Full of mountains, montuoſo.
MOUNTAIN-PARSLEY, } n. ſ. plantas así
MOUNTAIN-ROSE, } llamadas.
MOUNTAINIER, ſ. un montañes.
MOUNTANT, adj. la accion de ſubir, aſcender una altura.
MOUNTEBANK, ſ. *(a quack)* charlatan, ſaltinbanco, ó ſaltenbanco, curandero, herbolario.
Mounting, ſ. la accion de ſubir ó montar.
MOUNTER, n. ſ. él que ſube ó monta.
To MOURN, v. a. *to mourn for*, lamentar, plañir, llorar.
To mourn at funerals, endechar, llorar por los muertos.
To mourn or cry as a turtle dove, arrullar como la tortolilla, ó pichon.
To mourn, or wear mourning, enlutarſe, ó traher y llevar luto.
Mourned, or mourned for, adj. endechado, llorado, enlutado.
MOURNER, ſ. endechador, enlutador, lamentador.
MOURNFUL, adj. lugubre, triſte.
MOURNFULLY, adv. triſtemente, de una manera lugubre y triſte.
MOURNING, ſ. luto.
A mourning garment, veſtido de luto, mongiles, mongilon, luto.
Mourning, ſ. *(or affliction)* luto afliccion, triſteza.
A mournful ſong, elegía, endecha.
A mourning ſuit, un veſtido de luto.
MOUSE, ſ. raton.
A field-mouſe, muſgaño.
A dor-mouſe, liron.
A mouſe hole, hoyo de raton.
A little mouſe, ratoncillo, ó ratoncico.
MOUSE-EATEN, adj. ratonado, comido de ratones.
MOUSE-TRAP, ſ. ratonera.
To MOUSE, v. a. *(to catch mice)* coger ratones.
MOUSE-EAR, ſ. *(a ſort of herb)* velloſilla.
MOUTH, ſ. boca.
Wide mouth, gran boca, boca de eſpuerta.

A little

A little mouth, boquita, boca pequeña.
A wry mouth, boca tuerta.
The mouth of a cannon, lo boca de un cañon.
The mouth of truth, la boca de la verdad.
The mouth of a well, boca de pozo.
The mouth of a river, la boco del rio.
To make mouths, hacer arrumacos.
Mouth expences, gasto de boca.
A mouthful, un bocado.
By mouthfuls (or bits) á bocados.
To put into the mouth, embocar, meter en la boca.
Wide-mouthed, bocon, bocudo, que tiene gran boca.
Foul-mouthed, boquirreto, malhablado, murmurador, maldiciente.
Mouth-friend, n. f. amigo de boca, pero no de corazon.
Mouth honour, n. f. amigo cumplimentero, ceremonioso, pero falso.
MOUTHING, f. manera de hablar bronca y rusticamente.
MOUTHLESS, adj. que no tiene boca.
MOW, f. *(or heap)* un monton ó agregado de cosas, una hacina.
A mow of hay, un monton de heno, una hacina de heno.
To MOW, or to make mouths, v. n. hacer visages ó gestos, ó momos.
To mow, v. a. *(to cut down)* sedar, guadañar.
Mowed, or mowen, adj. segado.
The mowing time, or season, el tiempo de la siega.
MOWER, f. guadañador, segador.
MOYETY, f. la mitad.
MOYL, vide *MOIL*.
MUCH, adv. mucho, mas.
He is much older than I, el es mas viejo que yo.
By much, de mucho.
Much more, mucho mas.
Much good may it do ye, buen provecho.
He his much mistaken, está muy engañado.
He is much a scholar, el es mui sábio, ó entendido.
To make much of one, acariciar, regalar, halagar, tratar con amor á alguno.
To make much of one's self, regalarse, tratarse bien, tener demasiado cuidado de si mismo, lisongearse, adularse.
To make much of one's time, emplear bien uno el tiempo, ocuparse en buenas cosas.
Much made of, acariciado, regalado, halagado, tratado con amor.
Making much of, caricia, regalo, halago.
How much, quanto.
As much, otro tanto.
So much, tanto.
Very much, demasiado.
In so much, en tanto.
MUCK, f. *or dung*, estiercol.
MUCK-HILL, f. muladar.
Muck, adj. *(a Lincolnshire word for moist)* húmedo.
Mucked, adj. estercolado.
MUCKENDER, f. *handkerchief*, pañizuelo, lienzo.
To MUCKER, v. n. amontonar dineros.
MUCKSWEAT, n. f. sudor.
MUCKY, adj. puercamente, suciamente.
MUCK-WORM, f, gusano de muladar.
MUSCOSITY, f. mucosidad, cosa espesa como moco.
MUCOUS, adj. mocoso, ó lo espeso como moco, ó cosa semejante.
MUD, f. *slimy, or slimy dirt*, cieno, lodo.
A mud-wall, tapia,
To make a mud wall, tapiar.
To MUD, v. a enlodar.
MUDDINESS, f. como lodo, ó cieno.
To MUDDLE, v. n. enlodarse, ensuciarse, llenarse de cieno.
To muddle, v. a. *(to intoxicate one's head, as strong liquors do in a morning)* embotar, entontecer, ó embriagar.
Muddled, p. p. emborado, entontecido, embriagado.
MUDDLING, f. la accion de enlodar ensuciar, ó llenar de cieno.
MUDDY, adj. cienoso, limoso, lodoso.
Muddy wine, or water, vino turbio, ó agua turbia.
A muddy (or confused) idea, una idea confusa.
To MUDDY, v. a. enturbiar.
To muddy water, enturbiar agua.
MUDSUCKER, n. f. ave de la mar ó marina.
MUDWALL, n. f. tapia hecha sin argamasa, solo con lodo, ó barro.
MUDWALLED, adj. la tapia que solo está hecha con lodo, tapia de lodo.
MUE, f. halconera.
MUFF, f. un manguito, una estufilla.
To MUFFLE, v. a. arrebozar, embozar, envolver.
Muffled, p. p. arrebozado.
MUFFLER, f. antifaz, rebozo.
MUFFLING, f. la accion de arrebozar.
MUFTI, f. *(the chief priest among the Turks)* el xefe, cabeza, ó el principal eclesiastico entre los Turcos.
MUG, f. jarro.
MUG-HOUSE, f. meson para la gente baxa y ruin.
MUGWORT, f. artemisia, ó altamisa, suerte de yerba.
MUGGLETONIANS, f. pl. una secta así llamada.
MULATTO, f. mulato, se llama él que ha nacido de padre blanco y de madre negra, ó de padre negro y de madre blanca.
MULBERRY, f. moras.
MULBERRY-TREE, f. un moral, ó arbol de moras.
MULCT, f. *or penalty*, mulcta, multa, ó pena pecuniaria.
To MULCT, v. a. *to fine*, multar.
To mulct, or punish, castigar.
Mulcted, p. p. multado, castigado.
MULCTING. f. la accion de multar ó castigar.
MULE, f. mula, mulo.
MULE-DRIVER, f. *muletier*, harriero, mozo de mulas, azemilero.
A mule for burden, azemila.
A mule, or high soled shoe, chapin.
To MULL, v. a. calentar, ó quemar.
To mull wine, quemar ó calentar vino con especias.
MULLAR, f. piedra para moler los colores.
Mulled, p. p. *(from to mull)* quemado, ó calentado.
MULLEIN, f. *(an herb)* barbasco, gordolobo.
MULLER, vide *MULLAR*.
MULLET, f. *(a sort of fish)* albur, mugle cefalo, y en algunas partes de España llaman al dicho pescado, lisa.
MULLIGRUBS, f.
Ex. *To be in one's mulligrubs*, estar uno de mal humor.
MULSE, f. *(or water-honey)* meloja.
MULTIPARIOUS, adj. *(or frequent)* freqüente.
Multifarious, various, diverso, diferente.
MULTIFARIOUSLY, adv. freqüentemente, diversamente, diferentemente.
MULTIFARIOUSNESS, f. *variety*, variedad, diversidad.
MULTIPLIABLE, adj. multiplicable, que se puede multiplicar.
MULTIPLICAND, adj. multiplícante, término de la aritmética.
MULTIPLICATION, f. multiplicacion, una de las quatro reglas principales de la aritmética.
MULTIPLICITY, f. *or multitude*, multitud, muchedumbre.
MULTIPLIER, f. multiplicador.
To MULTIPLY, v. a. & n. multiplicar, aumentar.
To multiply a number by another, multiplicar un número por otro.
Multiplied, p. p. multiplicado.
MULTIPLYING, f. multiplicacion, ó la accion de multiplicar.
MULTITUDE, f. *(a great number)* multitud, muchedumbre, gran número.
The multitude or mob, pueblo, pueblacho, canalla.
MULTOCULAR, adj. que tiene muchos ojos.
MUM, f. género de cerveza hecha de trigo:
Mum, inter. boca cerrada, silencio, calla.
MUM-CHANCE, f. *(when nobody speaks in company)* silencio.
To MUMBLE, v. n. refunfuñar, murmurar, regañar.
To mumble, or chew, mascar con la boca cerrada.
Mumbled, p. p. refunfuñado, murmurado, regañado.
MUMBLER, f. él que múrmura, regaña, refunfuña.
MUMBLING, f. la accion de refunfuñar, murmurar, regañar, ó mascar.
To MUMM, v. a. enmascarar.
MUMMER, f. disfraz, una persona con máscara.
MUMMERY, idem.
MUMMING, adj.
Ex. *To go a mumming to a ball*, ir a un bayle disfrazado.
MUMMY, f. *(to preserve dead bodies)* momia parar preservar cuerpos muertos sin corrupcion.
Mummy (an embalmed corpse) cuerpo embalsamado.
To MUMP, v. a. mendigar.
Mumped, p. p. mendigado.
MUMPER, f. mendigo, bribon.
Mumping, f. la accion de mendigar.
MUMPS, f. *(a sort of squincy)* hinchazon de las agallas, esquinancia, angina, engina.
To MUNCH, v. a. *(to chew)* mascar.
Munched, p. p. mascado.
MUNCHER, f. mascador, ó él que masca.
MUNCHING, f. la accion de mascar.
MUNDANE, ndj. mundano.
MUNDATORY, adj. mundificativo.
MUNDAY, f. Lunes, uno de los siete dias de la semana.
MUNDIFICATION, f. mundificacion.
MUNDIFICATIVE, adj. mundificativo.
To MUNDIFY, v. a. mundificar, limpiar.
Mundified, p. p. mundificado, limpiado.
MUNDIVAGANT, adj. vagamundo.
MUNGREL, f. *mongrel*, mestizo, genizaro.

MUNICIPAL,

MUNICIPAL, adj. municipal, lo perteneciente a un diſtrito ó comunidad.
The municipal law, la ley municipal.
MUNIFICENCE, ſ. *liberality*, munificencia, liberalidad, largueza, grandeza de ánimo.
MUNIFICENT, adj. *or liberal*, liberal, generoſo, magnifico.
MUNIFICENTLY, adv. generoſamente, liberalmente.
MUNIMENT, ſ. fortaleza, fortificacion.
Chamber of muniments, el apoſento donde eſtan los archivos de alguna comunidad.
MUNITION, ſ. municion.
MURAGE, ſ. tributo que ſe paga para conſervar las murallas, y ſubminiſtrar a los reparos neceſarios.
MURAL, adj. *(belonging to a wall)* lo perteneciente a los muros.
A mural crown, una corona mural.
MURDER, ſ. homicidio.
To MURDER, v. a. *(or to kill feloniouſly)* matar.
Murdered, p. p. muerto, matado.
MURDERER, ſ. matador, homicida, que mata a traycion.
MURDERESS. ſ. f. matadora.
MURDERING, ſ. la accion de matar, ó mantanza, &c.
MURDEROUS, adj. cruel, ſanguinario.
MURE, ſ. muralla, pared.
To MURE, v. a. *(to wall up)* emparedar, murar, ceñir de muro.
Mured, p. p. emparedado, murado, ceñido de muro.
Muring, ſ. la accion de emparedar, murar, ó ceñir de muro.
MURMUR, ſ. murmullo, ſuſurro.
To MURMUR, v. n. *or to grumble*, murmurar, ſuſurrar, rezonglar, mormurar.
Murmured, p. p. murmurado, ſuſurrado, rezonglado, mormurador.
MURMURER, ſ. murmurador, rezongladór.
Murmuring, ſ. murmuracion, murmullo.
MURRAIN, ſ. *or rot among cattle*, mortandad de ganado.
MURRE, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de páxaro.
MURREY, ſ. *(a dark-brown colour)* color caſtaño obſcuro.
MURRION, ſ. morrion, capacete.
MURTH OF CORN, n. ſ. gran cantidad de granos.
MURTHER, vide *MURDER*.
MUSCADEL, *or muſcadine*, ſ. *(a ſort of ſweet or rich wine)* vino moſcatel.
MUSCLE, ſ. múſculo, morezillo, murezillo.
MUSCULAR, adj. *belonging to the muſcles*, o perteneciente a los múſculos.
MUSCULARITY, n. ſ. huefudo, oſudo, que tiene grandes hueſos, ó múſculos.
MUSCULOUS, adj. lleno de múſculos.
MUSE, ſ. *a goddeſs of poetry*, muſa, dioſa de la poeſía.
To MUSE, v. n. meditar, penſar, rumiar.
Muſed, p. p. meditado, penſado, rumiado.
MUSER, ſ él que eſtá cogitabundo.
Muſing, ſ. la accion de penſar, medítar, ó rumiar.
MUSHROOM, ſ. hongo.
Full of muſhroom, hongoſo, lleno de hongos.
MUSICAL, adj. *of muſic*, múſico, ó lo perteneciente a la múſica.
MUSICALLY, adv. ſegun las reglas de la muſica, concertadamente.
MUSICIAN, ſ. un múſico.
MUSICK, ſ. múſica.
Muſick (or harmony) múſica harmonía, melodía.
Muſick played at the break of day, alborada, ó alvorado, como la de los navíos y galeras.
Diatonick muſick, diatónica.
Cromatick muſick, chromática.
Enharmoniack muſick, enharmónica.
A maſter of muſick, maeſtro de múſica.
Muſical inſtruments, inſtrumentos múſicos.
MUSING, ſ. *(from to muſe)* la accion de meditar, penſar, ó rumiar.
MUSK, ſ. *(a ſort of perfume)* almizcle.
A muſk-cat, gato de algalia.
A muſk-ball, trocifco.
MUSKAPPLE, n. ſ. eſpecie de manzana muy guſtoſa.
MUSKCHERRY, n. ſ. ſuerte de cerezas.
MUSKED, adj. almizclado.
MUSKET, ſ. moſquete, fuſil.
Muſket-proof, a prueba de moſquete.
Muſket-baſket, gabion.
A muſket-ſhot, moſquetazo, fuſilazo.
MUSKETTEER, ſ. moſquetero.
MUSKIN, ſ. *tit-mouſe*, abejaruco, ó cid páxaro.
MUSKINESS, ſ. el olor de almizcle.
MUSK-MELON, ſ. melon, mui oloroſo así llamado.
MUSK-PEAR, n. ſ. pera muy ſabroſa.
MUSK-ROSE, n. ſ. roſa de un olor muy fragante.
MUSKY, adj. almizclado.
MUSLIN, ſ. muſelina, ſuerte de lienzo de algodon así llamado.
MUSROL, ſ. *(the noſe-band of a horſe-bridle)* muſerola.
MUSSULMAN, ſ. *(a Mahometan)* un Mahometano.
MUST, ſ. *(new wine)* moſto.
Muſt, v. imp. es meneſter.
I muſt do it, es meneſter que lo haga.
It muſt be, ha de ſer.
You muſt fight, es meneſter que pelee.
To muſt, v. a. eſtar obligado.
MUSTACHES, ſ. pl. bigote, moſtacho.
MUSTARD, ſ. moſtaza.
MUSTARD-SEED, ſ. grano de moſtaza.
MUSTER, ſ. *(or review)* alarde muestra, reſeña, reviſta.
To MUSTER, v. a. *(to review)* hacer alarde, hacer muestra, hacer reſeña.
To muſter, or to ſhew, enſeñar, hacer ver, moſtrar.
MUSTERING, ſ. la accion de hacer alarde, reſeña, muestra.
MUSTINESS, ſ. moho, muſgo.
MUSTY, adj. *or fuſty*, mohoſo, enmohecido.
To have a muſty ſmell, tener un olor mohoſo.
Muſty, or out of humour, muſtio, de mal humor.
MUTABILITY, ſ. mutabilidad, variedad, inconſtancia.
MUTABLE, adj. *or apt to change*, inconſtante, incierto, mudable, variable, alterable.
MUTABLENESS, vide *MUTABILITY*.
MUTATION, ſ. *or change*, mutacion, mudanza, inconſtancia.
MUTE, or ſpeechleſs, ſ. mudo, que no habla.
To grow mute, v. n. enmudecer.
A mute, ſ. un mudo.
Mute, or dung, eſtiercol, boñiga.
To MUTE, v. a. hacer ſu eſtiercol, y ſe dice de los páxaros.
To MUTILATE, v. a. *or maim*, mutilar, eſtropear.
Mutilated, p. p. mutilado, eſtropeado.
MUTILATION, ſ. mutilacion.
MUTINEER, ſ. amotinador, él que hace, ó cauſa un motin.
MUTINOUS, adj. *or factious*, ſedicioſo.
MUTINOUSLY, adv. de una manera ſedicioſa.
MUTINY, ſ. motin, ſedicion.
To MUTINY, v. n. *or to raiſe a mutiny*, amotinar, levantar motin, ó amotinarſe.
Mutinous, amotinado.
To MUTTER, v. a. & n. rezongar, refunfuñar, murmurar.
What do you mutter? que múrmura, v. m.
MUTTERER, ſ. él que múrmura, ó refunfuña.
MUTTERING, ſ. la accion de murmurar refunfuñar, ó rezonglar.
A muttering, ſ. refunfuño.
MUTTERINGLY, adv. entre dientes.
MUTTON, ſ. carnero, ó mas bien la carne del carnero prompta para comer ó para guiſar.
MUTTON-FIST, ſ. mano mui grueſa.
MUTUAL, adj. mutuo, reciproco.
To give mutual aid to one another, ayudar el uno al otro mutualmente, ó reciprocamente.
MUTUALLY, adv. mutualmente, reciprocamente.
MUZLIN, ſ. muſelina.
MUZZLE, ſ. *(of an ox, or a bull)* bozal.
The muzzle of a gun, la boca de un cañon.
To MUZZLE, v. a. poner el bozal.
Muzzled, p. p. puesto el bozal.
MUZZLING, ſ. la accion de poner el bozal.
MY, pron. poſſ. mio, mia, mio, ó mi, mis.
My father, mi padre.
My wife, mi muger.
My children, mis hijos.
This is my book, eſte es mi libro.
MYOGRAPHY, ſ. deſcripcion de los múſculos,
MYOPY, ſ. viſta corta.
MYRIAD, adj. *(or ten thouſand)* diez mil.
MYRMIDON, ſ. bravo, aſeſin, guapo, rufian muy impertinente, llamado así por los ſoldados de Achiles.
MYROBOLAN, ſ. mirabolanos.
MYROPOLIST, n. ſ. él que vende ungüentos.
MYRRH, ſ. *a ſweet gum*, mirra.
MYRRHINESTONE, n. ſ. hecho de la piedra mirra.
MYRTLE, ſ. arrayan, myrto, murta.
MYSELF, pron. yo miſmo.
MYSTAGOGUE, n. ſ. él que interpreta los miſterios divinos; él que enſeña, ó mueſtra en las igleſias las reliquias de los ſantos á los eſtrangeros.
MYSTERIES, plur. *of MYSTERY*.
MYSTERIOUS, adj. *(ſecret, obſcure)* miſterioſo, obſcuro, dificil de comprehender.
MYSTERIOUSLY, adv. miſterioſamente, con miſterio.
To MYSTERIZE, v. a. explicar, enigmas, aclarecer coſas obſcuras, &c.
MYSTERY, ſ. miſterio.
The myſteries of religion, los miſterios de la religion.
A myſtery, or ſecret, ſecreto.
The myſteries of trade, los ſecretos de un oficio, ó negocio.
The myſteries of ſtate, los miſterios ſecretos, ó eſcondidas mañas del eſtado.
MYSTICAL, adj. *(or ſecret)* míſtico, miſterioſo.

MYSTICALLY,

MYSTICALLY, adv. misteriosamente.
MYTHOLOGICAL, adj. *belonging to mythology)* lo perteneciente a la mitología.
MYTHOLOGICALLY, adv. segun la mitología.

MYTHOLOGIST, s. él que explica las fábulas, mitologista, ó explicador de fábulas.
To MYTHOLOGIZE, v. a. *(or to expound fables)* explicar fábulas.

MYTHOLOGY, s. *(an exposition of fables, or poetical fictions)* mitología ó explicacion de cosas fabulosas, ó poéticas ficciones.

N.

N, Es la decima tercia letra del alphabeto Ingles y la decima de las consonantes; se pronuncia fuerte en el Ingles como en el Castellano como estas voces, *consent*, *condition*. Exceptuando *autumn*, *column*, y el verbo *damn* en que no es uso el pronunciarla *n*.
NAB, s. nombre burlesco que se da a la cabeza, ó á lo que la cubre, bonete, sombrero.
To NAB, v. a. *or knap (to catch)* sorprender, coger de improviso, ó de sobresalto.
NACKER, or NAKER, n. s. la concha que encierra la perla nacar.
NADIR, s. *(a term in astronomy) the point of heaven directly)* el nadir, término de astronomía, punto opuesto al zenit.
NAG, s. haca, hacanea, caballejo.
NAIF, adj. *(natural)* llano, natural.
A naif-stone (among jewellers) una piedra natural.
NAIL, s. clavo.
The nails of the fingers and toes, la uñas.
One nail drives out another, un clavo echa a otro, ó un clavo saca a otró.
You hit the right nail on the head (you guessed it rightly) ha dado en el clavo, ha adivinado justamente.
To pay down money upon the nail, pagar dinero contado, ó contante.
A nail-smith, él que hace clavos.
To NAIL, v. a. clavar, enclavar.
To nail a piece of wood, clavar un pedazo de madera.
To nail a picture to a wall, colgar un quadro en la pared.
To nail up a cannon (to make it unserviceable) enclavar un cañon.
Nailed, p. p. enclavado, clavado, colgado.
NAILER, s. él que clava.
Nailing, s. clavadura, clavazon, ó la accion de clavar, ó enclavar.
Nails in dogs collars, carlancas.
NAIL-MAKER, n. s. él que hace, ó trabaxa los clavos, clavero.
NAKED, adj. en carnes, en cueros, desnudo.
A naked sword, una espada desnuda.
The naked truth, la pura verdad.
NAKEDLY, adv. *(openly)* puramente, abiertamente.
NAKEDNESS, s. desnudez.
NAME, s. nombre.
A proper name, un nombre própio.
A christian name, nombre de bautismo.
In God's name, en el nombre de Dios, ó por el nombre del señor.
Salute him in my name, salúdele de mi parte, ó salúdele en mi nombre.
Name (pretence, colour) pretexto, apariencia.
Name (reputation, renown) nombre, renombre, reputacion, crédito, fama.
To have a name, tener buen nombre, crédito, ó reputacion.
To get a good name, ganar, ó adquirir un buen nombre.
My name is Peter, me llamo Pedro.
To call one names, insultar a uno, injuriarle.
To NAME, v. a. nombrar, llamar por su nombre.
How do you name him? como le nombra, ó llama usted?
Named, p. p. nombrado, llamado por su nombre.
NAMELESS, adj. sin nombre, que no tiene nombre.
NAMELY, adv. especialmente.
NAMER, s. nombrador.
Naming, s. la accion de nombrar.
Naming by name, nombramiento.
NAMESAKE, s. uno que tiene el mismo nombre que otro.
NAP, s. *tufted, or hairy superficies of cloth*, superficie peluda de paño.
Nap (or short sleep) sueñezuelo.
To take a nap after dinner, tomar la siesta despues de la comida.
To NAP, v. n. *(or sleep)* dormitar.
NAPE, s. *(the hinder part of the neck)* cogote, cerviz.
NAPERY, s. *(table-linen)* manteles.
NAPHTHE, s. alquitran.
Smeared with naphthe, alquitranado.
NAPKIN, s. servilleta.
NAPLESS, adj. que muestra el hilo.
NAPTAKING, n. s. sorpresa.
NARCISSUS, s. *daffodil (a flower)* narciso.
NARCOTICAL, *NARCOTICK*, } adj. medicinas que adormecen los sentidos.
NARD, s. *(an Indian plant)* nardo, planta que crece en las Indias.
NARE, s. *(nostril)* ventana de la nariz.
NARRATION, s. *report, or relation*, narracion, relacion.
NARRATIVE, s. *or relation*, relacion, narracion.
NARRRATOR, s. él que relata, ó dice una cosa.
NARROW, adj. *strait, or not wide*, estrechó, angosto.
A narrow passage, un paso estrecho, ó angosto.
To make narrow, angostar. estrechar, enangostar, hacer estrecho ó angosto.
Made narrow, p. p. angostado, estrechado, engostado, hecho estrecho.
A narrow soul, una alma vil, baxa, y menospreciable.
A narrow place, estrecho, estrechura, angostura, estrechez.
To NARROW, v. a. estrechar, angostar.
Narrowed, p. p. estrechado, angostado, hecho estrecho.
NARROWING, s. la accion de estrechar, ó angostar.
NARROWLY, adv. cerca, de cerca, cuidadosamente.
He looks too narrowly into things, mira las cosas muy de cerca, ó cuidadosamente.
Narrowly, adv. casi.
We narrowly escaped being drowned, estuvimos a pique de anegarnos, juzgamos ser casi anegados.
NARROWNESS, s. el estado de la cosa estrecha, ó angostura, estrechura, estrechez.
NASAL vein, la vena de la nariz.
NASTILY, adv. suciamente, puercamente, de una manera no limpia.
NASTINESS, s. suciedad, porquería.
It is all full of nastiness, todo está lleno de porquería ó suciedad.
NASTY, adj. sucio, puerco, asqueroso.
A nasty man or woman, un hombre puerco suzio ó asqueroso, una muger puerca, sucia ó asqueorsa.
NASICORNOUS, adj. nasigudo, que tiene como cuerno en la nariz.
NATAL, *NATALITIOUS*, } adj. que mira al nacimiento, natívo.
NATATION, s. el acto del nadar.
NATHLESS, adv. noobstante, sin embargo.
NATION (the people of a country) s. nacion, toda la gente de un pays, reyno, ó provincia.
NATIONAL, adj. nacional.
A national synod, un sínodo nacional.
NATIONALLY, adv. con respeto á la nacion.
NATIVE, adj. *(belonging to nativity)* lo perteneciente al nacimiento, nativo.
My native country, mi patria, el pays, ó pátria adonde he nacído.
Native, or natural, natural.
He is a native of Rome, es natural de Roma.
NATIVITY, s. *(or birth)* natividad, navidad.
NATURAL, adj. *(that flows or comes from nature)* natural, que se conforma con la naturaleza.
Natural (not counterfeit) natural, no adulterado.
Natural philosophy, la filosofía natural.
A natural (or fool) s. un idiota, uno ó una que

que no tiene juicio, un ſimple.
Natural diſpoſition, ſ. naturaleza.
NATURALIST, ſ. un naturaliſta, filóſofo natural.
NATURALITY, ſ. eſtado de naturaleza.
NATURALIZATION, ſ. naturalizacion.
A charter of naturalization, letras de naturalizacion.
To NATURALIZE, v. a. naturalizar.
Naturalized, p. p. naturalizado.
NATURALLY, adv. naturalmente, ſegun la natural inclination.
He is naturally fearful, el es naturalmente timido.
NATURE, ſ. *the world, the univerſe*, el mundo, el univerſo.
Nature, natural diſpoſition, humour, humor, inclinacion, temperamento, complexîon.
Natured, adj. humano.
A good natured man, un buen hombre, un hombre afable ó humano.
Ill-natured, un inhumano, ó mal acondicionado.
NAVAL, adj. *(of or belonging to the ſea)* naval, perteneciente a los navíos.
NAVE, ſ. *(the ſtock of a wheel)* maza de rueda.
NAVEL, ſ. ombligo.
NAVELWORT, ſ. ombligo de Venus.
NAVET, ſ. *cenſer box*, la naveta.
NAVEW, vide *NEPHEW*.
NAUFRAGE, ſ. naufragio.
NAUGHT (bad) adj. ruin, malo traviéſo.
NAUGHTILY, adv. ruinmente, malamente.
NAUGHTINESS, ſ. ruindad, maldad, malignidad.
NAUGHTY, adj. *(lewd)* malo, ruin, perdído.
Naughty, or diſhoneſt, deſhoneſto, vil.
NAVIGABLE. adj. navegable.
A navigable river, un rio navegable.
To NAVIGATE, v. n. navegar.
NAVIGATION, ſ. navegacion.
NAVIGATOR, ſ. navegante.
NAULAGE, ſ. flete.
NAUMACHY, ſ. juego de los antiguos Romanos hecho en baxeles ſobre el agua.
To NAUSEATE, v. a. *or to loath*, cauſar aſco.
NAUSEOUS, adj, lo que cauſa aſco ó averſion.
NAUSEOUSLY, adv. con aſco.
NAUSEOUSNESS, ſ. aſco.
NAUTICAL, adj. *nautick*, nautico.
NAVY, ſ. *fleet*, una armada.
The navy office, el almirantazgo.
NAY, adv. no.
Nay, ſ. *(denial)* la accion de rehuſar.
NAZAL, ſ. *the noſe-piece of an helmet*, de nariz, la parte del helmete que cubre la nariz.
NAZAREN, } ſ. un Nazareno.
NAZARITE, }
NE, adv. no, ni.
NEAF, ſ. puño.
To NEAL, v. a. cocer dos veces, recocer.
To neal glaſs, cocer dos veces vidro, recocer vidrio.
Nealed, p. p. cocido, recocido.
NEAP-TIDES, ſ. pl. aguas chifles.
NEAR, prep. & adv. cerca.
Near the church, cerca de la igleſia.
Near the town, cerca de la ciudad.
It is near, eſtá cerca.
Near, almoſt, adv. caſi, cerca.
To draw near, v. a. acercar, allegar, avecinar.
Be near me, acercate a mi.

Drawing near, acercamiento, avecinanza.
Near, or niggardly, adj. miſerable, eſcaſo.
Near to, cerca, al lado, de cerca, cabe, cercano, junto.
NEARER, comp. *of near*, mas cerca.
NEAREST, ſup. *of near*, muy cerca.
NEARLY, adj. cerca.
NEARNESS, ſ. cercania, proximidad.
Nearneſs, or kin, parenteſco.
Nearneſs, ſ. *niggardlineſs*, mezquindad.
NEAT, adj. *cleanly, handſome*, bizarro, limpio, eſmerado, garrido, pulido, lindo, aſeado.
A neat man, un hombre lindo.
Neat, adj. *cunning, or ſubtle*, mañoſo, habil.
Neat, ſ. *ox, or cow beef*, un buey, una vaca.
A neat's tongue, lengua de vaca.
Neat's feet, uñas de vaca.
Neat herd, ſ. un vaquero.
Neat's leather, vaqueta.
Neat-houſe, un eſtablo.
NEATLY, adv. garridamente, limpiamente, pulidamente.
NEATNESS, ſ. garrideza, lindeza, limpieza, pulideza, aſeo.
NEB, ſ. *a peak, or bill*, pico.
NEBULA, ſ. nube en el ojo.
NEBULOUS, adj. *cloudy*, nubiloſo, ó ñubloſo, cargado, cubierto de nubes.
NECESSARIES, ſ. pl. lo neceſario, las coſas neceſarias a la vida.
NECESSARILY, adv. neceſariamente.
NECESSARY, adj. *or uſeful*, neceſario, util.
Neceſſary, adv. *inevitable*, neceſario, inevitable, infalible.
A neceſſary, or convenient houſe, las neceſarias, ó letrinas.
To NECESSITATE, v. a. *force, or compel*, conſtreñir, obligar, forzar, neceſitar.
Neceſſitated, p. p. conſtreñido, obligado.
NECESSITOUS, adv. *needy*, pobre, miſerable, indigente.
NECESSITY, or want, ſ. neceſidad.
Neceſſity, or force, fuerza, conſtreñimiento.
NECK. ſ. cuello, peſcuezo, cerviz.
A neck of land, or iſthmus, un iſthmo.
To ſtrike off the neck, degollar.
A neck-band, or collar, ſ. cabezon.
A blow on the neck, peſcozada.
NECKERCHIEF, ſ. cuello de muger.
NECKLACE, ſ. collar.
NECK-WEED (hemp) ſ. cáñamo.
NECROMANCER, ſ. nigromantico.
NECROMANCY. ſ. nigromancia.
NECROMANTICK, adj. nigromantico.
NECTAR, ſ. nectar, bebida de los fabuloſos dioſes.
NECTAREOUS, adj. nectáreo.
NECTARINE, ſ. ſuerte de durazno, ó duranzo de pavia.
NEED, ſ. neceſidad, falta.
To NEED, v. n. tener neceſidad, faltar, tener falta, haver meneſter.
To need, v. n. *to want, or be poor*, eſtar pobre.
To ſtand in need of a thing, tener neceſidad de alguna coſa.
You need not fear, vueſtra merced no neceſita temer, ó no tema.
You need not tell him, no tiene para que decirſelo.
NEEDER, ſ. él que neceſita.
NEEDFUL, adj. meneſteroſo, indigente.
NEEDFULLY, adv. neceſariamente, meneſterоſamente.
NEEDILY, adv. pobremente.
NEEDINESS, ſ. *indigency*, neceſidad, indigencia, pobreza.
NEEDLE, ſ. aguja.
Needle-maker, un agujero.
Needle-work, obra de punto.
NEEDLESS, adj. *unneceſſary, ſuperfluous*, inutil, ſuperfluo, que no es neceſario.
NEEDLESSLY, adv. inutilmente ſin alguna neceſidad.
NEEDS, adv. neceſariamente.
It muſt needs be ſo, neceſariamente ſerá aſí.
NEEDY, adj. meneſteroſo, neceſitado, pobre, deſamparado.
NEER, adj. jamas.
NEF, ſ. el edificio ó cuerpo de la igleſia.
NEFANDOUS, adj. *heinous, not to be named*, deteſtable, horríble, nefando.
NEFARIOUS, adj. *wicked*, impio, ſacrílego.
NEGATION, ſ. negacion.
NEGATIVE, adj. negativo.
The negative voice, la voz negativa.
A negative propoſition, una propoſicion que niega ó negativa.
NEGATORY, adj. negativo.
NEGLECT, ſ. *or careleſſneſs*, negligencia, deſcuido.
To NEGLECT, v. a. deſcuidar.
To neglect one's duty, deſcuidarſe uno de ſu obligacion.
Neglected, p. p. deſcuidado.
NEGLECTER, ſ. él que ſe olvida, ó deſcuida.
Neglecting, ſ. deſcuido, olvido.
NEGLECTFUL, adj. deſcuidado, olvidadizo.
NEGLIGENCE, ſ. deſcuido, olvido, pereza.
NEGLIGENT, adj. *or careleſs*, perezoſo, deſcuidado, negligente.
NEGLIGENTLY, adv. deſcuidadamente, con deſcuido.
To NEGOTIATE, v. a. *or manage*, negociar, manejar.
To negotiate a buſineſs, manejar un negocio.
Negotiated, p. p. manejado, negociado.
NEGOTIATING, ſ. la accion de manejar.
NEGOTIATION, ſ. *or trafficking*, negociacion, tráfico, comercio, manejo.
NEGOTIATOR, ſ. *or manager*, él que negocia, tráfica, ó maneja.
NEGRO, ſ. un negro, una negra.
NEIF, ſ. puño.
To NEIGH, v. n. relinchar.
NEIGHBOUR, ſ. vecino, próximo.
To love one's neighbour, amar al próximo.
To be near neighbour unto, avecinar, ſer vecino ó cercano.
To NEIGHBOUR, v. n. ſer vecino de caſa.
NEIGHBOURHOOD, ſ. vecindad.
NEIGHBOURING, ſ. vecíno.
NEIGHBOURLY, adv. como buen vecino.
NEIGHING, ſ. relincho.
NEITHER, conj. ni.
He is neither covetous nor prodigal, no es ni avaro ni pródigo.
Neither, or neither of both, ninguno, ni el uno ni el otro.
Neither of them will do it, ninguno de ellos lo hará, no lo hará ni el uno ni el otro.
NENUPHER, ſ. cujaleche.
NEOPHYTE, ſ. *or convert*, neophyto, convertido, en la primitiva igleſia daban eſe nombre a los gentiles que ſe hacian chriſtianos.
NEOTERICAL, } adj. moderno, neoterico,
NEOTERICK, } nuevo.
NEP, (catſmint) ſ. lamedada, hierba gatera.
NEPENTE, ſ. remedio que quita todo dolor.

NEPHEW, ſ. *the ſon of a brother or ſiſter*, ſobrino.
NEPHRITIC, adj. nephritico, perteneciente á la orina, ó a los vaſos que la contienen.
NEPOTISM, ſ. nipotiſmo, y ſe dice de los ſobrinos del Papa.
NEREIDES, ſ. pl. *the nymphs of the ſea*, las Nereidas, las nimphas de la mar.
NEROLY, ſ. *a ſort of perfume*, ſuerte de incienſo.
NERVE, ſ. nervio, ó nervio.
Money is the nerve of war, el dinero es el nervio de la guerra.
NERVELESS, adj. ſin fuerza, que no tiene nervios.
NERVOSITY, ſ. nervoſidad, que tiene muchos nervios.
Nervoſity, or ſtrength, fuerza.
NERVOUS, adj. nervoſo.
Nervous, or ſtrong, fuerte, robuſto.
NESCIENCE, ſ. ignorancia.
NEST, ſ. nido.
To NEST, v. a. anidar.
A neſt of birds, un nido de páxaros.
Prov. *In laſt year's neſt there is no bird this year*, en los nidos de antaño, no hap páxaros ogaño.
A neſtfull, nidada.
NEST-EGG, n. ſ. huevo dexado en el nido para que el ave no lo abandone, para que lo empolle.
To NESTLE, v. a. alvergar, anidar, bullir, mover.
To neſtle about, moverſe.
NESTLING, ſ. *a young bird*, un paxarillo que no le ha nacido aun plumas.
NET, ſ. red.
An hunter's net, redes para coger páxaros.
A fiſhing-net, red de peſcador.
A drag net, red barredera.
To take with a net, enredar.
One that catches with nets, enredador.
A net-maker, redero.
Net-work, randa.
Small net-work, randilla.
A caſting net to fiſh with, hataraya.
NETHERLANDS, ſ. pl. Payſes baxos.
NETHERMOST, adj. el mas baxo de todo, minimo, infimo.
NETTINGS, ſ. pl. *of a ſhip*, jaretas, filaretes.
NETTLE, ſ. hortiga.
To NETTLE, v. a. irritar, provocar.
Blind-nettle, gatera, hierba del gato.
A nettle-back, un lugar lleno de hortigas.
To nettle, v. a. punzar con hortigas.
Nettled, p. p. punzado, picado con hortigas, irritado.
Nettling, ſ. la accion de punzar, ó picar con las hortigas, ó irritar.
NEVER, adv. nunca, jamas.
Never ſince, nunca deſpues.
He will never come, no vendra jamas.
Never alone, nunca ſolo.
Nevertheleſs, todavía.
Never ſo little, tan poco que.
Never ceaſing, que nunca ceſa.
NEUROLOGY, n. ſ. deſcripcion de los nervios.
NEUROTOMY, n. ſ. anatomía de los nervios.
NEUTER, adj. neutro.
The neuter gender, el género neutro.
A verb neuter, un verbo neutro.
Neuter (of neither party or ſide) neutral.
NEUTRAL, adj. neutro, neutral.
To ſtand neutral, eſtar neutral, no ſer de una parte ni de otra.

NEUTRALITY, ſ. neutralidad.
NEUTRALLY, adv. en un ſentido neutro, ó neutral.
NEW, adj. nuevo.
A new ſuit of cloaths, un veſtido nuevo.
The new caſtle, el caſtillo nuevo.
New-year, el año nuevo.
New-moon, luna nueva.
To make new, hacer nuevo, renovar.
New, or newly, adv. nuevamente, recientemente.
A new-laid egg, un huevo freſco.
New-comer, uno nuevamente venido.
A-new, adv. de nuevo.
To new-coin money, acuñar de nuevo la moneda.
New-coined, cuñado de nuevo.
NEWGATE, ſ. *(priſon)* puerta nueva: en la ciudad de Londres hay una carcel así llamada.
NEWISH, adj. nuevo.
NEWLY, adv. nuevamente, recientemente.
NEWNESS, ſ. novedad.
NEWS, ſ. pl. nuevas, noticias.
To bring news, traher nuevas, ó noticias y novedades.
A carrier of news, novelero.
NEWS-MONGER, ſ. él que inventa nuevas, él que eſcribe nuevas que no ſon verdaderas.
NEWT, ſ. *a ſort of lizard*, ſuerte de lagarto.
NEWT, adj. *near*, contiguo, cercano.
Next after, próxîmo.
The next houſe, la caſa próxîma.
The next month, el mes que viene, or el mes próxîmo.
He is the next man to the king, el es el primero cerca del Rey.
The next day, mañána, el dia ſiguiente.
Next to, or next after, adv. primero.
He lives next to me, vive cerca de mi.
NIB, ſ. *or bill*, pico.
The nib of a bird, el pico de un páxaro.
To NIB, v. a. *or criticiſe*, morder, criticar, hallar falta.
Nibbed, p. p. mordido, criticado.
To NIBBLE, v. a. *to bite little and often*, mordiſcar.
Nibbled, p. p. mordiſcado.
NIBBLER, ſ. mordiſcador.
Nibbling, ſ. mordiſcamiento.
NICOMPOOP, ſ. *a ninny*, un bobo, ignorante.
NICE, adj. *(dainty)* curioſo, melindroſo.
Nice (perfect) lindo, perfecto.
Nice (ſcrupulous) eſcrupuloſo, circumſpecto.
Nice (exact) punctual, exácto.
A nice examination, un exâmen exacto ó puntual.
A nice ſpeech, un diſcurſo elegante.
Nice (difficult) adj. dificil, ó delicado.
A nice point, un punto dificil, ó delicado.
NICEAN, adj. *belonging to Nicea*, que pertenece a la ciudad de Nicea.
The Nicean council, el conſilio de Nicea.
NICELY, adv. delicadamente.
Nicely (exact) exâctamente, puntualmente.
NICENESS, ſ. melindre, curioſidad.
Niceneſs, ſ. *(exactneſs)* exâctitud, puntualidad.
The niceneſs, or punctilios of honour, los puntillos de la honra.
The NICETIES of logick, las ſutilezas de la lógica.
NICETY, ſ. delicadeza, ſutileza.
NICHE, ſ. *(hollow place in a wall for a ſtatue)* nicho.

NICOLAITANS, ſ. pl. *a ſort of hereticks*, Nicolaitas, ſuerte de hereges.
To NICK, v. a. acertar el punto, hacer una coſa a tiempo.
OLD NICK, ſ. el malo, el diablo.
NICKERS, vide *MARBLES*.
NICKNAME, ſ. apodo, mal nombre, nombre poſtizo.
To NICKNAME, v. a. poner mal nombre, dar a uno nombres poſtizos.
Nicknamed, p. p. nombrado con mal nombre.
NICOTIAN, ſ. *(tobacco)* tabaco, nicociana.
NIDE, ſ. *or neſt of pheaſants*, un nido de faiſánes.
NIDGERIES, ſ. pl. *(fooleries)* locuras, niñerías.
NIDGET, ſ. *an ideot*, un bobo, un idiota.
NIECE, ſ. ſobrina.
NIFLE, ſ. *(trifle)* chanza, bagatela, friolera.
NIGELLA, ſ. neguilla, agenuz; eſpecie de planta ſylveſtre que ſe cria en los trigos.
NIGGARD, ſ. eſcaſo, duro, avaro, avariento, miſerable, mezquino.
To NIGGARD, v. a. *(to ſtint)* no dar lo neceſario, como hacen los avarientos.
NIGGARDLINESS, ſ. avaricia, eſcaſez, mezquindad.
NIGGARDLY, adv. eſcaſamente, mezquinamente, con avaricia.
NIGH, adj. *or near*, cerca, junto, allegado.
To draw nigh to, acercarſe, allegarſe, juntarſe, aproxîmarſe.
The winter is nigh at hand, el invierno ſe acerca.
To come nigh, v. a. acercar, aproxîmár.
To NIGH, v. n. aproxîmarſe, acercarſe.
NIGHER, comp. de *nigh*, mas cerca.
NIGHEST, ſuperl. de *nigh*, mas cerca de todos, mas cercano.
NIGHT, ſ. noche.
Laſt night, la noche paſada.
By night, de noche.
Night and day, dia y noche.
It grows night, la noche ſe acerca, anochece.
To wiſh one good night, dar a uno las buenas noches.
Good night, buenas noches.
To wax night, anochecer.
Waxed night, anochecido.
Belonging to night, adj. nocturno, de noche.
A night-cap, ſ. cofia, bonete de noche.
The night mare, ſ. la peſadilla.
A night gown, ſ. ropa de levantar.
NIGHTINGALE, ſ. ruyſeñor.
NIGHTLY, adv. *that happens in the night*, nocturno, que acaece en la noche.
NIGRESCENT, adj. que ſe acerca al negro.
NIHILITY, ſ. el ſer nada.
To NILL, v. n. *to be unwilling*, no querer.
To NIM, v. a. hacer hurtillos de poca cantidad, ó valor, ratear, andar hurtando coſas pequeñas con deſtreza y ſubtileza.
NIMBLE, adj. agil, ligero.
NIMBLENESS, ſ. ligereza, agilidad, actividad.
NIMBLY, adv. ligeramente, con actividad.
To NIMM, vide *To NIM*.
Nimmed, p. p. diſminuido.
Nimming, ſ. diminucion.
NINE, adj. nueve, nombre numeral.
The ſacred nine, or muſes, las nueve muſas.
Nine hundred, nuevecientos, novecientos.
Nine thouſand, nueve mil.
NINEFOLD, adj. nuéve veces. En Eſpañol ſe acoſtumbra decir, por ſetenas; como

como lo pagara por ſetenas.
NINETEEN, adj. diez y nueve.
NINETEENTH, adj. decimo nono.
NINETY, ſ. noventa.
NINNY, ſ. *(a ſilly fellow)* un juan bobo, un ſimple, e ignorante.
NINTH, adj. nono.
NINTHLY, ſ. en el lugar nono, ó en el noveno lugar.
NIP, ſ. *(pinch)* pellizco.
To NIP, v. a. pellizcar.
To nip off, cortar.
Nipped, p. p. pellizcado.
NIPPER, ſ. tenaza, alicate.
NIPPING, ſ. la accion de pellizcar.
Nipping, adj. *biting, cutting*, ſuerte picante.
A nipping jeſt, una burla picante.
NIPPLE, ſ. pezon de la teta.
NIT, ſ. liendre.
Lice come from nits, los piojos ſe engendran de las liendres.
NITHING, adj. *coward, or villain*, un picaro. un villano, cobarde.
NITRE, ſalt-petre, ſ. ſalitre, nitro.
NITROUS, adj. *or full of nitre*, ſalitral, lleno de ſalitre, nitroſo.
NITTY, adj. *full of nits*, lendroſo.
A place of nits, lendrera.
NIVEOUS, adj. blanco como la nieve.
NIZY, ſ. *fool*, un bobo, tonto.
NO, or not, conj. no.
Will you do it, or no? quiere hacerlo, ó no?
No, I will not, no, no quiero.
No where, en ninguna parte.
Nobody, ninguno, ningun.
To no purpoſe, en vano, inutilmente.
You have done it to no purpoſe, lo ha hecho inutilmente.
By no means, en ninguna manera.
It is no matter, no importa.
To NOBILITATE, or make noble, v. a. ennoblecer, hacer noble.
Nobilitated, p p. enoblecido, hecho noble.
NOBILITY, ſ. nobleza.
NOBLE, adj. noble.
To make noble, enoblecer, hacer noble.
Made noble, enoblecido.
NOBLEMAN, ſ. ſeñor de título.
NOBLENESS, ſ. nobleza.
NOBLES, ſ. pl. *(noblemen)* los nobles.
NOBLY, adv. noblemente, de una manera noble.
Noble (generouſly) adv. generoſamente.
NOBODY, ſ. ninguno.
NOCENT, adj. culpable, criminal, reo.
NOCIVE, adj. *hurtful*, nocivo.
NOCK, ſ. *of a bow or arrow*, empulguera.
NOCTAMBULO, n. ſ. él que en ſueños paſea de noche, y durmiendo haze coſas extraordinaries. Peſadillas.
NOCTIVAGANT, adj. él que vaguea de noche, él que haze de la noche dia.
NOCTUARY, n. ſ. cuenta, de lo que acontece de noche.
NOCTURN, *NOCTURNAL*, } adj. nocturno.
NOD, ſ. *a ſign with the head*, ſeñal que ſe hace con la cabeza.
To give a nod, hacer ſeñal con la cabeza, cabecear.
NODATION, ſ. el acto de hacer ñudos.
NODDER, n. ſ. el que inclina la cabeza, ó cabecea.
NODDING with the head, ſ. cabeceamiento, cabeceadura.
The NODDLE of the head, ſ. colodrillo, la nuca.
NODDY, ſ. un ſimple, un tonto.
NODOUS, vide *KNOTTY*.
NOGGING. ſ. jarro pequeño.
NOISE, ſ. ruido, eſtrépito.
To NOISE abroad, v. a. divulgar, publicar.
Noiſed abroad, p. p. divulgado, publicado.
NOISE-MAKER, ſ. que hace ruido.
NOISOME, adj. *hurtful*, nocivo, que daña.
NOISOMELY, adv. nocivamente.
NOISOMENESS, ſ. calidad nociva.
NOISY, adj. que hace ruido, rudioſo.
NOLL, ſ. la cabeza.
NOMENCLATOR, ſ. nomenclator.
NOMENCLATURE, ſ. nomenclatura.
NOMINAL, adj. que pertenece a un nombre.
NOMINALLY, adv. nominalmente, eſpecialmente.
To NOMINATE, v. a. nombrar.
Nominated, p. p. nombrado.
Nominating, ſ. la accion de nombrar, ó nombramiento.
NOMINATION, ſ. nominacion.
NOMINATIVE, ſ. nominativo.
The nominative caſe, el caſo del nominativo.
NONABILITY, ſ. *a law-term*, excepcion.
NON-AGE, ſ. minoría, minoridad, edad menor.
NON-APPEARANCE, ſ. falta en el derecho.
For the NONCE, adv. *(on purpoſe)* de induſtria, adrede, apropóſito.
NON-COMPLIANCE, ſ. rehuſamiento.
NON-CONFORMIST, ſ. *one that does not conform with the church of England*, él que no ſe conforma con la igleſia Anglicana.
NONE, adj. ningun, ninguno.
NONPAREIL, adj. ſin par.
NON-PAYMENT, ſ. falto de pagamento.
NON-PERFORMANCE, ſ. no exécutado.
NONPLUS, adj. embeleſado.
To be at a nonplus, quedar embeleſado.
NONPLUST, adj. que no tiene que decir.
NON-RESIDENCE, ſ. auſencia.
NON-RESISTANCE, ſ. la doctrina de la obediencia ciega y paſiva.
NONSENSE, ſ. *impertinence, abſurdity*, impertinencia, bobería, locura.
It is nonſenſe to believe it, es locura creerlo.
NONSENSICAL, adj. abſurdo.
NONSENSICALLY, adv. locamente.
NON-SOLVENT, adj. que no tiene para pagar, ó incapaz de pagar.
NONVOLUTION, n. ſ. indiſinido, que no puede diſolver la dificultad.
NONSPARING, adj. *mercileſs, all deſtroying*, ſin piedad, ſin miſericordia, ſin compaſion, &c.
To NONSUIT, v. a. privar del beneficio de un proceſo legal por noſaberſe entender.
NOODLE, ſ. un ſimple, un bobo.
NOOK, ſ. *corner*, ángulo, eſquina, rincon.
NOON, ſ. medio dia.
At noon-day, en el medio dia.
The forenoon, antes de medio dia, por la mañana.
The afternoon, deſpues de medio dia, por la tarde.
To eat at noon, comer, ó yantar.
At noon, a media dia.
NOONING, ſ. *noon-reſt*, la ſieſta.
NOOSE, ſ. *a running knot*, lazada corrediza, lazo corredizo.
The nooſe of matrimony, el nudo del matrimonio.
Nooſe, ſ. *or ſnare*, trampa, lazo, retumbadero.
To run one's ſelf into a nooſe, echarſe uno en la trampa.
Nooſed, p. p. cogido en la trampa.
Nor, conj. *or neither*, ni.
He neither eats nor drinks, el ni come, ni bebe.
NORBERTINES, ſ. pl. *a religious order*, los monges llamados de ſan Norberto.
NORREY, ſ. *Norroy, king at arms*, un rey de armas.
NORTH, ſ. aquilon, ſeptentrion, la parte del norte.
The north of England, el ſeptentrion, ó norte de la Inglaterra.
The north ſtar, la eſtrella del norte.
A north-wind, ſ. el viento del norte, el norte.
The north-eaſt, nordeſte.
North-weſt, el viento llamada nordoueſte.
The north pole, polo ártico.
NORTHERLY, adj. ſeptentrional.
NORTHERN, adj. ſeptentrional.
NOSE, ſ. nariz.
A flat-noſe, nariz chata, ó nariz roma.
A hook-noſe, nariz aguileña.
Long-noſed, narigudo.
A noſe turned up, nariz roma.
To ſpeak in the noſe, hablar gangoſo.
The tip of the noſe, la punta de la nariz.
The griſtle of the noſe, ternilla de la nariz.
To NOSE, v. a. *or lead one by the noſe*, traher a uno por la nariz, gobernarle en todo y por todo.
NOSE-BAND, ſ. *for a horſe*, muſerola.
NOSEBLEED, ſ. *milfoil, a plant*, miloſa.
NOSEGAY, ſ ramillete.
NOSELESS, adj. ſin nariz, que no tiene narizes.
NOSOLOGY, n. ſ. ciencia de conocer las enfermedades.
NOSOPOETICK, adj. cauſas productivas de las enfermidades.
Noſed, p. p. trahido por la nariz, gobernado.
NOSTRILS, ſ. pl. ventanas de narices.
NOT, adv. no, ni.
Not only, no ſolo.
Not yet, aun no.
Not at all, en ninguna manera.
Not one, ni uno.
Not a bit, ni un bocado.
Why not? porque no?
Not a drop, ni una gota.
I will not? no quiero.
Not long after, poco deſpues.
I ſhall not do it, no lo haré.
NOTABLE, adj. notable, conſiderable, importante.
Notable, great, or extraordinary, notable, grande, inſigne, extraordinario.
A notable lyar, un gran mentiroſo.
A notable favour, un extraordinario favor
NOTABLENESS, ſ. importancia, gravedad.
NOTABLY, adv. notablemente.
Notably well, perfectamente bien, muy bien.
NOTARIAL, adj. entregado al notario, en manos de notario.
NOTARY, ſ. notario, eſcribano.
A notary's office, oficio, oficina de eſcribano ó notario.
NOTATION, n. ſ. nota, marca, memorandum.
NOTCH, ſ. mueſca, mella.
To NOTCH, v. a. hacer mella.
To notch hair, cortar los cabellos ſin igualdad, ó deſigualmente.

Notched, p. p. lleno de muescas, mellado.
NOTCHING, s. entalladura.
NOTE, s. *or mark*, nota, ó señal.
Note, or remark, observacion.
Note, merit, credit, consideration, merecimiento, crédito, consideracion.
A man of great note, un hombre de mucho merecimiento, crédito, ó consideracion, hombre de cuenta.
Note, s. *in musick*, nota.
To sing the notes, entonar las notas.
A note of interrogation, un punto interrogativo.
A note of admiration, un punto admirativo.
Note, or bill, cédula.
A short note, abreviatura.
To NOTE, or observe, v. n. observar, notar.
Noted, p. p. notado, observado.
Noted (famous) insigne, famoso.
NOTE-BOOK, n. s. libro de apuntaciones, notas, memorandum.
NOTEDLY, adv. notablemente, especialmente.
NOTHING, s. nada.
He has nothing, nada tiene.
He knows nothing, nada sabe.
God made the world out of nothing, Dios crió el mundo de nada.
He does nothing but eat, drink, and sleep, nada hace sino comer, beber, y dormir.
NOTICE, s. noticia, conocimiento.
Notice, or advice, aviso.
To have notice of a thing, tener aviso de alguna cosa.
To give notice, advertir.
NOTIFICATION, s. declaracion, notificacion.
To NOTIFY, v. a. *to give notice*, notificar, avisar, declarar, hacer saber.
Notified, adj. notificado, avisado, &c.
Notifying, s. notificacion, aviso, declaracion.
NOTION, s. *or knowledge*, conocimiento, idea.
A confused notion, una idea confusa.
Spiritual notion, un conocimiento espiritual.
A silly notion, una loca idea, ó imaginacion.
NOTIONAL, adj. ideal, que pertenece a la imaginacion.
NOTORIETY, s. pública evidencia.
NOTORIOUS, adj. notorio, evidente.
A notorious lye, una mentira clara, ó evidente.
NOTORIOUSLY, adv. evidentemente.
NOTORIOUSNESS, s. evidencia.
To NOTT, v. a. desmochar.
NOTTED, adj. *clipped*, desmochado, mocho.
NOTWITHSTANDING, adv. no obstante.
NOVATION, s. novacion.
NOVATOR, s. inventor de novedades.
NOVEL, s. novela.
Novel, adj. nuevo.
NOVELIST, s. novelero, inventor de novelas.
NOVELTY, s. novedad.
NOVEMBER, s. Noviembre.
NOVENARY, adj. *belonging to nine*, novenario.
NOUGHT, adv. *nothing*, nada.
A nought, s. un zero.
NOVICE, s. *a new soldier*, bisoño, visoño.
A novice, or one that has been a year entered into a religion, novicio.
NOVICIATE, *NOVICESHIP*, } s. noviciado.
NOVITY, s. *or newness*, novedad.
NOWL, s. la parte mas alta de la cabeza.
NOUN, s. *a part of speech in grammar*, un nombre, la primera parte de la oracion, *ter. gram.*
To NOURISH, v. a. apacentar, nutrir, sustentar, abrigar, mantener.
Any thing that does nourish, nutritivo.
Nourished, p. p. abrigado, nutrido, sustentado.
NOURISHER, s. él que sustenta, abriga, apacenta, ó nutre.
NOURISHMENT, s. nutrimento, sustento, abrigo.
NOW, adv. ahora.
Now and then, de quando, en quando.
Just now, presently, luego, immediatamente.
Before now, antes de ahora.
How now? como?
How, at length, en fin, a la postre.
No where, adv. en ninguna parte.
NOXIOUS, adj. *hurtful*, venenoso, que puede dañar, ó envenenar.
NOXIOUSLY, adv. dañosamente.
NOXIOUSNESS, s. daño, nocumento.
NUBILE, adj. apta a casarse.
NUBILOUS, adj. *(cloudy)* nubloso, nublado, nubloso, nebuloso, cubierto de nubes, ó nieblas.
NUDATION, n. s. el acto, ó accion de desnudar á uno, de despojarle, ó de ponerle en cueros.
NUDE, adj. *naked*, desnudo.
NUDITY, s. desnudez.
NUEL, s. *the upright post in a winding staircase*, entena de caracol.
NUGATORY, adj. *(trifling)* ridiculo, impertinente, nugatorio, engañoso, frustraneo.
NUISANCE, vide *NUSANCE*.
NULL, adj. *of no force*, nulo, que no tiene fuerza.
To make null, anular.
Nulled, p. p. anulado.
NULLIFIDIAN, adj. *one of no faith, religion, or honesty*, un hombre sin honra ni religion.
To NULLIFY, v. a. a. anular.
NULLITY, s. nulidad.
To NUM, to benumb, v. a. entumecer, entorpecer.
Nummed, p. p. entumecido, entorpecido.
NUMB, adj. torpe, entumecido, privado de movimiento, ó sensacion.
To NUMB, v, a. entorpecer, entumecer.
NUMBEDNESS, n. s. torpe, entumecido.
NUMBER, s. número.
To NUMBER, v. a. contar, numerar.
Numbered, p. p. contado, numerado.
NUMBERLESS, adj. inumerable, infinito.
NUMBING, s. entorpecimiento.
NUMERABLE, adj. que se puede contar, numerable.
NUMERAL, adj. numeral.
NUMERATOR, s. *a term in arithmetick*, el numerador, así llaman en la arithmética el número que se escribe en la parte superior, quando se quiere expresar algun quebrado.
NUMEROSITY, s. *multitude*, gran número, numerosidad, multitud numerosa.
NUMEROUS, adj. numeroso, grande.
NUMEROUSNESS, s. *or numerosity*, gran numero, multitud.
NUMNESS, s. entorpecimiento.
NUMSCULL, s. tonto, tontazo.
NUN, s. mónja, religiosa.
NUNCHEON, s. merenduela despues de la merienda.
NUNCIATURE, s. *the office of a nuncio*, nunciatura.
NUNCIO, s. *the pope's ambassador*, nuncio, embaxador del papa.
NUNCUPATIVE, adj. *verbal, by word of mouth*, verbal.
A nuncupative will, un testamento verbal.
NUNNERY, s. *a monastery of nuns*, un convento de monjas.
NUPTIAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la boda, nupcial.
NURSE, s. ama.
A wet nurse, ama de leche.
To NURSE, v. a. criar.
To nurse a child, criar un niño.
A nurse-fellow, or one that sucks the same milk, hermano de leche, él que mama la misma leche que otro.
Nursed, p. p. criado.
To NURSEL, v. a. entretener, mantener, animar.
To nursel one in his vice, entretener, mantener, ó animar a uno en el vicio.
NURSERY, s. aposento de ama.
A nursery of trees, almaciga, tierra en que se crian las plantas de su pepita ó semilla.
A nursery, or seminary of learning, seminario.
NURSING, s. la accion de criar.
NURTURE, s. *education*, educacion.
To NURTURE, v. a. criar, educar.
NUSANCE, s. daño offensa que se hace al vecino.
NUT, s. nuez: pequeño cuerpo con dientes, que corresponden álos de una rueda.
A wallnut-tree, nogal.
A hazel-nut, avellana.
A wall-nut, nuez.
A hazel-nut-tree, avellano.
A place where hazel-nuts grow, avellanar, avellanedo.
A nut-shell, cáscara de nuez.
A phistick nut, alfocigo.
A nut-kernel, meollo de nuez.
A nutmeg, nuez moscada.
A chesnut, castaña.
A chesnut-tree, castaño.
Nut-gall, agallas.
NUTRIMENT, s. sustento, alimento.
NUTRITIOUS, *NUTRITIVE*, } nutritivo.
To NUZZLE, v. a. esconder la cara como los niños en el pecho de su madre.
NYE, s. vuelo; bonda de aves; cria de palomas, &c. descarga de muchos cañones; reata, bolea de coche; tañido recio de campanas; voleo.
A nye of pheasants, una volada de faisanes.
NYMPH, s. nimfa, ó nimpha.
NYMPHAL (nymphous) adj. lo perteneciente a las nimphas.
NYTHING, vide *NITHING*.

O.

O, ES la letra decima quarta del alphabeto Ingles, y la quarta de las vocales; ſe pronuncia caſi ſiempre como en Caſtellano.

O God! o Dios!

O that we were ſo happy, pluguiera a Dios que fueſemos tan venturoſos.

O ſad, o deſdicha, ó que deſdicha.

O brave, o bravo, que fortuna.

OAF, ſ. tonto.

OAFISH, adj. algo tonto.

OAFISHNESS, ſ. tontería, mala gracia.

OAK, ſ. encina.

The ſcarlet-oak, or holm-oak, diverſas eſpecies de encinas.

A grove of oaks, encinal.

OAKAPPLE, n. ſ. cierto género de eſponja que ſe cria en la encina.

OAKEN, adj. *made of oak*, hecho de encina.

OAKENPIN, n. ſ. ſuerte de manzana.

OKER, vide *OKRE*.

OAKHAM, ſ. eſtopa.

OAR of a beat, ſ. remo.

To row with oars, remar, vogar.

To have an oar in every boat, ſer entremetido.

A pair of oars, barco de dos remos.

To OAR, v. a. remar.

OARY, adj. hecho en forma de remos, uſado como remos.

OAT-CAKE, ſ. panecillo de avena.

OATEN, adj. hecho de avena.

OATH, ſ. juramento.

To take an oath, jurar.

OATS, ſ. avena, cebada.

Wild oats, avena vana, avena monteſina.

Sodden with oat, avenado.

OAT-MEAL, ſ. harina de avena.

An oaten-field, avenal.

An oaten-pipe, zampoña.

OAT-THISTLE, n. ſ. cierta yerba, que noſotros llamanos cardo.

OAZY; vide *OUZY*.

OBAMBULATION, n. ſ. el acto de paſear.

To OBDUCE, v. a. (obduco, Lat.) cubrir, poner una cubierta, nacer con la piel cubierta como los animales.

OBDUCTION, n. ſ. el acto de cubrir, ó de nacer cubierto.

OBDURACY, n. ſ. inflexible, duro, impenitente, obſtinado, cruel, &c.

OBDURATE, adj. duro, terco, endurecido, cruel.

Obdurate, hard, or obſtinate, obſtinado, endurecido.

To OBDURATE, v. a. *to harden*, endurecer, hacer, inſenſible.

OBDURATENESS, ſ. endurecimiento, obſtinacion.

OBEDIENCE, ſ. obediencia.

OBEDIENT, adj. obediente.

To be obedient, ſer obediente.

OBEDIENTLY, adv. obedientemente.

OBEISANCE, ſ. reverencia que ſe hace a una perſona, ó proſternacion.

OBELISK, obeliſco.

OBEQUITATION, n. ſ. el acto de cabalgar.

OBERRATION, n. ſ. el acto de ir de una parte a otra, de vagamundear.

OBESE, adj. gordo, cargado de carne.

OBESENESS, } n. ſ. morbidez, gordura.
OBESITY, }

To OBEY, v. a. obedecer.

To obey God's commands, obedecer á los mandamientos de Dios.

Obeyed, p. p. obedecido.

I will be obeyed, quiero ſer obedecido.

OBJECT, ſ. objeto.

A pleaſant object of the ſight, un objeto agradable a la viſta.

To OBJECT, v. a. oponer, objetar.

Objected, p. p. opueſto, objetado.

OBJECTING, ſ. la accion de objetar, ú oponer.

OBJECTION. ſ. objeccion, oposicion, réplica, dificultad.

Objection or reproach, reproche, acuſacion.

OBJECTER, ſ. él que reprocha, ó hace la objeccion, ú opificion.

OBJECTIVE, adj. objectivo, opueſto.

OBIT, ſ. exêquias.

To OBJURGATE, v. a. *to chide*, reprehender, cenſurar.

OBJURGATION, ſ. *or reproof*, cenſura, reproche, reprehenſion.

OBJURGATORY, adj. lleno de cenſuras, reprehenſiones, ó reproches.

OBLATE, adj. chato á los polos.

OBLATION, ſ. oblacion, ofrenda.

OBLECTATION, ſ. *or delight*, placer, júbilo, alegría.

OBLIGATION, ſ. obligacion, acto público.

A ſtrict obligation, una eſtrecha obligacion.

OBLIGATORY, adj. obligatorio.

To OBLIGE, v. a. obligar, conſtreñir.

Obliged, p. p. obligado, conſtreñido.

OBLIGEE, ſ. la perſona a quien ſe ha hecho la obligacion.

OBLIGEMENT, ſ. *obligation*, obligacion.

OBLIGER, ſ. *a law-term*, la perſona que ſe obliga, ó que eſtá obligada.

OBLIGING, ſ. la accion de obligar, obligatorio.

OBLIGINGLY, adv. civilmente, corteſmente.

OBLIGINGNESS, ſ. civilidad, cortesía, urbanidad.

OBLIQUE, adj. obliquo.

OBLIQUELY, adv. de una manera obliqua.

OBLIQUENESS, } ſ. obliquidad.
OBLIQUITY, }

To OBLITERATE, v. a. *or blot out*, borrar, olvidarſe.

Obliterated, p. p. borrado, olvidado.

OBLITERATION, ſ. la accion de borrar.

OBLIVION, ſ. *or forgetful*, olvido.

OBLIVIOUS, adj. olvidadizo.

OBLOCUTOR, ſ. *or back-biter*, un maldiciente.

OBLONG, adj. que es mas largo que ancho.

OBLOQUIOUS, adj. *or ſlandering*, maldiciente, que múrmura.

OBLOQUY, ſ. *or ſlander*, maledicienția, murmuracion.

OBNOXIOUS, adj. ſujeto.

OBNOXIOUSNESS, ſ. diſpoſicion para la ofenſa.

To OBNUBILATE, v. a. *or darken with clouds*, obſcurecer.

Obnubilated, p. p. obſcurecido.

OBNUBILATION, ſ. obſcurecimiento.

OBOLE, ſ. óbolo, doce granos en la pharmacía.

OBREPTION, ſ. *creeping in*, la accion de entremeterſe.

OBREPTIOUS, adj. *creep in upon*, ſubreticio.

To OBROGATE, v. a. obrogar, proclamar contra la ley, proclamar una ley contraria para deſtruir la exiſtente.

OBSCENE, adj. obſceno, inmodeſto, impuro.

OBSCENELY, adj. obſcenamente, impuramente, puercamente.

OBSCENITY, ſ. immodeſtia, impuridad.

OBSCURATION, n. ſ. el acto de obſcurecer.

OBSCURE, adj. *dark*, obſcuro, tenebroſo, dificil de entender, no conocido.

An obſcure, or mean birth, un nacimiento obſcuro y baxo.

To live in an obſcure condition, vivir en una condicion obſcura, ó ſin crédito.

To OBSCURE, v. a. *or to darken*, obſcurecer, hacer obſcuro.

Obſcured, p. p. obſcurecido.

OBSCURELY, adv. obſcuramente.

OBSCURENESS, } n. ſ. obſcuridad, carencia de luz.
OBSCURITY, }

Obſcuring, ſ. obſcuracimiento.

OBSCURITY, ſ. *or darkneſs*, obſcurecimiento, obſcuridad.

To OBSECRATE, v. a. ſuplicar, rogar.

OBSECRATION, ſ. *or ſupplication*, ſúplica, ruego, obſecracion.

OBSEQUIES, ſ. pl. *funeral ſolemnities*, exéquias, obſéquias, oficio de difuntos.

OBSEQUIOUS, adj. *complaiſant*, obſequioſo, que procura contentar, placer, ó agradar.

OBSEQUIOUSLY, adv. *or with complaiſance*, con agrado, placer ó contento.

Obſequiouſly (dutifully) con obediencia y ſumiſion.

OBSEQUIOUSNESS, ſ. obſéquio, reverencia.

OBSERVABLE, adj. digno de ſer obſervado ó ſeñalado.

OBSERVANCE, ſ. obſervancia.

Obſervance, or reſpect, reſpeto, ſumiſion.

OBSERVANT, adj. obſervante.

OBSERVANTS, ſ. pl. la orden de los frayles Franciſcanos.

OBSERVATION, ſ. obſervacion.

OBSRRVATOR, ſ. obſervador.

OBSERVATORY, ſ. lugar hecho para obſervaciones aſtronimicas.

To OBSERVE, v. a. obſervar, notar, reparar.

To obſerve, or ſtudy, obſervar, cuidar, eſtudiar.

Obſerved, p. p. obſervado, notado, reparado, cuidado.

OBSERVER, ſ. un obſervante, ó que obſervá, ó guarda.

Obſerving,

Obſerving, ſ. la accion de obſervar, notar, &c.
OBSESSED, adj. obſeſo, eſto es acompañado de un mal eſpiritu, ó atormentado de un mal eſpiritu.
OBSIDIONAL, adj. perteneciente a un aſedio.
OBSOLETE, adj. deſudado, antiquado, ó ya no uſado, obſoleto.
An obſolete word, una palabra deſuſada.
OBSTACLE, ſ. *hindrance*, impedimento, obſtáculo, embarazo, inconveniente.
OBSTETRICATION, n. ſ. } el oficio, ó
OBSTETRICK, adj. } empleo de una comadre; partera.
OBSTINACY, ſ. obſtinacion, contumacia, pertinacia, porfia, terquedad en el ánimo, y perſeverancia en el error.
OBSTINATE. adj. *ſtubborn*, contumaz, obſtinado, porfiado, necio, terco.
OBSTINATELY, adv. con contumacia, obſtinadamente.
OBSTREPEROUS, adj. ruidoſo, vocinglero.
OBSTREPEROUSLY, adv. con ruido.
To OBSTRUCT, v. a. *to hinder*, opilar, impedir.
Obſtructed, p. p. opilado, impedido.
Obſtructing, ſ. la accion de impedir.
OBSTRUCTION, ſ. impedimento, obſtáculo, opilacion, obſtruccion.
OBSTRUCTIVE, adj. lo que impide.
OBSTRUCTOR, ſ. lo que opila, ó impide.
To OBSTUPIFY, vide *STUPIFY*.
To OBTAIN, v. a. conſeguir, ganar, adquirir, alcanzar, impetrar, recabar, obtener.
To obtain one's pardon, alcanzar uno ſu perdon.
To obtain the victory, ganar la victória.
Obtained, p. p. conſeguido, alcanzado, ganado, adquirido, impetrado, obtenido, recabado.
Obtaining, ſ. la accion de conſeguir, ganar, impetrar, alcanzar, &c.
To OBTEMPERATE, v. a. obedecer.
OBTEMPERATION, ſ. *obeying*, obediencia.
To OBTENEBRATE, v. a. vide *To DARKEN*.
To OBTEST, vide *To INTREAT*.
OBTESTATION, ſ. *earneſt intreaty*, ruego, plegaria, ſuplicacion con inſtancia.
OBTRECTATION, ſ. murmuracion, maledicencia.
To OBTRUDE, v. a. *to impoſe, to offer againſt the will*, dar ó preſentar alguna coſa a alguno por fuerza, y contra ſu voluntad.
Obtruded, p. p. dado ó preſentado por fuerza, ó contra voluntad.
OBTRUDER, ſ. él que da ó preſenta contra la voluntad de aquel á quien ſe da.
OBTRUDING, ſ. la accion de dar ó preſentar, contra la voluntad de aquel á quien ſe preſenta ó ſe da.
OBTUSE (blunt) adj. obtuſo.
OBTUSELY, adv. obtuſamente.
OBVENTION, ſ. *(church revenues)* renta eclefiáſtica.
To OBVERT, v. a. *(obverto*, Lat.) volver házia.
To OBVIATE, v. a. prevenir, eſtorvar, evitar, obviar, antever.
To obviate a danger, evitar un peligro.
Obviate, p. p. obviado, evitado, prevenido, eſtorvado, anteviſto.
Obviating, ſ. la accion de prevenir, obviar, eſtorvar, ó antever.

OBVIOUS, adj. *(common, ordinary)* comun, ordinario, facil de hallar ó entender.
To OBUMBRATE, v. a. *to over-ſhadow*, cobijar, cubrir, obumbrar.
OBUMBRATION, ſ. la accion de obumbrar ó cobijar.
OCCASION, ſ. cauſa, ocaſion, oportunidad.
To give occaſion, ocaſionar, dar ocaſion.
To take occaſion, tomar la occaſion, ó oportunidad.
To OCCASION, v. a. cauſar, ocaſionar.
OCCASIONAL, adj. *done by chance*, hecho caſualmente.
OCCASIONALLY, adv. accidentalmente, ó caſualmente.
OCCASIONER, n. ſ. promotor, él que da ocaſion ó cauſa accidentalmente, ó con deſignio é intencion.
Occaſioned, p. p. occaſionado, cauſado.
OCCECATION. n. ſ. *the act of blinding, or making blind*, el acto de cegar, ó de hacer ciego.
OCCIDENT, ſ. *weſt*, occidente.
OCCIDENTAL (weſtern) adj. occidental.
OCCIDUOUS, adj. *decaying*, caduco, que va declinando.
OCCIPUT, ſ. la parte detras de la cabeza.
OCCISION, ſ. *killing*, occiſion, muerte, matanza, eſtrago.
To OCCLUDE, v. a. *to ſhut up*, encerrar, encarcelar, emprifionar.
OCCLUSE, adj. *ſhut up, cloſed*, encerrado, encarcelado, emprifionado.
OCCLUSION, n. ſ. *the act of ſhutting up*, el acto de encerrar, encarcelar, emprifionar, &c.
OCCULT, adj. oculto, ſecreto, eſcondido.
OCCUPANT, ſ. *or poſſeſſor*, poſeedór, que eſtá en poſefion, ó que tiene poſefion de alguna coſa.
OCCUPATION, ſ. *buſineſs, or employ*, ocupacion, empleo, negocio.
Occupation, or tenure of a land, poſefion de alguna tierra ó eſtado.
OCCUPATIVE, adj. ocupativo.
An occupative field in the ſenſe of the law, un campo abandonado del qual uno ha tomado poſefion.
Occupied, p. p. ocupado, uſado, negociado.
OCCUPIER, ſ. *(of land)* el poſeedor, ó él que tiene el uſufruto de una poſefion.
To OCCUPY, v. a. ocupar, uſar, emplear.
To occupy, or enjoy a woman, gozar de una muger.
To occupy, or trade, traficar, negociar.
To OCCUR, v. n. *to offer itſelf*, ocurrir, ſuceder, preſentarſe, ofrecerſe.
OCCURRENCE, ſ. *or occaſion*, ocurrencia, ocaſion, coyuntura.
Occurrence, ſ. *or event*, acontecimiento, acaecimiento, ſuceſo.
Occurring, adj. que acontece ó acaece.
OCEAN, ſ. océano.
OCEANICK, adj. lo perteneciente al océano.
OCRE, ſ. almagre.
OCTANGULAR, or eight-cornered, adj. octángulo, que tiene ocho angulos.
OCTAGON, ſ. figura que tiene ocho lados ó ángulos, octágono.
OCTAVE, ſ. octava.
OCTAVO, ſ. octavo.
An octavo book, un libro en octavo.
OCTENNIAL, adj. *of eight years*, de ocho años.
OCTOBER, ſ. *the month*, Octubre.
OCTOHEDRICAL, adj. *having eight ſides*, que tiene ocho lados.
OCTONARY, adj. *belonging to eight*, que pertenece al número octavo.
OCULAR, adj. *belonging to the eye*, ocular, que pertenece a los ojos.
OCULARLY, adv. ocularmente.
OCULIST, ſ. un oculiſta, él que cura el mal de los ojos.
OCULUS-CHRISTI, ſ. *wild clary*, ormiño.
ODD, adj. *not even*, nones, número, defigual.
An odd number, un número defigual.
To play at the game called even and odd, jugar a pares ó nones.
Odd, or ſtrange, eſtraño, extravagante, extraordinario.
An odd ſort of a thing, coſa extravagante.
ODDLY, adv. extravagantemente.
ODDNESS, ſ. extravagancia.
ODDS, ſ. pl. *difference, or diſparity*, diferencia, defigualdad, diſparidad.
Odds, difference, quarrel, querella.
To be at odds, tener querella, diſputa.
ODE, ſ. *a ſong, or lyrick poem*, oda, verſo liríco.
ODIOUS, adj. *deteſtable*, odioſo, deteſtable.
ODIOUSLY, adv. con odio, con rencor, con malicia.
ODIOUSNESS, ſ. enormidad, calidad odioſa ó deteſtable.
The odiouſneſs of the fact, la enormidad del hecho.
ODIUM, ſ. odio.
Odium, ſ. *or fault*, falta.
To caſt the odium upon one, echar la falta a uno.
ODORIFEROUS, adj. *ſweet ſmelling*, odorifero.
ODOROUS, adj. oloroſo.
ODOUR, ſ. *or ſweet ſmell*, buen olor.
OECONOMICAL, } adj. *belonging to oeco-*
OECONOMICK, } *nomy*, lo perteneciente a la economía.
OECONOMY, ſ. economía.
OECUMENICAL, adj. *(general)* ecumênico, general, univerſal.
An oecumenical council, un concilio general ó univerſal.
OEDEMA, n. ſ. tumor, hinchazon, blanda, edema.
OEDEMATICK, } adj. perteneciente a un
OEDEMATOUS, } tumor que noſotros llamamos, edema.
OESOPHAGUS, ſ. eſófago, boca del eſtómago.
OF, prep. de.
The glory of God, la gloria de Dios.
The duty of a man, la obligacion del hombre.
The vanity of mankind, la vanidad del género humano.
Of all things, ſobre todo.
A man ill-ſpoken of, un hombre de mala reputacion.
Of old, antiguamente.
OFF, prep. lexos.
Far off, lexos.
To leave off, deſiſtir.
OFFAL, ſ. relieves, fragmentos.
OFFENCE, ſ. falta, delito, culpa, crimen, pecado, ofenſa.
Offence, or affront, ofenſa, afrenta, injuria.
To give offence, ofender, injuriar, afrentar.
To give offence, or to take pet, ofenderſe.
Offence, ſ. *or ſcandal*, eſcándalo.
OFFENCELESS, adj. inofenſivo, que no daña.
To OFFEND, v. a. *to injure, or affront*, afrentar, injuriar, ofender.
To offend, or commit a fault, ofender, cometer,

meter, culpa, errar.
Offended, p. p. ofendido, provocado, injuriado.
OFFENDER, ſ. delinqüente, culpado, reo, él que ha commetido algun delito ó crimen, mal hechor.
OFFENDING, ſ. la accion de ofender, provocar, &c.
OFFENSIVE, adj. injurioſo, ofenſivo, provocativo.
Offenſive (hurtful) malo, dañoſo.
Offenſive arms, armas ofenſivas.
OFFENSIVELY, adv. ofenſivamente.
OFFER, or proffer, ſ. ofrecimiento.
To OFFER, or preſent, v. a. ofrecer, ó preſentar.
To offer a battle, preſentar batalla.
To offer, v. n. *or undertake*, ofrecerſe, empeñarſe.
Offered, p. p. ofrecido.
Offering, ſ. la accion de ofrecer.
An offering, ſ. una oblacion, oferta, ofrecimiento.
OFFERTORY, ſ. *that part of the maſs where the offering is made*, ofertorio.
OFFICE, ſ. *place or employment*, oficio, puеſto, empleo.
The ſecretary's office, la ſecretaría, ó covachuela.
Office; ſ. *turn or ſervice*, ſervicio, placer.
To do a good or bad office, hacer a uno un buen ſervicio, ó mala obra.
Office, or divine ſervice, oficio divino.
To bear an office, adminiſtrar el oficio.
OFFICER, el oficial, él que tiene un oficio ó empleo.
OFFICIAL, ſ. el juez de una corte epiſcopal.
Official, adj. que pertenece al oficio.
Official, adj. ceremonioſo, amigable.
To OFFICIATE, v. a. *or perform the divine ſervice*, oficiar, ó decir el oficio divino.
OFFICIOUS, adj. *(friendly)* amigable.
OFFICIOUSLY, adv. amigablemente.
OFFICIOUSNESS, ſ. la buena inclinacion para ſervir a uno.
OFFSPRING, ſ. *(progeny)* caſta, decendencia, ralea, raza.
To OFFUSCATE, v. a. *or make dark*, ofuſcar, obſcurecer.
Offuſcated, p. p. obſcurecido, ofuſcado.
Offuſcating, ſ. la accion de ofuſcar ó obſcurecer.
OFT, } adv. muchas veces, amenudo.
OFTEN, }
As often as, cada y quando.
So often, amenudo.
How often, quantas veces.
Not often, rara vez, pocas veces, raras veces.
To uſe often, v. a. freqüentar.
Often uſed, p. p. freqüentado.
Often-times, muchas veces.
OFTWARD, ſ. *(a ſea-term) toward the ſea*, házia la mar.
To ſail to the oftward, hacerſe a la vela, alexarſe de tierra.
OGLE, ſ. ojeada amoroſa.
To OGLE, v. a. mirar amoroſamente.
OGLER, ſ. él que mira amoroſamente.
Ogling, ſ. la accion de mirar amoroſamente.
OGLIO, ſ. *a Spaniſh diſh, made up of all manner of meat, fowls, &c.* olla podrida.
OH, vide *O*.
OIL, ſ. azeite.
An oil-bottle, cruiſe, or other veſſel of oil, azeyterá, alcuza.
A ſeller or maker of oil, azeytero.
Oil of balm, azeyte de bálſamo.
Sallad oil, azeyte.
To OIL, v. a. üntar con azeite, azeitar.
OIL-COLOUR, n. ſ. color de azeite.
OILED, adj. oleado.
OILET-HOLE, ſ. ojal.
OILINESS, ſ. calidad graſa ó gorda.
OIL-MAN, ſ. azeitero, él que tráfica en azeite.
OILY, adj. azeytoſo.
An oily tongue, él que habla a ſu favor, y ſe defiende muy bien.
To OINT, v. ſ. untar.
OINTMENT, ſ. ungüento.
OISTER, ſ. oſtra, oſtrea, oſtrion.
OKER, ſ. almagre, ó almagra.
To mark with red oker, almagrar, enalmagrar.
Marked with red oker, enalmagrado, almagrado.
OLD, adj. *ancient*, anciano, viejo, antiguo.
An old man, un hombre viejo.
An old woman, una muger vieja.
Old, or worn, adj. viejo, uſado.
Old, or obſolete, obſoleto, antiquado, ya no uſado.
Old age, vejez.
To grow old, or aged, envejecer, ir a viejo.
Grown old, envejecido.
Old nick, el diablo.
Old friend, amigo viejo.
Old men of times paſt, antiguos, viejos, paſados.
OLDER, adj. comp. *of old*, mas viejo.
OLDEST, adj. ſup. *of old*, muy viejo, antiquiſimo.
OLDISH, adj. algo viejo.
OLDNESS, ſ. *antiquity*, antigüedad, anciania, vejez.
OLEAGENOUS, adj. *or oily*, lleno de azeyte.
OLEANDER, ſ. adelfa.
OLEASTER, ſ. azebuche, olivo ſilveſtre.
OLIO, vide *OGLIO*.
OLIGARCHICAL, adj. *governed by a few*, oligárquico, gobernado de pocas perſonas nobles.
OLIGARCHY, ſ. oligarquía, gobierno de algunas perſonas principales.
OLIVASTER, adj. *the colour of the olive*, de color de oliva.
OLIVE, ſ. azeytuna, oliva.
An olive in pickle, azeytuna en adobo.
A grove of olive-trees, azeitunal.
A wild olive-tree, ſ. azebuche.
Olive-colour, azeytunado.
An olive-tree, oliva, azeituno, olivo.
A grove of wild-olive trees, ſ. azebuchal.
OLIVITY, ſ. *(the time of gathering olives)* el tiempo de coger las azeytunas.
OLYMPIAD, ſ. *the ſpace of four years*, la olimpiada, eſpacio de quatro áños.
OLYMPUS, ſ. *(an high hill in Theſſaly)* el monte Olimpo.
OMBRE, ſ. *the game at cards*, el juego del hombre.
OMBRAGE, vide *UMBRAGE*.
OMELET, ſ. huevos y tozino, duelos y quebrantos, una tortilla de huevos.
OMEN, ſ. aguero, preſagio, pronóſtico.
OMENTUM, ſ. *the cawl enwrapping the bowels*, el abdomen.
OMER, n. ſ. medida que uſan los judios, de tres juntas y media.
To OMINATE, v. a. *to foretell*, pronoſticar, augurar.
Ominated, p. p. pronoſticado, augurado.
OMINOUS, adj. mal agüero, ó pronóſtico fatal.
OMINOUSLY, adv. con mal agüero.
OMISSION, ſ. omiſion, olvido, negligencia.
To OMIT, v. a. omitir, olvidar.
He omits nothing, nada omíte ú olvida.
Omitted, p. p. omitido, olvidado.
Omitting, ſ. dexamiento.
OMNIFARIOUS, adj. de diverſas maneras, de diverſos modos, y formas.
OMNIFORM, adj. de diverſas figuras, ó formas.
OMNIGENOUS, adj. de toda eſpecie, de todo género.
OMNIPARENT, adj. *that brings forth all things*, que produce todas las coſas.
OMNIPARITY, n. ſ. igualdad general, dividido generalmente igual.
OMNIPOTENCE, ſ. omnipotencia.
OMNIPOTENT, adj. *or almighty*, omnipotente, que lo puede todo.
OMNIPOTENTLY, adv. omnipotentemente.
OMNIPRESENCE, ſ. *immenſity*, immenſidad, que tiene todo preſente.
OMNIPRESENT, adj. omnipreſente, que es preſente en todas partes.
OMNISCIENCY, ſ. conocimiento de toda coſa.
OMNISCIENT, adj. que ſabe todo.
OMOPLATE, ſ. *(the ſhoulder-blade)* omoplatos, los dos hueſos de la eſpaldilla.
ON, or upon, prep. ſobre, encima.
On, or go on, adelante.
On the right hand, a mano derecha, ó a la derecha.
On foot, a pie.
On horſeback, a caballo.
On purpoſe, adrede, ó apoſta.
On the contrary, al contrario.
On the one ſide, de un lado.
On a ſudden, de improviſo.
To go on, ir adelante.
On high, de alto.
On that ſide, de la otra banda, del otro cabo.
ONCE, adv. una vez.
More than once, mas de una vez.
At once, de un golpe, de una vez.
Once, or formerly, antiguamente.
ONE, adj. uno, una.
There is but one man, no hay mas de un hombre.
One or other, el uno ó el otro.
One only, único.
One thing, una coſa.
To make one, ſer del número.
One by one, uno a uno, uno por uno.
Every one, cada uno.
Any one, alguno, qualquiera.
One-handed, manco, que no tiene mas de una mano.
One-eyed, adj. tuerto, que no tiene mas que un ojo.
ONLY, adv. ſolamente.
ONORARY, adj. *ſerving for burden or carriage*, de carga.
To ONERATE, v. a. onerar, cargar.
Onerated, p. p. onerado, cargado.
ONION, ſ. cebolla.
ONLY, adv. ſolamente.
Only, adj. *from one, alone*, ſolo, único.
He is the only man that, &c. es el único hombre, que, &c.
My only deſire is that, &c. mi ſolo deſeo es que, &c.
ONSET, ſ. acometida, arremetida, aſalto.
To ONSET, v. a. arremeter, acometer, cerrar, aſaltar.

ONWARD,

ONWARD, adv. adelante.
To come onward, acercarſe.
To go onward, proſeguir, avanzar.
ONYX, ſ. *a precious ſtone*, ſuerte de piedra precioſa, ó de ágata obſcura llamada onique.
OOZE, ſ. lodo, cieno.
OOZY, adj. lodoſo, cenagoſo.
Oozy ground, tierra cenagoſa ó lodoſa.
OPACITY, ſ. *the contrary to tranſparency*, eſcuridad, opacidad.
OPACOUS, adj. opaco, obſcuro.
OPAL, ſ. *a precious ſtone*, piedra precioſa, llamada opalo.
OPAQUE, adj. opaco, obſcuro.
OPEN, adj. abierto.
Open (evident) adj. manifieſto, claro, evidente.
A little open, entre abierto.
To lie open or expoſed to ſome danger, eſtar expueſto a algun peligro.
With open and main force, con violencia, con fuerza abierta.
Open weather, tiempo ſereno.
Open-hearted, ſincero, ſin doblez.
To OPEN, v. a. abrir.
Opened, abierto, manifeſtado, deſcubierto.
OPENER, ſ. abridor.
OPEN-ARSE, ſ. *(medlar)* niſpero, neſpera, nieſpera, niſpola; es una eſpecie de fruta de invierno.
OPENING, ſ. abertura, ó la accion de abrir.
The opening of the campaign, el principio de la campaña.
Opening, adj. aperitivo, laxátivo.
OPENLY, adv. abiertamente, manifieſtamente, publicamente, deſcubiertamente.
To ſpeak openly or freely, hablar abiertamente.
OPENNESS, ſ. *or freedom*, libertad, ſinceridad.
OPERA, ſ. una ópera.
To OPERATE, v. a. *to work*, obrar, trabajar.
OPERATION, ſ. operacion, obra.
They are very ſlow in their operations, van muy de eſpacio en ſus obras ú operaciones.
OPERATIVE, adj. *or working*, que opera, hablando de remédios.
OPERATOR, ſ. obrero, trabajador, jornalero, manobre.
OPEROUS, adj. *laborious*, laborioſo, que trabaja mucho.
OPHTHALMY, ſ. *an inflammation of the outermoſt ſkin of the eye*, ophtalmia, inflamacion de ojos.
OPHTHALMICKS, ſ. pl. remedio para curar la opthalmia, ó la inflamacion de los ojos.
OPIATE, ſ. medicina para hacer dormir, que ſe ſaca del zumo de las flores llamadas adormideras.
OPINATION, ſ. la accion de opinar.
To OPINE, v. a. opinar, dar ſu aviſo, declarar ſu opinion.
OPINER, ſ. *who gives his opinion*, él que da ſu opinion.
OPINIATIVE, adj. *according to his own humour*, porfiado, terco, obſtinado, opinante, que mantiene fuertemente ſu dictamen.
OPINIATIVENESS, ſ. obſtinacion.
OPINING, ſ. *(from to opine)* la accion de dar ſu aviſo, ó opinion.
OPINION, ſ. *judgment, ſentiments, or thoughts*, opinion, aviſo, ſentimiento, juicio, parecer.
That is my opinion, eſa es mi opinion.
I am of a contrary opinion, ſoy de contrario parecer.
According to the opinion of the learned, ſegun la opinion de los ſábios.
Opinion, ſ. *or belief*, creencia.
To broach new opinions, ſembrar nuevas opiniones.
To OPINION, v. a. eſtar de opinion, tener opinion, juzgar.
OPINIATIVENESS, ſ. terquedad, obſtinacion.
OPINIONATIVELY, adv. obſtinadamente, porfiadamente.
OPIUM, ſ. ópio, el zumo de las adormideras ó lá lágrima que naturalmente deſtila de ellas, que ſirve de remedio para conciliar el ſueño.
OPO-BALSAMUM, ſ. *the gum diſtilling from the balm-tree*, goma, ó bálſamo.
OPPIDAN, ſ. *a ſchool-word for a town boy*, eſtudiante de la villa.
To OPPILATE, v. a. *or obſtruct*, opilar, tapar, y cerrar los conductos del cuerpo humano.
Oppilated, p. p. opilado.
OPPILATION, ſ. *or green-ſickneſs*, opilacion.
OPPONENT, ſ. oponente, término aulico.
OPPORTUNE, adj. cómodo, conveniente, oportuno.
OPPORTUNELY, adv. comodamente, convenientemente.
OPPORTUNITY, ſ. *or occaſion*, oportunidad, comodidad, ocaſion.
Prov. *Opportunity makes the thief*, la ocaſion hace al ladron.
To ſeek opportunity, or occaſion, buſcar, ó procurar ocaſion.
To OPPOSE, v. a. contraponer, oponer, reſiſtir, contraſtar.
To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, oponerſe.
He oppoſes all my deſigns, ſe opone a todos mis deſignios.
Oppoſed, p. p. contrapueſto, opueſto, reſiſtido.
OPPOSER, ſ. él que ſe opone, adverſario, antagoniſta.
OPPOSITE, adj. contrario, opueſto.
Oppoſite, adv. *or over-againſt*, enfrente.
Oppoſites, or contraries, contrarios, opueſtos.
OPPOSITELY, adv. opueſtamente, enfrente.
OPPOSITION, ſ. opoſicion, reſiſtencia, contrariedad, obſtáculo.
To OPPRESS, v. a. oprimir.
To oppreſs the innocent, oprimir al inocente.
Oppreſſed, p. p. oprimido.
Oppreſſing, ſ. la accion de oprimir, la opreſſion.
OPPRESSION, ſ. opreſion.
OPPRESSIVE, adj. que oprime.
OPPRESSOR, ſ. opreſor.
OPPROBRIOUS, adj. *reproachful*, injurioſo.
OPPROBRIUM, ſ. *or reproach*, opróbrio, infámia, injúria, ofenſa.
To OPPUGN, v. a. opugnar, impugnar, oponerſe.
To oppugn, or oppoſe an opinion, oponerſe, ó impugnar una opinion.
Oppugned, p. p. opugnado, impugnado.
OPPUGNER, ſ. opugnador, impugnador, adverſário.
OPTABLE, adj. deſeable, apetecible, que ſe puede deſear, apetecer.
OPTATIVE-MOOD, adj optativo, *término de la grámatica.*
OPTICA, vide *OPTICKS.*
OPTICAL, or optick, adj. óptico, perteneciente a la viſta.
OPTICIAN, ſ. él que labra en vidrios por la óptica.
OPTICKS, ſ. pl. *the optick ſcience*, la óptica.
OPTIMACY, n. ſ. *(optimates*, Lat.) nobleza, el cuerpo de los nobles.
OPTIMITY, n. ſ. lo mexor.
OPTION, ſ. *or choice*, eleccion.
OPULENCE, ſ. opulencia, riqueza.
A man of great opulence, un hombre de mucha opulencía, ó riqueza.
OPULENT, adj. *or wealthy*, opulento, rico, abundante de bienes de fortuna.
OPULENTLY, adv. ricamente, opulentamente.
OR, conj. disjunc. ó; *and when the next word begins with another, it is changed into* ú.
More, or leſs, mas, ó menos.
Or (gold in heraldry) ſ. oro.
Or elſe, ó bien, ſino.
Do that, or you will be chaſtized, haga eſo, ſino ſerá caſtigado; haz eſo, ó ſerás caſtigado.
ORA, or ORE, ſ. *a ſort of Saxon coin*, ſuerte de moneda entre los Saxônes en Inglaterra.
ORACH, ſ. *(an herb)* armoles, armuelles.
ORACLE, ſ. oraculo.
ORACULAR, } adj. de oráculo.
ORACULOUS, }
ORAGE, ſ. vide *ORACH.*
ORAL, adj. *belonging to the mouth*, vocal, ó lo perteneciente a la boca.
An oral prayer, un oracion vocal.
ORALLY, adv. vocalmente.
ORANGE, ſ. naranja.
An orange-tree, ſ. naranjo.
An orange-garden, naranjal.
A China orange, naranja de la China.
Orange-flower water, agua de flor de naranja, ó de azahar.
Orange-colour, anaranjado.
Spotted with oranges, naranjado.
Flowers of oranges, azahar.
ORANGERY, ſ. *a ſort of perfume*, ſaumerio hecho de la flor de las naranjas.
ORATION, ſ. *(ſpeech)* oracion, arenga.
To make an oration, arengar, hacer una platica.
ORATOR, ſ. orador.
Orator-like, como orador.
Orator, or petitioner, a law-term, ſuplicante.
ORATORIANS, ſ. pl. *a religious fraternity, or order*, los frayles del oratório.
ORATORY, ſ. *the art of making public ſpeeches*, la arte oratória.
An oratory to pray in, un oratório, ó capilla.
ORB, ſ. orbe, eſfera.
ORBICULAR, adj. *round*, redondo.
ORBICULARLY, adv. redondamente, orbicularmente.
ORBIT, ſ. orbita.
ORBITY, ſ. falta de hijos.
ORCHARD, ſ. huerta, huerto, vergel.
ORCHESTRA, ſ. *the place where the muſicians ſit*, el lugar donde ſe ſientan los múſicos, el coro.
ORCHIS, ſ. *or dog-ſtone, an herb*, ſatirion macho.
To ORDAIN, v. a. *to appoint*, ordenar, apuntar, mandar, ſeñalar.
Ordained, p. p. ordenado, apuntado, &c.

ORDAINER, ſ. ordenador.
Ordaining, ſ. ordenanza, mandamiento.
ORDER, ſ. orden, diſpoſicion.
He that ſets in order, ordenador, él que compone, aliñador, componedor.
To ſet in order, poner en orden, ordenar, aliñar, componer, diſponer.
To put out of order, deſordenar, poner en deſorden, ó confuſion.
Order, manner, or cuſtom, orden, manera, coſtumbre.
In order to, adv. con deſignio, con intento, de induſtria.
Order, a command from a ſuperior, mandamiento.
Order, a religious order, orden de religioſos.
A military order, orden militar.
To confer the orders, dar, ó conferir las órdenes.
To ORDER, v. a. *to correct, to puniſh*, caſtigar, corregir.
To ORDER, v. a. ordenar, mandar.
Ordered, p. p. diſpueſto, ordenado, mandado, caſtigado.
A well-ordered houſe, una caſa bien ordenada.
ORDERER, ſ. componedor, él que aliña, ó órdena.
Ordering, ſ. la accion de ordenar, ó mandar.
ORDERLY, adv. en orden, ordenadamente, regularmente.
ORDINAL, adj. *of order*, ordinal.
An ordinal number, as firſt, ſecond, &c. un número ordinal, como primero, ſegundo, &c.
ORDINANCE, ſ. *a law*, ley, eſtatuto.
ORDINARILY, adv. *uſually*, ordinariamente, uſualmente,
ORDINARY, adj. uſual, ordinario, comun, freqüente.
Ordinary, adj. *mean, common*, ordinario, baxo, ſimple, vulgar, mediocre.
Ordinary, ſ. *or victualling-houſe*, un bodegon, ó cozina donde aderezan la comida.
Later than ordinary, mas tarde que al ordinario.
ORDINATION, ſ. *(from to ordain)* ordenacion, ó la accion de ordenar, ó conferir las órdenes.
ORDNANCE, ſ. artillería.
A maſter of the ordnance, general de la artillería.
A piece of ordnance, pieza de artillería, cañon.
ORDURE, ſ. *(filth in general)* ſuciedad, eſtiercol, cámara.
O'ER, prep. *an abbreviation of over*, ſobre, encima.
ORFGIL, n. ſ. reſtitucion de los bienes, dinero, ú otra coſa que el ladron ha hurtado con violencia, ſi el robo ha ſido cometido de dia.
ORGAL, ſ. *the lees of wine*, las heces del vino.
ORGAN, *ORGANE*, } ſ. órgano.
The organs of the ſenſes, los órganos de los ſentidos.
To play on the organs, tañer los órganos.
An organ-player, ſ. organiſta.
One that makes or ſells organs, organero.
Organ-pipes, flautas de órganos.
ORGANICAL, *ORGANICK*, } adj. orgánico.
ORGANIST, ſ. organiſta.
ORGANISM, *ORGANIZATION*, } ſ. organizacion.
To ORGANIZE, v. a. *to form the organs*, organizar.
Organized, p. p. organizado.
ORGANLINE, ſ. *a ſort of ling, or ſalt fiſh*, cierto género de abadejo.
ORGANY, ſ. *(wild marjoram)* oregano.
ORGASM, ſ. vehemencia improviſa.
ORGIES, ſ. pl. *revels inſtituted to the honour of Bacchus*, fieſtas y ſacrificios inſtituidos al dios Baco.
ORGILLOUS, adj. orgulloſo, ſobervio, vano, fantáſtico, &c.
ORICHALC, ſ. *a copper-metal like gold*, oricalco, alaton.
ORIENT, ſ. *(the eaſt)* oriente.
An orient-pearl, perla del oriente, ú oriental.
ORIENTAL, adj. *eaſtern*, oriental.
Oriental-pearls, perlas orientales.
ORIENTALLY, adv. por la parte oriental.
ORIFICE, ſ. orificio, abertura, boca.
The orifice of the ſtomach, el orificio, ó boca del eſtómago.
ORIGIN, ſ. origen.
ORIGINAL, adj. original.
ORIGINALLY, adv. originalmente.
ORIGINARY, adj. originario.
ORIGINE, ſ. origen.
To ORIGINATE, v. a. originarſe, producir, cauſar la primera exiſtencia.
ORION, ſ. *a conſtellation*, orion, una de las diez y ſeis conſtelaciones que llaman auſtrales.
ORISON, ſ. oracion.
ORK, ſ. *a ſea monſter*, monſtruo marino ſemejante a la ballena.
Ork, ſ. *a kind of ſea-veſſel*, hurca.
ORLE, ſ. orla, término de blaſon.
ORLOP, ſ. la cubierta de un navío.
ORNAMENT, ſ. arreo, ornamento, compoſtura, adorno.
To ORNAMENT, v. a. adornar, hermoſear.
ORNAMENTAL, adj. ornamental.
ORNAMENTALLY, adv. ornamentalmente.
Ornamented, p. p. ornado, parado, adornado.
ORNATURE, ſ. vide *ORNAMENT*.
ORPHAN, ſ. *(a fatherleſs child)* un huerfano que no tiene padre, ni madre.
Orphan, adj. ſin padre ni madre.
ORPHANISM, ſ. el eſtado del huerfano, orfandad.
ORPIMENT, ſ. oropimente, metal amarillo, que tira a pardo, y ſe halla en las minas de plata y oro; es un veneno muy corroſivo.
ORPIN, *ORPINE*, } ſ. *a ſort of herb*, acebar cicotrino, ó cicotrina hierba.
ORRERY, ſ. inſtrumento, ó máquina aſtronómica así llamada.
ORTHODOX, adj. ortodoxō, que tiene la verdadera fe, ó creencia.
ORTHODOXY, ſ. *a true belief*, verdadera fe, ó creencia.
ORTHOGRAPHICAL, adj. lo perteneciente a la ortographía.
ORTHOGRAPHER, n. ſ. orthographo que eſcribe y pronuncia ſegun las reglas de orthographía.
To ORTHOGRAPHIZE, v. a. eſcribir con ortografía.
ORTHOGRAPHY, ſ. ortografía.
ORTOLAN, ſ. hortulano, páxaro delicado para comer.
ORVAL, ſ. *a plant*, ormiño.
ORVIETAN, ſ. contraveneno, antídoto.
OSCILLATION, n. ſ. continuo, movimiento.
OSCILLATORY, adj. queſe mueve con vibraciones de unlado á otro, como la pendula del relox.
OSCITANCY, *OSCITATION*, } ſ. *negligency*, negligencia, pereza.
OSIER, ſ. vimbrera, mimbrera.
An oſier-twig, vimbre, nimbre.
OSPREY, ſ. *a ſort of ravenous bird*, aguiluchо marino.
OSSIFRAGE, ſ. *the bone-breaker eagle*, el águila, ó aveſtruz que rompe y quiebra los hueſos.
To OSSIFY, v. a. mudar en hueſo.
OSSUARY, ſ. *a place for bones*, oſário.
OSTENTATION, ſ. *vain boaſting*, oſtentacion, vanaglória, vanidad.
OSTENTATIOUS, adj. *ſet out for ſhew*, lleno de fatto y oſtentacion.
OSTENTATIVE, adj. vano, ſobervio.
OSTENTATOR, ſ. *boaſter*, él que ſe liſongea, ufana, ó vanaglória.
OSTEOLOGY, ſ. *a diſcourſe on the nature of bones*, un tratado que habla de los hueſos, oſteología.
OSTIARY, ſ. *he that keeps the door*, oſtiario.
OSTLER, ſ. mozo de caballos.
OSTRACISM, ſ. oſtraciſmo.
OSTRICH, ſ. *(a great African fowl)* aveſtruz.
OTHER, adj. otro, otra.
Where is the other? donde eſtá el otro?
On the other ſide, a la otra parte.
Another time, otra vez.
o love one another, amar el uno al otro.
Others, otros, otras.
Other-while, now and then, á ratos, á veces, entre ratos.
Otherwiſe, adv. en otra manera, de otra manera.
I cannot be otherwiſe, no puedo eſtár de otra manera.
I find you otherwiſe than I thought, le hallo á v. m. de otra manera de lo que creia.
OTTER, ſ. *an amphibious creature*, nutria, nutra, lutra.
OVAL, adj. aovado, ovado.
OVATION, ſ. ovacion, cierto triumfo entre los Romanos.
OUCH, ſ. adorno de oro y joyas.
OVEN, ſ. horno.
To bake in an oven, cozer en horno.
OVER, prep. ſobre, encima.
Over and above, ademas.
Over-againſt, enfrente.
Over the way, idem.
An hundred times over, repetido cien veces, ó cien veces dicho.
The buſineſs is over, or done, el negocio eſtá concluido, ó acabado.
My work is over, he concluido mi obra.
To be over (to ceaſe) ceſar.
It is well over, es una dicha, quando el peligro eſtá paſado.
His anger is over, ſu cólera eſtá calmada.
As ſoon as the noiſe ſhall be over, luego que el ruido eſte calmado ó paſado.
The danger is over, el peligro eſtá paſado.
Over, or under, mas ó menos, ó mas a menos.
Over and over, muchas veces.
To go over, vide *To GO*.
To carry over, vide *To CARRY*.
To over-act a thing, exceder en una coſa, llevar al exceſo.
To over-awe, v. a. tener a uno en cuidado y miedo.
To over-balance, v. a. exceder.

To over-bear, or overcome, v. a. vencer, conquistar, prevalecer.
To over-bear, v. a. derribar.
To over-bear (to oppress) v. a. oprimir.
To over-bid (to bid too much) v. a. ofrecer demasiado, encarecer.
Over-big, adj. demasiado grueso.
Over-bold, adj. temerario, demasiado atrevido.
Over-borne, p. p. *(from to over-bear)* vencido, oprimido.
To over-blow, ventar mucho, soplar demasiado.
Over-board, fuera del bordo.
To over-boil, v. a. hervir demasiado.
Over-boiled, p. p. hervido demasiado.
To over-burden, v. a. sobrecargar, oprimir.
Over-burdened, p. p. sobre-cargado, oprimido.
Overcast, adj. *dark, cloudy*, nublado obscuro, sombrio, tenebroso, añublado.
He is over-cast with melancholy, es demasiado melancólico, está muy triste.
To over-cast, v. a. añoblar, obscurecer.
Overcasting, s. la accion de anublar, ú obscurecer.
Over-cautious, adj. muy circumspecto.
To over charge, v. a. sobrecargar, oprimir.
Overcharged, p. p. sobrecargado, oprimido.
Over-charging, s. la accion de sobrecargar, ú oprimir.
To over-cloud, v. a. cubrir de nubes, obscurecer, añublar.
Over-clouded, p. p. obscurecido, añublado, ó anublado.
To over-come, v. a. vencer, conquistar, prevalecer.
An over-comer, s. vencedor, conquistador.
Over-coming, s. vencimiento, victoria, conquista.
Over-confident, demasiado curioso.
Over-curious, or over-nice, demasiado delicado.
To over-do, or do too much, v. a. hacer decir, ú obrar demasiado.
To over-drink one's-self, emborracharse, embriagarse, beber demasiado.
To over-drive, empujar demasiado.
Over-earnest, demasiado apresurado, presuroso.
To over eat one's self, comer demasiado.
Over-fierce, adj. *too bold*, demasiado temerario.
Over-fiercely, adv. temerariamente.
To over-fill, llenar demasiado.
Over-fine, adj. demasiado fino.
To over-flow, v. a. anegar, inundar, avenir, sobrepujar el agua.
Over-flowed, p. p. anegado, inundado.
An over-flowing, s. sobrepujamiento de agua, inundacion, anegamiento.
To overfly, v. n. volar demasiado.
Over-fond, adj. que ama, ó quiere demasiado.
Over-forward, adj. ardiente, demasiado apresurado.
To over-freight, v. a. sobrecargar, cargar demasiado.
Over-freighted, p. p. sobrecargado, cargado demasiado.
Over-full, demasiado lleno.
To over-go, v. a. ir demasiado.
Over-great, adj. demasiado grande, excessivo.
To over-grow, v. n. sobrecrecer.
Over-grown, p. p. sobrecrecido.
Over-happy, adj. dichosísimo, demasiado dichoso.
To over-hasten, v. a. apresurar demasiadamente, ó con demasia.
Over-hastened, p. p. apresurado demasiadamente.
Over-hastily, adv. precipitadamente, con precipitacion.
Over-hastiness, s. precipitacion.
Over-hasty, adj. que se apresura demasiadamente.
To over-hear, v. a. entreoyr.
Over-heard, p. p. entreoydo.
Over-hearing, s. la accion de entreoyr.
Over-heat, v. a. calentar demasiado.
Over-heavy, adj. muy pesado.
Over-joyed, muy alegre, muy contento.
Over-kind, adj. que ama demasiado.
To over-lay, v. a. ahogar con peso como quando las madres, ó amas matan los niños echandose sobre ellos.
Over-laid, p. p. ahogado con peso, &c.
Over-laying, s. la accion de ahogar con peso.
To over-live, v. a. sobrevivir.
To over-load, v. a. cargar demasiado, sobrecargar.
Over-loaded, p. p. cargado demasiado, sobrecargado.
Over-loading, s. la accion de sobrecargar.
Over-long, adj. demasiado largo, muy largo.
To over-look, v. n. ser vigilante.
Over-match, s. desigualdad.
To over-match, v. n. ser desigual.
Over-measure, s. mas que la medida, ó lo que sobrepuja a la medida.
Over most, vide *UPPERMOST*.
Over-much, adj. superfluo, excesivo, demasiado grande.
This is over-much, eso es excesivo.
Over-night, la noche pasada.
Over-old, adj. demasiado viejo.
Over-officious, muy cuidadoso.
Over-paid, adj. demasiado pagado.
To over-pay, v. a. pagar demasiado.
To over-persuade, v. a. persuadir demasiado, importunar.
Over-persuaded, p. p. importunado, persuadido demasiado.
Over-plus, s. lo que sobrepuja ó sobra.
To over-poise, v. n. contrapesar.
Over-poised, contrapesado.
To over-power, v. a. ganar, superar, conquistar.
To over-prize, v. a. encarecer, estimar una cosa demasiadamente.
Over-prodigal, adj. demasiado pródigo.
Over-rate, s. précio excesivo, venta muy cara.
To over-rate, v. a. encarecer, ó estimar una cosa demasiadamente.
Over-rated, p. p. encarecido, ó estimado demasiadamente.
To over-reach, v. a. *(to prevent)* prevenir, anticipar, engañar, adelantarse.
Over-reached, p. p. prevenido, anticipado, engañado.
Over-reaching, s. la accion de prevenir, ó engañar, &c.
To over-read, v. a. leer demasiado.
Over-rigid, adj. demasiado rigido, muy severo.
Over-ripe, adj, demasiado maduro.
To over-roast, v. a. asar demasiado.
Over-roasted, p. p, asado demasiado.
To over-rule, v. a. gobernar con demasia.
To over-run, or out-run, v. a. caminar demasiado, adelantarse.
Over-scrupulous, adj. demasiado escrupuloso.
Over-sea, adv. allende, de la otra banda.
To oversee, v. a. tenerla inspeccion de una cosa, tenerla a su cuidado.
To over-see (to over-look, or let slip) no reparar, dexar pasar.
Over-seer, s. sobreestante, inspector, que tiene a su cuidado.
To over-seeth, v. n. *(to boil too much)* cozerse demasiado.
To over-sell, v. a. vender demasiado caro.
To over-set, v. a. trastornar, trasbolcar.
To over-shadow, v. a. cobijar.
To over-sleep, v. n. dormir demasiado.
To over-slip, v. a. omitir, pasar.
Over-slipt, p. p. omitido, pasado.
To over-stock, v. a. hacer grande provision.
To over-strain, v. a. apretar demasiado.
Over strained, p. p. apretado demasiado.
To over-stretch, v. a. estirar demasiado.
Over-stretched, p. p. estirado demasiado.
Over-stretching, s. la accion de estirar demasiado.
To over-take, v. a. alcanzar, coger.
The night overtook us, la noche nos alcanzó.
To over-take in policy, alcanzar de cuenta, saber mas que otro.
To over-talk, v. a. hablar demasiado.
To over-tax, v. a. cargar ó sobrecargar alcabalas.
Overthrow, s. *or ruin*, ruina, destruccion.
To over-throw, v. a. arruinar, desbaratar, destruir, vencer, derribar, derrotar, trastornar, volcar.
Over-thrown, p. p. arruinado, destruido, vencido.
Over-throwing, s. la accion de arruinar, ó destruir, ó desbarato, vencimiento.
To over-thwart, v. a. atrevesar.
Over-thwarted, p. p. atravesado.
Over-thwarting, s. atravesadura.
Over-thwartness, s. travesía.
To over-tire, v. a. fatigarse demasiado.
Over-tired, p. p. fatigado demasiado.
To over-toil, v. n. fatigarse.
To over-turn, v. a. revolver, derribar, arruinar, destruir, echar por tierra, asolar.
Over-turned, p. p. revuelto, derribado, destruído, &c.
Over-turning, s. revuelta, ruina, destruccion.
To over-value, estimar una cosa demasiado.
Over-valued, p. p. estimado demasiado.
Over-valuing, s. la accion de estimar una cosa demasiadamente.
Over-violent, adj. demasiado violento.
To over-vote, v. a. tener la pluralidad de los votos.
To over-ween, v. n. ufanarse, gloriarse, tener huena opinion de si mismo.
Over-weening, s. presuncion, ó buena opinion de si mismo.
To over-weigh, v. a. sobrepujar, ó sobrepesar.
Over-weight, s. sobrepujo, sobrepeso.
Over-well, adv. demasiado bien.
To over-whelm, v. a. anegar, sumir, sumergir, soterrar, enterrar, cubrir.
Over-whelmed, p. p. sumergido, soterrado.
Over-whelming, s. anegadura, sumimiento, sumergimiento, sotteramiento.
OVERT, *OVERTLY*, } adv. abiertamente, manifiestamente.

OVERTURE,

OVERTURE, ſ. *or propoſal*, propoſicion.
OUFE of a web, ſ. lizos, trama.
OUGHT, ſ. *or any thing*, alguna coſa, algo.
If I had ought to do with him, ſi yo tuvieſe algo ó alguna coſa que hacer con el, &c.
I ought, yo debía, a mi me convenía, a mi me tocaba.
It ought to be ſo, conviene ſer así, ó conviene que ſea asi.
OVIFORM, adj. que tiene forma de huevo.
OVIPAROUS, adj. oviparo, que ponen huevos, ſe diſtinguen en la zoografía las ſerpientes oviparas, y viviparas, las primeras ponen huevos, que quedan algun tiempo antes que nazcan las ſerpientes; las otras engendran ſus chicos vivos como las vivoras.
OUNCE, ſ. *a beaſt ſo called*, onza.
An ounce weight, onza.
Half an ounce, media onza.
OUR, pron. poſſ. nueſtro, nueſtra, nueſtros, nueſtras.
Our friend, nueſtro amigo.
Our friends, nueſtros amigos.
This is ours, eſto es nueſtro.
A friend of ours, uno de nueſtros amigos.
Ourſelves, pron. recipr. noſotros miſmos.
OUSE, ſ. vide *OUZE*.
OUSEL, ſ. vide *OWSEL*.
OUSY, ſ. vide *OUZY*.
OUT, prep. & adv. fuera, afuera.
Out of the houſe, fuera de caſa.
Out of danger, fuera de peligro.
He is gone out, ha ſalido, ó ha ſalido á fuera.
Out, or beyond meaſure, adv. exceſivamente.
To OUT, v. a. echar fuera, deſpojar.
To be out of, or without hope, eſtar ſin eſperanza.
To be out, or expired, morirſe.
The candle is out, la vela eſtá apagada.
To out-go, v. a. ſobrepaſar, exeder.
An out-caſt, perdido.
An out-cry, or ſale, almoneda.
Out-cries, alaracas, *or* alharacas.
Out-landiſh, adj. foraſtero.
To out-law, v. a. proſcribir, dar por traidor.
To out-bid, v. a. pujar encarecer, aumentar el précio.
Out-bidder, ſ. pujador.
Out-bidding, ſ. la accion de encarecer, ó aumentar el précio.
To out brave, v. a. bravear.
Out-braved, p. p. braveado.
Out-braving, ſ. la accion de bravear.
To out-do, v. a. exceder.
Out-doer, ſ. él que excede.
Out-doing, ſ. la accion de exceder.
Out-done, p. p. excedido.
To out drink, v. a. beber mas que otro.
Outed, p. p. *(from to out)* deſpojado.
OUTER, adj. exterior.
To out-face, v. a. mantener, ó ſuſtentar una coſa en la cara, ſea falſa ó verdadera.
Outfall, ſ. *a channel or ditch to carry off water*, canal para conducir agua.
To out-faſt one, v. a. ayunar mas que otro.
Out-guard, ſ. guardia avanzada.
Out-houſe, caſa pequeña que depende de otra gran caſa.
To out-jar, v. a. burlar ó chancear mas que otro.
Out-landiſh people, los foraſteros.
Out-landiſh-like, como extranjero.
To out-laſt, v. n. durar mas.
An out-law, ſ. proſcripto, foragido, deſterrado.
Out-lawry, ſ. proſcripcion.
To out-learn another, v. a. aprender mas que otro.
Out-line, ſ. linea exterior.
To out-live, v. n. vivir mas que otro, ſobrevivir.
Out-liver, ſ. él que ſobrevive.
Out-living, ſ. la accion de ſobrevivir.
Out-moſt, adj. los mas exterior, ó lo mas avanzado.
Out-pariſh, ſ. la paróquia que pertenece a un arrabal.
Out-rage, or injury, ſ. ultraje, afrenta, injuria.
Out-rage, violence, ſ. violencia, crueldad.
To out-rage, v. a. ultrajar, injuriar, afrentar.
Outrageous, adj. ultrajoſo, injurioſo.
Outrageous, cruel, furioſo, violento.
Outrageouſly, adv. ultrajoſamente, injurioſamente, con ultraje.
Outrageouſneſs, ſ. ultraje, violencia, crueldad, furor.
Outre-marine, or ultra marine, ultra-marino, el azul mas fino.
To out-ride, v. a. avanzar, picar el caballo mas que otro.
Out-right, adv. luego, immediatamente.
To out-run, v. a. corrér mas que otro.
Out-running, ſ. la accion de correr mas ó mejor que otro.
To out-ſhine, v. a. reſplendecer mas que otro.
To out-ſhoot, v. a. tirar mas lexos que otro.
Out-ſide, ſ. ház, lo exterior.
An out-ſtanding, ſ. pre-eminencia.
To out ſtrip, v. a. *or out-run*, caminar mas que otro.
To out-ſtrip, to ſurpaſs, v. a. avanzar mas que otro.
To out-ſwear, v. a. jurar mas que otro.
To out-voice another, v. a. tener mejor voz que otro.
To out-walk, v. n. caminar ó paſear mas que otro.
Out-wall, ſ. contramuro, ó antemural.
Out-ward, adj. exterior, defuera, ſuperficial.
An out-ward friendſhip, una amiſtad ſuperficial.
Outwardly, adv. exteriormente.
To outweigh, v. a. ſobrepujar, ſobrepeſar.
Out-weighed, p. p. ſobrepujado, ſobrepeſado.
Out-works, ſ. pl. obras exteriores.
OUZE, ſ. *or moiſt ground*, lama, cieno.
To OWE, v. a. *to be in debt*, deber.
To owe money, deber dinero.
He owes to every body, el debe a todo el mundo.
OWING, ſ. débito, ó deuda.
Owing, adj. debido.
OWL, ſ. buho, lechuza.
A little owl, ſ. mochuelo.
OWLER, ſ. *one that exports wool contrary to law*, él que tranſporta la lanas fuera del pays contra las leyes.
OWN, adj. próprio.
As my own brother, como mi próprio hermano.
My own ſelf, yo miſmo.
Our own ſelves, noſotros miſmos.
To OWN, or acknowledge, v. a. reconocer, confeſar.
To own one's crime, confeſar uno ſu crimen ó pecado.
To own, or to claim, v. n. atribuirſe, ó apropriarſe.
Owned, p. p. confeſado, reconocido, poſeido, ſeñoreado, atribuido.
OWNER, ſ. propietario.
OWNING, ſ. la accion de confeſar reconocer, atribuir, poſeer, ó ſeñorear.
OWSEL, ſ. ave eſpecie de mirlo.
OUSY, ſ. tierra humeda.
OX, ſ. buey.
A ſea-ox, buey marino.
An ox-houſe, ſ. eſtablo.
An ox-fly, ſ. tabano.
OX-GANG of land, ſ. veinte hanegas de ſembradura.
OXYCON, ſ. *a triangle of three acute angles*, oxigónio, acut-ángulo.
OYER and TERMINER, ſ. magriſtrado así llamado.
OYSTER, ſ. oſtra.
Oyſter-man or woman, él que vende ó la que vende oſtras.
OYSTER-WENCH, ſ. f. la que vende oſtras.
OZÆNA, ſ. una ulcera en la nariz.

P.

P Décimaſexta letra del alfabeto, y duodécima de las conſonantes. Es letra muda, porque ſu pronunciacion no empieza con vocal. Pronunciaſe come la *b*, apretando algo mas los lábios, y con ſonido mas fuerte. Junta, ó aſpirada con la *b*, tiene la fuerza y pronunciacion de *f*, y ſe uſa en algunas voces que traen ſu origen de Hebreo y Griego, de que ſe trata en la Ortografiá. Uſaſe muchas veces en médio de las dicciones para no desfigurarlas de ſu origen, y entónces tiene pronunciacion menos fuerte, y casí come ſemivocal.

PABULAR, adj. pábulo, que alimenta, nutre ſuſtenta, &c.
PABULATION, n. ſ. el acto de alimentar, nutrir, ſuſtentar.
PABULOUS, adj. *affording aliment*, que alimenta, nutre, ſuſtenta.
PACE, ſ. un paſo.
To go a great pace, caminar a gran paſo.
To go a ſoft pace, andar de eſpacio, andar paſo, entre paſo.
To PACE, v. n. *as an horſe*, ir al portante.
PACER, ſ. caballo que camina bien al paſo.
PACIFICATION, ſ. *peace-making*, pacificacion.
PACIFICATORY, adj. pacifico.
PACIFICK, adj. pacifico.
Pacified, p. p. ablandado, pacificado, apaciguado,

ciguado, aplacado, amanſado, aquietado.
PACIFIER, ſ. pacificador, ablandador, apaciguador.
To PACIFY, v. a. ablandar, apaciguar, aquietar, aplacar, amanſar.
Pacifying, ſ. ablandadura, ó la accion de ablandar, &c.
PACING, ſ. la accion de ir al paſo.
PACK, or fardel, ſ. emboltorio, fardel, fardo, lio.
A pack of cards, baraja de naypes.
To PACK up, v. a. embolver, empaquetar, liar, enfardelar.
To pack cards, barajar naypes.
A little pack, ſ. emboltorillo, fardillo, fardito.
PACK-CLOTH, ſ. lienzo mui grueſo.
PACK-HORSE, ſ. albardon, alvardon.
PACK-NEEDLE, ſ. alguja de enſalmar.
PACK-SADDLE-MAKER, ſ. albardero, alvardero.
A pack-ſaddle, ſ. albarda, alvarda.
A little pack-ſaddle, albardilla.
To put on the pack-ſaddle, albardar, enalbardar.
To pack off, or die, morir.
To pack one's tools, eſcaparſe, huirſe.
PACKER, ſ. embolvedor, liador, enfardelador.
A packer of cards, barajador.
PACKET (bundle) ſ. un emboltorio, un lio.
A packet of letters, ſ. pliego paquete de cartas.
PACKET-BOAT, ſ. el navío de la poſta.
PACKING up, ſ. la accion de embolver, empaquetar.
A packing away, la accion de huirſe.
A packing-cloth, ſ. arpillera.
To ſend one packing, deſpidir a uno.
Packed up, p. p. empaquetado, enfardelado, liado.
PACK-THREAD, ſ. brabante.
PACT, ſ. *contract*, convenio, acuerdo, pacto.
PACTITIONS, adj. convenido, acordado, ajuſtado, ſentado.
PACTION, n. ſ. vide pact.
PAD, ſ. caballo de ſilla.
To go upon the pad, ſaltear en los caminos, robar.
A foot-pad, ſ. ſalteador de a pie, ladron.
A pad of ſtraw, una cama de paja.
A pad-way, el camino real.
Pad-lock, ſ. candado.
A tongue pad, un hombre ó muger que habla mucho, un parlero ó parlera.
Pad, ſ. *to ſtuff chairs, coaches, &c.* almadraque.
To PAD, v. a. *to ſtuff with pads*, hacer almadraques.
To pad, v. n. *or rob*, robar en el camino.
PADDING, ſ. la accion de robar en el camino.
PADDLE, ſ. un remo ancho y corto.
To PADDLE, v. a. chapucear.
To paddle, v. n. *to row with a paddle*, remar con el remo corto y ancho.
PADDLER, n. ſ. chapuzador, chapucero.
PADDLESTAFF, n. ſ. *from paddle and ſtaff, a ſtaff headed with broad iron*, bordon, palo largo con un bolo en una punta, palo de peregrino.
PADELSON, n. ſ. cierta yerba.
PADDLING in the water, ſ. la accion de chapucear.
PADDOCK, ſ. *a great toad*, un gran ſapo.
To PADLOCK, v. a. poner un candado.

Padlocked, p. p. cerrado con candado.
PADOWPIPE, n. ſ. cierta yerba.
PÆAN, n. ſ. *from the ſongs ſung at feſtivals to Apollo, beginning* Iõ Pæan. Cancion de trũnfo en honor de Apolo.
PAGAN (heathen) ſ. gentil, pagano, idolatra.
Pagan, or paganical, adj. lo perteneciente al pagano, idolatra.
PAGANISM, ſ. gentilidad.
PAGE, ſ. page, ó page.
A page in a book, pagina.
PAGEANT, ſ. arco, ó carro triumphal.
PAGEANTRY, ſ. *or great ſhow*, fieſta, pompa, oſtentacion.
PAGOD, ſ. *a word contracted from Pagans god, a little image worſhipped by the Pagans*, ídolo, una contraccion de la palabra dios de los Paganos, imagen pequeña a quien los Paganos adoran.
Pagod, ſ. *an Indian piece of gold*, una moneda de oro, entre los Indios así llamada.
Pagod, ſ. *an Indian temple*, un adoratorio, ó templo de los Indios, adonde los ídolos eſtaban colocados.
PAID, p. p. pagado.
PAIL to carry water in, ſ. herrada, cubo.
A milking-pail, ſ. tarro.
PAIN (grief) ſ. pena, duelo, dolor.
Pain (puniſhment) ſ. pena, caſtigo.
Pain (torment) tormento.
To PAIN, v. n. doler, tomar mucha pena.
To free from pain, deſpenar.
Pain of a wound, dolor de una herida.
Pained, adj. penado, dolorido.
PAINFUL, ad. penoſo, penible, dificil, laborioſo.
A painful man, un hombre laborioſo.
Painful, adj. doloroſo, que hace mucho mal.
PAINFULLY, adv. con pena, dolorosamente.
PAINFULNESS, ſ. dificultad, pena.
PAINIM, ſ. *heathen*, pagano, idolatra.
PAINLESS, adj. que no cauſa dolor.
PAINSTAKER, n. ſ. *(from pains and taker)* laborioſo, laborioſa, induſtrioſo, induſtrioſa, trabaxador, trabaxadora.
PAINT, ſ. afeite, adobo, ó aderozo del roſtro.
To PAINT, v. a. *to draw pictures*, pintar.
To paint the face, v. a. afeitar, aderezar adobar el roſtro manos ó pechos como ſuelen hacer las mugeres.
Painted, adj. pintado, afeitado.
PAINTER, ſ. pintor.
PAINTRESS, ſ. f. *(a woman ſkilled in the art of painting)* pintora, muger que exerce el arte de la pintura.
PAINTING, ſ. pintura, ó la accion de pintar.
PAIR, ſ. *couple*, un par.
A pair of pigeons, un par de pichones.
A pair of gloves, un par de guantes.
To PAIR, v. a. *to match*, parear, ſurtir.
To pair, as birds do, parearſe, juntarſe, como hacen los páxaros.
Paired, p. p. pareado.
PAIRING, ſ. la accion de parearſe.
PALACE, ſ. palacio, alcazar real.
PALADIN, ſ. *a knight of the round table*, paladino, caballere de la meſa redonda.
PALANQUIN, n. ſ. ſilla de mano, portantil.
PALATABLE, adj. guſtoſo, agradable, alguſto.
PALATE, ſ. *the roof of the mouth*, paladar.
PALATICK, adj. *(from palate)* perteneciente al paladar.
Palate, or taſte, guſto, paladar.
PALATINE, ſ. palatino.
A count palatine, el conde palatino.
A county palatine, or palatinate, palatinado.
PALE, ſ. eſtaca.
To PALE in, v. a. eſtacar, cercar con tablas, ó eſtacas.
Pale (wan) adj. amarillo, cetrino, deſcolorido, pálido.
Pale (yellow) amarillo, deſlavado.
Paled in, p. p. eſtacado, cercado con tablas.
PALENESS, ſ. amarillez, palidez.
PALFREY, ſ. palafren.
PALINGENESIS, ſ. *or regeneration*, renacimiento.
PALINODY, ſ. *or recantation*, retractacion deſdecirſe uno de lo que ha dicho antes.
PALISADE, ſ. paliſada.
To PALISADE, v. a. hacer paliſadas.
Paliſaded, p. p. hecho paliſadas.
PALISH, adj. algo pálido.
PALL, ſ. *a black cloth or velvet over a coffin*, paño de tumba, pálio de arzobiſpo.
To PALL, v. a. eſtragar, empalagar.
PALL-MALL, ſ. juego de mallo.
PALLET-BED, ſ. cama de levante.
PALLET, ſ. *a painter's thin oval piece of wood, that holds his colours)* paleta, tabla pequeña ovalada, ſobre la qual los pintores ponen ſus colores en orden.
To PALLIATE, v. a. disfrazar, paliar, encubrir, diſimular, ó pretextar alguna coſa.
Palliated, p. p. disfrazado, paliado.
Palliating, ſ. la accion de disfrazar.
PALLIATION, ſ. disfraz, paliacion, diſimulacion.
PALLID, adj. pálido, ſin color.
PALM, ſ. palma de la mano.
PALM, ſ. *a hand's breadth*, un palmo.
A palm-tree, ſ. palma.
A place where palm-trees grow, palmar.
Palm ſunday, domingo de ramos.
Palm-berries, dátiles.
To PALM, v. a. eſconder de pronto, manejar, ó manoſear.
PALMATORY, ſ. *palmer*, palmatoria.
PALMER, ſ. *pilgrim*, palmero, peregrino.
Palmer, ſ. *(worm with many feet)* centopies.
PALMESTRY, ſ. *(telling of fortunes by lines or marks in the hands)* chiromancía, ó adivinacion de los ſuceſos futuros por las rayas de la mano, cuyo engaño llaman vulgarmente la buena ventura.
PALPABLE, adj. palpable.
PALPABLENESS, ſ. calidad palpable ó ſenſible.
PALPABLY, adv. palpablemente, ſenſiblemente.
PALPATION, ſ. la accion de tocar.
Palpation, or ſtroking, ſ. caricia que hacen a los niños tocandolos con la mano.
To PALPITATE, v. n. palpitar.
PALPITATION, ſ. palpitacion.
PALSGRAVE, ſ. vide *PALTSGRAVE*.
PALSEY, ſ. perlesía.
One ſick of the palſey, paralitico, parlético.
To PALTER, v. a. *to play faſt and looſe*, defraudar, engañar, tratar con doblez á alguna perſona.
To palter, v. a. *to ſquander away*, diſipar, gaſtar-

gaſtar uno ſu caudal.
PALTRY, adj. *vile*, de poco valor.
PALTS-GRAVE, ſ. *a count palatine*, palatino, ó conde palatino.
PAM, ſ. la ſota de baſtos.
To PAMPER, v. a. *or make much of*, regalar, acariciar.
Pampered, p. p. regalado, acariciado.
PAMPERER, ſ. regalador, acariciador.
Pampering, ſ. la accion de acariciar, ó regalar.
PAMPHLET, ſ. papelon, libro ſuelto, quaderno.
PAMPHLETEER, ſ. él que vende papelones, ó que los compone y eſcribe y manda imprimir.
PAN, ſ. *a veſſel made of braſs*, paila, vaſo grande de cobre.
A pan of earth to make fire in, almoſia, barreño, bacin, braſero.
A frying-pan, ſarten.
The brain-pan, caſco.
A melting-pan, vide *MELTING*.
A warming-pan, calentador de cama.
A cloſe-ſtool pan, bacin.
PANACEA, ſ. *(univerſal medicine)* panacea, medicina univerſal.
PANCAKE. ſ. hojuela, ó tortilla de huevos.
PANDECTS, ſ. pl. Pandectas, el Digeſto y Codigo, ó la recopilacion del derecho civil, que mandó hacer el Emperador Juſtiniano.
PANDER, ſ. alcahuete.
To PANDER, v. a. *to pimp*, alcahuetear.
PANDERISM, ſ. *(pimping, bawding)* alcahuetería.
PANDERLY, adj. como alcahuete.
PANDICULATION, ſ. *ſtretching one's ſelf, and gaping at the ſame time*, la accion de eſtirarſe uno y boſtezar al miſmo tiempo.
PANDORE, ſ. cierto inſtrumento múſico, bandurria.
PANE, ſ. quadro.
A pane of glaſs, quadro de vídrio.
PANEGYRICAL, adj. que alaba, panegírico, ó en alabanza.
PANEGYRICK, ſ. panegírico, elógio, oracion que ſe hace en alabanza de uno.
PANEGYRIST, ſ. él que alaba, ó hace panegíricos, panegiriſta.
PANNEL, ſ. coſa quadrada pueſta en otra.
PANGS, ſ. pl. ataque, aſalto, ánſias.
The pangs of death, ánſias de la muerte, congojas, penas, anguſtias, que padece el moribundo.
To PANG, v. a. atormentar, congoxar, afligir, excruciar.
PANGUTS, ſ. *(a gorbelly)* un panzudo, ó que tiene gran vientre.
PANICK, ſ. temor, ó miedo ſin motivo ó razon.
You have put me in a panick without a cauſe, me ha cauſado un miedo grande y exceſivo, ſin fundamento.
PANNAGE, ſ. las bellotas de un boſque, ó monte, adonde echan los marranos.
Pannage (the money given for the ſwine's feeding in the king's foreſt) el dinero que ſe paga por la bellota, que comen los cochinos en un boſque del rey.
Pannage, ſ. *(a tax upon cloth)* alcabala que ſe paga ſobre los paños en Inglaterra.
PANNEL for a horſe, ſ. albarda, xalma.
PANNICLE, ſ. ſuerte de membrana, ó panicula, ó la red en que nace el niño.
PANNIER, ſ. ſeron, capacho, ceſto.
PANOPLY, ſ. todas las armas que ſe requieren para armar un hombre.
To PANT, v. n. alentar, arezar, reſpirar.
To pant, or beat quick, palpitar.
To pant, or quake for fear, temblar de miedo.
PANTALOON, ſ. beſtido que ſe uſaba antiguamcnte, pantalones, calzones largos haſta los tovillos.
PANTHEON, ſ. *a Roman temple, dedicated to all the gods*, Pantheon, templo en Roma que antiguamente era dedicado a todos los falſos dioſes del Paganiſmo; ahora ſe llama Santa Maria la Rotunda.
PANTHER, ſ. pantera, ú onza, la hembra del pardo.
PANTILE, n. ſ. gotera.
PANTING, ſ. que jadea que aceza, ó que reſpira con dificultad.
Panting (beating) que palpita.
PANTINGLY, adv. con palpitacion, palpitadamente.
PANTLER, ſ. deſpenſero.
PANTOFLES, ſ. pl. *ſlippers*, pantuflos, chinelas.
PANTOMIME, ſ. *a buffoon that mimicks all parts*, un farfante, ó bufon, ó remedador, pantomimo.
PANTRY, ſ. deſpenſa.
PAP, ſ. papa, polea, poleada.
To eat pap, comer papa, polea, poleada.
Pap, ſ. *(tet)* teta.
PAPA, ſ. *or father*, papa, ó padre, así llaman los niños a ſu padre, quando empiezan a hablar.
PAPACY, ſ. la dignidad del papa.
PAPAL, adj. papal, lo que pertenece al papa.
PAPAVEROUS, or belonging to a poppy, adj. lo ſemejante a la dormidera.
PAPER, ſ. papel.
Writing-paper, papel para eſcribir.
Royal paper, papel grande.
Small paper, papel chico.
A paper to put comfits in, papelon.
A ſheet of paper, pliego de papel.
A ream of paper, una reſma de papel.
A quire of paper, una mano de papel.
Sinking paper, or brown paper, papel de eſtraza.
A paper-maker, ſ. papelero.
A bundle of papers, cartapacio.
A paper-mill, molíno de papel.
To PAPER, v. a. notar en papel.
PAPIST, ſ. *from pope*, nombre que dan los proteſtantes en Inglaterra a los cathólicos Romanos.
PARABLE, ſ. parábola, ó ſimilitud.
PARABOLICAL, adj. *belonging to a parable*, perteneciente a la parábola.
PARACLET, ſ. *or Holy Ghoſt*, Paracleto, el Eſpiritu Santo.
PARADE, ſ. parada, oſtentacion.
PARADISE, ſ. paraiſo, huerto amenifimo, adonde Dios puſo al primer hombre.
The fools paradiſe, el paraiſo de los bobos, ó las vanas imaginaciones con que fingen ſus guſtos, a ſu arbitrio.
The bird of paradiſe, ave del paraiſo ó manucodiata.
The grain of paradiſe, grana del paraiſo, ó cardamomo.
PARADOX, ſ. paradoxa, opinion particular y contraria á la mas comun de los hombres.
PARADOXICAL, adj. paradóxico.
PARAGE, ſ. *(equal diſtribution of lands among heirs)* igual diſtribucion de un eſtado entre los herederos.
PARAGON, ſ. dama ſin par.
Paragon, or perfect model, paragon, ó un modelo perfecto.
To PARAGON, v. a. *(to match)* comparar, igualar.
PARAGRAPH, ſ. parrafo, paragrafo.
PARAKITE, ſ. *or paraquete*, pagagayo, loro, cotorra.
PARALITICK, adj. paralitico, perlatico.
PARALLEL, ſ. paralelo, cotejo.
PARALLELOGRAM, ſ. paralelogramo, figura cuyos lados opueſtos ſon iguales.
To PARALLEL, v. a. *to compare*, comparar, hacer paralelo.
Paralleled, p. p. comparado.
PARALLELISM, ſ. *compariſon*, un paralelo, una comparacion.
PARALISIS, ſ. *palſy*, perlecía.
PARALITICK, adj. paralítico, perlático.
PARALLELY, adv. *or equally*, igualmente.
PARALOGISM, ſ. *fallacious ſyllogiſm*, un ſilogiſmo falaz, paralogiſmo.
To PARALOGIZE, v. n. *to reaſon falſe*, razonar, ó diſcurrir, falſamente.
PARAMOUNT, ſ. ſoberano.
PARAMOUR, ſ. *ſweetheart*, enamorado, enamorada.
PARAPET, ſ. parapeto.
PARAPHE, ſ. floreo en la eſcritura.
PARAPHRASE, ſ. *expoſition of a thing*, gloſa, parafraſis.
To PARAPHRASE, v. a. gloſar.
Paraphraſed, p. p. gloſado.
PARAPHRAST, ſ. gloſador.
PARAPHRASTICAL, adj. hecho por manera de gloſa.
PARASITE, ſ. adulador.
To play the paraſite, adular.
PARASITICAL, adj. como liſonjero, ó adulador.
PARASOL, ſ. paraſol.
PARASYNEXIS, n. ſ. *in the civil law a conventicle, or unlawful meeting*, conventiculo, junta de gente perverſa para eſtablecer leyes iniquas.
PARATHESIS, *figures uſed in books for diſtinction ſake, ſuch as theſe* ( ) parenteſis, ſemejante a eſto ( ).
To PARBOIL, v. a. ſancochar.
Parboiled, p. p. ſancochado.
To PARBREAK, v. a. *to vomit*, vomitar.
PARBREAKING, ſ. vómito, ó la accion de vomitar.
PARCEL, ſ. *ſmall portion*, partecilla, parte, partida hato, faxo, paquete.
To PARCEL, v. a. *to divide into parcels*, dividir en partes.
Parcelled, p. p. dividido en partes.
Parcelling, ſ. la accion de dividir en partes ó paquetes.
PARCENER, ſ. él que por falta de varones dexa ſus bienes á las hembras.
To PARCH, v. a. *to dry up*; ſecar, toſtar.
Parched, p. p. ſecado, toſtado.
PARCHING, ſ. la accion de ſecar, ó toſtar.
PARCHMENT, ſ. pergamino.
Parchment-maker, él que hace pergaminos.
PARDON, ſ. *or forgiving*, indulgencia, perdon, grácia.
To PARDON, v. a. *to forgive*, abſolver, perdonar, remitir.
Pardon me, perdoneme.
PARDONABLE, adj. perdonable, que merece ſer perdonado.
Pardoned, p. p. perdonado, abſuelto.
Pardoning, ſ. la accion de perdonar, perdon, abſolucion.
To PARE, v. a. raſpar, cercenar.

Parad,

Pared, p. p. raſpado.
PARENT, ſ. *a father or mother*, padre, ó madre.
Parents, ſ. pl. padres.
PARENTAGE, ſ. parentela.
PARENTALS, ſ. pl. *feaſts at the funerals of relations*, fieſtas que ſe hacian en los entierros de los parientes.
PARENTHESIS, ſ. parentelis.
PARER, ſ. *a farrier's tool*, pujabante, inſtrumento de herrero.
PARGET, ſ. *or plaſter*, mezcla.
To PARGET, v. a. *to plaſter*, jaharrar.
Pargetted, p. p. jaharrado.
PARGETTER, ſ. *(plaiſterer)* albañil, ó albañi.
PARGETTING, ſ. jaharradura.
PARIETARY, ſ. yerba parietária.
PARING, ſ. raſpadura, cercenadura.
PARINGS, ſ. pl. limpiaduras, rayduras, mondaduras.
PARISH, ſ. feligreſia, paróchia.
A pariſh prieſt, ſ. cura.
PARISHIONER, ſ. feligrés, parochiano.
PARISYLLABICAL, adj. *of equal ſyllables*, palabra, que conſta de iguales ſílabas.
PARITY, ſ. *or equality*, igualdad.
PARK, ſ. coto, parque.
PARKER, ſ. el guardian del parque.
PARLEY, *or conference*, ſ. conferencia.
To PARLEY, *or confer*, v. n. conferir, ó parlamentear.
PARLIAMENT, ſ. cortes, parlamento.
The parliament of England, las cortes, ó parlamento de Inglaterra.
The parliament-houſe, la ſala de las cortes.
A parliament-man, un miembro de las cortes.
To call a parliament, hacer cortes, juntar cortes, llamar cortes.
PARLOUR, ſ. locutorio.
A parlour, *or low room to receive company in*, entrefuelo.
PARLOUS, adj. *dangerous or ſubtil*, peligroſo, mañoſo, aſtuto.
PARMA-CETI, ſ. *(ſperma-ceti*, *or whale's-ſeed)* eſperma ceti, liquor que proviene de la ballena y ſe vende como otras muchas porquerías mui dañoſas á la ſalud de los hombres, en las boticas.
PARMESAN, ſ. *cheeſe made in the dukedom of Parma*, queſo hecho en el ducado de Parma.
PAROCHIAL, adj. perteneciente a la paróchia.
PARODY, ſ. el ſentir de un autor convertido a otro propóſito.
PAROLE, ſ. *a word of promiſe*, palabra, ó promeſa verbal parola.
PARONOMASIA, n. ſ. figura rethórica, enque conligera variacion de una letra ſe da alavoz otro ſignificado, como: maſa, meſa, loſa, liſa, &c.
PAROQUET, n. ſ. *a ſpecies of parrot*, eſpecie de papagayo muy pequeño.
PARONYCHIA, n. ſ. hinchazo preternatural baxo, la raiz de la uña del dedo; un picaro, perverſo, bandido, &c.
PAROTIF, n. ſ. *a tumour in the glandules behind and about the ears*, tumores que ſe hacen delante, y detras de las orejas.
PAROXISM, ſ. paroxíſmo, paraſiſmo.
PARRICIDE, ſ. parricida, él que mata a ſu padre, ó a ſu madre.
PARROT, ſ. papagayo.
Of the colour of a parrot, papagayado.
To PARRY, v. a. parar en eſgrimiendo.
PARSIMONIOUS, adj. *or frugal*, frugal, que es amigo de ahorrar.
PARSIMONIOUSLY, adv. frugalmente.
PARSIMONY, ſ. parſimónia, frugalidad.
PARSLEY, ſ. peregil, perexil.
Water-parſley, ſ. quixones.
PARSNEPS, ſ. chiribías, zanahorias.
PARSON, ſ. cura.
PARSONAGE, ſ. curato.
PART, ſ. *portion*, parte, porcion.
Part (duty) deber, obligacion.
A ſmall part, partecita, partecilla.
To PART, v. a. *to ſeparate*, deſpartir, repartir, apartar, ſeparar, dividir, partir.
To part with a thing, privarſe uno de alguna coſa.
To part with one's right, ceder uno ſu derecho.
To part with, *or leave one*, quitar a uno, ſepararſe del.
To take in good part, recibir con voluntad, tener por bueno.
To PARTAKE, v. a. participar.
PARTAKER, ſ. participante, aparcero, porcionero.
Partaking, ſ. la accion de participar.
Parted, p. p. partido, apartado, dividido, ſeparado.
PARTER, ſ. él que ſepara ó divide.
PARTIAL, adj. *inclined to one party more than another*, parcial.
A partial judge, un juez parcial, ó injuſto.
PARTIALITY, ſ. parcialidad.
PARTIALLY, adv. parcialmente.
PARTIBLE, adj. diviſible, que ſe puede dividir.
To PARTICIPATE, v. a. participar.
Participated, p. p. participado.
Participating, ſ. la accion de participar.
PARTICIPATION, ſ. participacion.
PARTICIPIAL, adj. participial.
PARTICIPIALLY, adv. como participio.
PARTICIPLE, ſ. participio.
PARTICLE, ſ. particula.
PARTICULAR, adj. particular, ſingular, peculiar.
To PARTICULARIZE, v. a. particularizar.
Particularized, p. p. particularizado.
PARTICULARLY, adv. particularmente, ſingularmente.
Parting, ſ. la accion de dividir, ó ſeparar.
PARTISAN, ſ. parteſana, arma ofenſiva, eſpecie de alabarda.
A partiſan, *or party-man*, parcial, partidario.
PARTITION, ſ. *diviſion*, particion, diviſion.
PARTLET for a woman, ſ. cuello de muger, gorguera, lienzo de cuello.
PARTLY, adv. en parte, caſi.
PARTNER, ſ. *one that goes ſhare with another*, aparcero, porcionero, participe, participante, compañero, ſócio.
Partnerſhip, ſ. aſociacion.
To partner, v. a. aſociarſe, acompañarſe, juntarſe, ligarſe.
Partook, perf. *of partake*, participado, pretérito perfecto del verbo *partake*.
PARTRIDGE, ſ. perdiz.
PARTURIENT, adj. que eſtá para parír.
PARTURION, n. ſ. vide *PARTURIENT*.
PARTY, ſ. parte, partida.
PARTY-MAN, ſ. el hombre que ſigue un partido.
PARTY-WALL, ſ. pared que ſepara.
PARVIS, ſ. *porch*, zaguan, portal.
PARVITY, ſ. *parvitude*, pequeñez.
PASCAL-LAMB, cordero paſqual.
PASQUIL, ſ. *(paſquin*, *a ſcurrilous libel poſted up for public view)* una paſquinada, paſquino.
To PASQUIN, v. a. hacer y fixar paſquinadas, paſquinar.
PASS, ſ. *condition*, ſituacion, paſo, eſtado.
A paſs, *or paſsport*, ſ. paſaporte.
A paſs, *narrow paſſage*, ſ. paſo.
A paſs on the mountains, puerto ſeco.
A paſs in fencing, ſ. eſtocada.
To PASS, v. a. *to go from one place to another*, paſar adelante.
To paſs, *excel*, *ſurmount*, *or ſurpaſs*, exceder, ſobrenujar, adelantar.
To paſs over the ſea, paſar allende, paſar la mar.
To paſs, *or croſs*, atreveſar.
To paſs ſentence, pronunciar ſentencia.
Let it paſs, que ande, que paſe.
To paſs by injuries, olvidar las injúrias.
To paſs away the time, emplear el tiempo, conſumirle.
To let a crime paſs unpuniſhed, dexar paſar un crimen ſin caſtigo.
PASSABLE, adj. *that one may go through*, paſadero, que ſe puede paſar.
PASSABLY, adv. paſablemente.
PASSAGE, ſ. paſage, paſo, paſadizo.
Paſſed, p. p. paſado.
PASSENGER, ſ. paſagero, caminante.
PASSIBLE, adj. paſible.
Paſſing, ſ. la accion de paſar.
In paſſing, paſando.
Paſſing well, perfectamente bien, muy bien.
PASSION, ſ. paſion.
Paſſion, ſ. *inclination*, inclinacion.
Paſſion, ſ. *or love*, amor, ardor, zelo.
Paſſion, *or anger*, cólera, ira.
Our Saviour's paſſion, la paſion de nueſtro Salvador, ó Redentor.
The paſſion week, la ſemana de Paſion.
PASSIONATE, adj. apaſionado.
PASSIONATELY, adv. apaſionadamente.
Paſſionately, *with a ſtrong love*, amoroſamente.
PASSIVE, adj. paſivo.
PASSIVELY, adv. paſivamente.
PASS-OVER, ſ. paſqua florida.
PASS-PORT, ſ. paſaporte.
PASS-VOLANT, ſ. paſa volante.
PAST, p. p. paſado.
The time paſt, el tiempo paſado.
Paſt a child, joven que ha paſado la infancía.
Paſt diſpute, fuera de diſputa, inconteſtable.
A quarter paſt ten, las diez y quarto.
Half an hour paſt nine, las nueve y media.
PASTE, ſ. *for holding things together*, engrudo.
Paſte (dough) maſa.
Full of paſte, engrudado.
To make paſte, amaſar.
To PASTE together, engrudar.
PASTE-BOARD, ſ. carton.
Paſted, p. p. engrudado.
PASTEL, ſ. *an herb*, yerba rúbia, color de añil.
PASTERN of an horſe or beaſt, ſ. quartilla.
A horſe white in his paſterns, caballo calzado.
PASTIL, ſ. *a compoſition of ſweet paſte*, paſtilla.
PASTIME, ſ. *or ſport*, paſatiempo, recreacion.
Paſting, ſ. *(from to paſte)* la accion de engrudar.
PASTLER, ſ. paſtelero.
PASTOR, ſ. *properly a ſhepherd*, *figuratively a miniſter*, paſtor, miniſtro de la igleſia.

ſia.
PASTORAL, adj. *belonging to a ſhepherd*, paſtoral.
A paſtoral ſong, egloga, cancion de paſtar.
PASTRY, ſ. paſtelería.
Paſtry-cook, paſtelero.
PASTURAGE, ſ. *or paſturé*, dehesa, paſtura, paſturage.
PASTURE, ſ. idem.
To PASTURE, v. a. arrepaſtar, apacentar.
Common paſture, dehesa, concegil.
Private paſture, dehesa privada.
Paſturing, ſ. la accion de apacentar.
PASTY, ſ. *pye*, paſtel.
PAT, adj. *fit, convenient*, cóngruo, próprio, conveniente, a propósito.
Pat, ſ. *or ſmall ſtroke*, golpe pequeño con la mano.
To PAT, v. a. golpear levemente.
PATACHE, ſ. *a ſmall ſhip*, patache.
PATACOON, ſ. *a Spaniſh coin, worth about four ſhillings and eight-pence*, patacon, ó real de a ocho, peso fuerte.
PATCH, ſ. *a piece of cloth*, andrajo, remiendo, pieza, pedazo.
To PATCH, v. a. *to botch*, remendar, zurcir.
Patched, p. p. remendado.
PATCHER, ſ. remendon.
Patching, ſ. la accion de remendar.
PATCH-WORK, ſ. remendones mal metidos.
PATE, ſ. *head*, la cabeza, la cholla.
PATEFACTION, ſ. *an opening, or diſcovering*, la accion de deſcubrir, ó declarar.
PATENT, adj. patente.
Letters patent of a prince, patentes.
PATENTEE, ſ. él que tiene las letras patentes a ſu favor.
PATER-GUARDIAN, ſ. *the ſuperior of a Franciſcan convent*, el padre-guardian.
PATERNAL, adj. *fatherly*, paternal, paterno.
PATERNITY, ſ. *fatherhood*, paternidad.
PATER-NOSTER, ſ. *the Lord's prayer*, el padre nueſtro.
Pater-noſters, the great beads in a chaplet, los dieces que eſtan en un roſario, en que rezan el padre nueſtro.
PATH, ſ. ſenda, ſendero, paſo, vereda.
To make paths, ſenderear.
A little path, ſ. ſendilla.
PATHETICAL, adj. patético.
PATHETICALLY, adv. de una manera patética.
PATHLESS, adj. ſin ſenda, ſin vereda.
PATIBLE, adj. *ſufferable*, que ſe puede ſufrir, o ſoportar.
PATIBULARY, adj. *belonging to a gallows*, lo perteneciente a la horca.
Patibulated, adj. *hanged on a gibbet*, ahorcado.
PATIENCE, ſ. paciencia.
To take patience, tener paciencia.
To be out of patience, perder la paciencia.
PATIENCE, ſ. *an herb*, romaza.
PATIENT, adj. paciente.
Patient, ſ. *a doctor's patient*, un enfermo.
To PATIENT, v. a. ſufrir.
PATIENTLY, adv. pacientemente.
PATINE, ſ. *the cover of a chalice*, patena.
PATLY, adv. á pelo, oportunamente.
PATRIARCH, ſ. un patriarcha.
PATRIARCHAL, adj. patriarchal, ó lo perteneciente al patriarcha.
PATRICIAN, ſ. patricio.
PATRICIATE, ſ. la dignidad de patricio.
PATRIMONIAL, adj. *of or belonging to a patrimony*, patrimonial.
PATRIMONY, ſ. patrimonio.
PATRIOT, ſ. patriota, bien hechor de ſu pátria.
PATRIOTISM, ſ. amor de la pátria.
To PATROCINATE, v. a. *to protect, or defend*, patrocinar, defender, proteger, amparar.
PATROCINATION, ſ. defenſa, proteccion, patrocinio.
PATROL, ſ. la ronda, patrulla.
PATRON, ſ. *protector*, patron, defenſor, protector.
PATRONAGE, ſ. defenſa, proteccion.
PATRONAL, adj. *belonging to a patron*, lo perteneciente a un patron.
PATRONESS, ſ. f. defenſora, patrona.
To PATRONIZE, v. a. *to protect, or defend*, defender, proteger, favorecer, amparar.
Patronized, p. p. defendido, protegido, favorecido.
PATRONIMICAL, adj. patronimico.
PATTENS, ſ. pl. zancos, ſandalias.
To wear pattens, llevar zancos.
Patten maker, él que hace zancos.
PATTERN, ſ. dechado, mueſtra, modelo.
To make a pattern, hacer dechado, hácer una mueſtra.
PAVANE, ſ. pavana, ſuerte de danza.
PAUCITY, ſ. pequeño número, poco.
To PAVE, v. a. empedrar, enloſar.
Paved, p. p. empedrado, enloſado.
PAVEMENT, ſ. empedradura, enloſadura, calzada.
PAVER, ſ. empedrador, enloſador, calzador.
PAVICE, ſ. paves, eſcudo largo que cubre caſi todo el cuerpo, y le defiende de los golpes.
PAVILION, ſ. *tent*, toldo, tienda, pabellon.
Paving, ſ. *(from to pave)* la accion de empedrar.
PAULTRY, adj. ruin, vil.
PAUNCH, ſ. panza, barriga.
A little paunch, pancilla.
A paunch belly, barrigudo.
To PAUNCH, v. a. deſtripar.
Paunched, p. p. deſtripado.
PAUPER, ſ. un pobre.
PAUSE, or ſtop, ſ. pauſa.
A pauſe in muſick, pauſa de música.
To PAUSE, v. a. *to make a pauſe*, hacer pauſa, pauſar.
Paused, p. p. pauſado.
By PAUSES, adv. pauſamente, pauſadamente.
PAUSING, ſ. la accion de pauſar, ó hacer pauſas.
PAW, ſ. garra, pata.
A paw, or naſty thing, una coſa ſúcia.
To PAW, v. a. patear, andar raſcando con las patas como hacen los perros, para feſtejar a ſus amos.
Pawed, p. p. pateado.
Pawing, ſ. la accion de patear.
Pawn, ſ. *pledge*, empeño, prenda.
A pawn at cheſs, un peon.
To PAWN, v. a. *to pledge*, empeñar.
PAWN-BROKER, ſ. un mohatra.
Pawned, p. p. empeñado.
PAWNER, ſ. él que empeña.
PAWNING, ſ. la accion de empeñar.
PAX, ſ. *a church utenſil among the Romans*, la paz, la patena que dan a beſar en la igleſia.
PAY, ſ. paga.
A ſoldier's pay, paga de ſoldado.
A pay-maſter, ſ. un pagador.
The general pay-maſter, el pagador general, ó theſorero general.
PAY-DAY, ſ. el dia de la paga.
To PAY, v. a. pagar.
To pay ready money, pagar de contado.
To pay one's club, or reckoning, eſcotar.
To pay off, caſtigar a alguno, ó deſpedirle.
To pay back, reſtituir.
To pay down, pagar dinero contante.
PAYABLE, adj. que ſe debe pagar.
Payed, p. p. pagado.
Payed in ready money, pagado de contado.
PAYER, ſ. pagador.
Paying, ſ. la accion de pagar.
Paying of a ſhot, eſcotadura.
PAYMENT, ſ. paga, pagamento.
To PAYSE, v. n. uſado ſolo de *Spencer* por peſar, *to balance, to weigh*; peſar dinero, lana, ó otra coſa.
PAYSER, n. ſ. él que peſa, peſador; *to weigh money*, peſar dinero; *it has a good weigh*, tiene buen peſo, peſa bien.
PEA, ſ. ervilla, guiſante.
PEACE, ſ. *reſt, quietneſs*, quietúd, repoſo, paz, tranquilidad, concordia.
To live in peace, vivir en paz.
To make peace, hacer paz.
Peace, ſ. *or ſilence*, ſilencio.
Peace-maker, pacificador.
To hold's one's peace, callar.
PEACEABLE, adj. apacible, pacifico, tranquilo, que ama la paz.
PEACEABLENESS, ſ. quietud, concordia, tranquilidad.
PEACEABLY, adv. tranquilamente, apaciblemente.
PEACEFUL, adj. *or quiet*, quieto, apacible, tranquilo.
PEACEFULLY, adv. pacificamente, con tranquilidad.
PEACEFULNESS, ſ. el eſtado apacible, tranquilo y quieto.
PEACEPARTED, adj. muerto en paz.
PEACH, ſ. perſigo, durazno.
A peach-tree, duraznal.
To PEACH, v. a. accuſar a alguno.
Peached, p. p. acuſado.
PEACHER, ſ. el acuſador, delator.
PEA-CHICK, ſ. pavoncillo.
Peaching, ſ. la accion de acuſar.
PEACOCK, ſ. pavo real, pavon.
PEA-HEN, ſ. pavona, pava real.
PEAK, ſ. punta.
Peaking, adj. enfermizo.
PEAL of bells, ſ. repique de campanas.
Peal, a great noiſe in general, gran ruido, fracaſo.
To PEAL, v. a. hacer ruido como de campanas.
PEAR, ſ. pera, ſuerte de fruta.
A bergamot pear, pera bergamota.
A pear-tree, ſ. peral.
A wild or choke pear, ſ. guzdapera pera aſpera.
A choke pear-tree, peral de peras aſperas.
To PEARCE, vide *To PIERCE*.
PEARCH for an hawk, ſ. alcandra.
Pearch, ſ. *to meaſure lands*, pertiga.
To ſet on a pearch, emperchar.
A pearch fiſh, ſ. biſo.
Pearched, p. p. emperchado.
Pearching, ſ. la accion de emperchar.
PEARL, ſ. perla, margarita.
Mother of pearl, madre perla, nacar.
A little pearl, ſ. perlita, aljofar.
PEARLED, adj. *from pearl, adorned with pearls*, adornado, eſmaltado con perlas.
PEASANT, ſ. villano, patan, papero, rúſtico.
PEASANTRY, n. ſ. paiſanage.
PEASE, ſ. arbeja, garvanzo, guiſante.

Great

Great peaſe, arvejones.
PEAT, ſ. *earth that is cut to burn*, tierra que ſe quema.
PEBBLE, ſ. guijarra, guijarro.
A pebble-ſtone, un guijarro.
PECCABLE, adj. ſujeto a pecar.
PECCADILLO, ſ. *a ſmall fault*, pecadillo, pecado venial.
PECCANT, adj. pecante.
A peccant humour, un humor pecante.
PECCAVI, *a Latin term to expreſs a confeſſion of a fault*, pequé, palabra Latina, para confeſar el pecado cometido.
PECK, ſ. *a meaſure*, celemin.
To PECK, v. a. picar con el pico.
Pecked, p. p. picado.
Pecking, ſ. la accion de picar.
PECKER, ſ. ave así llamada.
PECKLED, vide *SPECKLED*.
PECT, vide *PECKED*.
PECTINAL, n. ſ. *a comb*, peine.
PECTINATED, adj. peinado.
PECTINATION, n. ſ. la accion de peinar.
PECTORAL, adj. pectoral, bueno para el pecho.
Pectoral, or breaſt-plate, ſ. un peto.
PECCULATION, ſ. *robbing the public*, robo de dinero público.
PECULATOR, ſ. él que roba, ó robador del dinero público.
PECULIAR, adj. peculiar, ſingular, particular.
Peculiar, or proper, eſpecial, próprio.
PECULIARITY, ſ. ſingularidad, particularidad.
PECULIARLY, adv. peculiarmente, ſingularmente, eſpecialmente.
PECUNIARY, adj. pecuniario.
PECUNIOUS, adj. *full of money*, adinerado, que tiene mucho dinero.
PEDAGOGUE, ſ. pedagogo.
PEDAL, adj. *or on foot*, de un pie, ó que es largo un pie.
PEDANEOUS, adj. *going on foot*, que va ó camina a pie.
PEDANT, ſ. pedante.
Pedant-like, como pedante.
PEDANTICAL, } adj. pedantesco.
PEDANTICK, }
To PEDANTIZE, v. n. *to act the pedant*, hacer el pedante.
PEDEE, ſ. *a drudge, or ordinary footboy*, un lacayo.
PEDERERO, ſ. *a ſort of ſhip-artillery*, pedrero, cañoncito, pequeño, que cargan con una bala de media libra y mucha metralla.
PEDESTAL, ſ. peana, pedeſtal.
The pedeſtal of a figure, la peana de una imagen ó figura.
PEDICULAR, } adj. *louſy*, piojoſo.
PEDICULOUS, }
The pedicular diſeaſe, la enfermedad pedicular, ó de los que ſe mueren comidos de piojos.
PEDIGREE, ſ. abolengo, abolorio, decendimiento, decendencia, genealogía.
To PEDDLE, v. a. *or ſell things of a ſmall value*, vender niñerías ó coſas de poco precio.
To go peddling about, ir de una parte a otra vendiendo buxerías.
PEDEREO, ſ. máquina bélica para echar piedras, pedrero.
PEDESTAL, ſ. pedeſtal, peana, baſa.
PEDIGREE, ſ. deſcendencia, genealogía.
PEDLER, ſ. buhonero.
Pedler's trade, ſ. buhonería.
Pedler's French, Gerigonza.

PEDO-BAPTISM, ſ. *baptizing of children*, el bautiſmo de los niños.
PEEK, ſ. *point*, punta, ſumidad.
Peek, pique, querella, diferencia.
There is a pique betwixt them, hay una diferencia ó querella entre ellos.
To PEEK, v. a. *to pique*, enfadar, enojar.
To peek one's ſelf on a thing, to pretend to excel in it, picarſe de una coſa.
Peeked, piqued, p. p. picado, enfadado, enojado.
PEEL, ſ. *ſuch as bakers uſe*, pala.
The peel of an apple, or the like, mondadura.
To PEEL, v. a. mondar.
To peel off, v. n. mondarſe.
Peeled, p. p. mondado.
Peeling, ſ. la accion de mondar.
PEEP, ſ. *or break of day*, la punta del dia, el alba.
To PEEP, v. n. azechar.
To peep, as chickens do, piar.
To peep in, mirar dentro.
To peep out, mirar fuera.
To peep over, to die, morir.
PEER, ſ. *nobleman*, par, grande de Francia, ó Inglaterra.
A peer, or mole, ſ. muelle.
The peers of the realm, los pares ó nobles de el reyno.
To PEER, v. n. *to peep*, azechar.
PEERAGE, ſ. *the dignity of a peer*, la dignidad del par ó noble.
PEERESS, ſ. f. *a peer's lady*, la muger de un par, ó noble.
PEERLESS, adj. ſin par, ſin igúal.
PEEVISH, adj. *croſs*, enojadizo, enfadoſo.
PEEVISHLY, adv. con enojo, enfadoſamente.
PEEVISHNESS, ſ. mal humor.
PEG, ſ. *or ſuch like thing that ſtops*, tapadero, cabilla.
To PEG up, v. a. encabillar.
Pegged, p. p. encabillado.
Pegging, ſ. la accion de encabillar.
PELAGIANS, ſ. pl. *a ſort of hereticks*, Pelagianos, ſuerte de hereges.
PELF, ſ. *riches*, hacienda, riqueza.
Pelf, ſ. *paltry ſtuff*, coſa de poco ó de ningun valor.
PELICAN, ſ. pelicano, eſpecie de ave mui grande, que dicen mantiene a ſus polluelos, de la ſangre que chupan de ſu pecho.
PELLET, ſ. *of clay*, bodoque.
A pellet of lead, bala.
Sugar pellets, alfeñique.
PELLICLE, ſ. *or thin ſkin*, pelicula.
PELLITORY of Spain, ſ. *an herb*, pelitre.
PELL-MELL, adv. confuſamente, deſordenadamente.
PELLUCID, adj. *or tranſparent*, tranſparente.
PELLUCIDNESS, ſ. tranſparencia, tranſpicuidad.
PELT, *or ſkin*, ſ. piel, pellejo.
A dry pelt with the wool on, zamarra, pellico.
To PELT, v. a. echar ſuciedad ó enſuciar.
Pelted, p. p. enſuciado.
Pelting, ſ. la accion de enſuciar.
PEN, ſ. pluma de eſcribir.
To make or cut a pen, cortar una pluma.
A pen, or coop, ſ. jaula, caponera.
To pen down, or write, eſcribir, poner por eſcrito.
A pen-man, ſ. un eſcribano.
A pen-knife, ſ. un corta pluma.
To PEN, v. a. *to coop up*, encerrar.
To pen up ſheep, encerrar las ovejas en un parco.

PENAL, adj. penal.
PENALTY, ſ. pena, multa.
PENANCE, ſ. penitencia.
PENATES, ſ. pl. *houſhold goods*, penates, los dioſes domésticos del gentiliſmo.
PENCE, *the plural of a penny*, peniques, ſueldos.
PENCIL, ſ. pincel.
A painter's pencil, un pincel de pintor.
PENDANTS for the ears, ſ. pl. pendientes, zarcillos de mugeres.
Pendants, or ſtreamers of a ſhip, gallardetes, flámulas.
PENDENT, adj. *or hanging*, pendiente, que cuelga.
PENDULOUS, adj. que eſtá colgado ó ſuſpenſo.
Pendulous, adj. *(irreſolute)* incierto, que no tiene reſolucion.
PENDULUM, ſ. péndola, relox de ſobremeſa.
PENETRABLE, adj. penetrable.
PENETRABILITY, ſ. *aptneſs to be penetrated*, que ſe puede penetrar, penetrabilidad.
PENETRANT, adj. penetrable, que ſe puede penetrar.
To PENETRATE, v. a. penetrar.
Penetrated, p. p. penetrado.
Penetrating, ſ. penetracion.
PENETRATION, ſ. *ſagacity of wit*, penetracion, ſagacidad, ſutileza de entendimiento.
PENETRATIVE, adj. penetrativo.
PENGUIN, ſ. ganſo Magellánico.
PENINSULA, ſ. peninſula.
PENITENCE, ſ. penitencia.
PENITENT, adj. penitente.
To be penitent, tener peſar, eſtar peſaroſo, ſer penitente.
A penitent, ſ. penitente.
PENITENTIAL, adj. penitencial.
The penitential pſalms, los pſalmos penitenciales.
PENITENTIARY, ſ. *the prieſt that enjoins the offender his penance*, penitenciario.
Penitentiary, the place to hear confeſſion in, confeſionario.
PENMAN, ſ. hombre de pluma.
PENNANT, ſ. *a ſmall enſign of a ſhip*, gallardete, flámula, pendon.
Penned, p. p. eſcrito.
PENNILESS, adj. ſin dinero, ſin blanca.
PENNING, ſ. la accion de eſcribir.
PENNON, ſ. *ſtandard*, pendon.
PENNY, ſ. ſueldo.
An earneſt-penny, arras, ſeñal.
A penny-father (a miſer) duro, eſcaſo, avariento, avaro, miſerable.
An half-penny, medio ſueldo.
PENNY-ROYAL, ſ. poleo.
PENNY-WISE, adj. él que hace economía de lo poco y pierde lo mucho.
PENNY-WORTH, ſ. que vale el dinero que ſe da por él.
PENORCEL, ſ. *a ſort of banner or ſtreamer*, gallardete, banderola, pendon.
PENSIL, ſ. pincel.
PENSILE, adj. *hanging*, ſuſpenſo, ó colgado en el aire.
PENSION, ſ. penſion.
To penſion, v. a. penſionar.
PENSIONER, ſ. penſionario.
PENSIVE, adj. *or thoughtful*, penſativo.
Penſive, adj. *or ſad*, triſte, melancólico, cuidadoſo.
To be penſive, or ſorrowful, eſtar penſativo ó triſte.

PENSIVELY,

PENSIVELY, adv. triſtemente, cuidadoſamente.
PENSIVENESS, ſ. cuidado, triſteza, meditacion.
PENT up, p. p. *(of pen)* encerrado.
PENTAGON, ſ. pentagono, figura geométrica de cinco lados.
PENTAGONAL, adj. *of five angles*, pentagonal, de cinco ángulos.
PENTAMETER, ſ. *a verſe of five feet*, verſo pentámetro.
PENTATEUCH, ſ. *the five books of Moſes*, los cinco libros de Moyſes, pentateuco.
PENTECOST, ſ. páſcua del Eſpiritu Santo, Pentecoſtes.
PENT-HOUSE, ſ. cobertizo, tenídillo.
Pent-houſe, or eave, by which the water ſlides from the wall, alero.
PENURIOUS, adj. miſerable, encogido, avaro.
Penurious, or very poor, pobre, miſerable, indigente.
PENURIOUSLY, adv. con avaricion ó interes.
PENURIOUSNESS, ſ. avaricia, interes.
PENURY, ſ. *or want*, penúria, neceſidad, miſeria, pobreza.
PEONY, ſ. peonia.
PEOPLE, ſ. gente, pueblo.
The Engliſh people, el pueblo Ingles.
The common people, gentalla, canalla, plebe, gentecilla, vulgo.
To PEOPLE, v. a. poblar.
To people, v. n. poblarſe.
To leave without people, or unpeople, deſpoblar.
Left without people, deſpoblado.
Peopled, p. p. *(from to people)* poblado.
Peopling, ſ. la accion de poblar.
PEPASTICKS, n. ſ. medicinas, que ſon excelentes para ayudar, y promover la dureza é indigeſtion del eſtomago.
PEPPER, ſ. pimienta.
Red or Guinea pepper, pimienton.
Pepper-box, ſ. pimentera.
PEPPER-CORN, n. ſ. coſa de muy poco valor.
To PEPPER, v. a. echar pimienta.
Peppered, p. p. que tiene pimienta.
PER, prep. por.
Per-force, por fuerza.
Per annum, por año.
Per-acute, adj. *very ſharp*, muy agudo.
PEPPERWORT, ſ. pimiento.
PERADVENTURE, adv. *perhaps*, puede ſer, por ventura, acaſo.
To PERAMBULATE, v. n. caminar, viajar.
PERAMBULATION, ſ. la accion de caminar, ó viajar.
PERAMBULATOR, ſ. él que camina, ó viaja.
PERCEIVABLE, adj. perceptible.
To PERCEIVE, v. a. percebir, ver.
To perceive, to underſtand, entender, comprehender.
Perceived, p. p. percibido, entendido.
Perceiving, ſ. la accion de percibir, ó entender.
PERCIPIENT, adj. que tiene facultades para percibir.
PERCIPIENT, n. ſ. que percibe, entiende, oye, &c.
PERCETIBILITY, ſ. la facultad de percebir.
PERCEPTIBLE, adj. perceptible, que ſe puede percibir.
PERCEPTION, ſ. la accion de percibir ó entender, percepcion.
PERCH, ſ. peſcado aſi llamado.
PERCHANCE, adv. acaſo, por ventura, por acaſo.
PERCOLATION, ſ. *or a ſtraining through*, la accion de paſar en el cedazo ó otro lugar algun liquor.
PERCONTATION, or percuntation, ſ. interrogacion, inquiſicion, demanda.
To PERCUSS, v. a. *to ſtrike*, facudir.
PERCUSSION, ſ. percuſion, ó la accion de facudir.
PERCUTIENT, n. ſ. *ſtriking*, que puede facudir.
PERDITION, perdicion, ruina, deſtruccion.
PERDUE, adj. avanzado.
A ſentinel perdue, centinela avanzada.
PERDURABLE, adj. perdurable, durable, permánente.
PERDURATION, ſ. duracion, permanencia.
PEREGRINATION, ſ. *or travelling*, peregrinacion.
PEREGRINE, adj. foraſtero, peregríno, extrangero.
PEREMPTORILY, adv. abſolutamente.
PEREMTORINESS, ſ. manera deciſiva y que abſolutamente, mantiene ſu punto ó dicho.
PEREMTORY, adj. peremptorio, abſoluto, final, deciſivo.
PERENNIAL, adj. *laſting all the year*, que dura todo un año.
Perennial, adj. *or everlaſting*, perpetuo, continuo, permanente, que dura para ſiempre.
PERENNITY, ſ. perpetuidad, duracion, perpetua.
PERFECT, adj. acendrado, perfecto, conſumado, afinado.
To PERFECT, v. a. afinar, perficionar.
Perfected, p. p. afinado, perficionado.
PERFECTER, ſ. él que perficiona.
Perfecting, ſ. la accion de perficionar, afinar, &c.
PERFECTION, ſ. perfeccion, afinadura, conſumacion.
PERFIDIOUS, adj. pérfido, deſleal, infiel.
A perfidious man, un pérfido, ó deſleal.
PERFIDIOUSLY, adv. pérfidamente.
PERFIDIOUSNESS, ſ. perfidia, deſlealtad.
PERFIDY, ſ. perfidia.
To PERFORATE, v. a. *or bore through*, horadar.
Perforated, p. p. horadado.
PERFORATION, ſ. la accion de horadar.
Perforation, or hole, ſ. agujero.
PERFORCE, adv. por fuerza.
To PERFORM, v. a. cumplir, efectuar, executar.
To perform a deſign, executar un deſinio.
PERFORMANCE, ſ. cumplimiento.
Military performance, execution militar.
Performed, p. p. cumplido, executado, efectuado.
PERFORMER, ſ. cumplidor ó él que executa.
Performing, ſ. la accion de executar, efectuar, ó cumplir.
To PERFRICATE, v. n. eſtregar.
PERFUME, ſ. *or ſweet ſcent*, zahumerio, perfume, buen olor.
To PERFUME, v. a. perfumar, zahumar.
Perfumed, p. p. perfumado, zahumado.
PERFUMER, ſ. zahumador, perfumador.
Perfuming, ſ. la accion de zahumar.
A perfuming pan, cazoleta de zahumar.
PERFUNCTORILY, adv. *ſlightly, carelеſsly*, deſcuidadamente, negligentemente.
PERFUNCTORY, adj. *done carelеſsly*, hecho con deſcuido y negligencia.
PERHAPS, adv. por ventura, por acaſo.
PERICARD, ſ. *a membrane that covers the heart*, tela del corazon.
PERICLITATION, ſ. *or danger*, peligro.
PERICRANY, ſ. *pericranium, a membrane which infolds the ſcull*, pericranio.
PERIDOT, ſ. *a coarſe ſort of emerald*, peredote.
PERIGEE, ſ. *the place where the planets are neareſt the earth*, perigeo.
PERIL, ſ. *danger*, peligro, riéſgo.
To be in peril, eſtar en peligro, ó rieſgo, peligrar, correr peligro.
PERILOUS, adj. peligroſo.
PERILOUSLY, adv. peligroſamente.
PERIOD, ſ. periodo.
PERIODICAL, adj. periódico, que tiene ſus periodos.
PERIOSTIUM, ſ. *a membrane that incloſes immediately the greateſt part of the bones*, pellejo del coſtado.
PERIPATETICK, ſ. *a follower of Ariſtotle*, Peripatético, diſcipulo de Ariſtóteles.
PERIPHERY, ſ. circunferencia.
To PERIPHRASE, v. a. *to uſe circumlocutions*, hacer una circunlocution, periphraſear, explicar con muchas voces, lo que ſe puede decir con pocas.
PERIPHRASIS, ſ. *circumlocution*, periphraſis, circunlocucion.
PERIPHRASTICAL, adj. que tiene de periphraſis.
PERIPHRASTICALLY, adv. por manera de circunlocution.
To PERISH, v. n. perecer.
To periſh with hunger, perecer de hambre.
PERISHABLE, adj. perecedero, que puede perecer.
Periſhed, p. p. perecido.
Periſhing, ſ. perecimiento.
Periſhing, adj. perecible, que puede perecer.
PERISTALTICK, adj. periſtáltico.
The periſtaltick motion of the guts, el movimiento de los inteſtinos.
PERITONEUM, ſ. el peritóneo, ó abdomen.
To PERJURE, v. n. jurar falſo.
To be perjured, jurar falſo.
Perjured, que ha jurado falſo.
A perjured man, un perjuro.
PERJURER, ſ. él que ha jurado falſo que llaman perjurador, ó perjuro.
PERJURY, ſ. perjurio, juramento falſo.
PERIWIG, ſ. cavellera, peluca.
PERIWINCKLE, ſ. caracol de mar.
To PERK up, v. n. *to recover*, cobrar fuerzas, convalecer de una enfermedad.
Perking up, ſ. la accion de tomar fuerzas, ó convalecer de una enfermedad.
Perkt up, p. p. *(of perk)* convalecido de una enfermedad.
PERMAGY, ſ. *a little Turkiſh boat*, borzegui.
PERMANENCE, ſ. permanencia.
PERMANENT, adj. durable, permanente.
To PERMEATE, v. n. *to go through*, penetrar, paſar de parte a parte.
PERMISSIVE, adj. permiſivo.
PERMISSION, ſ. permiſion, ſufrimiento, toleracion.
To PERMIT, v. a. *to give leave*, permitír, ſufrir, tolerar, diſimular.
To permit a grant to, acordar, ó conceder.

Permitted, p. p. permitido, acordado, ſufrido.
Permitting, ſ. la accion de permitir, ó ſufrir.
PERMUTATION, ſ. *or exchange*, mudamiento, permutacion, mudanza.
To PERMUTE, v. a. *or change*, mudar, permudar, trocar.
Permuted, p. p. mudado, trocado.
PERMUTER, ſ. él que permuta, ó trueca.
PERNICIOUS, adj. dañoſo, pernicioſo.
PERNICIOUSLY, adv. dañoſamente, pernicioſamente.
PERNICIOUSNESS, ſ. peligro, daño, rieſgo.
PERORATION, ſ. *a concluſion of an oration*, peroracion, concluſion de un diſcurſo.
To PERPEND, v. a. *to examine*, penſar, conſiderar, exâminar, premeditar.
Perpended, p. p. exâminado, penſado, conſiderado.
PERPENDICLE, ſ. *a carpenter's level*, nivel.
PERPENDICULAR, adj. perpendicular.
Perpendicular line, una linea perpendicular.
PERPENDICULARLY, adv. perpendicularmente.
To PERPETRATE, v. a. *to do, or commit*, perpetrar, cometer, hacer.
Perpetrated, p. p. perpetrado, cometido, hecho.
Perpetrating, ſ. la accion de cometer, ó perpetrar.
PERPETUAL, adj. *endleſs*, perpétuo, permanente, duradero, eſtable.
PERPETUALLY, adv. *always*, ſiempre, continuamente, perpetuamente, eternalmente.
To PERPETUATE, v. a. perpetuar, eternizar, imortalizar, durar para ſiempre.
Perpetuated, p. p. eternizado, imortalizado, &c.
Perpetuating, ſ. *perpetuation*, la accion de eternizar, &c.
PERPETUITY, ſ. perpetuidad, eſtabilidad, permanencia, eternidad.
To PERPLEX, v. a. *to confound*, embarazar, moleſtar, enfadar, inquietar, confundir.
PERPLEXABLE, adj. *full of perplexity*, embarazado, enfadado.
Perplexed, p. p. moleſtado, enfadado, anguſtiado, confundido.
A perplexed ſtyle, un eſtilo confuſo.
PERPLEXEDLY, adv. confuſamente, embarazadamente.
PERPLEXING, ſ. la accion de embarazar, ó confundir.
PERPLEXITY, ſ. perplexidad, congoxa, anguſtia, embarazo.
PERQUISITES, ſ. pl. provechos, derechos.
PERQUISITION, ſ. *ſtrict enquiry*, peſquiſa, perquiſicion.
PERQUISITOR, ſ. *ſearcher*, él que hace la perquiſa, ó el exâminador.
PERUKE, ſ. cabellera, peluca.
PERRY, ſ. vino, ó bebida hecha de peras.
To PERSECUTE, v. a. perſeguir, inquietar.
To perſecute, to importune, importunar.
Perſecuted, p. p. perſeguido, inquietado, importunado.
Perſecuting, ſ. la accion de perſeguir, ó inquietar.
PERSECUTION, ſ. perſecution, vexacion, importunacion.
PERSECUTOR, ſ. él que perſigue, atormenta, inquieta, ó importuna.

PERSEVERANCE, ſ. perſeverancia, conſtancia.
PERSEVERANT, adj. conſtante, que perſevera.
To PERSEVERE, v. n. perſeverar, continuar, inſiſtir, perſiſtir.
Perſevering, ſ. la accion de perſeverar, ó perſeverancia.
PERSEVERINGLY, adv. con perſeverancia.
To PERSIST, v. a. inſiſtir, perſiſtir, continuar.
PERSISTENCE, ſ. conſtancia, perſeverancia, obſtinacion.
PERSON, ſ. perſona.
PERSONABLE, adj. de buena preſencia.
PERSONAL, adj. perſonal.
PERSONALITY, ſ. perſonalidad.
PERSONAGE, ſ. perſonage.
PERSONALLY, adv. perſonalmente.
To PERSONATE, v. a. repreſentar, hacer la perſona de otro.
Perſonated, p. p. repreſentado, hecho la perſona de otro.
PERSONATING, ſ. la accion de repreſentar, ó hacer uno la perſona de otro.
PERSONIFICATION, n. ſ. *perſonify*, proſopopœia.
To PERSONIFY, v. a. hacer perſona.
PERSPECTIVE, ſ. perſpectiva.
PERSPICACIOUS, adj. perſpicaz, penetrante.
PERSPICACITY, ſ. perſpicacidad, penetracion, claridad, llaneza.
PERSPICUOUS, adj. claro, perſpicuo, llano, deſcubierto, evidente, manifieſto.
PERSPICUOUSLY, adv. claramente, manifieſtamente, llanamente, evidentemente, ó con evidencia.
PERSPIRABLE, adj. capaz de tranſpirar.
PERSPIRATION, ſ. tranſpiracion.
To PERSPIRE, v. n. tranſpirar.
PERSUADABLE, adj. que ſe puede perſuadir.
To PERSUADE, v. a. perſuadir, inducir, aconſejar.
To perſuade one's ſelf, perſuadirſe, imaginarſe.
Perſuaded, p. p. perſuadido, inducido.
Perſuading, ſ. la accion de perſuadir.
PERSUASIBLE, adj. que ſe puede perſuadir, perſuaſible.
PERSUASION, ſ. inducimiento, perſuaſion, inſtigacion, conſejo.
PERSUASIVE, adj. perſuaſivo.
PERT, adj. vivo, agil.
Pert, ſawcy, impertinente.
To PERTAIN, v. n. pertenecer, tocar, atañer, concerner.
PERTINACIOUS, adj. pertinaz, obſtinado.
PERTINACIOUSLY, adv. obſtinadamente, con pertinacia.
PERTINACITY, ſ. pertinacia, obſtinacion.
PERTINENT, adj. *ſuitable*, conveniente, pertinente, próprio.
PERTINENTLY, adv. propiamente.
PERTINGENCE, ſ. congruencia.
PERTINGENT, adj. tocante.
PERTLY, adv. con viveza, con deſcaro.
PERTNESS, ſ. viveza, vivacidad.
Pertneſs, ſ. *talkativeneſs*, loquacidad, parlería.
Pertneſs, ſ. *or ſawcineſs*, impertinencia.
To PERTURBATE, or trouble, v. a. perturbar, turbar.
Perturbated, p. p. perturbado, turbado.
PERTURBATION, ſ. perturbacion.
PERTURBATOR, ſ. él que perturba, ó inquieta, perturbador.
PERTUSED, adj. agujerado, horadado.
PERTUSION, n. ſ. el acto de agujerar, horadar, taladrar.
To PERVADE, v. n. *to go through*, penetrar, horadar.
PERVERSE, adj. pertinaz, perverſo.
PERVERSELY, adv. de una manera perverſa.
PERVERSENESS, ſ. perverſidad, depravacion.
To PERVERT, v. a. pervertir, corromper.
Perverted, p. p. pervertido, corrompido.
PERVERTER, ſ. pervitidor.
Perverting, ſ. pervertimiento.
PERVERSION, ſ. perverſion, depravacion.
PERVICACIOUS, adj. terco, teſtarudo.
PERVICACITY, ſ. pertinacia.
PERVIOUS, adj. paſadero, que ſe puede paſar.
PERUKE, ſ. peluca.
PERUSAL, ſ. lectura, ó leccion.
To PERUSE, v. a. leer.
Peruſed, p. p. paſado, leido.
PERUSER, ſ. él que lee, ó paſa.
Peruſing, ſ. la accion de paſar, ó leer.
PERUVIAN, adj. Perulero, ó Peruviano.
The Peruvian bark, or Jeſuit's bark, la quinquina.
PERWINKCLE, ſ. *a ſea-ſnail*, caracol marino.
PESAGE, ſ. derecho que pagan por el peſo de las mercadurías.
PEST, ſ. *plague*, peſte.
Peſt-houſe, ſ. hoſpital de apeſtados, ó lazareto.
To PESTER, v. a. enfadar, moleſtar, faſtidiar, canſar, moler, embarazar.
Peſtered, p. p. embarazado, moleſtado, enfadado, enfaſtidiado, molido, canſado.
Peſtering, ſ. la accion de embarazar inquietar, ó moleſtar, &c.
PESTIFEROUS, adj. peſtífero, que cauſa la peſte.
Peſtiferous, pernicioſo.
PESTILENCE, ſ. *or plague*, peſtilencia, peſte, contagion, landre.
PESTILENT, } adj. peſtífero, peſtilente,
PESTILENTIAL, } peſtilencial.
PESTILENTLY, adv. peſtilentemente, peſtiferamente.
PESTLE, ſ. majadero, mano de almirez, ó de mortero.
PET, ſ. enojo, diſguſto.
He is in a great pet, eſtá muy enojado.
To take pet, enojarſe, diſguſtarſe.
PETARD, ſ. petardo.
PETARDIER, ſ. ſ. petardero.
To break open with a petard, petardear.
Peter's pence, ſ. *(Rome-fee, Rome-ſcot, or Rome-penny, a tribute paid formerly to the Pope, which was a penny for every houſe)* dinero de San Pedro, tributo de un ſueldo por cada caſa en Inglaterra, pagado al Papa antiguamente.
PETERERO, ſ. *a little iron cannon*, pedrero.
PETIT, adj. pequeñito.
PETITION, ſ. peticion, memorial, ſúplica.
To offer a petition, preſentar una peticion.
Petition, ſ. *demand, or deſire*, peticion, ruego.
To PETITION, v. a. ſuplicar, dar memorial.
Petitioned, p. p. ſuplicado.
PETITIONER, ſ. ſuplicante.
Petitioning, ſ. la accion de ſuplicar.
PETITORY, adj. *belonging to a petition*, lo pertenecient

perteneciente a la peticion.
PETRIFICATION, la accion de petrificar, ó empedernimiento.
To PETRIFY, v. a. petrificar, ó hacerse piedra, empedernir.
Petrified, p. p. petrificado, empederdido.
Petrifying, s. la accion de petrificar, emperdir, ó convertir en piedra.
PETRONEL, s. *or horseman's gun*, escopeta.
PETTICOAT, s. guardapies, enaguas, faboyna, basquiña.
PETTIFOGGER, s. abogado sin letras, picapleytos.
PETTISH, adj. enojadizo, de mal humor, que se pica facilmente.
PETTITOES, s. pl. manos de lechon.
PETTY, adj. chico, pequeño.
A petty king, un pequeño rey.
Petty larceny, or small theft, latrocinio pequeño.
PETULANCE, s. lascivia, insolencia.
PETULANT, adj. lascivio, insolente.
PETULANTLY, adv. insolentemente.
Pew, s. *or church-seat*, asiento en la iglesia, ó banco.
The reader's pew, el asiento del lector.
PEWTER, s. peltre, estaño.
A pewter-pot, jarro de estaño, pichel.
A pewter-plate, un plato de estaño.
PEWTERER, s. estañero, peltrero.
PHALANGARIANS, s. pl. *soldiers that compose a phalanx*, los soldados que componian la phalange, ó esquadron quadrado, que usaban antiguamente los Macedonios.
PHALANX, s. falange, o phalange.
PHANATICAL, *PHANATICK*, adj. fanático.
PHANCY, s. fantasía, ilusion.
PHANTASM, *PHANTASMA*, s. fantasma, estantigua.
PHANTASTICAL, adj. fantástico.
PHANTASTRY, s. (obs.) fantasia, capricho.
PHARAO, s. *a game at cards*, faraon.
PHARE, s. *light-house*, el faro.
The phare of Messina, el faro de Messina en Sicilia.
PHARISAICAL, adj. *belonging to the Pharisees*, lo perteneciente a los Fariseos.
PHARISAISM, s. *the religion of the Pharisees*, la religion de los Fariseos.
PHARISEE, s. Farisèo.
PHARMACENTI, *PHARMACENTIC*, adj. lo perteneciente a la pharmacía.
PHARMACOPOLIST, s. *apothecary*, boticario.
PHARMACY, s. pharmacía, arte de preparar los remedios.
PHASES, s. p. *appearance*, apariencia.
PHEASANT, s. fayan.
PHENIX, s. fenix, ave fenix.
PHENOMENON, s. phenómeno.
PHIAL, s. *vial*, redomita, redoma.
PHILANTHROPICK, adj. humano, bueno.
PHILANTHROPY, s. humanidad, dulzura, bondad.
PHILAUTY, s. *self-love*, amor próprio.
PHILISTINES, s. pl. *lewd or drunken people*, bebedores, que beben mucho.
PHILOLOGER, s. un letrado, erudito, docto, sabio.
PHILOLOGICAL, adj. filológico.
PHILOLOGIST, s. vide *PHILOLOGER*.
PHILOLOGY, s. *a general learning*, erudicion, literatura.
PHILOMEL, s. *a nightingale*, ruyseñor.
PHILOSOPHER, s. filósofo.
The philosopher's stone, la piedra filosofal.
A natural philosopher, un filósopho natural, uno que habla tocante á la naturaleza.
A moral philosopher, un moralista.
PHILOSOPHICAL, adj. filosófico.
PHILOSOPHICALLY, adv. filosoficamente.
To PHILOSOPHIZE, v. a. filosofar.
PHILOSOPHY, s. filosofía.
Natural philosophy, filosofía natural.
Moral philosophy, filosofía moral, ética.
PHILTER, s. *philtrum, a love potion*, filtro, beida amatoria.
PHISIOGNOMIST, s. fisionomista.
PHISIOGNOMY, s. *countenance*, fisionomía, cara.
PHIZ, s. el semblante.
PHLEBOTOMY, s. *the art of letting blood*, el arte de sangrar.
PHLEGM, s. flema.
PHEGMATICK, adj. flemático.
PHLEGMON, s. *inflammation, or hot swelling*, flemon.
PHLEME, s. instrumento de albeytar, para sangrar caballos.
PHRASE, s. frasis.
A phrase-book, un libro de frases.
PHRASEOLOGY, s. *diction, style*, diccion, estilo.
PHRENSY, s. frenesi.
PHTHISICK, s. tisica.
PHYSICAL, adj. *belonging to natural philosophy*, lo perteneciente a la philosophía natural.
Physical, medicinal, medicinal.
PHYSICALLY, or naturally, adv. fisicamente.
PHYSICIAN, s. fisico, médico, curandero, charlatan, embustero, pues así pueden llamar la mayor parte de ellos.
PHYSICK, s. fisica, medicina, arte incierta y fatal para los hombres, y que los destruye mas, que todas las batallas que huvo desde que empezó el mundo.
To PHYSICK, v. a. medicar.
Physicked, p. p. medicado.
Physicking, s. la accion de medicar.
PHYSICKS, s. pl. *natural philosophy*, fisica, la filosofía natural.
PHYSIOGNOMER, s. fisionomista.
PHYSIOGNOMY, s. fisionomía.
PIACULAR, adj. *expiatory*, expiatório.
PIASTER, s. *a coin about the value of a crown*, un escudo que en Italiano se llama piastra.
PIAZZA, s. colonada.
PICA, s. *a longing of a woman with child*, antojo appetito extraordinario de una muger preñada, gana, apetito.
Pica, a printing-letter, género de letra de los impresores mui menuda.
PICAROON, s. pirata.
PIC-AXE, s. pico.
The haft or handle of a pic-axe, hastil de pico.
Who labours with a pic-axe, picotero.
To PICK, v. a. escoger.
To pick up, alzar, recoger.
To pick a purse, espulgar faltriqueras.
To pick a quarrel, armar pendencia.
To pick a lock, abrir con ganzua.
Picked, p. p. escogido, elegido.
Picked, or curious, adj. curioso.
To PICKEER, v. a. escaramuzar.
PICKERS, s. pl. *thieves*, ladrones.
An ear-pick, s. munda orejas.
A tooth-picker, s. munda dientes.
A picker of quarrels, questionero, espadachin, armador de pendencias.
PICKET, s. *game of cards*, los cientos.
A picket, or stake, pico.
The picket-guard, piquete.
PICK THANK, s. cuentista.
PICK LOCK, s. ganzua.
PICK-POCKET, s. cortabolsas, ladroncillo, ratero.
PICKS, s. pl. *diamonds on cards*, oros.
PICKLE, s. escabeche, salmuera.
To PICKLE, v. a. echar pescado ó carne en escabeche, escabechar.
Pickled, p. p. escabechado, puesto en escabeche.
Pickling, s. la accion de poner en escabeche, escabechar.
PICKREL, s. *a young pike-fish*, lúcio pequeño.
Pickt, p. p. *(from to pick)* limpiado, mondado.
To pique one, at the game of picket, picar á uno esto es ganar doble el juego de los cientos.
PICTURE, s. retrata, pintura.
A picture-maker, pintor.
Picture-drawer, él que hace los retratos.
To PICTURE, v. a. *to make pictures*, pintar, retratar.
Pictured, p. p. pintado, retratado.
Picturing, s. retrato, pintura.
To PIDDLE, v. a. *to pick a bit here and there*, gustar de comer un bocado aqui ó allí.
To piddle, v. a. menudear.
To piddle, to stand trifling, juguetear.
PIDDLER, s. *at his victuals*, él que come, ó gusta un bocado aqui ó allá.
Piddler, s. *trifler*, jugueton.
Piddling, s. la accion de gustar, ó comer un bocado aqui ó allí.
PIDGEON, s. palomo.
PIE, s. pastél, empanada.
A pie-house, s. pastelería.
PIEBALD, adj. de diferentes colores.
PIECE, s. pedazo, pieza.
A piece of artillery, una pieza de artillería.
Field-piece, pieza de campaña.
A piece of eight, real de a ocho.
A little piece, pedacito, pedacillo, piecezica.
All of a piece, enterico, todo de una pieza.
Piece-meal, adv. a pedazos, por piezas.
To PIECE, v. a. remendar, echar remiendos.
Pieced, p. p. remendado.
PIECER, s. *botcher*, remendador.
PIECING, s. la accion de remendar.
PIED, adj. manchado como la hurraca.
To PIEP, v. n. *like a chicken*, piar, como hacen los pollos.
Pieping, s. la accion de piar.
To PIERCE, v. a. *to bore*, horadar, barrenar, pasar, penetrar.
To pierce full of holes, acribillar.
To pierce quite through, pasar ó penetrar de parte a parte.
Pierced, p. p. horadado, barrenado, penetrado.
PIERCER, s. barreno, barrena.
PIERCING, s. penetracion, horadamiento, barreno.
Piercing, adj. *sharp, acute*, agudo, sutil, penetrante.
Piercing trees, ojos penetrantes.
PIERCINGLY, adv. sutilmente, con penetracion, agudamente.
PIETY, s. zelo, religion, santidad, devocion, piedad.
PIG, s. un lechon.
A sucking pig, s. lechon de leche.
A little young pig, cochinillo.

Pig-ſtie, zahurda.
A pig-nut, ſ. criadillas de tierra.
A boar-pig, ſ. berraco.
As fat as a pig, gordo como un puerco.
Pig eyed, adj. *that has little eyes*, que tiene pequeños ojos.
To PIG, v. n. parir la puerca.
PIGEON, ſ. pichon, palomino.
A pigeon-houſe, ſ. palomar.
PIGGIN, ſ. cubillo con aſa para ſacar agua.
Pigging, ſ. *(from to pig)* la accion de parir la puerca.
PIGMY, ſ. *dwarf*, un enano, pigmeo.
PIGSNEY, ſ. palabra de caricia á un niño.
PIKE, ſ. *ſpear*, pica.
Pike, ſ. *a fiſh*, lucio.
A ſea-pike, lobo marino.
A pikeman, ſ. piquero.
A pike-ſtaff, haſta de pica.
PILASTER, ſ. pilar, ó coluna quadrada.
PILCHARD, ſ. ſardina.
PILE, ſ. hacina, monton.
A pile of wood, hacina de leña.
A pile of ſtones, un monton de piedras.
To PILE up, v. a. empilar, amontonar.
Piled up, p. p. empilado, amontonado.
PILES, ſ. pl. *in architecture*, eſtacas.
Piles, or hemorrhoids, in the fundament of a man, almorranas.
To PILFER, v. a. hurtar coſas de poca importancia, ratear, ſer ratero, robar con ſutileza.
Pilfered, p. p. hurtado con ſutileza.
PILFERER, ſ. un ladroncillo, ratero.
Pilfering, ſ. la accion de hurtar.
PILFERINGLY, adv. como ladroncillo.
PILGRIM, ſ. peregrino, romero.
A little pilgrim, romerillo.
A pilgrim's cloak, ſ. eſclavina.
PILGRIMAGE, ſ. peregrinage, romería.
Piling up, ſ. la accion de amontonar.
PILL, ſ. pildora.
To PILL, v. a. pelar, ó hurtar.
PILLAGE, *or ſpoil*, ſ. pillage, ſaqueo.
To PILLAGE, v. a. *or plunder*, ſaquear, pillar.
Pillaged, p. p. ſaqueado.
PILLAGER, ſ. él que ſaquea.
Pillaging, ſ. ſaqueo, ó la accion de ſaquear.
PILLAR, ſ. pilar, coluna.
PILLED, p. p. *(from to pill)* hurtado, pelado.
PILLER, ſ. pelador, ó ladron.
PILLING, ſ. la accion de hurtar.
PILLION, ſ. coxin de caballo, fillon de que uſan las mugeres.
PILLORY, ſ. picota.
To PILLORY, v. a. empicotar, poner a uno en la picota, ó vergüenza.
Pillory-knight, él que jura falſo.
PILLOW, ſ. almohada.
A pillow bear, ſ. funda de almohada.
PILOT, ſ. piloto.
To PILOT a ſhip, v. a. guiar un navío.
PILOTAGE, ſ. *the office of a pilot*, el arte de piloto, ó de conducir un navío.
PIMP, ſ. un alcahuete.
To PIMP, v. n. alcahuetear.
PIMPERNEL, ſ. la yerba pimpinela.
Pimping, ſ. la accion de alcahuetear.
PIMPLE, ſ. grano.
PIN, ſ. alfiler.
A wooden pin, clavija.
An iron pin, clavo.
To pin with wood, afirmar con clavijas.
To pin with iron, clavar.
A pin, or mote in the eye, paño en el ojo, nube del ojo.
A pin-maker, afilerero.
A pin-cuſhion, almohadilla de alfileres.
Pin-duſt, limadura.
To PIN, v. a. clavar a uno, eſto es, hacer tener a uno ſu palabra.
PINCER, *or pinſer*, ſ. pinzas, tenazas.
PINCH, ſ. pellizco.
To PINCH, v. a. pellizcar.
Pinched, p. p. pellizcado.
PINCHER, ſ. él que pellizca.
Pinching, ſ. la accion de pellizcar.
A pinch-penny, avaro, avariento.
PINDARICAL, adj. *Pindarick*, entonado.
PINDUST, n. ſ. particulas muy pequeñas de metal, la eſcoria de los metales quando los trabajan.
PINE, ſ. pino.
The kernel of a pine apple, piñon.
A pine grove, pinal.
PINE-APPLE, ſ. ananas.
To PINE, v. a. enmagrecer, languir, conſumirſe.
To pine one's ſelf to death, conſumirſe uno de pena ó afliccion, morirſe.
Pined away, p. p. languido, conſumido.
Pining away, ſ. conſumimiento, conſumſion.
Pining, adj. languido.
PINFOLD, n. ſ. lugar adonde encierran las beſtias.
PINION, ſ. alon de ave.
To PINION, v. a. atar los brazos.
Pinioned, p. p. que tiene los brazos atados.
PINK, ſ. *a flower*, clavel.
A pink, a little ſhip, navichuelo.
To PINK, v. a. picar.
To pink, or wink, v. n. guiñar los ojos.
Pinked, p. p. picado.
PINKER, ſ. él que pica ó corta.
Pinking, ſ. la accion de picar ó cortar.
Pinking, adj. guiñado.
PIN-MAKER, n. ſ. alfiletero, el que hace alfileres.
PIN-MONEY, n. ſ. dinero que los ſeñores de calidad ſeñalan á ſu mugeres para el bolſillo, ó para ſus divertimientos.
PINHOLE, n. ſ. cañuto, ó alfiletero.
PINGLE, n. ſ. enboltura.
PINGUID, adj. gordo, graſo.
PINNANCE, *or boat*, ſ. pinaza, bote.
PINNACLE, ſ. *chapitel*, pinaculo.
Pinned, p. p. prendido con alfiler.
PINNER, ſ. *a ſort of dreſs for women's heads*, cofia.
Pinning, ſ. prendimiento con alfiler, prendidura.
PINSON, ſ. *pump*, eſcarpin.
PINT, ſ. *a ſort of meaſure*, una pinta, medida en Inglaterra.
PINTLE, *a man's yard*, ſ. miembro viril, carajo.
PIONEER, ſ. gaſtador, cantero.
PIOUS, adj. pio, religioſo.
A pious man, un hombre pio.
PIOUSLY, adv. piamente, devotamente.
PIP, ſ. la pepita.
To PIP, v. a. *to take away the pip*, quitar la pepita.
PIPE, ſ. flauta.
A tobacco-pipe, ſ. pipa.
A bag-pipe, gayta.
A pipe-ſtave, arcaduz de agua.
A pipe, or wine veſſel, pipa.
The wind-pipe, gaznate, tragadero.
A gliſter-pipe, cañuto de xeringa.
To PIPE, v. n. tocar una flauta, chiflar.
To pipe, or ſmoke tobacco, chupar tobaco.
To pipe, or to be piping, as ſickly people do, gemir.
PIPER, ſ. tocador de flauta.
Piping, ſ. *or playing on the flute*, la accion de chiflar, ó tocar flauta.
Piping hot, caliente totalmente, mui caliente.
PIPETREE, n. ſ. el arbol que produce la flor que nolotros llamamos lyrio.
PIPKIN, ſ. *a little pot*, cazoleta, olleta.
Pipped, p. p. *(from to pip)* quitado la pepita.
PIPPIN, ſ. camueſa.
PIQUANT, adj. *ſharp*, picante.
To PIQUE, v. a. picar.
Piqued, p. p. picado.
To PIQUEER, v. n. eſcaramuzar.
PIQUEERING, ſ. eſcaramuza.
PIQUET, ſ. *at cards*, los cientos.
PIRACY, ſ. robo de cofario.
PIRATE, ſ. *or ſea-robber*, pirata, cofario.
Pirate, or plagiary of books, un pirata, un robador de los eſcritos de otro.
To PIRATE, or play the plagiary, v. a. robar a un autor ſus obras.
PIRATICAL, adj. piratico.
PISCATION, n. ſ. *the act or practice of fiſhing*, el arte, y acto de peſcar.
PISCARY, n. ſ. *a privilege of fiſhing*, privilegio de peſcar.
PISCATORY, adj. *relating to fiſhes*, perteneciente á los peſcados.
PISCIVOROUS, adj. que ſolo ſe ſuſtenta de peſcados.
PISCES, ſ. *one of the twelve ſigns in the Zodiack*, piſcis, uno de los doze ſignos celeſtiales, ó celeſtes.
PISH, inter. *an expreſſion of contempt*, ſeñal de menoſprecio.
PISMIRE, ſ. hormiga.
Piſmire-hill, ſ. hormiguero.
PISS, ſ. orina.
A piſſpot, ſ. orinal.
Piſs-bed, ſ. *an herb*, ſuerte de chicoria.
To PISS, v. n. *to make water, or urine*, mear, orinar, hacer aguas.
To piſs often, mear amenudo.
Piſſed, p. p. meado, orinado.
PISSER, ſ. meador, orinador.
Piſſing, ſ. la accion de mear.
Piſſing, adj. meadero.
PISTACHE, ſ. *a nut*, alhocigo.
The piſtache-tree, alhocigo, arbol.
PISTOL, ſ. piſtolete, piſtola.
PISTOLE, ſ. un doblon.
PIT, ſ. hoyo.
A ſaw-pit, aſerradero.
The arm-pit, ſobaco.
A bottomleſs pit, abiſmo.
The pit of the ſtomach, la boca del eſtómago.
A coal-pit, una mina de carbon.
A pit-fall, ſ. trampa.
Pit, pat, words uſed to expreſs the beating of the heart or pulſe, palpitacion.
PITCH, ſ. pez.
To PITCH, v. a. aſentar.
To pitch a field, poner un campo.
To pitch, or cover with pitch, empegar, pegar, ó cubrir con pez.
A pitch-fork, horquilla.
To pitch upon a thing, to chooſe it, elegir una coſa, eſcogerla.
To pitch, or fall upon one's head, caer uno cabeza abaxo.
To pitch upon a place, eſcoger un lugar.
To pitch, or appoint a time, apuntar, ó ſeñalar cierto tiempo.
Pitched, p. p. empegado, pegado.
A pitched fight, or battle, apuntada ó ſeñalada

Inda batalla.
PITCHER, ſ. *or water-pot*, jarro, cantaro, cantarillo.
Prov. *The pitcher goes ſo often to the well, that it comes home broken at laſt*, tantas veces va el cantaro al agua, que por fin ſe quiebra.
A tried pitcher-man, un buen bebedor.
The handle, or ear of a pitcher, aſa de jarro.
PITCHER, n. ſ. jaro, jarra, cantarilla.
PITCHY, adj. empezado, lleno de pez.
PITCHINESS, n. ſ. *blackneſs, darkneſs*, negrura.
PIT-COAL, ſ. carbon de mina.
PITEOUS, adj. triſte, miſerable.
PITH, ſ. *or ſap of a tree*, tuetano de arbol.
Pith, or marrow, medula, meollo, tuetano.
PITHILY, adv. fuertemente, vigoroſamente.
PITHLESS, adj. ſin tuetano ó meollo.
PITIFUL, adj. apiadado, miſericordioſo, piadoſo, compadecido.
Pitiful, that deſerves to be pitied, digno de compaſion.
A pitiful fellow, ſpoken in deriſion, un miſerable, un deſdichado.
A pitiful, or compaſſionate heart, un corazon lleno de piedad, miſericordia y compaſion.
PITIFULLY, adv. piadoſamente.
PITILESS, adj. ſin piedad, ſin miſericordia.
PITTANCE, ſ. *or modicum*, pitanza, porcion.
PITTANCER, ſ. él que hace ó diſtribuye las pitanzas.
Pitted with the ſmall-pox, picado de las viruelas.
PITUITOUS, adj. *phlegmatick*, pituitoſo, con pituita.
PITY, ſ. piedad, compaſion, láſtima.
To move to pity, mover a láſtima.
To be without pity, ſer deſapiadado.
To PITY, v. a. *to have compaſſion*, tener piedad ó miſericordia.
PITYABLE, adj. digno de compaſion ó láſtima.
Pityed, p. p. *(from to pity)* de quien tienen compaſion ó láſtima.
Prov. *It is better to be envied than pitied*, mas vale ſer envidiado que láſtimado.
PIVOT, ſ. *or hinge*, pernios, quicios,
PIX, ſ. caxuela.
PIZZLE, ſ. vergajo.
A bull's pizzle, vergajo de toro.
PLACABLE, adj. placable, apacible.
PLACABILITY, ſ. apacibilidad, dulzura.
PLACABLY, adv. placablemente.
PLACARD, ſ. *a particular licence whereby a man is permitted to keep unlawful games*, particular permiſion que dan a alguno, para tener juegos prohibidos y contra la ley.
PLACART, ſ. *a Dutch proclamation or ordinance*, un edicto, un placarte, ó proclamacion de los Eſtados de Holanda.
PLACE, ſ. lugar, parte, eſpacio.
To yield one's place, ceder ſu lugar.
To give place, dar lugar.
To PLACE, v. a. colocar.
A place of arms, plaza de armas.
To place before, anteponer.
A place to walk in, anden, paſeo.
A place of deſcending, or deſcent, baxada, deſembarcadero.
In this place, aqui, en eſte lugar.
In another place, en otra parte.
A pleaſant place, un lugar agradable.
From what place, de donde.
To put every thing in its right place, poner cada cosa en ſu lugar.
A place of refuge, lugar de refugio.
Place, or employment, ſ. empleo, puesto.
Place, ſ. *rank*, calidad.
To place a cannon, plantar un cañon.
To place, or procure, procurar.
Placed, p. p. colocado, puesto.
PLACER, n. ſ. *one that places*, él que procura empleos.
PLACID, adj. *gentle, calm*, benigno, gracioſo, apacible.
PLACING, ſ. colocacion.
PLACKET, ſ. la abertura de la ſaya.
PLAD, ſ. mantillon, con que ſe cubren los montañeſes en Eſcocia.
PLAGIARIAN, adj. plagiario.
The plagiarian law, la ley contra los que roban niños.
PLAGIARISM, ſ. el oficio de plagiario.
PLAGIARY, ſ. plagiario, ó ladron de obras agenas.
PLAGUE, ſ. peſte, peſtilencia, contágio.
One that has the plague, un peſtifero, ó que tiene la peſte.
A plague-ſore, carbunclo.
The plagues of Egypt, las plagas de Egypto.
To PLAGUE, v. a. *to vex, to torment*, incomodar, importunar, atormentar.
Plagued, p. p. atormentado, importunado, incomodado.
PLAGUILY, adv. vehementemente, de una manera incómoda.
I have been plaguily confounded in this affair, he ſido atormentado vehementemente en eſte negocio.
Plaguing, ſ. la accion de importunar, &c.
PLAGUY, adj. *infected with the plague*, apeſtado, peſtilencial.
Plaguy, adj. malo, pernicioſo, peligroſo.
PLAICE, ſ. *a ſea-fiſh*, peſcado ancho y liſo.
PLAIN, adj. *clear, or manifeſt*, abierto, manifieſto, llano.
A plain field, campo raſo.
To make plain, or manifeſt, manifeſtar, hacer claro, demonſtrar.
To PLAIN, or make plain or ſmooth, v. a. allanar, aliſar, eſplanar.
Plained, p. p. aliſado, eſplanado, allanado.
Plained, or ſmoothed, acepillado.
PLAINLY, adv. *freely*, claramente, llanamente, abiertamente, ſinceramente, evidentemente.
PLAINNESS, ſ. *or evenneſs*, llanura, igualdad.
Plainneſs of diſcourſe, la claridad de un diſcurſo.
PLAINT, ſ. quexa, llanto.
PLAINTIFF in the law, ſ. accuſador, querellante.
PLAINWORK, n. ſ. obra hecha ſimplemente, trabajo, labor llano, ſin elegancia, ſin arte.
PLAISTER, ſ. encaladura, yeſo, cal.
Plaiſter of Paris, eſtuco.
A plaiſter for a ſore, emplaſto.
A plaiſter to take away hair, emplaſto para pelar.
To PLAISTER, v. a. emplaſtar.
To plaiſter, to parget, encalar.
Plaiſtered, p. p. emplaſtado, encalado.
PLAISTERER, ſ. encalador, enyeſador.
PLAIT, ſ. *or fold*, pliegue.
A plait of hair, trenza de cabellos.
To PLAIT, v. a. plegar.
Plaited, p. p. plegado.
Plaiting, ſ. la accion de plegar.
PLAN, ſ. *or platform*, un plan, ó delineacion, plano.
To PLAN, v. a. *to draw*, hacer un plan.
PLANCHER, ſ. *or floor*, tabla.
PLANE, ſ. *a joyner's tool*, cepillo,
To PLANE, v. a. *or ſmooth*, acepillar.
PLANE-TREE, ſ. platano.
Planed, p. p. acepillado.
PLANER, ſ. el que acepilla.
PLANET, ſ. planeta.
PLANETARY, adj. de planeta, planetario, que toca a un planeta.
PLANIMETRY, ſ. *or the meaſuring of planes*, el arte de medir los llanos.
PLAINING, ſ. la accion de acepillar.
PLANK, ſ. tabla.
To PLANK a houſe, v. a. entablar la caſa.
Planked, p. p. entablado.
PLANT, ſ. una planta.
A little plant, plantilla.
The plant, or ſole of the foot, planta de pie.
To PLANT, or ſet, v. a. plantar.
To plant young vines, plantar viñas.
To plant the Chriſtian faith in a country, plantar la religion Chriſtiana en un pais.
PLANTAIN, ſ. *an herb*, llanten.
PLANTAL, adv. *vegetative*, vegetativo.
PLANTATION, ſ. plantacion.
Plantation, or colony, colónia, habitacion.
Planted, p. p. *(from to plant)* plantado.
PLANTER, ſ. él que planta, plantador.
Planting, ſ. plantadura.
PLASH, ſ. plantano.
To PLASH, v. a. ſalpicar.
Plaſhed, p. p. ſalpicado.
Plaſhed, or plaited, plegado, doblado.
Plaſhing, ſ. la accion de plegar ó doblar.
To Plaſh, v. n. enramar, entreteger con ramas.
PLASHY, adj. pantanoſo.
PLASM, n. ſ. matriz, molde, en el qual ſe da forma á alguna coſa.
PLASTER, vide *PLAISTER*.
PLASTICK, ſ. *or ſculpture*, eſcultura, ó el oficio.
PLAT, ſ. *piece of ground*, un pedazo de tierra.
To PLAT, v. a. *to wreath a thing one with another*, torcer, trenzar.
PLATE, ſ. baxilla, vaxilla, plata.
A plate of metal, chapa, lámina, plancha.
A plate to eat on, platillo.
A plate button, boton de plata.
To plate over, chapar, planchar, platear.
PLATE, ſ. un plato.
Plate, ſ. vaxilla de plata.
To PLATE, v. a. armar.
PLATFORM, ſ. *or plat of any thing*, plataforma.
Plating, ſ. la accion de chapar, ó planchar.
PLATTER, ſ. plato, platon.
A wooden platter, plato de palo.
PLAUSIBLE, adj. aparente.
PLAUSIBLENESS, ſ. apariéncia.
PLAUSIBLY, adv. con aprobacion y aplauſo, muy bien.
PLAY, ſ. juego.
To PLAY, v. a. jugar.
To play on an inſtrument of muſick, tocar un inſtrumento, tañer un inſtrumento.
To play the fool, bobear, hacer el bobo, obrar como necio.
The play of tables, juego de tablas.
Tennis-play, juego de la pelota.
A play, a comedy, ſ. comédia.
Children's play, juego de niños.

A play-

A play-house, casa de comédias.
To play at cards, jugar a los naypes.
To play at dice, jugar a los dados.
To play at draughts, jugar a las damas.
To play at chess, jugar al axedrez.
A play-fellow, compañero de juego.
To go to a play, ir al teatro ó comédia.
He plays the fool with himself, hace el loco, hace locuras.
To play the knave, hacer el picaro, engañar, defraudar.
To play the whore, putear.
To play away, jugár, perder jugando.
To play upon one, to jeer, burlarse de alguno.
Played, or play'd, p. p. jugado, &c.
PLAYBOOK, n. s. libro dramático, que trata de composiciones dramáticas.
PLAY-DAY, n. s. dia asueto, dia de recreo.
PLAYDEBT, n. s. deuda contrahida en el juego.
PLAYER, s. *or gamester*, jugador, tahur.
A stage-player, comediante, farsante, farandulero.
A sword-player, s. un gladiator, ó maestro de esgrima.
PLAYING, s. la accion de jugar.
PLEA, s. pleyto, causa, defensa, alegacion.
To withdraw his plea, atajar pleyto, apartarse de la quenella.
A plea, s. *or excuse*, excusa, pretexto.
To PLEAD, v. n. pleytear, abogar.
To plead, or alledge, alegar, pretender.
PLEADABLE, adj. que se puede pleytear.
Pleaded, p. p. pleyteado, abogado.
PLEADER, s. pleyteante, procurador.
Pleading, s. la accion de pleytear.
A pleading place, audiencia.
PLEASANT, adj. jocoso, alegre, contento, amable, agradable, ufano, deleytoso.
A pleasant-conceited fellow, placentero, entretenido, festivo.
Pleasant jests or conceits, donayres, gracias.
PLEASANTLY, adv. regozijadamente, alegremente, agradablemente.
Pleasantly, ridiculously, de una manera ridicula.
PLEASANTNESS, s. alegría, diversion, regozijo, deleyte.
PLEASANTRY, s. burla.
To PLEASE, v. a. agradar, placer, complacer, contentar, satisfacer.
To please every body, contentar a todo el mundo.
That pleases me, eso me place me gusta.
To please, v. n. gustar, ó placer.
Will you please to drink? gusta usted de bebe?
You are pleased to say so, usted gusta de decir eso, le place decir eso.
If you please, si gusta, si le place.
If God pleases, si a Dios place, ó si Dios quiere.
Please yourself, contentese, agradese.
Pleased, p. p. complacido, contentado, &c. ad. gustoso.
PLEASING, adj. agradable, placentero.
PLEASINGLY, adv. agradablemente, primorosamente.
PLEASINGNESS, s. alegría, deleyte.
PLEASUREABLE, adj. *or pleasant*, agradable, placentero.
PLEASURE, s. *content, joy*, deleyte, alegría, contento, satisfaccion.
Pleasure, s. *or diversion*, recreacion, divertimiento.
Pleasure, or will, placer, fantasía, voluntad.
To PLEASURE, v. a. *or content*, contentar, hacer placer.
To pleasure, or oblige, hacer placer, obligar a uno, servirle.
Pleasured, p. p. contento, que le han hecho placer, servido.
PLEBEIAN, s. plebeio.
PLEDGE, s. *surety, or pawn*, empeño.
Pledge, or hostage in war, rehen.
To lay to pledge, empeñar.
To PLEDGE in drinking, hacer razon.
Pledged, p. p. *or pawned*, empeñado.
PLEDGING, s. la accion de empeñar.
PLEIADES, s. pl. *a constellation of seven stars*, Pleiades, nombre que se da á una constelacion de siete estrellas.
PLENARY, adj. *or full*, plenario, entero, perfecto.
Plenary indulgence, indulgencia plenaria.
PLENIPOTENCE, s. plenipotencia, ó total poder.
PLENIPOTENTIAL, s. que da pleno poder.
PLENIPOTENTIARY, s. plenipotenciario.
PLENIST, s. *who admits no vacuum*, el filósopho que no admite vacuo.
PLENITUDE, s. plenitud.
PLENTEOUS, adj. copioso, abundoso.
PLENTEOUSNESS, s. abundancia, cópia.
PLENTEOUSLY, adv. copiosamente.
PLENTIFUL, adj. abundante, fertil, copioso, abundante.
PLENTIFULNESS, s. abundancia, fertilidad.
PLENTY, s. abundancia, cópia, fertilidad.
To have plenty of all things, tener abundancia de todas cosas.
PLEONASM, n. s. figura rethórica.
PLETHORA, } s. abundancia de humores
PLETHORY, } y sangre.
PLETHORICAL, adj. *or plethorick*, lleno de humores.
PLEURA, s. cierta membrana, ó piel del costado.
PLEURISY, s. mal de costado.
PLEURETICK, adj. sujeto al mal de costado.
PLIABLE, adj. reducible, doblegable, flexible.
Pliable, adj. *easy to be handled*, facil a doblegar.
PLIABLENESS, s. la accion de doblegar.
PLIANT, adj. *yielding*, flexible, doblegable.
PLIANCY, s. flexibilidad, docilidad.
PLIANTLY, adv. facil para doblegar.
PLIANTNESS, s. la facilidad para doblegar una cosa.
PLICATURE, s. *or folding*, la accion de doblegar.
PLIGHT, s. estado, salud, habitud de cuerpo.
To PLIGHT one's faith, dar palabra, empeñar.
PLINTH in architecture, s. plinto, término de arquitectura.
To PLOD upon a business, v. n. emplearse, ó ocuparse en algun negocio.
To plod at one's book, estudiar cuidadosamente.
PLODDER, s. hombre que toma mucho trabajo y hace poco por falta de ingenio.
PLOT, s. conjuracion.
To PLOT, v. n. conjurar, conspirar.
They have plotted his ruin, han conspirado su ruina.
PLOTTER, s. conspirador.
Plotting, s. la accion de conspirar, ó conjurar.
A plotting, or designing head, un entendimiento que inventa, ó imagina.
PLOVER, s. *a bird*, reyezuelo.
A PLOUGH, s. arado.
To PLOUGH, v. a. arar, labrar.
To plough up the ground, alzár barbecho, barbechar.
To plough handle, or plough beam, estera.
The plough tail, cola del arado, manzera.
A plough-man, gañan.
A plough-ox, buey arador.
Ploughed, p. p. arado.
Ploughing, s. la accion de arar.
PLOW, s. vide *PLOUGH*.
PLUCK, s. *pull*, triaguillon.
A calf, or other beast's pluck, asadura de ternera, ó de otro animal.
To PLUCK, v. a. tirar.
To pluck a fowl, desplumar.
To pluck by the roots, arrancar, desarraygar.
To pluck down, derribar.
To pluck off the hairs, pelechar, despeluzar.
To pluck up, alzar.
Pluckt up, vide *PLUCKED*.
To pluck with pincers, atenazar.
Pluckede p. p. tirado, desarraygado.
Plucking up, s. desarraygadura.
PLUG, s. tapon.
PLUM, s. *plumb*, ciruela.
A plum-line, nivel.
PLUM-TREE, s. ciruelo.
Plums, raisins, s. uvas, pasas.
Sugar plums, grageas, confites.
Half a plumb-man, who is worth fifty thousand pounds, un hombre que vale cinquenta mil libras esterlinas.
A plumb-man, que tiene cien mil libras esterlinas de bienes.
PLUMAGE, s. plumage.
PLUMBEAN, } adj. *like lead*; de plomo,
PLUMBEOUS, } ó semejante al plomo.
PLUME of feathers, s. penacho, plumas, plumaje.
To PLUME, v. a. desplumar.
Plumed, p. p. desplumado.
Pluming, s. la accion de desplumar.
PLUMIGEROUS, adj. plumoso, que tiene plumas.
PLUMIPEDE, n. s. *(from pluma and pez)* ave que tiene plumas en los pies ó garras.
PLUMMER, s. *or worker in lead*, emplomador, fundidor.
PLUMMET, s. sonda, plomada.
PLUMP, adj. *fat*, gordo.
To PLUMP, v. a. hinchar.
Plumped, adj. hinchado.
PLUMPNESS, s. gordura.
PLUNDER, s. *booty*, botín, presa que se toma de enemigos, saqueo.
To PLUNDER, v. a. *rob, or spoil*, saquear, robar.
Plundered, p. p. saqueado, robado.
PLUNDERER, s. él que saquea, ó roba.
Plundering, s. saqueo, robo.
PLUNGE, or trouble, s. embarazo, pena, perplexidad.
To PLUNGE, v. n. zampuzar, submergir.
To be at a plunge, estar en duda.
Plunged, p. p. submergido.
He has plunged himself into all manner of vice, se ha submergido en todo género de vicio.
PLUNGEON, n. s. *(mergus*, Lat) páxaro marino ó del mar.
PLUNGER, s. él que zampuza debaxo del agua, buzo.

Plunging,

Plunging, ſ. zampuzamiento, ó la accion de ſubmergir.
PLUNKET, n. ſ. cierto color azul.
PLURAL, adj. plural.
PLURALITY, ſ. pluralidad.
PLURALLY, adv. en el número plural.
PLUSH, ſ. *a kind of ſtuff*, felpa.
PLUVIAL, ſ. *a prieſt's veſtment*, pluvial, veſtido de los eccleſiáſticos.
Pluvious, rainy, adj. lluvioſo.
PLY, ſ. *or fold*, dobladura.
To PLY, or bend, v. a. doblar, doblegar.
To ply to a thing, aplicarſe.
To ply to one's work, aplicarſe uno a ſu trabajo.
To ply at a place as a porter, tenerſe en lugar ſeñalado, tener ſu pueſto.
PLYABLE, adj. doblegable, reducible.
Plyed, p. p. doblado, doblegado.
PNEUMATICK, adj. *that acts by the force of wind or air*, pneumático, que obra por la fuerza del viento, ó aire.
PNEUMATOLOGY, n. ſ. doctrina que trata de la exiſtencia del alma.
To POACH eggs, v. a. paſar huevos por agúa.
To poach, v. n. & a. *or catch illegally any game*, cazar venado contra las leyes; hurtar el venado que pertenece a otro.
Poached, p. p. cazado contra la ley.
POACHER, ſ. cazador de alforjas, ó él que caza contra la ley.
POACHING, ſ. la accion de paſar huevos por agua.
POCK, ſ. *or pimple of the ſmall pox*, ſeñales de las viruelas, poſtilla, ó poſtillas.
POCKET, ſ. *(from poke)* faltriquera.
A pocket, ſuch as prieſts uſe, falſopeto.
A pocket argument, interes ó razones que uno alega, no por juſticia, ſino por interes.
A pocket-book, un libro de faltriquera, ó de memorias.
Pocket-money, dinero que uno toma en ſu faltriquera, ó dinero para gaſtar cada y quando quiſiere.
To POCKET, or pocket up, v. a. poner en la faltriquera.
To pocket (or put up) an affront, no hacer caſo de afrentas.
POCKY, adj. buboſo, que ha tenido el mal Frances.
POD, ſ. *the huſk of any pulſe*, hollejo.
PODAGRICAL, adj. *(gouty-footed)* podagroſo, gotoſo, que ſuele tener gota.
PODDERS, ſ. pl. así llaman en Londres a los que cogen las cáſcaras de los guiſantes.
POEM, ſ. poëma.
POESY, ſ. poeſía.
POET, ſ. poeta.
POETESS, ſ. f. *a ſhe-poet*; una poeta, ó muger que hace verſos.
POETICAL, adj. poético.
Poetical grace, adorno poético.
POETICALLY, adv. poëticamente, como poeta.
Untrue, as a poet, falſo, ó mentiroſo, como poeta.
To POETIZE, v. n. poëtizar, hacer verſos.
POETRY, ſ. *or poeſy*, poëſía.
POIGNANCY, ſ. *ſharpneſs*, picante, ſal.
The poignancy of a ſatire, lo picante de una ſatira.
POIGNANT, adj. picante en el próprio y figurativo ſentido.
POINT, ſ. punta,
The point of a ſword, la punta de la eſpada.
A point, ſ. agujeta.
The point of death, la hora de la muerte, el último punto, y remate de nueſtra vida y orgullo.
A point in the tables, caſa.
A point of land, cabo.
A point, or tittle, punto.
Point-maker, él que hace las agujetas.
Point, head, or chief matter, punto, ſubſtancia, ó principal razon, &c.
The point of honour, el punto de honor.
To point at, v. a. apuntar.
To point out, ſeñalar, indicar, moſtrar, &c.
To purſue one's point, or deſign, ſeguir uno ſu punto, intento, ó deſignio.
Point of time, punto, momento, tiempo.
To be upon the point of doing a buſineſs, eſtar en el punto, momento, ó tiempo de hacer una coſa.
The point, at cards, el as.
Point blanks, poſitivamente, directamente.
He told me point blank that he would not do it, me dixo poſitivamente que no queria hacerlo.
Point-blank, contrary, directamente contrario.
To POINT, v. a. *or make ſharp at the end*, aguzar, afilar, hacer la punta muy aguda.
To point at a thing, indicar, alguna coſa.
Pointed, p. p. apuntado, aguzado, indicado, afilado.
Pointed with iron, enhaſtado.
POINTER, ſ. perro perdiguero.
To make points to tie with, hacer agujetas, agujetear.
From point to point, puntualmente.
A point-maker, ſ. agujetero.
POINTING, ſ. *or heading with iron*, enhaſtadura.
Pointing, ſ. la accion de hacer la punta.
POINTLESS, adj. deſpuntado, que no tiene punta, ſin punta.
POISE, ſ. *or weight*, peſo, que es peſado.
Equal poiſe, equilibrio, peſo igual.
To POISE, v. a. peſar.
Poiſed, p. p. peſado.
Poiſed, (grave, ſober) grave, ſoſegado.
POISON, ſ. ponzoña, veneno, tóſigo.
To POISON, v. a. emponzoñar, entoſigar, envenenar.
To poiſon (to corrupt, to vitiate) viciar, gaſtar, entoſigar.
Poiſoned, p. p. emponzoñado, entoſigado, envenenada.
POISONER, ſ. emponzoñador, ó el que dá veneno.
Poiſoning, ſ. emponzoñadura, ó la accion de entoſigar, ó dar veneno.
POISONOUS, adj. ponzoñoſo, venenoſo.
POISON-TREE, n. ſ. planta venenoſa.
POITRAL, ſ. pectoral.
A horſe's poitral, petral, pretal, ó pectoral.
POIZE, vide *POISE*.
POKE, ſ. barjuleta, ſaquillo.
To POKE, v. a. tentar, manoſear.
POKER, ſ. vara de hierro para atizar el fuego.
POLAQUE, ſ. ſuerte de baxel así llamado en el Mediterráneo, en Eſpaña ſe llama polacra.
POLAR, adj. *belonging to the pole*, lo perteneciente al polo.
POLE, ſ. *the end of the imagined axle-tree of the world*, los polos del mundo.
The pole arctick, and antarctick, el polo ártico, y antártico.
Pole (or long ſtick) palo largo.
The pole of a coach, el timon del coche.
A pole to meaſure land with, pertiga.
POLE-CAT, ſ. gato ſalvage.
POLEDAVY, n. ſ. cierto paño baſto.
POLEMICAL, } adj. controvertible, diſputable, que ſe puede diſputar.
POLEMICK, }
POLEMICK, n. ſ. argumentador, diſputador, contraverſiſta.
POLEMOSCOPE, n. ſ. cierto teleſcópio, ó anteojo curvo, hecho para atraher y poner delante de la viſta los objetos que quedan á los lados.
POLESTAR, n. ſ. eſtrella imediata al polo por la quál ſe goviernan los nauticos.
POLEYMOUNTAIN, n. ſ. planta.
POLICY, ſ. policía, politica.
A policy, or ſtratagem, ardíd de guerra, eſtratagema.
POLIGAMY, ſ. poligámia, el eſtado del hombre que tiene muchas mugeres vivas, ó de la muger que ſe caſa con muchos hombres todos vivos.
POLIPODY, ſ. polipódio.
To POLISH, v. a. acicalar, pulir, polir.
Poliſhed, p. p. acicalado, pulido, polido.
Poliſhing, ſ. acicaladura, limpieza.
A poliſhing tool, ſ. pulidera, inſtrumento que ſirve para pulir.
POLITE, adj. gentil, curioſo, urbano.
POLITENESS, n. ſ. civilidad, urbanidad.
POLITELY, adv. corteſmente, civilmente, urbanamente.
POLITICK, adj. gentíl, curioſo, urbano.
POLE-AXE, ſ. hacha de guerra.
POLITICAL, adj. politico.
POLITICASTER, n. ſ. un ignorante que afecta entender de politicas.
POLITICIAN, ſ. politico.
POLITICKS, ſ. pl. la politica.
To POLE, to play the barber, v. a. traſquilar, cortar los caballos, afeytar.
The pole of the head, ſ. cogote, colodrillo.
To POLL, v. a. *pill, or play the extortioner*, hacer extorcion, robar.
To poll, or vote, v. n. dar voto.
Poll-money, ſ. encabezamiento.
To levy poll-money, v. a. encabezar.
Polling, or pilling, ſ. extorcion.
Poll-tax, ſ. encabezamiento.
To POLLUTE, v. a. contaminar.
Polluted, p. p. contaminado.
Polluting, ſ. contaminacion.
POLYGAMY, ſ. poligamía, tener mas de una muger al miſmo tiempo.
POMANDER, ſ. *muſk-ball, or perfume*, bola oloroſa.
POMATUM, n. ſ. pomada.
POMEGRANATE, ſ. granada.
A pomegranate-tree, granado.
The POMMEL of a ſword, ſ. pomo.
The pommel of a ſaddle, arzon.
To POMMEL, aporrear, apalear.
POMP, or ſolemn ſight, ſ. pompa.
POMPOUS, adj. pompoſo, eſplendido.
POMPOUSLY, adv. eſplendidamente, pompoſamente.
POMPION, ſ. calabaza.
POND, or pool, ſ. eſtanque, alverca, caxa de agua.
A fiſh-pond, eſtanque de peſcado.
A pond to water cattle, ſ. abrevadero.
To PONDER, v. a. *to weigh, or conſider*, ponderar, penſar, conſiderar.
PONDERER, ſ. él que pondera, ponderador.
Pondering, ſ. ponderacion, reflexíon, conſideracion.

PONDEROSITY, ſ. peſo graviſimo.
PONDEROUS, adj. peſado.
PONIARD, or poinard, ſ. puñal, daga.
To PONIARD, v. a. apuñalar.
PONTAGE, n. ſ. puentage, ó pontage, que ſe paga para repar los puentes.
PONTIFF, ſ. pontifice, papa.
PONTIFICAL, adj. pontifical.
PONTON, ſ. ponton, puente de barco.
PONY, ſ. haca.
POOL, ſ. lago, eſtanque, alberca.
POOP, ſ. caſtillo de popa de navío, la popa.
POOR, adj. pobre.
To make poor, v. a. empobrecer.
POORLY, adv. pobremente.
POORNESS, ſ. pobreza.
To POP in, v. n. ſobrevenir, entrar de golpe y ſubitamente.
To pop out, ſalir, irſe, eſcaparſe.
To pop, v. a. Ex. *To pop out a word*, hablar ſin reflexion.
To pop into the mouth, engullir, poner en la boca con precipitacion.
To pop at a bird with a gun, tirar a un pàxaro con un fuſil.
To pop off a piſtol, diſparar una piſtola.
To pop off, eſcaparſe, huirſe, ponerſe en ſalvo.
To pop along, andar, caminar.
POPE, ſ. el papa, el obiſpo de Roma.
POPEDOM, ſ. papazgo, papado.
Belonging to the pope, adj. papál.
POPERY, ſ. la religion de los Cathólicos Romanos.
POPLAR-TREE, ſ. álamo blanco.
POPPINJAY, ſ. papagayo.
POPPY, ſ. dormidera, amapola, adormidera.
A wild poppy, ſ. amapola, hamapola, adormidera ſalvage.
POPULACE, ſ. el vulgo, el pueblacho, el vulgacho, la plebe.
POPULAR, adj. popular, vulgar.
A popular ſtate, democracía.
POPULARITY, ſ. el favor del pueblo.
To POPULATE, v. a. *to people*, poblar, habitar.
To populate, or ſpoil and waſte, gaſtar, deſtruir, ſaquear, deſolar.
POPULATION, ſ. poblacion.
POPULOUS, adj. populoſo, poblado.
PORCELAIN, n. ſ. porcelana, vaxilla.
PORCH, ſ. zaguan, portal.
PORCUPINE, ſ. puerco eſpin.
To PORE, v. n. mirar atentamente.
The pores of the body, poros del cuerpo.
PORK, ſ. *or ſwine's fleſh*, puerco, carne de puerco.
POROSE, adj. *(full of pores)* poroſo, lleno de poros.
POROSITY, ſ. poroſidad, los poros de un cuerpo.
PORKER, ſ. lechon añejo.
PORPHIRY, ſ. pórfido, ó porphyro, eſpecie de marmol y el mas precioſo, y duro de ellos.
PORRIDGE, ſ. caldo con alguna coſa cocida en él.
PORRINGER, ſ. eſcudilla.
PORT, or haven, ſ. puerto, abra.
Port (or gate of a city) la puerta de una ciudad.
The ports of a billiard table, las troneras de una meſa de trucos.
Port holes for great guns in a ſhip, los portalones, ó las portañolas y troneras de los cañones abordo de un navío de guerra.
Port, or larboard, babordo, el lado izquierdo en un navío, quando ſe mira hàcia la proa.
PORTABLE, adj. llevadero.
PORTAL, before a door, ſ. portal, zaguan.
PORTAGE, or carriage, ſ. porte.
PORTANCE, n. ſ. *air, mien, demeanour*, preſencia, aire, modo, proceder, &c.
PORTASS, n. ſ. breviario, libro de oraciones.
PORTCULLIS, ſ. raſtrillo.
To PORTEND, v. a. prever, antever, pronoſticar, agurar, &c.
PORTENT, n. ſ. el acto de prever, antever, &c.
PORTENTOUS, adj. previſto, anteviſto, provenido, pronoſticado, &c.
PORTER, n. ſ. ganapan, eſportillero.
A porter, or door-keeper, ſ. portero.
A porter's lodge, ſ. la portería.
PORT-HOLE, ſ. portañola.
PORTLY, adv. de buena preſencia.
PORTMANTEAU, ſ. portamanteo, valija, arguenas.
PORTION, ſ. racion, porcion.
A woman's portion, el dote de una muger que ſe caſa.
To PORTION, v. a. dotar una muchacha, darla un dote.
PORTRAITURE, ſ. dibujo, retrato, pintura.
To PORTRAY, v. a. dibuxar, retratar, pintar.
Portrayed, p. p. dibuxado, retratado, pintado.
PORTRAYER, ſ. retratador, dibuxador, pintor.
Portraying, ſ. dibuxo, retrato.
POSITION, ſ. concluſion, ó eſtado.
POSITIVE, adj. poſitivo, abſoluto, cierto, ſeguro.
Poſitive (head-ſtrong) terco, obſtinado.
POSITIVELY, adv. poſitivamente.
POSITIVENESS, ſ. terquedad.
To POSSESS, v. a. poſeer, tener poſeſion.
POSSESSION, ſ. poſeſion.
To get in poſſeſſion, apoderar, dar poſeſion.
Poſſeſſed, p. p. poſeido.
Poſſeſſed of, p. p. apoderado.
Poſſeſſed with the devil, endemoniado, energumeno.
POSSESSOR, ſ. poſeedor, poſeſor.
POSSET, ſ. leche buelta con vino.
POSSIBILITY, ſ. poſibilidad.
POSSIBLE, adj. poſible.
POSSIBLY, adv. poſiblemente.
POST, ſ. *pile, or ſtake*, poſta.
The poſt for carrying letters, el correo.
A poſt, or employment, puеſto.
A turned poſt, or banniſters, ſ. balahuſte, barahuſte, balauſtre.
A poſt ſtanding upright, about which the ſtairs do wind, antena de caracol.
To make poſt haſte, v. n. andar muy apriеſa, correr la poſta.
A poſt-date, poſt data de un eſcrito.
POSTAGE of letters, ſ. porte de cartas.
To POST, v. a. apoſtar.
POSTERIOR, adj. poſterior.
POSTERIORS, ſ. pl. el traſero, las nalgas.
POSTERN-GATE, ſ. *back-door*, puerta, falſa, puerta traſera.
POSTERIORITY, ſ. deſcendencia, deſcendientes, poſteridad.
POSTHUMOUS, adj. poſthumo, que ſale a luz deſpues de la muerte de ſu dueño.
A poſthumous child, un hijo poſthumo.
An author's poſthumous works, las obras poſthumas de un eſcritor.
POSTILLION, ſ. poſtillon.
To POSTPONE, v. a. poſponer.
POSTURE, ſ. poſtura.
POSY, ſ. ramillete.
POT to ſeeth meat in, ſ. olla.
A pot to drink in, jarrillo.
A pot, or pitcher, ſ. jarro.
A little pot, or pipkin, ſ. ollita, cazuela, cazoleta.
A great pot, ollaza, olla grande.
A melting pot, vide *MELTING*.
A chamber-pot, or piſs-pot, orinal.
A place where they ſell pots, olieria.
POTABLE, adj. bebedero, que ſe puede beber.
POTATOE, ſ. batata.
One that ſells potatoes, batatero.
A place where potatoes grow, batatal.
POT-HANGERS, ſ. ollares.
POT-HERBS, ſ. hortaliza.
POTTER, ſ. alfaherero, ollero.
POT-GUN, vide *GUN*.
POTHER, ſ. barahunda.
POTENT, adj. poderoſo.
POTENTATE, ſ. potentado.
POTENTLY, adv. poderoſamente.
POTENTIAL, adj. potencial.
POTENTIALLY, ſ. potencialmente.
POTHANGER, eſpecie de parillas ſobre las quales ponen las ollas en el fuego.
To POTHER, v. n. hazer un esfuerzo inutil, esforzarſe inutilmente.
POTLID, n. ſ. covertera.
POTSHERD, n. ſ. fragmento de un puchero roto.
POTION, ſ. medicina que ſe bebe.
To give a portion, dar bebida.
POTTAGE, ſ. potage.
A pottage-pot, ſ. olla.
POTTER, ſ. ollero, alcaller.
POTTLE, ſ. medida de dos quartas de Inglaterra.
POUCH, ſ. eſcarcela, eſcarcelon, ſaquillo. faltriquera.
To POUCH, v. a. meter en la faltriquera.
POVERTY, ſ. pobreza.
POULTERER, ſ. gallinero.
POULTRY, ſ. gallinería.
POULTICE, ſ. cataplaſma.
To POUNCE, v. a. *to prick out ſamplers*, punzar, ſacar exemplares.
Pouncing, or pricking out, ſ. punzadura, picadura.
To POUND, v. a. majar, moler, machacar.
POUND weight, ſ. libra.
POUNDAGE, ſ. derecho de tanto por libra.
Pounded, p. p. majado, molido.
To POUR, v. a. echar, derramar, vaciar.
To pour in, infundir, derramar, verter, vaciar.
Poured, adj. echado, derramado, vaciado.
Poured in, p. p. infundido.
Pouring, ſ. derramamiento, vaciadura.
To POUT, v. n. hacer viſages con los labios, llorar como los niños, hacer pucherícos.
POWDER, ſ. pólvora, y tambien polvo y polvillo.
To POWDER, v. a. cecinar.
To beat to powder, v. a. polvorizar.
Sweet-powder, ſ. polvo de olor.
Powder-room, ſ. el lugar adonde ſe conſerva la pólvora á bordo del navío.
POWER, ſ. poder, poderio, potencia, poteſtad.
To be of power, tener poder, ſer poderoſo.

To get into power, apoderarſe.
POWERFUL, adj, poderoſo, potente.
Powerful in fire, adj. ignipotente.
POWERFULLY, adv. poderoſamente, potentemente.
POWERLESS, adj. flaco, debil, impotente, ſin poder.
POX, ſ. bubas.
The ſmall pox, viruelas.
The chicken-pox, viruelas locas.
PRACTICABLE, adj. practicable.
PRACTICE, ſ. práctica, exercício.
To practiſe, v. a. practicar, exercer, exercitar.
Practiſed, p. p. practicado, exercido, exercitado.
PRACTISER, ſ. él que práctica, práctico, él que exerce, practicador, practicante.
Practiſing, ſ. práctica, exercicio.
PRAGMATICAL, adj. preſumido, ceremonioſo.
PRAGMATICALLY, adv. pragmaticalmente, medianamente, impertinentemente.
PRAGMATICALNESS, n. ſ. la qualidad de entremeterſe donde no le llaman.
To PRAISE, v. a. alabar, loar.
Praiſe-worthy, loable, laudable.
To praiſe, or value, apreciar, valorar, traſar, poner précio.
PRAISE, or commendation, ſ. alabanza, loa, loor.
Praiſed, p. p. alabado, loado.
PRAISER, ſ. él que loa, alabador, loador.
Praiſing, ſ. alabando, loando.
To PRANCE, v. n. corvetear.
PRANK, ſ. treta de un caballo.
To PRANK, v. n. hacer una pieza, engalanarſe para hacerſe veer.
To PRATE, v. n. baladronear, charlar, charlatanear, garlar.
PRATER, ſ. *or babbler*, baladron, charlatan, hablador.
To PRATTLE, v. a. chacharear.
PRATTLER, ſ. filatero.
PRAVITY, n. ſ. malignidad, depravacion, perverſidad.
To PRAY, v. n. rezar, ſuplicar, interceder, pedir, implorar.
One that prays, ſ. rezador.
Prayed, p. p. rezado.
PRAYER, ſ. oracion.
Morning prayer, maytines.
Evening prayer, ſ. viſperas.
To PREACH, v. a. predicar.
PREACHER, ſ. predicador.
Preached, p. p. predicado.
Preaching, ſ. predicacion.
A preaching-place, ſ. predicatorio, púlpito.
PREAMBLE, ſ. preámbulo, prefacio, proémio.
To make a preamble, hacer preámbulo, diſcurrir adelantado.
PREBEND, ſ. prebenda.
PREBENDARY, ſ. prebendario.
PRECARIOUS, adj. precario, lo que ſe tiene a la voluntad de otro.
PRFCAUTION, ſ. advertencia.
Precautioned, p. p. advertido.
To PRECAUTION, v. a. precaucionar, antever.
To PRECEDE, v. n. preceder.
Preceded, p. p. precedido.
PRECEDENCE, ſ. precedencia.
PRECEDENT, adj. antecedente.
A precedent, ſ. exemplo, exemplar.
PRECEPT, ſ. precepto.
PRECINCT, ſ. diſtrito.

PRECIOUS, adj. precioſo.
A precious ſtone, piedra precioſa.
PRECIOUSLY, adv. precioſamente.
A PRECIPICE, ſ. precipicio.
To PRECIPITATE, v. a. precipitar.
PRECIPITATION, ſ. precipitacion, demaſiada prieſa.
PRECISE, adj. curioſo, preciſo.
PRECISELY, adv. preciſamente, curioſamente, forzoſamente.
PREDECESSOR, ſ. anteceſor, predeceſor, antepaſado.
To PREDESTINATE, v. a. predeſtinar.
Predeſtinated, p. p. predeſtinado.
PREDESTINATION, ſ. predeſtinacion.
To PRE-DETERMINE, v. a. predeterminar.
PREDICAMENT, ſ. predicamento.
To PREDICT, v. a. prophetizar.
PREDICTION, ſ. profecía.
PRE-EMINENCE, or prerogative, ſ. preeminencia, prerogativa.
PREFACE, ſ. proémio, prefacio.
To PREFER, v. a. anteponer, preferir, adelantar.
Preferred, p. p. antepueſto, preferido, adelantado.
PREFERMENT, ſ. preferimiento.
To PREFIX, v. a. ſeñalar, apuntar, anteponer.
Prefixed, p. p. ſeñalado, apuntado, antepueſto.
PREGNANT, adj. preñado.
A pregnant, or ſharp wit, ſ. ingénio agudo y preñado.
PREHEMINENCE, ſ. pre-eminencia.
Bearing-pre-eminence, adj. pre-eminente, autoritativo.
PREJUDICE, ſ. perjuicio, menoſcabo.
To PREJUDICE, v. a. menguar, perjudicar, dañar, menoſcabar.
Prejudiced, p. p. menguado, perjudicado, menoſcabado.
To PREJUDGE, v. a. antejuzgar.
PRELACY, ſ. prelacia.
PRELATE, ſ. prélado.
PRELIMINARY, ſ. preliminario.
PRELUDE, ſ. preludio.
To PREMEDITATE, v. a. premeditar.
Premeditated, p. p. premeditado.
PREMEDITATION, ſ. premeditacion.
PREMIUM, ſ. prémio.
To PREMONISH, v. a. premunir, advertir antes, prevenir.
Premoniſhed, p. p. premunido.
PREMONITION, ſ. premonicion.
PRENTICE. ſ. aprendiz.
PRENTICESHIP, ſ. tiempo del aprendiz, aprendizage.
PRE-OCCUPATION, ſ. preoccupacion.
To PRE-OCCUPY, v. a. preocupar.
PREPARATION, ſ. preparacion, aderezamiento, aparejo, apercebimiento, prevencion.
PREPARATIVE, ſ. preparativo, prevencion.
Preparative, adj. preparativo.
To PREPARE, v. a. aderezar, aparejar, apercebir, preparar.
A place to prepare in, preparatorio.
Prepared, p. p. aderezado, aparejado, &c.
PREPARER, ſ. aderezador, aparejador.
PREPENSE, adj. penſado de antes.
PREPONDERATE, adj. que peſa mas.
PREPOSITION, ſ. prepoſicion.
PREPOSTEROUS, adj. prepóſtero, traſtrocado, hecho al reves, ó fuera de tiempo.
PREROGATIVE, ſ. prerogativa, privilegio, titulo.

PRESAGE, ſ. preſagio, pronóſtico.
To PRESAGE, v. a. pronoſticar.
Preſaged, p. p. pronoſticado.
PRESBYTER, ſ. preſbítero.
PRESCIENCE, ſ. *fore-knowledge*, adivinanza, preſciencia.
To PRESCIND, v. a. abſtraer, preſcindir.
PRESCINDING, adj. preſcindimiento, abſtracion.
To PRESCRIBE, v. a. preſcribir.
Preſcribed, p. p. preſcrito.
PRESCRIBER, ſ. preſcribidor.
Preſcribing, ſ. preſcribiendo.
PRESCRIPTION, ſ. preſcripcion.
PRESENCE, ſ. preſencia.
PRESENT, ſ. un preſente.
PRESENT, adj. preſente.
To be preſent, eſtar preſente.
Preſent, or at hand, junto, a la mano, preſente.
For the preſent, por ahora.
To PRESENT, v. a. preſentar.
PRESENTATION, ſ. preſentacion.
Preſented, p. p. preſentado.
PRESENTER, ſ. preſentador.
PRESENTLY, adv. incontinente, luego, ahora, al momento.
PRESERVATION, ſ. conſervacion.
To PRESERVE, or keep, v. a. conſervar, guardar, preſervar.
To preſerve with ſugar, confeccionar, poner en conſerva.
PRESERVATIVE, ſ. preſervativo.
A preſervative againſt poiſon, antídoto, contraveneno.
Preſerved, p. p. conſervado, guardado, preſervado.
Preſerved ſweet-meats, dulces, conſervas.
Preſerved with ſugar, confeccion, conſerva.
PRESERVER, ſ. él que ſalva, él que conſerva.
To PRESIDE, v. a. preſidir.
PRESIDENT, ſ. preſidente.
A preſident, or example, ſ. exemplar, exemplo.
PRESIDENTSHIP, ſ. preſidencia.
PRESS, to preſs with, ſ. prenſa.
A preſs where apparel is kept, arcaz, eſcaparate.
A printer's preſs, ſ. imprenta.
To PRESS, v. a. apretar, eſtrujar.
To preſs with a preſs, prenſar.
To preſs out juice, exprimir.
Preſſed, p. p. exprimido.
Preſſed for a ſoldier, apremiado.
Preſſed, apretado, eſtrujado.
Preſſing, ſ. la accion de apretar.
Preſſing of ſoldiers, apremiamiento.
Preſſing down, la accion de apretar.
To PRESUME, v. n. preſumir.
PRESUMER, ſ. un ſoberbio, un preſumido.
PRESSURE, ſ. neceſidad, aprieto.
PRESUMPTUOUS, adj. preſumtuoſo, preſumido.
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, adv. preſuntuoſamente, preſumidamente.
PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, ſ. preſuncion.
To PRESUPPOSE, v. a. preſuponer.
Preſuppoſed, p. p. preſupueſto.
PRETENCE, ſ. pretencion, pretexto.
To PRETEND, v. a. pretender.
Pretended, p. p. pretendido.
PRETENDER, ſ. pretendiente.
PRETENDING, pretendiendo.
PRETENSION, ſ. pretenſion.
To PRETERMIT, v. a. pretermitir, paſar por alto.

Pretermitted, p. p. pretermitido, paſado.
PRETEXT, ſ. pretexto.
PRETTINESS, ſ. primor.
PRETTY, adj. bonito, bonico.
To PREVAIL, v. a. prevalecer.
Prevailed, p. p. prevalecido.
Prevailing, ſ. ſuperioridad.
PREVALENCE, ſ. prevalencia.
To PREVARICATE, v. a. prevaricar.
PREVARICATION, ſ. prevaricacion.
PREVARICATOR, ſ. prevaricador.
To PREVENT, v. a. anticipar, antever, preocupar, prevenir.
Prevented, p. p. antevifto, preocupado, anticipado.
PREVENTER, ſ. anticipador, prevenidor.
PREVENTION, ſ. anticipacion, prevencion.
PREVIOUS, adj. antecedente.
PREVIOUSLY, adv. antecedentemente.
PREY, ſ. preſa.
To PREY, v. a. hacer preſa.
PRICE, ſ. précio, valor, eſtimacion.
To ſet a price, v. a. apreciar, valuar, eſtimar, poner précio.
PRICK, ſ. aguijon, eſtimulo, picada, punzada, picadura.
A prick uſed in writing, punto.
A prick, or mark to ſhoot at, blanco.
To PRICK, v. n. punzar, pungir, picar.
To prick forward, aguijar, hoſtigar, inſtigar, incitar.
To prick with nailing, ſ. enclavar.
Pricked forward, hoſtigado, inſtigado, aguijado.
Pricked on, p. p. acozado, pungido.
Pricked with a nail, clavado.
PRICKER, ſ. picador.
Pricking, ſ. picadura, pungimiento.
Pricking with a nail, enclavadura.
PRICKLE, ſ. *of an hedgehog, or ſuch like*, pua de erizo.
PRICKLY, adj. eſpinoſo.
Prickly bindweed, bigarda.
PRIDE, ſ. arrogancia, ſoberbia, fauſto, inſolencia, orgullo.
To PRIDE, v. n. ſer orgulloſo, tomar orgullo.
PRIEST, ſ. ſacerdote, clérigo, preſbitero.
PRIESTHOOD, ſ. ſacerdocio, clericato, preſbiterado.
PRIESTLY, adj. ſacerdotal.
PRIG, ſ. un loquillo.
PRIMACY, ſ. primacía.
PRIMATE, ſ. primado.
PRIME, adj. principal, ſingular, excelente.
To PRIME, v. a. cebar un cañon.
To prime cloth, encerar, poner el fondo de un quadro.
PRIMELY, adv. principalmente, ſingularmente, excelentemente.
PRIMERO, ſ. *a game at cards*, primera.
PRIMITIVE, adj. *or that has no beginning of others*, primitivo.
PRIMOGENITURE, ſ. primogenitura.
PRIMORDIAL, n. ſ. origen, cauſa primitiva.
PRIMORDIAN, n. ſ eſpecie de ciruela.
PRIMORDIATE, adj. original, cauſa primaria.
PRIMROSE, ſ. vellorita.
PRINCE, ſ. principe.
PRINCESS, ſ. f. princeſa.
Prince-like, como principe.
PRINCELY, adv. de principe, como principe.
PRINCIPAL, or chief, ſ. principal.
Principal, adj. principal.
PRINCIPALITY, ſ. principado.
PRINCIPALLY, adv. principalmente, primeramente, en primer lugar.
PRINCIPLE, ſ. principio, maxima.
PRINT, ſ. eſtampa.
The print of the foot, ſ. piſada.
To PRINT, v. a. imprimir, eſtampar.
Printed, p. p. eſtampado, imprimido, impreſo.
PRINTER, ſ. eſtampador, impreſor.
A printer's preſs, ſ. eſtampa, imprenta.
Printing, ſ. impreſion.
A printing-houſe, ſ. imprenta.
PRINTLESS, adj. lo que no dexa impreſion, que no imprime.
PRIOR, ſ. prior.
PRIORESS, ſ. f. priora.
PRIORITY, ſ. prioridad, precedencia.
PRIORSHIP, ſ. priorato, priorazgo.
PRIORY, ſ. prioria.
PRISAGE, ſ. los derechos del Rey en las preſas.
PRISM, n. ſ. inſtrumento philoſóphico bien conocido, priſma.
PRISMATICK, adj. hecho como priſma.
PRISMOID, n. ſ. cuerpo ſemejante al priſma.
PRISON, ſ. carcel.
A keeper of a priſon, ſ. carcelero.
The fees of a priſon, ſ. carcelage.
Priſoned, p. p. encarcelado.
PRISONER, ſ. cautivo, preſo, priſionero.
To take a priſoner, v. a. cautivar.
To deliver out of priſon, deſaprifionar, ſacar de la carcel.
PRIVADO, ſ. privado.
PRIVATE, adj. particular.
A private perſon, perſona particular.
PRIVATEER, ſ. coſario.
PRIVATELY, adv. ſecretamente, eſcondidamente.
PRIVATION, ſ. privacion.
PRIVATIVE, adj. privativo.
PRIVET, ſ. alfeña, alheña.
PRIVILEGE, ſ. privilegio.
To PRIVILEGE, v. a. privilegiar.
Privileged, p. p. privilegiado.
PRIVILY, adv. ſecretamente, eſcondidamente, ocultamente.
To do any thing privily, hacer ſecretamente, ocultamente alguna coſa.
PRIVITY, ſ. ſecreto.
PRIVY, adj. eſcondido, ſecreto, oculto.
The privy parts, las partes ſecretas, las verguenzas.
A privy, ſ. letrina, privada, ſecreta, caſilla, retrete.
A cleanſer of privies, limpion de privadas, ó letrinas.
The privy council, conſejo de eſtado.
PRIZE, ſ. preſa.
To PRIZE, v. a. apreciar, valorar, eſtimar, poner precio, valuar.
Prized, p. p. apreciado, eſtimado.
PRIZER, ſ. apreciador.
Prizing, ſ. apreciadura.
PRO and CON, pro y contra.
PROBABLE, adj. probable.
PROBABILITY, ſ. probabilidad.
PROBABLY, adv. probablemente.
PROBATION, ſ. *or trial*, prueba.
PROBITY, ſ. probidad, integridad.
PROBE, ſ. tienta.
PROBLEM, ſ. problema.
PROBLEMATICAL, } adj. problematico.
PROBLEMATICK, }
To PROCEED, v. a. proceder, paſar adelante.
To proceed, or go on, proſeguir.
To proceed (act, or deal) proceder, obrar.
Proceeded, p. p. procedido, paſado adelante.
Proceeding, ſ. la action de proceder.
Proceedings at law, los autos, el proceſo, ó cauſa.
PROCESS, ſ. proceſo, pleyto, cauſa.
In proceſs of time, andando el tiempo.
To have proceſs againſt any one, tener proceſo, tener pleyto.
PROCESSION, ſ. proceſion.
PROCLAMATION, ſ. edicto, pregon, promulgamiento, pramática.
To PROCLAIM, v. a. pregonar, publicar.
Proclaimed, p. p. pregonado, promulgado, publicado.
PROCLAIMER, ſ. pregonero, publicador, promulgador.
PROCLIVITY, ſ. proclividad, y tambien propenſion y promptitud.
PROCONSUL, ſ. proconſul.
To PROCRASTINATE, v. a. dilatar.
Procraſtinated, p. p. dilatado.
PROCRASTINATION, ſ. dilacion.
To PROCREATE, v. a. engendrar, procrear.
PROCTOR, ſ. procurador.
PROCTORSHIP, n. ſ. dignidad, ú oficio del procurador.
PROCURABLE, adj. que ſe puede procurar.
PROCURATION, n. ſ. el acto de procurar.
PROCURATOR, vide *PROCTOR*.
PROCURATORIAL, adj. hecho por el procurador.
To PROCURE, v. a. procurar, obtener, adquirir por ó para otro.
PROCURESS, n. ſ. alcahueta.
Procuring, ſ. procuracion.
PRODIGAL, adj. maniroto, pródigo, deſperdiciado, eſtragado.
PRODIGALITY, ſ. prodigalidad.
PRODIGALLY, adv. con deſperdicio, con prodigalidad.
PRODIGIOUS, adj. prodigioſo.
PRODIGIOUSLY, adv. prodigioſamente.
PRODIGY, ſ. pródigio.
To PRODUCE, v. a. producir.
Produced, p. p. producido.
PRODUCT, ſ. fruto, producto.
PROEM, ſ. proémio.
PROFANE, adj. profano.
Profaned, p. p. profanado.
PROFANELY, adv. profanamente.
PROFANENESS, ſ. profanidad.
To PROFFER, v. a. proponer, intentar, ofrecer.
To PROFESS, v. a. profeſar.
Profeſſed, p. p. profeſo.
PROFESSION, ſ. profeſion.
PROFESSOR, ſ. profeſor.
The PROFILE of a picture, ſ. perfil.
PROFIT, ſ. coſecha, comodidad, provecho, utilidad, ganancia, interes.
To PROFIT, v. a. aprovechar, ganar, adquirir.
PROFITABLE, adj. cómodo, provechoſo, util.
PROFITABLY, adv. provechoſamente.
PROFLIGACY, ſ. maldad.
PROFLIGATE, ſ. perdido.
PROFOUND, adj. profundo.
PROFOUNDLY, adv. profundamente.
PROFUNDITY, ſ. profundidad.
PROFUSE, adj. pródigo, deſperdiciado.
PROFUSELY, deſperdiciadamente.
PROFUSENESS, ſ. deſperdicio, prodigalidad.
To PROG, v. a. trabajar para ganar.
PROGENITOR, ſ. antepaſado, progenitor.

PROGENY, ſ. *ſucceſſion*, hijos, ſucceſores, decendientes, progénie.
To PROGNOSTICATE, v. a. pronoſticar.
Prognoſticated, p. p. pronoſticado.
PROGNOSTICATION, ſ. pronóſtico.
PROGNOSTICATOR, ſ. pronoſticador.
PROGRESS, ſ. progreſo.
To PROGRESS, v. n. ir adelante.
PROGRESSIONAL, adj. que va adelante.
PROGRESSIVE, adj. progreſivo.
PROGRESSIVELY, adv. gradualmente, adelante.
To PROHIBIT, v. a. prohibir, vedar, inhibir.
Prohibited, p. p. prohibido, vedado, inhibido.
Prohibition, ſ. prohibicion, vedamiento.
PROJECT, ſ. arbitrio, proyecto.
To PROJECT, v. a. maquinar, trazar.
PROJECTOR, ſ. arbitriſta.
To PROIN, v. a. *to lop, to cut, to trim, to prune*, podar, cortar, limpiar.
To PROLATE, v. a. pronunciar, tartamudear, comenzar á hablar.
PROLATION, n. ſ. pronunciacion, confuſa.
PROLEPTICAL, adj. previo, antecedente.
PROLEPTICALLY, adv. antecipadamente, previamente.
PROLIFICATION, n. ſ. generacion.
PROLIFICK, adj. prolífico, productivo, generativo.
PROLIX, adj. prolixo, largo, moleſto, enfadoſo.
PROLIXLY, adv. prolixamente.
PROLIXNESS, ſ. prolixidad.
PROLOGUE, ſ. prólogo.
To PROLONG, v. a. alongar, continuar, dilatar, prolongar, alargar.
Prolonged, p. p. prolongado, alongado, continuado.
Prolonging, ſ. dilacion, ó la accion de dilatar.
PROMINENCE, } n. ſ. prominencia.
PROMINENCY, }
PROMISCUOUS, adj. promiſcuo.
PROMISCUOUSLY, adv. promiſcuamente.
PROMISE, ſ. promeſa.
To PROMISE, v. a. prometer.
Promiſed, p. p. prometido.
PROMISER, ſ. prometedor.
Promiſing, ſ. prometimiento, promeſa.
PROMISSORR, adj. promiſorio.
PROMONTORY, ſ. promontório, cabo.
To PROMOTE, v. a. promover, adelantar, levantar, enſalzar.
Promoted, p. p. promovido, adelantado, levantado, enſalzado.
PROMOTION, ſ. promocion, adelantamiento, enſalzamiento.
PROMOTER, ſ. delator, malſin, acuſador.
To play the promoter, v. a. malſinar.
PROMPT, or ready, adj. promto.
Very prompt, muy promto.
To PROMPT, v. a. apuntar.
Prompted, p. p. apuntado.
PROMPTER, ſ. apuntador.
PROMPTLY, adv. promptamente.
To PROMULGE, adv. promptamente.
To PROMULGE, v. a. promulgar.
PRONE, adj. inclinado.
PRONENESS, ſ. promptitud, inclinacion.
PRONG, ſ. horca, horquilla, horcajo.
PRONOUN, ſ. pronombre.
To PRONOUNCE, v. a. anunciar, pronunciar, proferír.
Pronounced, p. p. anunciado, pronunciado, proferido.
PRONOUNCER, ſ. pronunciador, anunciador.
Pronouncing, ſ. pronunciacion, anunciacion, proferimiento.
PROOF, ſ. prueba.
To PROPAGATE, v. a. propagar.
Propagated, p. p. propagado, procreado.
PROPENSE, adj. inclinado, propenſo.
PROPENSITY, ſ. inclinacion, propenſidad.
To PROVE, or try, v. a. probar, tentar, hacer experiencia.
Proved, p. p. probado, tentado.
Proved by witneſs, probado por teſtigos, ateſtiguado.
Proving, ſ. prueba.
PROPER, adj. próprío, peculiar, particular.
Proper, adj. gentil, bien diſpueſto, de buena preſencia.
PROPERNESS, ſ. apoſtura, gentileza.
PROPERLY, adv. gentilmente, propriamente.
PROPERTY, ſ. propiedad.
PROP, ſ. eſtantal, puntal.
To PROP up, or to ſtay, v. a. apuntalar.
Propped, p. p. apuntalado.
Propping, ſ. apuntalamiento.
PROPHECY, ſ. profecía.
PROPHECYING, ſ. adivinacion, la accion de profetizar.
To PROPHECY, v. a. adivinar, profetizar, predecir.
PROPHET, ſ. profeta.
PROPHETES, ſ. f. profetiſa.
PROPINQUITY, ſ. propinquidad.
PROPITIATORY, adj. propiciatorio.
PROPITIOUS, adj. propicio.
PROPORTION, ſ. talle, proporcion.
To PROPORTION, v. a. proporcionar.
Proportioned, p. p. proporcionado, bien hecho, de buen talle.
Ill proportioned, adj. mal tallado.
PROPORTIONALLY, adv. con proporcion.
PROPOSAL, ſ. propoſicion.
To PROPOSE, v. a. proponer.
Propoſed, p. p. propueſto.
PROPOSITION, ſ. propoſicion.
To PROPOUND, v. n. proponer, exponer.
PROPOUNDER, n. ſ. proponedor, expoſitor, que popone.
PROPRIETOR, ſ. proprietario.
PROPRIETY, ſ. propriedad.
To PROPUGN, v. a. defender, vindicar.
PROPUGNATION, n. ſ. defenſa.
PROPUGNER, n. ſ. defenſor.
PROROGATION, ſ. prorogacion, dilacion.
To PROROGUE, v. a. prorogar, dilatar, alargar, prolongar.
Prorogued, p. p. prolongado, dilatado.
PROROGUING, ſ. dilacion, prorogacion.
To PRORUMP, v. a. *to burſt*, prorumpir.
PRORUMPTION, n. ſ. *the act of burſting out*, el acto de prorumpir.
To PROSCRIBE, v. a. proſcribir.
Proſcribed, p. p. proſcrito.
PROSCRIPTION, ſ. proſcripcion.
PROSE, ſ. proſa.
To PROSECUTE, v. a. proſeguir.
Proſecuted, p. p. proſeguido.
Proſecuting, ſ. proſecucion.
PROSELYTE, ſ. *one that is newly turned to the faith*, proſelito, convertido.
PROSPECT, ſ. proſpecto, viſta de lexos, perſpectiva.
A proſpective glaſs, anteojo de larga viſta.
To PROSPER, v. a. proſperar, dar buen ſuceſo, favorecer, hacer dichoſo.
To proſper, v. n. tener buen ſuceſo, proſperar.
PROSPERITY, ſ. proſperidad.
PROSPEROUS, adj. próſpero.
PROSPEROUSLY, adv. proſperamente, felizmente, dichoſamente.
PROSTERNATION, ſ. (*a lying flat*) proſternacion, la accion de echarſe a las rodillas de otro.
To PROSTITUTE, v. a. proſtituir, exponer a la laſcivia y a las torpezas.
PROSTITUTE, ſ. muger pública.
Proſtituted, p. p. proſtituido.
PROSTITUTION, ſ. proſtitucion.
To PROSTRATE, v. n. *or throw upon the face*, poſtrar, inclinar, humillar.
Proſtrate, adj. poſtrado.
Proſtrating, ſ. abaxamiento, poſtradura, zalema.
To PROTECT, v. a. amparar, defender, patrocinar.
Protected, p. p. amparado, defendido, &c.
PROTECTION, ſ. proteccion, amparo.
To take protection under another man, ponerſe debaxo del amparo de otro.
PROTECTOR, ſ. protector, defenſor, amparador.
To PROTEST, v. a. alegrar, proteſtar.
PROTESTANT, ſ. proteſtante.
Proteſted, p. p. alegado, proteſtado.
PROTESTATION, ſ. proteſta, ó proteſtacion.
PROTONOTARY, ſ. protonotario.
To PROTECT, v. a. alargar, dilatar.
Protracted, p. p. alargado, dilatado.
PROTRACTION, ſ. dilatamiento.
PROUD, adj. ſoberbio, altivo, orgulloſo, arrogante.
To grow proud, enſoberbecerſe.
A proud bitch, perra caliente, ſalida.
PROUDLY, adv. ſoberbiamente.
To PROVE, v. a. probar.
Proved, p. p. probado.
PROVENDER, ſ. forrage, paſto para qualquier ganado.
PROVERB, ſ. refran.
PROVERBIAL, adj. proverbial.
To PROVIDE, v. a. proveer, aparar, aparejar, apercebir, prevenir.
Provided, p. p. aparejado, prevenido.
PROVIDENCE, ſ. providencia.
PROVIDENT, adj. cauto, mirado.
PROVIDENTLY, adv. cautamente.
PROVIDER, ſ. aparejador, proveedor.
PROVISION, ſ. aparejo, aparato, proviſion.
PROVINCE, ſ. provincia.
Belonging to a province, adj. provincial.
PROVINCIAL, adj. perteneciente, á provincia.
PROVOCATION, ſ. provocacion.
To PROVOKE, v. a. conmover, incitar, provocar, irritar.
Provoked, irritado, provocado, incitado, &c.
PROVOKER, ſ. provocador, irritador.
Provoking, ſ. provocacion, incitamiento.
PROVOST, ſ. prioſte.
Provoſt marſhall, ſ. barrachel, prevoſte.
PROW, ſ. proa, caſtillo de proa de un navío.
PROWESS, ſ. proeza, valor.
PROXIMITY, or nedrneſs, ſ. proximidad, parenteſco.

PROXY, ſ. perſona que repreſenta a otro.
PRUDE, ſ. f. una melindroſa.
PRUDENCE, ſ. prudencia.
PRUDENT, adj. prudente, diſcreto, circunſpecto, aviſado.
To PRUNE, v. a. podar.
To prune vines, amugronar vides, podar vides.
PRUNELLO, ſ. ciruela paſa.
Pruned, p. p. podado.
PRUNER, ſ. podador.
PRUNES, ſ. pl. ciruelas paſas.
Pruning, ſ. la poda.
Pruning-book, ſ. podadera.
To PRY, v. a. azechar, inquirir, eſpiar.
PRYER, ſ. eſpía, azechador, inquiridor.
PSALM, ſ. pſalmo.
PSALMIST, ſ. pſalmiſta.
PSALTER, ſ. *or book of pſalms*, pſaltério.
PTISAN, ſ. tiſana.
PUBLICAN, ſ. publicano, eſe nombre dan a los taverneros en Inglaterra.
PUBLICATION, ſ. publicacion.
PUBLICK, adj. público, placero, deſcubierto, conocido.
Publick controverſies, pendencias públicas, rencillas públicas.
The public wealth, república.
PUBLICKLY, adv. placeramente, publicamente, deſcubiertamente.
To PUBLISH, v. a. divulgar, promulgar, publicar.
Publiſhed, p. p. divulgado, publicado.
PUBLISHER, ſ. promulgador, publicador.
Publiſhing, ſ. la acción de publicar, ó promulgar.
PUCELAGE, n. f. *a ſtate of virginity*, virginidad, eſtado de inocencia.
PUCK, ſ. eſpecie de duende pequeñito.
To PUCKER, v. a. encoger la ropa en el cocer.
PUDDER, ſ. tumulto ruido, el hacer las coſas ſin maña.
To PUDDER, v. a. diſturbar, confundir, hazer dudar.
PUDDING, ſ. relleno, mondongo, morzilla.
A hog's pudding, morcilla.
A haſty-pudding, gachas.
PUDDLE, ſ. lamedal, cenagal, aguazal.
PUFF, ſ. bufido.
To PUFF, v. n. bufar.
To puff up, v. n. hinchar.
Puffed, p. p. bufado, hinchado.
Puffing, ſ. bufadura.
A puffing bird, ſ. cuervo marino, mergo.
PUFFY, adj. hinchado.
PUG, ſ. mono, mona.
PUISSANCE, ſ. pujanza, poder.
PUISSANT, adj. pujante.
PUISSANTLY, adv. pujantemente.
PUKE, ſ. vomitivo.
To PUKE, v. n. tener gana de vomitar.
PULL, ſ. tiron.
To PULL, v. a. tirar.
To pull down, derribar.
To pull back, retirar.
To pull up by the roots, deſarraygar.
Pulled, p. p. tirado.
PULLET, ſ. polla.
PULLEY, ſ. carrillo, rodaja, rodezno, poleta.
PULP, ſ. pulpo.
PULPIT, ſ. púlpito.
PULSE, ſ. legumbre.
Pulſe, ſ. pulſo.
PUMICE, ſ. piedra pumice.
To rub with a pumice, pulir.
PUMP, ſ. bomba.
To PUMP, v. a. agotar, jugar la bomba.
The pump-brake, eſpiga de la bomba.
The pump-can, balde.
The pump-dale, manguera de la bomba.
Pumped dry, p. p. agotado, ſacado con bomba.
Pumping out water, agotamiento.
PUMPS, ſ. pl. zapatillos, chinelas, eſcarpines.
To PUN, v. n. jugar de palabras.
To PUNCH, v. a. pungir, horadar, punzar.
PUNCH, ſ. mezcla de aguardiente, agua, limones, y azucar.
PUNCHEON, ſ. punzon.
A puncheon of wine, un punzon de vino, así llaman un tonel que contiene 80 galones de vino.
PUNCTUAL, adj. puntual, regular.
PUNCTUALLY, adv. puntualmente.
PUNCTUALNESS, ſ. puntualidad.
To PUNISH, v. a. caſtigar, penar, punir, corregir.
Puniſhed, p. p. caſtigado, punido, corregido.
PUNISHER, ſ. corrector, caſtigador.
PUNISHMENT, ſ. caſtígo, correccion, punicion, pena.
PUNK, ſ. una ramera fea y aſqueroſa.
PUNY, adj. debil, para poco.
To PUP, v. n. parir, y ſe dice de una perra.
PUPIL, ſ. pupilo.
PUPPETS, ſ. pl. titeres.
Puppet-ſhow, retablo de titeres.
One that keeps a puppet-ſhow, titerero.
PUPPY, ſ. cachorro, cachorillo.
To PUPPY, v. n. parir, y ſe dice de la perra.
To be PURBLIND, v. n. cegagear.
PURBLINDNESS, ſ. cegagez.
PURBLIND, adj. cegajoſo, corto de viſta.
To PURCHASE, or buy, v. a. comprar, adquirir, mercar.
To purchaſe, or get, v. a. adquirir, alcanzar, obtener, procurar.
Purchaſed, p. p. adquirido, alcanzado.
PURCHASER, ſ. adquiridor, alcanzador.
PURCHASING, ſ. adquirimiento, alcanzamiento.
PURE, adj. puro.
PURELY, adv. puramente.
PURENESS, ſ. pureza.
PURFLE, ſ. canto de ropa, orla, borde, ruedo.
PURFLE-MAKER, ſ. bordador, orlador.
PURGATION, ſ. ayuda, cámara, purga, purgativa medicina.
PURGATORY, ſ. purgatorio.
To PURGE, v. a. purgar.
Purged, purgado.
To PURIFY, v. a. apurar, purificar.
Purified, p. p. apurado, purificado.
Purifying, ſ. la accion de purificar.
PURITAN, ſ. eſpecie de Calviniſta.
PURITANICAL, adj. que ſigue una cierta ſecta de Calviniſtas.
PURITY, ſ. puridad.
PURL, ſ. cerbeza de axénjo.
The purling of water, murmullo del agua.
To PURLOIN, v. a. hurtar, robar, pillar, ſaquear.
PURPLE, ſ. morado, purpúreo.
Purple-cloth, ſ. púrpura.
Purple fever, ſ. calentura maligna.
Cloathed in purple, veſtido de purpura.
PURPORT, ſ. *or effect*, eſtado, ſuſtancia.
To PURPOSE, v. a. determinar, proponer, deliberar, intentar.
PURPOSE, ſ. determinacion, intento, intencion.
To the purpoſe, al propósito.
Purpoſed, p. p. determinado, propueſto, intentado.
PURPOSELY, adv. adrede, apoſta, a ſabiendas, a propósito.
To PURR, v. n. maullar como el gato.
PURSE, ſ. bolſa.
A little purſe, ſ. bolſica, bolſico, bolſilla.
PURSE-MAKER, ſ. bolſero.
PURSE-STRINGS, ſ. pl. cordones de bolſa.
A great purſe, or bouch, ſ. bolſon.
PURSER in a ſhip, ſ. deſpenſero.
PURSINESS, ſ. corpulencia, gordura, groſſedad, peſadez.
PURSLAIN, ſ. verdolaga.
To PURSUE, v. a. perſeguir.
Purſued, p. p. perſeguido.
PURSUER, ſ. perſeguidor.
PURSUIT, ſ. perſecucion.
PURSUIVANT, ſ. ſuſtituto de faraute.
PURSY, adj. groſſo, relleno, gordo.
A purſy-man, hombre corpulento, gordo.
A purſy man, hombre corpulento, gordo, groſſo.
To PURVEY, v. a. proveer.
PURVEYOR, ſ. proveedor.
PURULENT, adj. corrompido, lleno de materia.
To PUSH, v. a. empuxar.
To puſh with the head, topetar.
A puſh, ſ. empuxon.
A puſh, or bliſter, púſtula, ó poſtilla pequena.
Puſhed, p. p. empuxado.
Puſhing, ſ. empuxamiento.
PUSS, ſ. gato, gata.
Puſs, ſ. miz, nombre que ſe da al gato.
PUSILLANIMITY, ſ. puſilanimidad.
PUSILLANIMOUS, adj. medroſo, puſilanime.
To PUT, v. a. poner.
To put before, v. a. preponer, anteponer, adelantar.
To put on garments, poner un veſtido, veſtirſe.
To put into the boſom, enſenar, poner una coſa en el ſeno.
To put again, reponer.
To put aſunder, apartar.
To put back, v. a. arredar.
To put down, v. a. abaxar.
To put forth, v. a. exponer.
To put into, v. a. meter.
To put in order, v. a. ordenar.
To put in mind, acordar.
To put down in writing, v. a. aſentar por eſcrito.
To put out to uſe, dar a logro.
To put off, or delay, v. a. dilatar.
To put, or take off, v. a. quitar.
To put off clothes, v. n. deſnudarſe.
To put off ſhoes, or hoſe, deſcalzarſe.
To put into a cheſt, enarcar, encerrar.
To put to death, matar.
To put to flight, poñer en huida, ahuyentar.
To put into veſſels, enbaſar.
To put out fire, apagar.
Put, or placed, p. p. pueſto.
A putter-out, ſ. apagador.
A putting away, la accion de echar lexos de ſi una coſa, de deſviarla.

PUTRID, adj. podrido, corrompido, enconado.
PUTREFACTION, ſ. la accion de corromperſe una coſa, ó la qualidad de ſer corrompida.
To PUTRIFY, v. n. podrir, corromper, enconar.
Putrified, p. p. enconado, podrido, corrompido.
Putrifying, ſ. enconamiento, podrimiento.
PUZZLE, ſ. embarazo, ataſcadero.
To PUZZLE, v. a. embarazar, confundír.
Puzzled, p. p. embarazado, confundido.
PYE, or paſty, ſ. empanada, paſtel.
A pye, the bird ſo called, ſ. picaza, ave.
A pye-ſhop, ſ. paſtelería.
A pye, or magpye, ſ. marica.
Pye-bald, remendado.
PYGMY, ſ. un pigmeo, un enano.
PYRAMID, ſ. piramide.
PYROMANCY, ſ. pyromancia, ó adivinacion por el fuego.
PYROTECHNY, ſ. pirotecnia, el arte de hacer fuegos de artificio, como cohetes, &c.
PYX, ſ. cuſtódia.

Q.

QUACK, ſ. charlatán, ſaltim-banco.
To play the quack, v. n. charlatanear, ó charlatanar.
To QUACK, or croak as ravens do, v. n. graznar.
QUACKERY, ſ. charlatanería.
QUADRAGENARIOUS, adj. que tiene quarenta años.
QUADRAGESIMA, ſ. quadrageſima, el primer domingo de quareſma.
QUADRAGESIMAL, adj. *belonging to lent*, lo perteneciente a la quareſma.
QUADRANGLE, ſ. quadrado, quadro, quadrángulo.
QUADRANGULAR, adj. quadrado.
QUADRANT, ſ. la quarta parte.
Quadrant, quadrante, inſtrumento mathemático.
QUADRATE, adj. *or four-ſquare*, quadro, quadrado.
To QUADRATE, v. n. quadrar, convenir.
QUADRATURE, ſ. reduccion de una figura en quatro ángulos.
QUADRIBLE, adj. que ſe puede quadrar.
QUADRIENNIAL, adj. que ſe hace de quatro en quatro años, ó cada quarto año.
QUADRILATERAL, adj. *having four ſides*, que tiene quatro ángulos.
QUADRILLE, ſ. juego, eſpecie de hombre entre quatro perſonas.
QUADRIN, n. ſ. moneda muy pequeña, del valor de un maravedi.
QUADRINOMICAL, adj. *(from quatuor and nomen*, Lat.) que conſiſte de quatro nominaciones, ó nombramientos.
QUADRIPARTITION, n. ſ. diviſion por quatro.
QUADRIPARTITE, adj. *of four parts*, de quatro partes.
QUADRIPHYLLOUS, adj. de quatro hojas.
QUADRIREME, n. ſ. galera con quatro bancos de remos.
QUADRIVALVES, n. ſ. puertas de quatro hojas.
QUADRIVIAL, adj. quatro caminos que miran, ó tienden á un punto.
QUADRISYLLABLE, ſ. *a word of four ſyllables*, una palabra que conſta de quatro ſilabas.
QUADRUPED, ſ. *or four-footed beaſts*, quadrúpedo, quadrúpede.
QUADRUPEDAL, adj. que tiene quatro pies.
QUADRUPLE, adj. y ſ. quatro doblézes, quadruplo.
To QUADRUPLICATE, v. a. quadruplicar.
QUADRUPLICATION, ſ. quadruplicacion.
QUÆSTOR, ſ. queſtor, el juez criminal, ó teſorero entre los antiguos Romanos.
QUÆSTORSHIP, ſ. la dignidad ó el oficio de queſtor.
QUÆSTUARY, adj. lucrativo.
To QUAFF, v. a. beber mucho.
QUAFFER, ſ. bebedor.
Quaffing, ſ. la accion de beber, borrrachera.
A quaffing-cup, un gran vaſo para beber.
To QUAG, v. a. animar, excitar, provocar, incitar al acto venéreo.
Quagged, p. p. incitado, animado al acto venéreo.
QUAGMIRE, ſ. cienaga, pantano, cenagal, lodazal.
To put imto a quagmire, empantanar, encenagar.
Full of quagmires, cenagoſo, pantanoſo.
QUAIL, ſ. coalla, codorniz.
To QUAIL, v. a. amanſar, ablandar, ſujetar, reducir.
QUAINT, adj. pulido, delicado, hermoſo, elegante.
A quaint diſcourſe, un diſcurſo pulido, ó elegante.
Quaint way of joking, una burla agradable, que a nadie ofende.
Quaint, adj. deſudado, extravagante.
QUAINTLY, adv. en modo extravagante y no de uſo.
To QUAKE, or tremble, v. n. eſtremecerſe, temblar, tiritar.
QUAKER, ſ. temblador; eſpecie ſingular de fanáticos en Inglaterra.
Quaking, ſ. eſtremecido, temblado.
QUAKING-GRASS, n. ſ. cierta yerba.
QUALIFICATION, n. ſ. qualificacion.
To QUALIFY, v. a. calificar.
Qualified, p. p. amanſado, aquietado, ſoſegado.
QUALITY, ſ. calidad.
QUALM, ſ. vaguido, flaqueza, desfallecimiento.
QUANDARY, n. ſ. *a doubt, a difficulty, an uncertainty*, duda, dificultad, perplexidad, &c.
QUANTITIVE, adj. eſtimable, apreciable ſegun la cantidad.
QUANTITY, ſ. cantidad.
QUARENTINE, ſ. quarentena.
QUARREL, ſ. ſaeta.
Quarrel, contencion, pendencia, queſtion, lid.
To QUARREL, v. n. contender.
QUARRELLER, ſ. queſtionero, pendenciero, reñidor.
QUARRELSOME, adj. pendencioſo.
QUARRY, ſ. cantera, cantería, pedrera.
A quarry-man, ſ. cantero.
QUART, ſ. quarta, medida Ingleſa.
QUARTAN-AGUE, ſ. quartana.
One troubled with a quartan, quartanario.
QUARTATION, n. ſ. operacion chimica.
QUARTER, ſ. quarto, quarta.
To QUARTER, v. a. quartear, hacer quartos.
A quarter-maſter, ſ. apoſentador, furiel.
Quarters for ſoldiers, quarteles.
To beg quarter, pedir quartel.
A quarter, or piece of timber four inches thick, haſtilla.
A quarter of a pound, quanteron de libra.
A quarter of an hundred weight, arroba.
A quarter of an ounce, quarta de onza.
To quarter, aquartizar.
The quarter deck in a ſhip, alcazar.
A quarter of a year, la quarta parte de un año, que ſon tres meſes.
To give quarters, dar quartel.
The four quarters of the world, las quatro partes del mundo.
Winter quarters, quarteles de invierno.
Quarter-day, el dia del quartel.
Quarter-ſtaff, ſ. el baſton, ó vara.
Quartered, p. p. quarteado, aquartelado.
Quartering, ſ. la accion de aquartizar, ó aquartelar.
QUARTO, a book in quarter, ſ. libro en quarto.
To QUASH, v. a. aquietar, reducir, ſujetar.
QUATERNARY, *QUATERNION*, *QUATERNITY*, } n. ſ. *the number four*, número quatro.
QUATRAIN, n. ſ. eſtanza de quatro lineas alternativamente en verſo.
To QUAVER, v. n. hacer puntos de garganta, gargantear cantando.
QUEAN, ſ. f. puta, ramera cantonera, mugercilla.
QUEEN, ſ. f. Reyna.
QUEEN-APPLE, n. ſ. ſuerte de manzana.

QUEENING, n. ſ. manzana de invierno.
To QUELL, v. a. reprimir, domar.
Quelled, p. p. reprimido, domado.
To QUENCH, v. a. apagar, amortigüar, extinguir.
Quenched, p. p. apagado, amortigüado.
QUENCHER, ſ. apagador.
Quenching, ſ. apagamiento, amortiguamiento, extinguimiento.
QUERISTER, ſ. cantor de igleſia.
QUERN, ſ. molino de mano.
To QUERY, v. a. preguntar.
A query, ſ. pregunta.
QUESTION, ſ. pregunta, qüeſtion.
To aſk a queſtion, v. a. preguntar.
An aſker of queſtions, preguntador.
QUESTIONLESS, adj. ſin duda.
To QUEST, v. a. pedir limoſna.
QUEASINESS, n. ſ. enfermedad cauſada por las nauſeas del eſtomago.
QUESTIONABLE, adj. dudoſo.
QUESTIONARY, adj. la accion de indagar.
QUESTIONER, n. ſ. indagador, deſcubridor, preguntados, interrogado.
QUIBBLE, ſ. equivoquillo, juguete de palabras.
To QUIBBLE, v. n. equivocar.
QUIBBLER, ſ. uno que juega de palabras, y tambien que engaña con ſus equivocas palabras.
QUICK, or lively, adj. vivo, agil.
Quick-conceited, adj. agudo.
To the quick, adv. al vivo.
A quick, ſ. *(witty ſaying)* donayre, gracia, gracejo.
Quick-ſands, arenas, vivas.
Quick-ſilver, ſ. azogue.
To QUICKEN, v. a. avivar.
Quickened, p. p. avivado.
QUICKLY, adv. apriesa, luego al punto, preſto, preſtamente.
Quickneſs of wit, aſtucia, agudeza.
QUICKNESS, or agility, ſ. agilidad.
QUIET, adj. apacible, callado, quedo, quedito, quieto, ſoſegado.
To QUIET, v. a. acallar, aquietar, apaciguar, aplacar, ſoſegar.
Quieted, p. p. acallado, apaciguado, aplacado.
QUIETLY, adv. apaciblemente, quietamente, ſoſegadamente.
QUIETNESS, ſ. apacibilidad, quietud, repoſo, ſoſrego.
QUILL, ſ. cañon de pluma.
QUILLET, n. ſ. delicadez eſcrupuloſa.
QUILT, ſ. colcha, ſobrecama.
To QUILT, v. a. colchar.
Quilted, p. p. colchado.
Quilting, ſ. colchadura.
QUILT-MAKER, ſ. colchero, colchador, colchonero.
QUINCE, ſ. membrillo.
A quince-tree, membrillo.
QUINQUAGESIMA, n. ſ. el quinto domingo de quareſma, quinquageſima.
QUINQUANGULAR, adj. que conſta de cinco ángulos.
QUINQUENNIAL, adj. de cinco años, que acontece una vez en cinco años.
QUINTESSENCE, ſ. quinta eſencia.
The QUINCY, ſ. equinancia, eſquilencia, inflamacion en la garganta.
QUIP, ſ. apodo, mote, motete, ſarcaſino.
To QUIP, v. a. apodar, motejar.
Quipped, p. p. apodado, motejado.
QUIPPER, ſ. apodador, mortejador.
Quipping, ſ. la accion de apodar, apodamiento.
QUIRE, ſ. mano de papel.
The quire of a church, coro.
To QUIT, v. a. ceder, dexar, deſamparar.
QUITE, adv. abarriſco, del todo, enteramente.
QUITTANCE, ſ. recibo.
Quiver of arrows, ſ. aljava, carcax.
QUIVER, ſ. paſo de garganta.
To QUIVER with the voice, v. n. hacer paſos de garganta, gargantear.
To quiver with cold, temblar, tiritar de frio.
Put in a quiver, puesto en carcax.
Quivering, ſ. *or ſhaking for cold*, templadura, tiritadura.
To QUOIL, v. a. coger cuerdas.
QUOIT, ſ. herron.
To play at quoits, jugar al herron.
QUOTATION, ſ. cotacion, citacion.
To QUOTE, v. a. acotar.
Quoted, p. p. acotado.
QUOTIDIAN, adj. cotidiano, de cada dia, jornalero, diario.
Quoting, ſ. acotacion, ó la accion de acotar.
QUOTH he, adj. dixo el.

R.

RABBIT, ſ. gazapo, conejo,
A rabbit's hole, madriguera.
RABBLE, ſ. canalla.
RABBLEMENT, n. ſ. junta, tumulto, de la canalla.
RABID, adj. fiero, furioſo, loco.
RABINET, n. ſ. cierta artillería inferior.
RACE, ſ. *courſe for horſes to run*, corredera, carrera.
A race, ſ. raza, caſta, abolorio, abolengo, linage.
Raceborſe, n. ſ. caballo corredor.
Racemation, n. ſ. *cluſter like that of grapes*, racimo de uvas.
Racemiferous, adj. que da racimos.
RACER, n. ſ. *runner*, corredor.
RACK, ſ. peſebre.
A rack for a croſs-bow, gafas.
Rack-rent, n. ſ. *rent raiſed*, aumento de rentas, aumentar las rentas, ó reditos.
Rack-renter, n. ſ. él que aumenta las rentas ó reditos.
To RACK, v. a. dar tormento.
To rack liquor, traſegar.
Racked, p. p. atormentado.
RACKET, ſ. *to play with at tennis*, raqueta.
RADICAL, adj. radical.
RADISH, ſ. rábano, rávano.
RADDOCK, n. ſ. cierto, páxaro.
RADIANCE, } n. ſ. con rayos como el
RADIANCY, } ſol.
RADIANT, adj. que deſpide rayos, radioſo.
To RADIATE, v. n. reſplandecer, deſpedir, rayos de luz.
RADIATED, adj. adornado con rayos.
RADICALLY, adv. radicalmente.
To RADICATE, v. a. arraigar.
RADICATION, n. ſ. el acto de arraigar.
RAFFLING dice, rifa.
RAFT of timber, ſ. balſa.
To RAFTER, v. a. enmaderar cabriar.
RAFTER, ſ. aſtilla, cábrio.
RAG, ſ. andrajo, trapo, argamandel, harapo, harapiezo.
To RAGE, v. a. embravecer, rabiar, enfurecer, apitonar.
Rage, ſ. embravecimiento, furor, rábia.
Ragged, adj. andrajoſo, handrajoſo, trapajoſo.
RAGGEDNESS, ſ. lleno de andrajos.
RAGING, ſ. la accion de rabiar, ó enfurecer.
Raging, adj. apitonado, furioſo, rabioſo, embravecido.
RAGINGLY, adv. furioſamente, rabioſamente.
RAGWORT, ſ. *an herb*, cojon de perro, ſatyrion.
To RAIL, v. n. reñir, vocear, deſhonrarſe, injuriarſe, llamarſe nombres injurioſos.
RAIL, ſ. *or ſtake, to bear up a vine*, eſtaca, rodrigon.
A rail of fine linen that women wear, peynador.
A rail, or rails, to encloſe any thing, talanquera, baranda.
RAILING, ſ. riña, voces.
RAILINGLY, adv. reñidamente.
RAIMENT, or apparel, veſtidos.
To RAIN, v. n. llover.
The rainbow, ſ. arco iris.
To rain ſmall, or drizzle, lloviznar.
Rain, ſ. llúvia.
Rain-water, ſ. agua llovediza.
RAINY, adj. lluvioſo.
A great ſudden ſhower of rain, golpe de agua, aguazero.

To RAISE up, v. a. enheſtar, erguir, levantar, alzar, relevar.
Raiſed up, p. p. enheſtado, levantado.
RAISER, or ſtirrer, ſ. enhieſtador, levantador, alzador, madrugador.
RAISIN, ſ. paſa.
Raiſing, ſ. enheſtamiento, levantamiento.
RAKE, ſ. un perdido.
To RAKE, v. a. raſtrillar.
Rake, ſ. raſtrillo.
The rake of a ſhip, ſ. la ſeñal que dexa un navío a la vela detras de ſi.
Raked, p. p. raſtrillado.
RAKER, ſ. raſtrillador.
Raking, ſ. raſtrilladura, ó la accion de raſtrillar.
RAKE HELL, ſ. deſalmado, perdido.
RALLERY, ſ. burla, moſa.
To RALLY, v. a. burlar, moſar, chocarrear.
To rally an army, recoger el exército.
RAM, ſ. carnero, cojudo, carnero entero.
To butt, like a ram, topetar, topar, cornear.
To RAM, or beat ſtones in, v. a. piſonear.
Rammed, p. p. piſoneado.
RAMMER, ſ. piſoneador, atacador.
RAMMING, ſ. piſonamiento.
RAMMISH, adj. cabruno.
RAMMISHLY, adv. cabrunamente.
RAMMISHNESS, ſ. *or rankneſs of ſavour*, guſto, ú olor cabruno.
To RAMBLE, v. n. andar perdido, holgazanear.
RAMP, ſ. *or ramping wench*, marimacho, ſaltabardales.
To RAMP, v. n. ſaltabardar, marimachear.
A lion rampant, ſ. leon rampante.
RAMPIONS, ſ. pl. ripunces.
To rampire a city about, v. a. fortalecer, reparar, fortificar.
RAMPIRE, ſ. fortalecimiento, reparo, fortificacion.
Rampired, ſ. fortalecido, reparado.
RANCID, adj. rancio.
RANCOUR, ſ. rencor.
To corrupt with rancour and grudge, deſhacerſe con rencor.
At RANDOM, adv. a troche moche.
At random ſhot, tiro a ventura, que no es aſeſtado.
To RANGE, v. a. zarandar, cerner.
To range, v. a. diſponer, ordenar.
RANK, adj. rancioſo, fuerte, cabruno.
Rank in growing, exûberante.
A going out of rank, deſhilada.
A rank of tents, or cabins, ranchería, rancho.
Rank, ſ. hilera, batalla.
To RANKLE, v. n. enconarſe.
To RANSACK, or riſle, v. a. arruinar, deſtruir, aſolar, robar, ſaquear.
Ranſacked, p. p. ſaqueado, robado, arruinado, &c.
RANSACKER, ſ. ſaqueador.
RANSOM, ſ. reſcate.
To RANSOM, v. a. reſcatar.
Ranſomed, p. p. reſcatado.
To RANT, v. n. vocear.
RAP, ſ. golpe.
To RAP, v. a. dar muchos golpes con la aldava.
To rap, robar de improviſo.
RAPACIOUS, adj. rapaz, voraz.
To commit a rape, or raviſh, forzar, hacer un rapto.
RAPID, adj. rápido, vehemente.
RAPIER, ſ. eſpada.
RAPINE, ſ. rapina.
RAPTURE, ſ. extaſis, arrobamiento.
RARE, adj. raro, eſcaſo.
RARELY, adv. raramente.
RARITY, ſ. rareza, raridad.
RASCAL, ſ. un perdido, canalla.
The raſcals, or rude ſort of men, canalla, gentecilla.
To RASE, v. a. *cancel, or croſs out*, borrar, raer, cancelar.
Raſed, p. p. *or put out*, borrado, raydo, cancelado.
RASING, ſ. *or blotting out*, borradura, raedura, canceladura.
Raſing, deſtroying, or caſting down, aſolamiento, ruina, deſtruccion.
RASHNESS, ſ. deſatino, inconſideracion, temeridad.
RASH, adj. deſatinado, inconſiderado, temerario.
RASHLY, adv. *unadviſedly*, a troche moche, deſatinadamente, temerariamente.
RASOR, ſ. navaja.
RASP, ſ. raſpa.
To RASP, v. a. raſpar.
Raſped, p. p. raſpado.
RASURE, ſ. raedura.
RAT, ſ. rata.
RATE, ſ. taſa, taſacion, proporcion, modo, rata.
To RATE, v. a. reprehender, reprochar, ſalmorejear.
To rate, or to prize, taſar, poner précio, valuar, avalorar.
Rated, p. p. taſado, avalorado, pueſto précio.
RATHER, adv. antes, de mejor voluntad.
To RATIFY, v. a. confirmar, ratificar.
Ratified, p. p. confirmado, ratificado.
RATIFICATION, ſ. ratificacion, confirmacion.
One that ratifies or confirms, ſ. ratificador, confirmador.
RATIFYING, ſ. ratificadura, ó la accion de ratificar, ó confirmar.
RATIOCINATE, v n. raciocinar, argumentar, diſcurrir, &c.
RATIOCINATION, n. ſ. razonamiento, argumento, diſcurſo, razocinamiento.
RATIOCINATIVE, adj. que raciocina bien, que argumenta, diſcurre con principios fundamentales.
RATION, ſ. racion.
RATIONAL, adj. razonable.
RATIONALLY, adv. raſonablemente.
RATTLE, ſ. ſonaja.
To RATTLE, v. n. y. a. hacer ruido, ſonar.
A rattle-ſnake, ſ. víbora de caſcabel, culebra de caſcabel.
The RATTLINGS in a ſhip, ſ. pl. aſlechates.
To RAVAGE, v. a. ſaquear, deſtruir, arruinar.
Ravaged, p. p. ſaqueado, deſtruido, arruinado.
RAVAGER, ſ. ſaqueador, deſtruidor, ó él que arruina.
To RAVE, v. n. devanear, deſvariar.
Raving, ſ. deſvanecimiento, devaneo.
To RAVEL, v. a. embrollar.
RAVELIN, ſ. rebellin.
RAVEN, ſ. cuervo.
To RAVEN, v. a. devorar.
RAVENOR, ſ. devorador.
RAVENOUS, adj. rapaz.
RAVENOUSLY, adv. rapazmente.
To RAVISH, v. a. forzar, violar.
Raviſhed, p. p. forzado, violado.
RAVISHER, ſ. forzador, eſtruprador, ó eſtrupador.
RAVISHING, ſ. eſtupro.
RAW, adj. crudo.
RAWBONED, adj. hueſudo, ſin mucha carne, que tiene hueſos eſcaſamente cubiertos de carne.
RAWHEAD, n. ſ. fantaſma así llamada para eſpantar los niños.
RAWNESS, ſ. crudeza.
RAWLY, adv. crudamente.
RAY, ſ. raya, eſpecie de peſcado de la mar.
A ray of light, ſ. rayo de luz.
A ray, or ſtreak, raya.
To RAZE, v. a. raer, borrar.
Razed, p. p. raido, borrado.
RAZOR, n. ſ. navaja de afeitar.
RAZOURABLE, adj. que ſe puede afeitar.
RAZURE, n. ſ. raſura.
To REACH, v. a. alcanzar.
Reached, p. p. alcanzado.
One that reaches, ſ. alcanzador.
REACHING, ſ. alcanze.
To REACT, v. a. rehacer, rechazar, obrar reciprocamente.
REACTION, n. ſ. reaccion, repulſion, repulſa.
To READ, v. a. leer.
Read, p. p. leydo.
READEPTION, n. ſ. recobro, reſtablecimiento.
READER, ſ. lector.
A public reader in the univerſity, catredático, catedrático.
READILY, adv. promptamente, luego, al inſtante.
Readily (gladly) guſtoſamente, con alegría y contento.
Readily, de memoria.
Readineſs, ſ. promtitud, diligencia.
Readineſs of wit, agudeza, viveza del entendimiento.
READY, adj. aparejado, pronto.
To make ready, v. a. aparejar.
Made ready, p. p. aparejado.
Ready at hand, apique, apunto, prompto, a mano.
To RE-ADMIT, v. a. readmitir.
REAL, adj. verdadero, cierto.
REALGAL, ſ. eſpecie de arſénico roxo, es un veneno mui corroſivo.
REALITY, ſ. realidad, verdad, ingenuidad de las coſas.
To REALIZE, v. a. hacer una coſa real, y verdadera; ó reducir á dinero los géneros, vendiendolos.
REALLY, adv. realmente, efectivamente, ciertamente.
REALM, ſ. reyno.
REAM of paper, ſ. rezma, ó reſma de papel, veinte manos.
To REAP, v. a. ſegar, recoger la coſecha, ó vendimiar.
Reaped, p. p. ſegado.
REAPER, ſ. ſegador.
Reaping, ſ. ſegadura, ſega.
REAR, ſ. retaguardia.
Rear, or raw, adj. crudo.
To REAR, v. a. alzar, levantar, erigir.
Reared, p. p. alzado, levantado.
REAR-MOUSE, ſ. murciélago.
REASON, ſ. razon.
To REASON, v. n. arguir, razonar, diſcurrir.
To reaſon, diſcurrir raciocinar.
REASONABLE, adj. racional, razonable.
Reaſonably, adv. razonablemente.
REASONER, ſ. diſcurridor.

REASONING,

REASONING, ſ. raciocinacion, razonamiento diſcurſo.
REASONLESS, adj. ſin razon, que no tiene razon, ó motivo.
To REASSERT, v. a. aſertar, mantener, afirmar.
To RE-ASSUME, v. a. reſumir.
Re-aſſumed, p. p. reſumido.
To RE-ASSEMBLE, v. a. adunar.
Re-aſſembled, p. p. adunado.
To RE-ASSURE, v. a. *to free from fear*, aſegurarſe, afirmarſe, certificarſe, fundamentarſe, &c.
To RE-BAPTISE, v. a. rebautizar.
To REBATE, v. a. rebatir.
Rebated, p. p. rebatido.
Rebating, ſ. rebatimiento.
REBATEMENT in an account, ſ. rebatimiento de la cuenta, desfalcacion.
REBATOES, ſ. arandela.
REBECK, ſ. rabel.
REBEL, ſ. rebelde.
To REBEL, or riſe up in rebellion, v. n. alzar, rebelar, levantar.
Rebelled, p. p. rebelado.
REBELLION, ſ. rebelion.
REBELLIOUS, adj. rebelde.
REBOUND, ſ. ſalto de pelota, reſurtimiento.
To REBOUND, v. n. reſurtir.
Rebounded, p. p. reſurtido.
Rebounding, ſ. reſurtiendo.
To REBUFF, v. a. rechazar, oponer con violencia.
To REBUILD, v. a. reedificar.
REBUILT, p. p. reedificado.
REBUILDER, ſ. reedificador.
REBUKE, ſ. reprobacion, reprehenſion.
To REBUKE, v. a. reprobar, reprehender.
Rebuked, p. p. reprobado, reprehendido.
REBUKER, ſ. él que reprueba, reprehenſor.
Rebuking, ſ. reprobando, reprehendiendo.
To RECALL, v. r. revocar, llamar, hacer volver, dar ó enviar orden de volver.
Recalled, p. p. revocado, mandado de vuelta.
To RECANT, v. r. retrátarſe, deſdecirſe, renegar.
RECANTATION, ſ. retratamiento, deſdecimiento, reniego.
RECANTER, ſ. retratador, deſdecidor, renegado.
RECAPITULATE, v. a. recapitular.
Recapitulated, p. p. recapitulado.
To RECEDE, v. n. volver atras.
RECEIPT, ſ. recibo.
To RECEIVE, v. a. recibir.
Received, p. p. recibido.
RECEIVER, ſ. recibidor, él que recibe.
Receiving, ſ. la accion de recibir, receta ó recepcion.
RECENT, adj. freſco, nuevo, reciente.
RECENTLY, adv. de poco, recien, nuevamente.
RECEPTACLE, ſ. acogida, receptáculo, amparo, refugio.
RECEPTION, ſ. recibimiento.
RECESS, ſ. retirada, alexamiento.
To RECHANGE, v. a. recambiar.
To RECHARGE, v. a. recargar.
RECIPE, ſ. receta, de médico.
RECIPROCAL, adj. reciproco.
RECIPROCALLY, adv. reciprocamente.
RECITAL, ſ. relacion.
RECITATIVE, ſ. recitativo.
To RECITE, v. a. recitar.
Recited, p. p. recitado.
RECITER, ſ. recitador.
RECKLESS, adj. deſcuydado.
To be reckleſs, deſcuydar, ſer deſcuydado.
RECKLESSNESS, ſ. deſcuydo, inadvertencia.
RECKLESSLY, or careleſsly, adv. deſcuydadamente, negligentemente.
To RECKON, or count, v. a. contar.
RECKONER, n. ſ. contador, el que cuenta, calcula.
RECKONING, ſ. cuenta.
To make a full reckoning, rematar, hacer finiquito.
A reckoning, or ſhot, ſ. eſcote.
RECKONING-BOOK, n. ſ. libro de cuentas.
To RECLAIM, v. a. reclamar, enmendar.
Reclaimant, n. ſ. reclamador, contradictor, pretendiente.
Reclaimed, p. p. reclamado, emendado.
RECLAIMING, ſ. la accion de reclamar.
To RECLINE, v. a. *to lean back*, relinarſe, apoyarſe, recoſtarſe.
RECLUSE, adj. encerrado, recluſo.
To recluſe, v. a. recluir, retirarſe, encerrarſe.
To RECOGNIZE, v. a. reconocer.
RECOGNISANCE, ſ. reconocimiento.
To RECOIL, v. n. recular, cejar, ó retroceder.
To RECOLLECT, v. n. avivar la memoria.
To RECOMMEND, v. a. encomendar, recomendar, alabar.
RECOMMENDATIONS, ſ. pl. encomiendas.
Recommended, p. p. alabado, encomendado.
Recommending, ſ. recommendacion.
To RECOMPENCE, v. a. recompenſar, remunerar, premiar.
Recompenſed, p. p. remunerado, recompenſado.
RECOMPENSER, ſ. recompenſador.
To RECOMPOSE, v. a. *to ſettle anew*, recomponer, acomodar, enmendar, hacer de nuevo, renovar.
RECOMPOSITION, n. ſ. renovado, compueſto, emendado, acomodado.
To RECONCILE, v. a. reconciliar.
Reconciled, p. p. reconciliado.
RECONCILER, ſ. reconciliador.
Reconciling, ſ. reconciliacion.
To RECONDENSE, v. a. *to condenſe anew*, recondenſar.
RECONDITE, adj. ſecreto, oculto.
To RECONDUCT, v. a. reconducir, volver á conducir.
To RECONJOIN, v. a. reconjuntar, volber a juntar.
To RECONQUER, v. a. reconquiſtar, volver á conquiſtar, reganar lo perdido.
To RECONVENE, v. n. reconvenir.
To RECONSECRATE, v. a. reconſagrar, volver a conſagrar.
To RECONVEY, v. a. reconvoyar, volver á convoyar.
To RECORD, v. a. tomar por teſtigo tomar por teſtimonio.
To record, regiſtrar.
An old record, regiſtro viejo.
RECORDER, ſ. regiſtro.
Recorder, ſ. flauta.
RECORDS, ſ. pl. anales regiſtros.
To RECOVER, v. a. cobrar, recaudar, recobrar.
To recover by law, cobrar por pleyto, ó por via de juſticia.
To recover one's health, arreciar de dolencia, cobrar ſalud, mejorar.
Recovered, p. p. recaudado, recobrado, mejorado.
RECOVERY, ſ. cobro, cobranza, recaudamiento.
RECOVERER, ſ. recaudador, recobrador, cobrador.
RECOURSE, ſ. recurſo.
To RECOIL, v. n. dar cozes como arcabuz, moſquete, &c. cozear, recular.
RECOILING, ſ. coz de arcabuz, moſquete.
To RECOUNT, v. a. recontar, contar, hacer relacion.
Recounted, p. p. recontado, contado.
Recounting, ſ. relacion.
RECOURSE, ſ. refúgio.
RECREANT, ſ. hombre para poco.
To RECREATE, v. a. recrear.
Recreated, p. p. recreado.
RECREATION, ſ. recreacion.
To RECRIMINATE, v. a. recriminar,
To RECRUIT, v. a. reclutar.
Recruits for an army, reclutas.
To RECTIFY, v. a. corregir, enmendar.
RECTITUDE, ſ. rectitud, amor de juſticia.
RECTOR, ſ. rector.
To RECUR, v. n. recurrir.
RECUSANT, ſ. recuſador, recuſante.
RED, adj. bermejo, roxo, colorado.
To REDARGUE, v. a. rehuſar, refutar.
REDBERRIED, n. ſ. cierta planta.
REDBREAST, n. ſ. un paxarilo llamado así porque tiene el pecho roxo.
RED-COAT, n. ſ. nombre deſpreciable que dan los Ingleſes á la cropa porque eſta beſtida de eſcarlata.
To REDDEN, v. a. enroxar, dar el color roxo.
To become red, bermejecer, enrubiar, enrojecer.
Waxed red, p. p. embermejecido.
To dye, to make red, enroxar.
Dyed red, p. p. enroxado.
REDDISH, adj. bermejizo, rubicundo, rúbio, coloradillo.
REDNESS, ſ. color rúbio, color bermejo, ó roxo.
To REDEEM, v. a. deſempeñar, redimir, reſcatar.
Redeemed, p. p. deſempeñado, redimido, reſcatado.
REDEEMER, ſ. redentor.
The REDEEMING of a pawn, ſ. deſempeño.
To RE-DELIVER, v. a. reentregar.
To RE-DEMAND, v. a. volver a pedir.
REDEMPTION, ſ. redencion.
To REDINTEGRATE, v. a. reintegrar.
REDOLENT, adj. oloroſo.
To REDOUBLE, v. a. redoblar.
Redoubled, p. p. redoblado.
To REDOUND, v. a. redundar.
REDOUBT, ſ. reduto, pieza de fortificacion.
To REDRESS, v. a. reformar, corregir, enmendar.
Redreſſed, p. p. reformardo.
REDRESSER, ſ. reformador.
Redreſſing, ſ. reformacion.
To REDUCE, v. a. reducir.
Reduced, p. p. reducido.
REDUCER, n. ſ. reducidor, él que reduce.
REDUCIBLE, adj. que ſe puede reducir.
REDUCIBLENESS, n. ſ. reducible.
REDUCTION, n. ſ. reduccion, el acto de reducir.
REDUCTIVE, adj. reductivo.
REDUNDANT, adj. redundante.
REED, ſ. caña.

A reed

A reed-plot, cañaveral.
To RE-EDIFY, v. a. re-edificar.
Re-edified, p. p. re-edificado.
Re-edifying, ſ. re-edificacion.
REEK, ſ. monton de heno.
To REEK, v. n. bahear, echar baho.
Reeking, ſ. *moiſture iſſuing out of a thing*, baho, vapor.
To REEL, v. n. bambalear, vacilar, dar traſpies.
To reel yarn, v. a. aſpar.
REEL, ſ. aſpa.
Reeled, p. p. aſpado.
REELING of thread, ſ. aſpadura.
To RE-ENTER, v. n. volver a entrar.
REER-MOUSE, ſ. murcielago.
To RE-ESTABLISH, v. a. reſtaurar.
To RE-EXAMINE, v. a. hacer reviſta.
REFECTION, *or repaſt*, ſ. refeccion, comida.
REFECTORY, ſ. refectorio.
To REFEL, v. a. refutar.
To REFER, v. a. referir, remitir.
Referred, p. p. referido, remetido.
To REFINE, v. a. refinar, acendrar.
Refined, p. p. refinado.
To REFIT, v. a. adobar, aderezar.
To REFLECT, v. n. animadvertir, conſiderar.
To reflect a light, reverberar.
REFLECTION, *or thought*, ſ. conſideracion.
A reflection of light, ſ. reflexo, refleccion.
REFLUX, ſ. refluxo, baxa de la marea.
To REFORM, v. a. reformar.
Reformed, p. p. reformado.
REFORMATION, ſ. reformacion.
REFORMER, ſ. reformador.
REFRACTORY, adj. terco, incorrigible.
To REFRAIN, v. a. refrenar, ſofrenar, reprimir, detener.
Refrained, p. p. refrenado, ſofrenado.
To REFRESH, v. a. refreſcar.
Refreſhing, ſ. recreacion, refreſco.
To REFRIGERATE, v. a. refrigerar, refreſcar, templar el calor de una coſa.
Refrigerated, p. p. refrigerado.
REFUGE, ſ. *or place of ſuccour*, refugio, aſilo.
To REFUGE, v. a. refugiarſe, tomar aſilo.
REFUGER, n. ſ. él que toma refugio.
REFULGENCE, n. ſ. eſplendor, claridad brillantez.
REFULGENTLY, adv. eſplendidamente, brillantemente.
To REFUND, v. a. pagar, abſolver, reſtituir.
REFUSAL, ſ. recuſamiento.
To REFUSE, v. a. recuſar, rehuſar.
Refuſe, ſ. *or droſs of any thing*, eſcoria, hez, aſiento.
Refuſed, p. p. recuſado, rehuſado.
REFUSER, ſ. recuſador.
Refuſing, ſ. recuſacion.
To REFUTE, v. a. deſhacer argumentos, refutar, rebatir.
To REGAIN, v. a. recobrar, volver, enagenar.
REGAL, adj. real.
To REGALE, v. a. dar bien de comer, regalar, cortejar.
REGALIA, n. ſ. privilegio, regalia del ſoberano.
To REGARD, v. a. reſpectar.
REGARD, ſ. acatamiento, reſpecto.
Regarded, p. p. reſpectado.
Regarding, ſ. reſpecto, ó la accion de acatar.

REGENCY, ſ. regencia, el gobierno de un reyno por uno ſolo ó muchos, mientras la minoridad de un Rey.
To REGENERATE, v. a. regenerar.
Regenerated, p. p. regenerado.
REGENERATION, ſ. regeneracion.
REGENT, ſ. regente.
REGICIDE, ſ. regicida, matador de rey.
REGIMEN, ſ. dieta, regimen.
REGIMENT, ſ. gobierno.
A regiment, ſ. regimiento, tercio.
REGIMENTAL, adj. que pertenece al regimiento ó al tercio.
REGION, ſ. region, pais, tierra.
REGISTER, ſ. regiſtro, empadronador, regiſtrador.
To REGISTER, v. a. aliſtar, regiſtrar, empadronar.
Regiſter of à book, *or ſmall ſtrings to put between the leaves of a book*, regiſtro del libro.
Regiſtered, *or enrolled*, p. p. aliſtado, empadronado, regiſtrado.
Regiſtering, ſ. empadronamiento, aliſtamiento, regiſtradura.
To RE-GORGE, v. a. vomitar.
To REGRESS, v. n. regreſarſe, volverſe, tornarſe.
REGRESS, n. ſ. vuelta, regreſo, retorno.
REGRESSION, n. ſ. el acto de regreſarſe, volverſe, retornarſe, regreſion.
To REGRET, v. a. peſar, ſentir.
REGULAR, adj. regular.
REGULARITY, ſ. regularidad.
REGULARLY, adv. regularmente.
To REGULATE, v. a. arreglar.
Regulated, p. p. arreglado.
REGULATION, ſ. arreglamiento.
To REHEARSE, v. a. *or recite*, repetir, recitar, referir, relatar, probar.
REHEARSAL, ſ. repeticion, recitacion.
Rehearſed, p. p. recitado, repetido, relatado, &c.
To REJECT, *or caſt off*, v. a. deſechar, rehuſar, deſpedir.
Rejected, p. p. deſechado, rehuſado, deſpedido.
Rejecting, ſ. deſecho, deſpedimiento.
REIGN, ſ. reynar.
To REIGN, v. n. reynado.
To REIMBARK, v. n. reembarcar.
To REIMBURSE, v. a. reembolſar.
Reimburſed, p. p. reembolſado.
The REINS of the back, ſ. pl. los lomos, las riendas, bridas.
To REINFORCE, v. a. reforzar.
Reinforced, p. p. reforzado.
The REIN of a bridle, ſ. rienda.
To REINSERT, v. a. reinſertar, volver á inſertar.
To REINSTATE, v. a. reſtablecer, poner otra vez en poſeſion.
To REINSTAL, vide *To REINSTATE*.
To REJOICE, v. n. alegrar, regocijar.
Rejoiced, p. p. alegrado, regocijado.
REJOICING, ſ. regocijo, alegría.
To REINTEGRATE, v. a. reintegrar.
To REJOIN, v. a. volver a juntar.
To REITERATE, v. a. *or rehearſe*, reiterar.
Reiterated, p. p. reiterado.
RELAPSE, ſ. recayda.
To RELAPSE, v. n. recaer.
To RELATE, v. a. relatar, referir.
Related, p. p. relatado, referido.
RELATION, ſ. relacion.
To RELAX, v. a. afloxar.
RELAXATION, ſ. afloxamiento.

Relaxation, divertimiento deſpues de trabajar.
To RELEASE, *or ſet at liberty*, v. a. ſoltar, alargar, libertar, librar.
Releaſed, p. p. ſuelto, libre, alargado.
RELEASING, ſ. alargamiento, libertad, libertamiento.
To RELEGATE, v. a. *to baniſh*, *to exile*, deſterrar.
RELEGATION, n. ſ. *baniſhment*, *exile*, deſtierro.
To RELENT, v. n. ablandarſe, compadecerſe, ſudar.
Relented, p. p. ablandado, compadecido, ſudado.
RELENTING, ſ. ablandamiento.
RELENTLESS, adj. *cruel*, *inhuman*, ſin piedad.
RELEVANT, ſ. *relieving*, ayuda, aſiſtencia, deſcargo, apoyo.
RELIANCE, n. ſ. confianza, fiducia.
RELICK, ſ. reliquia.
A box of relicks, ſ. relicario.
RELICT, ſ. viuda.
RELIEF, ſ. halago, ſocorro, alivio.
To RELIEVE, v. a. relevar, ſocorrer.
Relieved, p. p. relevado, ſocorrido.
Relieving, ſ. relevacion, ſocorro, alivio.
RELIGION, ſ. religion.
RELIGIOUS, adj. devoto, religioſo.
RELIGIOUSLY, adv. religioſamente.
To RELINQUISH, v. a. dexar, abandonar, deſamparar, dar de mano.
To RELISH, v. a. guſtar.
RELUCTANCE, ſ. poca voluntad.
To RELY, v. n. depender, confiar.
Relied, p. p. confiado.
One that relies, dependiente.
Relying, ſ. dependencia.
To REMAIN, *or abide*, v. n. reſtar, quedar, eſtar.
REMAINDER, ſ. el reſto, las reliquias.
REMARK, ſ. nota, obſervacion.
To REMARK, v. a. notar.
REMARKABLE, adj. notable.
REMARKABLY, adv. notablemente.
REMEDY, ſ. remedio.
To REMEDY, v. a. remediar.
Paſt remedy, ſin remedio.
To REMEMBER, v. n. remembrar, recordar, acordar.
REMEMBRANCE, ſ. memoria, recordacion, acuerdo.
REMEMBRANCER, ſ. recordador, acordador.
Remembered, p. acordado, recordado, &c.
REMISS, adj. remiſo, tardo, deſcuydado, negligente.
REMISSION, ſ. abſolucion, remiſion, perdon.
REMISSLY, adv. remiſamente, tardamente, deſcuydadamente, negligentemente.
REMISSNESS, ſ. deſcuydo, negligencia.
To REMIT, v. a. remitir.
To remit, v. a. remitir, perdonár.
Remitted, p. p. remitido, perdonado.
REMITTANCE, ſ. remeſa de dinero, letra de cambio.
REMNANT, ſ. rental, el reſto.
REMONSTRANCE, ſ. manifieſto.
To REMONSTRATE. v. a. manifeſtar.
REMORSE of conſcience, ſ. remordimiento de conſciencia.
REMOTE, adj. remoto, apartado.
To REMOVE, v. a. remover, mudar.
Removed, p. p. removido, mudado.
REMOVING, ſ. la accion de mudar, ó remover.

To remove a ſhip that was run-aground, deſencalar un navío barrado.
The removing of a ſhip run a-ground, deſencaladura.
To REMOUNT *cavalry*, v. n. remontar caballería.
To REMUNERATE, v. a. remunerar.
RENCOUNTER, ſ. encuentro.
To REND, v. a. raſgar.
To RENDER, v. a. reſtituir, volver.
Rendered, p. p. reſtituido, vuelto.
RENEGADE, ſ. renegado, Chriſtiano que ſe hace Turco ó Mahometano.
To RENEW, v. a. renovar.
Renewed, p. p. renovado.
RENEWABLE, adj. que ſe puede renovar.
RENEWER, ſ. renovador.
Renewing, ſ. renovacion.
RENNET, ſ. cuajo.
RENOVATION, ſ. renovacion.
RENOWN, ſ. fama, renombre.
RENOWNED, adj. famoſo.
RENOWNEDLY, adv. famoſamente.
To RENOUNCE, v. a. renunciar.
Renounced, p. p. renunciado.
Renouncing, ſ. la accion de renunciar, ó renunciacion.
RENT, p. p. deſgarrado, deſtrozado, roto, raſgado.
Rent, ſ. *or revenue*, renta.
To be let or ſet for rent, rentar, arrentar.
To RENT, v. a. *(rather to rend) to tear, to lacerate*, raſgar, lacerar.
RENTAL, ſ. rentero, libro de rentas.
RENTER, ſ. deſtrozador, rompedor.
RENTING, ſ. deſtrozo, deſgarradura, rotura.
To REPAY, v. a. repagar.
REPAYMENT, ſ. repago.
To REPAIR, *or amend*, v. a. reedificar, reparar, remendar.
To repair to a place, v. n. acogerſe, ir a tal parte.
Repaired, part. paſſ. reedificado, reparado, remendado.
REPAIRER, ſ. reparador, reedificador, remendador.
Repairing, ſ. reparo, reedificacion, remiendo.
REPARTEE, ſ. reſpueſta aguda.
REPARTITION. ſ. repartition, repartimiento.
To REPASS, v. a. repaſar, volver a paſar.
REPAST, ſ. paſto, comida.
To REPEAL, *or revoke*, v. a. revocar, caſar, anular.
Repealed, p. p. revocado.
To REPEAT, *or rehearſe*, v. a. repetir.
Repeated, p. p. repetido.
To REPEL, v. a. rebatir, apartar, rechazar.
Repelled, p. p. rebatido, apartado, rechazado.
REPELLER, ſ. rechazador.
To REPENT, v. n. arrepentirſe.
REPENTANCE, ſ. arrepentimiento.
REPENTANT, ſ. arrepentido.
Repented, p. p. arrepentido.
To RE-PEOPLE, v. a. repoblar.
REPERTORY, ſ. repertorio.
REPETITION, ſ. repeticion.
To REPINE, v. a. embidiar, murmurar.
REPINING, ſ. embidia.
To REPLENISH, v. a. henchir.
Repleniſhed, p. p. henchido, repleto.
REPLETE, adj. lleno, repleto.
To REPLEVY, v. a. cobrar bienes embargados.
To REPLEVY, v. a. replicar.
REPLY, ſ. réplica.
Replied, p. p. replicado.
To REPORT, v. a. echar voz.
It is reported, ſe dice, corre la voz.
REPORT, ſ. rumor, fama.
REPOSE, ſ. holganza, repoſo, deſcanſo.
To REPOSE, v. n. repoſar.
To repoſe, or put truſt in, confiar, tener confianza.
REPOSITORY, ſ. *or ſtore-houſe*, alholí, almacen, repueſto.
REPOSSESS, v. a. volver a poner en poſeſion.
To REPREHEND, v. a. reprehender, increpar.
Reprehended, p. p. reprehendído, increpado.
REPREHENDER, ſ. reprehenſor.
REPREHENSION, ſ. reprehenſion.
To REPRESENT. v. a. repreſentar.
REPRESENTATIVE, ſ. él que repreſenta otra perſona.
Repreſented, p. p. repreſentado.
To REPRESS, v. a. reprimir, detener.
Repreſſed, p. p. reprimido.
REPRIEVE, ſ. *(reſpite from execution)* la tardanza de la exêcucion de un reo, la dilacion de ſu caſtigo.
To REPRIEVE, v. a. dilatar a otro tiempo, la exêcucion de la ſentencia de muerte contra un mal hechor.
Reprieved, p. p. el reo cuya ſentencia de muerte ſe dilata en ſu exêcucion.
REPRIMAND, ſ. reprehenſion, correccion, amoneſtacion.
To REPRIMAND, v. a. reprehender, corregir, amoneſtar.
To REPRINT, v. a. reprimir, volver a imprimir otra vez.
REPRISAL, ſ. repreſalia, hoſtilidad cometida con licencia del principe antes de la declaracion de guerra.
REPROACH, ſ. *(or infamy)* reproche, improperio, baldon, infamia, opprobrio, ignominia, tacha.
Reproach, injuria, afrenta, ultraje, inſulto.
To REPROACH, v. a. reprochar, dar en roſtro con una coſa mala, zaherir.
Reproached, p. p. afrentado, reprochado, zaherido.
REPROACHER, ſ. afrentador, reprochador, vituperador.
REPROACHFUL, adj. afrentoſo, contumelioſo, con vituperio.
REPROACHFULLY, adv. afrentoſamente, con reproche.
REPROBATE, ſ. un perdido, reprobo.
To REPROBATE, v. a. reprobar.
To REPRODUCE, v. a. reproducir, reengendrar, volver á producir, ó engendrar.
REPRODUCTION, n. ſ. el acto de reproducir, ó engendrar.
REPROOF, ſ. redarguimiento, correccion, reprehenſion.
To REPROVE, v. a. redarguir, reprobar, reprehender, corregir.
Reproved, p. p. redarguido, reprobado, corregido.
REPTILE, ſ. ſabandija.
REPUBLICAN, ſ. repúblico, vaſallo de una república, republicano.
REPUBLICK, ſ. república.
To REPUDIATE, v. a. repudiar la muger.
REPUDIATION, ſ. repúdio.
To REPUGN, v. n. repugnar, ſer contrario, contradecirſe.
REPUGNANCE, ſ. repugnancia.
REPUGNANT, adj. repugnante.
To REPULSE, v. a. repeler, repulſar, rebatir.
REPUTATION, ſ. reputacion, fama, nombre, eſtimacion, crédito, opinion pública.
Of ſmall reputation, víl, de poca fama, y eſtimacion.
To be of no ſmall reputation, no poca tener reputacion, ſer de gran reputacion.
To REPUTE, v. a. reputar, eſtimar.
To REQUEST, v. a. reqüeſtar, rogar, ſupplicar, demandar ó pedir.
To REQUEST, v. a. pedír, rogar, ſolicitar.
Requeſted, p. p. requerído, reqüeſtado, rogado.
REQUESTER, ſ. rogador, requeridor, ſuplicador.
To REQUIRE, v. a. demandar, requerir.
Required, p. p. demandado, requerido.
REQUIRING, ſ. requerimiento, demanda.
REQUISITE, adj. neceſario, requiſito.
REQUITAL, ſ. recompenſacion.
To REQUITE, v. a. recompenſar, ſatisfacer, agradecer.
Requited, p. p. recompenſado.
RERE-MOUSE, ſ. murcielago.
To RESALUTE, v. a. reſaludar.
RESALUTATION, ſ. reſalutacion.
To RESCIND, v. a. caſar, anular.
RESCRIPT, ſ. reſcripto, orden ó mandato del principe en reſpueſta a algun requerimiento hecho por eſcrito.
To RESCUE, v. a. reſcatar, librar, recobrar.
Reſcued, p p. reſcatado, librado, recobrado.
To RESEMBLE, v. n. ſemejar, parecerſe.
RESEMBLANCE, ſ. ſemejanza.
To RESENT, v. a. reſentir, agraviarſe.
RESENTMENT, ſ. enojo, diſguſto.
RESERVATION, ſ. reſervacion.
To RESERVE, v. a. reſervar, guardar.
Reſerved, p. p. reſervado.
A body of reſerve, cuerpo de reſerva.
To RESIDE, v. n. reſidir.
RESIDENCE, ſ. reſidencia.
RESIDENT, n. ſ. reſidente, habitante.
The RESIDUE, ſ. reſiduo, reſto.
To RESIGN, v. a. reſignar.
Reſigned, p p. reſignado.
RESIGNATION, ſ. reſignacion.
To RESIST, v. n. reſiſtir, obſtar, repugnar, oponer, hacer reſiſtencia.
Reſiſted, p. p. reſiſtido, opugnado.
RESISTENCE, ſ. reſiſtencia.
RESISTER, ſ. reſiſtidor.
Reſiſting, ger. reſiſtiendo.
RESISTLESS, adj. ſin reſiſtencia, irreſiſtible.
To RESOLVE, v. a. determinar, reſolver.
Reſolved, p. p. determinado, reſuelto.
RESOLUTELY, adv. con reſolucion, bravamente, guapamente, con corage.
RESOLUTION, ſ. determinacion, reſolucion.
A reſolute gentleman, ſ. caballero determinado.
RESONANT, adj. reſonante.
RESORT, ſ. *(concourſe)* concurſo, aſemblea; ó azilo, refugio.
To RESORT, v. n. freqüentar, acudir.
RESORTING, ſ. frequentamiento.
To RESOUND, v. n. reſonar.
Reſounding, ſ. reſonancia, reſonacion.
RESOURCE, ſ. recurſo.
RESPECT, ſ. reſpeto, acatamiento.
To RESPECT, v. a. reſpetar, acatar.
Reſpected, p. p. reſpetado, acatado.

RESPECTIVE,

RESPECTIVE, adj. reſpectivo.
RESPECTIVELY, adv. reſpectivamente.
RESPECTFUL, adj. reſpetuoſo, reſpetoſo.
RESPECTFULLY, adv. reſpetuoſamente.
RESPIRATION, ſ. reſpiracion.
To RESPIRE, v. a. reſpirar.
RESPITE, ſ. dilacion.
To RESPITE, v. a. dilatar, dar tiempo.
Reſpited, p. p. dilatado.
RESPLENDENT, adj. reſplandeciente, luſtroſo, luminoſo.
RESPONDENT, ſ. reſpondiente, fiador.
RESPONSE, ſ. reſponſo.
RESPONSIBLE, adj. reſponſable, accontable.
RESPONSIBLENESS, n. ſ. reſponſibilidad.
REST, ſ. deſcanſo, holgura, holganza, repoſo, quietud.
A reſt for a lance, ſ. cuxa de la lanza.
A reſt in a ſong, ſ. pauſa.
To REST, v. n. deſcanſar, repoſar.
Reſted, p. p. repoſado.
To RESTAGNATE, v. n. reſtañar.
RESTAGNATION, n. ſ. reſtaño.
RESTAGNANT, adj. el acto, ó accion de reſtañar.
RESTING, ſ. deſcanſo, repoſo.
RESTLESS, adj. ſin repoſo, ſin deſcanſo, inquieto.
RESTLESSLY, adv. inquietamente, bullicioſamente.
To be RESTY, v. n. haronear, emperezar.
A reſty jade, harona beſtia.
RESTITUTION, ſ. reſtitucion.
To RESTORE, v. a. volver, reſtituir.
Reſtored, p. p. reſtituido.
RESTORING, ſ. la accion de reſtituir.
To RESTRAIN, v. a. reſtringir, refrenar, reprimir, retener.
Reſtrained, p. p. reſtringido, refrenado, reprimido, retenido.
RESTRAINER, ſ. reſtringidor, refrenador, reprimidor.
RESTRAINING, ſ. refrenamiento, reſtringimiento, reprimimiento.
RESTRAINT, ſ. idem.
RESTRICTION, ſ. limitacion, reſtriccion.
RESULT, ſ. reſulta, determinacion.
To RESUME, v. a. reſumir.
Reſumed, p. p. reſumido.
RESURRECTION, ſ. reſurreccion.
To RETAIL, v. a. vender por menudo.
Retailed, p. p. vendido por menudo.
RETAILER, ſ. él que vende por menudo, revendedor.
To RETAIN, v. a. retener.
RETAINABLE, adj. que ſe puede retener.
Retained, p. p. retenido.
RETAINER, ſ. retenedor.
Retaining, ſ. la accion de retener.
To RETAKE, v. a. coger ſegunda vez.
Retaking, ſ. cogido ſegunda vez.
To RETALIATE, v. a. *or return*, volver, vengarſe.
To retaliate a kindneſs, volver el ſervicio, ó favor recibido.
Retaliated, p. p. pagado.
RETALIATION, ſ. venganza.
To RETARD, v. retardar, dilatar.
Retarded, p. p. retardado, dilatado.
Retarding, ſ. la accion de dilatar.
To RETCH, v. n. vomitar.
RETCHING, v. n. vómito.
RETCHLESS, adj. deſcuidado, floxo, perezoſo.
RETCHLESSLY, adv. con pereza y deſcuido.

RETENTION, ſ. retencion.
Retention of urine, la retencion de la orina.
RETENTIVE, adj. que retiene.
RETICENCE, ſ. ſilencio de una coſa que ſe debiera decir.
RETINUE, ſ. acompañamiento.
To RETIRE, v. n. acogerſe, retirarſe.
Retired, p. p. retirado.
RETIREDLY, adv. con retiro, ſolitariamente.
RETIREDNESS, ſ. retiro, ó ſolitud.
RETIREMENT, ſ. idem.
Retiring, ſ. la accion de retirarſe.
A retiring place, un lugar retirado.
To RETORT, v. a. reſponder, replicar.
Retorted, p. p. reſpondido, replicado.
RETORTER, ſ. reſpondedor.
Retorting, ſ. la accion de reſponder.
To RETRACT, v. a. retratar, deſdecir.
RETRACTATION, ſ. la accion de retratar, retractacion.
Retracted, p. p. retratado.
RETREAT, ſ retirada, retiro.
To ſound a retreat, tocar a retirar.
To RETREAT, v. n. retirarſe, auſentarſe.
To RETRENCH, v. a. acortar, quitar.
To retrench an army, atrincherar.
RETRENCHMENT, ſ. trinchera.
To RETRIEVE, v. a. recobrar.
RETURN, ſ. vuelta, retorno.
To RETURN, v. n. revenir, retornar, volver.
Returned, p. p. retornado, revenido, vuelto.
To REVEAL, v. a. revelar.
Revealed, p. p. revelado.
REVEALER, ſ. revelador.
Revealing, ſ. revelacion, ó la accion de revelar.
To REVEL, v. n. alegrarſe de noche.
REVELATION, ſ. revelacion.
REVELLER, ſ. farſante, baylador de maroma.
Revelling, ſ. fieſtas nocturnas.
REVENGE, ſ. venganza.
To REVENGE, v. a. vengar.
Revenged, p. p. vengado.
REVENGER, ſ. vengador.
Revenging, ſ. la accion de vengarſe.
REVENUE, ſ. renta.
To REVERBERATE, v. n. reverberar.
To REVERE, v. a. reſpetar.
REVERENCE, ſ. acatamiento, reverencia, reſpeto.
To REVERENCE, ſ. acatar, reverenciar, reſpetar.
Reverenced, p. p. acatado, reverenciado.
Reverencer, n. ſ. él que reſpeta, ó reverencia, reſpetador.
REVEREND, adj. reverendo.
REVERENT, adj. humilde, rendido, ſumiſo.
REVERER, vide *Reverencer*.
REVERENTLY, adv. reverentemente.
To REVERSE, v. a. anular, caſar, abolir.
Reverſed, p. p. anulado, caſado.
REVERSION, ſ. ſuceſion, reverſion.
To REVERT, v. a. cambiar, contrariar, ſalir al contrario.
To REVERT, v. n. volver, ſalir al contrario de lo que ſe eſperaba.
REVERT, n. ſ. vuelta (término múſico).
REVERTIBLE, adj. que ſe puede cambiar, ó volver.
To REVEST, v. a. reveſtir.
REVESTRY, ſ. ſacriſtía.
To REVICTUAL, v. a. volver a proveer.
To REVIEW, v. a. rever.
Reviewed, p. p. reviſto.

Reviewing, ſ. reviſta.
To REVILE, v. a. injuriar, denoſtar, maltratar.
Reviled, p. p. denoſtado, injuriado, maltratado.
REVILER, n. ſ. maltratador, injuriador, que maltrata, injuria.
REVILINGLY, adv. contumelioſamente.
To REVISE, v. a. rever.
Reviſed, p. p. reviſto.
To REVIVE, v. n. revivir, reſcuſcitar.
Revived, p. p. revivido.
To RE-UNITE, v. a. reunir, juntar.
To REVOKE, v. a. revocar.
Revoked, p. p. revocado.
REVOLT, ſ. rebellion.
To REVOLT, v. n. alzarſe, rebelarſe.
Revolted, p. p. alzado, rebelado.
To REVOLVE, v. a. revolver.
Revolving, ger. revolviendo.
REVOLUTION, ſ. revolucion.
REVY, ſ. reembite.
To REVY, v. a. reembidar.
REWARD, ſ. galardón, prémio, remuneracion.
To REWARD, v. a. galardonar, premiar, remunerar.
Rewarded, p. p. remunerádo, galardonado.
REWARDER, ſ. galardonador, remunerador.
RHAPSODY, ſ. diſlates.
RHENISH, ſ. vino del Rin.
RHETORICAL, adj. rhetórico.
RHETORICIAN, ſ. rhetórico.
RHETORICALLY, adv. rhetoricamente.
RHETORICK, ſ. oratória, rhetórica.
RHINOCEROS, ſ. rinoceronte, abada.
RHEUM, ſ. romadizo, rheuma, catarro.
Troubled with the rheum, arromadizado, que tiene romadizo, acatarrado.
RHEUMATICK, adj. acatarrado, arromadizado.
The RHEUMATISM, ſ. rheumatiſmo.
RHUBARB, ſ. ruybarbo.
RHYME, ſ. rima.
RHYMER, ſ. rimador, trovador.
To RHYME, or make rhymes, v. n. rimar, trovar, hacer rimas.
Made into rhymes, rimado, hecho en rimas.
RIB, ſ. coſtilla.
The ribs of a ſhip, ligazones, curvas de navío, coſtillas de embarcacion.
RIBALD, ſ. picaro, ruin.
RIBALDRY, ſ. hablilla deſhoneſta, y obcena.
RIBBAND, *RIBBON*, } ſ. cinta, liſton, colonia.
RIBBED, adj. *(from rib)* coſtilludo, qué tiene grandes coſtillas.
To RIB-ROAST, v. a. caſcar, apalear, azotar ſeveramente.
RICE, ſ. arroz, eſpecie de grano.
RICH, adj. rico, opulento, adinerado, hacendado.
Rich, adj. *very precious*, noble, rico, magnífico, precioſo.
A rich ſtone, ſ. una piedra rica.
A rich banquet, un banquete magnifico, eſpléndido.
A rich country, un pais rico.
RICHES, ſ. pl. opulencia, riqueza.
RICHLY, adv. ricamente.
Richly clad, ricamente veſtido.
RICHNESS, ſ. *or magnificence*, riqueza, magnificencia.
RICK, ſ. henil.
RICKETS, ſ. pl. mal que encorva las piernas de los niños, rhachîtis.

To RID, v. a. deſembarazar, deſpachar, deſhacerſe de alguna coſa que embaraza.
RIDDANCE, n. ſ. *(from rid) deliverance*, deſhecho; deſembarazo de una coſa que embaraza, ó eſtorba; perdida de alguna coſa ſuperflua, ó de poca monta.
RIDDLE, ſ. cedazo.
A riddle, enigma.
To RIDE, v. n. cabalgar, andar a caballo.
To ride with ſhort ſtirrups, cabalgar a la gineta.
To ride at anchor, eſtar ſobre las anclas, eſtar ſurgido.
RIDER, ſ. cabalgador.
The ridge of an houſe, caballete de tejado.
The ridge of a hill, cima de monte.
The ridge of the back, el lomo, el eſpinazo.
RIDGED, or made into ridges, p. p. aſulcado.
RIDGEL, ſ. animal medio capado.
To RIDICULE, v. a. ridiculizar, hazer ridiculo, reirſe de uno.
RIDICULER, n. ſ. él que ridicula, ó ſeburla de otro poniendole en ridiculo.
RIDICULOUS, adj. ridiculo.
RIDICULOUSLY, adv. ridiculamente.
RIDING, ſ. cabalgadura.
RIE-CORN, ſ. centeno.
A rie-field, ſ. centenal.
RIFF-RAFF, ſ. deſperdicios, baratijas.
To RIFLE, v. a. ſaquear, robar.
Rifled, p. p. ſaqueado, robado.
RIFLER, ſ. ſaqueador, robador.
To RIG, v. a. enjarciar, armar un navío, equiparle.
Rigged, p. p. enjarciado, armado.
RIGGING, ſ. xarcias.
RIGHT, ſ. derecho, juſticia.
Cuſtomary right, juro, fuero.
To be according to the cuſtomary right, ſer de juro.
Right over againſt, enfrente, frontero, de cara.
To ſet right, enderezar.
Set right, p. p. enderezado.
Right, adj. pueſto en orden, compueſto, ajuſtado.
To RIGHT, v. a. endrezar, juſtificar, hacer juſticia, dar á cada uno ſu drecho, probar la verdad, ſacar del error, &c.
RIGHTEOUS, adj. juſto, ſanto.
RIGHTEOUSNESS, ſ. ſantidad, rectitud.
RIGHTFUL, adj. legitimo, de derecho, ſegun la ley.
RIGHTFULLY, adv. rectamente, legitimamente.
RIGHTLY, derechamente.
RIGHTLY, adv. *or well*, bien juſtamente.
He is ſerved rightly, tiene juſtamente ſu merecido.
RIGHTNESS, ſ. derechura, juſticia.
RIGID, adj. rigoroſo, ſevero, rigido.
RIGOUR, ſ. rigor, ſeveridad.
RIGOROUS, adj. auſtero, rigoroſo, ſevero.
Rigorous courſes, vias rigoroſas.
RIGOROUSLY, adv. rigoroſamente, ſeveramente.
RILL, ſ. arroyuelo.
RIM, ſ. borde.
The rim of the belly, el abdomen.
RIME, ſ. niebla, ó humedad nebloſa, neblina.
RIMY, adj. húmedo, nebloſo, hablando del tiempo.
RIND, ſ. corteza de arbol.
The rind of fruit, ſ. mondadura.
RING, ſ. anillo.
A ſealing ring, ſ. anillo de ſello.
A wedding ring, ſ. anillo de caſamiento, ó de boda.
A ring of a door, ſ. aldaba, anillo de la puerta.
An ear-ring, ſ. zarcillo, arillo.
An iron-ring, ſ. argolla.
A little iron ring, ſ. argollica.
A ring-dove, ſ. paloma torcaz.
A ring-leader, ſ. cabeza de amotinados.
The ring finger, ſ. dedo del corazon.
A ring-worm, or tetter, ſ. empeyne.
Full of ring-worms, empeynoſo.
To RING, v. a. tañer las campanas.
RINGER, ſ. tañedor de campanas.
Ringing, ſ. doble de campanas, repique de campanas.
To RINSE, v. a. enjuagar.
Rinſed, p. p. enjuagado.
RINSING, ſ. enjuagadura, enjuague.
RIOT, ſ. prodigalidad, luxûria, glotonería.
A riot of people, ſ. motin.
To be given to riot, or to live riotouſly, ſer pródigo, vivir luxúrioſamente.
To RIOT, v. n. vivir luxúrioſamente.
To riot, v. n. amotinarſe, cauſar un motin.
RIOTOUSLY, adv. prodigamente.
RIOTOUSNESS, ſ. prodigalidad.
To RIP, v. a. deſcoſer.
RIPE, adj. maduro.
To RIPEN, v. a. madurar.
RIPELY, adv. maduramente.
RIPENESS, ſ. madureza, madurez.
Ripped, p. p. deſcoſido.
RIPPING, ſ. deſcoſedura.
To RISE, v. n. levantarſe.
To riſe, or ſtir up, venir, decender, emanar.
To riſe up againſt, rebelar, levantar, alzarſe.
To riſe, or get up before, or by day-break, madrugar.
Riſen, p. p. levantado.
Early riſen, madrugado.
RISIBILITY, n. ſ. *the quality of laughing*, riſibilidad, qualidad riſible.
RISIBLE, adj. riſible, facultad de reir.
RISING, ſ. levantamiento.
RISK, ſ. aventura, rieſgo.
To RISK, v. a. peligrar, hazardar, aventurar, exponerſe al peligro.
RISKER, n. ſ. él que ſe pone en peligro, temerario.
RITE, ſ. *or cuſtom*, rito, ceremonia, coſtumbre.
RITUAL, ſ. ritual.
RIVAL, ſ. competidor, competidora, émulo, émula, rival.
To RIVAL, v. n. emular, competir.
To RIVE, v. a. hender.
Riven, p. p. hendido.
RIVER, ſ. hendedor.
A river of water, rio.
A main river, ſ. rio caudaloſo.
The mouth of a river, ria, boca de rio.
The bank of a river, ſ. ribera.
A little river, or brook, arroyo, arroyuelo.
To RIVET, v. a. remachar.
Rivetted, p. p. remachado.
RIVULET, ſ. riachuelo, arroyo.
ROAD, ſ. camino.
A road for ſhips, playa.
To ROAM, v. n. vaguear, correr.
ROAN horſe, ſ. caballo ruano.
To ROAR, v. n. bramar, vocear, gritar.
ROARER, ſ. bramador.
Roaring, ſ. gritería, bramamiento.
To ROAST, v. a. aſar.
Roaſted, p. p. aſado.
ROASTING, ſ. aſadura.
To ROB, v. a. robar.
To rob on the highway, ſaltear.
Robbed, p. p. robado.
ROBBER on the highway, ſ. ſalteador.
A robber, or thief, ſ. ladron.
A robber by ſea, ſ. coſario, pirata.
ROBBERY, ſ. latrocinio, hurto.
Robbing on the highway, ſ. ſalteamiento.
ROBE, ſ. veſtido pompoſo.
To ROBE, v. n. veſtir con pompa.
ROBBINS in a ſhip, ſ. pl. emberques.
A robbin-red-breaſt, petiroxo (ave).
ROBIN-GOOD-FELLOW, ſ. un buen compañero, hombre de buena indole.
ROBUST, adj. robuſto, fuerte.
ROBUSTNESS, ſ. fuerza, robuſtez.
ROCHE-ALLUM, ſ. piedra alumbre.
ROCHET, ſ. roquete, ſobrepeliz de obiſpo.
A biſhop's rochet, ſ. muceta.
ROCK, ſ. piedra, peñaſco, peña, eſcollo.
A little rock, ſ. peñiſcola.
A rocky place, peñaſcoſo, peñaſcal.
A rock, or diſtaff, rueca.
To ROCK the cradle, v. a. mecer la cuna.
ROCKET, ſ. eringio (yerba).
Rocket, ſ. cohete.
ROD, ſ. azote, vara.
ROEBUCK, ſ. corozo.
A ſoft roe, or melt of a fiſh, leche de pez.
A hard roe of a fiſh, ſ. huevos de pez.
ROGATION-WEEK, ſ. las rogaciones.
ROGUE, ſ. vagamundo, picaro.
ROGUERY, ſ. picardia.
ROGUISH, adj. apicarado.
ROGUISHLY, adv. picaramente.
ROISTER, ſ. un perdido, un deſbarchado, un guapo, valenton.
ROLL, ſ. catálogo.
A roll for women's heads, rodete.
A roll that is wound up, rolla, rollon.
To ROLL, v. a. arollar, envolver.
Rolled, p. p. envuelto, arrollado.
ROLLER, ſ. arollador, rolliza.
Rolling, ſ. envolvimiento.
ROMANCE, ſ. romance, libro de caballerías.
To ROMANCE, v. n. diſparatear, cantar mentiras.
ROMANCER, n. ſ. romancero, que haze, ó inventa romances.
ROMANTICK, adj. diſparatado, inventionero.
To ROMP, v. n. jugar rudamente, haciendo ruido, y eſtrepito.
RONT, n. ſ. cierto animal ſubterráneo, y ruidoſo.
RONDLE, n. ſ. *(from round) a round maſs*, maſa conjunto.
RONION, n. ſ. *a fat bulky woman*, una muger abultada y gorda.
ROOD, ſ. cruz.
ROOF, ſ. *or covering of an houſe*, techo.
A flat roof covered with lead or plaiſter, azotea.
To make a roof, v. a. hacer techo.
The top of a roof, ſ. caballete.
ROOK, ſ. grajo.
A rook, or ſharper, ſ. un trampoſo.
The rook at cheſs, ſ. roque.
ROOM, ſ. *place*, lugar, plaza.
To make room, hacer lugar.
To take ROOT, v. n. arraygar.
To pull up by the roots, arrancar, deſarraygar.
Pulled up by the roots, deſarraygado.
Taking root, arraygadura.
A root, ſ. rayz.
To ROOT, v. a. hozar, hocinar.

To root, v. a. ſacar de la raiz.
ROPE, or cord, ſ. ſoga, cuerda, cordel.
A rope-maker, ſ. ſoguero, cordelero.
A cable-rope, ſ. cable, amarra.
Ropes in a ſhip, cabos.
A rope to tow a boat, ſirga.
One that tows a boat by a rope, ſirguero.
A rope of garlick, ſ. cobre de ajos, riſtra de ajos.
A rope of onions, horca de cebollas, riſtra de cebollas.
ROPEDANCER, n. ſ. *(from rope and dancer)* barlarin de cuerda, danzante que baila ſobre la cuerda.
ROSE, ſ. roſa, eſpecie de flor.
Prov. *No roſe without a thorn*, no hay roſa ſin eſpina, no hay guſto ſin diſguſto.
Oil of roſes, azeite roſado.
Honey of roſes, miel roſada.
A roſe-tree, ſ. roſal.
Roſe-coloured, adj. roſado.
A damaſk-roſe, roſa de Alexándria.
A white-roſe, ſ. roſa blanca.
A Provence-roſe, ſ. roſa Caſtellana.
A roſe-bud, ſ. boton de roſa.
A roſe-garland, guirnalda de roſas.
Roſewater, agua roſada.
ROSARY, ſ. roſario.
ROSEMARY, ſ. romero.
ROSIN, f. reſina.
Full of roſin, roſinoſo.
To ROT, v. n. empodrecer, podrirſe.
ROTTEN, p. p. podrido.
Rotten wood, leña podrida.
ROTTENESS. ſ. podre, putrefaccion.
Rotting, ſ. podrimiento.
To ROVE, v. n. vagamundear.
ROVER, ſ. vagamundo.
A ſea rover, coſario, pyrata.
ROUGH, adj. áſpero, ſevero.
ROUGHLY, adv. aſperamente.
ROUGHNESS, ſ. aſpereza.
ROUND, adj. redondo, rollizo.
To turn round, v. n. virar, revolver.
To make round, or bring round together, redondear.
To go round, v. n. rodar.
Round about, adv. alrededor, deredor, entorno.
The round of a watch, ronda.
A round houſe, eſtacion de la ronda.
The round-houſe in a ſhip, camarote.
A gentleman of the round, rondador.
To ROUND, v. a. hacer redondo.
To round, v. n. ſuſurar.
ROUNDELAY, ſ. redondilla.
ROUNDLY, adv. redondamente.
ROUNDNESS, ſ. redondez.
To ROUSE, v. a. deſpertar, avivar.
ROUT, or company, ſ. caterva.
A rout of wolves, ſ. manada de lobos.
To ROUT, v. a. deſbaratar, derrotar.
A ROW, ſ. hilera.
To ROW, v. a. bogar, remar.
Rowed, p. p. bogado, remado,
ROWER, ſ. bogador, remero.
Rowing, ſ. remadura.
ROWEL, ſ. rodaja.

ROYAL, adj. real.
ROYALLY, adv. realmente.
ROYALTY, ſ. dignidad real.
RUB, ſ. obſtaculo, impedimento,
Rub, ſ. burla, baldon.
To RUB, v. a. fregar, frotar, eſtregar.
To rub again, refregar.
To rub one againſt the other, ludir.
Rubbed, p. p. fregado, frotado.
RUBBER, ſ, fregadero.
A rubber at play, partida.
RUBBING, ſ. fregadura.
RUBBISH, ſ. ripio, caſcajo.
RUBRICK, ſ. rúbrica.
RUBY, ſ. rubi.
RUDDER, ſ. timon, gobernalle.
RUDDY, adv. colorado, roxo.
RUDDLE, ſ. almagra, almagre.
RUDE, adj. campeſtre, zafio, rudo, rúſtico, deſcomedido, deſcortes.
Rude of ſpeech, torpe de lengua.
Somewhat rude, rudillo.
To be rude, ſer toſco, rudo, rúſtico, &c.
RUDELY, adv. rudamente, deſcorteſmente.
RUDENESS, ſ. rudeza, deſcortesía.
RUDIMENT, ſ. rudimento, principio, elemento.
RUE, ſ. ruda.
To RUE, v. n. quexarſe amargamente, lamentarſe.
RUEFUL, adj. triſte, melanchólico, apeſadumbrado, afligido, &c.
RUEFULLY, adv. triſtemente, melanchólicamente, abatidamente.
RUFFS, ſ. pl. cuellos, punos.
A ruff, ſ. cuello de lechuguilla.
RUFFIAN, ſ. rufian, guapo.
To RUFFLE, v. a. deſcomponer.
RUG, ſ. bernia, manta, cubierta, ó frazada de lana afelpada, tupida y peluda.
A rug-gown, ſ. zamarro.
Rugged, adj. barrancoſo, eſcabroſo, áſpero.
RUGGEDLY, adv. aſperamente.
RUGGEDNESS, ſ. aſpereza.
RUIN, ſ. ruina.
To RUIN, v. a. arruinar, deſtruir.
Ruined, p. p. arruinado.
RUINOUS, adj. caedizo, ruinoſo, que va de caida.
RUINOUSLY, adv. arruinadamente.
RULE, or law, ſ. canon, regla, ley, orden.
Rule, or dominion, ſeñorío.
According to rule, regularmente.
A carpenter, or maſon's rule, regla.
To RULE, v. a. regir, gobernar, mandar.
To rule, by line or rule, reglar, nivelar.
To rule, or keep under, ſeñorear.
Ruled, p. p. reglado.
Ruled out, or directed, nivelado.
RULER, ſ. regidor, gobernador.
RUMB, ſ. rumbo.
To RUMBLE, v. n. hacer ruydo, murmurar.
RUMBLING, ſ. ruido.
To RUMINATE, v. a. ruminar.
To RUMMAGE, v. a. revolver hacienda, traginar, deſarrimar.
RUMMER, ſ. género de vídrio para beber vino del rhin.
RUMOUR, ſ. rumor, ruido.
To RUMOUR, v. a. hacer correr voz.
RUMOURER, n. ſ. *(from rumour)* noticiero; portador, y llevador de noticias; novelero.
RUMP, ſ. rabadilla, colilla, eſpinazo.
To RUMPLE, v. a. arrugar.
A rumple, ſ. arruga.
To RUN, v. n. correr.
To run away as faſt as one can, huir a todo correr.
To run from, huirſe de.
To run out, v. n. eſcurrir.
To run headlong, aventar.
To run at the ring, correr ſortija.
To run up and down, hither and thither, correr acá y allá.
RUNNER, ſ. corredor.
Running, ſ. corrimiento.
Running headlong, aventamiento.
A running ſore, or impoſthume, poſtema, carbunclo.
To run on ground, as a ſhip, v. n. encallar, dar en tierra, bartar.
Run on ground, p. p. encallado.
Running on ground, encalladura.
A running water, ſ. agua corriente, agua manantial.
RUN-AWAY, ſ. huidizo.
RUNDLET, ſ. barrilico.
RUNT, ſ. beſtezuelo, ó hombrecillo.
RUPTURE, ſ. potra, quiebra.
To RUPTURE, v. a. romper, reventar.
RUPTUREWORT, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
RURAL, adj. rúſtico, rudo, toſco, villano.
RUSH, ſ. junco.
To RUSH, v. n. precipitarſe, entrarſe de rondon.
To ſtrew ruſhes, eſparcir juncos, enjuncar.
A place of ruſhes, ſ. juncal.
Full of ruſhes, juncoſo.
A hard ruſh, ſ. junco marino.
The ruſh whereof the wicks of wax candles are made, juncos de que hacen pabilos de velas.
RUSSET, ſ. lienzo baſto.
Ruſſet, adj. epitheto que ſe da á una eſpecie de pera.
RUSSETIN, ſ. manzana que tiene la mondadura algo áſpera.
To RUST, v. n. orinecer, enmohecer.
RUST, ſ. orin, moho.
Ruſt of copper, cardenillo que ſe hace de cobre.
Ruſt of braſs, cardenillo, herrumbre.
RUSTY, adj. oriniento, mohoſo.
RUSTICAL, adj. campeſtre, zafio, rúſtico, ſilveſtre.
A ruſtical fellow, ſ. páparo, rúſtico, toſco, mal criado.
RUSTICALLY, adv. ruſticamente, toſcamente.
RUSTICITY, ſ. ruſticidad.
To RUSTLE, v. n. hacer ruido.
To RUT, v. n. eſtar los venados cachondos.
RYE, ſ. centeno.
Rye-bread, ſ. pan de centeno.

S.

SABBATARIAN, ſ. *a particular ſect that keep the Jewiſh ſabbath*, ſuerte de herege, que celebra el ſábado, como los Judios, en lugar del Domingo, aunque ſe diga Chriſtiano.
SABBATH, ſ. ſábado.
The Chriſtian ſabbath, ſábado Chriſtiano ó de los Chriſtianos; así llaman al dia del Domingo.
SABBATH-BREAKER, ſ. el violador del ſábado, ó él que no le obſerva.
SABBATISM, ſ. la obſervacion del ſábado.
SABELLIANS, ſ. pl. *a ſort of hereticks*, ſabelinos, ſuerte de hereges.
SABIN, ſ. ſabina, planta así llamado.
SABLE, adj. negro, término de blaſon.
The rich fur called ſables, or Scythian marten, martas cebellinas.
SABRE, ſ. *a kind of ſcymeter*, cimitarra, eſpecie de ſable mui ancho y corvo.
SACERDOTAL, adj ſacerdotal, perteneciente a ſacerdotes.
SACHEL, ſ. eſcarcela, ſaquillo, taleguillo.
SACK, ſ. coſtal, ſaco, quilma.
A little ſack, ſ. ſaquillo.
The mouth of a ſack, la boca del ſaco, entrada de el ſaco.
Sack wine, vino de Canarias.
To SACK, v. a. ſaquear, ſacomanear, pillar.
To ſack up, poner ó meter en el ſaco.
SACKBUT, ſ. ſacabuche.
SACKCLOTH, ſ. cilicio.
Sacked, p. p. puеſto en ſaco, ó coſtal.
Sacked, p. p. ſaqueado, ſacomaneado, pillado.
SACKER, ſ. ſaqueador, pillador, robador.
Sacking, ſ. ſaco, ſacomano, pillage, robo.
SACK-FULL, n. ſ. *a full bag*, ſaco lleno.
SACRAMENT, ſ. ſacramento.
The ſacrament of the Lord's ſupper, ſacramento del altar, ó eucariſtía.
SACRAMENTAL, adj. ſacramental.
SACRAMENTARIANS, ſ. pl. *a name given to the Proteſtants, and eſpecially to the Calviniſts*, Sacramentarios, nombre que dan a los Proteſtantes, y particularmente a los Calviniſtas.
SACRED, adj. ſagrado, ſacro.
SACREDLY, adv. ſagradamente.
SACRIFICE, ſ. ſacrificio.
A ſacrifice offered, ſ. hóſtia.
To SACRIFICE, v. a. ſacrificar.
SACRIFICER, ſ. ſacrificador.
SACRING-BELL, ſ. eſquila, eſquilla, eſquilon.
Sacrificing, ſ. ſacrificio.
SACRILEGE, ſ. ſacrilégio.
SACRILEGIOUS, adj. ſacrílego.
SACRILEGIOUSLY, adv. ſacrilegamente.
SACRISTAN, ſ. el ſacriſtan.
SAD, adj. triſte.
Sad colour, color obſcuro.
To grow ſad, entriſtecerſe.
To be ſad and penſive, eſtar triſte.
Become ſad, entriſtecido.
To SADDLE, v. a. enſillar el caballo.
A SADDLE, ſ. ſilla de caballo.
A ſaddle-tree, ſ. acitara de ſilla, fuſte de ſilla.
The pummel of a ſaddle, ſ. arzon, arzon delantero.
A pack-ſaddle, ſ. albarda.
A ſaddle-horſe, caballo de ſilla.
Covered with a pack-ſaddle, albardado, alverdado.
Saddled, p. p. enſillado.
Saddle-maker, n. ſ. él que hace ſillas para los caballos.
SADLER, ſ. ſillero.
SADLY, adv. triſtemente.
SADNESS, ſ. triſteza.
SAFE, adj. ſeguro.
Safe conduct, ſalvo conducto.
A letter of ſafe conduct, ſalvo conducto paſaporte.
Safe-guard, ſalva guardia.
A woman's riding ſafe-guard, ropa de camino.
To make ſafe, ſegurar, aſegurar.
SAFELY, adv. ſeguramente, ſalvamente.
SAFETY, ſ. ſeguridad.
A place of ſafety, lugar ſeguro.
SAFFRON, ſ. azafran, flor de azafran.
Dreſſed with ſaffron, azafranado.
A ſaffron-field, azafranal.
One that ſells ſaffron, azafranero.
To dreſs with ſaffron, azafranar.
Wild baſtard ſaffron, azafran romin.
SAGACIOUS, adj. ſagaz.
SAGACIOUSLY, adv. ſagazmente, agudamente, ingenioſamente.
SAGACITY, ſ. ſagacidad.
SAGE, ſ. & adj. ſábio, diſcreto.
Sage, herb, ſalvia.
To be ſage, or wiſe, ſér, ſábio, repoſado, tener juicio.
SAGELY, adv. ſabiamente, ſagazmente.
SAGITTARY, ſ. ſagittario, aſaeteador.
SAICK, ſ. *a ſort of veſſel ſo called*, ſaica.
To SAIL, v. n. navegar, hacerſe a la vela.
The ſail of a ſhip, vela.
To ſail with a ſide wind, andar a orza.
To ſail right before the wind, navegar con viento en popa.
To ſtrike ſail, amaynar.
Stricken ſail, amaynado.
The fore-ſail, ſ. vela de trinquete.
The main-ſail, ſ. vela mayor, vela maeſtra.
The mizen-ſail, ſ. vela mezana, vela de artimon.
A top-ſail, ſ. vela de gábia.
A top-gallant-ſail, ſ. juanete.
The ſprit-ſale, cevadera.
The ſprit-ſail-top-ſail, ſobrecevadera.
Sailed, p. p. navegado.
SAILER, ſ. navegante marinero.
SAILING, ſ. navegacion.
SAINFOIN, n. ſ. cierta hierba medicinal.
SAINT, ſ. ſanto.
SAINTED, adj. *(from ſaint)* ſantificado.
SAINTLIKE, adj. como un ſanto.
SAINTSHIP, n. ſ. caracter, virtudes, y qualidades de ſanto.
To SAINT, v. a. canonizar.
For my SAKE, por amor de mi.
SAKER, ſ. *a piece of ordnance ſo called*, ſacre, eſpecie de culebrina, ó cañon.
Saker, ſ. *a hawk ſo called*, águila negra, ſacre.
SALACIOUS, adj. luxúrioſo.
SALACITY, ſ. luxúria.
SALAD, ſ. enſalada.
SALAMANDER, ſ. ſalamandra, nombre de un infecto, que dice Plinio, ſe mantiene vivo en el fuego.
SALARY, ſ. ſalário.
SALE, ſ. venta.
To ſet any thing to ſale, or ſell, poner en venta.
Open ſale, or outcry, ſ. almoneda.
SALEABLE. adj. vendible.
SALEABLY, adv. vendiblemente.
SALESMAN, n. ſ. *(from ſale and man)* él que vende veſtidos hechos.
SALEWORK, n. ſ. obra, ó labor, hecho para venderſe.
SALIVATION, ſ. ſudores, cura de las bubas.
To SALLY, v. n. ſalir, hacer ſalida.
SALLY, ſ. ſalida, ſortida.
SALMON, ſ. ſalmon.
SALT, ſ. ſal.
To SALT, v. n. cecinar, ſalar.
Bay ſalt, ſâl negra.
Salt liquor, or brine, ſalmuera.
A grain of ſalt, grano de ſal.
Very ſalt, muy ſalado.
SALT-PETRE, ſ. alatron, ſalitre.
A place where ſalt-petre is digged, or made, ſalitral.
Salted, p. p. cecinado, ſalado.
SALTER, ſ. cecinero, ſalador.
Salting, ſ. ſaladura, cecinadura.
SALT-PIT, ſalina.
SALT-MAKER, ſ. ſalinero.
SALT-SELLER, ſ. ſalero.
SALTISH, adj. ſaladillo.
SALVAGE, ſ. derecho por haber librado la hacienda de enemigos, ó de la mar.
SALVATION, ſ. ſalvacion.
SALVE, ſ. ungüento.
Salve for the lips, ſ. cerillas, mudas.
SALVER, ſ. él que ſalva las mercaderías ó el navio perdido en la coſta, ó en alta mar.
To SALUTE, v. a. ſaludar.
SALUTATION, ſ. ſalva, ſalutacion.
Saluted, p. p. ſaludado.
SALUTER, ſ. ſaludador, él que ſaluda.
Saluting, ſ. ſalutacion, ſalva.
SAME, adj. miſmo.
The ſame man, el miſmo hombre.
At the ſame time, al miſmo tiempo.
The ſame it is with me, me paſa lo miſmo.
SAMPHIRE, ſ. hinojo marino, peregil de la mar.
SAMPLE, ſ. mueſtra, exemplar.
To ſet a ſample, dar mueſtra, dar exemplar.
To SANCTIFY, v. a. ſantificar.
SANCTIFY, ſ. ſanctificacion.
Sanctified, p. p. ſantificado.

SANCTIFIER, ſ. ſantificador.
SANCTION, ſ. decreto.
SANCTITY, ſ. ſantidad.
SANCTUARY, ſ. aſilo, ſagrado, ſantuario.
The privilege of the ſanctuary, privilegio de ſagrado.
SAND, ſ. arena.
Ballaſted with ſand or gravel, laſtrado con arena, y caſcajo.
A ſand-pit, ſ. arenal.
A ſand, or bank in the ſea, ſ. baxo de arena.
A quick-ſand, ſ. arena mobil.
Sand for writing, ſ. ſalvados, polvos para ſecar arenilla.
Full of ſand, adj. arenoſo.
A ſand-box, ſ. ſalvadera.
A ſandy-place, ſ. arenal.
To ballaſt a ſhip with ſand, laſtrar la nave con arena.
Ballaſted with ſand, nave laſtrada con arena.
SANDAL, ſ. ſandalia.
SANGUINE, adj. ſanguino, de color de ſangre, ó ardiente.
Made ſanguine, or ſanguined, as a rapier, pavoneado.
SAINES, ſ. locura, frenesí.
SANITY, ſ. ſalud mental.
SANS, adv. ſin.
SAP, ſ. zumo.
Full of ſap, lleno de zumo.
Without ſap, ſin zumo.
To SAP, v. a. zapar, trabajar con la zapa.
SAPID, adj. ſabroſa, que ſe puede guſtar.
SAPPHIRE, ſ. ſaſtro, ó zaphiro.
SAPIENCE, vide *WISDOM*.
SAPLESS, adj. ſin zumo.
SARABAND, ſ. zarabanda.
SARCASM, ſ. baldon, impreperio.
SARCASTICALLY, adv. con ironía maligna.
SARCENET, ſ. tafetan, ſencillo.
To SARSE, v. a. cernir.
SASH, ſ. ceñidor.
SATCHEL, ſ. eſcarcela, ſaquillo, taleguillo.
SATAN, ſ. Satanas.
To SATIATE, v. n. hartar.
Satiated, p. p. hartado.
SATIETY, ſ. hartura.
SATIRE, ſ. ſátira.
SATIRICAL, adj. ſatirico.
SATIRICALLY, adv. ſatiricamente.
SATISFACTION, ſ. deſcuento, ſatisfaccion, paga, recompenſa.
To make ſatisfaction, or to ſatisfy, ſatisfacer, pagar, recompenſar.
To SATISFY, v. a. hartar, ſaciar, contentar.
Satisfied, p. p. hartado, ſaciado, harto.
Satisfying, ſ. ſaciamiento, hartura.
SATTIN, ſ. raſo, eſtofa de ſeda mui liſa.
Striped ſattin, ſ. raſo atirelado.
Figured ſattin, raſo de flores.
SATURDAY, ſ. ſábado.
To SATURATE, v. a. ſaciar, llenar.
SATURITY, ſ. ſaciedad.
SATURN, ſ. el planeta ſaturno, y en la chímica plomo.
SATURINE, adj. ſaturnino, triſte.
SATYR, ſ. ſátiro.
SAVAGE, or wild, adj. ſalváge, ſilveſtre.
SAVAGELY, adv. como ſalvage.
SAVAGENESS, ſ. brutalidad, crueldad.
SAVANNA, ſ. prado abierto.
SAUCE, ſ. ſalza.

To SAUCE, v. a. mojar en la ſalſa.
SAUCER, ſ. platillo, ſalſeretu, ſalſero.
SAUCINESS, ſ. atrevimiento, preſuncion, deſverguenza.
SAUCILY, adv. atrevidamente, preſumidamente, deſvergonzadamente.
SAUCISSE, ſ. coſa militar llamada en Frances Sauſiſon, y adoptada de los Eſpañoles, ſalchicha.
To SAVE, v. a. ſalvar, defender, conſervar, proteger.
God ſave you, Dios os guarde.
Saved, p. p. defendido, ſalvado.
SAVINE herb, ſ. ſabina, ſavina.
SAVING, ſ. ſalvacion.
Saving that, adv, ſalvo que.
SAVINGLY, adv. eſcaſamente, ahorrativamente.
SAVIOUR, ſ. ſalvador.
To SAUNTER, v. n. vagamundear, andar de ceca en meca.
SAVOUR, ſ. reſabio, ſabor, guſto.
To SAVOUR, v. a. ſaborear.
SAVORILY, adv. ſabroſamente.
SAVORY, adj. ſabroſo.
SAVOY, ſ. eſpecie de col ó berza que llaman ſaboyana.
SAUSAGE, ſ. chorizo, ſalchicha.
I SAW, or did ſee, yo vi.
To SAW, v. a. aſerrar.
A little ſaw, ſ. ſierrilla.
A ſaw, ſierra.
Saw-duſt, ſ. aſerraduras.
Sawed, p. p. aſerrado.
Sawing, ſ. aſerradura.
To be SAWT, v. n. *as a bitch is when ſhe deſires the dog*, eſtar cachonda la perra.
SAWYER, ſ. aſerrador.
SAXIFRAGE, ſ. yerba llamada ſazífraga, ó ſaxífragia.
To SAY, v. a. decir.
Say on, di, habla.
SAYING, ſ. dicho.
To take a ſaying, hácer la ſalva.
SCAB, ſ. poſtilla, ſarna.
Scab, ſ. *or itch*, la ſarna.
To be full of ſcabs, eſtar cubierto, ó lleno de poſtillas.
To heal off ſcabs, curar poſtillas.
SCABADO, ſ. la ſarna.
SCABBARD, ſ. vaina.
The ſcabbard of a ſword, la vaina de la eſpada.
To draw out of the ſcabbard, deſenvainar, ſacar la eſpada, echar mano a la eſpada.
Scabbed, adj. poſtilloſo, ſarnoſo.
Prov. *One ſcabby ſheep infects the whole flock*, una oveja ſarnoſa inficiona todo un rebaño.
SCABBEDNESS, } ſ. albarazo, ſarna, ti-
SCABBINESS, } ña.
SCABIOUS, ſ. *an herb*, eſcabioſa, hierba.
SCABROUS, adj. *rough, uneven*, eſcabroſo.
SCABROUSNESS, ſ. eſcabroſidad.
SCAFFOLD, ſ. cadahalſo, andamio.
To build a ſcaffold, levantar andamios, poner cadahalſo.
Scoffolding, ſ. todo lo perteneciente al cadahalſo, ó andamios.
SCALADE, } ſ. *(from the verb, to ſcale)*
SCALADO, } eſcalada.
SCALD, n. ſ. *ſcurf on the head*, tiña.
To SCALD, v. a. eſcaldar.
Scalded, p. p. eſcaldado.
Scalding, ſ. eſcaldadura.
Scalding hot, quemando, hirviendo.
SCALDHEAD, n. ſ. tiñoſo.
SCALE, ſ. eſcama.

To SCALE, v. a. eſcalar.
To ſcale a fiſh, eſcamar, quitar las eſcamas.
To ſcale a town, eſcalar la villa.
Scaled, p. p. eſcalado.
SCALENE, adj. *(in geometry)* eſcaleno.
SCALER, ſ. eſcalador.
Scaling, ſ. eſcalada, ó la accion de eſcalar, eſcalamiento.
A mathematical ſcale, ſ. regla.
A pair of ſcales, balanzas.
SCALL, ſ. tiña.
SCALLED, adj. tiñoſo.
A ſcalled head, ſ. tiñoſo.
SCALLION, ſ. aſcalonia, cebollino.
SCALLOP, ſ. ſuerte de peſcado así llamado.
SCALP, ſ. la piel de la cabeza.
To SCALP, v. a. tomar con un cuchillo, la piel de la cabeza, como hacen los Americanos á ſus enemigos priſioneros.
SCALPEL, n. ſ. inſtrumento de que ſe ſirven los cirujanos para buſcar un hueſo de la cabeza.
Scambling, ſ. eſparcido.
SCAMBLINGLY, adv. eſparcidamente.
SCAMBLER, n. ſ. entremetedor, él que ſe entremete donde no le llaman, él que ſe convida, ſin ſer combidado.
SCAMMONY, ſ. eſcamonea.
To SCAMPER, v. n. eſcabullirſe, huir.
SCANDAL, ſ. eſcandalo.
To SCANDALIZE, v. a. eſcandalizar.
SCANDALOUS, adj. eſcandaloſo.
SCANDALOUSLY, adv. eſcandaloſamente.
SCANT, ſ. eſcaſo.
SCANTILY, adv. eſcaſamente.
SCANTINESS, ſ. eſcaſez.
To SCAPE, v. n. eſcapar, pedo, peder.
SCAPULARY, ſ. eſcapulario.
SCAR, ſ. cicatriz.
To SCAR, v. a. cicatrizar.
To heal a ſcar, cicatrizar.
Scared, p. p. cara harpada.
SCARCE, adj. eſcaſo, falto.
SCARCELY, adv. apenas.
SCARCENESS, ſ. falta, eſcaſez, carencia.
To SCARE (to fright) v. a. aſuſtar, amedrentar.
Scared, eſpantado.
SCARE-CROW, ſ. eſpantajo.
SCARF, ſ. manto de ſeda, manto a la Ingleſa.
An officer's ſcarf, ſ. banda de ſoldado.
To SCARIFY, v. a. ſajar.
SCARIFYER, ſ. ſajador.
Scarifying, ſ. ſajadura.
SCARLET, ſ. eſcarlata.
A ſcarlet gown, ſ. ropa de eſcarláta.
Clad in ſcarlet, veſtido de eſcarlata.
A SCATE fiſh, ſ. lixa.
To SCATTER, v. a. derramar, diſipar, eſparcir.
SCATTERER, ſ. eſparcidor, diſipador, derramador.
SCATTERINGLY, adv. derramadamente, eſparcidamente, diſipadamente.
SCAVENGER, ſ. chirrion, baſurero.
SCENE, ſcena.
SCENT, ſ. olor.
To SCENT, v. n. oler.
SCEPTER, ſ. cetro.
SCHEME, ſ. forma, repreſentacion, figura, plan.
SCHISM, ſ. ciſma, diviſion.
SCHISMATICAL, } adj. ciſmático.
SCHISMATICK, }
SCHOLASTICAL, adj. eſcoláſtico.

SCHOOL,

SCHOOL, ſ. eſcuela.
To SCHOOL, v. a. reprehender.
School-maſter, ſ. maeſtro de eſcueſa.
School-miſtreſs, ſ. f. maeſtra.
School-fellow, ſ. condiſcipulo.
SCHOLAR, ſ. diſcipulo.
Scholar, hombre docto, hombre que no es ignorante, que ha leido mucho, y eſpecialmente que ſabe Griego, ó Latin ó ambos.
SCHOLARSHIP, ſ. letras, doctrina.
SCIATICA, ſ. ciática.
SCIENCE, ſ. *art and knowledge*, ciencia, arte, ſabiduría.
SCIENCES, called the liberal ſciences, las artes liberales, las ciencias.
Grammar, ſ. gramática.
Logick, lógica, dialectica.
Rhetorick, rhetórica.
Muſick, ſ. música.
Arithmetick, ſ. arithmética.
Geometry, ſ. geometría.
Aſtronomy, ſ. aſtronomía.
SCIENTIFICK, adj. cientifico.
SCIENTIFICALLY, adv. cientificamente.
SCIMITAR, ſ. alfange.
SCION, ſ. enxerto.
SCISSIBLE, adj. *capable of being divided*, capaz de dividirſe igualmente en dos partes.
SCISSION, n. ſ. el acto, ó accion de cortar.
SCOFF, ſ. mofa.
To SCOIF, v. mofar.
Scoffed, p. p. mofado.
SCOIFER, ſ. mofador.
Scoffing, ſ. la accion de mofar.
SCOFFINGLY, adv. con mofa.
SCOLD, ſ. muger gritona, pendenciera.
To SCOLD, v. n. reñir como berzeras, gritar, dar voces.
Scolding, ſ. riña, pendencia, gritería.
SCONCE, ſ. candelero de pared.
SCOOP, ſ. pala.
SCOPE, ſ. fin, intento, blanco.
To SCORCH, v. a. chamuſcar.
Scorched with fire, p. p. chamuſcado.
Scorching, ſ. charmuſcadura.
SCORDIUM, n. ſ. cierta hierba.
SCORE, ſ. taja, ſeñal, raya, veinte.
A ſcore in tail, veintena.
Threeſcore, ſeſenta.
Fourſcore, ochenta.
To SCORE, v. a. rayar.
Scored, p. p. rayado.
SCORIA, n. ſ. dreſs, recrement, eſcoria.
SCORN, ſ. eſcarnio.
To SCORN, v. a. eſcarnecer.
Scorned, p. p. eſcarnecido.
SCORNER, eſcarnecedor, deſpreciador, burlero.
Scorning, ſ. eſcarnecimiento, deſprecio, burla.
SCORNFUL, adj. deſdeñoſo.
SCORNFULLY, adv. deſdeñoſamente.
SCORPION, ſ. alacran, eſcorpion.
SCORPION's-TAIL, *SCORPION-GRASS*, *SCORPION-WORT*. } n. ſ. hierbas así llamadas.
That goes ſcot-free, él que no eſcota, él que ſale horro.
SCOVEL, ſ. barredera.
SCOUNDREL, ſ. hombre vil, un perdido, un picaro.
SCOUPE, ſ. pala.
A ſcouper hole, embornal.
To SCOUR, v. a. mondar, limpiar, fregar.
To ſcour off, v. n. tomar las de villa diego, eſcabullirſe, huirſe.
Scoured, p. p. mondado, fregado, limpiado.
Scouring, ſ. mondadura, limpiadura.
SCOURGE, ſ. correa, azote.
To SCOURGE, v. a. azotar.
Scourged, p. p. azotado.
SCOURGER, ſ. azotador.
Scourging, ſ. azotamiento, mano de azotes.
SCOUT, ſ. eſcucha, eſpia.
To SCOUT, v. n. eſpiar.
To SCRABBLE, v. a. raſcar con los de dos, ó con las uñas, eſcarvar.
SCRAG, adj. flaco, macilento.
SCRAGGILY, adv. macilentamente.
SCRAGGY, adj. flaco, macilento.
To SCRAMBLE, v. n. gatear.
To ſcramble for any thing, coger, arrebatar.
SCRAP, ſ. relieves, eſcamochos, ſobras.
To SCRAPE, v. a. raſpar.
Scraped, p. p. raſpado.
SCRAPER, ſ. raſpador.
Scraping, ſ. raſpadura.
SCRATCH, ſ. araño, raſcuño.
To SCRATCH, v. a. arañar, raſcar, raſcuñar, jugar de uñas.
Scratched, p. p. arañado, raſcado, raſcuñado.
SCRATCHER, ſ. arañador, raſcuñador.
SCRATCHING, ſ. araño, arañadura, raſcuño.
That has ſcratches, raſcuñado, arañado.
The ſcratches in a horſe, ſ. grieta.
To SCRAWL, v. n. hacer garabatos.
To SCREACH, *To SCREAK*, *To SCREAM*, } v. n. gritar, vocear.
Screamed, p. p. gritado.
Screaming, ſ. grita, gritería, vocería, barahunda.
SCREEN, ſ. viombo.
To SCREEN, v. a. defender, amparar, cubrir.
SCREW, ſ. tornillo.
SCREW-TREE, n. ſ. planta que crece en las indias orientales y occidentales.
SCRINE, n. ſ. lugar deſtinado par depoſitar las eſcrituras, ó eſcritos, y otras curioſidades.
To SCRIBBLE, v. a. eſcaravajear, eſcarbar.
To ſcribble, v. a. eſcribir mal.
SCRIBBLER, ſ. mal eſcritor.
SCRIBE, ſ. eſcriba, eſcribiente.
SCRIP, ſ. zurron, mochila, eſcarcela.
SCRIPTURE, ſ. la ſagrada eſcritura, las letras ſagradas.
Scripture, ſ. eſcritura.
SCRIVENER, ſ. eſcribano.
Scrivener's trade, eſcribanía.
SCROFULA, n. ſ. *the king's evil*, depravacion de los humores del cuerpo humano que arroja hinchazones, y ſe llena todo el cuerpo de tumores.
SCROLL, ſ. cédula, cartapacio.
SCRUB, ſ. un miſerable.
To SCRUB, v. a. eſtregar, fregar.
Scrubbed, p. p. eſtregado, raſcado.
SCRUPLE, ſ. la tercera parte de una adarme.
A ſcruple, ſ. eſcrúpulo, duda.
To SCRUPLE, v. a. hacerſe eſcrúpulo, hacer dificultad.
SCRUPULOUS, adj. eſcrupuloſo.
SCRUPULOUSLY, adv. eſcrupuloſamente.
SCRUTABLE, adj. deſcubrible.
SCRUTATION, n. ſ. exámen, indagacion.
SCRUTATOR, *SCRUTINER*, } n. ſ. indagador, exáminador, él que indaga, ó examina.
To SCRUTINIZE, *To SCRUTINY*, } v. a. *to ſearch, to examine*, exáminar, indagar, eſcudriñar, requirir.
SCRUTINY, ſ. eſcrutinio.
SCUD of rain, ſ. golpe de llúvia.
To SCUD away, v. n. aſufarſe, cogerſe, huir.
SCUFFLE, ſ. pendencia, refriega.
To SCUFFLE, v. n. pendenciar, reñir.
To SCULK, v. n. andar a ſombra de texados.
SCULL, ſ. caſco de la cabeza, el cránio.
A ſkull, or head-piece, ſ. caſco.
The ſkull of a dead body, calavera.
That wears a ſkull or head-piece, él que trahe caſco.
A ſkull of fiſhes, ſ. cardume de peſcado.
SCULLER, ſ. barquillo de un remero.
Sculler (he that rows a boat) barquero, que rema con dos remos.
SCULLERY, ſ. fregadero.
SCULLION, ſ. picaro de cozina, mozo de cozina, galopin.
To SCULP, v. a. entallar, eſculpir.
SCULPTOR, ſ. eſculpidor, eſcultor.
SCULPTURE, ſ. eſcultura.
To SCUM, v. a. eſpumar.
SCUM, ſ. eſpuma.
Scum of molten gold, eſpuma de oro, eſcuma de oro.
Scum, or froth, or ſcum of the ſea, eſpuma de la mar.
Full of ſcum, adj. eſpumoſo, eſpumajoſo.
Scummed, adj. eſpumado.
SCUMMER, vide *SKIMMER*.
Scupper holes in a ſhip, embornales.
Scupper of a water wheel, arcaduz.
SCURF, ſ. tiña de cabeza.
SCURFY, adj. tiñoſo.
SCURRILITY, ſ. deſlenguamiento.
SCURRILOUS, adj. deſlenguado.
SCURVILY, adv. ruinmente.
SCURVINESS, ſ. ruindad.
SCURVY, ſ. ruin, vil.
SCURVY-GRASS, ſ. grama.
SCUT, ſ. rabillo, colilla.
SCUTTLE, ſ. eſportilla.
A ſcuttle in a ſhip, ſ. boca de eſcotilla.
SCYTHE, ſ. hoz.
SEA, ſ. mar.
The moſt noted ſeas in the world, los mares mas conocidos del mundo.
The Adriatick ſea, mar de Venecia.
The Baltick ſea, mar Báltico.
The Black ſea, mar Negro, ó de Tana.
The Dead ſea, ſ. mar Muerto.
The Eaſtern ſea, mar Oriental.
The Indian ſea, mar de las India.
The Mediterranean ſea, mar Mediterráneo.
The North ſea, ſ. mardel Norte.
The South ſea, ſ. mar del Sur.
The Weſtern ſea, ſ. mar Occidental.
A ſea, or billow, ſ. onda.
To ſail on the ſea, navegar.
The main ſea, ſ. piélago, océano.
An arm of the ſea, brazo de mar.
Belonging to the ſea, adj. marino, maritimo.
The ſea-coaſt, ſ. la coſta de la mar.
A ſea-bank, ſ. orilla de la mar, marina.
The ſea ſhore, idem.
The flowing of the ſea, fluxo de mar.
Near the ſea, maritimo.
The ebbing of the ſea, refluxo.
An high-rolling ſea, ſ. mar inquieto.
A ſea card, carta de marear.
The ſea-compaſs, ſ. aguja de marear.
Sea-coal, ſ. carbon de tierra.

Sea-holm,

Sea-holm, ſ. *ſea-holly*, *ſea-bulwer*, cardo corredor; iſla pequeña.
Sea-graſs, ſ. alga márina.
A ſea-hog, ſ. puerco marino.
SEAL, ſ. ſello.
A ſeal-fiſh, ſ. lobo marino.
A ſeal-ring, ſ. anillo de ſello.
To SEAL, v. a. ſellar.
Sealed, p. p. ſellado.
SEALER, ſ. ſellador.
Sealing, ſ. ſelladura.
SEAM, ſ. coſtura.
SEAMAN, ſ. marinero.
SEAMLESS, adj. ſin coſtura.
SEAM-RENT, adj. deſcoſido.
SEAMSTRESS, ſ. f. labrandera, coſturera.
SEARCE, ſ. cedazo.
To SEARCE, v. a. cerner.
Searced, p. p. cernido.
SEARCH, ſ. buſca.
A diligent ſearch, inquiſicion.
To SEARCH, v. a. buſcar, inquirir.
To ſearch, v. a. peſquiſar, inquirir, informarſe.
Searched, p. p. buſcado.
SEARCHER, ſ. buſcador, inquiridor.
SEARCHING-TOOL, ſ. calador.
Searching, ger. buſcando.
Searching, ſ. inquiſicion, perquiſa, informacion.
To SEAR, v. a. cauterizar, aplicar cautério.
Seared, p. p. cauterizado.
SEAR-CLOTH, ſ. encerado.
SEARING-IRON, ſ. boton de fuego.
SEASON, ſ. *time convenient*, eſtacion, ſazon, tiempo, ocaſion.
Out of ſeaſon, a deſhora, fuera de coyutura.
In good ſeaſon, a buen tiempo, en ſazon.
Not in ſeaſon, fuera de tiempo, fuera de ſazon.
A ſeaſonable time, tiempo ſazonado, tiempo a propóſito, buena coyuntura.
To SEASON, v. a. ſazonar.
SEASONABLY, adv. a tiempo opportuno, en tiempo, a propóſito.
Seaſoned, p. p. ſazonado.
SEASONER, ſ. ſazonador.
Seaſoning, ſ. ſazonamiento.
SEAT, ſ. aſiento.
A ſeat, or bench, ſ. banco.
Seat, eſtrado de juez, tribunal.
The ſeat for a king, prince, or potentate, eſtrado real, doſel, trono.
To SEAT, v. a. ſentar.
Seated, p. p. ſentado.
To SECLUDE, v. a. excluir.
Secluded, p. p. excluido.
SECOND, adj. ſegundo.
Second, or the drink ſo called, made of grapes after they are new preſſed, and water put to them, aguapie.
To SECOND, v. a. ſegundar.
SECONDLY, adv. ſegundamente.
SECRECY, ſ. ſecreto.
SECRET, ſ. ſecreto.
To keep ſecret, or in ſecret, guardar ſecreto, callar, ocultar.
Kept in ſecret, callado, guardado, ſecreto.
To SECRET, v. a. eſconder.
SECRETARY, ſ. eſcribano de cámara, ſecretário.
The ſecretary's office, ſecretaría.
SECRETLY, adv. calladamente, a eſcondidas, eſcondidamente, ſecretamente, ocultamente.

SECT, ſ. ſecta, nueva opinion.
SECTARY, ſ. ſectário.
SECTION, ſ. ſeccion, parafo, parte.
SECULAR, adj. ſeglar.
SECUNDINE, ſ. las pares.
SECURE, adj. ſeguro.
To SECURE, v. a. aſegurar.
Secured, p. p. aſegurado.
SECURELY, adv. ſeguramente.
SECURITY, ſ. ſeguridad.
SEDAN, ſ. ſilla de manos.
SEDATE, adj. quieto, repoſado.
SEDATENESS, ſ. quietud, repoſo.
SEDENTARY, adj. ſedentario.
SEDGE, ſ. carrizo.
SEDIMENT, ſ. aſiento.
SEDITION, ſ. alboroto, bullicio, motin, revuelta.
SEDITIOUS, adj. alborotador, bulicioſo, amotinador.
SEDITIOUSLY, adv. alborotadamente.
To SEDUCE, v. a. ſonſacar, ſeducir, engañar con arte y maña.
Seduced, p. p. ſeducido, engañado.
SEDUCER, ſ. ſonſacador, embelecador.
Seducing, ſ. ſonſacadura, embeleco.
SEDULOUS, adj. diligente, vivo.
SEE! lo! behold! mira! cata!
To SEE, v. a. ver.
SEEN, p. p. viſto.
SEEING, ſ. viſta.
Seeing that, viendo que, viſto que.
A ſee epiſcopal, ſ. ſede epiſcopal.
SEED, ſ. ſimiente.
SEED-TIME, ſ. ſementera.
Run to ſeed, crecido o ſimiente.
To SEED, v. n. crecer a ſimiente.
Seeded, p. p. granado.
To SEEK, v. a. buſcar.
To ſeek for promotion, procurar levantar.
SEEKER, ſ. buſcador.
Seeking, ſ. buſcadura.
To SEEL, v. a. enyeſar, techar.
Seeled, p. p. enyeſado, techado.
Seeled work about an houſe, zaquizami, techo.
SEELING, ſ. enyeſadura, techadura.
To SEEM, v. n. parecer.
Seeming to be, apariencia.
It SEEMS, v. imp. parece.
Seemed, adj. parecido.
SEEMLINESS, ſ. conveniencia, decencia, buen parecer.
SELMLY, adv. conveniente, decente.
It is ſeemly, es decente.
It is not ſeemly, no es conveniente, no parece bien.
To SEETH, v. a. cocer.
SEETHING, ſ. cocedura.
SEGMENT, ſ. parte de círculo, menor que es la mitad.
SEGNITY, n. ſ. *ſluggiſhneſs*, inactividad, pereza, perſadez.
To SEGREGATE, v. a. ſegregar, dividir, apartar, ſeparar.
SEGREGATION, n. ſ. ſeparacion, ſegregacion, diviſion.
SEINE, n. ſ. *a net uſed in fiſhing*, red para peſcar, treſmallo.
SEINER, n. ſ. *a fiſher with nets*, peſcador con redes, ó treſmallor, él que peſco con red ó treſmallo.
To SEIZE, v. a. agarrar.
To ſeize upon, apoderarſe, tomar poſeſion.
Seized, p. p. tomado en poſeſion.
Seizing, ſ. apoderamiento.
SEIZURE, ſ. el tomar.
SELDOM, adv. pocas veces, rara vez, tal vez.
SELECT, adj. eſcogido.
To SELECT, v. a. eſcoger.
SELF, pron. miſmo.
I myſelf, pron. yo miſmo.
Yourſelf, pron. vos, tu miſmo.
Himſelf, pron. el miſmo.
Self-conceit, ſ. preſuncion.
Self-conceited, adj. preſumido.
SELFISH, adj. terco.
SELFISHLY, adv. tercamente.
SELFISHNESS, ſ. terquedad.
To SELL, u. a. vender.
To ſell for low price, abaratar, baratar, vender a menos précio.
SELLER, ſ. vendedor.
Selling, ſ. venta.
SELVAGE, ſ. orilla de paño.
SEMBLANCE, ſ. ſemejanza.
Of an ill ſemblance, de mala catadura.
SEMBLABLE, adj. ſemejable, parecido.
SEMBLABLY, adv. ſemejantemente.
SEMBLANT, ſ. apariencia, ſemejanza.
SEMIBREVE, ſ. ſemibreve.
SEMI-CIRCLE, ſ. ſemicírculo, medio círculo.
SEMIDIAMETER, ſ. ſemidiámetro, la mitad del diámetro.
SEMINARY, ſ. ſeminário.
SEMPITERNAL, adj. ſempiterno.
SEMPSTRESS, ſ. muger que hace camiſas, coſturera.
SENATE, ſ. ſenado.
SENATOR, ſ. ſenſador.
A ſenator's ſon, ſ. patricio.
Senator-like, como ſenador.
SENATORIAL, *SENATORIAN*, adj. ſenatório.
To SEND, v. a. enviar.
One ſent on meſſages, enviado.
Sent for, enviado ó llamado.
SENIOR, ſ. mayor, mas anciano.
SENIORITY, ſ. anciania.
SENSE, ſ. *perceiving, or feeling*, ſentimiento, ſentido.
The five ſenſes, los cinco ſentidos.
SENSELESS, adj. inſenſato, ſin ſentido.
SENSIBLE, adj. ſenſato, ſenſible.
SENSUAL, adj. *or bent to pleaſure*, ſenſual.
SENSUALITY, ſ. ſenſualidad.
SENT, p. p. embiado.
SENTENCE, ſ. *decree, or judgment*, ſentencia, deciſion, determinacion.
A ſentence given by an arbitrator, arbitrio, ſentencia de juez arbitro.
To SENTENCE, v. a. ſentenciar, dar ſentencia.
SENTENTIOUS, adj. ſentencioſo.
SENTENTIOUSLY, adv. ſentencioſamente.
SENTIMENT, ſ. opinion.
SENTINEL, *SENTRY*, ſ. centinela.
To SEPARATE, v. a. ſeparar, apartar, deſpartir, desjuntar.
Separated, p. p. ſeparado, deſpartido, desjuntado.
Separating, ſ. ſeparacion, deſpartimiento.
SEPARATELY, adv. ſeparadamente, deſpartidamente.
SEPARATION, ſ. ſeparacion, deſpartimiento.
SEPILIBLE, adj. *that may be buried*, ſepultable, que puede ſepultar.
SEPTANGULAR, adj. figura de ſiete ángulos ó eſquinas.
SEPTEMBER, ſ. Setiembre, Septiembre.
SEPTENARY, ſ. ſetenario, de ſiete años.
SEPTENNIAL, adj. *laſting ſeven years*, de

de siete años, que dura siete anos.
SEPTENTRION, } adj. *Northern*, Sep-
SEPTENTRIONAL, } tentrion, Septrentional.
SEPTICAL, adj. *having power to promote putrefaction*, facil de corromperse, ó pudrirse.
SEPTUAGESIMA, s. Septuagesima, el Domingo tercero antes del primero de la quaresma.
SEPULCHRE, s. sepulchro, sepultura, entierro.
SEQUEL, s. lo que se sigue.
To SEQUESTER, v. a. secrestar, seqüestrar.
SEQUESTRATION, s. secresto, secrestacion, secrestamiento, seqüestro.
SERAPHICAL, ad, serafico.
SERAPHICALLY, adv. serâficamente.
SERAPHIM, s. serafin.
SERENADE, s. serenada, alvorada.
SERENE, adj. sereno.
SERENELY, adv. serenamente.
SERENITY, serenidad.
SERGE, serga, sarja.
SERGEANT, s. alguazil.
Sergeant at arms, s. macero.
A sergeant of a company, sargento.
A sergeant of a company's office, sargentía.
SERIES, s. série, orden.
SERIOUS, adj. sério, grave.
SERIOUSLY, adv. gravemente.
SERIOUSNESS, s. gravedad.
SERMON, s. sermon.
To SERMON, v. n. predicar.
SERPENT, s. culebra, sierpe, serpiente.
A water-serpent, vide *SNAKE*.
SERVANT, s. sirviente, sierva, siervo, criado, criada.
To SERVE, v. a. servir.
To serve ill, desservir.
One that serves ill, desservidor.
To serve, or suffice, bastar.
Served, p. p. servido.
SERVICE, s. servicio.
Ill service, s. desservicio.
A service-berry, s. serva.
A service tree, s. serval.
The church service, el oficio de la iglesia.
SERVICEABLE, adj. servicial.
SERVICEABLY, adv. servicialmente.
Serving, ger. sirviendo.
SERVILE, adj. servil.
SERVILELY, adv. servilmente.
SERVITUDE, s. esclavitud, servitud, servidumbre.
SERUM, s. el agua que está en la sangre, serosidad.
SESAMUM SEED, s. alegría, género de simiente.
SESSION, s. sesion.
To SET up, as a mast or tree, v. a. arbolar.
Set up, as a mast, p. p. arbolado.
To set up a banner, v. a. arbolar bandera, alzar bandera.
To set a pike an end, arbolar una pica, enhestar la pica.
To set a price upon any thing, poner precio.
To set at naught, envilecer, despreciar.
To set upon, or invade, v. a. acometer, asaltar, arremeter.
To set at liberty, poner en libertad, librar, libertar, dar por libre.
Set, sentado.
A setter to hire, s. alquilador.
A setter upon, acometedor.

A set, or plant, of a tree, or herb, planta.
A set of any thing for use, juego.
Set upright, enarbolado.
Set on the top, encumbrado.
To set on the top, encumbrar.
A setting on, or invasion, arremetimiento, acometimiento.
A setting forth, or publishing, publicacion, promulgacion.
A setting-dog, perro perdiguero, podenco.
SETTEE, s. banco con espaldar.
Settee-bed, s. decho, ó cama para alzar.
To SETTLE, v. a. colocar; arreglar; fixar; determinar; explicar; establecer.
To settle, as wine, or any liquor does, asentar.
Settled, p. p. colocado.
Settled, asentado.
SETTLEMENT, s. asiento, establecimiento.
Settling, s. colocacion.
SEVEN, s. siete.
SEVENTH, adj. septimo.
SEVENTY, s. setenta.
To SEVER, v. a. apartar, dividir, despegar, separar.
Severed, p. p. apartado, dividido.
SEVERAL, adj. distincto, particular.
SEVERALLY, adv. apartadamente, distinctamente, particularmente.
SEVERE, adj. austero, severo.
Very severe, muy austero, muy severo.
SEVERELY, adv. con severidad, con austeridad.
Severing, s. despegadura, separacion, aparmiento.
SEVERITY, s. severidad, austeridad, rigor.
SEVOCATION, n. s. *the act of calling aside*, el acto, ó accion de llamar á uno á parte.
To SEW, for sue, to follow, seguir.
SEWER, s. maestresala.
The gentleman sewer that goes before the meat to the table, maestre sala.
To SEW, v. a. coser.
Sewed, p. p. cosido.
SEX, s. sexo.
SEXTON, s. sacristan.
SHABBY, adj. desarrapado, vil, ruin.
SHACKLES, s. pl. grillos.
To SHACKLE, v. a. echar hierros.
Shackled, p. p. aprisionado.
SHAD, s. alosa, sabalo, saboga.
SHADE, s. sombra, sombria.
SHADOW, s. sombra.
The shadow of a picture, matiz.
To SHADOW, v. a. hacer sombra.
SHADOWED, adj. matizado.
Shadowed, sombrio.
SHADOWING, s. matizamiento.
SHADY, adj. sombrio.
A shady place for extremity of heat, lugar sombrio.
SHAFT, or arrow, s. saeta, flecha, xára, vírote.
SHAG, s. felpa.
SHAGGED, felpudo.
A shagged dog, s. un perro de agua.
SHAGREEN, adj. *(out of humour)* triste, melanchólico, de mal humor.
Shagreen, s. *(a sort of rough-grained leather)* lixa, ó piel de cazon que sirve en muchas obras; se llama tambien zapa.
A shagreen case, estuche de lixa.
To SHAGREEN, v. a. molestar, causar pesadumbre y pena.
To SHAKE, v. n. temblar. estremecerse.
To shake, v. a. vibrar.
To shake, v. a. sacudir.

To shake for fear, temblar de miedo.
To shake the arms, bracear.
Shaked, p. p. sacudido.
SHAKEN, p. p. meneado, sacudido.
SHAKING, s. sacudidura.
Shaking, s. meneadura, sacudimiento.
SHALL, ha de; *as it shall be*, ha de ser.
SHALLOP, s. chalupa, bote.
SHALLOW, adj. de poco fondo.
A shallow water, or ford, vado.
Shallow in the seas, baxos.
A shallow man, hombre de poco entendimiento y mui frivolo.
A shallow, s. barra, ó baneo de arena.
SHALLOWLY, adv. simplemente.
SHALLOWNESS, s. poco fondo, adonde hay poca agua.
Shallowness of brain, simpleza.
SHAM, s. falsedad, engaño, trampa, engaytadura.
SHAMBLES, s. pl. *place where meat is sold*, carnicería, ó tienda de carne.
SHAME, s. afrenta, vergüenza.
To SHAME, v. a. afrentar, avergonzar.
Shamed, p. p. afrentado, avergonzado, deshonrado.
SHAMEFACED, adj. vergonzoso.
SHAMEFACEDNESS, s. vergüenza, timidez.
SHAMEFULLY, adj. vergonzosamente.
SHAMELESS, adj. descarado, desvergonzado.
To be shameless, desvergonzarse.
SHAMELESSNESS, s. desvergüenza, descaramiento, atrevimiento.
SHAMELESSLY, adv. descaradamente, desvergonzadamente.
SHAMMER, n. s. *(from sham) a cheat, an impostor*, tramposo, impostor.
SHAMOISE leather, gamuza.
SHAMPIGNON, s. ceta.
SHANK, s. caña de la pierna.
Small spindle shanks, zancas, zanquillas.
SHANKER, s. cancer, apostema.
SHAPE, s. forma, proporcion, hechura.
To SHAPE, v. a. formar, proporcionar, dar la forma.
Shaped, p. p. formado, proporcionado.
Shaping, s. la accion de formar.
SHAPELESS, adj. informe, desproporcionado.
SHAPELESSLY, adv. informemente, desproporcionadamente.
SHARD, s. *of an earthern pot, or tyle*, casco.
A little shard, s. casquillo.
To SHARE, v. a. partir, dividir, repartir, distribuir.
SHARE, s. parte, division, porcion, partida.
A share of a plough, or plough-share, dental.
Shared, p. p. partido dividido.
SHARER, s. partidor.
SHAREWORT, s. *an herb*, bobas.
SHARK, s. taburon, gorron, marrajo, cauto.
SHARP, adj. agudo.
Sharp witted, adj. agudo de ingenio.
To grow sharp, or sour, azedar.
A sharp, or sour thing, cosa azeda, cosa ágria.
To be sharp of wit, s. mostrar, agudeza de ingénio, tener ingénio vivo.
Sharp, or cruel, adj. cruel, riguroso, fiero.
To SHARP, v. n. trampear, engañar, jugar con acciones, ladronear, probar en el juego.
To SHARPEN, v. a. afilar.
Sharpened, p. p. afilado.
SHARPER, n. s. un tramposo, ó ratero muy agudo.

SHARPLY, adv. azedamente.
Sharply, or wittily, agudamente.
Sharply, con ſeveridad, rigoroſamente.
SHARPNESS, ſ. afiladura, agudeza, corte.
Sharpneſs, ſ. azedia, agrura, agriez.
SHARP-SIGHTED, adj. *(from ſharp and ſight)* de viſta pronta, agúda como un lince.
SHATTER, n. ſ. una parte de las muchas que ha ſeparado un golpe.
SHATTERY, adj. *(from ſhatter)* deſunido, no compacto, facil de diſolver en muchas partes, floxo, que no eſtá muy atado, ó texido.
To SHATTER, v. a. quebrar, hender, deſmenuzar de un golpe.
To SHAVE, v. a. acepillar, raſpar, raer.
To ſhave the beard, hacer la barba, afeitar.
Shaved, p. p. la barba hecha, afeitado.
SHAVER, ſ. barbero.
A ſhaver, ſ. picaro, ſocarron.
One that ſhaves, or ſmooths, acepillador, rapador, raedor.
A ſhaving inſtrument, ſ. eſcofina, cepillo.
SHAVINGS, ſ. pl. acepilladuras.
SHE, pron. ella.
To SHEAD, v. a. derramar, verter, eſparcir.
SHEAF, ſ. haz, manojo atado.
A ſheaf of wheat, ſ. haz de trigo.
A ſheaf of arrows, ſ. haz de ſaetas, carcax de ſaetas.
To SHEAR, v. a. treſquilar, traſquilar.
SHEARD, n. ſ. *a fragment*, comunmente ſe eſcribe ahora, *ſhard*, yſolo ſe aplica á los fragmentos de tierra.
SHEARER, n. ſ. *(from ſhear)* él que corta con tixeras, particularmente ſe aplica á los que eſquilan los ganados, eſquilador, traſquilador.
SHEARMAN, n. ſ. *(from ſhear and man)* él que eſquila, eſquilador.
SHEAR-WATER, n. ſ. el pollo del anſarron, que regularmente eſtá en el agua.
SHEARS, ſ. tijeras, tixeras, treſquiladeras.
To cut very low with ſhears, atuſar.
Cut very low with ſhears, atuſado.
SHEATH, ſ. vayna.
A ſheath-maker, ſ. vaynero.
To SHEATH, v. a. envainar.
To ſheath a ſhip, embonar el navío, de manera que no pueda la broma hacerle daño alguno.
The ſheathing of a ſhip, ſ. embono.
Sheathed, p. p. envainado.
Sheathing, ſ. envaynadura.
SHED, ſ. entablado, cubierta, covachuela.
To SHED, v. a. derramar, verter.
Shed, p. p. derramado, vertido.
SHEDDER, ſ. derramador.
Shedding, ſ. derramamiento, vertimiento.
Shedding, ſ. derramamiento.
SHEEP, ſ. oveja.
A kind of ſheep in the Weſt Indies, eſpecie de ovejas de las. Indias occidentales, *called* Llamas.
A wether-ſheep, ſ. carnero capado.
A ſheep, or goat's walk, cañada.
A flock of ſheep, ſ. ganado ovejuno, manada de ovejas.
A little ſheep, ovejuela.
A ſheep-ſkin, ſ. pellejo de oveja.
Sheep-dung, or turdles, cagarrutas, los excrementos del ganado menor.
Pertaining to ſheep, adj. ovejuno.
A ſheep cote, ſ. majada.
Sheep-ſheering, ſ. traſquilador.
Sheep-ſheering, ſ. traſquiladura.
Sheepiſh, adj. ovejuno.
A ſheep's-pluck, ſ. aſadura de carnero.
SHEET, ſ. ſavana.
To SHEET, v. a. *to put ſheets to the bed*, poner las ſavanas en la cama.
Sheeted, p. p. pueſto las ſavanas en la cama.
Have you ſheeted the bed? ha pueſto las ſavanas en la cama?
Sheeting, ſ. la accion de poner la ſavanas en la cama.
SHEKLE, ſ. ſíclo, ſuerte de moneda Judáica, que antiguamente corría entre los Hebreos.
SHELDRAKE, catarraña.
SHELF, ſ. baſal, baſar.
A rocky ſhelf in the ſea, arrecife.
A ſandy ſhelf in the ſea, baxo, baxio, arenal.
SHELL, ſ. cáſcara, concha.
A tortoiſe-ſhell, ſ. concha de tortuga.
An egg-ſhell, ſ. cáſcara de huevo.
A nut-ſhell, ſ. cáſcara de nuez.
A ſhell-fiſh of any ſort, conchas de mar, conchas de peſcado.
To SHELL, v. a. deſcaſcar.
Shelled, p. p. deſcaſcarado.
Shelling, ſ. la accion de deſcaſcarar.
SHELTER, ſ. cabaña, cubierta, abrigo.
Shelter (refuge, ſanctuary) aſylo, proteccion, ſantuario.
To SHELTER, v. a. guarecer, amparar, proteger.
Sheltered, p. p. guarecido, amparado, protegido.
SHELTERLESS, adj. ſin ampáro, aſilo, ó proteccion.
SHELVING, ſ. repecho, falda de monte recueſto.
SHEPHERD, ſ. ovejero, paſtor, zagal.
A ſhepherd's boy, ſ. paſtorcillo, paſtorcito.
A ſhepherd, or head ſhepherd, rabadan, mayoral.
A ſhepherd's dog, ſ. maſtin.
A ſhepherd's hook, ſ. cayado.
A ſhepherd's cottage, choza, cabaña.
SHERIFF, ſ. alguazil mayor.
A ſheriff of a city, alguazil mayor de ciudad.
An under-ſheriff, ſ. lugarteniente del alguazil mayor.
SHERMAN, ſ. perayle, pelayre.
SHERRY-WINE, ſ. vino de xerez.
SHEUT, adj. culpado.
SHEW, ſ. demonſtracion, mueſtra.
A publick ſhew, ſ. fieſta pública, coſa de ver, eſpectáculo.
A puppet-ſhew, ſ. retablo de titeres.
One that has a puppet-ſhew, titerero.
To SHEW, v. a. demonſtrar, moſtrar.
To make a ſhew, v. a. demonſtrar, moſtrar.
Shewed, p. p. demonſtrado, moſtrado.
SHEWER, ſ. demonſtrador, enſeñador.
Shewing, ſ. demonſtracion, mueſtra.
SHIDE of wood, ſ. raja de leña.
SHIELD, ſ. eſcudo, broquel, rodela.
A great ſhield, paves.
A little ſhield, eſcudillo.
To SHIELD, v. a. cubrir, defender.
Shielded, p. p. cubierto, defendido.
SHIFT, ſ. camiſa de muger.
A ſhift, ſ. artimaña, medios, dificiles.
To SHIFT, v. a. proveer.
To ſhift from place to place, mudar y paſar de lugar en lugar, trocar lugares, no eſtar de aſiento.
To ſhift, or get by crafty ſhift, echar el cuervo, hacer trampa.
To ſhift linen, v. a. mudar ropa.
To ſhift, hacer como ſe puede, lo mejor que ſe puede.
SHIFTER, ſ. trampoſo, embuſtero, artificioſo, enredador.
Shifting, ſ. artimaña.
SHIFTLESS, adj. falta de medios par vivir, falta de experiencia, ſin medios, ſin experiencia.
SHILLING, ſ. moneda de plata en Inglaterra, que vale poco mas de dos reales de plata.
SHIN, ſ. canilla de la pierna.
SHINDLE, vide *SHINGLE*.
To SHINE, v. a. relucír, relumbrar, brillar.
SHINGLE, ſ. raja de leña, tablilla.
SHINING, ſ. refulgencia, relucimiento, relumbramiento.
SHININGLY, adv. con refulgencia, con relumbramiento.
SHIP, ſ. nao, nave, navío.
To take ſhip, embarcarſe.
The carcaſs of a ſhip, armazon de navío, cuerpo de navío.
A great ſhip, or carrack, carraca.
A little ſhip, or pinnace, naveta, navichuelo, navecilla.
A light ſhip, called a foiſt, fragata, zabra, patache, fuſta.
To SHIP, v. n. embarcar, poner abordo.
Shipped, p. p. embarcado.
A merchant's ſhip, navío marchante, ó mercantil.
Pertaining to a ſhip, naval.
The maſter of a ſhip, maeſtre de navío.
A ſhip-boy, ſ. gurumete.
A ſhipwreck, ſ. naufrágio.
A ſhip-boat, ſ. batel, lancha.
The ſides of a ſhip, ſ. quadernas.
SHIPPING, ſ. embarcadura, embarco.
Shipping, barcos navíos.
SHIRE, ſ. provincia.
SHIRT, ſ. camiſa.
A ſhirt of hair, cilicio.
A little ſhirt, camiſeta.
A great ſhirt, camiſon.
To SHIRT, v. n. ponerſe la camiſa.
SHITTLECOCK, ſ. rehilete.
A ſhittle cock, mudable, inconſtante, cabezá, de viento.
SHIVE of bread, ſ. revanada de pan.
To SHIVER, v. n. temblar, eſtremecerſe.
To ſhiver, hacer rajas,
Shivered, p. p. hecho rajas.
Shivering, ſ. tembladura, tremor, eſtremecimiento.
SHOAL of fiſh, ſ. cardume.
SHOAR, ſ. puntal.
To SHOAR, v. a. apuntalar, poner puntales.
SHOCK of wheat, ſ. hacina de trigo, monton de trigo.
A ſhock, or juſtle, ſ. encontron, choque, batalla, pendencia.
To SHOCK, v. a. encontrar, dar un encontron.
Shocked, p. p. encontrado.
SHOD, p. p, calzado.
Shod with the ſhoes of raw hides, calzado con abarcas.
SHOE, ſ. zapato.
A child's ſhoe, ſ. zapatillo, zapatico de niño.
A horſe ſhoe, ſ. herradura.

A wooden-ſhoe, abarca.
A ſort of ſhoes wore by mountaineers, made of raw hides, laced on with pack-thread, abarca.
A ſort of cork ſhoe, or clog, chapin, alcorque.
To take off a man or woman's ſhoe, deſcalzar los zapatos.
To ſhoe a horſe, herrar ún caballo.
The ſhoeing of a man or woman, calzadura, calzamiento.
The ſhoeing of a horſe, ſ. herradura, herramiento.
A ſhoe-maker, ſ. zapatero.
A ſhoe-maker's tack-nail, broza de zapatero.
The ſhoe-maker's trade, or any place where ſhoes are ſold, zapatería.
A place where ſhoes of raw-hides are ſold, abarquería.
The place where cork ſhoes are ſold, chapinería.
A ſhoe-ſole, ſ. ſuela de zapato.
The upper leather of a ſhoe, empeine del zapato.
A ſhooeing-horn, or leather, calzador.
A blow, or ſtroke with a ſhoe, zapatázo, chapinazo.
Shoe-boy, n. ſ. él que limpia los zapatos.
Shoe-tye, n. ſ. cintas ó lazos con que las damas atan los zapatos.
To SHOE, v. a. calzar, herrar.
SHOOK, p. p. del verbo, *To SHAKE*.
SHOOT, n. ſ. *(from the verb)* la impreſion que dexa el tiro hecho a diſtancia.
To SHOOT, v. n. brotar, ſalir, echar, fuera, crecer.
To ſhoot, v. a. flechar, tirar flechas.
To ſhoot with a croſs-bow, tirar con balleſta.
To ſhoot with fire-arms, diſparar, tirar.
To ſhoot with a fowling piece, tirar con eſcopeta.
To ſhoot through, paſar de parte a parte, con flecha, ó bala.
To ſhoot ballaſt, deſcargar laſtre.
A ſhoot ſprig, or young twig, tallo.
To cut off the ſhoots or young twigs, cortar los tallos.
SHOOTER, ſ. tirador, flechero.
One that ſhoots ſure, or a good markſman, tirador certero.
SHOP, ſ. tienda, oficina.
A ſhop-keeper, ſ. tendero.
A ſhop lifter, ſ. ladron de tiendas.
SHORE, ſ. orilla de mar, ribera, borde, playa.
Shore, ſ. puntal.
To come to ſhore, llegar a la playa.
To SHORE, or prop up, v. a. apuntalar.
Shored, p. p. *or propped up*, apuntalado.
SHORN, p. d. del verbo, *to ſhear*, traſquilado.
SHORT, adj. breve, corto.
Shortwitted, adj. corto de entendimiento.
Somewhat ſhort, brevecito.
To keep ſhort, enfrenar.
Short-winded, aſmático, falto de reſpiracion.
Very ſhortly, muy en breve, muy preſto, con mucha brevedad.
To be ſhort, ſer breve abreviar.
To SHORTEN, v. a. acortar, abreviar.
Shortened, p. p. abreviado, acortado.
SHORTLY, adv. brevemente.
SHORTNESS, ſ. cortedad, brevedad.
SHOT, ſ. balas.
Shot, p. p. tirado.
Shot with an arrow, herido con flecha.
Shot with ball, herido con bala.
The ſhot of an arrow, ſ. flechazo.
The ſhot of a croſs-bow, balleſtazo.
The ſhot of any ſmall fire-arms, eſcopetazo.
The ſhot of a cannon, cañonazo.
To pay one's ſhot, eſcotar.
Shot free, ſin eſcotar.
SHOTTEN, p. p. *as fiſh*, deſovado.
To SHOVE, v. a. empujar.
SHOVEL, ſ. azada, azadon, pala.
A fire ſhovel, ſ. badil, badila, paleta.
A little ſhovel, ſ. paletita.
A ſhovel-full, ſ. paletada.
To SHOVEL, v. a. echar con la pala.
I SHOULD, yo debiera.
SHOULDER, ſ. hombro, eſpalda.
Upon the ſhoulders, or back, acueſtas en los hombros.
Shoulder-blade, ſ. eſpaldilla.
To SHOULDER, v. a. empuſar con violencia, con inſolencia, y oſadia.
SHOULDERBELT, n. ſ. cinturon, faxa, banda, ó bandolera que cruza la eſpalda.
SHOULDERBLADE, n. ſ. *the ſcapula*, cierto hueſo llano que tenemos en las eſpaldas, al qual le juntan los brazos, Sellaman tambien eſcapular, o eſpaldellas.
SHOULDERCLAPPER, n. ſ. él que con familiaridad afectada, ſacude á uno ſobre las eſpaldas, haciendole mal privadamente.
SHOULDERSLIP, n. ſ. deſlocacion de las eſpaldas.
SHOUT, ſ. grita, voceria, algazara.
To SHOUT, v. n. gritar, vocear, hacer, algazara, y zambra.
Shouting, ger. gritando, vozeando.
To SHOW, v. n. enſeñar, moſtrar.
SHOWER of rain, ſ. lluvia.
A great ſhower of rain, una grande lluvia, golpe de agua.
To SHOWER, v. n. llover de improviſo.
SHOWERY, adj. lluvioſo, lluviſnoſo.
To SHRED, v. a. revanar, cortar, deſmenuzar.
SHRED, ſ. revanada, cortadura, retazo, pedazo.
A ſhred of cloth, chia, neſga.
Shredding, ſ. revanada, retazadura.
SHREW, ſ. muger deſlenguada, vocinglera.
SHREWD, adj. aſtuto.
SHREWDLY, ady. aſtutamente.
SHREWDNESS, ſ. aſtucia.
To SHRIEK, v. n. gritar.
To SHRIFT, v. n. confeſarſe.
Shrieking, ſ. grito, grita.
SHRILL adj. agudo, ſutil.
SHRIMP, ſ. *(a little ſea-fiſh)* camaron, peſcadillo, de la mar.
A ſhrimp, un enano, un hombre muy pequeño de cuerpo.
SHRINE, ſ. depoſito de reliquias, caxa con un vidrio, en que hay reliquias.
To SHRINK, v. n. encogerſe, acortarſe, retirarſe.
SHRINKING, ſ. encogimiento.
To SHRIVEL, v. n. arrugarſe.
To SHROUD, v. a. cubrir, defender, amparar.
To ſhroud himſelf under another man, acaparrarſe, acogerſe.
A ſhroud that a dead body is wrapt in, mortaja.
One that ſhrouds dead bodies, mortajador, mortajero.
The ſhrouds of a ſhip, ſ. hobencadura.
Shrouded, p. p. acaparrado, acogido, defendido.
SHROVE-TIDE, ſ. antruejo, carnaval, carneſtolendas.
Shrove-Tueſday, ſ. martes de carneſtolendas, de carnaval ó antruejo.
SHRUB, ſ. mata, breña maleza.
A ſhrubby place, ſ. breñal, maleza, matorral.
To SHRUG, v. n. encoger las hombros.
SHRUNK, p. p. del verbo, *to ſhrink*, encogido.
To SHUDDER, v. n. temblar.
To SHUFFLE, v. a. *to throw into diſorder*, deſordenar, enredar, reñir, diſputar.
To ſhuffle off, evitar, deſhacerſe de lo que eſtorva, deſembarazarſe, eſcaparſe, librarſe.
To ſhuffle up, tumultuar, engañar, fomentar diſcordias, amotinar.
SHUFFLE, n. ſ. el acto de deſarreglar, deſcomponer, ó revolver el buen orden.
SHUFFLER, n. ſ. él que enreda, ó revuelve, enredador, revolvedor, baraſador.
To SHUN, v. a. evitar, eſquivar, huir, apartarſe.
Shunned, p. p. evitado.
Shunning, ſ. evitamiento.
To SHUT, v. a. cerrar.
To ſhut up, or ſhut in, encerrar.
Shut in, p. p. encerrado.
Shutting in, ſ. encerramiento.
To ſhut out, v. a. excluir.
Shut out, p. p. excluido.
SHUTTER, ſ. la puerta de ventana de madera que repara la de vidrio.
SHUTTING, ſ. cerradura.
SHUTTLE, ſ. lanzadera de texedor.
SHY, adj. reſervado.
SIBIL, ſ. ſibila.
SICAMORE, n. ſ. *a tree*, cierto arbol del qual habla la ſagrada eſcritura.
To SICCATE, v. a. *to dry*, ſecar.
SICCATION, n. ſ. el acto, ó accion de ſecar.
SICCISICK, adj. *(from ſiccus and ſio) dryneſs*, lo que cauſa ſequedad.
SICCITY, n. ſ. *dryneſs*, ſequedad.
SICE, ſ. ſeys en los dados.
SICK, adj. doliente, enfermo, malo, falto de ſalud.
To be ſick, v. n. eſtar malo, eſtar enfermo, eſtar doliente.
To fall ſick, adolecer, enfermar, caer malo.
To SICKEN, v. n. enfermar.
SICKLE, ſ. hoz.
SICKLY, adv. mal diſpueſto.
SICKNESS, ſ. dolencia, enfermedad.
The falling ſickneſs, ſ. epilepsía, gota coral, mal caduco, mal de corazon.
The green-ſickneſs, ſ. opilacion.
SIDE, ſ. lado.
The ſide of a hill, ladera.
On this ſide, á eſta banda, á eſta parte, de eſte lado.
On the other ſide, de la otra parte, allende, de la otra banda.
Side-long, de lado.
Side by ſide, apar.
On both ſides, de entrambas portes, a cada lado.
On every ſide, de cada parte.
By the river ſide, á las orillas del rio.
To SIDE, v. n. tomar parte.
ASIDE, adv. aparte.
SIDE-BOARD, n. ſ. utenſillos para tomar el té.
SIDE-BOX, n. ſ. aſiento deſtinado en los teatros para las damas.

SIDER,

SIDER, ſ. cidra.
SIDERAL, adj. perteneciente á las eſtrellas.
SIEGE, ſ. aſedio, ſitio.
To lay ſiege to a town, cercar, aſediar, poner ſitio.
To raiſe a ſiege, levantar, alzar un ſitio.
The ſiege raiſed, el ſitio levantado.
To SIEGE, v. a. ſitiar.
SIEVE, ſ. cedazo, zaranda, criba.
A ſieve-maker, ſ. zarandero, zedacero.
To SIFT, v. a. zarandar, cerner.
To ſift a buſineſs, exáminar, inquirir, inveſtigar.
Sifted, p. p. cernido.
Sifted into, p. p. exâminado, inquirido, inveſtigado.
SIFTER, ſ. cernedor.
Sifting, ſ. cernidura.
Siftings, ſ. pl. cerniduras.
To SIGH, v. n. ſollozar, ſuſpirar.
Sighing, ſ. el ſuſpirar.
SIGHT, ſ. viſta.
Quick-ſighted, adi. agudo de viſta.
In the ſight of the world, a viſta de todo el mundo.
SIGHTLESS, adj. ciego.
SIGIL, ſ. ſello, chapa de metal con figura, modo de enſalmo.
SIGN, ſ. ſigno, ſeñal.
Sign, ſ. *token*, ſeña, ſeñal.
A ſign in heaven, ſ. ſigno.
The twelve celeſtial ſigns, los doze ſignos del zodiaco.
To SIGN, v. a. firmar, ſignar, ſellar, rubricar.
A ſigned bill, memorial firmado, cédula con firma.
SIGNAL, ſ. ſeñal.
To SIGNALIZE, v. a. ſeñalar.
SIGNET, ſ. ſello de anillo, ſello privado.
To SIGNIFY v a. ſignificar.
SIGNIFICATION, ſ. ſignificacion.
Signified, p. p. ſignificado.
SIGNIFICANT, adj. ſignificante, lo que tiene ſignificacion.
Signifying, ſ. ſignificacion.
SILENCE, ſ. ſilencio.
To keep ſilence, or be ſilent, v. n. callar, guardar ſilencio.
Kept ſilence, callado.
To SILENCE, v. a. hacer callar.
SILENT, adj. callado.
SILENTLY, adv. calladamente.
SILK, ſ. ſeda, ó tafetan.
A ſilk-weaver, ſ. texedor de ſeda.
A ſilk-throwſter, ſ. él que tuerce, y apareja, la ſeda para el telar.
A ſilk-man, ſ. ſedéro.
A ſilk-worm, ſ. guſano de ſeda.
A ſilk-garment, ſ. veſtido de ſeda.
SILKY, adj. parecido a ſeda, luſtroſo.
SILL, ſ. umbral de la puerta.
SILLILY, adv. ſimplemente.
SILLINESS, ſ. ſimpleza, necedad.
A ſilly fellow, ſ. un ſimplon, un tonto.
SILVAN, adj. ſylveſtre.
SILVER, ſ. plata.
A ſilver-mine, ſ. mina de plata.
A ſilver-ſmith, platero.
To SILVER, v. a. argentar, platear, cubrir con plata.
Silvered, p. p. argentado, plateado, cubierto de plata.
SILVERER, ſ. argentador, plateador.
SILVERING, n. ſ. cierto cuño de plata.
SILVERLY, adv. plateadamente, con apariencia de plata.

SILVER-THISTLE, *SILVERIVED*, *SILVER-TREE*, } n. ſ. plantas así llamadas.
SIMAR, ſ. hábito de muger.
SIMLAR, *SIMILARY*, } adj. ſemejante, parejo.
SIMILITUDE, ſ. ſimilitud, ſemejanza, paralelo.
SIMITAR, ſ. alfanje.
To SIMMER, v. n. hervir poco á poco.
SIMNEL, ſ. buñuelo, roſca, roſquilla.
SIMONY, ſ. ſimonía.
A dealer with ſimony, ſimoniaco.
To SIMPER, v. n. eſtar riſueño, reir.
SIMPLE, adj. ſencillo, inocente, ſimple.
A poor ſimple fellow, ſimplecito.
SIMPLETON, ſ. ſimplon.
SIMPLICITY, ſ. ſencillez, ſimpleza, ſimplicidad, inocencia.
SIMPLY, adv. ſimplemente, ſencillamente, inocentemente.
SIMULATION, ſ. diſimulacion, hypocreſía.
SIN, ſ. pecado.
To SIN, v. n. pecar.
Sinned, p. p. pecado.
SINCERITY, ſ. pureza, ſinceridad.
SINNING, ſ. el pecar.
SINFUL, adj. pecaminoſo, cargado, de pecados.
SINCE, adv. deſde.
Since that time, deſde entonces.
Not long ſince, no ha mucho.
SINCERE, adj. ſincero.
SINCERELY, adv. puramente, ſinceramente, ſanamente.
SINECURE, ſ. ſin nada que hacer.
SINEW, ſ. nervio, niervo.
A little ſinew, ſ. nervezico.
Full of ſinews, nervoſo.
Fulneſs of ſinews, nervoſidad.
That has great ſinews, nervudo.
To SING, v. a. cantar.
SINGER, ſ. cantor.
Singing, ſ. canto, ó la accion de cantar.
To SINGE, v a. chamuſcar.
SINGING-MASTER, ſ. maeſtro de canto.
SINGLE, adj. ſencillo, ſingular, ſimple, ſolo, único.
A ſingle man, ſ. ſoltero.
A ſingle woman, una ſoltera.
A ſingle life, celibato.
A ſingle, ſ. *the tail of a deer*, la cola del gamo.
To ſingle out, v. a. apartar, ſeparar.
To ſingle out a deer, ſeparar ó apartar un gamo.
Singled, p. p. ſeparado, apartado, puesto aparte.
SINGLENESS, ſ. ſencillez, ſimplicidad, ingenuidad, ſinceridad, ſingularidad.
SINGLY, adv. ſeparadamente, uno a uno.
SINGULAR, adj. *in oppoſition of plural*, ſingular.
Singular, particular, ſin par, ſingular, único, que no tiene ſemejante.
Singular, ſingular. raro.
The ſingular number, ſ. el número ſingular.
SINGULARITY, ſ. ſingularidad.
To SINGULARIZE, v. a. *or diſtinguiſh*, diſtinguir, ſingularizar.
Singularized, p. diſtinguido.
SINGULARLY, adv. *in a ſingular manner*, ſingularmente, de una manera particular.
SINGULT, ſ. ſollozo, ſuſpiro.
SINISTER, adj. *unlawful*, ilicito, iniquo.
Siniſter (unlucky, ſad) ſinieſtro, infeliz, funeſto, fatal, aziago.

SINISTERLY, adv. ſimeſtramente, avieſamente.
SINK, ſ. ſentina, ſumidero.
To SINK, v. a. hundirſe.
To ſink to the bottom, hundir.
To ſink a ſhip, echar a pique un navío, enviarle al fondo.
To ſink (to deſtroy, to undo) deſtruir, exterminar, deſhacer.
To ſink, v. n. *(to go to the bottom)* hundirſe, irſe al fondo ó apique.
Sinking, ſ. hundimiento, hundidura.
Sinking paper, papel baſto, papel de eſtraza.
SINLESS, adj. ſin pecado.
SINNER, ſ. pecador.
SINOPER, ſ un eſpecie de mineral blanco.
SINUOSITY, ſ. *(turning, winding)* ſinuoſidad, la calidad de ſer torcida y hacer ſenos en una coſa.
SINUS, ſ. *(a large bay)* ſeno, enſenada, abra, báhia.
SIP, ſ. ſorbo, ſorbito.
To SIP, v. a. ſorber, ſorbetear.
Sipped, p. p. ſorbido.
SIPPER, ſ. ſorbedor.
SIPPET, ſ. ſopa.
Sipping, ſ. ſorbimiento.
SIR, ſ. ſeñor.
SIRE, ſ. padre.
SIREN, ſ. ſirena.
SIRINGE, ſ. xeringa.
SIRNAME, ſ. apellido.
SIRUP, ſ. xarabe, xarope, lamedor.
Sirup of olives, alpechin de azeyte.
SISERS, ſ. pl. tijeras, tixeras.
SISTER, ſ. f. hermana.
Siſter-like, adj. hermanable.
SISTERHOOD, ſ. hermandad.
To SIT, v. n. ſentar.
To ſit on the ground, arrellanar, ſentar en el ſuelo.
To ſit on one's hams, ſentarſe en cuclillas.
SITE, ſ. ſitio, ſituacion.
SITHE, ſ. hoz, guadaña.
SITTEN on the ground, p. p. arrellanado, ſentado en el ſuelo.
Sitting, ſ. ſentamiento.
SITUATE, adj. ſituado.
To SITUATE, v. a. ſituar.
Situated, p. p. ſituado.
SITUATION, ſ. ſitio, ſituacion.
SIX, ſ. ſeiz.
SIXTH, adj. ſexto.
SIXTEEN, ſ. diezyſeis.
SIXTY, ſ. ſeſenta.
SIZE, ſ. tamaño.
To SIZE, v. a. *(from the noun)* ajuſtar, componer arreglar, ſegun el tamaño.
SIZED, adj. de una magnitud particular.
SIZEABLE, adj. baſtante voluminoſo, ſuficientemente abultado.
SIZER, or Servitor, n. ſ. *a certain rank of ſtudents in the univerſities*, cierta claſe de eſtudiantes, que hay en las univerſidades.
SIZES, ſ. pl. tixeras.
SKADDLE, ſ. daño, detrimento.
SKAIN of thread, ſ. madexa.
A little ſkain, madexita.
SKATE-FISH, ſ. liza.
SKELETON, eſqueleto.
SKETCH, ſ. borron, boſquejo, dibujo.
To SKETCH, v. a. dibujar, boſquejar.
SKEWER, ſ. palillo.
SKIFF, ſ. baxel, lancha, bote eſquife.
SKILFUL, adj. dieſtro, experimentado, habil, entendido.
To be ſkilful, ſer dieſtro.

SKILFULLY, adv. dieſtramente, habilmente.
SKILL, ſ. arte, maña, deſtreza, ciencia, experiencia.
To SKILL, v. a. ſaber.
SKILLET, ſ. caldereta.
To SKIM, v. n. eſpumar.
Skimmed, p. p. eſpumado.
SKIMMER, ſ. eſpumadera.
Skimming, ſ. la accion de eſpumar.
SKIN, ſ. piel, cuero, pellejo.
A man, or woman's ſkin, la piel de un hombre ó muger.
To SKIN, v. a. deſpellejar, deſollar.
A place where ſkins are ſold, pellejería.
Hard ſkin, callo.
To do over with ſkin, empellejar.
The ſkin, or pill of any thing, hollejo.
SKINK, ſ. *(a four-footed ſerpent)* una ſerpiente quadrúpeda, eſpecie de cocodrillo terreſtre.
To SKINK, v. a. eſcanciar.
SKINKER, ſ. eſcanciador.
Skinking, ſ. eſcancia.
Skinned, p. p. deſpellejado.
SKINNER, ſ. pellejero, pellizero.
Hard ſkinned, calloſo.
SKIP, ſ. ſalto, brinco.
To SKIP, v. n. ſaltar de alegría.
To ſkip, brincar, ſaltar.
To ſkip over, omitir, ó ſaltar de la otra parte.
SKIP-JACK, ſ. un valdio.
SRIP-KENNEL, ſ. un lacayo.
SKIPPER, ſ. ſaltador, brincador.
A ſkipper, or maſter of a Dutch ſhip, arraez, maeſtro de navío.
A ſkipper, or common ſeamen, un marinero.
SKIPPING, ſ. la accion de ſaltar.
SKIRMISH, ſ. eſcaramuza, refriega.
To SKIRMISH, v. n. eſcaramuzar.
SKIRMISHER, ſ. él que eſcaramuza.
SKIRMISHING, ſ. eſcaramuza.
SKIRRET roots, ſ. pl. chirivias.
SKIRTS of a coat, ſ. pl. faldamentos, haldas, faldas.
The ſkirt of a gown, las faldas de una ropa.
The ſkirts of a foreſt, los extremos de una floreſta.
The ſkirts of a country, los confines de un pais.
To draw the ſkirts of the clothes after him, haldear. arraſtrar la ropa.
SKITTISH, adj. cozquilloſo.
To be ſkittiſh, as beaſts are, v. n. ſer cozquilloſo.
SKREEN, ſ. biombo.
SKUE, adv. de traves.
To SKULK, v. a. eſconderſe.
SKULL, ſ. calavera.
SKY, ſ. el firmamento, el cielo.
Sky colour, adj. azul celeſte, cerúleo.
The vaulted ſky, la boveda del cielo.
A cloudy ſky, cielo anublado.
Sky-light, clara boya.
Sky-rocket, ſ. cohete.
SLAB, ſ. pantano.
SLABBER, ſ. baba.
To SLABBER, v. n. babear.
Slabbered, p. p. bebeado.
SLABBERER, ſ. babeador.
Slabbering, ſ. babeadura.
SLABBERY, adj. baboſo.
SLABBY, adj. húmedo, ſúcio, lodoſo.
SLABBINESS, ſ. babaza, humedad.
SLACK, adj. floxo.
To SLACK, v. a. afloxar.
Slacked, p. p. afloxado.
Slacking, ſ. la accion de afloxar.
Slacking, ger. afloxando.

SLACKLY, adv. floxamente.
SLACKNESS, ſ. afloxadura, floxura.
One that ſlackens, afloxador.
SLANDER, ſ. calumnia.
To SLANDER, v. a. calumniar.
Slandered, p. p. calumniado.
Slanderer, ſ. murmurador.
SLANTING, adv. que no va en derechura.
SLAP, ſ. bofeton, bofetada.
To SLAP, v. a. dar golpes con la mano abierta, abofetear.
To SLASH, v. a. acuchillar.
SLATE, ſ. pizara.
SLATER, ſ. tejador, techador.
SLATTERN, ſ. muger deſaſeada.
SLAVE, ſ. eſclavo.
To SLAVER, vide *SLABBER*.
SLAVERY, ſ. eſclavitud, ſervidumbre.
SLAVISHLY, adv. como eſclavo, ſervilmente.
SLAUGHTER, ſ. matanza, eſtrago.
A ſlaughter-houſe, matadero.
To SLAUGHTER, v. a. matar.
To SLAY, v. a. matar.
SLAYER, ſ. matador.
SLEDGE, ſ. macho de herrero.
Sledge, ſ. eſpecie de carro ſin ruedas.
SLEEP, ſ. ſueño.
To SLEEP, v. n. dormir.
SLEEPER, ſ. dormilon.
Sleeping, ſ. la accion de dormir.
Sleeping, ger. dormiendo.
A ſleeping-place, ſ. dormitorio.
SLEEPLESS, adj. falto de ſueño, que no puede dormir.
SLEEPY, adj. ſoñolento.
SLEET, ſ. llovizna con nieve.
SLEEVE, ſ. manga.
Hanging-ſleeves, mangas perdidas.
SLEEVED, p. p. con mangas.
Long-ſleeved, con mangas largas.
SLEEVELESS, adj. ſin mangas, que no tiene mangas.
SLEIGHT, n. ſ. *artful trick, cunning, artifice*, engaño, artificio agudo.
SLENDER, adj. delgado, ſutil.
To grow ſlender, v. n. adelgazar.
To make ſlender or ſmall, adelgazar.
Making ſlender or ſmall, adelgazamiento.
SLENDERNESS, ſ. delgadez, ſutileza.
SLENDERLY, adv. delgadamente, ſutilmente.
Very ſlenderly, muy delgadamente.
SLEPT, p. p. del verbo *to ſleep*, dormido.
SLICE, ſ. revanada.
To SLICE, v. a. cortar en revanadas.
Sliced, p. p. revanado.
SLICER, ſ. revanador.
SLICK, adj. liſo, reſvaladizo.
To SLIDE, v. n. deſlizar.
Sliding, ſ. la accion de deſlizar.
Sliding, ger. deſlizando.
SLIDER, n. ſ. *he who ſlides*, deſlizador, reſbalador, él que deſliza, ó reſbala.
SLIGHT, ſ. de poca monta.
Slight of hand, juego de manos.
To SLIGHT, v. a. menoſpreciar.
SLIGHTLY, adv. ligeramente.
SLIM, adj. delgado.
SLIME, ſ. cieno, viſcoſo.
SLIMY, adj. cienagoſo, cienoſo.
SLING, ſ. honda.
To SLING, v. n. tirar con honda, hondear.
To SLINK away, v. n. eſcabullirſe.
To SLIP, v. n. reſbalar.
To ſlip away, deſcabullirſe, eſcabullirſe, eſcurrir la bola, eſcaparſe.
To draw in a ſlip, atraillar.

Drawn in a ſhip or leaſh, atraillado.
SLIP for a dog, ſ. trailla.
A ſlip on the ground, reſbalon.
A ſlip, or young branch, tallo.
Slipped, p. p. reſbalado, deſlizado.
Slipped away, eſcabullidura.
SLIPPER, ſ. pantuflo, chinela.
A pair of ſlippers, un par de pantuflos, ó chinelas.
That wears ſlippers, calzado de chinelas.
SLIPPERNESS, ſ. deſlizadera.
SLIPPERY, adj. lúbrico, reſbaloſo.
SLIT, p. p. hendido.
Slit, ſ. hendidura, raſgon.
To SLIT, v. a. hender, abrir.
SLITTER, ſ. hendedor.
SLOP, ſ. brebage.
To SLOP, v. a. chapucear.
To SLOPE, v. a. aneſgar, cortar al traves, ſeſgar.
Sloped, p. p. cortado al traves, ſeſgado.
SLOTH, ſ. pereza, floxedad, haronía.
To ſhake off ſloth, deſperezar.
Shaking off ſloth, deſperezamiento.
SLOTHFUL, adj. perezoſo, floxo.
To be ſlothful, emperezar, haronear, ſer perezoſo.
SLOTHFULLY, adv. perezoſamente, floxamente.
SLOTHFULNESS, ſ. floxedad, pereza.
SLOUCH, ſ. un deſmazalado.
SLOVEN, ſ. un ſúcio, un deſaliñado.
SLOVENLY, adv. coſa ſúcia, ó deſaliñada.
SLOVENLINESS, n. ſ. negligente en el veſtir, ſucio, puerco, indecente.
SLOVENRY, n. ſ. ſuciedad, porquería, falta de limpieza.
SLOUGH, ſ. pantano.
SLOW, adj. lento, lerdo, eſpacioſo.
To be ſlow, ſer lerdo, ó eſpacioſo.
SLOWLY, adv. lentamente, lerdamente, eſpacioſamente.
SLOWNESS, ſ. lentitud, lerdura, eſpacio.
To SLUBBER, v. a. enſuciar.
SLUGGARD, ſ. dormilon, perezoſo.
SLUGGISH, adj. adormido, perezoſo.
SLUGGISHLY, adv. perezoſamente.
SLUGGISHNESS, ſ. pereza.
SLUICE, ſ. eſcluſa, dique.
To SLUMBER, v. n. dormitar.
Slumbering, ſ. la accion de dormitar.
To SLUR, v. a. borrar, enſuciar.
SLUT, ſ. una ſúcia.
SLUTTISH, adj. ſúcio.
SLUTTISHLY, adv. ſuciamente.
SLUTTISHNESS, ſ. ſuciedad, deſaliño, porquería.
SLY, adj. aſtuto.
A ſly blade, ſ. un trampoſo, un hombre muy aſtuto.
SLYLY, adv. mañoſamente, cauteloſamente, aſtutamente.
To SMACK, v. n. reſabiarſe, ſaber.
SMALL, adj. chico, pequeño.
To make ſmall, or little, adelgazar, achicar, minorar.
Made ſmall, achicado.
Making ſmall, achicadura.
Small ſhips, navichuelos.
Small pox, ſ. viruelas.
To break ſmall, deſmenuzar.
Small things, menudencias.
SMALLAGE, ſ. apio.
SMALLY, adv. menudamente.
SMALLNESS, ſ. pequeñez.
SMALT, ſ. un color fino azul.
SMART, v. n. eſcocer, doler.
SMARTING, ſ. eſcocimiento.

To SMATTER, v. n. ſer ſuperficial en ciencias ó artes.
SMATTERER, ſ. hombre de pocas letras.
To SMEAR, v. a. untár, embarrar.
Smeared, p. p. untado, embarrado.
SMEARER, ſ. untador, embarrador.
SMELL, ſ. olor.
To SMELL, v. a. oler.
SMELLER, ſ. oledor.
Smelling, ger. oliendo.
The ſenſe of ſmelling, olfato.
SMELT, p. p. olido.
To SMELT, v. a. fundir metales.
SMELT-FISH, ſ. eſpininque.
To SMERK, v. n. mirar riſueño.
To SMICKER, v. n. mirar amoroſo.
SMILE, ſ. ſonriſa.
To SMILE, v. n. ſonreirſe.
SMILING, ſ. la accion de ſonreirſe.
To SMITE, v. a. vide *To STRIKE*.
SMITH, ſ. herrero.
Smith's work, herrería.
A goldſmith, joyero.
A ſilverſmith, platero.
A blackſmith. herrero.
A lockſmith. ſ. cerrajero.
A ſmith, or farrier, ſ. herrador, albeytar.
SMITTEN, p. p. del verbo *to ſmite*.
SMOCK, ſ. camiſa de muger.
SMOKE, ſ. humo, humareda.
Smoked, p. p. ahumado.
SMOKER, ſ. uno que chupa, fuma.
SMOKINESS, ſ. grande humeada.
Smoking, ſ. la accion de ahumar.
SMOKY, adj. ahumado, humoſo.
A funnel for ſmoke, humero.
SMOOTH, adj. lizo, llano, unido.
A ſmooth way, un camino llano, ó igual.
Smooth, or courteous, adj. afable, cívil.
Smooth tongue, una lengua liſoniera.
To SMOOTH, v. a. unir, igualar, acepillar, alizar.
To ſmooth, v. a. acariciar con liſonja.
Smoothed, p. p. unido, igualado, acepillado, alizado.
Smoothing, ſ. la accion de unir, igualar, &c.
SMOOTHLY, adv. liſamente, llanamente.
Smoothly, adv. dulcemente, afablemente.
SMOOTHNESS, ſ. liſura, llaneza.
To SMOTHER, v. a. ahogar, ſufocar de humo.
Smothered, p. p. ahogado, ſufocado.
SMOTHERER, ſ. él que ahoga con humo.
Smothering, ſ. la accion de ahogar, ó ſufocar, ó ahogamiento de humo.
SMUG, adj. pulido, polido, galan, bien veſtido.
To SMUG one's ſelf up, v. r. ataviarſe, ó veſtirſe con buenos y galanes veſtidos.
To ſmug, v. a. pulir.
Smugged up, p. p. ataviado, ó veſtido con buenos y galanes veſtidos, de gala.
To SMUGGLE, v. a. meter los géneros de por alto, y defraudar la aduana de los derechos.
SMUGGLER, ſ. contrabandiſta, ó él que defrauda la duana, metedor.
Smuggling, ſ. la accion de defraudar la duana, meteduría.
SMUGNESS, ſ. gentilez, aciceladura, polidura.
SMUT, ſ. *dirt*, ſuciedad, tizne.
To SMUT, v. a. tiznar, enſuciar.
Smutted, p. p. tiznado, enſuziado.
SMUTTINESS, ſ. ſuziedad.
SMUTTING, ſ. la accion de tinzar, ó enſuciar.
SMUTTY, adj. ſúcio, puerco.
Smutty, impudico, deſhoneſto.
SNACK, ſ. parte.
To go ſnack with one, partir con alguno.
To put in for a ſhack, pretender una parte, ó porcion.
SNAFFLE, ſ. ſ. bocado de freno.
SNAG, ſ. ñudo, corcoba.
SNAIL, ſ. caracol.
A young ſnail, ſ. caracolillo.
The ſhell of a ſnail, ſ. carcolejo.
SNAKE, ſ. culebra.
A little ſnake, ſ. culebrilla.
Snake-weed, ſ. culebrina.
To SNAP, v. n. caſtáñetear.
SNAPPISH, adj. regañon, atufadizo.
SNAPSACK, ſ. mochila.
SNARE, ſ. trampa, lazo, arañuelo.
To take in a ſnare, enhetrar, enlazar, entrampar.
Snares to catch birds in, armadijos.
To SNARE, v. a. coger en un lazo.
Snared, p. p. enlazado.
Snaring, ſ. enlazadura.
To SNARL, v. n. gañir, gruñir, rezonglar.
Snarling, ger. gruñendo, rezonglando.
To SNATCH, v. a. arrebatar, quitar, tomar por fuerza, arrancar.
To ſnatch at a thing, procurar arrancar y tomar con violencia, una coſa de otro.
Snatched, p. p. arrebatado.
SNATCHER, ſ. arrebatador.
Snatching, ſ. arrebatadura, arrebatamiento.
SNATCHINGLY, adv. arrebatadamente.
To SNEAK, v. n. encogerſe.
Sneaking, adj. encogido.
SNEAKER, n. ſ. pipa, ó barril pequeño de vino, ú otro licor.
SNEAKING, participial, adj. baxo, deſpreciable, avaro, miſerable.
SNEAKUP, n. ſ. covarde poltron, timido, que no tiene coraje.
SNEAP, n. ſ. reprehenſion.
To SNEAP, v. a. *to check, to chide*, reprehender, corregir, gritar.
To SNEER, v. n. deſpreciar, encubiertamente.
SNEER, n. ſ. *(from the verb)* deſprecio encubierto, ò enmaſcarado.
SNEER, n. ſ. deſpreciador, él que deſprecia ironicamente.
To SNEER, v. n. reir como picaro.
To SNEEZE, v. n. eſtornudar.
Sneezed, p. p. eſtornudado.
Sneezing, ſ. eſtornudo.
To SNIFFLE, v. a. oliſcar.
To SNIP, v. a. cortar, cercenar.
SNIPE, ſ. becardon, páxaro ſemejante a la chocha.
To SNITE, v. n. ſonarſe las narices.
SNIVEL, ſ. mocos.
To SNIVEL, v. n. moquear.
A ſnivelling fellow, un mocoſo.
To SNOOK, v. n. eſtar en emboſcada para procurar coger alguna coſa.
To SNORE, v. n. roncar, hacer ruido con el reſuello, durmiendo.
To SNORT, v. n. hacer ruido de narices como el caballo.
SNOT, ſ. moco.
SNOTTY, adj. mocoſo.
SNOUT, ſ. hocico de un puerco.
The ſnout of an elephant, la trompa ó naríz de un elephante.
SNOW, ſ. nieve.
To SNOW, v. n. nevar.
A drift of ſnow, ſ. nevada.
SNOWY, adj. nevado.
SNOWT, ſ. eſpolon de un navío.
Snowted like a hog, adj. hocicudo.
To SNUB, v. a. reñir.
SNUFF, ſ. tabaco de polvo.
To take ſnuff, tomar tobaco.
To take ſnuff, or take pet, ſubirſe el humo a las narices.
Snuff of a candle, ſ. pabilo.
To ſnuff a candle, eſpabilar, deſpabilar una vela.
SNUFFERS for a candle, ſ. pl. deſpabiladeras, ó tixeras de deſpabilar.
One that ſnuffles in the noſe, gangoſo.
To SNUFFLE, v. n. hablar por las narices.
SNUFFLER, n. ſ. gangoſo, que habla de la nariz, ó narigando como gangoſo.
SNUG, adj. cómodo en ſu pequeñez.
SO, adv. así, de eſta manera.
So, ſo, así, así, medianamente.
So be it, así ſea, amen.
To SOAK, v. a. empapar.
SOAL-FISH, ſ. lenguado.
SOAP, ſ. jabon.
To SOAR, v. n. encumbrarſe, alzar el vuelo.
SOB, ſ. ſollozo.
To SOB, v. n. ſollozar.
SOBER, adj. modeſto, repoſado, ſóbrio.
SOBERLY, adv. modeſtamente, ſobriamente.
SOBERNESS, *SOBRIETY*, } ſ. modeſtia, ſobriedad.
SOCIABLE, adj. converſable, ſóciable.
SOCIABLY, adv. amigablemente.
SOCIAL, adj. amigable, ſocial.
SOCIETY, ſ. converſacion, amiſtad, compañía, ſociedad.
SOCK, ſ. eſcarpin.
A woollen ſock, eſcarpin de lana.
SOCKET, ſ. cañon de candelero.
SOD, ſ terron.
SODALITY, ſ. hermandad.
SODDEN, adj. cozido.
To SODDER, v. a. ſoldar.
SODOMITE, ſ. ſodomita.
SODOMY, ſ. ſodomía.
SOFA, ſ. ſilla de repoſo.
SOFT, adj. blando.
To make ſoft, ablandar, reblandecer.
SOFTLY, adv. blandamente.
SOFTNED, adj. ablandado.
SOFTNER, ſ. ablandador.
SOFTNESS, ſ. blandura.
SOIL, ſ. tierra.
To SOIL, v. a. enſuciar, emporcar.
Soiled, p. p. enſuciado, emporcado.
To SOJOURN, v. n. reſidir, morar, hacer morada.
SOLACE, ſ. ſolaz, holgura, deleyte.
To SOLACE, v. n. ſolazar, nolgar.
SOLANDER, ſ. enfermedad en los caballos así llamada.
SOLAR, adj. ſolar, perteneciente al ſol.
SOLD, p. p. vendido.
To SOLDER, v. a. ſoldar.
Soldered, p. p. ſoldado.
SOLDERER, ſ. ſoldador.
Soldering, ſ. ſoldadura.
SOLDIER, ſ. ſoldado.
SOLDIER-LIKE, *SOLDIERLY*, } adj. como ſoldado.
SOLDIERLY, ſ. ſoldadeſca.
An archer, ſ. archero, flechero.
A bombardier, ſ. bombardero.
A brigadier-general, ſ. brigadier.
A captain-general, ſ. capitan-general.
A captain of horſe, ſ. capitan de caballos.
A captain of foot, capitan de infantería.
A cornet of horſe, ſ. corneta.

A corporal

A corporal, ſ. cabo de eſquadra.
A croſs-bow-man, ſ. balleſtero.
A drummer, ſ. tambor, ó tamborilero.
An enſign, ſ. alferez.
A ffer, ſ. pifano.
A foot ſoldier, infante.
A freſh-water ſailor, ſoldado biſoño.
A lieutenant of horſe, teniente de caballería.
A lieutenant of foot, teniente de infantería.
A major, ſargento mayor.
A major-general, ſ. ſargento mayor de batalla.
A miner, ſ. minero, gaſtador.
A muſqueteer, ſ. moſquetero.
A pioneer, ſ. gaſtador.
A ſentinel, ſ. centinela.
A ſentinel perdue, centinela perdida.
A ſlinger, ſ. hondero.
SOLE, adj. ſolo, único.
The ſole of the foot, ſ. planta del pie.
The ſole of a ſhoe, ſuela de zapato.
To SOLE, v. a. ſolar los zapatos.
SOLELY, adv. ſolamente.
SOLECISM, ſ. ſoleciſmo.
SOLEMN, adj. ſolene.
SOLEMNITY, ſ. celebridad, ſolemnidad.
To SOLEMNIZE, v. a. celebrar, ſolemnizar.
Solemnized, p. p. ſolemnizado.
SOLEMNLY, adv. ſolemnemente.
SOLICITATION, ſ. ſolicitacion, inſtancia, perſuaſion, inſtigacion.
To SOLICITE, v. a. ſolicitar.
Solicited, p. p. ſolicitado, perſuadido, inſtigado.
Soliciting, ſ. ſolicitacion, inſtigacion, perſuaſion.
SOLICITOR, ſ. pleytiſta, procurador.
SOLICITOUS, adj. *troubled*, inquieto, ſolicito.
SOLICITOUSLY, adv. ſolicitamente, cuidadoſamente.
SOLICITUDE, ſ. ſolicitud.
SOLID, adj. ſolido, macizo, firme, duro, compacto y ſerrado.
SOLIDITY, ſ. ſolidez.
SOLIDLY, adv. ſolidamente.
SOLILOQUY, ſ. ſolilóquio.
SOLITARILY, adv. ſolitariamente.
SOLITARINESS, ſ. ſoledad.
SOLITARY, adj. ſolitario, retirado.
SOLLAR, ſ. entreſuelo.
SOLSTICE, ſ. ſolſticio.
SOLSTITIAL, adj. lo perteneciente al ſolſticio.
SOLVIBLE, adj. *that may be reſolved*, facil de reſolver.
Solvible, *able to pay*, que puede pagar.
SOLUBLE, adj. libre.
To SOLVE, v. a. reſolver, decidir, determinar.
Solved, p. p. reſuelto, decidido, determinado.
SOLVENT, adj. que puede pagar.
SOLUTION, ſ. ſolucion.
SOME, adj. alguno, alguna, algun.
In ſome place or other, en alguna parte.
Some, *or little*, un poco.
Give me ſome bread, deme un poco de pan.
He has ſome wit, tiene algun entendimiento.
Somebody, alguno, alguien.
Somebody elſe, algun otro.
Something, alguna coſa.
Some time, alguna vez.
Somewhat, alguna coſa.
Some whether, en alguna parte, en algun cabo.
SOMMER, ſ. can, atlante, or telamon, ſobre que cargan vigas.
SON, ſ. hijo.
He is my ſon, es mi hijo.
A ſon-in-law, ſ. entenado.
A ſon-in-law, *or daughter's huſband*, yerno.
A grand-ſon, ſ. nieto.
A god-ſon, ſ. ahijado.
SONG, ſ. canto, cancion.
A paſtoral ſong, villancico.
A love ſong, ſ. canto amoroſo.
A lewd ſong, ſ. canto deſhoneſto.
To give a thing for a ſong, *or a trifle*, dar una coſa por bagatelas, ó por nada.
SONGSTER, ſ. un cantor.
SONNET, ſ. ſoneto.
SONIFEROUS, adj. que cauſa ſon ó ſonido.
SONOROUS, adj. ſonoro.
SOON, adv. preſto, luego.
Too ſoon, demaſiado preſto.
Soon after, poco deſpues.
As ſoon as may be, quanto antes, luego.
SOONER, comp. de *ſoon*, mas preſto.
SOONEST, adj. ſup. de *ſoon*.
SOOP, ſ. ſopa.
SOOT, ſ. hollin.
To beſmut with ſoot, hollinar, tizar, tiznar.
To SOOTH, v. a. liſonjear.
Soothed, p. p. liſonjeado.
SOOTHER, ſ. liſonjero.
Soothing, ſ. liſonja.
To SOOTH-SAY, v. a. adivinar.
SOOTH-SAYER, ſ. adivino.
Sooth-ſaying, ſ. adivinanza.
SOOTY, adj. holliniento, tiznado, lleno de hollin.
SOP, ſ. gaſpacho, ſopa.
Sops made of honey, *bread and water*, migas.
To SOP, v. a. ſopar, ſopear.
SOPE, ſ. jabon.
Sweet ſope, *or ſoap*, jabon oloroſo.
To ſope, *or ſoap*, enjabonar.
Soped, p. p. jabonado.
SOPE-MAKER, ſ. jabonero.
SOPE-WORT, ſ. yerba jabonera.
SOPHISTER, ſ. ſofiſta.
SOPHISTICAL, adj. ſofiſtico.
SOPHISTICALLY, adv. ſofiſticamente.
To SOPHISTICATE. v. a. ſofiſticar.
Sophiſticated, p. p. ſofiſticado.
SOPHISTRY, ſ. ſofiſtería.
SOPORIFEROUS, *SOPORIFICK*, } adj. ſoporifero.
SORB, ſ. ſorba.
SORCERER, ſ. hechizero, encantador, bruxo.
SORCERY, ſ. hechicería, encantamiento, bruxería.
SORDID, adj. ſúcio, vil, miſerable.
SORDIDLY, adv. ſuciamente, vilmente, miſerablemente.
SORDIDNESS, ſ. ſuciedad, vileza, miſeria.
SORE, adj. doloroſo, dolorido, que duele.
Sore, ſ. llaga.
Sore, *or cruel*, adj. cruel.
SORENESS, ſ. mal eſtado de una llaga, (metaph.) triſteza, afliccion, congoxa.
SORREL, ſ. *(an herb)* vinagrera, acedera, eſpecie de hierba ágria.
Sorrel, adj. alazan.
A burnt ſorrel, alazan toſtado ó roano.
SORROW, ſ. anguſtia, peſar, peſadumbre, congoxa, dolor, duelo, entriſtecimiento, triſteza.
SORROWFUL, adj. apeſarado, anguſtiado, triſte, afligido.
Made ſorrowful, anguſtiado, enſtriſtecido, apeſarado.
To make ſorrowful, apeſarar, anguſtiar, afligir.
SORROWFULLY, adv. doloroſamente, peſaroſamente.
SORROWING, ſ. entriſtecimiento.
SORRY, adj. triſte, peſaroſo.
SORT, *or kind*, ſ. ſuerte, género.
In ſuch ſort, de tal manera.
To SORT, v. a. apartar, eſcoger.
Sorted, p. p. eſcogido, apartado.
To SORT, v. n. juntarſe, aparearſe, adunarſe con otros del miſmo temperamento, genio, ó calidad.
SORTILEGE, ſ. ſortilegio, el acto de ſacar ſuertes.
SORTMENT, ſ. aſortimiento.
SOT, ſ. albardon, tonto, borracho.
To SOT, v. a. *to ſtupify*, atontar, infatuar, atontecer.
SOTTISH, adj. tonto.
SOTTISHLY, adv. tontamente, borrachamente.
SOTTISHNESS, ſ. tontería, locura, borracheria.
SOVEREIGN, ſ. and adj. ſoberano.
SOVEREIGNLY, adv. ſoberanamente.
SOVEREIGNTY, ſ. ſoberanía.
SOUGHT, p. p. buſcado.
SOUL, ſ. alma, ánima.
The ſouls of the dead, las ánimas de los difuntos.
SOUL-LESS, adj. ſin alma, deſalmado.
To SOUND, v. a. tañer qualquier inſtrumento, ó tocar.
To ſound a trumpet, tocar trompeta.
To make a ſound, ſonar.
To ſound (as bells) repicar.
To ſound at ſea, ſondar.
A ſound, *or noiſe*, ſon, ſonido, ruido.
To make ſound and whole, ſanar curar.
Made ſound and whole, ſanado, curado.
SOUNDING plummet, ſ. ſondaleſa, ſonda.
Sounding, ſonoro, hueco.
SOUNDLY, adv. ſanamente.
SOUNDNESS, ſ. entereza.
SOUP, ſ. ſopa, caldo.
SOUR, adj. azedo, ágrio.
To be ſour, eſtar, ágrio, ó azedo.
Somewhat ſour, agrillo.
To SOUR, v. n. agriar, hacer ágrio.
To grow ſour, azedarſe.
SOURCE, ſ. fuente, origen, manantial.
SOURLY, adv. agriamente.
SOURNESS, ſ. agrura, acedía.
SOUS, ſ. ſueldo.
SOUSE, ſ. eſcabeche.
To SOUSE, v. a. eſcabechar.
SOUTERRAIN, n. ſ. *a grotto*, grota, ſoterráneo.
SOUTH. ſ. medio dia, ſur.
The ſouth wind, viento ſur.
The ſouth-weſt wind, vendabal, ſudueſte.
South-ſouth-eaſt, ſuſudeſte.
South-eaſt, ſudeſte.
South-ſouth-weſt, ſuſudueſte.
Sonth-weſt-and-by-weſt, ſudueſte, quarto de ſueſte.
South-eaſt-and-by-eaſt, ſudeſte quarto de eſte.
South-weſt-and-by-ſouth, ſudueſte, quarto de ſur.
South-eaſt-and-by-ſouth, ſudeſte, quarto de ſur.
SOUTHERLY, adj. meridional.
Southerly, adv. a medio dia.
SOUTHERN, adj. meridional.
SOUTHERN-WOOD, ſ. lombriguera.
SOW, ſ. puerca, cochina.

A ſow great with young, ſ. puerca preñada.
A ſow pig, ſ. cochina.
A ſow going to boar, berriondez.
To SOW, v. a. ſembrar, ſementar.
Sowed, p. p. ſembrado, ſementado.
SOWER, ſ. ſembrador.
Sowing, ſ. ſembradura.
Sowing ſeaſon, ſ. ſementera.
SOWN, p. p. ſembrado.
SOW-THISTLE, ſ. aljonjera.
SPACE, ſ. eſpacio, rato, trecho.
SPACIOUS, adj. eſpacioſo, dilatado.
SPACIOUSNESS, ſ. largura, anchura.
SPADDLE, ſ. azadita, azadoncillo.
SPADE, ſ. azada, azadon.
The haft or handle of a ſpade, haſtil.
A little ſpade, ſ. azadoncillo.
He that labours with a ſpade, azadonero.
SPADILLE, ſ. eſpadilla.
SPAN, ſ. palmo.
To SPAN, v. a. capar.
SPANCOUNTER, } n. ſ. el juego del pal-
SPANFARTHING, } mo.
SPANGLE, ſ. pinjante, lentejuela de oro, ó de plata.
A water ſpaniel, ſ. perro de agua.
A land ſpaniel, perdiguero, perro de volateria.
SPANISH-BROOM, n. ſ. *a plant*, planta así llamada, porque viene de eſpaña.
SPANISH fly, n. ſ. moſcas eſpañolas, que noſotros llamamos cantharidas.
SPANISH nut, n. ſ. cierta planta.
SPANKER, n. ſ. cuño pequeño.
SPANNER, n. ſ. *the lock of a carabine*, cerraja de eſcopeta, ó carabina.
SPANISH LEATHER, ſ. cordovan.
SPAR, ſ. palo, leño, atreveſaño, tranca.
To SPAR, v. a. combatir.
To ſpar, v. a. encerrar con tranca.
SPARABLE, ſ. pl. claveta para zapatos de patanes.
SPARE thing, adj. coſa de reſguardo.
Spare of fleſh, adj. flaco, macilento, delgado.
Spare time, tiempo deſocupado.
To SPARE, v. a. ahorrar.
Spared, ahorrado.
Sparing, ſ. ahorro.
Very ſparing, eſcaſo.
SPARINGLY, adv. eſcaſamente.
SPARK, ſ. centella.
A ſpark, un galan.
To SPARK, v. n. centellear.
SPARKISH, adj. galan, piſaverde.
To SPARKLE, v. n. centellear, relumbrar.
SPARKLING, ſ. el centellear.
SPARROW, ſ. gorrion.
A young ſparrow, gorrioncillo, gorrion nuevo.
SPARROW-HAWK, ſ. eſpecie de halcon.
To SPATTER, v. a. ſalpicar.
SPATTERDASHES, ſ. pl. polaynas.
SPATULA, ſ. paletilla de boticario, eſpátula.
SPAVIN, ſ. enfermedad en los caballos, así llamada.
To SPAWL, v. n. eſcupir, mucho, ó freqüentemente.
To SPAWN, v. n. deſovar.
The ſpawn of a fiſh, huevos de peſcado, overa de peſcada.
To SPAY, v. a. caſtrar hembras.
To SPEAK, v. a. decir, hablar.
To ſpeak fair of one, liſonjear a uno.
To ſpeak (to ſhew) moſtrar, dar á conocer.
To ſpeak well, hablar bien.
To ſpeak myſtically, hablar, por cifras, ó por metáforas.
To ſpeak ill, or to ſlander, murmurar, hablar mal.
To ſpeak plain and intelligibly, hablar claro, ó diſtinto.
SPEAKER, ſ. hablador, orador.
SPEAKING, ger. hablando.
Speaking by contraries, hablar una coſa por otra, ironía.
SPEAR, ſ. lanza.
Spear-head, la punta de una lanza.
Spear-ſtaff, haſtil de la lanza.
Eel-ſpear, un tridente.
To SPEAR, v. a. *(from the noun)* atraveſar, *or* traveſar con una lanza.
SPEARMAN, n. ſ. él que en un combate uſa de lanza, lanzador.
SPEARMINT, n. ſ. cierta planta, yerbabuena.
SPEAR-WORT, n. ſ. yerba así llamada.
SPEARGRASS, n. ſ. eſparragos.
SPECIAL, adj. eſpecial, particular, peculiar.
Special (excellent, extraordinary) mui bueno, excelente, admirable.
This is ſpecial wine, eſte vino es mui rico y generoſo.
A ſpecial ſervant, un criado bueno.
SPECIALLY, adv. particularmente.
SPECIES, ſ. pl. eſpecie, ſuerte, género.
To SPECIFY, v. a. eſpecificar.
Specified, p. p. eſpecificado.
SPECIMEN, ſ. mueſtra.
SPECIOUS, adj. viſtoſo.
SPECIOUSLY, adv. viſtoſamente.
SPECK, } ſ. lunar, borron.
SPECKLE, }
A ſpeck of dirt, ſ. manchilla.
SPECTACLE, ſ. eſpectáculo.
A pair of ſpectacles, antojos, eſpejuelos.
SPECTATOR, ſ. mirador.
SPECTRE, ſ. fantaſma, eſpectro, viſion, imagen illuſoria.
To SPECULATE, v. a. eſpecular, regiſtrar con la viſta, reconocer atentamente.
SPECULATION, ſ. eſpeculacion.
SPECULATIVE, adj. eſpeculativo.
SPECULATIVELY, adv. eſpeculativamente.
Speculative knowledge, teórica.
SPEECH, ſ. habla, facultad de hablar.
Speech (diſcourſe, oration) diſcurſo, oracion, arenga.
Speechleſs, adj. que ha perdido el hablar.
SPEED, ſ. aquexamiento, prieſa.
To SPEED, v. a. accelerar, aguijar, eſtimular, dar prieſa.
God ſpeed you, Dios ſea con vos.
SPEEDILY, adv. apreſurado con prieſa.
SPEEDY, adj. apreſuradamente con prieſa.
SPELL, ſ. *or charm*, encanto.
To SPELL, v. a. letrear.
SPELT, p. p. letreado.
Spelt, ſ. *a ſort of grain*, eſpelta, eſpecie de trigo ſemejante a la eſcanda, que ſe llama tambien cea.
To SPEND, v. a. emplear, expender, gaſtar.
To ſpend thriftily, deſperdiciar, expender inutilmente.
SPENDER, ſ. expendedor, gaſtador.
SPENDING, ger. gaſtando.
SPENT, p. p. gaſtado, expendido.
SPERM, ſ. eſperma, ſemen.
SPEW, ſ. vómito.
To SPEW, v. n. reveſar, vomitar.
Spewed, p. p. reveſado, vomitado.
SPEWER, ſ. vomitador.
SPHERE, ſ. eſfera.
SPHERICAL, adj. eſférico.
SPHERICALNESS, ſ. rotundidad.
SPHERICALLY, adv. rotundamente.
SPHINX, eſfinge.
SPICE, ſ. eſpecias.
To SPICE, v. a. llenar ó ſazonar con eſpecias.
Spiced, p. p. aderezado con eſpecias.
SPICERY, ſ. eſpecieria.
SPICER, ſ. eſpeciero.
SPIDER, ſ. araña.
A houſe full of ſpiders, caſa arañenta.
A little ſpider, ſ. arañita.
SPIGHT, malicia.
SPIGGOT, ſ. tornillo macho.
SPIKE, ſ. hierro puntiagudo.
Stiked, adj. puntiagudo.
SPIKENARD, ſ. alucema.
To SPILL, v. a. y n. verter, derramar.
SPILT, p. p. derramado, vertido.
To SPIN, v. a. hilar.
SPINAGE, ſ. eſpinaca.
SPINDLE, ſ. huſo.
SPINNET, ſ. clavicordio.
SPINNER, ſ. hiladera, hilandera.
Spinning, ger. hilando.
SPINSTER, ſ. doncella que hila.
SPIRACLE, ſ. eſpiráculo.
SPIRE, ſ. chapitel, torre que acaba en punta.
SPIRIT, ſ. eſpíritu.
The ſpirit of a man, ánima, eſpiritu, alma.
An evil ſpirit, demónio, diablo.
SPIRITED, adj. vivo, fogoſo, ſpirituoſo, pronto, agudo.
SPIRITFULNESS, n. ſ. vivacidad, fogoſidad, prontitud.
SPIRITLESS, adj. decaimiento de fuerzas, ſin vigor, que le falta ánimo, coraje, valor, &c.
SPIRITUAL, adj. eſpiritual.
SPIRITUALLY, adv. eſpitualmente.
SPIT, ſ. aſador, aſadero, eſpedo, eſpeto.
To SPIT meat, v. a. eſpetar carne.
To ſpit, eſcupir.
SPITE, ſ. odio, malquerencia, malevolencia.
In ſpite of, a peſar de.
To SPITE, v. a. hacer deſpecho.
SPITEFUL, adj. odioſo, malévolo.
SPITEFULLY, adv. con odio, con malevolencia.
SPITTER, ſ. eſcupidor.
SPITTING, ſ. eſcupidura.
SPITTLE, ſ. baba, babaza, eſcopetina, ſaliva, eſcupinajo.
To SPASH, v. a. ſalpicar con lodo.
SPLAY-FOOTED, adj. partituerto, eſtevado.
SPLEEN, ſ. bazo.
SPLENDID, adj. eſplendido.
SPLENDOR, ſ. eſplendor.
SPLENETICK, adj. hipocondriaco.
SPLENETICKLY, adv. hipocondriacamente.
To SPLICE, v. a. encerar, ajuſtar.
SPLINT, *(in a horſe's leg)* ſ. eſpinilla.
SPLINTER, ſ. haſtilla.
SPLIT, p. p. hendido.
To SPLIT, v. a. hender.
SPLITTER, ſ. hendedor.
To SPOIL, v. a. gaſtar, eſtragar, echar á perder.
Spoiled, p. p. gaſtado, eſtragado.
SPOILER, ſ. eſtragador.
SPOKE, ſ. rayo de rueda.
Spoken, part. paſ. de *To ſpeak*, decir.
SPOKESMAN, ſ. él que habla, por ſi ó por otros.
To SPOLIATE, v. a. robar, ſaquear, deſtruir, arruinar, hurtar, &c.
SPOLIATION,

SPOLIATION, n. ſ. robo, el acto de robar.
SPONDEE, ſ. ſpondeo.
SPONGE, ſ. eſponja.
To SPONGE, v. n. chupar como eſponja.
SPUNGEOUS, *SPUNGY*, adj. eſponjoſo.
SPONSOR, ſ. padrino y madrina.
SPONTANEOUS, adj. eſpontáneo, voluntário.
SPONTANEOUSLY, adv. eſpontáneamente, voluntáriamente.
SPOON, ſ. cuchara.
To SPOON, v. n. *(a ſea-term)* correr un temporal a palo ſeco, eſto es ſin vela alguna por la fúria del viento.
SPOONFUL, ſ. cucharada.
SPORT, ſ. holganza, ſolaz, paſatiempo.
To SPORT, v. n. holgar, regocijar.
Sporting, holgando.
SPORTFUL, *SPORTIVE*, adj. alegre, gozoſo, feſtivo, divertido, contento.
SPORTFULLY, adv. bufonamente, feſtivamente, divertidamente.
SPORTFULNESS, n. ſ. jocundo, bufon, alegre chocarrero, divertido.
To SPOT, v. a. macular, manchar, mancillar, manzillar.
A little ſpot, ſ. manchita.
Spotted, p. p. maculado, manchado.
Full of ſpots, manzillado, pecoſo.
Spotting, manchando.
SPOUSE, ſ. eſpoſo, velado.
Spouſe, eſpoſa.
SPOUT, ſ. aguatocho, geringa, xêringa, caño.
To SPOUT, v. n. arrojar agua.
To SPRAIN, v. a. torcer.
SPRAT, ſ. eſpecie de anchova que ſe halla en grande cantidad en el mar Británnico.
Sprat, ſ. peſcadillo de mar así llamado.
To SPRAWL, v. n. araſtrarſe, extenderſe.
To SPREAD, v. a. eſparcir.
Spread, p. p. eſparcido.
Spreading, eſparciendo.
Spreader, n. ſ. eſparcidor, publicador, divulgador.
SPRIG, ſ. rama.
SPRIGGY, adj. *full of ſmall branches*, lleno de pequeñas ramas, ramoſo.
SPRIGHT, ſ. fantaſma.
SPRIGHTLY, adj. vivo.
To SPRING, v. n. nacer, brotar, echar ramas.
SPRING, ſ. fuente, manantial.
A little ſpring, ſ. fuentecica, fuentecilla.
A place full of ſprings, fontanal.
The ſpring-tide, aguas vivas.
The ſpring of the day, alba, el amanecer.
SPRINGE, n. ſ. reſorte.
SPRINGER, n. ſ. él que hace reſortes.
SPRINGINESS, n. ſ. la accion de cerrarſe el reſorte.
SPRINGY, adj. elaſtico, lo que tiene poder de elaſticidad.
To SPRINKLE, v. a rociar.
Sprinkled, p. p. rociado.
SPRINKLER, ſ. rociadero, hiſopo.
SPRIT-SAIL, ſ. vela cebadera.
The ſprit ſail-top-ſail, ſobrecebadera.
To SPROUT, v. n. brotar.
SPROUT, ſ. renuevo.
Sprouts, ſ. pl. brotones.
SPRUCE, adj. gentil.
SPRUCELY, adv. gentilmente.
SPRUCENESS, ſ. gentileza.
To SPUE, vide *SPEW*.
SPUME, ſ. eſpuma.

SPUN, p. p. *of To ſpin*, hilado.
To SPUNGE, v. a. eſponjar.
SPUNGE, ſ. eſponja.
The ſpunge for a gun, lanada.
Spunged, p. p. eſponjado.
SPUNGY, adj. eſponjoſo, fofo.
SPUNK, ſ. yeſca de árboles.
SPUR, ſ. eſpuela.
A cock's ſpur, eſpolon del gallo.
To SPUR, v. a. eſpolear.
To ſpur on, eſtimular, incitar.
SPURIOUS, adj. eſpúrio.
To SPURN, v. a. acocear, apuntillar, tirar coces, dar punta pies, dar con el pie.
Spurned, p. p. acoceado.
SPURNER, ſ. acoceador, coceador, apuntillador.
Spurning, ſ. acoceamiento, puntapie, puntillazo.
Spurred, p. p. eſpoleado.
Spurred on, p. p. incitado, eſtimulado, eſpoleado.
SPURRER, ſ. eſpoleador.
SPURRIER, ſ. él que hace eſpuelas, eſpolero.
To SPURT, v. n. eſcupir.
SPY, ſ. eſpia.
To SPY, v. a. eſpiar, acechar, deſcubrir.
SQUAB, ſ. colchoncillo, ú hombre corto, y regordete.
SQUABBISH, adj. gordo, grueſo, recio, peſado, carnudo, que tiene mucha carne.
SQUABBLE, ſ. pendencia.
SQUABBLER, n. ſ. querellador, turbulento, diſputador, reñidor.
SQUADRON, ſ. eſquadron.
To SQUALL, v. n. dar voces.
SQUALL, ſ. goipe repentino de viento.
To SQUANDER, v. a. derramar, malbaratar.
Squandered, p. p. derramado, malbaratado.
SQUANDERER, ſ. derramador, malbaratador.
SQUARE, ſ. quadrado.
To SQUARE, v. a. doblar, hacer quadrado, quadrar.
To make ſquare, quadrar.
To ſquare, or plain ſtones, eſcodar.
A tool to ſquare ſtones with, ſ. eſcoda.
A carpenter's ſquare, eſquadra.
Squared, p. p. quadrado.
Squared out, dolado, quadrado.
SQUARER, ſ. dolador.
A ſquare court, pátio quadrado.
To SQUAT, v. a. tirar algo al ſuelo, ſentarſe en el ſuelo.
To ſquat (as a hare) agachar, agazapar.
Squatted, p. p. agachado, agazapado.
SQUEAK, ſ. grito chillído.
To give a ſqueak, echar un grito, gritar, por miedo.
To SQUEAK, v. n. gritar de miedo, echar voces por hallarſe eſpantado.
Squeaking, ſ. grito de miedo, la accion de dar voces, hallandoſe eſpantado.
SQUEAMISH, adj. eſquivo.
SQUEAMISHLY, adv. eſquivamente.
SQUEAMISHNESS, ſ. eſquivez.
To SQUEEZE, v. a. eſtruxar.
SQUEEZE, ſ. eſtrujon.
Squeezed, p. p. eſtrujado.
SQUIB, ſ. cohete, fuego de artificio, que por la fuerza de la polvora ſe levanta en el aire.
SQUILL, ſ. aſcaloña, eſpecie de cebolla marina.
SQUINCY, ſ. eſquinancia, eſquinencia, adivas, angina.

SQUINT, adj. bizco, vizco, biſojo.
SQUIRE, vide *ESQUIRE*.
An apple ſquire, ſ. mandil.
SQUIRREL, ſ. harda, hardilla.
SQUIRT, ſ. cámaras.
Squirt, ſ. xêringa.
To SQUIRT, v. a. xêringuear.
To SQUITTER, v. n. hacer cámara.
STAB, ſ. puñalada.
To STAB, v. a. dar puñaladas.
Stabbed, p. p. herido de puñalada.
STABILITY, ſ. firmeza, eſtabilidad.
STABLE, ſ. eſtablo. caballeriza.
Stable, adj. firme, eſtable.
STABLELY, adv. firmemente, eſtablemente.
To STABLISH, v. a. eſtablecer, eſtablecerſe, fixarſe.
STACK, ſ. monton de heno.
A ſtack of wood, hacina de leña.
To STACK, v. a. hacer montones.
STACTE, n. ſ. *an aromatick gum*, goma aromática deſtilada del arbol que produce la myrra, myrra.
STAFF, ſ. báculo, bordon, baculillo, baſtoncillo.
A leading-ſtaff for a captain, gineta.
A great leading-ſtaff, ſ. gineton.
A walking-ſtaff, bordon, báculo.
A pike-ſtaff, ſ. chuzo.
STADLE, n. ſ. fundamento, pedeſtal, toda coſa que ſirve para ſoſtener otra.
To STADLE, v. a. *(from the noun)* poner pedeſtales, fundamentos ó qualquier coſa para ſoſtener otra.
STADTHOLDER, n. ſ. el primer magiſtrado de Olanda.
STAG, ſ. ciervo.
STAGE, ſ. tablado, teatro.
To STAGE, v. n. repreſentar como ſobre un teatro.
STAGE-COACH, ſ. carroza de alquiler que va regularmente de un lugar a otro.
To STAGGER, v. n. vacilar, bambalear, dar traſpies, titubear.
To ſtagger, v. n. *(or be in doubt)* dudar, vacilar.
To ſtagger, v. a. *(to move)* mover.
STAGGERER, ſ. él que bambolea, da traſpies, vacila, ó mueve.
Staggering, ſ. la accion de bambolear, &c.
STAGNANCY, ſ. el dexar de manar, ó quedárſe en un lugar ſin manar mucho tiempo.
STAGNANT, adj. *(ſtill ſtanding)* lo que no ſe mueve, ni mana, hablando del agua ó ſangre.
STAGNATION, ſ. el dexar de manar, el no moverſe de la agua en el charco.
To STAGNATE, v. n. *(to lie ſtill)* eſtar ſin movimiento, ó eſtar ſin manar.
STAID, adj. ſóbrio, grave.
STAIN, ſ. mancha.
To STAIN, v. a. manchar, tanto en los veſtidos, como en la honra.
Stained, p. p. manchado, da.
STAINER, ſ. él que mancha, ó manchador.
Staining, ſ. la accion de manchar.
STAINLESS, adj. inmaculado, ſin mancha.
STAIR, ſ. eſcalon.
Stairs, or ſtair-caſe, eſcalera.
A pair of winding ſtairs, caracol, eſcalera hecha en forma de caracol.
STAKE, ſ. apueſta.
Stake, palo, eſtaca.
A ſtake to ſhoot at, poſte.

To STAKE, v. a. apoſtar al juego, arrieſgar, eſtacar, aſegurar con eſtacas.
STALE, adj. añejo, rancio.
To grow ſtale, v. r. envejecerſe, hacerſe rancio.
To STALE, v. n. hacer agua las beſtias.
STALK, ſ. tallo, baſtago, fuſte, palo.
To STALK, v. n. pernear, echar piernas.
Stalked, p. p. perneado, echado piernas.
STALKING *horſe*, ſ. boezuelo.
STALL, ſ. eſtablo.
An ox-ſtall, eſtablo de buyes.
A tradeſman's-ſtall, tablero de tienda, tendílla, ó tiendilla, cobachuela.
The head-ſtall of a bridle, cabeſtro, xaquima.
To STALL, v. a. *to keep in a ſtable.*
To ſtall, meter en la caballeriza.
STALLION, ſ. caballo padre.
To STAMMER, v. a. tartamudear, tartajear, tartamudar.
STAMMERER, ſ. tartamudo, tartajoſo.
Stammering, ſ. la accion de tartamudear.
STAMMERINGLY, adv. como tartamudo.
STAMP, ſ. eſtampa.
To STAMP, v. a. majar.
To ſtamp, eſtampar.
To ſtamp, acuñar moneda.
Stamped, p. p. eſtampado, acuñado, machacado, deſmenuzado, majado, pateado.
STAMPER, ſ. impreſor.
A ſtamper in a mortar, machacador, moledor.
Stamping, ſ. majadura, machacadura.
STANCH, adj. ſólido, firme.
To STANCH, v. a. detener la ſangre, reſtañar la ſangre,
Stanched, p. p. reſtañado, detenido.
To STAND, v. n. eſtar en pie, pararſe.
To ſtand briſtling like hair, erizarſe, ponerſe derecho como hacen los cabellos quando uno tiene miedo.
To ſtand, as a pool of water does, eſtancar, hacer aſiento.
To make a ſtand, as ſoldiers do, hacer alto, pararſe, detenerſe, como hacen los ſoldados.
A ſtanding-place, eſtancia, paradero.
A ſtanding-table, ſ. bufete, meſa.
Standing up, en pie, erguido, tieſo.
Standing on a ſteep hill ſide, or on a rock-ſide, abarrancador.
An ale ſtand, tinaja.
Standing water, agua repreſada, eſtanque.
Standing over, ſ. ſobreſtante.
To ſtand to it, tenerſe firme.
To ſtand by, eſtar preſente.
To ſtand for, mantenerſe.
To ſtand off, to keep at a diſtance, apartarſe, alexarſe, ſepararſe.
To ſtand off, to forbear friendſhip, or intimacy, excuſar, amiſtades intimas.
To ſtand out, to hold reſolution, reſolverſe, determinarſe, eſtar firme, no ceder.
To ſtand to, perſeverar.
To ſtand under, ſoſtener.
To ſtand upon, inſiſtir, intereſar, valuar, enſobervecerſe.
STANDARD, ſ. eſtandarte, bandera, pendon ; proporcion.
Standard-bearer, ſ. alferez.
STANDER, ſ. él que eſtá en pie.
Stander-by, ſ. miron, circunſtante.
STANDISH, ſ. eſcribanía.
STANK, adj. debil, endeble.
STANNERIES, ſ. pl. minas de eſtaño.
STANNERY-MEW, ſ. el que trabaja a las minas de eſtaño.
STANZA, ſ. *(a certain number of verſes)* copla, eſtanza.
STAPLE, ſ. mercado, eſcala.
An iron-ſtaple, ſ. armella.
STAR, ſ. eſtrella, aſtro.
The motion of the ſtars, el movimiento de los aſtros.
The fixed ſtars, las eſtrellas fixas.
The north ſtar, la eſtrella del norte.
The dog-ſtar, la canicula.
The ſea ſtar, eſtrella marina.
The flying, or ſhooting-ſtar, eſtrella errante.
To ſhine like the ſtars, reſplãndecer, brillar.
To be born under an unlucky ſtar, ſer nacido baxo de mal planeta.
The ſeven ſtars, las ſiete eſtrellas, ó ſiete cabrillas.
A blazing ſtar, ſ. un cometa.
A ſtar gazer, ſ. un aſtronomo.
Starboard, eſtribord.
A ſtar-fort, fuerte de eſtrella.
Starleſs, adj. ſin luz de eſtrellas, que no dan luz las eſtrellas.
Starlight, n. ſ. luſtre de eſtrellas.
Starlight, adj. iluminado de eſtrellas.
Starlike, adj. como eſtrella, eſtrellado, como eſtrellas.
STARCH, ſ. almidon.
To STARCH, v. a. almidonar.
Starched, p. p. almidonado.
A ſtarched, or a formal man, un hombre lleno de afectaciones y ceremonias.
STARCHER, ſ. él que ó la que almidona.
Starching, ſ. la accion de almidonar.
STARCHNESS, ſ. afectacion, ceremonia.
STARE, ſ. eſtornino.
To STARE, *or look upon*, v. n. mirar en hito, mirar de hito en hito.
STARER, ſ. él que mira fixamente.
Staring, mirando en hito.
STARINGLY, adv. fixamente.
To look ſtaringly, mirar fixamente, mirar de hito en hito.
STARK, adj. verdadero.
A ſtark ſycophant, un verdadero paraſito, chocarrero, juglar, truhan liſonjero, adulador.
Stark, adv. del todo, ó totalmente.
He was ſtark naked, eſtaba totalmente deſnudo.
Stark, adj. tieſo.
STARLING, ſ. eſtornino.
Starling, n. ſ. páxaro pequeño y cantador.
STARPAVED, adj. eſtrellado.
STARPROOF, adj. previo á la luz de las eſtrellas.
Star-read, n. ſ. doctrina, ó conocimiento de las eſtrellas, aſtronomía.
Starred, adj. influido de las eſtrellas, ſegun la buena, ó mala fortuna.
Starry, adj. decorado, y abundante de eſtrellas.
STARRED, adj. eſtrellado, ſembrado de eſtrellas.
STARRY, adj. eſtrellado.
START, ſ. eſpanto miedo, temor, ſuſto.
To START, v. n. aſuſtarſe, ſobreſaltarſe, eſtremecerſe, eſpantarſe.
A ſtart up, or high ſhoe, ſ. abarca.
STARTER, ſ. aſuſtador.
Starting, ſ. ſuſto, ſobreſalto.
To STARVE, v. n. morir de hambre, ahilarſe de hambre.
To STARVE, v. a. no dar de comer baſtante, hacer morir de hambre.
Starved, p. p. muerto de hambre, ahilado.
Starving, ger. muriendo de hambre, ahilandole.
STARWORT, ſ. *an herb ſo called*, eſtrellada.
STATE, ſ. eſtado, condicion.
State, or eſtate of a man, hacienda.
To STATE, v. a. arreglar, exponer.
STATELINESS, ſ. altivez, gravedad, ſoberbia, fauſto.
STATELY, adj. altivo, grave, ſoberbio.
To be ſtately, or proud, ſer altivo, grave, tener fauſto.
STATESMAN, ſ. hombre de eſtado, ó empleado en los negocios de la república.
STATICKS, ſ. la ciencia de la ſtática ó de los peſos.
STATION, ſ. eſtado, eſtacion.
STATIONER, ſ. mercader de papel.
STATUARY, ſ. eſtatuario.
STATUE, ſ. eſtátua, imagen.
STATURE, ſ. eſtatura.
STATUTE, ſ. eſtatuto, decreto.
Statute-law, pragmática, edicto, premática.
A ſtatute for rogues, ſ. ley para picaros, premática contra picaros.
A book of ſtatutes, libro de leyes, recopilacion.
To STAVE, v. a. deſpedazar.
STAVES-ACRE, ſ. yerba piojera, ó piojenta.
To STAY, v. n. eſtar, eſperar.
Stayed, p. p. parado, apoyado, ſuſtentado.
STAYS, ſ. pl. cuerpo de ballena, cotilla.
The ſtays in a ſhip, ſ. pl. eſtaes.
STEAD, adv. en lugar de.
STEADFAST, adv. conſtante, firme, eſtable, fixo, immutable.
To make ſtedfaſt, ſtable, ſure, and ſtrong, eſtablecer.
Making ſtedfaſt, eſtablecimiento.
STEADFASTLY, adv. conſtantemente, eſtablemente, firmemente, fixamente, immudablemente,
STEADILY, adv. firmemente, conſtantemente.
STEADINESS, ſ. firmeza, conſtancia.
STEADY, adj. firme, conſtante.
STEAK, ſ. carne aſada ſobre las parillas, coſtillas de vaca.
To STEAL, v. a. eſtafar, hurtar, robar.
To ſteal upon one, coger de ſobreſalto.
STEALER, ſ. hurtador, ladron.
STEALTH, ſ. hurto, robo.
By ſtealth, a hurtadas, a hurtadillas, de ſecreto.
STEAM, ſ. vaho, exhalacion.
To STEAM, v. n. echar vahos, vahear.
STEED, ſ. cabalgadura, caballo.
STEEL, ſ. acero.
A ſteel to ſtrike fire with, eſlablon.
A ſteel glaſs, eſpejo de acero, llamado eſpejo uſtorio.
To STEEL, v. a. acerar, guarnecer con acero.
Steeled, p. p. acerado, endurecido con acero.
STEELY, adj. acerado.
STEEP, ſ. aſpereza de ſalida.
To get up a ſteep hill or rock, enriſcarſe, ſubir por aſperezas.
To STEEP, *or macerate*, v. a. macerar, emparar.
Steeped, p. p. empapado, macerado.
STEEPLE, ſ. aguja, obeliſco, pyrámide, ó capitel de una torre, ó de un campanario.
STEEPNESS, ſ. derechura, aſpereza, de ſubida.
STEER, ſ. buey novillo, un ternero.
To STEER, v. a. gobernar el navío.
STEERAGE, ſ. el gobierno del navío.

STEM, ſ. la caña del timon de un navío.
Stem, or ſtalk, ſ. tallo de la yerba, ó planta.
To STEM, v. a. detener.
STENCH, ſ. hedor.
To STENCH, v. n. heder.
To STEP, v. n. andar, paſear, dar paſos.
To ſtep aſide, apartarſe.
To ſtep back, retirarſe.
A foot-ſtep, ſ. veſtigio, piſada, huella.
A ſtep, ſ. paſo.
A ſtep-mother, ſ. madraſtra.
A ſtep-father, padraſto, padraſtro.
A ſtep-ſon, ſ. hijaſtro.
A ſtep-daughter, ſ. hijaſtra.
STERILE, adj. ſin fruto, eſteril, deſaprovechado.
STERILITY, ſ. eſterilidad.
STERLING money, ſ. moneda eſterlina, la moneda de Inglaterra.
STERLING, adj. bueno, verdadero.
STERN, adj. auſtero, ſevero.
To look ſtern, mirar con ceño.
The ſtern of a ſhip, ſ. popa.
The ſtern poſt of a ſhip, eſtambor.
STERNLY, adv. auſteramente.
STERNNESS, ſ. auſteridad.
STEW, ſ. eſtufa, baño.
The ſtews, ſ. *brothel-houſe, or bawdy-houſe*, burdel, putería, mancebia.
To STEW, v. a. eſtofar, ahogar.
Stewed, p. p. eſtofado, ahogado.
STEWARD, ſ. mayordomo.
The ſteward's room in a ſhip, pañol, deſpenſa.
STEWARDSHIP, ſ. mayordomía.
STICK, ſ. varilla, vara, palo.
To STICK, v. a. pegar.
To ſtick in the mire, encenagarſe.
To ſtick faſt, or be entangled, enfraſcar, enmaranar.
Sticking, ſ. pegadura.
To STICKLE for, v. a. apadrinar.
STICKLER, ſ. padrino, tercero, medianero, en el deſafio.
Stickling, ſ. defenſa, proteccion.
STIFF, adj. aterido, envarado, tieſo.
To be ſtiff, aterecerſe, envararſe, entieſarſe, aterirſe.
To STIFFEN, v. a. endurecer, hacer tieſo.
STIFFLY, adv. tieſamente.
STIFFNESS, ſ. atericimiento, envaramiento, tieſura.
To STIFLE, v. a. quintar el reſuello, ahogar.
Stifled, p. p. ahogado.
STIGMA, ſ. llaga.
To STIGMATIZE, v. a. infamar, deſhonrar.
STILBORN, adj. abortivo, que nació muerto.
STILE, ſ. portillo.
STILETTO, ſ. daga, puñal.
STILL, ſ. alambique, alquitara.
Still, or yet, adv. aun.
Still, adj. quedo.
To STILL, v. a. deſtilar, calmar, apaciguar.
To be ſtill, eſtar quieto, quietar, eſtar quedo.
STILLED, adj. acallado, aquietado.
STILLNESS, ſ. quietud.
STILT, ſ. zanco.
STILLATORY, n. ſ. ditilatorio, alambique.
To STIMULATE, v. a. eſtimular, picar, abiſpar.
STING, ſ. eſtímulo, aguijon.
To STING, v. a. picar.
Stinged, p. p. picado.
Stinging, ſ. picadura.
One that ſtings, ſ. picador.

STINGILY, adv. avaramente, como avariento, como pobre.
STINGY, adj. miſerable, eſcazo.
STINK, ſ. hedor.
STINK of the arm pits, ſobaquína, hedor de ſobacos.
To STINK, v. n. heder.
STINKARD, ſ. un hediondo.
Stinking, adj. hediondo.
STINGINGLY, adv. hediondamente.
To STINT, v. a. limitar.
Stinted, p. p. limitado.
Stinting, ſ. limitacion.
STIPEND, ſ. eſtipendio, ſalário.
To STIPULATE, v. a. eſtipular, concertar.
Stipulated, p. p. eſtipulado, concertado.
STIPULATION, ſ. pacto, acuerdo.
STIR, n. ſ. ruido, riña, batalla, tumulto, comocion, ſedicion, deſorden.
STIRRER, n. ſ. él que eſtá ó pone en movimiento.
STIRRER-UP, n. ſ. excitador, incitador, diſturbador, perturbador, promotor, amotinador, inſtigador, &c.
STIRP, n. ſ. genealogía, raza, ſtirpe.
To STIR, v. a. remover, menear.
To ſtir, or raiſe up, levantar, alzar, commover.
Stirred p. p removido, meneado.
Stirred up p. p. levantado, alzado, commovido.
To ſtir up, to incite, to animate, excitar, animar, incitar, comover.
STIRRUP, ſ. eſtribo.
Stirrup-leathers, ſ. pl. correas con que eſtá aſido y pendiente el eſtribo para montar a caballo.
STITCH, ſ. puntada.
To STITCH, v. a. peſpuntar.
To ſtitch, coſer.
Stitched, p. p. peſpuntado.
STOCK, ſ. caudal
The ſtock of a tree, ſ. el pie del arbol, el tronco del arbol.
A ſtock-fiſh, ſ. ſalema, pez de palo, bacallao, abadejo, truchuela.
Stock, or race, ſ. *whereof one comes*, abolengo, alcuña, eſtirpe.
A ſtock-dove, ſ. paloma torcaz.
To ſet in the ſtocks, poner en el cepo, encepar.
A pair of ſtocks, ſ. cepo.
A little pair of ſtocks, ſ. cepillo.
A ſtock-gilly-flower, ſ. clavellina.
To STOCK, v. a. formar un caudal.
STOCKINGS, ſ. pl. calzas, medias.
A pair of linen ſtockings, calcetas.
STOICK, ſ. philoſopho de la ſecta Eſtóica.
STOLE, ſ. eſtola.
STOLEN, p. p. hurtado, robado; vide *To STEAL*.
STOMACH, ſ. eſtómago.
Stomach, (*or appetite*) ganas, hambre, apetito.
Stomach, heart, or courage, pecho, corazon, eſtómago, ánimo, coraje.
To have ſtomach, or courage, tener buen ánimo, ó coraje.
To STOMACH, v. a. reſentirſe, amohinarſe, tomar mal.
STOMACHED, adj. *filled with paſſions of reſentment*, lleno de cólera, rábia, reſentimiento, deſazon.
STOMACHER, ſ. peto, adorno que las mugeres llevan en el pecho.
STONE, ſ. piedra.
To grow hard, as a ſtone, empedernecer, petrificar.

A mill-ſtone, ſ. alfarge de molino, muela, piedra de molino.
A precious ſtone, ſ. piedra precioſa.
A little ſtone, ſ. piedrezita, pedrezuela, piedrecica.
Full o ſtones, adj. pedregoſo.
A ſtone of any fruit, as apricots, or the like, hueſo, grano, tito.
A ſtoning, ſ. apedreamiento.
A blow with a ſtone, pedrada.
The ſtone in the kidneys, or bladder, piedra cálculo.
The ſtones of a man, or beaſt, teſtículos, coxones.
A ſtone-bow, ſ. balleſta.
A ſtone-wall, ſ. albarrada.
Stonebreak, n. ſ. cierta yerba.
Stone chatter, n. ſ. cierto páxaro.
Stoneferen, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
Stonefly, n. ſ. un inſecto.
Stone-hawk, n. ſ. cierta eſpecie de ave.
Stonepit, n. ſ. cantera de donde ſe ſaca la piedra ó loſa.
Stone plover, n. ſ. eſpecie de páxaro.
Several ſorts of ſtones, varios géneros de piedras.
An agate, ſ. agata.
Alabaſter, ſ. alabaſtro.
An Amethiſt, ſ. amatiſta.
Beryl, ſ. veril.
Bezoar, ſ. piedra bezoar.
A blood ſtone, ſanguina.
A carbuncle, ſ. carbunclo.
A cornelian, ſ. cornalina.
A diamond, ſ. diamante.
An emerald, ſ. eſmeralda.
A flint, ſ. pedernal.
A granate, ſ. granate.
An hyacinth, ſ. jacinto.
Jaſper, ſ. jaſpe.
Lapis lazuli, ſ. lapis.
A load ſtone, ſ. piedra iman.
Marble, ſ. marmol.
Opal, ſ. opalo.
A pebble ſtone, ſ. guijarro.
Porphery, ſ. porfido, porphydo, porphyrio.
Pumice ſtone, ſ. piedra pomes.
A ruby, ſ. rubi.
A ſapphire, ſ. ſaphiro.
A ſerpentine, ſ. ſerpentina.
A topaz, ſ. topacio.
A touch-ſtone, piedra de toque.
A Turky ſtone, Turqueza.
To STONE, v. a. apedrear.
Stoned, p. p. apedreado.
STONER, ſ. apedreador.
STONY, adj. empedernido.
A ſtony place, pedregal.
STOOL, ſ. banco, aſiento.
A foot-ſtool, ſ. un banquillo de pie, eſcabelillo.
To have a mind to go to ſtool, tener gana de cagar, ó de hacer cámaras.
To go to ſtool, hacer cámara, ir al bazin, ir al ſervicio, purgar el vientre, hacer las neceſidades.
To cauſe to go to ſtool, hacer ir al bazin, provocar cámaras.
A cloſe ſtool, ſ. ſervicio, bazin, ſervidor, mono.
To STOOP, v. n. abaxarſe, inclinarſe, doblarſe.
Stooping, inclinandoſe, abaxandoſe, doblandoſe.
STOP, ſ. pauſa.
To STOP, v. a. eſtorvar, impedir, detener.
To ſtop, or cover, atapar, tapar.
To ſtop, or make retire, ciar, retirar.

A ſtop, or lett, ſ. repreſa, detencion.
To ſtop in the ſmoke or fume, abahar.
Stopped, p. p. eſtorvado, impedido, detenido.
Stopped, or covered, p. p. tapado, cubierto, oculto.
Stopped in the body, opilado.
STOPPER, ſ. meſa de ſombrerero, para tupir los ſombreros; cubo, donde ſe abatarian las medias.
Full of ſtops or letts, embarazoſo.
STOPPING, ſ. opilacion.
Stopping, ſ. embarazo, embargo.
STOPPLE, ſ. tapador, tapon.
STORAX, ſ. azumbrar, eſtoraque.
STORE, ſ. abundancia, proviſion.
To STORE, v. a. almazenar, guarnecer.
Well-ſtored, or furniſhed, bien proveido.
A ſtore-houſe, ſ. almazen.
STORER, n. ſ. acumulador, mancomunador, allegador.
STORK, n. ſ. cierto páxaro paſagero, famoſo por la regularidad de ſu partida, creo que es la golondrina.
STORK, ſ. cigueña.
A little ſtork, ſ. cigoñino.
An herb called ſtork's bill, pico de cigueña.
STORM, ſ. borraſca, tormenta, tempeſtad.
To STORM, v. n. enfadarſe, enfurecerſe.
STORMY, adj. tormentoſo, proceloſo.
STORY, ſ. hiſtória, cuento, mentira.
A ſtory of an houſe, ſobrado, alto.
To STORY, v. n. contar un cuento.
STOVE, ſ. eſtufa.
To STOVE, v. a. calentar la eſtufa.
To STOUND, v. n. ſufrir, padecer, entriſtecerſe, languir.
STOUND, v. n. *(from the verb)* triſteza, ſentimiento, peſar, admiracion, melancholía, hora, tiempo, ſazon.
STOUT, adj. valiente.
STOUTLY, adv. valientemente, animoſamente.
STOUTNESS, ſ. ánimo, valor.
To grow ſtout, cobrar ánimo.
To STOW, v a. arrumar.
To STRADDLE, v. n. ir deſparrancado, deſparrancarſe.
Straddling, ſ. deſparrancado.
To STRAGGLE, v. n. errar el camino, ir fuera de camino, andar deſcaminado, andar perdido.
STRAGGLER, ſ. deſcaminado, vagamundo.
STRAIGHT, adj. aliñado, derecho.
To STRAIGHTEN, v. a. aliñar, deſtorcer, enderezar.
STAIGHT-WAYS, adv. immediatamente.
To STRAIN, v. a. apurar, colar.
To ſtrain, v. a. apretar.
Strained, p. p. apurado, colado.
STRAINER, ſ. coladero.
Straining, ſ. apretamiento.
STRAIT, ſ. derecho.
To make ſtrait, enderezar.
STRAITNESS, ſ. derechura.
STRAITLY. adv. derechamente.
STRAITNING, ſ. enderezamiento.
STRAITWAYS, adv. incontinente.
STRAND, ſ. la playa, arenal.
To STRAND a ſhip, v. n. encallar en baxo.
STRANGE, adj. extraño.
STRANGELY, adv. extrañamente.
STRANGENESS, ſ. extrañeza.
STRANGER, ſ. avenedizo, extrangero, foraſtero.
To STRANGLE, v. a. ahogar, dar garrote.
Strangled, p. p. ahogado, dado garrote.
Strangling, ſ. ahogamiento, garrote.
STRANGURY, ſ. angurria, eſtangurria.
STRAP, ſ. correa de cuero.
STRAPADO, ſ. tormento de la cuerda deſtirando los brazos por detras.
STRATAGEM, ſ. ardid, eſtratagema.
STRAWBERRY, ſ. freza.
STRAW, ſ. paja.
Short ſtraw, pajuela.
A place full of ſtraw, ſ. pajar, lugar adonde ſe recoge la paja.
To STRAY, v. n. errar el camino, perderſe.
STREAK, ſ. linea, raya.
To STREAK, v. a. hacer lineas ó rayas.
STREAM, ſ. arroyo, corriente.
The ſtream of a river, la corriente de un rio.
A little ſtream, ſ. riachuelo.
STREAMER, ſ. fiámula, gallardete, vanderola.
STREET, ſ. calle.
To go up and down the ſtreet much, callejear, andar de calle encalle.
A narrow ſtreet, ſ. calleja.
A woman-walker of ſtreets, callejera.
STRENGTH, ſ. fuerza, forteleza.
To STRENGTHEN, v. a. arreziar, corroborar, hacer fuerte, fortalecer, fortificar.
Strengthened, p. p. arreziado, corroborado, &c.
Strengthening, ſ. la accion de corroborar.
STRENUOUS, adj. valeroſo, valiente.
STRENUOUSLY, adv. bravamente.
STRESS, ſ. fuerza.
To lay ſtreſs, hacer fuerza.
To STRETCH, v. a. eſtender, tender, eſtirar.
To ſtretch, v. n. *as they that gape for ſleep*, deſperezarſe.
Stretched, p. p. embarado, extenſo, extendido, eſtirado.
Stretching, ſ. extendimiento, eſtiramiento.
Stretching with ſloth, deſperezo.
Stretch, n. ſ. *(from the verb) extenſion*, enſanche, lo que ocupa mas eſpacio.
Stretcher, n. ſ. lo que ſirve para extender, enſanchar, alargar.
To STREW, v. a. eſparcir.
Strewed, p. p. eſparcido.
STRICT, adj. eſtrecho, ſevero, riguroſo.
STRICTLY, adv. apretadamente, riguroſamente.
STRICTNESS, ſ. rigor, ſeveridad.
STRIDE, ſ. un paſo largo.
To STRIDE, v. n. abrir las piernas.
To ſtride over a ditch, or ſuch like, atrancar.
STRIFE, ſ. contienda, porfia.
STRICKEN, p. p. golpeado, herido.
Stricken about the ears, abofeteado.
Stricken down, acochado, derribado.
To STRIKE with a ſpur, v. a. eſpolear.
To ſtrike with a wand, varear.
To ſtrike, or ſmite, golpear, herir.
To ſtrike on the cheeks, abofetear.
To ſtrike back, rebatir.
To ſtrike down, derribar.
To ſtrike through, atraveſar.
To ſtrike the colours, abaxar la vandera, arriarla.
To ſtrike ſail, amaynar la vela.
To ſtrike up hoſe ſmooth on the legs, eſtirar.
To ſtrike a buſhel, or other meaſure, arraſar, raſar una medida.
Striked, as a buſhel, p. p. arraſado, raſado.
Striking of a buſhel, arraſadura, raſadura.
Striking, golpeando.
That ſtriketh on the cheeks, abofeteador.
STRING, ſ. cordel, cuerda, cinta.
A ſtring of an inſtrument of muſick, cuerda.
To tie with ſtrings, atar.
The ſtring of the tongue, frenillo de la lengua.
Purſe-ſtrings, ſ. cordones de bolſa.
To ſtring an inſtrument, encordar.
To ſtring beads, enhilar.
A ſtring of pearl, ſ. hilo de perlas.
Stringleſs, adj. ſin cuerdas, que no tiene cuerdas.
To STRIP, v. a. deſnudar.
STRIPE, ſ. golpe, azote.
A ſtripe in ſilk, &c. tirela, raya.
Striped ſilk, ſeda atirelada.
Beaten with ſtripes, azotado.
To STROKE, v. n. paſar la mano.
STRIPLING, ſ. mancebo.
STRIPT, p. p. deſnudo, deſnudado.
To STRIVE, v. a. contender, bregar, debatir, repugnar, porfiar, procurar, hacer ſu poder.
STRIVER, ſ. contendedor, porfiador.
STRIVINGLY, adv. a porfia.
STROKE, ſ. golpe, porrazo.
A ſtroke with a ſtaff, baſtonazo.
Stroke with a bullet-ſhot, balazo.
To STROAK, v. a. paſar la mano.
To ſtroak gently with the hand, halagar con la mano amoroſamente.
Stroaked, p. p. halagado, paſado la mano.
To STROLL, v. n. andar perdido.
STROLLER, ſ. vagamundo.
STRONG, adj. forzoſo, fuerte, robuſto, vigoroſo.
Strong as an oak, fuerte como un roble.
STRONGLY, adv. fuertemente.
STROOK, pret. del verbo *To STRIKE*.
To STROUT, v. n. hincharſe.
To STROW, v. a. eſparcir.
Strowed, p. p. eſparzído.
STROWER, ſ. eſparzidor.
Strowing, ſ. eſparzimiento.
STRUCK, p. p. herido, golpeado.
Struck back, rebatido.
Struck down, derribado.
Struck through, atraveſado.
STRUCTURE, ſ. edificio, fábrica.
To STRUGGLE, v. n. forcejar, menearſe-moverſe con violencia.
Struggling, ſ. forcejadura.
STRUMPET, ſ. puta, ramera, cantonera.
To STRUMPET, v. a. corromper una muger y hacerla puta.
STRUNG, p. p. encordado.
To STRUT, v. n. andar con afectacion.
To STUB, v. a. extirpar.
STUBBED, adj. rollizo, chico y gordo.
STUBBLE, ſ. raſtrojo.
STUBBORN, adj. pertinaz, contumaz, cabezudo.
STUBBORNLY, adv. contumazmente, pertinazmente, tercamente.
STUBBORNNESS, ſ. contumacia, pertinacia, terquedad.
STUD, ſ. chaton, tachon, clavete.
To STUD, v. a. tachonar.
Studded, p. p. tachonado, chatonado, claveteado.
Studding, ſ. clavazon.
STUDENT, ſ. eſtudiante.
STUDIOUS, adj. eſtudioſo.
STUDIOUSLY, adv. eſtudioſamente.
STUDY, ſ. eſtudio.
To STUDY, v. a. eſtudiar.
Studying, eſtudiando.
STUFF, ſ. eſtofa, materia.
Houſhold ſtuff, muebles de caſa.
To STUFF, v. a. embutir, entupecer, recalcar, henchir, ateſtar.
To ſtuff with ſtraw, eſtivar, rellenar con paja.

paja.
Stuffed, p. p. embutido, ateſtado.
Stuffed with ſtraw, eſtivado.
To STUMBLE, v. a. tropezar, titubear.
Stumbled, p. p. tropezado.
STUMBER, ſ. tropezador.
Stumbling, ſ. tropiezo, tropezadura.
A ſtumbling block, ſ. tropezadero.
STUMP, ſ. raygon.
The ſtump of a tree, el pie del arbol tronco.
To STUN, v. a. aturdir.
STUNG, p. p. picado.
Stunned, p. p. aturdido.
STUPEFACTION, ſ. atontamiento, entumecimiento.
STUPENDOUS, adj. maravilloſo.
STUPID, adj. eſtupido, tonto, atontado.
STUPIDITY, ſ. tontería, bobería.
STUPIDLY, adv. tontamente.
To STUPIFY, v. a. embobar, atolondrar, aturdir.
To STUPRATE, v. a. violar.
STURDILY, adv. obſtinadamente, porfiadamente.
STURDINESS, ſ. porfía, obſtinacion.
STURDY, adj. robuſto, fuerte, ſano.
To STUTTER, v. n. tartamudear, tartajear.
STY, ſ. pocilga, zahurda, lugar en que recogen el ganado de cerda.
STYLE, ſ. eſtilo.
Style (in dialling) el gnomon, eſtylo, ó varita de hierro, que ſeñala las horas en los reloxes de ſol.
New ſtyle, eſtilo nuevo, la cuenta del año verdadera, que ſe adelanta once dias a la vieja.
Old ſtyle, ſ. eſtilo viejo, ó la cuenta del año que aſentó Julio Cæſar que eſtá onze dias atraſada á la nueva.
The ſtyle of a dial, el eſtilo de un relox de ſol, cuya ſombra mueſtra la hora del dia.
To STYLE, v. a. nombrar, llamar.
Styled, p. p. nombrado, llamado.
STIPTICK, adj. eſtiptico, aſtringente.
SUASIBLE, adj. *perſuaſibie*, facil de perſuadir.
SUASIVE, adj. perſuaſivo.
SUASORY, adj. que tiene poder, ó facultades para perſuadir.
SUAVITY, ſ. ſuavidad.
SUBALTERN, adj. ſubalterno.
SUB-DEACON, ſ. ſubdiácono.
SUB-DELEGATE, ſ. ſubdelegado.
To SUBDIVIDE, v. a. ſubdividir, bolver a repartir.
Subdivided, p. p. ſubdividido buelto, a repartir.
SUBDOLOUS, adj. ſagaz.
To SUBDUE, v. a. ſojuzgar, ſujetar, dominar, vencer, conquiſtar, avaſallar.
Subdued, p. p. ſojuzgado.
SUBDUER, ſ. ſojuzgador, conquiſtador.
SUBJECT, ſ. ſúbdito, vaſallo.
To SUBJECT, v. a. ſugetar, avaſallar.
Subjected, p. p. ſujetado, avaſallado, vencido.
SUBJECTION, ſ. ſujeccion.
To bring under ſubjection, ſujetar.
To SUBJOIN, v. a. añadir.
SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD, ſ. ſubjunctivo.
SUBLIMATE, ſ. ſublimado.
To SUBLIMATE, v. a. ſublimar.
Sublimated, p. p. ſublimado.
SUBLIME, adj. alto, levantado, ſublime, excelſo.
SUBLIMELY, adv. altamente.
SUBLIMITY, ſ. altura, ſublimidad.
SUBMISS, adj. ſumiſo, humilde.
SUBMISSION, ſ. ſumiſion, obediencia, humildad.
SUBMISSIVE, adj. obediente, ſumiſo, humilde.
SUBMISSIVELY, adv. humilmente, ſumiſamente.
To SUBMIT, v. n. ſometerſe, rendirſe, humillarſe, abaxarſe.
Submitted, p. p. ſometído, humillado, rendido.
SUBORDINATE, adj. ſujeto.
SUBORDINATION, ſ. ſubordinacion.
To SUBORN, v. a. ſobornar.
Suborned, p. p. ſobornado.
SUBORNER, ſ. ſobornador.
Suborning, ſ. ſoborno.
To SUBSCRIBE, v. a. firmar, ſubſcribir.
Subſcribed, p. p. firmado, ſubſcrito.
SUBSCRIPTION, ſ. ſubſcripcion, firma.
To SUBSIDE, v. n. aſentarſe.
SUBSIDY, ſ. alcabala, ſubſidio.
To levy a ſubſidy, empadronar, coger alcabalas.
To SUBSIST, v. n. ſubſiſtír, vivir.
SUBSISTENCE, ſ. ſuſtento.
SUBSTANCE, ſ. ſubſtancia.
Subſtance, bienes, hacienda, ſubſtancia, caudales.
SUBSTANTIAL, adj. material, ſubſtancial.
SUBSTANTIALLY, adv. ſubſtancialmente.
SUBSTANTIVE, ſ. ſubſtantivo.
SUBSTITUTE, ſ. ſubſtituto.
To SUBSTITUTE, v. a. ſubſtituir, ſubdelegar.
Subſtituted, p. p. ſubſtituido, ſubdelegado.
SUBTERRANEAN, *SUBTERRANEOUS*, adj. ſoterraño, que eſtá debaxo de tierra, ſubterráneo.
Subterfuge, ſ. diſculpa, pretexto.
SUBTILE, adj. ſutil.
A ſubtile device, ſ. ſutileza.
SUBTILITY, ſ. ſutileza, ſubtileza.
SUBTILLY, adv. ſutilmente.
To SUBTILIZE, v. a. ſutilizar.
To SUBTRACT, v. a. reſtar.
Subtracted, p. p. reſtado.
SUBTRACTER, n. ſ. numero que ſe ſubſtrahe de otro.
SUBTRAHEND, n. ſ. parte, ó número tomado de una cantidad.
SUBTRIPLE, adj. lo que contiene tres partes, ó una de las tres.
SUBVENTANEOUS, adj. ventoſo.
SUBVERSION, ſ. ſubvercion.
To SUBVERT, v. a. ſubvertir, deſtruir, demoler, arruinar, ó traſtornar.
Subverted, p. p. ſubvertido.
SUBVERTER, ſ. ſubvertidor.
Subverting, ſ. ſubvertimiento.
SUBURB, ſ. arrabal, arrabales, ſuburbio.
SUBURBAN, adj. él que habita en los arrabales, habitante de los arrabales.
SUBWORKER, n. ſ. ſubordinado, aſiſtente, que ayuda ó aſiſte.
To SUCCEED, v. a. ſuceder.
Succeeded, p. p. ſucedido.
SUCCESS, ſ. ſuceſo.
SUCCESSION, ſ. ſuceſion, deſcendencia.
SUCCESSIVE, adj. ſuceſivo.
SUCCESSIVELY, adj. ſuceſivamente.
SUCCESSOR, ſ. ſuceſor, decendiente.
SUCCINCT, adj. ſucinto, breve.
SUCCINCTLY, adv. ſucintamente, brevemente.
SUCCORY, ſ. eſcarola, endivia.
SUCCOUR, ſ. acorro, ſocorro, ayuda.
To SUCCOUR, v. a. acorrer, ſocorrer, ayudar.
Succoured, p. p. ſocorrido, ayudado.
SUCCOURER, ſ. ayudador, ſocorredor.
Succouring, ſ. ſocorriendo.
SUCCOURLESS, adj. deſayudado, ſin ſocorro, ni amparo, deſamparado.
SOCCULENCE, *SUCCULENCY*, n. ſ. jugo.
To SUCCUMB, v. n. ceder.
SUCH, adj. tal.
Such as, tal qual.
In ſuch ſort, en tal ſuerte ó manera.
To SUCK, v. a. chupar, mamar.
To give ſuck, amamantar, criar a ſus pechos.
Giving ſuck, amamantamiento.
Sucked, p. p. chupado, mamado.
SUCKER, ſ. el que mama.
Sucker, ſ. todo lo que chupa.
SUCKING, ſ. chupadura, mamadura.
A ſucking child, criatura de teta.
To SUCKLE, v. a. amamantar.
Suckled, p. p. amamantado.
SUDDEN, adj. repentino, ſúbito, improviſo.
On a ſuddain, or ſudden, de ſúbito, de repente.
SUDDENLY, adv. repentinamente.
SUDDENNESS, ſ. el ſalir de improviſo.
SUDS, ſ. pl. lavacias, lavaduras.
To SUE, v. n. pleytear.
Sued, p. p. pleyteado.
Suing, pleyteando.
To ſue for, pretender.
Sued for, p. p. pretendido.
To ſue to, v. n. ſuplicar.
Sued to, p. p. ſuplicado.
SUITER, ſ. pleyteante.
SUET, ſ. graſa, gordo, gordura, ſudor.
To SUFFER, v. a. permitir, ſufrir.
Suffered, p. p. permitido.
SUFFERABLE, adj. ſufrible.
SUFFERANCE, ſ. permiſion.
Sufferance, ſ. ſufrimiento.
To ſuffer, or endure, v. a. padecer, ſufrir, tolerar.
To ſuffer with another, compadecer.
Suffered, p. p. padecido, ſufrido.
Suffering, ſ. ſufrimiento, tolerancia.
To SUFFICE, v. n. *or be ſufficient*, baſtar, abaſtar, ſer baſtante.
SUFFICIENCY, ſ. ſuficiencia.
SUFFICIENT, adj. abaſtado, baſtante, harto, ſuficiente.
SUFFICIENTLY, adv. baſtantemente, ſuficientemente.
To SUFFOCATE, v. a. ahogar, ſufocar.
Suffocated, p. p. ahogado, ſufocado.
SUFFOCATION, ſ. ſufocacion, ahogamiento.
SUFFRAGAN, adj. ſufragáneo.
SUFFRAGE, ſ. ſufrágio.
SUFFRAGINOUS, adj. perteneciente á la juntura de las rodillas de las beſtias.
SUFFUMIGATION, n. ſ. operacion de humos originados del fuego, ſu fumigacion.
To SUFFUSE, difundir, exparcir, rociar.
SUFFUSION, n. ſ. el acto de difundir, exparcir, rociar, &c.
SUGAR, ſ. azucar.
Dreſſed with ſugar, azucarado.
Sugar-candy, azucar piedra, azucar candy.
A ſugar-cane, caña dulce.
Sugar made liquid, almibar.
To SUGAR, v. a. azucarar, alcorzár.
To SUGGEST, v. a. ſugerir, influir, inſtigar, inſpirar.
SUGGESTED, p. p. inculcado.

SUGGESTION,

SUGGESTION, ſ. inſtigacion, el ſugerir.
SUICIDE, ſ. ſuicidio, el matarſe a ſi miſmo.
SUIT, ſ. pleyto, ſúplica.
SUITABLE, adj. adaptado.
To have a ſuit againſt one, tener un proceſo contra uno.
To SUITE, v. a. adaptar, y tambien veſtir.
SUITER, ſ. pretendiente de un puesto ú oficio.
SUITOR, ſ. galan, amante.
SUL, ſ. *a weſtern word for a plough*, arado.
Sul-paddle, or plough-ſtaff, ſ. eſteva, mancera, pieza del arado.
SULLEN, adj. emperrado. enojado, de mal humor.
A ſullen, or crabbed look, un mirar enojoſo, una cara enfurecida.
SULLENLY, adv. con enojo, enfadoſamente.
SULLENNESS, ſ. emperramiento, enojo, mal humor.
Sullenneſs, or ſtubbornneſs, pertinacia, obſtinacion, terquedad.
To SULLY, v. a. enſuciar.
To ſully a man's reputation, enſuciar ó mancha la reputacion de un hombre.
Sullied, p. p. enſuciado, manchado.
Sullying, ſ. la accion de enſuciar.
SULPHUR, ſ. azufre.
A ſulphur-pit, ſ. una mina de azufre.
SULPHUREOUS, adj. ſulfúreo
SULTAN, ſ. *(Grand Seignior)* Sultan, Gran Señor, emperador de los Turcos.
SULTANA, *SULTANESS*, ſ. f. la muger del Sultan, ó del emperador de los Turcos.
SULTRINESS, ſ. calor que ahoga, bochorno.
SULTRY, adj. mui caliente, hablando del tiempo, abochornado.
SUM, ſ. ſuma, cantidad.
A ſum of money, ſuma de dinero, porcion, cantidad.
To ſum up, ſumar, calcular.
To ſum up a diſcourſe, reſumir, ó recapacitar un diſcurſo.
To ſum up all, en fin, enſuma, en concluſion.
SUMMAGE, ſ. carga de una beſtia.
SUMMARILY, adv. ſumariamente, brevemente, ſucintamente.
SUMMARY, ſ. ſumario, compendio, extracto, reſumen.
Summed, p. p. ſumado, calculado.
SUMMER, ſ. eſtio, verano.
Prov. *One ſwallows does not make a ſummer*, una golondrina no hace verano.
Summer ſuit, veſtido de verano.
Summer, or main beam in building, viga madre.
SUMMIT, ſ. cumbre.
To SUMMON, v. a. citar, emplazar.
Summoned, p. p. citado, emplazado.
SUMMONS, ſ. pl. plazo, citacion.
Summoning, ſ. citacion, emplazamiento.
SUMPTER-HORSE, ſ. azemila, mula ó macho, ó caballo de carga grande y fuerte.
Sumpter-ſaddle, albarda.
SUMPTUOUS, adj. eſpléndido, ſuntuoſo, magnifico.
SUMPTUOUSLY, adv. ſuntuoſamente.
SUMPTUOUSNESS, ſ. ſumptuoſidad.
SUN, ſ. ſol.
The warm ſun-ſhine, ſ. abrigo.
A ſun-beam, ſ. rayo del ſol.
Sun-burnt, quemado del ſol.
The ſun riſes, el ſol ſale.
The ſun ſets, el ſol ſe pone.
The SUN, v. a. ſecar al ſol, ſacar al ſol.
Sunned, p. p. ſecado al ſol.
Sunning, ſ. tomando el ſol.
A ſunny place, abrigaño.
SUNDAY, ſ. Domingo.
To SUNDER, v. a. apartar, deſpartir, arredrar.
Put aſunder, arredrado, apartado.
SUNDRY, adj. diverſo, vário.
In ſundry places, en diverſas partes.
Sundry wiſe, muchas maneras.
Sundry pieces, muchos pedazos.
SUN-FLOWER, ſ. giraſol.
SUNG, adj. cantado.
SUNK, p. p. del verbo *To SINK*.
SUNNY, adj. del lado, del ſol.
SUN-RISE, *SUN-RISING*, ſ. l. levantarſe del ſol.
SUP, ſ. ſorbo.
To SUP, v. a. ſorber.
To ſup up (to ſwallow) tragar.
To ſup (to eat a ſupper) cenar.
Supped, or ſipped, ſorbido.
Supped, or eaten at ſupper, cenado.
SUPERABLE, adj. ſuperable, que ſe puede ganar.
To SUPERABOUND, v. a. ſobreabundar, abundar en exceſo, exceder.
Your goodneſs ſuperabounds my deſerts, ſu bondad excede a mí merecimiento.
SUPERABUNDANCE, ſ. ſobreabundancia, exceſo, abundancia en exceſo, ſupérfluo.
SUPERABUNDANT, adj. ſobreabundante.
SUPERABUNDANTLY, adv. exceſivamente, ſuperfluamente.
To SUPERADD, v. a. añadir, aumentar.
Superadded, p. p. añadido, aumentado.
SUPERANNUATED, adj. gaſtado con años, conſumido.
SUPERCARGO, ſ. ſobrecargo, maeſtre.
SUPERCILIOUS, adj. ſevero, grave, altivo, arrogante, preſumido.
SUPERFICIAL, adj. ſuperficial.
SUPERFICIALLY, adv. ſuperficialmente, ligeramente.
SUPERFICIES, ſ. ſuperficie.
SUPERFLUOUS, adj. ſupérfluo.
SUPERFLUOUSLY, adv. ſuperfluamente.
SUPERFLUITY, ſ. ſuperfluidad.
SUPERIOR, ſ. ſuperior.
SUPERINTENDANT, ſ. ſobreſtante, ſuperintendente.
SUPERLATIVE, adj. ſuperlativo.
SUPERNATURAL, adj. ſobrenatural.
SUPERNATURALLY, adv. ſobrenaturalmente.
To SUPERSCRIBE, v. a. poner ſobre eſcrito, dirigir cartas.
SUPERSCRIPTION, ſ. ſobreſcrito.
SUPERSTITION, ſ. ſuperſticion.
SUPERSTITIOUS, adj. ſuperſticioſo.
SUPERSTITIOUSLY, adv. ſuperſticioſamente.
To SUPERVISE, v. a. hacer oficio de ſobreſtante.
SUPINE, adj. deſcuidado, holgazan.
To SUPPEDITATE, v. a. ſupeditar, proveer.
SUPPER, ſ. cena.
The Lord's ſupper, ſ. euchariſtía.
To SUPPLANT, v. a. engañar, ſuplantar.
SUPPLANTATION, ſ. engaño.
SUPPLANTER, ſ. engañador.
SUPPLE, adj. blando, facil de doblegar.
To SUPPLE, v. a. ablandar.
SUPPLEMENT, ſ. ſuplemento, cumplimiento.
SUPPLIANT, or petitioner, ſ. ſuplicante.
To SUPPLICATE, v. n. ſuplicar, implorar, pedir con humildad, inſtar.
SUPPLICATION, n. ſ. ſúplica, peticion, memorial; requeſta.
SUPPLICATION, ſ. ſúplica.
SUPPLY, ſ. ſuplimiento, ſocorro, ſubſidio.
To SUPPLY, v. a. ſuplir, ſocorrer.
SUPPORT, ſ. ſuſtento, mantenimiento.
To SUPPORT, or maintain, v. a. ſoportar, ſuſtentar, ſoſtener, mantener, aſiſtir, ayudar, amparar.
SUPPORTABLE, adj. que ſe puede tolerar ó ſufrir.
Supported, p. p. ſoportado, ſuſtentado, &c.
SUPPORTER, ſ. ſuſtentador, ſoportador, mantenedor, protector.
To SUPPOSE, or to think, v. n. conjeturar, ſuponer, penſar, imaginar.
Suppoſed, p. p. conjeturado, imaginado.
SUPPOSITION, ſ. conjetura, ſuposicion.
Suppoſing, adv. ſupueſto.
SUPPOSITORY, ſ. cala, calilla, mecha, ſupoſitorio.
To SUPPRESS, v. a. ſujetar, abatir, paſar por alto, ſuprimir, detener, impedir, eſtorvar.
Suppreſſed, p. p. ſujetado, abatido, &c.
SUPPRESSER, ſ. ſujetador, abatidor.
SUPPRESSION, ſ. abatimiento, ſujecion.
To SUPPURATE, v. n. madurar, ſupurar.
SUPPURATION, n. ſ. ſupuracion, el acto de eſtar madura alguna coſa.
SUPPURATIVE, adj. ſupurativo.
SUPPUTATION, n. ſ. *reckoning*, cuenta, calculo, computacion.
To SUPPUTE, v. a. *to reckon*, contar, computar, calculár.
SUPRA, (Lat.) *in compoſition, ſignifies above, or before*, arriba, delante, ſobre.
SUPREMACY, ſ. el principado, primado.
SUPREME, adj. ſupremo, ſoberano.
SUPREMELY, adv. ſupremamente, ſoberanamente.
To SURBATE, v. a. deſpearſe el hombre ó caballo.
Surbated, p. p. deſpeado.
Surbating, ſ. deſpeadura.
To SURCEASE, v. a. ſuſpender, dexar, deſiſtir.
To SURCHARGE, v. a. ſobrecargar.
SURCHARGE, ſ. ſobrecarga.
SURCINGLE, ſ. cincha, ceñidor.
SURCOAT, ſ. capote.
SURD, adj. ſordo.
SURE, ſtable, adj. ſeguro, cierto.
Sure, or aſſured, adj. aſegurado.
To make ſure, aſegurar.
SURELY, adv. ſeguramente.
SURENESS, ſ. ſeguridad, ſeguro.
SURETY, ſ. ſeguridad.
A ſurety, ſ. fiador.
To be ſurety for another, ſalir por fiador.
To give ſureties, dar fianzas.
One that has given ſureties, fiado, abonado.
SURFACE, ſ. ſuperficie.
To SURFEIT, v. a. y n. glotonear, comer demaſiado, ahitarſe.
Surfeited, p. p. comido demaſiado, ahitado.
SURGE, ſ. ola, onda.
To SURGE, v. n. levantar olas.
SURGEON, ſ. cirujano.
SURGERY, ſ. cirugia.
SURLINESS, ſ. mal humor.
SURLY, adj. mal humorado, emperrado.
SURMISE, ſ. conjetura, imaginacion.
To SURMISE, v. a. conjeturar, ſuponer, imaginar.

imaginar.
Surmiſed, p. p. conjeturado, imaginado.
SURMISER, ſ. conjeturador.
To SURMOUNT, v. a. exceder, paſar, ſobrepujar.
Surmounted, p. p. excedido, ſobrepujado, paſado.
SURNAME, ſ. apellido, ſobrenombre.
To SURNAME, v. a. dar ſobrenombre.
Surnamed, p. p. llamado por ſobrenombre.
To SURPASS, v. a. aventajar, exceder, hacer ventaja.
SURPLICE, ſ. ſobrepeliz, roquete.
SURPLUS, ſ. avance, avanzo.
SURPRISE, ſ. ſobreſalto.
To SURPRISE, v. a. tomar de ſobreſalto, ſobreſaltar.
Surpriſed, p. p. ſobreſaltado.
SURPRISER, ſ. ſobreſaltador.
SURPRISING, adj. maravilloſo, paſmoſo.
SURPRISINGLY, adv. maravilloſamente, paſmoſamente, admirablemente, ſorprendidamente, &c.
To SURRENDER, v. a. entregar, rendir.
Surrendered, p. p. entregado, rendido.
Surrendering, ſ. entrega, rendimiento.
SURREPTITIOUS, adj. lo que es hecho a hurtadillas, ſuprepticio, hecho ó tomado con ſubrepcion y ocultamente, a eſcondidas.
SURROGATE, adj. *deputed.*
To SURROGATE, v. a. poner uno en lugar de otro.
To SURROUND, v. a. encompaſar, ceñir, rodear.
SURTOUT, ſ. capote, capoton.
To SURVEY, v. a. hacer oficio de alarife, ó ſobreſtante, medir tierra.
SURVEYOR, ſ. alarife.
To SURVIVE, v. n. vivir mas que otro.
SURVIVOR, ſ. él que vive deſpues de otro.
To SUSPECT, v. n. barruntar, recelar, ſoſpechar.
Suſpected, p. p. barruntado, ſoſpechado.
Suſpecting, ſ. ſoſpechando.
To SUSPEND, v. a. ſuſpender.
Suſpended, p. p. ſuſpendido.
Suſpending, ſ. ſuſpenſion.
SUSPICION, ſ. barrunto, recelo, ſoſpecha.
SUSPICIOUS, adj. receloſo, ſoſpechoſo, zeloſo.
SUSPICIOUSLY, adv. ſoſpechoſamente.
SUSPIRATION, n. ſ. *ſigh*, ſuſpiro, lamento doloroſo, gemido.
To SUSPIRE, v. n. *to ſigh*, ſuſpirar, gimir, lamentar, &c.
To SUSTAIN, v. a. ſoſtener, ſufrir, padecer,
Suſtained, p. p. ſoſtenido, ſufrido, padecido.
Suſtaining, ſ. ſoſtenimiento, ſuſtentamiento, el padecer.
SUSTENANCE, ſ. ſoſtenimiento, mantenimiento.
SUSSURRATION, ſ. ſuſurro.
SULTER, ſ. el hombre que vende comeſtibles á los ſoldados.
SUTURE, ſ. hilvan, baſta, ſutura.
SWAB, ſ. rodilla, eſtropajo, eſcoba, barredero.
To SWAB, v. a. limpiar, fregar, barrer.
SWABBER, ſ. muchacho que limpia el navío, page de eſcoba.
To SWADDLE, or ſwathe, v. a. faxar.
To ſwaddle, or beat, apalear, moler a palos
Swaddling, ſ. faxamiento, embolvedura, embolvimiento.
Swaddling-band, faxa.
To SWAG, v. n. vacilar, bambalear.
To SWAGGER, v. n. bravear, jactarſe.
SWAGGERER, ſ. bravatero, fanfarron.
SWAIN, ſ. zagal, zagala.
SWALLOW, ſ. *a bird*, golondrina.
The herb ſwallow-wort, celidonia.
To SWALLOW, v. a. tragar.
Swallowed, p. p. tragado.
SWAMP, ſ. pantano, ataſcadero.
SWAN, ſ. cyſne, ciſne.
To SWAP, v. a. reſcatar, trocar.
SWARD of bacon, ſ. cortezon de tocino, corteza.
SWARM of bees, ſ. pl. enſambre, enjambre.
To SWARM, v. n. enxambrar, enjambrar.
SWART, adj. moreno, obſcuro.
SWARTHY, adj. moreno.
SWARTHINESS, ſ. morenez.
To SWATHE, v. a. faxar.
Swathed, p. p. faxado.
SWATHING-BAND, ſ. faxa.
SWAY, ſ. mando.
To bear ſway, mandar, tener mando.
SWAYING, ſ. *or rolling from one ſide to another*, bayben, bayven.
To SWEAR, v. n. jurar.
To ſwear falſely, perjurar.
SWEARER, ſ. jurador.
Swearing, ſ. jurando.
A Swearing, ſ. juramento.
SWEAT, ſ. mugre, ſudor.
To SWEAT, v. n. ſudar.
To ſweat a-pace, ſudar hilo a hilo.
A ſweating place, ſ. ſudadero.
Full of ſweat, mugroſo, ſudado.
Having ſweat, ſudado.
A ſtink of ſweat, ſahorno.
A ſweater, ſ. ſudador.
Stinking of ſweat, ſahornamiento.
Made filthy with ſweat, ſahornado.
To SWEEP, v. a. barrer.
The ſweeping of a houſe, barreduras de caſa.
SWEEPER, ſ. barredor.
SWEET, adj. dulce, ſuave.
To SWEETEN, v. a. adulzar, endulzar.
Sweeting, ſ. endulzadura.
A ſweetning apple, ſ. manzana dulce.
Sweet new wine, moſto.
Of ſweet wine, adj. moſtoſo.
To ſmell ſweet, oler bien.
A ſweet ſmell, ſ. fragrancia.
Sweet-heart, mi vida.
Sweet baſil, albahaca.
SWEETNESS, ſ. dulzor, dulzura, ſuavidad.
SWEETLY, adv. ſuavemente.
To SWELL, v. n. *riſe, or be puffed up*, hinchar.
SWELLING, ſ. comba, hinchazon.
A ſwelling in the finger called the felon, comba pequeña.
A ſwelling in the flank, encórdio.
Swelling after a ſtroke, inflamacion de golpe.
Swelling of a wound, divieſo.
A ſwelling about the jaws, lobanillo.
Swelling, ſ. hinchamiento, hinchadura.
A ſwelling called a carbuncle, lobanillo.
A ſwelling called the jaſcions, lobado.
To SWELTER, v. n. abochornar.
SWEPT, p. p. del verbo *to ſweep*, barrido.
To SWERVE, v. a. deſviar y deſviarſe.
SWIFT, adj. ligero, veloz.
A ſwift ſhip, patache, pataje.
A ſwift ſtream, raudal.
SWIFTER, comp. mas ligero.
SWIFTEST, ſup. ligeriſimo.
SWIFTLY, adv. ligeramente.
SWIFTNESS, ſ. ligereza.
To SWILL, v. a. beborrear, beber, beborotear.
To SWIM, v. n. nadar.
To ſwim above, ſobrenadar.
To ſwim over a place, paſar a nado.
SWIMMER, ſ. nadador.
Swimming, ſ. nadadura, nado.
A ſwimming-place, nadadero, baño.
SWIMMINGLY, adv. con mucha y guſtoſa facilidad en ſu progreſion.
SWINE, ſ. puerco.
A ſwine-ſtye, pocilga, zahurda.
A ſwine-herd, ſ. porquerizo, porquero.
To SWING, v. n. columpiarſe.
To SWINGE, v. a. aporrear, caſtigar.
SWINGING, ſ. columpio.
To SWINGLE, v. n. bambolear.
To SWINK, v. a. trabajar.
SWIVEL, ſ. eſlabon.
SWOLLEN, *SWOLN*, } p. p. hinchado.
SWOON, ſ. deſmayo.
To SWOON, v. n. deſmayarſe.
Swooned, p. p. deſmayado.
Swooning, ſ. deſmayo.
SWORD, ſ. eſpada.
To draw the ſword, deſenvaynar la eſpada.
Girded with a ſword, ceñido con eſpada.
A ſword-fiſh, ſ. pez eſpada.
Hangers for a ſword, tiros, talabarte, tahali.
SWORN, p. p. del verbo *To ſwear*, jurado.
SWAM, p. p. del verbo *To ſwim*, nadado.
SYCAMORE, ſ. higuera brava.
SYCOPHANT, ſ. adulador.
SYLLABLE, ſ. ſílaba.
SYLLABUB, ſ. leche y vino mezclados juntos.
SYLLOGISM, ſ. *or argument of three parts*, ſilogiſmo.
SYLLOGISTICK, adj. ſylogiſtico.
SYMBOL, ſ. ſímbolo.
To SYMBOLIZE, v. n. ſimbolizar.
SYMMETRY, ſ. proporcion, ſymetría.
To SYMPATHIZE, v. n. ſimpatizar.
SYMPATHY, ſ. ſimpatía.
SYMPHONY, ſ. ſymfonía.
SYMPOSIACK, adj. perteneciente á alegría que ſe hace entre muchos comiendo.
SYMPTOM, ſ. ſymtoma, ſeñal.
SYNAGOGUE, ſ. ſinagoga.
SYNDICK, ſ. síndico.
SYNOD, ſ. sínodo, concilio.
SYNOPSIS, ſ. sínopſi, epitome.
SYRINGE, ſ. xeringa.
To SYRINGE, v. a. xeringuear.
SYSTEM, ſ. ſyſtema.
SYSTEMATICK, *SYSTEMATICAL*, } adj. ſyſtemático.

T.

T, Es la decima nona letra del abecedario Ingles, y la decima quinta de las conſonantes.

Se pronuncia como en el *caſtellano*; exceptuando los nombres que acaban en *tion* ſin una *S* delante de la *T*, porque entonces la *T* ſe pronuncia caſi como la *c* en Eſpañol, como en las voces, *action*, *vindication*, *protection*.

Se pronuncia tambien así la *T*, quando la ſiguen dos vocales.

Ex. *Martial*, *nuptial*, *eſſential*, *patience*, *ſtationer*, *antient*, *licentious*, *Egyptian*, *to ingratiate*.

TABARD, ſ. cota de malla, armadura del cuerpo, uſada antiguamente.

TABBY, ſ. *a ſilk ſtuff*, chamelote de ſeda.

Tabby, adj. manchado, ſalpicado.

TABEFACTION, n. ſ. el acto de gaſtar conſumir.

To TABEFY, v. n. conſumirſe.

TABER, ſ. tamboril, tamborino.

To play on the tabor, tamborilear, tocar el tamborino.

TABERER, tamborilero, tamborinero.

A ſhe-taberer, ſ. tamborilera, tamborinera.

TABERD, ſ. hábito del rey de armas.

TABERNACLE, ſ. tabernáculo, tienda ó pabellon uſado entre los Iſraelitas.

Tabernacle, el tabernáculo, ſagrário; lugar en que eſtá guardado el ſacramento.

TABID, adj. ſeco, flaco, lánguido.

TABIDNESS, ſ. flaqueza cauſada de enfermedad.

TABLATURE, ſ. múſica así llamada.

TABLE, ſ. meſa.

A round table, meſa redonda.

A table-cloth, ſ. mantel.

A table-plate, ſ. plato de oro ó plata.

Table-beer, *or ſmall-beer*, pequeña cerveza.

A table-napkin, pañizuelo de meſa, ſervilleta.

A table, *or deſk to write on*, bufete.

Tables to write on, libro de memória.

To play at tables, jugar a las tablas.

To lay the table, poner ó cubrir la meſa.

A pair of tables, ſ. tablero.

A table-man, ſ. peon de damas, pieza de damas.

A table-player, ſ. jugador de tablas.

To TABLE, v. n. comer a la meſa de alguno.

To TABLE, v. a. eſcribír, hacer un catálogo, anotar en el catálogo.

TABLE-BED, n. ſ. cama de la figura de una tabla.

TABLER, n ſ. él que eſtá en penſion, él que come y ſe aloxa en una caſa pagando un tanto al año por ſu manutencion, penſionario, pupilage.

Table-talk, n. ſ. converſacion que ſe tiene deſpues de comer.

TABLET, ſ. *(a little table)* pequeña meſa.

A tablet which hangs about the neck, collar, joya, joyel.

TABLING, ſ. penſion, pupilage.

TABOR, tamboril, tamborino.

To TABOR, v. n. tamborilear, tocar el tambor.

TABORER, ſ. él que toca ó tañe el tambor.

TABORET, ſ. *(a low ſtool)* taburete.

TABRET, ſ. vide *TABER*, *or TABOR*.

Tabring, ſ. la accion de tocar el tambor.

TABULAR, adj. tabulario, laminario, hecho en forma de tablas, ó láminas.

To TABULATE, v. a. formar alguna coſa como tablas, ó láminas, con ſuperficie, ó ſurfacie llana, liſa.

TABULATED, adj. que tiene la ſuperficie llana, liſa, ſin arrugas, &c.

TACES, ſ. pl. *armour for the thighs*, eſcarcelas, quixotes.

TACH, ſ. *(claſp, hook, or buckle)* broche, hebilla.

TACHYGRAPHY, ſ. tachigraphía, manera de eſcribir promptamente y con expedicion, haciendo uſo de abreviaturas y caracteres no conocidos vulgarmente.

TACIT, adj. callado, tácito, taciturno, ſilencioſo, de pocas palabras.

TACITLY, adv. tacitamente.

TACITURNITY, ſ. ſilencio, taciturnidad.

TACK, ſ. tachuela.

To TACK, v. a. clavetear, clavar.

To tack (to ſew) dar puntadas.

To tack at ſea, hacer otro bordo.

The ropes in a ſhip called tacks, eſcotas, amuras.

A tack or billiard table, ſ. taco de trucos.

To tack about, *or take other meaſures*, tomar otro camino, ó tomar otras medidas.

TACLE, ſ. xarcias, amarras.

Tacking, ſ. la accion de clavetear, ó tachonar.

TACLING, ſ. armazon de nave.

Kitchen tackling, axuar de cozina.

TACTICKS, ſ. pl. táctica; ciencia que enſeña a poner en orden los exércitos y ſe llama militar, táctica naval, es la que enſeña la diſpoſicion de una armada naval.

TACTILE, adj. que ſe puede tocar, palpable.

TACTION, ſ. el tacto, ó la accion de tocar ó palpar, término philoſophico.

TADPOLE, ſ. pequeño ſapo.

TAFFETA, ſ. tafetan.

TAG, ſ. clavillo de agujeta, herrete de agujeta.

A tag-rag fellow, un mendigo.

To TAG, v. a. poner clavillos, clavetear.

To tag after one, *to follow him*, ſeguir a uno.

Tagged, p. p. claveteado, tachonado.

TAGGER, ſ. él que ſigue.

TAGGING, ſ. la accion de tachonar, ó clavetear.

TAGTAIL, n. ſ. cierto guſano, ó inſecto, agua cola, ó coda, es de color diferente.

TAIL, ſ. cola, rabo.

To wag the tail, menear la cola.

A fox, *dog*, *or cat's tail*, la cola de la rapoſa, zorra, perro, ó gato.

A dragon's tail, *in aſtronomy*, la cola del dragon, en la aſtronomía.

To TAIL, v. a. tirar por la cola.

TAILAGE, ſ. eſpecie de tributo.

TAILED, adj. que tiene cola, ó rabo.

TAILOR, ſ. ſaſtre, alfayate.

TAINCT, ſ. pequeña araña roxa.

TAINT, adj. convencido de algun crimen.

Taint, ſ. el convencido de un crimen.

Taint, ſ. infeccion.

A peſtilential taint, una infeccion contagioſa.

Taint, ſ. tacha, mancha.

To TAINT, v. a. corromper, gaſtar, viciar.

Hot weather taints the meat, el calor gaſta la carne.

To taint the blood, corromper la ſangre.

To taint, *corrupt*, *or bribe*, coechar.

Tainted, p. p. corrompido, coechado, gaſtado.

TAINTLESS, adj. libre de corrupcion.

TAINTURE, n. ſ. *taint*, *tinge*, *defilement*, tintura, tinte.

To TAKE, v. a. tomar; prender.

To take in good part, tomar en bueno parte.

To take away the table, alzar la meſa.

To take in hand, emprender.

To take heed, andar con recato.

To take hold, aſir.

To take napping, ſobreſaltar.

To take up, alzar, levantar.

To take out of his houſe, ſacar de caſa, echar de caſa.

To take to heart, tomar peſadumbre.

To take a town, tomar una villa.

To take heed, tener cuidado, cuidar.

To take pity, *or compaſſion of one*, tener lástima, ó compaſion de alguno.

To take root, tomar raices.

To take in pieces, hacer pedazos, quebrar.

To take, v. n. *or ſucceed*, ſuceder, ſalir con lo intentado, alcanzar uno ſu deſeo.

To take an account of a thing, informarſe, inſtruirſe de alguna coſa.

To take offence at ſomething, picarſe, enojarſe de alguna coſa, eſcandalizarſe.

To take my word for it, tome mi palabra, creame.

To take a thing down, abazar una coſa, deſcolgar.

To take one down, *to humble him*, abaxar a uno, humillarle.

To take one in, *or to cheat one*, engañar.

To take off, quitar.

To take off the maſk, quitar la máſcara.

To take off the ſkin, quitar la piel, deſollar.

To take off from, *to diminiſh*, diſminuir.

To take up arms, tomar las armas.

To take off, quitar, acortar.

To take off, copiar, traſladar, remover, engullir, comprar, hallar a comodo, ó empleo para alguno.

To take in, admitir, recebir, hacer entrar, comprometerſe, vencer, ganar.

To take notice, obſervar.

To take from, privar, tomar de alguno, derogar.

To take care, cuidar, vigilar.

To take courſe, recurrir.

To take down, reducir, ſuprimir.

To take out, remover de un lugar á otro.

To take part, tener parte.
To take place, prevalecer, effectuar, originarſe.
To take up, encargarſe, empeñarſe, arreſtar, coger, prender.
To take up, or borrow money, empreſtar uno una ſuma de dinero.
To take, or fill up a ſpace, llenar, ú ocupar, un eſpacio.
To take up a trade, emprender un negocio.
Taken, p. p. tomado.
Taken in hand, emprendido.
Taken heed of, recatado.
Taken napping, ſobreſaltado.
Taken up, alzado.
TAKER, ſ. él que emprende.
TALBOT, ſ. lebrel, galgo.
TALE, ſ. cuento, fábula, hiſtoria.
An old woman's tale, cuento de vieja.
To tell tales of one, contar cuentos, ó fábulas.
Trifling tales, hablillas.
Full of tales, lleno de mentiras.
TALE-BEARER, ſ. un chiſmoſo.
Tale-bearing, ſ. chiſme.
TALENT, ſ. talento, capacidad, habilidad.
TALISMAN, ſ. enſalmo.
TALK, ſ. habla, converſacion, diſcurſo.
To TALK, v. n. hablar, platicar, comunicar, conferir.
To talk in one's ear, jugar de oreja, hablar a la oreja.
TALKATIVE, adj. parlero, loquaz.
TALKER, ſ. hablador, palabrero, parlero, charlador.
Talking, ſ. hablando, ó el hablar.
TALL, adj. alto, largo, crecido.
Not tall, pequeño, chico, corto.
Very tall, muy alto.
TALLAGE, ſ. alcabala.
TALLNESS, ſ. altura.
TALLOW, ſ. ſebo, ſevo.
Tallow melted, ſebo derretido.
To TALLOW, v. a. enſebar.
TALLOWY, adj. *full of tallow*, ſeboſo.
TALLY, ſ. taxa.
To TALLY, v. a. taxar.
Tallied, p. p. taxado.
TALMUD, } n. ſ. libro de los Judios que
THALMUD, } contiene ſus ritos, conſtituciones, y eſplicaciones de ſu ley, talmud.
TALON, ſ. garra.
TALUS, ſ. repecho.
TAMARISK-TREE, ſ. atarce, tamariſco, género de arbol.
TAME, adj. doméſtico, manſo.
To TAME, v. a. domar, deſbravar, deſembravecer, amanſar.
TAMEABLE, adj. que ſe puede domeſticar.
Tamed, p. p. domado, amanſado.
TAMENESS, ſ. domeſtiquez.
TAMER, ſ. domador, amanſador.
TAMITY, ſ. deſembravecimiento, domadura.
TAMELY, adv. domeſticamente, manſamente.
To TAMPER, v. n. mezclarſe en una coſa ſin provecho, ſin neceſidad.
TAMPION, ſ. tapon de un cáñon.
To TAN, v. a. curtir.
TANKARD, ſ. cántara.
A tankard maker, cantarero.
A water-tankard, cántaro.
TAN-HOUSE, ſ. tanería.

Tanned, p. p. curtido.
TANNER, ſ. curtidor.
Tanning, ſ. curtidura.
TANSY, ſ. atanaſia.
A tanſy, tortilla de huevos.
To TANTALIZE, v. a. tantalizar, hacer deſear.
TANTAMOUNT, ſ. equivalente.
TAP, ſ. tornillo, caña.
To TAP, v. a. poner la caña en el barril.
TAPE, ſ. cinta de hilo, aladillo.
TAPER, adj. conico.
Taper, ſ. vela, bugia.
TAPESTRY, ſ. tapices, colgaduras.
To hang with tapeſtry, entapizar, paramentar.
Hanged with tapeſtry, paramentado, colgado.
TAPSTER, ſ. bodeguero, él que tiene la cerveza a ſu cargo.
TAPTOW, ſ. retirada, huida.
TAR, ſ. alquitran, brea, pez.
Tar, ſ. marinero Ingles.
To TAR, v. a. alquitranar, y tambien provocar, enojar.
TARANTULA, ſ. inſecto venenoſo, llamado Tarántula, eſpecie de Araña con piernas largas.
TARDILY, adv. culpadamente, tardidamente.
TARDINESS, ſ. culpa, floxedad.
TARDY, adj. culpado, tardo, tardio, floxo, perezoſo en obrar, que tarda en ſuceder.
To take one tardy, coger en la culpa.
To TARDY, v. n. retardar.
To tardy, v. n. tardarſe.
TARE, ſ. tara, diminucion y rebaxa, que ſe hace en el peſo de los géneros por razon de la caxa, ſaco, ú otro emboltorio de la mercancía.
TARES, ſ. pl. zizaña, joyo, vallico, eſpecie de yerba.
To ſow tares, zizañar.
A ſower of tares, zizañador.
TARGET, or ſhield, ſ. eſcudo, paves, tarja, adarga.
He that uſes ſuch a target, adargado.
To uſe ſuch a target, adargarſe.
TARGETIER, ſ. enrodelado, abroquelado.
TARIFF, ſ. tarifa, arancel.
To TARNISH, v. n. deſluſtrar, perder el luſtre.
TARPAWLING, ſ. encerado.
TARPAWLING, n. ſ. lienzo de cañamo embreado.
TARRAGON, ſ. dragoncia.
To TARRY, v. n. parar, quedar, eſtar.
To tarry for one, aguardar, eſperar.
Tarrying, ſ. eſtada, parada.
TART, ſ. torta, tortilla.
Tart, adj. agrio, acedo.
To grow tart, acedar.
TARTAR, ſ. heces de vino.
TARTAREOUS, adj. de tártaro.
Tartareous, adj. infernal, tartáreo.
TARTLY, adv. agriamente, azedamente.
TARTNESS, ſ. agrura, azedez.
TASK, ſ. tarea, atarea.
To ſet one's taſk, dar tarea, atarear.
To end his taſk, cumplir ſu deſtajo, acabar ſu tarea.
To TASK, v. a. atarear.
Taſk-maſter, ſ. maeſtrazo.
Taſked, adj. deſtajado, atareado.
TASSELS, ſ. pl. cordones de bellota, borlas, borlones.
To do with taſſels, emborlar.
Done with taſſels, emborlado.

A maker of taſſels, emborlador.
Taſſel, ſ. *or male hawk*, torzuelo.
TASTE, ſ. guſto, ſavor, prueba.
To TASTE, v. a. guſtar, probar.
TASTER, ſ. guſtador, probador, gentilhombre de boca.
TASTEFUL, adj. guſtoſo.
Taſting, ſ. guſto, prueba.
TASTELESS, adj. que no ſabe de nada, deſabrido.
TATCH, ſ. corchete.
TATTERS, ſ. pl. trapos, andrajos, handrajos, trapajos.
To TATTER, v. a. romper, raſgar, hacer andrajos.
Tattered, p. p. raſgado, hecho andrajos.
A tattered fellow, ſ. andrajoſo.
TATTERDEMALION, ſ. un pobre andrajoſo, guiñapo.
To TATTLE, v. n. hablar mucho, irſe de boca.
TATTLER, charlatan, hablador.
A tattling woman, palabrera, habladora, garladora.
TATTOO, ſ. ſon de tambor, que es ſeñal militar.
TAVERN, ſ. taberna.
To keep a tavern, tener taberna, ſer tabernero.
TAVERNOR, ſ. tabernero.
TAUGHT, p. p. enſeñado, amaeſtrado, diſciplinado.
Eaſy to be taught, docil.
To TAUNT, v. a. apodar, motejar, deſhonrar.
TAUNT, ſ. apodo, mote, motete.
Taunted, p. p. apodado, motejado, deſhonrado.
TAUNTER, ſ. apodador, fiſgon, motejador.
Taunting, ſ. apodo, fiſga, motejadura.
A taunting-verſe, ſátyra.
Merry taunts, burlas, motes motetes, fiſgas.
TAUNTINGLY, adv. apodando, fiſgando.
TAUTOLOGY, ſ. tautología, demaſiada repeticion de palabras.
To TAW, v. a. curtir, adobar las pieles de los animales.
Tawed, p. p. curtido.
TAWDRINESS, ſ. el veſtirſe pompoſo, pero ſin buen guſto.
TAWDRY, adj. galan a lo ridiculo.
TAWER, ſ. curtidor.
TAWING, ſ. curtidura.
TAWNY, adj. amulatado.
TAX, ſ. dácio, forera, pecho, alcabala, tributo, taſa, derecho.
One that pays tax, pechero.
To TAX, v. a. taſar, encabezar, poner pecho.
TAXABLE, adj. que ſe puede taſar, que ſe puede imponer alcabalas.
TAXATION, ſ. pecho, derecho, tributo.
TAXER, n. ſ. taſador, él que taſa, ó impone alcabalas.
TAXING, ſ. taſa, encabezamiento.
TEA, ſ. *herb and liquor*, the, yerba cuya infuſion ſe uſa beber mucho en el Norte.
To TEACH, v. a. amaeſtrar, diſciplinar, enſeñar.
TEACHABLE, adj. que ſe puede enſeñar.
TEACHER, ſ. enſeñador, maeſtro.
TEACHING, ſ. enſeñanza, diſciplina.
TEAD, } ſ. tea, antorcha.
TEDE, }
TEAL, ſ. cereeta.
TEAM, ſ. los caballos de un carro.

TEAR, ſ. lágrima.
To TEAR, v. a. meſar cabellos, deſgreñarſe, arrancar los cabellos llorar.
To tear, or rend in pieces, deſpedazar, deſtrozar, hacer pedazos, romper, raſgar.
Tearer, n. ſ. deſpedazador, llorador, lloron.
TEARFALLING, adj. tierno, facil á llorar.
TEARFUL, adj. lleno de lagrimas, lagrimoſo, lloroſo, lloron.
TEARING, ſ. meſadura, deſgreñadura.
Tearing in pieces, deſpedazadura, deſtrozo.
TEASEL, n. ſ. planta asi llamada.
TEASER, n. ſ. atormentador, él, ó la que atormenta inceſantemente.
TEASTY, adj. enojoſo.
TEAT, ſ. teta.
To give the teat to a child, dar el pecho al niño, dar la teta.
To TEAZE, v. a. enfadar, canſar, moler.
TEAZER, ſ. él que enfada, apurador.
TECHILY, adv. covardemente, temeroſamente.
TECHINESS, n. ſ. *(from techy)* covarde, temeroſo, medroſo.
TECHNICAL, adj. tecnical, perteneciente, á las artes, tecnico.
TECTONICK, adj. perteneciente á la architectura.
TEDIOUS, adj. enfadoſo, tardio, eſpacioſo, largo.
TEDIOUSLY, adv. eſpecioſamente, enfadoſamente.
TEDIOUSNESS, ſ. enfado, peſadez.
To TEEM, v. n. concebir, parir.
TEEN, ſ. dolor, congoja.
To TEEN, v. a. excitar, provocar.
To be in one's teens, ſer en aquellos años que ſe cuentan en *teen, thirteen, fourteen*, &c. y diceſe de las donzellas.
TEETH, ſ. pl. dientes, delanteros.
Hind-teeth, muelas.
Cheek-teeth, colmillos.
TEINT, ſ. tinte, color.
TELESCOPE, ſ. anteojo de larga viſta, teleſcopio.
To TELL, v. a. anunciar, narrar, declarar, decir.
To tell, contar.
Telling, contando.
Telling, ger. diciendo, contando.
Teller, n. ſ. relator, decidor, él que lleva, ó trahe noticia, noticiero.
Tell-tale, n. ſ. él que ſe emplea en dar malas noticias, ó informaciones, diſcolo, ſedicioſo, mentiroſo.
TEMERARIOUS, adj. *raſh*, temerario.
TEMERITY, ſ. temeridad.
TEMPER, ſ. temperamento, indole.
To TEMPER, v. a. templar, moderar, gobernar.
TEMPERANCE, ſ. abſtinencia, templanza, moderacion.
TEMPERATE, adj. modeſto, templado, moderado.
TEMPERATELY, adv. templadamente.
TEMPERATURE, ſ. templanza, temple.
TEMPERING, templando.
TEMPEST, ſ. borraſca, tempeſtad, tormenta.
TEMPESTUOUS, adj. borraſcoſo, tempeſtuoſo, tormentoſo.
TEMPESTUOUSLY, adv. tempeſtuoſamente.
TEMPLE, ſ. igléſia, templo, caſa de dios.
Temple, ſ. ſien.
The temples of the head, las ſienes.

TEMPORAL, adj. *that laſts but a time*, temporal, perecedero.
TEMPORALLY, adv. temporalmente.
TEMPORALITY, ſ. temporalidad.
To TEMPORIZE, v. n. temporizar.
TEMPORIZER, ſ. temporizador.
To TEMPT, v. a. tentar, provocar, ſolicitar.
TEMPTABLE, adj. que ſe puede tentar.
TEMPTATION, ſ. tentacion.
Tempted, p. p. tentado.
TEMPTER, ſ. tentador.
TEMSE-BREAD, } n. ſ. pan blanco, me-
TEMSED-BREAD, } jor cernido que el pan comun.
TEMULENCY, n. ſ. embriaguez, borrachera.
TEMULENT, adj. embriagado, emborrachado, tomado del vino.
TENABLE, adj. mantenible, reſiſtible, que ſe puede mantener, reſiſtir, oponerſe.
TEN, ſ. diez.
TENACIOUS, adj. tenaz.
TENAILLE, *in fortification*, ſ. tenaza.
TENANT, ſ. arrendador, alquilador, granjero.
TENANTLESS, adj. ſin habitador, ſin arrendador.
TENCH, ſ. tenca, pez ſemejante a la carpa.
To TEND, v. a. atender, aſiſtir.
To tend to, inclinar.
TENDENCY, ſ. tendencia.
TENDER, adj. tierno.
To TENDER, v. a. favorecer.
To tender (to offer) ofrecer.
Tender-hearted, adj. apiadado, piadoſo.
To wax tender-hearted, apiadar.
To make tender, or ſoft, ablandar, eternecer.
Made tender, ablandado, eternecido.
TENDERLY, adv. tiernamente.
TENDERNESS, ſ. terneza, ternura.
TENDON, ſ. cuerda, tendon.
TENDRIL, ſ. pimpollo ; renuevo, vaſtago.
TENESMUS, ſ. teneſmo ; enfermedad así llamada.
TENET, ſ. opinion.
TENNIS, ſ. pelota.
A tennis-court, el juego de la pelota.
TENOUR, ſ. tenor.
The tenour, ſ. el tenor, lo diſpueſto, lo determinado, lo contenido.
TENSION, ſ. el ſer tieſo, tenſion.
TENT, ſ. tienda.
Tent, ſ. pabellon, toldo, tienda.
Tent of boughs, ramada.
A tent-maker, él que hace las tiendas.
A tent for a wound, hilas para las llagas, hilachas.
Tent, a ſort of Spaniſh wine, vino de Alicante, ó vino tinto.
To make tents, hacer ramadas, chozas, ó tiendas.
To TENT, v. n. alojar en una tienda ó pavillon.
TENTATION, ſ. tentacion.
TENTATIVE, ſ. tentativo, tentacion, prueba.
TENTES, ſ. gancho, garabato, garfio, harpon.
TENTH, adj. *(from ten)* décimo.
TENTHLY, adv. en décimo lugar.
TENTHS, ſ. pl. el diezmo.
TENUIS, ſ. *(a Latin word to expreſs a Greek conſonant)* palabra Latina para explicar una letra conſonante muda de la lengua Griga.

TENUITY, ſ. ſutileza, tenuidad, debilidad, delicadeza, raridad.
TENUOUS, adj. futil, no compacto, ténue.
TENURE, ſ. el féudo què pagan al ſéñor por poſeer ſus tierras.
TEPID, adj. tíbio, que no es ni caliente, ni frio.
TEPIDITY, ſ. tibieza.
TERCE, la tercera parte de un modio, ó almud.
TERCET, ſ. *(a third in muſick)* tercetos.
TEREBINTH, ſ. tremintina, termentina.
To TEREBRATE, v. a. agujerar, penetrar, horadar, barrenar.
TEREBRATION, n. ſ. el acto de agujerar, penetrar, horadar, barrenar.
TERGIVERSATION, ſ. tergiverſacion.
TERM, ſ. término, plazo, tiempo, palabra.
The term of three years, el término de tres años.
Term-time, dias de audiencia.
In the ſame terms, or words, en las própias palabras, ó por los miſmos términos.
To make good terms with one, hacer un buen pacto, convencion, ó acuerdo con alguno.
Not upon any terms, en ninguna manera.
To TERM, v. a. llamar, nombrar.
TERMAGANT, ſ. muger atrevida, deſvergonzada.
TERMAGANCY, n. ſ. turbulento, tumultuoſo, reboltoſo.
TERMED, adj. llamado, nombrado.
To TERMINATE, v. a. terminar, limitar.
To terminate, v. a. concluir, acabar, terminar.
To terminate a difference, decidir una diferencia.
Terminated, p. p. terminado, limitado, concluido, acabado.
TERMINACION, ſ. limitacion, concluſion.
Termination (or concluding) concluſion.
TERMLESS, adj. ſin límite, ſin lindes.
TERNARY, adj. ternario, número de tres.
TERNION, ſ. *(or three in number)* tres, número, ternário.
TERRACE, ſ. terrapleno, azotea.
TERRÆFILIUS, ſ. prevaricador.
TERRAQUEOUS, adj. teráqüeo.
TERRE-BLUE, n. ſ. ſuerte de tierra azul.
TERRESTRIAL, adj. terreſtre, de la tierra.
TERRE-TENANT, ſ. él que tiene poſeſion actualmente de algunas tierras.
TERRE-VERTE, n. ſ. eſpecie de tierra.
TERREOUS, adj. *earthy*, terroſo, de tierra.
TERRIBLE, adj. terrible, cruel, eſpantable, eſpantoſo, horrible.
TERRIBLENESS, ſ. crueldad, calidad, terrible.
TERRIBLY, adv. terriblemente, cruelmente, eſpantoſamente, horriblemente.
TERRIER, ſ. eſpecie de perillo de caza.
TERRIFICK, adj. *(frightful)* terrible, horrible.
To TERRIFY, v. a. eſpantar, amedrentar, poner temor, y miedo, atemorizar.
Terrified, p. p. atemorizado, eſpantado, amedrentado, pueſto temor, y miedo.
Terrifying, ſ. la accion de atemorizar, &c.
TERRITORIAL, adj. que pertenece a un territorio, ó diſtrito.
TERRITORY, ſ. territorio, diſtrito.
TERROR, ſ. terror, eſpanto.
TERSE, adj. terſo, limpio, claro, pulido, bruñido, reſplandeciente.
A terſe ſtyle, un eſtilo pulido y claro.
TERTIAN, adj. terciana.

To TERTIATE, v. a. terciar.
To tertiate, to till ground a third time, terciar la tierra, cultivarla tercera vez.
TEST, ſ. cendra, copela.
Teſt (an oath appointed by an act of parliament, which conſiſts chiefly in renouncing the pope's ſupremacy, and the tenet of tranſubſtantiation) juramento ordenado en Inglaterra por un acto del parlamento; y conſiſte particularmente en negar y renunciar a la primacía del pontifice y al dogma de la tranſubſtanciacion.
To take the teſt, hacer juramento ſegun el dicho acto del parlamento.
Teſt, or trial, experimento.
To put one to the teſt, experimentar a alguno.
TESTACEOUS, adj. duro, calloſo.
TESTAMENT, ſ. teſtamento.
A teſtament (a book containing the New Teſtament) un teſtamento, como el Nuevo Teſtamento.
TESTAMENTARIOUS, TESTAMENTARY, } adj. teſtamentário.
TESTATOR, ſ. él que hace, ó ha hecho el teſtamento, teſtador.
TESTATRIX, femenino de teſtator.
TESTER, ſ. teis ſueldos.
Teſter, of a bed, ſ. el cielo de la cama.
TESTICLE, ſ. teſtículo.
TESTICULAR, adj. lo perteneciente o los teſticulos.
TESTIFICATION, ſ. teſtificacion.
To TESTIFY, v. a. teſtificar.
Teſtified, p. p. teſtificado.
TESTIFICATOR, TESTIFIER, } n. ſ. el que teſtifica, teſtificador.
Teſtifying, ſ. la accion de teſtificar.
TESTILY, adv. porfiadamente, con mal humor, con obſtinacion.
TESTIMONY, ſ. teſtimónio, ateſtacion, aſſeveracion.
Teſtimony, or proof, teſtimónio ó prueba.
In teſtimony whereof, en fe de lo qual.
TESTINESS, ſ. capricho, enfado, enojo, mohino.
TESTON, ſ. un teſton, que vale en Italia tres reales de plata.
TESTY, adj. caprichoſo, fantáſtico, porfiado.
TETCHY, adj. de mal humor.
TETE-A-TETE, ſ. cara á cara.
TETHER, ſ. *(a rope to tie a horſe's leg)* ſuelta, trava, ó maneota.
To be brought to a tether, puedo en ſugecion.
To TETHER, v. a. echar ſueltas, ó ſugetar.
TETRARCH, ſ. tetrarca, el gobernador de la quarta parte de un pais, ó reyno.
TETRASTICK, ſ. *(four verſes)* quatro verſos.
TETTER, ſ. *(ring-worm)* empeyne.
TETTERWORTH, ſ. celidónia.
TEUTONICK, adj. Teutónico.
The old Teutonick language, la lengua, ó lenguage Teutónico, que era la antigua lengua Alemana.
TEXT, ſ. texto.
The text of the law, el texto de la ley.
The text of a ſermon, el texto del ſermon.
TEXTUARIST, ſ. un theólogo, el verſado en la eſcritura ſanta.
TEXTURE, ſ. orden, diſpoſicion, contextura.
THAN, conj. que, mas, que no.
Gold is more precious than ſilver, el oro es mas precioſo, que la plata.

To THANK, v. a. agradecer, dar grácias.
I am better, thank God, eſtoy mejor, a Dios grácias.
He is ruined, and he may thank himſelf for it, eſtá arruinado, ó deſtruido por ſu própria falta, él es el fabricador de ſu ruina.
Thanked, p. p. agradecido, dado grácias.
THANKFUL, adj. agradecido, grato.
THANKFULLY, adv. agradecidamente, gratamente, con agradecimiento.
THANKFULNESS, ſ. agradecimiento.
THANKLESS, adj. deſagradecido, ingrato.
THANK-WORTHY, adj. digno de alabanza, que merece ſer alabado, agradecido, remunerado.
THAT, pron. aquello, aquella.
That way, por aquel camino, por aſí.
To THATCH, v. a. cúbrir con paja, empajizado.
A thatched houſe, caſa pajiza.
Thatching, ſ. cobertura con paja.
THAUGHTS, ſ. pl. *(ſeats in a boat)* bancos.
To THAW, v. a. derretir, deſhelar.
Thawed, adj. derretido, deſhelado.
Thawing, ſ. derretimiento, la accion de derretir ó deſhelar.
THE, articulo, el, la, los, las.
THEATRE, ſ. teatro, anfiteatro, coliſeo.
THEATRICAL, adj. de theatro, theatral.
THEATRICALLY, adv. al modo del theatro theatralmente.
THEE, pron. tu.
THEFT, ſ. hurto, latrocinio.
THEIR, pron. poſ. ſu, ó ſus.
THEM, pron. ellos.
THEME, ſ. tema.
THEN, adv. entonces, pues.
THENCE, adv. de alla.
THENCEFORTH, adv. de allí en adelante.
THEOLOGIAN, ſ. theólogo.
THEOLOGICAL, adj. teológico.
THEOLOGY, ſ. teología.
THEORY, ſ. eſpeculativa, theórica.
THERE, adv. alli, ó haí.
There is, eſtá haí, o allí.
THEREFORE, adv. por eſo, por tanto, pues, luego.
THEREOF, adv. de aquello.
THESE, pron. pl. eſtos, eſtas.
Theſe men, eſtos hombres.
THESIS, ſ. theſis, aſercion, concluſion.
THEY, pron. ellos, ellas.
THICK, adj. eſpeſo, groſſo.
Thick, adv. amenudo.
To THICKEN, v. a. eſpeſar, engroſar, condenſar.
Thickened, adj. eſpeſado, condenſado.
THICKET, ſ. ſelva, boſque, floreſta mui eſpeſa.
THICKLY, adv. eſpeſamente.
THICKNESS, ſ. eſpeſura, condenſacion.
THICK-SCULLED, adj. tonto, eſtupido, rudo, necio, falto de memoria, dificil de aprender alguna coſa.
THICKSKIN, n. ſ. duro de mollera, groſero, paparo, gañan, ruſtico.
THIEF, ſ. ladron.
Little thief, ladroncillo.
Thief-catcher, Thief-leader, Thief-taker, } n. ſ. él que coge, ó prende los ladrones, y los lleva á la carcel.
To THIEVE, v. a. robar.
THIEVERY, ſ. latrocinio.
THIEVISH, adv. de ladron, inclinado á robar.
THIEVISHLY, adv. como ladron.
THIEVISHNESS, ſ. diſpoſicion á robar.
THIGH, ſ. muſlo.
Armour for the thighs, grevas.
THIMBLE, ſ. dedal, dedil.
THIME, ſ. tomillo.
THIN, adj. ralo, delgado.
Made thin, adelgazado.
To THIN, v. n. adelgazar.
THINE, pron. tuyo, tuya.
THING, ſ. coſa.
To THINK, v. n. penſar.
Methinks, pareceme.
THINLY, adv. futilmente.
THINNESS, ſ. raleza, adelgazamiento.
THIRD, adj. tercero, ra.
The third time, la tercera vez.
THIRTEEN, ſ. treze.
THIRTEENTH, adj. trezeno, décimo tercio.
THIRTY, ſ. treynta.
THIRTIETH, adj. treynteno, trigéſimo.
THIRST, ſ. ſed.
THIRSTY, adj. ſediento.
Blood-thirſty, ſanguinolento.
To be thirſty, eſtar ſediento, tener ſed.
THIS, pron. eſte, eſta, eſto, aqueſte, aqueſta.
This ſame, eſto miſmo.
This thing, aqueſta coſa, ó eſta coſa.
THISTLE, ſ. cardo.
The great white thiſtle, cardo pinto.
The holy thiſtle, cardo bendito.
A young thiſtle, cardillo.
Wild thiſtle, cardo ſilveſtre.
A place full of thiſtles, cardal.
Thiſtle-down, flor del cardo.
THITHER, adv. allí, ó allá.
THITHERWARD, adv. házia allá.
THO' adv. aunque.
THONG, ſ. correa.
THORN, ſ. eſpina.
To prick like a thorn, picar como eſpina.
Pricked with thorns, picado.
A thorn buſh, or a place where thorns grow, maleza, eſpinal.
THORN-APPLE, n. ſ. cierta planta aſí llamada.
THORNY, adj. lleno de eſpinas, eſpinoſo.
THORNBACK, ſ. raya.
THOROUGH, adv. de parte a parte.
THOROUGHFARE, ſ paſage.
THOROUGHLY, adv. totalmente.
THOSE, pron. aquellos, aquellas.
THOU, pron. tu.
To thou, v. a. tutear, tratar con familiaridad, habla de tu.
THOUGH, adv. aunque.
THOUGHSICK, adj. triſte, macilento, enfermo de tanto penſar.
THOUGHT, ſ. penſamiento.
Thought, pretérito del verbo *To think*.
THOUGHTFUL, adj. penſativo.
THOUGHTFULLY, adv. lleno de penſamientos.
THOUGHTFULNESS, ſ. ſolicitud, cuidado, que pienſa y premedita.
THOUGHTLESS, adj, ſin cuidado.
THOUSAND, ſ. mil.
Thouſands, millares.
The thouſandth part, la mileſima parte.
A thouſand-fold, mil veces.
THOWLS *of a boat*, ſ. pl. eſcalmos, ó eſcaños de un bote.
THRAL, ſ. eſclavo, y eſclavitud.
To THRAL, v. a. reducir á eſclavitud.
THRALDOM, ſ. miſeria, ſervidumbre, ſervitud, eſclavitud.

To THRASH, v. a. apalear el trigo; aporrear.
THRASHER, ſ. él que apalea el trigo, apporreador.
THRASHING-FLOOR, ſ. era.
THREAD, ſ. hilo.
Pack-thread, ſ. bramante, ó bravante.
To THREAD, v. a. enhilar una aguja, ó enhebrar una aguja.
THREADEN, adj. de hilo, hecho de hilo.
THREAT, ſ. amenaza.
To THREATEN, v. a. amenazar.
Threatened, p. p. amenazado.
THREATENER, ſ. amenazador.
THREE, adj. tres.
THREEFOLD, adj. tres veces, triple, ó triplice.
Of three ſyllables, de tres ſyllabas, triſilabo.
Three-leaved graſs, tres en rama, trebol, ó trevol.
Threeſcore, ſeſenta.
To three fallow land, v. a. barbechar.
To THRESH, v. a. trillar, deſgranar.
Threſhed, v. a. trillado, deſgranado.
THRESHER, ſ. trillador.
A flail to threſh with, trilla, trillo.
Threſhing, ſ. la accion de trillar ó trilla.
THRESHOLD, ſ. umbral.
THRICE, adv. tres veces.
In a thrice, adv. en un tris.
THRIFT, ſ. medra, economía, ahorro.
THRIFTILY, adv. que ha medrado.
THRIFTY, adj. medrado.
To THRILL, v. a. agujerar, barrenar, horadar.
To THRILL, v. n. tener qualidad de ſer barrenado, agujerado, horadado.
To THRIVE, v. a. medrar.
Thrived, p. p. medrado.
THROAT, ſ. gaznate, garganta.
The throat-boll, la nuez de la garganta.
To cut one's throat, cortar el gaznate.
To THROB, v. n. palpitar.
His heart throbs, ſu corazon palpita.
To throb, ſuſpirar, ſollozar.
THROBBING, ſ. *(panting)* palpitacion, ſuſpiros, ſollozos.
THRONE, ſ. trono.
Throne (a crown, or a king, ſovereign, power) poder, ſoberanía de un rey.
THRONG, ſ. multitud.
To THRONG, v. n atropellar.
To throng, v. n. apretarſe.
Thronged, p. p. apretado.
THROTTLE, ſ. gaznate, garganta.
To THROTTLE, v. a. ahogar.
Throttled, p. p. ahogado.
THROTLING, ſ. ahogamiento.
THROUGH, adv. de parte, á parte.
To run through, v. a. atraverſar de parte a parte.
Run through, p. p. atraveſado de parte a parte.
Throughbred, adj. completamente educado.
Throughlighted, adj. iluminado de ambas partes ú lados.
Throughpaced, adj. completo, perfecto.
THROW, ſ. tiro.
To THROW, v. a. echar, tirar.
To throw down headlong, deſpeñar.
Throwing, ſ. la accion de tirar.
A throwing down, ſ. la accion de derribar, derrocar, ó derrumbar.
THROWN, p. p. tirado.
To throwaway, deſperdiciar, gaſtar en vano, perder, omitir, deſcuidar.
To throwby, rechazar, poner á parte, dexar á un lado.
To throw off, excluir, deſechar.
To throw out, abilitar, renovar, dexar á tras, expeler.
To throw up, reſignar por fuerza y de mala gana.
Thrown down, adj. derribado, derrocado, derrumbado.
One that throws, tirador.
Throws of women in labour, dolores de parto.
THROWSTER, ſ. devanador.
A throwſter of ſilk, devanador de ſeda.
THRUMS, ſ. pl. cabos.
THRUSH, ſ. tordo, *paxaro*.
THRUST, ſ. empujon, ó empuxon.
To THRUST, v. a. empujar, ó empuxar.
To thruſt into a company, entremeterſe.
To thruſt into a corner, v. n. arrinconar.
To thruſt through, v. a. atraveſar.
Thruſt through, p. p. atraveſado, da.
Thruſt up into a corner, p. p. arrinconado.
One that thruſts, a thruſter, ſ. empuxador, ó él que empuxa.
Thruſted, p. p. empujado, ó empuxado.
Thruſting, ſ. la accion de empujar.
THUMP, ſ. pulgar, ó dedo pulgar.
THUMP, ſ. puñada, porrazo, golpe.
To THUMB, v. a. apuñetear, dar puñadas, apporrear.
Thumped, p. p. apuñeteado, apporreado.
Thumping, ſ. la accion de apuñetear dar porrazos, ó golpes.
THUNDER, ſ. trueno.
To THUNDER, v. n. atronar.
THUNDERBOLT, ſ. rayo.
Thundered, p. p. atronado.
Thundering, ſ. la accion de atronar.
THUNDER-CLAP, ſ. ruido de trueno.
THUNDERER, ſ. el Dios del trueno.
THURSDAY, ſ. Juevez.
THUS, adv. aſí, deſta manera.
To THWACK, v. a. apalear, dar depalos.
Thwacked, p. p. apaleado, da.
THWART, ſ. travez.
To THWART, v. a. oponer, contrariar.
Thwarted, p. p. opueſto, contrariado.
Thwarting, ſ. traveſaño.
THY, pron, tuyo, tuya.
THYME, ſ. tomillo.
THYSELF, pron. tu miſmo.
TICK, ſ. garrapata, rezno.
TICKET, ſ. cedula.
TICKING, ſ. terliz.
To TICKLE, v. a. hacer, cozquillas, tocar ligeramente.
Tickled, p. p. hecho cozquillas.
Tickling, ſ. cozquillas.
TICKLISH, adj. cozquilloſo.
TID, adj. *nice*, tierno, blando, delicado.
TIDBIT, n. ſ. bocado delicado.
TIDILY, adv. *neatly*, delicadamente.
TIDINESS, n. ſ. limpio, aſeado, compueſto, pronto, expedito.
TIDE, ſ. marea.
The ſpring tide, aguas vivas.
The neap tide, aguas baxas.
TIDING, ſ. nueva.
To bring tidings, traher nuevas, dar nuevas.
To TIE, v. a. atar, obligar.
TIERCE, ſ. tercera.
TIGER, ſ. tigre.
TIGHT, adj. apretado, bien junto.
TIGRESS, ſ. f. la hembra del tigre.
TILE, ſ. teja.
A little tile, tejilla, tejuela.
Dutch tile, azulejo.
To TILE, v. a. cubrir con tejas, tejar.
Tiled, p. p. tejado, cubierto con tejas.
TILER, ſ. albañil, tejador.
Tiles, ſ. pl. el tejado.
Tiling, ſ. tejadura.
TILL, adv. haſta.
Till to day, haſta oy.
Till, ſ. caxon, caxa.
To TILL, v. a. cultivar, labrar, arar.
TILLAGE, ſ. labranza, cultura.
Tilled, adj. cultivado, labrado, arado.
TILLER, ſ. él que cultiva, labra, ó ara.
Tilling, ſ. cultivo, labranza.
TILT, ſ. tienda.
The tilt of a boat, cubierta, pavellon.
To run a-tilt, juſtar.
TILTING, ſ. juſta.
To tilt a caſk, empinar el barril.
TIMBER, ſ. madera.
Made with timber, hecho de madera, enmaderado.
Timber-work, enmaderamiento, ó la accion de enmaderar.
To TIMBER, v. a. enmaderar.
Timbered, p. p. enmaderado.
Timbering, ſ. enmaderamiento.
TIMBREL, ſ. adufe.
A timbrel-player, ſ. adufero.
TIME, ſ. tiempo.
To paſs the time, paſar el tiempo.
To ſerve the time, ſervirſe del tiempo, y algunas veces, temporizar.
At that time, a eſe tiempo, ó ſazon, a la ſazon.
Out of time, fuera de tiempo, fuera de ſazon.
The preſent time, el tiempo preſente, al preſente.
Time in muſick, medida compas.
Proper time, coyuntura, en tiempo oportuno.
In time, a tiempo.
In proceſs of time, con el tiempo.
From this time forward, de aquí en adelante.
For this time, por eſta vez.
To TIME, v. a. adaptar el tiempo.
Sometimes, adv. alguna vez.
TIMELESS, fuera de ſazon, tiempo, propóſito ú oportunidad.
TIMELY, adj. oportuno.
TIMIDITY, ſ. temor, falta de ánimo.
TIMOROUS, adj. temeroſo, medroſo, pavoroſo.
TIMOROUSLY, adv. temeroſamente, pavoroſamente, medroſamente.
TIMOROUSNESS, ſ. pavor, miedo.
TIMPANY, ſ. hidropeſía.
TIN, ſ. eſtaño.
To TIN, v. a. eſtañar.
TINCTURE, ſ. tintura, color, tinte.
TINDER, ſ. yeſca.
To TINGE, v. a. dar color, teñir.
To TINGLE, v. a. retintinar zumbar las orejas.
TINKER, ſ. remendon de calderas, calderero.
TINNED, p. p. eſtañado.
TINMAN, n. ſ. él que trabaja el eſtaño.
TINNER, n. ſ. el que trabaja en las minas de eſtaño.
TINNY, adj. abundante de eſtaño.
TINPENNY, n. ſ. cierto redito que antiguamente pagaban á los que trabaxaban el eſtaño.
TINSEL, ſ. oropel.

TINT, adj. polilla.
TIP, ſ. punta, eſtremo de alguna coſa.
To TIP, v. a. ribetear.
TIPE, ſ. figura, ſemejanza.
TIPPET, ſ. adorno de cuello de muger.
To TIPPLE, v. n. beber mucho, beborrotear, emborracharſe.
A tippling goſſip, bebedora.
TIPSTAFF, ſ. extremo, punta.
TIPSY, adj. que ha bebido mucho.
TIPTOE, ſ. punta de pie.
TIRANT, ſ. tirano.
To play the tirant, v. a. tiranizar.
TIRDLES of ſheep, ſ. pl. cagarrutas de carnero.
To TIRE, v. a. canſar, fatigar, moler, enfadar.
Tired, p. p. canſado, fatigado, molido, enfadado.
TIRESOME, adj. peſado, enfadoſo.
TISSUE, ſ. tela de oro, brocado.
TIT, ſ. beſtezuela, animalejo.
Tit-bit, ſ. bocado, regalado.
To TITHE out, v. a. dezmar.
TITHE, ſ. diezmo, dieſmo.
Tithed, adj. dieſmado, ó diezmado.
TITHER, ſ. diezmero.
TITLE, ſ. título.
To TITLE, v. a. intitular.
Titled, p. p. intitulado.
TITLEPAGE, n. ſ. titulo, ó rotulo de un libro, para dar á conocer de que trata.
TITTLE-TATTLE, ſ. parlería, habladuría.
To TITTER, v. n. reir entre dientes.
TITUBATION, n. ſ. tropiezo, duda, perplexidad, ſuſpenſion.
TO, articulo del dativo, á para.
TOAD, ſ. eſcuerzo, ſapo.
A toad-ſtool, eſpecie de hongo.
Toad fiſh, n. ſ. ſuerte de peſcado marino.
Toadflax, n. ſ. planta así llamada.
Toadſtone, n. ſ. concrecion que ſuponen haverſe hallado en la cabeza de un ſapo.
TOAST, ſ. pán toſtado, toſtada.
To TOAST, v. a. toſtar.
TOBACCO, ſ. m. tabaco.
TOBACCONIST, ſ. él que trata en tabaco.
To-DAY, ſ. oí.
TOE, ſ. dedo del pie.
TOGETHER, adv. juntos, entrambos, de man comun.
TOIL, ſ. fatiga, trabajo.
To TOIL, v. a. trabajar.
Toiled, p. p. trabajado, da.
TOILET, ſ. tocador, meſa á la qual las damas ſe ſientan para veſtirſe.
Toiling, ſ. la accion de trabajar, trabajo.
TOILS, ſ. pl. tumbaderas, redes, lazos.
TOKEN, ſ. ſeñal.
A privy token between two, contraſeña.
TOLD, p. p. del verbo *To TELL*, dicho.
TOLERABLE, adj. tolerable.
To TOLERATE, v. a. tolerar, ſufrir, permitir.
Tolerated, p. p. tolerado, permitido, ſufrido.
TOLL, ſ alcabala, peaje, portazgo.
Toll-gatherer, gabelero, alcabalero.
Toll-houſe, ſ. aduana.
To TOLL, v. a. perſuadir, ſonſacar.
To toll a bell, tocar la campana, tañer la campana.
TOLERANCE, ſ. tolerancia.
TOMB, ſ. túmulo, ſepulchro, tumba.
To TOMB, v. a. enterrar.
TOMBOY, ſ. marimacho.
TOME, ſ. tomo, volumen.
TOM-TIT, ſ. paxarillo así llamado.
To-MORROW, ſ. mañana.
TOMPION of a gun, ſ. tapon.
TON, n. ſ. medida de peſos, granos para peſar alguna coſa, peſos.
TONE, ſ. tono.
TONGS, ſ. pl. tenazas.
TONGUE, ſ. lengua.
Hart's tongue, lengua cervina.
A fine tongued fellow, zalamero, parlero.
Full of tongue, ſ. lenguaz, loquaz.
To be tongue-tied, tener frenillo en la lengua
To tongue, v. a. hablar, charlar, parlar, querellar, reprehender.
Tongued, adj. con lengua, que tiene lengua.
Tongueleſs, adj. ſin lengua, que no tiene lengua, mudo.
Tonguepad, n. ſ. hablador, que habla mucho.
TONICK, *TONICAL*, } adj. elaſtico, que ſe extiende.
TONSURE, ſ. tonſura.
TOO, adv. así, juntamente.
Too much, adv. demaſiado.
TOOL, ſ. herramiento, hierro.
A tool with three teeth, arrexaque.
TOOTH, ſ. diente.
A bind-tooth, muela.
The teeth that part the fore-teeth and grinders, colmillos.
A tooth-picker, ſ. eſcarvadientes, mondadientes, fregadientes.
Tooth-ach, mal de muelas.
Toothed, adj. dentado.
Sharp-toothed, denton.
Great-toothed, dentudo.
Thin-toothed, emmelgado.
Teeth, ſ. pl. de *Tooth*, dientes.
Teeth an edge, dentera.
TOOTH-DRAWER, n. ſ. ſacamuelas.
TOOTHLESS, adj. deſdentado.
To make toothleſs, deſdentar.
TOOTHSOME, adj. ſabroſo, guſtoſo.
To begin to have teeth, endentecer.
To TOP, v. a. cortar el cabo, deſcabezar.
The top on the maſt of a ſhip, gábia, gávia.
A top, wherewith children play, trompo, peonza.
A top-ſail, vela de gávia.
A top-maſt, maſteléro de gávia.
A top-gallant-maſt, or ſail, juanete.
The top of a hill, altura, cima, cumbre.
A top of any thing, cima, colmo, cumbre.
To ſet on the top, encumbrar, encimar.
From top to bottom, de arriba, a baxo.
TOPARCH, n. ſ. el hombre principal de un lugar.
TOPARCHY, n. ſ. mando de un diſtrito.
TOPAZ, ſ. topacio, piedra precioſa de color amarillo.
TOPSY-TURVY, adv. del reves, lo de arriba abaxo.
To TOPE, v. n. beber mucho.
TOPICK, ſ. el ſujeto de que ſe trata, el aſumto ſobre que ce diſcurre en una converſacion ó en un libro.
TOPOGRAPHER, ſ. topographo, él que deſcribe ó delinea algun lugar.
TOPOGRAPHICAL, adj. topográphico, ó que pertenece a la topographia.
TOPOGRAPHY, ſ. topographía, deſcripcion ó delineacion de un lugar.
TORCH, ſ. antorcha, cirio hacha.
TORE, pretérito del verbo *To TEAR*.
TORMENT, ſ. tormento, pena, dolor, congoxa, triſteza.
To TORMENT, v. a. atormentar, dar tormento, moleſtar, fatigar, canſar, congoxar.
Tormented, p. p. atormentado.
Tormenting, ſ. la accion de atormentar.
TORMENTOR, ſ. atormentador.
TORN, ſ. andrajoſo, deſpedazado, deſtrozado, rompido, roto.
TORRENT, ſ. raudal, torrente.
TORRID-ZONE, ſ. la zona torrida.
TORTOISE, ſ. tortuga galapago.
TORTURE, ſ. tormento.
To TORTURE, v. a. atormentar.
Tortured, p. p. atormentado.
TORY, ſ. denominacion de un hombre que tiene ciertos principios monárchicos, contrarios al pueblo opueſto a *Whig*.
To TOSE, v. a. cardar, peinar la lana.
To TOSS, v. a. eſtirar, ſacudir, agitar, echar en alto.
To toſs in a blanket, mantear, *alſo* hacer burla de uno.
A toſs-pot, bebedor, borracho.
To toſs a pike, jugar de pica, ó arrojarla.
Toſſed, p. p. arrojado.
Toſſing, ſ. la accion de arrojar.
TOTAL, adj. total, todo.
The total, el todo.
TOTALLY, adv. totalmente, del todo.
To TOTTER, v. n. vacilar, bambalear.
Tottered, p. p. vacilado, bambaleado.
TOUCH, ſ. la accion de tocar, ó toque.
A touch-ſtone, ſ. piedra de toque.
To touch with a touch-ſtone, quilatar, poner al toque.
Touched with a touch-ſtone, quilatado, pueſto al toque.
The touch of a touch-ſtone, quilate.
Touch-powder, ſ. el polvorin.
The touch-pan of a piece, cazoleta.
The touch-hole, fogon.
A touch-box for a piece, fraſquillo.
To TOUCH, v. a. tocar.
TOUCHABEE, adj. tangible, que ſe puede tocar.
TOUCHINESS, n. ſ. iracundia, cólera.
TOUCHING, adj. comocion, compaſion, piedad, láſtima, ſentimiento.
TOUCHINGLY, adv. compaſivamente, piadoſamente, laſtimoſamente, de una manera patética.
Touched, p. p. tocado.
TOUGH, adj. duro, tieſo.
To TOUGH, v. n. endurecer, entreſar.
TOUGHLY, adv. duramente, eſtiradamente.
TOUGHNESS, ſ. dureza.
TOUR, ſ. una buelta.
TOURNAMENT, ſ. torneo, juſta.
To TOURNEY, v. n. lidiar en las juſtas, ó torneos.
TOURNIQUET, n. ſ. ligadura que ſe haze quando ſe corta algun miembro del cuerpo humano.
To TOUSE, v. a. raſgar, deſpedazar, hazer pedazos, deſtruir, &c.
TOW, ſ. eſtopa.
Belonging to tow, perteneciente á la eſtopa, eſtopeño.
To TOW, v. a. remolcar, llevar á toa ó a remolque.
TOWAGE. ſ. remolque, toa.
TOWARDLINESS, ſ. buena diſpoſicion.
TOWARDS, adv. hácia.
Towed, p. p. llevado á toa ó a remolque.
TOWEL, ſ. azajela, toaja, toalla.
TOWER, ſ. torre.
To make towers, hacer torres, torrear.
A watch-tower, atalaya.

A little

A little tower, torrecilla, pequeña torre.
TOWN, ſ. villa, lugar, pueblo.
A townſman, vezino de algun lugar, villa, ó pueblo.
A town-houſe, caſa de villa.
To TOWZE, v. a. cardar.
Towzed, p. p. cardado.
TOY, ſ. jugete, bugería, alhajuela.
To TOY, v. n. perder tiempo, traveſear.
TRACE, ſ. huella, piſadas.
To TRACE, v. a. ſeguír la huella, las piſadas.
Traced, p. p. ſeguido la huella, ó piſadas.
TRACER, ſ. él que ſigue por la huella.
Tracing, ſ. la accion de ſeguir por la huella.
TRACK, ſ. avenida, ſenda, vereda, carril, rodada.
To TRACK, v. n. ſeguir los paſos de otros.
TRACT, ſ. continuacion.
A tract (treatiſe) tratado.
A tract of land, pieza de tierra.
TRACTABLE, adj. tratable.
To make tractable, hacer tratable.
TRADE, ſ. oficio, trato.
To TRADE, v. n. tratar, contratar, comerciar, negociar.
TRADER, ſ. tratante, negociante, comerciante.
TRADESMAN, ſ. oficial, tendero.
TRADITION, ſ. tradicion.
To TRADUCE, v. a. traducir, acuſar.
Traduced, p. p. traducido.
TRAFFICK, ſ. tráfico.
To TRAFFICK, v. n. traficar, tratar, contratar, trafagar.
TRAGEDY, ſ. tragédia.
To act a tragedy, repreſentar una tragédia.
TRAGICAL, adj. trágico.
TRAGICALLY, adv. tragicamente.
TRAGI-COMEDY, ſ. tragicomédia.
To TRAIL, v. a. arraſtrar.
TRAIN, ſ. ſequito, comitiva.
A train of artillery, tren de artillería.
The train of a garment, ſaldas, ó cola.
To TRAIN up, v. a. inſtruir, enſeñar, criar.
Trained up, adj. inſtruido, enſeñado, criado.
TRAITEROUS, adj. traidor, aleve.
TRAITEROUSLY, adv. como traidor, a traicion, alevoſamente.
TRAITOR, ſ. aleve, alévoſo, deſleal, traidor.
TRAITRESS, ſ. f. aleve, traidora.
TRAMMEL, ſ. red.
To TRAMMEL, v. a. coger, interceptar.
To TRAMPLE, v. a. patear, piſar, hollar.
Trampled, p. p. conculcar; adj. pateado, piſado, hollado.
TRANCE, ſ. extaſis, arrebamiento de eſpiritu.
TRANQUILLITY, ſ. tranquilidad, ſoſiego, quietud.
To TRANSACT, v. a. deſpachar, negociar, hacer, acabar, terminar.
TRANSANIMATION, n. ſ. tranſmigracion.
To TRANSCEND, v. a. ſobrepujar, adelantar.
TRANSCENDENT, adj. ſobreſaliente.
To TRANSCRIBE, v. a. traſladar, copiar.
TRANSCRIBER, n. ſ. copiſta.
TRANSCRIPTION, n. ſ. el acto de copiar.
To TRANSFER, v. a. transferir.
Transferred, p. p. transferido.
TRANSFIGURATION, ſ. la transfiguracion.
To TRANSFIGURE, v. a. transfigurar, transformar, tomar otra forma ó figura de la que antes tenía.
To TRANSFORM, v. a. idem.
Transformed, p. p. transfigurado, transformado.
To TRANSFUSE, v. a. echar de una vaſija en otra.
To TRANSGRESS, v. a. quebrar, tranſgredir, pecar, ir contra el precepto, quebrantar.
Tranſgreſſed, p. p. quebrantado, tranſgredido.
TRANSGRESSION, ſ. tranſgreſion, ó la accion de quebrantar, ó tranſgredir.
TRANSIENT, } adj. tranſitorio, que dura
TRANSITORY, } poco tiempo.
To TRANSLATE, v. a. traducir, traſladar.
Tranſlated, p. p. traducido, traſladado.
TRANSLATION, ſ. traduccion, tranſlacion.
TRANSLATOR, ſ. traductor, traduzidor, él que tranſlada.
TRANSMARINE, adj. ultra marino.
TRANSMIGRATION, ſ. tranſmigracion.
To TRANSMIT, v. a. traſpaſar.
Tranſmitted, p. p. traſpaſado.
TRANSMUTATION, ſ. tranſmutacion.
To TRANSMUTE, v. a. mudar.
TRANSOM, pieza de madera atra veſada.
TRANSPARENCY, ſ. tranſparencia.
TRANSPARENT, adj. tranſparente, diáfano.
To TRANSPLANT, v. a. traſplantar, traſponer.
To TRANSPORT, v. a. tranſportar, tragínar, traſportar, remover, traſponer.
TRANSPORTATION, ſ. tranſportacion.
Tranſported, p. p. tranſportado, tranſpueſto, removido.
TRANSPORTER, ſ. él que tranſporta, traſpone, ó remueve.
To TRANSPOSE, v. a. mudar, remover, traſponer.
TRAP, ſ. trampa, lazo.
A mouſe-trap, ſ. ratonera.
A trap ſtick, ſ. paletilla, paleta.
A trap-door, trampa.
To TRAP, v. a. enjaezar el caballo.
To trap, v. n. coger en una trampa, ó lazo.
TRAPES, ſ. pl. deſaliñada, deſcompueſta.
Trapped, p. p. enjaezado.
TRAPPINGS, ſ. pl. arreos, jaezes, paramentos.
TRASH, ſ. porquería, coſas viles.
TRAVAIL, ſ. dolores de parto, y trabajo.
To TRAVAIL, v. n. trabajar, y ſufrir dolores de parto.
TRAVEL, ſ. viaje.
To TRAVEL, v. n. viajar.
TRAVELLER, ſ. caminante, viajador.
To TRAVERSE, v. a. atraveſar.
TRAY, ſ. arteſa.
TREACHEROUS, adj. traidor, aleve, alevoſo.
TREACHEROUSLY, adv. alevoſamente, de una manera traidora, a lo traidor.
TREACHERY, ſ. traicion, alevosía.
To act treachery, hacer traicion, ó alevosía.
TREACLE, ſ. atriaca, triaca.
A treacle-maker, ſ. triaquero, él que hace la triaca, y la vende.
To TREAD, v. a. hollar, piſar, patear, atropellar, calcar.
To tread, tomar el gallo a la gallina.
Treaden, p. p. hollado, piſado, calcado.
Treading, ſ. la accion de piſar atropelladamente.
TREASON, ſ. f. traicion, alevoſía.
TREASURE. ſ. teſoro.
A little treaſure, teſorillo.
A treaſure-houſe, erário.
To treaſure, v. n. ateſorar, amontonar riquezas.
TREASURER, ſ. teſorero.
TREASURY, ſ. f. teſorería.
TREAT, ſ. regalo, combite, fieſta.
To TREAT, v. a. tratar.
To treat (to give a treat) regalar, hacer un cómbite.
Treated, p. p. regalado, tratado, combidado, feſtejado.
TREATISE, ſ. tratado.
TREATY, ſ. concierto, conveniencia, tratado.
TREBLE, adj. treſdoble, triplo.
A treble, el triplo.
To TREBLE, v. a. triplicar.
TREE, ſ. m. un arbol.
TREE OF LIFE, n. ſ. arbol de vida.
TREE-GERMANDER, } n. ſ. plantas aſí
TREE-PRIMROSE, } llamadas.
TREFOIL, ſ. trebol.
To TREMBLE, v. n. eſtremecer, temblar, tiritar.
TREMBLER, ſ. temblador.
Trembling, ſ. la accion de eſtremecer, temblar, tiritar, ó temblor, eſtremecimiento.
TREMENDOUS, adj. tremendo, terrible, eſpantable.
TREMOUR, ſ. temblor.
TREMULOUS, adj. trémulo.
TRENCH, ſ, trinchea, ó trínchera.
To TRENCH, v. r. atrincherarſe.
Trenched, p. p. atrincherado.
TRENCHER. ſ. tajador, tablilla, platillo.
To TREND, v. n. inclinar hácia una cierta parte.
To TREPAN, v. a. trepanar, ſacar una pieza del caſco.
To trepan, v. a. engañar.
TREPIDITY, ſ. temblor, miedo.
TRESPASS, ſ. delito, ofenſa.
To TRESPASS, v. a. ofender.
TRESS, ſ. trenza, trenzado.
TRESTLE, ſ. ataifor, meſa redonda, filla con treſpies, trípoda, trípode.
TREVET, ſ. trípode.
TRIABLE, adj. que ſe puede probar.
TRIAL, ſ. vide *TRYAL*.
TRIANGLE, ſ. triángulo.
TRIANGULAR, adj. triangular, figura que tiene tres eſquinas.
TRIBE, ſ. generacion, tribu.
TRIBULATION, ſ. tribulacion, afliccion.
TRIBUNAL, or judgment ſeat, tribunal, juzgado.
TRIBUNE, ſ. tribuno.
A tribune in the church, tribuna.
TRIBUTARY, ſ. tributario.
TRIBUTE, ſ. tributo, pecho, alcabala, portaſgo, ó portazgo.
A tribute gatherer, ſ. alcabalero, ó él que cobra el tributo, alcabala, ó pechos.
In a TRICE, adv. en un inſtante, en un memento, en un tri.
TRICK, ſ. tiro, burla, pieza, chaſco.
To play one a trick, jugar a uno una pieza, burlarſe, ó hacer un tiro a alguno.
To trick up, v. a. aderezar, adornar.
To trick (to trim one's ſelf) v. r. adornarſe, afeitarſe, pararſe.
TRICK-TRACK, ſ. triquitraque, juego aſí llamado.
To TRICKLE, v. a. gotear, eſcurrir.
TRIDENT, ſ. tridente.

TRIENNIAL,

TRIENNIAL, adj. trienio, ó triennio, de tres años.
TRIER, ſ. él que prueba.
To TRIFLE, v. n. necear, hacer boberías y locuras.
TRIFLING, adj. de poca entidad, de poco momento.
TRIFLES, ſ. pl. juguetes, bugerías.
TRIGGER of a gun, ſ. gatillo.
TRIGON, n. ſ. *triangle*, triangulo, término de aſtrologia.
TRIGONAL, adj. *triangular*, que conſta de tres ángulos.
TRILUMINAR, } adj. que tiene tres lu-
TRILUMINOUS, } zes.
TRIM, adj. aderezado, adornado.
To TRIM, v. a. adornar, aderezar.
TRIMLY, adv. pulidamente, hermoſamente, con adorno y compoſtura.
Trimmed, adj. pulido, hermoſo, adornado.
TRIMMER, ſ. hombre que hace a dos cabos, ó de dos caras.
Trimming, ſ. la accion de adornar, hermoſear, ó pulir.
TRIMNESS, ſ. pulidez, hermoſura, adorno, apoſtura.
TRINE, adj. trino.
TRINITY, ſ. la Trinidad, un Dios en tres perſonas.
TRINKET, ſ. buhonería, la velita mas alta de un navío que llaman juanete.
To TRIP, v. n. tropezar.
To trip up the heels, dar zancadilla.
TRIPPING, ſ. zancadilla.
TRIPE, ſ. tripa.
Tripe-market, ſ. tripería.
TRIPLE, adj. tríplice, tres doblado.
Triple-mace, tridente.
Triple-jawed, adj. trifauce.
To TRIPLE, v. a. doblar tres veces, tresdoblar.
TRIREME, n. ſ. galera con tres bancos de remeros á cada banda.
TRISTEFUL, adj. triſte, melanchólico, penſativo.
TRISULE, n. ſ. coſa de tres puntos.
TRISYLLABICAL, adj. que conſta de tres ſilabas.
TRITE, adj. comun, uſado.
TRIVIAL, adj. trivial, de poco momento, ordinario, vulgar, trivial.
TRIVIALLY, adv. baxamente, de ningun momento, de ninguna conſequencia.
TRIUMPH, ſ. triumfo.
To TRIUMPH, v. a. triumfar.
TRIUMPHANTLY, adj. triumfantemente.
TRIUMPHER, ſ. triumfador, él que triumfa.
TRIUMPHING, ſ. triumfante.
To TROAT, v. n. gritar ó urlar como el gamo.
TRODDEN, p. p. piſado, hollado, aſendereado.
To TROLL, v. n. vaguear, ir de parte a parte.
TROLLOP, ſ. muger ſúcia y ſin aliño.
TROOP, ſ. tropa.
To TROOP, v. n. andar en tropas atroparſe, juntarſe en tropa.
TROOPER, ſ. caballero, ſoldado de a caballo.
TROPE, ſ. figura, tropo.
TROPHIED, adj. adornado con tropheos.
TROPHY, n. ſ. tropheo, deſpojos ganados en las batallas; victoria.
TROPHY, ſ. trofeo.
TROPICAL, adj. perteneciente al trópico.
TROPICKS, ſ. pl. los trópicos, dos círculos imaginados, para moſtrar el curſo del ſol en la eſphera, paralelos al equador.
TROT, ſ. el trotar del caballo.
Trot, ſ. una mala viéja.
To TROT, v. n. tratar, caminar al trote.
Trotting, ſ. trote.
TROTH, ſ. fe.
TROTHLESS, adj. infiel, traidor.
Sheep's TROTTERS, ſ. pl. manos de carnero.
To TROUBLE, v. a. atribular, conturbar, afligir, cómover, congoxar, perturbar, turbar, moleſtar, inquietar.
TROUBLE, ſ. congoxa, aflicion, perturbacion, turbacion, moleſtia, inquietud, tribulacion.
Troubled, p. p. atribulado, conturbado, afligido, congoxado, &c.
Troubled with obſtructions, opilado.
TROUBLER, n. ſ. diſturbador, perturbador, enredador.
TROUBLESOME, adj. congoxoſo, moleſto, reboltoſo, turbulento, inquieto.
TROUBLESOMELY, adv. congoxoſamente, turbadamente, inquietamente, moleſtamente.
TROUBLE-STATE, n. ſ. perturbador de la paz pública.
TROUGH, ſ. *(bin to keep corn in)* filo, panera.
A watering-trough, ſ. bebedero.
A trough (ſuch as horſes drink in, or hogs feed in) dornajo, arteza, artezon, en que ſe da de comer a los lechones.
To TROUNCE, v. a. caſtigar.
TROUSE, } ſ. calzones de marinero.
TROUSERS, }
TROUT, ſ. trucha.
To kill with a trout-ſpear, fiſgar.
A trout-ſpear, arrexaque, fiſga.
To TROW, v. a. creer, penſar.
TROWEL, ſ. plana de albañil, llana.
TRUANT, ſ. holgazan.
To play the truant, perder el tiempo, holgarſe, deſpreciar el tiempo, malograrle.
TRUCE, ſ. tregua.
TRUCIDATION, n. ſ. la accion de matar.
TRUCULENCE, n. ſ. maneras ſalvages, aſpecto horrible.
TRUCULENT, adj. ſalvage, bárbaro, horrible, &c.
TRUCKS of a gun, ſ. pl. ruedas, roldanas.
To TRUCK, v. a. trocar, abaratar.
Trucked, p. p. trocado.
TRUCKER, p. p. trocador.
TRUCKLE, ſ. *wherein a rope runs*, garrucho, carrillo, polea.
Truckle-bed, ſ. camita ſobre ruedas que ſe eſconde de baxo de una cama.
To TRUCKLE, v. n. ſometerſe.
To TRUDGE, v. n. andar, trabajar.
TRUE, adj. verdadero.
TRUFLE, ſ. criadilla de tierra.
TRULL, ſ. ramera.
TRULY, adv. verdaderamente, ſin duda.
TRUMP, ſ. triunfo, en los juegos de naypes.
TRUMPERY, ſ. ropa vieja, coſas viejas, y de ningun volor, cachivaches.
TRUMPET, ſ. trompeta, clarin, trompa.
To TRUMPET, v. n. tocar la trompeta, trompetear.
TRUMPETER, ſ. trompetero.
TRUMPET-FLOWER, cierta flor.
TRUMPET-TONGUED, adj. que tiene la voz clamoroſa como trompeta.
TRUMPET-LIKE, adj. pareado á la trompeta, como una trompeta.
To TRUNCATE, v. a. cortar, deſmembrar.
TRUNCATION, n. ſ. el acto de cortar, ó deſmembrar.
TRUNCHEON, ſ. palo corto y grueſo, porra, cachiporra.
To TRUNDLE, v. a. rodar.
A trundle-tail wench, ſ. mozuela deſharapada.
Trundled, p. p. rodado.
TRUNCK, ſ. el tronco del arbol.
A trunk for cloaths, baul, cofre.
Trunk, zerbatana.
TRUNNIONS of a gun, ſ. pl. muñones, las manijas, que hay en medio de cada lado de la pieza de artillería.
To TRUSS, v. a. arremangar.
To truſs up under the arm, abarear, ſobacar.
TRUSS, ſ. haz de paja.
Truſſed, p. p. arremangado.
Truſſing, ſ. la accion de arremangar.
TRUST, ſ. confianza.
To TRUST, v. a. fiar, confiar.
Truſted, p. p. confiado.
TRUSTILY, adv. fielmente, ſeguramente, lealmente.
TRUSTINESS, ſ. fidelidad, fieldad, confianza.
TRUSTY, ſ. fial, leal.
TRUTH, ſ. verdad.
In truth, adv. en verdad.
To TRY, v. a. *(to make an experiment)* experimentar, tentar, probar, hacer experiencia.
To try, aclarar, rafinar, purificar, ſacar en limpio.
Tryed, p. p. experimentado, probado, tentado, hecho experiencia.
Tried, aclarado, rafinado, purificado, ſacado en limpio.
Trying, ſ. la accion de aclarar, purificar, rafinar, ó de ſacar en limpio.
TRYAL, ſ. *(experiment)* prueba, enſayo, tiento, experimento.
A tryal at law, proceſo.
To make a tryal, or experiment, v. a. experimentar, hacer prueba.
To put a man upon his tryal at law, juzgar la cauſa de un hombre.
Put upon a tryal, pueſto a juicio, en juicio.
TUB, ſ. cuba, cubo.
A little tub, cubillo.
A tub to receive wine from the preſs, cuba de vendimia.
A tub wherein they knead dough, amaſadera, arteza, artezon.
TUBE, ſ. tubo.
TUBERCLE. n. ſ. tuberculo.
TUBEROSE, n. ſ. cierta flor, así llamada.
TUBEROUS, adj. tuberoſo, lleno de ñudos.
TUCK, ſ. eſpada, eſtoque.
A tuck, or gather, in a gown, or other garment, cordon para arremangar la bata.
To TUCK, v. a. arremangar.
Tucked, adj. abercado, ſobacado.
Tucked up, arremangado.
Tucking up, ſ. la accion de arremangar.
TUCKER, ſ. adorno así llamado que uſan las mugeres al rededor de ſus cuellos.
TUESDAY, ſ. Martes.
TUFT, ſ. borla.
To TUFT, v. a. borlar.
Tufted, p. p. borlado.
To TUG, v. a. tirar, pujar.
Tugged, p. p. tirado, pujado.
Tugging, ſ. la accion de tirar, ó pujar.
TUITION, ſ. tutela, guarda, proteccion, favor, amparo.

TULIP, ſ. tulipan.
To TUMBLE, v. n. boltear, tumbar, caer, tropezar.
Tumbled, p. p. bolteado, caido, tropezado.
To tumble dangerouſly, dar gran caida, deſpeñarſe.
TUMBLER, ſ. bolteador.
Tumbling, ſ. la accion de boltear, tropezar, ó caer.
TUMBREL, ſ. chirrion, carro de baſura.
TUMID, adj. hinchado.
TUMOUR, ſ. hinchazon.
TUMULT, ſ. alboroto, bullicio, barahunda, tumulto, motin, algazara.
To raiſe a tumult, alborotar, amotinar, tumultuar.
Stirred in tumult, p. p. alborotado, amotinado, tumultuado.
TUMULTUOUS, adj. con alboroto, motin, ó tumulto, bullicioſo,
TUMULTUOUSLY, adv. alborotadamente, bullicioſamente, con tumulto y motin.
TUN, ſ. tonel, tonelada.
Tun, tonelada, peſo de 2,000 libras.
A ſhip of 200 *tuns*, un navío de 200 toneladas.
A ton of timber, tonelada de madera de conſtruccion de 40 pies cúbicos ó quadrados.
To TUN, v. a. poner vino en barriles, embarrilar.
TUNABLE, adj. en tono, qúe ſe le puede dar tono.
TUNE, ſ. tono.
To be out of tune, eſtar deſentonado, eſtar fuera de tono.
Out of tune, p. p. deſentonado, deſtemplado, fuera de tono.
To TUNE, v. a. entonar, dar tono, templar.
Tuned, p. p. entonado, templado.
TUNEFUL, adj. múſico, harmonioſo.
TUNELESS, adj. deſentonado.
TUNER, n. ſ. templador, él que templa.
TUNICK, ſ. túnica, eſpecie de veſtido largo.
TUNICLE, ſ. membrana, túnica, telilla, pelicula.
The tunicle of the eye, la túnica ó tunicela del ojo.
Tuning, ſ. la accion de entonar, ó templar.
TUNNAGE, ſ. impueſto que ſe paga al rei por cada tonel.
TUNNEL, ſ. embudo.
The tunnel of a chimney, ſ. cañon de chiminea, humero.
TUNNY, fiſh, ſ. tonina. atun.
TUP, ſ. carnero cojudo.
TURBAN, *TURBAND*, *TURBANT*, } ſ. el turbante con que los Turcos cubren la cabeza.
TURBID, adj. turbio, no claro.
TURBIDNESS, n. ſ. turbidez.
TURBOT, ſ. rodavallo.
TURBULENCE, ſ. confuſion, tumulto, turbulencia.
TURBULENT, adj. turbulento, bullicioſo, inquieto.
TURBULENTLY, adv. bullicioſamente, inquietamente, con tumulto y deſorden.
TURF, ſ. ceſped.
TURGESCENCE, *TURGESCENCY*, } n. ſ. *the act of ſwelling*, el acto de hincharſe, ó extenderſe.
TURGID, adj. hinchazon, tumor.
TURKY-COCK, or hen, ſ. m. f. pavo, gallipavo, gallipava.
TURMOIL, ſ. barahunda, alboroto, confuſion.
To TURMOIL, v. a. deſaſoſegar, canſar.
To TURN, v. n. convertir, bolver, rebolver, tornar.
To turn, v. a. remolinar, bolverſe a la redonda.
Turn-coat, ſ. tornadizo, que ha dexado ſu religion, renegado.
To turn upſide down, traſtornar, bolver lo de arríba abaxo.
Turn, ſ. vez, ſuerte.
A good turn, ſ. beneficio, merced, ſervicio.
An ill, or ſhrewd turn, deſervicio, malhecho.
To turn and wind like a ſnake, enroſcarſe, torcerſe como hace la culebra.
To turn, as turners do, tornear.
To turn the inſide out, v. a. enveſar, bolver lo de dentro afuera, rebolver.
To turn back, bolver atras.
A turning, ſ. la accion de bolver, ó rebolver.
To turn, v. a. virar, girar, bolver.
To turn his back, bolver las eſpaldas, auſentarſe.
To turn away, deſpidir, deſpachar, deſcargar, deſcarriar.
To turn off, deſpidir, con deſprecio.
To turn off, reſignar, deſiſtir, entretener, divertir.
To turn over, referirſe, exâminar una coſa, diferir.
TURNABLE, adj. que ſe puede bolver, bolvible.
TURNAMENT, ſ. torneo, juſta.
Turned, p. p. convertido, buelto, rebuelto, tornado.
Turned, adj. buelto, rebuelto.
TURNER, ſ. tornero torneador.
TURN-BROACH, ſ. tornador de aſador.
TURPENTINE, ſ. trementina, termentina.
TURPITUDE, ſ. torpeza; hechos, palabras; acciones movimientos torpes, ó indecentes.
TURNIP, ſ. nabo.
A long ſlender turnip, nabiza.
A place where turnips grow, ſ. nabal.
Turnip-tops, nabizas.
TURNPIKE, ſ. barra que ſe pone en el camino real, donde los caballos, carrozas y carros pagan algo para paſar.
TURNSOL, ſ. giraſol.
TURRET, ſ. torrecilla.
A turret on a wall, almena.
TURTLE, ſ. galapago, tortuga de mar.
Turtle-dove, ſ. tortolilla.
TUSH, interj. calla.
Tuſh, ſ. colmillo de caballo.
TUTELAR, adj. tutelar.
TUTELARY, adv. tutelarmente.
TUTOR, ſ. ayo, curador, gobernador, tutor.
TUTORESS, ſ. f. aya, curadora, gobernadora, utora.
TUTORSHIP, ſ. tutela, curaduría.
TUTTY, ſ. atutía, el hollin, que ſe levanta de la fundicion del cobre, y reducido á polvos, ó á un ungüento, ſir ve para varias medecinas, principalmente para enfermedades de los ojos.
TWAIN, adj. *(for two)* dos.
TWANG, ſ. *(ſharp ſound)* ſon agudo de qualquiera inſtrumento, ó coſa ſemejante.
Twang, an ill accent in one's pronunciation, mal accento, ó pronunciation mala.
To ſpeak with a twang (through the noſe) hablar gangoſo.
To TWANG a bow, v. a. ſonar agudamente como hace la cuerda de un arco.
To TWEAG, v. a. enojar.
TWELFTH, adj. duodecimo.
The twelfth day, dia de reyes.
TWELVE, adj. doze.
Twelve years old, dozenal, ó dozeñal.
Twelvemonth, ſ. el eſpacio de un año.
Twelve-pence, ſ. doce ſueldos, un ſhelin ó pezeta de Inglaterra.
TWENTIETH, adj. veynteno, vigeſimo.
TWENTY, adj. veynte.
TWICE, adv. dos veces.
To TWIFALLOW, v. a. barvechar, labrar la tierra dos veces, binar.
TWIG, ſ. vara, varilla, mimbre.
Twigs lined, varas enligadas.
A vine-twig, ſarmiento.
TWILIGHT, ſ. viſlumbre, crepuſculo.
Twilight, alba, madrugada, aurora.
TWIN, ſ. mellizo.
To TWIN, v. n. parir dos, y tambien emparejar.
To TWINE, v. a. y r. abrazar, entortijarſe, enroſcarſe. rebolverſe.
Twined, adj. abrazado.
To TWINKLE, v. n. guiñar, parpadear, mecer el ojo.
To twinkle, v. n. relampaguear.
The twinkling of an eye, momento, inſtante, un cerrar y abrir de ojos.
To TWIST, v. a. torzer, ó torcer.
Twiſted, p. p. torcido.
To TWIT, v. a. dar en cara.
To TWITCH, v. a. pellizcar.
TWO, adj. dos.
Of two years, doſañal.
Two hundred, dozientos.
Two-fold, doble, dúplice.
To TYE, v. a. atar, ligar, amarrar, anudar, ó añudar.
To tye up, or faſten the yards of a ſhip in battle, abozar vergas de nao, navío.
Tyed up, p. p. atado, añudado, ligado, amarrado.
TYER, ſ. atador, añudador, él que liga, ata, amarra.
The act of tying, or binding, atadura, ligadura, ó la accion de añudar, atar, ó ligar.
TYGER, ſ. tigre, *ſe eſcribe mejor* tiger.
TYMBAL, ſ. eſpecie de atambor, tymbales.
TYMPANY, ſ. hydropeſía en el vientre, cauſada de vientos.
TINY, adj. pequeño y que quadra bien.
TYPE, ſ. ſymbolo.
TYPICAL, adj. ſymbólico.
To TYRANNIZE, v. a. tyranizar.
Tyrannized, p. p. tiranizado.
Tyrannizing, ſ. tiranía.
TYRANNY, ſ. tiranía.
TYRANT, ſ. tirano.
TYTHE, ſ. diezmo.

V.

VACANCY, ſ. eſpacio, vácio, vácuo, lugar deſocupado de todo cuerpo.
Vacancy, ſ. vacancia, empleo deſocupado.
Vacancy of time, el tiempo que dexa a uno libre de ſus ocupaciones.
VACANT, adj. vacante, vacío, deſembarazado.
To be vacant, v. n. vacar, eſtar vacante.
To VACATE, v. a. anular.
VACATION, ſ. vacacion.
Vacancy, ſ. vacacion, vacancias.
VACUATION, n. ſ. el acto de vaciar, y dexar vácuo.
VACUIST, n. ſ. philóſopho, que ſoſtiene que hay, ó ſe da vácio.
VACUITY, n. ſ. vácuo, vácio.
VACANT, n. ſ. paſto para las vacas.
VACILLANCY, n. ſ. vacilante, fluctuante, que duda, ó vacila.
VACILLATION, n. ſ. la accion y circumſtancia de vacilar, dudar, fluctuar, ſin ſaber que partido tomar.
To VADE, v. n. deſvanecer.
VAGABOND, adj. vagamundo, vagabundo.
To play the vagabond, vagamundear.
VAGARIES, ſ. pl. diſlates, locuras, necedades.
VAGRANCY, ſ. el ir vagamundeando.
VAGRANT, ſ. perdido, vagamundo.
VAIL, ſ. antifaz, manto, velo.
To VAIL, v. n. taparſe, ponerſe el velo.
To vail the bonnet, amainar de vela; hacer reverencia, ſaludar.
VAILED, adj. tapado.
VAILS, ſ. pl. *(the ſervant's profits)* los provechos de los criados de una caſa, eſto es lo que las regalan los hueſpedes que comen en ella.
VAIN, adj. vano, inutil, quimérico.
VAINLY, adv. enbalde, envano, ſin propósito.
Vain-glory, ſ. vanaglória.
Vain-glorious, adj. vanaglorioſo.
To do a thing in vain, hacer algo envano, ó debalde.
Vainly, adv. vanamente.
VALANCE of a bed, ſ. cenefa.
VALE, ſ. valle.
VALET-DE-CHAMBRE, ſ. mozo de camara, camarero.
VALETUDINARY, adj. valetudinario, que no eſtá bien remitido de ſu enfermedad.
VALIANT, adj. heróico, valiente, esforzado, fuerte, magnánimo, valeroſo.
VALIANTLY, adv. fuertemente, valientemente.
VALID, adj. válido.
VALIDITY, ſ. valor.
VALLEY, ſ. valle.
VALOUR, ſ. valor, esfuerzo, animoſidad, ánimo.
VALOROUS, adj. valeroſo, esforzado, animoſo, valiente.
VALOROUSLY, adj. valeroſamente, esforzadamente, valientemente.
VALUE, ſ. aprécio, eſtima, valor.
To VALUE, v. a. apreciar, eſtimar, avalorar tener en mucho.
Valued, p. p. apreciado, avalorado, eſtimado, tenido en mucho.
VALUER, ſ. apreciador, perito.
Of value alike, equivalencia.
Of no value, que no vale nada, de ningun valor, deſpreciable.
To VAMP, v. a. aderezar.
To VAN, v. a. aventar, limpiar.
VAN, ſ. vanguardia.
VANE, ſ. aventador, el bieldo con que ſe avienta el trigo y la parva, para ſeparar el grano de ella y de la paja.
VANGUARD, ſ. vanguardia.
VANILLA, ſ. vainilla.
To VANISH, v. n. deſaparecer, deſvanecer.
Vaniſhed, p. p. deſaparecido, deſvanecido.
Vaniſhing, ſ. deſaparecimiento.
VANITY, ſ. vanidad.
To VANQUISH, v. a. conquiſtar, aquiſtar, ganar, vencer.
VANQUISHER, ſ. conquiſtador, vencedor, ſugetador.
Vanquiſhed, p. p. conquiſtado, vencido, ſugetado.
VANTAGE, ſ. ventaja.
To get vantage, tomar ventaja.
To VANTAGE, v. a. dar ventaja.
To vantage, v. n. aprovecharſe.
VAPID, adj. amortecido.
VAPORISH, ſ. algo triſte ſegeto a melancholía.
VAPOUR, ſ. vapor.
To ſend out vapours, vaporear, exhalar.
To VAPOUR, v. a. hacer de bravacho, amenazar.
To VARY, v. a. deſconvenir, deſconcertar, enojar.
VARIABLE, adj. variable.
VARIANCE, ſ. deſavenencia.
To VARIEGATE, v. a. diſtinguir, diferenciar; imprimir con diferentes, colores.
VARIEGATION, n. ſ. diverſidad de colores.
VARIOUS, adj. vário.
VARIETY, ſ. variedad.
VARLET, ſ. un perdido, un miſerable, un picaron.
VARNISH, ſ. barniz.
To VARNISH, v. a. embarnizar.
Varniſhed, p. p. embarnizado.
VARNISHER, ſ. embarnizador.
To VARY, v. n. mudar variar.
VASE, ſ. vaſo.
VASSAL, ſ. vaſallo.
Made a vaſſal, avaſallado.
VASSALAGE, ſ. vaſalláje.
VAST, adj. grandioſo, eſpacioſo.
VASTLY, adj. muy eſpecioſamente, con gradeza deſmeſurada.
VAT, ſ. tina.
To VATICINATE, v. n. *to propheſy*, vaticinar, pronoſticar, &c.
VAULT, ſ. arco, boveda.
A little vault, bovedilla.
To VAULT, v. a. bovedar, abovedar, arquear.
To vault, v. a. ſaltar, voltejear.
VAULTER, ſ. volteador.
Vaulting, voltejeando.
To VAUNT, v. n. alabarſe jactarſe con oſtentacion.
VAUNTER, ſ. alabancioſo, jactancioſo, con oſtentacion.
Vaunting, ſ. alabando, jactando.
UBIQUITARIAN, *UBIQUITARY*, } adj. ubiquitario.
UBIQUITY, ſ. ubiquidad.
UDDER, ſ. ubre.
VEAL, ſ. ternera.
VECTITATION, n. ſ. el acto, ó accion de llevar, y ſer llevado.
VECTURE, n. ſ. *carriage*, coche, carroza, carro, &c.
VEDETTE, ſ. centinela, vedeta.
To VEER, v. a. arriar cambiar.
VEGETABLE, adj. vegetable.
To VEGETATE. v. n. vegetar, florecer.
VEGETATION, ſ. vegetacion.
VEGETATIVE, adj. vegetativo.
VEHEMENCE, ſ. vehemencia, impetu.
VEHEMENT, adj. vehemente.
To be vehement, adj. ſér vehemente.
VEHEMENTLY, adv. con vehemencia.
VEHICLE, ſ. vehículo.
VEIL, ſ. velo.
To VEIL, v. a. velar, cubrir con un velo.
VEIN, ſ. vena.
A vein of metal, venero.
VEINY, *VEINED*, } adj. venoſo, lleno de venas.
VELLESTY, n. ſ. veleidad, inconſtancia.
VELLUM, ſ. pargamino.
VELOCITY, n. ſ. velocidad, prontitud.
VELVET, ſ. terciopelo.
Velvet unſhorn (ſhag) felpa.
VENAL, adj. mercenario, proſtituto.
VENALITY, ſ. venalidad, proſtitucion.
To VEND, v. a. vender.
VENDER, ſ. él que vende.
VENDIBLE, adj. vendible.
To VENEER, v. a. embutir cubrir con hoja de madera.
VENERABLE, adj. venerable.
VENERABLY, adv. venerablemente.
VENERATION, ſ. veneracion.
VENEREAL, adj. venéreo.
VENERY, ſ. caza.
Venery (luſt) luxúria, deſhoneſtidad.
Given to venery, luxurioſo.
To VENGE, v. a. vengar.
VENGEANCE, ſ. venganza.
VENIAL, adj. venial.
VENIALITY, ſ. el ſer venial y no mortal, y ſe dice de los pecados.
VENIALLY, adv. venialmente.
VENISON, ſ. venado.
Young veniſon, corcillo.
VENOM, ſ. veneno.
To VENOM, v. a. emponzoñar, envenenar.
Venomed, p. p. empozoñado, envenenado.
VENEMOUS, adj. ponzoñoſo.
VENEMOUSLY, adj. ponzoñoſamente.
VENT, ſ. reſpiradero, agujero.
Vent, ſ. venta.
To VENT, v. a. dexar ir, deſahogar.
To vent, v. a. raſtrear, ſacar por el raſtro.

VENTILATOR,

VENTILATOR, ſ. máquina que cambia el aire á los quartos y á los navíos.
VENTRICLE, ſ. ventriculo.
VENTURE, ſ. rieſgo.
To VENTURE, v. a. aventurar, arrieſgar, ariſcar.
VERACITY, ſ. verdad, veracidad.
VERB, ſ. verbo.
VERBAL, adj. verbal.
VERBALLY, adv. verbalmente.
VERBATIM, adv. palabra por palabra.
VERBOSE, adj. palabroſo, de muchas palabras, loquaz, parlero.
VERDANT, adj. verde.
VERDICT, ſ. ſentencia.
VERDIGRISE, ſ. cardenillo, verderame.
VERDURE, ſ. verdura, verdor.
VERGE, ſ. vara.
The verge of the court, el diſtrito del palácio real.
To VERGE, v. n. doblarſe, volverſe hacia abaxo.
VERIDICK, *VERIDICAL*, } adj. veridico, verdadero.
VERGER of a church, ſ. pertiguero de igleſia, cetrero.
VERKIER, ſ. *a game at tables*, verquier.
To VERIFY, v. a. averiguar, verificar, probar.
Verified, p p. averiguado.
Verifying, ſ. averiguacion.
VERILY, adv. aſé, en verdad.
VERISIMILAR, adj. veroſimil, probable.
VERITY, ſ. verdad.
VERJUICE, ſ. agraz.
VERMIFORM, adj. que tiene la forma del guſano.
VERMILLION, ſ. bermellon, vermellon, minio.
VERMIN, ſ. ſabandijas.
VERNAL, adj. de la primavera.
VERSE, ſ. verſo.
Verſes of ſeveral ſorts, vários géneros de verſos.
VERSIFIER, ſ. verſificador.
VERSIFICATION, ſ. verſificacion.
To VERSIFY, v. n. hacer verſos, verſificar.
VERSION, ſ. traſlado, verſion.
VERT, adj. verde.
VERTICAL, adj. vertical.
VERTIGINOUS, adj. que tiene vaguidos de cabeza.
VERTIGO, ſ. vaguido de cabeza.
VERTUE, ſ. virtud.
VERTUOUS, adj. virtuoſo.
VERTUOUSLY, adv. virtuoſamente.
VERVEIN, ſ. verbena.
VERY, adj. muy.
VESPERS, ſ. pl. viſperas.
VESSEL, ſ. vaſija, vaſo.
To put into veſſels, envaſar, enbaſar, poner en vaſijas.
A little veſſel, vaſillo.
VEST, ſ. veſtido, veſtimento.
To VEST, v. a. veſtir.
Veſted, p. p. veſtido.
VESTAL, adj. pureza, virginidad, las virgines veſtales, &c.
VESTIBULE, n. ſ. veſtibulo, portada.
VESTIGE, n. ſ. veſtigio, huella, piſada.
VESTMENT, ſ. veſtimento, veſtido, veſtidura.
VESTRY, ſ. veſtuario, ſacriſtia.
VETCH, ſ. alberja, alberjana.
VETERAN, adj. veterano.
To VEX, v. a. enojar, apaſionar, apeſarar, atribular, afanar, amohinar.
VEXATION, ſ. vexacion, moléſtia.
VEXATIOUS, adj. moleſto, enfadoſo.
VEXATIOUSLY, adv. moleſtamente, enfadoſamente.
Vexed, p. p. atribulado, apaſionado, apeſarado, amohinado, enojado.
VEXER, ſ. moleſtador, amohinador, enojador.
UGLY, adj. feo, de mala catadura.
ULGLINESS, ſ. fealdad.
VIAL, ſ. vihuela, ó viguela.
A vial, or little glaſs, ampolleta, ampolla, redoma.
VIAND, ſ. vianda, comida.
VIATICUM, ſ. viático.
To VIBRATE, v. n. vibrar.
VIBRATION, ſ. vibracion.
VICAR, ſ. vicário.
VICARAGE, ſ. vicaría.
VICE, ſ. vicio.
A vice, ſ. tornillo, huſillo.
A vice, ſ. bigornía.
VICIOUS, adj. vicioſo.
To become vicious, enviciarſe.
Made vicious, enviciado.
VICIOUSLY, adv. vicioſamente.
VICE-ADMIRAL, ſ. almirante.
The vice-admiral's ſhip, almiranta.
VICE-GERENT, ſ. teniente, ſoſtituto.
VICE-ROY, ſ. virrey, viſerey.
To VICIATE, v. a. deflorar, deſvirgar, eſtuprar, corromper.
VICINITY, ſ. vecindad.
VICISSITUDE, ſ. viciſitud.
VICTIM, ſ. victima.
VICTOR, ſ. vencedor, triumphante, victorioſo.
VICTORIOUS, adj. victorioſo.
VICTORIOUSLY, adv. victorioſamente.
VICTORY, ſ. victória.
To VICTUAL, v. a. proveer, abaſtecer los mantenimientos neceſarios.
Victualled, p. p. proveido.
VICTUALLER, ſ. vivandero.
VICTUALS, ſ. pl. proviſiones de boca, proviſion, comida, viveres.
To ſell victuals, vender de comer, vender viveres.
A victualling-houſe, hoſtelería.
VIDUITY, ſ. viudez, viudedad.
VIE, ſ. contienda.
To VIE, v. a. embidar, porfiar.
VYING at game, ſ. embite.
By vying, a porfia.
VIEW, ſ. viſta.
To VIEW, v. a. conſiderar, mirar, ojear.
To view a place, dar viſta a un lugar.
VIGIL, ſ. vigilia, la víſpera de alguna feſtividad.
VIGILANCE, ſ. vigilancia, cuidado.
VIGILANT, vigilante, atento.
To be vigilant, eſtar alerta, cuidadoſo.
VIGILANTLY, adv. con vigilancia, atencion.
VIGOROUS, adj. vigoroſo, fuerte, vivo, eficaz, exécutivo.
VIGOROUSLY, adv. vigoroſamente.
VIGOUR, ſ. vigor, fuerza, actividad, viveza, eficacia.
VILE, adj. vil, deſpreciable.
To grow vile, envilecer.
Grown vile, envilecido.
To be vile, ſér vil, baxo, ó ruyn.
To make vile, envilecer.
Vilely, adv, vilmente, con vileza y poca eſtimacion.
VILENESS, ſ. vileza, accion vil.
To VILIFY, v. a. deſpreciar, deſhonrar.
VILL, ſ. aldea, lugarcillo.
VILLAGE, ſ. aldea, pueblo.
VILLAGER, ſ. villano, aldeano.
VILLAIN, ſ. villano, ruin.
VILLAINY, ſ. villanía, vellaquería, ruindad, picardía.
VILLAINOUSLY, adv. villanamente, infamemente, ruinmente.
VINDEMIAL, adj. perteneciente á la vendimia.
To VINDICATE, v. a. vindicar, defender.
VINDICATION, n. ſ. reſtauracion del credito perdido.
VINDICATIVE, adj. vindicativo.
VINDICATOR, n. ſ. vengador, él que ſe venga.
VINDICATORY, adj. el acto de vengarſe.
VINE, ſ. viña, vid, planta que produce las uvas.
A vine-branch, ſarmiento.
A little vine-branch, ſarmentillo.
A vine that runs up the wall, parra.
To cut leaves from a vine, deſpamparar la vid.
Cutting off leaves from vines, deſpampanadura.
VINEGAR, ſ. vinagre.
A vinegar bottle, vinagrera, vinagera.
Made ſharp with vinegar, avinagrado.
VINEYARD, ſ. viña, terreno, plantado de muchas vides.
A vine yard-keeper, viñadero.
VINTAGE, ſ. vendimia.
VINTAGER, ſ. vendimiador.
VINTNER, ſ. tavernero, vinatero.
VIOL, ſ. vigúela.
To play on a viol, tañer la viguela.
A viol de gamba, viguela de arco.
To VIOLATE, v. a violar, quebrantar, romper, traſpaſar.
Violated, p. p. violado, quebrantado, traſpaſado.
Violating of women, eſtupro, fuerza.
VIOLATOR, ſ, violador.
VIOLENCE, ſ. fuerza, impetu, violencia, ultrage.
To take by violence, tomar por fuerza, quitar por fuerza.
VIOLENT, adj. violento.
VIOLENTLY, adv. forzoſamente, impetuoſamente.
VIOLET, ſ. violeta, flor pequeña de color morado y olor ſuaviſimo.
White violets, alelí, alelies.
VIOLIN, ſ. violin.
VIPER, ſ. bicho, vibora.
A young viper, viborezno.
VIRAGO, ſ. muger varonil, marimacho.
VIRGIN, ſ. virgen, donzella.
VIRGINAL, ſ. virginal.
VIRGINITY, adj. virginidad.
Virgin-like, adj. como virgen, como donzella.
VIRILE, adj. varonil.
VIRILITY, ſ. virilidad.
VIRTUAL, adj, que tiene la efficacia.
VIRTUE, ſ. virtud.
VIRTUELESS, adj. ſin virtud, ſin eficacia, falto de virtud.
VIRTUOSO, ſ. él que amontona, caracoles y otras curioſidades naturales.
VIRTUOUS, adj. virtuoſo.
VIRTUOUSLY, adv. virtuoſamente, con virtud, y eficacia.
VIRTUOUSNESS, n. ſ. el eſtado de ſer virtuoſo.
VIRULENCE, ſ. virulencia, rencor.
VIRULENT, adj. ponzoñoſo, perverſo.
VISAGE, ſ. cara, roſtro, viſaje.

VISARD, ſ. máſcara, caratula, carantoña.
VISCOSITY, ſ. viſcoſidad, materia ó humor pegajoſo y glutinoſo.
VISCOUNT, ſ. vizconde.
VISCOUNTESS, ſ. vizcondeſa.
VISCOUS, adj. viſcoſo, pegajoſo.
VISIBLE, adj. viſible.
VISIBLY, adv. viſiblemente.
VISION, ſ. viſion.
VISIONARY, adj. viſionario, eſpantado de falſas, y aparentes fantaſmas, ó eſpiritus.
VISIONIST, n. ſ. él que padece viſiones aparentes y falſas.
VISITANT, n. ſ. él que viſita.
VISITABLE, adj. que ſe puede viſitar.
VISITATION, n. ſ. viſita, el acto de viſitar, viſitacion.
VISIT, ſ. viſita.
To VISIT, v. a. viſitar.
VISITER, ſ. viſitador, viſitadora.
VISIVE, adj. viſivo.
VISTA, n. ſ. proſpecto, viſta.
VITAL, adj. vital.
To VITIATE, v. a. corromper.
Vitiated, p. p. corrompido.
VITIOUS, adj. vicioſo, muchos eſcriben, *vicious*.
VITRIOUS, adj. que tiene qualidad de vidrio.
VITRIOL, ſ. vitriolo.
VIVACITY, ſ. viveza, vivacidad.
VIVID, adj. vivo, agudo, pronto.
VIVIDLY, adv. vivamente, con viveza.
VIVIFICAL, adj. confortativo, que da vida, que vivifica.
To VIVIFY, } v. a. vivificar, animar,
To VIVIFICATE, } dar vida.
VIVIFICATION, n. ſ. el acto de vivificar, ó dar vida.
VIVIFICK, adj. confortativo, vivifico, que da vida, que conforta.
VIXEN, ſ. perſona, impaciente.
VIZARD, ſ. máſcara.
To ULCERATE, v. n. ulcerarſe, hacerſe, úlceras.
ULCERATION, n. ſ. ulceroſo, con úlceras.
ULCERED, adj. llaga que con el tiempo paſa á úlcera.
ULCER, ſ. llaga, úlcera.
ULCERATED, adj. ulcerado, llagado.
ULTIMATE, adj. último, ma.
ULTIMATELY, adv. ultimamente.
ULTRAMARINE, adj. ultramarino.
ULTRAMONTANE, adj. ultramontano.
UMBRAGE, ſ. ſombra, ſombría.
Umbrage, ſ. rezelo, zelos.
To take umbrage, recelarſe.
That has taken umbrage, receloſo.
UMBRELLA, ſ. quitaſol.
UMPIRE, ſ. apaciguador, árbitro, medianero.
UNABLE, adj. inhabil, inſuficiente, incapaz.
To make unable, inhabilitar.
UNABLENESS, ſ. inhabilidad, inſuficiencia.
UNABLY, adv. inhabilmente, inſuficientemente.
UNACCEPTABLE, adj. ingrato.
UNACCESSIBLE, adj. inacceſible.
UNACCOUNTABLE, adj. inexplicable.
UNACCUSTOMED, adj. deſuſado, deſacoſtumbrado.
UNACQUAINTED, deſconocido.
UNADVISED, adj. mal aviſado, inconſiderado, temerário.
UNADVISEDNESS, ſ. inconſideracion.
UNADVISEDLY, adv. atroche y moche, deſatentadamente.
To do any thing unadviſedly, deſatentar, no tener conſideracion.

UNALLOWED, adj. no permitido, prohibido, profanado.
UNALTERABLE, adj. inmudable.
UNANIMITY, ſ. unanimidad. concordia.
UNANIMOUS, adj. unánime.
UNAPPROACHABLE, adj. inacceſible.
UNAPT, inhabil.
To make unapt, inhabilitar.
UNAPTNESS, ſ. inhabilidad.
To UNARM, v. a. deſarmar.
Unarmed, p. p. deſarmado.
Unarming, ſ. deſarmadura.
UNAVOIDABLE, adj. inevitable.
UNAVOIDABLY, adv. inevitablemente.
UNASSWAGED, adj. no apaciguado.
UNAWAKED, adj. dormido, no deſpierto.
UNAWARES, adv. improviſo, repentino, de repente, ineſperado, ſúbito.
To UNBAR, v. a. deſbarrar.
UNBEGOTTEN, adj. no engendrado.
UNBELIEF, ſ. incredulidad.
To UNBEND, v. a. deſempulgar el arco.
UNBENDING, ſ. deſempulgadura.
UNBENT, adj. deſempulgado.
To UNBENUMB, v. n. deſentumecer.
Unbenumbed, p. p. deſentumecido.
UNBESEEMING, adj. indecente.
To UNBEWITCH, v. a. deſhechizar, deſenbrujar.
UNBEWITCHED, adj. deſhechizado, deſenbrujado.
To UNBIASS, v. a. aclarar, deſimpreſionar del error.
UNBIASSEDLY, adv. ſin influencia externa, ſin preocupacion.
UNBIDDEN, adj. no mandado, no combidado.
To UNBIND, v. a. deſatar, deſligar, deſanudar, ſoltar.
To unbind books, deſenquadernar libros.
UNBINDING, ſ. deſatando, deſligando, deſañudando.
UNBLAMABLE, adj. inocente, ileſo, ſin falta, inculpable.
UNBLAMED, adj. libre de torpeza, culpa, falta, delito, ú otra qualquier tacha.
UNBLEMISHED, adj. vide *UNBLAMED*.
UNBLEST, adj. reprobo, maldito, excluido de bendicion y gracia.
UNBLOODY, adj. ſin ſangre.
UNBOILED, adj. crudo, no hervido.
To UNBOLT, v. a. deſcerrajar.
To UNBOSOM, v. a. deſcubrir, revelar un ſecreto.
UNBOTTOMED, adj. ſin fondo, ſin hondo, que no tiene fondo, ú hondo.
UNBOUGHT, adj. por comprar, no comprado.
UNBOUND, adj. ſin enquadernadura, no ligado.
UNBOUNDED, adj. infinito, interminable, ſin limites ó reſtriccion.
UNBOUNDEDLY, adv. ilimitadamente, ſin termino, ó limite.
UNBORN, adj. por nacer, no nacido.
To UNBRIDLE, v. a. deſenfrenar, quitar el freno.
Unbridled, p. p. deſenfrenado, quitado, el freno.
UNBRIDLING, ſ. deſenfrenamiento.
UNBROKEN, adj. entero, no quebrado, ſano.
To UNBUCKLE, v. a. deſhebillar, quitar, ó deſliar la hebilla.
UNBUILT, adj. por edificar, no edificado.
UNBUNGED, adj. deſtapado.
To UNBURDEN, v. a. deſcargar.
Uuburdened, p. p. deſcargado.

UNBURIED, p. p. por enterrar, no enterrado.
UNBURNED, adj. por quemar, no quemado.
To UNBUTTON, v. a. deſabotonar, deſabrochar.
Unbuttoned, p. p. deſabotonado.
UNBUTTONING, ſ. deſabotonadura.
UNCAPABLE, adj. incapaz.
UNCAPABLENESS, ſ. incapacidad.
UNCAPABLY, adv. incapazmente.
To UNCASE, v. a. deſenfundar, deſencaxar.
Uncaſed, p. p. deſenfundado, deſencaxado.
UNCAUGHT, adj. por tomar, no tomado, por coger.
UNCERTAIN, adj. incierto.
UNCERTAINLY, adv. inciertamente, ſin certeza.
UNCERTAINTY, ſ. incertidumbre.
To UNCHAIN, v. a. deſencadenar.
Unchained, p. p. deſencadenado.
UNCHANGEABLE, adj. imudable, ſin mundanza, invariable.
UNCHANGEABLY, adv. imutablemente.
UNCHAST, adj. incontinente, impudico, inmodeſto.
UNCHASTLY, adv. impudicamente.
UNCHIPT, adj. por deſcortezar, no deſcortezado.
UNCIRCUMSPECT, adj. inconſiderado, mal aviſado, temerario.
UNCIVIL, adj. mal criado, deſcortes, mal mirado.
To UNCLASP, v. a. deſabrochar.
Unclaſped, p. p. deſabrochado.
UNCLAD, adj. deſnudo.
UNCLE, ſ. tio.
UNCLEAN, adj. inmundo, ſúcio.
UNCLEANSED, adj. ſúcio, no limpio.
UNCLEFT, adj. entero, no hendido.
To UNCLOSE, v. a. abrir, deſencerrar, ſoltar,
UNCLOSING, ſ. abertura, deſencerradura.
To UNCLOTH, v. a. deſnudar.
Unclothed, p. p. deſnudo.
UNCOMELINESS, ſ. indecencia, deſaliño, deſcompoſtura.
UNCOMELY, adj. deſaliñado, deſcompueſto, indecente.
UNCOMFORTABLE, adj. deſconſolado.
UNCOMFORTABLY, adv. deſconſoladamente,
UNCOMMODIOUSLY, adv, deſacomodadamente.
UNCOMMON, adj. raro, peregrino, pocas veces viſto.
UNCOMPACT, adj. incompacto.
UNCOMPANIED, adj. ſin compañia, ſolo, ſolitario.
UNCOMPASSIONATE, adj. deſapiadado, ſin compaſion.
UNCOMPELLED, adj. libre, ſin ſer impelido.
UNCOMPLAISANT, adj. deſcortes, incivil, groſero.
UNCOMPLEAT, adj. imperfecto.
UNCOMPOUNDED, adj. *ſimple*, ſin mezcla, ó mixtura.
UNCOMPREHENSIVE, adj. incomprehenſivo.
UNCONCEIVABLE, adj. incomprehenſible.
Uncondemned, adj. por ſentenciar, no ſentenciado.
UNCONSEQUENTLY, adv. no conſeqüente, ſin conſeqüencia.
Unconquered, adj. por vencer, no vencido, invicto.

UNCONSUMED,

UNCONSUMED, adj. por gaſtar, no gaſtado, por conſumir, no conſumido.
UNCOOTH, adj. mal pulido, âſpero, deſagradable.
UNCORRECTED, adj. por caſtigar, no caſtigado, incorregido.
UNCORRUPTED, adj. entero, incorrupto, ſin corrupcion.
UNCORRUPTIBLE, adj. incorruptible.
UNCORRUPTLY, adv. incorruptamente.
To UNCOVER, v. a. deſcobijar, deſtapar, deſcubrir, eſtapar.
Uncovered, p. p. deſcobijado, deſcubierto, deſtapado.
To UNCOUPLE, v. a. deſunir, deſunzir, ſoltar, apartar.
Uncoupled, p. p. deſunido, deſunzido, apartado, ſuelto.
UNCOUPLER, ſ. deſunidor, deſunzidor, apartador, ſoltador.
UNCTION, ſ. unctura, uncion.
UNCTUOUS, adj. graſo, bueno para untar.
UNCOURTEOUS, adj. deſcortes, mal criado, deſapacible.
UNCOURTEOUSLY, adv. deſcorteſmente, deſapaciblemente, ſin crianza.
UNCUT, adj. por cortar, no cortado.
To UNDECK, v. a. deſadornar, deſcomponer, deſalinar.
Undecked, p. p. deſadornado, deſcompueſto, deſaliñado.
UNDEFILED, adj. inmaculado, no manchado, ſin mancha.
UNDER, adv. debaxo.
Under-age, menor de edad.
To under-lay, poner debaxo.
Under-laying, poniendo debaxo.
Under-laid, pueſto debaxo.
Underling, ſ. criadillo menor, inferior.
To UNDERMINE, v. a. deſcimentar, minar, ſocavar.
Undermined, p. p. deſcimentado, minado, ſocavado.
Underneath, adv. debaxo.
To UNDER-PROP, v. a. apoyar, apuntalar, ſoportar.
Under-propped, apoyado, apuntalado, ſoportado.
To UNDER-SET, v. a. apuntalar, apoyar.
Under-ſet, p. p. apuntalado, apoyado, ſoportado.
To UNDERSTAND, v. a. entender, ſaber.
UNDERSTANDING, ſ. entendimiento, intèligencia, ſabiduría.
Belonging to the underſtanding, intelectual.
Underſtood, p. p. entendido, ſabido.
To UNTERTAKE, v. a. encargarſe, emprender, tomar a ſu cargo.
He that undertakes for another, abonador, fiador.
Undertaken, p. p. encargado, tomado, a ſu cargo, emprendido.
UNDERTAKER, ſ. emprenededor.
An undertaker for funerals, obligado de entierros.
Undertaking, ſ. empreſa, encargo.
Undertaking for another, abonamiento, fianza.
To UNDER-VALUE, v. a. menoſpreciar.
Undervalued, p. p. menoſpreciado.
Underwood, ſ. matas, arbolillos.
UNDESERVED, adj. deſmerecido, no merecido.
UNDESERVEDLY, adv. ſin merecer, ſin merecimiento, inmérito, no merecido, deſmerecidamente.
UNDESERVING, adj. indigno.
UNDETERMINATE, adj. por determinar, no determinado, indeterminado.
UNDIGESTED, adj. indigeſto.
UNDISCERNED, adj. deſconocido, ignorado.
UNDISCERNEDLY, adv. ignorantemente.
UNDISCERNIBLE, adj. indiſcernible, imperceptible.
UNDISCERNIBLY, adv. ignorantemente.
UNDISCERNING, adj. indiſtinguible, que no diſtingue.
UNDISCIPLINED, adj. indiſciplinado.
UNDISCORDING, adj. concorde.
UNDISCREET, adj. imprudente.
UNDISGUISED, adv. deſcubierto, libre, franco, ſincero, ſin doblez.
UNDISHONOURED, adj. honrrado.
UNDISOBLIGING, adj. inofenſivo.
UNDISPUTED, adj. evidente, claro, manifieſto.
UNDISSEMBLED, adj. franco, libre, ſencillo, pecho abierto, ſin reſerva.
UNDISSOLVABLE, adj. *indiſſoluble*, que no ſe puede diſolver.
UNDISTINCTLY, adv. indiſtinctamente.
UNDISTINGUISHABLE, adj. indiſtinguible.
UNDISTURBED, adj. libre de diſturbios, tranquilo, en paz.
UNDISTURBEDLY, adv. tranquilamente, paciblemente, ſoſegadamente.
UNDIVIDED, adj. *inſeparable*, *indivisible*, que no ſe puede dividir, &c.
To UNDO, v. a. dehacer.
UNDOING, ſ. deſhacimiento.
UNDONE, p. p. deſhecho.
UNDOUBTEDLY, adv. ſin duda, indubitablemente.
UNEASILY, adv. inquietamente.
UNEASINESS, ſ. inquietud.
UNEASY, adj. inquieto.
UNEQUAL, ſ. deſigual, impar.
To make unequal, deſigualar.
UNEQUALITY, ſ. diſparidad, deſigualdad.
UNEQUALLY, adv. deſigualmente.
UNEVEN, adj. deſigual, ſin par.
To make uneven, deſemparejar, deſigualar, deſcompadrar.
UNEVENLY, adv. deſigualmente.
UNEVENNESS, ſ. deſaparejo, deſigualdad, deſcompadradura.
UNEXPECTED, adj. ineſperado, ſúbito.
UNEXPECTEDLY, adv. ineſperadamente.
UNEXPERT, adj. inexperto.
UNEXPERTLY, adv. neciamente, ſin experiencia, inexpertamente.
UNEXPRESSIBLE, adj. inexplicable.
UNEXPRESSIBLY, adv. inexplicablemente.
UNEXTINGUISHABLE, adj. inextinguible.
UNFAITHFUL, adj. infiel, perfido.
UNFAITHFULLY, adv. perfidamente, deſlealmente, falſamente.
UNFAITHFULNESS, ſ. deſlealtad, infidelidad, falſedad.
UNFASHIONED, adj. ſin hechura, ó adorno.
To UNFASTEN, v. a. deſpegar.
Unfaſtened, p. p. deſpegado.
To UNFEATHER, v. a. deſplumar.
Unfeathered, p. p. deſplumado.
UNFED, adj. ayuno.
UNFEIGNED, adj. verdadero, no fingido, ſincero, real.
UNFENCED, adj. ſin defenſa, abierto.
To UNFETTER, v. a. quitar los grillos, deſaprisionar.
Unfettered, p. p. quitados los grillos, deſaprisionado.
UNFINISHED, adj. por acabar, no acabado, imperfeto.
UNFIT, adj. deſconvenible, inepto, incongruo.
UNFITLY, adv. ſin conveniencia, inepta-
mente, incongruamente.
UNFITNESS, ſ. inepcia, incongruidad.
To UNFOLD, v. n. deſenvolver, deſcoger, deſplegar,
Unfolded, p. p. deſcogido, deſplegado, deſenvuelto.
UNFORMED, adj. informe.
UNFORTUNATE, adj. deſdichado, infauſto, malogrado, malhadado, deſafortunado, infeliz, malaventurado, deſgraciado.
UNFORTUNATELY, adv. deſdichadamente, deſgraciadamente.
UNFOUND, adj. por hallar, no hallado oculto, eſcondido.
UNFRUITFUL, adj. ſin fruto, infrutífero, infecundo.
To UNFURNISH, v. a. deſguarnecer, deſproveer.
Unfurniſhed, p. p. deſproveido, deſalhajado, deſguarnecido, ſin muebles.
UNGAINFUL, adj. ſin ganancia, ſin provecho deſaprovechado.
To UNGARNISH, v. a. deſguarnecer, deſadornar, deſornar.
Ungarniſhed, p. p. deſadornado, deſornado, deſguarnecido.
UNGATHERED, adj. por coger, no cogido, deſcogido.
UNGENTLE, adj. indómito, fiero, bravo.
UNGENTLENESS, ſ. fiereza, braveza.
UNGENTLY, adv. indómitamente.
UNGENTEEL, adj. deſcortes, deſaliñado.
UNGENTEELNESS, ſ. deſcortesía, deſaliño.
UNGENTEELY, adv. deſcorteſmente, deſaliñadamente.
To UNGILD, v. a. deſdorar.
Ungilded, p. p. deſdorado.
To UNGIRD, v. a. deſcenir.
Ungirded, p. p. deſceñido.
To UNGLUE, v. a. deſencolar, deſpegar.
Unglued, p. p. deſencolado, deſpegado.
UNGLUING, ſ. deſencolamiento.
UNGODLINESS, ſ. maldad, impiedad, irreligion.
UNGODLY, adj. impio, malo.
UNGRATEFUL, adj. deſagradecido.
UNGRATEFULLY, adv. deſagredecidamente.
UNGRATEFULNESS, ſ. deſagradecimiento, ingratitud.
UNGRACIOUS, adj. malvado, vellaco.
UNGRACIOUSLY, adv. malvadamente, vellacamente.
UNGRACIOUSNESS, ſ. vellaquería.
UNGUENT, ſ. ungüento.
UNINHABITABLE, adj. inhabitable.
UNINHABITED, adj. inhabitado, deſierto.
UNHALLOWED, adj. no ſantificado, profáno.
To UNHALTER, v. a. deſcabeſtrar.
UNHANDSOME, adv. deſataviado, inculto, deſaliñado, deſcompueſto, feo.
UNHANDSOMELY, adv. deſataviadamente, deſaliñadamente, deſcompueſtamente.
UNHANDSOMENESS, ſ. deſatavio, deſaliño, deſcompoſtura.
UNHAPPINESS, ſ. infelicidad, infortunio, deſgracia, deſdicha.
UNHAPPY, adj. infeliz, deſafortunado, deſgraciado, deſdichado.
UNHAPPILY, adv. infelizmente, deſgraciadamente, deſdichadamente.
To UNHARBOUR, v. a. no dar acogida, deſechar, abandonar, &c.
UNHARBOURED, adj. que no ſe recibe, que no es acogido; deſamparado, abandonado, deſechado, &c.

UNHARDY, adj. blando, tierno, temeroso, timido, delicado.
UNHARMED, adj. ileso, sin mal, que no ha recibido daño, ó mal alguno.
UNHARMFUL, adj. inocente, incapaz de hazer mal.
UNHARMONIOUS, adj. desentonado.
UNHEARD, adj. que no se oye.
UNHEARD, adj. inaudito, cosa nunca oyda.
UNHEEDFUL, } adj. incauto, negligente,
UNHEEDING, } sin cuidado.
UNHARMFUL, adj. inocente.
UNHARNESSED, adj. desaderezado.
To UNHASP, v. a. desabrochar.
Unhasped, p. p. desabrochado.
UNHEALED, adj. por sanar, no sano.
To UNHORSE, v. a. derribar, del caballo.
UNHURT, adj. no dañado, sin dañar.
UNHUSBANDED, adj. no labrado, por labrar.
UNICORN, s. unicornio.
UNIFORM, adj. uniforme.
UNIFORMITY, s. conformidad.
To UNJOIN, v. a. despegar.
Unjoined, p. p. despegado.
To UNJOINT, v. a. descoyuntar.
Unjointed, p. p. descoyuntado.
UNION, s. union.
UNIT, s. uno.
To UNITE, v. a. unir.
United, p. p. unido.
UNITIVE, adj. unitivo.
UNITY, s. unidad.
UNIVERSAL, adj. universo, universal, general.
UNIVERSALLY, adv. universalmente.
UNIVERSE, s. el mundo.
UNIVERSITY, s. académia, universidad.
A student of the university, académico, estudiante, colegial.
UNIVOCAL, adj. univoco.
UNJUDGED, adj. por juzgar, no juzgado, esperando juicio.
UNJUST, adj. injusto, iniquo.
UNJUSTLY, adv. injustamente.
To UNKENNEL, v. a. desenterrar, sacar de la huronera.
UNKIND, adj. desapacible, desagradable.
UNKINDLY, adv. desagradablemente.
UNKINDNESS, s. desamor, aspereza.
UNKNIT, p. p. desanudado.
To UNKNIT, v. a. desanudar.
UNKNITTING, s. desanudadura.
UNKNOWN, adj. incognito, no conocido, desconocido.
UNKNOWING, adj. ignorante.
UNKNOWINGLY, adv. ignorantemente.
To UNLACE, v. a. desatar.
UNLAWFUL, adj. ilicito.
UNLAWFULLY, adv. ilicitamente.
UNLAWFULNESS, s. ilegalidad.
UNLEARNED, adj. sin letras, indocto, idiota, ignorante.
To UNLEASE, v. a. soltar los perros de la trailla.
UNLEAVENED, adj. sin levadura.
UNLESS, adv. sino, á menos que.
Unless that, sino es que, á menos que.
UNLICKED, adj. informe.
UNLIKE, adj. desemejante.
To be unlike, desemejar.
UNLIKELY, adj. desemejante.
An unlikely thing, cosa improbable.
Unlikely, adv. improbablemente.
UNLIKELINESS, s. improbabilidad.
UNLIMITED, adj. no limitado.
To UNLOAD, v. a. descargar.
Unloaded, p. p. descargado.
To UNLOCK, v. a. descerrajar, abrir.
Unlocked, p. p. descerrajado, abierto.
UNLOOKED for, adj. improviso.
UNLOVING, adj. desenamorado.
UNLUCKILY, adv. desafortunadamente, desdichadamente, desgraciadamente.
UNLUCKINESS, s. desdicha, infortunio, desgracia, desventura.
UNLUCKY, adj. infeliz, desfortunado, desdichado, desventurado.
Unlucky, s. desgraciado.
To UNMAIL, v. a. desmallar.
Unmailed, p. p. desmallado.
UNMAILING, s. desmalladura.
UNMADE, adj. increado por hacer.
To UNMAKE, v. a. deshacer.
UNMANAGEABLE, adj. inmanejable, incorrigible.
UNMANAGED, adj. que no se puede manejar, indómito, &c.
UNMANLIKE, } adj. indigno, impróprio,
UNMANLY, } del hombre.
UNMANNERED, adj. rudo, brutal, sin civilidad ó buenos modales.
UNMARKED, adj. inobservado.
UNMANNERLINESS, s. desacato, descomedimiento, descortesía.
UNMANNERLY, adv. descomedidamente, desacatadamente, desmedidamente, descortesmente.
UNMANURED, adj. por labrar, no labrado, por estercolar.
UNMARRIED, adj. soltero.
To UNMARRY, v. a. descasar.
To UNMASK, v. a. descubrir, quitar la máscara, desenmascarar.
Unmasked, p. p. descubierto, quitada la máscara.
To UNMATCH, v. a. descompadrar.
UNMATCHABLE, adj. que no se puede hallar su pareja.
Unmatched, p. p. descompadrado.
UNMEASUREABLE, adj. demasiado, desmesurado, inmenso, inmoderado.
UNMEET, adj. inconveniente.
UNMEETNESS, s. inconveniencia.
UNMERCIFUL, adj. desapiadado, cruel.
UNMINDFUL, adj. olvidado.
UNMINGLED, adj. sin mezcla.
To UNMOOR, v. a. desamarrar.
To UNNAIL, v. a. deshincar, desclavar.
Unnailed, p. p. deshincado, desclavado.
UNNATURAL, adj. inhumano, contrario a la naturaleza.
UNNATURALLY, adv. inhumanamente.
UNNATURALNESS, s. inhumanidad.
UNNAVIGABLE, adj. inavegable.
UNNECESSARILY, adv. innecesariamente, sin necesidad.
UNNECESSARINESS, n. s. superfluo, no necesario.
UNNECESSARY, adj. sin necesidad, que no se necesita.
To UNNERVATE, } v. a. debilitar, enfla-
To UNNERVE, } quecer.
UNNERVATE, adj. debil, flac.
UNNERVED, adj. debilitado, enflaquecido, aminorado.
UNNOBLE, adj. ignoble, baxo, ignominioso.
UNNOTED, adj. inobservado.
UNNUMBERED, adj. inumerable.
To UNNEST, v. a. desanidar.
Unnested, p. p. desanidado.
UNOBEYED, adj. desobedecido, inobediente.
UNOCCUPIED, adj. desocupado.
To leave unoccupied, desocupar.
UNORDERLY, adv. indebidamente, sin orden, desordenadamente.
UNPAID, adj. por pagar, no pagado, sin paga.
UNPAINTED, adj. por pintar, no pintado, despintado.
UNPALATABLE, adj. que no da gusto al paladar.
UNPARDONABLE, adj. imperdonable.
UNPARTABLE, adj. no partible.
To UNPEOPLE, v. a. despoblar.
Unpeopled, p. p. despoblado.
UNPERCEIVABLE, adj. imperceptible.
UNPERFORMED, adj. por cumplir.
UNPERISHABLE, adj. permanente.
To UNPIN, v. a. desenclavar, desprender.
UNPINNED, adj. desenclavado, desprendido.
UNPLEASANT, adj. desapacible, disgustado, desagradable.
Unpleasant in taste, disgustado, desabrido, de mal gusto.
UNPLEASANTLY, adv. desazonadamente, disgustosamente, desagradablemente.
UNPLOWED, adj. por arar, por labrar, no arado, no labrado, inculto.
UNPOLISHED, adj. no pulido, por pulir.
UNPREPARED, adj. desaparejado, no pronto.
UNPROFITABLE, adj. inutil, sin provecho, desaprovechado.
UNPROVIDED, adj. desproveido.
UNPROVIDENT, adj. desproveido, mal proveydo, mal mirado.
UNPROSPEROUS, adj. infeliz, desdichado, desgraciado.
UNPUNISHED, adj. impune, no castigado.
UNQUELED, no subyugado, por sugetar, no vencido.
UNQUENCHED, adj. por apagar, no apagado.
UNQUIET, adj. inquieto, turbulento.
UNQUIETLY, adv. inquietamente.
UNQUIETNESS, s. inquietud.
UNREAD, adj. por leer, no leydo.
UNREADY, adj. desaparejado.
UNREASONABLE, adj. sin razon.
UNRECLAIMED, adj. que no está reduzido a razon.
UNRECOVERABLE, adj. irrecuperable.
UNREGARDED, adj. desdeñado.
UNREPROVED, adj. no corregido.
UNREVENGED, adj. por vengar, no vengado, sin venganza.
UNREWARDED, adj. por satisfacer, no galardonado, no premiado.
To UNRIG, v. a. desaparejar.
UNRIGHTEOUS, adj. injusto, sin justicia.
UNRIGHTEOUSLY, adv. injustamente.
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, s. injusticia.
UNRIPENESS, s. por madurar, verde, no maduro.
To UNROL, v. a. desarrollar.
UNRULY, adj. desenfrenado.
To UNSADDLE, v. a. desensillar.
Unsaddled, p. p. desensillado.
UNSAILABLE, adj. innavegable.
UNSALTED, adj. por salar, no salado, sin sal, fresco.
To UNSAY, v. a. desdecir.
UNSALUTED, adj. por saludar, no saludado.
UNSAVORY, adj. desabrido, insípido, sin gusto.

UNSCALY, adj. sin peso, no pesado.
UNSCHOLASTICK, adj. iliterado, ignorante.
UNSCHOOLED, adj. sin escuela, sin educacion, no educado.
UNSCORCHED, adj. por escorchar.
UNSCOURED, adj. por pulir, sin limpiar.
UNSCRATCHED, adj. por despedazar, sin rasgar, ó hacer pedazos, intacto.
UNSCREENED, adj. descubierto, sin proteccion.
To UNSEAL, v, v. a. abrir cartas, desellar.
Unsealed, p. p. abierto quitado, el sello.
UNSEARCHABLE, adj. inescrutable.
UNSEASONABLE, sin sazon.
UNSEEMLY, adj. indecente.
UNSEPARABLE, adj. inseparable.
UNSERVICEABLE, adj. inutil.
UNSERVICEABLY, adv. inutilmente.
To UNSETTLE, v. a. inquietar.
Unsettled, p. p. inquieto.
To UNSHACKLE, v. a. desaprisionar.
Unshackled, p. p. desaprisionado.
UNSHAKEABLE, adj. inmobil.
UNSHAPEN, adj. mal tallado, malhecho, disforme.
To UNSHIP, v. a. desembarcar, descargar.
UNSHOD, p. p. descalzado.
To UNSHOE, v. a. descalzar.
UNSKILFUL, adj. imperito.
UNSKILFULLY, adv. imperitamente.
UNSKILFULNESS, s. impericia.
UNSOCIABLE, adj. salvage, que huye la sociedad.
UNSODDEN, adj. crudo, por cocer, no cozido.
UNSOLD, adj. no vendido.
To UNSOLDER, v. a. desoldar.
To UNSOW, v. a. descoser.
Unsowed, p. p. descosido.
UNSOWING, s. descosedura.
UNSPEAKABLE, adj. inefable.
UNSPENT, adj. por gastar, no gastado.
UNSPOKEN of, adj. no hablado, no dicho.
UNSPOTTED, adj. imaculado, sin mancilla.
UNSTABLE, adj. incierto, inconstante, mudable, vário.
UNSTAINED, adj. imaculado, sin mancilla.
UNSTEADFAST, adj. instable, inconstante, mudable.
UNSTEADFASTLY, adv. inconstantemente, instablemente.
UNSTEADFASTNESS, s. instabilidad, inconstancia, mutabilidad.
To UNSTOP, v. a. destapar.
Unstopped, p. p. destapado.
Unstopping, s. destapamiento.
UNSTRUNG, adj. sin cuerdas.
UNSUBDUED, adj. por sujetar.
UNSUFFERABLE, adj. incomportable, insufrible, intolerable.
To UNSWATHE, v. a. desfaxar, desatar, quitar la faxa.
UNSWORN, adj. por jurar, no jurado.
UNTAKEN, adj. por tomar, no tomado, por prender.
UNTAMEABLE, adj indomable.
UNTAMED, adj. indómito.
An untamed beast, cerril, no domado, indómito.
UNTASTED, adj. por probar, por gustar, no probado, no gustado.
UNTAUGHT, p. p. por enseñar.
UNTHANKFUL, adj. desagradecido, ingrato, desconocido.

UNTHANKFULNESS, s. desagradecimiento, ingratitud.
UNTHOUGHT of, adj. no pensado, impensado.
UNTHRIFT, adj. pródigo.
UNTHRIFTINESS, s. prodigalidad.
UNTHRIFTILY, adv. pródigamente.
UNTHRIFTY, adj. prodigo.
To UNTIE, v. a. desatar, desligar.
Untied, p. p. desligado, desatado.
UNTIL, adv. hasta que.
To UNTILE, v. a. destejar.
Untiled, p. p. destejado.
UNTILING, s. destejadura.
UNTILLED, adj. por arar, por labrar, no arado, no labrado.
UNTIMELY, adv. fuera de tiempo.
UNTO, adv. al, a.
UNTOLD, adj. por decir, no dicho.
Untold, adj. no contado, no numerado.
UNTOUCHED, adj. no tocado, por tocar.
UNTOWARD, adj. perverso, traviesso, desgobernado.
UNTOWARDLY, adv. apospelo, perversamente, traviesamente.
UNTRACTABLE, adj. intractable.
UNTRACTABLENESS, s. intractabilidad.
UNTRADING, adj. sin comercio, por comerciar, que no está en el comercio.
UNTRAINED, adj. indiciplinado, sin educacion, por cultivar, ó educar.
UNTRANSFERRABLE, adj. intransferible que no puede pasar á otro.
To UNTREAD, v. a. volver por los mismos pasos.
UNTREASURED, adj. incierto, dudoso.
UNTREATABLE, adj. impracticable.
UNTRIED, adj. por tentar, por emprender, por hacer.
UNTRIMMED, adj. por rimar, no rimado, sin rima.
UNTROD, } adj. por hollar, por pisar,
UNTRODDEN, } por pasar.
UNTROLLED, adj. por rollar.
UNTROUBLED, adj. no turbado, por turbar.
UNTRUE, adj. falso, no verdadero.
UNTRULY, adv. falsamente.
To UNTRUSS, v. a. soltar la agujeta.
UNTRUSTY, adj. infiel, falso.
UNTRUTH, s. mentira, falsedad.
UNTUNABLE, adj. no sonoro, desacordado, no templado.
To UNTWINE, separar cosas envueltas, desmarañar.
Untwined, adj. desmarañado.
To UNTWIST, v. a. destorcer.
Untwisted, p. p. destorcido.
UNTWISTING, s. destorcidura.
UNVANQUISHED, adj. invicto.
UNVARIABLE, adj. *invariable, immutable*, que no puede variar, &c.
UNVARNISHED, adj. sin barniz, por harnizar.
To UNVEIL, v. a. descubrir, no llevar, velo ó mantilla.
UNVEILEDLY, adv. descubiertamente, desmascaradamente, sin máscara.
UNVERITABLE, adj. falso.
UNVERSED, adj. iliterato, sin estudio.
UNVIOLATED, adj. inviolado.
UNVIRTUOUS, adj. sin virtudes.
UNIFORM, adj. sin uniformidad.
UNWALLED, adj. sin paredes, desempáredado
UNWARY, adj. incauto.
UNWASHED, adj. por lavar, no lavado.
UNWATERED, adj. por regar, no regado.

To UNWEAVE, v. a. destexer.
Unweaved, p. p. destexido.
UNWEAVING, s. desteximiento.
UNWEDDED, adj. por casar, no casado.
UNWEILDY, adj. descompasado.
UNWILLING, adj. sin gana, ó sin voluntad, desganado.
UNWILLINGLY, adv. sin voluntad.
To UNWIND, v. a. desarrebolver.
UNWISE, adj. imprudente, indiscreto.
UNWISELY, adv. imprudentemente.
UNWISHED, adj. sin deseo, no deseado, por desear.
To UNWITCH, v. a. desencantar.
UNWITTINGLY, adv. impensadamente, imprudentemente.
UNWONTED, adj. no acostumbrado.
UNWORKMANLIKE, adj. no como oficial, no como diestro en su oficio, rudamente, ignorantemente, inexpertamente.
UNWORN, adj. por traher, no trahido, por usar.
UNWORTHY, adj. indigno, que no es digno, que no merece, malo, vil, infame, baxo.
UNWORTHILY, adv. indignamente.
UNWORTHINESS, s. indignidad, baxeza, vileza, cobardia, infamia.
UNWOVE, p. p. destexido.
UNWOUND, p. p. no herido.
UNWOUNDED, adj. sano, sin herida.
To UNWRAP, v. a. desenrollar, desenvolver.
UNWRAPPED, adj. desenvuelto.
To UNWREATHE, v. a. destorcer.
UNWRITTEN, p. p. por escribir, no escrito, dexado en blanco.
UNWROUGHT, p. p. por labrar, no labrado, por trabajar.
To UNYOKE, v. a. desunzir.
UNYOKED, adj. desunzido.
UNYOKING, s. desunzimiento.
VOCABULARY, s. vocabulario.
VOCAL, adj. vocal.
VOCATION, s. oficio, vocacion, la inspiracion con que dios llama a algun estado.
VOCATIVE, adj. vocativo.
VOCIFERATION, s. vocería, vocinglería, vociferacion.
VOCIFEROUS, adj. que grita mucho.
VOGUE, s. estimacion, crédito, fama, reputacion.
A thing in vogue, una cosa que es de moda, que tiene estimacion.
VOICE, s. voz.
Voice, s. voto, suffragio, en las elecciones.
Voice, s. aprobacion, consentimiento.
A big voice, voz abultada, voz gruesa.
To VOICE, v. a. decir á todos publicar.
VOID, adj. vácio, nulo, vacante, desproveido, inválido, que no tiene efecto.
To VOID, v. a. *(to depart from a place)* salir de un lugar, dexarle, abandonarle.
To void, v. a. vaciar, echar fuera.
To make void, anular, casar, revocar.
VOIDER, s. cestilla de mesa.
Voided, p, p. vaciado.
VOLANT, adj. volante, que vuela.
A camp-volant, campo volante.
VOLATILE, adj. que puede volar ó evaporar.
VOLCANO, s. volcan.
VOLE, s. el todo jugando á los naipes.
VOLLERY, s. jaulon.
VOLLEY of shot, salva, roziada.
VOLUBILITY, s. volubilidad, inconstancia, mutabilidad.
VOLUBLE, adj. facil de volver.
VOLUME, s. volumen, tomo, libro.

VOLUMINOUS, adj. voluminoſo.
VOLUNTARILY, adv. voluntariamente, eſpontaneamente.
VOLUNTARY, adj. voluntário.
VOLUNTEER, ſ. voluntário.
VOLUPTUOUS, adj. voluptuoſo, luxurioſo.
VOLUPTUOUSLY, adv. luxurioſamente.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, ſ. luxuria, deleyte.
VOMIT, ſ. yómito, vomitivo, medicina que adminiſtran para provocar, el vómito.
To VOMIT, v. n. boſar, vomitar, trocar, volver la comida.
Vomited, p. p. vomitado, boſado, trocado vuelto.
VOMITING, ſ. vómito, boſadura.
VOMITIVE, adj. vomitivo.
VORACIOUS, adj. voraz, mui gloton, grande comedor, que come mucho y a prieſa.
VORACITY, ſ. voracidad.
VORTEX, ſ. remolino.
VOTE, ſ. voto, ſuffrágio.
Vote, opinion, aviſo, dictamen.
To VOTE, v. n. votar, dar ſu voto.
To VOUCH, v. a. afirmar, mantener, aſegurar, una coſa.
Vouched, p. p. afirmado.
To VOUCHSAFE, v. n. dignar.
Vouchſafed, p. p. dignado.
VOW, ſ. voto.
To VOW, v. n. hacer voto.
Vowed, p. p. votado.
VOWEL, ſ. vocal.
VOYAGE. ſ. viage.
To VOYAGE, v. n. hacer viage, viajar.
VOYAGER, ſ. viajante, caminante.
UP, or ſtand up, ponte en pie, levántate.
Up there, aí encima.
To go up, ſubir.
To riſe up, levantarſe, ponerſe en pie.
Get up, levantate.
Up betimes, levantado temprano.
To UPBEAR, v. a. ſoſtener.
To UPBRAID, v. a. zaherir, dar en roſtro, denoſtar.
Upbraided, p. p. zaherido, dado en roſtro, denoſtado.
Upbraiding, ſ. zaherimiento, denueſto.
To UPBRAY, v. a. avergonzar, hacer verguenza á uno, reprehenderlo.
UPBROUGHT, p. paſſ. of *upbring, educated, nurtured*, educado, enſeñado.
To UPGATHER, v. a. to *contract*, contraer, acumular, recoger.
UPHAND, adj. con mano levantada; con ambas manos, manos á la obra.
UPHELD, pret. *and* part. paſſ. of *uphold*, ſoportado, ſoſtenido, mantenido.
To UPHOARD, v. a. ateſorar, acumular, recoger, poner a parte, &c.
UPHOLDER, n. ſ. ſoportador, que ſoporta.
UPHILL, adv. cueſta arriba.
To UPHOLD, adj. ſuſtentar, mantener, ſoportar.
Upholden, p. p. ſuſtentado, mantenido.
UPHOLSTERER, ſ. colchonero, camero.
UPLANDISH, adj. villano, rúſtico, montañés.
UPMOST, adj. ſuperl. que es el mas alto, el mas arriba.
UPON, adv. encima, ſobre.
UPPER, adj. ſuperior.
UPPERMOST, adj, el mas alto, el mas arriba.
UPRIGHT, adj. derecho, juſto, honeſto, de buena fe.
UPRIGHTLY, adv. derechamente, juſtamente.
UPRISING, ſ. levantamiento.
UPROAR, ſ. rumor, tumulto, ruido, motin, ſedicion, alboroto, bullicio.
To make an uproar, alborotar.
To UPROOT, v. a. deſarraigar.
To UPROUSE, v. a. levantarſe de la cama.
To UPSTAND, v. n. erguirſe, enderezarſe, eſtar drecho, levantarſe, &c.
To UPSTAY, v. a. ſoſtener, ſoportar, mantener.
UPSIDE-DOWN, adv. lo de arriba abaxo.
UPSTART, adj. hombre que ſe ha enriquecido derepente.
UPWARD, adv. hácia arriba.
URBANITY, ſ. crianza, urbanidad, corteſania, comedimiento, attencion, buen modo.
URCHIN, ſ. erizo, enano, muchachillo.
URE, ſ. uſo, coſtumbre.
Ure-ox, ſ. eſpecie de buey ſilveſtre.
To come in ure, venir en uſo.
URETERS, n. ſ. dos largos, pero pequeños canales, ó conductos, uno á cada lado de la vena cava que eſtá inmediata á los riñones, ſirven para conducir la urina de eſtos á la vexíga.
URETHRA, n. ſ. paſage de la urina.
To URGE, v. a. compeler, impeler, apretar, inſtigar.
Urged, p. p. compelido, impelido, apretado, inſtigado.
URGENCY, ſ. urgencia, neceſidad muy grande.
URGENT, adj. neceſario, urgente, preciſo.
URGENTLY, adv. urgentemente, preciſamente.
URGER, n. ſ. inſtigador, importuno, urgador, moleſto.
URINARY, adj. perteneciente á la orina.
URINATIVE, adj. que excita la urina.
URINE, ſ. orina, urina.
To URINE, v. n. orinar.
URINAL, ſ. orinal.
URN, ſ. urna.
US, pron. noſotros, nos *caſo oblicuo*.
USAGE, ſ. tratamiento, coſtumbre.
USE, ſ. uſo, coſtumbre.
To USE, v. n. uſar.
USEFUL, adj. util.
USEFULLY, adv. utilmente.
USELESS, adj. inutil, ſin provecho.
USHER, ſ. ſotamaeſtro.
A gentleman uſher, gentilhombre.
An uſher in the ſchool, ſotamaeſtro.
USUAL, adj. acoſtumbrado.
To USURP, v. a. uſurpar.
USURPATION, ſ. uſurpacion.
Uſurped, p. p. uſurpado.
USURPER, ſ. uſurpador.
USURER, ſ. logrero, uſurario, uſurero.
UTENSIL, ſ. inſtrumento, vasíja, utenſilios.
UTILITY, ſ. utilidad, comodidad, util, provecho.
UTMOST, adj. último.
UTTER, adj. abſoluto, entero.
To UTTER, v. a. decir, exprimir.
UTTERANCE, ſ. expreſiva, expreſion.
Uttered, p. p. expreſo.
Uttering, ſ. pronunciacion.
UTTERLY, adj. de todo punto, totalmente, abarriſco.
UTTERMOST, adj. extremo, último.
UVEA, ſ. la úvea, tercera túnica del ojo, así llamada por tener la figura y forma del hollejo de un grano de uva.
VULGAR, adj. vulgar, comun, ordinário.
VULGARLY, adv. comunmente, vulgarmente, ordinariamente.
VULNERABLE, adj. que puéde ſer herido.
To VULNERATE, v. a. herir, llagar.
VULTURE, ſ. buítre.
A place where vultures uſe, buitrera.
UVULA, ſ. *(wezand)* gallillo, campanilla, epyglotis.
UXORIOUS, adj. amante de ſu muger, y que la quiere demaſiado, dexandoſe gobernar enteramente por ella.
UXORIOUSNESS, ſ. amor á ſu muger.

W.

W, es la vigéſima prima letra del alphabeto Ingles.
To WABBLE, v. n. volar, voltear, voltegear.
WAD, ſ. manojo de heno, ó paja.
The wad or wadding of a garment, entretela.
To WADDLE, v. n. zangolotearſe, zangotearſe, anadear, andar moviendo las caderas de una parte a otra como hace el anade.
To WADE, v. n. vadear.
Waded, p. p. vadeado.
WAFER, ſ. oblea.
To WAFT, v. a. ſervir de convoy, convoyar otros navíos.
WAG, ſ. ſocarron.
To WAG, v. a. menear, bullir.
To wag the tail, rabear, colear.
WAGE, ſ. eſtipendio, ſalário, paga.
To WAGE war, v. a. hacer guerra.

WAGER,

WAGER, ſ. apueſta.
To lay a wager, apoſtar.
WAGES, ſ. pl. ſalário, ſueldo.
Wagged, p. p. bullido, meneado, movido.
WAGGERY, ſ. bellaquería.
WAGGING, ſ. meneo, movimiento.
WAGGISH, adj. ſocarron.
To WAGGLE, v. a. menear, bullir.
Waggled, p. p. meneado, bullido.
WAGGON, ſ. carro, carreta.
A Flemiſh waggon, carro de Flandes.
WAGGONER, ſ. carretero.
WAGTAIL, ſ. abadejo, aguzanieve, rabo de junco.
To WAIL, v. n. llorar, lamentar, guayar.
One that wails, lloron, lamentador, guayador.
Wailing, ſ. lloro, duelo.
WAINE, ſ. carreta.
A waine-driver, carretero.
The waine of the moon, menguante de luna.
WAINSCOT, ſ. entabladura.
To WAINSCOT, v. a. entablar.
Wainſcotted, p. p. entablado.
WAIST, ſ. cintura.
To WAIT, v. a. eſperar, aguardar.
To wait upon, ſervir.
To lie in wait, acechar.
A lying in wait, acechanza.
One that lies in wait, acechador.
Lying in wait, acechando.
Waited for, p. p. eſperado.
Waited on, ſervido.
WAITER, ſ. criado, ſervidor.
Waiting, aguardando, eſperando.
WAITING-MAID, ſ. f. camarera.
A waiting-woman, donzella.
To WAIVE, v. a. alzar mano, renunciar, abandonar.
WAIWARDNESS, ſ. traveſura, contumacía, protervidad.
WAIWARD. adj. contumaz, travieſo.
WAIWARDLY, adv. contumazmente.
WAKE, ſ. vigilia de la dedicacion de la igleſia.
To WAKE, v. n. velar.
To WAKEN, v. a. deſpertar.
Wakened, p. p. deſpertado.
WAKEFUL, adj. vigilante.
WAKEFULLY, adv. deſpiertamente.
WAKEFULNESS, ſ. vigilancia.
Waking, adj. diſpierto.
WAKE-ROBIN, ſ. aaron.
WALK, ſ. andén paſeo, paſeadero.
One that walks, paſeadór.
The walk in the galley, cruxia.
To WALK, v. n. andar, paſear.
To walk abroad in the air, eſpaciarſe, paſearſe.
WALKER, ſ. él que paſea.
Walking-ſtaff, ſ. bordon.
Walking, ſ. paſeo.
WALL, ſ. pared, muro, muralla.
A wall about a city, muralla, muro, cerca.
A wall of ſtones heaped together without mortar, albarrada.
To cloſe within a wall, emparedar.
A wall of hurdles, pared de zarzo.
To WALL in, or about, v. a. cercar con muralla, murar, emparedar.
Walled, p. p. emparedado.
WALLET, ſ. balija, coſtal, talega, zurron, alforja, quilma.
A little wallet, alforjilla, barjuleta.
WALL-FLOWER, ſ. alheli.
To WALLOW, v. n. robolcarſe, revolverſe en el lodo y el cieno.
Wallowing, ſ. rebuelco, rebolcamiento.

WALNUT, ſ. nuez.
A walnut-tree, ſ. nogal.
WALWORT, ſ. ſabuco pequeño.
To WAMBLE, v. n. *to riſe up, as a ſeething water*) borbollear.
Wambling, ſ. borbolleando.
To have a wambling in the ſtomach, tener vaſcas, revolverſe el eſtomago.
WAN, adj. amarillo, palido.
To be, or grow wan, or pale, amarillear, perder la color.
WAND, ſ. vara.
To WANDER, v. n. errar, vagar, andar perdído.
Wandered, p. p. errado.
WANDERER, ſ. andador, erradizo.
To WANE, v. n. declinar, menguar.
The moon in the wane, luna en menguante.
WANLY, adv. palidamente.
WANNESS, ſ. amarillez, pallidez.
WANT, ſ. defecto, falta, marra, meneſter, mengua.
To WANT, v. n. carecer, faltar, marrar, tener falta, tener neceſidad.
In want, pobre, con neceſidad.
Want in meaſure, merma.
Want, or mole, topo.
A want-hill, monton de topo.
Wanting, adj. defectivo.
WANTON, ſ. lozano, regalon, retozon.
WANTONLY, adv. retozoſamente.
WANTONNESS, ſ. lozanía, regalo.
To wanton, v. n. ſer regalon, ó lozano, retozar.
WAR, ſ. guerra.
Civil war, guerra civil, ó inteſtina.
To WAR, v. a. guerrear, hacer guerra.
To WARBLE, v. a. gargantear, hacer puntos de garganta.
Warbling, ſ. garganteando.
WARD, ſ. barrio.
A ward in a clock, guarda.
To WARD, v. a, guardar, defender, amparar.
To watch and ward, rondar.
To ward off a blow, reparar un golpe.
Warded, p. p. guardado, defendido, amparado.
Watched and warded, rondado.
A blow warded off, golpe reparado.
WARDEN, ſ. guardian, protector.
WARDER, ſ. portero.
Warder, ſ. guardador.
WARDROBE, ſ. recámara, guardaropa.
A keeper of a wardrobe, guardaropa.
WARE, ſ. mercaderías.
Ware-houſe, ſ. almazen.
To put in a warehouſe to be kept, almazenar.
Put in a warehouſe to be kept, almazenado.
WAREFUL, adj. canteloſo, temeroſo, reſervado.
WARELESS, adj. incauto, ſin reſerva, ſin prudencia, ſin recelo, imprudente.
WARFARE, n. ſ. ſervicio militar, vida gerrera y afamoſa.
To WARFARE, v. n. guerrear, hacer vida militar.
WARHABLE, adj. militar, próprio para la guerra.
WARILY, adv. advertidamente, recatadamente, aviſadamente.
WARINESS, ſ. recato, recelo.
WARLIKE, adj. diſpueſto para la guerra, como guerrero.
WARM, adj. abrigado, caliente, caloroſo, cálido.

A warm ſunny bank, abrigaño.
Luke-warm, tibio.
To make lukewarm, entibiar.
To WARM, v. a. calentar, eſcalentar.
To grow warm, cobrar calor.
Warmed, p. p. calentado.
Warming, ſ. calentadura, eſcalentamiento.
Warming-pan, ſ. calentador de cama.
WARMLY, adv. calientemente.
WARMNESS, vide *WARMTH*.
WARMTH, ſ. calor.
To WARN, v. a. apercebir, amoneſtar, aviſar, eſcarmentar, citar.
Warned, p. p. amoneſtado, aviſado, eſcarmentado.
WARNER, ſ. apercebidor, amoneſtador, citador.
WARNING, ſ. amoneſtacion, aviſo.
Warning, ſ. licencia, el deſpedir.
WARP, ſ. urdiembre, trama.
To WARP, v. a. urdir.
Warped, p. p. urdido.
To WARRANT, v. a. aſegurar, prometer.
WARREN, ſ. vivar.
WARRIOR, ſ. guerrero.
WART, ſ. verruga, herruga.
Full of warts, verrugoſo.
WARY, adj. cauto, cauteloſo, receloſo.
To be wary, eſtar ſobre ſi, recatarſe, mirar bien.
To WASH, v. a. lavar.
The water things have been waſhed in, or ſuds, lavazias.
Waſh for ſwine, corrida de puercos.
WASHER, ſ. lavandera, labandera.
Waſhing, ſ. deſlavadura, lavadura.
A waſhing bottle, batidor.
A waſhing-place, lavadero.
WASP, ſ. abiſpa.
WASPISH, adj. enojadizo.
WASTE, ſ. gaſto, deſperdicio.
Laid waſte, arruynado, gaſtado.
To WASTE, v. a. deſpender, gaſtar, deſperdiciar.
To lay waſte, arruynar, gaſtar.
Waſted, p. p. gaſtado, deſperdiciado.
WASTEFUL, adj. pródigo.
Waſting, ſ. gaſto, deſperdicio.
WASTEFULLY, adv. deſtructivamente, ruionoſamente, con gaſtos vanos, y deſtructivos.
WASTEFULNESS, n. ſ. prodigalidad.
WASTENESS, n. ſ. deſolacion, ſolitud.
WASTER, n. ſ. gaſtador, conſumidor, que gaſta, acaba, arruina y conſume ſus bienes inutilmente.
Waſte paper, papal viejo de eſtraza.
WATCH, ſ. relox de ſaltriquera.
Watch, ſ. guardia.
To WATCH, v. a. traſnochar, velar, deſvelar.
A watch tower, garita, atalaya.
To watch, or ſpy, acechar.
To watch upon a high place, or tower, atalayar, ſervir de atalaya.
To watch, or ward, rondar.
The watch at ſea, guardia.
A pocket watch, mueſtra, relox de ſaltriquera.
A watch, or guard, velada, guardia.
A watch-word, apellido de guerra, el nombre el ſanto.
Watched, p. p. acechado, obſervado.
Watchful, adj. vigilante, atento, cuidadoſo.
Watchfully, adj. vigilantemente.
Watchfulneſs, ſ. vigilancia.
Watchman, ſ. vela, guardia de noche.

WATER, ſ. agua.
Chalybeate water, agua azerada.
Ciſtern water, agua de ciſterna, ó de algibe.
Clear water, agua clara.
Diſtilled water, agua diſtillada.
Fountain water, agua de fuente.
Holy water, agua bendita.
Lake water, agua de laguna.
Muddy water, agua túrbia, ó cenagoſa.
River water, agua de rio.
Roſe water, agua roſada.
Running water, agua corriente.
Sea water, agua de mar.
Spring water, agua de manantial.
Standing water, agua muerta.
Strong water, agua ardiente.
Sweet water, agua de oler, ó de olor.
To compaſs about with water, vide *To COMPASS*.
To WATER, v. a. *or moiſten, as a garden*, regar, remojar, mojar.
To water a beaſt, abrevar, dar de beber.
To make water, orinar.
A water-lily, eſcudete.
Water-creſſes, berros.
A water-mill, azeña, molino du agua.
A place full of water, regadizo.
A water-ſhoot, canal de agua, caño, golpe de agua.
A watering place for cattle, abrevadero, lugar en que ſe da de beber al ganado.
A water courſe, acequia, canal.
Watered, or made drink, p. p. abrevado.
A water-pail, cubo.
WATERY, } adj. aguanoſo, aquáti-
WATERISH, } co.
WATERISHLY, adv. aguanoſamente.
WATERISHNESS, aguanoſidad.
WATERMAN, ſ. barquero.
Watering-pot, ſ. regadero.
Water-melon, n. ſ. melon de agua, ſandia.
Water-mill, n. ſ. molino de agua.
Water-mint, n. ſ. cierta yerba, que crece en el agua parecida á la yerba buena.
Water-ſapphire, n. ſ. piedra precioſa, zafiro.
Water willow, } n. ſ. ciertas plantas
Water-with, } aſi llamadas.
Water-violet, }
Water-work, n. ſ. fuentes, ſurtidores, caſcadas, & hechas con artificio.
A holy water-pot, pila de agua bendita.
To WATTLE, v. a. tabicar, cerrar con tabique una puerta ó ventana ú otra coſa.
WATTLE-WALL, ſ. tabique, pared delgada que ſe hace de caſcotes ó ladrillos puestos al canto trabados con yeſo.
To WAVE, v. a. alzar mano de un negocio, evitar.
To wave up and down, olear, ondear.
Wave of the ſea, ſ. ola, onda.
To WAVER, v. n. menear, bullir, moverſe.
Wavering, adj. movible, que ſe mueve.
To WAWL, v. n. *to cry*, to *howl*, gritar, vociferar, haullar.
WAX, ſ. cera.
Sealing-wax, laere, para ſellar cartas.
A wax chandler, cerero.
A wax-candleſtick, cirial.
To WAX, v. n. crecer.
To wax fair weather, abonarſe el tiempo, abonanzar.
To wax towards day, amanecer.
To wax, v. a. encerar.
WAXEN, adj. hecho de cera.
WAY, ſ. camino.
The way of a ſhip, ſingladura, rumbo.
To go out of the way, errar, apartarſe del camino.
A way-faring man, caminante.
Gone out of the way, deſcaminado, fuera del camino.
The king's high-way, camino real.
A little, or narrow way, caminillo.
A path-way, ſenda, ſendero.
This way and that, por aqui, y por alli.
Bad ways up and down, altibaxos, ſubidas, y baxadas.
The milky way in heaven, el camino de ſantiago, la via lactea.
WAYBREAD, n. ſ. cierta planta aſi llamada.
WAYFARER, n. ſ. paſagero, paſante, viáſante.
To WAYLAY, v. a. eſconderſe en los boſques, ſalir al camino para robar.
WAYLAYER, n. ſ. él que eſpera á otro en una enboſcada con mal fin.
WAYLES, adj. ſenda inpracticable.
WAYMARK, n. ſ. marcas que ſe ponen en los caminos para ſaber las millas que hay de un lugar á otro.
WAYWARD, adj. mal acondicionado.
WE, pron. noſotros, nos.
WEAK, adj. debil, flaco, endeble, que no tiene fuerza.
To WEAKEN, v. a. debilitar, enflaquecer.
Weakened, p. p. debilitado, enflaquecido, perdidas las fuerzas.
WEAKLY, adv. flacamente, debilmente.
WEAKENING, ſ. debilitamiento.
WEAKNESS, debilidad, flaqueza.
WEAL, ſ. el público bien, el interes público.
WEALTH, ſ. hacienda, riqueza.
WEALTHY, adj. rico, hacendoſo.
Commonwealth, ſ. república.
To WEAN, v. a. deſtetar.
Weaned, p. p. deſtetado.
Weaning, ſ. deſteto.
A weapon with two pikes, biſarma.
WEAPONED, adj. armado.
WEAPONLESS, adj. deſarmado.
WEAPONS, ſ. pl. armas.
WEAR, ſ. uſo.
To WEAR, v. a. conſumir, gaſtar, uſar, traher, veſtir.
WEARES, ſ. pl. *dams, or ſluices, to ſtop the courſe of water*, represa, preſa.
Wearied, p. p. enfaſtidiado, fatigado, enfadado.
Wearied, p. p. afanado, canſado, enfadado, fatigado.
WEARILY, adv. canſadamente, fatigoſamente.
WEARINESS, ſ. afan, canſancio, enfado, fatiga.
WEARING, ſ. canſancio, faſtidio, fatiga, moleſtia.
WEARISOME, adj. canſado, enfadoſo, moleſto.
WEARY, adj. canſado, fatigado.
To WEARY, v. a. y. n. canſar, fatigar, moleſtar, enfadar.
WEASAND, ſ. garguero.
WEATHER, ſ. tiempo.
A weather-cock, veleta.
Fair weather, bonanza, buen tiempo, tiempo ſereno.
Foul weather, mal tiempo.
Weather-beaten, gaſtado del tiempo.
A weather-glaſs, vidrio que muestra el tiempo.
The weather-guage, el barlovento.
Weather-driven, part. forzado, contraſtado de las tempeſtades ó vientos contrarios.
Weather-gage, n. ſ. qualquiera coſa que pronóſtica el tiempo.
Weather-ſpy, n. ſ. aſtrólogo, que ſe emplea en conocer los tiempos, y predecirlos.
Weather-wiſe, adj. ſabio en pronoſticar los tiempos.
Weather-wiſer, n. ſ. lo que pronóſtica los tiempos, ó él que predice el tiempo.
A weather, or gelded ſheep, carnero, caſtrado, ó capado.
To WEAVE, v. a. texer.
To weave in, entexer, entrexer.
To weave thick, tupir.
Woven thick, tupido.
WEAVER, ſ. texedor.
A weaver's ſhuttle, lanzadera.
A weaver's loom, telar.
A weaver's beam, enxullo de telar.
WEAVING, ſ. texedura.
WEB, ſ. tela, que aun eſtá ſobre el telar.
A web of lead, hoja de plomo.
A cob-web, telaraña, telilla mui futil que texe la araña para coger en ella las moſcas.
A web of yarn, eſtambre.
A web in the eye, nube en el ojo.
To WED, v. a. caſar, deſpoſar.
Wedded, p. p. caſado, deſpoſado.
Wedded to his own opinion, teſtarudo, pertinaz, terco.
WEEDING, ſ. boda.
The wedding bed, or room, tálamo.
A wedding ſong, epitalámio.
WEDGE, ſ. cuña.
To WEDGE, v. a. acuñar.
Wedged, p. p. acuñado.
WEDLOCK, ſ. matrimónio.
WEDNESDAY, ſ. Miercoles.
WEED-HOOK, ſ. eſcardilla.
To WEED, v. a. eſcardar.
WEEDS, ſ. pl. eſcardas, malas yerbas.
Weeded, p. p. eſcardado.
WEEDER, ſ. eſcardador.
WEEDING, ſ. eſcardadura.
WEEK, ſ. ſemana.
Week, ſ. *in a candle*, mecha.
WEEKLY, adj. y adv. ſemanero, de cada ſemana.
WEEL, ſ. *to take fiſhes*, buytron, garlito, naſa.
To WEEN, v. a. ſuponer, preſuponer, imaginar.
Weening, ſ. ſupoſicion, preſupoſicion, imaginacion.
To WEEP, ſ. lamentar, lagrimar, llorar, plañir, lacrimar.
WEEPER, ſ. llorador, lamentador, plañidor.
One that weeps much, lacrimoſo, lagrimoſo, lloron.
Weeping, ſ. lloro, lamento.
WEEPINGLY, adv. lloroſamente.
A place where they weep or mourn, lloradero, lamentadero.
WEPT, p. p. llorado, lamentado, plañido.
As it WERE, como ſi fuera.
WEESLE, ſ. comadreja.
WEFT, ſ. *(a thing woven)* un texido.
A weft of hair, trenſa de cabellos.
To WEIGH, v. a. peſar.
To weigh anchor, zarpar áncora, levar ferro.

ferro.
To weigh down, apeſgar, oprimir.
To weigh in a balance, balanzar, peſar.
Weighing down, apeſgamiento, opreſion.
Weighed, p. p. peſado.
A weigher in balance, balancero.
Weighing, ſ. peſando.
WEIGHT, ſ. peſo.
WEIGHTILY, adv. peſadamente.
WEIGHTINESS, ſ. peſo.
WEIGHTY, adj. peſado.
Weighty, or of moment, de importancia.
To WIELD, v. a. manejar.
WEIR, ſ. preſa.
WELCOME, adj. acetable, bien venido.
To WELCOME, v. a. dar la bien venida.
Welcomed, p. p. que ha recebido la bien venida.
To WELD, v. a. machacar una maſa con otra haſta que queden incorporadas.
WELFARE, adj. ſalud, proſperidad.
WELL, ſ. pozo.
Well, adv. bien, buenamente.
Very well, muy bien.
Well enough, baſtantemente bien.
Well then, aora bien.
Well a-day, áy de mi.
Well-born, bien nacido.
Well-ſpoken, bien hablado.
Well bred, bien criado.
Well-natured, bien condicionado, de buena indole, agradable, modal.
Well-done, interj. bien hecho, muy bien cumplidamente.
Well minded, or willing, benévolo.
WELL FISH, ſ. caracol de mar.
WELT, ſ. orla de ropa, brahon.
To WELTER, v. n. rebolcarſe.
WEN, ſ. puerca.
WENCH, ſ. f. moza, muchacha; ſe dice por deſprecio.
A lewd wench, manceba, ramera.
WENCHER, ſ. amante de putas.
WESAND, ſ. la nuez del peſcuezo, el garguero.
WEST, ſ. poniente, occidente, ceſte.
The weſt wind, zéphiro, gallego, oeſte.
WESTERLY, adj. occidental.
Weſterly, adv. occidentalmente.
WET, p. p. mojado.
Wet, mareado.
To WET, v. n. mojar, marear.
WETLY, adv. mojadamente.
WETNESS, ſ. humedad.
WETTER, ſ. mojador.
WETTING, ſ. mojadura.
WEVEL, } ſ. gorgojo, inſecto pequeño y
WEVIL, } negro que roe el trigo. *Curculio.*
To WEX, v. n. crecer, aumentar.
WEY, ſ. la mayor de las medidas ſecas.
WHALE, ſ. ballena.
WHARF, ſ. puerto, deſembarcadero, muelle.
WHAT, pron. que.
What of that? que tenemos, con eſo?
WHATSOEVER, pron. qualquiera.
WHAY, ſ. ſuero.
WHEAL, } ſ. ampolleta, chichon, gra-
WHELK, } no.
WHEAT, ſ. trigo.
White wheat, trigo candeal.
Red wheat, rubion, truxillo.
Wheaten, adj. hecho de trigo.
WHEAT-EAR, n. ſ. *a bird*, paxarito muy delicado.
WHEAT-PLUM, n. ſ. ſuerte de ciruela.
To WHEEDLE, v. a. engaytar.
WHEEL, ſ. rueda.
To WHEEL, v. a. rodear.
One that wheels about, rodeador, compaſador.
A wheel-wright, él que hace ruedas, ruedero.
A wheel-barrow, carretoncillo de una rueda.
Wheeled, p. p. rodado.
Wheeling, ſ. rodeo.
To WHEESE, v. n. hablar con vos ronca.
Wheeſing, ſ. ronquera, ronquedad, ó bronquedad de la voz en el ſonido.
WHELP, ſ. cachorro, perrito, perrico, perrillo.
A little whelp, cachorrico.
WHEN, adv. quando.
WHENCE, adv. de donde, de do.
WHERE, adv. donde, do, á do.
WHEREAS, adv. por quanto.
WHEREFORE, adv. por la qual.
WHEREIN, adv. en que.
WHEREOF, adv. de lo qual.
WHERRET, ſ. manotada, bofetada, puñada en la cara.
WHERESOEVER, adv. donde quiera.
WHERRY, ſ. barco para paſar un rio.
WHERRY-MAN, ſ. eſquifero, barquero.
To WHET, v. a. aguzar.
WHETTER, this or that, ſi eſte, ó eſotro.
Whetted, p. p. aguzado.
WHETHER, ſ. aguzador.
Whetting, ſ. aguzamiento.
Whetſtone, ſ. aguzadera.
WHEY, ſ. ſuero.
WHICH, pron. qual.
Which way? por donde?
To WHIFFLE, v. n. engaytar, no tener palabra.
WHIFFLER, ſ. hombre que no guarda palabra.
WHIG, ſ. leche azeda.
Whig, ſ. denominacion de una gente en Inglaterra mas inclinada al gobierno republicano que al monárchico, opueſto a *Tory*.
WHILE, adv. mientras.
A while ago, antes, rato ha.
A great while, gran rato.
A little while, un ratico.
A while hence, de aquí a un rato.
WHILST, adv. entre tanto, mientras.
WHIM, ſ. devaneo, capricho, fantaſía.
To WHIMPER, v. n. hacer pucheros, quexarſe, lamentarſe.
WHIMSEY, ſ. capricho, fantaſia, devaneo.
WHIMSICAL, adj. diſparatado.
To WHINE, v. n. llorar.
WHIP, ſ. azote.
To WHIP, v. a. *or ſcourge*, azotar.
To whip up and down like a wag-tail, ſaltar como peſpita.
Whipped, p. p. azotado.
WHIPPER, ſ. azotador.
WHIPPING, ſ. azotamiento.
WHIP-SAW, ſ. ſierra.
WHIP-STAFF, ſ. caña del timon, pinchote.
WHIRL-GIG, ſ. trompa.
WHIRL-POOL, ſ. abiſmo, golfo, remolino de agua.
WHIRL-WIND, ſ. remolino de viento, torbellino.
To WHIRL, v. n. tornar al rededor, revolver a todas manos.
To whirl about, like a whirl-wind, remolinar, arremolinar.
WHIRRET, ſ. cacheton.
WHIRRETTED, adj. cacheteado.
WHISK, ſ. eſcobilla.
Whiſked, p. p. eſcobillado.
WHISKERS, ſ. pl. bigotes.
To WHISPER, v. n. decir al oydo, decir en ſecreto, hablar al oydo ſuſurrar hablar paſito.
Whiſpering, ſ. diciendo al oido, ó en ſecreto, ſuſurrando.
WHIST, ſ. juego de naipes que ſe juega entre quatra, dos contra dos.
WHIST, interj. tate, calla.
WHISTLE, ſ. ſilvato.
To WHISTLE, v. n. ſilvar.
WHISTLER, ſ. ſilvador.
WHISTLING, ſ. ſilvo, ſilvido.
To make a whiſtling noiſe, rechinar, cruxir, ſilvotear.
WHITE, adj. albo, blancho, cándido.
White, ſ. blanco.
White-lead, ſ. albayalde.
White leather, baldres.
A white lily, azucena.
The white of an egg, la clara de un huevo.
White lime to whiten walls, yeſo.
Whited, adj. blanqueado.
Whited with ceruſe, enalbayaldado, con albayalde.
To WHITEN, v. a. blanquear, enblanquecer, blanquecer.
To whiten, v. a. enlucir, blanquear, enyeſar.
WHITE-THORN, ſ. eſpina blanca.
WHITER, ſ. blanqueador.
WHITING, ſ. colado, emblanquecimiento, blanqueadura.
Whiting, ſ. merluza.
WHITHER, adv. adonde.
WHITHERSOEVER, adv. adonde quiera.
WHITSUNTIDE, ſ. páſcua del Eſpiritu Santo, fieſta de Pentecoſte.
WHITTLE, ſ. genero de mantilla.
To whittle, v. a. hacer mantillas.
To WHIZ, v. n. zumbar.
Whizzed, p. p. zumbado.
WHIZZING, ſ. zumbido.
WHO, pron. quien.
WHOSOEVER, pron. quienquiera.
WHOLE, adj. entero.
WHOLENESS, ſ. entereza.
WHOLESALE, ſ. el vender por entero, deſtajo.
WHOLESOME, adj. provechoſo, ſano, ſaludable.
WHOLESOMELY, adv. ſaludablemente.
WHOLESOMENESS, ſ. ſanidad.
WHOM, pron. quien.
WHOMSOEVER, pron. qualquiera.
To WHOOP, v. n. gritar, vocear.
WHOOP-BIRD, ſ. albulilla.
WHORE, ſ. puta, ramera.
A whore that haunts church yards, puta carcavera.
To WHORE, v. a. putañear.
WHOREDOM, ſ. fornicacion, rufianería, putañería.
Whoredom, where one party is married, or both, adulterio.
To commit whoredom, amancebar, fornicar, putear, rufianear.
WHOREMONGER, or WHOREMASTER, ſ. abarraganador, fornicador, putañero, rufian.
WHORESON, ſ. hideputa.
WHORISH, ſ. putañeſco, aputado.

WHOSE, pron. cuyo.
WHOSOEVER, pron. quienquiera.
WHY? porque?
WICK, ſ. pabilo, mecha del candil ó de la vela.
WICKED, adj. facineroſo, malo, maligno, vicioſo, perverſo, iniquo.
WICKEDLY, adv. iniqüamente.
To do wickedly, hacer maldades.
WICKEDNESS, ſ. maldad, malignidad.
WICKER, ſ. vimbres, mimbres.
WICKET, ſ. poſtigo.
WIDE, adj. ancho.
WIDELY, adv. anchamente.
To WIDEN, v. a. enſanchar.
WIDENESS, ſ. anchura.
Wide-mouthed, boquiabierto, boquiroto.
WIDOW, ſ. f. viuda, biuda.
To WIDOW, v. a. hacer una muger viuda quitandole ó mantandole el marido.
To become a widow, emviudar.
WIDOWER, ſ. viudo, biudo.
WIDOWHOOD, ſ. viudez.
WIDTH, ſ. anchura.
To WIELD, v. a. manejar.
Wielded, p. p. manejado.
Wielding, ſ. manejo.
WIFE, ſ. muger, eſpoſa.
Houſe-wife, ſ. muger caſera.
WIFFLER, ſ. baſtonero.
WIG of bread, ſ. collico.
Wig, ſ. *perriwig*, cabellera, peluca.
WILD, adj. ſilveſtre, indómito, fiero, bravo, azorado, zahareño.
To be wild, eſtar azorado.
A wild beaſt, fiera.
A wild onion, bulbo.
A wild fig-tree, cabrahigo.
WILDERNESS, ſ. yermo, deſierto, paramo.
WILD-FIRE, ſ. fuego griego.
WILDLY, adv. azoradamente.
WILDNESS, ſ. aſpereza, tiereza, indomitez.
WILE, ſ. ſutileza, trampa.
WILL, ſ. gana, voluntad.
A laſt will, teſtamento.
To WILL, v. a. mandar.
To will, v. n. querer.
To make a will, teſtar.
Good will, benevolencia.
With good will, de buena, gana.
WILFUL, adj. tieſo, pertinaz, contumaz, obſtinado.
WILFULNESS, adj. contumacia, obſtinacion, terquedad, teſon.
WILFULLY, adv. con teſon, pertinazmente.
Willing, adj. voluntario, de buena gana.
WILLINGLY, adv. de buena gana.
WILLOW, ſ. vimbre, mimbre.
Willow-tree, ſ. ſauce.
A place where willows grow, vimbrera.
WILY, adj. aſtuto, mañoſo.
WIMBLE, ſ. barreno, taladra.
WIMPLE, ſ. toca.
To WIN, v. a. ganar.
To WINCE, v. n. cocear, tirar coces.
WINCH, ſ. torno, tornillo.
WIND, ſ. viento, aire.
A little wind, vientecillo.
To WIND, v. n. ventear, boltear, ventilar.
To wind a horn, tocar un cuerno.
To wind up, or roll, enmarañar, revolver, devanar.
To wind, or turn about, girar, voltear.
To wind up a watch, dar cuerda al relox.
To get the wind, ganar el barlovento.
To gather wind, atraer el ayre.
Winded up, p. p. enmarañado, rebuelto, devanado.
A winder up, enmarañador, revolvedor, devanador.
A pair of winding ſtairs, caracol.
WINDINESS, ſ. ventoſedad.
WINDY, adj. ventoſo.
WOUND, p. p. del verbo *To wind*; atado, rebuelto, enmarañado, devanado.
Wind, ſ. *(breath)* reſuello.
To wind-beam of a houſe, viga.
WIND-PIPE, ſ. gaznate.
WINDING-SHEET, ſ. mortaja.
WINDLASS, ſ. carrillo.
WINDMILL, ſ. molino de viento.
WINDOW, ſ. ventana.
A little window, ventanilla.
A lattice window, zelosía.
A grated window, ventana enrejada.
To throw the houſe out at the windows, revolver la caſa.
To windward, adv. a barvolento.
To lye to windward, barloventear.
WINE, ſ. vino.
Red wine, vino tinto.
White-wine, vino blanco.
New wine, moſto.
Wine new preſſed, moſto torcido.
New wine ſodden to the third part, arrope.
Old wine, vino añejo.
Wine preſſed out with water, aguapie.
WING, ſ. ala.
A little wing, aleta.
To WING, v. a. poner alas, y tambien volar.
WINGED, adj. alado, con alas.
To WINK, v. n. guiñar.
WINNER, ſ. vencedor.
To WINNOW, v. a. ahechar, deſpajar.
Winnowing, ſ. deſpajadura, ahechadura.
The winnowings, ahechaduras.
WINTER, ſ. invierno.
Winter-like, inverniego.
A winter-houſe, invernero.
Pertaining to winter, invernal.
To WINTER, v. n. *to paſs the winter in ſome place*, invernar.
WINTERLY, adj. invernal, de invierno.
WIPE, ſ. limpiadura, y tambien chaſco.
To WIPE, v. a. limpiar, borrar.
To wipe dry after waſhing, enxugar, ſecar.
To wipe away, borrar.
Wiped, p. p. limpiado.
WIRE, ſ. alambre.
A wire-drawer, tirador de alambre.
WISDOM, ſ. ſabiduría, prudencia, entendimiento, cordura.
WISE, adj. cauto, cuerdo, ſábio, diſcreto, entendido.
A wiſe man, hómbre diſcreto, ſábio, cuerdo, entendido.
In no wiſe, adv. de ninguna ſuerte.
WISE-ACRE, ſ. tonto, preſumido.
WISELY, adv. cuerdamente.
WISH, ſ. deſeo.
To WISH, v. a. deſear, anhelar.
Wiſhed, p. p. deſeado.
WISHER, ſ. deſeador.
WISHING, ſ. deſeando, anhelando.
WISHFUL, adj. mui anſioſo, mui deſeoſo.
WISP, ſ. puño de paja.
Wiſp, ſ. rodilla para poner ſobre la cabeza quando ſe carga algo.
WIT, ſ. ingenio, agudeza.
WITCH, ſ. f. hechizera, bruxa.
To WITCH, v. a. hechizar, encantar, enbrujar.
WITCHCRAFT, ſ. hechizera, hechizo.
WITCH-ELM, ſ. olmo ſilveſtre.
To WITE, v. a. culpar, reprehender.
WITE, n. ſ. reprehenſion.
WITH, prep. con.
With you, con voſotros.
With us, con noſotros.
To WITHDRAW, v. a. retirar.
Withdrawn, p. p. retirado.
WITHDRAWING, ſ. retirada.
To WITHER, v. n. marchitar, ſeçar, deſmayar, abocharnar.
Withered, p. p. marchitado, ſecado, deſmayado, abochornado.
That which may wither, marchitable.
WITHERING, ſ. marchitadura.
To WITH-HOLD, v. a. detener.
With-holden, p. p. detenido.
WITH-HOLDING, ſ. detenimiento.
WITHOUT, adv. ſin, fuera, afuera.
WITHIN, adv. dentro.
Without reaſon, irracional, ſin razon.
Without order, or rule, irregular.
To WITHSTAND, v. a. contravenir, reſiſtir, oponer, obſtar.
WITHSTANDER, ſ. él que ſe opone, él que hace reſiſtencia.
Withſtood, p. p. contravenido, reſiſtido, opueſto, obſtado.
WITHLESS, adj. tonto, loco, atolondrado.
WITHY, ſ. ſauce.
WITNESS, ſ. teſtigo.
To WITNESS, v. a. ateſtiguar.
WITTICISM, ſ. chiſte, grácia.
WITTILY, adv. curioſamente, ingenioſamente, ſagazmente.
WITTING, ſ. conſentimiento.
WITTINGLY, adv. adrede, aſabiendas.
WIT-WALL, ſ. *(a bird)* abejoruco.
WIZARD, ſ. hechicero.
WOAD, ſ. gualda. (yerba).
WOE be to you, ay de ti.
Woe, ſ. *(ſorrow)* melancolía, triſteza, duelo.
WOEFUL, adj. triſte, melancólico, apeſarado, peſaroſo, infeliz, deſdichado.
WOFUL, adj. triſte, peſaroſo, afligido.
WOLF, ſ. lobo.
A ſhe-wolf, loba.
A little wolf, lobillo.
Wolf's-bane, ſ. anapelo. (yerba.)
Wolf-dog, n. ſ. perro de ganado ó de paſtor.
Wolfiſh, adj. parecido á los lobos, como lobos.
Wolfsbane, n. ſ. planta venenoſa.
Wolf-milk, n. ſ. cierta hierba.
WOMAN, ſ. f. muger.
A maſculine woman, muger varonil, marimacho, mugerona.
To grow like a woman, afeminarſe.
A goſſipping, or gadding woman, comadrera, collera.
A woman-like man, hombre adamado, mugeril.
Belonging to women, mugeril.
A little woman, mugercita.
A diſcreet woman, muger diſcreta.
A woman of good account, muger de punto, ó de importancia.
WOMANLY, adj. mugerik.
Womanly, adv. mugerilmente.
WOMB, ſ. el utero.
Womaned, adj. acompañado, con mugeres, mugeriego.
Womanhead, } n. ſ. caracter mugeril.
Womanhood, }
To Womaniſe, v. a. afeminarſe.
Womaniſh, adj. próprio á las mugeres, qualidades mugeriles.
Womankind, n. ſ. el genero femenino.
WOMEN, ſ plural de *woman*, mugeres.
WON, p. p. ganado.

WONDER,

WONDER, ſ. m[illegible]villa.
To WONDE[illegible]. n. admirar, maravillar, eſpantarſe, [illegible]marſe.
*Wondered a[illegible]*mirado, maravillado, eſpantado.
Wonderi[illegible]. admiracion.
WONDE[illegible]FUL, adj. admirable, maravilloſo, [illegible]pantoſo, paſmoſo.
One [illegible] wonders, admirador.
WO[illegible]DERFULLY, adv. admirablemente.
W[illegible]NT, adj. acoſtumbrado, avezado.
[illegible]WOO, v. a. galantear, enamorar.
[illegible]OOD, ſ. leña.
Wood-bind, or honey-ſuckle, madreſelva.
A wood-cock, gallina ciega, chocha.
To be wood, or mad, eſtar loco.
A wood, ſelva, boſque, monte, floreſta, matorral.
A wood-lark, calandria, cogujada.
Wood piled up, leña hazinada.
A wooden patten, abarca.
A wooden pin, hilito de madera.
Woody, or thick of wood, boſcage ſelvático, de mucha arboleda.
A wood-culver, paloma zurana.
A woodmonger, leñador.
A wood-houſe, ſarmentera.
A wood-knife, machete, cuchillo de monte.
A wood-pile, hacina.
A wood-pecker, picazo.
A wood-louſe, cucaracha.
The bird called a wood-pecker, pito.
Wood nymph, n. ſ. diosa fabuloſa de los boſques.
Woodnote, n. ſ. múſica campeſina, múſica paſtoril.
Wood-offering, n. ſ. madera quemada delante del altar. *We caſt the lots for the wood-offering*, ſorteemos por quien ha de offrecer madera delante del altar. Neh. x. 34.
Wood-pigeon, or wild pigeon, pichon ſalvage, ó pichon torcaz.
WOODY, adv. abundante de leña, abundante de boſques.
WOODEN, adj. hecho de madera.
WOOED, p. p. enamorado, galanteado.
WOOER, ſ. galan, enamorador, requebrador.
WOOING, ſ. galanteo.
WOOF, ſ. *(in weaving)* la tela.
WOOL, ſ. lana.
A pack of wool, un fardo ó paca de lana.
A wool-weaver, texedor.
A wool-man, lanero.
WOOLLEN, adj. hecho.
WOOLLEN, n. ſ. paños de lana.
LINSEY-WOOLSEY, ſ. eſtameña.
WORD, ſ. palabra.
To carry word, dar aviſo.
A ſhort word, palabrilla.
To WORK, v. a. trabajar.
To leave work, alzar de obra, dexar el trabajo.
A little work, obrecita.
Small work, laborcico.
A workman, artifice, labrador, obrador, obrero.
Worker, n. ſ. trabajador.
WORK, n. ſ. trabajo, labor, empleo, occupacion.
Workhouſe, *Workinghouſe*, } n. ſ. manufactura, caſa de labor.
Workmanly, adj. perito, habil en ſu oficio.
Work-day, n. ſ. dia de trabajo.
Workmanſhip, artificio.
Workman-like, artificioſamente.
Needle-work, labor de aguja, coſtura.
WORLD, ſ. mundo.
World, es la grande idea colectiva de todos los cuerpos.
WORLD, n. ſ. ſiſtema de los entes, vida privada, exiſtencia preſente, curſo de la vida, todo lo que el mundo contiene ó encierra, &c. &c.
Worldlineſs, n. ſ. avaricia, deſeo de obtener, y de adquirir.
Worldling, n. ſ. mórtal que mira mas á ſu provecho temporal que eſpiritual.
WORLDLING, ſ. mundano.
WORLDLY, adj. mundano.
WORM, ſ. guſano.
A little worm, guſanillo.
A worm that breeds in old timber, carcoma,
A ring-worm, empeyne.
A glow-worm, luciernaga.
A worm that eats holes in ſhips, broma.
A worm in the hand, atador.
An earth-worm, or worm in the belly, lombriz.
A worm breeding in a horſe, canino.
Worm-eaten, carcomido.
The worm in the teeth, neguijon de dientes.
To gnaw, as worms in old timber, carcomer.
To breed worms, criar guſanos.
Full of worms, guſaniento.
To WORM, v. a. trabajar lenta y ſecretamente, como hace un ſacatrapo.
To WORM, v. n. forcejar poco á poco, ſecreta y gradualmente.
WORMWOOD, ſ. abſynthio, alozna, aſenſio, enſenſio, ajenjo.
Wormwood wine, vino de enſenſio, de ajenjos.
WORN, p. p. tralido, viejo.
To WORRY, v. a. deſpedazar.
WORSE, adj. comparativo, peor.
To become, or make worſe, empeorar.
Made worſe, empeorado.
Making a thing worſe, menoſcabo.
Growing worſe, peoría.
WORSHIP, ſ. veneracion, adoracion.
To WORSHIP, v. a. adorar, venerar.
Your worſhip, vueſtra merced.
Worſhipped, p. p. adorado.
Worſhipping, ſ. adoracion.
WORSHIPFUL, adj. magnifico, venerable.
WORSHIPFULLY, adv. magnificamente.
WORST, adj. ſuperl. mas malo, peor, peſſimo.
To WORST, v. a. vencer.
Worſted, p. p. vencido.
WORT, ſ. cerveza nueva que no ſe ha purgado, ni ha fermentado.
WORTH, ſ. valor.
To be worth, valer.
WORTHILY, adv. dignamente.
WORTHINESS, ſ. mérito.
WORTHLESS, adj. de ningun valor, ſin mérito.
WORTHLESSLY, adv. vilmente.
WORTHLESSNESS, ſ. vileza.
WORTHY, adj. digno, que merece.
To be worthy, merecer, ſer digno.
WORTHY, ſ. hombre de mucho valor.
WORSTED, ſ. eſtambre.
To make with worſted yarn, eſtambrar.
Done with worſted, eſtambrado.
To WOT, v. a. ſaber.
WOVEN, p. p. texido.
WOOVE, ſ. tela.
I WOULD, quiſiera.
Would to God, pluguieſe a Dios.
WOUND, ſ. herida, llaga.
Wound, ſ. rebuelto, rebuxado, devanado.
To WOUND, v. a. acuchillar, herir, llagar, hacer mal.
Wounded, p. p. acuchillado, herido.
Full of wounds, llagado, lleno de llagas, ó heridas.
WOUNDING, ſ. la accion de herir.
To WRANGLE, v. a. altercar, andar a malas, reñir, contender.
WRANGLER, ſ. pendenciero, reñidor.
WRANGLING, ſ. brega, renzilla.
To WRAP, v. a. arrollar, envolver, enlazar, enmarañar.
Wrapped, p. p. envuelto, arrollado.
WRAPPER, ſ. paño de envolver, arpillera, embolbedor.
Wrapping, ſ. arollando, envolviendo.
WRATH, ſ. indignacion, ira, ſaña, enojo, ojeriza.
WRATHFUL, adj. iracundo, airado, ſañudo enojado.
WRATHFULLY, adv. enojoſamente, iracundamente, ſañudamente.
WRATHLESS, adj. ſin cólera, tranquilo.
To WREAK one's anger, v. a. ſoltar la cólera.
WREATH, ſ. rodete paño torcido, puesto en la cabeza para llevar carga.
To WREATHE, v. a. eſtorcer, retorcer.
Wreathed, retorcido.
Wreathing, ſ. retorcedura, retorcimiento, torcedura.
WRECK, ſ. naufrágio.
To WRECK, v. n. *(ſuffer ſhipwreck)* naufragar.
Wrecked, p. p. naufragado.
Wrecking, ſ. naufrágio.
One that has ſuffered ſhipwreck, naufrago.
WREN, ſ. eſpecie de avecilla.
WRENCH, ſ. torcimiento.
To WRENCH, v. a. torcer con mucha fuerza ó violencia.
To WREST, v. a. eſtorcer, torcer.
Wreſted, p. p. torcido.
WRESTER, ſ. torcedor.
Wreſting, ſ. torcedura.
To WRESTLE, v. n. luchar.
WRESTLER, ſ. luchador.
WRESTLING, ſ. lucha.
WRETCH, ſ. mezquino, miſerable, deſdichado.
Wretch, ſ. nombre malo, muger mala.
Wretched, p. p. acevillado, miſerable, miſero, mezquino.
To be wretched, ſér mezquino, pobre, miſerable.
WRETCHEDLY, adv. miſerablemente.
WRETCHEDNESS, ſ. miſeria.
To WRIGGLE, v. n. hijadear.
To WRING, v. a. apretar, torcer.
WRINGER, ſ. apretador, torcedor.
Wringing, ſ. apretando, torciendo.
WRINKLE, ſ. arruga, ruga.
To WRINKLE, v. n. arrugar.
Wrinkled, p. p. arrugado.
The WRINKLES, ſ. pl. las muñecas de la mano.
Full of wrinkles, rugoſo.
WRINKLING, ſ. ruga, arruga.
WRIT, ſ. precepto de tribunal.
To write, v. a. eſcribir.
To write out fair, facar en limpio.
WRITER, ſ. eſcritor, autor.
To WRITHE, v. a. retorcer, torcer.
WRITING, ſ. eſcribiendo, el eſcribir.
A writing, eſcritura.
WRONG, ſ. injuriar, agravio.
To WRONG, v. a. injuria, agraviar.
WRONG-DOER, n. ſ. perſona injurioſa, nociva.

wociva.
WRONGLY, adv. injuſtamente.
WRONGLESSLY, adv. ſin injuria, ſin daño, ſin mala intencion.
WRONGER, ſ. agraviador, injuriador, maltratador.
WRONGFUL, adj. injurioſo.
WRONGFULLY, adv. injurioſamente.
Wronging, ſ. agraviando, injuriando, maltratando.
WRONGHEAD, } adj. de perverſa inclina-
WRONGHEADED, } cion.
WRONGS, ſ. pl. deſafueros, injurias, agravios.
WROTH, ſ. ira.
WROUGHT, adj. lab
Wrought velvet, tercio
WRUNG, p. p. de *to* Wbrado.
WRY, adj. tuerto.
To WRY, v. a. torcer.

Y.

YACHT, ſ. navichuelo curioſo para paſſageros, faluca grande mui ligera.
YAP, ſ. un perrillo aſí llamado.
YARD, ſ. vara, medida de Inglaterra.
A yard (court) pátio, corral.
The yard of a ſhip, ſ. entena, verga.
YARE, adj. *eager, or ſharp*, apaſionado, vehemente.
YARELY, adv. dieſtramente, con agudeza, con chiſte.
YARN, ſ. lana hilada.
To YAR, v. n. berrar, ladrar como los perros.
YARROW, ſ. milhoja.
YAUL, ſ. navio pequeño.
To YAUL, v. n. gritar.
Yauling, ſ. grito.
YAWN, ſ. boſtezo, deſperezo.
To YAWN, v. n. boſtezar, deſperezar, abrir la boca.
YAWNER, ſ. el que boſteza.
Yawning, ſ. boſtezo, la accion de boſtezar.
YCLAD, adj. veſtido.
YCLEPED, adj. nombrado, llamado.
YE, pron. vos, voſotros.
This is for ye, eſto es para voſotros.
YEA, adv. *for yes*, ſi.
To YEAD, v. n. marchar, caminar.
To YEAN, v. n. *to bring young*, parir (ſe entiende de los ganados.
YEANLING, n. ſ. cachorros, corderitos, todo animal reciennacido.
YEAR, ſ. año.
A ſolar or lunar year, un año ſolar ó lunar,
New year, año nuevo.
One year old, de un año.
The laſt year, antaño, el año último.
Leap year, año biſieſto.
Well in years, anciano, viejo.
Every year, todos los años, ó cada año.
Once a year, una vez al año.
Every other year, cada dos años.
Every third year, cada tres años.
To grow in years, envejecer.
YEARLING, ſ. *(a year old)* que no tiene mas de un año.
YEARLY, adv. cado año, anualmente.
To YEARN, v. n. compadecerſe.
Yearned, p. p. compadecido.
YEARNING, ſ. láttima, compaſion.
YEAST, ſ. eſpuma de cerbeza, que ſirve de levadura.
YESTY, adj. eſpumoſo, que echa, ó da eſpuma.
YELK, ſ. yema de huevo.
To YELL, v. n. aullar, gritar.
One that yells, ſ. aullador, gritador.
The dog yelled all night long, el perro aullo toda la noche.
Yelling, ſ. aullido.
YELLOW, adj. amarillo, gualdo, jaldo.
YELLOWBOY, n. ſ. *a gold coin*, cuño de oro.
YELLOWHAMMER, n. ſ. páxaro aſí llamado.
YELLOWS, n. ſ. enfermedad, ó achaque en los caballos.
YELLOWISH, adj. amarillejo.
YELLOWNESS, ſ. amarillez.
To YELP, v. n. gañir, aullar.
Yelped, p. p. gañido.
YELPER, ſ. gañidor.
YELPING, ſ. gañidora.
YEOMAN, ſ. labrador rico, hidalgo, eſcudero.
A yeoman of the guard, alabardero, archero.
Yeomanry, n. ſ. cuerpo de los labradores ricos.
To YERK, v. a. azotar.
YES, adv. ſi.
Yes truly, ſi verdaderamente.
I ſay yes, digo que ſi.
YEST, ſ. la eſpuma groſera de la cerveza quando fermenta.
YESTERDAY, ſ. ayer.
The day before yeſterday, ante ayer.
YESTERNIGHT, ayer noche.
YET, conj. aun.
Yet notwithſtanding, empero, con todo.
YEW, ſ. oveja.
Yew-tree, ſ. texo.
To YEX, v. a. hipar, tener el hipo.
To YIELD, v. n. rendirſe, darſe por vencido.
To yield up, entregar, rendir, conceder, reſignar.
YIELDER, ſ. entregador.
To yield a victory, ceder la victória.
To yield one's ſelf to another's mercy, ſugetarſe á la miſericordia ó guſto de otra perſona.
To yield, to give, to grant, dar, conceder.
To yield, to produce, or bring forth, pròducir.
His eſtate yields him a thouſand pounds a year, ſus eſtados le producen mil libras eſterlinas cada año.
To yield, or give up one's right, ceder ſu derecho.
To yield up the ghoſt, morir.
Yielded, p. p. entregado, rendido, &c.
Yielding, ſ. entrega.
YIELDINGLY, adv. libremente.
YOKE, ſ. coyunda, yugo.
Yoke-mate, ſ. compañero de yugo.
To YOKE, v. a. unzir.
Brought under the yoke, ſubjugado.
To bring under the yoke, ſubjugar.
Yoked, p. p. uncido.
Yoking, unciendo, ó el uncir.
YOLK, ſ. yema del huevo.
YON, adj. *for yonder*, allá, de la otra banda, del otro cabo, acullá.
YOND, adj. loco furioſo.
YONDER, idem.
Yonder he is, catale, eſtá allá.
In the days of YORE, ya dicho antiguamente, en lo antiguo.
YOU, pron. tu, vos.
You love, tu amas.
YOUNG, adj. joven, mozo.
A pretty young girl, bonita moza.
To be YOUNG, ſer mozo, ó joven.
To wax young again, remozar.
YOUNGEST, adj. el menor.
YOUNGER, adj. comparativo, mas mozo.
A younger brother, ſ. hermano menor.
YOUNGEST, adj. ſuperlativo, el menor.
YOUNGLY, adv. como mozo.
YOUNGSTER, ſ. moznelo.
YOUNGISH, adj. jovencillo, mas joven que viejo.
YOUR, pron. vueſtro, de vos.
YOURS, pron. vueſtro.
YOURSELF, pron. vos miſmo, ſe uſa tambien como ſubſtantivo.
YOUTH, ſ. jóven, mancebo, mozo.
Luſty youth, juventud.
YOUTHFULLY, } adv. como mozo, juve
YOUTHLY, } nilmente.
YOUTHY, }
YPIGHT, p. act. fijo.
YUCK, ſ. ſarna.
YULE, ſ. tiempo de navidad.
YUX, ſ. hipo.

Z.

ZANY, ſ. el gracioſo en la comédia.
ZEAL, ſ. zelo.
To have zeal, v. a. zelar, tener zelo.
ZEALOT, ſ. ſanturron.
ZEALOUS, adj. zeloſo.
ZEALOUSLY, adv. zeloſamente.
Very zealouſly, muy zeloſamente.
ZEALOUSNESS, ſ. zelosía, zelos.
ZECHIN, ſ. cequino, moneda Veneciana de oro.
ZENITH, ſ. el zenith, el punto vertical.
ZEPHIRUS, ſ. *the weſt wind*, zéphiro, viento oeſte.
ZEST, ſ. luqpete de limon ó de naranja.
To ZEST, v. a. acrecentar el guſto con algun agradable ingrediente.
ZETETICK, adj. que procede deſpues de haver indagado la cauſa.
ZEUGMA, n. ſ. figura de gramática.
ZOCLE, n. ſ. pedeſtral.
ZODIACK, ſ. *or circle in heaven, on which are the twelve ſigns*, zodíaco.
ZOILUS, ſ. zoilo, criticaſtro.
ZONE, ſ. zona.
ZOOGRAPHER, n. ſ. él que deſcribe la naturaleza, propiedades, y formas de los brutos.
ZOOGRAPHY, deſcripcion de dichas coſas.
ZOOLOGY, ſ. ciencia de los animales.
ZOOPHORICK-COLUMN, n. ſ. columna eſtatuaria, que ſuporta la figura de algun animal.
ZOOPHYTE, ſ. planta animal.
ZOOTOMIST, n. ſ. anatomia, y diſecacion de los animales.
ZOOTOMY, n. ſ. diſecacion de las beſtias.

F I N I S.

Printed by Luke Hanſard, Great Turnſtile, Lincoln's-Inn Fields.

1. A NEW PRACTICAL GRAMMAR of the SPANISH LANGUAGE, in Five Parts: I. Of the Character, Sound, and Quantity of the Spaniſh Letters. II. Of the various Sorts and Claſſes of Words, their Declenſions and Properties. III. The Syntax; the Rules of which are explained in a copious and extenſive Manner. IV. An enlarged Vocabulary. V. Familiar Phraſes and Dialogues; Select Fables, with uſeful Examples of Mercantile Correſpondence, carefully compiled from the beſt Authors. The Whole in Spaniſh and Engliſh, and calculated to render the Study of the Spaniſh Language eaſy, comprehenſive, and entertaining. To which is added AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR for the Uſe of SPANIARDS. The Second Edition, carefully reviſed and enlarged, by Mr. FERNANDEZ, Octavo. Price 6 s.

2. EXERCISES upon the Rules of Conſtruction of the SPANISH LANGUAGE, with References to the above GRAMMAR, by Mr. FERNANDEZ. 12mo. Price 2 s. 6 d.

3. LAS ADVENTURAS de GIL BLAS de SANTILLANA; Reſtituidas al Caſtellano, por el Sapientiſimo Padre Iſla, y en eſta Nueva Edicion reviſadas por el Rev. Don FELIPE FERNANDEZ. 12mo.

4. A DICTIONARY of the PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, in Two Parts, PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH; and ENGLISH and PORTUGUESE; throughout the Whole are interſperſed a great Number of Phraſes and Proverbs. A New Edition, carefully reviſed and improved, by ANTHONY VIEYRA, Tranſtagano, in One large Volume, Quarto.

5. A NEW GRAMMAR of the PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE, in Four Parts; with a Variety of Phraſes and Familiar Dialogues, taken from common Converſation and the beſt Authors; alſo various Paſſages extracted from the moſt approved ancient and modern Writers; with a View to facilitate the Reading of the ancient and moſt valuable Portugueſe Books. A New Edition, carefully reviſed and improved, by Mr. VIEYRA. Octavo.

6. THE NEW ITALIAN, ENGLISH, and FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARY. Carefully compiled from the Dictionaries of La Cruſca, Dr. S. Johnſon, the French Academy, and from other Dictionaries of the beſt Authorities. In which the Parts of Speech are properly diſtinguiſhed, and each Word accented according to its true and natural Pronunciation. To which is prefixed a New Compendious Italian Grammar, by F. BOTTARELLI. The Third Edition, corrected and improved, in Three portable Volumes.

7. A DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH and ITALIAN LANGUAGES in Two Parts. I. Italian and Engliſh. II. Engliſh and Italian. By JOSEPH BARETTI. A New Edition, corrected and improved, in One large Volume, Quarto.

8. THE ROYAL FRENCH DICTIONARY, by Mr. A. BOYER. A New Edition, greatly improved, in One large Volume, Quarto.

9. A NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY, in Two Parts. The Firſt, French and Engliſh; the Second, Engliſh and French. Containing ſeveral Hundred Words not to be found in any of the Dictionaries hitherto publiſhed. With the various Meanings of Words, often explained by French or Engliſh Sentences. To which is prefixed, a French Grammar, ſhewing how to form the regular Parts of Speech. By THOMAS DELETANVILLE. A New Edition, augmented and improved, in One large Volume, Octavo.

10. ROBERTSON's ELEMENTS of NAVIGATION; containing the Theory and Practice, with the neceſſary Tables and Compendiums for finding the Latitude and Longitude at Sea. Sixth Edition, improved by Mr. WALES, Two Vols. Royal Octavo.

11. THE ELEMENTS of EUCLID, viz. THE FIRST SIX BOOKS, together with the ELEVENTH and TWELFTH. The Errors, by which THEON, or others, have long ago vitiated theſe Books, are corrected, and ſome of EUCLID's Demonſtrations are reſtored. Alſo the Book of EUCLID's DATA, in like Manner corrected. By ROBERT SIMSON, M. D. Emeritus Profeſſor of Mathematics in the Univerſity of Glaſgow. The Tenth Edition, corrected; to which is annexed, ELEMENTS of PLAIN and SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY; Octavo.

12. AN HISTORY of the EARTH and ANIMATED NATURE, by OLIVER GOLDSMITH. Eight large Volumes in Twelves. Illuſtrated with a great Number of Copper Plates, neatly engraved.